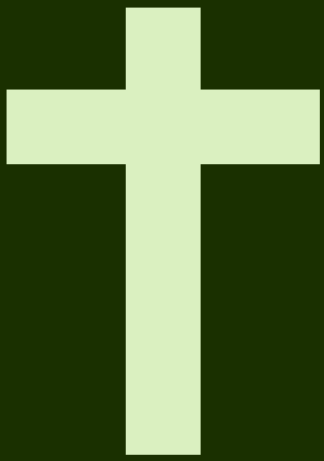
Gumatj Bible



The Holy Bible in the Gumatj language of Australia

Gumatj Bible

The Holy Bible in the Gumatj language of Australia

copyright © 1989, 2017 Bible Society of Australia

Language: Gumatj

Old Testament published 1989; New Testament published 2017

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-07-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
da7026f4-dfd6-541b-804f-ecb2904de70f

Contents

FRT 1
ŊURRUTHANHARAWUYNHA DHÄWU' 5
DHAWAŢTHUNARAWUY DHÄWU' 68
BUKU-ŊAL'YUNARAWUYNHA 120
ŊANHDHARKPUY DHÄWU 132
GUYAŊINYAMIRRIYAMA YUKURRA ROMDHU 153
DJATJUWAWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU' 183
DHÄWU ŊURRU'-ŊURRUŊUWALAŊUWUY 206
RUTHKALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 226
DJAMIYULWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 232
2 DJAMIYULWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 264
1 ŊURRU'-ŊURRUŊWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 272
2 ŊURRU'-ŊURRUŊUWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 291
YITJURAWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 314
NIYAMAYAWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 317
DJAWUPKALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 325
MANIKAYKURRU MÄRR-YIŊGATHINYARAWUY 329
YITJAYAWUŊU DHÄRUK 367
DJIRAMAYAWUŊU DHÄRUK 410
DJEKILWUŊU DHÄRUK 446
DÄNYULWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 466
YUTJIYAWUŊU DHÄRUK 488
DJAWULWUŊU DHÄRUK 498
WAYMUTJKUŊU DHÄRUK 505
WUPATAYAWUŊU DHÄRUK 519
DJAWUNAWALAŊUWUY DHÄWU 522
MAYKAWUŊU DHÄRUK 527
WAPAKAKKUŊU DHÄRUK 538
DJAKARRAYAWUŊU DHÄRUK 544
MALAKAYWUŊU DHÄRUK 547
MATHUYUWUŊU DHÄRUK 555
MÄKKUŊU DHÄRUK 644
LOKKUŊU DHÄRUK 698
DJONGUŊU DHÄRUK 789
GODKUŊU DJÄMAWUY 851
RAWUMBUYŊUWU 937
1 GORINBUYŊUWU 980
2 GORLINLILI 1018
GALATJIYAPUYŊUWU 1042
YIPATJATJLILI 1057
BILIPAYPUYŊUWU 1072
GULUTJILILI 1082
1 DHATJALUNIKAPUYŊUWU 1092
2 DHATJALUNIKAPUYŊUWU 1100
1 DIMITHIWU 1105
2 DIMITHIWU 1117

DÄTITJKU 1125
BILAMUNGU 1130
YIPURUWU 1132
DJAYIMGUŊU 1166
1 BETAWUŊU 1176
2 BETAWUŊU 1188
1 Djon 1195
2 Djon 1205
3 Djon 1207
DJOTKUŊU 1209
GODKUŊU WARRAŊULKUNHARANA 1213

GODKU DHÄRUK
NININYŊUKUNHARA
NHERRAŊARA
Ŋurruthanharawuy gal'ŋu
ŋunhi dhawu'
L̲akarama yukurra
dhärukkurru Gumatjkurruna
BIBLE SOCIETY IN AUSTRALIA
Canberra
Shorter Old Testament
in Gumatj
265P
© The Bible Society in Australia Incorporated 1989
100
ISBN 0 647 12631 1

DHIYAŊUNYDJA DHÄRUKTHU L̲AKARAMANA YUKURRA DHÄWU'NA, ŊUNHI DHÄRUK YUKURRA DHÄRRA DHIYALAMI DJORRA'ŊURANA

Dhuwalanydja Godku dhäruk ŋuliŋuru ŋäthiliŋuŋuru yarrataŋuru, yurru wukirriwuynydja Gumatjkurru dhärukkurru, märr nhuma yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi, ga waḏutja dharaŋan, ga marŋgiyirri yuwalk gal'ŋu Godku, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋilimurrunha yolŋunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru bitjanna liŋgu nhina yukurra nhanukala nyeyalŋura djäkaŋura.

Yo, ŋurruŋu ŋunhi dhäwu'yu yukurra l̲akarama beŋuru liŋgu ŋurru-yirr'yunaraŋuru, l̲akarama yukurra ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djäma yolŋukuŋala, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra nhanŋuway yana Godku. Yurru yolŋunydja walala bilyurruna ŋapa-wekanhamina Godku, ga dhiyaŋuna yätjthuna ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja barrkuwatjkuŋalana Godkalanydja. Bala yolŋunydja walala mirithinana yätjthina; bukmaknha dhika yolŋuyunydja djäma yukurrana walalaŋgalaynha ḏukt̲ukkurru. Yurru Godtja mukthurruna yana märr-ŋamathina yukurrana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi nhanukuŋuway djämawuy. Ga dhiyalami djorra'ŋura nhe yurru marŋgithirri ŋunhi Godthu djarr'yurruna Abrahamnha ga nhanukuŋu mala-wunharawuynha, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu walala mit̲tji. Ga malanydja dhuwala walala Jew yäku bäpurrunydja.

Yo, Godthu wekaŋala Jewnha malanha romnha, märr yurru walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhanŋu ŋuliwitjarra romkurru; ŋayi yurru bäy-l̲akaramana walalaŋgu yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi wäyin läm gulaŋ wandirri yurru walalaŋgala dharapalŋura, märr yurru bitjanarayunydjayi walala yurru marrtji galkithirri, galkina yana Godkala. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Godthu wekaŋala walalaŋgu Jewwu rom, märr yurru walala nhina yana yukurra ŋamakurru nhanukiyingala yana romŋura. God ḏukt̲ukthina walala yurru wiripu bäpurru ga wiripu bäpurru marŋgiyirri nhanŋu ŋuliwitjan walalaŋgalaŋukurru Jewwalaŋukurru, walala yurru nhäma ga dharaŋan ŋunhi ŋayipi yana waŋgany yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu God waŋarr. Liŋgu Godtja dhuwala ŋayipi gäna garrkul̲uk, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yätjŋuru, bala ŋayi yukurra wirrki gal'ŋu goŋ-nherraŋmirri ŋuriki walalaŋgu yolŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra malthun nhanŋuway romgu. Yurru ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋurrkama ŋanya, ga yaka malthun nhanŋu romgu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha; walala yurru murrmurryunna, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthu walalaŋgalay romdhu.

Wiripunydja nhanŋu Godku yolŋu walala malthurruna nhanŋu dhärukku, ga bitjanarayuyi walala ŋuli nhinanha ŋamathanha yana yukurranha, nhanukiyingala yana Godkala nyeyalŋura djäkaŋura. Ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli ŋula nhäthamirriyu bilyuna, gonha'yuna yuwalkŋunhanydja Godnha, ga ŋunhana-bala wiripuŋuwuna buku-ŋal'yuna waŋarrwu, bala ŋuli marina bunanha bathalana; miriŋuna ŋuli bunanha walalaŋgu, ga wäŋana yätjkunha baḏuwaḏuyuna, ga yana liŋgu bala walala ŋuli yolŋunydja walala bilyuna balayi Godkala.

Ŋunhala bala dhawar'yunaramirriŋura gali'ŋura djorra'ŋura nhe yurru mal̲ŋ'marama dhäwu wukirriwuy ŋurikiŋi walalaŋguŋu dhäwu-gänharamirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu, ŋunhi Godthu djuy'yurruna walalanha nhanukiyingalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuriŋi dhäwu-gänharamirriyu walalay ŋuli waŋanha yukurranha l̲akaranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu gonha'yunarawu yätjku romgu, bala

bilmaranha Godkala, märr walala yurru yaka yukurra bitjan liŋgu galŋa-yätjthirri nhina ŋunhiliyi romŋura yätjŋura. Ga wiripuwurruyunydja dhäwu-ḻakaranhamirriyu walalay ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha ŋunhina wal'ŋu dhäwu ŋunhi ŋayipina Godnha maḻŋ'maranhaminya ŋuli yukurranha walalaŋgala, nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru Godthu djäma yukurra ŋunhi ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ga malthun nhanŋuway dhärukku, ga nhaltjanna yurru ŋunhana-bala yalalanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walŋakuma nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja walalanha ga bukmaknha dhika yolŋunha ŋunha marrtji bäpurru buku-ḻiw'marama nhina, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋakumana walalanha ŋurikala Walŋakunharamirriwala Yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu djuy'yurru ŋanya lili.

Yuwalknha bukmakthu dhiyaŋu djorrayu yukurra ḻakarama Godnha ŋanyapinyaynha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ŋäthilimirriyaŋala dhuwala wäŋa ŋaraka ŋurikinydja waluwu ŋunhi yurru ŋayipina wal'ŋu nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋuna Djesuna buna dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga rakunydhirrina yurru ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, märr yurru ŋula yol märr-yuwalkthirrinydja nhanŋu ga malthun nhanŋuwaynha dhärukku, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru walŋathirrina ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurru gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu.

Dhuwalanydja djorra wukirriwuy wiripuwuŋu ga wiripuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu barrkuwatj yana, yurru ŋayipi yana Godthu wekaŋalanydja marrtjina walalaŋgala dhäruktja malanha, ga yuwalknha dhuwalanydja dhäruk malanha nhanukuŋuwaynha yana dhäwu Godkuŋuna. Ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wukirrinydja dhuwala dhäwuny'tja Hebrewkurru dhärukkurru, ga yalalana wiripuwurruyunydja dhuḏakthurruna bil-maraŋala ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruk ga ŋäpakililina dhäruklili bala wiripulili ga wiripulili dhäruklili guḻku'lilina. Bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra yurru nhäma Gumatjkurruna ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu waŋgany dhäwu.

Dhiyalami djorra'ŋura wiripunydja dhäwu malanha dhaŋaŋ dhäwu, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan nhuma yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋunhi ŋäpakikurru dhärukkurru, ga wiripuŋuranydja makarr dhäruk malanha dhiyalami djorra'ŋura ḻakarama yukurra gurriri yana. Nhuma yurru dharaŋanna yana nhämanydja ŋunhiyinydja wukirri-wuy märr-gurriri, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk yukurra dhärra märr-napuŋga yana ŋuliŋuru wiripuŋuru dhärukŋuru.

Guḻku' ŋunhi yäku dhiyalami dhäwuŋura ḏäl mirithirri waŋanharawu ga nhänharawu, bala ŋanapurru wukirri ŋunhiyi yäkunydja malanha märr-dharaŋanarawu. Ŋunhi yurru nhe nhäma dhuwala wukirriwuynydja * bitjan dhiyalami dhäwu'ŋura, nhe yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi ŋäpakikurru ŋäṉarr ŋunhana gal'ŋu dhuḏiŋura djorra'ŋura.

Ga ŋunhanydja bala dhawar'yunaraŋurana wal'ŋu nhe yurru maḻŋ'marama mali, wäŋana ŋarakana ḻakarama yukurra, ŋunhi yukurra milkumana dharapulnha malanha wanhami yukurrana maḻŋ'thurruna bitjarrayi ŋunhiyi dhäwu'yu yukurra ḻakaramana dhiyalami djorra'yuna.

Ŋanapurru yukurra bukumirriyama Godnha, märr yurru nhuma marŋgiyirrina Godku nhanŋuway balakurru-witjan djorra'kurru. Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmiyana nhunapinyay nhe buku-ŋal'yunarawu yuwalkku ŋunha Godku, märr nhe nhina yukurra yurru ŋamakurru'yuna romdhu nhanukalaynha yana. Ga manymak yana ŋunhiyi New Testamenttja, nhuma yurru wiripunydja nhäma ŋunhiyi Gumatjkurrunydja dhärukkurru, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi ḻakarama yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu Godnha, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha Djesu-Christnha, ŋunhinhaŋgayi Walŋakunharamirrinha ŋunhi Godthu djuy'yurruna ŋanya lili yolŋuwu walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu, bukmakku bäpurruwu ŋunhi nhina yukurra dhiyalami munatha'ŋura.

BOOK NAMES

	Page
Genesis	1
Exodus	159
Leviticus	292
Numbers	321
Deuteronomy	375
Joshua	448
Judges	503
Ruth	556
1 Samuel	571
2 Samuel	649
1 Kings	670
2 Kings	722
Ezra	783
Nehemiah	791
Job	811
Psalms	822
Isaiah	920
Jeremiah	1027
Ezekiel	1113
Daniel	1161
Hosea	1216
Joel	1240
Amos	1259
Obadiah	1294
Jonah	1301
Micah	1315
Habakkuk	1340
Zechariah	1354
Malachi	1360

STORIES

Page	Title	Ref
Genesis		
1	Creation and Fall of Man	1:1
16	Adam's Descendants	4:1
22	Noah and the Flood	6:1
33	The Tower of Babel	11:
35	Abraham and Isaac	11:
82	Esau and Jacob	25:
114	Joseph and his brothers	37:
Exodus		
159	Moses in Egypt	1:1
203	The Passover and escape from Egypt	12:
224	God cared for his people in the desert	15:
241	God gave laws for his people	20:
251	Telling about the Tabernacle and the Priests and the Sabbath	25:
267	God's people worshipped the Golden Calf	32:
275	God renewed his Covenant with Israel	33:
283	They built the Tabernacle	35:
Leviticus		
292	Laws about offerings and sacrifices	1:1
299	The Day of Atonement	16:
304	Promises and Warnings	19:
Numbers		
321	Telling about the Priests' work	1:1
327	The people complained against God and Moses	9:1
336	They were afraid to enter the Promised Land	13:
346	God's people in the desert place	14:
360	The story about Balaam	22:
Deuteronomy		
375	Moses reminded the people of God's laws	1:1
387	God will bless those who obey him, but disobedient people will be punished	6:1
408	Warning about worshipping other gods	12:
412	Other laws and warnings	14:
425	Choose the way of life and blessing	28:
434	Moses final instructions	31:
Joshua		
448	Joshua led Israel into the Promised Land	1:1
462	The walls of Jericho fell down	5:2
471	Failure because of Achan's sin	7:1
481	Joshua and the Gibeonites	9:1
487	The land was divided amongst the tribes	11:
493	Joshua challenged the people to choose to serve only the true God	23:
Judges		
503	Israel had big trouble because they began to worship other gods	1:1
511	God appointed leaders to save Israel from their enemies	3:1
514	Deborah and Barak	4:1
519	Gideon	6:1
534	Samson	13:
Ruth		
556	Naomi and Ruth	1:1
560	Ruth worked in the field of Boaz	2:1
564	Boaz married Ruth	3:1
1 Samuel		
571	The boy Samuel	1:1
583	Philistines took the Covenant Box	4:1
590	The people repented of their sin	6:1
596	Samuel anointed Saul to be king of Israel	8:1
608	Saul disobeyed the Lord	13:
618	Samuel anointed David to become king in place of Saul	16:
622	David killed the giant Goliath	17:
629	Saul tried to kill David	18:
645	Saul visited a witch doctor, and he died	27:
2 Samuel		
649	David became king, and brought the Covenant Box back to Jerusalem	1:1

GENESIS
Ŋurruthanharawuy dhäwu' wal'ŋu

Garrayyu Gunhu'yu bokmara bukmak nhä malanha warrpam
1:1—2:4 (God made everything)

1 Ŋäthilinydja ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋayipi-waŋgany Gunhu' God Waŋarr, ŋunhi yaka muka yana wäŋa dhuwalanydja munathany'tja maḷŋ'thurruna. Bala yana ŋayi bokmarana Gunhu'yu dhuwalana wäŋa, munatha'na ga gapuna ga djiwarr'nha.

2 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruthaŋalanydja dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa maḷŋ'thurruna buyuwuyu muka yana, ŋula nhämiriw muka, gapuyuŋga yana yukurrana ŋapa-ŋäkirrmaraŋala, ga munha'yurruna yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja, warrpam munhayu monyguŋala gapunhanydja ŋunhiyi, yurru watanydja ŋunhiyi Gunhu'wuna nhanŋuwaynha walŋamirrina Birrimbirr yukurrana mali'-maliyurruna ŋuliwitjarra ŋapakurrunydja gapukurru.

3 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja Gunhu' waŋanana, "Ma' djarraṭawun'thiyana," bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthi djarraṭawun'thinanydja wäŋa dhuwalanydja.

4 Gunhu'yu nhäŋala ŋunhiyi djarraṭawun', bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana, bala yana ŋayi ganaŋ'maraŋalana djarraṭawun'nhanydja beŋuru bukumunha'ŋurunydja.

5 Bala ŋayi yäku nherrara djarraṭawun'tja waluwuynha, ga munhanydja ŋayi yäku nherrara munhakuna. Ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋuna munha.

6 Ga munhanydja djuḷkthurrunana, bala djaḏaw'yurrunanydja goḏarr'nha, bala Gunhu' waŋana bitjarrana, "Garrwarnydja yurru dhärra yukurra, balanyara bitjan bala'pala, bala yurru gapunydja guḷk-guḷkthunmirrina märrma'lilina," bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthi garrwarnydja maḷŋ'thurrunana.

7 Gunhu'yu djäma bitjarrayi bala'palakuŋala, bala ŋayi guḷk-guḷkthurrunana gapunhanydja, märrma'kuŋalana, bala gurrunhara gapunydja ḏuwaṯnha garrwarnha wal'ŋu, ga wiripunydja gapu dhipala bäyma munatha'lili.

8 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu yäkunydja nherrara bala'palanydja gäraknha. Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi wiripuŋuyuna munhayu.

9 Ga munha djuḷkthurruna, bala djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, bala Gunhu' waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwala gapu ŋunhi yukurra bäni dhuwala munatha'ŋuranydja yurru guḷk-guḷkthunmirrina, yuwupthunna waŋganylilina, märr yukurra yurru wäŋa ŋarakanydja dhärra baṇḏany' yana," bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja munathany'tja wäŋa, ga gapu ŋunhi giṯthurruna waŋganylilina.

10 Bala Gunhu'yu yäku nherrara ŋarakanydja wäŋa munatha'na, ga giṯthunaranydja gapu ŋayi yäku nherrara moŋuknha. Bala ŋayi goŋmirriyinana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuway djämawuynydja, bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana.

11 Ga biyapul ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhalanydja yurru munatha'ŋuranydja ŋuthan yukurra birrka'mirrina borum dharpa ga mulmu, ŋatha dhika nhäna malanha." Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja.

12 Birrka'mirrina dharpanydja yukurrana maḷŋ'thurrunana, borum dharpa, ŋatha ga birrka'mirrina nhäna malanha mulmu. Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu nhäŋalanydja goŋmirriyinana ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuway djämawuynydja, bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana.

13 Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi wiripuŋuyuna munhayu.

14-15 Ga djuḷkthurruna munhanydja, bala djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, bala ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarra. "Djarraṭawun'tja yukurra yurru dhärra garrwarnydja, märrma' bathalanydja maṇḏanha, barrkuwatj maṇḏa yurru yulŋunydja, ganaŋ'marama yurru waluwuynha munhakuŋurunydja. Dhiyaŋu djarraṭawun'thunydja maṇḏaŋuyu yurru djarraṭawun'kuma dhuwala munatha'na, räkukuma yukurra, ga bitjandhiyi maṇḏa yurru yukurra ḷakaramanydja wiripuŋuyamana walunydja ga dhuŋgarranhanydja ga walu borummirriyinyarawu", bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋananydja. Bala yana yuwalkthi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja.

16 Yo, Gunhu'yu bitjarrayinydja bokmara märrma' yindinydja djarraṭawun' maṇḏanha. Ŋayi djäma walunydja walu-ŋupanarawu nhinanharawu, ga ŋaḷindinydja ŋayi djäma munha-ŋupanarawu nhinanharawu, ga biyapul ŋayi djäma ganyuny'tja malanha guḷkuny'tja wal'ŋu;

17 nherraranydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi garrwarlilina malanha, märr walala yukurra yurru djarraṭawun'kuma lili munatha' wäŋa,

18 yana räkukunharawu walu-ŋupanarawu ga munha-ŋupanarawu, bitjan ganaŋ'marama waluwuynhanydja munhaŋuru. Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu goŋmirriyinana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuway djämawuynydja, bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana ŋayi.
19 Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi wiripuŋuyuna munhayu.
20 Ga munhanydja djuḷkthurruna, bala djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, bala ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarra, "Guḷku'na yurru yukurra guyanydja malanha ŋorra gapuŋuranydja ŋunhalayi, ga wäyin yurru yukurra buṭthunna ŋula gärakkurrunydja," bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja balanyarayinydja malanha.
21 Gunhu'yu bitjarrayi bokmara wakinmirrinhanydja wal'ŋu guyanha, ga yumurrku'nha malaŋunha, wiripuŋunha ga wiripuŋunha nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi nhina yukurra gapuŋura; ga biyapul wäyinnha ŋayi bokmarayi wiripuŋunha ga wiripuŋunha malaŋunha buṭthunaramirrinha. Bala ŋayi goŋmirriyinana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuway djämawuynydja, bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana.
22 Bala ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana dhäruktja, bitjarra goŋmirriyaŋalana dhikana ŋayi walalanha, "Nhuma nhä malanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina gapuŋura, nhumanydja yurru biyapulnha mala-guḷku'yirri wal'ŋu, dhaŋaŋdhirrina yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu gapuŋuranydja. Ga nhuma wäyin buṭthunaramirri malanha yurru bitjandhiyi liŋgu mala-wunharamirri, guḷku'yirrina yurru biyapulnha mala," bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋananydja.
23 Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi wiripuŋuyuna munhayu.
24 Ga munhanydja djuḷkthurruna, bala djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, bala ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarra, "Dhiyalimi munatha'ŋuranydja yukurra yurru nhina wiripu ga wiripu wäyin malanha, yumurrku' wäyin ga wakinmirri, goŋmirri ga wakinŋu ḏiltjiwuy wäyin," bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthina ŋunhi bitjarrayi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja.
25 Yo, Gunhu'yu bitjarrayi bokmaranydja birrka'mirrinha wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha, yumurrku'nha ga wakinmirrinha. Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja goŋmirriyinana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuway djämawuynydja, bala ḷatju' ḷakaraŋalana.
26 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarrana, "Ṇilimurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala yurru djäma yolŋunhana ŋi, yurru yolŋunydja yurru malinydja ŋunhi bitjan ṇilimurruway yana. Ṇilimurru yurru nherraṉdja yolŋuwala goŋlili bukmak ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋu bokmanaranydja, guya ga wäyin malanha, buṭthunaramirri ga marrtjinyamirri ga gaḷ'yunaramirri wäyin, bathalamirri ga yumurrku'; bukmaknha yurru dhuwalayi malanha yolŋuwala yana djäkaŋura," bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋananydja.
27 Bala Godthu djäma yolŋunhana mali bitjan ŋayipi djan'ku yana; ŋayi djämanydja yolŋunha ŋayaŋumirri ga ḷiyamirri yana, märr yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura Godkala nhanukalay ŋayi djarr'yunarayu. Yo, djämanydja ŋayi yolŋunha maṉḏanha, ḏarramunha ga miyalknha.
28 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja maṉḏakala, goŋmirriyaŋalana manapara bitjarrana, "Nhumalaŋguŋunydja yurru walkur-märranhara yukurra guḷku'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu yo-yuthu; walala yurru yukurra nhumalaŋguŋu mala-wunharamirrina barrkuwatjthirrina wäŋalilina malaŋulili bawala'mirrililina, bala walalana yurru goŋdhu ŋayathama yukurra wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja, ga bitjarrayi ŋarra nherrara goŋlili nhumalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi yukurra marrtji'-marrtji gapukurru ga ŋula munatha'kurru ga gärakkurru buṭthu'-buṭthun."
29 Ga biyapul Gunhu' waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, "Ṇarra gurrunhara wiripu ga wiripu borum ga ŋatha nhumalaŋgunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ḷukanharawu,
30 ga walalanydja yurru wäyindhunydja ḷuka mulmu ga marwat dharpawuy, liŋgu dhuwalayi malanha ŋarra gurrunhara walalaŋgunydja ḷukanharawu, ŋurikiyi yumurrku'wu ga bathalawu wäyingu ga wäyingu buṭthunaramirriwu." Bala yuwalkthina maḷŋ'thurrunanydja.
31 Gunhu'yu nhäŋalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋayi djäma, bala ŋayi goŋmirriyinana nhäŋalanydja, bala ḷakaraŋala ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu, warrpam yana. Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi wiripuŋuyuna munhayu.

2

1 Yo, Gunhu'yu bokmaranydja dhuwala wäŋa munatha' ga garrwar, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋorra marrtji dhiyalami munatha'ŋura ga gapuŋura ga garrwar; djämanydja ŋayi bukmak dhawar'maraŋalana.
2 Ga munhanydja djuḷkthurrunana, bala djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu 7-dhunydja ŋayi Gunhu' nhinanana, liŋgu djämanydja nhanŋu ŋunhiyi liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana.

3 Yo, Gunhu'yu djämanydja ŋunhi waŋgany-rulu'yu ga waŋganydhu bäythinyarayu munhayu, bala wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu ŋayi nhinanana, djämana dhawar'yurruna nhanŋu. Bala ŋayi goŋmirriyinana ŋurikiyinydja waluwu, bala yana ganaŋ'maraŋalana; gänana ŋunhiyinydja waŋganydja nhinanharamirrina walu ŋurikalanydja waŋgany-rulu'walanydja ga waŋganygala bäythinyarawala, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu ŋayi ḏaḏawyurrunana djämaŋuru, liŋgu nhanukuŋu nhä malanha bokmanara warrpam dhawar'yurrunana.
4 Ga bitjarrayina ŋunhi dhuwala wäŋa maḻŋ'thurrunanydja, munatha' ga gapu ga djiwarr', ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi dhiyalami ŋorra marrtji.

Godthu djäma yolŋunha maṉḏanha, ḏarramunha ga miyalknha nhanŋu
2:5–25 (God created people, a man and his wife)

5 Yo. Garrayyu Gunhu'yu ŋäthilinydja djäma dhuwala munatha' wäŋa, ga bukmak yana ŋunha marrtji ŋorra garrwar, yurru wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja nhämiriw muka, mulmumiriw ga dharpamiriw ga ŋathamiriw, liŋgu yaka muka yana dhamany'tjurrunanydja yukurrana, liŋgu Gunhu'yu yaka muka yana djuy'yurruna waltjaṉ dharyunarawu munatha'wu, ga yaka yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋula djämawu gurarrkunharawu.
6 Yo, yaka muka yana waltjaṉdhunydja ŋuli yukurranha dharyuna, yurru ŋunhi gapunydja ŋamuny'tjuna ŋuli djinawa'ŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja, bala yuluknha yukurranha ŋuli dhärranha dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa.
7 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu Gunhu'yu djämana yolŋunhana; dhiṯthurrunanydja ŋayi munatha' yuluk, bala djäma yolŋukuŋalana, rumbalkuŋalana yolŋunhanydja djäma. Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu bo'yurrunana ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala ŋurrukurruna, nhanukuŋuwaynha ŋayi walŋa wekaŋala, walŋamirrina wata, bo-o-oy' bitjarra ŋanya, bala yana ŋayi yolŋunydja ŋunhi walŋathinana, yolŋuthinana.
8 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu djäma gärulnha, dhika-wala ya' dhimurru'ŋura, yäkunydja ŋunhi gärulnydja *Yedan. Bala ŋayi nherraranydja Gunhu'yu ŋunhiyina yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋanya, nherraranydja ŋayi ŋanya Gunhu'yu ŋunhimalayina gärullilina.
9 Liŋgu ŋunhiliyinydja gärulŋura ŋayi djäma guḻku'na mirithirrina dharpanydja, wiripu ga wiripu dharpa ḻatju'mirri dhika wal'ŋu, ga wiripu wiripu borummirri dharpa.
Ga ŋunhimala gärullili ṉapuŋga'lilinydja ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara märrma' dharpa maṉḏanha, ganaŋ'thun yukurra, mayali'mirri dharpa maṉḏanha, gäna wal'ŋu dhärrana yukurrana ṉapuŋgany'tja. Waŋganydja ŋunhi dharpa yäku walŋa-wekanhamirri, ga wiripunydja ŋunhi dharpa yäku marŋgi-wekanhamirri, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja marŋgi-wekanhamirriyunydja borumdhu yurru yolŋu marŋgithirrina yätjku romgu ga ŋamakurru'wu.
10 Ga ŋunhili gärulŋura marrtjina ŋorrana gapu mayaŋ', ga ŋuliŋuruyi ŋuriŋi gapuyu ŋuli yukurranha walŋakunha ŋunhiyi gärulnha. Waṉḏinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi mayaŋ'tja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawaṯthurrunanydja ŋuliŋuru gärulŋuru, bala barrkuwatjthinanydja ḏämbumiriwyinana.
11 Waŋganydja ŋunhi mayaŋ' yäku †Bitjun, yurru dhuwaliyi mayaŋ'tja yukurranha ŋuli waṉḏinya ḻiw'maranha wäŋakurru ‡Yapilakurru.
12 Dhiyalaminydja wäŋaŋura ŋorra yukurra buthalakthinyara guṉḏa, biyapul wal'ŋu miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunara, ga wiripu guṉḏa miny'tji miku, biyapul wal'ŋu mel-wiḏi'mirrina.
13 Ga wiripunydja mayaŋ' marrtji ŋorra ḻiw'marama bala wäŋakurru yäkukurru §Gutjukurruna, yurru yäkunydja ŋunhiyi mayaŋ' *Giyun.
14 Ga wiripunydja mayaŋ' yäku †Daykurutjtja ŋorra marrtji ḻiw'marama ‡Yatjiriyakurru wäŋakurru, yurru dhimurru'kurruna gali'kurru. Ga wiripunydja yäku ŋuliŋuruyi waka'ŋuru mayaŋ' §Yipuraytiwuynha.
15 Yo. Garrayyu djäma ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa gärulmirrinydja yäku Yedandja, bala ŋayi nherrara ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhana ŋunhimalayina gärullilina, märr ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋuthanmarama djäma, ga djäka ŋurikiyi gärulwu.
16 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu ḻakaraŋalana nhanukala ŋurikalayinydja ḏarramuwala, romnha nherrara nhanŋu gatjarr'yunarawuna, ga bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu waŋananydja gam'. "Bukmak dhuwala dhiyalami gärulŋuranydja borum ḻukanhamirri, ga ḻukanydja nhuma yurru bawala'mirriwuy yana.

---

* **2:8** Eden † **2:11** Pishon ‡ **2:11** Havilah § **2:13** Cush * **2:13** Gihon † **2:14** Tigris ‡ **2:14** Assyria § **2:14** Euphrates

17 Yurru waŋganybuynydja nhuma yurru yakana ḻuka; yakana nhuma yurru
ḻuka ŋuliŋuruyinydja marŋgi-wekanhamirriŋurunydja dharpaŋuru, ŋunhi ŋuli
ŋuriŋiyinydja borumdhu ḻukanharayu marŋgi wekamana yolŋunha, bala yurru nhuma
yolŋu walala marŋgithirrina yätjku romgu ga ŋamakurru'wu. Yo, ŋuli nhe ḻukanydja
yurru ŋurikiy dharpawuy ŋunhi ŋarra yaka'yurruna, nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina
yanana, ŋuriŋi liŋgu waluyu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurikalayi
yolŋuwala.
18 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarrana, "Yakana dhuwala ŋamakurru'
waŋganygunydja yolŋuwu, ŋayi yukurra yurru nhina gänanydja. Ŋarra yurru
djäma bämara' marrparaŋ'tja wiripuŋunha, ḻundu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu," bitjarra.
19 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu dhiṯthurruna beŋuru munatha', bala djäma wäyinguŋalana
wal'ŋu, bukmaknha yana wäyinnha malaŋunha, marrtjinyaramirrinha ga
gaḻ'yunaramirrinha ga buṯthunaramirrinha. Djämanydja ŋayi walalanha Gunhu'yu
warrpam'kuŋala yana, bala gäŋalana ŋurikala yolŋuwalana, märr ŋayi yurru
nhäma'-nhama, bala yäku nherraṉana marrtji, märr yurru wäyin malanha
waŋga'-waŋgany ŋunhi yäkumirri ŋurikiŋiyi ḏarramuwuŋu.
20 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi yäku nherrarana ḏarramuyu bukmaknhana wäyinnha, boḏinynha
ga wakinŋunha, ga buṯthunamirrinha wäyinnha; yurru yaka ŋayi waŋganynhanydja
ŋula maḻŋ'maraŋala ḻundu'mirriŋunha, marrparaŋ'tja nhanŋuway.
21 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja buku-dhumukkuŋalana wal'ŋu
yakurrkuŋala, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu ḏarramuwalanydja ŋurikala gali'ŋuru ŋaraka
djaw'yurrunana binhdhaŋurunydja, bala yana buyuwuyukuŋala balayi barrwaṉ'tja
ŋanya ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha.
22 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu djäma miyalknhana; ŋayi märraŋalanydja beŋuru
ḏarramuwala gali'ŋuru binhdha, bala rumbalkuŋalana djäma, miyalknhana rumbal.
Bala ŋayi gäŋalana ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja bala ḏarramuwalana.
23 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya, bala yoraŋalana bitjarrana.
"Dhuwala dhuḏi-yapalany'tja wal'ŋu yolŋuna,
ŋayaŋumirrina ga ḻiyamirrina, balanyarana bitjan ŋarra.
Ŋayinydja dhuwala beŋuru ŋaraka ŋarrakala yana,
ga barrwaṉ'tja ŋunha nhanŋu beŋuruyi yana, ŋarraku barrwaṉ.
Dhuwalayina ŋarra yäku nherraranydja ŋanya miyalknhana,
liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋanya djaw'yurruna beŋuru ḏarramuwala."
24 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miyalknha ḏarramuyu märramanydja, ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa
yurru märrma'yirri waŋganynha rumbalnydja. Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋayi yurru
ḏarramuyu ganandja nhanŋuway ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, bala
ŋayi yurru dhambay-manapanmirrina nhanukiyingalayŋuwala miyalkkalanydja, märr
maṉḏa yurru waŋganynha yulŋunydja muŋbunumana.
25 Yo. Ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu yolŋu maṉḏa ḏarramu ga miyalk, yaka maṉḏa ŋunhi
girri'mirrinydja maṉḏa, warraŋul maṉḏa yana, yurru goramiriwnha maṉḏakuway
maṉḏa yulŋunydja.

3

Yolŋunydja maṉḏa mäkiri'-yarryurruna warray Garraywu
3:1–21 (People became sinners by disobeying God)

1 Yo, Gunhu'yu ŋunhi djäma bukmaknha wäyinnha malaŋunha ŋäthilinydja, yurru
waŋganydja ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu marŋgina, mayali'-guḻku'na, yurru yäkunydja
ŋayi ŋunhi moḻ'ŋuna.
Waŋganymirri ŋunhi miyalk marrtjina, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi moḻ'ŋunydja bunanana
nhanŋu ŋurikiyi miyalkku, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja
gam'. "Way, Gunhu'yu nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala muka yulŋunydja? . . . yakaŋuwunydja
ḻukanharawu dhiyaku borumgunydja malaŋuwu? . . . ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra
dhiyalaŋumi gärulŋura?" bitjarra.
2 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwala guḻku' malanha borum
ḻukanharawunydja,
3 yurru dhuwala waŋganydja dharpa ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana yaka'yurrunana, bitjarrana
gam', 'Ŋuli nhe yurru ḻuka dhipuŋuruyinydja borum dharpaŋuru, ga mulkanydja yana
dharpanha, nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina.' "
4 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi moḻ'ŋunydja bitjarra, "Yä-ä-äw! Djawukina warray
ŋiniya?" bitjarra. "Yaka warray nhe yurru rakunydhirri. Ḻatju' warray borum
dhuwalanydja.

5 Ŋayi Gunhu' nhumalaŋgu yaka'yurruna bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋayi dharaŋan yukurra; balakurruyinydja ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻuka, nhenydja yurru marŋgithirrina, biyapulnha wal'ŋu djambatjthirri, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan Gunhu' ŋayipi yana. Nhe yurru ḻukanydja, bala nhe yurru marŋgithirrina bukmakkuna romgu, ŋamakurru'wunydja romgu ga yätjkunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi moḻ'ŋuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

6 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthu rumbi'mirriyaŋalana nhäŋalanydja yukurrana-a-a ŋunhiyi borum, bala nhanukala ḻatju'yinana maŋutjiŋuranydja ŋunhiyi borum, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ḏukṯukthinana yana, märr ŋayi yurru djambatjthirrina wal'ŋu, buluna ḻiya. Bala ŋayi gulkthurrunana ŋunhiyi borumdja, bala ḻukanana. Ḻukananydja ŋayi, bala ŋayi wiripunydja wekaŋala nhanukalayŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwuna, bala ŋayinydja ḻukana.

7 Yo, ḻukananydja maṉḏa, märr-yuḻkthurrunana Gunhu'nha ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana yaka'yurruna ḻukanharawu. Ga dhunupana yana dhurrwaraŋuru ḻukanhaŋurunydja maṉḏa marŋgithinana, bala yana dharaŋarana; nhänharaminanydja maṉḏa djolarra'na maṉḏa, bala goranana maṉḏakuway maṉḏa. Bala maṉḏa guḻkthurrunana man'tjarrnha marwatnha, bala djäma girri'na ŋäkirrmaranhaminyarawuna maṉḏakuway maṉḏa.

8 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku maṉḏa ŋäkula Gunhu'nha rirrakaynha, ŋayi marrtjina yukurrana ŋuliwitjarra gärulkurru. Ŋäkulanydja maṉḏa, bala waṉḏinana nhanukala, retjalilina djuḻuḻ'yurruna.

9 Yurru Garraynydja wäthurrunana nhanŋu ḏarramuwunydja, “Way, wanhaka dhika nhe yulŋunydja?” bitjarra.

10 Bala ŋayi ḏarramunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwala ŋarra ŋäkula nhuna rirrakaynydja, bala ŋarra barrarinana nhuŋu. Ŋarra waṉḏina djuḻuḻ'yurrunana nhokala, liŋgu djolarra'na ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja,” bitjarra.

11 “Yolthu nhuna waŋana djolarra' ḻakaraŋalanydja?” bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana ŋurikala ḏarramuwala. “Mak nhe dhuwala ŋunhiyi borum ḻukana, ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu waŋana yaka'yurruna ŋurikiyi.”

12 Bala ŋayinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja bitjarra, “Ŋuriŋiyi dhuwala miyalkthu ŋarraku wekaŋala, ŋunhi nhe djäma ŋanya ŋarraku. Ŋayi ŋarraku wekaŋalanydja, bala ŋarra ḻukanana,” bitjarra.

13 Ga bulu ŋayi waŋana Garray ŋunhi miyalknhana, “Nhäku nhe ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja?” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja maŋutji-wulaŋala ŋanyana, “Ŋuruŋu dhuwala ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthurruna moḻ'ŋuyu, bala ŋarra ḻukanana,” bitjarra.

14 Bala ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana moḻ'ŋunhana bitjarra gam'.
“Ŋarranydja nhuna yurru dhuwala dhä-ḏir'yunna,
liŋgu nhe bitjarrayi yolŋunha,
Nhepi yana nhina yukurra yurru warumukŋuranydja romŋura.
Dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhe yurru djuryunna yana marrtji bala dhulmuyuna nhokalay nhe;
ga ŋathanydja nhuŋu ḻukanharawunydja dhukun' yana.
15 Nhenydja ga dhäyka yolŋu yurru gunyambi'manydjina;
nhokuŋu yo-yuthu ga nhanukuŋunydja yo-yuthu yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋgu bunharamirrina.
Yurru yolŋuwalanydja nhanukalanydja mala-wunharayu yurru muḻkurrnha nhuna binydjitjkuma,
ga nhenydja ŋanya yurru ḻäwuma ḻuku warray.”
Ga bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana moḻ'ŋunhanydja.

16 Bala ŋayi bilyurruna Gunhu', ga waŋana miyalknhana, ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra nhanŋu gam'.
“Dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhenydja yurru galŋa-yätjthirri rerriyu yothuwala gänharayu,
Ga ŋuliwitjandhinydja ŋunhi yurru yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirri,
nhenydja yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu rirrikthun manapan.
Nhe yurru djälthirri nhokalayŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwunydja,
ga ŋayina yurru ŋurruŋydja nhuŋu.”

17 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana ŋurikala ḏarramuwalana, bitjarrana gam'.
“Nhenydja märraŋala warray nhuŋuway miyalknha dhäruk,
bala ḻukana warray ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana yaka'yurruna, yakaŋuwu ḻukanharawu.
Liŋgu nhe bitjarrayinydja mäkiri'-yarryurrunana ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhärukkuna,
dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa munathany'tja goḏuy-wumana.

Nhe yurru djämanydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu,
bitjanna liŋguna yurru yukurra djäma ŋuthanmaranharawunydja ŋathawunydja,
18 liŋgu nhäŋiniŋ'nha ga ŋula nhä ḏirriṯirri' mäypamirrina mulmuna yukurra yurru
gurarrthirri munatha'ŋuranydja,
ga ŋunha ḏiltjiwuynha ŋatha nhe yurru ḻukanydja.
19 Yo, djämanydja nhe yurru buku-worr'mirriyuna,
munathany'tja buḻŋu'kuma djäma,
märr yurru ŋunhiliyi munatha'ŋura ŋatha malanha ŋuthan wal'ŋu.
Djämanydja nhe yurru yukurra-a-a,
yana liŋgu-u-u ga rakunydhirri,
balayi munatha'yirriyi.
Yo. Ŋarra nhuna djämanydja beŋuru munatha'ŋuru,
ga balayi nhe yurru yulŋunydja munatha'yirrina."
Ga bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' waŋananydja ḻakaraŋala, liŋgu yolŋu warray bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi barrkuwatjkunhamina Godkala, bala gärrinana yätjlilina romlili.

20 Bala ŋayi ḏarramuyunydja yäku-nherrarana nhanŋuway miyalknhanydja *Yepnha, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋilimurruŋgu, dhiyakuna dhuwala yukurra nhina bukmakŋura wäŋaŋura, buku-ḻiw'marama yana.
21 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Gunhu'yu bumara wäyin, bala yana märraŋalana barrwaṉ'tja, bala djäma girri'na maṉḏaku dhaḻ'yunminyarawuna, ŋäkirrmaranharawuna †Yadamgu ga nhanukalayŋuwu miyalkkuna.

Godthu djuy'yurruna Yadamnha ga Yepnha dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi gärulŋurunydja
3:22–24 (God sent Adam and Eve out of the garden)

22 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru Gunhu' waŋana bitjarra. "Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalayi ḏarramu marŋgina, balanyarana ŋayi bitjan ŋilimurru; marŋgina ŋayi ŋamakurru'wu romgu ga yätjku, liŋgu djarr'yurruna ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yätj yana rom. Bala dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana nhina yukurra walŋamirriŋuranydja romŋura; yakana ŋayi yurru yolŋu goŋ-djarryun, bala gulkthun borum dhipuŋuru walŋa-wekanharamirriŋurunydja dharpaŋuru. Yakana yurru yolŋuyu walalay ḻuka ŋunhiyinydja borum, bala nhina yukurra walŋa-weyindja, gupaḏalnydja walŋu," bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu waŋananydja.
23 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunha beŋuru walŋamirriŋurunydja gärulŋuru, ga ŋunhala gali'ŋurana ŋayi yurru yukurra djäma munathany'tja, ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna beŋuruyi munatha'ŋuru.
24 Yo. Gunhu'yu gukuŋalana yolŋunhanydja maṉḏanha, dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi gärulŋurunydja ‡Yedanŋuru. Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara djiwarr'wuynhana yolŋunha dhurrwaralili gärullili, gali'lili dhimurru'lilinydja, gunganharawuna ŋurikiyi gärulwunydja. Ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu goŋ-yiki'mirrina, yurru yikiny'tja ŋunhi bitjan ŋäṉarrmirri gurthamirri, bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana djaḻkarr'yurrunanydja bala ga lili, märr yurru yakana ŋula yol yolŋu marrtjinydja ŋuliwitjan; yakana yurru yolŋuyu galŋa-yurrwuyun ŋunhiyi dharpanha walŋa-wekanhamirrinhanydja.

4

Gayindhu bumara murrkay'kuŋala nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha Waypulnha
4:1–16 (Cain killed his brother Abel)

1 Bala *Yadamdhunydja †Yepnha märraŋalana nhanŋuway miyalknhana, bala ŋayi yothu'mirriyinana, ga yothuny'tja nhanŋu dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋunhi ḏarramu. Ga ŋayi Yeptja waŋana bitjarra, "Garrayyu ŋarranha guŋga'yurrunanydja, bala ŋarra gurrukaŋalana yothuny'tja ḏarramuna." Bala ŋayi yäku nherrara ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja ‡Gayinnha.
2 Ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋayi biyapul gurrukaŋala yothu'nha, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋanya nherrara §Waypul. Dhuwalayi yothu maṉḏa ŋuthara marrtjina wakindhinana, bala ŋayi ŋuli Waypulnydja djäka yukurranha wäyinguna walalaŋgu, ga ŋayi Gayindhunydja djäma yukurranha ŋuli ŋuthanmaranha ŋatha marrtjinya.
3 Waŋganymirriyunydja ŋayi Gayindhu guḻkthun ŋatha ga borum malanha, bala gäma mundhurr wekama Garraywuna.

---

* **3:20** Eve † **3:21** Adam ‡ **3:24** Eden * **4:1** Adam † **4:1** Eve ‡ **4:1** Cain § **4:2** Abel

4 Ga ŋayi Waypulyunydja bitjandhi liŋgu gäma mundhurr Garraywu, yurru ŋayinydja
gäma wäyin läm, ŋurruŋu maḻamarr ŋunhiyi wäyin dhawal-wuyaŋinyaranydja. Bu-
maranydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäyinnha Waypulyu, bala batharana ŋunhi gal'ŋu yaḻmanga',
mundhurrnydja Godku. Bala Garrayyunydja wirrkina ŋoy-ŋamathinana märraŋala
Waypulwuŋunydja mundhurr, ga ŋanyapinyay Waypulnha manapara.
5 Yurru ŋayi yaka Gayinnhanydja märraŋala, ga mundhurr nhanukuŋu ŋunhi,
gonha'yurrunana nhäŋala ŋanyanydja, liŋgu yaka dhunupa ŋayi gäŋala Gayind-
hunydja. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Gayindja wirrkina ŋaramurryina, bena
ŋurru-yupthurrunanydja.
6 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋanana ŋanya Gayinnha, “Nhäku warray nhe
mari-wunananydja? Nhäku nhe ŋurru-yupthurrunanydja?
7 Ŋunhi nhe bini djäma ŋamathanha, rom-dhunupayinya ŋuli ya', nhunanydja
ŋarra bini bitjanayi liŋgu märranhayi. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja rom-dhunupayirri,
ŋayi yukurra yätjtja galkunna nhuŋu, dhuwalana ya' galkina, mulkana nhuna yurru,
liŋgu wirrkina ŋayi ŋunhiyi yätjtja nhuŋu ḏukṯuk ŋayathanharawu. Ma', nhenydja
djuḻkmaraŋana yätjnha, märr ŋayi yurru yaka nhuŋu buŋgawayirri,” bitjarra ŋayi
Garray waŋananydja.
8 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Gayindhu waŋana nhanŋuway
gutha'mirriŋunha bitjarra, “Way Waypul, ŋali maṇḏa marrtji ŋunhamala go,
märr-barrkulili,” bala yana maṇḏa marrtjinana. Ŋunhalanydja ŋayi mulkanana
nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja Gayindhu, bala bumara murrkay'kuŋalana.
9 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana ŋanya Gayinnha bitjarrana, “Way, wanhakana nhuŋu
gutha'mirriŋunydja dhika?” Ga ŋayinydja buku-ruŋiyinmarama Garraywu bitjanna,
“Yo-o-o? Yaka warray ŋarra marŋgi nhanŋu. Yol dhuwala ŋarra yolŋunydja? . . .
ŋarra ŋuli be gutha'mirriŋuwunydja djäka marrtji?”
10 Bala Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Gayingala bitjarra, “Nhäku dhuwala nhe
bumara nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja? Ŋarra yukurra ŋämana dhuwala gulaŋdja
nhanŋu, wäthunna yukurra ŋarraku ŋulaŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja.
11 Nhuŋunydja yurru marina yukurra buna bitjanna liŋguna; galŋa-yätjthirrina
nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra, liŋgu nhe gutha'mirriŋunha nhuŋuway nhe bumara
rakunyguŋala.
12 Ŋunhi yurru nhe marrtji munatha' belama, dholkuma ŋatha malanha, yakana
yurru dhiyalanydja gay' munatha'ŋuranydja ŋatha ŋuthan nhuŋu. Ga nhenydja
yurru yukirriya yana marrtjiya bala ga lilina, wirwiryurra wäŋamiriwnha, wäŋanha
ŋuparra.”
13 Bala Gayindja waŋana Garraywala bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala ŋutu'na
ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunara ŋiniya, ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirrina,
14 bili nhe ŋurrkaŋalana ŋarranha yarrkmaraŋalana. Wakinŋuyirrina ŋarra yurru,
ga mulkuruna ŋarra yurru marrtji djingaryun, bala buma yurru rakunygumana
ŋarranha ŋula yolthu yolŋuyunydja.”
15 Yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Bäyŋu nhuna yurru bumanydja
ŋula yolthu.” Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja gurrunhara yiŋarray'yunarana nhanukala
nhanukuŋuway, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu bumanydja ŋanya.
16 Bala yana ŋayi Gayindhu gonha'yurrunana Garraynhanydja, dhawaṭthurrunana
marrtjina ŋuliŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala, dhut-gay nhinana
nhäyikayuna yäkulili, nhinananydja ŋayi *Yedandhuna ŋunha gali'lili dhimurru'lilina.

5

Yadamguŋuna mala-wunharawuy
5:1–32 (Adam’s descendants)

1 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djäma ŋurruŋunha wal'ŋu yolŋunha *Yadamnha yäkunha,
ŋayi djämanydja ŋanya djan'kukuŋala yana dhika bitjarra yana bitjan ŋayipi God;
2 ŋayi djämanydja ḏarramukuŋala ga dhäykakuŋala, bala yana ŋayi waŋanana
maṇḏaku, “Ŋarrapi yurru nhumalanha dhika wal'ŋu yana goŋmirriyamanydja,”
bitjarra.
3 Bala Yadam nhinananydja yukurrana dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara 130, ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Yadamgu biyapul walkurnha-maḻŋ'thurruna,
yurru ŋayi ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋayipiyinyara djan'kuna dhika
Yadamdhinyarana, ga yäku nherraranydja ŋayi ŋanya walkurnhanydja nhanŋuway
†Djap.

---

* **4:16** Eden * **5:1** Adam † **5:3** Seth

4-5 Yadamdja mukthurrunaŋga yana yukurrana nhinana-a-a, yumurrkuny'tja nhanŋu marrtjina gulku'thinana, darramuwurrunydja ga dhäykawurrunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋayi worruŋuthina, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu Yadamgu 930-na.

6-8 Yadamgunydja ŋunhi walkur Djap ŋuthara wakindhina darramuyinana, bala ŋayi walkurmirriyinana, ga yäku nherraranydja ŋayi ŋanya walkurnhanydja nhanŋuway ‡Yenutj. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja bala gulku'thinana walkurnydja nhanbala marrtjina, darramuwurru ga dhäykawurru, yana liŋgu-u-u Djaptja marrtjina worruŋuyinana, bala yana ŋayi dalpamdhinana, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu Djapku 912-nha.

9-11 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja Yenutjkuna walkur malŋ'thurruna yäku §Genan, ga wiripuwurru biyapul nhanŋu yumurrku', bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana Yenutjtja, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 905-nha.

12-14 Ga ŋayinydja Genandhunydja walkur-märraŋala yäkunha *Mayalalinhana, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋayinydja mittji bumara; rakuny gay' ŋayinydja Genandja, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 910-nha.

15-17 Bala walkurna nhanŋu walŋanydja nhinana yukurrana yäku Mayalalina, ga ŋayinydja walkur-märraŋala yäkunha †Djäritnha, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu wiripuwurrunhanydja ŋayi mala bumara yukurrana yumurrku'nha, yana liŋgu dhuŋgarra nhanŋu 895-nha, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana.

18-20 Ga nhanŋunydja Djäritkunydja walkur malŋ'thurruna yäku ‡Yenuk ga wiripuwurru djamarrkuli', ga ŋayinydja rakunydhina, dhuŋgarra nhanŋunydja 962-na.

21-24 Ga nhanŋunydja Yenukkunydja malŋ'thurruna walkur ga §Mathutjila yäku. Yenuktja yukurrana nhinana waŋganyŋura yana rrambaŋi Godkala, ga biyapul nhanŋu yumurrku' marrtjina malŋ'thurruna. Bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana Yenuktja nhinana galkina yana rrambaŋina wal'ŋu Godkala rom-dhunupana, yana liŋgu ga dhuŋgarra nhanŋu marrtjina mulkana 365-nha, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina widi' bitjarra, bili ŋayipina Godthuna ŋanya Yenuknha djaw'yurruna-wala, bena gonhana.

25-27 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhanŋuna Mathutjilawuna walkur malŋ'thurruna yäku *Lamiknha, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu wiripuwurru yumurrku' nhanŋunydja marrtjina malŋ'thurruna bala, ga ŋayinydja rakunydhina dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu Mathutjilawu 969-nha.

28-31 Ga malŋ' gay' nhanŋu Lamikkunydja walkur, yäkunydja ŋayi †Nowa, ga wiripuwurru biyapul nhanŋu yumurrku' malŋ'thurrunayi, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu Lamikku 777-nha.

32 Ga Nowanydja yukurrana nhinana-a-a, malŋ' gay' nhanŋunydja walkur walala lurrkun', yäku ‡Djim ga §Wäm ga *Djaypip, yurru nhanŋunydja dhuŋgarra Nowawunydja ga 500-nha.

6

Yolŋu walala yätjnha gal'ŋu yukurrana nhinana
6:1–8 (People became very bad)

1-4 Yo. Yolŋunydja walala marrtjina malanydja dhaŋaŋdhinana, bala marrtjina barrkuwatjthinana dhikana bulwaŋ'thurrunana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, wiripuna ga wiripuna wäŋa mulkana, ga yumurrkuny'tja malŋ'thurruna marrtjina gulku'thinana dhika, darramu ga miyalk, ga dhäykawurrunydja ŋunhi malŋ'thurruna ŋanya dhika latju'mirrina. Ga ŋuriŋi waŋarryu walalay nhäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha wal'ŋu dhäykawurrunha, djana'mirri lakaraŋalana, mel-ŋamathinana, bala walala marrtjina djarr'yurruna märra'-marraŋalanydja walalaŋguway walala miyalknhana walalanha. Bala ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja walalay gurrukaŋala yumurrku'nhana ŋuripa waŋarrwana walalambala, bala yana ŋunhi yumurrkuny'tja dhawal-wuyaŋinana malŋ'thurruna marrtjina ŋutu'mirrina dhika ŋanya, ganydjarr motjmirrina. Yo, dhuwala walala ŋunhi waŋarrnydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhala bala be wal'ŋu baman' birr', ga mukthun yana ŋilimurru ŋäma walalanha yukurra dhiyaŋunydja-wala. Ga Godthunydja nhäŋala ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha, yurru walala wirrkina yätjthinanydja, yakana ŋamathina nhanukala maŋutjiŋura, bala yana ŋayi waŋanharaminana bitjarrana, "Yakana yana yurru yolŋunydja weyin nhina walŋa

‡ **5:6-8** 5:6–8 Enosh § **5:9-11** 5:9–11 Kenan * **5:12-14** 5:12–14 Mahalalel † **5:15-17** 5:15–17 Jared ‡ **5:18-20** 5:18–20 Enoch § **5:21-24** 5:21–24 Methuselah * **5:25-27** 5:25–27 Lamech † **5:28-31** 5:28–31 Noah ‡ **5:32** Shem § **5:32** Ham * **5:32** Japheth

dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja gay'; walala yurru nhinanydja märr-gurririna, 120-na
dhuŋgarra, bala yurru dhawar'yunna, rakunydhirrina yurru."
5 Yo, Garrayyunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana yolŋunhanydja walalanha dhipalanydja
munatha'lilinydja wäŋalili, yurru bukmaknha yolŋunydja romdja yätjthinana wirrk-
ina; walalaŋguŋu guyaŋinyara djarrpi'na mirithirrina, ga bitjarrana liŋguna walala
yukurrana djäma walalaŋgalaynha djälkurru, yätjnha dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhina ya'.
6 Garrayyunydja nhäŋala, bala yana wirrkina ŋoy-yätjthinanydja, bala ŋayi
waŋanana bitjarra, "Ŋarra bini ŋunhi yaka muka yolŋunhanydja djäma mu-
natha'lilinydja.
7 Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala rumbal-winya'yunmaramana dhuwala yolŋunhanydja
walalanha, warrpam' dhawar'maramana yurru yolŋunha ga wäyinnhana manapan ga
ŋula nhä wiripu malanha; warrpam' yurru dhawar'marama buwayakkumana."
8 Yo, warrpam'nha yolŋunydja rom yätjthina, bukmaknha yana dhika, yurru
waŋganynha yolŋu yukurrana nhinana rom-dhunupanydja ŋamathinanydja
maŋutjiŋura Garraywalanydja, waŋganynha yolŋu yäku *Nowana.

Godthu waŋana Nowanha dhul'yunarawuna mitjiyawuna
6:9–22 (God told Noah to build a big boat)

9-10 Yo, †Nowanydja ŋunhi yolŋu rom-ŋamakurru' yana, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana
waŋganyŋura yana Godkala, ga yumurrkuny'tja nhanŋu Nowawu lurrkun', yäkunydja
walala ‡Djim ga §Wäm ga *Djaypip.
11 Ga wiripu-gulkuny'tja yolŋu walala gatjpal'yurruna ŋapana-wekanharamina Gar-
raywala, yätjnha rom djäma goduy-wunharaminana marrtjina, walalaŋgu romdja
waŋganynha yana ŋunhina bili yätjnha wal'ŋu bitjanna liŋgu, bunharaminyana
murrkay'kunhaminyana yanana.
12 Yo, Garrayyu Godthu nhäŋalana yolŋunhanydja walalanha dhipala mu-
natha'lilinydja,
13 bala yana ŋayi lakaraŋala Nowawu, waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru
dhuwala rumbal-winya'yunmarama buwayakkumana dhuwali ya' yolŋunhanydja
walalanha, liŋgu walala yukurra goduy-wunhamirri warray, ga marinydja
bulwaŋ'thurrunana bawala'mirrikurru wäŋakurru buku-liw'marama.
14-17 Bukmaknha yurru murrmurryundja yolŋunydja mittji, yurru nhepina ga
nhuŋu miyalknha ga yumurrku' nhuŋu ga nhokalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu dhäykawurru,
nhumana yurru walŋathirrinydja. Gatjuy nhe yurru mitjiyana dhul'yurranydja
nhumalaŋguway; dhul'yurranydja marrtjiya nhe yurru yindikuŋa wal'ŋu yana, ga
wirrki wundaŋarrkuŋanydja, ga gulkthu'-gulkthunmaraŋa dhalakarrnydja malanha
bala. Gunganydja gapuŋuru gärrinyaŋuru nhäwithu gonydjuy'yu, liŋgu ŋarra
yurru djuy'yun waltjan, ŋutu'na waltjan dhipali-wala munatha'lili; warrpam' yurru
nhä malanha dhä-monygumana, bala yurru murrmurryunna marrtji ŋunhala djinawa'
gapuŋurana.
18 Nhumapina yumurrku'na yana nhuŋu yurru walŋanydja.
19-20 Ga wäyinnhanydja nhe yurru märra'-marraŋayi dhipaliyi wapmaraŋa
marthaŋalili, miyalknha ga darramunha, wiripunha ga wiripunha wäyinnha
malaŋunha, märr walalanydja yurru walŋathirriyi.
21 Ga ŋathanydja walalaŋgu märraŋayi dhipali marthaŋalili." Bitjarra Godthu
lakaraŋala Nowawalanydja.
22 Bala yana Nowayunydja djämana-wala yana dhunupana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi
God waŋana nhanukala.

7

Ŋunhiyi yätjmirrinydja warrpam'nha ŋurru-lupthurruna gapuyuna monyguŋala
7:1–24 (The flood)

1-4 Dhul'yurrunana-a-a ŋayi marrtjina bala *Nowayu, yana liŋgu-u-u marthaŋa
ŋunhi warrpam'nha ŋamathinana. Bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja Garrayyu waŋana
ŋanya Nowanha bitjarrana, "Gatjuy nhuma gärriyana-wala dhipali marthaŋalilinydja,
nhumapi yana dhuwali bili walala yurru walŋathirrinydja, liŋgu nhepina waŋganynha
ŋuli yukurra nhina ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu. Wäyinnhanydja walalanha wap-
maraŋana yukirriya, gärrinyamaraŋana walalanha, liŋgu galkina ŋarra yurru
djuy'yunna waltjandja, ga warrpam' yurru nhä malanha murrmurryundja marrtji."

---

* **6:8** Noah † **6:9-10** 6:9–10 Noah ‡ **6:9-10** 6:9–10 Shem § **6:9-10** 6:9–10 Ham * **6:9-10** 6:9–10 Japheth
* **7:1-4** 7:1–4 Noah

5-16 Yo, ŋayi Nowayu djämanydja warrpam' yana dhawar'maraŋala nhaltjarra Godthu nhanŋu ḻakaraŋala. Nhanŋu Nowawu dhuŋgarranydja 600-nha ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana wapthurrunana marthaŋalilina. Dhark-dharkthinanydja walala bukmak yana, Nowa ga miyalk nhanŋu ga yumurrku' nhanbala, ga wiripuna ga wiripuna wäyindja malanha. Wapthurrunanydja walala yukurrana, dhawar'yurrunanydja, bala Godthunydja ŋayipina goŋdhu dhaḻ'yurruna dhurrwara ŋunhi marthaŋanydja, wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana wal'ŋu yana. Nhinanydja walala yukurra ŋunhili djinawa' marthaŋaŋuranydja walu ŋupanna-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga 7 walu djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina djiwarrny'tja ŋunha ḻapthurrunana, yurru ŋayi waltjaṉdhu djurrŋguḻ'yurrunana gay, ŋutu'na dhika waltjaṉ bunana walalaŋgu.

17-23 Yo, waltjaṉdhunydja ŋuriŋinydja dharyurrunana marrtjina-a-a, yana liŋgu ga gapunydja marrtjina ŋanbaw'yurrunana dharyunara, ga ŋurukuy munatha'wuy ŋamuny'tjurruna marrtjina. Mukthurrunaŋga yana dharyurruna-a-a, munha ŋupara ga walu ŋupara weyinnha dharyurruna, yana warray dhuwala ga 40 walu mulkana, ga gapunydja marrtjina dhaŋaŋdhinana garrwarthinana, bena wirrkina monyguŋalana wäŋanydja ŋarakanydja, warrpam'nha dhikana guḻwuḻyurrunana. Ga bukmaknha nhä malanha liŋguna murrmurryurrunana marrtjina, yolŋu ga wäyin ga be nhä malanha warrpam'nha dhiŋgaŋala, ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi marthaŋanydja mukthurruna warray yukurrana bungaŋala, ŋurr'yurruna warray; ŋunhina yana liŋgu walŋathinanydja, Nowa ga wiripuwurru ŋunhi walala ŋunha marthaŋaŋura nhinana yukurrana, walalana walŋamirrinydja.

24 Ga gapunydja ŋunhi yukurrana bänina mukthurruna waŋgany rulu ŋaḻindinydja ŋupara, yakaŋga yana nyimdhurrunanydja.

8

Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi gapuna marrtjina nyimdhurruna bala
8:1–19 (The end of the flood)

1-4 Yurru mukthurruna yana Godthunydja yukurrana guyaŋina ŋanya *Nowanha, yaka ŋayi meṉguŋala ŋanya, bala yana Godthu djuy'yurruna watana bo'yunarawu marrtjinyarawu, djaw'yunarawu gapuwu, bala yana marrtjina gapunydja ŋunha yir'yurruna, nyimdhurrunana marrtjina bala. Mukthurrunaŋga yana nyimdhurruna marrtjina bala-a-a gapunydja ŋunhi, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga marthaŋa marrtjina baṉḏany'thina, bala djingaryurrunana yukurrana ŋunhalana bäyma bukuŋurana, yäkunydja ŋunhiyi buku †Yararat.

5-7 Bulnhaŋga yana marrtjina gapunydja nyimdhurruna, ga Nowanydja galkurruna yana yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga buku'-wukunydja wäŋanydja malanha maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thurrunana marrtjina. Nhäŋa'-nhaŋalanydja ŋayi buku malanha, bala märraŋala wäyinnha gaḻkarriŋunhana, bala yana djuy'yurrunana buṯthunmaraŋalana wäŋawuna nhänharawu. Bala ŋayi buṯthurruna-a-a yukurrana, nhäŋala marrtjina, ga yakana ŋayi roŋiyinanydja; mukthurrunaŋga yana buṯthurruna yukurrana ŋulaŋga yana ya' barrkukurru, yana liŋgu ga wäŋa baṉḏanydhina.

8 Bala ŋayi Nowayu ŋawatthurruna wiripuna wäyin murryil'nhana, ga ŋanyana djuy'yurruna nhänharawu marrtjinyarawu wäŋawu.

9 Buṯthurrunanydja ŋayi, marrtjina nhäŋala ḻiw'maraŋala-a-a, ga yakana ŋula maḻŋ'maraŋala wäŋa nhanŋuway nhinanharawu, bala ŋayi liliyi roŋiyina goŋlili Nowawala.

10-11 Nowanydja bulnha galkurruna yukurrana 7 walunydja ŋupara, ga djuḻkmaraŋala, bala ŋayi biyapul djuy'yurruna ŋanya murryil'nha. Buṯthurrunana nhinana ŋayi bala-a-a, dharr-way nhäŋala dharpa man'tjarr, bala ŋayi buṯthurruna lili, gulk gay' gulkthurruna ŋunhiyi man'tjarrnydja, bala balayi buṯthurruna gäŋala nhinana Nowawalana. Bala ŋayi Nowanydja marŋgithinana ŋunhi gapunydja marrtjina nyimdhurrunana.

12 Bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋayi galkurruna märr-gurriri, ga yanayi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyi murryil'nha; buṯ gay' ŋayinydja buṯthurruna gupaḏalnha yana-wala, ga yakana ŋayi roŋiyinanydja lili.

13 Yo, marthaŋaŋuranydja walala yukurrana nhinana galki bini waŋganynha dhuŋgarra mulkanha, bala ŋayi Nowayunydja marrtjina ḻapmaraŋalana dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi marthaŋa, nhäŋala wäŋanydja munathany'tja baṉḏanydhinyarana marrtjinyara.

---

* **8:1-4** 8:1–4 Noah † **8:1-4** 8:1–4 Ararat

14 Yanayi walala galkurruna nhinana waŋgany ŋaḷindi, bay ŋayipi ga yuwalkkuŋala
wäŋa warrpam' baṇḏanydhina.
15 Bala yana Godtja waŋana Nowawala bitjarra,
16-17 “Gatjuy nhuma dhawa-yawaṭthurrana dhipuŋuru marthaŋaŋurunydja, nhuma
yolŋu walala ga dhuwali wäyin malanha, märr yurru wäyindja walala yana marrtji
buḷwaŋ'thunna, malana guwar-yalkthunmirri guḷku'kumana, märr yurru wäŋanydja
monyguma warrpam' wäyindhu biyapul.”
18-19 Bala walala yukurrana dhawa-yawaṭthurrunana Nowanydja ga nhanŋu miyalk
ga yumurrku' maṇḏaku ga walalaŋgu miyalk walala, ga bukmak wäyin, gaḷ'yunaramirri
ga marrtjinyaramirri ga buṭthunaramirri; dhawa-yawaṭthurrunana walala marrtjina
ŋulaŋuru marthaŋaŋurunydja, warrpam'nha yana.

Godthu nherrara dhawu'na Nowawala
8:20—9:17 (God’s promise to Noah)

20 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ‡Nowayunydja guṇḏana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala barŋguŋala,
dhaŋalkuŋala, bala ŋayi wäyinnhana walalanha bumara, bala batha'-batharana
ŋunhimalayi barŋlilinydja, mundhurrnha wekaŋala Garraywu.
21-22 Bala ŋayi ŋawululny'ṭja ṇoluṇdhinana marrtjina, buŋgandja garrwarthina,
yurru ŋayi Garraynydja wirrkina goŋmirriyina nhäŋala ŋoy-ŋamathinana, bala
ŋayi waŋanana, “Liŋguna ŋarra marŋgina yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋuwu, ŋunhi walala
rom-mäypathina beŋuru yana yutjuwaḷa'ŋuru, yurru yakana ŋarra biyapulnydja yurru
buwayakkuma buma yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, wäŋanydja dhuwala djingaryun yukurra
yurru ŋamathirrina yana; waluna ga munhana yurru, ga gawatha'yirri yurru ga
rarranhdharr'yirri yurru, yana liŋgu ga buku yurru ŋunha mulka, bala dhawar'yunna
yurru wäŋanydja.”

9

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja God waŋana goŋmirriyaŋalana Nowanha ga nhanŋu
ḷurrkun'nha gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, waŋananydja ŋayi Garray bitjarra
gam' walalaŋgu, “Ŋarrapi yurru nhumalanha goŋmirriyamanydja, märr nhuma
yurru waka'-yalkthunmirri yumurrku'nha, biyapul mala dhaŋaŋgunhamirri,
barrku'-barrkuwatjthirri marrtji yurru wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, buku-ḷiw'marama
wäŋakurrunydja.
2 Nhumapi yurru dhuwali walala wäyingunydja malaŋuwu buŋgawa, walala
yurru barrarirrinydja nhumalaŋgu, ga nhumalaŋgalayi goŋŋura yana yurru dhuwala
wäyindja walala nhina.
3 Nhuma yurru ḷukiya wäyinnhanydja ŋanak, ga ŋunha ŋatha ga borum, dhuwala
nhumalaŋgu ḷukanharawunydja.
4 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru wäyinnha wutthun, ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru gulaŋ ḷarrmaraŋa
baṇḏany'kuŋanydja, ga yurruna ḷukiyanydja; yakana yurru nhuma gulaŋdja ḷuka,
liŋgu gulaŋdja ŋunhi walŋa muka.
5-6 “Ŋuli yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu buma murrkay'kumanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhiyinhanydja
yolŋunha yurru murrkay'-bunharamirrinhanydja bumayi yana murrkay'kumayi, ga
ŋuli yurru wäyindhunydja buma yolŋunhanydja, bala wäyinnhanydja nhuma yurru
bumayi yana rakunygumayi, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja Godthu djäma yolŋunhanydja mali
bitjarra bitjan ŋayipi yana; yakana ŋuli yolŋunhanydja buŋu murrkay'kuŋunydja
yolŋuyunydja.
7 “Yo, nhuma yolŋunydja walala miṭṭji-guḷku'thiyana, barrkuwatjthiyana biyakana
yanana, warrpam'thurrana gungaŋa dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha, birrka'mirrina.”
8 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Godthu waŋana Nowanha ga gutha'mirriŋunha walalanha
Nowawu bitjarra,
9-10 “Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala dhawu'-nherraṇmirri nhumalaŋgu yolŋuwu ga
wäyingu, bukmakku yana ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋarra walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋiyi marthaŋayu,
11 dhuwala dhäruktja gay' ŋarra yukurra nherraṇna. Yakana yurru ŋarra biyapul-
nydja gapuyu ga waltjaṇdhu buwayakkuma bukmaknha ŋunhi yukurra nhä malanha
nhina walŋamirri dhuwali munatha'ŋura.
12-13 Ŋarra yukurra yurru djärina nherraṇdja nhumalanha marŋgikumanydja,
ŋayi yukurra yurru dhärranydja waŋupini'ŋura, yana guyaŋinyamirriyama yurru
nhumalanha, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarrakuŋunydja
dhawu'-nherraṇminyarawuy yurru djingaryun gupaḏainha-wala yana.

‡ **8:20** Noah

14-16 Ga ŋarranydja yurru nhäma ŋunhi djärinydja, bala ŋarra yurru guyaŋirrina
ŋarrakuŋuway dhawu'-nherraṇaranydja ŋunhi; yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋarra
bukmaknha yolŋunha buwayakkuma gapuyu ga waltjaṇdhu.”
17 Ŋe, bala yuwalkthi dhuwala, djäriyunydja ŋuli yukurra ḏämbu-ḷaymarama Godnha
dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayipi wal'ŋu nherraṇmina.

Ḷakarama yukurra Nowanha ga gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha nhanŋu
9:18—10:32 (Noah and his sons)

18-19 Yo, dhuwala walala *Nowawu djamarrkuḷiny'tja yäku gam', †Djim, ‡Wäm, ga
§Djaypip, ga dhiyakuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu mala-bunhara bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋu
ŋunhi yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura buku-ḷiw'marama dhika.
20 Ŋunhi walala walma'-walmananydja ŋuliŋuru marthaŋaŋurunydja, bala ŋayinydja
Nowayunydja dholkuŋala borum wuḷuymu'yinyarana, bala ŋayi djämanydja weyika'
ŋuliŋuru borumŋuru ga ŋänitji'na.
21 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ḷukanana yukurrana Nowayu, yana liŋgu ga leŋu ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi
ŋänitji'yu, bala ŋorranana yukurrana buṇbuŋurana ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura warraŋulnha,
girri'miriwnha.
22 Ŋayi Wämdhu nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, bala yana marrtjina ga ḷakaraŋala
wäwa'mirriŋuwana maṇḏapala,
23 bala ŋuriŋiyi märrma'yu maṇḏa yana märraŋala ŋunhi girriny'tja Djimdhu ga
Djaypipthu, bala maṇḏa marrtjinanydja dhuḏi'thuna, bala yana bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja
ŋäkirrmaraŋalana maṇḏakuway ŋuriŋi girri'yuna; yakana maṇḏa ŋula nhäŋala ŋanya
ŋunhimala djolarra'lilinydja.
24-28 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi gaŋgathina yakurrŋurunydja Nowa, leŋuŋurunydja ŋunhi, bala
yana ŋayi waŋana dhäruknha wekanhamina goŋmirriyaŋala maṇḏanha Djimnha ga
Djaypipnha, yurru ŋanya Wämnha yaka warray goŋmirriyaŋalanydja ŋayi waŋana,
ŋayinydja yurru Wämdja djämamirri yana maṇḏaku wäwa'mirriŋuwu maṇḏaku
ŋurikiyi.
29 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Nowa-a-a, ga worruŋuyina, bala ŋayi
ŋuliŋurunydja dhawar'yurrunana 950-na dhuŋgarranydja.

10:1–32

Yo, Nowawala ḷurrkun'thu gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay miṭṭji-bumarana yukur-
rana yumurrku'nha walalaŋguway, yana liŋgu walalaŋgala yumurrku'yunydja
mala-bumara, ga walalaŋgalanydja yumurrku'yu ga bitjarra yana liŋgu mala-bumara,
weyin-märraŋalana bitjarrana bili, bitjarrana bili, yana liŋgu ga gaŋdhurruna miṭṭji
yolŋu walala, malana ga malana ga malana yolŋunydja walala nhinana yukurrana
ŋulinyaramirriyu, ga bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi yukurra nhina dhuwala
ŋarakaŋura buku-ḷiw'marama nhanukuŋuway Nowawuŋu malanydja bunhara yana.

11

Godthu guḷk-guḷkthurruna dhäruknha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja barrkuwatjkuŋalana
11:1–9 (The Tower of Babel)

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋäthilinydja bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala ŋuli yukur-
ranha waŋanha waŋganygurru yana dhäruktja,
2 ga nhinanhanydja walala yukurranha wäŋaŋuranydja balkuwarra'ŋura,
baṇarra'ŋura yana wäŋaŋura, ŋunhala *Bapilun.
3-4 Walala waŋanharaminanydja, walala yurru nhina ŋunhili bili wäŋaŋura
mukthunna, waŋgany yana mala: bitjarrana walala waŋanhaminanydja gam',
“Ŋilimurrunydja yurru ga dhiyalana yukurra nhina. Gul' ŋilimurru dhoḷuna
dhiṭṭhun, bala ŋomaṇna wuṇḏaŋarrkuma gurthayuna, märr ŋilimurru dhuḷ'yun yurru
wäŋana ŋilimurruŋguway dhiyala. Ŋilimurru yurru dhuḷ'yundja buṇbu dhiŋgikuma
wal'ŋu yana, be-wala weyinguma yurru, märr yurru dhanu'yun ŋunha wal'ŋu
djiwarrny'tja wäŋa; dhiyaŋunydja ŋilimurru yurru yäkumirrina walala yolŋu'-yulŋu,
yindithirrina wal'ŋu yurru mala, märr ŋilimurru yaka muka barrkuwatjthirrinydja
wäŋalili malanyŋulili.” Bitjarrana walala waŋanharaminanydja, bala yana walala
ŋurru-yirr'yurruna djämana, dhuḷ'yurrunana marrtjina.
5 Yo, Garrayyunydja Gunhu'yu nhäma yukurra walalanha, ŋunhi walala marrtji
dhuḷ'yun walalaŋguway wäŋa malanha ŋunhimala, ga biyapul ŋunhi yindi buṇbu
walala marrtji dhuḷ'yun weyinguma.

---

* **9:18-19** 9:18–19 Noah † **9:18-19** 9:18–19 Shem ‡ **9:18-19** 9:18–19 Ham § **9:18-19** 9:18–19 Japheth * **11:2** Babylon

6 Ŋe, Garrayyunydja nhäma yukurra, bala yana waŋa bitjanna, “Yolŋunydja walala
yukurra dhuwala nhina waŋgany yana mala, ga waŋgany yana dhäruktja. Ŋuli walala
yurru bitjandja liŋgu waŋganyŋuranydja nhina yukurra, waŋganydja mala, galki
walala yurru marŋgithirrina, bala yurru walala ŋula nhä djämana ŋunhi walalawuy
yurru nhäku ŋula ḏukṯukthirri.
7 Ŋarra yurru dhäruktja djambina gulk-gulkthunna gam' walalanha, barrkuwatjku-
mana; walala waŋanydja yukurra yurru wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäruktja, märr walala
yurru ŋäma dhäruktja ŋamunharamirrina.” Bitjarra ŋayi Godthu waŋananydja.
8 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayipi Godthu yana barrkuwatjkuŋalanydja marrtjina yolŋunha
walalanha wäŋalili ga wäŋalili dhika, wiripulilina ga wiripulilina. Ḏaḏawyurrunana
walala dhuḷ'yunaraŋuru buṉbuŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja, bala yana barrkuwatjthinana
marrtjina dhika, wäŋgaŋalana yukurrana.
9 Ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa Bapilun, liŋgu ŋunhalayinydja wäŋaŋura
Garrayyu djambi walalanha dhäruk malalili ga malalili ga malalili, yurruna yolŋunydja
walala buḷwaŋ'thurruna dhika wäŋakurru buku-ḷiw'maraŋalanydja.

Ḷakarama yukurra Yipuramgalaŋuwuynha yarraṯaŋuru
11:10–32 (Abram’s family line)

10-30 Guḷku'na dhuŋgarranydja marrtjina djuḷk-djuḷkmaraŋala-a-a, maḷŋ' gay'
†Dera yäku yolŋu ŋuliŋyaramirriyu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yarraṯaŋurunydja ‡Djimgala,
ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi §Nowawu gäthu'mirriŋu. Ga nhanŋu Derawu walkurnydja
ḷurrkun', dhuwala walala yäkunydja *Yipuram ga †Näyu ga ‡Yaran.
Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Dera ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋu walala ŋunhi ḷurrkun'
nhinananydja walala yukurrana nhäyika yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura ŋunhala §Wo. Bala
yana Yipuramdhunydja märraŋala dhäykanhana yäkunha *Saraynha, yurru ŋuriŋiyi
Sarayyu yaka ŋula yothunhanydja gurrukaŋala, yothumiriw yana yukurrana
ŋayi nhinana. Ga nhanŋu Yarangunydja maḷŋ'thurruna walkur yäku †Lot, ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala ŋayi Yarandja rakunydhina ŋunhiliyina Wona
wäŋaŋura.
31-32 Wiripunydja ŋayi waŋa Dera nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha Yipuramnha bitjan
gam', “Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina ŋi' . . . nhäyikalili ‡Gaynanlilina, ŋilimurru ŋunhalana
nhina yukurra yurru.” Bala yana yuwalkthi walala gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa
Wonydja, Derayu, ga nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyu Yipuramdhu ga miyalkthu nhanukala
Sarayyu, ga wiripunydja Lot malthurruna walalaŋgu.
Wäŋgaŋalana yukurrana walala-a-a, wäŋana ŋunhi ŋupara-a-a, yana liŋgu ga wäŋa
ŋayathaŋala Yaranbuy, nhanbalaynha ŋunhi Derawuna nininyŋuna wal'ŋu wäŋa, ga
ŋunhala walala gandarrŋura nhinananydja. Dhut-gay nhinanana walala yukurrana
ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura märr-weyin muka, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Dera rakunydhina ŋunhili
bäyma Yaran, ga dhuŋgarranydja ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydhinanydja 200-thu ga 5-thuna.

12

Godthu gäŋala Yipuramnha bala Gaynanlili wäŋalili
12:1–9 (God’s call to Abram)

1 Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi wäŋaŋura *Yarandja, bala ŋayi
ŋuliŋurunydja God waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala †Yipuramgalanydja, ŋuliŋuruyina
dhäŋuru ŋunhi nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu ŋunhili rakunydhina worruŋu ŋunhi, bala ŋayi
waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana God. “Gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyinydja nhuŋuway
nhe wäŋanydja, ga gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja nhuŋuway, ga nhä malanha nhokalaŋuwu
bäpa'mirriŋuwu, bala marrtjiya ŋunhana ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhuŋu milkuma.
2 Ga biyapul ŋarra yurru wekama nhuŋu yumurrkuny'tja guḷku'kumayi, märr nhuŋu
yurru malanydja ŋurruŋuna yukurra dhärra yurru. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna gäma
yukurra ḷatju'kuma wal'ŋu, bala nhe yurru ḷukunydjana yolŋu wal'ŋu, ga yäkunydja
nhe yurru bathalana wal'ŋu garrwarnha yana.
3 Balakurruyinydja nhokalaŋukurrunydja ŋarra yurru goŋmirriyamana
wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja.
Ga ŋunhi yurru wiripuŋuyu bäpurru'yu malaŋuyu goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu yukurra
nhumalanha yurru,

---

† **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Terah ‡ **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Shem § **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Noah * **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Abram
† **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Nahor ‡ **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Haran § **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Ur * **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Sarai
† **11:10-30** 11:10–30 Lot ‡ **11:31-32** 11:31–32 Canaan * **12:1** Haran † **12:1** Abram

ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu yana goŋmirriyamayi walalanhanydja;
ga ŋuli yurru bäpurru'yu wiripuŋuyu malayu buku-nherraṉ ŋaŋ'ŋaŋdhun yukurra nhumalanha,
ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhiyi bili buku-nherraṉdhi ŋaŋ'ŋaŋdhun walalanhanydja.
Yo, bukmaknhana bäpurru'nha ŋarra yurru yukurra goŋmirriyamanydja nhu-malaŋgalaŋukurrunydja.”
Bitjarra ŋayi Godthu waŋana dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja Yipuramnha.

4 Bala ŋayi Yipuramdhunydja dhäruknha yana märraŋala Garraynha. Bala ŋayi yana gonha'yurrunana wäŋa ŋunhiyi Yaranbuynydja, bala yana marrtjinana, ga dhuŋgarranydja ŋayi ŋunhi Yipuramdja 75-nha.

5 Yo, märraŋalanydja ŋayi miyalknhana nhanŋuway ‡Saraynhana, ga §Lotnhana nhanukalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwuna gäthu'mirriŋunha, ga bukmak nhä malanha nhanŋu guḻku'na, wäyin malanha ga djämamirri walala guḻku'na, bala walala ḻaw'yurrunana, marrtjina bala wäŋalili *Gaynanlilina yäkulili.

6 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, baṯ-gay mulkana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa yäku Gaynandja, ga ŋuliwitjarrayina walala yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiliyina ŋunhi yukurrana wanhami dharpa maḏayin' djingaryurruna, yäkuŋura †Moray, galki ‡Djikam wäŋaŋura. Yo, ŋunhilimiyinydja wäŋaŋura yukurrana nhinana yolŋu walala bäpurru' Gaynanbuynha, ga buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja walala yukurrana wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu malaŋuwu, yakana ŋurikinydja waŋarrwu wal'ŋu yuwalkkunydja, ŋunhi ŋanya ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala Yipuramnha.

7 Yo, ŋayathaŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina gonha maḻŋ'thurruna warray nhanukala Garraynha Godnha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋarra yurru wekama nhokalaŋuwu mala-bunharawuywuna, märr yurru dhuwalayinydja wäŋa bitjanna liŋguna nhokalaŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu dhärrana yana yukurra yurru.” Bala ŋayi Yipuramdhunydja botjaŋalana guṉḏana malanha ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, bala yana wäyinnha bathara, buku-wurrparanydja Garraynha Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayipi maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhanukala Yipurayimgala ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura.

8 Ga mukthurrunaŋga yana walala yukurrana wäŋgaŋala lili, buku-ŋuparana bala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋa ŋayathaŋala ṉapuŋga §Bithulwuy ga *Yäyiwuy, ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura walala biyapul nhinana wäŋaraŋala. Ga ŋunhili ŋayi biyapul botjaŋala bitjarrayi liŋgu guṉḏa, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywalana yukurrana.

9 Bala walala ŋunhi giṯthu'-giṯthurrunana marrtjina yulŋunydja, bitjarrana liŋguna bala marrtjinanydja yukurrana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili.

Bala ŋayi Yipuram yarrkthurrunana marrtjinanydja Yetjiplilina wäŋalili nhinana 12:10—13:1 (Abram in Egypt)

10 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru bala yana wäŋanydja ganbarkthinana ŋunha †Gaynanbuynydja, bala ‡Yipuram giṯthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru, bala yana marrtjinana yukurrana bitjarrana bala buku djalathaŋnha ŋupara, marrtjinana yukurrana wäŋawuna ḻarruŋala, yana liŋgu bur-way bunana ŋunhalana §Yetjipnha.

11 Ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina yukurrana galkithinanydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja, bala yana ŋayi Yipuram waŋanana nhanukalaŋuwala miyalkkala *Saraywala bitjarra, “Nhenydja dhuwalanydja ga ḻatju'na dhikana miyalk rumbal dhapirrknha.

12 Walala yurru nhuna ŋuriŋiyi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ḏarramuwurruyu nhäma, bala walala yurru bumana ŋarranhanydja, bala yana märramana nhunanydja yurru miyalkkumana walalaŋguwaynha.

13 Ga nhenydja yurru waŋiya biyaka ŋunhi nhenydja yapa'mirriŋuna ŋarraku, märr yurru walala ŋarranha walŋakuma, yakana bumanydja.”

14 Bala yana walala gärrinana Yetjiplilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja Saraynha ŋuriŋi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋalana dhapirrk ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya Saraynhanydja.

15 Walala märraŋalana ŋanya, bala gäŋala giŋgalana wäŋalili, miyalknha ŋurikiyina giŋguna.

16 Bala ŋayi giŋdhunydja ŋuriŋiyi rarr'yurruna wäyinnha buliki'na nanikutnha ga dhika nhäna malanha girri' nhanŋu Yipuramgunydja, dhaŋaŋnha bäymana girri', yanapi Saraynydja ŋunhi Yipuramgu yapa'mirriŋu.

---

‡ **12:5** Sarai § **12:5** Lot * **12:5** Canaan † **12:6** Moreh ‡ **12:6** Shechem § **12:8** Bethel * **12:8** Ai
† **12:10** Canaan ‡ **12:10** Egypt § **12:10** Abram * **12:11** Sarai

17 Yurru dhunupana yana ŋunhi djaw'yurruna walala Saraynhanydja bala
ŋunhamalana giŋgalana wäŋalili, bala ŋayi giŋdhunydja ŋuriŋiyi rerrina märraŋala,
ga wiripu-gul̲ku' ŋunhili bala'ŋura bitjarrayi liŋgu rirrikthunmina wirrkina, liŋgu God
ŋayipi goŋ-nherraṉmina yukurrana Saraywunydja.
18 Bala ŋayi giŋdhunydja dharaŋarana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi Saray Yipuramgu miyalk
wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi waŋana Yipuramgala bitjarra, “Nhäku warray nhe bitjarranydja
ŋarranha? Nhäku nhe yakanydja waŋana dhunupa ŋarrakala, ŋunhi ŋayi Saraynydja
nhuŋuway miyalk.
19 Nhäku nhe l̲akaraŋala ŋarrakala ŋunhi ŋayi yapa'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu? . .
. ga nhäkuna nhe lilinydja ŋanya djuy'yurruna ŋarrakalanydja? Ŋay' dhuwalana
nhuŋu miyalktja. Gatjuy marrtjiyana maṉḏa dhipuŋuru yarrkthurrana ŋarrakala
wäŋaŋurunydja.”
20 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi giŋdhu gukuŋalana Yipuramnhanydja ŋuliŋurunydja
wäŋaŋuru, bala ŋayi Yipuramdja gaŋgathinana, bala yana marrtjinana;
märraŋalanydja ŋayi miyalknhana nhanŋuway ga wiripu malanha ŋunhiyi
djaw'yurrunana-wala.

13

1 Bala walala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, balayi marrtjina Gaynanlili,
ga *Lot yäku ḏarramu Yipuramgalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu walkur malthurrunanydja
yukurrana nhanŋu Yipuramgu.

Yipuram ga Lot barrkuwatjthinana maṉḏa
13:2–18 (Abram and Lot separated)

2-5 Yo, †Yipuramdja ŋunhi l̲ukunydjana ḏarramu, gul̲ku'na nhanŋu wäyin buliki ga
nanikut, dhika nhä girri' malanha ga rrupiya ga djämamirri walala. Ga nhanbala ‡Lotpa
balanyara yana liŋgu gul̲ku'yi yana wäyin malanha ga djämamirri walala.
Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, ga yana liŋgu nhinananydja walala ŋunha
§Bithullili wäŋalili yäkulili makarrlili *Gaynanlili. Nhinananydja walala yukur-
rana ŋunhiliyi liŋgu wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Yipuramdhu ŋurruthaŋala botjaŋala
guṉḏa malanha ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi Yipuram biyapulnydja
buku-ŋal'yurruna nhanŋu Godku.
6-7 Nhinanana walala yukurrana märr-weyindhinanydja, bala nhanukalanydja
Lotkalanydja djämamirriyu walalay ŋarrtjurrunana nhanŋu Yipuramguna
djämamirrinha walalanha; ŋarrtjunminana walala yukurrana dhä-ḏälthinyamina
bitjarrana ya', liŋgu yaka ŋunhiliŋumi wäŋaŋura ŋatha gul̲ku' ŋula ŋorrana yukurrana
ŋuriki wäyingu walalaŋgu bukmakku. Liŋgu wiripunydja mala Gaynanbuynydja ga
†Biritjpuynydja yukurrana nhinanayi ŋunhiliyi liŋgu wäŋaŋura.
8 Bala ŋayi Yipuramdja waŋana Lotnha bitjarra, “Ŋalinydja maṉḏa dhuwala gur-
ruṯu'mirri maṉḏa. Yaka yurru ŋitjalaŋgu yukurra djämamirri walala ŋarrtjunmirri
ga bunharamirri;
9 ŋali yurru yana gul̲k-gul̲kthunmirri barrkuwatjkunhamirrina. Nhepi djarr'yurra
wanhamala nhe yurru marrtji, ga nhiniya yukirriya ŋula wanhami ŋunhi nhe ḏukṯuk,
ga ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ŋula wiripulili wäŋalili.”
10 Ŋayi Lotthunydja nhäŋa'-nhaŋala marrtjina wäŋa l̲iw'maraŋala, bala ŋayi nhäŋala
gapuna mayaŋ'nha, ga galki mayaŋ'ŋura ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura l̲atju'na dhika mulmu
buta'na ŋanyana.
11 Bala ŋayi Lot waŋanana gurku'yurrunana, “Ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ŋunhamala
ya', yaŋunhamala wäŋalili; ŋunhala ŋarranydja yukurra yurru nhina l̲atju'ŋura
wäŋaŋura dhika galki gapumirriŋura mayaŋ'ŋura.”
12 Yuwalkthi maṉḏa barrkuwatjthinana; ŋayinydja Yipuramdja ŋunhilina bäymana
yukurrana nhinana wäŋaŋura, yurru märr-gaŋga ŋamakurru' wäŋanydja ya'. Ga ŋayi
Lotthunydja märraŋala nhanŋuwaynydja nhä malanha warrpam'nha, bala gi̲tthurruna
marrtjina ŋunhimalanayi, ga nhinana ŋunhanayi galki mayaŋ'lilina, galkina yana
wäŋaŋura bala'-maypamirriŋurana ‡Djudumnha yäkuŋura.
13 Yurru yolŋunydja walala ŋunhalaŋumi Djudumbuyŋunydja wirrkina dhika
yätjmirrina wal'ŋu; yaka walala yukurrana Garraynha guyaŋina ga dhäruk-märraŋala.

---

* **13:1** Lot † **13:2-5** 13:2–5 Abram ‡ **13:2-5** 13:2–5 Lot § **13:2-5** 13:2–5 Bethel * **13:2-5** 13:2–5 Canaan
† **13:6-7** 13:6–7 Periz ‡ **13:12** Sodom

14 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Lotthu ŋanya gonha'yurruna
Yipuramnha, Godthu waŋana Yipuramnha bitjarra, “Nhäŋa marrtjiya dhika ḻiw'maraŋa
ya' wäŋa, biyaka bala be barrkulili.
15 Dhuwala bukmak wäŋanydja gay' ŋarra yurru wekama nhuŋuna ga nhokalaŋuwu
yumurrku'wuna gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.
16 Nhokuŋu guwar-yalkthunaranydja yurru dhaŋaŋdhirri mirithirrina guḻku'na both-
urrumiriwnha, bitjan ŋunha ya' munatha' ganu'.
17 Gaŋgathiyanydja bala marrtjiya muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrana djalkiriyuna bukmak
yana dhuwala gay' wäŋanydja, bili nhuŋuwaynha yurru ŋarra wekama dhuwala
wäŋanydja warrpam'nha yana.”
18 Bala yana ŋayi Yipuramdja giṯthurrunana ŋuliŋuru, ga marrtjina dhut-gay nhinana
§Mamirilili wäŋalili yäkulili, galki *Yiprunlili, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋayi guṉḏa botjaŋala
ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana Garraywuna.

14

Yipuramdhu roŋinyamaraŋalana märraŋala Lotnhanydja ŋuliŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru
14:1–16 (Abram rescued Lot)

14:1–12
Liŋguna ŋayi *Lottja nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhalayi †Djudumnha, bala mar-
rtjina bunana mari warray ŋunhiliyinydja, liŋgu ḏämbumiriwyu giŋdhu walalay
miriŋunha walalaŋguway ŋurru-warryurruna, ga bunana ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura.
Walala wäŋanydja ḏaw'yurruna warrpam'nha, bala djaw'-djawyurrunana girriny'tja
dhika nhänydja bukmak, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ḏapṯapmaraŋalana, bala yana
djaw'-djawyurrunana walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili. Ga bitjarrayi bili Lotnhanydja ga
nhanŋu yumurrku'nha ga miyalknha djaw'-djawyurrunayi, ga bukmak nhanŋu nhä
malanha girri'.
13-16 Yurru waŋganydja nhanŋu Lotku djämamirri winya'yurruna, bala waṉḏina
ga ḻakaraŋala ‡Yipuramguna. Dhunupa ŋayi Yipuramdja gaŋgathina, ḻuŋ'maraŋala
nhanŋuwaynydja miriŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalanha, bala yana ŋuparana
walalanha, ḻundu-ŋuparana ŋunhiyi 4-nha giŋnha walalanha ga walalaŋgu
miriŋunha walalanha. Warr'-warryurruna walala ga bumarana walalanha ŋunhi
miriŋunhanydja, ga ŋuparana ŋunhinydja bena-wala giŋnhanydja walalanha, bala
roŋiyinmaraŋala djaw'yurruna Lotnhanydja ga nhanŋu yumurrku'nha ga miyalknha
ga girri' malanha, ga wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḏapṯapmaranhawuynha
walalanha ŋunhi.

Milkitjitikthu goŋmirriyaŋalana Yipuramnha
14:17–24 (Melchizedek blessed Abram)
17 Bala §Yipuramdja ga *Lottja ga yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi miriŋu roŋi'-ruŋiyinana liliyi, ga
bukmaknha yana ŋunhi girri' nhä malanha walala roŋiyinanydja gäŋalana yukurrana.
Lilinydja walala gumurr-roŋiyinana yukurrana-a-a,
18 ga ŋunhala gandarrŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu waŋgany yäku †Milkitjitik gu-
murr-wunana nhanŋu Yipuramgu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu giŋ ŋurukuy
wäŋawuy ‡Djalambuy, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramu ḏalkarra'mirri God-
kalaŋuwu. Yo, gäŋalanydja lili ŋayi Milkitjitikthu ŋayaŋay' ga borum weyika', bala
wekaŋalana nhanŋu Yipuramgu.
19 Bala ŋayi dhäruknha wekaŋala bukukurru-waŋanana Yipuramgu, Godkala yäkuyu
ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,
“Godthu nhuna yurru gämanydja marrtji ḻatju'kumana,
ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu Godthu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha'.
20 Ma' wokthurrana Garraywu Godkunydja, liŋgu ŋayipi nhunanydja guŋga'yurruna,
bala nhe djuḻkmaraŋalana nhuŋuway miriŋunha walalanha nhanukala yana
ganydjarryu.”
Bitjarrayina ŋayi Milkitjitik waŋananydja Yipuramgala.
Bala yana ŋayi Yipuramdhu guḻk-guḻkthurrunana ŋunhiyi girri' malanha märrma'
rululili ŋurruklili gurrunhara marrtjina, ŋunhiyi girri' bukmak yana ŋunhi ŋayi

§ **13:18** Mamre * **13:18** Hebron * **14:** 14:1–12 Lot † **14:** 14:1–12 Sodom ‡ **14:13-16** 14:13–16 Abram
§ **14:17** 14:17 Abram * **14:17** 14:17 Lot † **14:18** 14:18 Melchizedek ‡ **14:18** 14:18 Salem

roŋiyinmaraŋala liliyi ŋurikala miriŋuwala. Yo, gurru'-gurrunharanydja ŋayi mar-
rtjina märrma'-rululili ŋurruklili, ga waŋganydja ŋayi wekaŋala ŋurikinayi yolŋuwu
Milkitjitikkuna. Bala yana Yipuramdja marrtjinana-wala.

21 Ga ŋayinydja ŋurukuynydja wäŋawuy §Djudumbuynydja giŋ gu-
murr-wunanhamina maṉḏa Yipuram, bala nhanukala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhe
yurru roŋiyinmaraŋanydja lilinydja ŋarrakalanydja dhuwalina yolŋu'-yulŋunhana,
märr yurru ŋanapurru roŋiyirri bala Djudumlili ga nhina yukurra ŋunhala, yurru
girri' dhuwali ya' ŋunhi nhe yawungu gombu'-gumbuma ŋunhi miriŋunha, nhepina
yukirriya ŋayathaŋa bukmak yana dhuwali girriny'tja nhuŋuwaynha."

22-24 Ga ŋayi Yipuramdja waŋana yaka'yurruna, yana ŋayi rarr'yurrunana ŋunhiyi
girri' malanha balayi roŋiyinmaraŋala giŋgu ŋurikiyi Djudumbuyŋuwu; ŋayi waŋana
yaka'yurrunana bitjarrana, "Bukmak dhuwala girriny'tja warrpam' nhuŋuway, yaka
ŋarra yurru dhuḏi'yunmarama ga ŋayathama yukurra ŋula nhämuny waŋgany.
Dhuwalanydja nhuŋuwaynha yana, märr nhenydja yurru yakaŋga waŋiya biyaka,
'Ŋarra dhuwala ŋanya Yipuramnha ḷukunydjakuŋala.' Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋayathama
yukurra ŋula nhä ŋarrakuway ŋarra. Ma' märraŋana dhuwala girriny'tja malanha ga
marrtjiyana-wala." Bitjarrana ŋayi Yipuramdhu waŋananydja.

15

Godthu dhawu'-nherrara Yipuramnha
15:1–21 (God's covenant with Abram)

1 Waŋganymirri ŋayi *Yipuram nhinana yukurrana nhanukiyingala wäŋaŋura
buṉbuŋura, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garraynha ŋayipina maḷŋ'thurruna nhanukala rum-
balnha, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋäkula rirrakaynha ŋanya Garraynha, ŋayi waŋananydja
nhanukala bitjarra, "Way Yipuram, yaka barrariya ga wilwilyurra. Ŋarranydja nhuna
yurru yukurra dhuwala gungama ŋula nhäŋuru yätjŋuru romŋuru, ga biyapul ŋarra
yurru nhuna wekamayi nhänydja malanha ŋamakurruny'tja."

2-3 Bala ŋayi Yipuramdja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana nhanŋu Garraywu bitjarra,
"Waŋarr God, nhepina dhuwala ŋunhi biyapulnydja wal'ŋu bukmakku. Nhäku
warray nhe yurru wekama ŋarrakunydja ŋula nhä? Bäyŋu warray dhuwala ŋarraku
yothuny'tja. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ganan rakunydhirrinydja, bala waŋganydhuna yurru
djämamirriyuna ŋarrakala märramanydja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarraku nhe yurru
wekamanydja, ŋuriŋiyi †Damatjkapuyŋuyuna ḏarramuyu ‡Layitjayuna yäkuyu, bili
bäyŋuna ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋunydja dhuwala."

4 Ga ŋayinydja nhanukala waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, "Dhiyaŋuyinydja ḏarramuyu
djämamirriyunydja yurru yakana märrama nhokuŋu nhä mala, liŋgu nhuŋunydja
yurru maḷŋ'thundhi nhuŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu gäthu'mirriŋu, ga ŋayina yurru
ŋawatthundja ŋunhiyinydja malanha ŋunhi nhe yurru ganan.

5 Go dhawaṯthurrana lili warraŋullilina, ga nhäŋa ŋunha ya' ganyu'nha miṯṯji.
Bakaruŋa ga nhäŋa ŋunha ya' miṯṯji, ŋula nhämunha'na ŋunha yulŋunydja, bala
bothurruna. Balanyarayina yurru nhokuŋu miṯṯjinydja, guḷku'na dhikana yana, ŋula
nhämunha'na bothurrumiriwnha."

6 Bala ŋayi Yipuramdja märr-yuwalkthinana wal'ŋu yana, märr-nherraṉminanydja
nhanukala Garraywala, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya Yipuramnha ḷakaraŋala
ŋayaŋu-dhunupana yana, bala märraŋalanydja ŋanya nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana
ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyarayu nhanukala Yipuramgala.

7 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Yipuramgala, ḷakaraŋala bitjarra.
"Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋarra nhuna gäŋala beŋuru wäŋaŋuru §Woŋuru
dhipala wäŋalili, märr yurru ŋarra wekama dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhuŋuwaynha,"
bitjarra ŋayi God Garray waŋananydja.

8 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Yipuramdja bitjarra, "Nhäyu dhika ŋarra yurru marŋgithirri
bitjandhiyinydja, ŋunhi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa be ŋarraku?"

9 Bala ŋayi biyapul God waŋana Yipuramgala bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala
dhäruktja nherraṉ, nininyŋuna dhärranharayŋuna wäwun nhuŋu ga ŋarraku. Gatjuy
marrtjiya, ga märraŋa wäyinnhana malaŋunha, buliki'nha ga nanikutnha ga bembinha
ḏarramunha wäyinnha, ga biyapul märrma' yutjuwaḷa' wäyin ḷaparr ga murryil. Ŋarra
yurru wäwun nherraṉmirrina nhokala Yipuram," bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana Garraynydja.

---

§ **14:21** 14:21 Sodom * **15:1** Abram † **15:2-3** 15:2–3 Damascus ‡ **15:2-3** 15:2–3 Eliezer § **15:7** Ur

10 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana, wapmaraŋalanydja marrtjina Yipuramdhu, märraŋalanydja
ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja malanha, bala yana gäŋalana lili, bala ŋunhilinydja ŋayi mit-
mitthurrunana. Yo, mitthurrunanydja ŋayi muḻkurrkurru yana ṉapuŋga'kurru,
ga ŋunhana-wala, yana liŋgu ga rumballili wapthurruna barraŋiny'kuŋala. Yo,
gulk-gulkthurrunanydja ŋayi barrkuwatjkuŋalanydja, bala rulwaŋdhurrunana mar-
rtjina gali'lili ga gali'lili bitjarrana bala, ga yaka ŋayi ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa'nhanydja
wäyinnha maṉḏanha mitthurruna, yana maṉḏanha ŋunhina liŋgu gurrunhara,
rumbalmirrinha maṉḏanha gali'lili ga gali'lili, ga ṉapuŋgany'tja marrtjina ŋorrana
dhukarrnha bala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi djäma bitjarrayinydja, ŋunhiyinydja rom walalaŋgu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala ŋuli yukurranha bitjana djäma ŋunhi ŋuli märrma' yolŋu
maṉḏa dhawu'mirriyanhaminya maṉḏanhawuy maṉḏa.

11 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja wäyindja malanha marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurranana, bala walalanydja
gonha wäyin wakinmirrina ḻuŋ'thurruna marrtjina, balanyara bitjan gaḻkarriŋu'
rumbal, yurru bathalamirrina, walala bini ŋunhiyi ḻukanhana marrtjinya ŋunhi
ŋanaknha wäyinnha, bala ŋayi Yipuramdhunydja wirriw'-wirriwyurrunana,
gukuŋalana walalanha.

12 Yo, walunydja marrtjina ŋunhi gärrinana, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya yakurr
wekaŋalana ŋorranharawuna, bala ŋayi yakurrthinana yana Yipuramdja, yurru
muḻkurrnydja ŋayi bira'yurruna yukurrana, bala ŋayi nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyi
maŋutji-waḻa'waḻamirriyuna, wilwilyurrunana manapara wirrkina.

13-15 Bala dhunupana ŋayi God waŋana Yipuramgala ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhi yurru
nhaltjan ŋunhala bala yalala, bitjarrana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja, “Nhenydja yurru
nhina yukurra marimiriw yana, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirrinydja nhe yurru worruŋu
yana, bala walala yurru dholkumana nhuna. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhuŋgarra marrtji
djuḻkthun bala, bala nhuŋu yurru miṯṯjinydja guḻku'yirrina, bala walala yurru yukurra
nhinanydja mulkuruŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhi, yurru garrpiṉarana walalaŋguŋu
djämamirrina walala; nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋunhi burakirrina yana
walalaŋguŋu, galŋa-yätjthirrina bitjanna liŋgu, weyinŋumirrina yurru, 400-nha
dhuŋgarra. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhiyinhanydja
walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra yätjkuma nhokuŋu miṯṯji-wunharanha, bala
ŋarranydja yurru yana nhuŋu miṯṯjinhanydja ŋunhi dhawaṯmaramana ŋuliŋuru
mulkuruŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, bala walala yurru yana marrtjinydja ŋulaŋuruyi
wäŋaŋuru ḻukunydjamirrina.

16 Yo, nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra märr-weyinŋumirri yana ŋunhiliyi mulku-
ruŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru roŋinyamaramanydja walalanha
gäma lili dhipalanydja wäŋalili. Yo, dhiyakuynydja wäŋawuy *Gaynanbuyŋunydja
yolŋu walala yukurra nhina yätjmirrina wal'ŋu yanana, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala
yurru yukurra dhiyala nhinanydja yätjnha yana, bala ŋarranydja yurru walalanha
dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋulinyaramirriyu, liŋgu wekamanydja ŋarra yurru walalaŋguna
wäŋanydja dhuwalayi nhokalaŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu walalaŋguwaynha.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi
waŋana Godthu dhawu'-nherraranydja Yipuramnha.

17 Yo, walunydja ŋunha gärrinana liŋguna, munhakuna wal'ŋu, ga ŋayi
Yipuramdja mukthurrunaŋga yana yakurr ŋorrana, bala ŋayi nhäŋala Yipu-
ramdhu ŋunhiyina märrma' maṉḏanha, waŋganydja banikin ḻirrwi'mirri ŋunhi
ŋawulul' marrtjina gaŋgathina, ga waŋganydja djarraṯawun', yurru gurtha ŋunhi
dhäŋa'mirri; maḻŋ'thurrunanydja maṉḏa ŋunhi, bala marrtjinana yukurrana ŋuliyina
ṉapuŋga'kurruna, ŋunhi wanhaka marrtjina wäyin malanha ŋorra'-ŋurrana gali'ŋura
ga gali'ŋura.

18 Bala ŋayi Yipuramdhu dharaŋarana yana ŋunhimalayinydja, ŋunhi ŋayipi
yana ŋunhiyi God yulŋunydja marrtji'-marrtjinanydja yukurrana, biyaku ŋuli ŋayi
dhawu'na nherrara Godthu ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏakuway maṉḏa, bala yurru ŋunhiyi
dhawuny'tja yukurra dhärrana yana yurru gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Liŋgu balanyarayi
rom yukurrana walalaŋgunydja ŋorrana dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawu, yuwalknha yana
ḏälnha wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja. Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi dhawuny'tja ŋayi ḻakaraŋala
nhanŋu Yipuramgu bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala wäŋa bukmaknha yana
wekama nhokalaŋuwuna miṯṯji-wunharawu yukurranharawu, dhipuŋuru liŋgu yurru
†Yetjipŋuru ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunha mayaŋ'lili wapthun ‡Yipuraytilili yäkulili;

19-20 dhuwalayinydja wäŋa malanha yurru walalaŋguwaynha yanana,
nhokalaŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu, nhäyikapuyŋuwuna §Genbuyŋuwuna wäŋa, ga

* **15:16** Canaan † **15:18** Egypt ‡ **15:18** Euphrates § **15:19-20** 15:19–20 Kenites

*Genitjpuyŋuwuna, ga †Gadmanbuyŋuwuna, ga ‡Yitpuyŋuwuna, ga §Biritjpuyŋuwuna,
ga ŋurikina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama djaka'-weyinguna yolŋuwu,
21 ga *Yamarpuyŋuwuna, ga Gaynanbuyŋuwuna, ga †Girkatjpuyŋuwuna,
ga ‡Djepatjpuyŋuwuna, dhuwalayinydja wäŋa malanha ŋarra yurru
wekama nhokalaŋuwuna mitṯjiwu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala
dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja Yipuramgu.

16

Yipuram märr-yawaryurruna galkunarayu yothu'wala
16:1–16 (Hagar and Ishmael)

1 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura *Gaynandja walala yukurrana nhinana 10 waltjan̲ ŋunhiliyi,
ga worruŋuthina ŋayi †Saray ŋunhiliyi liŋguna, yurru bäyŋu yana yothuny'tja
ŋayi märraŋala ‡Yipuramgu. Ga ŋayi Sarayyu yukurrana ŋayathaŋala miyalknha
djämamirrinha nhanŋuway, §Yetjippuy wäŋawuy, yäkunha *Yaykanha.
2-3 Bala ŋayi Saraynydja marrtjina ga waŋana ŋanya Yipuramnha bitjarra, "Way Yipu-
ram, nhämirri nhe ŋuli märraŋu ŋunha djämamirrinhanydja ŋarraku miyalknha, märr
ŋayina yurru yothu gäma ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna." Ŋunhi ŋayi
bitjarrayinydja waŋana, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋäthili walala yukurrana nhinana †Wo wäŋaŋura
yäkuŋura, ŋunhiyi rom walalaŋgu yukurrana djingaryurruna balanyarayinydja.
4 Ga ŋayi Yipuramdhunydja ŋäkula ŋanya Saraynha dhäruk, bala ŋayi märraŋalana
ŋunhi Yaykanhanydja, djämamirrinhanydja ŋunhi Saraywu, bala ŋayi ŋunhi dhäyka
yothu'mirriyinana, ŋayi yurru gäma yothunhanydja ŋunhiyi Saraywu. Ga ŋunhi
ŋayi yothu'mirriyina ŋunhi djämamirri miyalk, bala ŋayi wirrkina ŋurr'yurruna,
yindikunhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga waŋana wakinŋu ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana
ŋanya Saraynhanydja.
5 Bala ŋayi Saraynydja maḏakarritjthinana, ga waŋana ŋanya Yipuramnhanydja
bitjarrana, "Nhuŋu dhuwala ŋurrunydja, liŋgu nhe buku-miyalk. Ŋarra ŋanya ŋunhi
wekaŋalanydja nhuŋu, bala ŋayinydja ŋarranha ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthunydja yukurra
wakinŋu ḻakarama warray ŋuli, ŋarrtjun warray. Yurru Godtja nhuŋu marŋgi, ga
marinydja nhe yurru märrama nhanukuŋu wakin yana."
6 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Yipuramdhunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi
djämamirri; nhokala ŋayi ŋunhi goŋŋura, ga nhepi yurru bitjanmirrinydja nhäku
nhe ḏukṯuk nhanŋu." Bala ŋayi nhanŋu ŋunhi Saraynydja wirrkina ŋaramurryina
Yaykawu, yätjkuŋalana wirrkina ŋanya ŋayi birrka'yurrunanydja. Bala ŋayi
waṉḏinana, bala muka ŋayi bini marrtjinyanydja Yetjiplili ŋunhiyi djämamirri miyalk.
7 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a, ḏiltjikurruna marrtjina yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga
malṉ'maraŋala ŋayi gapu maŋutji, ga ŋunhilina ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana. Bala
ŋayinydja ŋunhiliyina malṉ'thurruna nhanukala Garraynha, rumbal yolŋuna,
8 ga waŋana nhanukala ŋayi bitjarra, "Way Yayka, djämamirri Saraywu. Wanhaŋuru
nhe dhuwala marrtjinanydja? . . . ga wanhamalana nhe yurru marrtjinydja?"
"Ŋarranydja dhuwala waṉḏina ŋarrakalaŋuwala buŋgawawala," bitjarra ŋayi
ŋunhi Yaykanydja waŋana.
9 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, "Gatjuy marrtjiya roŋiyiya balayi, ga
djäma nhe yurru nhanŋu Saraywu ŋamathaŋa," bitjarra.
10 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋurikala miyalkkala bitjarra, "Nhokalaŋuyunydja
ŋuriŋi yothuyu yurru mala-buma yukurra guḻku'na mirithirrina, ŋunhi yurru yakana
mitṯji ŋunhi bothurru.
11 Yo, waku'mirriŋunydja ŋayi yurru nhokuŋu ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋirri ḏarramu,
ga yäkunydja nhe yurru ŋanya nherraṉ ‡Yitjmayil; dhuwalayi yäku mayali' balanyara
bitjan 'Godthu ŋuli ŋäma,' ga ḻakaramanydja nhe yurru dhuwalayi yäkunydja ŋanya,
liŋgu Godthu nhuna ŋäkula rirrakay ŋäthinyara.
12 Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi nhuŋu waku'mirriŋunydja gurarrthirri yindithirri, ŋayinydja
yurru bitjan wakinŋuna ŋunhina wäyin, liŋgu rom nhanukiyingalaŋumirrina ŋayi;
gänana ŋayi yukurra yurru nhina." Ga ŋunhi ŋayi waŋananydja ŋanya bitjarrayi, bala
ŋayi maŋutjiŋuruna nhanukala winya'yurruna.
13 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja wirrkina yana ṉirryurrunanydja, bala waŋana bitjar-
rana, "Way, Garraynha dhuwala ŋarra nhäŋalanydja?" bitjarra ŋayi. "Walŋa warray

---

* **15:19-20** 15:19–20 Kenizzites † **15:19-20** 15:19–20 Kadmanites ‡ **15:19-20** 15:19–20 Hittites § **15:19-20** 15:19–20 Perizzites * **15:21** Amorites † **15:21** Girgashites ‡ **15:21** Jebusites * **16:1** Canaan † **16:1** Sarai ‡ **16:1** Abram § **16:1** Egypt * **16:1** Hagar † **16:2-3** 16:2–3 Ur ‡ **16:11** Ishmael

dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja? . . . mukthun nhina yukurra?” Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yäkuna ŋanya nherrara Garraynha, yuṯana yäku, dhuwalana gam', ‘Godtja dhuwala nhänharamirri,’ bitjarrana. Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja marrtjina balayi roŋiyinayi Yipuramgalana wäŋalili, bala djämana ŋayi yukurrana nhanŋu Saraywu.

14 Yurru ŋunhi gapu maŋutjinydja ŋunhayi yana mukthun, ṉapuŋga wäŋaŋura maṉḏanyŋuŋura §Gäditj ga *Birit, ga yäkunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhiyi maŋutji ‘Gapunydja ŋurikiyina Waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi yuwalk walŋa, ga nhäma ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋarranha.’ Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋunhiyi bitjandhi, liŋgu ŋunhalayi ŋayi Yaykayu yäku-ḻakaraŋalanydja Godnha bitjarra, ‘Godtja dhuwala nhänharamirri.’

15 Ga yalalanydja ŋayi Yaykawuŋu yothu dhawal-wuyaŋinana, gäthu'mirriŋuna ḏarramu nhanŋu Yipuramgu, bala ŋayi yäkunydja ŋanya nherrara Yipuramdhu Yitjmayilnhana.

16 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayi Yipuram worruŋuna wal'ŋu yana, 86-nha dhuŋgarra.

17

Godthu ḻakaraŋala Yipuramgala ŋunhi nhaltjan walala yurru nhina yukurra nhanŋuway miṯtji mitthunara

17:1–27 (God’s Covenant with Abraham and circumcision the sign of the Covenant)

1 Yo, ŋunhi dhuŋgarra marrtjina djuḻkthu'-djuḻkthurruna, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi *Yipuramdja dhuŋgarra nhanŋunydja 99-nha, bala ŋayi Garray ŋayipi biyapul maḻŋ'thurruna nhanŋu, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala God Waŋarr Ganydjarr-ḏumurru. Märraŋa ŋarranha dhäruktja, bala djämana märr-yunupathiya yana.

2 Ŋarra yurru dhawuny'tja nherraṉ nhokalana. Nhuŋu ŋarra yurru wekama yothu'nha, bala yurru nhokalanydja mala marrtji guḻku'thirrina wal'ŋu, ga dhuwalayi dhawuny'tja yurru walalaŋgu dhärra yukurra, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.”

3 Bala ŋayi Yipuram ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja muḻkurrnydja munatha'lili, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu Godku. Ga ŋayi Godtja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra,

4 “Dhuwalana dhawuny'tja wekamana ŋarra yukurra nhuŋu. Nhenydja yurru guḻku'wuna dhuwala bäpa'mirriŋu malawu ga malawu.

5 Nhenydja yurru yakana yäku Yipuramdja; yäkunydja nhe yurru yuṯanydja †Yipurayimnha, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja mayali' yuṯanydja yäku bäpa'mirriŋu guḻku'wuna miṯtjiwu, ga yuwalknha nhe yurru ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu guḻku'wuna miṯtjiwunydja.

6 Nhokuŋu mala-wunharanydja ŋuliŋuruyi yurru guḻku'na dhaŋaŋnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina, ga ŋuliŋuruyi nhokala yarraṯaŋuru yurru wiripunydja yolŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuna.

7 “Yo, dhuwalana dhawuny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhawu'-nherraṉ nhuŋu yurru dhärrana yana bitjanna liŋguna, bitjanna gam'. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu God Waŋarr, ga Waŋarr God ŋarra yurru ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi yurru nhokuŋu mala-bunhara maḻŋ'thun yukurra.

8 Nhinanydja nhe yukurra dhuwala dhiyala wäŋaŋuranydja ‡Gaynandja mulkuruna, yurru wekamanydja ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋguna dhuwalayi wäŋanydja; bukmak dhuwalayi wäŋanydja yurru ŋurikina walalaŋgu nhokalaŋuwuna miṯtjiwu. Ga ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu Godnha, ga walalanydja yurru yolŋu walala ŋarrakuwaynha.”

9 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja God waŋana Yipurayimgala bitjarrana, “Dhiyakuyinydja dhawu'wu nhe yurru buku-yoramana yana märramana, nhe ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhokala ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thun marrtji yalala,

10 ga bitjan nhuma yurru yoramanydja gam'. Bukmak nhuŋunydja mala yurru bitjandhina mitthunmirri, bitjan ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḏarramukuma mitthun, bitjan ḏarrtjalkkumana yolŋunha, yurru dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra wiripu mayali', wiripu warray; dhuwalanydja mayali' balanyara bitjan nhumanydja yurru mala ŋarrakuna, ga ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu Waŋarr God.

11-12 Bukmak ŋunhi ḏarramuwurru nhuŋunydja mala ŋunhi yukurra nhina dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala yurru bitjandhiyina mitthunmirri yukurra, ga ŋunhi yurru

§ **16:14** Kadesh * **16:14** Bered * **17:1** Abram † **17:5** Abraham ‡ **17:8** Canaan

yothu nhokala malaŋura dhawal-wuyaŋirri, ga 8-mirri d̲aykun'mirri ŋunhiyi yothu, bala ŋanyanydja nhuma yurru bitjandhiyina mitthun. Ga biyapul nhuŋu djämamirrinhanydja walalanha yurru bitjandhi liŋgu mitthundhi, ga walalaŋgu djamarrkul̲i'nha ŋunhi walala yukurra yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri,

13 liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja mim'punydja rumbalŋura ŋunhi l̲akarama yukurra yurru ŋarraku dhawu'na, ŋunhi yukurra yurru djingaryunna yana-wala.

14 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yakaŋuwuynydja mitthunara d̲arrtjalkkunhara, ŋunhiyinydja yakana ŋayi ŋarraku yolŋu, liŋgu ŋuruŋuyinydja mim'puyunydja l̲akarama yukurra yolŋuwala, ŋunhiyina ŋarrakunydja yolŋu ga ŋarra nhanŋu Waŋarr God," bitjan.

15 Ga biyapul ŋayi God waŋana Yipurayimgala bitjarra, "Yakana nhe yurru biyapul yäku l̲akarama nhuŋuway dhäyka §Saray bitjandja, yut̲ana ŋayi dhuwali yäkunydja *Sarana.

16 Ga ŋarrapi ŋanya yurru goŋmirriyamanydja, yolŋukumanydja gäma galkikumanydja; ŋayi yurru dhiyaŋiyi Sarayu gäma yothu'nhana, waku'mirriŋunha d̲arramunha. Yo, dhipuŋuruyinydja nhanukalanydja yurru marrtji gul̲ku'thirri yolŋu walala mal̲ŋ'thun mit̲tji ga mit̲tji, ga wiripunydja yurru dhipuŋuruyi buŋgawamirrina, buŋgawana walala."

17 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja Yipurayim n̲epal̲-nyilŋ'thurrunana bukumirriyaŋala, ŋunhi munathany'tja ŋayi dhanu'yurruna mul̲kurryunydja. Bala ŋunhiliyi ŋayi nhanukala beyarrmakthinana, bala ŋayi gitkitthurrunana Yipurayim, guyaŋina ŋayi bitjarrana, "Dhuwala ŋarra worruŋuna yolŋunydja, 100-mirrina dhuŋgarramirri, ga nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru walkurmirriyirrinydja dhika? Ga ŋunha miyalk ŋarraku Saranydja 90-mirrina dhuŋgarramirri, ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhayi worruŋuyi yana yothu'wu gänharawu."

18 Bala ŋayi dhunupana Yipurayimdhunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Godnha bitjarra, "Ga nhämirri ŋuli ŋunhi †Yitjmayilyunydja goŋdhu märraŋu nhä malanha ŋarrakuŋu; ŋunhiyi dhawu' ga girri' malanha nhe ŋarraku wekaŋala. Dhuwalanydja malanha yurru ŋayina märrama ŋi? . . . Yitmayilyuna?"

19 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Godtja yaka'yurrunana Yipurayimgala, "Yaka ŋayi Yitjmayilyunydja yurru märrama nhokuŋu," bitjarra. "Liŋgu Sarayunydja yurru gämana nhuŋuwaynydja yothunha, nhokalaynydja wal'ŋu miyalkthu, ga yäkunydja nhe yurru nherran̲ ŋanya ŋunhiyi yothunha ‡Yitjak. Ga dhuwalayi yäku Yitjaktja mayali' 'gitkitthurruna ŋayi.' Yo, ga ŋunhiyi dhawu' ŋarra nherrara nhanŋuway yana ŋunhiyinydja Yitjakku, ga nhanukalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu, bili dhawu' ŋunhiyi yurru walalaŋgu bitjanna liŋguna-wala yukurra dhärrana yurru.

20 Ga ŋunha Yitjmayilnhanydja, ŋarra yurru yaka meŋguma ŋanyanydja, liŋgu ŋarra ŋäkula nhuna ŋäŋ'thunara; ŋarra yurru ŋanya goŋmirriyamayi gämayi, ga wekama ŋarra yurru gul̲ku'nhana mit̲tjinha nhanŋunydja, biyapulnha walala yurru ŋurruknha mit̲tjinydja dhikana, ga ŋuliŋuruyi yurru nhanukala malaŋuru 12-nha ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, yurru waŋganynha walala yurru ŋunhiyi malanydja yana bathalana wal'ŋu.

21 Yo, ŋarra yurru yaka ŋula meŋguma ŋanya Yitjmayilnhanydja, yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhawu' yukurra yurru djingaryun nhanŋuway Yitjakku, ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri Sarawuŋu dhiyaŋu-wala dhuŋgarrayu."

22 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarrayinydja God nhanukala waŋana Yipurayimgala, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋanya.

23 Ga ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu Yipurayimdhu dhäruktja ŋanya märraŋala, bala djämana yana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu nhanukala l̲akaraŋala. Ŋayipinydja Yipurayimdja bitjarrayi mitthunmina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Yitjmayilnhanydja mitthurruna, gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja ŋunhi nhanŋuway, ga biyapul djämamirrinha walalanha nhanŋuway, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana wäŋaŋura nhanukala, ŋunhiyinydja walala yukurrana mitthunminayi bitjarrayi, ga mim'puyunydja ŋunhi l̲akaramana yukurra ŋunhi walalanydja ŋunhiyinydja walala nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yolŋu walala, ga ŋayi walalaŋgu Waŋarr God.

24 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdja 99-nha dhuŋgarra,

25 ga ŋayi Yitjmayilnydja gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu 13-nha dhuŋgarra,

26 ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu waluyu man̲d̲a ŋunhi mitthunmina d̲arrtjalkkunhaminanydja,

---

§ **17:15** Sarai * **17:15** Sarah † **17:18** Ishmael ‡ **17:19** Isaac

27 waŋgany-manapanmina ŋunhiyina walala djämamirrina walala nhanŋu Yipuray-
imgu.

18

Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala yothunhana nhanŋu Yipurayimgu
18:1–15 (Promise of Isaac's birth)

1 Ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu *Yipurayim ga nhanŋu mala ŋunhi yukurrana nhinana
wäŋaraŋala †Mamiri wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura. Waŋganymirri d̲aykun'thu, gorrmuryuna
wäŋayu ŋayi yukurrana Yipurayim nhinana nhanukiyingalay ŋayi buṉbuŋura, galki
dhurrwaraŋura, bala ŋayinydja nhanukala malŋ'thurruna Garraynha, yurru rumbal-
nydja ŋayi ŋunhi bitjan yolŋuna yana.
2 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Yipurayim, bala ŋayi wat̲thurruna, dharr-way
nhäŋala l̲urrkun'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana ŋunhili
nhanukala galki. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhäŋala Yipurayimdhunydja, bala yana waṉd̲inana
withiyarana walalanha, bala ŋayi ṉepal̲-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja walalaŋgala,
3 ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Way walala, yaka nhuma marrtjiya djul̲kmaraŋanydja
ŋarranha. Nhiniya walala dhiyala ŋarrakala, märr yurru ŋarra nhumalanha wekama
ga djäka nhumalaŋgu.
4 Waṉd̲irrinydja ŋarra nhina bala, bala gapuna märrama; ŋarra yurru nhumalanha
l̲upmarama l̲ukuna. Ga nhumanydja yurru dhiyala galkun ŋarraku, dharpaŋura
ŋurrŋgitjŋura nhiniya.
5 Ŋarra yurru balayi marrtji, ga ŋatha märrama nhumalaŋgu. Ga nhumanydja yurru
nhinana ganydjarrnha, ŋurukuna-wala marrtjinyarawu bala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala
wirrkina yana märr-ŋamathinanydja nhumalaŋgu, goŋmirriyinana ŋunhi nhuma
marrtjina lili dhipala ŋarrakala wäŋalili. Ŋarra nhumalanha yurru guŋga'yun ga
djäma." Ga walalanydja waŋana ŋunhiyi l̲urrkun'tja d̲arramuwurru bitjarra, "Yo,
ŋanapurru yurru nhina dhiyala."
6 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Yipurayimdja waṉd̲inana, ga waŋana ‡Saranhana bitjarra, "Way
Sara, waḏutja nhe ŋathanydja warkthurra dämbany'tja, l̲at̲ju' yana."
7 Ga ŋayinydja waṉd̲ina, ga wutthurruna buliki buyuwuyu yana yut̲a, bala yana
waŋana djämamirrinhana, "Way waḏutja go, batharrana dhuwala wäyinnhanydja,"
bitjarra.
8 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi märraŋala ŋamun'kurr l̲ukanharawu, ga wäyin ŋanak,
ga ŋatha, bala gäŋalana walalaŋgu. Ga ŋunhilina walala yukurrana nhinananydja
l̲ukanana ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja malanha, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili
dharray walalaŋgu Yipurayimdja.
9 Bala walala ŋunhiyi walala l̲urrkun'tja waŋana bitjarrana, dhä-wirrka'yurruna
ŋanya, "Wanhaka dhika nhuŋu dhäykanydja Saranydja?" bitjarra.
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Yipurayimdja bitjarra, "Ŋunha ŋayi ya', djinawa'."
10 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu l̲akaraŋala Yipurayimgu bitjarrana, "Ŋunhi
boŋguŋu waŋgany dhuŋgarra djul̲kthurrunydja dhipuŋuru, ŋarranydja boŋguŋu
roŋiyiyi liliyi, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi boŋguŋu nhokala miyalkthu Sarayunydja
yothunha dhangi'yurru yukirri."
Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiliyi Saranydja yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋurrwu'yurruna dhur-
rwaraŋura, ŋäkula yukurrana walalanha.
11-12 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Sarayu ŋäkulanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu yothu'mirriyinydja,
bala ŋayi dhunupana gitkitthurrunana, bala waŋanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjarra,
"Nhä-ä. Worruŋuna dhuwala ŋarra yolŋunydja. Dhuḏitjnha ŋarraku yothu'wunydja
gänharawu. Ga ŋunha dhuway'mirriŋu ŋarraku ga balanyarayi liŋgu worruŋuyi yana."
Yo, yuwalk ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, Yipurayim ga Sara worruŋuna maṉd̲a yana wirrkina,
ga dhuḏitjnha nhanŋu yothuwu gänharawu, bala ŋayi Sara gitkitthurrunana yukurrana
gayulnha.
13 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Garrayyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Yipurayimnha,
"Nhäku ŋayi ŋunha Saranydja gitkitthurruna? Ga waŋana ŋayi nhäku bitjarranydja,
ŋunhi ŋarranydja worruŋuna wal'ŋu yothuwu gänharawu?
14 Nhä dhika Garraywunydja? . . . d̲äl djämawu wal'ŋu? Yo, yuwalk yana
dhuwalanydja, ŋarra boŋguŋu roŋiyi lili, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi boŋguŋu waŋgany
dhuŋgarra djul̲kthurru, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja boŋguŋu ŋayi yukirri Sarayunydja
dhangi'yurruna yothunhana."

---

* **18:1** Abraham † **18:1** Mamre ‡ **18:6** Sarah

15 Ŋayi Sarayunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi, bala wirrkina wilwilyurruna, ga waŋana
bitjarrana, “Yaka ŋarra dhuwala gitkitthurruna.” Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana,
“Yo yuwalk nhe gitkitthurrunanydja,” bitjarra.

Yipurayimdhu märr-ṉiṉ'thurruna märrliliyaŋalanydja wäŋawu Djudum-
buyŋuwunydja
18:16–33 (Abraham prayed for Sodom)

16 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuriŋi ḻurrkun'thunydja ḏarramuwurruyu
gonha'yurrunana wäŋa ŋunhiyi, ga §Yipurayimdja walalaŋgu malthurrunayi.
Ŋal'-ŋalyurruna walala bukulilinydja, ga ŋulaŋurunydja bukuŋurunydja walala
nhäŋala yarrupthurrunana ŋunha *Djudumbuynha, ŋunhana wäŋa ŋunhi wanhami
yukurrana †Lot nhinana.

17 Ga ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja Garray ŋayipi waŋanharamina bitjarra, “Ŋarra yurru
ḻakaramana Yipurayimgunydja nhaltjan yurru ŋarra djäma, yakana ŋarra yurru
djuḻuḻ'maramanydja nhanukala,

18 liŋgu Yipurayimgalanydja mala-wunhara yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu guḻku'na yolŋu
walala, dharrpalnha miṯtji, ga ŋuliwitjandhiyi nhanukalanydja ŋarra yurru wirrkina
goŋmirriyama miṯtjinha bukmaknhana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

19 Ŋarra ŋanya djarr'yurrunanydja Yipurayimnha, ga ŋayina yurru
marŋgikumanydja nhanŋuway miṯtjinhanydja Godkalaŋunydja romgu malaŋuwu. Ga
ŋuli yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja miṯtjiyu dhäruk märramana ŋarranha yana,
bala djäma ŋamathamana nhä ŋunhi dhunupa ga yuwalk rom, bala ŋarranydja yurru
djämana-wala yana nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala
nhanukala Yipurayimgala.”

20 Bala yana Garrayyu dhunupana ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu Yipuramgu bitjarrana, “Ŋarra
dhäwu' näkula ŋurukuy Djudumbuy wäŋawuy ga ‡Gumurawuy, ŋunhi wäŋa maṉḏanha
ŋunhayinydja yätjnha gal'ŋu mirithirrina.

21 Ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapi marrtji balayi ŋunhamala ga nhäma, ga ŋuli ŋarra yurru
maḷŋ'marama yätjtja mirithirrinydja, ga ŋarranydja yurru dhunupa buwayakkumana
warrpam'nha ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja.”

22 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja märrma'yu ḏarramuyu gonha'yurruna ga marrtjina
ŋunhimalayi yarrupthurruna Djudumlili wäŋalili, ga ŋayi Garraynydja nhinana
ŋunhala bäyma maṉḏa Yipurayim.

23 Bala ŋayi Yipurayim waŋana Garraywala bitjarra, “Garray, nhaltjanna nhe yurru?
. . . buma dhawar'maramana ŋamakurru'mirrinha ga yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha
rrambaŋikumana?

24 Mak ŋunha 50 yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋamakurru'mirrinydja ŋunhayi Djudumŋuranydja, ga
nhenydja yurru mukthun yana buma?

25 Nhepiŋga dhuwala mala-yarr'yunaramirrinydja dhiyaku bukmakku wäŋawu,
ga nhepiŋga ŋuli bitjandja liŋgu mala-yarr'yun ga djäma dhunupa wal'ŋu
yana. Yakana nhe yurru baymatthun ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja dhambay-manapan
yätjmirriwalanydja.”

26 Ga Garraynydja waŋana, “Ŋuli ŋarra yurru maḷŋ'marama 50-nha warray
ŋamakurru'mirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinydja ŋarra yurru yaka warray wäŋa
buma dhawar'marama.”

27 Bala yurruna Yipurayim waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu yana,
ŋarra bini yakaŋga nhuna bitjana waŋanha, yana bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋarraku.

28 Mak ŋunha 45 ŋamakurru'mirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala nhaltjanna nhe yurru
yulŋunydja?”

Ga ŋayi Garraynydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Ŋuli yurru ŋarra
ŋunhi maḷŋ'marama 45-nhanydja, ŋarranydja yurru yaka buma ŋunhayi wäŋa.”

29 Ga ŋayi Yipurayim bitjarra yana liŋgu waŋana biyapul, “Garray, mak ŋunha
40 yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋamakurru'mirri, yaka mak ŋula guḻku'.” Ga Garraynydja waŋana
buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu, “Ŋuli mak 40, ga ŋarranydja yurru yakayi yana buma
ŋunhayi wäŋa.”

30-31 Ga biyapul Yipurayimdhu waŋana Garraynha bitjarra, “Garray, yaka ŋarraku
maḏakarritjthiyanydja, ŋarra yurru waŋa nhuna biyapul. Mak ŋunha 30
yolŋu'-yulŋu, mak 20 yolŋu'-yulŋu manymakmirri.” Ga Garraynydja waŋana
nhanŋu buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋuli yurru 20 yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋamakurru'mirri,
ŋarranydja yurru yakayi buma ŋunhayi wäŋa.”

---

§ **18:16** Abraham * **18:16** Sodom † **18:16** Lot ‡ **18:20** Gomorrah

32 Ga biyapul Yipurayim waŋana, “Yaka ŋaramurryiyanydja ŋarraku Garray, ŋarra
biyapul nhuna waŋana waŋganymirrina. Mak nhe yurru malŋ'marama ŋunha
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋamakurru'mirrinha märrma'-rulu, ḻurrkun' ŋamakurru'mirrinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala nhe yurru nhaltjanna ŋunhiyinydja?”
“Ŋuli yurru 10 miṯtji yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋamakurru'mirri ŋunhayi Djudum nhina yukurra,
ŋarranydja yurru yaka yana buma ŋunhayi wäŋa buwayakkuma,” ga bitjarra ŋayinydja
Garraynydja waŋana.
33 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala Garrayyunydja gonha'yurrunana marrtji-
nana, ga ŋayi Yipurayimdja roŋiyina balayi nhanukalayi wäŋalili.

19

Djudumbuynydja yolŋu walala mirithirrina yana yätjmirri
19:1–11 (The sinfulness of Sodom)

1 Bala ŋunhiyinydja yana märrmany'tja djiwarr'wuy yolŋu maṉḏa marrtjinana-wala
yana bala *Djudumlili, yurru balanyara yana rumbalnydja maṉḏa, bitjan yolŋu yana,
ga bunananydja maṉḏa ŋunhala Djudumŋuranydja milmitjpana, ḻäy-wilyunarayuna
waluyu. Ŋayi †Lottja nhinana-dharrana galki dhurrwaraŋura ḻoḷuŋura ŋunhili
wäŋaŋura buṉbu-mäypamirriŋura, dharr-way nhäŋala ŋayi ŋunhiyi märrma'nha
yolŋunha maṉḏanha, maṉḏa nhinana lili marrtjina. Dhunupa ŋayi gaŋgathinana
Lottja, bala yana gumurr'yurrunana maṉḏaku. Gumurr'yurrunanydja ŋayi ga bunana
maṉḏaku,
2 bala waŋanana maṉḏanha bitjarra, “Way maṉḏa, marrtjiyanydja maṉḏa ŋarrakala
wäŋalili go. Nhuma yurru nhinanydja ŋarrakala gäthuranydja munhaku, ga
goḏarrny'tja, bala nhuma boŋguŋu marrtjina.”
Ga maṉḏanydja waŋana yaka'yurruna bitjarra, “Ŋilinyunydja yurru ŋorra dhiyala
bili dhukarrŋura,” bitjarra.
3 Ga ŋayinydja Lottja waŋana dhä-wuṉḏaŋarryina, “Yaka nhuma yurru ŋorra
dhiyala. Nhuma yurru yana marrtjiya ga ŋunhala djinawa' ŋorriya ŋarrakala
yana wäŋaŋura.” Ga yuwalkthi maṉḏa marrtjinana malthurruna Lotkuna bala
nhanukalana wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhala maṉḏaku ŋathana gurrunhara walala Lotkala
djämamirriyunydja walalay, bala maṉḏa ḻukana ŋathana yukurrana.
4 Ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhaku, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋurukuy wäŋawuy Djudum-
buyŋunydja walala marrtjina lili, bala ḻiw'maraŋalana wäŋanydja ŋunhi Lotkunydja
yuḏayuḏana ga ŋaḻapaḻmirrina ḏarramuwurru, walala yukurrana ḏuḏupthurruna
wäŋanydja ŋunhi, wutthu'-wutthurruna dhika,
5 waŋana yatjurruna bitjarra, “Way Lot, wanhaka ŋunhi märrmany'tja yolŋu maṉḏa?
Dhawaṯmaraŋa maṉḏanha lili go, ŋanapurru maṉḏaku ḏukṯuk,” bitjarrana yukurrana.
Yo, ŋunhiyi Djudumbuynydja wäŋa mirithirrina yätjnha wal'ŋu, liŋgu walala
yukurranha ŋuli ḏarramuwurru ḏukṯukthinyaminya walalawuy märranhaminyarawu
walalaŋguway. Ga bitjanarawuyi yana walala ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyinydja
märrma'wunydja mulkuruwunydja yolŋuwu maṉḏaku.
6 Bala yana ŋayi Lottja dhawaṯthurruna, bala dhurrwarana dhaḻ'yurruna,
7 ga waŋana walalanha bitjarra, “Way ḻundu walala, yaka walala biyaka. Yätj
dhuwalinydja nhumalaŋgu, mirithirrina yätj.
8 Ŋarra yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu ŋarrakuway gäthu'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha
miyalknhana maṉḏanha, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru wekama dhuwala
märrma'nhanydja ḏarramunha maṉḏanha nhumalaŋgu. Maṉḏanydja dhuwala
ŋarraku yolŋu maṉḏa bunana, ga djäka ŋarra yurru yukurra maṉḏaku ŋamathama.”
9 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunydja mirithina ŋaramurryina, bala
yiŋgathinana waŋana nhanukala Lotkalanydja bitjarrana, “Way, yol dhuwala nhe
yolŋunydja? Mulkuru dhuwala nhe yolŋu be wanhaŋuwuy. Nhäku warray nhe
yukurra waŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja nhaltjanarawu djämawu? Gatjuy yarrkthurrana
ŋanapurruŋgala; ŋanapurru yurru nhunana djäma yätjkuma.”
Bala yana walala ḏur'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja, walala bini ḏaw'yuna ŋunhiyi dhur-
rwaranydja buṉbunydja, bala yana märranha bini ŋunhiyi märrma'nhana yolŋunha
maṉḏanha.
10 Yurru maṉḏanydja ŋunhi märrma'djiwarr'wuy maṉḏa waṉa-djarryurruna, ga
ḻaw'maraŋala Lotnhana, bala warryurrunana ŋanya lili djinawa'lilina, bala yana
dhurrwarana dhaḻ'yurruna.

* **19:1** Sodom † **19:1** Lot

11 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi Djudumbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
ḏarramuwurrunhanydja melnha bambaykuŋala, bala walala yakana dhurrwaranydja
maḷŋ'maraŋala nhäŋala.

Godthu baḏuwaḏuyurrunana wäŋanha Djudum ga Gumuranydja
19:12–29 (The destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah)

12 Bala ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja maṉḏa, djiwarr'wuynydja maṉḏa waŋana ‡Lotnha
bitjarrana, “Ma' garryu'-garryurrana nhuŋuway gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja walalanha,
nhuma yurru gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja wäŋa,
13 liŋgu ŋanapurru yurru bumana dhuwalanydja, buku-yupmaramana wäŋanydja.
Garrayyunydja liŋguna ŋäkulana dhiyakuy, ŋunhi nhaltjan yolŋuyu walalay yukurra
djäma dhiyalami wäŋaŋura mirithirrina yätjnha, bala ŋayi ŋinyalanhana dhuwala
djuy'yurrunanydja lili dhiyaku wäŋawu bunharawuna, buku-yupmaranharawuna.”
14 Bala Lottja marrtjina ŋurikala märrma'walanydja ḏarramuwala maṉḏakala
ŋunhi maṉḏa yurru Lotku gäthu'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha märrama, ga ŋayi waŋana
maṉḏanha bitjarra, “Waḏutja dhä-yawaṯthurrana, liŋgu Garrayyunydja yurru bay-
matthunna dhuwalanydja wäŋa.” Bala maṉḏanydja dharrana gitkitthunmina warray,
yana bini ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi maṉḏanha ŋoy-yawukinya. Yaka walala märr-yuwalkthina
nhanŋu.
15 Munhakumirrina djaḏaw'yunarayuna, bala djiwarr'wuynydja ŋunhi yolŋu maṉḏa
waŋana Lotnhana, “Waḏutja gonha'yurrana dhuwala wäŋanydja. Märraŋa nhuŋuway
miyalknhanydja ga gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja maṉḏanha, bala gundupuŋana, märr
nhumanydja yurru yakana burakirri ŋunhi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa buku-yupthun.”
16 Yurru ŋayinydja Lottja galŋa-raypinydhina warray, yaka warray ŋayi waḏutja mar-
rtjina. Yurru Garraynydja wuyurruna nhanŋu Lotku, bala ŋuriŋi djiwarr'puyŋuyunydja
yolŋuyu maṉḏathu goŋnha walalanha mana'-manapara waṉana, bala yana war-
ryu'-warryurrunana ŋuliŋuru dhawaṯmaraŋalana wäŋaŋurunydja ŋanya Lotnha ga
nhanŋu miyalknha ga märrma'nha gäthu'mirriŋunha miyalknha maṉḏanha.
17 Ga ŋunhi walala dhawaṯthurrunana liŋguna warraŋullilina, maṉḏa dji-
warr'wuynydja yolŋu maṉḏa waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' gundupuŋana walala ganydjar-
ryuna ŋunhamalana yaŋunhamalana; gundupuŋanydja bukulilina, märr nhuma yurru
walŋathirrina. Yaka yana nhuma gulyurra gandarrŋura ŋoyŋura dhiyala bäyma, ga
yaka nhäŋa roŋiyiya.”
18-19 Yurru ŋayi Lottja waŋana bitjarra, “Yiw, ŋunha bukunydja dhuwala barrkuna
bena-wala; mak ŋarra ŋuli rakunydhina gandarrŋurana.
20 Nhäma nhe yukurra ŋunha yutjuwaḷa wäŋa gandarrŋuranydja gay, mak ŋarra
ŋunhamalana yurru waḷukthun, märr ŋarra yurru walŋathirri ŋunhalayina.”
21 Bala djiwarr'puynydja yolŋu ŋunhi maṉḏa waŋana bitjarra, “Yo manymak. Ŋarra
yurru yaka baymatthun ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa.
22 Yurru waṉḏiyanydja waḏutja. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhala
wäŋaŋura, bala ŋarra yurru dhunupana baymatthunna dhuwalanydja wäŋa
§Djudumbuynydja.” Ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa yutjuwaḷany'tja *Djowana.
23 Bala ŋayi Lottja yana waṉḏinana, yana liŋgu ga mulkanydja ŋayi ŋunhi Djowanydja
wäŋa ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi waluna marrtji lili dhawaṯthun.
24 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Godthunydja wutthurrunana baḏuwaḏuyurrunana
ŋunhiyi märrma'nhanydja wäŋanha maṉḏaŋunha Djudum ga †Gumura; gurthana
yarrupthurruna beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja lilinydja, guṉḏa manaparana be nhäna
yana butjirina buŋgan. Yo, baduwaḏuyurruna yana warrpam'nha ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja
maṉḏanha, ḷiw'maraŋala yana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja.
25 Bukmakthina ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala murrmurryurruna, ga dharpa nhäranana
warrpam'thurrunana yana.
26 Yo, ŋayipina Lotnha walŋathinanydja ŋunhalana wäŋaŋura yutjuwaḷa'ŋurana,
yurru dhäykana nhanbala ŋunhili gandarrŋuranydja gulyurruna; ŋayi waṯthurruna
roŋiyina Djudumbuynha nhäŋala wäŋa, bala ŋayi ŋulaŋuruyinydja yana
monyguŋalana ŋanya, bala ŋayi dhäykanydja ŋunhiyi guṉḏayinana, bitjarrana
bitjan wuṉḏaŋarr dje'la.
27 Ŋayi ‡Yipurayimdja munhakumirri yana gaŋgathina, bala yana marrtjina bala
bukulilina ŋunhimalana ḏuwaṯthurruna, ŋunhimalana liŋgu wäŋalili ŋunhi maṉḏa
yawungu Garray nhina yukurra.

---

‡ **19:12** Lot § **19:22** Sodom * **19:22** Zoar † **19:24** Gomorrah ‡ **19:27** Abraham

28 Bala ŋayi yarrupthurrunanydja nhäŋala ŋunhi Djudumbuynha; nhämanydja ŋayi
ŋawulul'nha waŋganynhana, ŋayi marrtji ṉoluŋdhirri, bitjanna biyaku ŋuli gurtha
marrtji nhäri borrk ŋula nhäna, ŋayi marrtji ŋawululny'tja ŋunhi dhawuṯthunna.
29 Yo, ŋayipi Godthu ŋunhiyi bumaranydja yätjnha wäŋanha Djudumbuynhanydja,
yurru walŋakuŋalanydja ŋayi ŋanyana Lotnhana, liŋgu Godthu yukurrana guyaŋina
ŋanya Yipurayimnha, ga yurruna ŋayi yakanydja bumara Lotnhanydja.

21

Yitjak dhawal-wuyaŋina Sarawuŋu nhanŋuwaynha yothu
21:1–8 (Isaac's birth)

1 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Garrayyu goŋmirriyaŋalana ŋanya *Saranha, rumbal
yuṯakuŋalana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili.
2 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Sara yothumirriyinana, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhiyi yothu
dhawal-wuyaŋinana Sarawuŋu, nhanŋuwaynha †Yipurayimguna gäthu'mirriŋu; ŋayi
dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu waluyu ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili.
3 Bala ŋayi ŋanya Yipurayimdhunydja yäku nherrarana ŋunhiyi yothunhanydja
‡Yitjaknha,
4 ga ŋunhi ŋayi 8-mirrinydja ḏaykun'mirri, bala ŋayinydja ŋanya mitthurrunana
ŋunhiyinhayi yothunhanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi Godthu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili
Yipurayimgala.
5 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdja worruŋuna wal'ŋu, 100-nha dhuŋgarra nhanŋu
ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yothu ŋunhi Yitjak dhawal-wuyaŋina.
6 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Saranydja ŋoy-ŋamathina wal'ŋu wirrkina, bala waŋana bit-
jarra, "Godthunydja dhuwala ŋarranha wirrkina goŋmirriyaŋalana wal'ŋu, ga gitkit-
thunmaraŋala yana ŋarranha ŋoy-ŋamathinyarayunydja ŋuriŋi. Ga ŋunhi yurru
walala wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋuyu walalay ŋämanydja, walalanydja yurru bitjandhi bili
goŋmirriyirriyi ga gitkitthundhi, wirrkina wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri yurru dhiyaku yothuwu,
7 liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay guyaŋina yanapi ŋarra bäyŋuna gänha yothu. Yurru
dhuwalana ŋarra dhangi'yunna yukurra yothunydja, djäkana nhanŋu Yipurayim-
galaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwala worruŋuna wal'ŋu."
8 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhiyi yothu ŋutharanydja märr-wakindhinana, ŋunhi yakana ŋayi
biyapul yothu, bala ŋayinydja Yipurayimdhunydja ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋathana ŋula
nhäna malanha, ḻuŋ'maraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋurikiyina märr-ŋamathinyarawu
yothuwuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walalaŋgu rom.

Yipurayimdhu djuy'yurruna Yitjmayilnha ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha nhanŋu ŋunhi
21:9–21 (Abraham sent Ishmael and his mother away)

9 Waŋganymirri maṉḏa yukurrana yothu maṉḏa ŋaḻwa'yurruna, waŋganydja
ŋunhi yothu djämamirriwuŋu ŋurikiŋi §Yaykawuŋu yäku *Yitjmayil, ga wiripunydja
†Sarawu yothu ‡Yitjak yäku, yurru ŋuriŋi djämamirriwalanydja yothuyu yukurrana
warku'yurruna ŋunhi Sarawunydja yothunha.
10 Ga ŋayi Sarayunydja nhäŋala maṉḏanha ŋunhimalayi, bala maḏakarritjthinana
wirrkina, bala waṉḏina, bala waŋana §Yipurayimnhanydja bitjarrana, "Way
Yipurayim, djuy'yurrana ŋunhanydja ya' djämamirriwunydja yothunha, ga
ŋunha ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha. Djuy'yurrana maṉḏanha. Yakana ŋuruŋuyinydja
djämamirriwalanydja yothuyu yurru märrama nhokuŋu ŋunhi buku-meṉgunhara;
ŋunhiyinydja yurru nhä malanha nhokuŋunydja bukmak nhanŋuway yana Yitjakkuna,
ŋarrakalaŋuwuna yothuwu."
11 Ga ŋuriŋinydjayi dhärukthu Yipurayimnhanydja wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala,
liŋgu ŋunhiyi Yitjmayilnydja gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu; yaka ŋayi ḏukṯukthina
djuy'yunarawu nhanŋu.
12 Bala ŋayi Godtja waŋana Yipurayimgala bitjarra, "Yaka warwuyurranydja ŋurikiyi
yothuwu ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu. Ŋarranydja yurru yana djäkayi maṉḏaku marrtji
bala. Nhe yurru djuy'yurrana yana maṉḏanha, biyaka liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayi Sara
waŋana. Liŋgu dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra nherrara nhanŋuway yana Yitjakku;
nhanukuŋunydja yurru ŋurikiŋinydja Yitjakkuŋunydja mala-bunhara guḻku'thirriyi, ga
ŋarrakuwaynha walala yurru malanydja yana.
13 Ga ŋayi yurru Yitjmayilyu wiripunydja mala-bumayi guḻku'na yumurrku',
wakinnha malanydja yurru nhanukuŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunha gäthu'mirriŋuyi yana

* **21:1** Sarah † **21:2** Abraham ‡ **21:3** Isaac § **21:9** Hagar * **21:9** Ishmael † **21:9** Sarah ‡ **21:9** Isaac
§ **21:10** Abraham

nhuŋu. Yurru djuy'yurrana-wala yana nhe yurru maṉḏanha, liŋgu wäwundja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Yitjakku.”

14 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhakumirri waluyu ŋayi Yipurayim gaŋgathina, bala ŋayi märraŋala ŋathana malanha ga gapuna dhiṯthurruna ŋuriŋiyi gapuwuyyu bathiyu, bala ŋayi ḏiltjililina nhanukala Yaykawala ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhiyi bathinydja gapumirrinydja ga ŋathamirri. Ga biyapul ŋayi wekaŋala ŋunhi yothunha, bala djuy'yurrunana maṉḏanha gupaḏalnha-wala.

Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana yukurrana-a-a, wiripulili ga wiripulili, bitjarrana maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjinanydja ḏiltjikurruna ŋuliyina ŋanhdharkkurruna yäkukurru *Biratjipakurru.

15 Bala ŋunhilinydja ŋayi gapunydja dhawar'yurrunana maṉḏaku, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yothunydja ŋanhdharkthina wirrkina, bala ŋayi ŋanya ŋunhiyi gäŋalanydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja, bala yakurrkuŋala dhuḏililina dharpalili, ŋurrŋgitjlilina ŋunhina.

16 Ga ŋunhilina ŋayi ŋorrananydja nhinana, ga ŋayinydja marrtjina bitjarra bala märr-galkilili muka, ga ŋunhilina ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana, yarrkthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi yothuwalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi birrka'yurruna ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja bitjarrana, märr ŋarra yurru yakana yothunhanydja ŋarrakuway nhäma rakunydhinyaranydja. Ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyi ŋäthinana ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja Yaykanydja.

17 Ga yothunydja nhanŋu ŋorrana nhinana dhuḏiŋura dharpaŋura, ŋäthina nhinana, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi rirrakaynha ŋanya ŋäthinyarana yothunhanydja. Bala ŋayi Godku ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja waŋana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja bitjarra, “Way Yayka, nhäku nhe warwuyundja yukurra dhuwala? Yaka nhe wilwilyurra ga barrariya. Godthunydja ŋunha ŋanya liŋgu ŋäkula ŋunhayi yothunha ŋäthinyara.

18 Gaŋgathiyana ga ḻaw'maraŋa, märraŋa ŋanya; ga nhiniya galki nhanukala djäka nhanŋu. Nhanukuŋunydja yurru mala-wunhara guḻku'yirri yana; yaka ŋarra ŋanya ŋunhayi yothunha yurru buku-dhumukthirrinydja ga meṉgumanydja.”

19 Bala ŋayi waṯthunmaraŋalanydja Godthu ŋanya Yaykanha, ga dharr-way nhäŋalana ŋayi ŋunhi gapunydja, ŋayi yukurrana buŋbuŋdhurruna beŋuru dhawaṯthurruna lili munatha'ŋuru. Bala ŋayi waṉḏinana, bala märraŋala ŋunhiyi bathi gapuwuynha; waṉḏinanydja bala dhiṯthurrunana, bala gäŋalana djunamana yothu'wuna, bala yana wekaŋalana ŋanya Yitjmayilnha.

20 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja maṉḏa marrtjina yukurrana bala-a-a, bala nhinana wäŋayaŋalana ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋayilpiŋurana yäkuŋura †Barrannha, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋunhiyi yothu ŋutharanydja yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga wakindhina wal'ŋu ḏarramuthina. Ga bitjarrana liŋgu Godtja yukurrana nhanukala galkina, djäkana nhanŋu, ga ŋutharanydja ŋayi djambatj-ḏumurruyinana wal'ŋu wäyinguna bunharawu.

21 Bala ŋayinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala maḻŋ'thunmaraŋala dhäykanhana nhanŋu Yitjmayilwu, maṉḏa miṯtjinhana ‡Yetjippuyŋunhana miyalknha, bala ŋayi märraŋala Yitjmayilyunydja dhäykanhanydja ŋunhiyina nhanŋuway.

22

Yipurayimdhu bini bunha muka nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha be mundhurr Garraywu

22:1–19 (Abraham was prepared to offer Isaac as a sacrifice to God)

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayi yukurrana *Yipurayim nhinana wäŋaŋura †Bilitjiya yäkuŋura; nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana-a-a märr-weyinnha, ŋula nhämunha'na dhuŋgarra, bala ŋayinydja ŋanya Godthunydja gatjarr'yurrunana, yana maḻŋ'maranharawu nhanŋu Yipurayimgu, yolnha ŋayi yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋurruŋu, Godnha, mak ŋanya nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha ‡Yitjaknha. Ga bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi ŋanya waŋana gatjarr'yurrunanydja gam'. Waŋganymirri ŋayi yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Godthu, wäthurruna “Yipurayim,” bitjarra.

“Gay, dhuwala ŋarra Garray,” bitjarra ŋayi Yipurayimdja.

2 Ga ŋayinydja Godtja waŋana Yipurayimgala bitjarra, “Märraŋa ŋunhiyi yothunha, nhuŋuway wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi waŋganynha gäthu'mirriŋunha Yitjaknha, ŋunhi nhe yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋanya wirrki, ga märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu. Märraŋa ŋanya, bala marrtjiyana maṉḏa ŋunhana wäŋalili yäkulili §Morayalilina, ga ŋunhalayi

---

* **21:14** Beersheba † **21:20** Paran ‡ **21:21** Egypt * **22:1** Abraham † **22:1** Philistia ‡ **22:1** Isaac § **22:2** Moriah

bukuŋurana nhe yurru wekamanydja ŋanya ŋarraku mundhurrnydja, biyaka bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay bathan wäyin mundhurr ŋarraku. Bitjandhi nhe yurru wekamanydja ŋanya ŋarraku.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi Godtja waŋana gatjarr'yunarawunydja nhanŋu Yipurayimgu.

3 Ga munhakumirrinydja ŋayi gaŋgathina Yipurayim, bala marrtjina ga märraŋala ŋultjiŋu gurtha, ga ŋal'maraŋala wäyingalana ḏiltjilili. Ga biyapul yothunha ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhi, ga djämamirrinha maṇḏanha märrma'nhayi, ga ŋayipinydja gäŋala Yipurayimdhunydja goŋdhu ḷirrwi' gurtha ga mandjawak, bala walala marrtjinana.

4 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, märrma' munhanydja, ga ḷurrkun'thinanydja ŋunhalayina, ŋayi nhäŋalana wäŋa galkithinyarana ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili ŋunhiyi wäŋa.

5 Bala ŋayi Yipurayim waŋana ŋunhi djämamirrinha maṇḏanha bitjarra, “Way maṇḏa. Nhumanydja yurru dhiyalana ŋi' galkun ŋinyalaŋgu, ga dhiyaku wäyingu djäka yukirriya maṇḏa. Ŋilinyunydja yurru marrtji ŋunha bukulili ya', ga ŋunhalayi ŋilinyu yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Garraywala, ga beŋuruyinydja ŋilinyu yurru roŋiyirrina lili nhumalaŋgala.”

6 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Yipurayimdhu gurtha ŋultjiŋunydja märraŋalana, ga wekaŋala gäthu'mirriŋuwalana nhanukalaŋuwala Yitjakkalana, ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhina maṇḏanha gäŋala yukurrana mandjawaknha ga ḷirrwi'na, bala yana maṇḏa marrtjinana.

Marrtjinanydja maṇḏa yukurrana bala-a-a, ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga gandarrŋura,

7 bala ŋayi ŋanya nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way mäḷu.”

“Nhä gäthu marrkapmirri?” bitjarra ŋayi mäḷu'mirriŋunydja.

Bala ŋayi yothuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwala ŋultjiŋunydja gurtha, ga ḷirrwi' dhuwala ŋali yukurra gäma. Ga wanhaka dhika wäyindja ŋali yurru bathan mundhurrnydja Godku?” bitjarra ŋayi yothuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna.

8 Ga Yipurayimdja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Godthu yurru ŋayipi wekama,” bitjarra. Bala maṇḏa yänayi marrtjina.

9 Marrtjinana maṇḏa yukurrana, ga baṯ-gay mulkana wäŋanydja, bala ŋayi Yipurayimdhu guṇḏana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala botjaŋala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga liŋguna, ga ŋultjiŋu gurtha ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala ŋunhimala. Ga biyapul ŋayi yothunhanydja ŋunhi garrpira, bala rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhimalayi gurthalili ŋultjiŋulilina,

10 bala yikiny'tja märraŋala mandjawaktja, ga gathu muka ŋayi mar'yurruna ŋuriki yothuwu dharpunharawuna, ŋayi bini dharpunha nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha, mundhurrnha nhanŋu Godku.

11 Yo, mar'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋurikiyi yothuwu, bala ŋayi ŋäkulana rirrakaynha, “Way Yipurayim, Yipurayim,” bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Garraywunydja dhäwu'mirri rirrakay waŋana djiwarr'ŋurunydja.

Bala Yipurayimdja waŋana bitjarrana, “Gay'. Dhuwala ŋarra Garray,” bitjarra.

12 Bala ŋayinydja waŋana Godtja nhanukala bitjarra, “Yaka ŋanya wutthurra ga dharpuŋa, ŋula nhaltjarra yätjtjaŋa. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra marŋgithinana nhuŋu ŋunhi nhe märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra ŋarranha märr-nherraṉmirrina manapan, ga ŋurruŋunydja nhe ŋuli yukurra nherraṉ ŋarranhana, liŋgu nhe yaka ŋayaŋuyu-mulkana nhuŋuwaynydja ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunha waŋganynhanydja nhuŋuwayliliyaŋala, yana nhe ŋanya wekaŋalana ŋarraku.”

13 Bala ŋayi waṯthurrunanydja nhäŋala Yipurayimdhu, ŋayi dhärrana yukurrana wäyinnha bembina, gaṯmaranhara dhandurruŋ dharpalili. Bala ŋayi waṇḏinanydja, bala dharpuŋalana ŋunhiyi wäyinnhanydja, bala gäŋalana. Bala ŋayi ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhimalayi gurthalili ŋultjiŋulilinydja ŋunhiyina wäyinnhana, mali ŋanyanydja ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja nhanŋuway, bala bathara ŋunhiyina wäyinnhana mundhurr Godkunydja.

14 Ga ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋayi yäku nherrara Yipurayimdhu ‘Garrayyu ŋuli yukurra wekama,’ bitjarrana. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurra waŋa ḷakarama bitjandhina, “Ŋunhalayi Garraywala bukuŋuranydja Garrayyu ŋuli wekamana yukurra ŋula nhä malanha ŋamakurru'.”

15 Bala ŋayi Garraywu dhäwu'mirri biyapul waŋana ŋanya Yipurayimnha beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru,

16 ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Bitjan ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaramanydja yukurra nhuŋu. Ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhäwuny'tja nhokala nherraṉ ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra yana yäkuyu. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna ŋurruwuŋmirriyamana wal'ŋu, goŋmirriyamana yurru gäma yuwalkkumana, ḷatju'kumana yurru, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi wekaŋala nhuŋuway

nhe gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋarraku, yaka nhe ŋayaŋuyu-ḏapmaraŋala nhuŋuway nhe ŋanya ŋarrakalanydja.
17 Bala ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhuŋu guḻku'na yumurrku'nha yana; nhokuŋunydja mala-wunhara yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha, balanyarana bitjan ŋunha ya' ganyu' miṯṯji garrwar, ga biyapul ŋunha munatha' raŋiŋura. Ga ŋuli yurru walala ŋula miriŋu nyäṉ'thun nhokalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, nhokalanydja yurru miṯṯjiyu djuḻkthunmaramana yukurra, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, liŋgu ŋarrana yukurra yurru walalanha gäma guŋga'yun.
18 Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja miṯṯjiyu ŋuruŋunydja yurru nhämana nhumalaŋgala ŋarrakuŋunydja ŋunhi goŋmirriyanhara, ga djäkawuy gänhara, bala walala yurru ŋäŋ'thunna ŋarranha bitjanarawuyina goŋmirriyanharawu walalaŋguwaynydja. Yo, yuwalk yana nhumalanha ŋarra yurru ŋurruwuŋmirriyamanydja yukurra, gäma yurru ḻatju'kumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu dhuwala nhe märraŋala yana ŋarranha dhäruk.”
19 Bala maṇḏa ŋuliŋuruyinydja marrtjina roŋiyinana ŋurikalana djämamirriwalana maṇḏakala, bala walala marrtjina roŋiyinana, ga nhinana ŋunhiliyina *Biratjipana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi Yipurayim nhinananydja yukurrana wäŋaraŋalana.

23

Sara rakunydhinana
23:1–20 (Sarah died)

1 Ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana dhuŋgarra-watjina bitjarra liŋgu, bala ŋayinydja ŋulinyaramirriyu *Saranydja rakunydhinana, worruŋuna ŋayi wal'ŋu wirrkina, 100 ga 27-mirrina dhuŋgarramirri,
2 yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi Sara rakunydhinanydja wäŋaŋuranydja †Yiprun, ŋarakaŋura ‡Gaynan. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi §Yipurayimdja wirrkina yana warwuyurruna nhanŋu, nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi miyalkkunydja.
3-20 Bala ŋayi Yipurayimdhu märraŋala waŋgany wäŋa, bäyim rrupiyayu dholkunharawu nhanŋu ŋurikiyi miyalkkuna, mathirra ŋunhi yäku *Makpila. Yo, ŋunhi wäŋanydja ŋayi märraŋala Yipurayimdhu ŋulaŋuru waŋganyguŋu yolŋuwuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi †Yitpuyŋu yolŋu, ga ŋunhimalayina yäkulili mathirralili ŋayi ŋunhi ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja, nhanŋuway ŋayi miyalknhanydja, wäŋaŋura Gaynannha.

24

Yitjakthu märraŋalana Ripaykanha
24:1–67 (Isaac married Rebecca)

1 Ŋayi *Yipurayimdja marrtjina worruŋuthinana, yurru ŋamathaŋala yana nhinananydja yukurrana ŋayi, ga ḻukunydja yana ŋayi yukurrana nhinana, liŋgu ŋayipina Godthuna guŋga'yurruna gäŋala yukurrana ŋanya.
2-4 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu Yipurayim waŋana nhanŋuway wal'ŋu ŋunhi djämamirrinha bitjarra, “Nhenydja yurru marrtjiya bala ŋunha ŋarrakiyingala nininyŋulili wäŋalili, ga maḻŋ'maraŋa ŋunhiliyi miyalknha ŋula ŋarrakalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu †Yitjakku. Yaka nhe yurru djarr'yurra mulkurunhanydja miyalknha, dhiyakuynhanydja bäyma wäŋawuy ‡Gaynanbuynhanydja. Djarr'yurranydja nhe yurru ga ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu gurruṭu'mirrinha.”
5 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi djämamirrinydja nhanbala Yipurayimba waŋana, “Mak yurru miyalktja ŋula waŋa ŋarrakala yaka'yun ŋiniya, . . . yakana mak ŋayi yurru gonha'yun nhanŋuway wäŋanydja, bala marrtji dhipalanydja wäŋalili. Bay' nhaltjanna ŋarranydja yurru? Garr'yun nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunhana? . . . märr maṇḏa ŋuli ŋunhalana nhini yukirri?”
6 Bala Yipurayimdja waŋana nhanukala, “Yaka nhe biyakayi,” bitjarrana. “Yaka djaw'yurra ŋarraku gäthunha dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋuru,
7-8 liŋgu Godthu ŋuriŋi Djiwarr'wuyyunydja Waŋarryu ŋayipi yana ŋarranha gäŋalanydja beŋuru ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawala ŋarakaŋuru wäŋaŋuru dhipalanydja gay' wäŋalili, ga ŋayipi yana dhawu'-nherrara bitjarra, ‘Dhuwalanydja yurru nhuŋuna wäŋa, ga nhokalaŋuwu yumurrku'wuna, ga bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru gupaḏalŋuwuna nhumalaŋgu nhinanharawu yukurranharawu.’ Godthu yurru

* **22:19** Beersheba * **23:1** Sarah † **23:2** Hebron ‡ **23:2** Canaan § **23:2** Abraham * **23:3-20** 23:3–20 Machpelah † **23:3-20** 23:3–20 Hittites * **24:1** Abraham † **24:2-4** 24:2–4 Isaac ‡ **24:2-4** 24:2–4 Canaan

nhuŋu dhukarrnydja buma ŋathil'yun, märr nhenydja yurru malŋ'maramana dhäykanha ŋarrakalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja marrtji dhipala, ŋunhiyinydja manymaknha, yaka warwuyurranydja, yurru yaka nhe yurru ŋarrakunydja gäthunha djaw'yurra dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋuru.”

9 Bala djämamirriyunydja ŋuriŋi dhawu'mirriyaŋala Yipurayimnha, ŋayinydja yurru dhäruk märrama ŋanyapinyay yana Yipurayimnha, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi dhäruk-nherraŋmina.

10 Bala yana ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyu marrtjina ga märraŋala märrma' rulu wäyinnha walalanha §gamulnha, bala wap-wapmaraŋala latju'mirri ŋanya dhika girri' diltjililinydja walalaŋgala, bala marrtjinana yana. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi nhinana bala-a-a, ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga yana liŋgu bat mulkana wäŋa nhäyika, ŋunhi *Näyu yolŋu yäku ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha be ŋäthili.

11 Bunananydja ŋayi ŋunhalayi gapumirriŋurana ŋunhi yukurra gapu maŋutji djingaryun, galki ŋunhina bäyma bala'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura, yurru milmitjpana wal'ŋu, galkina walalanydja dhäykawurrunydja wäŋgamana marrtji lili gapuwuna dhitthu-dhitthunarawu.

12 Bala ŋunhiliyinydja ŋayi Yipurayimgu djämamirri galkurrunana nhinana, ga bitjarrana ŋayi bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana gam' ŋäŋ'thurruna. “Garray, Waŋarr Yipurayimgu, wuyurra nhanŋu ŋuruku Yipurayimgu, ga ŋarranhanydja guŋga'yurra biyakayi.

13 Dhuwalana ŋarra nhina yukurra, liŋgu galki yurru dhika dhäykawurrunydja bunana dhiyala gapuwuna märranharawu.

14 Ŋarra yurru waŋa ŋäŋ'thun gapuwu waŋganynha ŋula miyalknha, ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi wekamanydja ŋarranha, ga waŋa yurru ŋula biyapul bitjan, ‘Ŋay' lukiya nhe ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru nhokalaŋuwu gamulwunydja walalaŋgu dhitthu'-dhitthun nhina,’ bala yurruna ŋarra yurru marŋgithirrinydja, ŋunhiyina miyalktja nhokuŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu djarr'yunara ŋuruku Yipurayimgalaŋuwunydja gäthu'mirriŋuwu.”

15 Mukthurruna yana ŋayi yukurrana bukukurru waŋanaŋga, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina bunanana ŋunhi dhäykanydja, yäku †Ripayka, gämanydja ŋayi marrtji lili botjuŋ gapuwuy. Ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka gäthu'mirriŋu ‡Bithiyulwu, ga Bithiyulnydja ŋunhi walkur Näyuwu, manda-yaŋara Yipurayim.

16 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja ŋanyana dhikana djana'mirrina wirrkulnha, ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjinanydja lili dhitthunarawu gapuwunydja,

17 bala ŋayi darramuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi waŋa ŋäŋ'thunna ŋanya, “Way, gapu ŋarranha wekaŋa go,” bitjanna.

18 Ga dhunupa ŋayinydja wekamana-wala, “Ŋay' lukiyana,” bitjan, bala ŋayi wurkthunna.

19 Ga dhawar'yundja ŋayi, bala ŋuliŋurunydja Ripayka waŋa nhanukala bitjanna, “Ŋarra wäyinguna nhokalaŋuwu rarryu'-rarryun ŋi', märr walalanydja yurru luka yukurra dhaŋaŋdhiyana.”

20-21 Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Ripaykayu yukurrana yulŋunydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋi darramuyunydja yukurrana yana nhäŋala murrŋa, liŋguna dharaŋarana wal'ŋu ŋayi, ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja yukurrana.

22 Ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurruna djämaŋurunydja ŋunhiyi miyalk, bala ŋayi ŋunhi darramuyu mundhurrnha malanha galkara, bala dhatthurrunana ŋanya marrtjina, ŋopurrlili nherrara garwarrwarr bulayi.

23 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya bitjarra, “Yolku dhuwala nhe walkurnydja? Nhina ŋanapurru yurru ŋi? . . . nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala wäŋaŋura.”

24 Ga ŋayi Ripaykanydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala gäthu'mirriŋu Bithiyulwu, ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu yäku Näyu.

25 Go malthurra ŋarraku. Ga ŋunhala nhe yukirriyanydja yurru, ŋanapurruŋgala wäŋaŋura.”

26 Bala yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi darramunydja buku-nyilŋ'thurruna, wokthurrunana Garraywuna,

27 buku-wekaŋalana wirrkina ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu gäŋala ŋanya dhunupa yana Yipurayimgalaŋuwala gurrutu'mirriwala.

---

§ **24:10** camel * **24:10** Nahor † **24:15** Rebecca ‡ **24:15** Bethuel

28 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja waṉḏina wäŋalilina, bala yana ḷakaraŋala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwana ga wäwa'mirriŋuwa §Laypanba.

29-30 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Laypandhu nhäŋala ŋopurrwuynydja girri', dhunupana ŋayinydja walmanana, bala yana marrtjinana ga maḷŋ'-gay maḷŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramunha, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana galki gapu-maŋutjiŋura.

31 Maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋanya ŋayi ŋunhi Laypandhu, dhunupa ŋayi waŋanana ŋanya, "Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala djingaryun dhiyalanydja bäyma? Go marrtjiyana lili. Ŋunha ŋarrakala wäŋanydja nhuŋu ŋorranharawunydja; guḷku' ŋunha dhaḷakarr nhuŋu ga nhokalaŋuwu wäyingu walalaŋgu."

32 Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja malthurruna Laypanbana, ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja ŋayi Laypandhu gapuna gäŋala nhanŋu djalkiriwuna ḷupmaranharawu, ga ŋatha ḷukanharawu.

33 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Yipurayimgu djämamirrinydja waŋana yaka'yurruna bitjarra gam', "Yäw yaka ŋathili ŋarra yurru ŋathanydja ḷuka, bulnha galkurra, liŋgu ŋarra ŋäthilinydja yurru dhäruk wekama nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋarra gäŋala lili."

Ga ŋayi Laypandja waŋana, "Ma' waŋiyana ḷakaraŋana," bitjarra.

34-49 Bala yana ŋayi waŋana ŋunhi yolŋu djämamirrinydja, ḷakaranhamirri bitjan, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Yipurayimgu djämamirri. Ŋayipi yawungu dhuwala ŋarranha yängumanydja lili dhipala Yipurayimdhu miyalkku märranharawu, ŋarra yurru maḷŋ'marama dhiyala miyalk nhanukalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu Yitjakku. Ŋarra bukukurru waŋana yukurrana ŋunhala bäyma gapu-maŋutjiŋura, bala Godthunydja yana gäŋala lilina nhuŋu yapa'mirriŋunhanydja dhuwali, ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja dhikana buta'kuŋalana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarrapi yukurrana bukukurru waŋana. Bala ŋarranydja marrtjina dharaŋarana ŋanya nhäŋalanydja ŋunhimala, dhuwalayina liŋgu dhäyka djarr'yunara nhanukuŋuway Godkuŋunydja. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru djaw'yunna Ripaykanha ŋunhamalana wäŋalili, märr ŋayi yurru Yitjakkuna miyalk."

50-51 Bala maṉḏa Laypandja ga Bithiyulnydja dhunupa waŋanana, "Ŋe-e bay'," bitjarra. "Manymak dhuwali. Ŋayi yurru marrtjina, malthunna nhuŋu bitjanna-wala, liŋgu nhanukiyinguŋu dhuwala malanha, Garraywuŋu yana."

52 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru waŋanhaminyaraŋurunydja bala yana ŋunhi djämamirrinydja buku-nyilŋ'thurruna, buku-wurrparana yana Godnhana.

53 Ga biyapul ŋayi rarr'yurruna marrtjina mundhurrnha malanha, ḷatju'mirri malanha girri' ŋayi wekaŋalanydja marrtjina nhanŋu Ripaykawu, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi rarr'yurruna mundhurr nhanukalaŋuwu wäwa'mirriŋuwu ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja. Dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋuliŋuru, bala yurruna ŋayi ŋathanydja ḷukana, ga dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja, ŋayi yukurrananydja ŋunhiliyi bäyma wäŋaŋura.

54 Yukurrananydja ŋayi, djaḏaw' way wiripuna walu, bala ŋunhi djämamirrinydja gaŋgathinana, gurku'yurruna marrtjinyarawuna, bala ŋayi dhä-ŋäkula wäwa'mirriŋunha ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha, waŋananydja bitjarrana gam', "Ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa yurru marrtji gäthurana ŋi, roŋiyirrina yurru Yipurayimbana buna," bitjarra.

55 Bala maṉḏanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Yäw, bulnha ŋäthili galkurra, märr-gurriri, ŋula nhämunha' walu, ga yurruna ŋayi boŋguŋu marrtjinydja-wala."

56 Yurru ŋunhiyi ḏarramu djämamirrinydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Yaka nhuma gulmaraŋa ŋarranha. Yana yänguŋana-wala ŋinyalanha bala Yipurayimgalana, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋarranha guŋga'yundja yawungu. Yaka biyapul ŋinyalanha roŋiyinmaraŋa," bitjarra.

57 Bala maṉḏanydja waŋana, "Ŋilimurru dhä-wirrka'yun ŋäthili Ripaykanha ŋi?" bitjarra.

58 Wäthurrunanydja maṉḏa nhanŋu Ripaykawu, bala maṉḏa ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, "Malthun muka nhenydja yurru? . . . dhiyakuyinydja ḏarramuwu?" bitjarra.

Bala Ripaykanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana, "Malthunna-wala ŋarra yurru nhanŋu," bitjarra.

59-60 Bala yana maṉḏa yänguŋalana-wala ŋanya Ripaykanha, liŋguna malthurrunana ŋayi ŋuripa ḏarramuwanydja.

61 Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana weyinnha dhika, wäŋanydja ŋupara-a-a, djuḷk-djuḷkmaraŋala ŋulana-wala Gaynangurruna, yana liŋgu galki ŋunhalana

§ **24:28** Laban

wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura, yäkuŋura *Nigip wäŋaŋura, ŋunhiyina wäŋa ŋunhi wanhaka Yitjak yukurrana nhinana.

62 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu maṉḏanydja marrtji galki wäŋa ŋayathamana, ŋayi Yitjaktja dhawaṯthun,

63 bala marrtji'-marrtji ŋula baṉarra'kurruna, dhukarr-nhäma'-nhama, gumu'-gumurryunna maṉḏaku, bala ŋayi bitjanna bala nhäma dharr-way wäyinnha gamulnhana walalanha, walala marrtji wäŋgama lili withiyan ŋanya.

64 Ga ŋayinydja Ripaykayunydja nhämayi, ŋayi nhina Yitjaktja marrtji lili withiyan maṉḏanha, bala yana ŋayi yarrupthun gamulwalanydja ḏiltjiŋuru, wapthun mu-natha'lilina,

65 ga yurruna dhä-wirrka'yun ŋunhinha ḏarramunhanydja, “Yol ŋunhanydja gay' ḏarramu? . . . marrtji nhina lili?” bitjan. Ga ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋa, “Ŋunhayina ŋarraku buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja, Yitjaktja,” bitjan. Bala yana ŋayi Ripaykayunydja märraŋala dhomala, bala bukuna ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋäkirrmaranhamirri.

66 Bala yana walala gumurr-wunanharamirrina ŋunhiliyina, ga ḷakaramana yukurra nhanbala Yitjakpa djämamirriyunydja ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu, ŋurukuy ŋunhi ŋayi bitjan yukurra ŋunhala, ŋamathama yana.

67 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Yitjakthunydja märramana Ripaykanhanydja, bala gäma ŋanya ḏalwaḏalwa'lilina ŋunhimalana, ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalana wäŋalili. Bala maṉḏa märranharamirrina. Ŋayi Yitjaktja wirrkina nhanŋu dhika mäḏapthurruna, bili nhanŋu ŋunhi miyalknha ŋayi.

25

Yipurayim rakunydhina worruŋuna yanana yolŋu
25:7–18 (The death of Abraham)

7-8 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana *Yipurayim ŋunhili wäŋaŋura weyinnha, bala ŋayi worruŋuthinana mirithinana, bala ŋayi rakunydhinanydja 100 ga 75-mirri dhuŋgarramirri.

9-10 Bala maṉḏa nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja maṉḏathu, †Yitjakthunydja ga ‡Yitjmayilyunydja dholkuŋalana ŋanya ŋunhimalayina mathirralili, waŋganylili yana ŋunhi ŋayi Yipurayimdhu dholkuŋala nhanŋuway miyalknha ŋäthili, ga ŋunhiwalayina maṉḏa ŋanyanydja dholkuŋala Yipurayimnhanydja, bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja maṉḏakuway maṉḏa.

11 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruna ŋunhi ŋayi Yipurayim rakunydhina, bala ŋayi Godthunydja galkikuŋalana gäŋala ŋanyana yothunhana nhanŋu Yitjaknhana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi dhawu' ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili Godthu nherrara Yipurayimgala, nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu Yitjakku ga nhanukalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu.

12-18 Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi Yipurayimgu walkur-maḷŋ'maranhara yäku Yitjmayil, wiripuŋuwuŋu warray miyalkkuŋu, djämamirriwuŋu warray, ŋayinydja mala bumara yumurrku'nha miṯṯjinydja märrma'-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana. Nhanukuŋu Yitjmayilwuŋu mala-bunhara nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura §Yetjipnha galki, yurru bitjana liŋgu walala yukurranha ŋuli mel-nyaḷyunana ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, marimirrina walala Yitjakkalaŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu.

Yitjakkuna djamarrkuḷi' dhawal-wuyaŋina, yäku Yetjuna ga Djaykupnha
25:19–26 (Isaac’s children Esau and Jacob were born)

19-20 Yo, *Yipurayimgunydja gäthu'mirriŋu †Yitjaktja, nhanŋu dhuŋgarranydja 40-na ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi miyalknha märraŋala ‡Ripaykanha,

21 yurru dhalwaŋiny' ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja, bäyŋu ŋayi ŋula yothuny'tja gurrukaŋala. Bala ŋayi Yitjak bukukurru waŋanana Godnha yukurrana, miyalkkunydja nhanukiyin-galaŋuwu ŋäŋ'thurruna, ga Godthu ŋäkula ŋanya märrliliyanharanydja, bala dhunupa guŋga'yurrunana. Bala marrtjina ŋunhi miyalktja yothumirriyinana Ripaykanydja,

22 yurru ŋurru-märrma' yothunydja maṉḏa nhanukala, yurru bunharamirrina maṉḏa yukurra ŋunhi nhanukala guḷunŋuranydja.

Bala Ripaykayunydja waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun Garraynha bitjan, “Nhaltjan dhika marrtji yulŋunydja?”

---

* **24:61** Negev * **25:7-8** 25:7–8 Abraham † **25:9-10** 25:9–10 Isaac ‡ **25:9-10** 25:9–10 Ishmael § **25:12-18** 25:12–18 Egypt * **25:19-20** 25:19–20 Abraham † **25:19-20** 25:19–20 Isaac ‡ **25:19-20** 25:19–20 Rebecca

23 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḻakarama nhanŋu bitjan.
“Märrma' dhuwali nhokala malanydja wälkŋuranydja,
märrma' yurru bäpurruny'tja dhawal-wuyaŋirri nhokuŋu,
yurru dhuwaliyi maṇḏa barrkuwatjthirri yurru yulŋunydja,
mari-winy'tjunmirrina walalaŋguway walala yukurra yurru.
Waŋganydja yurru mala ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna wal'ŋu, ḏälmirrina,
ga wiripunydja mala yurru märr-ganydjarrmiriwnha,
ga ŋayi ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi maḻamarrnydja yolŋu yurru djämamirri ŋuriki nhanŋu
gutha'mirriŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuḏiŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirri nhokuŋu.”
Bitjarrayi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Ripaykawu dhä-ŋäthiliŋga yana.
24 Walunydja galkithinana nhanŋu Ripaykawu, bala yuwalkthi yothunydja maṇḏanha dhawal-wuyaŋinana ŋulinyaramirriyu, ḏarramu maṇḏa yulŋunydja.
25 Ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi yothu dhawal-wuyaŋina gulaŋ-gulaŋ' ŋanak, ga rumbalnydja ŋayi bulka'mirri bukmak, bala maṇḏa yäkunydja nherrara ŋanya §Yetju.
26 Ga ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuḏiŋunydja dhawal-wuyaŋina, ga mulkananydja ŋayi marrtjina ŋanya ŋurruŋunhanydja ga yaṭa, bala yäkunydja maṇḏa ŋanya nherrara *Djaykupnha.
Yo, Yitjakkunydja dhuŋgarra 60-na, galki worruŋuyinana ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi yothu maṇḏa dhawal-wuyaŋina.

Yetju wirrkinydja ḏukṭukthina ŋathawuna, yakana warwuyurruna ŋurikiyi dhawu'-nherraṇarawuywunydja Godkalaŋu

25:27–34 (Esau sold his rights as the first-born son)

27 Ŋutharanydja maṇḏa marrtjina bala wakindhina, ḏarramuyinana maṇḏa märrma' yana. Ŋayi †Yetjunydja djambatj-ḏumurruna wäyingu bunharawu; wirrki ŋayi yana ḏukṭuk wäyingunydja ḏatthunarawu. Ga ŋayi ‡Djaykuptja wiripu warray ḏarramu, nhinanha warray ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhala bäyma wäŋaŋura.
28 Ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja maṇḏaku ŋuli yukurranha marrkapthuna wirrkinydja wal'ŋu Yetjuwuna, liŋgu bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli gänha wäyin nhanŋu. Ga ŋayi ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja wokthuna ŋuli wirrkinydja ga nhanŋu Djaykupkuna.
29 Wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu ŋayi Yetjunydja marrtji wäyinlili, ga ŋayi Djaykuptja ŋunhala bäyma wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi ŋathana bathan, ŋanya dhika ḻatju'na weyika, wuŋiḻinydja waŋgi'yun ŋunhiyi wanaŋinyamirrina. Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Yetjunydja roŋiyirrina beŋuru wäyinŋurunydja, bala ŋayi wirrkina djaṇṇarrthirri nhäma ŋunhiyi weyika'na,
30 bala ŋäŋ'thun Djaykupnhana bitjan, “Ga' ŋarrakunydja wekaŋana. Ŋarra dhuwala djaṇṇarrthinana, raku'-rakunydhirrina ŋarra marrtji dhuwala djaṇṇarrthinyarayuna.”
31 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru dhawu'-nherrala ŋathili ŋarranha, märr ŋarrapina yurru märrama bukmak nhä malanha nhokalaŋumirri yäkumirrinydja, ŋunhi mäḻu'yu yurru rarr'yun nhipala, bili nheŋga dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋu. Ḻakaraŋa ŋathili ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋarra wekamanydja yurru nhuŋu ŋathanydja.”
32 Ŋayi Yetjunydja waŋana, “Ma', nhuŋuwaynha bukmaknha yurru. Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk ŋathawuna. Rakunydhirrina dhuwala ŋarra yurru,” bitjarra.
33-34 Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋayi Yetjuyu ŋula nhä ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi malanha, bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋula märr-ḏikṭikthinanydja ŋurikiyi nhäkunydja malaŋuwu ŋunhi Godkuŋu dhawu'-nherraṇara, yana ŋayi märr-dhapinyayuna gonha'yurruna, bala dhayuŋara nhanbalaynha Djaykuppana. Bala Djaykupthunydja rarr'yurruna ŋathanydja ŋunhi dämba ga weyika nhanŋuwaynha Yetjuwuna. Ḻukananydja ŋayi Yetjuyunydja, bala ḏulputhinanydja, djunuma marrtjinana; yakana ŋayi guyaŋina ŋamathaŋalanydja Godkuŋu dhawuny'tja.

26

Yitjakthu märraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja dhawu' ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara Yipurayimnha

26:12–15, 24–25 (God blessed Isaac because of his covenant with Abraham)

26:12–15

§ **25:25** Esau * **25:26** Jacob † **25:27** Esau ‡ **25:27** Jacob

Ŋe, yuwalkkuŋalana wal'ŋu Godthu gäŋala yukurrana guŋga'yurruna
*Yitjaknhanydja, ḻukunydjana yana ŋayi nhinana yukurrana, ga wäyindja nhanŋu
dhaŋaŋnha dhika buliki ga gamul ga nanikut ga ŋula nhä wäyin, bena dhika
dhaŋaŋnha. Ŋayipi Yitjak ga nhanbala mit̪tji, djämamirri walala ga wiripu-gul̪ku'
yolŋu'-yulŋu mit̪tji, nhinananydja walala yukurrana wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Gera,
ga ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura wäyindhunydja walalay ŋuli gapunydja ḻukanha ŋuliŋuru
maŋutjiŋuru ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhanukala ŋangi'yurruna ŋäthili be.
24-25 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu, Godnha Garraynha mal̪ŋ'thun nhanukala Yit-
jakkala, bala waŋana yukurra nhanŋu bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala God, ŋunhi
muka bäpa-ŋaliwu ‡Yipurayimgu Waŋarr. Yaka nhenydja barrariya, bili ŋarranydja
dhuwala nhokala galki. Ŋarra yurru nhuna gäma yukurra, guŋga'yundja mar-
rtji bala, ga nhokuŋu yumurrkuny'tja yurru guwar-yalkthunmirrina marrtji bala,
mala-gul̪ku'kunharamirrinydja biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha; guŋga'yundja ŋarra nhuna
yurru, bili Yipurayimnhanydja ŋarrakuway ŋunhi yolŋu." Bitjarra Garraynydja
waŋana Yitjakku.

27

Yitjakthu dhäruknha wekaŋala Djaykupku, yanapi ŋayi Yetju
27:1–29 (Isaac blessed Jacob, thinking he was Esau)

1 Yo, *Yitjaktja marrtjina wirrkina murrŋaram'thina, bala maŋutjinydja ŋayi
marrtjina bambaythinana; yakana ŋamathaŋala nhäŋa'-nhaŋala. Bala yana
ŋayi wäthurrunana †Yetjuwuna, mal̪amarrwu walkurwu nhanukiyingalaŋuwu, bala
waŋanana yukurrana nhanukala bitjarra, "Gäthu ŋarrala.
2 Ŋarra dhuwala murrŋaram'nha liŋguna, galki ŋarra yurru gananna nhumalanha,
rakunydhirrina.
3 Märraŋa nhuŋuway gara malanha, bala marrtjiyana gatju, wäyinnha ŋarraku buŋa.
4 Ga bathan nhe yurru, bala gäŋana lili ŋarraku. Ŋarra yurru ḻukana nhokuŋu,
ga dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja, bala ŋarra yurru nhokala bukukurru waŋana; Garray-
wuŋuna dhäruk wekama yukurra nhokala, ŋunhi yurru nhaltjan ŋunhala bala yalala
ŋamakurru' nhuŋu."
5 Bitjarranydja ŋayi yukurrana waŋana Yetjuwala Yitjak, bala ŋayinydja gonha'
‡Ripaykayunydja ŋäkula warray yukurrana. Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi Yetjuyunydja märraŋala
garana, bala marrtjina wäyinlilina.
6-10 Dhunupana ŋayi Ripaykanydja wäthun §Djaykupkuna, "Djaykup, wad̪utja go,"
bitjan. "Ŋäkanydja nhe yurru ŋamathaŋa ŋarranha. Ma' marrtjiyana wad̪utja,
ga wutthurra wäyin nanikut maṇd̪anha märrma', djana'-d̪umurru maṇd̪anha yana
yulŋunydja, ga lili gäŋa ŋarrakala; ŋarra yurru bathan dhika djana'mirriyama, bala
nhe yurru gäma mäl̪u'wuna. L̪ukanydja ŋayi yurru, bala dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja
ŋayi yurru nhuŋuna wekamanydja Godnhanydja dhäruk, märr nhunana yurru Godthu
guŋga'yundja."
11 Yurru ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana bitjarra warray gam', "Yurru ŋayi ŋunha
wäwa'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku bulka'mirri warray rumbal, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala
buyuwuyu warray yolŋu.
12 Mak ŋayi mäl̪u'yunydja ŋarranha yurru mulka'-mulkana, bala guyaŋirri ŋarranha
yanapi ŋarra mayali'-wilkthurru yukirri ŋanya. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru dharaŋandja
ŋarranha, bala yurru ŋayinydja ŋarrtjunna ŋarranha ŋiniya . . . dhäruktja yurru
wekama gonha ŋarraku yätjnha, yakana ŋula ŋamakurru'."
13 Ga ŋayi ŋäṇd̪i'mirriŋunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yaka nhe
warwuyurra. Ŋarrakuway yana mäkiri'-witjurra. Gatjuy mukthurra yana marrtjiya,
ga wutthurra wäyinnha maṇd̪anha."
14 Bala yuwalkthi Djaykuptja marrtjinana, bala wutthurrunanydja märrma'na
wäyindja, bala gäŋalana lili, bala yana ŋäṇd̪i'mirriŋuyunydja batharana dhika
djana'mirriyaŋalana.
15 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Ripaykayu girri'na märraŋala Yetjuwana, bala dhat̪thurruna
Djaykupnhana ŋuriŋiyi Yetjuwala girri'yunydja,
16 ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi märraŋala nanikutnhanydja barrwaṇ, bala
nherra'-nhirrara Djaykupkala waṇalilina maṇd̪anyŋulili ga mayaŋ'lili.

---

* **26:** 26:12–15 Isaac † **26:** 26:12–15 Gerar ‡ **26:24-25** 26:24–25 Abraham * **27:1** Isaac † **27:1** Esau ‡ **27:5** Rebecca § **27:6-10** 27:6–10 Jacob

17 Bala ŋayi märraŋala ŋathana ŋunhi dhäkay-djulŋina ga dämba, bala goŋlilina wekaŋala Djaykupkalana. "Ŋay', gäŋana mäḻu'wuna," bitjarra ŋayi Ripaykayundja waŋana.

18 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja warr-way märraŋalana ŋunhi ŋathanydja, bala yana gäŋalana nhinana bala Yitjakkuna. Ŋunhalanydja ŋayi galkinydja, bala waŋanana "Ŋay' mäḻu," bitjarra. Bala ŋayinydja waŋana lili nhanŋunydja, "Gay gäthu," bitjarra. "Yol ŋuli nhe dhuwali gäthunydja ŋarraku?"

19 Ga Djaykuptja waŋana ḻakaranhamina, "Ŋarraŋga dhuwala Yetju, nhuŋu maḻamarr gäthu-ŋali," bitjarra. "Ŋay' dhuwalana ŋathanydja nhuŋu be, ŋarra nhuŋu gäŋalana lili, bitjarra nhe waŋana ŋarrakala. Ŋay'ḻukiyana, ga yurruna nhe Garraywuŋu dhäruktja yurru wekama ŋarraku."

20 Yurru ŋayi Yitjaktja waŋana mukthurruna buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna yukurrana bitjarra. "Nhaltjarra nhe waḏutjanydja märraŋala? . . . märr nhe waḏutjanydja roŋiyina dhuwala lili?"

Bala ŋayinydja Djaykuptja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Garrayyuŋga waŋarryu nhokala guŋga'yurruna ŋarranha, bala yurruna ŋarra bumara waḏutjanydja."

21 Ga ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja Yitjaktja waŋana bitjarra, "Go-go lili giṯthurra dhipala galkilili, märr ŋarra yurru dharaŋan nhuna mulka'-mulka. Yuwalk muka dhuwala nhe Yetju muka yulŋunydja?" Bitjarra ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja waŋana.

22 Ŋayi Djaykuptja giṯthurruna märr galkilili, bala ŋayi mulka'-mulkanana marrtjina baṇdjana maṇḏanha, baṯ-gay mulkananydja bulka'mirri warray. Bala ŋayi waŋanana bitjarrana, "Rirrakaynydja dhuwala nhe bitjan Djaykup warray, yurru rumbalnydja dhuwala nhe ga bulka'mirri, Yetju warray mak nhe dhuwalanydja," bitjarra.

23 Yaka ŋayi ŋuriŋi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja dharaŋara wal'ŋu Djaykupnha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋanya mayali'-wulaŋala nhawiyu ŋuriŋi bulka'yu nherra'-nhirraṇarayu.

Bala ŋayi ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋunydja girri'ŋamathinana, gumurr-ŋamathinana nhanŋuna.

24 Ga biyapul ŋayi buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana, "Yuwalkka dhuwala nhe ŋayipiŋga Yetjuŋga yulŋunydja?" Ga ŋayinydja waŋana gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu, "Ŋe, ŋarrapiŋga dhuwala yuwalkŋuŋga."

25 Ga ŋayi Yitjaktja waŋana bitjarrana, "Go ŋathanydja nhe gäŋana lili, ga dhäŋuru ḻukanhaŋurunydja ŋarra yurru wekamana nhuna nhäwina. Yo, nhena yukurra yurru djingaryun ŋarrakalanydja dharapulŋura; nhe yurru ŋurruŋuna yukurra djingaryun Godkalaŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu." Bala yana Djaykupthu ŋathanydja ŋunhi gäŋalana mäḻu'mirriŋuwana, bala ŋayi ḻukanana ŋunhi wäyindja nhanukuŋu.

26 Ga dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi ḻukanhaŋurunydja, bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja waŋanana ŋanya Djaykupnha bitjarra, "Go gilitjiya lili ŋarrakala gäthu."

27 Bala ŋayi Djaykuptja marrtjina galkithinana, bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja dhunupana waŋgi'yurrunana girri'na nhanŋu, ga yuwalkthi ŋunhi girriny'tja Yetjuwu warray. Bala ŋayi Yitjaktja waŋana dhäruknha nherrara nhanukala Djaykupkalanydja bitjarrana,

28 "Godthu nhuna yurru guŋga'yundja wirrki yana, ga dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja yurru wäŋaŋura ŋatha ŋuthan ḻatju'thirrina ga guḻku'na biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhuŋu.

29 Wiripunydja bäpurru' yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-nyilŋ'thunna yurru nhokala, ga walala yurru nhuŋunydja djämamirrina walala. Nhenydja yurru wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuyirrina nhokalaŋuwu wäwa'mirriŋuwunydja ga nhokalaŋuwu gurruṯu'mirriwu walalaŋgu; walala yurru bukmakthuna nhuŋu djämanydja yukurra. Godthu yurru guŋga'yundja ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala nhuna yurru guŋga'yun, gumurr-wekama yurru lili nhuna, ga ŋunhi yurru nhuna wiripu-guḻku'yunydja buku-nherraṇ, ŋunhiyinydja Godthu yurru walalanhanydja buku-nherraṇdhi." Ga bitjarra ŋuriŋiyi murrŋaram'thu bäpa'mirriŋuyu wekaŋalanydja nhanukala yukurrana Djaykupkala dhäruktja, liŋgu ŋayi birrka'yurruna yanapini ŋunhiyi maḻamarr walkur nhanŋu Yetju yäku.

Bala Djaykupthunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋanya mäḻu'mirriŋunhanydja, bala marrtjinana.

Yetjuyu wirrkina wal'ŋu dhä-ŋäŋ'thurruna Godkalaŋu dhawu'wu, yurru dhuḏitjnha ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja

27:30–40 (Esau begged his father to bless him too)

30 Yurru ŋayinydja bala marrtjina *Djaykuptja, bala ŋayi †Yetjunydja bunanana
ŋulinyaramirriyu, ŋulaŋuru wäyinŋurunydja, gäŋalanydja ŋayi wäyin nhanukiyin-
guŋu djambatjpuynydja,
31 bala yana batharanydja ŋayi wäyindja ŋunhi ḻatju'kuŋalana dhika, bala yana
gäŋala bäpa'mirriŋuwana.
Gäŋalanydja ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuwanydja, bala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋay', mäḻu
gaŋgathiyana. Dhuwalana wäyindja ŋarrakuŋu djambatjpuynydja. Ḻukiyana nhe
yurru, ga beŋurunydja ŋathaŋurunydja, bala nhe yurru dhäruknha wekaŋa God-
kuŋuna ŋarraku.”
32 Ga mäḻu'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi ‡Yitjaktja wirrkina ṉirryurruna dhika, bala
gaŋgathinana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, yolŋga dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?”
bitjarra.
Ga Yetjunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bäpa'mirriŋuwu bitjarrana waŋana, “Ŋarra
muka be, nhuŋu maḻamarr gäthu'mirriŋu Yetju muka yäku,” bitjarra.
33 Ŋayi Yitjaktja bäpa'mirriŋunydja wirrkina dhika marrmarryurruna, wirrkina
dhika ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thurruna manapara, bitjarra warwuyurrunana yukurrana wirrkina.
“Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarra dhawar'yunmaraŋalanydja bay', liŋguna dhuwala ŋarra
wekaŋalanydja be yolpana mak,” bitjarra. “Liŋgu gäŋala ŋayi ŋarraku ŋatha,
bala ŋarra ḻukanana nhanukuŋu, bala ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalana Godnha,
wekaŋalana yukurrana ŋunhi dhäruknha nhanŋu Godkuŋu. Ga yuwalknha dhuwala
yurru ŋanyana Godthu guŋga'yundja yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna, ga nhina yurru
ŋayi ŋamathamana.”
34 Bala ŋayi Yetjunydja bena yatjurruna wirrkina dhika, “Mäḻu, ŋarrakunydja
wekaŋana Godkuŋunydja ŋunhi dhäruk,” bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana waŋana.
35 Ga ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja waŋana nhanŋu, “Dhuḏitjnha dhuwala nhe bunananydja.
Ŋayina gutha-ŋalina marrtjina lili ŋarrakala, bala ŋayina märraŋalanydja ŋunha.
Bala ŋarra wekaŋalanydja bukmaknha nhä malanha nhanukalana.”
36 Ga Yetjuyunydja waŋana ŋanya bala bäpa'mirriŋunha bitjarra, “Nhäna dhika nhe
yurru ŋarranhanydja wekama?”
37 Ga ŋayi mäḻu'mirriŋunydja waŋana biyapul nhanŋu buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala,
“Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarra ŋanyana ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja, ga bukmakthu nhanukala
gurrut̪u'mirriyunydja walalay yurru nhanŋuna yukurra djäma, ga ŋathanydja yurru
nhanbala guḻku'thirrina.”
38 Bala Yetjunydja biyapul nyäy'-nyayyurruna dhika waŋana, “Mäḻu wekaŋa yana
ŋarranhanydja, ŋula waŋgany bäy ŋamakurru'.” Bala ŋayi ŋäthinana.
39-40 Ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra, “Mari yurru nhuŋu
guḻku'thirrinydja, ga gutha'mirriŋuna nhuŋu yurru buŋgawanydja; nhe yurru
nhanŋuna djämanydja. Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja nhe yurru yarryun nhanukala,
bala yurru ŋurrkamana ŋanya, bala nhe yurru ganaŋ'thunna, nhepiyirrina yurru.”

Yitjakthu djuy'yurrunana Djaykupnha bala ŋapipi'mirriŋuwalana nhanukalaŋuwala 27:41—28:5 (Isaac sent Jacob away to his Uncle Laban)

41 Ga §Yetjunydja wirrkina dhika mad̪akarrit̪jthina *Djaykupkunydja, bala ŋayi
waŋana bitjarra, “Galki mäḻuny'tja yurru dhuwala rakunydhirrina, bala yalalanydja
ŋarra yurru dhud̪itjtja buma ŋarrakuway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja Djaykupnhanydja
rakunyguna.”
42 Ŋayi ŋäŋd̪i'mirriŋuyunydja ŋäkula yukurrana ŋanya dhäruk Yetjunha, bala
wäthurruna nhanŋu Djaykupkuna, bala waŋana nhanukala Djaykupkala bitjarrana,
“Way, ŋunha yukurra ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmirrina wäwa'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu bun-
harawuna rakunygunharawuna.
43 Nhe yurru gananna dhuwalanydja wäŋa ga marrtjiyana-wala wad̪utjana
yana †Yaranlilina wäŋalili, märr nhe yurru nhiniya yukirriya ŋunhalana
wäwa'mirriŋuwalana ŋarrakalaŋuwala ‡Laypangalana.
44-45 Nhiniyanydja nhe yukirriya ŋunhala yana bili, ga gonha yurru ŋayi wäwa-ŋali
dhuwala yal'yun nhuŋu, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru dhäruktja djuy'yunmirri, märr nhe
yurru roŋiyirrina lili.”
46 Bala ŋayi §Ripaykanydja marrtjina *Yitjakkalana, ga waŋana ŋanya bitjarra,
“Yetjuyunydja dhuwala liŋguna märraŋala miyalknha dhiyakuynhana wäŋawuynha.

---

* **27:30** Jacob † **27:30** Esau ‡ **27:32** Isaac § **27:41** Esau * **27:41** Jacob † **27:43** Haran ‡ **27:43** Laban
§ **27:46** Rebecca * **27:46** Isaac

Yaka ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru Djaykupthunydja ŋawatthun miyalknha dhiyakuynhanydja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja dhäykawurru yakana walala marŋgi Godku.”

28

1 Bala ŋayi murrŋaram'ṯja ḏarramu Yitjaktja yäku wäthurrunana nhanŋu Djaykupku lili, bala waŋana nhanukala dhäruk-nherrarana bitjarra, “Yaka yana nhe yurru märrama dhiyakuwuynha wäŋawuynha miyalknha, *Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha.

2 Balayi nhe yurru marrtji roŋiyirriyi ŋunhiwala ŋathiwala Yaranlili, makarrlili †Mitjapatamiyalili, ga ŋunhilina nhe yurru malṉ'marama dhäykanhanydja, gäthu'mirriŋunha nhokalaŋuwu ŋapipi'mirriŋuwu Laypangu, ŋanyana nhe yurru ŋunhiyina märraŋanydja.

3 Godthu yurru nhuna guŋga'yundja, bala nhe yurru bäpa'mirriŋuyirrina guḷku'wuna bäpurru'wunydja dhika, guwar-ŋurrkamana nhe yurru dhaŋaŋnha miṯṯjinydja.

4 Godthu yurru nhuna gäma ḷatju'kuma marrtji bala, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala nhuŋu märi'mirriŋunha ‡Yipurayimnha. Ŋayi yurru Godthu nhuŋuna wekamanydja dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara nhanŋu Yipurayimgu.”

5 Bitjarrayi ŋayi Yitjakthu djuy'yurrunanydja-wala Djaykupnha.

Djar'tjar-way ŋayi Djaykuptja, gonha'yurrunana nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhanydja.

Djaykupthu nhäŋala Garraynha bukaway'kurru
28:10–22 (Jacob’s dream)

10 Djar'tjar-way ŋayi §Djaykuptja gonha'yurrunana *Biratjipaŋunydja wäŋa bala †Yaranlilina wäŋalili, yurru barrkuna bena-wala wäŋanydja ŋunhi.

11 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana yana liŋgu gandarrŋuranydja munhakuyinana nhanŋu, bala ŋayi ŋorranana ŋunhili gandarrŋuranydja; guṉḏanydja ŋayi märraŋala, gurrunharanydja, bala muḷkurr-wurruŋalana ŋunhimala.

12 Ŋorranana ŋayi yukurrana yakurrnha, bala ŋayi marrtjina bukaway'yinana, nhäŋala ŋayi bukaway'kurrunydja, ŋunhili liŋgu yukurrana dhärrana ŋal'-ŋalyunaramirri dhukarr ŋuliŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi wanhami ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana, bala djiwarr'lili. Ga ŋuliwitjarra gatjaḷkurrunydja Godku djiwarr'wuy yolŋu'-yulŋu wäŋgaŋala dharrana, bala ḏuwa'-ḏuwaṯthurruna ga lili yarru'-yarrupthurruna, bitjarra yukurrana.

13 Ga ŋayipinydja Garraynydja ga ŋunhili bäyma nhanukala Djaykupkala yana nyeyaḷŋura yukurrana djingaryurruna, ga waŋananydja ŋayi Djaykupkala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray muka, waŋarr nhokalaŋuwu märi'mirriŋuwu ‡Yipurayimgu ga nhokalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu §Yitjakku waŋarr. Ŋarra yurru wekama dhuwalanydja gay wäŋa, dhuwala nhe yukurra ŋorra nhuŋuway ga nhokalaŋuwu malawu.

14 Nhipala yurru malanydja gaŋdhunna wirrkina wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋdhirrina, ga yothu yurru nhokala yarraṯaŋuru malṉ'thun ŋunhala bala yalala, ga ŋuliwitjan nhanukalaŋukurruna ŋarra yurru walŋakuma bukmaknhanydja miṯṯjinha.

15 Ŋarranydja dhiyalami nhokala bitjan liŋgu ga wanhawitjan nhe yurru marrtji. Ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu goŋ-nherraṉmirrinydja, ga ŋarrapi yurru nhuna roŋiyinmarama dhipalanydja wäŋalili. Yaka ŋarra yurru nhuna ganandja; ŋarra yurru djämanydja-wala bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjan yukurra dhäwu'-nherraṉmirri nhokala.” Ga bitjarra yukurrana Garray waŋana ŋunhili Djaykupkala bukaway'kurrunydja.

16 Ŋayi Djaykup gaŋgathinanydja yakurrŋuru, bala waŋanana bitjarra, “Garray muka dhuwala yulŋunydja dhiyalaminydja. Dhuwalayi nhanŋuway muka wäŋanydja, yurru ŋarra dhuwala yaka marŋginydja.”

17 Wirrkina ŋayi beyaṉiyinanydja, bala ŋayi waŋanana, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala wäŋa dhuyuna ŋiniya? . . . gänaŋuna nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna wäŋa. Dhuwalanydja wäŋa dhurrwara djiwarr'nha.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djaykup nhinana waŋananydja.

18 Bala ŋayi gaŋgathinana ḏuḏurr-way; gaŋgathinanydja ga ḷaw'maraŋala ŋunhi guṉḏanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ḷiya-gurruŋala yukurrana ŋunhimala, bala nherrarana ŋunhiyi

---

* **28:1** Canaan † **28:2** Mesopotamia ‡ **28:4** Abraham § **28:10** Jacob * **28:10** Beersheba † **28:10** Haran ‡ **28:13** Abraham § **28:13** Isaac

guṉḏa, bala ŋayi weyikany'tja guryunmaraŋala ŋunhimala guṉḏalilina. Bala ŋayi buku-ŋal'yurrunana, märr-ŋal'yurruna Godkuna.

19 Ga yäku-nherraranydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja *Bithulnha, ŋunhinydja mayali' bitjan Godku buṉbu.

20 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana dhäruk nherraṉmina, wäwun-nherraṉmina Garraywalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra yuwalkkuma djäka ŋarraku, ga marrtji galki ŋarrakala, gunganhamirriyama ŋarranha ga wekama ŋarranha yukurra yurru ŋayaŋay'yu ga girri'yu,

21 ga ŋuli nhe yurru roŋiyinmarama ŋarranha balayi bäpawala ŋarrakalaŋuwala wäŋalili, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru nhuŋu märr-ŋal'yundja, ga nhepina yurru ŋarraku waŋarrnydja.

22 Dhuwalanydja wäŋa bitjan nhuŋuwaynha God, ŋanapurru yurru dhiyalanydja buku-ŋal'yun nhuŋuwaynha yukurra yanana, bala ŋarra yurru barrkuwatjkumanydja guḻk-guḻkthundja 10-gumana nhuŋunydja, bukmak yana ŋunhi nhe yurru wekamanydja ŋarraku."

29

Djaykup bunanana ŋunhiliyi ŋapipi'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala wäŋaŋura 29:1–14 (Jacob arrived at Laban's home)

1 *Djaykuptja ŋayaŋganynha yana marrtjina yanana liŋgu-u-u bur-way ŋunhala †Yarannha wäŋaŋura,

2 dharr-way nhäŋala ḻurrkun'nha wäyin-djäkamirrinha walalanha, walala yukurrana wäyingu djäka ŋunhili.

3 Walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi galkurruna wiripu-guḻku'wu djäkamirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhiliyi gapuŋura maŋutjiŋura, märr yurru walala ḻaw'yunmarama ŋunhiyi guṉḏa, ga guryunmarama gapu yukurra ŋuriki wäyingu walalaŋgu wekanharawu.

4 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha waŋana bitjarra, "Wanhaŋuwuy walala dhuwala nhuma yulŋunydja?"

Ga walalanydja ḻakaranhamina, "Ŋurukuwuy Yaranbuy," bitjarra.

5 Ga ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna bala walalanha, "Marŋgi muka nhuma ‡Laypangunydja?" bitjarra.

"Ŋe, marŋgi ŋanapurru nhanŋu," bitjarra walalanydja waŋana.

6-8 Ŋayi waŋananydja Djaykup, dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja bitjarrayi, "Ŋamakurru' ŋayi yulŋunydja?"

"Ŋe, manymak ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha. Ga nhäŋana dhuwala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja ya', marrtji nhina lili §Raytjulnydja, dhuwalana ŋayi gäma yukurra wäyinnha mutpunuma gapuwuna ḻukanharawu."

9-10 Ŋunhi ŋayi Raytjul bunananydja ŋunhili walalaŋgu, bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja guṉḏana ḻaw'maraŋala, ḻapmaraŋala gapuwuna, bala ŋayina gapunydja dhiṯ-dhiṯthurruna yukurrana rarryu'-rarryurruna Raytjulwalaŋuwunydja wäyingu walalaŋgu.

11 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djaykupthu wälkuŋalana ŋanya Raytjulnha, nyäy'-nyayyurrunana marrtjina dhika wiṯthurrunana, goŋmirriyinana nhanŋu.

12 "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djaykup muka, *Ripaykawu waku'mirriŋu, ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi yapa'mirriŋu nhokalaŋuwu bäpa-ŋaliwu."

Ṉaŋ'-gay ŋayi Raytjulnydja, wäŋalilina ṉaŋ'thurruna bala, ga ḻakaraŋala Laypanguna. "Way mäḻu, dhuwalana nhuŋu waku'mirriŋunydja bunana," bitjarra.

13 Dhunupa ŋayi Laypandja walmana, bala ṉaŋ'thurrunana, gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu Djaykupku, bala mulkana ŋanya dhangi'yurrunana, wälkuŋala, bala gäŋala nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina ŋanya. Bala ŋayi Djaykupthu ŋäthilinydja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana ŋunhala bala ŋäthili.

14 Ga ŋayi Laypandja waŋana nhanŋu, "Yuwalknha dhuwalanydja nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha galkiwuynha gurruṯu'mirri. Ga nhiniyana dhiyalana ŋarrakalana," bitjarra. Bala ŋayi yukurrana Djaykup nhinananydja ŋunhilina bili nhanukala ŋaḻindi-ŋuparana, ga djämana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhilina, guŋga'yurrunana ŋanya Laypannha.

---

* **28:19** Bethel * **29:1** Jacob † **29:1** Haran ‡ **29:5** Laban § **29:6-8** 29:6–8 Rachel * **29:12** Rebecca

Laypandhu mayali'-wilkthurruna Djaykupnha
29:15–30 (Laban tricked Jacob)

15-17 Yo, †Laypangu gäthu'mirriŋunydja maṇḏa wirrkuḷ maṇḏa märrma'; maḷamarrnydja yäku ‡Liya ga gutha'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu yutjuwaḷany'tja §Raytjul yäku. Ŋayinydja Liyanydja märr-gaŋga ya' ḷatju', yurru ŋayi Raytjulnydja biyapulnha dhika djana'mirri, ḷatju'na dhika miyalk.

Yo, *Djaykupthu yukurrana djämanydja ŋaḷindi-ŋupara nhanŋu Laypangu, yurru ŋayi bäyŋu ŋula märraŋala rrupiyanydja yukurrana ŋurikiy djämawuy. Bala ŋayi waŋanana Laypandhu ŋanya Djaykupnha bitjarrana, "Way, yaka dhuwala ŋamakurru' bitjanarawunydja, birrka' nhe yukurra djäma yurru ŋunhi nhe ŋarraku gurruṭu'mirrinydja. Nhäku nhe ḏukṭuktja? Nhä ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekamanydja dhiyakuwuy djämawuynydja ŋunhi nhe ŋarraku yukurra djäma?" Bitjarra ŋayi Laypandhunydja.

18 Ŋayi Djaykuptja wirrkina yukurrana märr-ŋamathina nhanŋu Raytjulwunydja; ŋayi djälthina märranharawuna nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru nhanŋuna miyalk, bala ŋayi buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu Laypangu bitjarrana waŋana, "Yana ŋarra yurru djämana yukurra nhuŋu dhuŋgarranydja ŋupan 7, ga ŋunhina bilina, yurruna nhe yurru ŋarraku Raytjulnhana wekamanydja, märr ŋayi yurru ŋarraku miyalknha."

19 "Manymak dhuwalinydja," bitjarrana ŋayi Laypandja waŋana. "Nhiniya dhiyalana ga djämana yukirriya, ga ŋayina yurru nhuŋu miyalktja."

20 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi Djaykupthu djämanydja yukurrana weyinnha dhika, 7 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, baman'nha dhika weyinnha, yurru bitjarra gurririyinana nhanukalanydja ŋunhi Djaykupkalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi märr-ŋamathina yukurrana wirrki Raytjulwu.

21 Liŋguna dhuŋgarra 7-dja djuḷkmaraŋalana, bala yana Djaykupthu waŋanana Laypannha bitjarra, "Liŋguna dhuwala walunydja djuḷkthurrunana, nhe yurru wekaŋana Raytjulnhanydja ŋarrakuna, märr ŋarra yurru märramana ŋanya, bitjandhiyi bili ŋunhi ŋali yukurrana waŋanhamina ŋäthili."

22 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja Laypandhu ŋathana marrtjina gurrunhara ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana, ḷuŋ'thunmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhimalana gumurr-ŋamathinana märranharaminyarawuna, goŋmirriyinyarawuna ŋurikina ŋunhi maṇḏa yurru märranhamirrina, ŋayi yurru märramana ŋunhiyi miyalknha.

23-24 Yurru ŋayi Laypandhu mayali'-waŋala Djaykupnha yulŋunydja, yaka warray ŋayi wekaŋala nhanbala Raytjulnhanydja; ŋayi märraŋalanydja ŋurruŋunha warray maḷamarrnha yäkunha Liyanha warray ŋunhi, bala gäŋala wekaŋalanydja Djaykuppa ŋuriŋiyi munhakunydja, yurru bukunydja ŋayi ŋäkirrmaranhamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi, liŋgu ŋunhinydja rom walalaŋgu yukurrana djingaryurruna. Ŋayi Djaykupthunydja yaka ŋanya nhäŋala buku; ŋayi guyaŋina yanapi ŋunhi Raytjul. Bala Djaykupthu märraŋalana ŋanya liŋguna, maṇḏa märranhaminana.

25 Ga goḏarr'nha djaḏaw'yurruna, bala nhäŋala marrtjina wiripu warray, Liyanha warray ŋayi märraŋalanydja ŋunhi.

Djaykuptja yaka galŋa-ŋamathina, wirrkina ŋayi maḏakarritjthinanydja, bala waŋana Laypannhana, "Nhäku nhe ŋarranha maŋuṭji-waŋala bitjarrayinydja? Ŋarra yukurrana nhuŋu dhiyala baman'ŋumirri djäma weyindja, märr ŋarra yurru märrama Raytjulnha, bala nhenydja marrtjina wekaŋala ŋarraku wiripunha warray."

26 Bala ŋayi Laypandhu waŋana Djaykupnha bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja rom muka ŋanapurruŋgu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋuli ŋanapurru wekama ŋurruŋunha miyalknha dhuway'mirriŋuwu, ga yurruna ŋuli ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunha yutjuwaḷa'nhanydja wekama.

27 Ŋuli nhe yurru nhina dhiyala weyindja, ga djäma ŋarraku 7 dhuŋgarra ŋupan, ga yurruna nhe yurru märrama Raytjulnhanydja, ŋayi yurru wiripunydja nhuŋu miyalk. Ŋamakurru' warray nhuŋu yulŋunydja, nhe yurru galki märramana ŋanya, bala nhe yukurra yurru yänana djämanydja bala dhuŋgarra ŋupan ŋunhiyinydja."

28-30 Bala Djaykuptja yoraŋalana nhanŋu. Ŋayi galkurruna yukurrana märr-gurriri, bala ŋayi märraŋala Raytjulnhana nhanŋuway dhäykanha.

Ga Djaykuptja wirrkina nhanŋu yukurra Raytjulwunydja märr-ŋamathina, ga nhanŋunydja Liyawunydja ga märr-gaŋgana.

Djaykupku djamarrkuḷi'na dhawal-wuyaŋina
29:31—30:24 (Jacob's children)

---

† **29:15-17** 29:15–17 Laban ‡ **29:15-17** 29:15–17 Leah § **29:15-17** 29:15–17 Rachel * **29:15-17** 29:15–17 Jacob

31-35 Yurru ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyu †Liyanydja yothu'mirriyinana ga yothunydja nhanŋu ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurruna ḏarramu, ga walala yäkunydja ŋanya nherrara ‡Ropin. Yurru ŋayi §Raytjulnydja bäyŋu ŋula yothunha gäŋala, yothumiriw yukurrana yana nhinana. Ga biyapul ŋayi Liya yothu'mirriyina, biyapul gurrukaŋala yothunha waku'mirriŋunha ḏarramunha yana, ga yäku nherraranydja walala ŋanya *Djimiyannha. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja wiripuna nhanŋu yothu maḻŋ'thurruna ḏarramu yana, ga yäku-nherraṉdja ŋayi ga †Lepay. Ga biyapul nhanŋu wiripu yothu, ‡Djudana.

30

30:1–21

Ga mukthurruna yana Raytjulnydja yothumiriwŋga nhinana yukurrana, bala ŋayi mel-ḏi'yurrunana ŋunhiyi yapa'mirriŋunha Liyanhanydja, bala ŋayi waŋana *Djaykupkala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja djäl yothuwu muka, bay' yana ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina ŋiniya.” Bala ŋayi Djaykuptja ŋaramurrthinana, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Yol ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja? . . . God? Ŋayina nhuŋu yurru wekama yothu'nhanydja.” Bala ŋayi Raytjulnydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Märraŋa ŋunhi ŋarraku djämamirrinhana dhäykanha, märr yurru ŋayina gäma yothunha ŋarraku.” Bala ŋayi märraŋalana ŋanya †Bilanhanydja, djunama yana ŋayi yothunhana gurrukaŋalanydja, ga ŋayina Raytjulyuna yäkunydja ŋanya nherrara ‡Dännha. Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyu miyalkthu gäŋala wiripunhana yothunha, ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yäku nherrara §Napalinha. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja Liyayunydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi djämamirrinha miyalknha wekaŋala Djaykupkunydja, ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi miyalkthu ga märrma'na yothu maṉḏanha gäŋala *Gädnha ga †Yatjanhana yäkunha maṉḏanha. Ga ŋayipinydja Liyayunydja ga märrma'nha gäŋala dhuḏitjtja, ‡Yitjakanhana ga §Djapalannhana.

22-24 Ga mukthurruna yana Raytjulnydja yothumiriw nhinana yukurrana, yurru bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli bukumirriyanhanydja Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru Godthu guŋga'yun ŋanya, ga wekama yothu nhanŋu. Bala Godthu ŋäkulana ŋanya bukumirriyanhara, bala ŋayi Raytjul yothumirriyinana, ga maḻŋ'thurruna yothunydja nhanŋu ḏarramu, bala ŋayi yäku-nherraranydja ŋanya *Djotjip.

Buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy Djaykupku
30:25–43 (Jacob’s bargain with Laban)

25 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi †Djotjip liŋguna dhawal-wuyaŋinana, bala ŋayi ‡Djaykup waŋanana §Laypannha bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru marrtji roŋiyirrina ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawalana wäŋalili,” bitjarra.

26 “Go wekaŋana ŋarraku miyalknhanydja maṉḏanha ga ŋarraku djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja, ŋarrakuwaynha dhuwalanydja malanha. Wekaŋana lili ŋarraku, bala ŋarra yurru marrtjina gonha'yunna dhuwala wäŋa. Liŋguna nhe marŋgina ŋarraku ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana djäma ŋamathaŋala yana nhuŋu.”

27 Ŋayi Laypandja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Märr-yuwalk warray dhuwalinydja, yuwalk warray wal'ŋu. Ŋarra marŋgi ŋunhi Garrayyu nhuna guŋga'yurruna. Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋayi ŋarranhanydja guŋga'yurrunayi bili nhokala.

28 Ḷakaraŋana lili, bala ŋarra yurru wekamana nhuŋu.”

29 Ga Djaykuptja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala, “Ŋarra yukurrana djäka nhokalaŋuwu wäyingu walalaŋgu ŋamathaŋala yana.

30 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋarra bunana dhiyala nhuŋu, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja märr-ḻurrkun' muka wäyin nhuŋu, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalana dhaŋaŋnha wirrkina wal'ŋu wäyin, bili Godthu ŋayipi nhuna guŋga'yurruna ŋarrakala djämakurru.”

31 Ga ŋayi Laypandja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhä ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekama buku-ruŋiyinmaramanydja?”

32-33 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhepiŋga guḻk-guḻkthurranydja nhuŋuway wäyinnhanydja walalanha, märrma'lili ŋurruklili, waŋganylili gali'lili yurru nhe

---

† **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Leah ‡ **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Reuben § **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Rachel * **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Simeon † **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Levi ‡ **29:31-35** 29:31–35 Judah * **30:** 30:1–21 Jacob † **30:** 30:1–21 Bilhah ‡ **30:** 30:1–21 Dan § **30:** 30:1–21 Naphtali * **30:** 30:1–21 Gad † **30:** 30:1–21 Asher ‡ **30:** 30:1–21 Issachar § **30:** 30:1–21 Zebulun * **30:22-24** 30:22–24 Joseph † **30:25** 30:25 Joseph ‡ **30:25** 30:25 Jacob § **30:25** 30:25 Laban

nherraṉ ŋunhiyi bembi malanha bulka'-gurrŋanmirri, ga nanikutnhanydja walalanha ŋunhi bulka'-ḏil'-ḏilmirrinha, ŋunhiyinydja malanha waŋganylili guḻk-guḻkthurra ŋurruklili, ga ŋunhiyina ŋarrakunydja yurru. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi malanha bukmaktja gaywaraŋu'mirrinydja guḻkuny'tja wal'ŋu warrpam nhuŋuwaynha, nanikut manapandja.”

34-36 Ŋayi Laypandja yoraŋala, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋayi yulŋunydja ŋunhi Djaykup yukurrana waŋana. Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi guḻk-guḻkthurrunanydja Laypandhu ŋunhi gurrŋan'mirrinha ga ḏil'-ḏilmirrinha walalanha waŋganylilina ŋurruklili ga ŋunhinydja nhanŋuna ganaŋ'maraŋala Djaykupkuna.

37-43 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djaykupthu bitjarrayi ŋula nhaltjarra, bala yurruna wäyindja ŋunhi guḻku'na dhika dhawal-wuyaŋina yukurrana ḏil'-ḏilmirrina ga bulka'-gurrŋanmirrina guḻku'na dhaŋaŋnha. Djaykuppa wäyindja guḻku'thinana, ga bembi bulka'-ḏilkurru balanyara wäyin ga nanikut yäku dhaŋaŋnha dhikana. Godthu guŋga'yurruna ŋanya Djaykupnha ŋunhimalayi, bala dhaŋaŋdhinana wäyindja nhanŋu gamul ga duŋ'ki ga wiripu wäyin malanha, ga djämamirri walala nhanbala guḻku'na dhika yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, bala Djaykuptja wirrkina ŋurruwuŋmirriyina.

Djaykupthu gonha'yurrunana Laypannha
31:1–21 (Jacob left Laban)

31:1–12

Bala walala *Laypangu gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina †Djaykupkunydja, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Djaykupthunydja ŋunha warrpam'nha djaw'-djawyurruna wäyin malanha warrpam'nha ŋiniya ŋilimurruŋgalaŋu bäpa'mirriŋuwanydja,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Laypandja bitjarra yana liŋgu yakana ŋamathina Djaykupku, bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋayi galŋa-ŋamathina, bili ŋayi yaka ḏukṯukthina, ŋayi bini rarr'yuna warrpam' wäyin ŋunhiyi malanha nhanbala Djaykuppa ḏil'-ḏilmirri ga gurrŋan'mirri wäyin walala.

13-16 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu Garray waŋana Djaykupkala bitjarrana, “Gonha'yurrana dhuwalanydja wäŋa. Gaŋgathiyana bala marrtjiya nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalana ga gurruṯu'mirriwalana walalaŋgala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhokala galki yana.”

17-21 Dhunupa ŋayi Djaykuptja gurku'yurrunana, bala gaŋgathinana marrtjinana balayina bäpa'mirriŋuwalana wäŋalili ‡Gaynanlilina. Ŋayi ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala miyalknha maṉḏanha ga yumurrku'nhanydja nhanŋuway wäyingala ḏiltjililina gamulwalana, barrkuna marrtjina mutpunuŋala wäyinnha ŋunhi walalanha. Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mutpunuŋalana marrtjina. Bukmaknhana märraŋalanydja ŋayi, ŋunhi nhä malanha nhanŋuway wal'ŋu, bala yana marrtjinana-wala.

32

Djaykup girri'-ŋamathinana gumurr'yunarawu Yetjuwuna
32:1–21 (Jacob prepared to meet Esau)

1-2 Yo, marrtjinana walala yukurrana-a-a yana liŋgu ga galki gandarrŋurana, bala walala ŋunhili nhinanana.

3 Yo, ŋunhiliyinydja gandarrŋuranydja ŋayi *Djaykupthu yänguŋala dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha bala wäwa'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala †Yetjuwala yäkuwala,

4 ga dhäruktja ŋayi wekaŋala bitjarra walalaŋgala. “Biyaka walala waŋiyanydja nhanukala Yetjuwala, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri Djaykup. Ŋarra yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala ‡Laypangala baman'nha, ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra lili roŋiyirrina marrtji.

5 Wäyindja ŋarraku dhuwala dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha, mirithirrina guḻku' buliki, duŋ'ki, bembi, ga nanikut, ga djämamirrinydja walala ga buluna dhaŋaŋnha. Ŋarra yukurra dhäruktja djuy'yunmirri dhuwala nhuŋu, märr yurru nhe yakana ŋula ŋoy-marimirriyirri ŋarraku, yana nhe märraŋana ŋarranha, gumurr-ŋamathiyana ŋarraku bitjan ŋarranydja nhuŋu dhuwala djämamirrina.’ ”

6 Martj-gay walalanydja ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja; marrtjinana walala ga ŋunhala Yetjuwala, ga bunananydja nhanŋu, bala wekaŋalana dhäwuny'tja, ga lilinydja walala wiripuna dhäwu' gäŋala nhanŋu Djaykupkunydja, balanyarana gam'. “Liŋgu

---

* **30:37-43** 31:1–12 Laban † **30:37-43** 31:1–12 Jacob ‡ **30:17-21** 31:17–21 Canaan * **32:3** Jacob † **32:3** Esau ‡ **32:4** Laban

ŋanapurru wäwa-ŋaliwanydja Yetjuwanydja bunana, ga ŋayinydja ŋunha marrtjina yukurra dhuwalana lili, gumurr'yunna nhuŋu yukurra. Ga malanydja nhanŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtji malthun dhika lili 400-nha miriŋunydja.”

7 Ŋayi Djaykuptja wirrkina beyaṉiyina ga wirrkina warwuyurruna bitjarra ya' buku-warwumirriyina. Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi guḻk-guḻkthurrunana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga wäyinnha walalanha barrkuwatjkuŋalana märrma'lili miṯtjilili.

8 Bili ŋayi bitjarra guyaŋina, “Ŋuli yurru Yetjunydja marrtji ga miriŋu-wunanydja dhiyala ŋanapurruŋgu, ga djaw'yun yurru dhuwala waŋganynha ŋathili miṯtjinha, märr yurru wiripunydja ŋurruk miṯtjiŋura ga gundupumana walŋathirrina,” bitjarra.

9 Bala ŋayi Djaykup bukukurru waŋana ŋäŋ'thurruna Godnha bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwalinydja waŋarr ŋarrakalaŋuwu märi'mirriŋuwu §Yipurayimgu, ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu *Yitjakku. Ŋäka ŋarranha. Garray nhepi ŋarraku ḻakaraŋala roŋiyinyarawu dhiyakunydja ŋarrakiyingalaŋuwunydja wäŋawu gur-ruṯu'mirriwu walalaŋgu. Ga nhepi dhäruk-nherraṉmina ŋunhi nhepi ŋarranha yurru gämanydja marrtji lili, djäkanydja marrtji ŋarraku ŋamathama yana.

10 Ŋarranydja dhuwala yätjnha yolŋu, yakana ŋamakurru', yurru nhe mukthur-runa ŋarraku djäka marrtjina, gäŋala ŋarranha ŋamathaŋala yana, guŋga'yurruna ŋarranha nhe nhuŋuway djämamirrinha. Ŋunhi ŋarra gonha'yurruna dhuwala wäŋa ŋäthili bala marrtjina, goŋ-wayŋu ŋarra marrtjinanydja yana ŋula nhämiriw, waŋgany wapitja yana dharpa gäŋala, ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra lilinydja roŋiyina malamirrina, djämamirrinydja dhaŋaŋnha ga wäyindja; ga bukmak nhä malanha nhe wekama yawungu ŋarraku.

11 Walŋakuŋa ŋarranha Garray, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala beyaṉiyirri yukurra ŋuruku wäwa'mirriŋuwu ŋarrakalaŋuwu Yetjuwu. Dhuwala ŋayi ŋuli gonhana marrtji lili bunharawuna ŋanapurruŋgu, bukmakkuna dhiyaku walalaŋgu, dhäykawurruŋgu ga yumurrku'wu ga bukmakku dhiyaku.

12 Guyaŋiya ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhe dhawu'-nherrara ŋarraku djäkawu ŋamathanharawu. Ga bitjarrayi bili nhe dhawu'-nherrara ŋarranha malawunydja guḻku'kunharawu yumurrku'wunydja, märr yurru ŋarraku mala dhaŋaŋdhirri guḻku'thirri gal'ŋu miṯtjinydja, dhaŋaŋdhirrina wal'ŋu yurru bitjan dhuwala munatha' ya' raŋiŋura.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djaykup yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

13-16 Yo, ŋunhiliyi walala wäŋaraŋalanydja, ga munhakumirrina wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, bala Djaykupthu guḻk-guḻkthurrunana marrtjina dhaŋaŋnha mirithirrina wäyin, mundhurrnha wäwa'mirriŋuwuna Yetjuwuna wekanharawu, bala djuy'yurrunana yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäyin malanha ga djämamirri waŋgany. Ga dhäruktja-gathanmina ŋayi yukurrana waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋurikiyi djämamirriwunydja walalaŋgu bitjarra. “Ŋay', dhuwala wäyin malanha gäŋa nhanbala, nhanŋuna Yetjuwuna,

17 ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yundja yurru nhuna bitjandja, ‘Yol nhuŋu buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja? . . . ga yolku dhuwala wäyindja malanha?’

18 ga yurruna nhenydja yurru waŋiya biyaka. ‘Dhuwalanydja wäyin nhokalaŋuwuŋu djämamirriwuŋu Djaykupkuŋuna; ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhuwalanydja nhuŋuna mund-hurrnha. Ga ŋayinydja Djaykuptja, ŋayipinydja dhuwala lili marrtji nhina dhuḏikurru.’ ”

19-20 Djaykup bitjarrayinydja waŋana, liŋgu ŋayi guyaŋina bitjarra, bitjanarayunydja dhiyaŋunydja mundhurryunydja wekanharayu ŋayi yurru goyulŋu'thirrina ŋarraku, ŋamathirrina ḻunduthirrina. Ga ŋunhi ŋilinyu yurru bunanhamirrinydja, mak ŋayinydja yurru ŋarraku bäy-ḻakaramana ŋurikinydja baman'ŋuwuynydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjarra ŋanya yätjkuŋala.

21 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi mundhurrnydja malanha djuy'yurrunana yukurrana ŋathil'yurrunana ŋurruŋuna, ga ŋayipinydja bulnha yukurrana nhinana.

Djaykup ga be yol ganydjarr-warryunmina
32:22–31 (Jacob wrestled with the Lord’s angel)

22-23 Ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku ŋayi †Djaykup gaŋgathinana, bala djuy'yurruna dhäykawurrunha nhanŋuway ga yumurrku'nha ga nhä malanha nhanŋuway ŋunhi bukmak; bukmaknha yana warrpam'thurrunana djuy'yurruna ŋäthilina,

24 ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhilina bäymana nhinana yukurrana gänana ŋayipina.

Munhakuna dhika, bala ḏarramuna bunana nhanbala ŋunhiliyi ŋula yolnha, bala maṉḏa yukurrana mulkanhaminana bala ganydjarr-warryunminana maṉḏakuway

§ **32:9** Abraham * **32:9** Isaac † **32:22-23** 32:22–23 Jacob

maṉḏa. Ganydjarr-warryunminana maṉḏa yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, galki djaḏaw'yurrunana marrtjina.

25 Ŋayi ŋunhi ŋula yolnydja marŋgithinana ŋunhi ŋayi yakana yurru djuḷkmarama ŋanya Djaykupnhanydja ganydjarr, bala ŋayi marrtjina mulkanana ŋanya Djaykupnhanydja dhiyala bili yuṯuŋgurr, dhuwala dhä-manapanara, bala dhayapmaraŋalana ḏulŋurr'yurrunana, märr ŋayi yurru yakana marrtji ŋamathama.

26 Ga ŋunhi yolŋunydja be-yolnydja waŋana, “Gonha'yurrana ŋarranha, ŋarra marrtjina, liŋgu djaḏaw'yunna marrtji dhuwala wäŋanydja.”

Yurru ŋayi Djaykupthunydja baṯ bitjarra yukurrana yana ŋayathaŋala mukthurruna ŋanya, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana ŋarra yurru nhuna dhuwalanydja djuy'yun-wala. Ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru waŋa goŋmirriyama ŋarranha, märr yurru ŋarra yukurra marrtji nhokalaynha yana djälkurru.”

27 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Yol dhuwala nhe yäkunydja?”

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarra dhuwala Djaykup, mayali' bitjan rom-guḷku'mirri ŋarranydja.”

28 Ga ŋunhi be yolnydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana nhe yurru yukurra yäku djingaryun Djaykuptja; ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala nhuna yäku-nherraṉ yuṯana yäku. Dhipuŋurunydja-wala dhurrwaraŋuru nhe yurru yäkunydja yukurra djingaryun ‡Yitjuralnha, liŋgu nhe yukurrana ganydjarr-warryurruna Godku ga yolŋuwu, bala liŋguna nhe dhuwala djuḷkmaraŋalana.”

29 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna nhanŋu yäkuwu bitjarra, “Ma', nhenydja yäku ḷakaranhamiyana ŋarrakala. Yol nhenydja yäku?”

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi be yolnydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäku nhe yukurra ŋarrakunydja dhä-wirrka'yun yäkuwu? Marŋgi muka nhe ŋarrakunydja.” Bala ŋayi waŋana dhäruktja goŋmirriyaŋalana ŋanya Djaykupnha.

30 Bala ŋayi Djaykup waŋanana, “Liŋguna ŋarra nhäŋalanydja Garraynha rumbalnydja. Ŋarra nhäŋala ŋanya bukuna, ga dhuwalana ŋarra gay' walŋa yana.” Bala ŋayi yäkunydja nherrara ŋunhi wäŋanydja §Biniyalnha, ŋunhinydja mayali' bitjan Garraywu bukuna.

31 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthu wäŋanydja ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana, dhiyaŋu liŋgu ŋayi marrtjina walunydja lili walmana, yurru ŋayi marrtjina djuka'-djukaṯthurrunana bala yulŋunydja, bili yuṯuŋgurr ŋayi ŋunhi dhayapthurruna.

33

Djaykup ga Yetju bunanhaminana maṉḏa
33:1–20 (Jacob met Esau)

1-3 Yo, ŋayi *Djaykuptja ŋurruŋuna djuḷkthurruna, ga nhanŋu miyalktja maṉḏa ga yumurrkuny'tja nhanŋu dhuḏikurru malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋu, bala marrtjinana yukurrana walala yana-wala.

Martj-martjtjurrunanydja walala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhala gandarrŋuranydja, dharr-way nhäŋala †Yetjunhanydja, bala walala ŋunhalana bunanhaminanydja. Bala yana Djaykuptja buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana nhanukala Yetjuwala ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina galkililinydja, gumurrlilinydja nhanukala wal'ŋu.

4 Yurru ŋayi ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhurrunana gay' Yetjunydja gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu, bala yana dhangi'yurrunana ŋanya, wälkuŋalana wiṯthurrunana dhikana, yurru maṉḏa märrma'na ŋäthinyaminanydja bala-lili'yunminana.

5 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Yetjuyunydja nhäŋa'-nhaŋala marrtjina ḷiw'maraŋala, dharr-way nhäŋala, bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana waŋana bitjarrana. “Yol walala dhuwala dhäykawurrunydja ga yumurrkuny'tja? Yolku walala dhuwala yolŋunydja?” bitjarra.

Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana, “Dhuwalanydja gay yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayipi Godthu wekaŋala walalanha ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranha Godthu yukurrana guŋga'yurrunanydja, ga gäŋala ḷatju'kuŋala yana.”

6-16 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthu rarr'yurrunana marrtjina Yetjuwuna wäyindja malanha ga wiripu malanha ŋunhi mundhurr nhanbala Yetjuwana, yurruna ŋayi Yetju marrtjina balayi wäŋalili nhanukalanydja, nhayikayu ‡Yedamlilinydja.

---

‡ **32:28** Israel § **32:30** Peniel * **33:1-3** 33:1–3 Jacob † **33:1-3** 33:1–3 Esau ‡ **33:6-16** 33:6–16 Edom

17-20 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja bitjarrayi liŋgu marrtjinayi bala wäŋalili §Djikamlili yäkulili, makarrlili wäŋalili *Gaynanlili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayinydja nhinana. Ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi guṉḏana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, mundhurrwuna wekanharawu ga buku-ŋal'yunarawuna Godku.

35

Godthu yäku-nherrara Djaykupnhanydja yuṯana yäku Yitjuralnha
35:1–15 (God changed Jacob's name to Israel)

1 Walala nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura märr-gurriri, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru God waŋanana *Djaykupkala bitjarrana, "Ma' ḻaw'yurrana dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga marrtjiya ŋunhana †Bithullilina; ŋunhilina wal'ŋu nhe yurru nhiniyanydja yukirriya, ga ŋunhalana dhuḻ'yurra nhe guṉḏanydja ŋal'maraŋa buku-ŋal'yunarawuna ŋarraku. Bili ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhi muka waŋarr nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra maḻŋ'maranhamina nhokala ŋunhalayi ŋäthili, ŋunhi nhe waṉḏina beyaṉuŋu wäwa-ŋaliwuŋu."

2 Dhunupa ŋayi Djaykupthunydja waŋanana nhanŋuway yumurrku'nha ga dhäykawurrunha ga wiripu-guḻku'nha miṯṯjinha nhanŋuway, bitjarrana waŋana gam'. "Djalkthurrana nhuma dhuwala nhänydja malanha waŋarrnha wiripunydja ga wiripunydja ŋunhi dhuwala nhuma yukurra ḏälkuma goŋbuy djämawuy; djalkthurrana yana, warrpam'thurrana djalkthurrana-wala. Ga ŋamathanharamiya ḏarrtjalkkunharamiya yana, dhatthunmiyanydja girri'yunydja ḏarrtjalkthuna yana ḻanyiŋdhuna,

3 bili ŋilimurru yurru marrtjina dhuwala gananna dhuwalanydja wäŋa, marrtjina ŋilimurru yurru bala Bithullilina, ga ŋunhalana ŋarra yurru ŋal'-ŋalmarama guṉḏanydja. Ŋilimurru yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yunna Godku, nhanŋuwayŋga waŋganyguŋga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha yukurra ŋuli guŋga'yun marikurru. Ŋilinyu yukurrana marrtjina rrambaŋi yana, wanhawitjana ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinya."

4 Bala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja warrpam'nha rarr'yurrunana ŋunhi marrtjina nhänydja malanha girriny'tja maḏayin' walalaŋguway walala lilina Djaykupkalana, bala yana ŋayinydja marrtjina Djaykupthunydja dholkuŋala munatha'lilina, dhuḏililina dharpalili.

5 Yo, bukmak ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' bäpurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhinana yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura dharaŋarana liŋguna, ŋunhi walalanydja Djaykuptja ga nhanŋu malanydja nhanukalana wal'ŋu goŋŋura Godkalana. Bäyŋuna ŋula walala marrtjina lili withiyara walalanha bunharawunydja walalaŋgu, liŋgu mirithinana walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja beyaṉiyina.

6-9 Bala Djaykuptja ga nhanŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja miṯṯjinydja ŋunhi marrtjinana-wala yana bukuyuna, ga ŋayathaŋala ŋunha wäŋa Bithulwuy. Ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala guṉḏana, bala yana walala buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Godku ŋunhalayina wäŋaŋuranydja.

Ga biyapul ŋayipi God maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Djaykupkala,

10 ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, "Yäkunydja nhe dhuwala Djaykup, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru yäku djingaryun yukurra yuṯana, ‡Yitjuralnha."

11 Ga bitjarra liŋgu God waŋana dhäwu'-nherrara nhanŋu bitjarranydja gam', "Ŋarranydja dhuwala waŋarr, ŋunhiyi muka bili ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋutu' wal'ŋu. Nhuŋu yurru yumurrkuny'tja guḻku'na mirithirrina; guḻku'na bäpurruny'tja yurru nhokuŋu walkur-ŋurrkanharanydja.

12 Ŋarra yurru wäŋanydja nhuŋu wekamana ŋunhi ŋarra dhäwu'-nherrara ŋäthili §Yipurayimgala ga *Yitjakkala; dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhuŋuwaynha yukurra yurru djingaryun ga nhokalaŋuwu yumurrku'wuna bitjanna liŋgu weyinŋumirrina."

13 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja Godthu gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Yitjuralnhanydja.

14 Ga ŋunhimala dharapullilinydja ŋunhi God yukurrana waŋana nhanukala, ŋayi Yitjuralyunydja guṉḏana nherrara guyaŋinyarawuna yukurranharawu bitjanarawuna liŋgu. Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja märraŋala weyika, bala yana rarryurruna ŋunhimala guṉḏalili, ŋunhinydja bitjarra ŋayi ganaŋ'maraŋalana gänana wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhiyinydja Godkuna.

15 Bala ŋayi yäku-nherrara ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Bithul bitjarrana.

---

§ **33:17-20** 33:17–20 Shechem * **33:17-20** 33:17–20 Canaan * **35:1** Jacob † **35:1** Bethel ‡ **35:10** Israel
§ **35:12** Abraham * **35:12** Isaac

Djaykupku miyalk Raytjulnydja rakunydhina, ga Yitjak bäpa'mirriŋu
35:16–29 (The death of Rachel and Isaac)

16-18 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru †Djaykup ga nhanŋu miṯtji yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi
ḻaw'yurrunana gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi ‡Bithulwuynydja, bala yana marrtjinana. Mar-
rtjinana yukurrana walala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi §Raytjulnydja yothu'mirrina, galkina
ŋunhi walunydja dhawal-wuyaŋinyarawuna ŋurikiyi yothuwu. Bala ŋayi Raytjulnydja
rirrikthurrunana, wirrkina dhika ŋäku'-ŋakulana marrtjina; wirrkina ŋayi Raytjul
rirrikthurrunanydja dhika, yurru yothuny'tja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋamathaŋala,
ḏarramu ŋunhi yothuny'tja, ga yäkunydja ŋayi nherrara ŋanya *Bindjamannha.

19 Yurru ŋayipi Raytjulnydja rakunydhinana ŋunhi, bala walala dholkuŋalanydja
ŋanya ŋunhimala bäyma yana dhukarrlili galki †Bithiliyimnha.

20 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja nherrara guṉḏana ŋunhimalayi molulilinydja
nhanukala Raytjulwala dhunupamirriyaŋalana guyaŋinyarawuna yukurranharawu.

21-22 Ŋuliŋurunydja walala gaŋgathina gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala yana
marrtjinana-wala yana, ga yanana liŋgu ŋunhana walala bäpa'mirriŋunhana withiyara
yukurrana ‡Yitjaknhana.

23 Yo, Djaykupku gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala märrma'-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara
ḏarramuwurru ŋayipi. Ga nhanŋu §Liyawunydja waku'mirriŋu walala yäku dhuwala
walala gam', *Ropin, †Djimiyan, ‡Lepay, §Djuda, *Yitjaka, ga †Djapalan.

24 Ga Raytjulwuŋunydja yothu maṉḏa dhuwala yäku ‡Djotjip ga Bindjaman.

25 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Raytjulyu wekaŋala djämamirrinha miyalknha nhanŋu
Djaykupku, märr ŋayi yurru yothu gurrukama nhanŋu Raytjulwu, ga dhuwalana
nhanukuŋu yumurrkuny'tja gam' §Dän ga *Napali.

26 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Liyawalanydja djämamirriyu dhäykayu gurrukaŋala walkur
nhanŋuway yana Djaykupku, ga yäkunydja maṉḏa †Gäd ga ‡Yatja.

27 Yo. Mukthurruna yukurrana yana Yitjaktja nhinana muka ŋunhalayi §Mamiri
galki *Yiprun wäŋaŋura, ŋunhala yana bili wäŋaŋura waŋganyŋura ŋunhi ŋäthili
yukurrana †Yipurayim ga Yitjak nhinana be baman',

28 yurru Yitjaktja ŋunhi wirrkina wal'ŋu djawuḻpa'yinana, 100 ga 80-na
dhuŋgarranydja,

29 bala ŋayi rakunydhinana. Bala yana nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja maṉḏathu
moluliliyaŋalana ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja, ‡Yetjuyu ga Djaykupthu.

37

Djotjipku bukaway
37:1–11 (Joseph's dreams)

1 Yo, *Djaykup nhinananydja yukurrana wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Gaynan, ŋunhiliyi bili
wäŋaŋura ŋunhi nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu nhinana yukurrana ŋäthili,

2 ga dhäwu'yunydja dhiyaŋuyi yukurra ḻakarama yumurrku'nhana nhanŋuway
Djaykupku.

Ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋayi ‡Djotjiptja wakinnha ḏarramuna, yawirriny'nha, ga ŋayi ŋuli
yukurranha djäma guŋga'yuna wäwa'mirriŋunha walalanha, djäka yukurranha ŋuli
wäyingu malaŋuwu. Bala ŋayinydja Djotjipthunydja walalanha ŋuli nhänha, bala yana
djar'tjaryuna, ga ḻakaranha bäpa'mirriŋuwuna walalanha ŋunhi walala yätjkuŋala
djäma.

3 Ga ŋayinydja bäpa'mirriŋunydja Djaykuptja wirrkina märr-ŋamathina yukurrana
nhanŋuwaynha waŋganyguna Djotjipkuna, ganaŋ'thurrunana wal'ŋu ŋurikala
wiripu-guḻku'walanydja wäwa'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala, ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu
mel-wiḏi'na yothu, liŋgu ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋu ŋunhi ŋayinydja
djawuḻpa'na. Bala ŋayi ŋanya Djotjipnha bitjarrana yolŋunydja wal'ŋu, bitjan
ŋurruŋuna gäthu'mirriŋu ŋayinydja. Ŋayi wekaŋalanydja nhanbala girriny'tja dhika
ŋanya miny'tji-maypamirrina, ḻatju'na ŋanya dhika djana'mirrina girri'.

4 Ga walala ŋuriŋiyinydja wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋalana
ŋanya ŋunhimalayi girri'lilina ŋunhi, bala marŋgithinana ŋunhi walalaŋgu

---

† **35:16-18** 35:16–18 Jacob ‡ **35:16-18** 35:16–18 Bethel § **35:16-18** 35:16–18 Rachel * **35:16-18** 35:16–18 Benjamin † **35:19** Bethlehem ‡ **35:21-22** 35:21–22 Isaac § **35:23** Leah * **35:23** Reuben † **35:23** Simeon ‡ **35:23** Levi § **35:23** Judah * **35:23** Issachar † **35:23** Zebulun ‡ **35:24** Joseph § **35:25** Dan * **35:25** Naphtali † **35:26** Gad ‡ **35:26** Asher § **35:27** Mamre * **35:27** Hebron † **35:27** Abraham ‡ **35:29** Esau * **37:1** Jacob † **37:1** Canaan ‡ **37:2** Joseph

bäpa'mirriŋunydja yukurrana wirrkinydja wokthurruna nhanŋuwaynha waŋganyguna Djotjipkuna. Bala walala wirrkina nhanŋu ŋaramurryinanydja, ga yakana ŋula waŋana ŋamathaŋala nhanŋu Djotjipku.

5-7 Wiripunydja ŋayi Djotjip ŋorra-nhina waŋganymirriyu munhaku, bala ŋayi bukaway'yirrina. Nhämanydja ŋayi ŋunhi bukaway'kurru ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ga wäwa'mirriŋunha walalanha nhanŋu, ŋunhala walala marrtji guḻkthun ŋatha birrali' wambal, bala waŋgany-manapandja garrpi'-garrpirana waŋga'-waŋgany yana walala ŋuriŋiyi. Ga nhanukuŋunydja galŋa-warrpiṉara ŋunhi wambal birrali' Djotjip-kuŋunydja ṉapuŋga' yukurra dhärra, dhunupayirri yana, ga wäwa'mirriŋuwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu ŋunhi wambal birrali' galŋa-warrpi'-warrpiṉara ḻiw'marama ŋunhi waŋganynha nhanukuŋu Djotjipkuŋu, yurru ŋunhiyinydja walalaŋguŋunydja birrali' wambal buku-nyilŋ'thunna yukurra ŋurikalana Djotjipkalaŋuwalana.

Ŋorrana ŋayi, djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarrny'tja Djotjip gaŋgathina, bala yana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalana wäwa'mirriŋuwana walalambala ŋurikiy bukaway'wuynydja.

8 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala waŋana nhanbala bitjarra, “Nhä nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu? . . . Nhe yukurra dhuwala guyaŋinyamirri nhunapinya nhe, yanapi nhena yurru buŋgawayirri ŋanapurruŋgu bukmakkuna?” Bala walala wirrkina ŋaramurryinanydja nhanŋu Djotjipku.

9 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja ŋayi bitjarra yana liŋgu bukaway'yina, yurru wiripuna bukaway'. Ga goḏarr'nha bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwu wäwa'mirriŋuwuna walalambala bitjarra, “Way, wiripuna dhuwala ŋarra bukaway'yirri yawungu bay'. Nhäŋalanydja ŋarra bukaway'kurrunydja walu ga ŋaḻindi ga 11 ganyuny'tja, buk-mak walala dhuwala malanha buku-nyilŋ'thurruna, buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana ŋarrakuwaynha.”

10 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ḻakaraŋalayi ŋunhiyi bukaway ŋuriki bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja, bala ŋayinydja bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ŋanya ŋarrtj-ŋarrtjtjurruna warray Djotjipnha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhä dhuwalinydja bukaway?” bitjarrana ŋayinydja. “Nhenydja yukurra dhuwala birrka'yunmirri nhunapinyay nhe, yanapi ŋanapurru yurru ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga ŋarra ga wäwa'mirriŋu walala nhuŋu, bukmaknha ŋanapurru yurru marrtji, bala buku-nyilŋ'thun yurru märr-ŋal'yun nhuŋuwaynha waŋganyguna?” bitjarrana ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja.

11 Yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja weyin yukurrana guyaŋinanydja ŋunhiyi, maŋmaŋdhurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu. Yurru walala yukurrana ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay maŋutji-ḏi'yurruna ŋanya, ga wirrkina ŋaramurrthina yukurrana nhanŋu Djotjipku.

Wäwa'mirriŋuyu walalay djalimnha Djotjipnha Yetjippuyŋuwana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa 37:12–36 (Joseph's brothers sold him, and he was taken to Egypt)

12 Yo, waŋganymirriyu waluyu walala §Djotjipku ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala gaŋgathina, bala yana marrtjina bitjarra bala ya' märr-barrkulili wäŋalili yäkulili *Djikamlili, gäŋalanydja walala wäyinnha walalaŋguway walala ŋunhamalayi märr-baṉarra'lili wäŋalili, mulmumirrilili ga gapumirrilili, ga ŋunhalayina walala yukurrana nhinana djäka ŋuriki wäyingunydja walalaŋgu.

13-14 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu mäḻu'mirriŋu ŋunhi †Djaykup wäthurruna nhanŋu Djotjipku, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, ŋarra nhuŋu ḏukṯuk, nhe marrtjiya bala Djikamlili. Nhuŋu wäwanydja walala ŋunhayi nhina yukurra djäka wäyingu. Nhe yurru marrtjiyana-wala ŋunhimalayi ga nhäŋa walalanha, nhä walala yukurra nhina ŋunhayi, bala roŋiyiya liliyi, ga ḻakaraŋa ŋarraku walalanha,” bitjarra.

Yuwalkthi ŋayi Djotjiptja gaŋgathinana, bala yana marrtjinana.

15 Marrtjinana ŋayi marrtjinana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga wäŋa ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi Djikambuy, yurru yaka ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha. Mukthurrunaŋga yana ḻarruŋala walalaŋgu yukurrana, bala ŋunhiliyi waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu ŋanya nhäŋala, bala waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäku nhe marrtji ḻarrumanydja?” bitjarra.

16 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala Djotjiptja bitjarra, “Ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻarruma ŋarrakalaŋuwu wäwa'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu. Marŋginga nhe yulŋunydja? . . . wanhaka walala yukurra nhinanydja?” Bitjarra ŋayi Djotjip waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

17 Ga ŋunhiyi wiripunydja ḏarramu buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu Djotjipku, ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Dhiyala warray walala yulŋunydja, märr yawungunydja ŋarra

§ **37:12** Joseph * **37:12** Shechem † **37:13-14** 37:13–14 Jacob

nhänhanydja walalanha, yurru liŋguna walala ḻaw'yurruna ŋunhana bala wäŋalilina marrtjina ‡Dothanlilina," bitjarra ŋayinydja.

Djar'tjar-way ŋayi Djotjiptja, djar'tjaryurrunana nhinana, bala bur-way bunana ŋunhala Dothannha, bala wäwa'mirriŋunhana walalanha nhäŋala.

18 Yurru ŋuriŋiyi wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhaŋga yana ya' barrkuliliŋga, ŋayi nhinana lili djar'tjaryurruna withiyara walalanha.

19 Ga walalanydja waŋanhamina ḻakaranhamina ŋanya bitjanmina, "Nhäŋa walala. Nhäŋa ŋunhana ya', ŋunhiyinydja djar'tjaryun nhina bukaway'-ḏumurrunydja yolŋu.

20 Gul' ŋilimurru bumana yana ŋanya," bitjanminana. "Ŋilimurru yurru rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋurrkama ga ŋarŋgalilina, yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋilimurru yurru mäḻu'wanydja ga wakinŋunhana wäyinnha bunharanydja. Ŋunhana ŋayi bukaway'-ḏumurrunydja ya'. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋu märr-ŋal'yundja."

21 Yurru ŋayi maḻamarryunydja wäwa'mirriŋuyu yäkuyu §Ropindhunydja ŋäkula yukurrana walalanha waŋanharaminyara, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhi guḻku'nhana gutha'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarra, "Yaka ŋilimurru dhuwala yurru buma ŋanya,

22 yana ŋilimurru ŋanya ŋilitjan dhipala ŋarŋgalili, märr ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri dhiyala ŋanhdharkŋurana." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Ropindja waŋana, liŋgu ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri liliyi, ga walŋakuma ŋanya warryun ŋuliŋuruyi, dhawaṯmarama ŋarŋgaŋuru, bala gäma bäpa'mirriŋuwalana, bitjarra warray ŋayi ŋunhi yuwalktja birrka'yurrunanydja yukurrana.

23 Marrtjinanydja nhinana lili Djotjiptja, galkithinanydja bunananydja walalambala, yanapi walala gumurr-ŋamathinya nhanŋu; yana walalanydja gundupuŋalanydja ŋunhi, bala mulkana warray ŋanya, bala yupmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi galŋaŋuru girriny'tja nhanukala,

24 bala ḏupthurruna ŋanya rumbalnydja ŋunhi ŋarŋgalilina. Bala yana walala wäŋgaŋalana bala, ga dhuṯ-gay nhina'-nhinanana,

25 bala ḏäpthurruna walala marrtjina ŋathana ḻukana. Bala walala mel-garrwarthinanydja, bitjarra nhäŋala warray yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina ḏiltjikurruna lili wäŋgaŋala, yurru wäyingalanydja ḏiltjiŋuranydja marrtjina gorruŋala girri' malanha dhika nhä, bala walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja ŋunhi nhäyikayuna *Yetjiplilina, wuŋiḻi'yunarawu ŋurikiyi girri'wuna malaŋuwu.

26-27 Ga ŋayi †Djudanydja yäku waŋana bitjarra, "Way, nhä warray ŋilimurru ŋuli dhiyakalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋilimurruŋguway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja wuŋiḻi'yurru? . . . dhiyapana walalambala ŋi' yolŋu'-yulŋuwana? Walalana ŋuli märraŋu ŋanya walalaŋguwaynha djämamirrinha. Ŋilimurru yaka ḏukṯuk ŋilimurru yurru baymatthundja ŋanya, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunha gutha'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgu."

Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja gutha'mirriŋu walala waŋana bukmak yana bitjarra, "Yo, manymaknha dhuwalinydja guyaŋiŋyara."

28 Bala walala ḏulŋurr'yurrunana ŋanya dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuru ŋarŋgaŋurunydja Djotjipnha, bala yana wekaŋala wuŋiḻi'yurrunana, ga ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuwurruyunydja mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wekaŋala walalaŋgunydja rrupiyana, 20-na ŋarakanydja walala märraŋala nhanukalaŋuwuy Djotjipkalaŋuwuynydja. Bala walala ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djaw'yurrunana-wala ŋanya ŋunhana Yetjiplilina.

29 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi maḻamarrnydja wäwa'mirriŋu Ropin yäku yaka ŋunhiliyi ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi walala ŋanya Djotjipnha goŋlili-wekaŋala wiripu-guḻku'wala, ga yalalaŋumirriyuna bala ŋayi roŋiyinana lili ga rurraŋ'thurruna ŋunhiyi ŋarŋganydja, ga dhäwulnha nhäŋala. Dhäwulnha Djotjiptja ŋunhili yukurrana gärrina. Wirrkina ŋayi dhika ŋaramurryinanydja,

30 bala n̪aŋ'-n̪aŋdhurrunana lili, bala wiripu-guḻku'wana ŋuripa wäwa'mirriŋuwa walalambala bunana, bala ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarra, "Way walala, Djotjiptja dhuwala bäyŋuna ŋunha ŋarŋgaŋuranydja, dhikana-wala winya'yurrunana. Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru mäḻu'wanydja ḻakarama?" bitjarrana.

31 Bala walala wutthurrunanydja nanikutnha wäyinnha. Yo, gulaŋdja walala märraŋala rupa'lili, bala yana ŋunhi Djotjipkunydja girri' ḻupmaraŋala guḻwuḻmaraŋala ŋunhimala gulaŋlilina,

32 bala yana gäŋala bäpa'mirriŋuwalana milkunharawuna. Gäŋalanydja walala bala bäpa'mirriŋuwanydja nhinana, bala yana milkuŋalana bitjarrana, "Mäḻu, nhäŋa

‡ **37:17** Dothan § **37:21** Reuben * **37:25** Egypt † **37:26-27** 37:26–27 Judah

dhuwala. Dhuwalanydja ŋanapurru malŋ'maraŋala girri'na waŋganynha. Mak dhuwala nhokalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu girri'?" bitjarra.

33 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja yuwalknha yana nhäŋalana, dharaŋarana ŋunhi girriny'tja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwuna gäthu'wu girri'. Wanhakana dhika ŋarrala gäthunydja Djotjiptja? . . . liŋguna rakunynha? . . . bilina bumara dhakaŋguŋalana wakinŋuyuna wäyindhu?"

34 Weyinnha ŋayi dhika ŋäthinanydja Djaykuptja, weyinnha dhika, warwuyurrunanydja yukurrana nhanukalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja.

35 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuriŋinydja nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay ḏarramuwurruyu ga dhäykawurruyu gulkuruna mukmaraŋala, gulmaraŋala ŋanya ŋäthinyaŋuru, yurru ŋayinydja waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Yakana yana ŋarra yurru dhuwalanydja buku-dhumukthirri Djotjipnha, mukthunna ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋäthina nhanŋu, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋarra yurru." Mukthurruna yana ŋayi ŋäthina marrtjina Djotjipku, yakana ŋayi ŋula buku-dhumukthina meṉguŋala.

36 Yurru ŋayinydja Djotjiptja walŋa yana bunana ŋunhala Yetjiptja, ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyu yolŋu'yulŋuyu djaw'yurruna. Ga ŋunhalayina walala ŋanya Djotjipnha wuŋiḻi'yurrunanydja, ga goŋdhu-märraŋalanydja ŋanya waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu yäkuyu ‡Butipayu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi mirithirri ŋurruŋu ḏarramunydja, buŋgawa ŋayi ŋurruŋu ŋuriki miriŋuwu, djäkawu yukurranharawu ŋuriki buŋgawawalaŋuwu giŋgalaŋuwu buṉbuwu.

39

Butipawala miyalkthu mayali'-waŋala Djotjipnha ḻakaraŋala bothina 39:1–23 (Joseph and Potiphar's wife)

1 Liŋguna ŋunhalana *Yetjipnha †Djotjiptja yukurrana nhinanana-a-a, ga djämana ŋayi yukurrana ‡Butipawalana wäŋaŋura;

2 djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana ḻatju'kuŋalana dhikana, bili Garraynydja ŋunhala nhanukala galki Djotjipkala.

3 Butipayu nhäŋala ŋanya Djotjipnha, ga wirrkina dhika galŋa-ŋamathina ŋunhi Djotjipthu djäma yukurrana ḻatju'kuŋala wal'ŋu dhika,

4 bala yana ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja ḏarramuyu warrpam' nhä malanha wekaŋala nhanukiyingalana Djotjipkalana goŋlili, djämamirrinhanydja malanha ŋunhi, ga nhä malanha ŋunhi yukurrana nhanŋu ŋorrana, ŋayi wekaŋala ŋunhi nhanukala Djotjipkala djäkalili warrpam'kuŋala yana.

5 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja Garrayyu guŋga'yurruna yukurrana walalanha ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga gäŋala yukurrana ŋamathaŋala, bili wirrki ŋayi Garray yukurrana djäka nhanŋu Djotjipku.

6 Yo, Butipayu wekaŋalanydja bukmak nhä malanha Djotjipkalana goŋlili dharraylili; yakana ŋayi yukurrana ŋula waŋganygu nhäku warwuyurruna.

Djotjiptja ŋunhi ḏarramu ḻatju'na dhika rumbal ga ganydjarrnydja ŋutu'na dhika ga buku-ḻatju'na,

7 bala ŋayi Butipawu ŋunhi miyalktja ḏukṯukmirriyina nhanŋu Djotjipku maŋutji'yunmaranharawuna. Bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli wäthunanydja nhanŋu, waŋanhanydja ŋanya ŋuli garr'yunanydja yukurranha.

8-9 Yurru ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋanha yukurranha ŋuli yaka'yunana yana, bitjanana liŋguna; yakana ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk märranha ŋanya. Ŋayi waŋana bitjarra Djotjip, "Nhokala dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja, ŋarrakala buŋgawayu bukmak nhä malanha dhiyalami wäŋaŋura wekaŋala ŋarrakiyingalana goŋlili warrpam'nha, ga ŋarra yurru yuwalkkuma yana djäkanydja dhiyaku malanyŋuwu nhanukalaŋuwu. Yurru nhenydja nhanŋuway yana; yakana ŋarra yurru bitjan ŋula marramba'yirri nhuŋu, märrama nhuna ŋarra yurru dhäwulnha, liŋgu dhuwalinydja yätjnha mirithirrina nhanukala maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja."

10 Bala ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayunydja bitjanana liŋgu munhamandhinya waŋanhana yukurranha ŋanya, ḏukṯukmirriyinyana nhanŋu Djotjipku, ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Djotjipthunydja waŋanhana ŋanya yaka'yunana.

11 Wiripuŋuyuna waluyu Djotjipthu nhinana djäma ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura ŋayipina gänana, ga yakana ŋula wiripu-guḻkuny'tja djämamirri walala ŋunhiliyi.

12 Bala yana ŋunhi dhäykanydja marrtjinana lili, marrtji ga bur-way ḏo'yun nhanbala Djotjippa, bala yana mulka nhanbala girri'na, bala garr'yunna ŋanya Djotjipnha bitjanna

‡ **37:36** Potiphar * **39:1** Egypt † **39:1** Joseph ‡ **39:1** Potiphar

waŋa, “Go go ŋunhamala gärriya ŋarrakala wäŋalili go.” Yurru ŋayinydja Djotjiptja wirrkina dhika ganydjarr-warryun, bala yana ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhunna, gonha'yunna ŋunhi girriny'tja nhanŋuway nhanukalana goŋlili ŋurikala dhäykawalana.
13 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthirri, bala ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhun warraŋullilina,
14 bala yatjunna marrtji waŋa wiripu-gul̲ku'wa warray djämamirriwa walalam-bala, l̲akarama bitjanna, “Way walala! Nhäŋa walala dhuwala ya', dhuwala gay'. Ŋunhiyi §Yipuru ḏarramu gulŋiyina ŋarrakala wäŋalili, ŋayi bini ŋarrakala nhinanha, ŋayi ŋunhiyi ya' ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu djämamirri. Wirrkina ŋayi ḏukṯukthina ŋarraku märranharawu, yurru ŋarranydja wirrki warray yukurrana yatjurruna.”
15 Bala ŋayinydja ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhurruna dhawaṯthurruna dhikana-wala, ga girriny'tja nayi dhuwala gonha'yurrunana ŋarrakalana galki.
16 Ga ŋunhi nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋunydja bunana roŋiyina ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja,
17 bala ŋayi l̲akaraŋala bitjarra yana liŋgu djawukina yana dhäwu'nhanbalanydja, l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarra gam', “Ŋunhi ya', ŋunhi nhipala djämamirri yolŋu ḏarramu, ŋunhiyi marrtjina ŋarrakala wäŋalili, bala ŋayi ḏukṯukmirriyinana ŋarraku.
18 Yana ŋarranydja yatjurruna warray, bala ŋayinydja ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhurrunana. Dhuwala nhäŋana, dhuwalana girriny'tja nhanbala ya'. Dhipala ŋayi ŋarrakalana gonha'yurruna.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayunydja djawukinana l̲akaraŋala dhäwuny'tja.
19 Yurru nhanbala dhuway'mirriŋunydja wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryina,
20 ga Djotjipnhanydja ŋayi yuwalknha dhika ŋilitjarana ŋunha l̲ol̲ulilina, yurru weyinnha ŋayi yukurrana gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhiliyi, dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja nhanukuŋu.
21 Ŋe, yurru Garraynydja ŋunhalayi galki nhanukala Djotjipkala, ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala ŋanya l̲atju'kuŋala dhika, djäka nhanŋu yukurrana goŋ-nherraṉmina, bala ŋunhi l̲ol̲u-djäkamirri ḏarramu buŋgawa yukurrana nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhimala Djotjipnha, yurru wirrkina ŋayi goŋmirriyinanydja ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja ḏarramu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djotjipthu l̲atju'kuŋala dhika ŋamathaŋala marrtjina djäma bala.
22 Bala ŋuriŋiyi djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunha djäkalili. wekaŋala nhanukalana Djotjipkalana.
23 Buŋgawanydja ŋunhi yakana ŋula warwuyurruna waŋganygu, bili ŋunhiyinydja bukmak nhä malanha goŋŋura nhanukiyingalana warrpam'nha Djotjipkalana, ga wirrki ŋayi yukurrana djäkanydja l̲atju'kuŋalana dhikana Djotjiptja, bili Garraynha nhanukalanydja galki gali'ŋura, djäka yukurrana nhanŋunydja. Yo, bukmak nhä malanha ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli djämanydja l̲atju'kunhana dhika, warrpam'nha many-maknha.

40

Djotjipthu l̲akaraŋala bukaway'wuy mayali' ḏarramuwu maṉḏaku
40:1–23 (In prison Joseph interpreted the prisoners’ dreams)

1 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu ŋayi Giŋ ŋunhi *Yetjippuyŋu buŋgawa wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina märrma'wu nhanukiyingalaŋuwu djämamirriwu maṉḏaku. Yo, waŋganydja ŋunhi weyika'-djämamirri, weyika' ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha djäma borum nhanŋuyi Giŋgu, ga wiripunydja ŋunhi ḏarramu ŋatha-bathanaramirri, ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋatha bathana Giŋgu,
2 yurru ŋunhiyi buŋgawa Giŋ wirrkina ŋaramurrthina maṉḏaku, maḏakarritjthinana,
3 bala yana maṉḏanha ŋilitjarra l̲ol̲ulilina, ŋunhiwalayi liŋgu l̲ol̲ulili ŋilitjara waŋgany-manapara †Djotjipkala,
4 bala ŋayi Djotjiptja djäkana yukurrana maṉḏaku.
5 Wiripunydja munhaku ŋunhiyi maṉḏa ḏarramu ŋorrana yukurrana, bala maṉḏa bukaway'yirrina, yurru barrkuwatj bukawayny'tja.
6 Goḏarr'nha munhakumirrina maṉḏa gaŋgathirrinydja, bala maṉḏa bukun-ydja warwumirriyirri warray, bala ŋayi nhämana Djotjipthunydja maṉḏanha buku-warwumirriyinyarana,
7 bala dhä-wirrka'yun maṉḏanha, “Way maṉḏa, nhäku dhuwala nhuma buku-warwumirriyinanydja?” bitjarra.

§ **39:14** Hebrew * **40:1** Egypt † **40:3** Joseph

8 Ga maṇḏanydja waŋana nhanukala buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Bukaway'yinya yawungu dhuwala ŋilinyu märrma'yu yana, yurru yakana ŋilinyu marŋgi yolthu ŋinyalaŋgu yurru mayali' ŋunhi bukaway' malṉ'marama.”

Ga ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋa maṇḏakala bitjan, “Godthuna ŋayipina ŋuli bukawayny'tja ḷakarama warraŋulkuma. Go ḷakaraŋana maṇḏa ŋarrakalana.”

9 Ga ŋuriŋiyi waŋganydhunydja ḏarramuyu borum-djämamirriyunydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja bukaway'yina borum, ŋunhi yaŋarany'tja ŋuthara marrtjina bala baṇdja'baṇdjamirriyinana,

10 yurru ḷurrkun' baṇdjanydja ŋurikiyi. Ga man'tjarrnydja marrtjina ŋutharana, ga burwu'mirriyinana, ga ŋuliŋurunydja bala borummirriyinana.

11 Bala ŋarranydja marrtjina märraŋala Giŋguna rupa, bala yana ŋunhiyi buriny-mulka'-mulkana borumdja, ŋunhimalayina weyikany'tja ḷarrmaraŋala rupa'lilina, bala gäŋala ga wekaŋala Giŋguna.”

12 Ga ŋayi Djotjipthunydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarrana gam', “Ŋunhiyi ḷurrkun' baṇdja'-baṇdja, ŋuriŋiyinydja yukurra ḷakarama ḷurrkun' walu.

13 Dhäŋuru ḷurrkun' yurru walu djuḷkthun, bala ŋayi boŋguŋu Giŋdhunydja nhuna dhawaṯmaraŋuna. Ga biyapul nhe boŋguŋu djämayi ŋunhalayi, bitjarra nhe yukurrana ŋäthili djäma.

14 Yurru ŋunhi nhe boŋguŋu roŋiyi balayinydja, ga yaka meṉguŋu ŋarranhanydja. Guyaŋiyayi ŋarranhanydja, ga ḷakaraŋa ŋarranha Giŋba, ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun ŋarranha dhawaṯmarama dhipuŋuru ḷoḷuŋuru.

15 Liŋgu yaka ŋarra djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja, yana ŋayi ŋarranha ŋilitjara dhipala ḷoḷulili ŋula nhämiriwŋurana, ŋurrumiriwŋurana,” bitjarrana ŋayi Djotjipthu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

16 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, bala ŋayina ŋuriŋiyina ŋatha-bathanaramirriyuna ḷakaraŋala nhanŋuwaynha bukaway' Djotjipku, ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, “Way, ŋarrakuŋunydja bukaway', ŋarra marrtjina gäŋala ḷurrkun' bathi, yurru ŋunhana bala garrwarnha wal'ŋu, muḷkurrŋurana ŋarrakala marrtjina bathi ŋal'yurrunanydja ŋunhi,

17 ga ŋatha ŋunhiliyi gorruŋala marrtjina lili Giŋgu ŋatha. Yurru wäyindhu warray marrtjina lili ḷukananydja ŋunhi ŋathanydja malanha.”

18 Ga ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋana bitjarra, ḷakaraŋala dhunupana nhanŋu, “Nhuŋunydja bukaway' dhuwala dhuwala gam'.

19 Ḷurrkun' boŋguŋu walu djuḷkthurru, bala nhuna boŋguŋu buŋgawayunydja dhawaṯmaraŋuna, bala yana boŋguŋu nhuna muḷkurrnha gulkthurru, ga wäyindhuna nhuna boŋguŋu barrwaṉ'tja ḷuki ŋanaktja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djotjipthu ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanbala.

20 Ga ḷurrkun' walu djuḷkthurrunana, bala yuwalkthi ŋayi Giŋdhunydja maṇḏanha maltjaṉa'kuŋalana, dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuru ḷoḷuŋurunydja,

21 bala nherrara roŋiyinmaraŋalana ŋunhimalayi liŋgu djämalili, goŋ-nherrara ŋunhiyi borum-djämamirrinhanydja yolŋunha.

22 Ga ŋanya ŋunhi wiripunhanydja mayaŋ'nha guḷkthurruna, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Djotjipthu yukurrana ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili.

23 Ŋuriŋiyi borum-djämamirriyunydja djäma yukurrana biyapul nhanŋu Giŋgu, yurru ŋayi yakana guyaŋina ŋanya Djotjipnhanydja, warrpam'nha meṉguŋala, buku-dhumukthinana ŋanyanydja.

41

Djotjipthi ḷakaraŋalana bukaway'wuy mayali' Giŋba
41:1–36 (Joseph told the King the meaning of his dream)

1 Yo, märrma' dhuŋgarra djuḷkthurruna, bala ŋayina Giŋdhuna bukaway'yina. Bukaway'yinanydja ŋayi ŋanyapinya ŋayi, ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurruna galki gali'ŋura mayaŋ'ŋura gapuŋura,

2 ga nhäŋalanydja ŋayi waŋgany-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara buliki, walala dhawa-yawaṯthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi gapuŋuru ŋutu'mirri gandarr. Dhawa-yawaṯthurrunanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi buliki malanha, bala yana ḷukanana marrtjina mulmuna.

3 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi nhäŋala wiripu-gulku'nhana, balanyara yana liŋgu mittji,
waŋgany-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara buliki dhawa-yawatthurruna ŋuliŋuru ga-
puŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru, yurru barka'mirri warray, makinymirri warray, walala wal-
mananydja yukurrana ŋuliŋuru gapuŋuru, ga wäŋgaŋala marrtjina, ga bunana ŋurikiyi
ŋutu'mirriwu buliki'wu walalaŋgu.
4 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi barka'mirriyunydja lukanana, wurkthu'-wurkthurrunana mar-
rtjina ŋunhi ŋutu'mirrinhana dhawar'maraŋalana. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Giŋdja marrtjina
gaŋgathinana ŋuliŋuru yakurrŋurunydja.
5 Ga balayi ŋayi yakurrthina, bala wiripuna bukaway'yina. Bukaway'yinanydja
ŋayi ŋatha birrali, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi waŋganybuy yaŋara'wuy, yurru waŋgany-rulu
ga märrma' bäythinyara maŋutjinydja birralinydja ŋunhiliyi dhaŋga'-dhaŋgaŋala
marrtjina, yurru ŋutu'mirrina dhikana maŋutji.
6 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi nhäŋala ga wiripunhana birralinha yaŋara, ga ŋathanydja
ŋunhili marrtjina maŋutjinydja dhaŋga'-dhaŋgaŋala waŋgany-rulu ga märrma'
bäythinyara, yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu barka'mirrina binydjitjmirrina.
7 Bala walalanydja marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi binydjitjmirriyunydja birraliyu walalay wurk-
thu'-wurkthurruna ŋunhi ŋutu'mirrinhana maŋutji birralinha.
8 Bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋuliŋurunydja Giŋdja gaŋgathinana, yurru wirrki ŋayi
buku-warwumirriyinanydja ŋuriŋiyi bukaway'yunydja, liŋgu ŋayi yakana marŋgi
nhä ŋunhi mayali' ŋunhilimi bukaway'ŋura. Bala ŋayi dhäruknha djuy'yunmina
liya-djambatjmirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Walalanydja ŋuriŋiyi walalay withiyarana
ŋanya lili, yurru yakana walala ŋula lakaraŋala dhunupa nhä ŋunhi mayali'.
9 Bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi borum-djämamirri waŋa nhanukala Giŋgala
bitjanna, “Nhäwiyina dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja bay', be nhaltjarra.
10 Ŋunhala ŋunhi ŋarra yawungu gulŋiyirri yukurra loluŋura,
11 ga waŋganymirri munhaku ŋarra ga ŋuruŋu ŋatha-bathanaramirriyu ŋilinyu
bukaway'yirri,
12 ga waŋganydhu ŋuruŋu ya' yutayu darramuyu bäpurru'yu *Yipuruyu, ŋayina
lakaramanydja ŋinyalaŋgu ŋunhi malŋ'maramanydja bukawayny'tja.
13 Ga yuwalknha yana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, bitjandja ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjan yukurra
lakarama.”
14 Bala ŋayi Giŋdja dhäruk-djuy'yunmirri bala ŋunhimala lololilina, ga waŋa
bitjanna, “Gäŋana lili †Djotjipnhanydja dhipala ŋarrakalana dhawatmaraŋa.” Ga
yuwalkthi ŋayi Djotjiptja wiriny'tjunmirri, ga girri'yunydja ŋayi manymakthuna
dhatthunmirrinydja, bala marrtji Giŋbana buna.
15 Ga ŋayi buŋgawanydja waŋa nhanukala Djotjipkala bitjanna, “Yawungu ŋarra
ŋäma nhokalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi nhepina yurru lakarama mayali' bukaway'wuynydja
malŋ'marama.”
16 Ga ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋa nhanukala bitjan, “Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala yakaŋga yana
marŋgi, ga yakana ŋarra ŋuli malŋ'maraŋu ŋunhiyi bukawayny'tja, yurru ŋayipina
Godthuna yukurra malŋ'maramanydja, ŋayipina yurru lakarama mayaliny'tja.”
17-24 Yurruna ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Giŋdhu lakaraŋala nhanukuŋuway bukawayny'tja
malanha ŋurikiynydja ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala bukaway'kurru, ŋunhi waŋgany-rulu
ga märrma' bäythinyarayu barka'mirriyu buliki'yu lukana ŋutu'mirrinha buliki'nha
walalanha. Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋayi bukaway'yina ŋunhi 7-dhu birraliyu binyd-
jitjmirriyu wurkthu'-wurkthurruna ŋunhiyi 7-nha maŋutji-dilkurrumirrinha birralinha
walalanha.
25 Bala Djotjipthu lakaraŋalana malŋ'thunmaraŋalana ŋurikiy bukaway'wuynydja;
bitjarrana ŋayi lakaraŋalanydja ŋuriki buŋgawawu, “Dhuwaliyi märrma' bukaway',
yurru waŋgany yana mayaliny'tja. Godthu yukurra lakarama nhuŋu ŋäthili, ŋunhi
nhaltjan yurru ŋunhala bala yalala, ŋula nhaltjan ŋayi yurru djäma.
26-27 Ŋunhi 7 buliki buyuwuyu'mirri ga 7 birrali maŋutji-dilkurru ŋutu'mirri ŋatha,
ŋunhiyinydjayi mayali' lakarama yukurra, ŋunhi yurru 7 dhuŋgarra ŋamakurru'
yukurra yana djingaryun wäŋa, ga ŋatha yurru ŋuthan dhaŋaŋdhirri gulku'thirri. Ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, bala yurru yakana ŋatha ŋuthan; wäŋa yurru war-
rpam'nha ganbarkthirrina, baŋdanynha yukurra yurru djingaryun 7 dhuŋgarranydja.
28-31 Godthu lakaraŋalanydja nhuŋu ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru djäma, liŋgu dhiyala
‡Yetjiptja 7 yurru dhuŋgarra ŋupan ŋatha-maypamirri, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja 7
yurru dhuŋgarra ŋupan, ga wäŋanydja yurru dhuwala djingaryun yukurra wirrkina
wal'ŋu baŋdanynha.

---

* **41:12** Hebrew † **41:14** Joseph ‡ **41:28-31** 41:28–31 Egypt

32 Godthu nhuŋu ḻakaraŋala buku-märrma'mirri, ŋunhi yurru yuwalk bitjandhiyiny-
dja."

33-36 Bala Djotjiptja waŋana bitjarra ŋanya buŋgawanha, "Ma' djarr'yurrana
ŋamakurru'nha yana ḏarramunhanydja ḻiya-djambatjnha, ŋayi yurru yukurra djäka
dhiyakuyi wäŋawunydja ŋamathama yana, märr ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋatha ŋorra
ruwamŋuyirrina, ga märr yurru ŋunhi wiripunydja yätjtja, ŋunhi dhuŋgarra
ŋupan, ŋayinydja yurru ŋathanydja yukurra ŋorra dhaŋaŋnha. Ŋuriŋiyinydja
bala baṉḏanydhunydja dhuŋgarrayu yurru yukurra yolŋunydja nhina ḏulpuna yära,
balanyarana ya', liŋgu ŋatha yukurra yurru ŋorra guḻku' yana, ga yakana yurru ŋula
yolŋu'-yulŋu marrya'yu rakunydhirrinydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Djotjipthu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Djotjip ŋurruŋuyinana yulŋunydja wäŋawu Yetjippuyŋuna
41:37–57 (Joseph became Governor of Egypt)

37 Ŋayi Giŋdja ga nhanŋu djämamirrinydja walala waŋana yoraŋalana bitjarrana,
"Ḻatju'na dhuwalanydja guyaŋinyara, mirithirrina manymak," bitjarra.

38 Bala ŋayi Giŋdhu waŋana §Djotjipnha bitjarra, "Yakana balanyarayi ḻiya-djambatj
yolŋu bitjan nhe dhuwala yukurra nhina dhiyalaŋumi, bili nhokalanydja dhuwala
nhanŋuway Godku garrkuḻuk birrimbirr yukurra nhina.

39 Nhokalana ŋayi Godthu milkuŋala warrpam nhä malanha,

40 bala ŋarra yurru nhunana goŋ-nherraṉdja bukmakku dhiyaku malanyŋuwu.
Bukmak yurru yolŋunydja walala mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋuwaynha, ŋunhi nhaltjan nhe
yurru waŋa walalanha.

41 Ŋarranydja yurru nhunana nherraṉ ŋurruŋukumanydja bukmakku dhiyaku
wäŋawu *Yetjippuyŋunydja."

42 Ŋuliŋurunydja, bala ŋayi Giŋdhu yupmaraŋala nhanukiyingalanydja goŋŋuru
goŋbuy girri', bala nherrara Djotjipkalana goŋlili, ga girri' dhika ḻatju' nherrara
nhanukala, ga mayaŋ'puy girriŋgirriŋ bitjarra yana liŋgu nherrara nhanukalana
ŋanyana dhat̪thurruna Djotjipnhana.

43-45 Bala ŋayi Giŋdhunydja ŋurruŋu-ḻakaraŋala Djotjipnhana garrwarkuŋalanydja,
märr yurru yukurra yolŋunydja walala märr-ŋal'yun nhanukalana. Ga biyapul nayi
bitjarrayi bili wekaŋala miyalknhanydja nhanbala Djotjippa, wäŋa Yetjippuyŋunha
dhäykanha,

46 ga biyapul ŋayi yäkunydja nherrara wiripuna ŋanya Djotjipnha, Yetjippuynha yäku.

Yo, Djotjiptja ŋulinyaramirriyu 30-na nhanŋu dhuŋgarranydja, bala ŋayi Djotjip
yukurrana marrtjinanydja buku-ḻiw'maraŋala ŋula wäŋakurrunydja ŋathana mar-
rtjina märraŋala,

47 bala galkarana yukurrana yindililina buṉbulili ruwamŋu-nherrarana.

48 Yo, 7 dhuŋgarra ŋupara ŋatha marrtjina ŋuthara ḻatju'kuŋalana, bala
guḻku'na. Ŋayi Djotjipthunydja märraŋala yukurrana ŋunhi ŋathanydja, bala yana
ruwamŋu-nherrarana ŋurikina bala 7-gu dhuŋgarrawu djaṉŋarrmirriwuna.

49 Ga ŋathanydja ŋunhi mit̪tjinydja dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha, bothurru-
miriwnha, yakana ŋuli bothurru ŋunhiyi ŋatha mala ŋunhi nhanukuŋu
ruwamŋu-nherraṉaranydja.

50-52 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu dhuŋgarrayu 7-dhu Djotjipku walkurnydja maṉḏanha
maḻŋ'thurruna märrma'na. Ŋayi yäku-nherrara ŋunhi maḻamarrnhanydja †Manatja,
ga malpuranhanydja ŋayi yäku-nherrara ‡Burayim.

53-54 Yo, 7-dhu dhuŋgarrayu ŋatha ŋuthara ŋamathina dhika dhaŋaŋnha. Ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhiyi dhuŋgarra malanynha djuḻkthunmaraŋalana
warrpam'nha, bala ŋunhinydja bala wapthurruna baṉḏanylilina, bitjarra yana liŋgu
ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayipi Djotjipthu yukurrana ŋäthili ḻakaraŋala.

55 Ga ŋunhala bäyma Yetjip wäŋanydja baṉḏanydhina, ga wiripunydja wäŋa bitjarra
yana liŋgu dhika ḻiw'maraŋala warrpam' baṉḏanydhinana, bala bukmaknha marrtjina
yolŋunydja walala nyä'yunminana ŋathawuna ḻarruŋala. Bala ŋayi Giŋdhunydja
djuy'yurruna walalanha bala Djotjipkalana,

56 ga ŋayi Djotjipthu ḻapmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋathamirrinydja buṉbu, bala
rarr'yurrunana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, ga bukmak ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunydja
yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏulpumirrina.

---

§ **41:38** Joseph * **41:41** Egypt † **41:50-52** 41:50–52 Manasseh ‡ **41:50-52** 41:50–52 Ephraim

57 Ga wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu'-yulŋu bitjarra yana liŋgu marrtjina lili, ŋulaŋuru bala wiripuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ga ŋayi Djotjipthunydja bitjarra yana liŋgu wekaŋala walalambala, rarr'yurruna ŋatha, liŋgu ŋunhinydja wiripunydja wäŋa malanha bitjarraŋga bili yana ban̲d̲anydhina ŋanhdharkthina.

42

Djotjipku wäwa'mirriŋu walala marrtjina Yetjiplili märranharawu ŋathawu 42:1–24 (Joseph's brothers came to Egypt to buy food)

1-2 Yo, ŋunha *Gaynanbuynydja wäŋa bitjarra yana bili ban̲d̲anydhinana räwakthina, ga ŋayi †Djotjipku bäpa'mirriŋunydja ‡Djaykuptja ga nhanŋu Djotjipku wäwa'mirriŋu walala ŋunhi wirrkina djan̲ŋarrthina, liŋgu ŋathanydja walalaŋgu bäyŋuthinana. Bala ŋayi Djaykupthu ŋäkula §Yetjiplili, ŋunhi ŋatha yukurrana ŋunhala ŋorrana ruwamŋuyanhara, bala ŋayi worruŋuyu waŋana djuy'yurruna ŋunhi nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarra, "Nhä warray nhuma ŋuli marrtji bala Yetjiplilinydja ga märraŋu ŋatha ŋulaŋuru, märr ŋilimurru yakaŋga djan̲ŋarrthirrinydja ga rakunydhirrinydja."

3 Bala yana Djotjipku ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala märrma'-rulu ŋunhi l̲aw'yurrunana, bala marrtjina Yetjiplilina ŋathawuna märranharawu.

4 Yurru Djaykupthu waŋganynhanydja ŋunhi yutjuwal̲a'nha gäthu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu yaka djuy'yurruna; ŋanyanydja ŋayi ga nherrara ŋunhimalana bäyma, bili ŋayi beyan̲iyina ŋuli ŋanya bäynha nhaltjurruna ŋula.

5-6 Martj-gay wäŋgaŋalana walala, ga ŋunhala liŋgu bunana Yetjip nhanbala Djotjippa, liŋgu Djotjiptja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala Yetjiptja yindina buŋgawa; ŋayina ŋurruŋu wäŋawu ŋuriki Yetjippuyŋuwunydja, ga ŋayina ŋuli wuŋil̲i'yuna yukurranha wekanha ŋathanydja bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋathawunydja marrtjinya. Bala ŋunhiyi wäwa'mirriŋu walala Djotjipku bunananydja, dhunupana walala warrkul̲unhamina munatha'lilina, bala yana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana yukurrana nhanukala Djotjipkala.

7 Ŋayi Djotjipthunydja nhäŋala walalanha dharaŋara ŋunhi nhanŋuway wäwa'mirriŋunha walalanha, yurru walalanydja ŋanya balanydja yaka warray dharaŋara. Bala ŋayi Djotjip yakayi l̲akaranhaminanydja ŋula walalaŋgala, yana ŋayi bitjarra djul̲ul̲'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yanapi ŋayi yaka marŋgi walalaŋgu. Bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha dhärukthu d̲älyuna, bitjarra dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, "Wanhaŋuru dhuwala nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋunydja?"

Ga walalanydja l̲akaranhamina walalawuynha walala bitjanmina, "Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ŋurukuy Gaynanbuy wäŋawuy, ŋanapurru marrtjina lili wuŋil̲i'yunarawu ŋathawu." Bitjarra walalanydja waŋana.

8 Ga mukthurruna walala yaka dharaŋaranydja, dhuŋamirri yana walala, yol ŋunhi ŋayi Djotjip.

9 Yurru yana walala buku-nyilŋ'thurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Djotjipku, bala ŋayi Djotjipthunydja guyaŋina roŋiyinana ŋurikiynha ŋunhi baman'ŋuwuynha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili bukaway'yina, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhanukala buku-nyilŋ'thurruna.

Bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana Djotjipthu, "Nhumanydja dhuwala mel'ŋu walala. Nhuma dhuwala marrtjina lilinydja, yana nhuma mal̲ŋ'marama marrtji nhäma wäŋa dhuwala, yanapi dhuwala ganydjarrmiriw wäŋa," bitjarra.

10 Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yä-ä-äw yaka warray! Dhuwalanydja ŋanapurru marrtjina yana ŋathawu märranharawu.

11 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala bukmak wäwa'manydji walala; yaka ŋanapurru dhuwala mel'ŋu walala. Yolŋu walala wal'ŋu ŋanapurru dhuwala, yuwalkŋu."

12 Ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋana biyapul bitjarra, "Yä-ä-äw! Dhuwalanydja nhuma mel'ŋu warray walala."

13 Ga walalanydja waŋana nhanukala Djotjipkala bitjarra, "Way, ŋäthilinydja dhuwala ŋanapurru märrma'-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara muka wäwa'manydjinydja walala, waŋganyguŋu walkur-märranhara. Waŋganydja gutha'mirriŋu ga liŋguna rakunydhinana, ga ŋunhanydja waŋganydhi yutjuwal̲any'tja, ŋunha bäyma mäl̲u'wala nhina yukurra."

14 Ga ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja nhumalanha yukurra gatjarr'yun yana dhuwala mal̲ŋ'marama, nhä nhuma mel'ŋu, mak bäyŋu.

---

* **42:1-2** 42:1–2 Canaan † **42:1-2** 42:1–2 Joseph ‡ **42:1-2** 42:1–2 Jacob § **42:1-2** 42:1–2 Egypt

15-16 Yurru waŋganydja nhuma yurru dhipuŋuru ŋurrukŋuru marrtjiya balayi roŋiyiyayi ga garr'yurra ŋunhi yutjuwaḷa'nha gutha'mirriŋunha, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru marŋgithirrinydja ŋunhi nhuma yuwalk yukurra ḷakarama."
17 Bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi walalanha ŋilitjara ḷoḷulilina ḷurrkun' walu ŋupara.
18 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, yurruna ŋayi djuy'yurruna walalanha waŋana bitjarra, "Ma' marrtjiya walala gäŋa ŋathana, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu yumurrkuny'tja yakaŋga djaṉṉarrthirri,
19 yurru waŋgany yurru dhiyalanydja bäymanydja nhina ḷoḷuŋuranydja.
20 Ga lilinydja nhuma boŋgaŋu gäŋu ŋunhiyi yutjuwaḷa'nhana gutha'mirriŋunha, märr ŋarra boŋguŋu ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthi ŋunhi nhuma yuwalk yukurra ḷakarama, märr ŋarra yakaŋga yurru nhumalanha buma rakunygunydja, mel'ŋu ḷakaramanydja."
21 Bala walala waŋanhamina walalawuy ŋunhiyi wäwa'mirriŋu walala bitjanmina, "Dhuwalanydja bitjarrayinydja ŋilimurruŋgu, bili ŋilimurru ŋunhi bumara gutha'mirriŋunha ŋilimurruŋguway, ga dhuwalayina ŋunhi marinydja. Ŋilimurru nhäŋala ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguway gutha'mirriŋunha marilili, ga waŋana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yunarawu, yurru ŋilimurrunydja yaka warray ŋanya guŋga'yurruna, yaka warray ŋäkula ŋanya. Ga yurruna dhuwala marinydja ŋilimurruŋgu dhuwalana bunanana."
22 Ga ŋayi waŋganydja wäwa'mirriŋu waŋana ŋurruŋunydja *Ropindja yäku bitjarra, "Liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarranydja waŋana nhumalanha ḏaḏawmaraŋala yakaŋuwu bunharawu nhanŋu, ga nhumanydja yaka warray ŋarraku buthuru-witjurruna. Bala ŋayi rakunydhinana ŋunhi, ga dhuwalanydja ŋilimurruna yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri yurru."
23 Yo, waŋanharaminanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi walalaŋgiyingala dhärukkurru, yurru ŋayi Djotjipthunydja dharaŋara yukurrana ŋäkula walalanha, ga walalanydja ŋanyanydja nhäŋala ŋamuŋala warray, yaka warray dharaŋara, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurrana waŋana walalanhanydja ga wiripukurru Yetjippuyŋuwala dhärukkurru, yurru dhäruk-märranharamirriwala.
24 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djotjipthu gonha'yurruna walalanha, bala marrtjina, bala ŋäthinana yukurrana. Ŋäthina ŋayi nhinana beŋumi, ga ḏaḏawyurruna ŋäthinyaraŋuru mukthurruna, ga liliyi ŋayi roŋiyina. Ŋunhi ŋayi roŋiyinanydja lilinydja, walalanydja marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana ŋunhiyi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala yarrkaka. Ŋayi Djotjipthu nhäŋalanydja walalanha, bala yana dhunupa dhunupamirriyaŋalana ŋanya †Djimiyannhana, waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhenydja yurru nhinana dhiyalana bäyma; ŋunhala ḷoḷuŋurana nhe yurru gulŋiyirri yukurra." Bala walala galkara ŋanya Djimiyannhanydja bala ḷoḷulilina.

Djotjipku wäwa'mirriŋu walala gumurr-roŋiyinana balayi Gaynanlili
42:25–38 (Joseph's brothers returned to Canaan)

25 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ‡Djotjipthu waŋana nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinha walalanha ŋathawuna bathililiyanharawuna, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarra, "Dhipala nhuma yurru ŋathanydja rarryu'-rarryurra yukirriya bathilili malanyŋulili, ga balayi rrupiyanydja ŋili'-ŋilitjarra, dhurrwaralili ŋunhi bathilili waŋga'-waŋganygala yana bukmaklili."
26 Yuwalkthi walala bitjarranydja yukurrana, bala yana walala ŋuriŋiyi wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ḷaw'-ḷawmaraŋala ŋunhi bathinydja ŋathamirrinydja, bala yana wäŋgaŋala roŋiyinana.
27 Martj-martjtjurrunana walala roŋiyinana-a-a, yana liŋgu wäŋgaŋalana marrtjina. Gutharr'ŋuranydja gulyurruna walala, bala nhina'-nhinanana. Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja yupmaraŋala ŋunhi bathi ŋathawu wekanharawu nhanukalaŋuwu wäyingu duŋ'kiwu. Yupmaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi bathinydja, nhäŋala ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja ŋunhimala warray, ŋayi yukurrana gärrina ŋunhili bathiŋura.
28 Bala ŋayi ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, dhuwalana dhuwala rrupiyanydja ŋarraku, liliyi roŋiyina dhuwala bathiŋura." Bala walala bukmaknha ŋunhi wirrkina beyaṉiyinanydja.
29 Martj-gay ŋuliŋurunydja wäŋgaŋalana, yana liŋgu bur-bunana mäḷu'mirriŋuwa §Djaykuppa, bala yana walala ḷakaraŋalana bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana walalaŋgu ŋunhala.

---

* **42:22** Reuben † **42:24** Simeon ‡ **42:25** Joseph § **42:29** Jacob

30 Bitjarra walala nhanbala ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana, “Ŋunha buŋgawa
*Yetjippuyŋunydja rom-ḏälnha yolŋu. Ŋayi guyaŋina yanapi ŋanapurru mel'ŋumirri,
ga wirrkina yukurrana waŋananydja ŋayi.
31-32 Ga ŋanapurrunydja nhanbala yawungu ḻakaranha yukurranha bitjana ŋunhi
ŋanapurru wäwa'manydji walala 12, waŋganygu mäḻu'mirriŋuwu walwur-walwur,
ga ḻakarama ŋanapurru yawungu nhanŋu ŋunhi waŋganydja ŋanapurruŋgu
gutha'mirriŋu liŋgu bäyŋuthina, ga yutjuwaḻa'nhanydja ŋanapurru yawungu
ḻakarama ŋunha bäyma mäḻu'wala.
33-34 Ga yurruna yawungu ŋayi ŋunhayi ḏarramu buŋgawa waŋanhanydja bitjana,
‘Nhuma boŋguŋu gäŋu ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa'nhanydja gutha-ŋalinha nhumalaŋguway
dhipala, ga yurruna ŋarra boŋguŋu marŋgithinydja nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yaka
mel'ŋu walala.’ Ga yurruna ŋayi märranha †Djimiyannhanydja yawungu, ŋilitjan
ŋunha ḻoḻulilina, ga yana liŋgu ŋanapurru boŋguŋu ‡Bindjamannha gäŋu balayi
nhanukala.”
35 Bala walala bathinydja ŋunhiyi yup-yupmaraŋala, mayaŋ dhurrwaranydja
malanha bathinydja dhayaḻakuŋalana, ga bukmakthu warray maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja
walalaŋguway rrupiyanydja malanha ŋunhimala bathilili malanyŋulili.
36 Bala ŋayi mäḻu'mirriŋunydja walalaŋgu wirrkina dhika beyaṉiyina, ŋayi waŋana
bitjarra, “Bukmaknha yurru dhuwala ŋarraku djamarrkuḻiny'tja gäthu'mirriŋunydja
walala winya'-winyayunna ŋiniya? Djotjip winya'yurruna ga Djimiyan winya'yun
yawungu, ga dhuwalanydja nhuma ga Bindjamannhana boŋguŋu djaw'yurru
ŋarrakala.”
37 Ga ŋayi §Ropindja waŋana mäḻu'mirriŋuwala bitjarra, “Ŋarrakala goŋlili
wekaŋa ŋanya, ga ŋarra yurru nhanŋu djäka marrtji ŋamathama, ga lili
ŋarra boŋguŋu roŋiyinmaraŋu nhokala. Ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu yakanydja Bind-
jamannha roŋiyinmaraŋu liliyi nhokala, bala nhenydja boŋguŋu baymatthurru
gäthu'mirriŋunhana maŋḏanha ŋarraku.”
38 Ga ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana, “Bindjamandja yakana yurru yana marrtji.
Wäwa'mirriŋu muka nhanŋu Djotjip rakunydhinanydja; ŋayipina dhuwala
waŋganynha yukurra nhina walŋanydja. Ŋuli ŋanya yurru ŋula nhaltjandja,
ŋarranydja ŋuli rakunydhina dhunupana birrka'yunarayu nhanukala warwuyunarayu.
Bindjamandja yurru yakana yana marrtji nhumalaŋgu malthun,” bitjarra ŋayi
mäḻu'mirriŋuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

43

Djotjipku wäwa'mirriŋu walala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Yetjiplili, Bindjamannhana gäŋala

43:1–34 (Joseph’s brothers went back to Egypt with Benjamin)

1 Walunydja marrtjina djuḻk-djuḻkmaraŋalana, ga mukthurruna yana wäŋanydja
yukurrana djingaryurruna warrpam' räwak.
2 *Djaykupthu ga nhanukala yumurrku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu malayu ŋuriŋiyi ḻukanana
marrtjina ŋathanydja dhawar'-way dhawar'yurruna, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanŋuway
gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha ŋunhi, biyapul djuy'yurruna bitjarra, “Ma' nhuma mar-
rtjiya biyapul ŋan' balayi ŋunhamalayi, ga ŋatha biyapul märraŋa ŋilimurruŋguway.”
3 Yurru ŋayi †Djudanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja
yurru yakana ŋathanydja ŋilimurruŋgu wekama, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru
goŋ-wayŋumirrinydja marrtji; yaka ŋanapurru yurru gäma gutha'mirriŋunha
ŋanapurruŋguway.
4 Ŋuli nhe yurru djuy'yun ‡Bindjamannha warray ŋanapurruŋgala, ga ŋunhinydja
ŋanapurru yurru marrtji warray ga märrama ŋatha ŋunhala.
5 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja djuy'yun ŋanapurruŋgala ŋanya, ŋunhiyinydja
ŋanapurru yurru yakana marrtji. Liŋgu ŋunhayi ḏarramunydja waŋana
ŋanapurruŋgala, ŋunhi yakana ŋanapurru yurru marrtji goŋ-wayŋunydja nhanŋu.”
6 Ga Djaykuptja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Nhäku nhuma balaŋu
ḻakaranhamirrinydja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu dhuwala gutha'mirriŋu?”
7 “Ŋayi ŋunha yukurrana waŋana ŋunhayi ḏarramu dhä-wirrka'yurruna yukurrana
mukthurrunana ŋanapurrunha, ga waŋana ŋayi yukurrana bitjarra, ‘Be nhumalaŋgu
bäpa'mirriŋunydja walŋa muka? . . . manymak muka ŋayi yulŋunydja?

---

* **42:30** Egypt † **42:33-34** 42:33–34 Simeon ‡ **42:33-34** 42:33–34 Benjamin § **42:37** Reuben * **43:2** Jacob
† **43:3** Judah ‡ **43:4** Benjamin

Wanhana ŋula nhumalaŋgu wiripunydja gutha'mirriŋu?' Bitjarrana ŋayi marrtjina dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanapurrunha, bala ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalana nhanŋu."

8 Ga ŋayi Djudanydja waŋana bäpa'mirriŋuwala bitjarrana, "Wekaŋana ŋanya Bindjamannha ŋarrakalana dharraylili, bala ŋanapurru yurru marrtjina. Ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yakanydja marrtji, ŋilimurru yurru bukmaknha murrmurryun djaṉṉarrthinyarayu.

9-10 Ŋarra yurru nhanŋu djäka marrtji, yana liŋgu ga roŋiyirri ŋanapurru yurru walŋa yana. Ŋuli ŋayi winya'yurrunydja ga rakunydhinanydja, nhenydja ŋuli ŋarranhana baymatthurru."

11 Bala walalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋunydja waŋana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala walala. Gäŋanydja walala nhanŋu ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja ḻatju'mirri yana mundhurr, guku ga ŋatha malanha ga ŋula nhä ŋamakurru'mirri nhanŋu.

12 Ga roŋiyinmaraŋayi ŋunhiyi malanha rrupiyanydja ŋunhi liliyi.

13 Gatjuy, gäŋana dhuwala nhumalaŋguway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja. Waḏutja yana walala marrtjiyanydja, ga ŋunhili, ga lilinydja yana waḏutja.

14 Mak Godtja yurru ŋarraku mel-wuyun, märr ŋayi yurru roŋiyinmaramayi dhuwalanha Bindjamannha ga §Djimiyannha liliyi ŋarraku."

15 Bala ŋuriŋiyi wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay djoṉguŋalana ŋunhiyi mundhurrnydja malanha, ga garr'yurruna Bindjamannhanydja, bala yana wäŋgaŋalana *Yetjiplilina.

Wäŋgaŋalana walala marrtjina bala-a-a, yana liŋgu bur-way ḏo'yurrunana ŋunhala Yetjipnha. Dhunupa walala withiyara ŋanyana †Djotjipnhana, bala yana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana nhanŋu.

16 Djotjipthu nhäŋalana ŋanya Bindjamannhana walalaŋgala goŋlilina, bala ŋayi waŋanana nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana walalanha bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanhanydja walalanha märraŋana, ga garr'yurrana walalanha ŋarrakala wäŋalili. Ŋatha ŋathili gurrunharra ŋäthilimirriyaŋa, walala yurru ḻuka ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋarrakala."

17 Yuwalkthi ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyu walalay garr'yurrunana walalanha bala Djotjipkalana wäŋalili,

18 yurru wirrki ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala beyaṉiyinanydja, buku-wuranana rrupiyayu ŋuriŋiyi malanyŋuyu ŋunhi walala malṉ'maraŋala yukurrana bathiŋura walalaŋgalay ŋäthili. Bala walala guyaŋina bitjarrana yanapi walalanha ŋayi ŋunhi garr'yurruna ŋilitjanarawuna dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna; bitjarra walala guyaŋinanydja yukurrana, "Mak ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha dhuwala dhark-dharkkumana ŋiniya ḻoḻulilina, ḏapṯapmaramana nhanŋu djämamirrinhana walalanha."

19-22 Bala walala ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana djämamirriwanydja walalambala ŋurukuy rrupiyawuynydja, "Ŋay' dhuwalana rrupiyanydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru malṉ'maraŋala yukurrana ŋanapurruŋgalay bathiŋura malanyŋuŋura, ga dhuwala ŋanapurru ŋayathama yukurra wiripunydja rrupiya ŋathawu."

23 Ga walala ŋunhi djämamirriyunydja walalay waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Yaka nhuma barrariya, bili ŋayi mak nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala Godthu waŋarryu ŋayipi ŋili'-ŋilitjara roŋiyinmaraŋala liliyi nhumalaŋgala bathilili. Liŋgu warray ŋarranydja märraŋala rrupiya nhumalaŋguŋu."

Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala garr'yun ŋanyanydja dhawaṯmaramana Djimiyannhanydja ŋulaŋuru ḻoḻuŋurunydja, dhawaṯmaramana ga ŋunhimalayi waŋgany-manapanna walalaŋgala.

24 Ga bitjandhi bili djämamirriyunydja walalay rurrwuyun yukurra djalkirinydja, ga biyapul walala yukurra ŋathanydja ga gapunydja wekama walalaŋgalaŋuwu yarraman'kunydja walalaŋgu.

25-26 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djotjiptja roŋiyirri beŋuru djämaŋurunydja, wäŋaŋuranydja buna, bala walala rarr'yunna marrtji nhanbala ŋunhi mundhurrnydja malanha, ga biyapul walala buku-nyilŋ'thun yukurra nhanŋu Djotjipku.

27 Ga ŋayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, "Nhä nhumalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋunydja? . . . walŋaŋga? Ga mukthun ŋayi nhina yukurra be walŋa yana?"

28 Ga walalanydja buku-ruŋiyinmarama ŋunhi bitjan, "Ŋe, ŋanapurruŋgu mäḻuny'tja ŋunha walŋa muka, ga ḏäwala muka yukurra nhina." Ga biyapul walala buku-nyilŋ'thun, buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋu Djotjipku.

29 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhäma Bindjamannhanydja nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha, Djotjipthu bala waŋa bitjanna, "Dhuwalana ŋayi nhumalaŋgu yutjuwaḻany'tja

§ **43:14** Simeon * **43:15** Egypt † **43:15** Joseph

gutha'mirriŋu? . . . ŋunhi nhuma ŋarraku ŋäthili ḻakarama?" Bala ŋayinydja waŋa Bindjamannhana bitjan, "Godthu yurru gäma nhuna ḻatju'kuma, ŋarraku gäthu."

30 Bala ŋayi dhunupa bilyundja, bala gonha'yun walalanha, bala marrtji ganaŋ'thunna, liŋgu ŋayi ŋoy-dhaŋaŋdhirri nhanukalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu Bindjamangu. Ŋayi bini ŋunhalana ŋäthinya ŋuli ya' bäymana gumurrŋurana walalaŋgala, yurruna ŋayi ŋunhi waḏutjanydja yana marrtji warraŋullilina dhawat̲thun, bala ŋunhala ŋayi yukurra gänana ŋäthi.

31 D̲aḏawyun ŋäthinyaraŋuru mukthun, ga bukunydja rurrwuyunmirri, bala liliyi ŋayi gulŋiyirri, ga djämamirrinhana walalanha nhanŋuway waŋa ŋathawuna gurrunhanarawu.

32 Yo, ŋayipinydja Djotjiptja nhina gänaŋuwala bala'palalili, ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhanŋu wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala wiripuŋulili bala'palalili, liŋgu walala ŋuli Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaranha yukurranha ‡Yipurupuyŋunhanydja nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaranhana, yakana walala ŋuli ḻukanha walalaŋgala galki.

33 Bala yarrkakana walala nhinananydja marrtji bitjan ya' ŋunhilimi, yurru wirrkina walala ŋunhi n̲irryunna nhämanydja, liŋgu ŋayi marrtji ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja walalanha yäku ḻaka'-ḻakaramanydja ga nherra'-nhirraŋdja ŋunhimalayi liŋgu dharapullili, ŋulaŋuru bili maḻamarrwala ŋurruŋuwala ŋurikala wäwa'mirriŋuwala, ga yana liŋgu ga yutjuwaḻa'wala wapthun. Walala ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala mel-nhänharamirrina walalawuynha walala, bala waŋanhamirri, "Nhäku warray dhuwala walala marrtji bitjandja ŋilimurrunha nherraŋ? Yolthu dhuwala walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja?"

34 Bala yana walala ŋathana wekaŋala marrtjina lili walalanha, waŋga'-waŋganyguna rarr'yurruna marrtjina ŋathanydja, yurru nhanŋunydja Bindjamangunydja walala wekaŋala biyapul warray dhaŋaŋ warray ŋatha. Bala walala ḻukanana yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga d̲ulpu'-d̲ulputhina.

44

Djudanydja dharapullili wapmaranhamina ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi Bindjamangalanydja

44:1–34 (Judah protected his brother Benjamin)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala ŋayi *Djotjiptja waŋana nhanŋuway djämamirrinha walalanha bitjarra, "Ma' ŋathanydja bathililiyaŋana marrtjiya bukmaklili bathilili malanyŋulili dhiyapanydja walalambala d̲arramuwurrumbala, dhaŋa'-dhaŋaŋguŋa yana, ga dhälilinydja gurru'-gurrunhara bathilili malanyŋulili roŋiyinmaraŋayi ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja malanha walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu yana.

2 Yurru ŋunhamala yutjuwaḻa'walanydja ŋathamirrilili bathilili ŋilitjarra ŋarraku dhuwala mil̲ŋ'-mil̲ŋdhunara rupa rrupiya-gul̲ku'mirri." Ga yuwalkthi ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja bitjarrayi,

3 ga goḏarrny'tja munhakumirrinydja bala ḻaw'yurrunana marrtjinana wäwa'manydjinydja walala.

4 Wäŋganalanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, ga märr walala bitjarra wuyupthurruna ya', bala ŋayi Djotjipthunydja djämamirrinhana djuy'yurruna ḻundu-ŋupanarawuna walalaŋgu, ŋayi waŋananydja ŋanya djuy'yurruna bitjarra, "Gatjuy waḏutja! Wäŋganja ŋuparra ŋunhiyinha walalanha, ga yana liŋgu ga mulkiya walalanha, ga waŋiyanydja biyaka walalaŋgala, 'Ŋarra nhumalanha wekaŋala ŋamathaŋala, ga nhäku warray nhuma ŋarranhanydja yätjkuŋala liliyi?

5 Nhäku nhuma manaŋina ŋarrakalaŋuwu buŋgawawunydja rupa? Yätjnha mirithirrina dhuwalanydja ŋunhi nhuma bitjarranydja,' biyaka nhuma yurru waŋiyanydja."

6 Bala ŋunhi djämamirrinydja waŋd̲ina, yana liŋgu bat̲-gay mulkana walalanha, ga waŋana ḻakaraŋala yukurrana Djotjipnhana dhäruk.

7 Ga walalanydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala lili bitjarra, "Nhä dhika? Nhaltjan nhuma yukurra waŋanydja? Yaka warray ŋanapurru manaŋina be rupa.

8 Nhäkuna ŋanapurru bini bitjananydja?

9 L̲arruŋana walala go, ga ŋuli nhuma yurru mal̲ŋ'marama warray waŋganygala ŋula yolkala bathiŋura, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhuma yurru yolŋunha bumana rakunyguna, ga ŋanapurrunha wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja yana ŋilitjarra nhumalaŋguway djämamirrinhana walalanha."

10-12 Bala ŋuriŋi djämamirriyunydja nhäŋa'-nhaŋalana yup-yupmaraŋala marrtjina bathinydja malanha, mal̲ŋ'-gay mal̲ŋ'maraŋala nhanukalana †Bindjamangalana

---

‡ **43:32** Hebrew * **44:1** Joseph † **44:10-12** 44:10–12 Benjamin

bathiŋura ŋunhiyi rupany'tja garwarrwarrny'tja.
13 Yurru walala ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala wirrkina dhika buku-wurana ga
warwuyunminana. Ḏutj-gay roŋi'-ruŋiyina walala bukmaknha yana balayi ‡Yetjipliliyi.
14 Walala gärrinanydja bunananydja, bala yana walala buku-nyilŋ'thurruna
Djotjipku.
15 Ga ŋayi waŋana walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhaltjarra dhuwala
nhuma yulŋunydja? Nhäku warray nhuma manaŋinanydja ŋarraku rupany'tja? Nhalt-
jarra nhuma buku-dhumukthina? . . . ŋarra bini yakana ŋunhi maḷŋ'maranhanydja
nhumalaŋgala?”
16 Ga §Djudanydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala Djotjipku bitjarra, “Yakana
ŋanapurru yurru waŋa nhokala. Nhaltjanna ŋanapurru yurru milkunharamir-
rinydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru yaka manaŋina. Ŋanapurru yätjkuŋala djäma ŋäthili,
ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godthu yukurra maḷŋ'maramana ŋunhiyi yätj. Bukmaknha
ŋanapurru nhinana yurru dhiyalana nhuŋu djämamirrina walala, yakayi yana ŋunhiyi
waŋganydja ŋunhi rupa nhanukala maḷŋ'maraŋala.”
17 “Yä-ä-äw yaka,” bitjarra ŋayi Djotjiptja. “Ŋunhiyi liŋgu yurru nhinanydja, ŋunhiyi
ŋunhi nhanukala rupa yukurrana gärrina, ŋayipi yurru ŋarraku djämamirrinydja, ga
wiripu-guḷkuny'tja nhuma marrtjiya balayi bäpa'mirriŋuwala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala.”
18 Ga ŋayi Djuda wapthurruna, ga waŋana bitjarra Djotjipkala, “Buŋgawa,
yaka ŋarraku mari-wuniyanydja maḏakarritjthiyanydja. Nhenydja dhuwala yindi
buŋgawa, bitjan ŋayipi giŋ, ŋarra nhuŋu yurru ḷakaramana.
19-20 Bili ŋanapurru nhuŋu ŋäthili ḷakaraŋala, ŋunhiyi ŋanapurruŋgu
bäpa'mirriŋunydja worruŋuna. Nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja maṉḏa waŋganybuy
yana ŋäṉḏiwuy, yurru waŋganydja ŋuliŋuruyi liŋguna bäyŋuthinana, ga mäḷuny'tja
yukurra wirrkina marrkapthun dhiyakunydja Bindjamangunydja.
21-23 Ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru gonha'yun ŋanya dhipalanydja bäyma, ŋanapurruŋgu
bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋuli rakunydhina.
24-26 “Mäḷuny'tja yaka ḏukṯukmirriyina, ŋayi bini Bindjaman yakaŋga malthuna
ŋanapurruŋgu, yurru ŋanapurrunydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋunhi ŋanapurru
yurru yakanydja ŋanya garr'yun, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyu ŋunhalanydja
buŋgawayunydja yakana ŋanapurruŋgu ŋatha wekama,’ bitjarra ŋanapurru
waŋananydja ŋanya.
27 Ga mäḷuny'tja wirrki yana galŋa-yätjthina, ga waŋana bitjarra, ‘Miyalkthu
ŋarrakala *Raytjulyu gurrukaŋala märrma'nha yana waku'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha.
28 Waŋganydja liŋguna bäyŋuthinana; wakinŋuyu wäyindhu ŋanya bumara.
29 Ga ŋuli ŋarra yurru dhuwalanydja ŋurrkama, ŋarranydja yurru
wirrkina warwuyun nhanŋu, ga ŋuriŋiyi warwuyunarayu ŋarranha yurru
rumbal-winya'yunmaramana, bili ŋarra dhuwala worruŋuna.’ Bitjarra ŋayi mäḷuny'tja
yukurrana waŋana.
30-31 “Yaka ŋarra yurru roŋiyirri bala mäḷu'walanydja goŋ-wayŋu dhiyakunydja
gurrmulwu; ŋayi yurru yana rakunydhirrina ŋuriŋiyi warwuyunarayuna.
32 Ŋarra wäwunguŋala ŋanya djäkawu nhanŋu ga roŋinyamaranharawu liliŋuwu.
33 Buŋgawa buku-djulŋi, nhinanhamaraŋa ŋarranhana, ŋarra yurru dhiyala yukurra
nhina gutha'mirriŋuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwala dharapulŋura; ŋarrana nhuŋu yurru
djämamirrinydja, ga ŋanyanydja djuy'yurrana-wala ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawalana.
34 Ŋuli ŋarra yurru roŋiyirri gänanydja bala mäḷu'walanydja, ŋayi yurru mäḷuny'tja
wirrkina galŋa-yätjthirri. Yakana ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhanŋu rakunydhinyarawu.”

45

Djotjip maḷŋ'maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi wäwa'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala 45:1–28 (Joseph revealed himself to his brothers)

1 *Djotjiptja wirrkina dhika ŋoy-warrina dhaŋa'-dhaŋaŋdhinana marrtjina
nhanukalaŋuwu ŋuriki wäwa'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna
djämamirrinha walalanha warraŋullili, walalawuynha ŋunhi Djotjipnha ga nhanŋu
wäwa'mirriŋuna walala ganaŋ'thurrunana.
2 Bala ŋayi ḷakaranhaminana nhanukalaŋuwa wäwa'mirriŋuwana walalambala
ŋuripana, yurru ŋayi wuythurrunana dhikana ŋäthinanydja dhä-warrwarnha
ye'yurruna. Walala ŋuriŋiyi †Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋanya, ga dhäwuny'tja
buḷwaŋ'thurrunana wäŋakurrunydja buku-ḷiw'maraŋala, giŋgunydja wäŋa.

‡ **44:13** Egypt § **44:16** Judah * **44:27** Rachel * **45:1** Joseph † **45:2** Egypt

3 Ga bitjarrana Djotjiptja ḻakaranhamina nhanukalaŋuwa wäwa'mirriŋuwa walalambala, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djotjip muka. Ŋarraku mäḻuny'tja be walŋa muka?”
Walala ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkulana ŋanya, bala wirrkina dhikana beyaṉinyaminanydja, ga yakana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋula waŋgany dhäruk.
4 Ga Djotjipthu waŋana walalanha bitjarra, “Go marrtjiya gi̱tthurra walala dhipala galkithiya ŋarrakala.” Bala walala gi̱tthurrunayi, ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu muka ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋu Djotjip muka, ŋunhi muka ŋunhi nhuma wuŋiḻi'yurruna, bala walala gäŋalana ŋarranha dhipalana wäŋalili Yetjiplilina.
5 Yaka buku-goriya walala, ga yaka ḻiya-ŋarrtjunmiya walala nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋunhi nhuma wuŋiḻi'yurruna ya' ŋarranha rrupiyawu. Yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayipi Godthu ŋarranha djuy'yurruna dhipala walŋakunharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhiyaku.
6 “Yo, dhuwalanydja ganbarkthirrinydja yawungu märr-gurriri yana yulŋunydja, yurru märr-weyin yurru ŋupandja, yurruna yurru ŋatha ŋuthan biyapul ŋamathirri.
7 Godthu djuy'yurruna ŋarranha dhipala nhumalaŋgu walŋakunharawu, märr nhuma yurru ŋatha muka märrama ḻukanharawu, märr nhumapi ga nhumalaŋgu mala yurru ŋuthan ga yakaŋga murrmurryun djaṉŋarrthinyarayu.
8 Yaka ŋunhi yuwalktja nhumanydja djuy'yurruna lili ŋarranha, ŋunhinydja Godthu ŋayipi yana, ga ŋayipi nherrara ŋarranha dhipala ŋurruŋukuŋala. Dhuwala wäŋa buku-ḻiw'marama Yetjippuy ŋarrakalaynha yana goŋŋura.
9 “Ma' marrtjiyana walala gatjuy bala ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawala, ga ḻakaraŋa nhanbala ŋunhi Djotjiptja dhuwala walŋa muka yana. Ḻakaraŋa walala nhanbala biyaka, ŋayi marrtjina lilina yurru dhipalana wäŋalili, ga nhina ŋarrakalana galkina.
10 Dhiyalana nhuma yurru nhiniyanydja yukirriya ŋunhala ‡Gutjinnha, nhumapi ga nhumalaŋgu yumurrku' ga nhumalaŋgu wäyin walala ga ŋula nhä malanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋayathama.
11 Ŋarrapi nhumalaŋgu yurru djäkanydja. Nhuma yurru märramana yukurra ŋula nhänydja malanha, yakana nhuma yurru djaṉŋarrthirri; ḏulpuna yana yurru nhina yukurra bitjanna liŋgu.
12 “Liŋguna nhuma yukurra nhämana dhuwala ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk Djotjip.
13 Ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawalanydja ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhiyalami Yetjip nhina yukurra ganydjarr-ḏumurru yana, ga ḻakaraŋanydja nhanbala bukmak nhä-malanha ŋunhi nhuma nhäŋala dhiyala. Gatjuy waḏutjana marrtjiyanydja walala, ga garr'yurrana ŋanya lili.”
14 Bala ŋayi gaḻummaraŋala dhangi'yurrunana nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha §Bindjamannhanydja, bala ŋäthinana, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu Bindjamandhunydja dhangi'yurruna Djotjipnhanydja ga ŋäthinayi.
15 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja dhangi'-dhangiyurruna ga wälku'-walkuŋala marrtjina, ga yurruna walala waŋananydja ŋunhiyi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala nhanukala.
16 Ga Giŋdhunydja ŋäkula galŋa-ŋamathina ŋunhiyi walalanha ŋunhi Djotjipku wäwa'mirriŋu walala bunana,
17-18 ga waŋana ŋayi Djotjipkala bitjarra, “Ma' ḻakaraŋa wäwa-ŋaliwanydja walalambala, walala marrtjina yurru lilina dhipalana wäŋalili, ga dhiyalana nhina yukurra yurru Yetjipnha, mäḻu'mirriŋu nhuŋu ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala dhiyalana yukurra nhina yurru. Ŋarra yurru wekama walalaŋgu manymak yana wäŋa dhiyala Yetjiptja, märr yurru walala nhina yukurra ŋamathama dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura.
19-20 “Gatjuy weka'-wikaŋa nhokalaŋuwa wäwa'mirriŋuwanydja walalambala ŋula nhä malanha mundhurrnha, walala yurru gäma bäpa'mirriŋuwu nhokalaŋuwu; ŋayi marrtjina yurru lilina dhipalana, ga dhiyalana nhina Yetjipnha.” Bitjarra ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ḻakaraŋala Djotjipku.
21 Bala yana ŋayi Djotjipthu rarr'yurruna ŋathana malanha, ga yarraman'nha malanha ga girri'na malanha nhanukalaŋuwa ŋuripa wäwa'mirriŋuwanydja walalambala,
22 yurru nhanbala Bindjamanbanydja ŋayi rarr'yurruna dhaŋaŋnha dhika rrupiya ga dhaŋaŋnha girri'.
23 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi rarr'yurrunayi nhanbala mäḻu'mirriŋuwanydja girri' ga ŋatha biyapulnha dhaŋaŋ dhikana, bala yana djuy'yurrunana walalanha wäŋalilina.

---

‡ **45:10** Goshen § **45:14** Benjamin

24 “Ga yakana marrtjiya bala ŋarrtjunmiya gandarrkurrunydja,” bitjarra ŋayi
Djotjipthu waŋananydja.
25 Bala yana walala marrtjinana gonha'yurrunana ŋunhi Yetjippuynydja, marrtjina
roŋiyinana bäpa'mirriŋuwana, bunana *Gaynanlilina.
26 Ŋunhala bäpa'mirriŋuwanydja bunana, bala ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Way, Djotjip-
tja ŋunha walŋaŋga, buŋgawana ŋunha ŋayi Yetjippuyŋuwuna yulŋunydja.”
Bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja †Djaykupthunydja ŋäkula, bala gulkuruna
märr-yuwalkthinanydja ŋayi.
27 Yurru walala milkuŋalana marrtjina gay' girri'na be nhäna malanha nhanukuŋu
rarr'yunarana, ga yurruna ŋayi märr-yuwalkthinanydja.
28 “Gäthunydja ŋunha ŋarrala walŋaŋga Djotjiptja, yuwalknha walŋana ŋi'! Waḏutja
ŋarra marrtjina, ŋarra nhämana ŋanya, yurruna ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja.”
Bala Djaykupthu girriny'tja marrtjina dhoṯkuŋalana bukmak nhä malanha bilina
gurku'yurrunana.

46

Djaykup ga nhanŋu djamarrkuḻi' marrtjina Yetjiplilina
46:1—47:12 (Jacob and his family went to Egypt)

1 Ŋäthili walala marrtjinanydja ŋunha *Biratjipalili, ga ŋunhala †Djaykup
buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana ga mundhurr bathara nhanŋu Garraywu.
2 Ga God maḻŋ'thurruna nhanukala, ga yäkuna ŋanya ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Djaykup,
Djaykup,” bitjarra yukurrana.
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Gay' dhuwala ŋarra.”
3 Ga ŋayi waŋana Godtja bitjarra, “Ŋarraŋga dhuwala nhokalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu
waŋarr. Yaka nhe beyaŋiya. Marrtjiyana-wala yana ‡Yetjiplilina, ga ŋunhalanydja
ŋarra yurru miṯtji guḻku'kumana, dhaŋaŋgumana nhuŋu, ga nhinanydja nhe yukurra
yurru mala-guḻku'mirrina.
4 Ŋarranydja yurru malthundhi marrtji nhuŋu, ga ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu malanhany-
dja roŋiyinmaramayi dhipalayi wäŋalili. Ga ŋayi yurru §Djotjiptja nhokala galki ŋunhi
nhe yurru rakunydhirrinydja.”
5-6 Bala Djaykuptja gaŋgathinana, gonha'yurrunana Biratjipanydja wäŋa, bala yana
marrtjinana, gäŋala yukurrana yolŋu'yulŋunhana nhanŋuway, ga wäyin ga dhika nhä,
marrtjinana-wala yana Yetjiplilina.
26 Yurru Djaykupkuŋu ŋunhi guwar-yalkthunaranydja märr-ḻurrkun' yana, ŋunhi
walala marrtjina bala Yetjiplili,
27 ga Djotjipkunydja walkur märrma' yana. Yo, ŋunhiyi Djaykupku miṯtjinydja
märr-ḻurrkun' yana, 70 yana miṯtji ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi walala
wäŋaraŋalana yana nhinana Yetjiptja.
28 Yo, Djaykuptja ga nhanŋu miṯtjinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjinana yukur-
rana, yana liŋgu galkithinana marrtjina wäŋanydja ŋunha Yetjippuynydja. Bala
yana ŋuliŋuruyinydja gandarrŋurunydja ŋayi waŋgany wäwa'mirriŋu waṉḏina yäku
*Djuda ŋäthili, ŋurruŋu waṉḏina bala, ga ḻakaraŋala Djotjipku, bitjarra, “Mäḻuny'tja
dhikana marrtji yukurra, galkina dhuwalana ya',” bitjarra.
29 Ga Djotjiptja dhunupa gaŋgathinana, bala yana marrtjina gumurr'yunarawuna
bäpa'mirriŋuwuna. Marrtjinana nhinana lili, ga bunana, ŋunhilina maṉḏa
gumurr-wunanhaminanydja bäpa'manydji maṉḏa. Yurru ŋayi Djotjipthu
dhangi'yurrunana gay, gaḻummaraŋala nhanŋuway bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja
mayaŋ'kurruna mulkana, bala ŋäthinana wuythurrunana dhikana weyinnha ŋäthina.
30 Bala ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋanana Djotjipku bitjarrana, “Ŋe liŋguna ŋarra nhuna
nhäŋalana ga marrkapthurrunana nhokala yana ŋarra. Yakana ŋarra weyindja
yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala, liŋgu galki ŋarra yurru gonha'yunna nhumalanha,
bäyŋuthirrina yurru,” bitjarra ŋayi Djaykuptja waŋana Djotjipkala.

31—47:12

Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djotjipthu garr'yurruna ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunhana walalanha,
bala gäŋala ga milkuŋala Giŋgalana. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋalanydja walalanha, ga
ŋäkula ŋunhi walalanydja wäyin-djäkamirri walala, bala yana ŋuriŋiyi Giŋdhunydja
walalanha wekaŋala wäŋa ŋunha nhäyika yäku †Gutjinbuy, ŋunha bäyma Yetjip

---

* **45:25** Canaan † **45:26** Jacob * **46:1** Beersheba † **46:1** Jacob ‡ **46:3** Egypt § **46:4** Joseph * **46:28** Judah † **46:30** 46:31—47:12 Goshen

muka, liŋgu ŋunhili wäŋaŋura ŋatha yurru ŋuthan gul̲ku' muka ŋuriki wäyingu walalaŋgu l̲ukanharawu. Yuwalkthi Djaykupku mit̲tjinydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala nhinanana ŋunhimala Gutjinlilinydja, ga dhunupana Djotjipthunydja yukurrana wekaŋala ŋathana nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu ga malawu nhanukalaŋuwu bukmakku.

47

Djaykupku dhä-yawar'yunaramirrina dhäruk
47:27—49:28 (Jacob's last words)

27 Yo, ŋunhi *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'yulŋu nhinanana-a-a yukurrana ŋunhilina †Yetjip, yanana liŋgu-u-u, bala walala l̲ukunydjayinana dhikana, ŋatha-gul̲ku'mirriyinana ga wäyindja gul̲ku'yinana marrtjina dhika dhaŋaŋdhinana ga yumurrkuny'tja malanydja gul̲ku'yinana.
28-29 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ‡Djaykuptja liŋguna worruŋuyinana, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 147-nha, walunydja marrtjina galkithinana nhanŋu rakunydhinyarawuna, bala yana ŋayi gawaw'yurruna nhanukalayŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwuna §Djotjipkuna, ga waŋananydja nhanukala ŋayi bitjarra, "Nhenydja ŋarranha dhawu'mirriyaŋanydja yuwalkkuŋa yana. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja dhiyala, ga yaka ŋarranha dholkuŋa dhipalanydja bäyma Yetjiplilinydja.
30 Djaw'yurra ŋarranha rumbalnydja balayi *Gaynanlili, ga dholkuŋa ŋunhamala yana bili wäŋalili ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu ŋarraku dholthirri nhina."
31 Ga ŋayi Djotjiptja yoraŋalana nhanŋu, bala waŋana dhawu'nherrara bitjarrana, "Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru nhuna dholkumanydja ŋunhamala liŋgu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan dhuwali nhe yukurra waŋa."

48

48:1—49:28

Yo, Djaykuptja ŋunhi ŋayi wiripunydja yäku Yitjural worruŋuna liŋguna, ga rirrikthurrunana ŋayi, galkina ŋayi rakunydhirrina yurru, bala ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyu gawaw'yurrunana nhanukalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu, l̲uŋ'maraŋalana walalanha ŋurikiyi 12-ku. Bala ŋayi dhäruknha wekaŋala goŋmirriyaŋalana walalanha yäkumirri Godkalaŋumirrina, l̲akaraŋala yukurrana walalanha nhaltjan yurru ŋunhala bala yalala mal̲ŋ'thun, ga ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu yulŋunydja. Walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra waŋganyŋura yana, waŋgany yana bäpurruny'tja Yitjural, yurru barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra mit̲tji ga mit̲tji. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djaykupthu dhäruk-wekaŋala ŋunhi Djotjipkalaŋuwu walkurwu maṉdaku *Burayim ga †Manatjawu, ga maṉdanydja yurru bitjan yana liŋgu barrkuwatjthirri bäpurru maṉdanha, yurru ŋunhiyi warray bili Yitjural yana mit̲tjinydja.

49

Djaykup rakunydhinana ŋayi liŋguna
49:29—50:21 (The death of Jacob)

29 Ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurrunana bäpa'mirriŋu *Djaykup ŋurikala gäthu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala dhäruk-wekanhaminyaraŋuru, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Walunydja dhuwala liŋguna ŋarraku gonha'yunarawuna, ŋarra yurru gonha'yunna nhumalanha. Yurru yaka boŋguŋu nhuma dholkuŋu ŋarranha dhipalanydja bäyma †Yetjiplilinydja.
30-32 Rumbalnydja ŋarranha nhuma boŋguŋu djaw'yurru balayi ŋunha ‡Gaynanliliyi, ga ŋunhamala yana nhuma boŋguŋu ŋarranha dhalkaraŋunydja dhambay yana ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala. Yo, ŋarrakala märi'mirriŋuyu §Yipurayimdhu märraŋala ŋunhiyi mathirranydja, bala dhalkaraŋalana nhanŋuway ŋayi miyalknhanydja *Saranha, ga ŋunhimalayi liŋgu mathirralili walala dholkuŋala ŋanya Yipurayimnhanydja. Ga bitjarrayi walala dholkuŋala ŋarraku bäpa'mirriŋunha †Yitjaknhanydja

---

* **47:27** 47:27 Israel † **47:27** 47:27 Egypt ‡ **47:28-29** 47:28–29 Jacob § **47:28-29** 47:28–29 Joseph * **47:30** 47:30 Canaan * **48:** 48:1—49:28 Ephraim † **48:** 48:1—49:28 Manasseh * **49:29** 49:29 Jacob † **49:29** 49:29 Egypt ‡ **49:30-32** 49:30–32 Canaan § **49:30-32** 49:30–32 Abraham * **49:30-32** 49:30–32 Sarah † **49:30-32** 49:30–32 Isaac

ŋunhimalayi liŋgu wäŋalili, ga ŋunhimalayi yana ŋarranhanydja nhuma boŋguŋu rumbal gäŋu, ga ŋunhimala yana wäŋalili dholkuŋu.”

33 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djaykup bitjarranydja yukurrana waŋana, dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi waŋanharaŋuru, bala gurrunhanminana ŋayi balayi.

50

50:1–3

*Djotjiptja ŋayinydja wirrkina dhika ŋoy-yätjthina, bala nyä'yurrunana dhika wiṯthurrunana, ga ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu nyä'yunminana, warwuyunminana wiṯthunminana dhika nhanŋu.

4-5 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djotjip waŋana ŋurikala giŋgala bitjarra, “Ŋarraku mälu'mirriŋunydja waŋanha yawungu, ŋunhi ŋanya rumbalnydja yurru ŋarra balayi gäma, ga ŋunhimalayi liŋgu dholkuma Gaynanlili. Ŋayŋu'yurrana ŋarranha ŋi'! Ŋunhimalayina ŋarra yurru marrtji yana ga dholkuma ŋarrakuway bäpa'mirriŋunha, ga liliyi ŋarra boŋguŋu roŋiyi.”

6 Ŋayi Giŋdja yoraŋala nhanŋu, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala, ga yana liŋgu ga dholkuŋa ŋunhili bäpa'mirriŋunha nhuŋuway, ga liliyi roŋiyiya.”

7 Ga yuwalkthi Djotjiptja marrtjinana ga wiripu-gulku' buŋgawamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu Yetjippuyŋunydja malthurrunayi nhanŋu.

8 Ga nhanbala gäthu'mirriŋu walala ga wiripu-gulku' mala ŋunhi bukmak malthurruna nhanŋu Djotjipku,

9 bena dhika yolŋu'-yulŋu dhaŋaŋnha, dhaŋaŋnha dhika yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinanydja.

10-13 Gaŋgathinanydja walala bala marrtjinana, marrtjinana yukurrana walala, yana liŋgu-u-u wäŋa ŋayathaŋala Gaynanbuy, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala dholkuŋalana ŋanya Djaykupnha, ŋunhala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Makpilana; ŋunhamalana walala ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja dhambay-manapara Yipurayimgala ga Yitjakkala.

14 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi walala goŋ-yawar'yurrunanydja dholkunharaŋuru, bala walala roŋi'-ruŋiyina bukmak yana liliyi Yetjipliliyi.

15 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala moluliliyanharaŋurunydja, walalanydja ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala birrka'yurruna yukurrana buku-weyaṉina, bitjarra ŋuli ya', yana bini ŋayi yukurranha Djotjip baḏak walalaŋgu ŋula ŋaramurryinya, yana bini ŋayi buku-ruŋiyinmaranha ŋurikiyi ŋunhi walala ŋanya bitjarra ŋäthili-wala.

16 Bala yana walala dhäruknha djuy'yunmina nhanŋu Djotjipku, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Dhä-ŋäthili muka yana, ga yurruna bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgu bäyŋuthirri yawungu,

17 ŋayi waŋana bitjarra ŋanapurrunha, ŋanapurru yukurra waŋa nhokala dhuwala, märr nhe yurru bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhuna yätjkuŋala ŋäthili. Yaka nhe ŋanapurruŋgu mukthurra yukirriya ŋaramurrthiya ga guyaŋiya yukirriya ŋurikiyi.”

Ga ŋayi Djotjipthu märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäruktja walalanha, bala ŋayi nyä'yurrunana wiṯthurrunana dhika.

18 Bala walala ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋunydja walala bunana nhanŋu Djotjipku, bala yana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana nhanŋu, bala wekanharamina walalawuynha walala bitjarra, “Dhuwalana ŋanapurru, ŋanapurrunydja nhuŋuna djämamirri walala.”

19 Ga Djotjiptja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Yaka barrariya walala; yaka ŋarra dhuwala yurru ŋarranhawuy ŋarra nherraṉmirri ŋunha Godkala dharapullili.

20 Yuwalk nhumanydja ŋunhi yätjthina, bala nhuma ŋarranha goŋ-wekaŋalana ga djuy'yurruna rälina, yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋunhiyi gurrumilŋ'maraŋala, bilmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ga ḻatju'kuŋalana, ga balakurrunydja gulku'na yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathinanydja; yakana walala murrmurryurruna marrtjina ŋula djaṉŋarrthinyarayu, bili Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranha ŋunhi gäŋala dhipala Yetjiplili.

21 Yaka walala barrariya. Ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu goŋ-nherraṉmirri ga nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djotjipthu marrtjina waŋananydja dhärukthu yana ŋamakurru'yu, ŋoy-yal'yunmaraŋala walalanha, bala yakana walala beyaṉiyinanydja biyapulnydja nhanŋu Djotjipku.

Djotjip rakunydhinana ŋunhala Yetjip
50:22–26 (The death of Joseph)

22-23 Mukthurruna yana ‡Djotjip ga bukmak ŋunhi §Djaykupkuŋu guwar-yalkthunara

---

* **50:** 50:1–3 Joseph † **50:10-13** 50:10–13 Machpelah ‡ **50:22-23** 50:22–23 Joseph § **50:22-23** 50:22–23 Jacob

miṯtji yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi *Yetjip, yana liŋgu ga Djotjip marrtjina worruŋuyina.

24 Bala ŋayi waŋanana nhanukalaŋuwala wäwa'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Walunydja dhuwala ŋarraku dhawar'yunarawuna, ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina, ga nhumalaŋgunydja yurru djäka ŋayipina Godnha. Ŋayipi yurru nhumalanha dhawaṯmarama dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, balayi roŋiyinmarama ŋunhamala ŋunhi wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi goŋ-nherrara †Yipurayimnha ga ‡Yitjaknha ga Djaykupnha.

25 Lilinydja waŋiya, dhäruk-nherraṉmiya ŋarrakalanydja. Ŋunhi boŋguŋu Godthu nhumalanha gäŋu balayi roŋiyinmaraŋu ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, nhuma boŋguŋu gäŋuyi ŋarranhanydja rumbal ŋunhamalayi wäŋalili.”

26 Bala ŋayi Djotjip rakunydhinana ŋunhala Yetjipnha wäŋaŋura, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 110, yurruna walala ŋanya ḏiḏiny-bunuŋalanydja rumbalnydja yukurrana, bala märrkitjkuŋalana bathililina ŋunhala yana bäyma Yetjip.

---

* **50:22-23** 50:22–23 Egypt † **50:24** 50:24 Abraham ‡ **50:24** 50:24 Isaac

EXODUS
Garrpiṉminyaraŋuru romŋuru dhawaṯthunarana

Yitjuralpuyŋu miṯṯji yukurrana nhinana Yetjipnha wäŋaŋura
1:1–22 (The Israelites in Egypt)

1-5 Yo, ŋayi worruŋuyu yolŋuyu ŋuriṉi *Djaykupthu gonha'yurrunana †Gaynan, bala marrtjinana, ga yumurrku' nhanŋu marrtjina galki, bala nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhala ‡Yetjipnha, ga dhuwalana nhanŋu yumurrkuny'tja gam' yäku, §Ropin, ga *Djimiyan, ga †Lepay, ga ‡Djuda, ga §Yitjaka, ga *Djapalan, ga †Bindjaman, ga ‡Dän, ga §Napali, ga *Gäd, ga †Yatja. Yo, ŋunhiyi walala ḏarramuwurru marrtjina djamarrkuḷi'mirrina ga dhäykawurrumirrina, marrtjina walala yukurrana galki ŋurikalaŋumirrina djawuḷpa'walaŋumirrina, ŋunhi ŋayi wiripunydja yäku ŋunhiyi ‡Yitjuralnha. Ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhi §Djotjiptja nhinana yukurrana ŋunhala Yetjip wäŋaŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋu gutha'mirriṉu walala ga bäpa'mirriṉu bunanana, bala wäŋaraŋalana Yetjipnha.

6-7 Dhuŋgarra marrtjina djuḷkthu'-djuḷkthurrunana-a-a, bala ŋayi Djotjip ga gutha'mirriṉu walala nhanŋu murrmurryurruna marrtjina warrpam'nha, yurru ŋurikiṉi walalaŋgu walkur-märranharanydja mukthurrunana nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili Yetjip wäŋaŋura dhuŋgarranydja ŋunhi ŋupara weyinnha-a-a, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhi miṯṯji Yitjuralnydja biyapulnha dhaŋaŋdhinana.

8 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru wiripuna ḏarramu wapthurruna buŋgawayina wäŋaŋura Yetjiptja, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi Giŋ yakana ŋula yukurrana marŋgithina Djotjipkunydja,

9 bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋuriṉiyi ḏarramuyu waŋana nhanukalayŋuwala malawala bitjarrana, “Wäy, dhuwalanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunydja guḷku'na mirithirrina miṯṯji ŋiniya? . . . galki walala boŋguŋu djuḷkthunmaraŋuna ŋilimurrunhanydja malayu.

10 Ŋuli balaŋu miriṉunydja ḏo'yurru dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgu, mak walalanydja ŋuli waŋgany-manapanmina, dhuwalanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala waṉḏi winya'-winyayurruna ŋilimurruŋgala dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja. Nhaltjanna yurru ŋilimurru yulŋunydja walalanha?”

11 Bala ŋayi ŋuriṉi Giŋdhunydja djämana walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja ḷakaraŋala, ŋutu'na dhika djäma, mel-nherrara walalanha, ga wirrkina walalanha yukurrana ŋuriṉi buŋgawayu walalay gur'kuryurruna yana djämawunydja, yakaŋuwuna ŋula nhinanharawu galkunminyarawunydja. Walala dhuḷ'yurrunanydja yukurrana maltjaṉana yindi maṉḏanha wäŋa ŋurikiyi Giŋgu, yäkunydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja maṉḏanha *Bithumbuy ga †Ramdjitjpuy.

12 Yo, gonhayi walalanha ŋuli gur'kuryunna baku-ŋayathanhanydja mirithinyarawunydja djämawu, yana marrtjina walala miṯṯjinydja guwar-yalkthunmina warray, yana liŋgu ga guḷku'thina dhika mala. Bala ŋunhi bukmak yolŋu'-yulŋu Yetjippuyŋunydja wirrkina beyaṉiyina, mala nhäŋala guḷku'thinyarana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja.

13 Yurru walala Yetjippuyŋuyunydja mukthurrunana dhika gur'kuryurruna djäma ḷakaraŋala bartjunmaraŋala bumara.

14 Walu-ŋupana walala ŋuli djämana yana marrtjinya, guṉḏana dhika ŋonuŋmirrina ḷaw'ḷawmaranha, ga wiripu malanha ŋonuŋmirri djäma, yaw'yuna marrtjinya munatha'na. Yurru mukthurruna warray yana malanydja marrtjina ŋuthara bitjarrana liŋguna.

15 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yukurrana nhinana märrma' dhäyka maṉḏa, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋuli yukurranha guŋga'yuna Yitjuralpuyŋunha dhäykawurrunha ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu ŋuli Yitjuralpuyŋuwuŋu yothu ŋurruŋu-dhawal-wuyaŋinya, ga yäkunydja ŋunhiyi maṉḏa dhäykanydja ‡Djipura ga §Buya.

---

* **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Jacob † **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Canaan ‡ **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Egypt § **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Reuben * **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Simeon † **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Levi ‡ **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Judah § **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Issachar * **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Zebulun † **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Benjamin ‡ **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Dan § **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Naphtali * **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Gad † **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Asher ‡ **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Israel § **1:1-5** 1:1–5 Joseph * **1:11** Pithom † **1:11** Ramses ‡ **1:15** Shiphrah § **1:15** Puah

16 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Giŋdja wäthurruna maṇḏaku, ga waŋana bitjarrana maṇḏanha,
“Ṇunhi nhuma yurru guŋga'yundja yukurra ŋunhiyi dhäykawurrunha Yitju-
ralpuyŋunhanydja, ga yothunydja yurru ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋirri ḏarramunydja
ŋula, dhunupana nhumanydja yurru buŋana ŋunhiyi yothunha. Ga ŋunhi yurru
yothu miyalk dhawal-wuyaŋirri, nhumanydja yurru yana ŋarambiya'-nherraṇmirri
walŋakuma ŋanya.”
17 Yurru maṇḏanydja ŋunhi miyalktja maṇḏa borrk-beyaṇiyinana Godkuna; yakana
maṇḏa ŋunhi dhäruktja märraŋala ŋanya ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja, yakana maṇḏa
marrtjina bumara ḏarramuwurrunhanydja yumurrku'nha.
18 Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawa wäthurruna maṇḏaku, ga waŋana bitjarrana,
“Nhäku warray nhuma yakanydja bumara marrtjina ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunhanydja
yumurrku'nha? Nhäku nhuma ŋuli walalanha walŋakumanydja?”
19 Bala maṇḏa ŋunhi dhäykana maṇḏa buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra,
“Ṇunhanydja gay Yitjuralpuyŋunydja dhäykawurru wiripu warray, ganaŋ'thun
yukurra yana Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja dhäykawurruŋgala. Walalanydja ŋunha
ḏäwalamirri walŋamirri balanyara, bira'yun yukurra nhina, ga ŋurikiyina
märrwu walalaŋguŋu djamarrkuḷiny'tja ŋuli dhawal-wuyaŋirri waḏutjana yana,
ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli marrtji dhuḏitjnha.”
20-21 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja wirrkina yana wokthurruna maṇḏaku ŋurikiyi,
bala ŋayi djämana yukurrana ḷatjuny'tja dhikanydja ŋuriki dhäykawunydja
maṇḏaku, bala yumurrku'nhana maṇḏaku wekaŋala ḷatju'kuŋala dhika, liŋgu maṇḏa
borrk-beyaṇiyina nhanŋu Godku, ga dhäruknha ŋanya märraŋala. Ga Yitjuralpuyŋu
miṯtji ŋunhiyi ŋuthara bena birrŋ'thurrunana yana, biyapulnha miṯtji dhaŋaŋdhinana.
22 Bala ŋuriŋi Giŋdhu nherrara wiripuna rom nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja
bukmakkuna yana, ga dhuwalana romdja ŋayi ŋunhi nherrara gam'. “Ṇunhi ŋayi
Yitjuralpuyŋu yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirri yurru ḏarramunydja, dhunupana nhuma yurru
märramana ŋunhiyi yothunhanydja ḏarramunha ya', bala ŋurrkama mayaŋ'lilina,
märr yurru ŋayi guḷwuḷyunna rakunydhirrina. Ga dhäykawurru yumurrku' yurru
walŋamirrinydja nhina.” Ga dhuwalayina ŋayi romdja nherrara ŋuriŋiyi Giŋdhu.

2

Mawtjitj dhawal-wuyaŋinana bala ŋutharana
2:1–10 (The birth of Moses)

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ḏarramu ga dhäyka *Yitjuralwuy maṇḏa
märranhamina, yurru maṇḏa ŋunhi †Lepaywala yarraṯaŋurunydja.
2 Nhinana maṇḏa yukurrana-a-a, bala ŋuriŋi dhäykayu gurrukaŋala yothunha,
ga yothunydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina ḏarramu. Wirrkina dhika ŋunhi
ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋu wokthurruna yukurrana ŋurikiyi yothu'wu, liŋgu ḷatju'na dhikana
ŋanyana ŋunhiyinydja yothu, bala ŋayi djuḷuḷ'maraŋalana ŋanya ŋurikala
‡Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja buŋgawawala bunharaŋuruna.
3 Yo, ŋunhiyi yothunydja yukurrana djuḷuḷ'yurruna, ḷurrkun' ŋaḷindinydja
ŋupara, bala ŋayi ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi wirrkina beyaṇiyina; walala bini
ŋanya maḷŋ'maranhana, liŋgu yothuny'tja ŋunhi marrtjina gurarrthina warray
bala yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga bulwanydhina. Bala ŋayi buku-ḷayyurruna
walŋakunharawuna nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yothuwu. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, ga galkara
gulwaṇi'na marwat, bala bathina bumara. Bumaranydja ŋayi-i-i, bathikuŋalana-a-a,
bala dhaḷ'dhaḷyurruna bathinydja ŋarŋganydja gonydjuy'yinyarayuna,
ḏälku'-ḏälkuŋalana ŋunhiyi bathinha. Bala ŋayi yothu'nhanydja ŋunhiyi
ḷaw'maraŋalana, dhoṯku'-dhoṯkuŋalanydja ŋayi, bala yorrkuŋalana ŋunhimala
bathililina. Ḷaw'maraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja bathimirrina, bala gäŋala
mayaŋ'lilina.
4 Djar'tjaryurrunanydja ŋayi bala-a-a, ga gapu mayaŋ' mulkana gulwaṇi'mirri,
bala ŋayi ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuyu ḷupmaraŋalana ŋunhi bathinydja yothuwalaŋumirrina
ŋunhimala yana gulwaṇi'-yirrimuklili, märr-baṇḏany'lili. Ḷupmaraŋalanydja ŋayi,
bala ŋayi djar'tjaryurruna balayi roŋiyinana wäŋalilina, yurru ŋayina yapa'mirriŋuna
djingaryurruna nhinana ŋunhiliyinydja bäymanydja, yurru märr-barrku ya',
nhäŋa'-nhaŋala ŋayi nhinana.
5 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu waluyu, dhäyka ŋurikina Giŋguna gäthu'mirriŋu
yarrupthurruna bala mayaŋ'lili ḷupthunarawu, ga nhanŋu djämamirri walala
wirrwu'-wirrwuḷ malthurrunayi. Wäŋgaŋalanydja marrtjina bala walala

* **2:1** Israel † **2:1** Levi ‡ **2:2** Egypt

mayaŋ'-ŋuparana, bala yana ŋayi ŋuriṇi miyalkthunydja dharr-way nhäŋalana bathina ŋunhina, ŋayi nhinana bänina bewiya'mirriŋura. Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala djämamirriwalana dhäykawala, “Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga ŋunha märraŋa bathi ya', ga gäŋa lili ŋarrakala,” bitjarra.

6 Warr-way märraŋala ŋunhi bathinydja, bala gäŋalana lili, bala wekaŋala ŋurikala dhäykawalana, bala ŋayi ḻapmaraŋalanydja bitjarranydja ya' ŋunhi bathinydja, marrtjina nhäŋalanydja yothu'nha warray, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana djinawa' dhika bathiŋura. Bala ŋunhi yothuny'tja ŋäthinana.

Ṇayinydja Giŋgunydja ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu wuyurrunana wirrkina ŋuriki yothuwu, ga waŋana ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja gay' yothu Yitjuralpuy bäpurru',” bitjarra.

7 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yapa'mirriŋunydja mukthurruna djingaryurruna nhinana ŋunhiliyi, nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäykanha, bala ŋayi marrtjina lili withiyara ŋanya, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Way! Ḏukṯukka nhe yulŋunydja ŋula dhäykawunydja? . . . djäkawu dhiyaku yothuwu? Marrtjiŋga ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? . . . ga garr'yun Yitjuralpuyŋunha miyalknha? . . . märr ŋayi yurru djäka dhiyaki yothu'wu?”

8 “Ṇe, gatjuy waṉḏiyana,” bitjarra ŋunhi dhäykanydja waŋana. Bala ŋayinydja ṉaŋ'thurrunana.

Ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhurrunanydja ŋayi yapa'mirriŋunydja ŋuriki yothuwunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga garr'yurruna ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhana ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuruna. Wap-lili maṉḏa lilinydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, bur-way ḏo'yurruna ŋuripayi dhäykawana.

9 Bala ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja waŋana ŋurikala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, “Märraŋana dhuwala yothu'nhanydja, bala nhe yurru gurarrkuŋana yukirriya ŋarraku, yurru ŋarra nhuna wekama yukurra yurru rrupiyayunydja,” bitjarra. Warr-way märraŋalana ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja, goŋliliyaŋalana gäŋala wäŋalilina, bala ŋayipina ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuna yukurrana djäka, gurarrkuŋala ŋunhiyi yothunhanydja nhanŋuway.

10 Nhinana-a-a walala yukurrana-a-a, bala ŋunhi yothuny'tja gurarrthina wakindhinana, gurrmulthinana, bala ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja gäŋala balayi ŋurikala dhäykawala, ga ŋayina ŋanya goŋdhu märraŋala ŋuriṇiyi Buŋgawawala gäthu'mirriŋuyu, nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi yothu. “Ṇarra dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋanya gapuŋuru,” bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk waŋananydja, bala ŋayi yäkunydja ŋanya nherrara §Mawtjitjnha, liŋgu mayali' dhuwala yäku Mawtjitjtja djingaryun yukurra ‘dhawaṯmaranhara.’

Mawtjitj waṉḏina winya'yurruna ŋanhdharklili
2:11–22 (Moses ran to Midian for safety)

11 Yo. *Mawtjitjtja nhinana yukurrana-a-a ŋunhala †Yetjippuyŋuwala buŋgawawala wäŋaŋura dhuŋgarra ŋupara-a-a, yana liŋgu ḏarramuyina marrtjina wakindhina.

Waŋganymirri ŋayi Mawtjitj dhawaṯthurruna warraŋullili, bala ŋayi withiyara walala-miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunha. Djar'tjaryurrunanydja ŋayi nhinana bala, nhäŋalanydja walalanha djämalili ŋutu'lili warray. Wiripunydja ŋayi nhäŋala, ŋayi yukurrana yolŋuyu Yetjippuyŋuyu bumara bartjunmaraŋala waŋganynha Yitjuralpuyŋunha ḏarramunha, nhanŋuwaynha miṯṯjinha.

12 Bala ŋayi waṯthurruna bitjarra bala ga bitjarra bala Mawtjitjthu, yana ŋayi bäyŋu warray nhäŋala ŋula yolnha, bala ŋayi waṉḏinanydja ḏe'-way wutthurruna, rakunyguŋalana yana ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunhanydja ḏarramunha. Warryurrunanydja ŋayi, bala munatha'lilina dholkuŋala, rumbal winya'yunmaraŋalana.

13 Nhinanana ŋayi-i-i. Ga wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu ŋayi bitjarrayi bili marrtjina withiyara nhänharawu walala-miṯṯjiwu. Marrtjinana bala ŋayi, dharr-nhäŋala märrma'nha Yitjuralpuyŋunha maṉḏanha, maṉḏa nhinana bunharamina, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala ḏarramuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili yol buku-ḻayyurruna mariwu. “Way, nhäku warray nhe dhuwala yukurra buma nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhanydja? Nhuma miṯṯji warray dhuwalinydja,” bitjarra.

14 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? . . . buŋgawa ŋanapurruŋgu? . . . ga mala-yarr'yunaramirri? Dhuwalanydja nhe yurru ŋarranhana buma ŋiniya? . . . bitjana nhe yawungu ŋunhala bunha rakunygu Yetjippuyŋunha yolŋunha?”

---

§ **2:10** Moses * **2:11** Moses † **2:11** Egypt ‡ **2:11** Israel

Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja wirrkina beyaṉiyina, guyaŋinyaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, “Yuwalknha dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marŋgimirrina ŋiniya,” bitjarra.

15 Ga ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkulana dhäwu'na ŋunhiyi Mawtjitjkalaŋuwuy, ŋayi bini ŋanya bunha rakunyguna, bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja ḏulkthurrunana, winya'yurrunana ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋuru.

Waṉḏinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a barrkulilina, yana liŋgu-u-u bur-way ḏo'yurruna ŋunhala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura §Midiyannha. Djar'tjaryurrunanydja bala ŋayi-i-i, dharr-way nhäŋala gapu maŋutji-yaw'yunara djingaryurruna yukurrana, bala dhut-gay nhinanana ŋunhimala gapu-maŋutjililina.

16 Nhinana djingaryurruna ŋayi Mawtjitj, nhäŋala dhäykawurrunha djapinnha, walala lili wäŋgaŋala gapuwu dhiṯ-dhiṯthunarawu, wäyingu walalaŋgalaŋuwu wekanharawu, yurru walala ŋunhi dhäykawurru gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala ḏalkarra'mirriwu ḏarramuwu yäkuwu *Rewulwu.

17 Märr walala bitjarra dhiṯ-dhiṯthurruna gapunydja, bala walalanydja bar'-barmaraŋala, gukuŋalana ŋunhi dhäykawurrunhanydja, wäyin-djäkamirriyuna walalay ḏarramuwurruyu. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja nhäŋalana, bala djingaryurrunana, wapthurruna dhäykawurruŋgalana, bala waŋana gukuŋalana ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunhanydja. Bala ŋayipina Mawtjitjthuna walalanha guŋga'yurruna, gapunydja dhiṯ-dhiṯthurruna.

18 Dhawar'yurruna djämaŋurunydja ŋayi Mawtjitj, bala dhäykawurrunydja ŋunhi wäŋgaŋala roŋiyinana wäŋalilina.

Bala ŋayi mäḻu'mirriŋuyunydja nhäŋalana walalanha, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Way! Waḏutja warray dhuwala nhuma gäthuranydja roŋiyina?”

19 Ga walalanydja dhäykawurruyunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala nhanbala bitjarrana, “Waŋganydhu Yetjippuyŋuyu ḏarramuyu ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yurruna, ŋayi gukuŋala wiripuwurrunhanydja ḏarramuwurrunha, wäyin-djäkamirrinha walalanha, bala guryu'-guryunmaraŋala gapunydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋayina, bala wekaŋala wäyinnhanydja walalanha.”

20 Ga ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Wanhaka dhika ŋayi yolŋunydja? . . . Ŋunha bäyma nhuma gonha'yurruna ŋanya? Gatjuy ḻaw'yurra walala, ga garr'yurrana ŋanya lili. Ŋayi ŋayaŋay'nha yurru ḻuka dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgalana,” bitjarra.

21 Bala walala marrtjina, ga garr'yurrunana ŋanya Mawtjitjnhanydja, bala gäŋala wäŋalilina walalaŋgiyingala bäpa'mirriŋuwalana, bala ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhalana bili ḏarramuwalana wäŋaŋura weyinŋumirrina. Ga dhurr-way ŋayi wekaŋala dhäykanhana Mawtjitjku ŋuriŋiyi mäḻu'mirriŋuyunydja, yäkunha †Djipuranhana.

22 Nhinana maṉḏa yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayunydja gurrukaŋala yothu'nhana Mawtjitjku, ga dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja ḏarramu maḻamarrnha. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu yäkunydja ŋanya ŋunhi yothu'nha nherrara ‡Gutjum, mayaliny'tja ŋunhi yäkunydja ‘mulkuru’, liŋgu ŋayi ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Mawtjitj bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala mulkuru nhina yukurra dhiyalami wäŋaŋura.”

Yitjuralpuyŋu wäthurrunana Godnha guŋga'yunarawuna
2:23–25 (The Israelites in Egypt called out to God)

23 Yo. §Mawtjitj nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili ŋanhdharkŋuranydja weyinŋumirrina, ga ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura *Yetjip, ŋunhiyi Yetjippuyŋu buŋgawa liŋguna rakunydhinana, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhala yana mukthurruna nhinana yukurrana ḏirrwiḏirrwiŋura, djäma yukurrana yana ŋutu', ḏapmaranhara ga galŋa-ŋurrkŋurrkthunara yana. Bitjanana liŋguna walala ŋuli ŋäthinyana yukurranha ŋoy-yätjthinyana ŋuriŋiyi ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulkanharayuna, bala walala wäthurruna Garraywalana guŋga'yunarawuna.

24 Bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋäkulana walalanha rirrakaynha ŋäthinyarana, bala ŋayi guyaŋinyaramina dhäruknha ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-nherraṉmina dhä-ŋäthili yana, ŋunhi ŋayi dhäwu'-nherrara ‡Yipurayimgala ga §Yitjakkala ga *Djaykupkala.

---

§ **2:15** Midian * **2:16** Reuel † **2:21** Zipporah ‡ **2:22** Gershom § **2:23** Moses * **2:23** Egypt † **2:23** Israel ‡ **2:24** Abraham § **2:24** Isaac * **2:24** Jacob

25 Yo, Gunhu'yu nhäŋalanydja walalanha ŋunhiwala ḏirrwiḏirrwililinydja, bala ŋayi buku-ḻayyurrunana, ŋayi yurru djämana-wala yana, guŋga'yunna walalanha.

3

Godthu djuy'yurruna Mawtjitjnha dhawaṯmaranharawuna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna

3:1–22 (God sent Moses to free his people from Egypt)

1 Yo. Ga ŋunhala *Midiyandja wäŋaŋura, ŋayi †Mawtjitjtja mukthurruna yana nhinana yukurrana, djäma yukurrana, djäka wäyingu walalaŋgu nhanukalaŋuwu gawal'mirriŋuwu yäkuwu ‡Djetharawu, yurru wiripunydja ŋayi ŋunhi yäku §Rewul, ŋunhi ŋayi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu Midiyanbuywu wäŋawu.

Waŋganymirri ŋayi Mawtjitjthu mutpunuŋala wäyinnha walalanha bitjarra bala märr-barrkulili wäŋalili, ḏiltjilili dhika wäŋalili. Mutpunuŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina bala-a-a, yana liŋgu gilitjina ŋunhi wäŋa buku yäku *Worippuy, yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja nhanŋuway Garraywuna Godkuna buku, ga wiripunydja yäku ŋunhiyi buku †Djäniya.

2 Ga ŋunhiliyi bukuŋura Garraywu Godku dhäwu'mirri maḻŋ'thurrunana maŋutjiŋura nhanukala, ŋayi nhäŋalanydja gurtha ŋäṉarr ŋatŋatthunarana yukurranhara walŋalili dharpalili marwatlili; nhärana warray ŋayi marrtjina yulŋunydja, yurru man'tjarr ŋurikiy dharpawuy ga waṉa'-waṉanydja yaka warray nhärana räwakthinanydja.

3 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja wirrkina dhika ṉirryurruna ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thurrunana, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋayipi gäna, "Ŋarra mak bay bala marrtji, ga nhäma. Nhaltjarra ŋunha ŋayi dharpanydja? Yaka warray ŋunhayi marrtji nhära räwakthirrinydja?" bitjarra.

4 Marrtjinanydja bala ŋayi Mawtjitj, gilitjina ŋunhiyi dharpanydja, bala Garrayyu Godthu nhäŋalana ŋanya, bala waŋana ŋulawitjarra ŋäṉarrkurru gurthakurru, yäkuna ŋanya ḻakaraŋala, "Mawtjitj, Mawtjitj," bitjarrana.

"Gay' dhuwala ŋarra," bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala.

5 Ga ŋayi Gunhuny'tja waŋana nhanukala, "Yaka marrtjiya gilitjiyanydja," bitjarra. "Yupmaraŋa dhuwali nhuŋuway djapathuŋ'tja, liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhe yukurra djingaryun dharrpalnha munatha'.

6 Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhi muka Waŋarr nhokalaŋuwu märi'muwu walalaŋgu, ‡Yipurayimgu ga §Yitjakku ga *Djaykupku Waŋarr God." Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja buku-yirryirryurrunana, melnha-djaw'yunmina nhänharaŋuruna, liŋgu ŋayi wirrkina beyaṉiyina maŋutji-ŋal'yunarawu Waŋarrwu Gunhu'wu.

7 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja nhäŋala yukurrana ŋarrakuway miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra galŋa-miḏikirri nhina ŋunha †Yetjipŋura. Ŋarra ŋäkula walalanha ganuru ŋäthinyara, ga baymatthunara Yetjippuyŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu. Ŋarra marŋgi walalaŋgu yulŋunydja, nhäyu walala yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri,

8 ga liŋguna ŋarra dhuwala marrtjinana lili, märr yurru ŋarra guŋga'yunna walalanha, walŋakumana ŋulaŋuru Yetjippuyŋuwala goŋŋuru, bala dhawaṯmaramana yurru ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja. Gämanydja ŋarra yurru walalanha ŋunhana ḻatju'lilina wäŋalili wal'ŋu, yindililina wäŋalili, ŋatha-mäypamirrililina; ḻatju'mirrina dhikana ŋatha ŋunhalamiyinydja, ga guku dhika nhä malanha, yurru ŋunhayinydja wäŋaŋura wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yukurra nhina bäpurru'na ga bäpurru'na, guḻku'na bäpurru yolŋu'-yulŋu.

9 Yo, ŋäkulanydja ŋarra walalanha nyä'yunminyara, ga nhäŋala ŋarra walalanha baymatthunara yukurranhara Yetjippuyŋuwuŋu.

10 Gatjuy, marrtjiyana nhenydja, ŋarra yurru nhuna djuy'yun bala ŋunha Yetjippuyŋuwala Buŋgawawala, ga nhena yurru gäŋanydja walalanha ŋarraku miṯṯjinhanydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, dhawaṯmarama yurru ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja," bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

11 Yurru Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäku warray yurru ŋarranydja marrtji be balayi? Nhaltjan dhika ŋarranydja yurru marrtji bala buŋgawawalanydja? Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhawaṯmarama ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja?"

12 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi nhokala galki, bala nhenydja yurru dhawaṯmaramana walalanha, bala nhuma yurru

---

* **3:1** Midian † **3:1** Moses ‡ **3:1** Jethro § **3:1** Reuel * **3:1** Horeb † **3:1** Sinai ‡ **3:6** Abraham § **3:6** Isaac * **3:6** Jacob † **3:7** Egypt ‡ **3:10** Israel

buku-ŋal'yundja Gunhu'wuna dhiyalayina bukuŋura. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru roŋiyirrinydja lili galkina nhuma ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuna, bala nhe yurru guyaŋirrina roŋiyirri, bala nhe yurru bitjanna waŋanydja, ‘Yuwalk muka ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi yana ŋarranha yänguŋalanydja.’ ”

13 Ga ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Ṇuli yurru ŋarra ḏo'yundja walalambala Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja, ga waŋa walalaŋgala bitjandja gam', ‘Way, Garrayyunydja Waŋarryu nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja djuy'yurruna ŋarranhanydja lili dhawaṯmaranharawuna nhumalaŋgu,’ bitjandja ŋarra yurru waŋa, mak walalanydja yurru ŋula waŋa bitjanna bäy, ‘Yol ŋayi ŋuli yäkunydja?’ bitjanna yurru walalanydja ŋula waŋa. Ga nhaltjanna ŋarranydja yurru waŋa ḷakarama walalaŋgu?”

14 Ga Gunhuny'tja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra gam', “Ṇarranydja dhuwala ŋarra, ŋarrapina yana. Yana ḷakaraŋa walalaŋgala biyakana, ‘Ṇuruŋu ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili nhumalaŋgala, ŋayipi Waŋarryu walŋayu wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yäkunydja “Ṇarranydja dhuwala ŋarra.” ’ Yo, biyaka nhe yurru ḷakaraŋanydja Yitjuralwunydja ŋi!

15 ‘Garrayyu ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lilinydja nhumalaŋgala, nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala bäpa-ŋaliwala walalaŋgala Waŋarryu, Yipurayimgala, ga Yitjakkala, ga Djaykupkala Waŋarryu.’ Yo, dhuwalanydja yäku ŋarrana djingaryun yukurra yurru gupaḏalŋuna, bitjanna liŋguna. Walala yurru guyaŋirrina yukurra roŋiyirri ŋarranha bitjanna liŋguna waŋganynha, ŋunhina liŋgu yäku.

16 Yo, gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga buku-ḷuŋ'maraŋa ŋunhi ḏilkurruwurrunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha, ga ḷakaraŋa walalambala ŋunhi nhipala ŋarra maḷŋ'thurruna. Yo, ḷakaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka, ‘Yuwalk ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋalanydja yukurrana nhumalanha, bala ŋarra liŋguna nhäŋala Yetjippuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi nhaltjan walala yukurra nhumalanha, ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋguma, ṇiṇ'ṇiṇdhunmaramana manapan,

17 ga liŋguna ŋarra ŋunhi dhukarrnydja djarr'yurrunana, ŋarra yurru nhumalanha walŋakumana, dhawaṯmaramana ŋarra yurru ŋuliŋuruyi Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi nhumalanha yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Bala ŋarra yurru nhumalanha gämanydja ŋunhana yana ḷatju'lilina dhikana wäŋalili, ŋatha-mäypamirrililina, ŋunhiwala wäŋalili ŋunhi walala mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra, dhuwala malanha gam', §Gaynanbuyŋu ga *Yitpuyŋu ga †Yamarpuyŋu ga wiripu-guḷku' mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala.’

18 Yo, ḷakaraŋanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakayina, bala walalanydja yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋäma nhuna dhäruktja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina yurru. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhuma yurru ḏilkurruwurrunydja Yitjuralpuyŋu marrtjina ŋunhiwalana buŋgawawalana Yetjippuyŋuwalana, ga ḷakaraŋana nhanbala biyakana. ‘Garraynydja ŋanapurruŋgu Waŋarrnydja liŋguna maḷŋ'thunmaranhaminana ŋanapurruŋgala. Marrtji muka ŋanapurru yurru yulŋunydja dhuwala? Märr-gurriri ŋanapurru yurru marrtji, märr ŋunhalayi ŋanapurru yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋu Garraywu, ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwu.’

19-20 Biyaka waŋiyanydja nhanukala, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi djuy'yundja nhumalanha. Ṇarranydja marŋgina nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydja Buŋgawawu, ŋunhi rom-ḏälnha ŋayi yulŋunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋutu'yu warray ganydjarryu buma walalanhanydja, ŋutu'na ganydjarr milkuma ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili Yetjipliliny-dja, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi yurru djuy'yunna nhumalanha.

21-22 Yo, nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yun Yetjiptja wäŋa mirithirri yana guḷku'mirri wal'ŋu girri'mirrinydja, yaka yana nhuma yurru marrtji dhäparktja goŋdja. Nhuma yurru dhäykawurruyunydja ŋäŋ'thun ŋunha Yetjippuyŋunhanydja dhäykawurrunha girri'wu malanyŋuwu dhika nhäku ŋunhi mel-wiḏi'mirriwu, garwarrwarr'mirriwu dhika nhäku malanyŋuwu ŋunhi girri'wu ḷatju'mirriwu, bala walala yurru yana wekamana nhumalanha, rarr'yunna marrtji nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋuriŋi girri'yu malanyŋuyu nhuma yurru yumurrku'nha nhumalaŋguway nhuma dhaṯthun. Ga ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja nhuma yurru djaw'-djawyunna marrtji nhä malanha ḷatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja ŋuliŋuruyi Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Gunhuny'tja waŋana yukurrana nhanukala Mawtjitjkalanydja.

4

Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala yiŋarray' milkunharawu
4:1–17 (God gave Moses a sign)

§ **3:17** Canaanites * **3:17** Hittites † **3:17** Amorites

1 Bala ŋayi *Mawtjitjtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala Garraywala bitjarra, “Walalany-
djа yurru yaka warray ŋarraku ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthirri ŋiniya? Walalanydja yurru waŋa,
‘Yä-ä-äw! Yaka warray nhokala Garraynydja maḻŋ'maranhamina,’ bitjandja yurru
ŋula.”
2 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Mawtjitjnhanydja bitjarra, “Nhä
nhe yukurra dhuwali ḏälkuma goŋdhunydja?” bitjarra.
“Wapitja dhuwala,” ŋayinydja bitjarra Mawtjitjtja.
3 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Ma' ḏupthurrana dhuwali
wapitjany'tja munatha'lilina.” Bala ŋayi ḏupthurrunana, bat bitjarra, bala marrtjina
moḻ'ŋuyinana ŋunhiyi wapitjany'tja. Mawtjitjtja djaḻaḻ'yurruna, ṉaŋ'thurruna ŋuripa
moḻ'ŋuwa beyaṉiyinana.
4 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana ŋanya Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Goŋ-djarryurra, ga
mulkiya yaŋara'na, bala ḻaw'maraŋana ŋanya.” Bala yuwalkthi ŋayinydja
märraŋalana, ga balayi wapitja'yinayi goŋŋuranydja nhanukala.
5 “Ga biyakayi nhe yurru yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala milma yana,”
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja. “Yo biyakayi djämanydja, bala
walalanydja yurru ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthirrina nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhokala Garray ŋayipi
maḻŋ'maranhaminanydja, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi Waŋarr bäpa-ŋaliwu walalaŋgu,
†Yipurayimgu ‡Yitjakku ga §Djaykupku Waŋarr.”
6 Ga biyapul Garrayyu waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Biyaka goŋ-gärriya girri'lili
nhokalay nhe, dhipali gumurrlili ya'.” Bala yuwalkthi ŋayinydja goŋ-gärrina. Ga ŋunhi
ŋayi goŋdja dhawaṯmaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala nhäṉalanydja marrtjina
goŋdja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gaywaraŋu' warray, burrpuy'mirriyina warray marrtjina
ŋayinydja.
7 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana Mawtjitjkala, “Goŋ-ŋilitjanmiya biyapul,” bitjarra.
Ga yuwalkthi ŋayinydja goŋ-gärrina, ga liliyi goŋ-dhawaṯmaranhamina, bala
nhänharamina ḻatju'na.
8 Bala Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra biyapul, “Biyakayi nhe yurru
milkuŋanydja walalambala. Ŋuli walala yurru yaka ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthirri yiŋarray'wu
ŋurikiyi ŋäthiliŋuwunydja wal'ŋu, walalanydja mak yurru ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthirri
dhuwalayina.
9 Ga ŋuli walala yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri, yana dhunupana dhiṯthurra
gapu mayaŋ'ŋuruna, bala rarryurra munatha'lilina, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi
gapunydja gulaŋdhirrina.”
10 Bala Mawtjitjtja waŋana Garraywala bitjarra, “Way Garray, yaka dhuwala ŋarra
ŋamakurru waŋanharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋarra ŋuli waŋi bulnhana, liŋgu bund-
huwulu ŋarra dhuwala ŋäṉarr waŋanharawu.”
11 Ga Garraynydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Yolthu dhika
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djäma? Ŋarrapi dhuwala djäma yolŋunhanydja
ŋäṉarrmirriyaŋala.
12 Gatjuy marrtjiyana nhe yurru, ga ŋarra yurru nhokala ŋäṉarrŋuranydja,
guŋga'yundja nhuna. Ŋarra yurru nhuna dhäruk wekama waŋanharawunydja.”
13 Yurru ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Yä-ä-äw, yakana Garray ŋarranydja yurru
marrtji. Djuy'yurra wiripuŋunhana ŋula yolŋunha.”
14 Bala Garraynydja ŋaramurryinana Mawtjitjkala, ga waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana,
“Wäwa'mirriŋu nhuŋu ŋunha *Yärun dhäruk ŋamakurruny'tja. Galki ŋayi yurru
marrtjina lili yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi yurru gumurr-ŋamathirrina wirrkina nhämanydja
nhuna.
15 Nhenydja yurru dhäruk wekaŋa nhanukalana Yärungalana, ga ŋayina yurru
waŋa dhä-warrwarnydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋarranydja yurru nhokala ŋäṉarrŋura, ga
ŋarrana yurru djäma ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu.
16 Yurru Yärunnha, ŋayina yurru waŋanydja ḻakaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa
dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhäruk wekama nhokala.
17 Ga dhuwalana wapitjany'tja nhe yurru gäma nhokalay goŋdhunydja, liŋgu dhiyaŋu
wapitja'yu nhe yurru yiŋarrayny'tja milkuma walalaŋgu,” bitjarrayina ŋayi Garrayyu
djäma wekaŋala Mawtjitjnhanydja.

Mawtjitj roŋiyinana balayi Yetjiplilina
4:18–31 (Moses returned to Egypt)

---

* **4:1** Moses † **4:5** Abraham ‡ **4:5** Isaac § **4:5** Jacob * **4:14** Aaron

18 Bala †Mawtjitjtja marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi wäŋalili, ŋapipi'mirriŋuwana
ḏo'yurruna. Djar'tjaryurrunanydja ŋayi-i-i, ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋura ḏo'yurruna, bala
ŋayi waŋana gawal'mirriŋuwala bitjarra, "Ṇarranydja boŋguŋu dhuwala marrtjina,
roŋiyi balayi ‡Yetjiplili, nhäŋu marrtji ŋarrakuway miṯṯjinha, nhä walala yukurra
nhina, . . . baḏak walŋamirri? . . . mak liŋguna murrmurryun." Bala nhanŋu
gawal'mirriŋunydja waŋana yoraŋalana bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana."

19 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala ŋunhala wäŋaŋura §Midiyan, "Gatjuy
roŋiyiyana ma' balayi Yetjiplili, liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala
nhuna guyaŋina bunharawuy, liŋguna walalanydja rakunymirrina."

20 Bala Mawtjitjtja gaŋgathinana, garr'yurruna nhanŋuway miyalknhanydja ga
gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ga wap-wapmaraŋala duŋ'kiwala ḏiltjililina, bala
martj-martjtjurrunana balayi Yetjiplili roŋi'-ruŋiyina, gäŋalanydja nhinana bala ŋayi
Mawtjitjthu goŋdhunydja yiŋarray', Garraywu wapitja.

21 Bala Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru ḏo'yun ŋunhala
Yetjiptja, marrtjiya balanydja buŋgawawalanydja, bala djämana dhuwaliyi dharrpal-
nydja maṇḏanha rom milma nhanukala. Nhäma warray ŋayi yurru yulŋunydja,
yurru yakana ŋayi yurru djuy'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, liŋgu rom-ḏälnha ŋayi.
Ṇarranydja yurru mukthun yana ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu ḏälkuma.

22 Ga biyakana nhe yurru ḷakaraŋa ŋurikala buŋgawawalanydja, 'Garrayny-
dja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Dhuwala *Yitjuralnydja bäpurru balanyarana bitjan
ŋarrakuwaynha maḷamarr gäthu'mirriŋu.

23 Liŋgu ŋarra nhuna waŋananydja, nhe yurru djuy'yun ŋarraku
gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, märr ŋayi yurru marrtjina, bala buku-ŋal'yunna
ŋarraku. Yurru nhenydja waŋana yaka'yurruna, bala ŋarranydja yurru buma
rakunygumana nhipalanydja maḷamarrnha gäthu'mirriŋunha." ' Biyaka ḷakaraŋa
buŋgawawalanydja ŋarrapi dhuwala dhäruktja," bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana
Mawtjitjkala, ŋunhi baḏakka yana ŋayi marrtjina yukurrana balayi Yetjiplili.

24 Yo, mukthurruna yana walala yukurrana marrtjina yulŋunydja-a-a, ga gandarrŋura
bala walala gulyurrunana, bala ŋayi Garraynydja bunana Mawtjitjku, ŋayi bini bunha
muka ŋanya Godthunydja Mawtjitjnha, galki ŋayi bini rakunydhinyana, liŋgu ŋayi
yaka ḏarrtjalkkuŋala mitthurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha, yaka ŋayi
djäma ŋunhi rom Godku yiŋarray' ŋunhi ḷakarama yukurra mim'punydja ŋunhinydja
Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha dhawu'.

25-26 Bala ŋayinydja dhäykayuna marrtjina nhanukala ŋuriŋina †Djipurayuna
märraŋala raywalny'tja yiki, bala mitthurruna ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana ŋanya ŋunhi
yothu'nhanydja. Yurru ŋayi wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryinanydja, bala gäŋala bar-
rwaṇ'tja ŋunhi, bala ḏupthurruna nhanukala gumurrlilina Mawtjitjkala, bala ŋayi
waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhä dhuwala nhe dhuway'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku? . . . gulaŋgu
djäl-ḏumurru?" bitjarra.

Bala ŋayi Godthu Mawtjitjnhanydja walŋakuŋalana, yakana ŋayi rakunydhinanydja
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.

27 Ga ŋunhala Yetjip wäŋaŋura, ŋayi nhinana yukurrana Mawtjitjku wäwa'mirriŋu
‡Yärun yäku. Ṇayi Garrayyu waŋana Yärunnha, djuy'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Gatjuy,
nhe yurru marrtjiya bala ŋunhamala ŋanhdharklili wäŋalili, ga ŋunhala nhuma yurru
gumurr-bunanharamirri, gutha-ŋalinydja Mawtjitjtja." Bala Yärundja gaŋgathinana,
dhunupana djar'tjaryurrunana.

Marrtjinana ŋayi-i-i, marrtjinana yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋunhala bili wäŋaŋura
bukuŋura, ŋunhi Garraywu Buku, ḏo'yunminanydja maṇḏa ŋunhilina, bala maṇḏa
dhangi'yunminana, wälkunharaminana.

28 Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋalana yukurrana dhäwu'na nhanbala Yärunbanydja, ŋunhi
nhaltjarra Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana, ŋunhi ŋanya Garrayyu djuy'yurruna liliyi.
Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ḷakaraŋala ŋurikiy yiŋarray'wuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma
ḷakaraŋala nhanbala Mawtjitjpa Garrayyu.

29 Bala Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja gaŋgathina ŋuliŋuruyi, bala rrambaŋina wäŋgaŋala
Yetjiplilinydja. Bala maṇḏa buku-ḷuŋ'maraŋala ḏilaknha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhana, buk-
maknha yana Yitjuralnha bäpurru'nha.

30 Bala Yärundhu ḷakaraŋalana yukurrana walalambala Garraynhana dhäruk, ŋunhi
ŋayi Garray dhäruk-nherraṇmina Mawtjitjkala. Ga bitjarrayi bili Mawtjitjthu djämayi

---

† **4:18** Moses ‡ **4:18** Egypt § **4:19** Midian * **4:22** Israel † **4:25-26** 4:25–26 Zipporah ‡ **4:27** Aaron

yukurrana ŋunhalanydja, milkuŋala walalambala yiŋarray' ŋunhi, wapitja'wuynha molŋuyinyara, ga goŋbuy burrpuymirriyinyara,
31 bala walala bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinana yana. Walala ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi Garraynydja liŋguna ḏo'yurrunana walalambala, ga nhäŋala ŋayi walalanha galŋa-miḏikinyarana, bala walala bukmakthinana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja, buku-ŋal'yurrunana manapara Garraywu.

5

Mawtjitj ga Yärun marrtjina bala Buŋgawawalana
5:1—6:1 (Moses and Aaron went to Pharaoh)

1 Ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja, maṉḏa *Mawtjitj ga †Yärun marrtjina bala buŋgawanhana withiyara ‡Yetjippuyŋunhana, bala maṉḏa waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana, “Bitjan yukurra dhuwala Garraynydja waŋa, ŋunhi §Yitjuralwunydja Waŋarr, ‘Ma' djuy'yurrana ŋarrakunydja miṯṯjinha, walala yurru marrtjina ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋarraku, ŋunhalana yurru ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura.’ ”
2 Yurru ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yol be ŋayi Garraynydja? Nhäku ŋarra yurru nhanŋunydja dhärukku malthun be? Yaka warray ŋarra marŋgi beŋuwu Garraywu. Yakana ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun Yitjuralnhanydja.”
3 Bala maṉḏa Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋanapurru yurru marrtji ŋi', märr-gurriri ŋunha-bala ya', ḷurrkun' walu ŋanapurru yurru marrtjinydja ŋunhawalayi ŋanhdharklilinydja wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋanapurru yurru wekama mundhurrnha Godkuna, wäyinnha bathan yurru nhanŋu, buku-ŋal'yunna bitjanna manapan. Ŋuli ŋanapurru yakanydja nhanŋu buku-ŋal'yun yurru, ŋayinydja yurru mak Godthunydja ŋanapurrunha bumana, ga rerriyuna ŋula nhäyuna ŋanapurru yurru burakirri.”
4 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Yakana yurru walala ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala marrtji. Yakana walala yurru ḏaḏawyun djämaŋuru.
5 Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja miṯṯji guḷku' mirithirri, dhaŋaŋ wal'ŋu, djuḷkmarama yukurra ŋanapurrunhanydja Yetjippuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Nhuma yurru djäma yana ŋanapurruŋgu, bäyŋu nhuma yurru ḏaḏawyun djämaŋuru.”
6-14 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ŋayi buŋgawa wäthurruna ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu djämamirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli buŋgawayinya Yitjuralpuyŋuwu walalaŋgu. Ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Ŋunhanydja walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏuŋḏuŋmirrina, yana walala marrtji nhinana ŋunha, liŋgu walala yukurra waŋa bitjanna, ‘Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina go, buku-ŋal'yunna ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwuna,’ bitjanna. Nhuma buŋgawayunydja walalay yurru gorrwuŋa muka walalanha, wirrkiwu muka wal'ŋu djämawu; walala bitjan yurru wirrki djäma ya', ŋutu' wal'ŋu, märr yakana walala yurru mäkiri'-witjun maṉḏaku bothinyarayŋuwunydja dhäwu'wu.” Bala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja buŋgawayunydja walalay gorrwuŋala wirrkina, djämana ḷakaraŋala ŋutu'na.
15-21 Bala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay waŋana ŋarrtjurruna maṉḏanhana Mawtjitjnhana ga Yärunnhana bitjarra, “Nhuma maṉḏa dhiyaŋu maṉḏathu ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala, bala ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ŋaramurryirrina ŋanapurruŋgu, ga nhanŋu djämamirri walala bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋaramurryirri yukurra ŋanapurruŋguway yana. Gatjpu' nhumalanha ŋayi Garrayyu rakunyguŋu, liŋgu nhuma yukurra goŋ-wekama gara dhuwala walalaŋgala, ŋanapurruŋgu dharpunharawu.”
22 Bala Mawtjitjtja balayi roŋiyina, ga waŋana Garraynha bitjarra, “Garray gay'. Nhäku warray nhe dhuwala galŋa-yätjkuŋala dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja? Nhäku nhe ŋarranhanydja yawungu djuy'yun lili dhipala?
23 Liŋgu beŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yawungu dhäwu' ḷakarama buŋgawawalanydja nhunanydja yäku, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra buŋgawanydja bitjanna liŋguna yätjthirrina dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Nhenydja yaka warray yawungu guŋga'yunanydja walalanha; yaka nhe walalanha dhawaṯmaranha, ga ŋoy-ḷayyunmaranhanydja.”

---

* **5:1** Moses † **5:1** Aaron ‡ **5:1** Egypt § **5:1** Israel

6

1 Yurru Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala dhärukkurru bitjarra, “Dhiyaŋunydja-wala
nhe yurru nhäma ŋarranha djämawuynha, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋarra yurru ŋanya
buŋgawanha. Ŋayinydja yurru djutjtjutjuyunna nhumalanha. Yo, d̲älyuna dhärukthu
ŋayi yurru nhumalanha gukumanydja dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru.”

Godthu ŋuli djämana yana nhanŋuwaynydja dhawu'
6:2–9 (God keeps his covenant with his people)

2 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana *Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala
ŋunhiyi muka Garray wal'ŋu waŋarr,
3 ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili maḷŋ'maranhamina †Yipurayimgala ga ‡Yitjakkala ga
§Djaykupkala, ŋunhi yäkunydja ŋarra dhuwala Ŋutu' D̲älnha.
4 Bala ŋarra dhawu'na nherrara walalaŋgu, ŋunhi wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi *Gaynandja
yurru walalaŋguway yana wal'ŋu Yipurayimgalaŋuwu mala-wunharawuywu, yurru
nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja mulkuru yolŋunydja walala
yana ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.
5 Yo, ŋäkulana liŋguna ŋarra ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra yolŋunha walalanha mit̲tjinha
†Yitjuralnhanydja, walala yukurra ŋorr'-ŋurryunmirri ŋonuŋdhu romdhu, liŋgu
walala yukurra ŋunhi nhina garrpin̲ara ‡Yetjippuyŋuwuŋu mit̲tjiwuŋu. Bala ŋarra
buku-l̲ayyurrunana ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋarra ŋuriki dhawu'wunydja, ga yuwalknha yana
ŋarra yurru djämanydja ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara walalanha ŋäthili.
6 Gatjuy marrtjiya yana, ga l̲akaraŋa ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa Yitjuralpuyŋuwa,
biyaka nhe yurru waŋiyanydja gam', ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray God. Ŋarra yurru
nhumalanha märrama dhawat̲maramana dhipuŋuru ŋonuŋŋurunydja romŋuru,
Yetjipŋurunydja yurru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu dhipuŋuru d̲irrwi'-d̲irrwiŋurunydja
walalaŋgala. Ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu wan̲a-djarryunna, bala dhawat̲maramana
djaw'yunna goŋŋurunydja walalaŋgala ŋarrakalaynha wal'ŋu yana ganydjarryu.
Ŋarrapina yana nhumalanha yurru walŋakumanydja.
7 Yo, ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala goŋdhu-märramana nhumalanhanydja; nhumany-
dja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana yolŋu walala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu
Waŋarrnha. Nhuma yurru marŋgithirri ŋarrakuna, ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwala Garrayny-
dja, nhumalaŋgunydja Waŋarr, ŋunhi muka bili waŋgany ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha
l̲aw'maraŋala, bala dhawat̲maraŋalana Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja, ŋonuŋŋurunydja
romŋuru.
8 Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhawat̲maramana dhipuŋurunydja, bala gäma nhu-
malanha ŋunhamalayi bili wäŋalili Gaynanliliyi ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara nhu-
malaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwu walalaŋgu Yipurayimgu, ga Yitjakku, ga Djaykupku.
Wäŋanydja ŋarra yurru ŋunhayi wekama nhumalaŋguna, ga yuwalk yana
wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi yurru djingaryun yukurra nhumalaŋguwaynha yana yirralkanydja.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray God nhumalaŋgu.’ ” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
9 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja l̲uŋ'maraŋalana bukmaknhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
Yitjuralpuyŋunha yana bäpurru'nha, bala l̲akaraŋala dhuwalana malanha dhäruk
walalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray dhäruk-nherraŋmina. Yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
yakana ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthina Mawtjitjkala dhärukthu, bili walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja
djawaryurrunana ŋuriŋi d̲irrwid̲irrwi-mulkanharayunydja yukurranharayu ga bay-
matthunarayuna.

Ga biyapul man̲d̲a marrtjina balayi buŋgawawala
6:10–13 and 7:6–13 (Moses and Aaron went to Pharaoh again)

10-11 Ga biyapul Garray waŋana §Mawtjitjkala, djuy'yurruna ŋanya *Yetjippuyŋuwala
buŋgawawala bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya, bala buŋgawawala gärriya, ga l̲akaraŋa
nhanbala, ŋayi yurru djuy'yun dhuwala yolŋunha walalanha †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja,
yarrkmaramana dhipuŋurunydja nhanukalaynydja wäŋaŋuru.”
12 Ga ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana Garraywala, buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunha
Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋarraku yakana yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurruna, ga
nhaltjanna ŋayinydja yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku ŋunha buŋgawanydja? . . . liŋgu
ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋän̲arr-bundhuwulu'na yolŋu.”
13 Bala Garraynydja waŋanana Mawtjitjkala ga ‡Yärungala bitjarrana, “Gatjuy
marrtjiya man̲d̲a, ga l̲akaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ga buŋgawawa, ŋunhi ŋarrapi

---

* **6:2** Moses † **6:3** Abraham ‡ **6:3** Isaac § **6:3** Jacob * **6:4** Canaan † **6:5** Israel ‡ **6:5** Egypt § **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Moses * **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Egypt † **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Israel ‡ **6:13** Aaron

yana nhumalanhanydja djarr'yurruna nherrara dhiyakuyinydja djämawu. Märr-yuwalknha nhuma yurru dhawaṯmaramana Yitjuralnhanydja dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja.”

7

6-7 Bala Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja dhäruknha yana märraŋala Garraynha, bala maṉḏa marrtjinana, ga ḷakaraŋala buŋgawawana ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu waŋana ḷakaraŋala maṉḏakala. Yurru maṉḏa worruŋuna ŋunhi yulŋunydja; nhanŋu Mawtjitjkunydja dhuŋgarra djaka'wu 80 ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, ga nhanŋunydja Yärungunydja dhuŋgarra 83-na.

8-10 Ṇe. Marrtjinana bala maṉḏa, bur-way bunana, bala maṉḏa ḷakaraŋalana Godkuŋu dhaŋunydja, ga biyapul ŋayi Yärundhu ŋurrkaŋala ŋunhiyi wapitja gumurrlili ŋurikala buŋgawawala ga nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwala walalaŋgala, bala dhunupana ŋunhi wapitjany'tja marrtjina moḷ'ŋuyinana.

11-12 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wäthurruna nhanukalayŋuwu gaḏamanmirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ga bitjarrayi bili walalanydja djäma ŋuriŋi waŋga'-waŋganydhu ŋurrka'-ŋurrkaŋala wapitja malanha, ga walalambalanydja wapitja malanha bitjarrayi bili moḷ'ŋuyinayi. Bala nhanukalanydja Yärungalanydja marrtjina wapitja'yu wurkthurruna warray walalambalanydja wapitja'nha malaŋunha.

13 Ga baḏak yana ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunydja buŋgawa rom-ḏälthina yukurrana; yakana ŋayi mäkiri'-witjurruna maṉḏaku dhärukku, bitjarrayi yana bili bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili-wala maṉḏakala.

Bala ŋayi mayaŋdja marrtjina gulaŋdhina warray
7:14–25 (The rivers became blood)

14 Bala Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala *Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “†Yetjippuyŋunydja buŋgawa dhuwali rom-ḏälthirrina yukurra, yaka'yunna ŋayi yukurra dhuwali yulŋunydja. Yakana ŋayi yurru djuy'yundja.

15 Goḏarrny'tja boŋguŋunydja nhuma maṉḏa marrtji boŋgama bala mayaŋ'lili, ga ŋunhala yana nhuma boŋgama nhänharami ŋunhi buŋgawanydja. Waŋinydja nhuma boŋganu biyapul nhanukala,

16 ‘Yaka nhe mäkiri'-witjurruna Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana nhuna yängunharawu nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway.

17 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru marŋgithirrina Godku, yol ŋayi ŋunhi. Ṇarranydja yurru gapunha dhuwala wutthun dhiyaŋu dharpayu, bala ŋayi yurru gapunydja dhuwala wiripuyirrina, gulaŋdhirrina yurru.

18 Yo, walala yurru ŋarirriny'tja murrmurryunna bukmaknha, ga gapunydja yurru dhuwalayi boŋirriny'thirrina, barrpa'yirrina buŋgandja, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu ḷuka yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi mayaŋ'ŋuru.’ ”

19-21 Bala maṉḏa yuwalkthi ‡Yärundhunydja ga Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi nhaltjarra maṉḏaku Garrayyu djäma ḷakaraŋala. Bala ŋayi Yärundhunydja warr-way märraŋala wapitja'na bala yana gapuna marrtjina wutthurruna. Dhunupa gapunydja gulaŋdhinana; warrpam'nha gulaŋdhina ḷiw'maraŋala Yetjiptja. Ga ḏumurru'ŋunydja gapu mayaŋ gulaŋdhinayi yana, ga guyanydja marrtjina murrmurryurrunana, ga buŋgan boŋirriny'thinana ŋunhiyi gapunydja. Yakana walala ŋuriŋiyi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana ḷukana ŋuliŋurunydja gapu, liŋgu warrpam'nha gapunydja gulaŋdhinana yätjthinana.

22-25 Bala walalanydja Yetjippuyŋuyunydja gaḏamanmirriyu walalay bitjarrayi liŋgu yana djäma gapu gulaŋguŋala. Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja buluna rom-ḏälthina; yakana ŋayi mäkiri'-witjurruna maṉḏaku dhärukku.

8

Ṇunhi wäŋa warrpam'nha gungaŋala garkmandhuna
8:1–15 (The land became full of frogs)

1 Bala märr-ḷurrkun' munha djuḷkthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu wutthurruna gapu mayaŋ', bala Garraynydja waŋana *Mawtjitjkala, biyapul djuy'yurruna ŋanya buŋgawawala, “Gatjuy marrtjiya bala buŋgawawala,” bitjarra. Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana, withiyarana ŋanya buŋgawanhana, ga ḷakaraŋala nhanbala

* **7:14** Moses † **7:14** Egypt ‡ **7:19-21** 7:19–21 Aaron * **8:1** Moses

bitjarra, “Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, ‘Djuy'yurrana ŋarraku malanhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, märr walala yurru dhawaṯthunna ga buku-ŋal'yunna ŋarraku.
2-4 Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa yaka'yundja, ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun guḻku'na garkman, walala yurru monygumana warrpam'nha wäŋanydja. Walala yurru gärrina marrtji nhumalaŋgala wäŋalilina malaŋulili, wapthunna yurru marrtji rupa'kurruna ga ŋathakurru ga girri'kurru, mirithirrina dhaŋaŋnha.’ ”
5-6 Bala †Yärundhunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi wapitja'na, bala ŋayi biyapul dhunupamirriyaŋala, waywayyurruna yukurrana gapu ŋunhi mayaŋ, bala marrtjina mayaŋ'tja dhaŋaŋdhinana garkmandhuna; dhaŋaŋdhinana marrtjina-a-a, dhaŋaŋ gay', yana liŋgu wäŋanydja ŋunha ‡Yetjippuynydja gungaŋalana miṯṯjiyu garkmandhuna.
7 Ga walalanydja Yetjippuyŋunydja gaḏamanmirri ŋulthu'yurrunayi, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu märr'yunmaraŋala garkmannha walalaŋgiyingalanydja ganydjarryu.
8 Bala buŋgawanydja ŋunhi wäthurruna maṇḏaku Mawtjitjku ga Yärungu, bala waŋanana maṇḏanha bitjarra, “Way maṇḏa! Waŋiya nhuŋuway Garraynha, ŋayi yurru dhuwala djaw'yun, winya'yunmarama garkmannha, bala ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yunna nhumalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru marrtjina, bala buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu Garraywuna.”
9 “Nhätha boŋguŋu nhe ḏukṯukthi Garraywunydja dhiyaku garkmangunydja yarrkmaranharawu?” bitjarra Mawtjitj waŋana.
10-11 “Goḏarr'nha ŋi',” bitjarra ŋayi buŋgawanydja.
“Dhiyaŋiyi liŋgu dhuwali nhe waŋana, walala yurru garkmandja walala winya'-winyayurru wäŋaŋurunydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirri Garraywu ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwu. Bäyŋuna yukurra nhina dhiyalami wiripunydja waŋarr balanyara bitjan ŋayi ŋunhi,” bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja buŋgawawala.
12-13 Bala maṇḏa djar'tjaryurruna, gonha'yurrunana buŋgawanhanydja, ga ŋunhala bala märr-barrku Mawtjitj waŋana bukumirriyaŋala Garraywala, ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja djämana-wala yanana ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋanya bitjanarawu. Ga dhunupana yana garkmandja ŋunhi murrmurryurruna, bukmakthinana yana.
14 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja djämana yäkthurrunana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi buŋgandja waŋgi'yurruna butjirina.
15 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja nhäŋala winya'-winyayunaranydja, ga baḏak yana rom-ḏälthina; yakana ŋula mäkiri'-witjurruna maṇḏaku, bitjarrana liŋguna ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala maṇḏakala dhä-ŋäthili.

Wäŋa ŋunhi milkmilkthuna dhaŋaŋguŋala
8:16–19 (Sandflies covered the land)

16 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana §Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Ḻakaraŋana *Yärunbanydja, ŋayi yurru dhunupamirriyama wapitja'yuna, bala wutthun munatha'na, bala yurru munathany'tja mindjirrimirriyirrina, warrpam'nha yurru monyguma, ḻiw'marama †Yetjiptja wäŋa.”
17 Bala yuwalkthi, dhaŋaŋdhinana milkmilktja, bala walalanha bumaranydja marrtjina wäyinnha walalanha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
18 Ga walalanydja bitjarrayi liŋgu yana ŋulthu'yurrunayi, ŋuriṇiyinydja gaḏamanmirriyunydja, bitjanayi liŋgu bini walala, yurru gulkuru warray walalanydja bitjarrayi.
19 Bala walala waŋana buŋgawanhana ŋuriṇi gaḏamanmirriyunydja, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala Waŋarrwuŋu warray goŋbuy,” bitjarra.
Yurru buŋgawanydja ŋayaŋu-wuṇḏaŋarrthina warray marrtjina, yakana ŋäkula yana, bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋunhi Garrayyu maṇḏakala ḻakaraŋala ŋunhala ŋäthili.

Wurruḻuḻ'yunydja gungaŋala wäŋa
8:20–32 (The plague of flies)

20 Bala Garrayyu djuy'yurruna biyapul ‡Mawtjitjnha bala buŋgawawala, bala ŋayi marrtjinana. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala waŋana buŋgawawala bitjarrana, “Bitjan Garraynydja waŋa yukurra nhuŋu gam', ‘Djuy'yurrana ŋarraku miṯṯjinhanydja, walala yurru märr-ŋal'yunna ŋarraku.
21 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja djuy'yun walalanha, ŋarraku miṯṯjinha, ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun guḻku'na wurruḻuḻ', biyapulnha guḻku', walala yurru dhaŋaŋdhirrina nhokala wäŋaŋuranydja, ga bukmaknha dhuwala nhokalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwunydja

† **8:5-6** 8:5–6 Aaron ‡ **8:5-6** 8:5–6 Egypt § **8:16** Moses * **8:16** Aaron † **8:16** Egypt ‡ **8:20** Moses

dhaŋaŋdhirrina yurru wurruḻuḻny'tja wäŋaŋuranydja nhumalaŋgala. Yo, balany'tja nhumalaŋgu yurru gungamana warrpam'nha, ga munathany'tja yurru gungamayi warrpam'thi buku-ḻiw'marama §Yetjippuyŋuwu.

22-23 Yurru ŋunhanydja wäŋa yäku *Gutjinbuynydja, ŋunha ŋarraku yukurra miṯtji nhina, yakanydja yurru wurruḻuḻ'mirriyirri, liŋgu ŋarra yurru barrkuwatjkuma ŋarrakuway miṯtjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga nhipala miṯtjinha, märr nhe yurru marŋgithirri ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranydja Garray dhiyalami n̲apuŋga nhumalaŋgala munatha'ŋura. Yo, ga goḏarr'nha boŋguŋu dhuwala yiŋarrayny'tja maḻŋ'thurru.' "

24 Bala yuwalkthi, Garrayyunydja djuy'yurrunana wurruḻuḻ'nha, biyaku ŋuli ŋula nhä monyguŋalanydja warrpam' wäŋa, bala' malanha djinawa', ga warraŋul wäŋa Yetjippuy monyguŋalayi yana warrpam', yurru †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja wäŋa bäyŋu wurruḻuḻ'mirriyina.

25 Bala buŋgawanydja wäthurruna maṉḏakuna, Mawtjitjkuna ga ‡Yärunguna. Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa, ga bunana buŋgawawu, ga ŋayinydja waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, "Manymak warray nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-ŋal'yundja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwunydja, bathan mundhurrnydja nhanŋu, yurru dhiyala bäyma; yaka ŋunhalanydja bala barrkunydja."

26-27 Bala Mawtjitjtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yä-ä-äw! Dhuwalinydja yaka dhunupa ŋanapurruŋgu. Ṇanapurru yurru dhawaṯthun gänaŋulilinydja; ŋunhala warray märr-barrku ŋanapurru yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwunydja Waŋarrwu Garraywu."

28 "Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala, ga buku-ŋal'yurrana, yurru märr-galki yulŋunydja, yaka barrkulilinydja marrtjiya. Ga waŋiya nhuma yurru Garraynha, ŋayi yurru wurruḻuḻny'tja djaw'yunna, winya'yunmaramana ŋanapurruŋgala," bitjarra buŋgawanydja waŋana.

29 Bala Mawtjitjtja waŋana buŋgawawala. "Manymak. Ṇarra yurru marrtji gonha'yun nhuna. Ṇarra yurru ŋäŋ'thun Garraynha, ga ŋayinydja yurru wurruḻuḻny'tja dhuwali yarrkmaramana. Ga yakana nhe djambinydja yurru, ga bothiyanydja waŋiya biyapulnydja."

30 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja bay'-way gonha'yurruna buŋgawanhanydja, bala yana bukukurru waŋana Garraywalanydja.

31 Bala Garrayyunydja yuwalkthi djämana-wala yana, yarrkthunmaraŋalana wurruḻuḻ'nhanydja ŋulaŋuru buŋgawawalanydja ga miṯtjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala; yakana ŋula waŋgany meṉguŋala.

32 Bala ŋayinydja buŋgawanydja biyapul marrtjina djambi, rom-ḏälkunhaminayi, wuṉḏaŋarrkunhaminayi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi; yakana ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djuy'yurruna.

9

Wäyindja malanha marrtjina murrmurryurruna rerriyuna
9:1–7 (Sickness and death of animals)

1 Garrayyu djuy'yurruna *Mawtjitjnha buŋgawawala biyapul, bala ŋayi marrtjinana withiyara buŋgawanhana, ga waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, "Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, 'Djuy'yurrana ŋarraku miṯtjinhanydja, walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakuna.

2 Ṇuli nhe yurru yakanydja djuy'yun walalanha, mukthun yukurra ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulka,

3 ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun rerrina wäyinguna, ŋayi yurru nhipala wäyindja walala, buliki ga yarraman' ga duŋ'ki rirrikthunmirrina, bala yurru murrmurryunna.

4 Yurru ŋarranydja yurru barrkuwatjkuma gulk-gulkthun †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja buliki'nha walalanha ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja buliki'wala, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja wäyin rirrikthunmirri.

5 Goḏarr'nha boŋguŋu dhuwala biyakuyinydja.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

6 Ga wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu dhuwala maḻŋ'thurrunanydja yuwalkthi. Murrmurryurrunana marrtjina bukmak Yetjippuyŋuwunydja wäyin walala, yurru Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja yaka ŋula waŋgany wäyin rakunydhina.

7 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja djuy'yurruna dhäruk bitjarrana, "Gatjuy ma' marrtjiyana, ga nhäŋa Yitjuralpuyŋuwu wäyin." Marrtjinanydja walala, bala nhäŋala walalambalanydja wäyin walŋamirri warray, bala gäŋala walala dhäwuny'tja, ga

§ **8:21** Egypt * **8:22-23** 8:22–23 Goshen † **8:24** Israel ‡ **8:25** Aaron * **9:1** Moses † **9:4** Israel ‡ **9:4** Egypt

l̲akaraŋala nhanbalanydja. Yurru baḏak yana ŋayi buŋgawanydja rom-ḏälthina, ga yakana djuy'yurruna yolŋunhanydja walalanha dhawat̲maraŋalanydja.

Djiraŋ'thuna marrtjina dhat̲thurruna wäyinnha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha
9:8–12 (Boils on the animals and people)

8 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Garray waŋana maṉḏakala §Mawtjitjkala ga *Yärungala bitjarra, "Ma', dhit̲thurra maṉḏa ganu' gurtha nhumalaŋgiyingalay goŋdhu, ga marrtjiya withiyarra djunuma buŋgawanha, ga ŋunhili milmana nhanukala nhe yurru Mawtjitj djalkthun ganuny'tja garrwarlilinydja,
9 bala yurru ŋayi bul̲waŋ'thunna ŋunhi ganuny'tja, wäŋanydja yurru warrpam'nha monyguma, buku-l̲iw'maramana †Yetjiptja, ga yolŋunha walalanha ga wäyinnha walalanha warrpam' yurru djiraŋ'mirriyirri, djetjimirriyirrina rumbal."
10 Bala yuwalkthi maṉḏa bitjarrayina djalkthurrunana ŋunhi ganuny'tja garrwarlilinydja, bala yuwalkthi djiraŋ'mirriyinana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ga wäyindja.
11 Ŋunhiyi gaḏamanmirrinydja yolŋu walala warrpam'nha djiraŋ'mirriyinana; yakana walala djingaryurrunanydja yukurrana nhäŋala Mawtjitjnhanydja, liŋgu walala gaḏamanmirrinydja ga bukmak Yetjippuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu djiraŋ'mirriyinana.
12 Bala Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja ŋanya ŋayaŋu-ḏälkuŋalana ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rom-ḏälkunhamina; yakana ŋayi mäkiri'-witjurruna maṉḏaku dhärukku, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala Mawtjitjkala.

Waltjaṉḏhu goḏu-guṉḏamirriyu marrtjina bumara
9:13–35 (The hail storm)

13 Bala Garray waŋanana ‡Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Gaŋgathinydja nhe boŋgama, munhakumirri yana, bala marrtji withiyurru buŋgawanhana." Bala yuwalkthi Mawtjitjtja gaŋgathina munhakumirri yana, bala marrtjina withiyara buŋgawanhana, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi waŋana nhanukala buŋgawawalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja gäŋala dhäruk Garraynha, §Yitjuralpuyŋuwu Waŋarrnha. Bitjan ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja nhuŋu gam', 'Djuy'yurrana ŋarraku mit̲tjinhanydja, märr walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakuna.
14-16 Ŋarra bini nhumalanha dhawar'maranha muka yulŋunydja, bukmakkunhana ḏe'maranha, yurru ŋarra gonha'yurrunayi nhumalanha, gonhana nhuma nhiniya walŋamirrina, märr nhuma yurru nhämana ŋarraku ganydjarrnha, märr yurru bukmak yolŋu walala buku-l̲iw'marama wäŋakurru, bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu yurru ŋämanydja, ga marŋgithirri ŋarraku yäkuwunydja.
17 Yurru mukthun yana nhe yukurra dhuwala nhepi garrwarkunharamirrinydja, ŋurruŋukunharamirri, wäwundhirri ŋarrakalayŋuwunydja mit̲tjiwu. Nhe yaka djuy'yurruna ŋarraku mit̲tjinha.
18 Bala goḏarmy'tja, ŋarra boŋgama djuy'yurru wärrknha, goḏu-guṉḏamirrina mal̲wurrk, ŋayi boŋguŋu marrtji burrul̲'yurru ŋonuŋmirrina dhikana, wiripuna yana; yakana balanyara bitjarrayi yukurrana ŋäthilinydja dhiyala *Yetjiptja mal̲ŋ'thurruna.
19 Gatjuy, dhäwuny'tja barrkuwatjkuŋana yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, walala yurru ŋäthiliyi ŋilitjandja wäyinnhanydja walalanha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha bala'lilina, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyi wärrkthunydja yurru buma rakunygumana, dhä-monygumana bukmaknhana yurru wäyinnha walalanha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yurru marrtji djingaryun baṉarra'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.' " Ga bitjarra Mawtjitjthu l̲akaraŋalanydja buŋgawawala.
20 Ga dhäruktja dhuwalayi barrkuwatjthinana, ga wiripuwurru Yetjippuy yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina beyaṉiyina Garraynha dhäruk ŋäkula, bala walala dhark-dharkkuŋalana marrtjina wäyinnhanydja walalanha bala'lilina, ŋurrwu'lilina, ga walalaŋguway djämamirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
21 Ga wiripuwurrunydja yakana ŋula märr-yuwalkthina, ŋayaŋu-yul̲kthurrunana ŋäkula Garraynha dhäruk; walalambalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu djämamirri walala ga wäyin walala ŋunhala yana baṉarra'ŋura marrtjina djinga'-djingaryurruna.
22-25 Bala Mawtjitjtja waṉa-djarryurrunana, garrwarkuŋala djiwarr'lili ŋunhi wapitja, bala yana Garrayyunydja djuy'yurruna wärrknha, goḏu-maykarraṉ'mirrina, murryu'-murryurrunana marrtjina, ŋutu'na dhikana mal̲wurrk; Garrayyunydja marrtjina djirryunmaraŋalana guṉḏana ŋonuŋmirrina ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili ŋarakalili

§ **9:8** Moses * **9:8** Aaron † **9:9** Egypt ‡ **9:13** Moses § **9:13** Israel * **9:18** Egypt

Yetjiplilinydja. Ga ŋunhala bala baṉarra'ŋuranydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wäyin walala warrpam'nha murrmurryurruna, ga dharpanydja marrtjina ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna buḷwaŋ'thurrunana.

26 Yurru ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Gutjindja, ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana, bäyŋu warray bumara; yakana ŋula waŋgany guṉḏa dhuryurruna ŋunhimala wäŋalili.

27 Yo. Mukthurrunaŋga yana yukurrana maḷwurrkthunydja dharyurruna ŋunha Yetjippuynydja, bala buŋgawanydja wäthurruna biyapul maṉḏaku Mawtjitjku ga Yärungu, bala waŋanana maṉḏakala bitjarra, "Ŋarrapi yana yätjtja. Garray warray dhuwala rom-dhunupanydja, ga ŋarranydja ga ŋarraku miṯṯji, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala rom-djarrpi'mirrina yana.

28 Ŋäŋ'thurra bukumirriyaŋa Godnha, märr yurru ŋayi gulkthunna dhuwalayi wärrktja, bala ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna nhumalanha dhuwala yulŋunydja; yakana nhuma yurru weyindja nhina dhiyala."

29 Ga Mawtjitjtja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, "Dhawaṯthundja ŋarra yurru dhipuŋuru, bala ŋarra yurru waṉa-djarryun Garraywalana, bala yurru maḷwurrktja gulkthunna yana; yakana yurru biyapulnydja guṉḏa djirryun. Yo, wärrktja yurru dhawar'yunna, märr nhe yurru marŋgithirrina, liŋgu wäŋa dhuwala munathany'tja nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu Garraywu,

30 yurru nhenydja ga nhuŋu miṯṯji yaka warray nhanŋu märr-ŋal'yun ŋuli yukurra." Bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋala buŋgawawalanydja, yurruna ŋayi marrtjinanydja, gonha'yurrunanydja ŋanya.

31-33 Bala ŋayi biyapul waṉa-djarryurruna Garraywalana, dhunupa maḷwurrktja marrtjina gulkthurrunana ḏaḏawyurrunana; yakana biyapulnydja ḷarryurruna guṉḏa wäŋalili, yurru ŋathanydja ga borum malanha liŋguwuynha djarwatkunharana ŋurikiŋiyina wärrkkuŋuna.

34-35 Märr ŋayi buŋgawayu nhäŋala maḷwurrktja mukthunaranydja, bala biyapul marrtjina yätjthina, romdja ŋayi wuṉḏaŋarrkunharaminayi, ga yaka yana ŋayi djuy'yurruna Yitjuralnhanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkalaŋukurru dhä-ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

10

Ḏetjthuna malayu marrtjina dhaŋaŋdhuna ḷukana
10:1–20 (Grasshoppers)

1 Biyapul Garrayyu djuy'yurruna maṉḏanha *Mawtjitjnha ga †Yärunnha bitjarra, "Gatju biyapul marrtjiya bala buŋgawawala, liŋgu ŋarra ŋanya ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋu ḏälkuŋala, märr yurru ŋarra biyapulnha wal'ŋu dharrpal rom djäma dhiyala wäŋaŋura, märr yurru bukmakthuna yolŋuyu walalay nhämanydja.

2 Walala yurru yukurra ḷakarama walalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'wuna ga gutharra'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu, ḷakaramana walala yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuŋu djämanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjarra djäma ‡Yetjippuyŋunha yolŋunha walalanha, märr yurru nhumanydja marŋgiyirri ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalk yana Garray." Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

3 Yuwalkthi maṉḏa marrtjina, bala waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana, "Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, 'Nhätha yurru nhe dharraḏakunhamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe, bala nyilŋ'maranharamirrinydja ŋarrakala. Djuy'yurrana ŋarraku miṯṯjinhanydja, walala yurru marrtjina, ga buku-ŋal'yunna ŋarraku.

4-6 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja djuy'yun ŋarraku miṯṯjinha, ŋarranydja boŋgama guḷku'na miṯṯji ḏetjnha djuy'yurru, walala boŋgaŋu wäŋanydja dhuwala nhipala warrpam'nha monyguŋu, ga ḷukina marrtji warrpam'nha nhä marrtji dhika ŋuthan dhiyalami wäŋaŋura, mulmu ŋatha dhika nhä; warrpam'nha ḷuki marrtji djarwatkuŋuna, ga balany'tja boŋguŋu nhumalambala warrpam'nha gungaŋu ḏetjthuna.' "

7 Ga walala ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja djämamirri walala waŋana buŋgawanha bitjarra, "Dhiyaŋunydja gay' ḏarramuyu yukurra marina djäma ŋilimurruŋgu bitjanna liŋgu. Nhätha ŋayi yurru dhuwala ḏaḏawyundja? Nhämirri nhe ŋuli djuy'yurru §Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, marrtjinyamaraŋana walalanha djuy'yurrana, märr yurru walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yunna walalaŋgalaŋuwu Godkuna, märr yurru walalaŋgala waŋarryunydja ŋuriŋi yaka muka baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwala wäŋa."

---

† **9:26** Goshen * **10:1** Moses † **10:1** Aaron ‡ **10:2** Egypt § **10:7** Israel

8 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja djuy'yurrunana Mawtjitjkuna ga Yärunguna, ga waŋana
bitjarrana, “Nhuma yurru marrtjina, ga buku-ŋal'yunna nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Garray-
wuna Godkuna. Yurru yaka bukmaktja yurru marrtji; nhumapi ga ḻurrkun' märr.”
9 Ga ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Bukmak yana
ŋanapurru yurru ḻaw'yun marrtji, ŋanapurruŋgu yumurrku' ga worru'-wurruŋu,
bukmaknha yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋanapurru yurru märrama djaw'-djawyundhi
wäyinnhanydja walalanha ŋanapurruŋguway buliki ga bembi ga nanikut. Bukmak
ŋanapurru yurru marrtji ḻaw'yun, liŋgu ŋanapurru yurru yukurra buŋgulnha djäma,
märr-ŋal'yunna ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwu waŋarrwuna Godkuna.”
10-11 Ga ŋayinydja bäy buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Djamarrkuḻiny'tja yurru
ga dhäykawurrunydja yaka marrtji. Ŋuli nhumanydja djäl marrtjinyarawu, nhumapi
yurru ḏarramuwurru marrtji, ga buku-ŋal'yun Godkunydja, yurru yaka bukmak-
thirrinydja yurru marrtji.” Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja yänguŋalana Mawtjitjnhanydja
ga Yärunnhanydja, yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja waŋana maṉḏanha.
12 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Goŋ-garrwarthiya bala garrwarlili,
märr yurru ŋuriŋi ḏetjthunydja malaŋuyu warrpam'thuna ŋäkirrmarama monyguma
dhuwala wäŋanydja.”
13-15 Bala Mawtjitjtja waṉa-garrwarthina goŋ-wapitja'mirri, bala Garrayyunydja
djuy'yurruna dhaŋaŋnha dhika ḏetj, bala walala marrtjina bunananydja, marra-muk
bitjarra, ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Yetjiptja, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ḏetjthunydja warrpam'nha
wäŋa ŋunhi munathany'tja gungaŋala, bala walala marrtjina ḻukanana mulmu,
man'tjarr, borum dhika nhä djarwatkuŋalana.
16 Ga yänayi ŋayi buŋgawanydja wäthurruna maṉḏaku Mawtjitjku ga Yärungu,
“Waḏutja go,” bitjarra. Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana-wala, ga ŋunhala ŋayi waŋana
maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala ŋarra Garraynha yulŋunydja bay, nhu-
malaŋgu Waŋarrnha, ga nhumalanhayi.
17 Bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋarraku yätjpuynydja ŋi', ga waŋiyana Garraynha dhiyaku
buwayakkunharawuna, rakunydhinyaramirriwunydja,” bitjarra.
18 Bala yuwalkthi Mawtjitjthunydja gonha'yurrunana buŋgawanhanydja, bala mar-
rtjinana, ga bukumirriyaŋala Garraynhana.
19 Bala dhunupa Garrayyunydja djuy'yurruna wata dhika ŋutu'na ŋanyana; bala
ŋuriŋiyi bo'yurrunana watayunydja, djaw'yurrunana ŋunhi ḏetjnhanydja walalanha,
bala guḻwuḻmaraŋala dhikana gapulilina. Yakana ŋula waŋganynha ḏetjnha
meṉguŋalanydja.
20 Bala Garrayyunydja buŋgawawunydja biyapul ŋayaŋu-ḏälkuŋala, liŋgu
nhanŋunydja rom ḏälthinana; yakana ŋula ŋayi yurru djuy'yun Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja
miṯtjinha.

Wäŋa buku-munha'yina warrpam'nha
10:21–29 (Darkness covered the land)

21 Bala Garrayyu waŋana *Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Waṉa-garrwarthiya djiwarr'lili, bala
yurru wäŋanydja dhuwala buku-ḻiw'marama munhayuna monyguma.”
22 Ga yuwalkthi Mawtjitjtja waṉa-garrwarthina djiwarr'lili, bala marrtjina munhany-
dja yupthurruna, bena dhika warumukthinana, ḻiw'maraŋalana ŋunha †Yetjiptja,
warrpam'nha warumukthina.
23 Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yakana ŋula nhänharamina, ga yakana walala dhawaṯthurruna
ŋula warraŋullilinydja, liŋgu warumuknha yukurrana djingaryurruna ḻurrkun' walun-
ydja ŋupara. Yurru ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bäpurru' yukurrana nhinana baḏayala'ŋura
warray.
24 Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja wäthurrunana Mawtjitjkunydja, ga waŋana bitjar-
rana, “Gatju nhuma yurru marrtjiyana yulŋunydja, ga buku-ŋal'yurrana ŋunhilina
ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura. Djaw'yurra galki nhumalaŋguway yumurrku'nhanydja,
yurru wäyindja nhuma yurru yaka märraŋa, dhiyala bäyma walalanydja yurru.”
25 Ga ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Yä-ä-äw, dhuwala ŋanapurru yurru mund-
hurr muka wekama, bathan gurthalili barŋlili wäyinnhanydja.
26 Djaw'-djawyun ŋanapurru yurru warrpam ŋanapurruŋguway wäyindja malanha,
yakana ŋanapurru yurru waŋganynha ŋula gonha'yun dhipala. Bukmak yana
ŋanapurru yurru djaw'-djawyun, märr yurru ŋanapurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋamathama
wal'ŋu yana Godkunydja. Ŋayipi yurru yana ŋanapurruŋgunydja ḻakarama nhä
ŋanapurru yurru wekama nhanŋu mundhurr, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru bunanydja
ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura.”

---

* **10:21** Moses † **10:22** Egypt ‡ **10:23** Israel

27 Yurru buŋgawanydja mukthurruna yana rom-ḏälthina, bili Garrayyu
ŋanya liŋguna gonha'yurrunana; yakana ŋayi djuy'yurruna walalanha
dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja.
28 Bala buŋgawayunydja waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Gatjuy, marrtjiyana. Yarrk-
thurrana ŋarrakalanydja. Yakana ŋarra yurru bulunydja nhuna buku nhäma. Ṇuli
nhe biyapulnydja yurru roŋiyirri, ŋarranydja yurru nhuna bumana rakunygumana.”
29 Bala Mawtjitjtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋalana, “Ṇe, manymak muka. Yakana nhe
yurru ŋarranha buku-nhäma biyapulnydja.”

11

Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋala ŋunhi marina yurru marrtji bathalana
11:1–10 (Moses told about big trouble that would come)

1 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray God waŋana *Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Waŋganynha biyapul
ŋarra yurru djäma dhiyala †Yetjip, waŋganynha biyapul yätj rom yurru maḻŋ'thun
ŋurukuyi buŋgawawu, ga dhiyaku wäŋawu bukmakku yana Yetjippuyŋu, ga dhur-
rwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinayi ŋayi yurru djuy'yundja nhumalanha, gukumana yana yurru
nhumalanha ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukiyingalay wäŋaŋurunydja warrpam'thuna.
2 Ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja,
ḏarramuwurrumbala ga dhäykawurrumbala, walala yurru marrtji yukurra, ga
ŋäŋ'thun marrtji Yetjippuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋamakurru'wu malawu girri'wu
garwarrwarr'wu, miny'tjimirriwu dhika nhäku malaŋuwu girri'wu mel-wiḏi'mirriwu,”
bitjarra.
3 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi Garrayyu guŋga'yurrunanydja nhanŋuway
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala walala ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
bena marrtjina rarr'yurruna walalambala dhaŋaŋnha mirithirrina ḻatju'mirrinydja
dhikanydja ŋanya girri' malanha. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja
garrwarkuŋalana ŋurruŋukuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋanya Mawtjitjnha, bala ŋuriŋi
buŋgawawalaŋuyunydja djämamirriyu walalay ga bukmakthu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Mawtjitjnhanydja dharrpalnha ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu Mawtjitjtja.
4 Ga biyapulnydja ŋayina marrtjina Mawtjitjnha nhanukala buŋgawawalana, bala
ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra gam', ‘Yalalanydja yurru dhika
buku-rangunydja wal'ŋu, ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapinydja marrtjina yukurra bal-
akurru-wala Yetjipkurrunydja,
5 ga bukmak yurru ŋunhiyi maḻamarrmirrinydja yumurrku' Yetjippuyŋu mar-
rtji raku'-rakunydhirrina. Nhuŋu yurru buŋgawawu gäthu'mirriŋu rakunyd-
hirri, yana liŋgu-u-u ŋunhana-wala ga djämamirriwala maḻamarrmirriwala yumur-
rku'wala wapthun, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yurru wäyindja mala maḻamarrmirri yana
dhawal-wuyaŋinyara ŋurruŋuwuy raku'-rakunydhirri.
6 Ga rirrakaynydja yukurra yurru nyä'yunminyaranydja buṯthunna balakurruyi
wäŋakurrunydja Yetjipkurru.
7 Yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra mäwaya'ŋurana yanana,
yakana yurru ŋula waŋganydhu wuŋgandhu walalaŋgala wäŋaŋura gukthun; yakana
yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋarrakunydja miṯtji ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋiyi mariyun-
ydja. Yo, bukmakthuna yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhi ŋarra barrkuwatjkuŋala Yetjip-
puyŋunha ga Yitjuralpuynha, liŋgu Yetjippuynydja walala yurru nyä'yunmirrina marrtji
ŋuriŋiyinayi murrmurryunarayuna marrtjinyarayu, ga ŋarrakunydja miṯtji yurru
yolŋu walala yukurra nhina walŋamirri warray dhika wal'ŋu.
8 Walala yurru djämamirrinydja walala nhumalaŋgu marrtji, bala ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thunna
ŋarrakalanydja, bala waŋa yurru bitjanna, “Gatjuy yarrkthurrana-wala
ŋanapurruŋgala wäŋaŋurunydja dhipuŋurunydja, bukmakthiyana yana walala.”
’ Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra yurru marrtjina yanana-wala.” Ga bitjarra
ŋayi yukurrana Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanbala buŋgawawanydja. Bala ŋayi
gonha'yurruna ŋanya buŋgawanhanydja ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu, yurru ŋayi marrtjinanydja
ŋaramurryinana manapara.
9 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ṇunhayi buŋgawanydja
nhuŋu yurru yakana mäkiri'-witjun yukurra, mäkiri' ŋayi yurru dhaḻ'yunmirri yukurra
nhokalaŋuŋuru ŋänharaŋurunydja dhärukŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋarra yukurra
djäma biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurruyu romdhu dhiyala Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura.”

---

* **11:1** Moses † **11:1** Egypt ‡ **11:2** Israel

10 Ŋe, maṉḏa Mawtjitjthu ga §Yärundhu milkuŋala bukmak ŋunhi ganydjarr ḏilkurrunydja milma buŋgawawala, yurru rom nhanŋunydja wuṉḏaŋarrnha, liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋanya rom-ḏälkuŋalana, yakana ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja Yitjuralnhanydja yolŋunha walalanha djuy'yurruna dhawaṯmaraŋala nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋaŋuru.

12

Yitjuralpuyŋu girri'-ŋamathina ŋuriki Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranharawuna
12:1–27 (Preparing for the Passover)

1 Yo, ŋunhalaŋga bäyma yana wäŋaŋura *Yetjip, Garray waŋana maṉḏakala †Mawtjitjkala ga ‡Yärungala, ga bitjarra ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja gam'.
2 "Dhiyaŋunydja ŋaḷindiyu yurru djingaryun yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli ŋurru-yirr'yun yuṯana dhuŋgarra nhumalaŋgu.
3-5 Ḷuŋ'maraŋa warrpam'thurra yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha §Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, bala ḷakaraŋa walalambala biyakana, 'Waŋga'-waŋganydhu nhuma yurru ḏarramuwurruyu märra'-marrama wäyin malanha bembi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu malawu, yurru ŋunhiyi bembinydja wäyindja ḷatju' yana wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw ḏarramu, yuṯa wal'ŋu yana waŋganymirri dhuŋgarramirri.
6 Nhuma yurru märramanydja, bala nhäma'-nhamana yukurra ŋula nhämunha' ḷurrkun' walu, ga munhakunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray waŋa bitjan, nhuma ḏarramuwurruyu waŋga'-waŋganydhu yurru buŋa marrtjiya ŋunhiyi wäyinnhanydja, mayaŋ' gulkthu'-wulkthurra, bala dhiṯthurrana gulaŋdja banikin'lilina malaŋulili.
7 Ga ŋuriŋi gulaŋdhunydja nhuma yurru ŋämiṉna wäŋana dhurrwarana, gali' maṉḏanha ga garrwar buku ŋunhi dhurrwara.
8-9 Ga bukmak nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋunhi gurruṯu'mirrinydja ŋunhilina warrpam'nha wäŋaŋurana djinawa'na, bala nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja munhaku ḷukana yukurra ŋanaktja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha. Nhuma yurru bathandja ŋunhiyi ḷirrwi'lili, ga ḷukiya bukmakthu yana nhuma warrpam'thurra yana dhawar'maraŋa.
10 Ga ŋunhi yurru bäythinyarawuynydja, nhumanydja yurru dhuŋgur'yurrana yana, gurthalilina djalkthurra, yakana gurrunharra goḏarr'wunydja.
11 Ga bitjan yurru nhuma ŋunhiyi ḷukanydja gam'. Bukmak nhuma yurru warrpam dhaṯthunmirri yukurra ŋamathanharamirri yana, girri'-ŋamathirri marrtjinyarawuna, djalkirilili dhapathuŋ, ga ŋarambiya'yunydja nhe yurru gäma dharpa gaṉdji'yunarawu. Ga ḷukanydja nhuma yurru waḏutja yana, liŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra ŋunhi ḷukanydja märr-ŋal'yun muka manapan ŋarraku, Garraywu nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ŋurrwu'yunmarama nhumalanha, walŋakuma ŋunhiyinydja bitjan yurru.' " Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.
12 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi munhayunydja ŋarra yurru marrtjina yukurra ḷäy-yuḷkmaramana dhuwala wäŋa Yetjiptja, ga bukmak yurru ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunydja djamarrkuḷi' maḷamarrmirrinydja murrmurryunna marrtji, yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wäyin walala. Ŋarra yurru bumanydja, baḏuwaḏuyunna marrtji warrpam'thunna nhä malanha ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋuyu walalay ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama waŋarrkuma, liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋgany yana Garray Godtja.
13 Yurru maŋguny'tja ŋunhiyi dhärrana yukurra yurru bitjan yiŋarray'nha ŋunhili dhurrwaraŋura nhumalaŋgala buṉbuŋurana, nhämanydja ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi maŋgu', bala ŋarra yurru yana nhumalanha ḷäy-yuḷkmaramana, ŋäkirrmaramana gunganhamirriyamana. Yakana yurru ŋula nhäyu rerriyu nhumalanha ŋayathamanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bumanydja marrtji bala Yetjipkurrunydja." Bitjarrana ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
14 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi waŋana Mawtjitjnhanydja, "Yo, gupaḏalkuma yana nhuma yurru guyaŋirrinydja yukurra dhuwalayi Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranharamirrinydja walu. Bitjanna liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjirri nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuḷiny'tja, ga guyaŋirri dhuwalayina walu ŋunhi ŋarra walŋakuŋala nhumalanha rakunyŋuru, ŋunhi nhumalanha gungaŋala ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yu wäyingala.
15 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra guyaŋirri dhuwalayi rom, nhuma yurru ḷuka yukurra ŋathanydja ruwaŋga'miriw yana. Ŋurruŋunydja nhuma yurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja bukmakthu yana yäkthun yukurra ḏarrtjalkkuma nhumalaŋguway wäŋanydja, djalkthurrana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi

§ **11:10** Aaron * **12:1** Egypt † **12:1** Moses ‡ **12:1** Aaron § **12:3-5** 12:3–5 Israel

ŋatha-ruwaŋga'kunharawuynydja. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ḻuka ruwaŋga'kunharawuymirrinydja ŋatha ŋulinyaramirriyu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yakana biyapul ŋarrakunydja yolŋu.

16-18 Yo, nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri yukurra yulŋunydja bukmak yana, bala buku-ŋal'yunna yurru ŋarraku. Nhuma yurru gananna wiripunydja malanha djäma, bala mulkiyanydja ŋayathaŋanydja dhuwalayina rom, guyaŋiya balayi roŋiyiya ŋunhiyi walu ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi Yetjipŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ŋuliŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋuru romŋuru.

19-20 Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu nhuma yurru yukurra ḻuka ŋatha ruwaŋga'miriw yana, yakana yurru ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ḻuka ruwaŋga'kunharamirrinydja ŋatha." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Garray waŋananyda Mawtjitjkala.

21 Bala Mawtjitjtja wäthurruna waŋana, buku-ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha, bala ḻakaraŋalana walalambala bitjarrana gam'. "Bukmakthu bäpa'mirriŋuyu walalay, nhuma yurru märra'-marrama yothu wäyin yäku läm, waŋga'-waŋgany wäŋawu malanyŋuwu nhumalaŋguway nhuma, bala buŋa'-buŋanydja nhuma yurru wäyindja, ga gulaŋdja märraŋa rupa'lili ḏolaŋlili.

22 Bala nhuma yurru märraŋanydja mäṯ, bala guḻwuḻmaraŋa gulaŋlilina, bala biḏi'-biḏiyurrana dhurrwara bala' malanha nhumalaŋguway, garrwarkurru buḏapmaraŋa, ga gali'kurru maṉḏaŋukurru gulaŋdhu biḏi'yurra. Bala gärri'-garriyana nhuma yurru wäŋalilinydja malaŋulili, nhepi ga nhuŋu yumurrku', ga nhiniyanydja yukirriya mukthurra ŋunhala bili djinawa' yana, ga yaka dhawaṯthurranydja, yana liŋgu ga goḏarr boŋgama.

23 Liŋgu Garray marrtji yurru yukurra ḻiw'marama Yetjipkurru, buma marrtji yurru Yetjippuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra yurru bala'lili ga bala'lili, nhäma marrtji yurru, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhäma bala' dhurrwara ŋämiṉara gulaŋmirrinydja, ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋapa-ŋäkirrmarama, ŋurrwu'yunmarama ŋunhiyinydja bala', märr yurru walŋa-wuḻktja yakana gärri ga buma nhumalanhanydja.

24 "Ga biyaka bili dhuŋgarra-watjiya yukirriya roŋiyiyanydja bala guyaŋiya yurru, nhumapi ga nhumalaŋgala gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay.

25 Ga ŋunhi nhuma boŋguŋu gärri ŋunhamalanydja wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu wekama nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi nhumalanha dhawu'mirriyaŋala, nhumanydja yurru biyakana liŋguna guyaŋiyanydja yukirriya dhuwalayi, ga djäma dhuḏakthurra dhuŋgarra-watjiyana yana.

26 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru yumurrku'yunydja dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha bitjandja, 'Nhä dhuwalanydja rom mayali'? Nhäku ŋilimurru yukurra bitjandja ŋuli?' bitjanna yurru,

27 bala nhumanydja yurru biyaka waŋiya yumurrku'wunydja ḻakaraŋa. 'Dhuwalayinydja Garraywuna wal'ŋu Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirrinydja Rom. Ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala bitjandhinydja buma wäyinnhanydja. Garraywuna buku-ŋal'yunarawu, liŋgu dhuwalana ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri dhä-ŋäthiliŋuwuy ŋurukuy, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu djuḻkmaraŋala ŋurrwu'yunmaraŋala ŋilimurrunha Yitjuralnha ŋunhala Yetjip. Ŋayi bumara rakunyguŋala Yetjippuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋayi walŋakuŋala warray.' Bitjandhi nhuma yurru ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgalayŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja, marŋgikuŋanydja walalanha."

Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja, bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywuna.

Yetjippuy maḻamarrmirri murrmurryurruna marrtjina, bala Yitjuralnydja mala gundupuŋala winya'-winyayurrunana Yetjipŋuru

12:28–40 (The Passover and escape from Egypt)

28 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala yolŋu'-yulŋu *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ḻaw'yurruna balayi walalaŋgiyingalay wäŋalilina malanyŋulili, ga dhunupa djämana-marrtjina ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala maṉḏakala †Mawtjitjpa ga ‡Yärunba. Walala märra'-marraŋalanydja marrtjina yothu wal'ŋu wäyin läm yuṯamirri yana dhika ḻatju'mirri, ga ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala, walala bumarana wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha, bala gulaŋdhuna biḏi'-biḏiyurruna balany'tja dhurrwaranydja malanha, bala walala bukmakthinana gärrinanydja walalaŋgiyingala

* **12:28** Israel † **12:28** Moses ‡ **12:28** Aaron

bala'lilinydja miṯtjiŋulili, bala ḻukanana yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäyindja rumbalnydja girri'-ŋamathina gananarawuna gupaḏalkunharawuna §Yetjippuyŋunydja wäŋawu.

29 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhaku, buku-ranguna dhika djeḏana, bala yana Garraynydja marrtjinana yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrana wäŋakurrunydja, bala bukmak-pana Yetjippuynydja gäthu'mirriŋu walala maḻamarrmirrinydja murrmurryurrunana marrtjina, ŋulaŋuru bili buŋgawawala, nhanŋu yothu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga gali'wuywala wapthurruna, ga bitjarrayi bili bulikiny'tja walala maḻamarrmirri rakunydhinayi marrtjina.

30 Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja gaŋgathina munhaku yana, bala nyä'yurrunana yukurrana nhanukalayŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwuna, ga djämamirri walala nhanŋu bitjarrayi bili nyä'yunmina walalaŋgalayŋuwunydja gäthu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu, ga bukmaknha Yetjippuyŋu nyä'yunminanydja marrtjina, liŋgu bukmakŋurana bala'ŋura maḻamarrmirrinydja gäthu'mirriŋu walala murrmurryurrunana, yakana ŋula waŋganyŋura bala'ŋura ŋayi djuḻkmaraŋalanydja.

31 Ṇe, ŋuriŋiyi yana bili munhaku, ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhiyi wäthurruna maṉḏaku Mawtjitjku ga Yärungu, bala ŋayi waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Gatjuy ḻaw'yurrana walala. Yarrkthurrana dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, nhuma maṉḏa ga yolŋu walala bukmak Yitjuralpuyŋu. Gatjaḻa ḻaw'yurrana, marrtjiyana walala ga buku-ŋal'yurrana Garraywuna, biyakayina bitjarra nhuma yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.

32 Djaw'-djawyurrana bukmaknha nhumalambalayi wäyinnhanydja walalanha, bala marrtjiyana. Ga biyakayi bukumirriyaŋa ŋarrakunydja.”

33 Ga bitjarrayi bili walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yetjippuyŋuyunydja gukuŋalayi, djuy'yurrunana walalanha, “Waḏutja dhawa-yawaṯthurrana gatjuy, gundupuŋana. Ṇanapurru ŋuli bukmaknha murrmurryurru,” bitjarra.

34 Bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻaw'yurranana, galkarana girriny'tja walalaŋguway ḻaw'-ḻawmaraŋala ḻambarrlilina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala märraŋalayi ŋunhiyi ŋatha ruwaŋga'kunhamiriwnydja, yurru ḏikuna, bala yana wäŋgaŋalana ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu munhaku.

35 Yo, dhä-ŋäthili muka yana, ŋayi Mawtjitjthu waŋananydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru marrtji Yetjippuyŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, gombu'-gumbunharawu girri'wu balanyarawunydja gam', bulayiwu garwarrwarr'wu ga girriŋgirriŋ'ku, ga wiripuŋuwu girri'wu malaŋuwu, ḻatju'mirriwu wal'ŋu dhika yana girri'wu.

36 Walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtjina, bala gombu'-gumbuŋalana girriny'tja, bala walalanydja Yetjippuyŋuyunydja waḏutjana marrtjina rarr'yurrunanydja, liŋgu Garrayyu walalanha ŋayaŋu-ḻapmaraŋala, bala walala wuyurrunana wirrkina walalaŋgu. Yo, ŋunhi walala ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku dhawaṯthurrunanydja yukurrana ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, walala gutjkutjthurrunanydja ḻatju'mirrina gir-riny'tja dhikana, ŋunhi walala galkara yukurrana Yetjippuyŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu dhä-ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

37 Yo, bukmakthinana Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ḻaw'yurruna, bala marrtjinana dhawaṯthurrunana, gonha'yurrunana Yetjippuynydja wäŋa ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu munhaku ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu walalanha ŋurrwu'yunmaraŋala. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u wäŋa marrtjina mulkana yäku *Djakutpuy, ga ŋunhalayina walala gulyurrunanydja, guḻku'na dhika yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, bena mala ŋula nhämunha'na, ga balanyara yana liŋgu biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha dhäykawurrunydja ga yumurrkuny'tja miṯtji.

38 Ga bitjarrayi bili wäyindja walala bukmak yana wunybir'yurruna, bulikiny'tja ga lämdja guḻku'na dhikana dhaŋaŋnha.

39 Ga ŋunhalayina wäŋaŋura ŋunhi walala gulyurruna, bala walala batharana yukurrana ŋathanydja, yurru ruwaŋga'miriw ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja, liŋgu walalanha gukuŋala ŋunhi waḏutja yana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja.

40 Yo, walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala Yetjiptja weyinnha dhikana, dhuŋgarranydja-ŋupara bo-wandrut ga dhaytina (430-na), yurruna walala ŋunhi dhawaṯthurrunanydja marrtjinanydja-wala.

Ṇurruŋumirri dhawal-wuyaŋinyara Yitjuralpuyŋu nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu Godku 12:50—13:16 (The first born belong to God)

---

§ **12:28** Egypt * **12:37** Sukkoth

50 Ŋe. Walala †Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yana märr-yuwalkthina
märraŋala dhäruktja ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala maṇḏapala ‡Mawtjitjpa ga
§Yärunba,
51 ga ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu munhaku Garrayyu gäŋala dhawaṯthunmaraŋalana
Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yarrkthunmaraŋalana ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru
*Yetjipŋurunydja, guḻku'na bena yolŋu'-yulŋu miṯtjinydja.

13

1 Bala Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra gam',
2 "Ŋarrakunydja nhe yurru gulk-gulkthurra barrkuwatjkuŋa yolŋu'-yulŋunha
maḻamarrmirrinha yana, ga wäyinnha walalanha maḻamarrmirrinha, liŋgu bukmak
yurru maḻamarrmirrinydja ḏarramuwurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana, bitjanna liŋguna
yurru weyinŋumirrina."
3-4 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja ḻakaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana,
"Yaka meṉguŋa dhuwalayinydja walu ŋunhi nhuma dhawaṯthurruna ŋulaŋuru
Yetjipŋuru. Guyaŋiya ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana garrpiṉara nhinana ŋonuŋdhu
ŋuriŋi romdhu, yurru ŋayi Godthunydja nhumalanha ŋuliŋuruyi dhawaṯmaraŋalana
nhanukiyingalana ŋayi wal'ŋu yana ganydjarryu. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru
waŋgany-manapanmirri ḻuŋ'maranharamirri guyaŋinyarawunydja, nhuma yurru
ḻukanydja yukurra ruwaŋga'miriw ŋathanydja yana.
5-7 Nhuma yurru mukthun yana-wala marrtjina yukurra dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja,
bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja Godthunydja gämana nhumalanha ŋunhamalayina
wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.
Ŋunhayinydjayi wäŋa ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu, ŋatha guḻku'mirri ga guku guḻku'mirri,
ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi yurru nhumalaŋguwaynha gupaḏalnha-wala, bäy ŋunhi
yukurra wiripunydja miṯtji bäpurru' nhina ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhi nhuma
yurru gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili, nhumanydja yurru ŋayathamana yana
dhuwalayi romdja yukurra, ga djämanydja yurru bitjanna liŋgu dhuŋgarra-ŋupanna.
8-10 Bala nhuma yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja,
marŋgikuŋanydja biyaka gam'. 'Garrayyu ŋarranha walŋakuŋalanydja, ŋayi
märraŋala ŋilimurrunhanydja dhawaṯmaraŋala Yetjipŋuru nhanukalay ŋayi yana
ŋuriŋi ganydjarryu wal'ŋu, ga dhiyakuna märrwu ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli djäma yukurra
bitjandhinydja dhuŋgarra-ŋupan, märr yurru ŋilimurru guyaŋirrina yukurra bitjanna
liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala, ga yakana buku-dhumukthirrinydja meṉgumanydja.'
11-13 "Yo, yuwalk yana Garrayyu yurru gämanydja nhumalanha ŋunhimalayi
wäŋalilinydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra *Gaynanbuyŋu nhina ŋunhiliyi. Ŋunhiyinydja
yurru nhumalaŋgu yana wäŋa, liŋgu Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyinydja
wäŋa nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala. Ga ŋunhi nhuma
yurru gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, nhuma yurru ganaŋ'maraŋa
maḻamarrnhanydja ḏarramunha yothu'nha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway
yana Godku yolŋunydja, yurru nhenydja buku-ruŋinyamarama bäyim yolŋunydja
ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi nhina walŋathirri. Ga bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋurruŋu maḻamarr
wäyindja yurru nhanŋuway yana Godku, nhuma yurru wekama bathan ŋunhiyinydja
wäyin nhanŋuwuy Garraywu.
14 Ga ŋunhi yurru nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yun nhuna bitjandja ŋula,
'Nhä dhuwalanydja rom mayali'?' Ga nhenydja yurru ḻakaraŋa nhanŋu biyaka
gam', 'Garrayyu ŋunhi maḻamarrmirrinhanydja walalanha walŋakuŋala warray,
ŋurrwu'yunmaraŋala gulaŋdhu warray ŋuriŋiyi, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi Gar-
rayyu ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru, ŋunhi ŋilimurru nhinana
yukurrana ḏirrwiḏirrwiŋura walalaŋgala ŋäthili. Ŋayi dhawaṯthunmaraŋalanydja
ŋilimurrunha nhanukalay ganydjarryu wuṇḏaŋarryu, ŋutu'yuna ganydjarryu.
15 Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Yetjippuyŋuyu buŋgawayu baṯ bitjarra mulkana
ŋilimurrunha, ga yakana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋula djuy'yurrunanydja, bala
Garrayyunydja marrtjina bumara rakunyguŋala warray Yetjippuyŋunhanydja
maḻamarrmirrinha ḏarramuwurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga wäyinnha walalanha,
walala bukmakthinana murrmurryurrunanydja, yurru ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja
Yitjuralpuyŋunha warray maḻamarrmirrinha, yaka warray murrmurryurruna
walalanydja. Yo, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi maḻamarrmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ga
wäyin walala nhanŋuwaynydja yana Garraywuna, ga dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra

† **12:50** Israel ‡ **12:50** Moses § **12:50** Aaron * **12:51** Egypt * **13:11-13** 13:11–13 Canaan

ŋuli Godkuna wekama ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunhanydja wäyinnha maḻamarrnhanydja, ga ŋurruŋunhanydja gäthu'mirriŋunha maḻamarrnhanydja ŋarra ŋuli buku-ruŋinyamarama warray bäyim, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha yana.
16 Ga dhiyaŋuyi romdhu ŋilimurru yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋgu guyaŋirrina Garraynhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋutu'yuna ganydjarryu.' "

Godthu ŋurru-warryurruna Yitjuralnhanydja ŋanhdharkkurruna dhukarrkurru 13:17–22 (God led his people through the desert)

17 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu gukuŋalanydja †Yitjuralnha ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjipŋuru, bala ŋayi Garrayyu yukurrana gäŋalanydja walalanha wäŋalili ŋunhimalana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili dhawu'mirriyaŋala nherrara walalaŋguway yana, yurru yakana ŋayi gäŋala walalanha ŋuliyinydja ŋunhi gurriri marrtji dhukarr bala ŋorra, ŋunhiyinydja walala bini marrtjinya §Bilitjiyawuykurrunydja wäŋakurru. Ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka walala yurru marrtji balakurrunydja-wala. Ŋuli walala gonhana ŋula miriŋunhana nhäŋu, walalanydja mak ŋuli gundupuŋu roŋi'-ruŋiyina balayi Yetjipliliyi."
18 Bala Garrayyu gäŋalanydja walalanha wiripuŋukurruna dhukarrkurru, yolŋumiriwkurruna yana wäŋakurru.
Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja gutjkutjurruna mariwuy gara ŋunhi walala gonha'yurruna ŋunha Yetjippuynydja.
19 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu gäŋalayi †Djotjipnhanydja ŋaraka, liŋgu ŋayi Djotjip dhä-ŋäthiliŋga waŋananydja yukurrana, yurruna ŋayi rakunydhina; ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala bitjarra gam', "Garrayyu yurru nhumalanha withiyandja, dhawaṯmaramanydja dhipuŋuru, ga ŋunhi yurru nhuma ganandja dhuwala Yetjiptja wäŋa, ga gäŋayi ŋarranha ŋarakanydja dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru." Bala yuwalkthi Mawtjitjthu märraŋala Djotjipnha ŋarakanydja, bala djaw'yurrunana.
20 Yo, baḏak walala yukurrana marrtjinaŋga yana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ŋunhala gandarrŋura walala yuku'-yukurrana galki ŋunhili wiraŋŋura wäŋaŋura,
21 ga bitjana liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyunydja ŋuli yukurranha walalanha ŋurru-warryuna. Ŋayi nherrara maŋan ŋurrulilinydja walalaŋgu, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhilimiyi maŋanŋuranydja ŋurru-warryuna walalanha marrtjinya ŋuli walu-ŋupana ga munha-ŋupana, liŋgu munhakunydja ŋuli ŋunhi waŋupini gurthayinyana, djarraṯawun'nha walalaŋgu wekanha, bala walala ŋuli yukurranha marrtjinyana walupuy ga munhaku.
22 Yo, maŋandja ŋunhiyi yakana ŋula yarrkthuna ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja; bitjanana liŋguna mel-warryunana walalanha yukurranha ŋuli.

14

Walala buḏapthurruna mayaŋ'kunydja baṉḏany'kurruna, ga miriŋunydja walala warrpam' ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana
14:1–31 (Crossing the Red Sea)

1-2 Bala Garray waŋana *Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ma', ḻaw'yurrana walala ga marrtjiyana. Mukthurra yana marrtjiya yukirriya walala, ga yana liŋgu ga wäŋa yurru ŋayi gilitjirri ŋunhiyi raŋi, ga ŋunhilina nhuma yurru ŋorra'-ŋurranydja,
3-4 liŋgu ŋayi yurru buŋgawanydja waŋa bitjanna, 'Way, ŋunhanydja walala yurru gaṯthunna ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja, yakana walala yurru winya'-winyayun ŋunha ŋarrakalanydja goŋŋuru.' Bitjanna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋa, liŋgu nhanŋu ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra ŋunhi ḏälkuŋalana. Bala ŋayi yurru nhumalanha goyurr-ŋupanna, liŋgu guyaŋirri ŋayi yukurra, yanapi ŋayi yurru ŋayathama, bala roŋiyinyamaramana nhumalanha. Yurru ŋarranydja yurru ŋurikiyi djuḻkthun warray, nhanŋu buŋgawawu ga nhanukalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu. Bala walala yurru bukmakthirrina ŋunhalayi †Yetjiptja marŋgiyirri ŋunhi ŋarranydja waŋarrnha wal'ŋu Garray Godnha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana. Bala walala yuwalkthi marrtjinana-a-a, ga ŋunhiliyina walala wäŋaraŋalanydja raŋiŋurana, galki mayaŋ'ŋura yäkuŋura Miku Gapuŋurana.
5 Ŋe. Ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu Yetjippuyŋuyu ŋäkulanydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunha liŋguwuynha marrtjinyarana, ga biyapul ŋayinydja marrtjina djambi ŋanyapinyay

† **13:17** Israel ‡ **13:17** Egypt § **13:17** Philistia * **13:19** Moses † **13:19** Joseph * **14:1-2** 14:1–2 Moses † **14:3-4** 14:3–4 Egypt ‡ **14:5** Israel

ŋayi l̲iyanydja, ga nhanbala djämamirri walala bitjarrayi liŋgu djinydjim, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku ŋilimurru walalanha ŋunha djuy'yurrunanydja? Yolthuna ŋilimurruŋgu yurru djäma dhiyalanydja?”

6-7 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna nhanbalay ŋayi mi̱ṯtjinha miriŋunhana l̲undu-ŋupanarawuna Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, yarraman'thuna walalay warryu'-warryurruna gul̲ku'na dhaŋaŋnha dhikana miriŋu d̲iltji'yurruna marrtjina,

8 liŋgu Garrayyu rom-d̲älkuŋalayi ŋanya ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja ŋunhalanydja bäyma Yetjiptja. L̲undu-ŋuparana walala ŋuriŋi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja,

9 bala mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja walalanha ŋunhimalayi warray wäŋalili, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wäŋaraŋala galki gapuŋura mayaŋ'ŋura.

10 Walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja dharr-way nhäŋalana, walala nhinana gundupuŋala lili, bala walala barrarinanydja wirrkina dhika walalambala, yatjunminana yukurrana Garraywalana märrliliyaŋala guŋga'yunarawuna.

11 Bala walala waŋana ŋarrṯjurrunana Mawtjitjnhanydja, “Nhäku nhe yawungu ŋanapurrunha garr'yun ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja? Nhe d̲ukṯuk ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru yurru murrmurryunna dhiyala ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura?

12 Ŋunhala Yetjiptja ŋanapurru liŋgu muka waŋana nhokala, nhe bini gonha'yuna muka ŋanapurrunha; ŋanapurru bini ŋunhalaŋga bäyma nhinanha Yetjip muka, ga djäma bini Yetjippuyŋuwuŋga. Liŋgu ŋunhanydja Yetjippuynydja l̲atju'na wäŋa; ŋanapurru bini ŋunhalaŋga bäyma djäma yukurranha, märr ŋanapurru yakaŋga murrmurryuna dhiyala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.”

13 Ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yaka nhuma barrariya. Yana djingaryurra walala dharraḏayiya, ŋoy-d̲älthiya yana, bala Garrayyu yurru ŋilimurrunha walŋakumana. Yo, gäthuranydja nhuma yurru nhämana ŋanya djämawuynha, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru djäma nhumalaŋgu. Nhämanydja nhuma yukurra ŋunha Yetjippuyŋunhanydja, walala marrtji yukurra lili, yurru Garrayyunydja nhu-malaŋgala miriŋunhanydja yurru bumana; yakana nhuma bulunydja yurru walalanha nhäma.

14 Nhumanydja yana djingaryurra yukirriya mukthurra, ŋoy-d̲älthiya yana, liŋgu Garraynydja ŋunha ŋilimurruŋgala warray gali'ŋura, ŋayipina yurru baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thuna walalanha.”

15 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkalana, “Nhäku nhuma marrtji wäthunmirri ŋarrakunydja? Ma' waŋiya Yitjuralpuyŋunha, walala yurru marrtjina-wala yana.

16 Ma' garrwarkuŋana dhuwali wapitjany'tja, ga dhunupamirriyaŋa gapu, bala yurru gapunydja gulkthunna, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtji buḏapthunna yukurra balakurruna-wala ŋunhamala l̲aypalilinydja, nhuma yurru buḏapthundja yukurra baṉḏany'kurruna.

17 Yo, ŋarra yukurra dhuwala rom-d̲älkuma Yetjippuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi, bala walala yurru ŋupandja nhumalanha, ga ŋarranydja yurru walalanha buwayakkuma warray, buŋgawanha ga nhanbala mi̱ṯtjinha miriŋunha, ga nhanbala yarraman'nha walalanha.

18 Walala yurru Yetjippuyŋuyunydja nhämana, bala marŋgithirrina ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala Garray Godtja.”

19-20 Bala ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy watjarr-mulkanharamirrinydja Godkuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana mel-warryurruna walalanha, gi̱ṯthurrunanydja ŋayi l̲unduliliina walalaŋgala, ga bitjarrayi bili waŋupininy'tja gi̱ṯthurrunayi ga l̲unduliliyi wapthurruna, ṉapuŋga'lilina djingaryurruna, walalanhana ŋapatjkuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunhana, bala Yetjippuyŋuwunydja gunganalana. Ga munha-ŋuparana maŋandja yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋunhilina liŋgu waŋganyŋurana dharapulŋura, warumukthuna yukurrana mel-monyguŋala Yetjippuyŋunhanydja.

21 Bala ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja waṉa-djarryurruna goŋ-wapitja'mirrina, dhunupamir-riyaŋala gapuna, bala ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yurruna watana, dhimurru'ŋuruna gali'ŋuru ŋayi bo'yurrunanydja bitjarra, ŋutu'na dhikana wata, wirrkina yukurrana bo'yurruna munha-ŋuparana, bala gapunydja gulkthunmaraŋalana barrkuwatjkuŋalana, bitjarra bala bo'yurruna wirrkaḏay'lili, ga dhipala bala bo'yurruna dhunupa'ŋulili gali'lili märrma'kuŋalana.

22 Bala yolŋunydja walala buḏapthurrunana yukurrana ŋulawiṯjarrana baṉḏany'kurruna, ga ŋunhi gapunydja yukurrana djingaryurruna dhunupa'ŋuŋura gali'ŋura ga wirrkaḏay'ŋura gali'ŋura.

23 Yo, walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja mukthurrunaŋga yana buḏapthurruna yukurrana,
ga walala Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ŋupara yukurrana lili walalanha, buḏapthurrunayi
ŋuliyi dhukarrkurru, ga yana liŋgu ga ṉapuŋga'lilina marrtjina wapthurruna.
24 Yo, wäŋanydja marrtjina galki djaḏaw'yurrunana, ga ŋayi ŋunhi Garraynydja
ŋunhiliyi nhinana yukurrana, nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi
waŋupini'ŋuru ga gurthaŋuru, yana ŋayi walalanha ŋulthu'yunmaraŋala, bala walala
bukmaknha yana gundupuŋalanydja,
25 bala walala djuḷum'thunminana dhoḷulilina, yarraman' walala ga miriŋu
yolŋu'-yulŋu. Gulkuruna walala ganydjarr-warryunminanydja bala-bitjarra, ga
lili-bitjarra, liŋgu walala djuḷum'thunmina dhoḷulilina warrpam'nha yana. “Gul'
ŋilimurru gonha'yunna Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja go, roŋi'-ruŋiyirrina ŋilimurru, bili
Garraynydja dhuwala walalaŋgala gali'ŋura. Ŋayi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha balaŋu bay-
matthurruna,” bitjarra walala Yetjippuyŋunydja waŋanhamina. Yurru gulkuruna
walala roŋinyamaranhaminanydja yukurrana.
26 Ga ŋunhalana bala wiripuŋuŋurana gali'ŋura makarrŋura wäŋaŋura, Yitju-
ralpuyŋunydja dhawaṯthurrunana yukurrana-a-a, baṉdany'kurru warray yana, yana
liŋgu-u-u bukmaknha dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana. Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana
Mawtjitjnha bitjarrana gam'. “Ma' waṉa-djarryurrana biyapul gapulili, bala ga-
puyunydja maṉḏaŋuyu yurru monygumana, dhä-monygumana Yetjippuyŋunhanydja
miriŋunha ga yarraman'nha walalanha.”
27 Bala Mawtjitjthu dhunupamirriyaŋalana dhunupana, bala gapunydja balayi
roŋiyina, bitjarrana bitjana ŋuli ŋäthili bäninya yukurranha, ŋulinyarayi yana liŋgu.
Yo. Wäŋanydja djaḏaw'yurrunana marrtjina, ga walalanydja Yetjippuyŋunydja
baḏak ŋunhala bäyma yana gaṯthurruna dhoḷuŋura, ganydjarr-warryurruna
gundupunharawu, yurru gulkuruna, liŋgu Garrayyuna walalanha ŋunhinydja
gulyunmaraŋala ŋunhiliyi ṉapuŋgany'tja mayaŋ'ŋura dhukarrŋuranydja.
28 Bala gapunydja ŋunhiyi dhunupa roŋiyinana ḷupmaraŋalana, dhä-monyguŋalana
walalanha warrpam'nha; bukmaknhana yana gapuyuna guḷwuḷmaraŋala,
yarraman'nha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga girri' walalambala, yakana waŋgany ŋula
walŋathinanydja.
29 Yurru Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala buḏapthurruna marrtjina walŋamirri
warray bukmaknha yana, baṉḏanygurru warray wäŋakurru, liŋgu walalaŋguway
ŋunhiyinydja gapu ḷapthunara yukurrana djingaryurruna, dhunupa'ŋu ga wirrkaḏay',
dhukarr wekaŋala walalaŋguway buḏapthunarawu.
30 Yo, bitjarrayi ŋayi Garrayyu Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṯtjinha dhawaṯmaraŋalana
Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja nhäŋalana yukur-
rana ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunhanydja, walalanha marrtjina dhaḷinyguŋala gapuyuna
raŋililina, bukmaknhana rakunymirrinhana.
31 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja miṯtji borrk-barrarinana Garraywunydja,
ŋetjnha walala, liŋgu walala nhäŋala Garraywuna djäma ŋutu'na dhikana, bala walala
ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinana Garraywunydja, ga bitjarrayi bili walala ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthina
Mawtjitjkunydja, Garraywalaŋuwunydja dhäruk-märranharamirriwu.

15

Yitjuralwu wokthunara manikay miyamanara
15:1–21 (The song of victory)

1 Bala *Mawtjitj ga nhanbala mala †Yitjuralpuyŋu wokthurruna Garraywuna,
manikaynha miyamara bitjarrana gam'.
“Ŋarra yurru manikaynha miyaman Garraywuna,
liŋgu ŋayipi djuḷkmaraŋalanydja miriŋunha;
Ŋayi warrkuḷuŋala gapulilina yarraman'nha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
warrpam' walala ŋurru-ḷupthurrunana.
2 Garraynydja ŋarraku dhuwala ganydjarr-wekanharamirri,
ga ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli manikaymirriyamanydja,
liŋguna ŋayi ŋarranha walŋakuŋalana.
Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala ŋarraku Waŋarr,
ŋarra yurru wokthunna nhanŋu;
Ŋayi Waŋarrnha ŋarrakalaŋuwu mäḷu'wu,
bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋanya yäku-ḷaw'marama garrwarkumana.
3 Yo, Garrayyu baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'thurrunana miriŋunhanydja walalanha,

* **15:1** Moses † **15:1** Israel

ga yäkunydja ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu bathala.
4 Ŋayi warrkuḻuŋala buŋgawawunydja miriŋunha walalanha gapulilina,
bala walala ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana bukmakthinana;
5 gapuyu ŋuriŋiyinydja walalanha liŋguna monyguŋalana,
bala walala guḻwuḻyurrunanydja bitjarrana bitjan guṉḏana.
6 Yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋanapurrunhanydja walŋakuŋala warray,
ŋuriŋi nhanukalay warray ŋayi ganydjarryu wal'ŋu;
ŋayi barrkuwatjkuŋala miriŋunhanydja walalanha nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu yana.
7 Garray, ŋuriŋi nhokalay ŋaramurryunydja nhe nhäranhamaraŋalana walalanha,
dhawaṯmaraŋalana yana warrpam'nha,
bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli gurthayu nhära räwak mulmu.
8 Nhe gaŋgathinyamaraŋala gapunhanydja ŋunhiyi nhokalay nhe ŋir'yunarayunydja,
bo'yurrunanydja nhe ŋunhi gapunha,
bala ŋayi guḻk-guḻkthurrunana yana, gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana yana gali'lili ga gali'lili.
9 Yo miriŋunydja walala ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra,
'Ŋarra yurru warr'-warryun walalanha ḻundu-ŋupan,
yana liŋgu ga mulka walalanha yurru.
Ŋarra yurru dhawaṯmarama ŋarrakuway mandjawak,
bala bumana walalanha;
rakunygumana walalanha ŋarra yurru,
dhawar'maramana ŋarrakalay ŋarra ganydjarryuna,'
bitjarra walala waŋana miriŋunydja.
10 Bala nhenydja marrtjina bo'yurruna warray watayu,
bala gapuyuna walalanha dhä-monyguŋala;
walala guḻwuḻyurruna gapulilina 'guḻwuḻ' bitjarrana.

11 Wanhaka dhika wiripunydja waŋarr, balanyara bitjan dhuwala nhe Garray?
Nhenydja dhuwala ḻaṭju'na dhikana,
gänana nhepina wal'ŋu garrkuḻuknha,
ganaŋ'thunna yukurra.
Nhepi ŋuli ḻaṭju'kumanydja yukurra djäma,
liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr ḏumurruna wal'ŋu;
12 Yana nhe waṉa-djarryurruna,
bala wäŋayunydja walalanha wurkthurrunana.
13 Nhe märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋanapurruŋgu,
bitjanna liŋguna ŋuli,
bala nhe ŋanapurrunha gäŋalana yukurrana,
mel-warryurruna ŋamathaŋalana;
nhe ŋuli yukurra goŋ-gulamanydja ŋanapurrunha nhokalay nhe ganydjarryu,
bala gärrinyamaramana yurru nhokalay wäŋalilinydja.
14 Yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkulana nhokalaŋuwuy,
bala beyaṉiyinana,
marrmarryunminana barrariyu;
15 bukmak ŋunhi yukurra nhina ‡Gaynandja wäŋaŋura bäpurru' ga bäpurru' beyaṉiyinana,
liŋgu walala ŋäkula dhäwu'na,
ŋunhi nhe nhaltjarra ŋanapurrunha djäma, guŋga'yurruna beŋuruyi.
Wirrkina walala beyaṉiyinanydja ŋäkula,
liŋgu dhiyaŋuna nhokalay ganydjarryu ḏumurruyuna wal'ŋu.
16 Dhärranydja walala yukurra yurru dharraḏana wal'ŋu,
mukthunna yana waŋganyŋurana dharapulŋura, bitjan ŋuli guṉḏa,
yana liŋgu ga djuḻkmaramana yana ŋanapurru yurru walalanha,
ŋanapurru nhokalaynydja miṯṭjiyu.

17 Yo, nhenydja yurru yana gämana-wala ŋanapurrunha,
galkaṉna yurru nhe ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili;
nherraṉdja nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha ŋunhayina bukulilina,
ŋunhimalayina ŋunhi nhe djarr'yurruna,
ganaŋ'maraŋala nhuŋuway nhe wal'ŋu nhinanharawu.

‡ **15:15** Canaan

18 Garraynydja nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna buŋgawana,
bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋurruŋunydja nhina dhawar'yunamiriwnha."
19 Bitjarra walala miyamaranydja yukurrana, wokthurrunana Garraywu, liŋgu marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrayi-wala gapukurrunydja baṉḏany'kurruna dhikana wal'ŋu yana, yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'nha ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu miriŋunhanydja, liŋgu gapuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja dhä-monyguŋalana walalanha, bala walala ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana yukurrana.

20 Ga yapa'mirriŋu maṉḏaku §Yärungu ga Mawtjitjku, *Miriyam yäku gaŋgathina, bala ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana giritjina, ga walala wiripuwurrunydja miyalk walala ḏurryurruna, bala giritjinana, malthurrunayi nhanbala. Bukmaknha walala giritjina,
21 ga Miriyamdja miyamara marrtjina, buŋgulkurru wokthurruna Garraywu, bitjarra ŋayi marrtjina miyamaranydja gam'.
"Go ŋilimurru miyamanna Garraywu,
liŋgu ŋayi djuḻkmaraŋala miriŋunha;
ŋayi warrkuḻuŋala gapulilina yarraman'nha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
warrpam'nha walala ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana."

Galimiṉḏirrktja gapu djambi ḻatju'yinana dhäkay ŋuriŋiyina dharpayu
15:22–27 (Water in the desert)

22 Ga buŋgulnydja liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana, bala yanayi walala wäŋgaŋala ŋulaŋuru gapumirriŋurunydja gali'ŋuru, bala ŋayi †Mawtjitjthu gäŋalana walalanha ḏuwaṭthunaraŋalana ḏiltjililina wäŋalili. Marrtjinana walala yukurrana, marrtjinana ga-ga-ga-a-a, ḻurrkun' munhanydja ŋupara, ga yakana gapunydja ŋula maḻŋ'maraŋala ḻukanharawu.
23 Marrtjinana walala yukurrana-a-a, ŋanhdharknha wäŋa ŋupara-a-a, yana liŋgu ŋayathaŋala wäŋa nhäyikawuy ‡Mära, ga ŋunhalana gapunydja walala maḻŋ'maraŋala, yurru gapunydja ŋunhi galimiṉḏirrk warray, dhäkay-murrkthunara.
24 Bala yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina ŋarrtjurruna Mawtjitjnhana, gupa-waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Nhä ŋilimurru yurru ŋarkulany'tja wurkthu'-wurkthun?" bitjarra.
25-26 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja bukumirriyaŋala Garraynha, bala Garrayyu milkuŋala nhanukala dharpa. Bala Mawtjitjthunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi dharpa, bala ḏupthurruna ŋunhimalayi gapulili, bala gapunydja marrtjina ḻatju'thinana dhikana dhäkaynydja, wurkthunaramirrina wal'ŋu.

Yo, ŋunhalayi gapuŋura ŋayi Garrayyu walalanha yukurrana gatjarr'yurruna bitjarrayi, ga ŋunhalayi bili ŋayi dhäruk-nherraṉmina walalaŋgu, dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalanha bitjarra gam'. "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray, Waŋarr nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjun yukurra ŋarrakuway rirrakaywu, ga djäma rom-dhunupa ŋarrakala milma yana, ga märrama ŋarranhawuy dhäruk yana; ŋuli yurru nhuma bitjandhiyinydja ḏälkuma ŋarrakunydja rom malanha, nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathamana, ga ŋarranydja yurru yakana nhumalanha rirrikmarama, bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhala rirrikmaraŋala §Yetjippuyŋunha. Liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala Garraynydja, walŋakunharamirri nhumalaŋgunydja, ga baḏarraŋ'kunharamirri." Bitjarra ŋayi God Garray ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.
27 Ŋuliŋurunydja walala marrtjina yukurrana ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga wäŋa mulkana nhäyikawuy *Yelimbuy, ga ŋunhalanydja walala maḻŋ'maraŋala wäŋaŋura guḻku'na gapu maŋu'-maŋutji, märrma' rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga djingaryurrunanydja marrtjina ŋunhiliyi gali'ŋura gapuŋuranydja dharpa malanha guḻku'na dhika, borum-mäypamirri dharpa malanha. Bala walala ŋunhiliyina wäŋaraŋalanydja galki gapuŋurana.

16

Godthu maranhu wekaŋala ŋathayu djiwarr'wuyyu ga wäyindhu
16:1–35 (God fed his people with manna from heaven, and with birds)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru walala yanayi giṭthurruna. Marrtjinana walala yukurrana-a-a yana liŋgu-u-u, ŋanhdharkkurruna yukurrana marrtjina wäŋakurru-u-u, ganbarkkurruna-a-a.

§ **15:20** Aaron * **15:20** Miriam † **15:22** Moses ‡ **15:23** Marah § **15:25-26** 15:25–26 Egypt * **15:27** Elim

2 Bala ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja waŋanana marrtjina,
ŋarrtjurruna maṉḏanhana †Mawtjitjnha ga ‡Yärunnhana bitjarrana,
3 "Ṇunhi bini ŋayi Garrayyu ŋilimurrunha ŋunhalaŋga bäyma baymatthuna §Yetjip
muka, ŋunhinydja bini ŋamakurru' warray. Ṇunhalaminydja ŋatha guḻku'na, ga wäyin
ḻukanharawu. Nhäku nhuma maṉḏa ŋanapurrunha gäŋala lilinydja dhipalanydja
ganbarklilinydja wäŋalili? Ḏukṯuk nhuma yulŋunydja? . . . ŋanapurru yurru dhiyala
gay' murrmurryun djaṉṉarrthinyarayu?"
4 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ṇarra yurru rarryun
ŋayaŋayny'tja nhumalaŋgu djiwarr'ŋuru, ga balakurruyina ŋarra yurru walalanha
gatjarr'yundja, wanhaka walala yurru ŋarrakuway dhärukku malthun, mak bäyŋu
warray. Bitjan liŋgu walu ŋupan yurru yolŋuyu walalay ŋathanydja yukurra
djoṉguma, yurru walala boŋgama djoṉguŋunydja marrtji waŋga'-waŋganydhu
bala ḏaykun'thunydja, gana' yana waŋganygu waluwu bala-a-a biyaku.
5 Ga ŋuriŋinydja bala waluyu 6-thunydja, walala boŋguŋu djoṉguŋu
buku-waŋganynha, märrma'wuna waluwu, liŋgu walala boŋguŋu rulwaŋdhurruna
ŋunhiyinydja, ruwamŋukuŋuna nhinanharamirriwuna waluwu."
6 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja ga Yärundhunydja ḻakaraŋalana Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bitjarrana, "Gäthuranydja munhaku nhuma yurru nhämana Garraywu
djämanydja, bala yurru nhuma marŋgithirrina, ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋayipi yawungu
nhumalanha dhawaṯmarama ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja,
7 liŋgu goḏarrny'tja boŋguŋunydja nhuma nhäŋu ḻatju' wal'ŋu dhika rom nhanŋu
Garraywunydja. Liŋguna Garrayyu ŋäkula nhumalanha ŋarrtjunaranydja, liŋgu
Garraynhana nhuma ŋuli yukurra dhuwala ŋarrtjundja ŋunhi, yaka ŋilinyunhanydja."
8 Ga bitjarra bili ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, "Yo munhakun-
ydja ŋunhinydja, Garrayyu yurru wekama marrtji ŋanak wäyin nhumalaŋgu
ḻukanharawu, ga goḏarrny'tja ŋunhinydja ga guḻku'na ŋathanydja nhuma yurru ḻuka
yukurra, liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋäkula nhumalanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana
morrumurru' waŋana ŋanya. Liŋgu yuwalktja ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana morrumur-
runy'tja ŋanya warray Godnha warray, ŋunhi ŋinyalanhanydja nhuma yukurrana
morrumurru'."
9-10 Yo, maŋandja ŋunhi mukthurruna yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋunhili bäyma
walalaŋgala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Yärundhu waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhiyi waŋupininy'tja
wiripuŋuyinana dhikana, ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhi waŋupininy'tja ḻatju'thinana dhikana
djarraṯawun'thinana, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋunhi yana Garray yulŋunydja milkunhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhiliminydja maŋanŋura.
11-12 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala ŋulaŋuru maŋanŋurunydja bit-
jarrana, "Liŋguna ŋarra ŋäkula yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, walala
yukurra morrumurru' waŋa gupa-waŋa ŋarranha. Ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala
biyakana gam'. 'Biyaku liŋgu munhaku, nhuma boŋguŋu yukirri ḻuki wäyindja, ga
biyakuyi liŋgu munhakumirrinydja nhuma boŋguŋu yukirri ḻuki ŋayaŋayny'tja goŋbuy
ŋarrakuŋuway wetjpuy wekanhara. Ga balakurru-witjanna nhuma yurru dharaŋan
marŋgithirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwala Waŋarr nhumalaŋgunydja God.' "
13 Yo, ga ŋulinyaramirriyu bili yana munhaku, wäyinnha walmana djirikitjnha
guḻku'na, bala djirryurrunana marrtjina dhika wäŋalilina, warrpam'nha gungaŋala
wäŋanydja.
14 Ga munhakumirri, djaḏaw'bitjarra, nhäŋala walala, ŋayi be nhä yana ŋal'yunmina
marrtjina gaywaraŋu'mirri, muṉguy dhika warrpam'nha munathany'tja gungaŋala,
ŋunhiyi ŋanhdharktja wäŋa.
15 Ga walalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja dhä-wirrka'yunminana marrtjina,
waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhä dhuwala yulŋunydja?" bitjarra, liŋgu walala
yaka marŋgi ŋurikiyi, nhä ŋunhiyi ŋatha.
Ga Mawtjitjthunydja ḻakaraŋalana walalambala, "Dhuwalinydja ŋayaŋay' Garray-
wuŋu wekanhara.
16 Ga dhuwalanydja romnha ŋayi Garrayyu Godthu nherrara bitjarrayinydja. Nhuma
yurru marrtji djoṉgumanydja, yurru gana' yana dhuwala yulŋunydja waŋganygu
waluwu."
17 Bala walala ḻaw'yurrunanydja, bala djoṉguŋalana marrtjina, yurru
wiripu-guḻku'yunydja djoṉguŋala marrtjina mirithinana wal'ŋu, ga
wiripu-guḻku'yunydja märr-ŋuli ḻurrkun'.

* **16:2** Israel † **16:2** Moses ‡ **16:2** Aaron § **16:3** Egypt

18 Ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala dhaŋaŋguŋala marrtjina djoṉguŋala, ga yakana walalaŋgu bäythinyara goḏarr'wunydja, ga wiripu-gulku'wunydja ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala l̲urrkun' märr galkara, ŋunhiyinydja gana' warray walalaŋgunydja yana, yakana walala yukurrana marrya' nhinana.
19 Yo, Mawtjitjtja waŋana walalaŋgala, “Yaka gurrunharra goḏarr'wunydja ŋayaŋay',” bitjarra.
20 Yurru wiripuwurruyunydja yaka warray märraŋala Mawtjitjnha dhäruk; walalanydja ruwamŋukuŋala goḏarr'wu warray, ga djaḏaw' bitjarranydja, nhäŋala marrtjina ruwamŋukunharanydja ŋatha ŋunhi barrpa'na, boŋirriny'nha. Bala Mawtjitjtja bena maḏakarritjthina walalaŋgu, wirrkina dhikana.
21 Ga bitjana liŋgu munhakumirrina walu-ŋupana walala ŋuli marrtjinya djoṉgunha ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja, gana'na yana waŋganygu ḏaykun'ku, ga ŋunhi walu marrtjinya ŋuli walmanha, bala ŋuli ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi buwayakthinyana, winya'-winyayunana.
22 Ga ḏämbumirriyunydja waluyu walala ŋuli ŋatha djoṉgunha waŋga'-waŋganymirri bala, ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu walala buku-waŋganynha märraŋala, bili Mawtjitjthu waŋana l̲akaraŋala walalambala bitjarranydja,
23 “Bitjan yukurra Garraynydja waŋa gam', ‘Goḏarrny'tja dhuwala walu nhinanharamirrina dharrpalnha yana Garraywu. Djoṉguŋa dhuwalinydja ŋayaŋayny'tja, ga goḏarr'wuna gurrunharra.’ ”
24 Ga yuwalkthi walalanydja bitjarrayi, ga yakana boŋirriny'thinanydja ŋula.
25 Yo. Djaḏaw'-way djaḏaw'yurruna Garraywuna walu, bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarrana, “Gatjuy l̲ukiyana walala dhuwali ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi yawungu nhuma gurrunhana, liŋgu dhuwalanydja Garraywuna walu. Nhuma yurru yakana gäthuranydja mal̲ŋ'marama ŋayaŋay'.
26 Yo, waŋgany ruluyu ga waŋgany bäythinyarayu waluyu nhuma yurru yukurra djoṉgumanydja, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja waluyu Nhinanharamirriyunydja nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra buku-ŋal'yun Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha, yakana yurru nhuma wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu mal̲ŋ'marama ŋula nhä ŋatha.”
27 Yurru wiripuwurrunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋala bala, warrya'yurruna ŋurikiyi ŋayaŋay'wuna, yurru gulkuruna l̲arruŋalanydja, yakana ŋula walala mal̲ŋ'maraŋala ŋuriŋiyi waluyu Nhinanharamirriyu.
28 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Nhäthaŋga yurru walala mulka ŋarrakunydja rom malanha?
29 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walu Nhinanharamirrinydja ŋarra wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu nhinanharawuna yana, ga ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyinydja rulwaŋdhun ŋurikinydja waluwu ŋunha bala ŋathil'yun. Ŋuriŋinydjayi Nhinanharamirriyunydja nhuma yurru waluyu nhinana, yakana yurru marrtji ga djäma ŋula nhaltjan ŋuriŋiyinydja.”
30 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhinanhana ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu dhuyuyunydja.
31 Walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋuli l̲akaranha ŋunhiyinydja ŋayaŋay' mana' yäkunydja. Yo, balanyara ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi rumbalnydja bitjan borum gumbu, gaywaraŋu'mirrina, ga dhäkaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi ŋayaŋay' bitjan dämba wuŋay'mirriyanhara.
32 Yo, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋana Mawtjitjnhana bitjarrana, “Nhe yurru märraŋa ŋuliŋuruyi ŋatha mana', ga gurrunharra gupaḏalŋuwuna, märr yurru dhuḏi'-dhuḏiŋuyunydja yumurrku'yu nhämana, bala marŋgithirrina ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋarra nhumalanha marrtjinya ŋuli maranhu-wekanha ŋula lili ŋanhdharkkurru wäŋakurru, ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha dhawat̲maraŋala Yetjippuyŋuwala goŋŋuru.”
33 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja djuy'yurruna Yärunnhana bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya ga ŋatha märraŋa mana', bala rarryurra banikin'lilina, bala gurrunharra Garraywalana gumurrlilinydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru gurrunhandja ŋurukuna ŋunhi dhuḏi'-dhuḏiŋuwuna yumurrku'wu nhänharawu ga marŋgithinyarawu.”
34 Bala yuwalkthi ŋayi bitjarrayinydja, bala walala gurrunhara ruwamŋukuŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala.
35 Bitjarrana liŋguna dhuŋgarra ŋuparana walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyu yukurrana l̲ukananydja ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋay' mananydja; goḏarr'-ŋupana yana munhakumirri bitjanna liŋgu djoṉgunhana, dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara 40, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋalili walala gärrina ŋunha *Gaynanlili ŋatha gul̲ku'mirrilili.

---

* **16:35** Canaan

17

Walala l̲ukanana gapu ŋunhi l̲arryun yukurra gunḏaŋuru
17:1–7 (They drank water from the rock)

1 Mukthurruna walala yukurrana marrtjinaŋga yana, ŋupara marrtjina wäŋa ganbarkka dhika ŋanhdharkka. Marrtjinana walala yukurrana-a-a ga-ga-ga-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u wäŋa gilitjina marrtjina nhäyikawuy *Rapatimbuy. Walala wäŋaraŋalanydja ŋunhalana Rapatimnha, yurru gapumiriw wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi; yakana walala gapu mal̲ŋ'maraŋala ŋula.

2 Bala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja biyapul ŋarrtjurruna †Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, "Ma' gapu ŋanapurrunha wekaŋa go. Ṉanapurru l̲ukana," bitjarra. Ga Mawtjitjthunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Nhäku nhuma yukurra ŋarranhanydja ŋarrtjun? Nhäku warray nhuma bitjandhinydja ŋuli yukurra gatjarr'yun Garraynhanydja?"

3 Yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wirrkina ŋar'ŋaryunmina dhika, mukthurruna warray marrtjina ŋarrtjurruna bala Mawtjitjnha. "Nhäku nhe yawungu ŋanapurrunha gäma ŋulaŋurunydja ‡Yetjipŋurunydja? Nhe ŋanapurrunha buma yurru dhiyalana gay'? Ṉanapurru yurru murrmurryunna ŋanhdharkthinyarayuna? . . . ŋanapurruway ga yumurrku' ŋanapurruŋgu? . . . ga wäyin walala?"

4 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja bukukurru waŋana Garraynha bitjarra, "Nhaltjan ŋarra yurru dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja? Galki yurru ŋarranha walala dhuwala buma, gunḏayuna wirriw'-wirriwyun."

5 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, "Garr'yurra ḏilaknha, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha dhipuŋuruyi mit̲tjiŋuru, bala marrtjiyana, mel-warryurrana walalanha, ga goŋdhunydja gäŋa wapitja, dhiyaŋuyi ŋunhi nhe wutthurruna mayaŋ ŋunhala Yetjip gapu.

6 Ga ŋunha §Djäniyanydja bukuŋuranydja ŋarranydja yurru djingaryun yukurra ŋunhalayi gunḏaŋura, bala nhenydja yurru wutthurra ŋunhayi gunḏa dhiyaŋi wapitja'yu, bala yurru gapunydja l̲arryunna, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja l̲ukana ŋarkulany'tja ŋuliŋuruyina gunḏaŋuruna."

Yuwalkthi Mawtjitjthunydja bitjarrayi gunḏanhana wutthurruna, milma ŋurikala ḏilakkalana, bala gapunydja ŋuliŋuruyi l̲arryurrunana gunḏaŋuru.

7 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Mawtjitjthu yäku nherrara ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa märrma'na yäkunydja, waŋganydja yäku *Matja, mayali' 'gatjarr'yun', ga wiripunydja yäku †Miripa, mayali' 'marimirri'. Ṉayi Mawtjitjthu bitjarrayi yäkunydja nherrara ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bili walala ŋuli yukurranha ŋarrtjuna ga mari-wunanha, ga wiripunydja walala yukurranha ŋuli gatjarr'yuna yana Garraynha, waŋanha bitjana gam', "Wanhaka dhika be Garraynydja? . . . dhiyalamiŋga? . . . bay wanhaka?" bitjana.

Walalana djul̲kmaraŋala miriŋunha ŋuriŋi goŋ-garrwarthiŋyarayu Mawtjitjkalana
17:8–16 (They overcame the enemy as Aaron and Hur held up Moses' arms)

8 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru miriŋuna ŋunhilinydja ḏo'yurruna ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu bunharawuna walalaŋgu, miriŋunydja ŋunhi bäpurru' §Yamalik.

9 Bala *Mawtjitjtja waŋana waŋganyguna ḏarramuwu yäkuwu †Djatjuwawuna bitjarra, "Nhenydja yurru marrtji ga djarr'yun ḏarramuwurrunhana, nhuma yurru marrtji marilili, ga buma walalanha ŋunha Yamalikpuynha. Ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhala garrwar bukuŋura djingaryun yukurra, bala garrwarkuma ŋarra yurru yukurra wapitja' yulŋunydja ŋunhi Garraywuŋuna."

10 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Djatjuwanydja marrtjinana-wala yana marililina, ŋunhi nhaltjarra Mawtjitjthu waŋana ŋanya, ga dhunupana bunharaminana marrtjina Yitjuralnydja ga Yamaliktja mala. Ga walalanydja ḏuwa'-ḏuwat̲thurruna bukulilina garrwarlilina, Mawtjitj ga ‡Yärun ga §War,

11 bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja djingaryurruna yukurrana goŋ-wapitja'mirrina, garrwarkuŋala yukurrana wapitja ŋunhi. Märr ŋayi Mawtjitjthu garrwarkuŋala wapitjany'tja, bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja warr'-warryurrunana Yamaliknha gay; märr ŋayi Mawtjitjthu bitjarra gurrunhara ŋunhi wapitjany'tja, bala walalanydja Yamalikthunydja warr'-warryurruna walalanhanydja lilinydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja.

12 Bala Mawtjitjtja waṉana djawaryurruna marrtjina garrwarkunharayuna, bala maṉḏa märraŋalana guṉḏana Yärundhu ga Waryu, bala nherrara ŋanya ŋunhimala

---

* **17:1** Rephidim † **17:2** Moses ‡ **17:3** Egypt § **17:6** Sinai * **17:7** Massah † **17:7** Meribah ‡ **17:8** Israel § **17:8** Amalek * **17:9** Moses † **17:9** Joshua ‡ **17:10** Aaron § **17:10** Hur

guṉḏalilina. Nhinana ŋayi yukurrana-a-a Mawtjitj guṉḏaŋurana, waṉanydja garrwarthina yukurrana, ga maṉḏa Yärundhu ga Waryu yukurrana guŋga'yurruna ŋanya waṉanydja-garrwarkuŋala, waŋganydhunydja wirrkaḏay'ŋuyu, ga waŋganydhunydja dhunupa'ŋuyu waṉayu. Mukthurrunana ŋayi yukurrana waṉanydja-djarryurrunana, goṉ-wapitja'mirri yana, yana liŋgu-u-u walu marrtjina gärrina.

13 Bala Djatjuwawala miriŋuyuna bumara dhawar'maraŋala Yamaliknhanydja malanha warrpam'thurrunana walalaŋgiyingala mandjawakthuna.

14 Ga Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ma', wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk djorra'lilina, ga biyakayi bili l̲akaraŋa Djatjuwawalanydja biyaka gam', ‘Ṉarra yurru dhawar'maramana Yamaliknhanydja warrpam'nha. Yakana yurru biyapul ŋula yolthu walalanha guyaŋirrinydja.’ ”

15 Bala Mawtjitjthu botjaŋala guṉḏana marrtjina ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, ga ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋayi yäku nherrara ‘Garray ŋarrakunydja garrurru’,

16 liŋgu bitjarranydja Mawtjitj waŋana, “Garrayyu yurru bumana marrtji Yamaliknhanydja bitjanna liŋguna, dhuŋgarra-watjthirrina.”

Mawtjitjthu nherrara wiripu-gul̲ku'nha nhanŋuway guŋga'yunaramirrinha

18

18:1–27 (Moses appointed others to help him)

18:1–12

Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja *Mawtjitjkalaŋuwu miyalkku bäpa'mirriŋu †Djethara yäku marrtjina bala, withiyara Mawtjitjnha ŋunhimala ŋayilpilili wäŋalili, bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja yukurrana l̲akaraŋalana nhanbala ŋuripayi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu djul̲kmaraŋala buŋgawanha ‡Yetjippuyŋunha, ga dhawat̲maraŋala ŋayi §Yitjuralnha bäpurru'nha ŋuliŋuruyi buŋgawawala ŋurikalayi goŋŋuru. Ṉayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋapipi'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala ŋäkula ŋoy-djulŋithinana dhikana wal'ŋu, wokthurrunana manapara ŋayi Garraynha ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi mirithirri ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu rom djäma. Bala ŋayi ŋapipi'mirriŋu ŋunhiyi waŋana bitjarrana, “Yuwalk muka dhuwala Garraynydja waŋarr wal'ŋu garrwar, be-wala wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja waŋarrwala walalaŋgala. Walala ŋunhiyi Yetjippuyŋunydja yolŋu walala ŋurr'yurruna warray walalaŋgalay walala, guyaŋinya walala ŋuli walalanhawuy walala be garrwarkunhaminya, yurru Garrayyunydja nhumalanha walŋakuŋala warray walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru goŋŋurunydja.” Bala ŋayi Djetharayunydja bathara wäyinnha mundhurr-wekaŋala mundhurrnha, buku-ŋal'yurruna manapara Godkuna, bala ŋayi l̲ukana ŋathanydja buku-ŋal'yurrunana, rrambaŋina walala ŋunhiyina walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuna.

13 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Mawtjitj marrtjina, bala ŋayi nhinanana guŋga'yunarawuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, djarr'yunarawu marrtjinyarawu nhäku malanyŋuwu, liŋgu gul̲ku' mirithirri ŋuli yolŋu walala marrtjinya yukurranha nhanukala Mawtjitjkala guŋga'yunarawunydja, beŋuru liŋgu goḏarr'ŋuru ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga munhakuyinya.

14 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjkalanydja ŋapipi'mirriŋuyu nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana djäma mirithirri yindi, wirrki wal'ŋu ŋayi yukurrana djäma. Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋanya Mawtjitjnha bitjarrana, “Nhäku warray nhe yukurra nhinanydja nhepinydja waŋganydja dhuwala, guŋga'yun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bitjan liŋgu walu-ŋupan?”

15-16 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Mawtjitjtja bitjarrana, “Bitjan muka liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurra marrtjinydja dhuwala ŋarrakala. Ṉunhi walala ŋuli ŋarrtjunmirrinydja, marinydja walala ŋuli djäma, ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli djälthirri Godkalaŋunydja romgu, walalanydja ŋuli marrtji ŋarrakalana, märr yurru ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun Godnha, ga l̲akarama walalaŋgu marŋgikuma walalanha marrtji yuwalkku wal'ŋu dhukarrwu.”

17 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi ŋapipi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu bitjarra, “Yakana dhuwaliyinydja ŋamakurru'; dhuwaliyinydja djäma nhuŋu ŋonuŋnha mirithirrina, nhe yurru djawaryunna ŋuriŋiyi djämayunydja märr-yawaryunna,

18 ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru djawaryundhi galkunarayunydja. Yakana nhe yurru djäma gänanydja dhuwaliyi.

19 Ṉäka ŋi', mäkiri'-witjurra, ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekama dhäruktja, ga ŋayi yurru Godtja nhokala.

---

* **18:** 18:1–12 Moses † **18:** 18:1–12 Jethro ‡ **18:** 18:1–12 Egypt § **18:** 18:1–12 Israel

20 Manymak warray nhuŋu, nhe yurru marŋgikuma yukurra Godkalaŋunydja romgu,
waŋa marrtji raypirri'yun nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu Godkalaŋunydja romgu.
21 Ga bitjandhi nhe yurru djarr'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala nherraṉ
walalanha ŋurruŋukumana, märr yurru walalanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu miṯṭjiwu ga
miṯṭjiwu ga miṯṭjiwu, bitjan yurru bala. Djarr'yurranydja nhe yurru ŋunhinha yolŋunha
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra borrk-beyaṉiyirri Godku ga dhäruk märranharamirri Godku,
ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi nhe yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri walalanha, ŋunhi walala
yurru yaka yukurra rrupiya gombuma ŋurikiy djämawuy.
22 Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtji ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala guŋga'yunarawunydja, märr walala yurru ŋuriṉiyi walalay
djarr'yun marrtji yumurrkuny'tja malanha, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula ḏälthirrinydja,
wirrkinydja wal'ŋu ḏälthirri yurru, ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru gäma nhokala, ga nhe
yurru walalanha guŋga'yun nhepina.
23 Ga bitjandhi walalanydja yurru ŋuriṉi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yukurra gurruka-
mayi ŋonuŋnha nhokala muka dhambay, märr yurru nhenydja yaka muka ganyd-
jarr-winya'yun ŋuriṉiyi, märr yurru yolŋu walala yaka muka djawaryunmirrinydja
galkunarayunydja.”
24 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja mäkiri'-witjurrunana ŋurikiyi dhärukku, bala ŋayi bitjarrana
waŋana, “Manymaknha dhuwaliyinydjayi guyaŋinyara nhokuŋu.”
25-26 Bala ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyina
miṯṭjiŋuru Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana, bala ŋayi nherra'-nhirraranydja marrtjina walalanha
miṯṭjilili ga miṯṭjilili ga miṯṭjilili bitjarrana, märr yurru walala ŋuriṉi walalay
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu marrtji djarr'yun yumurrku' malanha rom, ga mari ŋuriki
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula ḏälthirrinydja rom, ŋayinydja yurru ŋayipi
Mawtjitjthu djäma ŋunhiyi romnha djarr'yun.
27 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru, bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋapipi'mirriŋuyunydja
gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bala marrtjina wäŋalilina.

19

Godnha ŋayipina gumurr-wunana nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhala Bukuŋura Djäniya

19:1–25 (God met his people at Mt. Sinai)

1-2 Yo, yuṯayuna wirrmuyu walala mulkana wäŋa yäku *Djäniyanydja, ŋunhayinydja
wäŋa, ŋunhi muka ŋunhi ŋayi Garray milkunharamina †Mawtjitjkala ŋurruthaŋala,
bitjarra bitjan gurtha näṉarr ŋatŋatthurruna dharpaŋura. Walala ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyu
liŋguna mulkanana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ḻurrkun'thinana ŋaḻindi ŋunhalayinydja
walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala dhawaṯthurruna §Yetjipŋurunydja. Bala walala ŋunhalayina
wäŋaraŋalanydja galki bukuŋurana, ŋunhiliyina ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura.
3 Ŋayi Mawtjitjtja marrtjina bala bukulilina ḏuwaṯthurruna bukumirriyanharawu
Gunhu'wu, bala Garray wäthurrunana nhanŋu ŋulaŋuru bukuŋuruna, ga waŋana
nhanukala bitjarra, “Waŋiya ŋurikala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala ŋunhi walala yarraṯaŋura
*Djaykupkala, biyaka walalambala ḻakaraŋanydja gam'.
4 ‘Liŋgu muka nhuma nhäŋalana ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjarra Yetjippuyŋunha, ga
marŋgina nhuma liŋguna ŋunhi ŋarrapi nhumalanha gäŋalanydja marrtjina dhipala
ŋarrakiyingalanydja, bitjarranydja bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu ḏamalayu gäma marrtji
nhanŋuway yothunha nhanukalay ŋayi binbarryu.
5 Ŋuli nhuma yurru märrama ŋarranhaynydja dhäruk, ga ḏälkuŋa
dhawu'-nherraṉara ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja yana, nhumanydja yurru
ŋarrakuwaynha mala yolŋu walala. Bukmak dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja
ŋarrakuway yana, yurru nhumanydja yurru walala ŋarrakuwaynha galkiŋuwuynha,
ŋarrakalaynha wal'ŋu goŋŋura.
6 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋarrakuwaynydja, nhumanydja
yurru ganaŋ'thunna ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu miṯṭji dhulŋuŋuna, gänana wal'ŋu.
Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana, ga nhumanydja
yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana yolŋu walala; nhuma yurru marrtji galkithirrina
gal'ŋu ŋarrakalaynha, bitjanna bitjan ḏalkarra'mirrina walala yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ga nhumalaŋgalana yurru walala wiripuŋuyunydja miṯṭjiyu maḻŋ'marama
ŋarranhanydja.’ Ŋe, ḻakaraŋanydja nhe yurru dhuwala dhäruktja malanha ŋuripa
Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja,” bitjarra Garrayyu dhäruk wekaŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

---

* **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Sinai † **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Moses ‡ **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Israel § **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Egypt * **19:3** Jacob

7 Bala Mawtjitjtja dhunarrana ŋulaŋuru bukuŋurunydja, bala yurrum'maraŋala
ḏilaknhana, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhana, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalana walalambala Garraynhana
dhäruk.
8 Ga bukmaknha walalanydja yolŋunydja walala waŋana
buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ŋanapurrunydja yurru
märramana ga djämana-wala yana ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garray waŋana." Bala Mawtjitjthu
ḻakaraŋalana Garraywala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana dhäruk.
9 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Ŋarra
boŋguŋu ḏo'yurru nhumalaŋgu, maḻŋ'thurrunydja ŋarra boŋguŋu waŋupini'kurru
warumukkurru; ŋarra boŋguŋu waŋina nhuŋu, märr yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja boŋguŋu
ŋarranha rirrakay ŋäkuyi, bala ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthina nhuŋu weyinŋumirrina."
10 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Gatju marrtjiyana,
ga ḻakaraŋa ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, walala yurru gäthuranydja ga goḏarr'
boŋgama ŋäthilimirriyanhami gumurr-ŋamathi ŋarraku. Walala yurru
ḏarrtjalkkunharamirriyi ŋayaŋunydja walalanhay walala, ganaŋ'maranhamirrina
ŋulaŋuru wiripuŋuŋurunydja nhäŋuru malanyŋuŋuru, ga biyakuyi bili walala
boŋguŋu rurrwuyurru girriny'tja walalaŋguway,
11 liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja djunuma waluyu boŋgama Garraynha ḏo'yurru walalaŋgu,
ŋayi boŋguŋu dhunarrinydja ŋunhala Bukuŋura Djäniya, milma bukmakkalana
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
12 Yo, ḻakaraŋa walalambala biyaka, walala boŋguŋu marrtji märr-galkithi ŋunha
bukulili, yurru yaka walala yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja wal'ŋu, ga dhanu'yundja
ŋunhayi bukunydja. Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol marrtji ga dhanu'yun ŋunhayinydja wäŋa
buku, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu rakunydhirrina.
13 Nhuma yurru ŋanya buŋanydja guṉḏayuna; ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja ga wäyin yurru
yakana walŋa nhina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yiḏaki ḻoḻthun weyinmaramanydja,
walalanydja yurru yolŋunydja walala galkithirrina marrtji bukulilina."
14 Bala Mawtjitjtja balayi roŋiyina marrtjina yarrupthurruna, yolŋu'-yulŋuwa
ḏo'yurruna, ga ḻakaraŋala walalambala ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu nhanukala
ḻakaraŋala, bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḏarrtjalkkunhaminana walalanhawuy
walala gumurr-ŋamathinyarawuna Garraywu. Walala girri'na rurrwuyurruna
marrtjina, ga ŋamathanharamina ŋayaŋuna walalanhay märrma'yunydja waluyu,
ganaŋ'maranhaminana ŋulaŋuru wiripuŋuŋurunydja nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru.
15 Yakana walala ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu dhäykawurru ga ḏarramuwurru
märranhaminya ŋuli.
16 Bala wiripuŋuyunydja munhakumirri djaḏaw'yurrunana, ga ŋunhili
bukuŋuranydja gorruŋala yukurrana maŋan, yurru warumukthina yukurrana, ga
ŋunhilimiyi murryu'-murryurruna marrtjina yulŋunydja, ga djaḻka'-djaḻkarryurruna,
ga rirrakay ḻoḻthurruna, guywuyurruna marrtjina yiḏaki. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja wirrkina marrmarryunmina, barrarinana manapara.
17 Bala Mawtjitjthu dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, walala dhawaṯthurrunanydja marrtjina gu-
murr-wunanhaminyarawuna Godku Gunhu'wu, ga ŋunhala galki bukuŋurana,
ŋoyŋura wal'ŋu, walala djingaryurrunanydja marrtjina ŋunhimalayina.
18 Bala Garraynydja dhunarranana marrtjina lili ŋunhimala bukulili Djäniyalilinydja,
bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli gurtha marrtji nhäri, ga ŋawulul'yunydja ḻiw'maraŋala
monyguŋala ŋunhi bukunydja, yurru ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhi bukunydja
gur'kuryurrunana gay',
19 ga ŋunhiyi yiḏakinydja rirrakay dhawaṯthurruna walawukthurrunana wirrkina
dhika. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja waŋana Garraynha Godnhana, bala Garraynydja
waŋana nhanŋu buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala murryu'-murryurrunana.
20 Ŋe, ŋayipi Godtja yarrupthurrunana ŋunhimala bukulili, bala djingaryurrunana
yukurrana bukuŋurana djinmir'ŋurana. Bala Garraynydja wäthurruna Mawtjitjkuna
bala'ŋuwuna marrtjinyarawu ḏuwaṯthunarawuna ŋunhimalayi bukulilina. Bala ŋayi
Mawtjitjtja marrtjina ḏuwaṯthurruna bukulilina, withiyara ŋanya Garraynhana.
21 Ga ŋunhala, ga liliyi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋanya djuy'yurruna, yarrupthunmaraŋalayi
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. "Gatjuy yarrupthurrana, ga waŋiya raypirri'yurra ŋunhi yolŋunha
walalanha, walala yurru yaka marrtji galkithirrinydja ga mel-ḏukṯukthun Garray-
wunydja nhänharawu. Ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji lilinydja, walalanydja yurru
murrmurryunna.
22 Yo, ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala ŋuripa ḏalkarra'mirriwanydja walalambala,
walala yurru ḏarrtjalkkunharamirri ganaŋ'maranharamirri gal'ŋu, yurruna walala

yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja ŋarrakala, walala ŋuli bäynha rakunydhi ŋuriŋiyina ŋarrakala ḏarrtjalkthuna djarraṯawun'thu."

23 Ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, "Liŋgu muka nhe walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala dhärranharawu ŋuruku bala barrkuwunydja, yaka walala yurru ŋunhayi galkithirri ḏuwa'-ḏuwaṯthun bukulili."

24 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Marrtjiya bala yarrupthurra, ga märraŋa ŋanya Yärunnha, nhuma yurru lili marrtji, yurru ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yaka yurru marrtji lili, märr yurru walala yaka muka rakunydhirrinydja."

25 Bala Mawtjitjtja marrtjina yarrupthurruna roŋiyinayi balayi, yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ḏo'yurruna, bala ḻakaraŋala waŋana raypirri'yurrunana walalanha.

20

Godthu romdja nherrarana ŋunhiyi 10-dja
20:1–26 (The ten commandments)

1 Yo. Bala Gunhu' Godtja waŋanana, romnha nherrara nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja; dhuwala malanha ŋayi romdja nherrara gam'.

2 "Ŋarra dhuwala Garraynydja Godtja nhumalaŋgu Waŋarrnydja, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru *Yetjipŋurunydja, ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulkanharamirriŋurunydja.

3 Yakana yanana nhuma yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu, liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋgany yana waŋarrnydja nhumalaŋgu.

4 "Yakana nhuma yurru waŋarrkuma ga maḏayin' ḻakarama ŋula nhä yolŋuwuŋu gonbuy ŋamaŋamayunara, yakana yana nhuma yurru djäma wäyinguma ga yolŋukuma ga moḻ'ŋukuma ga guyakuma ŋula nhäkumanydja nhumalaŋguway buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja.

5 Yaka märr-ŋal'yurra ga waŋarr-ḻakaraŋa ŋula nhänhanydja, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala Garray nhumalaŋgunydja waŋarr God. Ŋarranydja djäl nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu ga raŋgawu, ŋarranydja yurru ŋaramurryirrina ŋuriŋinydjayi mel-ḏi'yunna, bala nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋina nhu-malaŋgala gatjpaḻ'yunarayuna; nhe ga nhuŋu djamarrkuḻi' ga walalaŋgu djamarrkuḻi' yurru bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha nyinyaŋdhurruna nhäŋala, bala ḏiltjina-wekaŋala ŋarraku.

6 Yurru ŋarra yurru mel-wuyunaramirrinydja ŋurikina ŋunhi walala yurru ŋayaŋuyu-ḏaparama ŋarranha, ga dhäruk-märrama ŋarranha; walalana yurru yukurra nhina walaŋgumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina ŋarrakala märr-ŋamathinyaraŋurana. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru mel-wuyundhi gäma yukurra yumurrku'nhanydja ŋurikiyi dhäruk-märranharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala walalaŋguna mala-wunharanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋarrakala märr-ŋamathinyaraŋuranydja.

7 "Yaka yana nhuma yurru Garraynha yäku-ḻakarama waŋa yänanydja wakalkur-runydja, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula yolkala dhawu'-nherraṉ Garraywalanydja yäkuyu, bala yurru nhuma rumbalkuma yana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, yakana yana buku-dhumukthiyanydja meṉguŋanydja. Liŋgu Godthunydja nhuna yurru ḻakarama yätjnha yana nhe, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna yurru, yakana ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjandja 'Bäythi' bitjandja, ŋunhi nhe yurru Garraynha yäku ḻakarama yana wakalkurrunydja.

8 "Guyaŋiya Nhinanharamirrinydja ŋunhi Walu, ga yaka meṉguŋa, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walu ganaŋ'maranhara Garraywu.

9 Nhuma yurru djämanydja ḏämbumirriyu ga waŋgany-bäythinyara munhanydja ŋupan,

10 bala ŋuriŋinydja wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu nhinanharamirriyunydja, ganaŋ'maranharana ŋunhiyinydja ḏaykun' buku-ŋal'yunarawuna yana nhokalayŋuwu Garraywu Waŋarrwuna. Nhuma yurru yakana djäma ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu; nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra yana galkunmirrina, nhe ga nhipala gäthu'mirriŋu walala, ga nhuŋu djämamirri walala, ga wäyin nhuŋu, ga ŋunhi yolŋu mulkuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina nhokala wäŋaŋura.

11 Nhuma yurru nhiniya yukirriya mukthurra ŋuriŋinydja waluyu, liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyunydja djäma waluyu ḏämbumirriyu ga waŋganydhu bäythinyarayu, dhiyaŋunydja waluyu malanyŋuyu ŋayi bokmara ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha'

---

* **20:2** Egypt

ga gapu, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja waluyu nhinana märr-ŋurr'yurrunana. Bala ŋayi Garrayyu ganaŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja walu, nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, dharrpalnha wal'ŋu gänana yana.

12 “Nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala ga bäpa'mirriŋuwala, märr nhe yurru walŋa nhina weyinga ŋunhala nhumalaŋgalanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi Garrayyu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu.

13 “Yaka nhuma baymatthurra rakunyguŋanydja ŋula yolŋunha.

14 “Yaka nhuma marramba'thiya.

15 “Ga yaka manaŋiya, ga djaw'yurra dhulŋuŋunydja ŋula nhä yolpa.

16 “Yaka ḻakaraŋa bothiya wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

17 “Ga yaka mel-ŋamathiya ŋula nhä malanha wiripu-guḻku'wa yolŋuwa; nhanbala wäŋa, nhanbala miyalknha, nhanbala djämamirrinha, ga nhanbala wäyin, ŋunhiyinydja ŋuripa bili nhanbala, yaka nhuma yurru ŋoy-ŋapuyurra ḏukṯukthiya.”

Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Garrayyu romdja nherrara nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

18 Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi mukthurrunaŋga marrtjina djinga'-djingaryurruna ŋunhiliŋga bäyma. Walala ŋäkula murryu'-murryunara marrtjinyara, ga rirrakay yiḏaki ŋäkula, ga nhäŋala djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunara ga ŋawulul ṉoluŋdhinyara marrtjinyara bukulili, bala wirrkina walala wilwilyunmina, barrarinanydja manapara. Bala walala marrtjina djinga'-djingaryurrunana bitjarrana bala, barrkuna ya'.

19 Bala walala waŋana †Mawtjitjkalana bitjarra, “Way, nhepina waŋiya ŋanapurruŋgalanydja; ŋanapurru yurru mäkiri'-witjundja nhuŋuna. Yaka yurru Waŋarryunydja Godthunydja waŋa ŋanapurrunha; ŋanapurru ŋuli gonhana raku'-rakunydhina.”

20 Yurru Mawtjitjtja waŋana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, “Yaka nhuma barrariya. Garraynydja Waŋarrnydja liŋgu milkunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi dhuwalana gay' ganydjarryu maḻŋutjthuna wal'ŋu dhikana, gatjarr'yundja yukurra nhumalanha. Ŋayi djäl nhumalaŋgu marŋgithinyarawu nhäyinyara waŋarr ŋayinydja, märr nhuma yurru borrk barrarirriŋga nhanŋu, ga yakana biyakayi biyapulnydja baḏatjurra ga ŋula nhä djäma yätj.”

21 Walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhala bala barrku yukurrana djingaryurruna, bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja marrtjina galkililina, Garraynhana Waŋarrnhana withiyara ŋunhimalana, ŋunhi maŋan yukurrana gorruŋala warumukthina.

22 Ga Garrayyunydja waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Ḻakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja biyaka, ‘Liŋguna nhuma nhäŋalana nhumapina maŋutjiyu ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgala yukurrana waŋana djiwarr'ŋuru.

23 Yaka nhuma yurru djäma ŋula nhä waŋarrkumanydja nhumalaŋguway nhuma; yana bini wiripunydja ŋunhi waŋarr malanha rrambaŋi be ŋarrakala. Ŋarrakala yana waŋganygala nhuma yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun waŋarrkumanydja.

24 Nhuma yurru yana munatha'na ŋal'-ŋalmaramanydja djäma barŋdja, bala batharrana wäyin ŋunhimalayi ŋarrakuway waŋganygu buku-ŋal'yurranydja yana. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri waŋganylilinydja ḻukanharawu ŋuriki wäyingunydja rrambaŋi waŋganyŋuranydja, ga wiripunydja nhuma yurru ŋuliŋuruyi wetj bathan barŋlili, buku-ŋal'yun manapan ŋarraku ŋuriŋiyinydjayi wetjthu wekanharayu. Yo, ŋarrapi yurru wäŋanydja ḻakarama marrtji bala, märr yurru nhuma marrtji bala buku-ḻuŋ'marama ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura malaŋumi ŋarrakunydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu; yaka nhuma yurru wäyinnha mundhurr-wekama ŋarraku birrka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri ŋunhiliyi dharrpalŋuranydja wäŋaŋura buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋarrakunydja, ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha withiyanna ŋunhimalayinydja, bala goŋmirriyamana ŋarra yurru nhumalanha.

25 “ ‘Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru djäma barŋ malanha ŋal'-ŋalmarama guṉḏanydja, yaka ŋunhiyi guḻk-guḻkthurranydja marrtjiya guṉḏanha dhapirrkkuŋanydja, buyuwuyukuŋanydja ŋula nhäyunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja dharrpalnydja wäŋa yurru yäraŋuthirri yana ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay goŋbuy djämawuy.

26 Ga yaka yurru nhuma yukurra ŋal'-ŋalyun ŋuliwitjandhiyi garrwarkurru barŋgurrunydja.’ ”

---

† **20:19** Moses ‡ **20:22** Israel

21

21:1—23:19

Ga guḻkuŋ'ka Garrayyu Godthu romdja wekaŋala malanha Mawtjitjkalanydja, marŋgikuŋalanydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja nhanbalay ŋayi, nhaltjan walala yurru djäka yukurra walalaŋguway walala bala-lili'yunmirri, märr walala yurru nhina galŋa-ŋamathirrina dhiyaŋuyinydja romdhu.

23

Raypirri'yunarawuy dhäruk ga dhawu'-nherraṉara Godkuŋu
23:20—24:8 (Commands and promises)

20 Yo. Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala rom malanha
*Mawtjitjkala, Garrayyu waŋana djäkakuŋala, raypirri'yurruna bitjarra, "Liŋguna
ŋarra djuy'yurruna djiwarr'wuynha watjarr-mulkanharamirrinhanydja, ŋayi yurru
marrtji ŋurru-warryundja nhumalanha, yana liŋgu nhuma yurru gärri ŋunhawala
wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala.
21 Mäkiri'-witjurra nhanŋu, ga märraŋana ŋanya dhäruktja. Yaka
raypirri-waḏatjthiyanydja nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru yakana gonha'yun nhuna
nhäma yätjlili romlili, liŋgu ŋarranydja yäku nhanukalaŋga.
22 Ŋuli nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjun marrtji nhanŋu dhärukku gurrum'thun, ga djäma
nhaltjan ŋarra yurru waŋa, ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgala bitjanna liŋguna, bumana
yurru marrtji miriŋunhana ŋunhi walala yurru miriŋuyirrinydja nhumalaŋgu.
23 "Ŋe. Dhuwalayi djiwarr'wuy watjarr-mulkanharamirrinydja marrtji yukurra
nhumalanha ŋurru-warryun, gämanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra nhumalanha, ga
gärrinyamaramana ŋunhamala wäŋalili. Yurru ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura nhina yukurra
wiripuna ga wiripuna bäpurru', †Yamarpuynha ga ‡Yitpuynha ga §Gaynanbuynha, ga
wiripu ga wiripu bäpurru', bala ŋarranydja yurru marrtji walalanha buwayakkumana
warrpam'nha.
24 Yaka yana nhuma yurru bun'kumu-djipthurra ga buku-ŋal'yurranydja
walalaŋgalaŋuwala waŋarrwalanydja, ga yaka djäma dhuḏakthurra walalaŋgunydja
rom. Yana nhuma yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana walalaŋgu waŋarrnhanydja walalanha
ŋunhi walalaŋgiyinguŋunydja djämawuy goŋbuy, ga biyakayi bili ḏaw'-ḏawyurra
dharpanydja ga ŋula nhänydja guṉḏa ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji nherraṉ
walalaŋgiyingala dhuyulili wäŋalili.
25 "Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋarrakuwaynydja waŋganygunydja
yana, bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha wekamana yana ŋathayu ga ŋarkula'yu, ga
bitjandhi bili ŋarra yurru rerrinydja djaw'yun nhumalaŋgala, bäyŋukumana.
26 Ga nhumalaŋguŋu yothuny'tja dhawal-wuyaṉirri yukurra yurru ḻatju'mirrina,
yakana yalŋgi'mirri, ga yakana nhuma yurru goŋ-yätjthirri yuṯawunydja yothuwu. Ga
walŋana nhuma yurru nhina wal'ŋu weyinnha.
27 Ga ŋunhi yurru miriŋu nyäṉ'thun nhumalaŋgu, ŋarranydja yurru barrari-wekama
walalanha, goḏuywumana, bala walalanydja yurru gundupumana nhumalambala.
28 Walalanydja Gaynanbuynydja miṯṭji ga Yitpuynydja miṯṭji ga wiripu-guḻku' bäpurru'
ŋunha nhinana walala yukurra nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋuranydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru
walalanha ŋupan dhawaṯthunmaramana.
29 Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgala walalanha goŋ-war'warmaramana, bala nhu-
mana yurru warr'warryundja walalanha. Yurru yaka ŋarra yurru miriŋunhanydja
walalanha gukuma dhawaṯmarama ŋuriŋinydja bili waŋganydhunydja waluyu,
30 yana ŋarra yurru gukumanydja marrtji miṯṭjinha waŋganynha ŋäthili, ga biyapul
wiripunha miṯṭjinha, bitjanna yurru ŋarra marrtji bala walalanha guku'-wukumanydja
dhawaṯmaramanydja, märr yurru nhumana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha dhaŋaŋguma.
31 Ŋarra yurru wekama bukmaknha yana miriŋunhanydja goŋlili nhumalaŋgala, ga
nhumana yurru walalanha gukuma dhawaṯmaramanydja.
32 "Yakana nhuma yurru dhawu'-nherraṉmiya wiripuŋuwala bäpurru'wala,
mulkuruwalanydja miṯṭjiwala; yakana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura
walalaŋgala, ga yakana yurru nhuma märr-ŋal'yurra mulkuruwalaŋunydja
waŋarrwala.
33 Walala yurru ŋunhiyi mulkurunydja miṯṭji yolŋu yakana nhina
nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋura ŋarakaŋura; nhuma yurru warr'-warryundja

---

* **23:20** 23:20 Moses † **23:23** 23:23 Amorites ‡ **23:23** 23:23 Hittites § **23:23** 23:23 Canaanites

walalanha, dhawaṭthunmaraŋana bukmaknha yana; walala ŋuli gonhana yätjkuŋu nhumalanhana, garr'-garryurru yätjlilina romlili. Ŋuli nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yun walalaŋgalaŋunydja waŋarrwu malanyŋuwu, nhumalanhanydja yurru ḏap-ḏapmaramana ŋuriŋiyina walalaŋgalay yätjthuna romdhu." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherraranydja, raypirri'yurruna nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walalanydja nhina nhanŋuway gal'ŋu yana yolŋu walala, ga yakana märr-ŋal'yun ŋula wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala.

24

1-2 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yurruna Mawtjitjnha balayi, roŋiyinmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, "Gatjuy marrtjiya balayi yarrupthurra, ga ŋunhili garr'yurra walalanha *Yärunnha ga †Natapnha ga ‡Bäyunha, ga wiripu-gulku'nha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha §Yitjuralpuyŋunha, 70 ŋalapalmirrinydja mala, walala yurru marrtji lili ḏuwaṭthun, yurru märr-barrkulili walala yurru djingaryundja marrtji, buku-ŋal'yun yurru ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu nhepi yurru waŋgany Mawtjitj marrtji galkithirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakalanydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu lakaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

3 Bala Mawtjitjtja yarrupthurrunana, ga lakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa Garraynha dhäruktja, ga bukmak rom malanha ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala yukurrana nhanukala Mawtjitjkala. Bala bukmaknha yana yolŋuyunydja walalay dhäruktja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala Mawtjitjkalanydja bitjarrana gam'. "Ŋanapurru yurru djämana-wala yana bukmak ŋunhi Garrayyu nhaltjarra lakaraŋala."

4 Bala Mawtjitjthu wukirrina marrtjina bukmak Garraywuŋu dhäruktja djorra'lilina.

Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, Mawtjitj gaŋgathina munhakumirri dhika, bala botjaŋala guṉḏana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala ŋunhili bäyma ŋoyŋura bukuŋura, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi djinga'-djingarmaraŋala 12 guṉḏa malanha, bili walala ŋunhi Yitjuralnydja mala 12 bukmaktja bäpurruny'tja.

5 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna yuḏayuḏanhana ḏarramuwurrunha, ga ŋunhalanydja walala bumara wäyinnha malanha, bala ŋal'maraŋala wäyindja guṉḏalilina, ŋunhimalana ŋunhi ŋayi botjaŋala Mawtjitjthu. Walala batharana ŋunhiyi wäyindja malanha, buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Garraywuna,

6 bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja gulaŋdja ŋunhiyi wäyin guryu'-guryunmaraŋala rupa'lilina, ga wiripunydja gulaŋ ŋayi bikpikthurruna ŋunhimalayi wäyinmirrilili guṉḏalili.

7 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja märraŋala djorra'na, ŋunhiyi djorra' ŋunhi nhanukiyinguŋu wukirriwuy dhawu'-nherraṉminyara ŋanyapinyay Garraynha ga yolŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi marrtjina waŋana ŋuliŋuru djorra'ŋuruna. Bala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula bukmakthuna, ga waŋana walala bukmaknha yana bitjarra, "Ŋanapurrunydja yurru djämana-wala yana bukmaknha ŋunhi Garray yukurra waŋa; yuwalknha ŋanapurru yurru yana malthundja nhanŋuwaynha dhärukku," bitjarra.

8 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu märraŋala ŋunhi gulaŋ rupa'mirri, bala bikpikthurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana, waŋana marrtjina, "Dhiyaŋunydja gulaŋdhu wuṉḏaŋarrkumana dhärranhamarama yukurra ŋunhiyinydja malanha dhäruktja dhawu'-nherraṉminyaranydja, Garray God ga nhumapi; ŋayi yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna dhuwalayi dhäruk-nherraṉminyaranydja djingaryun yurru."

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu nhäŋalana Garraynha
24:9–14 (The leaders of Israel saw God)

9 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala wäŋgaŋala ḏuwa'-ḏuwaṭthurruna bukulilina, *Mawtjitj ga †Yärun ga gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa Yärungu ‡Natap ga §Bäyu, ga wiripu-gulku' 70 ŋalapalmirri marrtjinayi malthurruna,

10 ga ŋunhalayi bukuŋura walala nhäŋalana Garraynhana Godnha, *Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna Waŋarrnha. Yo, nhanukala Garraywala lukuŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋunhilimi latju'na dhika buyuwuyu'na, miny'tjinydja latju'na dhikana, ga ḏarrtjalknha dhika wal'ŋu, yurru ralkthunara.

11 Liŋguna walala mel-ŋal'yurrunana, nhäŋalana Godnhanydja, yurru yakana ŋayi walalanha ŋula rakunyguŋalanydja ŋunhi ḏilaknhanydja, yana walala lukana marrtjina ŋayaŋay'nha ga ŋarkula'na waŋganyŋurana, bala walala marrtjina roŋi'-ruŋiyinayi balayi wäŋaliliyi.

---

* **24:1-2** 24:1–2 Aaron † **24:1-2** 24:1–2 Nadab ‡ **24:1-2** 24:1–2 Abihu § **24:1-2** 24:1–2 Israel * **24:9** Moses † **24:9** Aaron ‡ **24:9** Nadab § **24:9** Abihu * **24:10** Israel

12 Bala biyapul Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ḏuwaṯthurra dhipala bukulili
nhe yurru, ga galkurra yukirriya ŋarraku dhiyala. Ŋarra yurru wekama nhokala goŋlili
bilkpilk maṉḏanha guṉḏa, makarrmirri dhärukmirri, liŋguwuynha ŋunha ŋarrakuŋu
wukirriwuynha yulŋunydja ŋunhiyinydja romdja malanha.”
13-14 Bala Mawtjitjtja ga nhanbala guŋga'yunamirrinydja †Djatjuwanydja
gaŋgathinana, bala waŋana ŋurikala 70-walanydja ḏilakkala bitjarrana, “Nhumanydja
nhiniya ŋi' dhiyala, galkurra ŋinyalaŋgu yukirriya, bäy ŋilinyu yurru roŋiyirri.
Ŋunhiyi maṉḏa Yärun ga ‡War yurru nhina yukurra dhiyalinydja nhumalaŋgalanydja,
djäkanydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru ḏukṯukthirri ŋula nhäkunydja,
marrtjiyanydja maṉḏakala.” Bala maṉḏa Mawtjitj ga Djatjuwa ḏuwaṯthurrunana
marrtjina bukulilina, ŋunhimalana ŋunhi Garraywu buku §Djäniya yäku.

Mawtjitj ga God gumurr-wunanhaminana maṉḏa bukuŋuranydja
24:15–18 (Moses met God on the mountain)

15 Ŋe. *Mawtjitjtja ḏuwaṯthurrunana marrtjina bala bukulilina, bala ŋayinydja
marrtjina waŋupini'yunydja monyguŋalana ŋunhi bukunydja,
16 bala maŋandja marrtjina wiripuŋuyinana dhikana ḻatju'thinana, liŋgu Garray
ŋayipi milkunharamina ŋunhiliminydja maŋanŋura, ŋunhilimi bili bukuŋura †Djäniya.
17 Ga ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wäŋaŋurunydja nhäŋalana ḻatju'thinyara djingaryunara
yukurranhara, Garraywuna ḻatju'na dhikana ŋunhi maŋandja. Nhäŋalanydja walala
ŋunhi bitjanarana bitjan ŋuli gurtha marrtji nhäri, ŋäṉarrnydja gurtha ŋatŋatthurruna
marrtjina ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja djinmir'ŋuranydja. Ḻurrkun' ga ḻurrkun' munhany-
dja-ŋupara bukunydja ŋunhi monyguŋala yukurrana maŋandhunydja, ŋayi Mawtjitjtja
mukthurruna yana nhinana yukurrana, galkurruna Garraywu.
18 Bala ŋuriŋiyinydja bala ḏaykun'tha Garray wäthurrunana Mawtjitjku ŋulaŋuruyi
maŋanŋurunydja, bala Mawtjitj djar'tjaryurruna, bala gärrinana ŋunhimalayi
maŋanlilina, ḏuwaṯthurruna marrtjina bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga buku djinmir' ŋunha
mulkana, guwatjmara Garraynhana. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitj nhinananydja yukurrana
ŋunhalana bukuŋurana waŋgany ŋaḻindi ga ḻurrkun' walunydja bäythinyaranydja.

25

Godthu milkuŋalana Mawtjitjkala nhaltjan yurru ŋayi djäma ŋunhiyi girri'nha ŋuriki
Godkalaŋuwu buṉbuwu

25:1–40 (God gave Moses the pattern for the tabernacle furniture)

1 Ga ŋunhalanydja bäyma bukuŋura Garrayyu waŋana *Mawtjitjnha bitjarra,
2 “Ḻakaraŋanydja biyaka †Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja, walala yurru wekama mundhurr
ŋarraku; birrka'mirriyu yolŋuyu ŋunhi walala ḏukṯukthirrinydja yurru, walala yurru
gäma'-gamanydja ŋarraku mundhurrnydja, bala wekamana yurru nhokalana goŋlili.
3-7 Ga dhuwala mundhurrnydja malanha walala yurru weka'-wikamanydja gam',
garwarrwarr bulayi, ga lätuŋdhinyara, ga wiripu ḻatju'mirri maryakal, ga wäyin
barrwaṉ', ga lanapu' dharpa, ga weyika lanhdhirra'wu, ga buŋgan bäw' weyika, ga
ḻatju'mirri guṉḏa.
8 Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydja malaŋuyu nhuma yurru djäma dhä-mana'-manapanna ŋarraku
buṉbuna ganaŋ'maraŋa, märr yurru ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgala nhina yukurra
ṉapuŋga'na.
9 Ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja ga milkuma buṉbunharawu
buṉbuwunydja, ga wiripu maryakal nhuma yurru djämayi djinawa'wunydja ŋuruku
buṉbuwu. Nhuma yurru djämanydja bukmaknha yana bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi
ŋarrapi nhumalaŋgala yurru milkuma.
10-16 “Yo, biyaka nhuma yurru djämanydja gam'. Nhuma yurru dhuḻ'yundja
bathi lanapu' dharpa, yurru märr-nyumukuṉiny, ga ŋapalilinydja nhuma yurru
mam'marama garwarrwarr'nha djinawa'kurru ga warraŋulkurru. Ga bitjand-
hiyi nhuma yurru dhawaraŋ'tja märrma' yana gali'lili ga gali'lili, märrma'lili
yana, ga dharpa gulŋiyinyamaranharawu ŋurikiyi gänharawu yukurranharawu.
Dhipalanydja bathilili nhuma yurru galkaṉ rommirri maṉḏanha guṉḏa ŋunhi
ŋarra boŋguŋu wekaŋu nhumalaŋgu. Ga ŋunhi bathinydja boŋguŋu yäku
Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha Bathi.
17-22 “Ga biyakayi bili djäma dhurrwarawunydja dhaḻ'yunarawu ŋuruku bathiwu,
yurru dhurrwaranydja nhuma yurru djäma garwarrwarr bathanara. Ga

† **24:13-14** 24:13–14 Joshua ‡ **24:13-14** 24:13–14 Hur § **24:13-14** 24:13–14 Sinai * **24:15** Moses † **24:16** Sinai * **25:1** Moses † **25:2** Israel

biyakayi liŋgu djämayi märrma' garwarrwarr maṉḏanha, djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha maṉḏanha, ga nherralanydja maṉḏanha bukulili maṉḏanyŋulili ŋunhimala dhurrwaralili; maṉḏa yurru nhinanydja yukurra gumurr'yunmirri, ga binbarrnydja maṉḏanha bärr'yunmaraŋa garrwarkurru, warraw'kuma, ŋapa-ŋäkirrmarama yukurra yurru ṉapuŋga ŋunhiyi dhurrwaranha bathinha yana. Yo, ŋunhi guṉḏanydja yurru rommirrinydja ŋunhana djinawa'na ŋunhilimi bathiŋura, ga dhurrwaranydja yurru ga garrwarnha ŋapaŋurana, ga yäkunydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhurrwaranydja Mel-wuyunharawuynha Wäŋa, liŋgu ŋunhimalayina ŋarra nhumalanha yurru guwatjmandja, ga ŋunhiliyi ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja ṉapuŋga' yana ŋurikala maṉḏakala, ŋapaŋura yana garrwar Mel-wuyunaramirriŋura Wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋuliŋuruyina ŋarra yurru wekama dhäruktja nhumalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

23-30 “Ga biyakayi liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋamaŋamayurra bala'palanydja dharpanydja, ga ŋapanydja ŋäkirrmaraŋa garwarrwarr'yuna, ga garrwaryi gunganhamirriyaŋanydja gurrunhara. Ga ŋunhimalayi bala'palalilinydja nhuma yurru gurrunhan yukurra ŋayaŋay', märrma' rulu ga märrma' bäythinyaranydja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja ŋayaŋay' malanha bitjanna liŋguna yurru yukurra ŋorrana ŋarrakalaynha gumurrŋura.

31-39 “Ga biyakayi liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋamaŋamayurrayi lanhdhirra'wuynydja, garwarrwarr'mirriyi yana, djingaryunarawuynydja, yurru waṉa'-waṉanydja ŋunhiyi lanhdhirrany'tja yurru waŋgany rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga ŋunhiliyi gorru'-gurrumanydja marrtji yurru dhumbu'-yumbuḻ rupa malanha weyika'wuy djarraṯawun'kunharawuy.

40 “Yo, biyakayina yana djämanydja dhuwalayinydja malanha, djan'kukuŋa yana, bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi milkuŋala nhuŋu ŋunhili bukuŋura.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

26

Godthu milkuŋala nhaltjan yurru walala buṉbuma ŋunhiyi nhanŋu buṉbu
26:1–37 (God gave Moses the pattern for the Tabernacle)

26:1–30

Yo, ga ŋunhalayi bukuŋuranydja Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala *Mawtjitjkala, ŋayi yurru djäma buṉbu Godku, märr yurru ŋayi God yukurra nhina ŋunhili nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala miṯṯjiŋura, yurru dhuḻ'yundja walala yurru buṉbunydja ŋunhiyi ruwaŋga'mirri girri', gänha'-ganharamirri yana, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi nhanukala bitjarra muṉguykuŋala marrtjina dhika wal'ŋu, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra dhuḻ'yun djaka' ga miny'tji dhika nhä malanha. Ŋayi waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra, “Nhe yurru djämanydja dharpa malanha ŋäthilinydja nherra'-nhirrala ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru malanha ŋäkirrmaramanydja ḻatju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu girri'yunydja, milkuminy'thu ga miku'yu ga ḻingarryinyarayu miny'tjiyu, ga biyapul nhuma yurru yukurra djäma djiwarr'wuy yolŋu walala ŋunhiliyi dhomala'lili. Ga ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru ŋäkirrmaraŋa ŋapakurrunydja barrwaṉ'thu wäyingalana.

31-37 “Bala nhe yurru gulk-gulkthunna ṉapuŋgany'tja ŋunhiyinydja buṉbunydja, märrma'kumana yurru dhaḻakarrnydja maryakalyu ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu miny'tjimirriyu, gungama yukurra yurru ṉapuŋga'na, märr yurru ŋunhinydja bala djinawany'tja wal'ŋu ŋärrany'tja, ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhiyinydja yurru ganaŋ'thun yukurra djingaryun ŋuliŋuru bala wiripuŋuŋurunydja dhuyuŋuru wäŋaŋuru. Ga ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu bala djinawa'lilinydja wal'ŋu nhe yurru nherraṉ ŋunhiyinayi Mel-wuyunaramirrina dhaḻakarr, ŋunhi yurru yukurra djingaryundja ŋapaŋura Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyŋura Bathiŋura. Ga ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu dhuyunydja, dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu wäŋa, warraŋul märr, nhe yurru ŋunhiwalayinydjayi gurrunhan bala'pala ŋathamirri waŋganylili gali'lili, ga wiripulilinydja gali'lili nhe yurru nherraṉ lanhdhirra'na ŋunhiyi baṉdja'-baṉdjamirri. Ga djämanydja nhuma yurru dhurrwaranydja ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu ḻatju' wal'ŋu dhomalany'tja, miny'tjimirri yana dhika wal'ŋu, yurru mel-warumuk ŋunhiyi girriny'tja, ga girriny'tja ŋunhiyi yurru yukurra dhaŋgama ḏämbumirriŋura dharpaŋuranydja, dhaḻ'yundja yukurra ŋunhiyi dhurrwaranydja.” Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkalanydja; ŋayi wekaŋala nhanukala ŋunhiyi mali ŋuriki buṉbuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama dhiyaŋunydja-wala dapanakulnha.

---

* **26:** 26:1–30 Moses

Ḻakarama yukurra dhaliyarra'wuy
27:1–21 (The altar and the outer court)

27:1–8

Ga biyapul ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala †Mawtjitjkala nhaltjan ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra ŋunha warraŋulnydja wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu buṇbuwu, ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Bitjandhi nhe yurru djämayi yana dhaliyarra', yurru djingaryundja ŋayi yukurra yurru warraŋul. Nhe yurru djämanydja yukurra dharpayu yana, ga gunganharamirrinydja ŋunhinydja warraŋulnydja balanyara bitjan girri' biny'tjuna, ga buluŋun'ŋuranydja malaŋuŋura ŋunhilimiyi ga dhandhurruŋ'nha dhärra'-dharra yurru marrtji. Ga biyakayi liŋgu djäma banikin' ḻirrwi'wunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiwalayi dhaliyarra'lilinydja nhuma yurru bathan wäyin mundhurr Garraywu. Ga bitjan yana liŋgu nhuma yurru djämanydja yukurra bitjarra ŋarra nhuŋu ḻakaraŋala dhiyala bukuŋura.

9-19 "Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru djäma ḻiw'maramanydja ŋunhinhayi gunganhamirriyaŋanydja ḻoḻukuŋana, waŋgany yana dhurrwara galki yana ŋunhiliyi dhaliyarra'ŋura.

20-21 "Ga ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja walala yurru gämanydja ḻatju' wal'ŋu weyikany'tja, märr yurru ŋunhayi djinawany'tja dhuyuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yurru yukurra nhärana yana lanhdhirrany'tja bitjanna liŋguna. Bitjanna liŋgu goḏarr'mirri ga munhaku ‡Yärun ga gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu yurru marrtji, bala weyikany'tja ŋunhinydja rarr'yu-rarryunna, dhuŋgur'yunna yurru bitjanna ŋunhiyi lanhdhirrany'tja, märr yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi djarraṯawun' nhära yana mukthun bitjan liŋgu gumurrŋura Garraywalanydja. Ga ŋarrakala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu §Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yurru yukurra ŋayathamana yana dhuwalayi romnhanydja gupaḏalnha-wala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

28

Godkala ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋuyu walalay yurru nherraṉ girriny'tja dharrpalnha mayali'mirrina.

28:1–43 (The priests' clothes)

1 "Ga wiripunydja, nhe yurru ganaŋ'maraŋa nhuŋuway wäwa'mirriŋunha *Yärunnha, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, †Natapnha ga ‡Bäyunha ga §Layatjanha ga *Yithamanha, walala yurru ganaŋ'thunna ŋurukala wiripuwurruŋgalanydja yolŋuwala †Yitjuralpuyŋuwala, yarrkthunna yurru ŋarrakuwaynha ḏalkarra'mirri walala, märr walalanydja yurru ṉapuŋga yukurra dhärra, ŋarrakala ga yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu gänharamirri walala.

2 Nhuma yurru djäma dharpuŋa Yärungu girri', gänana wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha girri', ḻatju'kuŋa yana miny'tjimirriyaŋa."

Yo, ga bitjarra ŋayi God Garray waŋana ‡Mawtjitjkalanydja,

3 "Liŋgu ŋarra ŋunha ŋäthilimirriyaŋala dharpunharawuy girri'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walala yukurra dharpuma girri' Yärungu, märr yurru ŋayi gäna wal'ŋu yana ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunha ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri ŋarraku.

4-8 "Ŋuriŋinydja walalay yurru yukurra dharpuma girri' malanha dharrpal'mirri dhika wal'ŋu nhanŋu Yärungu, ga bitjandhiyi walala yurru dharpumayi girri' nhanukalaŋuwu Yärungalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja, ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja ḏalkarra'mirriwu, yurru djämanydja walala yurru yukurra dhapirrkmirri ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu girri' malanha miny'tji mäypamirri.

9-14 "Yo, ga djämana walala yurru gumurrwuynydja girri' nhanŋu Yärungu, ga bitjandhi nhuma yurru märrama bilk-bilkmirrinydja dhika wal'ŋu buyuwuyu'mirri yana guṉḏanydja maṉḏany märrma', ga ŋunhiwalayi guṉḏalili malanyŋulili nhuma yurru wukirrina yäkunydja miṯṭji Yitjuralpuyŋunha, ḏämbumirri ga waŋgany bäythinyara waŋganyŋura ŋunhilimi guṉḏaŋura, ga ḏämbumirri ga waŋgany bäythinyara ga wiripuŋuranydja guṉḏaŋura. Ga ŋunhiyi maṉḏanha guṉḏa yurru gurrunhan girri'lili ŋunhiwala ḻambarrlili wal'ŋu ŋunhi Yärungala, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yäkunhanydja yukurra gäma ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ḻambarryuna, ŋunhi

† **26:31-37** 27:1–8 Moses ‡ **26:20-21** 27:20–21 Aaron § **26:20-21** 27:20–21 Israel * **28:1** Aaron † **28:1** Nadab ‡ **28:1** Abihu § **28:1** Eleazar * **28:1** Ithamar † **28:1** Israel ‡ **28:2** Moses

ŋayi yukurra dhärra nhanukala gumurrŋura Garraywala dharapulŋura ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana.

15-30 "Ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yurru gurrunhan 12-nha guṉḏanha malaŋunha, miny'tjimirri dhika ŋanya wal'ŋu yana, mel-wiḏi'mirri, ŋunhiyinydja nhuma yurru rulwaŋdhun gumurrlili wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhilimi malanyŋuŋura guṉḏaŋuranydja yurru yäku malanha marrtji dhärra'-dharra ŋunhiyi Yitjuralwu gäthu'mirriŋu walala 12 ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Yärundhu yukurra gämanydja ŋunhiyi 12-nha miṯtjinha ŋuruŋu ŋayaŋuyuna nhanukalay, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru marrtji ŋunhiwalayi dhuyulili wäŋalili, ŋunhawalayi gumurrlili Garraywalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra Garrayyunydja guyaŋirrina bitjanna liŋguna ŋunhina nhanŋuwaynha miṯtjinhanydja Yitjuralnhana.

31-35 "Yo, ŋunhiyi Yärungunydja walala yurru djäma girri' milkuminy yana, ga ŋunhinydja djinmir'lilinydja wal'ŋu girri'lili walala yurru rulwaŋdhun marrtji borumdhinyara, ga ṉapuŋga'lilinydja ŋunhimala maṉḏanyŋulili borumdhinyara ḻarraṉi'yinyara rumbal walala yurru rulwaŋdhun rirrakaymirri banikin yumurrku'mirri wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Yärun marrtjinydja ŋunhimalayi ŋarrakala gumurrlilinydja, ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhiyina rirrakaymirriyirrina marrtji, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋunhiliyi rakunydhirri.

36-38 "Ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yurru djämayi dhulmu-ḻuḻnyindhinyara, dhikana wal'ŋu djeŋarra'na garwarrwarr, ga ŋunhiwalayinydjayi nhuma yurru wukirrina dhäruk bitjanna, 'Garrkuḻuk wal'ŋu ganaŋ'thun yana yukurra nhanŋuway Godku Garraywu,' bala nhuma yurru rulwaŋdhundja ŋunhiyi girri' Yärungala muḻkurrwuylili girri'lilinydja, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra gämana ŋunhiyi yana dhäruknha nhanukalay ŋayi bukuyuna, märr yurru ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay baḏatjundja ŋula, ŋunhi walala yurru wekama mundhurrnydja Godku, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja yakana dhä-ḏir'yundja walalanha ŋurikiyi baḏatjunaranydja, yana ŋayi yurru bäy-ḻakaramana walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi, bala märramana yana.

39-43 "Yo, nhuma yurru djämanydja yukurra Yärungunydja girri' dhapirrkkuma yana wal'ŋu dhika, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru djämayi Yärungalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja girri' gumurrwuy, ga muḻkurrwuy girri', ga gandarrwuy girri', bukmak yana dhapirrkmirri dhika wal'ŋu, bala nhuma yurru yulŋunydja Yärunnha ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja dhaṯthunna ŋuriŋi malaŋuyu girri'yunydja, bala ŋämiṉna walalanha weyika'yuna muḻkurrnha, bala ganaŋ'maramana walalanha yurru ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, märr yurru walala ḏalkarra'mirri yana ŋarraku, ga marrtji yurru lili galkithirri ŋarrakala, ga djäma ŋarraku yurru. Ga ŋunhi walala yurru bitjan liŋgu marrtji ŋarrakala wal'ŋu gumurrlili galkithirri, ga djämanydja walala yurru marrtji ŋunhiliyi dhaliyarra'ŋuranydja, walalanydja yurru dhaṯthunmirrinydja yuṯuŋgurrwuyyu girri'yunydja, märr yurru walala yaka warraŋulthirri ŋarrakala, bala rakunydhirrina." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.

29

Ḏalkarra'mirrinydja dhuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ganaŋ'maranharawuynha wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna

29:1–37 (The priests were dedicated for God)

29:1–9

Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyu nherrarayi rom, nhaltjan yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu wapthun, bala ganaŋ'thunna Garraywuna nhanŋuwaynha, bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja gam'; "Ṇäthilinydja wal'ŋu nhe yurru rurrwuyun walalanha gapuyuna, märr yurru walala warrpam'thuna yana ḏarrtjalkthirrinydja, bala nhuma yurru walalanha dhaṯthunna marrtji ŋuriŋiyinayi girri'yu malanyŋuyu dharrpalmirriyuna. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhe yurru märraŋa weyikany'tja, bala rarr'yurra muḻkurrlilina walalaŋgala, ŋämilana biyakana walalanha, märr yurru walala bitjanna liŋguna yarrkmaranharana nhinanydja yukurra ganaŋ'thunarana nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yana ḏalkarra'mirri gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala.

10-12 "Ga biyapul nhuma yurru gäŋa wäyinnha buliki'nha ŋunhimalayinayi Withiyanminyarawuylilina Buṉbulili, bala walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyi *Yärun ga gäthu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu goŋ-ŋal'yun yurru muḻkurrlili ŋunhiyi wäyingala

* **29:10-12** 29:10–12 Aaron

buliki'walana, bala nhuma yurru wutthundja nhanukala gumurrŋurana Garraywala, dhurrwaraŋurana ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋura. Märraŋa nhe yurru maŋguny'tja banikin'lilina, bala goŋ-l̲upthurra ŋunhimalayi gulaŋlilinydja, bala ŋämiṉna nhe yurru marrtji bala yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi dhandurruŋdja ŋunhilimiyi dhaliyarra'ŋuranydja, ga bukmaktja rarr'yurra gulaŋ ŋunhi wäyinnha ŋunhana wal'ŋu ŋoylilina ŋunhiwala dhaliyarra'lili l̲iw'maraŋa yana.

13-14 "Bala märraŋa bid̲ila ga d̲iny't̲iny ŋunhi wäyinnha, ga wäyin yal̲manga' ŋunhiyi d̲iny't̲inyŋura märraŋayi, bala batharra ŋunhimalayinayi dhaliyarra'lilina mundhurr Godkuna. Yurru rumbalnydja nhuma yurru ŋunhiyinydja gäŋa dhawat̲maraŋana warraŋullilina wäŋalili, ŋanaktja ŋunhi ga barrwaṉ'tja, ga batharra gurthalili warraŋulnha, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydjayi wäyindhu gämana yurru yukurra yätj ŋurikiyina d̲alkarra'mirriwuna walalaŋgu, bitjarra ŋunhiyinydjayi wäyin rakunydhina dharapulŋurana walalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja yakana nhäma yukurra walalaŋgu yätj biyapulnydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋana Garrayyu l̲akaraŋalanydja †Mawtjitjkala.

15-37 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi wekaŋalayi wiripunydja rom malanha, l̲akaraŋala Mawtjitjkala nhaltjan ŋayi yurru yukurra ganaŋ'marama ŋunhi d̲alkarra'mirrinha walalanha, märr yurru walala marrtji galkithirrina wal'ŋu yanana Godkalanydja.

Munhamandhinyarawuy yukurranharawuy mundhurr-wekanhara 29:38—31:11 (Daily offerings)

38-42 Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu l̲akaraŋalanydja ‡Mawtjitjkala, "Bitjan liŋgu god̲arr'mirri ga munhakunydja nhuma yurru bathan wäyinnhanydja gurthayuna, mundhurr-wekamanydja nhanŋu Garraywunydja ŋunhili Withiyanminyarawuyŋuranydja Buṉbuŋura, liŋgu ŋunhilinydja dhal̲akarrŋura ŋarra yurru withiyan nhumalanha ŋarrakuway ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga ŋunhiliyinydja ŋarra yurru waŋana yukurra nhumalanha.

43 Yo, ŋarraku yurru nhänydja malanha gungama yukurra djarrat̲awun'thu yana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi dhal̲akarr wäŋa gänana wal'ŋu yana garrkul̲uknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, ganaŋ'maranharana ŋunhiyinydja ŋarralay djarrat̲awun'nha.

44 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi buṉbu ga dhaliyarra' dhulŋuŋu yana ganaŋ'thunara ŋarrakuway, ga bitjandhi yurru §Yärundja ga gäthu'mirriŋu walala nhanbala, ŋarrakuway yana wal'ŋu d̲alkarra'mirri walala, ganaŋ'maranhara ŋarrakuway djämamirri.

45 Liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi nhinana yukurra n̲apuŋga'na ŋarrakalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja *Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja, ga ŋarrapi yana walalaŋgu yurru Godtja ŋunhi.

46 Walala yurru marŋgiyirri ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja Garray walalaŋgu God Waŋarr, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawat̲maraŋala walalanha gäŋala beŋuru †Yetjipŋuru, märr yurru ŋarra nhinana yukurra wäŋaramana walalaŋgala. Ŋarrapi yana walalaŋgu Waŋarr Godtja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

30:1–10

Ga bad̲ak Garrayyu waŋana yukurrana Mawtjitjnha ŋunhiliŋga bäyma bukuŋura yana. "Biyakayi liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋamaŋamayurra bathanarawu buŋgangu bäw'wunydja. Ga bitjandhi nhuma yurru nherraṉdhi dhandurruŋdja malanha yumurrku' d̲ämbu'mirri l̲ikanlili malaŋulili ŋunhiwala, bala nherraṉdja nhe yurru ŋunhina wal'ŋu yana Dhuyulilina dhal̲akarrlili, galkina gunganharawuylilina dhomala'lili, yurru gumurrlilina ŋunhimala Dhawu'mirriyanharawuylilina Bathilili, ŋunhi wanhami ŋarra yurru withiyan nhumalanha. Yo, Yärundhunydja bathan yukurra yurru buŋgan bäwny'tja bitjan liŋgu munhakumirri ga milmitj̲pa, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lanhdhirra'wunydja weyika'mirriyanharawu, märr yurru yukurra buŋgan bäwny'tja gaŋgathirri yana bitjan liŋgu. Ga bitjanna liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjinya ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buma ŋunhiyi wäyin Yitjuralwunydja yätjku ŋäkirrmaranharawu, ŋayinydja yurru Yärundhunydja ŋämiṉ marrtji ŋunhiyina dhandurruŋnha ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'yuna wäyingala, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu bäy-l̲akaranharawuy wekama walalaŋgalaŋu yätjpuy. Ga dhuwalayinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru gaŋgathirri bäw' ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhinydja gänana wal'ŋu

† **29:13-14** 29:13–14 Moses ‡ **29:38-42** 29:38–42 Moses § **29:44** 29:44 Aaron * **29:45** 29:45 Israel † **29:46** 29:46 Egypt

yana, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋarrakuwaynha.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

17-21 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra gam'. “Ga biyakayi liŋgu djäma yindi rupa rurrwuyunminyarawunydja yukurra yurru yana, bala nherralanydja ŋunhiyi rupa'nha ṉapuŋga'lili buṉbuwala ga gurthawuywala dhaliyarra'wala, ga guryu'-guryunmaraŋa gapu dhaŋaŋguŋa. Walala yurru Garraywu ḏalkarra'mirri walala, Yärun yäku ga nhanbala gäthu'mirriŋu walala rurrwuyunmirri goŋ ga ḻuku yurru, yurruna walala yurru gärri'-garri Garraywalanydja buṉbulili ŋunhanydja. Ga bitjandhi bili walala yurru rurrwuyunmirriyi, yurruna walala yurru djäma mundhurrnydja bathan gurthalilinydja; walala ŋuli gonhana rakunydhi. Yo, ŋäthilinydja walala yurru rurrwuyunmirri goŋ ga ḻuku, ga dhuwalayinydja rom yukurra yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

31:1–11

“Ga wiripunydja ŋarra yawungu ḏarramunha djarr'yunna, ‡Warwu gutharra'mirriŋunha yäkunha §Betjalilnha, ŋarra yawungu ganydjarr wekamanydja ŋanya djämawu, liŋgu Walŋayu Birrimbirryu ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalay liŋguna ŋanya dhaŋaŋgunha, märr ŋayina boŋguŋu djämanydja yukirri ŋunhiyi maryakalnydja malanha ḻatju'kuŋunydja. Yo, ŋayipi boŋguŋu Betjalilyu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu guŋga'yunamirriyu walalay nhanukala boŋguŋu djämanydja yukirri ŋunhiyi ŋarraku buṉbunha, ga bukmak nhä malanha wiripu girri' ŋurikiyi buṉbuwunydja. Ga bitjandhiyi walala yurru djäma mirithirri yukurra dharrpal girri' wal'ŋu ŋuriki ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja walalaŋgu, ga biyapul walala yurru djämayi weyikany'tja dharrpal yana ŋurikiyi lanhdhirra'wunydja, yurru djämanydja walala yurru yukurra bukmak djan'kukuma bitjandhi, bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi nhokala ḻakaraŋala ŋunhala bukuŋura.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

Ḻakarama yukurra Nhinanharamirriwuy Waluwuy
31:12–18 (The Sabbath)

12-17 Bala Garray waŋana dhurrwara-ḏaw'yurrunanydja *Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana gam'. “Ḻakaraŋa †Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja miṯṯjiwa biyaka, walala yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna ḏälkuma ŋarrakunydja ganaŋ'maranharanydja walu nhinanharamirrinydja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja walu yiŋarra'yunara, märr nhuma yurru bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirrina yukurra ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha ganaŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi walu dharrpalnha wal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋuna ŋarrakuwaynha. Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu yakanydja galkunmirri nhina, djämanydja yukurra mukthundja, nhumanydja yurru bumana ŋanya rakunygumana, liŋgu waŋgany rulu ga waŋgany bäythinyara ḏaykun' djämawuynydja, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala waluyu ŋunhiyinydja ganaŋ'maranharana wal'ŋu, galkunminyaramirrina, gänaŋuna nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna. Balanyarayunydja walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yurru bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirrina yukurra, ŋunhi Garrayyu bokmara ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha'; waŋgany rulu'yu ga waŋganydhu bäythinyarayu ḏaykun'thunydja ŋayi djämanydja, dhawar'maraŋalana warrpam'nha nhä malanha, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala ḏaykun'thu ŋayi galkunminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.”

18 Ŋunhi ŋayi Garray dhawar'yurrunana Mawtjitjkala waŋanharaŋuru ŋunhala bukuŋura, bala ŋayi Garrayyu goŋ-wekaŋalana Mawtjitjkala märrma' guṉḏa maṉḏanha, yurru rommirri, makarrmirri dhärukmirri, wukirriwuynydja goŋbuy nhanukiyinguŋu Gunhu'wuŋu Waŋarrwuŋu.

32

Walala goŋdhu djäma buliki buku-ŋal'yunarawu
32:1–35 (The Golden Calf)

1 Ga ŋunhala ŋoyŋuranydja ŋunhiliyi bukuŋura, yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi galkurrunana, galkurrunana-a-a yukurrana-a-a *Mawtjitjkuna, yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi roŋiyina waḏutjanydja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana Mawtjitj nhinana ŋunhala mukthurruna bukuŋura weyin, märraŋala yukurrana Garraywuŋu rom malanha. Bala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja djawaryunminana galkunarayuna, bala walala marrtjina yurrum'maranhaminana walalawuynha walala, bala wäŋgaŋala †Yärungalana, bala

‡ **29:17-21** 31:1–11 Hur § **29:17-21** 31:1–11 Bezalel * **29:12-17** 31:12–17 Moses † **29:12-17** 31:12–17 Israel
* **32:1** Moses † **32:1** Aaron

waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, “Wanhakana mak ŋayi Mawtjitj ŋi'? . . . ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha ŋayi gäŋala marrtjina ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjipŋuru. Yakana ŋilimurru nhanŋu marŋgi? Gatjuy nhe yurru miny'tji-yarpuŋa ŋilimurruŋguway waŋarrnha ŋi', märr yurru ŋayina ŋilimurrunha gämanydja yukurra bala, bili dhikana Mawtjitjtja winya'yunana yawungu.”

2 Bala Yärundja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Gatjuy, burrul'maraŋana nhumalaŋgalayŋuwala dhäykawurruŋgalana garwarrwarr'mirri wurrwanydja ga goŋbuy bulayi, ga gäŋa'-gaŋa lili ŋarrakala.”

3 Bala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja burrul'maraŋalana marrtjina wurrwanydja mäkiri'wuynydja ga goŋbuynydja, bala gäŋa'-gaŋalana ŋunhi garwarrwarr'mirrinydja bulayi Yärungalana.

4 Ŋayi galkaranydja marrtjina Yärundhu walalaŋguŋu, bala bathara waŋganylilina, bala ŋayi Yärundhu miny'tji-yarpuŋala wäyinguŋalana, buliki'kuŋalana ŋunhiyi garwarrwarr'mirrinydja maryakal. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi buliki, bala waŋanana bitjarra, “Way walala, nhuma §Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala, dhuwalana ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnydja ya', dhuwalana gay' ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha gäŋala ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru.”

5 Ŋayi Yärundhunydja nhäŋalana, ga ŋäkulana waŋanhaminyarana yolŋunhana walalanha, bala ŋayi botjaŋala guṉḏana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala wäyinguna bathanarawu mundhurrwuna, gumurrlili ŋurikala garwarrwarr'wala buliki'wala, ga waŋananydja ŋayi walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Godarrny'tja boŋguŋu ŋilimurru ŋayaŋay'nha ḻuki ga buŋgulnha djäma buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywuna.”

6 Yo. Wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu walala ḏurryurruna munhakumirrina, bala bathara mundhurrnha ŋunhimala barŋlilina, bala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhinana marrtjina ḻukana ŋayaŋay'nha ga ŋarkula'na, yana liŋgu bala walala yukurrana leŋuna ŋuriŋi ŋänitji'yuna ḻukanharayu, ga ŋula nhäna marramba'na djäma yukurrana rom malanha nhäŋiniŋ'nha ŋuliwitjarrayina buŋgulkurruna.

7 Bala Garrayyu waŋanana ŋanya Mawtjitjnha bitjarrana gam', “Gatjuy marrtjiyanydja waḏutjana yana yarrupthurrana, liŋgu nhipala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhana ya', ŋunhi nhe gäŋala walalanha ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru, liŋguna walala yätjkunharaminana walalanhay walala, ŋuyulkthinana ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja.

8 Waḏutja yana walala ŋunha bilyurrunanydja ŋuliŋurunydja romŋuru ŋunhi ŋarra walalaŋgu wekaŋala, liŋgu walala yawungu djäma walalambalay walala buliki miny'tji-yarpuma, bala walala yukurra märr-ŋal'yunna ŋurikiyina ŋunha, ga bathan yukurra mundhurr wekama ŋurukuyina waŋarrwu. Ga waŋanydja walala yukurra ŋunha bitjanna, ‘Dhuwalana ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnydja go, ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu ŋilimurrunha gäma ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru,’ ” bitjanna.

9 Ga biyapul ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Ŋarra marŋgiyirri yukurra walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, walala yukurra rom-ḏälthirrina, walalaŋgalaynha romgurru marrtji.

10 Gonha'yunna ŋarranha, ŋarra walalaŋgu yukurra wirrkina ŋaramurryirri dhuwala, ga nhära'-nharana. Ŋarranydja yurru walalanha buma dhawar'maramana, yurru nhokalayŋuwuna djamarrkuḻi'wu ŋarra yurru miṯṯjinydja guḻku'kuma, ga ŋurruŋukumanydja wal'ŋu ŋarra yurru nhokalana yarraṯaŋuru.”

11 Yurru Mawtjitjthunydja wirrkina dhika yukurrana bukukurru waŋana Garraywala Godkala bitjarra gam', “Garray, nhäku warray nhe yukurra ŋaramurryirri nhokalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu? Nhepiŋga walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, nhokalay ŋutu'yu ganydjarryu.

12 Ŋuli nhe yurru buma dhawar'maramanydja walalanha, walalanydja ŋuli Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ŋäkuna, bala waŋi rom-nyamir'yurruna nhuna biyakuna gam', ‘Ŋayi muka yawungu walalanhanydja dhawaṯmarama, märr ŋayi yurru buma rakunygumana walalanha,’ biyakuna walalanydja ŋuli. Garray, yaka mari-wuniya nhokalayŋuwu miṯṯjiwunydja. Bilyurrana dhipuŋuru, ḏaḏawyurrana; djambina nhunapinyay ḻiyanydja, ga yakana djämanydja yätjtja nhokalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.

13 Guyaŋiya *Yipurayimnha ga †Yitjaknha ga Yitjuralnha ŋunhi walalanydja nhokala galki. Nhepi muka dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja walalaŋgala bitjarranydja, ‘Ŋarra yurru gaŋdhunmarama malanydja nhipala yumurrku'nhanydja, bala ŋarra yurru wekama walalaŋgu dhuwalana wäŋa ŋaraka; wäŋanydja yurru dhuwala walalaŋguwaynha

‡ **32:1** Egypt § **32:4** Israel * **32:13** Abraham † **32:13** Isaac

yukurra djingaryun bitjanna liŋguna.’ Bitjarra nhe dhawu'-nherraṉmina Yipurayim-gala, ga Yitjakkala, ga Yitjuralwala.”

14 Bala Garraynydja bilyurrunayi, ḏaḏawyurruna ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi guyaŋina bunharawu nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

15-16 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja gonha'yurrunana Garraynha, bala marrtjina yarrupthur-runana ŋulaŋuru bukuŋurunydja, ga goŋdhunydja ŋayi marrtjina gäŋala bala ŋunhiyi märrma' bilkpilk guṉḏa maṉḏanha, yurru galiny'tja maṉḏanha ŋunhi wukirriwuy warrpam', rommirri maṉḏanha guṉḏa ŋunhiyinydja, wukirriwuy nhanukiyinguŋuna goŋbuynydja Gunhu'wuŋuna Waŋarrwuŋu.

17 Ŋe. Yarrupthurrunanydja maṉḏa marrtjina lili, roŋiyinana ŋulaŋuru bukuŋurunydja, Mawtjitj ga ‡Djatjuwa, bala maṉḏa ŋäkula rirrakaynha yatjunminyarana ŋunha wäŋalilina. Ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjpana, “Dhika mari ya', wäŋaŋura,” bitjarra.

18 Bala ŋayi yukurrana Mawtjitjtja mäkiri'-witjurrunana. “Nhaltjan dhika walala yukurra yulŋunydja? Yaka ŋunha rirrakay märr-yiŋgathirrinydja yukurra, ŋula walala bumara miriŋunha, ga yaka ŋunha rirrakay nyä'yunmirrinydja yukurra, ŋula miriŋuwuŋunydja bunhara. Dhikanydja dhuwala manikay marrtji yukurra,” bitjarra.

19 Marrtjinana maṉḏa lili ga-ga-ga-a-a, gilitjina wäŋanydja, bala maṉḏa mel-garwarrthinana, nhäŋala ŋunhi wakalŋuna wäyin buliki djingaryunara yukurranhara, ga ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana giritjina ŋurikiyi buliki'wu.

Bala wirrkina dhika ŋayi ŋaramurryina Mawtjitjtja, nhära'-nharanana mar-rtjina. Bala ŋayi marrtjina ḏupthurrunana gay' ŋunhi rommirrinydja guṉḏa maṉḏanha munatha'lilina, gut bitjarra ḏaw'yurrunanydja ŋunhalana ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu bukuŋura, liŋgu walala ŋathil'yurrunana ŋunhiyi ḏaw'yurruna romdja, God-kuŋu dhawu'-nherraṉarawuynydja.

20 Bala ŋayi waṉḏinanydja ganydjarryuna, bala ḏur-way ḏur'yurrunana ŋunhiyi buliki'nhanydja, bala yana ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana muṉguykuŋalana, bala gurthalilina warrkuḻuŋala batharana, bala djuḏul'yurrunana-a-a, buḻŋu'kuŋalana, bala gapulilina djalkthurruna, bala ŋayi Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa wekaŋala wurkthu'-wurkthunarawuna.

21 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi bilyurruna Yärunguna, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Nhaltjarraŋga dhuwala walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhokalanydja? Nhäku warray nhe walalanha gur'yurrunanydja dhiyakuyi yätjkunydja romgu; Godthunydja dhuwala nhumalanha yurru dhä-ḏir'yun warrpam'thunna, liŋgu dhuwalanydja mirithirrina yätjnha rom nhuma djäma.”

22 Bala ŋayi Yärundja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Yaka nhe ŋarraku ŋaramurryiya nhäri'-nhariya. Marŋgiŋga nhe walalaŋgu dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ḏukṯukthirri yätjkuna bitjanarawu liŋgu.

23 Walala yawungu waŋa ŋarrakala bitjanna, ‘Nhe yurru miny'tji-yarpuma ŋilimurruŋguway waŋarrnha, märr yurru ŋayina ŋilimurrunha gäma, bili dhikana Mawtjitjtja winya'yurruna, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha gäŋala ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru.’

24 Bala ŋarranydja yawungu waŋa walalaŋgala, ‘Ŋula yolthu yukurra balaŋu ḏälkuma garwarrwarr'mirri maryakal, walala yurru burrul'maramana,’ bitjanna. Bala walala yawungu rarr'yuna ŋarrakalana, bala ŋarranydja gurthalilina yawungu war-rkuḻunha, bala marrtjinya yawungu dhuwala wakalŋuna buliki walmanha ŋulaŋuru gurthaŋurunydja.”

25 Ŋe. Mawtjitjtja marŋgithinana walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala goŋŋuru ŋurrkanhamina walalanhay walala, liŋgu Yärundhu yawungu nhänha walalanha gonha'yuna, gora wekanhana ŋuripa wiripu-guḻku'wana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa miriŋuwana.

26 Bala Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi djingaryurrunana yukurrana gali'ŋurana wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi waŋana djawarrkthurrunana bitjarrana, “Yol walala dhika Garray-walanydja gali'ŋura? Ma', walala yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala marrtjina lili dhipalana ŋarrakalana.” Bala §Lepaynydja bäpurru' yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinana yur-rum'thurrunana bukmaknha yana Mawtjitjkalana, ga walalanydja wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yakana djälthina Godkalaŋunydja gali'lili wapthunarawu.

---

‡ **32:17** Joshua § **32:26** Levi

27 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋanana walalaŋgala ŋurikala Lepaywalanydja bitjarrana gam', "Garraynydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja Waŋarr waŋa yukurra nhumalaŋgu bitjanna, nhuma yurru märra'-marraŋa waŋga'-waŋganydhu yiki nhumalaŋguway, bala marrtjiya yukirriya bukmakkurru wäŋakurru, buŋana marrtjiya ŋunhinydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra ḏukṯukthirri wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu."

28 Bala Lepaynydja bäpurru yuwalkthi marrtjinana, nhanŋuwaynha dhärukku malthurruna Godkuna, bala bumarana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha, rakunyguŋalana walalaŋguway walala gurruṯu'mirrinhana ga ḷundu'mirriŋunha walalanha walalambalay. Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏaykun'thu guḷku'na mirithirri ḏarramuwurru murrmurryurrunanydja walalaŋguŋu bunharanydja.

29 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Mawtjitj waŋana walalaŋgala Lepaywala bäpurru'wala, "Gäthuranydja nhuma liŋguna ganaŋ'maranharaminana nhumalanhay nhuma wiripu-guḷku'walanydja yolŋuwala, nhumanydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna djämamirri yana. Ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ŋayaŋu-ŋamathama dhiyaŋunydja-wala, liŋgu nhuma ŋurrulili nherraṉmina Garraywalana, ganaŋ'maranhaminana ŋulaŋuru nhumalaŋgalayŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwalanydja ga gutha'mirriŋuwalanydja."

30 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋayi Mawtjitj waŋana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala, "Nhumanydja yätjkuŋala Garraynhana Waŋarrnhana, liŋgu yätjnha mirithirrina rom nhuma yawungu djäma. Ŋe, ŋarra yurru dhuwala marrtji Garraynhana withiyan, mak ŋarra yurru wekama ŋula nhä, nhumalanha ŋapatjkuma; ŋayi mak yurru nhumalaŋgu bäy-ḷakarama ŋuriki yätjpuy, ga balayi märrama nhumalanha nhanukalayi ŋayi goŋlili."

31 Bala Mawtjitjtja marrtjina roŋiyinayi Garraywala gumurr-guwatjmara, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Garray, dhiyaŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala nhuna, ŋutu' dhika yätj rom walala djäma yawungu. Walala miny'tji-yarpunha yawungu walalaŋguway wakalŋunha waŋarrnha, bala buku-ŋal'yunana yawungu.

32 Garray, bäy-ḷakaraŋana walalaŋgu yanana ŋi, ŋuriki yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bäy-ḷakarama yäna-wala, ŋarranhana nhe yurru ŋurrkaŋanydja walalanhanydja mali, yarrkmaraŋa ŋarranhana yäku dhipuŋuru nhokalay djorra'ŋurunydja."

33 Yurru Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, "Ŋunhi yolthu yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranha, ŋunhinhanydja dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋunha ŋarra yurru ŋurrkamana, ŋunhiyi ŋanyana ŋarra yurru yarrkmarama yäkunydja yolŋunha.

34 Gatjuy marrtjiyana. Nhenydja yurru gäŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarra liŋgu ḷakaraŋala nhokala. Ŋarrakala djiwarr'wuyyu watjarr'mirriyu yurru mel-warryundja marrtji nhumalanha. Yurru ŋarra boŋguŋu marrtji warray yulŋunydja, withiyurru warray nhumalanha, bala ŋarra boŋguŋu walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋurikiy yätjpuynha rombuy."

35 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu yätjkuŋalana wäŋana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, liŋgu walala miny'tji-yarpuŋala wakalŋu buliki buku-ŋal'yunarawu, ŋayi Yärundhu goŋdhunydja.

33

Godthu ḷakaraŋala giṯthunarawuna marrtjiŋyarawu
33:1–6 (Orders to move on)

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Garrayyu waŋana *Mawtjitjnha, "Ḏurryurrana walala, bala marrtjiyana, nhe Mawtjitj ga bukmak dhuwali yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhe gäŋala walalanha ŋulaŋuru †Yetjipŋuru. Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja gal'ŋu ŋarra ḷakaraŋala ‡Yipurayimgala ga §Yitjakkala ga *Djaykupkala, dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋarra bitjarra gam', 'Ŋarra yurru wekama dhuwala wäŋa †Gaynandja ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwuna mala-wunharawuywu walalaŋgu,' bitjarra ŋarra dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋäthilinydja.

2-3 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yurru marrtjina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra guḷku' ŋatha ḷatju'mirri dhika ŋanya, gapu ga borum ŋula nhä malanha ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura. Djuy'yundja ŋarra yurru djiwarr'wuynha djämamirrinha, ŋayi yurru nhumalanha mel-warryundja, ga dhawaṯmaramana ŋarra yurru ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha, ŋupanna yurru ŋuliŋuruyi

* **33:1** Moses † **33:1** Egypt ‡ **33:1** Abraham § **33:1** Isaac * **33:1** Jacob † **33:1** Canaan

wäŋaŋuru. Yurru ŋarranydja yakana yurru ŋarrapinydja malthun marrtji nhu-
malaŋgu; ŋarra ŋuli gonhana baymatthurru rakunyguŋu nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma
dhuwala rom-ḏälmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu."
4 Walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋäkula dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi,
bala walala warwuyunminana ga nyä'yunminana, yakana biyapul galŋa-ŋamathina,
5 liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Nhumanydja
dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu gupa-wuṉḏaŋarrmirrina. Ŋunhi ŋarra bini marrtjinya
galkithinya nhumalaŋgala, nhumanydja bini ŋunhi murrmurryunana ŋuriŋi
ŋarrakala ḏarrtjalkthuna djarraṭawun'thu. Burrul'maraŋana djalkthurrana
nhokalay nhe dhuwali mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja girri' malanha. Bilyurrana biyakana
ŋayaŋunydja, wuyurrana nhokalayŋuwu nhe yätjkunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru
ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmirrina nhaltjan ŋarra yurru nhumalanha."
6 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja galŋa-yätjthinyaminana, bala
burrul'maraŋalana gulk-gulkthurruna yana ŋunhiyi girriny'tja malanha, ŋunhi
walalanha ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja girri'yu biyapulnha garrwarkunha. Ga dhurrwaraŋuru
ŋuliŋurunydja, bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja gonha'yurruna ŋunhi wäŋa
§Djäniyanydja buku, bala marrtjinana.

Mawtjitjthu bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana Godnha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
33:7—34:9 (Moses met with God and prayed for the people)

7 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli *Yitjuralpuyŋu gulyu'-gulyunna gandarrŋuranydja wäŋaŋura,
ŋayinydja ŋuli †Mawtjitjthunydja botjanha ḏalwaḏalwa' märr-barrkumala ŋurikala
walalaŋgala yarrkthuna wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi
buṉbunydja yäku Withiyanminyarawuynha, liŋgu ŋunhiliyina maṉḏa ŋuli Mawtjitj
ga ŋayipi Garray gumurr-wunanhaminyanydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yol yolŋu
ḏukṭukthinya Garraywunydja bukumirriyanharawu, bala marrtjinya ŋayi ŋuli
ŋunhimalayina buṉbulili.
8 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli Mawtjitj gaŋgathinya bala marrtjinya djunama ŋunhimalayi
buṉbulili, bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli ḏurryunana, bala nhänha ŋanya yukurranha
marrtjinyara nhinanhara bala, yana liŋgu ga gärrinya ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhimala buṉbulili.
9 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli liŋguna gärrinyana buṉbulilina Mawtjitj, bala ŋayi ŋuli maŋandja
marrtjinya lili yarrupthunana, bala djingaryuna ŋunhimalana bäymana dhurrwar-
alilina buṉbulili, bala Garraynydja ŋuli yukurranha waŋanhana Mawtjitjkala ŋuliŋuru
maŋanŋurunydja.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhänha maŋandja djingaryu-
nara, bala walalanydja ŋuli marrtjinya buku-nyilŋ'thunana gay' munatha'lilina
buku-ŋal'yunana.
11 Ŋe. Garraynydja ŋuli waŋanha yukurranha Mawtjitjkala bitjanana liŋgu
galŋa'-galŋana, bitjana yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli yolŋu maṉḏa ḻundu'manydji
waŋanhamirri. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi ŋuli Mawtjitjtja marrtjinya
roŋiyinya wäŋalilina, yurru balpara'mirrinydja ‡Djatjuwanydja nhanŋu ŋunhalana
bäymana ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha buṉbuŋurana.
12 Yo, ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋanana Garraynha bitjarrana, "Nhenydja yawungu
ŋarrakala waŋanha marrtjinyarawu muka, gänharawu dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja,
yurru nhe yaka ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala ŋula yolnha yolŋunhanydja nhe yurru djuy'yun
bämarany'tja ŋarraku, guŋga'yunaramirrinhanydja. Nhenydja ḻakaraŋala, nhenydja
ŋarraku marŋgi muka be, ga ŋarrakala nhe ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri muka yukurra be.
13 Ŋuli nhe yukurra yuwalktja ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri ŋarraku, ga milkuŋana
ŋarrakala nhuŋuway dhukarrnha, märr ŋarra yurru marŋgithirrina nhuŋu, ga
ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyamirriyamana nhuna. Ga guyaŋiya muka biyaka, liŋgu nhuŋuway
ŋunhayinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu."
14 Bala Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Yo, malthunga ŋarra
yurru nhuŋu yulŋunydja, bala nhe yurru nhinana ŋayaŋuna ŋarrakala," bitjarra.
15 Ga ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana Garraywala buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋuli bini
nhe yakanydja marrtjinya malthuna ŋanapurruŋgu, yaka ŋanapurrunha djaw'yurra
dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru.
16 Ŋuli nhe bini yakanydja marrtjinya ŋanapurruŋgu malthuna, nhaltjan
yurru yolŋunydja walala marŋgithirri, ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri
ŋanapurruŋgunydja? . . . ŋarraku ga dhiyaku nhokalaŋuwu miṭṭjiwu?
Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala liŋguna gänana ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja

‡ **33:4** Israel § **33:6** Sinai * **33:7** Israel † **33:7** Moses ‡ **33:11** Joshua

miṭṭjiwala birrka'mirriwala bäpurru'wala, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhe galki ŋanapurruŋgala, gäma yukurra ŋanapurrunha.”

17 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ṇarra yurru djämana-wala yana ŋunhi nhe nhäku ŋäŋ'thurruna, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathamanydja nhuna, ga marŋgina ŋarra nhuŋu yäkuwu.”

18 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja bukukurru waŋanana, “Garray, ŋarra ḏukṭuk nhe yurru ŋarrakala milkunharamiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋunhi nhenydja djeŋarra'na gal'ŋu; ŋarra yurru nhuna nhämana.”

19 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ṇarra yurru marrtji djuḷkthunmarama nhunanydja ḷatju'yuna, ga ḷakaranharamirrinydja ŋarra yurru ŋarranhawuy ŋarra yäkunydja nhokala,

20 yurru yakana nhe yurru ŋarranha nhäma bukunydja. Ṇula yolthu yurru ŋuli nhäma ŋarranhanydja buku, mel-ŋal'yun ŋarrakalanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu rakunydhirrina.

21 Nhe yurru djingaryundja dhiyala guṉḏaŋura ŋarrakala galki,

22 bala ŋarranydja yurru nhuna ŋurrwu'yunmarama ŋunhimala ḏaw'yunarawuylili guṉḏalili, gungamanydja nhuna yurru ŋarrakalay ŋarra goŋdhu, ga bäy ŋarra yurru djuḷkmarama nhuna.

23 Bala ŋarra yurru djaw'yunmirrina goŋdja, bala nhe yurru ŋarranha nhämanydja ḏiltjina, yurru yakana nhe yurru nhäma bukunydja ŋarranha.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu Godthu waŋananydja Mawtjitjnha.

34

1 Ṇe. Bala Garrayyu waŋana Mawtjitjnha bitjarra, “Gulkthurra märrma'kuŋa bilkpilk guṉḏa maṉḏanha, bala ŋarra yurru wukirrina ŋunhimalayi guṉḏalilinydja maṉḏanyŋulili, ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruktja malanha ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili wukirri, bala nhe ḏaw'yuna warray yawungu.

2 Marrtjinydja nhe boŋguŋu goḏarr'nha munhakumirrina, ḏuwaṯthurru bukulili *Djäniyalilinydja, bala gumurr-watjmulu ŋarranha ŋunha bukulili, garrwarlilina wal'ŋu.

3 Yaka boŋguŋu wiripunydja yolŋu malthurru nhuŋu, ga yaka yurru yolŋu walala yukurra nhina ŋunhala ŋoyŋuranydja galkinydja bukuŋura; walala yurru yarrkthun dhipuŋuru, barrkulili gäma walalaŋguway wäyinnhanydja walalanha.”

4 Bala yuwalkthi Mawtjitjthunydja mitthurruna märrma' bilkpilk guṉḏa maṉḏanha, bala wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋayi Mawtjitj gaŋgathina munhakumirrina, bala marrtjinana, ḏuwaṯthurruna bukulilina, gäŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina goŋdhunydja ŋunhiyi märrma' guṉḏa maṉḏanha.

5 Bala Garraynydja marrtjina lili yarrupthurrunana maŋangurruna, bala ŋayi djingaryurruna ŋunhimala galki Mawtjitjkalana, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḷakaranharaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yäkuna Garray.

6 Ṇe, djuḷkmaraŋalana ŋayi Garrayyu, bala yäkuna ḷakaranharamina bitjarrana gam', “Ṇarranydja dhuwala Garray God Ṇurruŋu wal'ŋu dhika, ga mel-wuyunaramirri Waŋarr, ga yuwalk yana. Ṇarra ŋuli bulnha galkunmirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, yaka ŋarra ŋuli waḏutjanydja-wala dhä-ḏir'yun walalanha, liŋgu ŋarrakuŋunydja dhawu'-nherraŋara yurru yukurra djingaryun gupaḏalnha-wala yanana, djambimiriwnha.

7 Guḷku'yuna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäkay-ŋämanydja ŋarraku märr-ŋamathinyaranydja, bili ŋarra ŋuli bäy-ḷakarama ga buwayakkuma walalaŋgu baḏatjunara yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy. Yurru yuwalk ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi baḏak yukurra mulka nhanŋuway yätj dhuwurr, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ga nhanbala yumurrku', ga nhanukalayŋuwa yumurrku'wa yumurrku', walala yurru yana raku'-rakunydhirrina, liŋgu yätjthuna ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalay.”

8 Bala ŋayi dhunupana Mawtjitjtja buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana,

9 bala ŋayi bukukurru waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Garray, ŋuli nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri ŋarrakunydja, go marrtjiya ŋanapurruŋgala galkithiya, ga gäŋana yukirriya ŋanapurrunha. Yuwalk warray dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gupa-wuṉḏaŋarrmirri, yurru ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṭuk, nhe yurru bäy-ḷakaramana ŋanapurruŋgu yätjpuynydja, ga märraŋana ŋanapurrunha nhuŋuwayliliyaŋana; ŋanapurru yurru nhuŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu.”

---

* **34:2** Sinai

Godthu nherrara biyapul wal'ŋu yuṯakuŋala dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

34:10–35 (God renewed the covenant with his people Israel)

10 Ga Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala dhäruk-nherraṉmirrina nhumalaŋgu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja. Nhuma yurru nhämana, ŋarra yurru djämanydja ḻatju'na dhikana rom, ganydjarr ḏumurruna dhikana wal'ŋu; yakana ŋula ŋäthilinydja maḻŋ'thurruna balanyarayi rom dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja. Ga bitjarrayi bili wiripu-guḻku'yunydja bäpurru'yu bukmakthu yurru nhämana ŋarrakuŋu barrari-wukunharamirrina djämawuy, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru dhiyalayi nhumalaŋgala muka, nhumalaŋgala muka wapthun.

11 "Ŋe. Nhumanydja yurru märramana ŋarranhanydja dhäruk, bala djämana-wala yurru nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra rom-nherraṉ nhumalaŋgu dhiyaŋu-wala. Ŋarra yurru gukuma dhawaṯmaramana ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bäpurru'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yakana yana walala yukurra yurru nhina dhambay-manapanmirri nhumalaŋgala ŋunhalayinydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra bala guwatjman ŋunhayi.

12 Yaka yana nhuma yurru dhawu'-nherraṉmirrinydja walalaŋgala, ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhayi wäŋaŋura. Ŋuli nhuma yurru ḻunduthirrinydja walalaŋgu, nhumalanhanydja yurru ḏapmarama ŋuriṇiyi walalaŋgala yätjthuna romdhu.

13 Nhumanydja yurru yana ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana walalambala waŋarrnhanydja walalanha, warrpam'thurrana yana bak-bakmaraŋa muṉguykuŋana, ga biyakayi liŋgu ḏaw'-ḏawyurra walalaŋgu ŋunhi maḏayin'tja malanha, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋärrany'tja dhuyunydja.

14 "Ŋe. Nhuma yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana warrpam'thurrana, liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala Garray nhumalaŋgunydja Waŋarr God, waŋganynha yana, ga nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha mel-winya'mirrina yolŋu walala.

15-16 "Ŋuli nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ŋunhinydja nhe balanyarana yolŋu bitjan marramba'mirrina dhäyka. Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru gärrinydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, nhuma yurru yaka dhawu'-nherraṉmiyanydja walalaŋgala nhinanharawu waŋgany-manapanminyarawunydja; nhuma yurru walalanha bumana marrtji yulŋunydja yanana, gukumana yurru dhawaṯmaramana, liŋgu walala ŋuli gonhana gur'yurru nhumalanha, nhuma ŋuli balaŋu buku-ŋal'yurru walalaŋgalaŋuwuna ŋurikina waŋarrwu. Liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana walala; yaka nhuma yurru wekanhamirri wiripuŋuwanydja waŋarrwa, biyakanydja bitjan ŋuli marramba'mirriyu dhäykayu gonha'yun nhanŋuway dhuway'mirriṇunha, bala wekanhamirri wiripuŋuwana ḏarramuwa. Yo, yakana yana buku-wurrpalanydja wekaŋa ŋula nhänydja walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ga ŋunhi walala yurru giritjirri yukurra walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu buku-ŋal'yun, ga buku-manapanmirri ŋathawunydja ḻukanharawu, ga yakana nhumanydja mam'thurra walalaŋgala ŋula buŋgullilinydja. Yaka yana nhumalaŋgala yawirriny'thunydja yurru märrama dhäykawurrunha ŋulaŋuru wiripuŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha, liŋgu dhiyaŋiyinydja dhäykawurruyu yurru nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nhanydja bilmarama walalaŋgalaŋuwuna waŋarrwu buku-ŋal'yunarawu.

17 Ga yaka djäma ŋula nhä dhuyu mali buku-ŋal'yunarawu."

18-26 Ga wiripunydja malanha rom bitjarrayi Garrayyu wekaŋala marrtjina nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

27 Bala dhä-yawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi Garray waŋana ‡Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, "Ma', wukirrina dhuwalayinydja dhäruk, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja dhärukthu ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhawu'-nherraṉmirrina nhumalaŋgunydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yanana yolŋu walala; dhäruk-märranharamirri walala nhuma yurru yana yulŋunydja, bala ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu yurru waŋarr Godnha, gämanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra nhumalanha ḻatju'kumana dhikana."

28 Ga ŋunhiliyi bukuŋuranydja ŋayi Mawtjitj nhinanana yukurrana märr-weyinnha Garraywala ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha ga ŋoy-gapumiriwnha, yana liŋgu ga 40 munhanydja nhanŋu ŋunhiliyinydja. Bala yana ŋayi wukirrina marrtjina ŋunhimalayi guṉḏalilina maṉḏaŋulili ŋunhiyi dhawu'-nherraṉminyara dhäruk, ŋunhiyi rom malanha ḏämbumirri ga ḏämbumirri ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nhanbala wekaŋala.

---

† **34:10** Israel ‡ **34:27** Moses

29 Yo, dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi Mawtjitj ŋuliŋuruyi, bala yana dhunarranana
marrtjina, gäŋalana ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏanha dhärukmirrinydja makarrmirri guṇḏa
maṇḏanha, yarrupthurrunana marrtjina bala wäŋalilina roŋiyina, yurru bukunydja
ŋayi wiripuŋuyinana dhikana, djarraṭawun'nha yanana, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana waŋana
galkina, maṇḏa Garraynha waŋanhamina, yurru yaka ŋayi marŋgi ŋurikiyi bukuwun-
ydja nhanŋuway ŋayi.
30 Ga walalanydja §Yärundhu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalana
ŋanya Mawtjitjnha marrtjinyarana lili, djarraṭawun'thinyarana bukunydja dhikana
ŋanya nhäŋala, bala walala wirrkina dhika barrarinanydja nhanbala, ga yakana
wäŋgaŋala withiyaranydja ŋanya.
31-32 Bala ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja dhunupa wäthurrunana walalaŋgu, bala walala
withiyarana marrtjina wäŋgaŋalana bala, Yärun ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri, ga
bukmak yolŋu walala, bala ŋayi wekaŋalana walalaŋgu bukmaknha ŋunhiyi romdja
malanha, ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala ŋunhala bukuŋura yäkuŋura
*Djäniya.
33 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋanharaŋuru Mawtjitj, bala ŋayi bukulilina
nherrara buyu-ruwaŋga'na girri', dhaḻ'yunmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bukuna.
34 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya bala Withiyanminyarawuylilinydja Buṉbulili,
bala ŋunhalanydja ŋayi ŋuli yupmaranhana ŋunhiyi bukuwuynydja girri'
ŋäkirrmaranhara, bala waŋanha ŋuli Garraywalanydja buku-warraŋulyuna
yukurranha, yana liŋgu ga dhawaṯthuna ŋayi ŋuli. Bala ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhana
walalambala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu ḻakaranha
nhanukala;
35 walala ŋuli nhänhanydja ŋanya bukunydja djarraṭawun'thinyarana, bala nher-
raṉana ŋayi ŋuli roŋiyinyayi bukulili nhanukiyingalay ŋayi ŋunhiyi girri'nha. Bitjanana
liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya yukurranha ŋurikimirrina yana, yana liŋgu ga marrtjinya
ŋayi ŋuli Garraywala waŋanhaminyarawu.

35

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu marrtjina rarr'yurruna ḻatju'mirrina ŋanyana girri' malanha buṉbunharawu ŋuriki Godkalaŋuwu buṉbuwu

35:4—36:7 (The people brought offerings for building the Tabernacle)

35:4–19

Bala ŋayi waŋana *Mawtjitj yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjarrana, “Garrayyu waŋana
ŋilimurrunha bitjarra gam', ŋilimurru yurru wekama mundhurr nhanŋu Garraywu.
Go ŋilimurru wekamanydja yänana-wala yurru, rarr'yunna marrtji Garraywu bal-
anyarana malanha gam', garwarrwarr bulayi, ga lätuŋdhinyara, ga wäyin barrwaṉ,
ga weyika' buŋgan bäw' ŋunhi, ga ŋula nhä ḻatju' girri'. Ṇilimurru yurru djäma
nhanŋu buṉbu, märr ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala ṉapuŋga'. Ga
nhuma yurru ḏarramuwurrunydja marrtji, bala djäma buṉbuna yurru; bukmakthu
yana nhuma yurru djämanydja birrka'mirriyu, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjarra Gar-
rayyu ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala. Yo, buṉbunydja nhuma yurru djäma, ga wiripu girri'
ŋuruku djinawa'wu, yurru baṉa'mirri ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru
marrtji giṯthun wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, ga gäma muka bala dhuwalayinha. Ga
biyakuyi bili nhuma boŋguŋu djämayi girri' †Yärungunydja ga nhanukalaŋuwa
gäthu'mirriŋuwa walalambala, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi Garraywuna ḏalkarra'mirri
walala, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yärundja Ṇurruŋu warray wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri; walala
yurru dhiyaŋiyinydja walalay girri' yukurra gäma gänana wal'ŋu yana yurru, liŋgu
walala gänana yurru djäma yukurra, ganaŋ'thunna Garraywuna.”
20-29 Bitjarrana ŋayi Mawtjitjthu waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala walala
gundupuŋalanydja, bala yana wapmaraŋalana marrtjina, bala dhunupana
gäŋalanydja Mawtjitjkalana, walala ḏukṯukthinanydja wirrkina Garraywunydja
gumurr-wekanharawu; yana walala marrtjina wekaŋalanydja ŋunhi yänana
girriny'tja malanha, ŋunhiyi mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja dhikanydja girri' Godkalaŋunydja
buṉbuwu. Ga gaḏamanmirriyunydja dhäykawurruyu yukurrana djäma goŋdhuna
walalawuynha ḻatju'mirrina dhomala dhikana, miny'tji-guḻku'mirrina. Ga
bukmakthuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja buku-wurrparanydja gäŋala
girriny'tja malanha, ḏarramuwurruyu ga dhäykawurruyu ga djamarrkuḻi'yu,

§ **34:30** Aaron * **34:31-32** 34:31–32 Sinai * **35:** 35:4–19 Moses † **35:** 35:4–19 Aaron ‡ **35:20-29** 35:20–29 Israel

marrtjinanydja walala gäŋalanydja, yanana marrtjina rarr'yurrunana Garraywuna, ŋurikiyi buṉbuwuna, ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjkala ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhala.

30-35 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu waŋanana bitjarrana, "Nhäŋa dhuwala ḏarramunha gay', §Betjalilnha yäkunha, ŋayinydja dhuwalayinydja djarr'yunara Garraywuŋuna yana, ŋayinydja yurru dhuwalayinydja buŋgawana dhiyakuyi bukmakkuna djämawu, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋanya liŋguna dhaŋaŋguŋalana nhanukalay ŋayi Birrimbirryu ŋuriŋi Walŋamirriyunydja, märr dhiyaŋuyina ganydjarryu ŋayi yurru djäma bukmakkumanydja, ḻatju'kumanydja dhikanydja yurru. Ga wiripu-guḻku'wunydja ŋayi bitjarrayi ganydjarr wekaŋala Garrayyu, märr walala yurru guŋga'yun ŋanya yukurra, ḻatju'kuma yana dhika djäma.

36

1 "Yo, walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djämanydja djan'kukuma yana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala."

2 Bala walalanydja ḏarramuwurruyunydja ŋuli yukurranha djämanydja,

3 ga bitjana liŋgu walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurranha gänhana ḻatju'na girri' ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, dhuḏikurru-ŋäthilina, biyapulnha marrtjinya bukulili ŋal'maranha.

4 Bala walala ŋunhi djämamirriyunydja walalay waŋana Mawtjitjnhana,

5 "Way, liŋguna dhuwala, gana'na yulŋunydja. Bala walalanydja yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mukthun warray gäma lili," bitjarra.

6 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja djuy'yurruna dhäruknha djunuma wäŋalilinydja, "Liŋguna dhuwala, gana'na yulŋunydja. Yakana biyapulnydja walala gäŋa lili." Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḏaḏawyurrunana; yakana biyapulnydja gäŋala,

7 ŋunhina liŋgu walala ŋunhi buku-waŋganynha gäŋalanydja, gana'na yana ŋuriki djämawu dhawar'maranharawuna.

Walala djämanydja ŋunhiyi Withiyanminyarawuynha Buṉbu Godkuna
36:8—39:43 (They built the tent of the Lord's presence)

8-38 Yo, djämanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Garraywu buṉbunydja ŋuriŋiyi *Betjalilyu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu gaḏamanmirriyu ḏarramuwurruyu, djämanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhomalany'tja ḻatju'na miny'tji-maypamirrina, milkuminy ga ḻingarryinyara ga miku. Ga bitjarrayi walala liŋgu djämayi lanapuny'tja dharpa ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala marrtjina ŋurikiyi buṉbuwunydja, bala ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi waḏaŋgany'tja warrpam'thurruna yana monyguŋala ŋuriŋiyinayi miny'tjimirriyuna dhomala'yu, bala ŋäkirrmaraŋala ŋapa-ŋayŋunydja ŋunhiyi gaywaraŋu'yuna dhomala'yu. Ga biyapulnydja walala wäyinnha barrwaṉ buyu-wuṉḏaŋarrnha miku'kuŋala miny'tji djäma, bala yana ŋapa-ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋunhi gaywaraŋu'nhanydja, ga biyapul warraŋullilinydja warrpam'thurrunana buku-näkirrmaraŋala wäyingalana barrwaṉ'thu ŋuriŋina ḏälyuna wal'ŋu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana djäma dhomala ŋurikiyi djinawa'wunydja wäŋawu dhuyuwunydja, bala dhaŋganhamirriyaŋalanydja ṉapuŋga'kurru yana, ganaŋ'maraŋala ŋärra' wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi Godku nhanŋuway dhaḻakarr.

37:1–9

Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala djämayi ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyaranydja Bathi, ga dhurrwaranydja ŋurikiyi bathiwu, ŋunhiyina Mel-wuyunaramirrina dhaḻakarr yäku, ga djämayi ŋayi mali yolŋunhanydja maṉḏanha, djiwarr'wuynhanydja maṉḏanha, gumurr'yunminyara nhinanhara, binbarrnydja bärr'yunmaraŋala ŋunhi Mel-wuyunaramirrinhanydja yukurrana monyguŋala.

10-29 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi djäma ŋathawuynydja bala'palanydja, ŋurikiyinydja dharrpalwunydja ŋayaŋay'wu, märrma' ruluwu ga märrma' bäythinyarawuywunydja ŋuriki; ga wiripu lanhdhirra'wuy garwarrwarr' ŋayi djämayi nhära'-nharanharawu, djarraṯawun' wekanharawunydja. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi djäma buŋgangu bäw'wunydja dhaliyarra' märr-nyumukuṉiny', märr yukurra yurru ŋayi gaŋgathirri buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋulaŋuruyi bitjanna liŋgu yurru Garraywu. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi djämayi weyikany'tja ŋurikiyi lanhdhirra'wunydja, ga djämayi ŋayi buŋgan bäwny'tja bathanarawunydja.

38:1–8

---

§ **35:30-35** 35:30–35 Bezalel * **36:8-38** 36:8–38 Bezalel

Yo, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djäma yana dhaliyarra' yindinydja wal'ŋu, wäyingunydja bathanarawu, ga yindi wal'ŋu banikin rurrwuyunminyarawu, yurru walala ŋunhi banikin bathalanydja djäma ŋulaŋuru djambaka wal'ŋu bitjan djarrami'yinyara, ŋunhi ŋuli walala dhäykawurru nhänharaminya yukurranha walalanhawuy walala ŋunhimalayi.

9-20 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala djämayi gunganhamirriyaŋala ḻoḻunydja ŋunhiyi buṉbunha, dhaŋganhamirriyaŋala marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋalanydja ŋuriŋina dhomala'yuna buyu-wuṉḏaŋarrmirriyuna yana gungaŋala warrpam'thurruna, märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋu gulŋiyirri yukurra ŋuliwitjan dhurrwarakurrunydja ŋunha djinawa'lilinydja dhaḻakarrlili, buku-ŋal'yunarawuna nhanŋu Godkuna.

39:1–31

Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala maryakalnydja djäma ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja walalaŋgu, gäna wal'ŋu girri', märr walala yurru gärri yukurra ŋunhimala Ganaŋ'maranharawuylili Wäŋalili, Garraynha gumurr-watjman ŋurikimirrinydja girri'mirri yana. Ga nhanŋu †Yärungunydja walala djäma ḻatju' girri' dhika wal'ŋu, miny'tjimirri, yurru nhanŋunydja ŋunhi girri' gäna yana nhanŋuway wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi ŋurruŋuwu ḏalkarra'mirriwu. Yurru mayali'mirri ŋunhiyi girriny'tja bukmaknha yana ŋunhi walala yukurrana djämanydja.

32-43 Yo. Djämanydja walala ŋunhi bukmaknha yana, dhawar'maraŋalana warrpam'nha, balanyarana liŋgu ŋunhi yulŋunydja djan'ku yana bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ‡Mawtjitjkala. Yo, dhawar'maraŋalanydja walala bukmakkuŋala yana, bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja waŋgany-mana'manaparanydja. Bala Mawtjitjthunydja nhäŋa'-nhaŋalana marrtjina mala-yarr'yurrunana, nhäŋalanydja marrtjina ḻatju'mirri warray dhika yana, ŋulinyara yana bili ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja wokthurrunana wirrkina walalambala, buku-wurrpara ŋurikiyyi djämawuynydja.

God gulŋiyinanydja ŋayi, bala nhinana wäŋaraŋalana ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋuranydja
40:1–38 (God's glory filled the Tabernacle)

40:1–15

Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana §Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, "Gatjuy ŋal'maraŋunydja nhuma boŋguŋu dhuwali buṉbunydja ŋarraku, bala nherru'-nherruluna marrtji bukmakkuŋuna djinawa'lilina, bala ŋämiluna marrtji weyika'yuna ŋunhiyi malanha bukmakkuŋuna yana, ganaŋ'maraŋuna ŋunhiyinydja ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu. Ga biyakayi gäŋa *Yärunnhanydja ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha ŋunhamala dhurrwaralili wal'ŋu ŋunhi buṉbulili, nhuma yurru walalanha ganaŋ'marama ŋunhiliyinydja, märr yurru walala ŋarrakuway yana ḏalkarra'mirri walala gupaḏalnha-wala."

16-29 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu djämanydja bukmakkuŋalana yana, bitjarrana liŋgu yana ŋunhi Garrayyu nhanukala ḻakaraŋala; walala djäma ŋunhiyinydja buṉbu, bala nherra'-nhirrarana marrtjina ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja malanha girri' ŋunhiwalana wal'ŋu djinawa'lilina buṉbulili. Rulwaŋdhurrunanydja ŋayi dhuyuna rruthi, ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi 12 ŋunhiwala bala'palalilinydja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu lanhdhirrany'tja ŋayi dhuŋgur'yurrunana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djalkthurruna buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋunhimalayi yutjuwaḻa'lili dhaliyarra'lili, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi buŋgan ŋawululny'tja gaŋgathirrina nhanŋu Garraywuna. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi nherrara banikin ŋunhi bathalanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriki rurrwuyunminyarawunydja ga barŋ ŋunhiyi, maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhärrananydja ga warraŋul ŋunhili buṉbuŋura, dhurrwaraŋura wal'ŋu, yurru ḻoḻunydja ḻiw'maranhara gunganhara ŋunhi.

30-32 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu rarr'yurruna gapuna ŋunhiwalayinydja banikin'lili yindililinydja, bala garr'yurruna gäŋalanydja Yärunnhana ga gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala walala yukurrana rurrwuyunminana ŋunhiliyinydja ŋarambiya'na ga djalkirina. Yo, bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli rurrwuyunminyanydja ŋäthilinydja, yurruna walala yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi buṉbulilinydja, ga marrtji galkithirri ŋunhimala barŋlili.

33 Yo, ŋayi Mawtjitjthu nherra'-nhirrarana ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja ḻiw'maraŋalana yanana ŋunhina buṉbunhanydja, bala djäma dhurrwaramirriyaŋalana. Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhi dhawar'maraŋalanydja warrpam'thurruna yana.

---

† **36:9-20** 39:1–31 Aaron ‡ **36:32-43** 39:32–43 Moses § **36:32-43** 40:1–15 Moses * **36:32-43** 40:1–15 Aaron

34 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi maŋandja dhunarranana dhunupana yana, bala
ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋunhi wäŋanhanydja buṉbunhanydja, bala yana ŋunhi
djinawany'tja dhaŋaŋdhinana warrpam'nha ŋayipina djarraṯawun'thuna, ḻatju'yuna
dhikana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi warrpam'nha djeŋarra'yina nhanukiyingalana ŋayi
baḏayala'yu.
35 Yakana ŋayi Mawtjitj gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhimalayi buṉbulilinydja, liŋgu Gar-
rayyunydja ŋayipinydja ŋuriŋi djarraṯawun'thunydja warrpam'nha dhikana gungaŋala
ŋunhiyi buṉbunhanydja.
36 Ga bitjanana liŋguna maŋandja ŋunhiyi ŋuli yukurranha djingaryunana
yana ŋunhilina bäyma buṉbuŋurana. Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi waŋupini yana
gaŋgathinya, bala dhawuṯthunana, bala walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi
ḏurryunana, dhoṯkunhana marrtjinya girriny'tja, bala yana wäŋganhana ŋuli, malthu-
nana ŋurikiyina maŋanguna, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋurru-warryunna walalanha.
37 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli maŋan ŋunhiyi yaka gaŋgathinya, walalanydja ŋunhiyi
yolŋunydja walala ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ŋunhili bäyma wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu
ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi gaŋgathinya maŋan.
38 Bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana walalanha monyguŋalana yulŋunydja ŋuriŋiyi
Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja waŋupini'yu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina bala. Ga
walu-ŋupananydja ŋayi yukurranha maŋandja ŋuli djingaryunana yana ŋunhilimi
Ganaŋ'maranharawuyŋuranydja Buṉbuŋura, ga munhakunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi
maŋan wiriputhinyana bitjanana bitjan ŋuli gurtha nhäranha waŋupini'ŋura. Ga
bukmakthu ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu †Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yukurranha nhänhana ŋuli
yana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garraynydja walalaŋgala ŋunhilimi ṉapuŋga.

† **36:38** 40:38 Israel

LEVITICUS
Godthu ḻakarama yukurra rom, nhaltjan ŋuli yolŋu walala marrtji galkithirri nhanukala

Ḻakarama yukurra rombuy wäyingala gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu
1:1–17 (The law about burnt offerings)

1 Yo, ŋayi Garray wäthurruna *Mawtjitjku bala ŋunhimala Withiyanminyarawuylili
Buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala ŋunhi romdja Mawtjitjkala
nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray
waŋananydja Mawtjitjkala gam'.
2 "Ŋunhi nhuma yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja gal'ŋu Godkala
buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, nhuma yurru gämanydja wäyinnhanydja mak buliki
mak läm mak nanikut, märr yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja märrama muka
nhumalanha, bäy-ḻakaramana yurru nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋina
maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu wäyingalana.
3 Yo, djarr'yundja nhuma yurru ḏarramunha yana wäyinnhanydja buliki'nha,
ḻatju'nha dhika ŋula nhämiriwnha, bala gämana ŋunhimala Buṉbulilina bathanarawu
Garraywuna.
4 Ga ŋunhili dhurrwaraŋuranydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi yolŋunydja goŋ-ŋal'yunna
ŋurikalayi wäyingalanydja muḻkurrlilina, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja wäyin
burakirri ŋurikala yolŋuwala dharapulŋura, bala yurru Garrayyunydja ŋanya
märramana yana ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, yakana ŋayi yurru nhämanydja yolŋuwu ŋurikiyi
yätjtja, bala dhä-ḏir'yundja, liŋgu maŋgu'yunydja ŋuriŋiyi wäyindhunydja monygu-
mana yurru yätjtja ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu.
5 Yo, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja wutthunna ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja bu-
liki'nhanydja ŋunhiliyina, bala yurru ŋuriŋinydja ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja märrama
maŋguny'tja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha, bala warrkuḻumana marrtji ḻiw'maramana yana
ŋunhiyi gali'lili malaŋulili ŋunhimala dhaliyarra'lilinydja, ŋunhi yukurra dhärra galki
ŋunhi dhurrwaraŋura Godkala buṉbuŋura.
6 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ŋuriŋi marrtji barrwaṉ'
warrkuḻumana, bala mitmitthun muṉguykumana ŋunhi wäyinnha ŋanaktja marrtji.
7 Bala dharpana ŋayi yurru rulwa'-rulwaŋdhun ŋunhimalayi dhaliyarra'lilinydja, bala
dhuŋgur'yunna.
8 Ga ŋunhimalayi gurthalilinydja yurru walala gurrunhan ŋunhiyi wäyinnha
malanha, muḻkurr ga yaḻmanga', bukmak yana warrpam'thun ŋayi yurru nhäranydja
ŋunhiyi ŋunhiliyi dhaliyarra'ŋuranydja.
9 Bala ŋayi yurru buŋgandja ŋunhiyi gaŋgathirri bala ŋawulul' Garraywuna, ga
ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja märramana yana ŋunhiyi wirrkina wal'ŋu yana
ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina.
10-13 "Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gäma ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu wäyinnha bembinha mak
nanikutnha, wäyindja yurru ŋunhiyi ḻatju' wal'ŋu yana ŋula nhämiriw, djomu,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi gulaŋdja wäyinnha ŋunhiyi djalkthunna
marrtji gali'lilina malanyŋulili ŋunhimala dhaliyarra'lilinydja, bala bukmaknha
yana rumbalnydja ŋunhi bathan ŋunhimalayi dhaliyarra'lilina wäyinnhanydja. Ga
buŋgandja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ŋawululny'tja gaŋgathirrina nhanŋu Garraywuna, ga
ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi märramana yana yulŋunydja ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina wal'ŋu.
14-17 "Ga ŋuli ŋayi yolŋu ŋurruwuyktja, ŋayinydja yurru gäma wäyin nyu-
mukuṉiny', murryil mak ŋula nhä ḻumbuk, ŋayi yurru gulaŋdja ŋunhiyi
waṉḏirri yukurra ŋunhiwalayina dhaliyarra'lilina, bala bathanna yurru rumbalnydja
ŋunhimalayina dhaliyarra'lilina. Bala ŋayi yurru märramana Garrayyunydja ŋunhiyi
yolŋunhanydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinayi wäyingalana maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu."

2

Ḻakarama yukurra mundhurr-wekanhara ŋathawuy
2:1–16 (Offerings of grain and bread)

---

* **1:1** Moses † **1:1** Israel

1-2 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu nherrara wiripuna rom malanha, märr ŋuliwitjandja dhukarrkurru walala yurru yolŋu walala marrtji galkithirrina nhanukala Godkala, wekanhamirrina manapan. Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋathanydja gäma maŋutjinydja nhanŋu Godku wekanharawu, yurru ŋäthilinydja walala yurru ŋunhiyi yarrwa'yun ŋatha wal'ŋu, bala bikpikthunna weyika'na ga buŋgan bäw'nha, bala gämana yurru ŋunhiwala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana. Ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja märramana, bala dhiṯthun yurru goŋdhunydja waŋganydhu ŋuliŋuruyinydja, bala bathan ŋunhimalayina dhaliyarra'lilina, ga ŋunhinydjayi bitjarra ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja bukmaknha wekaŋala Garraywuna. Ga ŋunhi yurru ḷatjuny'tja buŋgan yukurra gaŋgathirrina nhanŋu Garraywu, bala ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja yurru ŋoy-ŋaḏupthunna yana märramanydja nhanukuŋu wekanharanydja.

3 Ga wiripunydja malanha ŋunhi ŋatha dhuḏi'yunmaranharawuynydja, ŋunhiyinydja ḏalkarra'mirriwu ŋuriki walalaŋgu ḏarramuwurruŋgu, ŋunhiyinydja walalana yurru ḷuka, liŋgu ŋathanydja ŋunhiyinydja dharrpalnha wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra, liŋgu ŋunhiyi mundhurr wekanharanydja nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna Garraywuna.

4-10 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋatha gäma bathanara balwurnydja dämba mundhurr-wekanharawu Godkunydja Garraywunydja, ŋunhiyinydja yurru ŋathanydja ruwaŋga'kunharamiriw yana, yurru ŋämiṉaranydja weyika'wuy waŋganybuy ŋapanydja. Ga ŋunhalayi buṉbuŋuranydja ŋayi yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja märrama ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi, bala gäma yurru ŋunhiwala dhaliyarra'lilina, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna, bala wiripunydja malanha ŋayi yurru djalkthun gurthalilina ŋunhiwalayi dhaliyarra'lilina, bathan yurru nhanŋuna Garraywuna. Ga ŋunhi yurru buŋgandja ŋunhi gaŋgathirri yukurra, bala ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja galŋa-djulŋithirrina yana märrama bukmaknha ŋunhi nhanukuŋu wekanhara. Ga wiripunydja malanha ŋunhiyi ŋatha dharrpalnha yana; walalana yurru ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyuna walalay ḷuka ŋunhiyi ŋatha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu mundhurr-wekaŋala nhanŋu Garraywu.

11-16 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru mundhurr-wekama ŋathanydja nhanŋu Garraywu, yaka nhuma yurru warrkuḷuma ŋunhimalayi ruwaŋga'kunharamirrinydja; ŋunhiyinydja ŋatha ruwaŋga'kunhamiriw yana nhe yurru rulwaŋdhundja, ŋäthilimirriyama Garraywunydja, ga yaka yana nhuma yurru beŋgurru gukunydja ŋunhiwalayi. Yurru djalkthundja nhuma yurru yukurra ŋathalilinydja ŋunhimalayi dje'lana, liŋgu dje'layunydja ŋuriŋi yukurra ḷakarama mayali' ŋunhina dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha, ŋunhi yukurra dhärra dhambay-manapanmirri waŋganygumana yana, nhe ga Garray.

3

Ḷakarama yukurra nhaltjanarawuy nhinanharawuy waŋgany-manapanminyarawuy Godkala

3:1–17 (Fellowship offerings)

1 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wekama wiripu mundhurr ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama waŋgany-manapanminyarawuy bitjan gam', nhuma yurru gämanydja buliki buyuwuyu'mirri yana, djomumirri, ŋula nhämiriw yana.

2 Ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru muḷkurrlili ŋal'yurra goŋ ŋurikalayi wäyingala, bala wutthurrana ŋunhiliyinayi dhurrwaraŋurana buṉbuŋura galkina. Bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja märrama maŋguny'tja, bala djalkthunna marrtji ḷiw'marama yana ŋunhiwalayi dhaliyarra'lilinydja, ḏämbumiriwlili yana ḷika'-ḷikanlili.

3-5 Bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyu guḷk-guḷkthunna marrtji ŋanaktja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha, ga dhuwalanydja malanha ŋayi yurru bathan Godkuna gam', yaḷmanga' ga biḏila ga ḏiny'ṭiny yaḷmanga'mirri; dhuwalanydja yurru malanha ŋayi ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ŋunhimalayina bathan dhaliyarra'lilina, rrambaŋikumana yurru ŋunhimala wiripuŋulilina dhambay, ŋunhi walala bumara yätjpuy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy ŋäkirrmaranhara. Bala yurru ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgandja yukurra ŋawululny'tja gaŋgathirrina nhanŋu Garraywuna, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja yana ŋoy-ŋaḏupthunna märramanydja yurru nhanukuŋu wekanharanydja, ga yuwalknha yanana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu nhina yukurra waŋganyŋuranydja, waŋgany-manapanmirrina yurru Godkala.

6-17 "Ga balanyarayi liŋgu yana ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu gäma bembinha mak nanikutnha, yurru yaḻmangany'tja ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Garraywu, yaka yurru nhuma *Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻuka yukurra yaḻmangany'tja wäyin.

"Ga bitjandhi nhuma yurru yakayi yana ḻuka gulaŋdja, ga ŋanak gulaŋmirri yakayi yana nhuma yurru ḻuka. Dhuwalayinydja rom yurru yukurra djingaryunna yana bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Godthu waŋananydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra yolŋunha nhaltjan nhanŋu yurru bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikiy ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yätj märr-wawu

4:1–35 (Offerings for unintentional sin)

4:1–12

"Ga ŋuli yurru yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä yätj märr-wawunydja yana, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu gäma wäyinnha Garraywalana Buṉbulili, märr yurru ŋuriŋi wäyingalanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu nhanŋu yätjtja buwayakkumana ŋäkirrmaramana. Mak ŋayi yurru gäma buliki, mak bembi mak nanikut, yurru ḻatju' wal'ŋu yana buyuwuyu'mirri ŋula nhämiriw wäyin ŋayi yurru gämanydja, märr nhanŋu yurru ŋurikiynydja buku-dhumukthinyarawuynydja yätjpuy ŋäkirrmaramana yana.

Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu, ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋayipi dhuwurr-yätjthirri, ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi yana liŋgu gämayi wäyin yuṯa wal'ŋu yana. Yana ŋayi yurru goŋ-ŋal'yunna ŋurikala wäyingalanydja muḻkurrlili, bala bumana yana ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja, bala gäma gulaŋdja djinawa'lilina ŋunhana wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhiyi maŋguny'tja ŋayi yurru bikpikthunna ŋunhiwala dhaliyarra'lili ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra buŋgan bäw' gaŋgathirri ŋuliŋuruyi bala Godku. Bala ŋayi yurru rumbalnydja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha bathan warraŋulnha wäŋaŋurana, ŋayi yurru wäyindja ŋunhiyi burakirri dharapulŋura ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana yolŋuwala, märr yurru ŋayi Garraynydja yakana ŋaramurryirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bukmakkunydja ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

13-21 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru bukmakthu ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuyu miṭṭjiyu djäma yätjtja rom märr-wawunydja yana, dhunupana yana walala yurru ŋuriŋinydja walalay bukmakthu miṭṭjiyu gäma wäyinnha buliki märr-yuṯa, ga ŋunhiyi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yurru goŋ-ŋal'yun ŋurikala wäyingala muḻkurrlilinydja, bala yurru bumana. Ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja gäma gulaŋdja djinawa'lilina wal'ŋu buṉbulili, bala walala yurru bikpikthunna ŋunhiwala dhaliyarra'lilina, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra buŋgan bäw' gaŋgathirri ŋuliŋuruyi bala Godku, bala ŋayi yurru rumbalnydja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha bathan wäŋaŋurana warraŋulnha, märr yurru ŋuriki yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu yätjtja warrpam'nha ŋäkirrmarama ŋuriŋiyinayi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu wäyingalana.

22-26 Ga ŋuli yurru buŋgawa wal'ŋu yolŋu yätjthirri, märr-wawu ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhä yätj, ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi yana liŋgu gämayi wäyin, märr yurru wäyindja ŋunhiyi burakirri nhanukala ŋurikala buŋgawawala yolŋuwala dharapulŋura.

27-35 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gali'wuyyu yolŋuyu djäma dhuwurr-yätj märr-wawu yana, ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi yana liŋgu gäma wäyin, ga ŋunhiyinydja yurru wäyin burakirrina ŋurikalayina dharapulŋura, märr yurru Garrayyunydja bäy-ḻakaramana yanana ŋuriki yolŋuwu yätjpuynydja, yakana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurikiy djämawuy."

5:1—15:32

Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu nherraranydja guḻku' yana mirithirri romdja malanha ŋuriki nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Godthu bäy-ḻakaranharawuy wekama ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhä djäma yätj. Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋayi ŋunhi nherrara wiripunydja ga wiripunydja rom malanha, märr yurru walala nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk yana ŋula nhämiriw. Liŋgu ŋunhi Godtja ŋayipinydja ḏarrtjalk yana, gäna wal'ŋu ŋayipi, ga Garraynydja ŋayinydja djäl muka nhanukalaŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana, ganaŋ'thun yana yätjŋurunydja, ga ganaŋ'thun yana ŋuliŋuru nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru ŋunhi yurru romdhu ŋuriŋiyi yolŋunha walalanha baḏuwaḏuyun.

---

* **3:6-17** 3:6–17 Israel

16

Ļakarama yukurra dharrpalyunydja waluyu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi Godthu ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana Yitjuralnhanydja miṯṯjinha
16:1–34 (The Day of Atonement)

1-2 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu ļakaraŋala bitjarrana *Mawtjitjkala, "Ļakaraŋa nhe yurru nhokalaŋuwa wäwa'mirriŋuwa †Yärunba ŋuripa ḏalkarra'mirriwa ŋurruŋuwa, yaka ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋunhawala djinawa'lilinydja, dharrpallilinydja ŋärra'lilinydja ŋunhanydja wal'ŋu birrka'mirriyunydja waluyu, yana ŋayi yurru dhuŋgarra-watjthirri gulŋiyirrinydja yukurra, ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu waluyu ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirri birrka'mirriyunydja waluyu ŋayinydja yurru rakunydhirrina yana, liŋgu ŋarrapinydja yurru ŋuli maļŋ'thun ŋunhiliyi waŋupini'ŋurana, garrwarnha wal'ŋu ŋunhilina yana Mel-wuyunaramirriŋurana Dhaļakarrŋura.

3 Yakana ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirrinydja-wala yänanydja, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru gäma buliki' yuṯa wal'ŋu yana, ga ḏarramu bembinydja, bala wutthunna yurru ŋayi, bala bathan dhaliyarra'lilina ŋunhana, märr ŋuriŋiyi gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayunydja wäyingalanydja ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja bäy-ļakaramana buwayakkumana ŋurikiyi nhanŋuway Yärungu yätjpuy ga nhanukalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu.

4 "Yo, ŋurruŋunydja ŋayi yurru Yärun ļupthun yukurra gapuyu, bala ŋayi yurru dhaṯthunmirrina ŋuriŋiyi dharrpalyunydja girri'yu ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ļakaraŋala ŋurikiyi ḏalkarra'mirriwu.

5 Bala walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja gämana nhanukala Yärungala märrama wäyindja maṇḏanha nanikuttja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru wekama bembinhanydja ḏarramunha, märr gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayu ŋurikala wäyingalanydja ŋayi yurru Godthu buwayakkuma walalaŋgu yätjnha dhuwurr.

6 "Yo, ŋurruŋunydja ŋayi yurru Yärundhu wutthun buliki'nha, ŋunhiyinydjayi bulikiny'tja yurru rakunydhirri nhanukala Yärungalana dharapulŋura, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu buwayakkuma nhanŋu Yärungu yätjpuy.

7-8 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru Yärundhu märramana ŋunhiyi wäyinnhanydja märrma'nhanydja nanikutnha, bala nherraṉ gumurrlilina nhanukala Garraywala ŋunhimala dhurrwaralilina wal'ŋu galkina buṉbulili, bala yurru djarr'yunna ŋayi waŋganynhanydja, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋuway Garraywuna, ga wiripunydja ŋunhinydja nanikut djuy'yunarawuna bena-wala ḏiltjililina.

9 Bala ŋayi yurru Yärundhu wutthunna ŋunhiyi nanikutnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurruna Garraywu, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayu wäyingalanydja Godthu ŋäkirrmaramana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuwuynydja yätjpuy.

10 Ga wiripunydja ŋunhinydja ŋayi yurru wekama nhanŋuna Garraywuna, yurru walŋa yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja nanikut yukurra dhärra, märr yurru ŋayi yängumana ŋunhiyi bena-wala ḏiltjililina; ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yätjnha djaw'yun yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bena-wala wuyupthunna yurru, barrkulilina gupaḏalnha-wala yurru winya'yundja.

11 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru Yärundhu wutthun buliki' ŋunhiyi, bala wapmarama gulaŋdja banikin'lilina, bala rumbalnydja yurru ŋayi Yärundhu bathan dhaliyarra'lilina, märr yurru ŋayi Garrayyu ŋäkirrmarama yätjpuy nhanŋuway Yärungu ga nhanukalaŋuwu djamarrkuḷi'wu.

12 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru märrama ḷirrwi' gurtha ŋuliŋuru dhaliyarra'ŋuru, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru märramayi buŋgan bäwny'tja, bala marrtji yurru djinawa'lilina ŋunhiwala wal'ŋu ŋurikimirri, gämanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋunhiyi maŋguny'tja Garraywalana ŋunhiwala dhaļakarrlili wal'ŋu.

13 Ga ŋunhilinydja djinawany'tja, dharrpalŋuranydja dhaļakarrŋura, ŋayi yurru rarryunna ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋunhimalayi ḷirrwi'lilina, gumurrlilina nhanukala Garraywala, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋawulul' marrtji gaŋgathirrina, warrpam'nha monyguma ŋunhi Garraywunydja dhaļakarr, märr yurru ŋayi yaka Yärundhu nhäma ŋunhiyi, bala rakunydhirrina.

14 Bala ŋayi yurru goŋ-ḷupthun ŋunhimalayi maŋgu'lili wäyingala, bala bikpikthun ŋunhiwala Mel-wuyunaramirrililina Dhaļakarrlili, gumurrlilina wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru bikpikthundhi gumurrlilinydja Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuylilinydja

---

* **16:1-2** 16:1–2 Moses † **16:1-2** 16:1–2 Aaron ‡ **16:5** Israel

ŋunhi Bathilili, waŋgany-rulu ga märrma'mirri bäythinyarawuynydja yurru ŋayi bikpikthundja ŋunhiwalayi.

15 “Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru Yärundhu buma ŋunhiyina djarr'yunarawuynhana nanikutnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dharapulŋura, bukmakkala ŋurikala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala miṯtjiwala. Yo, gämanydja ŋayi yurru maŋguny'tja ŋunhiyi dharrpallilina ŋunhiwalayina ŋärra'lili, ga bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋayi yurru bikpikthundhi ŋunhiyi Mel-wuyunaramirrililinydja Dhaḻakarrlili wäŋalili,

16 märr ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'yunydja ḏarrtjalkkuma ŋunhiyina ŋärra'na wäŋa. Liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yakana ḏarrtjalkmirri, ga djäma walala yukurra yätjnha rom, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋuyunydja ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋuyu ḏarrtjalkkumana yukurra ŋunhi wäŋanhana buṉbunhana ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'yuna wäyingalana, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra God nhina yana walalaŋgala ŋunhili ṉapuŋga.

17 Yaka yurru yana ŋula yol yolŋu gärri ŋunhiwalayinydja buṉbulili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Yärundja marrtji ga ḏarrtjalkkuma wäŋanha ŋunhiyi ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yu, yana liŋgu ga dhawaṯthun ŋayi yurru walŋa yana, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma, ga dharaŋan ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu liŋguna bäy-ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy, Yärungalaŋuwuy ga djamarrkuḻi'walaŋuwuy nhanukalaŋuwuy, ga bukmakkalaŋuwuy ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuwuy; yakana ŋayi yurru Godthu nhäma biyapulnydja walalaŋgu yätj.

18 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawaṯthun beŋuru buṉbuŋuru, ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋunhiyi Yärundja bala ŋunhiwala dhaliyarra'lili galki, bala ŋayi yurru ŋämiṉna marrtji ŋunhiyi dhandurruŋdja ŋunhilimi dhaliyarra'ŋurana ŋuriŋiyina maŋgu'yuna, ḏarrtjalkkumayi yurru dhaliyarra' ŋunhi ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yu.

19 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu yana ŋayi yurru bikpikthundhi dhaḻakarr ŋunhiyinydja, rumbalnydja ŋanya dhaliyarra'nha, waŋgany-rulu'mirri ga märrma' bäythinyarawuymirri ŋayi yurru bikpikthundja, märr yurru ŋunhiyi barŋdja ḏarrtjalk yana, yaka baḏuwaḏuyunara ŋula yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu yätjpuy.

20 “Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarrayi djäma ḏarrtjalkkuŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi dhuyu wäŋa dhaḻakarr ga buṉbu ŋunhiyi, ga barŋ ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi Yärundhunydja märramana ŋunhiyi ganaŋ'maranharawuynhanydja nanikutnha ŋunhi walala wekaŋala nhanŋu Garraywu walŋa.

21 Bala ŋayi yurru goŋ-ŋal'yunna muḻkurrlilina ŋurikalayi wäyingala, bala waŋanydja ŋayi yurru marrtji ḻakaramanydja bitjanna ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu yätjpuynydja nhaltjarra walala yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala, ga nhaltjarra walala ŋunhi baḏatjurruna Godku rom; ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yurru warrpam'nha yana, yakana ŋula ŋäkirrmarama wo djuḻuḻ'marama waŋganydja, ga ŋuliwitjandhinydja bitjan ŋayi yurru ŋal'maramana yukurra ŋunhiwala wäyingala nanikutkalanydja bukmakkuna yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja yätjpuy. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu märramana ŋunhiyi nanikutnhanydja, bala gäma ḏiltjililina, bala ŋayi yurru yängumana ŋunhi nanikutnhanydja, bena-wala yana wuyupmaramana yurru.

22 Bala ŋayi yurru wäyindja waṉḏirrina ŋunhiyi yanana-wala yulŋunydja winya'yunna, djaw'yunna-wala yurru ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja yätjpuy, winya'yunna yurru yana gupaḏalnha-wala.

23-28 “Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu ŋurruŋuyunydja yupmaramana dharrpalnydja malanha girri' ŋunhi, bala ŋayi yurru rurrwuyunmirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gapuyuna, bala nherraṉ nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu ŋunhi girri'.

29-33 “Yo, bitjan liŋgu nhuma yurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay djämanydja yukurra bitjandhinydja dhuŋgarra-watjthirri yana. Nhuma yurru ganan djämanydja malanha nhumalaŋguway, bala nhiniyana yukirriya ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, wuyurrana manaparra nhokalayŋu nhe yätjkuna. Bala Garrayyunydja nhumalanha yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu ḏarrtjalkkumana, ŋäkirrmaramana ŋayi yurru nhumalaŋgu yätjtja ŋuriŋiyinayi maŋgu'yuna, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina ḏarrtjalknha yana, waŋganyŋurana nhanukala Godkala; yakana ŋayi yurru nhäma biyapulnydja yätj nhumalaŋgu, meṉgumana yurru ŋayi yana buku-dhumukthirrina.

34 “Yo, dhuwalayinydjayi rom yurru yukurra dhärrana yana gupaḏalnha-wala. Waŋga'-waŋganymirri yana dhuŋgarra-watjthirri yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyu ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu djäma dhuwalayi romdja, ḏarrtjalkkuma marrtji ŋunhi buṉbunydja Godku ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi miṯtji ŋuriŋiyi gulaŋdhu, liŋgu

dhiyaŋuyinydjayi romdhu ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja baḏuwaḏuyun nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja, märr yurru nhuma ŋunhi Garraywunydja yolŋu walala nhina waŋganyŋurana yana rrambaŋina nhanukala, ŋula nhämiriwnha yana." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga yuwalknha yana walala djäma romdja ŋunhi bitjarrayi dhuŋgarra-ŋupanana ŋuli yana, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala rom Mawtjitjkala.

19

Dhuwalayina rom malanha ŋunhi Godkunydja
19:1–18, 26–37 (These are the laws of God)

1-2 Yo, Garrayyu Godthu ḻakaraŋala *Mawtjitjkala rom malanha bitjarra gam'. "Ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa †Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja biyaka, 'Nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala nhiniya yukirriya ḏarrtjalkthiya yana gal'ŋu, biyakayi liŋgu yana bitjan ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu yana Garray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja.

3 Märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja, ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yurru ganaŋ'maramayi ŋunhi dhulŋuŋunydja ŋarrakuwaynydja gal'ŋu walu, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana yolŋu walala, ga ŋarranydja God nhumalaŋgu.

4 Yaka gonha'yurra ŋarranha ga buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, wo ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu dhuyuwunydja goŋbuywunydja ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋgany Godtja nhumalaŋgu.

5-10 "Ŋunhi nhuma yurru gulkthun ŋathanydja, yaka mälkuŋanydja warrpam'thurranydja gulkthurra, gonha'yurra muka wiripunydja yarraṯalili, ga yaka wapmaraŋa ḻarryunaranydja; gonha'yurra ŋunhiyinydja ŋuruku ŋurruwuykku ŋunhi yolŋuwu, ga ŋuruku mulkuruwu yolŋuwu.

11-12 "Yaka manaŋiyanydja ŋula nhä, ga yaka djawukiyanydja ḻakaraŋa, ga yaka wakalkurru waŋiya Garraynhanydja yäku ḻakaraŋa.

13 Yaka rom-ḏälthiya wiripuŋuwunydja ŋuruku yolŋuwu, ga yaka djaw'yurra ŋula nhänydja nhanŋu.

14 Yaka waŋiya dhäruk yätjkuŋa yolŋunha mäkiri'miriwnhanydja, ga yaka gunganhamirriyaŋa ŋula nhä bambaywunydja yolŋuwu, yana biyaka rom-wiyaṉiyana Garraywuna ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu God.

15 "Djäma ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu bukmakku yana. Yaka nhäŋa nyilŋ'maraŋa ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha, ga garrwarkuŋanydja yindikuŋanydja nhäŋa ga guyaŋiya ḻukunydjamirrinha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16-17 Yaka waŋiya marrtjiya ḻakaraŋa dhäwu'kuŋa wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yätjkumanydja nhuna, nhenydja yana bäy-ḻakaraŋana nhanŋu; yaka buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa yätjtja, ga yaka yana mukthurranydja nhanŋu ŋaramurryiya.

18 Yo, nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu märr-ŋamathiya wirrki wal'ŋu yana wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala God nhuŋuway.

26-28 "Yaka yana djäma be nhä marrŋgitjthunydja girri'yu, mangaṯany'tja ŋula nhänydja, ga yaka yana ŋula nhäkunydja ḻarruŋa ŋathil'yurranydja maḻŋ'maranharawu, nhä yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'thun yalala. Yaka mitmitthunmiya nhunapinyay nhe rumbal mim'pumirriyanhamiyanydja, ga yaka yukirriya mitmitthunmiya ga bunharamiya nhunapinyay nhe rumbal baḏuwaḏuyunmiya ŋuruku ŋunhi rakunygunydja yolŋuwu ŋäthinyarakurrunydja, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala God nhumalaŋgunydja, ga nhumanydja ŋarrakuway yana yolŋu walala.

29-30 "Ga yaka nhuŋuway yothu'nha miyalknhanydja wekaŋa ḏarramuwa, ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarramu ŋunhiyi djäl nhanŋu yana marramba'wu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuliwitjandhinydja romgurru buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra be nhäkuna waŋarrwuna; balanyarayunydjayi romdhu yurru nhuna ŋayi bilmaramana wiripuŋuwalana waŋarrwala, bala yurru nhuŋu baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhi wäŋanydja ŋuriŋiyinayi romdhuna. Ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋgany yana God nhumalaŋgunydja.

31 "Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋuli marŋgiyirri be gaḏamandhirrina mangaṯa'wuŋuna walalaŋguŋu marŋgikunhara, ga wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu walala waŋa marrtji mokuywalana rakunygalana ŋurikalana be. Nhumanydja yaka

* **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Moses † **19:1-2** 19:1–2 Israel

mäkiri'-witjurra ŋuriki walalaŋgalaŋuwu dhärukkunydja, ga yaka marrtjiya ŋurikalayinydja yolŋuwala, märr ŋayinydja yurru nhuna guŋga'yun ga marŋgi wekama nhuna, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja romdhu nhuna yurru bitjan ŋayaŋu-djarrpi'kumana, bala yurru nhuna ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ganaŋ'thunmaramana yana ŋuliŋuru Garraywalanydja, nhe yurru yakana yana galkithirri Godkalanydja. Ňarrapi dhuwala waŋgany Godtja, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yurru ŋulaŋuru mangaṯa'walanydja be nhäkalanydja mokuywalanydja.

32-33 "Yaka wakalkuŋa ŋaḷapaḷnhanydja yolŋunha. Märr-ŋal'yurra yana nhanukala, ga guŋga'yurra ŋanya biyaka.

34 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi mulkurunydja yolŋu nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋura, yaka djäma yätjkuŋanydja nhanŋu, yana märr-ŋamathiya nhanŋu biyaka märr-ŋal'yurra yukirriya, liŋgu nhuma yukurrana ŋäthilinydja nhinana ŋunhala ‡Yetjip wäŋaŋura mulku'-mulkuru muka ŋunhi nhumapinydja.

35-36 Yaka mayali'-wilkthurra ŋula yolnha yolŋunhanydja, liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋarrnydja nhumalaŋgu Garraynydja, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha beŋuru Yetjipŋuru wäŋaŋuru.

37 Märraŋa ŋarraku yana romdja malanha warrpam'thurra, liŋgu ŋarrapi yana Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu waŋarr Godtja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

23

Ḷakarama yukurra ŋurikiy dhulŋuŋuwuy waluwuy
23:1–44 (The Festivals of the Lord)

1-2 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu gurrunhara rom *Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, dhuwalana gam'. "Wiripunydja walu ŋunhinydja ŋarrakuway yana dhulŋuŋu gal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋuliŋuru djämamirriŋurunydja waluŋuru, märr yurru nhuma yukurra ŋayaŋunydja nhinana nhanŋuwaynha buku-ŋal'yun Garraywuna.

3 Ḏämbumirri ga waŋgany bäythinyara walu ŋunhiyinydja djämawu, ga wiripunydja ŋunhi walu ga nhanŋuwaynha ganaŋ'thunna yukurra dhulŋuŋuna. Ňuriŋiyinydjayi dhuyuyunydja waluyu ganaŋ'thunarayunydja nhe yurru ŋayaŋunydja nhinana yukurra yana; yakana nhe yurru djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi, yana nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu ḷuŋ'maranhamirrina marrtji bitjanna waŋganylilina ŋurruk-manapanmirri, bala buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra yurru Garraywu.

4 "Ga ḷurrkun'mirri ŋunhi dhuŋgarramirri nhuma yurru birrka'mirri miṯṯji malanha Yitjuralpuyŋu ḷuŋ'maranharamirri waŋganylili ŋunhiwala Godkala buṇbulili. Dhuwalayinydjayi walu guyaŋinyaramirrina yukurranharamirri, bala nhuma yurru marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirrina gal'ŋu, ga djämana dhuwalayi rom, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyinydjayi romdhu yukurra ḷakarama guḷku'na mirithirrina dhiyalaŋumiyinydjayi mayali' malanha. Ňunhi yurru ŋayi walunydja dhuwalayi galkithirri buna, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu ḷoḷthunna yiḏakinydja, bitjan ḷakaramana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuwana bitjanna, 'Go, marrtjiya lili waŋgany-manapanminyarawuna, liŋgu walunydja dhuwala guyaŋinyaramirrina nhanŋu Garraywuna.'

5 "Yo, Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranharamirrinydja walu Garraywunydja ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋurru-yirr'yun ŋuriŋi 14-dhunydja munhayu ŋurruŋuyunydja gal'ŋu ŋaḷindiyu, bala ŋuriŋi bili walu-gulŋiyinyarayu nhumanydja yurru yukurra bitjandhiyina djäma ŋunhiyinayi guyaŋinyamirrina rom.

6 Ga ŋunhinydja bala wiripunydja walu, ŋunhiyinydjayi nhuma yurru yakana ḷuka yukurra ŋatha ŋunhinydja ruwaŋga'kunharamirrinydja, yana nhuma yurru ḷukanydja yukurra ŋunhina liŋgu yana ruwaŋga'kunhamiriwnha gal'ŋu, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhi yurru 7 walu djuḷkthun, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi walu guyaŋinyamirri ŋurikiyinayi 'Ňathawu Ruwaŋga'kunhamiriwwuna.'

7-8 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurruŋunydja gal'ŋu walu dhulŋuŋu yana Garraywu nhanŋuwaynha, yakana nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu ŋula djäma, yana yurru nhe gämana mundhurrnha nhanŋu Garraywu walu ŋupanna-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga 7 ŋunhi walu yurru djuḷkthun. Ga ŋunhiyi walunydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirrinydja bitjandhi yana ŋunhiyinydja dhulŋuŋuyi Garraywu yana, yakana nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋula djäma waluyu yukirriya.

9-10 "Yo, galkina dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhuma yurru gulŋiyirrina ŋunhiwalayina wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu, bala gulkthurra nhuma yurru ŋäthilinydja märr-warŋgarrkkuŋa ŋatha malanha, bala garrpi'-garrpilana

‡ **19:34** Egypt * **23:1-2** 23:1–2 Israel

ŋurruk-mana'-manaparrana, bala yurru nhuma marrtji gämanydja ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja ŋatha ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana.

11 Ga ŋunhalayinydjayi Godkalanydja buṉbuŋura ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyu märramana Djandina waluyu, bala ŋayi yurru garrwarkumana yukurra ŋunhiyinydja, bala waṉa'-waṉayunna yurru milkumana yukurra nhanukala gumurrŋura Godkalana Garraywalana. Bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja märramana yana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunhanydja gal'ŋu, dharapulŋura bukmakkalana nhumalaŋgala; bukmaknha yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi märramanydja yana ŋurikalayinayi ŋurruŋuwalana.

12-13 Ga bitjandhiyina nhuma yurru bathandja wiripunydja malanha mundhurr nhanŋu Garraywu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra buŋgandja gaŋgathirri bala, ŋayinydja yurru yana galŋa-djulŋithirrina märramanydja ŋunhiyi nhokuŋu mund-hurr-wekanharanydja.

14 Yaka yana nhuma yurru ḷuka ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋathaŋuru; ŋurruŋunydja nhuma yurru gäma ŋäthili nhanŋu Garraywu, ga ŋuliŋuruyinayi dhurrwaraŋuru nhuma yurru ḷukanydja. Ga dhuwalayinydjayi rom yukurra yurru dhärrana yana-wala gupaḏalnha.

15-16 “Yo, nhuma yurru bothurru walunydja 50-kuŋa ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi ḏalkarra'mirriyu märraŋala ŋatha, bala garrwarkuŋalana dharrana bala-lili Garraywalana gumurrŋura, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala 50-yunydja waluyu nhuma yurru mar-rtji biyapul ḷuŋ'maranhamirri waŋgany-manapanmirri, gämana yurru mundhurrnha Garraywuna ŋunhiyina ŋatha gulkthunara yuṯa-märranharana.

17-20 Yo, ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja nhokalay, nhe yurru batharra märrma'kuŋa yulŋunydja dämbany'tja, yurru ruwaŋga'kunhamirriyu yulŋunydja batharra ŋunhiyinydja, ga ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja bitjan nhanŋuwaynha yurru Garraywuna dhulŋuŋuna. Ga biyakayi nhuma yurru dhambay-manaparrayi batharra wäyindja, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋayi yätjpuynydja ŋäkirrmaramana yana ŋuriŋiyi wäyingalanydja maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu. Bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja yana märramana nhumalaŋguŋu galŋa-djulŋithirrina, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji buŋgan bäwny'tja bala gaŋgathirri.

21-22 Yaka yana djämanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu, yana nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrina ḷuŋ'maranhamirrina ŋunhiliyi Garraywalana gumurrŋura, bala buku-ŋal'yunna yana. Gupaḏalkuma nhuma yurru yana ŋayathamanydja baṯ bitjan dhuwalayi romdja, bitjan yurru dhuwalayinydja walu dhulŋuŋuna nhanŋuwaynha yana Garraywuna, wanhawitjan nhe yurru nhina marrtji bala wäŋakurru.

23-24 “Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhuma yurru bulnha galkun ŋathili märr-weyin, yana liŋgu ga 7 yurru ŋaḷindi galkina gal'ŋu, ga ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi waluyu ŋuriŋi 7-dhunydja ŋaḷindiyu, ŋunhiyinydja ganaŋ'thun yukurra dhulŋuŋuna nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna gal'ŋu, yakana nhe yurru yukurra djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu, yana nhuma yurru yukurra ŋayaŋuna-nhina, buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna. Bala yurru ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala yukurra marrtjina ḷiw'maramana wäŋakurruna, bopthunna yurru marrtji ŋuriŋi yiḏakiyinyarayuna, ḷakarama yurru marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjanna gam'. ‘Go, marrtjiyana lili waŋgany-manapanmiyana Garraywala, liŋgu Garraywunydja dhulŋuŋunydja walu galkina dhuwala.’

25 Yaka yurru nhuma ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu djäma yukurra, yana nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyi waluyunydja mundhurrnha bathan yurru yukurra Garraywu.

26-27 “Yo, ŋuriŋi 10-dhunydja waluyu ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana ŋaḷindiyu 7-dhu, Godthunydja yurru bitjanna buwayakkumana yätj Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, bitjan yuṯakumana, märr yurru walala biyapul nhina yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirri yurru Godkala. Bukmak nhuma yurru Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi miṯṯji ga miṯṯji ga miṯṯji marrtjiya waŋgany-manapanmiyana yukirriya ŋunhiwala Godkalana buṉbulili, bala waŋganynha ŋayaŋunydja nhuma yurru yukirriya wuyunmiya nhumalaŋgalayŋuwu yätjkunydja malaŋuwu. Yakana nhuma yurru djuḷuḷ'marama nhumalaŋguway yätjtja malanha, yana nhuma yurru wuyundja yukurra nhina ŋunhi ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, bitjan ḷakaranharamirrina yukurra yanana yurru Garraywala, bala bathan mar-rtji wäyinnha malanha ŋunhiwala barŋlilinydja, märr yurru ŋuliwitjandhiyi wäyingalanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋäkirrmaramana yana warrpam'nha nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynha.

28 Yaka yana ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu djäma yukirriya, yana nhuma yurru djämanydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu rom ŋunhi Godthu gurrunhara, märr yurru ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi Godthu buwayakkumana nhumalaŋgu nhänydja malanha yätjtja.

29 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yakanydja bilyun nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yätjku
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu, yakanydja ŋayi yurru wuyun yukurra nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriw,
ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yakana yurru nhanŋu Garraywu biyapulnydja.
30 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djäma yukurra ŋula nhä ŋuriŋinydja
d̲aykun'thu, ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja yana ŋanya bad̲uwad̲uyunna ŋunhiyi
yolŋunha.
31-32 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi walu yukurra yurru dhärra yana nhanŋuwaynha gal'ŋu
dhulŋuŋuna ganaŋ'maranharana gupad̲alkunharana, yakana yana yurru ŋula
yolthu yukurra djämanydja ŋuriŋiyi waluyu, yana nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra
ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, wuyunna nhuma yurru yukurra yana nhokalayŋu yätjkuna
ŋurikina.
33-34 "Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi Godthu biyapul yut̲akuŋala mit̲t̲jinha
nhanŋuway, ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru walunydja yurru d̲ämbumiriwnha
djul̲kthun, ga ŋunhinydja bala wiripunydja walu, ŋunhinydja gänana gal'ŋu
dhulŋuŋuna nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna, yäku 'Bun̲bunharamirrina Walu.'
35-36 Yakana yurru nhe yana ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu djäma ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu,
yana nhuma yukurra yurru mundhurrnha wekama Garraywu ŋathana malanha
walu-ŋupanna-a-a, yana liŋgu ga 7 walu yurru djul̲kthun, ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu
nhuma yurru marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirri buku-ŋal'yunarawuna. Ŋunhiyinydjayi
walu buku-ŋal'yunarawu yana, yaka nhuma yurru djäma yukurra ŋuriŋiyi
dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi gäna gal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋu
Garraywu nhanŋuway.
37-38 "Yo, bitjan liŋgu walu ŋupan nhuma yukurra yurru l̲uŋ'maranhamirrinydja
buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja bitjan mundhurr wekama Godku, nhuma yurru buma
wäyindja, bala bathan barŋlilina, bala yurru ŋayi Godthunydja yakana nhäma
ŋilimurruŋgu yätjpuynydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋinayi gulaŋ-waŋd̲inyarayu wäyingalana.
Ga ŋuriŋinydja wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu guyaŋinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi
ganaŋ'maraŋala Garrayyu nhanŋuway ŋayi, nhuma yurru biyapul wekama bukulili
ŋal'marama ŋunhiwalayi ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli marrtji wekama bitjan liŋgu munhamand-
hirri.
39 "Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru 7-dhunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋal̲indiyu l̲uŋ'maranhamirri
waŋgany-manapanmirri waŋganylilina ŋuriŋi 15-dhunydja waluyu, nhuma yurru
yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura 7-nha walunydja ŋupan, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana
wal'ŋu, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina bitjanna yurru, liŋgu djämanydja liŋguwuynha
dhawar'maranharana warrpam'puynha; ŋathanydja ŋunhi gulkthunarana
liŋguwuynha l̲uŋ'maranharana gänharana ŋunhiwalayi ŋathawuylilina bun̲bulili.
Yo, ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja walu wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi djulŋithinyamirriwunydja waluwu,
ŋunhiyinydjayi gäna yana gal'ŋu; märr nhuma yurru ŋayaŋuna-nhina yukurra
yänana, yakana ŋula djäma ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu.
40 Yo, ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja waluyu nhuma yurru marrtji bala gulkthunna
l̲at̲juny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu yana mul̲kurr borum dharpaŋuru, ga bitjandhiyi
nhuma yurru gulkthundhi ban̲djа'-ban̲djanydja ŋurikiy dharpawuy, bala bun̲buŋana
bala'palakuŋana yurru. Bala nhuma yurru yukurra nhinana ŋunhili bun̲buŋuranydja
7-nha walunydja, märr-yingathirrina gal'ŋu bitjanna, märr-ŋal'yunna manapan yurru
nhanukala, goŋmirriyirrina wirrkina Garraywala nhokalaŋuwala Godkalanydja.
41 Yo, bitjan liŋgu dhuŋgarra watjthirri nhuma yurru djämanydja yukurra dhuwalayi
romdja ŋuriŋinydja 7-dhunydja ŋal̲indiyu, nhinanydja nhuma yurru yukurra
galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu 7-nha walunydja ŋupan, liŋgu dhuwalayiny-
dja nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yana Garraywu Godku galŋa-djulŋithinyaramirri walu,
galŋa-l̲ayyunaramirri, ga romdja dhuwalayi yukurra yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna
gupad̲alnha-wala.
42-43 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi 7-dhu waluyu nhuma yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyina
bun̲bunura bala'palaŋurana, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu yumurrku' ga gutharra'mirriŋu
walala marŋgiyirri marrtji nhäma dhipalayi, ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu
walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhinana yukurrana d̲alwad̲alwa'ŋura warray bun̲buŋura
malaŋuŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawat̲maraŋalanydja walalanha walŋakuŋala beŋuruyi
†Yetjipŋurunydja. Yo, ŋarrapi dhuwala Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu God Waŋarnydja."
Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Godthu l̲akaraŋalanydja ‡Mawtjitjkala.
44 Ga ŋayinydja Mawtjitjthunydja l̲akaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋuripa
Yitjuralpuyŋuwana, märr yurru walala dhuŋgarra-watjthirri bitjan liŋgu

† **23:42-43** 23:42–43 Egypt ‡ **23:42-43** 23:42–43 Moses

waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja yukurra, bala buku-l̲uŋ'thun waŋganyŋurana, bitjan goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu dhikana ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhulŋuŋuyunydja gal'ŋu nhanukalaynydja ŋayi waluyu. Yo, Godthu ŋayipi ŋunhi nherrara ŋunhiyi romdja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi malaŋuyu romdhu yukurra l̲akarama mayali' ŋurikinayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋayipi djäma yalalaŋumirriyu nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

26

Raypirri'yun yukurra ŋulaŋuru waŋarrwala wiripuŋuwala 26:1–46 (Promises and warnings)

1 Yo, Garrayyu nherrara rom dhuwala malanha gam' nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. "Yaka nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋula nhaltjan wiripuŋuwunydja ŋuriki goŋbuywunydja waŋarrwu, ga yaka yana djäma ŋula nhä dharpa yolŋukuŋa ga wäyinguŋa ga bäpikuŋa maḏayin'kuŋanydja. Yaka yana nhe yurru yukirriya nherrala dharpa ga guṇḏa ŋula nhä ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurra nhäma ga l̲akarama ŋunhiyi maḏayin' waŋarr, liŋgu waŋgany ŋarrapi yana Godtja waŋarrnydja nhumalaŋgu.

2 Nhuma yurru ganaŋ'maraŋa ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi walu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhinanharamirri walu dhuyuna ŋarrakuwaynha. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi buṉbunha ganaŋ'maramayi, yaka wakalkuŋanydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa ganaŋ'maranharana ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yana buku-ŋal'yunarawu, liŋgu ŋarrapi waŋarrnydja wal'ŋu Garray nhumalaŋgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

3-10 "Ŋuli nhuma yurru marrtji yukurra ŋarrakalaynydja yana wal'ŋu romgurru, ga märrama dhäruk ŋarranhaynydja, ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi djäkana marrtji nhumalaŋgu, djuy'yunna ŋarra yurru waltjaṉnha nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi l̲atju' muka, gurarrthirri muka yurru ŋathanydja ga borumdja ga mulmunydja ga ŋula nhänydja, gul̲ku'na yurru wal'ŋu gurarrthirri yukurra, ga nhuma yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura walŋana, marimiriwnha yana ga barrarimiriwnha yurru. Yo, ŋamathamana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra, ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina yanana, yakana yurru nhumalanha ŋula yolthu barrari-wukumanydja. Ŋuli yurru miriŋunydja marrtji nhumalaŋgu, nhumanydja yurru yana ŋupanna barrari-wukumana walalanha, baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha; nhumapina yurru djul̲kmaramanydja. Yo, djämana yana ŋarra yurru-wala yulŋunydja, guŋga'yunna yurru ŋunhi dhäruk-märranharamirrinhanydja yolŋu'yulŋunha, ga djäma ŋarra yurru yukurra bukmak yana ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili.

11-12 "Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra nhina ŋarrakalaynydja romŋura, ga märrama dhäruktja ŋarranha, bala ŋarranydja yurru yukurra nhinayi nhumalaŋgala ṉapuŋga yana; marrtji'-marrtjinydja ŋarra yurru yukurra ŋuliyi nhumalaŋgala galki, yakana ŋarra yurru gonha'yun ga ḏiltjinydja wekama nhumalaŋgu. Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu Garray Waŋarrnha, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku yolŋuna walala.

13 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana ŋunhalanydja *Yetjiptja dhuwurr-garrpiṉara muka, yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha dhawat̲maraŋala warray, märr nhuma yurru nhina ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina, ga marrtji yänana ŋula nhämiriwnha. Yo, ḏälkuŋa ŋarraku romdja, bala nhuma yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yana, ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina yanana.

14-16 "Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru bilyundja, ḏiltjinydja wekama ŋarraku, yakanydja dhäruk märrama, bala ŋuyulkthirrinydja yurru ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu, ga märr-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, bala nhumanydja yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrina märrama ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhunydja. Yo, ŋula nhäna yurru mal̲ŋ'thun nhumalaŋgu, barrarimirrina rom. Nhuma yurru rirrikthunna, bala murrmurryunna, ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yurru bambaythirrina marrtji, ga yalŋgi'yirrina rerriyuna. Ga djämanydja nhe yurru ŋula nhä ŋatha maŋutji dholkumanydja, yurru yakana nhuma yurru l̲ukanydja ŋuliŋuruyi ŋathanydja, liŋgu ŋula yolnha miriŋuna yurru marrtji, bala walalana yurru ŋunhiyi gulkthundja, ga nhumanydja yurru djaṉŋarrmirrina nhina yukurra.

17 "Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru gonha'yundja ŋarranha, ŋapanydja wekama ŋarraku, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋapayi wekama nhumalaŋgunydja, bala nhumalaŋgu yurru miriŋuna marrtji, bumana nhumalanha yurru marrtji, bala ŋayina yurru

---

* **26:13** Egypt

buŋgawakunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhumalaŋgunydja, yana nhuma yurru waṉdirrina yukurra yulŋunydja, barrarirrina yurru ŋula nhäkunydja.
18 Yo, balakurruyinydja ŋarra yurru nhumalanha yana marŋgikuma, märr nhuma yurru roŋiyirri ŋarrakala. Ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bilyun yätjŋuru lili ŋarrakala, mukthundja yana märr-yuḷkthundja ga ŋuyulkthirrinydja yurru ŋarraku, ŋarranydja yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋonuŋnha ŋula nhä gurrunhan nhumalaŋgu.
19 "Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋinyamirri yanapi nhuma ganydjarr-ḏilkurru, yurru ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyinha bakmarama warray, bala yurru nhe galkirrina yana ganydjarrmiriwyirrina yulŋunydja.
20 Yo, djämanydja nhuma yurru djäma warray, wirrki warray dhika, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru ŋatha ŋuthandja, ga dharpanydja yurru yakana borummirriyirri.
21-26 Ŋuli nhuma yurru mukthundja yana mäkiri'-yarryundja ga ŋuyulkthirrinydja ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu, yindina yurru marinydja marrtji nhumalaŋgu, ga wakinŋuna yurru wäyin maḏakarritjmirrina marrtji ga buma nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nhana, ga guḷku'na yurru marrtji murrmurryun rerriyuna. Ga wiripunydja yurru miriŋuna marrtji, bala bumana marrtji, bak-bakmaramana yurru marrtji nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja, ga bukmak yurru nhuma djaṉṉarrnha yukurra nhina, liŋgu ŋathamiriwnha ŋunhiyi yukurra yurru wäŋa dhärra.
27 "Yo, bitjandhiyina yurru nhumalaŋgu maḷŋ'thundja, märr yurru nhuma bilyun roŋiyirriyi ŋarrakala, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru yaka bilyun ga roŋiyirri ŋarrakala, mukthun yurru nhuma yukurra yana märr-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga yaka dhärukku malthun ŋarraku,
28 bala ŋarranydja yurru mirithirrina yana ŋaramurryirri nhumalaŋgu, wirrkina yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja nhumalanha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
29 "Yo, nhuma yurru mirithirrina yana djaṉṉarrthirrinydja, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga wiripu-guḷku'yunydja nhuma yurru ḷuka nhumalaŋguway yumurrku'nhana djamarrkuḷi'nha.
30 Ŋarra yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna marrtji ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa ŋunhi wanhaŋumi nhuma yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Ŋunhiyi yurru nhumalaŋgu be waŋarrnydja burruḷ'yunna marrtji muṉguythirrina, ga nhumanydja yurru dhambayyi yana galkirri burruḷ'yun, rakunydhirrina marrtji ŋurikalayi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala waŋarrwalana manapan.
31 Ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyinha wäŋanhanydja, warrpam'nha yana baḏuwaḏuyun, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru mundhurr-wekama ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyinydja yakana märrama nhumalaŋguŋu.
32 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miriŋunydja marrtji ŋunhimalayi nhumalaŋgala wäŋalili, bala nhämana, ga waŋa ŋayi yurru bitjanna, 'Dhuwalanydja yätjnha wäŋa mirithirrina, warrpam'thunarana buḷwaŋ'maranhara, baḏuwaḏuyunara,' bitjanna yurru.
33-39 "Yo, miriŋunydja yurru ŋunhiyi marrtjina lili, bumanydja marrtji walala yurru nhumalanha, barrkuwatjkumana yana wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili malaŋulili, ga dhuwalayinydja wäŋa yurru nhumalaŋgu yolŋumiriwnha yukurra djingaryun. Bala nhuma yurru mirithirrina barrarirrinydja, waṉdirrina nhuma yukurra yurru gupa-ḏawa'mirrina, bala galkirrina gänana yana, ŋunhi yakana nhumalaŋgala ŋayi yurru ŋunhi miriŋu galkithirri. Yakana nhuma yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋupandja bumanydja bala ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja, yana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhilina miriŋuwalana goŋŋura, ŋunhana-wala wuyupthunna barrkuna. Bala nhuma yurru raku'-rakunydhirrinydja ŋunhilinayi barrkuna, mulkuruŋurana wäŋaŋura; märr-ḷurrkun'nha yana yurru nhuma nhinanydja yukurra, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala yalŋgi'mirrina yanana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala yätjthu romdhu.
40-45 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi miriŋuwala goŋŋura bena-wala barrkuna, bala nhumalaŋguŋu mala-wunharanydja yurru bilyunna, ga waŋa wuyunna yurru, ḷakaranharamirrina yurru Godkala ŋurikiynha ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma yätj. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru wuyunna walalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwalaŋunydja yätjku, ŋunhi walala ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarraku, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Yo, ŋuliŋuruyina dhäŋuru ŋunhi nhuma wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina yukurrana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokala yätjthu, bala nhuma yurru nyilŋ'maranharamirrinydja nhumalanhay nhuma, bala yurru ŋarra yana buku-ḷayyunna ŋuriŋiyi dhawu'yunydja ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili †Yipurayimgala ga ‡Yitjakkala ga §Djaykupkala. Bala ŋarra

† **26:40-45** 26:40–45 Abraham ‡ **26:40-45** 26:40–45 Isaac § **26:40-45** 26:40–45 Jacob

yurru yana bäy-ḻakaramana yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgu, bala biyapulyi nhuma yurru yulŋunydja ŋarrakuway yolŋu'yulŋunydja, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnha, ga ŋunhiyi yurru manymaktja wäŋa nhumalaŋguwayyi. Yurru ŋäthilinydja nhuma yurru burakirri ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri yana wirrki wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu, ga yaka nhuma dhäruk-märraŋala ŋarraku. Yurru yaka ŋarra yurru warrpam'thundja nhumalanha gonha'yun, yaka nhuma yurru bukmakthirrinydja murrmurryun ŋunhili miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋura, liŋgu ŋarranydja nherrara liŋgu dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalanydja, ga ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu waŋarr dhuwala God. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu märi'munha dhawat̪maraŋala märraŋala ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru, ŋurikala miriŋuwala ŋarambiya'ŋuru goŋŋuru. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru wuyundja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjku, bala bilyun roŋiyirri ŋarrakalanydja, ga ḻakaranhamirrina yurru ŋarrakala ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhuma djäma yätj dhuwurr, bala ŋarranydja yurru biyapul nhumalanha dhawat̪maramana ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, märr yurru nhumanydja ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu walala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu God waŋarrnha gupad̪alŋuwuna-wala.”

46 Ga dhuwalayina ŋayi ŋunhiyi rom Godthu wekaŋala *Mawtjitjkalanydja ŋuriki nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mit̪t̪jiwu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

Ŋurruŋunydja wekaŋa guḻk-guḻkthunara nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu.

27:26–34 (The law about giving God his part of everything we have)

27:26–34

Ga dhuwalana wiripunydja rom ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala gam' ‡Mawtjitjkala nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. “Ŋunhi yurru wäyin ŋurruŋu yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirri, balanyara bitjan buliki ga ŋula nhä läm, nhumanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja wäyin wekamana Garraywu, liŋgu nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋunydja dhawal-wuyaŋinyara. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋuthanmarama ŋathanydja ga ŋula nhä borum, nhuma yurru yana guḻk-guḻkthurrayi biyaka 10-guŋa, bala wekaŋa waŋganydja wakaṉna ŋuliŋuruyinydja Garraywuna, liŋgu nhanŋuway ŋunhiyinydja Garraywu, yaka nhuŋu. Yo, ŋula nhä nhe yurru märramanydja, nhe yurru ŋuliŋuruyi ganaŋ'maraŋa Garraywuna; guḻk-guḻkthurranydja nhe yurru ŋäthili 10-guŋa, ga waŋganydja ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi guḻk-guḻkthunara nhanŋuway Garraywuna ŋunhiyinydja, yakana yurru yolŋuyu ŋunhiyinydja, nhanŋuwayliliyama ŋayi.” Yo, dhuwalayina rom malanha ŋayi wekaŋalanydja Garrayyu Mawtjitjkala ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja.

---

* **26:46** Moses † **26:46** Israel ‡ **26:46** 27:26–34 Moses

NUMBERS
Ļakarama yukurra Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunha ŋanhdharkŋura

Mawtjitjthu bothurruna marrtjina Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṯtjinha
1:1—2:34 (Moses counted the people of Israel)

1:1–54

Yo, ŋunhiyi walala *Yitjuralpuyŋu mukthurruna yana nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana †Mawtjitjkala ŋunhiliyi Withiyanminyarawuyŋuranydja Buṉbuŋura, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana gam', "Nhumanydja maṇḏa ‡Yärun ga Mawtjitj, nhumanydja yurru bothurruna marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bukmaknha yana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, nhämunha' ŋunhi bäpurru' ga bäpurru' ŋunhilimi miṯtjiŋura." Bala ŋuriŋi maṇḏathu ga wiripu-guḷku'yu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu walalay marrtjina bothurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala walala wukirrina ŋunhiyi nhämunha' miṯtji ga yäku malanha ŋunhawala djorra'lilina, ga yana liŋgu ga bukmak ŋunhiyi bothurruwuynha warrpam'nha. Ga bitjarrayi walala bothurruyi miṯtjinha bäpurru'nha ŋunhi §Lepaynhanydja walalanha, yurru yaka ŋunhi walalanha rrambaŋikuŋalanydja waŋgany-manapara wiripu-guḷku'walanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja Lepaynydja yäku miṯtji ganaŋ'thun yukurra gäna gal'ŋu nhanŋuway Garraywu yana. Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja gay' Lepaynydja walala djäkamirri walala dhiyakuna gay' buṉbuwu ŋarrakalaŋuwuna djäkawu. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru girri'-ŋamathirri marrtjinyarawuna, walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋi Lepayyunydja walalay yupmaramana ŋunhiyi ŋarraku ḏalwaḏalwany'tja buṉbunydja, ga walalana yurru yukurra gurrukumanydja bala, yana liŋgu ga nhina nhuma yurru wäŋarama yuṭaŋura wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayi walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi Lepayyunydja walalay ŋal'marama balayi ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwany'tja buṉbu. Walala yurru Lepaynydja miṯtji ŋunhiyi ŋorranydja marrtji galki yana ŋunhiliyi ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura buṉbuŋura, gungama yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi, yurru yakana wiripunydja yurru yolŋu marrtji galkithirri ŋunhiwalayi; walala ŋuli bäynha murrmurryurru."

2:1–34

Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli Yitjuralnydja marrtjinya, ga ŋorranha walala ŋuli wäŋaranha gandarrŋuranydja, walala ŋuli marrtjinya ŋorranhanydja miṯtji ga miṯtji ga miṯtji bitjana bala, ŋuliwitjanayi ḷiw'maranha yana ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwa'nha buṉbunha, liŋgu ŋunhiyi Godkunydja buṉbu yukurranha ŋuli djingaryuna ṉapuŋga' yana gal'ŋu dhulmuŋura wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḏurryuna ga marrtjinya wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, marrtjinyanydja walala ŋuli mala ga mala ga mala bitjana, ga walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi Lepaynydja mala marrtjinya yukurranha ga ŋuliwitjana ṉapuŋga'kurru yana, gänha marrtjinya ŋuli ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwa buṉbu Godku ga girri' malanha ŋurikiyi.

Ļakarama yukurra Lepaynha walalanha ga djäma walalaŋgu
3:1—4:33 (Telling about the Levites and their work)

3:1–10

Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu djarr'yurruna *Yärunnha ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha ḏämbumiriwnha, walalana ŋunhiyina walala Godku ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala, walalawuy yana ŋuriŋiyi ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyinydjayi rom ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinya galkithinya gal'ŋu Gunhu'wala ŋuliwitjanayinydjayi romgurru. Ga wiripu-guḷkuny'tja ŋunhiyi †Lepay miṯtji ga djämamirrina walala ŋurikiyina walalaŋgu ḏalkarra'mirriwuna; walalana ŋuli djäka yukurranha Godkalaŋunydja buṉbuwu, guŋga'yuna ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga bukmaknha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

11-13 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, "Dhuwali Lepaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋarrakuwaynha walala yana. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja maḷamarrmirri ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏarramuwurru dhawal-wuyaŋinyara ŋarrakuway yana ŋunhiyinydja,

---

* **1:** 1:1–54 Israel † **1:** 1:1–54 Moses ‡ **1:** 1:1–54 Aaron § **1:** 1:1–54 Levi * **1:** 3:1–10 Aaron † **1:** 3:1–10 Levi

liŋgu ŋunhili ŋarra walalanha walŋakuŋalanydja, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra marrtjina bumara bala ‡Yetjippuyŋunha maḻamarrmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala Lepaynydja miṯṭji ŋunhinydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha, dharapulŋura ŋurikalana walalaŋgala maḻamarrmirriwalana birrka'mirriwala ŋurikala miṯṭjiwala. Nhumanydja yurru walalanha miṯṭjinha Lepaynhanydja barrkuwatjkumana ganaŋ'maramana ŋarrakuwaynha yana dhiyaŋunydja-wala. Ga bitjandhi yurru wäyindja malanha walalaŋgu Lepaywu ŋarrakuway yana." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

4:1–20

Yo, Lepaywunydja ŋunhi ḻurrkun'nha gäthu'mirriŋu walala ḏarramuwurrunydja, dhuwalana walala yäku gam', §Gutjum, ga *Gowat ga †Merari, bala ŋayi Garrayyu djäma ḻakaraŋalana walalaŋgu Lepaywunydja miṯṭjiwu. Ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻaw'yunanydja wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, walalanydja ŋuli Gowatkalanydja gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay gänha yukurranha Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi ga wiripu malanha dharrpal girri', yurru ŋäthilinydja walala ŋunhiyi dhuyunydja marrtjinya ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu metj-bilkthuna ŋunhiyi malanha dharrpalnydja dhomala'yu milkuminy'thuna, yurruna walala ŋuli wekanha ŋurikala Gowatpuyŋuwalanydja miṯṭjiwala gänharawu. Ŋuriŋina bili ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay yurru ŋayathamanydja ŋunhiyi dharrpalnhanydja gal'ŋu girri'nha, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋayathama, ŋayinydja yurru yana rakunydhirrina.

21-33

Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay Gutjumgalanydja, walala ŋuli marrtjinya gänha ŋunhiyi girri' dhomala' ga wäyin barrwaṉ ŋunhi ŋuli marrtjinya ŋäkirrmaranha ŋunhiyi buṉbu, ga walalanydja ŋuli gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay Merariwalanydja marrtjinya gänha dharpana malanha ŋurikiyinayi waḏaŋga' ŋal'-ŋalmaranharawuna. Ga walalanydja ŋuli Yärungalanydja gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay djäma ḻakaranha marrtjinya walalambalana ŋuripana miṯṭjiwana waŋga'-waŋganyba Lepaywanydja, nhä walala yurru yukurra gäma'-gama.

Ḻakarama yukurra nhaltjan yurru ŋayi ŋayipi ŋula yol yolŋu ganaŋ'maranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Garraywu

6:1–21 (Telling about how a person will separate himself for God)

6:1–21

Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala wiripuna rom nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ‡Mawtjitjkala, dhuwala gam'. "Ŋunhi yurru ḏarramu mak dhäyka ḏukṯukthirri nhinanharawu gänaŋuwu ganaŋ'maranharawu ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu Garraywu, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi yolŋuyu nherraṉ mirithirrina wuṉḏaŋarrnha dhawu'-nherraṉminyara ŋarrakalay yäkuyu, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi yurru yakana ḻuka ŋänitjiny'tja ŋula nhänydja ḏälnydja leŋumirrinydja gapu, yana ŋayi yurru warrpam'thunna gonha'yun. Ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi yurru yakayi gulkthunmirri marwattja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ga bolutju mitthunmirri wiriny'tjunmirrinydja; marwattja yurru nhanŋu ŋuthan weyindhirrina, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawar'yun ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhawu'-nherraṉarawuy walu. Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma ŋunhiyi nhanŋu marwat weyindhinyara ŋuthanara, bala walala yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ganaŋ'maranharamina Garraywu nhanŋuway waŋganygu. Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu, yaka ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi yukurra yurru rakuny yolŋu ŋorra, bäyyi ŋunhiyi nhanŋu yurru ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu wo yapa'mirriŋu wo bäpa'mirriŋu rakunydhirri, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yukurra nhina barrkuna yana, märr yurru ŋayi yakana ŋunhiyi goŋ-yiŋapuŋapu'mirriyirri ŋurikalayinydja rakunygalanydja mulkanharayu. Bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ḏarrtjalknha yana ganaŋ'thunarana nhina yukurra, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋunhiyi dhawu' yurru dhawar'yun. Bala ŋayi yurru marrtji Garraywalana ŋunhana buṉbulili wal'ŋu, bala djämana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi romnha, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋayipi nherrara. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu dhawu'-nherraṉmirri Garraywalanydja yäkuyu, djämanydja ŋayi yurru bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara."

‡ **1:11-13** 3:11–13 Egypt § **1:11-13** 4:1–20 Gershom * **1:11-13** 4:1–20 Kohath † **1:11-13** 4:1–20 Merari
‡ **1:21-33** 6:1–21 Moses

Ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru goŋmirriyama yolŋu'-yulŋunha waŋa dhiyaŋu dhärukthu
6:22–27 (The priests' blessing for the people)

22-23 Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalayi §Mawtjitjkala bitjarranydja gam'.
"Ḻakaraŋa *Yärunba ga gäthu'mirriŋuwa walalambala nhanukalaŋuwa biyaka, walala
yurru goŋmirriyama ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja dhiyaŋuna
dhärukthu gam',
24 Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja yurru gäma yukurra nhumalanha ḻatju'kumana wal'ŋu
dhika,
gunganhamirriyama nhumalanha yätjŋuru,
25 ŋayipi yana yurru nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyundja marrtji,
ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma nhumalanha nhanukalay ŋayi märryu-ḏapmaranharamirriyunydja.
26 Ŋayi yurru nhämanydja nhumalanha galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu yanana,
bala nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋoy-wurrkurrum'nha yana, dhambay
nhanukalana.
27 "Yo, ŋuliwitjandhiyinydjayi ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay nhumalanha
yurru bitjan goŋmirriyamana ŋarrakalaynydja yäkuyu, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru
ŋunhiyi goŋmirriyamanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja."

Yitjural miṯtji malthurruna marrtjina bala waŋupini'wa
9:15–21; 10:33–36 (The Israelites moved on towards the promised land)

9:15–16
Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi walala dhawar'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi ŋal'maranharaŋuru Godkala buṉbuŋuru, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋupininy'tja marrtjinana, bala ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋunhi buṉbunhanydja, gorruŋalana yukurrana ŋunhili yana bäyma, ga munhakunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi waŋupini bitjana gurthayinyana.
17 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi waŋupini gaŋgathinyanydja giṯthunanydja, bala walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhunupana yana dhoṯkunhana buṉbunydja ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwany'tja, bala marrtjinyana malthuna ŋurikiyi waŋupini'wuna. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi waŋupini gulyunna ḏaḏawyunna, ga ŋunhilinydja walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wäŋana djäma.
18-21 Bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhärukku malthunna yana Garraywunydja. Wiripunydja ŋuli waŋupini ŋunhiyi dhärranha yukurranha mukthuna ŋunhili waŋganyŋura dharapulŋura weyinŋumirrina yana, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli waŋupini dhärranha ḻurrkun' walu, bala walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gulyunana yana nhinanhana ŋunhili liŋgu wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga gaŋgathinya ŋuli ŋayi ŋunhiyi waŋupini giṯthuna, bala walala ŋuli giṯthuna marrtjinyana, malthuna ŋuli ŋurikiyi waŋupini'wana.

10

33 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋunhiyi Garraywu Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋurruŋu ŋuli marrtjinya yana yukurranha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋayathanha walala ŋuli ŋunhiyi wäŋa nhinanharawu.
34 Ga bitjanna liŋgu walu ŋupana ŋuli waŋupini'yunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋäkirrmaranha yukurranha.
35 Ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋunhi ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirriyu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märranha ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi, girri'-ŋamathinya marrtjinyarawuna, ŋayi ŋuli yatjuna waŋanha *Mawtjitjtja bitjana, "Garray gaŋgathiyana, ŋuparrana ŋunhanydja barrkuwatjkuŋana nhuŋuway miriŋunhanydja. Biyakana walalanha ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha beyaṉu-wukuŋana, walala yurru waṉḏirrina bena-wala barrkulilina yana, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋuyulkthirri nhuŋu." Bitjana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi Mawtjitj waŋanha, bala walala ŋuli marrtjinyana yana-wala giṯthunana.
36 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli bunanha wanhami wäŋaŋura, walala ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay gurrunhana ŋunhiyi Bathinydja, bala ŋayi ŋuli Mawtjitjtja waŋanha bitjana, "Garray, go marrtjiyana lili. Ŋäkirrmaraŋa dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ga gunganhamirriyaŋa walalanha nhuŋuwaynydja

§ **1:22-23** 6:22–23 Moses * **1:22-23** 6:22–23 Aaron † **1:22-23** 6:22–23 Israel * **10:35** Moses

yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, birrka'mirrinha yana gurruṯu'nha ga gurruṯu'nha.”

11

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana morrumurru', djälthina wäyingu ḻukaranharawu
11:1–29 (The people rebelled against the Lord)

1 Ga bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurranha morrumurru'na dhikana, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋäkulana walalanha, bala ŋaramurryinana, bala dhunupana ŋayi yänguŋalanydja gurthana djiwarr'ŋuruna, bala nhäranana ŋunhi wäŋanydja.

2 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gawaw'yurruna waŋana yatjurruna *Mawtjitjkalana bitjarra, “Guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha, guŋga'yurra,” bitjarrana. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu dhunupa yana bukumirriyaŋalana Garraywala, bala ŋayi gurthanydja rirriwulyinana.

3 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu yäku-nherrara wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi Nhäranharana.

4 Ga biyapul ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja morrumurru' marrtjina waŋanhamina bala-lili'yunmina bitjarra ŋuyulkthinana manapara, liŋgu walala yukurrana djälthina gatjpu'yurrunanydja yana wäyingu warray ḻukanharawu. “Way, wäyingu muka ŋanapurrunydja djäl dhuwala ḻukanharawu.

5 Liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi †Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura ŋanapurru yukurrana guḻku' warray ḻukana guya dhika nhä, rrupiyamiriw warray, nhämiriw warray. Ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻukanha dhapirrkmirri warray borumdja muḻkurr, birrka'mirri warray.

6 Bala dhuwalana gay' ŋanapurru yulŋunydja yalŋgi'mirrina. Nhäna ŋanapurru yurru dhika ḻukanydja? Märr-yawaryunna ŋanapurru marrtji dhuwala dhiyaŋinydjayi manayunydja ŋathayu. Nhäku warray ŋilimurru yurru yukurra bitjandja liŋgu ḻuka dhuwalayinydja?” Bitjarrayi walala ŋunhi morrumurruny'tja yukurrana.

7-9 Yo, bitjana liŋgu munhakunydja ŋuli ŋunhi wäŋanydja warrpam'nha mony-gunha ŋuriŋi ŋathayu malaŋuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wakuluŋgul'mirriyinya wäŋa, ga balanyarana ŋunhi yulŋunydja bitjan maŋutji ŋatha gaywaraŋu', yumurrku'. Ga goḏarr'mirrinydja djaḏaw'yuna ŋuli, bala walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djon̲gunhana marrtjinya, bala bitjanana ŋuli djäma yarrwa'yunana dämbakunhana, ga dhäkaynydja ŋunhiyi ŋatha bitjan dämbana weyika'mirrina.

10 Ga ŋunhiliyi dhurrwaraŋura malaŋuŋura bun̲buŋura yolŋu walala marrtjinya ŋuli dhärranha, waŋanha marrtjinya ŋuli morrumurru' ŋurikiyyi ŋathawuy. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Mawtjitjthunydja ŋäkula walalanha, bala ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinana, liŋgu ŋayi Garraynydja ŋunhi bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋaramurryina ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

11 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana Garraywala bitjarrana, “Nhäku warray nhe yukurra djäma yätjkumanydja ŋarranha? Yaka nhe dhuwala ḏukṯuktja ŋarraku? Mak ŋarra bäy ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala wiripunydja nhuna. Nhäkuna ŋarra yurru gäma dhuwalayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bitjan liŋgu?

12 Yaka ŋarra walalanha djäma, ga yaka walala ŋarraku yumurrku'. Nhäku warray nhe djarr'yurruna dhiyakuyinydja? . . . ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walalanha gäma yukurra dhangi'yun, bitjandja bitjan ŋuli miyalkthu wekama nhanŋuway yothu'nha ŋaminiyu?

13 Bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra dhuwala morrumurruny'tja djälthirri wäyingunydja. Wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋarranydja yurru maḻŋ'marama wäyin maranhu-wekanharawu dhiyakuyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja?

14 Ŋonuŋnha dhuwala yulŋunydja, yakana ŋarra yurru gäma dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunha gänanydja ŋarrapinydja.

15 Garray, wuyurra ŋarraku. Go buŋana ŋarranha; yakana ŋarra djäl ŋarra yurru nhina galŋa-yätjthirri biyapulnydja.”

16 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “Ḻiw'maraŋa waŋiya marrtjiya yolŋu'-yulŋunha 70-nha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ŋunhinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḏarramuwurrunha ŋunhi nhe yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri walalanha. Gäŋanydja walalanha lili dhipala Bun̲bulili Withiyanminyarawuylili, bala walala yurru dhärranydja yukurra dhiyalana gay' ŋarrakalana gumurrŋura.

17 Ŋarranydja yurru yarrupthunna lili, ga nhinana ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgala. Ŋarra yurru märrama ŋunhinydja walŋa ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara nhokala ŋäthili, bala ŋarra yurru nherra'-nhirran̲ ŋurikalana walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana, märr

---

* **11:2** Moses † **11:5** Egypt

yurru walala gurrukamana yukurra, rrambaŋina nhumana; yakana nhe yurru yukurra nhepinydja gäma.
18 Gatjuy ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakana, ‘Ḏarrtjalkkunhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma yulŋunydja, liŋgu goḏarrny'tja boŋguŋunydja nhuma ḻuki yukirri wäyinnha. Liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋäkulana nhumalanha morrumurru'wuynydja, bala ŋayi yurru yana wekamana nhumalaŋgu Garrayyu wäyindja ḻukanharawunydja.
19-20 Ḻukanydja nhuma yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi wäyindja waŋgany ŋaḻindi ŋupan, yana liŋgu ga märr-yawaryun nhuma yurru djawaryun ŋuriŋi ḻukanharayu. Bala nhuma yurru rirrikthunmirrina ŋuriŋiyi wäyindhunydja, liŋgu ŋapa-wekaŋala nhuma dhuwala Garraywu. Nhäku warray nhuma yurru roŋiyirri balayi be Yetjiplilinydja?’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Garray waŋananydja.
21 Ga ŋayi Mawtjitjtja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, mirithirrina dhuwala guḻku'na miṯtjinydja, ŋula nhämunha'na yolŋunydja walala dhaŋaŋnha. Wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋarra yurru märrama wäyindja maranhu-wekanharawunydja walalaŋgu?
22 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wutthun bulikiny'tja bukmakkuma, ŋunhiyinydja yaka yana gana' walalaŋgu, ga ŋuli ŋarra yurru märrama guya ŋulaŋuru gapuŋuru moṉukŋuru, ŋunhiyinydja yaka yana gana'.”
23 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Nhä dhika ŋarranydja? . . . ganydjarrmiriw? . . . yalŋgi? Nhä dhika ŋarraku dhärukṯja? . . . yuwalk? . . . bay' nhä? Galkina nhe yurru nhämana, walala yurru yukurra ḻukana ŋunhiyi wäyindja.”
24 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja gawaw'yurrunana ḻuŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi 70-nydja ŋaḻapaḻmirrinha, bala walala ḻuŋ'thurrunana marrtjina ŋunhiwalayina Garraywalana buṉbulili.
25 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja marrtjinana yukurrana dhunarranana waŋupini'kurruna, bala waŋanana yukurrana Mawtjitjkalanydja. Bala ŋayi djaw'yurrunana märraŋalana ŋunhiyi walŋanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nherrara ŋäthili nhanukala Mawtjitjkala, bala nherra'-nhirrara ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala waŋga'-waŋganygalana ḏarramuwurruŋgala, ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyinydja walala waŋanana marrtjina djawarrkthurrunana.
26 Ga märrmany'tja ŋunhiyi yolŋu maṉḏa ŋurruŋu maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili bäyma maṉḏakalay maṉḏa buṉbuŋura, yaka maṉḏa marrtjina balayi ŋunhimala buṉbulili, yurru nhanŋunydja Godkunydja walŋa bitjarra yana liŋgu marrtjina maṉḏakala, bala nhinanana, ga maṉḏanydja bitjarra yana liŋgu djawarrkthurruna marrtjina waŋana Godku dhäruk, goramiriwnha maṉḏa yana.
27 Ga ŋayi waŋgany ḏarramu yuṯa waṉḏina, bala ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Way, ŋunha wäŋaŋura märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa waŋa marrtji djawarrkthun.”
28 Ga ŋayi ‡Djatjuwanydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Way, ḏaḏawmaraŋana maṉḏanha.”
29 Ga ŋayi Mawtjitjtja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu, “Nhäku warray?” bitjarra. “Mak nhe maṉḏanha guyaŋina yanapi maṉḏa wapthurruna ŋunha ŋarrakala dharapulŋura? Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru Garrayyu nherra'-nhirraṉ nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi walŋa bukmakkala yana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, märr yurru walala bukmak yana yukurra waŋanydja Godkala ŋuriŋi dhärukthu ganydjarrmirriyunydja.” Bala walala Mawtjitj ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wäŋgaŋala balayina.

Garrayyu djuy'yurruna mirithirrina guḻku' wäyin
11:31–34 (The Lord sent birds for the people to eat)

31 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Garrayyu watana djuy'yurruna, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi watayunydja bo'yurruna gäŋala biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha bäymana wäyin djirikitjtja. Marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhi, bala nhinanana marrtjina, warrpam'nha gungaŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, ga bukmak ḻiw'maraŋala wäŋa ŋunhi dhaŋaŋdhina ŋuriŋi wäyindhuna.
32 Ga ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana djämanydja walu-ŋupara ga munha-ŋupara, wapmaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäyindja malanha, bala ḻithanmaraŋala marrtjina ŋunhi wäyindja walulilina.
33 Ga ḻukananydja walala marrtjina bitjarrana liŋgu walu-ŋupara-a-a, guḻku'na mirithinana ŋanak, yurru mukthurrunana walala yukurrana morrumurru' yulŋunydja

‡ **11:28** Joshua

Garraynha. Bala ŋayi Garraynydja ŋaramurryinana walalaŋgu biyapul, ga guḻku'na yolŋu walala marrtjina murrmurryurruna rerriyunydja.
34 Yo, ŋunhiliyi walala yukurrana dhalkaraŋalanydja guḻku'nhana mirithirrina yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḏukṯuk-ḏumurruyina ḻukanharawu wäyingu ŋurikiyi. Bala walala gitthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi wäŋaŋuru, bala nhinana yukurrana wiripuŋurana wäŋaŋura.

12

Miriyamnha dhä-ḏir'yurrunana Garrayyu, liŋgu ŋayi gupa-waŋana Mawtjitjnha 12:1–16 (God punished Miriam because she spoke against Moses)

1 Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu maṉḏa nhina gupa-waŋa *Mawtjitjnha, nhanukalaynha wal'ŋu yapa'mirriŋuyu †Miriyamdhu ga wäwa'mirriŋuyu ‡Yärundhu, maṉḏa nhina waŋa ŋarrtjun ŋanya Mawtjitjnha, liŋgu maṉḏa yaka ḏukṯuk miyalkku ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjthu märraŋala mulkurunha miyalknha, wiripuŋuwuynha wäŋawuynha.
2 Bitjanna maṉḏa nhina waŋanharamirrinydja gam'. “Nhä ŋayi dhuwala Mawtjitjtja? . . . yindina buŋgawa? . . . ŋayipi waŋgany marŋgi dhärukku Garraywunydja? Ŋitjalaŋgala muka wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli Garray waŋi.”
3 Mawtjitjthunydja ŋäkula warray maṉḏanha, yurru yakana ŋula ŋayi waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja, liŋgu buku-ruŋinyamiriwnha ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋu Mawtjitjtja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu gurrum'thunaramirri.
4-5 Bala ŋayinydja marrtjinana Garraynydja ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ḻurrkun'kala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Gatjuy, nhuma yurru wäŋgaŋa walala djunuma ya', ŋunhamala Withiyanminyarawuylili Buṉbulili,” bitjarra. Bala yana walalanydja wäŋgaŋalana, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi Garray bunana walalaŋgu maŋanmirrinydja; ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja galki dhurrwaraŋura Buṉbuŋura, bala ŋayi waŋana wäthurruna maṉḏaku bitjarrana, “Miriyam ga Yärun, go lili marrtjiya maṉḏa ŋarrakala.” Bala maṉḏanydja marrtjina withiyarana Garraynhana.
6 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋanana maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Ŋäka maṉḏa ŋi! Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala waŋi marrtji, ga maḻŋ'maranhamirri ŋarra ŋuli bukaway'kurru, ga mel-yurthi ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranha yana.
7-8 Yurru Mawtjitjtja wiriputhirri warray yukurra, ganaŋ'thun warray, liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha ŋarrakuway nhanukalana ŋorra yukurra goŋŋura; nhanukalanydja ŋarra ŋuli Mawtjitjkalanydja waŋa dhunupa warray wal'ŋu, ga liŋguna ŋayi rumbal ŋarranha nhäŋalana. Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi barrarinyana bitjanarawu ŋarrtjunarawu nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋarralaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu.”
9 Yo, Garraynydja ŋunhi wirrkina ŋaramurrthina maṉḏaku, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi maŋandja bena-wala winya'yurrunana, bala biyapulnydja walala nhäŋala Miriyamnhanydja rirrikthunarana, rumbalnydja marrtjina gaywaraŋu'thinana be nhäyuna rerriyu, burrpuy'mirriyinana marrtjina.
11-12 Nhäŋalanydja maṉḏa ŋanya, djunuma waŋanana ŋayi Yärundja Mawtjitjkalana, “Buku-djulŋi, yaka ŋinyalanha dhä-ḏir'yurra. Ŋilinyuway yana yätjthinanydja; yätj mirithirri ŋilinyu bitjarrayinydja djäma. Ma' buku-djulŋi, baḏarraŋ'kuŋana ŋanya.”
13 Bala dhunupa Mawtjitjtja wäthurruna Garraywuna, “Garray gay', baḏarraŋ'kuŋa ŋanya go,” bitjarra.
14 Yurru ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra. “Yätj dhuwali ŋayi djäma; yarrkthun ŋayi yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhipuŋuru nhumalaŋgalanydja, ŋunhamala dhawaṯthun ŋayi yurru warraŋullili wäŋalili, ga ŋunhala bili ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra gäna, yana liŋgu ga waŋgany rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara walu boŋguŋu djuḻkthunmaraŋu, yurruna ŋayi boŋguŋu roŋiyinydja lili baḏarraŋ'nha.”
15 Djuy'-way Miriyamnhanydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga walalanydja ŋunhi §Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana mukthurruna yana nhinana, galkurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Miriyamgu; yakana walala giṯthurruna ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, yana liŋgu ga roŋiyina ŋayi Miriyam liŋguna baḏarraŋ'nha.
16 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala giṯthurrunana, marrtjinana-wala yukurrana ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga ŋunhaŋga yana ŋanhdharkka wäŋa ŋupara, ga nhäyika wäŋaŋura ŋunhala *Barrandja dhuṯ-gay' nhinanana walala, wäŋaraŋala ŋunhilinydja, galkina yana ŋurikina wäŋawu ŋunhi Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalaŋgu.

---

* **12:1** Moses † **12:1** Miriam ‡ **12:1** Aaron § **12:15** Israel * **12:16** Paran

13

Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuyulkthinana marrtjinyarawu gulŋiyinyarawunydja, liŋgu ŋurikala mel'ŋuwala dhärukthu

13:1—14:4 (The people refused to go into Canaan because of the spies' story)

1 Ga ŋunhalayina wäŋaŋura ŋayi Garray waŋananydja *Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana,
2 "Ma', nhenydja djarr'yurrana mel'ŋunha walalanha waŋga'-waŋganynha yana
ŋurruŋumirrinha dhipuŋuruyi bäpurru'ŋuru ga bäpurru'ŋuru; walala yurru marrtji
wäŋgama bala ŋunhamalayi wäŋalili, milthun marrtji nhäma yurru, ga malŋ'marama
nhäyinyara ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu."
3-16 Bala yana Mawtjitjthunydja djarr'yurrunana †Djatjuwanha ga wiripuŋunha
yäkunha ‡Gaylipnha, ga biyapul märrma'-rulunha ḏarramuwurrunha,
ŋurruŋumirrinha wal'ŋu yana.
17 Djuy'-way ŋayi walalanha bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala walala, ga gärriya
ŋunhimala wäŋalili §Gaynanlilinydja. Marrtjiyanydja walala ŋuliyi wäŋakurrunydja,
ŋal'-ŋalyurra yana ŋunhi buku'-wukukurrunydja.
18 Nhäŋa marrtjiya malŋ'maraŋa nhäyinyara ŋunhiyi wäŋa, ga nhäyinyara yolŋu
walala yukurra nhina ŋunhilimiyi . . . ḷurrkun' mak yalŋgi'mirri? . . . mak guḷku'
wuṉḏaŋarrmirrinydja.
19 Mak nhäŋura walala yukurra nhinanydja? . . . buṉbuŋura yumurrku'ŋura
ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura? . . . mak wuṉḏaŋarrŋurana wäŋaŋura ḷoḷumirriŋurana?
20 Ga malŋ'maraŋa ŋunhi dhawal mak ŋatha mäypamirri, mak ŋathamiriw ga
dharpamiriw ŋula nhämiriw. Gatjuy ḷaw'yurrana walala, ga lilinydja boŋguŋu
nhuma roŋiyi dhäwu'na gäŋu ŋanapurruŋgu. Yakana beyaṉiyiyanydja walala, yana
marrtjiyana-wala ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiyana. Guḷkthurru boŋguŋu borumdja ŋi' walala,
ga gäŋuna lili ŋilimurruŋguway, liŋgu dhuwala borummirrina wäŋanydja."
21-22 Martj-gay walala marrtjinana, dhunupa yana gärrinana ŋunhimalayi
wäŋalilinydja. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi wäŋakurrunydja,
ḷiw'maraŋala yana, nhäŋalanydja marrtjina milthurrunanydja gayul yana bala.
Walala malŋ'maraŋalanydja marrtjina ḷatju' warray dhika wäŋanydja ŋunhi, ŋatha
mäypamirri warray, yurru wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhiliyi ḏälmirri warray yolŋunydja
walala yukurrana nhinana, bathalamirri warray, djaka' weyin'kurru warray.
23-24 Guḷkthurrunanydja walala borumnha dhirrimuknha goŋdja yarra'-yarraṯana
dhikana, ḷingarryinyarana borumdja ŋunhi, bala gäŋalanydja ḷambarryuna
djunumanydja, ga bitjarrayi bili wiripuŋunhanydja borumnha guḷkthurrunayi walala,
ḷatju'mirri dhika yana dhäkay.
25 Ḷaw'-ḷawmaraŋalanydja, bala roŋiyinana martj-martjurruna gäŋala walalaŋguna.
Wäŋganalana walala bala-a-a, roŋi'-ruŋiyinana, burway ḏo'yurruna,
26 yurru walalanydja Mawtjitjtja ga *Yärundja ga wiripuwurru yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi
goŋmirriyinana gay walalanha nhäŋalanydja roŋiyinyaranydja.
27 Walalanydja ŋuriṉiyi mel'ŋumirriyunydja yuy'thurruna ḷakaraŋalana ŋurukuynha
wäŋawuy bitjarra, "Liŋguna ŋanapurru nhämanydja yawungu ŋunhayi wäŋanydja,
yurru ḷatju' warray ŋanya wäŋanydja ŋunha, ŋathanydja dhika guḷku'na, ḷatju'mirrina
ŋatha ḷukanharawu. Dhuwalana borumdja ya' ŋurukuy.
28 Yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunha yukurra nhina ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna, bena-wala
djaka' weyingurruna, guḷku'na mirithirrina miṯṯjinydja; nhinanydja marrtji walala
ŋunha wäŋaŋuranydja wuṉḏaŋarrmirriŋurana, yindiŋurana ḷoḷuŋura.
29 Wiripunydja yawungu ŋanapurru yolŋu'-yulŋuna nhäma ŋunhiyi
maḏakarritjmirrinhana, ŋunhayi †Yamaliknha bäpurru'nhanydja, ga wiripuna
wiripuna bäpurru yukurra nhina maḏakarritjmirrina bäymana yolŋunydja walala.
Walala marrtji nhinanydja ŋunha buku'-wukukurru ga ŋoykurru, ga raŋikurru
wäŋakurrunydja, ga galki mayaŋ'kurru, ga warrpam'nha gungaŋala wäŋanydja
ŋunha."
30 Bala walala ŋuriṉiyi ‡Yitjuralyu malayu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu
dhäwuny'tja, yurru walala yatjunminana gay', barrarinana wirrkina, bala ŋayi
Gaylipthunydja waŋana mukmaraŋala walalanha, "Mukthurra walala," bitjarra. "Gul'
ŋilimurrunydja marrtjina-wala yana go. Ŋilimurru yurru ŋupanna walalanha yana,
bumana marrtji, ga yana liŋgu ga dhawar'marama wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja
dhuwala wuṉḏaŋarrmirri warray, yaka warray yalŋgi'mirri."

---

* **13:1** Moses † **13:3-16** 13:3–16 Joshua ‡ **13:3-16** 13:3–16 Caleb § **13:17** Canaan * **13:26** Aaron † **13:29** Amalek ‡ **13:30** Israel

31 Yurru wiripuwurrunydja ŋunhi mel'ŋumirri waŋana bitjarra, “Yä-ä-äw, yakana
ŋilimurru ŋuli buŋu dhawar'maraŋu ŋunha walalanha, liŋgu wuṉḏaŋarrmirrina
ŋunha walalanydja, ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yalŋgi'mirrina, muṉguynha wal'ŋu.”
32 Ŋe, bitjarrayi walala ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuriṇiyi mel'ŋumirriyunydja walalay,
wiripuyaŋala warray, borrk-beyaṉu-wukuŋalana bitjarra, “Yätjnha ŋunha wäŋanydja
bay', maḏakarritjmirrina yana ga bäyŋuna ŋathanydja.
33 Ŋutu'mirrina nhina yukurra yolŋunydja, djaka' ḏilkurruna, djuḻkthunmaramana
yukurra ŋilimurrunhanydja. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi ŋunhala balanyarana bitjan ŋula
nhäna muṉguynha wäŋga'-waŋgaŋala walalaŋgala maŋutjiŋuranydja, biyaku ŋuli
ḏetjnha.”

14

1 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala yatjunmirri warray, bena dhika
nyä'yunmirri, nyä'yunmirrina-a-a yana liŋgu-u-u munha-ŋuparana,
2 gupa-waŋanana marrtjina morrumurru'na maṉḏanhana Mawtjitjnhana ga
Yärunnhana, bukmakthuna ŋuriṇina bili yolŋuyu walalay. Bitjarrana walala
marrtjina ŋunhi yulŋunydja, “Ye-e-e, wanhaka ŋanapurru bini ŋunhala muka bäyma
*Yetjip wäŋaŋura murrmurryunanydja. Ga ŋunhala muka ŋanapurru bini ŋunhi
ŋanhdharkŋura murrmurryunna.
3 Nhäkuŋga ŋayi Garrayyu gäŋala ŋilimurrunha dhipalanydja dhuwala? . . .
baymatthunarawuna? . . . ŋilimurru yurru mandjawakthuna bakthun dhuwala? .
. . dhäykawurru manapan ga yumurrku' ŋilimurrumbala? Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina,
Yetjiplilina roṇiyirri go.”
4 “Yo-o-o, manymaknha dhuwalinydja. Ŋilimurru marrtjina,” bitjarra walala
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja. “Go ŋilimurru djarr'yunna ŋurruŋunhana ŋilimurruŋguway,
ŋayina yurru ŋilimurrunha gäma balanydja roṇiyinyamarama Yetjiplilinydja.”

*Mawtjitj bukumirriyaŋala ŋuriki walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yaka
märr-yuwalkthina Godnha*

14:5–25 (Moses prayed for the people who would not believe God and obey him)

5 Bala maṉḏanydja †Mawtjitjtja ga ‡Yärundja wirrkina gorana, bala ŋurrkanhamina
munatha'lilina, milma ŋurikala miṯṯjiwala.
6 Ga maṉḏanydja märrmany'tja ŋunhi mel'ŋu maṉḏa §Djatjuwanydja ga *Gayliptja
ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana wirrkina maṉḏa,
7 bala waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bitjarrana, “Ŋunhanydja ŋunhi wäŋa ŋanapurru
yawungu marrtji yukurra milthun ga nhäma marrtji ḻatju' warray dhika wäŋa.
8 Ŋuli ŋilimurru balaŋu dhäruk märraŋu ŋanyapinyay yana Garraynhanydja,
ŋayinydja ŋuli gäŋuna-wala yana ŋilimurrunha, bala yana wekaŋu wäŋanydja ŋunha
ŋilimurrumbalana.
9 Yaka walala ŋula raypirri-waḏaṯjthiya ga yaka'yurranydja Garraywu, ga yaka
barrariya ŋurupa yolŋuwanydja walalambala ya'. Ŋilimurrunydja yurru buma
walalanha burr'-burrmarama muka, manbuḻyunmarama marrtji. Ga yolthuna yurru
ŋunhi walalanhanydja guŋga'yun? . . . bäyŋuna. Liŋgu Garray warray
ŋayipi ŋilimurruŋgalanydja gali'kurru, ga walalambalanydja waŋarrnha liŋgu warray
djuḻkthunmaraŋala Garrayyu. Ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiya walala yana, beyaṉumiriwyiya.”
10 Walala ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala miṯṯjinydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna
maṉḏaku, mäkiri'-yarryurrunana wirrkina, bala guṉḏa warray marrtjina galkara,
walala bini wirriw'-wirriwyunna maṉḏanha bunhana marrtjinya rakunygunhana
guṉḏayuna. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Garraynydja malŋ'thurruna warray ŋunhili
yana bäyma ŋurikalayi miṯṯjiwala †Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja; walala nhäŋalana ŋunhi
ḻatju'na baḏayala' dhika.
11 Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhotuna
yukurra dhiyakalanydja walalaŋgala miṯṯjiwala; bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra
ŋapa-yarryundja, ŋoy-yuḻkthirrinydja ŋarraku. Liŋguna walala ŋuli marrtjinya
nhänhanydja ŋarraku ganydjarrnydja, ga nhä malanha ŋarrakuŋu ŋamakurru'mirri
ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinya milkunha, yurru mukthun warray walalanydja yukurra
märr-yuḻkthun ŋarranha yana, yaka warray märr-yuwalkthirri yuwalkkuma dhika.
12 Ŋarra yurru baymatthunna walalanha ŋula nhäyuna yana, dhawar'maramana
yurru warrpam'thunna. Nhena Mawtjitj ga nhipala yumurrku'na yurru
ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu mala; mala-guḻku'mirriyirrina nhe yurru yulŋunydja,

---

* **14:2** Egypt † **14:5** Moses ‡ **14:5** Aaron § **14:6** Joshua * **14:6** Caleb † **14:10** Israel

biyapulnha wal'ŋu yurru mala nhuŋunydja gaŋdhunna, djul̲kmaramana yurru dhuwalanhanydja walalanha.”

13 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjta waŋana bitjarrana, “Yaka nhe biyakayi Garray. Nhepi muka dhawat̲maraŋalanydja gäŋala walalanha ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjipŋurunydja, ga ŋuli nhe yurru buwayakkumanydja walalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋämana Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ŋiniya?

14 Ga ŋuruŋu §Gaynanbuyŋuyu ŋäkulayi nhuna, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana gäŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunha ŋula lili ŋanhdharkkurru; ŋurrwu'maranha walalanha nhe ŋuli maŋandhu, warraw'kunha waluŋurunydja, ga munhakunydja gurthayinyana ŋuli ŋunhiyi maŋan.

15 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru bumanydja walalanha, walalanydja yurru wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja bäpurru l̲akaranhamirrina nhuna, wakalkumana yurru nhuna bitjanmirrina,

16 ‘Yuwalk muka ŋayi ŋunhi yalŋgi walalaŋgu waŋarrnydja ŋi'. Be muka ŋayi dhawu'-nherraranydja walalanha, ŋayi yurru gäma walalanha, bala nherraṉna ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili be. Mak ŋayi walalanha ŋunha bumaranydja ŋunhalana ŋanhdharkŋurana, liŋgu ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋayi yulŋunydja, yakana nhanŋu ganydjarr walalaŋgu gulŋiyinyamaranharawunydja.’ Biyakuna walalanydja ŋuli waŋi nhuna, yana bini nhe be waŋarr yalŋgi'.

17 Garray, nhenydja ganydjarr-d̲umurru warray wal'ŋu, wuṉd̲aŋarr warray dhika, yaka warray yalŋgi; ganydjarr dhuwali nhe yukurra d̲älkuma gänharawu walalaŋgu ga ŋilitjanarawuna yana. Ma' milkuŋana walalaŋgala biyakana nhuŋuway ganydjarrnha.

18 “Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi l̲akaranhamina nhunapinyay nhe ŋunhi nhe yurru yaka wad̲ut̲ja ŋaramurrthirri, ga dhawu'-nherraranydja nhe ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyaranydja biyapul wal'ŋu bathala nhokalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Nhe waŋana ŋunhi, nhe yurru yanana bad̲uwad̲uyun walalaŋgu ŋunhi yätjpuynydja djämawuy, ŋunhi walala yurru bilyun roŋiyirri nhokala. Yurru dhä-d̲ir'yunna nhe yurru walalanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi walala yurru dhuwurr-yätjthirrinydja, yaka nhe yurru waŋa bitjan ‘bäyyi’, bitjan yurru ŋuriki walalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjku.

19 Garray buku-djulŋi, yaka walalaŋgala ŋoy-djingaryurranydja, yana bäy-l̲akaraŋana walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi yätjpuy, biyakana yana liŋgu bitjarra nhe ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru bäy-l̲akaraŋala yana marrtjina lili, ga dhipala wapthurruna, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala märr-ŋamathinyaramirri Waŋarr, djambimiriw yana. Garray buku-djulŋi, yaka walalanha murr'maraŋa.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi Mawtjitj bukumirriyaŋala Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

20 Bala Garraynydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja bitjarrana Mawtjitjku, “Ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu bäy-l̲akarama, dhiyaŋu yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha ŋäŋ'thurruna.

21 Yuwalk yana ŋarra dhuwala walŋa wal'ŋu yulŋunydja waŋarrnydja, ga yuwalk yana yurru ŋarrakala l̲atju'yunydja dhika djarrat̲awun'thunydja monyguma l̲iw'marama yana dhuwala wäŋanydja, warrpam'thun l̲iw'marama.

22-23 Ga bitjan liŋgu yuwalk yana ŋarra yukurra l̲akaramanydja, yaka yurru ŋula waŋgany dhipuŋuru mit̲t̲jiŋuru gulŋiyirri ŋunhawalayinydja ya' wäŋalili. Walala nhäŋala warray ŋarraku ŋunhi l̲atjuny'tja dhikanydja bad̲ayala', ga nhäŋala walala biyapul wal'ŋu bathala ŋunhi ŋarra djäma ganydjarryu ŋunhala Yetjip ga ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura. Ŋarra ŋuli gunganhamaranhanydja walalanha ŋurrwu'yunmaranha ŋula nhäŋuru, yurru bitjanana liŋgu walala ŋuli gatjarr'yuna marrtjinya ŋarranha lili yulŋunydja, yaka warray malthuna ŋarrakuwaynydja dhärukku. Yakana yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala gärri ŋunhiwala wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhumalaŋgalayŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwala ŋunhala bäyma wal'ŋu, ŋäthili baman'.

24 Ŋayipina yana waŋganynha yurru Gaylipnha gärrinydja, liŋgu ŋayipina ŋayaŋu wiriputhirrinydja yukurra wal'ŋu, ŋayina yukurra yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu malthun ŋarraku, bala ŋarra yurru gämanydja ŋanya Gaylipnha, bala ŋilitjanna ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili; ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhala wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi djalkiri wapthurruna ŋunhiwala wäŋalili ŋayipi.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Garrayyu l̲akaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjpa yukurrana.

25 Bala Garray waŋana dhawar'yunarayŋunydja dhäruk bitjarrana, “Yo. God̲arrny'tja boŋguŋu bukmak yana dhuwali Yitjuralpuyŋu mit̲t̲ji, nhuma boŋguŋu gaŋgathina, bala wäŋgaŋu roŋiyina balayi ŋunha ya' ŋanhdharkliliyi,” bitjarra.

---

‡ **14:13** Egypt § **14:14** Canaan

Walalanydja ŋunhi marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi ŋanhdharkliliyi
14:26–38 (They went back into the desert because they didn't believe God)

26-27 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋanana maṇḏakala *Mawtjitjkala ga †Yärungala bitjarra, "Ŋarra ŋäkula yolŋunhanydja walalanha morrumurru'wuynydja yukurranhara, ŋunhi walala yukurra morrumurru' ŋarrakala. Nhätha yurru walala dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḏaḏawyun dhipuŋuruyi morrumurru'ŋurunydja?
28 Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakana, 'Yuwalk ŋarra yana ḻakaramanydja yukurra waŋanydja nhumalaŋgala. Yo, ŋäkula ŋarra nhumalanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma waŋana bitjarra ḻakaranhamina, "Yuwalk ŋanapurru yalŋginy'tja. Yakana yana ŋanapurru yurru marrtjinydja balayi gulŋiyirrinydja." Bitjarra warray nhuma ŋunhi waŋananydja, ga yuwalk yana yurru maḻŋ'thundja bitjandhiyi, bitjarra ŋunhi nhuma waŋana.
29 Bukmak yana nhuma wakinmirrinydja yurru waŋga'-waŋgany dhuwali murrmurryunna marrtji dhiyalayi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja, ga rumbalnydja nhumalanha yurru dhalkarama dhipalina bäymana, liŋgu nhuma mukthun yana morrumurru' yukurra ŋarrakala.
30 Ŋarra ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋuranydja, yurru ŋunhina liŋgu maṇḏa ‡Djatjuwana ga §Gaylipnha yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili.
31 Nhuma waŋana yukurrana morrumurru', ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu bini djamarrkuḻi' murrmurryuna dhiyala ŋanhdharkŋura, bitjarra nhuma yukurrana waŋananydja, yurru ŋarranydja yurru gäma warray nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja ŋunhiwalayi warray dhawu'mirriyanharawuylili warray wäŋalili; walalana yurru yukurra nhina goŋmirriyirrinydja dhikanydja ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana ŋuyulkthina ŋurikiyi wäŋawu gulŋiyinyarawu.
32-35 Yo, nhumanydja yurru wakinmirri yolŋu walala murrmurryunna dhiyalana bäymana ŋanhdharkŋurana, liŋgu yaka nhuma märr-yuwalkthina ŋarranha dhäruk. Marrtjinydja nhuma yurru yukurra buku-wirwiryunna balakurruna yana bäymana ŋanhdharkkurruna weyinŋumirrina, 40-na dhuŋgarra nhuma yurru ŋupan, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wakinmirri yurru yolŋu walala nhumalaŋgu murrmurryun. Bitjandhina ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋurikiy nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja, ŋunhi nhuma buku-ḻuŋ'thurruna yukurrana waŋgany rirrakay yana morrumurruny'tja waŋana, bitjarra ŋapana wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja yana. Bala nhuma yurru murrmurryunna warrpam' yana dhiyalana gay' ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura. Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋarrapina yukurra waŋa Garraynha wal'ŋu.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
36-38 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi mel'ŋumirrinydja marrtjina raku'-rakunydhinana, liŋgu walala dhäwu' bothinyaramirri gäŋala barrari-wukuŋala wiripuwurrunha ŋunhi, bala walala ŋunhi bukmakthuna yana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarrtjurrunanydja yukurrana Garraynha. Yo, ŋunhiyi walala mel'ŋumirri walala murrmurryurruna ŋunhiliyinayi gumurrŋura Garraywalana, yurru maṇḏapina Djatjuwa ga Gaylipnha walŋanydja nhinana yukurrana, ŋunhina maṇḏa liŋguna märrma'na yakanydja rakunydhina mel'ŋu maṇḏa.

Biyapul walala yolŋu'-yulŋu dhäruk-djuḻkmaraŋala Garraywu
14:39–45 (The people again disobeyed the Lord)

39 Bala ŋayi *Mawtjitjthunydja ḻakaraŋala bukmakkala †Yitjuralpuyŋuwala Garraynhana dhäruk bitjarrana, "Ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana yaka'yurrunana, yakana dhuwala nhuma yurru gärrinydja ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili. Roŋiyirrina ŋilimurru yurru marrtjinydja bitjana-wala ŋanhdharklilina, ga nhina yukurra yurru ŋunhalayi bili, weyinŋumirrina yurru dhuŋgarra ŋupan," bitjarra. Bala yolŋunydja walala bukmak yana nyä'yunminanydja, wirrkina dhikana nyarrŋayunminanydja.
40 Bala munhakumirrina djaḏaw'yunarayuna walala gaŋgathina, bala ḏuwa-ḏuwaṯthurruna bukulilina, bala nhäŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi wäŋana. "Galki warray dhuwala wäŋanydja; dhuwala warray bäyma gay. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina way, gärrina go, liŋgu ŋilimurruway yätjthinanydja," bitjarra walala waŋanharaminanydja yukurrana.
41-42 Yurru ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarrana, "Yä-ä-äw dhuḏitjnha, liŋgu Garraynydja waŋana nhumalaŋgu yaka'yurrunana. Ŋuli nhuma marrtjinydja yurru, walala

* **14:26-27** 14:26–27 Moses † **14:26-27** 14:26–27 Aaron ‡ **14:30** Joshua § **14:30** Caleb * **14:39** Moses † **14:39** Israel

yurru miriŋuyunydja nhumalanha bumana, liŋgu Garraynydja yakana nhumalaŋgala galki, bämara'yun yurru.
43 Bumana yurru walala nhumalanha mandjawakthuna rakunygumana. Ŋayi Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu yakayi yurru marrtji malthun, liŋgu yaka nhuma malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋuway wal'ŋu Garraywu."
44 Yurru yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi yaka mäkiri'-witjurruna Mawtjitjkunydja, yana walala marrtjinana buku'-wukukurruna wäŋakurru, yurru ŋayipinydja Mawtjitjtja yaka malthurruna walalaŋgu, ŋunhala bäyma nhinana yukurrana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi bäymayi.
45 Yo, wäŋgaŋalana walalanydja marililina nyäṉ'thurrunana, bala walalanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalana walalanha, walala marrtjina yukurrana lili. Dhunupa ḏurryurrunana, bala ŋuparana walalanha, bumarana marrtjina, weyinnha yana ŋupara-a-a, yana liŋgu ga ŋunha wapthurruna ŋanhdharklili wäŋalili. Walalanydja gundupuŋalana, yana liŋgu bur-way ḏo'yurruna wäŋaŋurana.

16

Munatha'yu wurkthurrunana Guranhanydja ga nhanŋu malthunaramirrinha 16:1–40 (The earth swallowed Korah and his followers)

1-3 Waŋganymirri walala yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi *Yitjuralpuyŋuyu miṯṯjiyu morrumurru' waŋana †Mawtjitjnha ga ‡Yärunnha, yurru ḻayḻaymaraŋala maṉḏanha walala yukurrana §Gurayu, *Lepay ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja, ga wiripuŋuyunydja †Ropinbuyŋuyu maṉḏathu ‡Daythindhu ga §Wapiramdhu, ga wiripuŋuyu ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu, walala waŋana yukurrana bitjarra maṉḏanha Yärunnha ga Mawtjitjnha, "Yol maṉḏa dhuwala nhumanydja? . . . ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawa nhuma? Bukmak muka ŋilimurru dhuwala Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu. Garraynydja dhuwala dhiyalami ŋilimurruŋgala bukmakkala muka. Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra garrwarkunharamirrinydja nhumalanhay nhuma yanapi nhumapina rom-ŋamakurru' yana, be-wala djuḻkthun nhuma yukurra ŋanapurruŋgalanydja?"
4-7 Ga ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina, bala ŋayi ŋurrkanhamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi munatha'lilina, bala bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi gaŋgathina, bala waŋana Gurawala ga nhanukalaŋuwala malthunaramirriwala walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Goḏarrny'tja boŋguŋunydja Garrayyu boŋgama milkuŋu warraŋulkuŋuna ŋilimurruŋgala, yol ŋayi yuwalk wal'ŋu nhanŋu yolŋu; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala, ŋunhiyina boŋgama galkithinydja wal'ŋu marrtji ŋunhiwala Godkalanydja dhaliyarra'lili."
8-10 Ga biyapul ŋayi Mawtjitj waŋana walalaŋgala ŋurikalayi Lepaywala walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Yuwalk ŋayi Godthu nhumalanha djarr'yurrunanydja, ganaŋ'maraŋalana ŋayi nherraranydja wal'ŋu nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma marrtji galkithirri yana nhanukala, djäma yurru marrtji nhanŋu Garraywu. Liŋgu muka ŋayi märr-ŋal'yurrunanydja nhumalaŋgala. Nhä dhuwalayinydja? . . . dhäpark? . . . bay' nhä, yutjuwaḻa' warray? Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra ḏukṯukthirri wapthunarawu ŋunhana bala ŋunhiwalana ḏalkarra'mirriwalana wal'ŋu dharapullili.
11 Ŋunhi nhuma yukurra morrumurruny'tja Yärunnhanydja, yuwalktja ŋunhi nhuma yukurra morrumurru' ŋanyana Garraynhana Godnhana."
12 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja yänguŋalana ŋurikina maṉḏaku märrma'wuna Daythingu ga Wapiramgu, ga maṉḏanydja waŋana ŋunhiyi märrmany'tja bitjarra, "Yakana ŋilinyu yurru marrtji.
13 Liŋgu nhe mayali'-wilkthurrunanydja ŋanapurrunha ŋäthili muka, liŋgu ŋanapurru gonha'yurruna ŋunha wäŋa ŋamakurruny'tja *Yetjippuynydja, malthurruna nhuŋuna marrtjina lili. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra marrtji bunharawuna ŋanapurruŋgu, nhe yurru bumana ŋanapurrunha dhiyalana ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura. Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? . . . buŋgawa nhe ŋanapurruŋgu?
14 Wanhaka dhika ŋayi be wäŋa ŋatha-guḻku'mirrinydja ŋunhi nhe dhawu'-nherrara. Nhenydja ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthurruna warray ŋanapurrunha. Yakana ŋilinyu yana yurru marrtjinydja nhokala."

---

* **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Israel † **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Moses ‡ **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Aaron § **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Korah * **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Levi † **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Reuben ‡ **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Dathan § **16:1-3** 16:1–3 Abiram * **16:13** Egypt

15 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja ŋaramurryinana, bala waŋana Garraywala bitjarrana, “Garray, yakana maṇḏakuŋu märraŋa buku-wekanharawuynydja. Yaka ŋarra djäma ŋarrapinydja ŋula yätjkuŋala maṇḏaku.”

16-18 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja goḏarr'mirri ŋayi Guranydja yäku yolŋu ga nhanŋu malthunaramirri walala marrtjina ŋunhimalayina Withiyanminyarawuylilina Buṇbulili, ga gäŋalanydja marrtjina walala ḻirrwi' gurtha ga buŋgan bäw', liŋgu walala ŋunhi guyaŋinanydja bitjarrana dhuḏakthunarawuna yana ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinhana, ŋunhi walala bini marrtjinyanydja bala gulŋiyiyinyana yana ŋunhiwalayi djinawa'lilina, bala bathanna buŋgan bäwny'tja Garraywuna. Yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja rom nherrara bitjarra warray, ŋunhi yana walalawuy yurru ḏalkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu gulŋiyirrinydja yukurra, bala djämana ŋunhiliyi.

19 Yo, ŋunhiyi yolŋu Gura ga nhanŋu bukmak ŋunhiyi malthunaramirri walala dhärrana marrtjina ŋunhiliyi buṇbuŋura, waŋganyŋura gali'ŋura, ga maṇḏanydja Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja ga wiripuŋuŋura gali'ŋura djingaryurruna. Ŋuliŋurunydja bala walala nhäŋala djarraṭawun'nha, bena wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi maḻŋ'thurrunana ŋayipinydja Garraynydja ŋunhili dhurrwaraŋurana.

20-21 Bala ŋayi waŋana Yärungala ga Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Way maṇḏa, biyaka yarrkthurra maṇḏa barrkulili giṭthurra. Ŋarra yurru dhuwala warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,” bitjarra.

22 Ga maṇḏanydja ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa märrmany'tja buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana, bala maṇḏa bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana ŋurikiyina walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, nhepina ŋunhi walŋamirrinydja, walŋanydja yukurra marrtji nhokalaynha waŋganygalana. Yaka nhe yurru ŋaramurryirri dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bukmakkunydja, liŋgu waŋganydhu dhuwala yulŋuyunydja djäma bitjarrayi yätjkuŋalanydja.”

23-25 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ḻakaraŋa ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakana, walala yurru yarrkthunna ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala ḻurrkun'kalanydja ḏarramuwurruŋgala, Gurawalanydja ga Daythingalanydja ga Wapiramgalanydja.”

26 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjarrana, “Yarrkthurrana walala biyakana nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ḻurrkun'kalanydja yätjmirriwalanydja. Yaka mulkiya ŋula nhä walalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma yaka rakunydhirri walalaŋgalanydja dhambay.”

27 Bala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yarrkthurrunana yukurrana ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgala wäŋaŋurunydja, ga ŋunhiyi walala ḻurrkun' ḏarramuwurru dhärra'-dharrana marrtjina walalaŋgalay wäŋaŋura malanyŋuŋura dhäykamirrina ga yumurrku'mirrina manapanna.

28-29 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuli walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala ḻurrkun' yäranydja murrmurryun, ga nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi walalanhana ŋayi Garrayyunydja djarr'yurruna ŋurruŋuyinyarawunydja, yaka ŋayi ŋarranhanydja nherrara dhiyakuyi ŋurruŋuyinyarawu.

30 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru Garrayyu djäma wiripunydja wal'ŋu yuṭanydja rom, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru munatha' dhuwala barr'yun, ga dhä-monygumanydja walalanha ga bukmak nhä walala yukurra ŋayathama, märr yurru walala marrtji walŋamirri dhika-wala munatha'lilinydja rakunymirriwalanydja wäŋalili, bala nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋunhinydja walala ḻurrkun'tja yuwalknha wal'ŋu ŋuyulkthina ŋapana-wekaŋala nhanŋu Garraywu.”

31-33 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhi munathany'tja barr'yurrunana, bala walala dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun' ḏarramuwurru ga walalambala dhäykawurru ga djamarrkuḻi' ga bukmak walala yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋunhi, warrpam'nha bena-wala gulŋiyinana ŋarŋgalilina, bala ŋuriŋiyi munatha'yunydja balayi ŋäkirrmaraŋala monyguŋalana, bala walala winya'-winyayunminana rumbalkuŋalana.

34 Ga walala ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Yitjuralpuyŋuyu nhäŋalana yukurrana, ga ŋäkula walalanha yatjunminyarawuynha, bala walala gundupuŋalanydja, bala wäthunmirrina marrtji wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, “Waṇḏiyana, waṇḏiyana,” bitjanminana. “Ŋuli bäynha mak ŋilimurrunhana ŋuriŋiyi munatha'yunydja wurkthurru.”

35 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja yänguŋalana gurthana, bala nhäranhamaraŋalana ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala bini marrtjinya galkithinya bala Godkala dhaliyarra'lili gal'ŋu.

36-40 Bala walala yukurrana ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay dholkuŋalana ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi gurthayu walalanha nhäranhamaraŋala, liŋgu walalaŋgala ŋuriŋi yätjthu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi

ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay wapmaraŋala banikin'tja malanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi gäŋala, bala walala yukurrana djuḏul'yurrunana ŋunhiyi binydjitjkuŋalana, bilk-bilkkuŋalana bitjarrana waŋganylilina, ga ŋuriŋinydjayi walala ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋunhiyina dhaliyarra'na, märr yurru walala yukurra ŋuriŋiyi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay nhäma ŋunhiyi, bala guyaŋirrina yurru bitjanna liŋgu yukurra. Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji galkithirrinydja yana Garraywala gänanydja, ŋuriŋi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi yäkuyu yana, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu rakunydhirrina, bitjanna yurru bitjarra ŋunhi Gura ga nhanŋu malthunaramirri walala; ŋunhina liŋgu yurru yana ḏalkarra'mirrina yolŋu marrtji galkithirrinydja yana Garraywala, bala djalkthunna yurru buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋunhiwalayi gurthalilinydja, märr yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi ŋawululny'tja gaŋgathirrina bala Garraywuna.

Yärundhu walŋakuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay bukumirriyanharayu 16:41–50 (Aaron's intercession saved the people)

41 Bala wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bukmak yana morrumurru'na gupa-waŋanana yukurrana maṉḏanha ‡Mawtjitjnha ga §Yärunnha, waŋana yukurrana bitjarra, "Nhuma maṉḏa dhiyaŋu maṉḏathu bumara ŋunha Garraywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha."

42 Bala walala ḻuŋ'thurrunana marrtjina ŋunhimalayinayi waŋganylilina, märr yurru walala yukurra maṉḏanha yarrkmaramana Mawtjitjnha ga Yärunnha ŋunhili. Bala walala bilyu'-bilyurrunanydja, ga nhäŋala waŋupini ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋäkirrmaraŋala buṉbunha ŋunhiyi Garraywu, yurru be-wala dhika djarraṯawun'tja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ŋayipina wal'ŋu Garraynha maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋunhilimi waŋupini'ŋuranydja.

43 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja marrtjina lili, bala dhärranana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋura dhurrwaraŋura.

44-45 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra maṉḏakala, "Yarrkthurrana maṉḏa yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja dhiyakalanydja. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja," bitjarra.

Ga maṉḏanydja ŋunhiyi maṉḏa ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurruna buku-nyilŋ'thurruna, bala maṉḏa yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.

46 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu waŋana Yärunnhana, "Waḏutja, waḏutja Yärun! Märraŋa nhe yurru banikin, ga wapmaraŋa gurthanydja ḻirrwiny'tja ŋuliŋuru dhaliyarra'ŋurunydja, bala djalkthurrana buŋgan bäw'nha ŋunhimalayi ḻirrwi'lilinydja. Waḏutja waṉḏiya, ga ḏarrtjalkkuŋana marrtjiya ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhiyaŋuyinayi romdhu. Liŋgu Garraynydja ŋunha ŋaramurryina wirrkina; liŋguna ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja murrmurryunna marrtji rerriyuna."

47 Ga dhunupa ŋayinydja Yärundja waṉḏinana, ga märraŋala ŋunhiyi banikin'nha gurthamirrina ga buŋgan bäw' ŋunhi, bala ŋayi waṉḏinanydja dhika ṉapuŋga'kurruna nhinana bala ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja. Ŋayi nhäŋala, ŋunhi walala marrtjina murrmurryurrunana, burruḻ'yurrunana marrtjina rakunymirrina munatha'lilina. Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi djalkthurrunanydja ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäwny'tja ḻirrwi'lilina gurthalilina, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäwny'tja gaŋgathinana marrtjina nhanŋu Godkuna. Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi djäma ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana marrtjina ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunhana.

48 Bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi Yärundja dhärranana ŋunhili ṉapuŋga'na; waŋgany gali'ŋuranydja rakunymirri marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana, ga wiripuŋuranydja gali'ŋura ga walŋamirri yolŋu walala marrtjina dhärrana, ga ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋunhi buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋawulul' gaŋgathina ŋuliŋuru banikin'ŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina garrwarkuŋala. Bala ŋunhinydja rerrinydja gulyurrunana mukthurrunana, yakana biyapulnydja marrtjina yolŋu walala murrmurryurruna.

49 Yurru ŋula nhämunha'na miṯtji dhaŋaŋnha bäymana rakunydhina yolŋunydja walala, murrmurryurrunanydja.

50 Bala ŋayi balayi Yärundja roŋiyina ŋunhiwalayi buṉbulili, Mawtjitjpa ḏo'yurruna, liŋgu ŋunhiyi rerrinydja gulyurrunana, warrpam'nha ḏaḏawyurrunana.

20

Gapu ḻarrwaw'yurruna guṉḏaŋuru Mawtjitjkuŋu wutthunara 20:1–13 (Water from the rock)

† **16:41** Israel ‡ **16:41** Moses § **16:41** Aaron

1 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, ŋunhi *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala,
yana liŋgu-u-u, wäŋa ŋayathaŋala nhäyika †Gäditjpuy, bala dhut-gay nhinanana
walala ŋunhimala wäŋalilinydja. Ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura ŋayi ‡Miriyamnha
rakunydhina, bala walala ŋanya dholkuŋalana.
2 Yurru wäŋanydja ŋunhi gapumiriw, ŋanhdhark, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi
gapuwuna yukurrana ḻarruŋala, waŋanana ŋarrtjurrunana marrtjina §Mawtjitjnha ga
*Yärunnhana.
3 Ga bitjarrana walala morrumurru' waŋananydja gam', "Ŋe, ŋilimurru bini ŋunhi
murrmurryunna ŋunhalaŋga bäyma, Garraywuŋu muka bunhara, rrambaŋiŋga bini
ŋunha wäwaŋga walala.
4 Nhäku warray nhuma maṉḏa gäŋala lili ŋanapurrunha dhipalanydja
ŋanhdharklilinydja gay? Ŋilimurrunydja yurru dhuwala murrmurryunna dhiyalana,
ŋilimurruway yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wäyin walala ŋilimurruŋgu.
5 Nhäku muka nhuma dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋanapurrunha ŋulaŋuru †Yetjipŋurunydja,
bala gäŋala dhipalanydja yätjlilinydja wäŋalili? Ŋathamiriw warray dhuwalanydja
wäŋa, ga borummiriw warray, ga bäyŋu warray gapunydja ŋula wurkthunarawuny-
dja."
6 Bala maṉḏa Mawtjitjtja ga Yärundja gaŋgathina, bala marrtjina ŋunhimala
Buṉbulili ŋunhi walala ŋuli Garray withiyanminya. Bala maṉḏa ŋurrkanhamina
maṉḏanhay maṉḏa munatha'lili, buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana, ga ŋunhalayina Garrayny-
dja malŋ'thurruna maṉḏakala, dhä-monyguŋala maṉḏanha djarraṯawun'thuna,
ḻatju'yuna yana dhikana.
7-8 Bala yana Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkalana, "Ma', märraŋa ŋunhiyi wapitja,
ga yurrum'maraŋa dhuwali yolŋunha walalanha bukmaknha yana waŋganylili, nhe ga
wäwa-ŋaliyu Yärundhu, ga ŋunhalayina maŋutjimara walalaŋgala bukmakkalana, nhe
yurru waŋiya ŋunhiyi guṉḏanhanydja, dhärukthunna yana waŋiya, märr ŋayi yurru
gapunydja ḻarrwaw'yunna ŋuliŋuru guṉḏaŋurunydja, bala ḻarryunna yurru dhiyakuyi
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Yo, märr yurru walala ḻuka yukurra, ga walalaŋgala wäyindhu
walalay wurkthundhi yurru."
9-10 Bala yuwalkthi Mawtjitjthu märraŋalana ŋunhiyi wapitjany'tja, ga
yurrum'maraŋala yolŋunhanydja walalanha bukmaknhana yana ŋunhimalayi
guṉḏalilina. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋanana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana bitjarrana,
"Ŋäkana nhumanydja wurraŋatjarramirriyunydja. Nhaltjan dhika ŋilinyu yurru
yulŋunydja? . . . gapuyu nhumalanha wekama dhipuŋuru gay guṉḏaŋuru?"
11 Bala ŋayinydja Mawtjitjthunydja mar'yurrunana wapitjany'tja, gar-
rwarkuŋalanydja, bala yana wutthurrunana ŋunhiyi guṉḏanhana ḏe-e-e, ḏe-e-e
bitjarra, buku-märrma'mirri, bala marrtjina gapunydja ḻarrwaw'yurrunana,
bena dhika dhaŋaŋnha gapunydja ḻarryurrunana nhinana. Bala bukmakthuna
yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ḻukana wurkthurruna ŋunhiyi gapunydja, ga wäyindhu walalay
bitjarrayi liŋgu ḻukanayi.
12 Yurru ŋayi Garraynydja maṉḏakala ŋayaŋu-yätjthina Mawtjitjkala ga Yärungala,
liŋgu maṉḏa dhäruk ŋanya baḏatjurruna, wutthurruna warray maṉḏanydja ŋunhi
guṉḏanha biyapul. Bala Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala ga Yärungala bitjarra,
"Yakana yurru nhuma maṉḏa gäma ga ŋilitjan dhuwalanhanydja yolŋunha miṯtjinha
ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala walalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma yaka
ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthina; yaka nhuma milkuŋala dhiyakala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja
miṯtjiwalanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja ganydjarr ganaŋ'thunna yukurra dhuwala, gar-
rkuḻuknha wal'ŋu, gänana yana ŋarrapina."
13 Yo, dhuwalayinydja malŋ'thurruna wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura ‡Miripana, bili
ŋunhiliŋumi wäŋaŋura yolŋuyu walalay ŋarrtjurruna yukurrana Garraynha, ga
ŋunhalayi ŋayi malŋ'maranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walalaŋgala, ŋunhi
ŋayinydja gäna wal'ŋu garrkuḻuk.

Ḷakarama yukurra Yärunnha, nhaltjarra ŋayi rakunydhina
20:14–29 (The death of Aaron)

14 Yo, ŋulaŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru ŋayi §Mawtjitjthu djuy'yurruna
dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhana djunamayi wäŋalili yäkulili *Yedamlili, Ŋurruŋuwu
ŋurikiyi wal'ŋu Buŋgawawu ŋayi dhäruk djuy'yunmina bitjarra gam', "Ŋanapurru
dhuwala †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja mala wäwa-ŋali walala, ŋilimurru malaŋga.

---

* **20:1** Israel † **20:1** Kadesh ‡ **20:1** Miriam § **20:2** Moses * **20:2** Aaron † **20:5** Egypt ‡ **20:13** Meribah
§ **20:14** Moses * **20:14** Edom † **20:14** Israel

15 Nhumanydja bili muka ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋgu märi'munydja marrtjina
bala ‡Yetjiplili, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana marinydja marrtjina
biyapulnha bathala.
16 Bala ŋanapurrunydja märrliliyaŋala Garraywala warray, bala ŋayi ŋanapurrunha
ŋäkulana rirrakaynydja nyä'yunminyaranydja, bala yana ŋayi marrtjina
dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋanapurrunha. Ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yulŋunydja, galkina
nhumalaŋgalana wäŋaŋura.
17 Ḏukṯuktja ŋanapurru dhuwala, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji balakurru-wala
djuḷkthun nhumalaŋgala wäŋakurru. Yaka ŋanapurru yurru ŋula djaw'-djawyun
ŋatha ga gapu ga ŋula nhä mala nhumalaŋgu, yana ŋanapurru yurru marrtji dhunupa
dhukarrkurru, ga yakana bilyun gatjpaḷ'yun ŋula nhälilinydja."
18-20 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Buŋgawanydja waŋana marrtjina yaka'yurruna warray.
"Yaka yana nhuma yurru marrtji djuḷkthun balakurru ŋarrakalanydja wäŋakurru,"
bitjarra. Bala dhunupa yana ŋayi djuy'yurrunana miṯṯjinhana miriŋunhana nhanbalay
marililina bunharawuna walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna.
21-22 Bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bilyurruna, bala wiripukurruna dhukarrkurru
marrtjina, yana liŋgu ga wäŋa ŋayathaŋala buku yäku §Wurwuy.
23 Bala ŋunhalanydja Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana,
24 "*Yärundja rakunydhirri yurru dhiyalana, yakana ŋayi boŋguŋu gulŋiyi
ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋu wekanhara Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, liŋgu nhuma
maṉḏa baḏatjurruna ŋarranha dhäruk ŋunhala ŋunhi ya', †Miripa gapumirriŋura.
25 Mawtjitj, nhenydja yurru garr'yurra Yärunnha ga gäthu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu
‡Layatjanha, ga gäŋa maṉḏanha ŋunhamala bukulili,
26 bala ŋunhilinydja nhe yurru yupmaraŋa Yärungala rumbalŋuruna girri', ŋunhina
wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriwana yolŋuwa girri'. Yupmaraŋana nhanukala girriny'tja,
bala nherrala nhanukalaŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwalana Layatjawalana, ŋayina yurru
Yärungalanydja dharapullili wapthun. Ŋayi yurru Yärundja ŋunhiliyina bäyŋuthirri,
rakunydhirrinydja yurru."
27 Bala Mawtjitjthunydja märraŋalana yana dhäruktja Garraynha; walala
ḏuwaṯthurrunana bukulilina marrtjina ŋal'yurruna.
28 Ga ŋunhalana ŋayi bukuŋurana Mawtjitjthu yupmaraŋala girriny'tja rumbalŋuru
Yärungalanydja, bala nherra'-nhirrara gäthu'mirriŋuwalana Yärungalaŋuwala. Bala
Yärundja gurrunhanmina ŋunhilina rakunydhina, bala maṉḏapina Mawtjitjnha ga
Layatjana roŋiyinanydja dhunarrana marrtjina ŋulaŋuru bukuŋurunydja.
29 Yo, walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana maṉḏanha, maṉḏa nhinana mar-
rtjina lili walalaŋgu bunana, bala yana marŋgithinana ŋunhi Yärundja liŋguna
bäyŋuthinana. Bala walala nyä'yunminana, wiṯthunminana dhikana nhanŋu, yana
liŋgu ga waŋgany ŋaḷindinydja ŋupara ŋäthinyaminanydja.

21

Walala gawaw'yurruna Godkalana guŋga'yunarawu, bala djuḷkmaraŋalana yana miriŋunhanydja

21:1–3 (Victory over the Canaanites)

1 Ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi *Gaynanbuyyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulana walalan-
hanydja †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṯṯjinha, ŋunhi walalanydja yukurrana marrtjinana
lili galkithinana, bala walala yana marrtjinana bunharawuna walalaŋgu. Bun-
haraminanydja walala yukurrana, bala ŋuriŋiyi Gaynanbuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
djaw'-djawyurrunana marrtjina wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunha, walala bini
djaw'-djawyuna balayi walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili.
2 Ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi dhunupana yana Yitjuralpuyŋunydja gawaw'yurruna
märrliliyaŋala Godkalana, waŋana bitjarrana, "Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha,"
bitjarrana. "Ŋunhi nhe yurru guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunhanydja, märr yurru ŋanapurru
djuḷkmaramana ŋunhayi Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga
ŋanapurruna yurru walalambala baḏuwaḏuyun ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja warrpam'thunna;
ŋanapurru yurru dhuŋgur'yun gurthayuna bukmaknha nhä malanha ŋunhalayinydja
nhuŋuna."

---

‡ **20:15** Egypt § **20:21-22** 20:21–22 Hor * **20:24** Aaron † **20:24** Meribah ‡ **20:25** Eleazar * **21:1** Canaan
† **21:1** Israel

3 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi rirrakaynydja walalanha, bala ŋayi
guŋga'yurrunana yana dhunupana walalanha, bala yuwalkthi yana walala ŋunhi
baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋuriŋiyinayi bili Godkalana ganydjarryu.

Yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina murrmurryurruna moḷ'ŋuwuŋu ḷäwunharayu
21:4–9 (By looking to the snake on the pole the people were saved)

4 Nhinana muka walala yukurrana ŋunhala bäyma bukuŋura ‡Wurwuyŋura,
ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala ḷaw'yurrunana, wiripulilina wäŋalili
giṭthurruna, yurru marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana gilipuŋala §Yedamgurru
gali'kurru yana. Marrtjinana yukurrana ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ḷiw'maraŋalana marrtjina, ga
ŋunhalanydja bala gandarrŋuranydja, walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja djawaryunmi-
nana,

5 bala marrtjina ŋarrtjurruna Garraynhana ga *Mawtjitjnhana. "Nhäkuŋga nhe
ŋanapurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru †Yetjipŋurunydja ŋunhi? . . . dhiyaku
murrmurryunarawu? . . . Ŋanapurru yurru raku'-rakunydhirri dhiyala
ŋanhdharkthinyarayu? Ŋathamiriwnha dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ga gapumiriwnha,
räwaknha. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala djawaryunna marrtji waŋganydhunydja
ŋathayu ḷukaranharayu ŋupanayŋuyuna, ŋunhina bili ŋatha manana."

6 Bala Garrayyunydja djuy'yurruna marrtjina moḷ'ŋu warray dhirrimuknha bäyma
dhika, guḷku'na dhaŋaŋnha, maḏakarritjmirrinhana dhikana, walala marrtjina bu-
marana ḷäwu'-ḷawuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ga guḷku'na mirithirrina yolŋunydja
marrtjina raku'-rakunydhina.

7 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja withiyara Mawtjitjnhana, bala waŋanana mar-
rtjina bitjarrana, "Ŋanapurru yana rom-yätjthinanydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru bitjarrayi
marrtjina waŋana ŋarrṭjurruna Garraynha ga nhuna. Nhe mak bukumirriyaŋa ŋi'
Garraywala, märr yurru ŋayi yarrkmaramana bäyŋukumana dhuwala moḷ'ŋunhanydja
miṭtjinha."

Yuwalkthi ŋayi Mawtjitjtja bukumirriyaŋala waŋana Garraywalana ŋuriki
yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna,

8 bala ŋayi Garraynydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanukala Mawtjitjkalanydja bitjar-
rana, "Gatjuy moḷ'ŋukuŋa nhenydja djäma lätuŋnha, bala nhe yurru ŋal'maramanydja
garrwarlili ŋunha dharpalili. Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolnha moḷ'ŋuyunydja ḷäwuma,
ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu bakurumana, bala nhämana ŋanya ŋunhiyi
moḷ'ŋunhanydja liŋguwuynha dhuḷ'yunara, bala yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu
walŋana nhina, yakana yurru ŋayi rakunydhirrinydja."

9 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja djämana-wala yana ŋunhi moḷ'ŋu lätuŋdja,
bala yana ŋal'maraŋala dharpalilina, ŋunha wal'ŋu garrwarlili. Ga ŋula yol
yolŋu ḷäwunharanydja moḷ'ŋuwuŋu, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu nhäŋala
bakuruŋalana ŋunhi moḷ'ŋunydja dhuḷ'yunarana liŋguwuynha, bala yana ŋayi
ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu baḏarraŋ'thinana.

22

Buŋgawayu djuy'yurruna dhäruk Baylamgu
22:1–21 (The King of Moab wanted Balaam to curse the Israelites)

1 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja giṭthurrunana
marrtjina, bala walala wäŋaraŋala nhinananydja ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura gu-
murr-waṉarra'ŋurana, †Mawapnha wäŋaŋura.

2 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi buŋgawanydja yukurrana nhinana ‡Balak yäku,
buŋgawa ŋayi ŋurikiyi Mawappuyŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga ŋäkula ŋayi yukur-
rana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṭtjinha, nhaltjarra walala ŋunhi bumara
baḏuwaḏuyurruna §Yamarpuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

3 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi Balaktja ga miṭtjinydja nhanŋu wirrkina beyaṉiyina dhika
ŋurikiyi Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja miṭtjiwu,

4 bala walala waŋanana ŋurukala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, "Way,
guḷku'na ŋunha mirithirrina yulŋunydja, dhaŋaŋnha dhikana miṭtjinydja Yitju-
ralpuyŋunydja. Galkina walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋilimurrunha warrpam'thunna,
bitjanna yurru bitjan ŋuli buliki'yu ḷuka marrtji mulmu ḏulŋurr'yun ḷiw'marama,
bitjandhina yurru."

---

‡ **21:4** Hor § **21:4** Edom * **21:5** Moses † **21:5** Egypt * **22:1** Israel † **22:1** Moab ‡ **22:2** Balak § **22:2** Amorites

5 Ga ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura galki, yolŋu djawarrkmirri yukurrana nhinana yäku
*Baylam, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna ŋurikiyi
Baylamgunydja, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja djäl nhuŋu, nhe yurru marrtji
lili guŋga'yun ŋarranha, liŋgu yolŋu walala mitjtji ŋunha marrtjina lili ŋulaŋuru
†Yetjipŋuru, ga dhuwalana walala yukurra nhinanydja galki ŋilimurruŋgalana
wäŋaŋura, yurru gulku'na mirithirri yulŋunydja mittjinydja, galki walala yurru
djaw'-djawyun marrtji wäŋanydja ŋilimurruŋguna ŋula nhä malanha.
6 Go, marrtjiya lili nhe yurru ŋi' buku-djulŋi, ga waŋiyanydja walalanha biyaka
buku-wuykthurra nyirawunuŋana, märr yurru ŋanapurru marrtji, bala gukumana
walalanha dhipuŋurunydja yurru wäŋaŋuru. Ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nheny-
dja ŋuli waŋa ŋula yolku wekamanydja ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyaramirri yana dhäruktja,
bala yolŋunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, goŋmirrina
dhikana yana, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa buku-wuykthundja nhaltjandja ŋula yolnha,
ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yätjnha yanana marrtji yolŋuwu ŋurikiyi." Bitjarra ŋayi
ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja djuy'yurruna dhäruktja nhanŋu Baylamgunydja.
7 Bala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja walalay ŋuriŋi Mawappuyŋuyunydja märraŋala
gulku'na mirithirrina rrupiyanydja ga girriny'tja malanha, bala gäŋala
wekanharawu mundhurrnha nhanŋu Baylamguna, bäyimnha bitjarrana ŋurikiy
buku-wuykthunarawuynha. Bala walala marrtjinanydja yukurrana, ga lakaraŋala
nhanbala Baylambanydja dhäruknha ŋunhiyina ŋanya buŋgawanhana.
8 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, "Way walala, dhiyala nhuma yurru nhina
ŋi' ŋarrakala, waŋgany munha. Ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋäŋ'thun Godnha Garraynha.
Mak ŋayi duktuk ŋarraku marrtjinyarawu, mak yaka ŋayi duktuk ŋarraku marrtjin-
yarawu." Bala walala ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja walala nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi
waŋganynha munha yakurr.
9 Ga ŋuliwitjarrayi munha-ŋupara ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋanya waŋana Baylamnha
bitjarra, "Yol walala ŋunha darramuwurrunydja marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra nhokala
wäŋaŋuranydja?"
10-11 "Ŋunhanydja darramuwurru nhanukuŋu buŋgawawuŋu djuy'yunara Mawap-
puyŋuwuŋu, ŋayi duktuk ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru be marrtji bala, ga buku-wuykthun
ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala marrtjina beŋuru Yetjipŋuru," bitjarra ŋayi
Baylamdja.
12 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Baylamgala bitjarra, "Yakana
yurru nhe marrtji. Yaka waŋiya buku-wuykthurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha
Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu walalanydja liŋguwuynha ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuŋunydja
goŋmirriyanharana."
13 Wiripuŋuyunydja munhakumirri godarr'mirri ŋayi gaŋgathina, bala ŋayi
waŋanana ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋunhanydja walalanha bitjarra, "Gatjuy balayi marrtjiya
roŋiyiya ŋi'. Yaka dhuwala ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgala bay', liŋgu Garray
ŋarraku waŋana yaka'yurruna marrtjinyarawu."
14 Bala walala roŋi'-ruŋiyinanydja, ga lakaraŋala nhanbala ŋuripa buŋgawawanydja
bitjarrana. "Bäyŋu bay'. Yakana ŋayi yurru marrtji lili," bitjarra.
15-16 Bala ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja Balakthunydja buŋgawayu wiripu-gulku'nhana
djuy'yurruna be dharrpalmirrinhana wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala walala marrtjina ga
bunana Baylamguna, ga waŋana bitjarra ŋanya, "Way ŋunha buŋgawanydja waŋana
bitjarra, 'Nhe yurru marrtji yana.' Wirrki yana ŋayi waŋananydja ŋunha nhuŋu, nhe
yurru marrtji,
17 ga bäyimdja nhuna ŋayi yurru mirithirri gulku'yu dhika wal'ŋu; yana waŋiya
ŋanya nhäku nhe duktuk, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu wekamana yana. Mar-
rtji yurru nhe yana yulŋunydja, bala yana buku-wuykthunna nhe yurru ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja."
18 Bala ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
buŋgawayu ŋuruŋu wekama warrpam'thundja ŋarraku nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama,
ŋarranydja yurru yakana marrtji. Ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhina liŋgu warkthun ŋunhi
nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋarranha waŋa.
19 Yurru ŋorriya warray yulŋunydja nhuma yurru, dhiyala warray, ga ŋarranydja
yurru waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun Garraynha biyapul. Mak ŋula ŋayi yurru dhäruk wekama
ŋarraku wiripuna."
20 Ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi munhayu ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarrana nhanukala Baylam-
gala, "Baylam, ŋunhi walala yurru nhuna dhiyaŋu walalay garr'yun biyapulnydja, ga

* **22:5** Balaam † **22:5** Egypt

nhenydja yurru marrtji yana, yurru djämanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu yurru waŋa ḻakarama.”
21 Ga wiripuŋuyuna goḏarr'mirri, bala ŋayi Baylamdja marrtjinana walalambala malthurrunana.

Baylamgu yarraman' dhärukmirriyinana
22:22–35 (Balaam’s donkey spoke words)

22 Yurru ŋayi Garraynydja Godtja ŋaramurryina warray ‡Baylamgala, liŋgu marrtjina ŋayi yukurrana, märr bini ŋayi buku-wuykthuna manapana nyirawununha §Yitjuralpuyŋunha, yana märranharawu rrupiyawu.
Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana yarraman'thu bala Baylam, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja yänguŋala djiwarr'wuynha warray yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana dhukarrŋura goŋ-mandjawakmirri warray, gungaŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhukarr.
23 Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja yarraman'thunydja nhäŋala ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi bini wutthuna Baylamnha, bala ŋayi ŋunhi yarraman'tja bilyurruna, bala waṉḏina gali'lilina gatjpaḻ'yurruna. Ga ŋayinydja ŋanya Baylamdhunydja bartjunmaraŋala ŋunhi yarraman'nha, bilmaraŋala ŋunhiwalayi balayi dhukarrlili.
24 Ga mukthurruna yana maṉḏa marrtjina yukurrana ŋunhiyi yarraman', ga Baylamdja marrtjina gorruŋala bala. Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuy yolŋu djingaryurruna yukurrana dhukarrŋura yana ṉapuŋga', gungaŋala dhukarr, yurru gali'ŋuranydja maṉḏanyŋuŋura ŋunhilimiyi dhukarrŋuranydja ḻoḻu yukurrana dhärrana ḏälnha.
25 Nhäŋala ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha ŋuriŋi yarraman'thunydja, ŋayi bini ŋunhi waṉḏinya muka yulŋunydja, yana ŋayi dhä-ŋal'yurruna ḻoḻulilina, bala buḻŋu'kuŋala djalkirina ŋanya Baylamnha. Ga biyapul ŋayi Baylamdhunydja bartjunmaraŋala ŋanya ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha wirrkina.
26-27 Ga mukthurruna yana maṉḏa marrtjina yukurrana, ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala ŋuriŋiyi yarraman'thu djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha ŋunhi, bala wirrkina ŋayi dhika beyaṉiyinanydja, yurru bäyŋuna nhanŋu dhaḻakarrnydja waṉḏinyarawunydja ŋurikiyi yarraman'kunydja, yana ŋayi ŋorranana ŋunhilina bäymana dhukarrŋurana. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Baylamdja wirrkina wal'ŋu maḏakarritjthina nhanŋu, bala ŋayi dharpana märraŋala, bala bartjunmaraŋalana ŋanya yukurrana ŋunhiyi yarraman'nhanydja, bumarana yukurrana wirrkina.
28 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja dhärukmirriyaŋala ŋunhiyi yarraman'nhana, bala ŋayi waŋana dhärukmirriyinana bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli yolŋu waŋa yukurra, waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhe yukurra bartjunmaramanydja ŋarranha? Nhä dhika ŋarra djarrpi'kuŋalanydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha bartjunmaraŋala ḻurrkun'mirri?”
29 Ga ŋayinydja Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋaḻwa'yun nhe yukurra dhuwala, wakalkuma ŋarranha. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra mandjawakmirrinydja, ŋarra bini nhuna dharpunhana,” bitjarra.
30 Ga ŋayinydja yarraman'tja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala be muka nhuŋuway yarraman', ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra nhuna gämanydja ŋuli yukurra ḻatju'kuma dhika ŋiniya?”
31 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja maŋutjina ḻapmaraŋala Baylamnhanydja, bala ŋayi nhäŋalana ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynhanydja yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana goŋ-mandjawakmirri, bala yana ŋayinydja ŋurrkanhaminana marrtjina Baylamdja ŋunhimala yana dhukarrlili, bukunydja djuḻuḻ'maranhaminana.
32 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäku warray nhe ŋunhi bartjunmaraŋala buku-ḻurrkun'mirrinydja ŋunhi yarraman'nhanydja? Ŋarranydja ŋunhi marrtjina lili ḏaḏawmaranharawu nhuŋu, märr yurru nhe yaka marrtji ga guykthun waŋa nyirawunuma Yitjuralpuyŋunha.
33 Ŋarra bini nhuna bunha muka yulŋunydja, yurru ŋayi yarraman'thunydja nhäŋala ŋarranha, bala walŋakuŋalana nhuna.”
34 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja bitjarrana waŋana, “Yo, ŋarrapi dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja. Yaka ŋarra nhuna nhäŋala. Ŋarra yurru dhuwala marrtji roŋiyirrina balayi ŋi'?”
35 Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Marrtji warray nhe yurru yulŋunydja, dhiyapa walalambala ḏarramuwurrumbala malthun warray, yurru waŋanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruktja liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan yurru ŋarra nhuŋu dhäruk wekama waŋanharawu.” Bala ŋayi marrtjinana Baylamdja, mukthurrunana malthurrunana yana walalambala.

---

‡ **22:22** Balaam § **22:22** Israel

Baylam waŋana yukurrana dhäruk ŋunhi nhanukuŋuwaynha Godkuŋuna wekanhara 22:36—24:13 (Balaam's prophecy)

36 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋuriŋiyi *Balakthunydja ŋäkulana ŋanya †Baylamnha,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurrana marrtjinana lili, withiyarana ŋanya, bala yana ŋayi
marrtjinana nhanŋu gumurr-wunanhaminyarawuna. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana
ŋanya Baylamnha,
37 "Nhäku warray nhe ŋunhi yakanydja marrtjina lili ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra
nhuŋu ŋäthili gawaw'yurruna? Nhenydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋarra nhuna bäyŋu
bini wekanha bäyim? Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḻukunydja yolŋu, biyapul ŋarra girri'
guḻku'mirri. Buku-wuykthurra nhe yurru yana nyirawunuŋa yulŋunydja ŋunha
Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, bala ŋarranydja nhuna yurru bäyimnha guḻku'yuna dhikana
rrupiyayu."
38 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalana ŋarranydja, yurru waŋanydja
ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyina bili waŋganynha dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu wekama
ŋarrakala waŋanharawu."
39-40 Bala ŋayi Baylamdja marrtjina, manapanna maṇḏa buŋgawana ŋunhi.
41 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja munhakumirri goḏarr'mirri, maṇḏa marrtjina
ḏuwaṭthurruna bukulilina, ga ŋulaŋuruna maṇḏa yukurrana nhäŋalanydja
djipmaraŋalana bukuŋuruna ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, walala yukurrana nhinana
wäŋaraŋala ŋunhiliyi ŋoyŋura wäŋaŋura.

23

1-2 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋali yurru djäma barŋ, märr ŋali yurru
mundhurr wekama wäyin bathan dhiyala." Bala maṇḏa djämanydja ŋunhiyi barŋ,
dhunupa bathara mundhurrnha wekaŋala buliki'na ga bembina.
3-5 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Baylamdja marrtjina bala gänaŋulilina,
bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja wekaŋala dhäruknha nhanŋu waŋanharawuna Baylamgu.
6 Bala ŋayi roŋiyinanydja ŋunhiyi Baylamdja, nhäŋala Balaknhanydja, ŋayi yukur-
rana dhärrana ŋunhili bäyma dhaliyarra'ŋurana galki, wiripu-guḻku'wala dhambay
ŋurikala ŋunhi *Mawappuyŋuwala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala.
7 Bala ŋayi waŋanana dhunupana Baylamdja bitjarrana gam',
"Yo, ŋayi Balakthunydja gäŋala ŋarranha lili dhipala warray,
märr ŋarra yurru buku-wuykthun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha
miṭtjinha.
8 Nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru walalanha buku-wuykthundja? . . .
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka Godthunydja walalanha buku-wuykthun yukurra?
9 Dhipuŋurunydja gay' bukuŋurunydja ŋarra yukurra nhämana ŋunhayi
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja biyapulnha gal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha miṭtji.
Wiripuŋuyunydja miṭtjiyu bäpurru'yu yukurra ḻakarama walalanha nhäŋiniŋ'
ḻakaramana,
yurru ŋayi Godthunydja yukurra walalanha goŋmirriyama warray dhika wal'ŋu,
biyapul warray ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja bäpurru'wala.
10 Ŋayinydja walalanha Garrayyunydja biyapul warray djäma dhaŋaŋguŋala,
biyapulnha wal'ŋu bothurrumiriwnha ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja,
ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi ŋuli walalanha Godthu ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrina yana.
Ŋe, ŋarrana ŋuli rakunydhi biyakuyi ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaranydja, bitjan walala."
11 Bala ŋayi Balaktja mirithinana maḏakarritjthina Baylamgalanydja, ga waŋana bit-
jarrana, "Way, mukthurrana nhe! Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala waŋa bitjandhinydja?"
bitjarra. "Ŋarranydja ŋunhi waŋana nhe yurru walalanha yukurra buku-wuykthun, ga
nhenydja walalanha goŋmirriyama yukurra dhiyaŋi nhokala dhärukthu warray."
12 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru waŋa ŋunhi yana liŋgu
dhäruk ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Garrayyu dhäruk wekama ŋarrakala."
13-14 Bala ŋayi Balakthunydja garr'yurrunana Baylamnhanydja wiripuŋulilina
wäŋalili, bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi nhäŋala märr-ḻurrkun'nhana Yitju-
ralpuyŋunhanydja. Ga biyapul ŋayi Balak waŋana Baylamgala, "Ma' biyaka
buku-wuykthurra walalanha," bitjarra.
15-18 Bala biyapul ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana ŋunhiyi warray liŋgu yana Godku warray
dhäruk, bitjarra gam'.
"Way Balak, mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyaku dhärukku gam'.
19 Godtja dhuwala ganaŋ'thun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.

---

* **22:36** Balak † **22:36** Balaam ‡ **22:41** Israel * **23:6** Moab

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu warray ŋuli bothirrinydja ḻakarama yukurra,
yurru Godtja dhuwala gäna wal'ŋu,
yakana ŋayinydja ŋuli bothirri ḻakarama.
Ŋalinydja ŋuli yolŋuyunydja dhuwala djambi warray ḻiya ŋitjalaŋguway,
yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋuli yaka warray djambi,
ŋayinydja ŋunhi warray liŋgu, ŋupanayŋu warray djambimiriw.
Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhawu'-nherraṇdja ŋula nhä,
djämana ŋayi ŋuli yana yulŋunydja;
Ga waŋa ŋayi ŋuli dhäruktja,
bala ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thunna yana.
20 Ŋayinydja Godtja waŋana bitjarra ŋarrakala, ‘Ŋunhanydja goŋmirriyaŋa yolŋunha walalanha ya',’ bitjarra,
ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Godthu goŋmirriyamanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋarranydja yurru yakana gulmarama ŋanya ḏaḏawmarama.
21 Yitjuralpuyŋunydja dhuwalanydja bäpurru' yakana yurru yukurra marrtji marikurru,
liŋgu Garray Godtja walalaŋgu warray Waŋarr,
ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋayi buŋgawanydja walalaŋgu, galki ŋayinydja walalaŋgala yana.
22 Godtja dhuwala be wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋayi,
ga walalaŋgala ŋayi gali'ŋuranydja ŋunha;
Ŋayipi yana walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja beŋuru †Yetjipŋurunydja,
ga buma ŋayi ŋuli baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thun walalaŋgu miriŋunhanydja.
23 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu buku-wuykthundja Yitjuralpuyŋunha,
yakana yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha buma ŋula marrŋgitjkunharayunydja be romdhu.
Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma ŋunhiyi Yitjuralnhanydja miṯṯjinha, bala waŋa yurru bitjanna,
‘Yuwalk warray ŋunha walalanha Godthunydja yukurra goŋmirriyama warray dhika wal'ŋu.’
24 Ŋunhiyi miṯṯji Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ḏälmirrina wal'ŋu dhikana, bitjan maḏakarritjmirri wäyin;
yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ŋorranydja yukurra,
yana liŋgu ga ḻuka ŋayi yurru dhawar'maramana yana ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhanukuŋu bunhara.”
25 Bala ŋayi Balaktja waŋana bitjarra, “Way yaka! Yaka walalanha biyakayi goŋmirriyaŋa yukirriya.”
26 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, “Liŋgu ŋarra nhuŋu ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja, ŋarra yurru bukmak yana djäma dhika nhä ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋarrakala Garrayyu wekama.”

27—24:9
Ga biyapul ŋayi Balak waŋana Baylamgala bitjarra, “Go marrtjiya malthurra ŋarraku wiripuŋulili wäŋalili. Mak ŋayi yurru Godthu dhäruk wekama nhuŋu buku-wuykthunarawu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu.” Bala ŋayi Garraywu Garrkuḻuktja ŋunhi walŋa bunana Baylamgala, ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana Godku dhäruk, goŋmirriyaŋala ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunha.

24

10 Ga ŋayinydja Balaktja ŋaramurryina wirrkina dhika, waṉa-ŋara'-ŋarakayinana, waŋana bitjarrana, “Mukthurrana. Ŋarranydja nhuŋu ŋunhi wäthurruna, märr nhe yurru buku-wuykthun ŋarraku miriŋunha, ga nhenydja buku-ḻurrkun'mirri warray goŋmirriyaŋala walalanha.
11 Gatjuy marrtjiyana wäŋalilina. Ŋarranydja ŋunhi nhuŋu dhawu'mirriyaŋala mundhurr, yurru yakana ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekamanydja, liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja wiripu warray dhäruktja nhokala wekaŋala waŋanharawunydja.”
12-13 Ga ŋayi Baylamdja waŋana bitjarra, “Liŋgu muka ŋarra ŋunhi dhäruktja wekaŋala nhokalaŋuwala dhäwu'mirriwalanydja, ga yakana ŋarra yurru djuḻkmarama dhäruktja Garraynha. Yakana ŋarra yurru djäma ŋarrakalaynydja ŋarra ḏukṯukthu, bäyyi ŋunhi nhe ŋarraku yurru be buku-yattjatkunharanydja wekama; ŋarra yurru waŋanydja ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋarrakala wekama dhäruk waŋanharawu.”

† **23:22** Egypt

27

Djatjuwana djarr'yunara Godkuŋunydja nherraṇara ŋurruŋunydja
27:12–23 (Joshua was appointed to be leader after Moses died)

12-13 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana *Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “Marrtjiya bala bukulili wal'ŋu ŋunha ya'. Ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhe yurru nhämana marrtji wäŋana, ŋunhina wäŋa ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama †Yitjuralwu mitjiwu, yana nhe yurru nhämana marrtji yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, yurruna nhe yurru rakunydhirrinydja. Yo, nhuŋu wäwa'mirriŋu ‡Yärundja liŋguna rakunydhina, ga nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu rakunydhirri dhiyalana gay', yakana nhe yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili,
14 liŋgu nhuma maṇḏa nhepi ga Yärun, yaka nhuma ŋarraku dhäruk märraŋala ŋunhala ŋunhi wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura §Miripa. Bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana morrumurruny'tja ŋarranha. Walala bini nhänha muka ŋarraku ganydjarr bathalanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray ŋunhiyi waŋananydja dhäruktja, märr bini ŋunhiyi gapunydja waṇḏinyana yana ŋuliŋuruyi guṇḏaŋuru ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋarrakalaynha wal'ŋu ganydjarryu.”
15-16 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja Mawtjitjtja bukumirriyaŋalana bitjarrana, “Garray, nhepina dhuwala walŋa-wekanhamirrinydja, nhokalaynha yurru walŋanydja yukurra marrtji. Garray, nhepina yurru djarr'yurranydja yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋurruŋuna ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna bukmakkuna, dhäŋuru dhipuŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri.
17 Djarr'yurranydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja ḏarramunhanydja ŋunhi walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri, märr-nherraṇmirri gal'ŋu nhanukala, märr yurru walala dhäruk marrtji märrama ŋanya bala, märr yurru walala djulkthun ŋurikiyi miriŋuwunydja. Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk nhokalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru nhina waŋgany yana ŋurruktja, dhapirrk yana, yaka barrku'-barrkuwatjthirri, bitjan ŋuli wäyin mala ŋunhi bembi djäkamiriwŋura.”
18 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra Mawtjitjkala, “Garr'yurranydja nhe yurru *Djatjuwanha, liŋgu ŋarrakunydja walŋamirrinydja Birrimbirr nhina yukurra nhanukala. Gäŋanydja ŋanya garr'yurranydja bala Ŋurruŋuwala Ḏalkarra'mirriwala yolŋuwala, †Layatjawala yäkuwala, bala nhe yurru goŋ-ŋal'yunna nhanukala mulkurrlilina.
19 Ga ŋunhalayinydja maŋutjiŋura bukmakkalanydja nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Dhuwalanydja gay' ḏarramu djarr'yunara nhanukuŋuwaynha yana Godkuŋuna, ŋayina yurru dhuwalayinayi nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja.’ ”
20 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarranydja, “Dhipuŋurunydja-wala yakana yurru nhepinydja yukurra gänanydja ŋurruŋu nhina, nhuma maṇḏa yurru rrambaŋina djingaryundja ŋurruŋunydja walalaŋgu, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja mitjiyu dhäruk märrama ŋanya Djatjuwanhanydja.
21 Bala ŋayi yurru Djatjuwayunydja ŋäŋ'thun guŋga'yunarawu nhanŋuway ŋayi ḏalkarra'mirrinhana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu malŋ'marama marrtji Garraywuna djäl, nhäku ŋayi Garray ḏukṭuk walalaŋgu djämawu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ḷakaramana Djatjuwawalanydja ga ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walala yurru malthunna yana dhärukku ŋurikinydja ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja.”
22 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja märraŋalana yana dhäruktja, nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana nhanukala. Märraŋalana ŋayi ŋunhiyi Djatjuwanhanydja, bala nherrarana ŋanya maŋutjimara ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwala ga bukmakkalana.
23 Goŋ-ŋal'yurrunanydja ŋayi Mawtjitj ŋunhi Djatjuwawala mulkurrlilinydja, bala ŋayi waŋanana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana gay yolŋu yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri. Nhumanydja yurru malthun dhiyakunayi yolŋuwunydja yuwalkkuma yana.”

---

* **27:12-13** 27:12–13 Moses † **27:12-13** 27:12–13 Israel ‡ **27:12-13** 27:12–13 Aaron § **27:14** Meribah * **27:18** Joshua † **27:18** Eleazar

DEUTERONOMY
Guyaŋinyamirriyama yukurra ḻakarama Godku rom nhanukalayŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

Dhiyaŋunydja-wala marrtjiya, bala märraŋana yana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Godkuna
1:1–8 (It is time to go in and possess the land)

1:1–5
Dhuwalana malanha ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu waŋana yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bukmakku ŋurikiyi †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura wiraŋŋura, dhimurru'ŋura gali'ŋura ‡Djodanŋura mayaŋ'ŋura. Yo, 40-na dhuŋgarranydja liŋguna djuḻkthurruna ŋuliŋurunydja ḏaykun'ŋuru ŋunhi walala gonha'yurrunana §Yetjip wäŋa, ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura walala yukurrana nhinana, galkurruna yukurrana marrtjinyarawu gulŋiyinyarawuna bala *Gaynanlilina. Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana bitjarrana walalambala, dhunuk-dhunukmirriyaŋalana Godku romnha malanha. 6 Ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Ŋunhala ŋunhi bukuŋuranydja †Djäniyanydja yäkuŋura Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgala Godthu waŋana bitjarra, 'Dhiyalanydja bukuŋura ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana nhinana märr-weyinnha.
7 Gonha'yurrana dhuwalayi wäŋanhanydja, ga marrtjiya mukthurrana-wala yana. Wekaŋalanydja ŋarra ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Gaynanbuynydja nhumalaŋguway, bukmak ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara yukurrana ŋäthili nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.
8 Ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja nhumalaŋguway yana. Marrtjiyana-wala yana, bala gulŋiyiyana ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalilinydja. Djaw'yurrana yana ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja, bala nhiniyana wäŋaraŋana yukirriya, märr yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja goŋŋura nhumalaŋgalaynha yana.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana God waŋananydja.

4

Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja romgunydja ŋayathanharawu mukthunarawu yana
4:1–14 (Moses told the people they must go on obeying God)

1 Ga ŋayinydja *Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Dhäruktja märraŋa ŋi dhuwalayinydja rom malanha, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra waŋa nhumalanha marŋgikuma, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina walŋa yana. Ŋuli nhuma yurru ŋayathama yukurra dhuwalayi romnha baṯ bitjandja, nhumanydja yurru gulŋiyirrina ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala, ŋunhayina yurru nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja gupaḏalkunharawuna-wala nhinanharawu.
2 Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgala Godthunydja nherrara dhuwalayi romdja nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Dhäruktja märraŋa warrpam'thurra yana dhuwalayinha romnhanydja. Yakana biyapulnydja marrtjiya bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋa bala wiripunydja malanha rom, ga yaka yana ŋula waŋgany rom ḏupthurra.
3 Liŋguna nhuma nhäŋala ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu bumara warrpam'thurruna dhawar'maraŋala ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu †Bälwu yäkuwu.
4 Ga nhumanydja wiripu-guḻkuny'tja dhuwala mukthun walŋamirri yana, liŋgu yuwalkkuŋala yana nhuma yukurrana ŋayathaŋala dhuwalayi rom, ga malthurruna nhuma yukurrana nhokalayŋuwu Garraywu Godku.
5-7 “Ŋarra nhumalanha liŋgu marŋgikuŋalanydja ŋunhiyi rom ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgala Garrayyu Godthu wekaŋala, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalilinydja, nhuma yurru ŋayathamanydja baṯ bitjan yana dhuwalayi romnha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja miṯṯjiyu bäpurru'yu nhämana nhumalanha, bala ḻakarama nhumalanha yurru ḻiya-djambatjmirrina, liŋgu nhuma marŋgina ŋamathanharawunydja nhinanharawu. Ŋilimurruŋgunydja God dhuwala ŋayi

---

* **1:** 1:1–5 Moses † **1:** 1:1–5 Israel ‡ **1:** 1:1–5 Jordan § **1:** 1:1–5 Egypt * **1:** 1:1–5 Canaan † **1:6** Sinai
* **4:1** Moses † **4:3** Baal

galki yana ŋilimurruŋgala, ŋäma ŋayi yukurra ŋilimurrunha, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli gawaw'yun bala guŋga'yunarawu nhanukala, yurru ŋuriŋinydja walalaŋgala waŋarryunydja yakana yurru walalanha guŋga'yun.

8 Dhuwalayi malanha manymak yana dhunupa romdja wal'ŋu; yakana ŋuli wiripuŋuyunydja bäpurru'yu yukurra ŋayathama ŋamakurru' rom, balanyara bitjan dhuwala gay' ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra nhumalanha marŋgikuma dhiyaŋu-wala.

9-10 “Gurrum'thurra walala yulŋunydja. Yaka meṉguŋanydja ŋunhiyi malanha rom ŋunhi nhuma nhäŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgalay nhuma maŋutjiyu nhumapi, liŋgu dhärrana nhuma yukurrana ŋunhala bukuŋura ‡Djäniya yäkuŋura, gumurrŋurana wal'ŋu nhanukala Garraywala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala. Ḻakaraŋa ŋunhiyi dhäwu' nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa yumurrku'wanydja ga nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa gutharra'mirriŋuwa walalambala, märr yurru nhuma yaka muka meṉguma. Yo, nhumanydja ŋäkula warray ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra ŋarrakala, ‘Ḻiw'maraŋa ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ŋarranydja ḏuḵtuk walala yurru ŋäma ŋarranha dhäruk, märr yurru walala marŋgiyirri yukurra ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja gäna wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw, märr yurru walala borrk-beyaṉiyirri ŋarraku, ga dhäruk märrama yurru ŋarranha yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu gupaḏalkuma, ga marŋgikuma marrtji djamarrkuḻi'nhana walalaŋguway walala malthunarawu ŋarraku borrk-beyaṉiyinyarawuna.’

11 “Yo, nhinananydja nhuma yukurrana galki wal'ŋu yana ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray marrtjina maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhala bukuŋura, bala bukunydja ŋunhi marrtjina nhäranana bitjarrana bitjan gurthayu, gunganala yukurrana ŋunhi ŋäkirrmaraŋalanydja dhirrimukthuna maŋandhu.

12 Ŋäkula warray nhuma yulŋunydja rirrakaynydja ŋanya Garraynha, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana ŋuliwitjarrayi gurthakurrunydja, yurru yakana nhuma nhäŋala ŋanya rumbalnydja.

13 Yo, ŋayipinydja Garrayyunydja nhumalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra dhambay-manapan waŋganydhirri nhanukala, ŋunhili liŋgu dhawu'-nherraṉarawuyŋura ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara nhumalaŋgala, ga rom nhanŋu nhuma yurru märrama yana ŋunhiyi ḏämbumirri ga ḏämbumirri ŋunhi ŋarra wukirri marrtjina guṉḏalili maṉḏaŋulili ŋunhiyi romdja.

14 Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋala, ŋarra yurru bukmakkuma yana marŋgikumanydja nhumalanha ŋuliŋuruyi romŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru, nhaltjan nhuma yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhala ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhuma yurru gulŋiyirri.”

Yaka yana buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwala waŋarrwala
4:15–40 (Warning against turning to other gods)

15 “Yo, Garraynydja nhumalaŋgala waŋana gurthakurru yana ŋunhili bukuŋuranydja, yakana nhuma ŋanya nhäŋala ŋula rumbalnydja.

16-18 Ŋuli nhuma yurru djäma rumbalkumanydja, ŋula nhä yurru yolŋukumanydja, bitjan ŋarirri wo moḻ'ŋu wo yolŋu dhäyka wo ḏarramu, ŋuli nhuma yurru waŋarr ḻakarama ŋunhiyi goŋbuynydja djämawuy, ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha mirithirrina wal'ŋu.

19 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru yaka yana waŋarr ḻakarama ŋunha djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha, balanyara bitjan ŋaḻindi ga walu ga ŋula nhä malanha, yaka yana buku-ŋal'yurra ŋurikiyinydja malaŋuwu nhäku. Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra balanyarawuyinydja malanyŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma Garrayyu, ga nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala ga Garraywu nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋu.

20 Nhumalanha muka ŋayinydja ŋunhi walŋakuŋala mariŋuru yindiŋurunydja, ŋayi nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala §Yetjipŋuru wäŋaŋuru, märr yurru nhumanydja nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu.

21 Ga nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋuyulkthina warray, ŋapa-wekaŋala warray Garraywu, bala ŋayinydja Garraynydja maḏakarritjthinana ŋaramurrthinana ŋarraku, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarrana, ŋarra yurru yaka buḏapthun ŋurukuyi mayaŋ'ku *Djodanbuyŋunydja.

22 Ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirri dhiyala bäyma, yakana yurru ŋarra gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu. Ga nhumana yurru buḏapthundja balayi, ga ŋunhiyi yurru manymaktja dhikanydja wäŋa nhumalaŋguwaynha.

23 Ga yaka meṉguŋanydja, nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Garraywu yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ŋayi nhumalanhanydja djäma yolŋukuŋala

‡ **4:9-10** 4:9–10 Sinai § **4:20** Egypt * **4:21** Jordan

nhanŋuway, ga liŋguna ŋayi dham'maraŋalana dhambay-manaparana yulŋunydja, nhanukalaynha ŋayi wapmaraŋala ŋuriŋiyinayi dhawu'-nherraṉarayu. Dhäruktja ŋanya märraŋa, ga yakana yana djäma ŋula nhänydja buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋguway.

24 Liŋgu Godtja ŋunhinydja balanyara biyaku ŋuli ŋäṉarr gurtha, wirrki yana ŋayi yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja nhe yurru nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu yolŋu. Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋarrkuma wiripuŋunhanydja waŋarrnha nhuŋuway, yakana ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjandja ‘bäyyi’, bitjandja.

25 “Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru marrtjinydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja ga yumurrkuny'tja nhumalaŋgu yurru marrtji dhawal-wuyaŋirrina, ga gutharra'mirriŋu walala bitjan yana liŋgu yurru marrtji dhawal-wuyaŋirri bala, yakana biyapulnydja bilyurra yätjlili. Yakana yukirriya märr-ŋal'yurra ŋuriki maḏayin'kunydja malaŋuwu nhäku malaŋuwu. Dhuwaliyinydja yätjnha mirithirrina; ŋayi yurru Godtja ŋaramurryirrina wirrkina yanana nhumalaŋgu.

26 Yuwalk yana ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḷakaramanydja Garraywala yäkuyunydja, ŋuli nhuma yurru märr-yuḷkthundja, yakanydja ŋayathama dhuwalayi dhäruk, nhumanydja yurru yakana nhina weyinŋumirri ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura.

27-28 Miriŋuna yurru marrtji ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga buma nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun dhawar'maramana yurru; märr-ḷurrkun'nha yurru nhuma nhina yukurra walŋamirrinydja, yurru barrkuwatjthirrina nhuma yurru nhina yukurra wiripuŋuŋurana miṯtjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ga ŋunhalayi barrkunydja wäŋaŋura wiripuŋuranydja, nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋurikiyinayi waŋarrwu goŋbuywuna djämawuywu, dharpana ŋunhi djämawuy ga guṉḏana. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja waŋarr malanha maŋutjimiriwnha ga buthurumiriwnha, bäyŋuna walala yukurra ŋäma ga nhäma, bäyŋuna walala yurru ŋunhi walŋakumanydja nhumalanha.

29 Ga ŋunhalayi benydja-wala barrkunydja wäŋaŋura nhuma yurru yukurra warrya'yunna, ḷarrumana nhuma yurru nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Garraywuna Godkuna. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yuwalktja ḏukṯukthirri nhanŋu märr-ŋal'yunarawu wal'ŋu, ga ḷarruma yurru warrya'yun bukmakthunydja ŋuriŋinydja nhumalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu, yuwalknha yana nhuma yurru ŋanya maḷṉ'maramanydja.

30 Yo, ŋunhili dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja wäŋaŋura nhuma yurru nhina yukurra bathalaŋurana mariŋura, bala nhuma yurru bilyun Garraywalana, ga dhäruk ŋanya märramana yurru.

31 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri God, yaka ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ŋunhi ganan gupaḏalkumanydja, yakana ŋayi yurru meṉguma nhanukuŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwu', ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.

32-38 “Bäyŋu yana wal'ŋu ŋäthilinydja ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja waŋarryu walŋakuŋala nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, märr yurru walala nhanŋuway yolŋu walala gal'ŋu. Yakana wiripuŋuyunydja waŋarryu waŋana walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋuliŋuru gurthaŋurunydja, ga djäma milma walalaŋgala maŋutjimara ŋula ḷatju' rom ganydjarr-ḏumurru. Yurru ŋayinydja Godthunydja liŋgu ŋayi djäma bitjarrayinydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumapinydja marŋgiyirri muka nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja waŋgany yana ŋayipi yuwalkŋunydja God. Yakana ŋula wiripunydja waŋarr. Bäyŋuna wiripunydja waŋarr walŋa-ḏikṯiktja balanyara bitjan ŋayi. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru biyapulnha gal'ŋu ganydjarryu bathalayuna, ga gukuŋalana ŋayi liŋguna ŋunhiyi be ḏälmirrinhanydja wal'ŋu miṯtjinha, märr yurru ŋayi gäma nhumalanha ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala nhumalaŋguna.

39 Biyaka guyaŋiya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋayipina waŋganynha God, ga ŋunha ŋayi nhina yukurra djiwarr'ŋura ga dhiyalami ŋayi munatha'ŋura; yaka ŋanya meṉguŋanydja, liŋgu yakana wiripunydja yuwalkŋu God.

40 Dhäruktja nhanŋu märraŋa bukmaknha yana ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu dhiyaŋu-wala, märr yurru nhuma ga nhumalaŋgu mala-wunharawuy ŋunhi nhina yukurra ŋamathama wal'ŋu dhika yurru, nhinanydja nhuma yurru yukurra weyinŋumirrina gupaḏalnhawala-yana ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu Godthu ŋuli yukurra wekama nhumalaŋgu.”

5

Mawtjitjthu guyaŋinyamirriyaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu rom-nherrara

5:1–22 (Moses reminded the people of God’s ten commandments)

1 Ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ḷuŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina
waŋgany-manaparana, bala waŋana bitjarrana ŋayi walalanha, “Ŋäka walala.
Gäthuranydja dhuwala ŋarra yurru ḻakarama romnha nhanŋu Garraywu nhumalaŋgu,
märr nhuma yurru marŋgiyirri, ga nhina yurru yukurra ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu romdhu.
2 Ŋunhala ŋunhi bukuŋura †Djäniyanydja yäkuŋura Godthu Garrayyu
dhawu'-nherrara ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala.
3 Yaka yana ŋayi ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja;
bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgalanydja ŋayi dhawu'-nherrarayi ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra
dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala nhina walŋamirri.
4-5 Waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋulaŋuru gurthaŋurunydja, ga ŋarranydja yukur-
rana dhärrana ŋunhili nhumalaŋgala ga Godkala ṉapuŋga, märr ŋarra yurru
ḻakarama Godku dhäruktja nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu nhuma yukurrana beyaṉiyina
ŋurukuyi gurthawu, yaka nhuma marrtjina galkithina ŋunhalayi bukulilinydja.
6 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu
Waŋarr God. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunhi ŋunhalanydja ‡Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura gar-
rpiṉarawuy nhinana yukurrana, yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala
warray beŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru, bala ŋarrapi yana waŋgany
yurru nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnydja God.
7 Yaka yana nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja ŋula waŋarrwu
malaŋuwu rrambaŋikumanydja ŋarrakunydja.
8-9 Yaka djäma ŋula nhä djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋunha wo dhiyakuy munatha'wuy
wäyin ŋula nhä, ga yaka ḻakaraŋa ŋula nhä maḏayin' ŋunhi goŋbuynydja djämawuy.
Yaka yana buku-ŋal'yurra ŋula nhäkunydja goŋbuywu djämawuywu, liŋgu ŋarrapi
dhuwala waŋgany nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnydja; nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana
waŋganygu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru malthun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ga nhina
ŋula wiripuŋuŋuranydja ŋula nhäŋuranydja romŋura, ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhenydja
yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi nhuŋu yurru djamarrkuḻiny'tja ga
gutharra'mirriŋu walala galŋa-yätjthirriyi yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi nhokala yätjthu ŋunhi
nhe bitjarrayi buku-nherrara ga ŋuyulkthina ŋarraku.
10 Yurru ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wal'ŋu
märryu-ḏapmarama ŋarranha, ga dhäruk märrama ŋarranha, walala yurru
ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala nhina yukurra ŋarrakalana ŋarambiya'ŋura wal'ŋu ga
nyeyalṉura, walalawuy ga walalaŋguŋu mala-wunhara.
11 “ ‘Yaka warku'yurra yäku Garraynha yänanydja, liŋgu ŋayi Godthunydja
yätj-ḻakaramayi yurru ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru
yäku-ḻakarama ŋanya yäna wakalkuma.
12 “ ‘Ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu Godkalanydja nhanukalaynydja nhe yurru ḏaḏawyurra
warrpam'thurra nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru djämaŋuru, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi walu dhar-
rpalnha gal'ŋu, gäna yana nhanŋuway ganaŋ'thun yukurra. Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu
nhe yurru nhina yukurra yana mukthun djämamiriw, buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway Godku
yurru, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi rom nherraṉara nhanukuŋuwaynha yana Godkuŋuna.
13-14 Wiripu ŋunhiyi walunydja malanha ḏämbumirri ga waŋgany bäythinyara,
ŋunhiyi malanha djämawunydja walu, ga wiripunydja ŋunhinydja, ŋunhinydja
nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna walu Garraywuna Godkuna. Nhuma yolŋu
walala ga djamarrkuḻi' nhumalaŋgu ga wäyin walala, yaka nhuma yurru yukurra
djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhulŋuŋuyunydja waluyu; nhumapi ga djämamirri walala
nhumalaŋgu yurru nhinana yukurra ganydjarrnha yana yurru.
15 Guyaŋiya ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhuma ŋäthili djämamirri walala ŋuriki Yetjip-
puyŋuwu buŋgawawu walalaŋgu, ga ŋayi Godthunydja ŋayipinydja nhumalanha
dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi goŋdhu. Ga dhiyakuyina ŋunhi
märrwu ŋayi Godthu gurrunharanydja dhuwalayi romdja ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe yurru
nhina yukurra ganydjarr ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu, buku-ŋal'yun yana nhanŋuwaynha.
16 “ ‘Biyaka märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja ga
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja. Garrayyu muka dhuwalayinydja ŋunhi nherrara
rom nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋuli nhe yurru dhäruk märramanydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha
ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana dhikana wal'ŋu,
märr-weyinnha nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi
Godthu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu.
17 “ ‘Ga dhuwala wiripunydja rom gam', yaka buŋa wiripuŋunha yolŋunha,
18 ga yaka marramba'thiyanydja,

---

* **5:1** Moses † **5:2** Sinai ‡ **5:6** Egypt

19 ga yaka manaŋiyanydja,
20 ga bothiyanydja ḻakaraŋa ŋula yolnha yolŋunha,
21 ga mel-ŋamathiyanydja ŋula wiripuŋuwa yolŋuwa miyalknha ga wäŋa, wo wäyin,
wo nhä malanha ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋurikiyi, yaka ŋunhiyinydjayi mel-ŋamathiya
nhuŋuwaynydja nhe.'
22 "Yo, ŋayipi yana Garray waŋananydja bitjarrayi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
mit̪tjiwunydja ŋunhala muka ŋunhi bukuŋura, ŋayi waŋananydja ŋulawitjarra
gurthakurru ga waŋupini'kurru ga warumukkurru, yurru nhanŋu ŋunhi rirrakaynydja
wirrkina wal'ŋu mal̪ŋ'thurruna. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wukirriyi gun̪d̪alili
bilkpilklilinydja man̪d̪anyŋulili märrma'lili, bala wekaŋalana ŋarrakala." Ga bitjarrayi
Mawtjitj waŋananydja.

Yolŋunydja walala rom-wiyan̪iyinana Garraywu ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäna wal'ŋu yana ŋayipi waŋgany
5:23–33 (The people recognized that God is holy and they were afraid)

23 Ga bitjarra ŋayi wiripunydja §Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋala, "Nhumanydja nhäŋala muka
ŋunhiyi bukunha wäŋanha, ŋunhi ŋayi ḻiw'maraŋala ŋuriŋi Garraywala gurthayu, ga
liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäkula ŋanya rirrakaynydja Garraynha waŋanharanydja, ŋunhi
ŋayi waŋana beŋuru d̪ikmandjaŋuru waŋupini'ŋuru, ga rulwaŋdhurruna ŋayi ŋunhiyi
rom malanha.
24 Ga nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala marrtjina, ga waŋana
ŋarranha bitjarra, 'Way, Godtja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgala milkunhaminana ŋayi;
ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḻatju' warray, dhika warray wal'ŋu, biyapul warray bathala, ganyd-
jarr-d̪umurru warray. Ŋäkula ŋanya ŋanapurru rirrakaynydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana
waŋana ŋuliwitjarrayi gurthakurru. Yo, waŋananydja ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala, ga
dhuwala warray ŋilimurru yulŋunydja, bad̪ak walŋamirri warray.
25-26 Yurru ŋanapurru dhuwala beyan̪iyinana yulŋunydja. Mak ŋanapurrunydja
yurru dhuwala murrmurryunna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja waŋa ŋanapurruŋgala
Garray, liŋgu Godtja ŋunha ŋayipinydja d̪arrt̪jalk wal'ŋu, garrkul̪uk yana ga gany-
djarr-d̪umurru; bukmak yurru ŋunhi nhä malanha munatha'wuy bad̪uwad̪uyun
warrpam'thunna ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay ŋayi dhärukthunydja.'
27 Bala walala yukurrana waŋana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bitjarrana, 'Nhe yurru
marrtji Mawtjitj ŋe', ga ŋäka ŋanya dhäruk Godnha, bala nhe yurru ḻakaramanydja
nhena ŋanapurruŋgalanydja dhäruktja ŋanya. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru ŋäma yukurra
nhokuŋuna dhurrwarawuy ḻakaranhara, bala ŋanapurru yurru djämana yana.' Ga
bitjarra ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja waŋana ŋarrakala.
28 "Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Godthunydja ŋäkula nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana
dhawu'-nherrara waŋana bitjarrayi, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarrana
ŋarrakala, 'Ŋäkula ŋarra liŋgu ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja waŋanharanydja yukur-
ranhara. Yuwalk walala ŋunha dhunupa waŋananydja bitjarrayi. Yuwalk yana ŋarra
dhuwala yulŋunydja d̪arrt̪jalk wal'ŋu gäna ŋarrapi, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yätjŋuru.
29 Ŋarra djäl walalaŋgu walala yurru bitjan liŋgu yukurra borrk-beyan̪iyirri
yulŋunydja ŋarraku, märr yurru walala yakana djäma ŋula nhä djarrpi'kumanydja.
Ŋarranydja d̪ukt̪uk walalaŋgu walala yurru mukthun yana ŋayathama yukurra
ŋarraku romdja malanha, märr yurru walala ga walalaŋgu yumurrku' yukurra nhina
goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri gupad̪alkumana-wala.
30 Yo, yänguŋana walalanha, walala yurru marrtji bala roŋiyirri wäŋalili
walalaŋgalay,
31 ga nhenydja yurru Mawtjitj ga dhiyala bäyma nhina ŋarrakala, märr ŋarra
yurru romdja malanha ḻakarama ŋunhi nhokalana. Nhena yurru ḻakarama ŋuripa
yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, bitjan marŋgikumanydja marrtji walalanha, märr yurru walala
yukurra nhina ŋunhili liŋgu yana ŋarrakalay romŋura.
32 Djämanydja nhuma yurru bukmak yana ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ḻakaraŋala
nhumalaŋgu, ga yaka meŋguŋa ŋula waŋganydja rom. Yaka marrtjiya gatj-
pal̪'yurranydja, bilyurra ŋula wiripuŋulilinydja dhukarrlili.
33 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋayathama bat̪ bitjandja ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi romnha
warrpam'tja yana, nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yanana; märr-weyinnha
nhuma yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha
wekaŋala.' " Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Mawtjitjkala.

---

§ **5:23** Moses

6

Märr-ŋamathiya Godkunydja, ga dhäruk-märraŋa warrpam'thurra 6:1–25 (Love God and obey him completely)

1 “Yo, Godthu yana ŋayipi Waŋarryu wekaŋalanydja dhuwalayi romnhanydja, märr yurru nhuma dhäruk-märrama ŋanya, ga nhina ŋunhiliyi liŋgu romŋura.

2 Bitjan liŋgu nhuma yurru borrk-beyaṉiyirri Garraywunydja, ga ŋayathama yana romdja nhanŋu baṯ bitjan, nhuma ga gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay nhumalaŋgala ga gutharra'mirriŋuyu walalay. Gupaḏalnha-yana nhuma yurru-wala nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhili liŋgu nhanukalay romŋuranydja, märr yurru nhuma bitjan liŋgu nhina yukurra walŋa.

3 Ŋuli nhuma yurru ŋäma Godnha dhäruk, ga djäma yukurra nhanŋu ŋunhiyi rom, nhumanydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga miṯtjinydja yurru ŋunhiyi ŋuthandja biyapul'nha wal'ŋu miṯtji, ga nhinanydja nhuma yukurra yurru ŋunhilinayi ŋatha-gulḵu'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nhumalaŋgala Godthu dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.

4 “Ŋäka walala ŋi' yolŋu walala ŋarraku. Godtja dhuwala waŋgany yana, Garray ŋayi wal'ŋu.

5 Nhuma yurru warrpam'thun yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja märryu-ḏapmarama Garraynha, ŋayaŋuyu nhokalay ga ḻiyayu nhokalay ga ganydjarryu.

6-7 Märraŋa dhuwalayi romdja malanha ga ŋayathaŋanydja baṯ biyaka ŋuruŋu ŋayaŋuyu nhokalay nhe, ga marŋgikuŋa biyaka marrtjiya nhumalaŋguway dja-marrkuḻi'nhanydja. Waŋanhamiya biyaka yukirriya ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru nhina wäŋaŋuranydja nhumalaŋgalay, ga biyakayi liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra marrtji dhukarr ŋupan. Guyaŋiyanydja yana ṉiṉ'thurra yukirriya dhuwalayi dhäruktja ŋarranha ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻäy-ŋorranydja, ga biyakayi yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhe yurru gaŋgathirri beŋuru.

8-9 Ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyaka yana ŋarraku dhäruktja warrpam'thurra yana, ga wukirri biyaka dhurrwaralili nhokalay nhe wäŋalilinydja, märr yurru nhe yaka meṉguma ŋula waŋganydja.

10-11 “Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja gämana marrtji nhumalanha ŋunhimalayinayi wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala, *Yipurayimgala ga †Yitjakkala ga ‡Djaykupkala. Ŋunhayinydja many-maknha dhikana wal'ŋu wäŋa, buṉbu mäypamirri dhika, ga guḻku'na mirithirrina yurru ŋathanydja ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura nhumalaŋgu ḻukanharawunydja, nhuma yurru yana märr-ḏaw'yun ŋuriŋiyi maranhuyunydja.

12 Yurru yaka yana meṉguŋanydja Garraynha, liŋgu ŋayipi nhumalanha beŋurunydja märraŋala miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana ŋäthili nhinana ŋunhili garrpiṉminyarawuyŋura romŋura.

13 Biyaka borrk-beyaṉiyiya yulŋunydja nhokalaŋuwu ŋunhi Godkunydja, ga muk-thurra-wala yana djäma yukirriya nhanŋu Garraywu; nhanukala yana waŋganygala yäkuyu nhuma yurru dhawu'-nherraṉmirrinydja.

14-15 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwu warray waŋarrwu, yurru nhumanydja dhuwala dhulŋuŋu warray, nhanŋuway war-ray gal'ŋu. Ŋuli nhe yurru märr-nherraṉmirri wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala, ŋayinydja nhuŋu yurru Garraynydja ŋaramurryirrina, bitjanna ŋayi yurru bitjan ŋuli dhuway'mirriŋuyu mel-ḏi'yun ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäykayu nhanukala märrama wiripuŋunha ḏarramunha, bitjandhina ŋayi yurru yulŋunydja. Yo, Garray Godtja dhuwala ṉapuŋga bäyma. Ŋuli nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋula wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ŋayi yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyunna bitjanna, yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja weyin.

16 “Yaka biyakayi biyapulnydja gatjarr'yurra Garraynha, bitjarra nhuma yukurrana gatjarr'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhala §Matja wäŋaŋura.

17-18 Yana biyaka ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyakana nhanŋu romdja, ga dhäruk märraŋa ŋanya. Djäma biyaka ḻatju'kuŋa dhunupa wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu rom malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Garrayyu ḻatju'-ḻakarama dhika wal'ŋu, bala yurru nhuma ŋunhi gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhiwala wäŋalilinydja, ŋunhiwalayi ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili nhumalaŋgu.

---

* **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Abraham † **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Isaac ‡ **6:10-11** 6:10–11 Jacob § **6:16** Massah

19 Yanana nhuma yurru gukumana ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋunhi
walala yukurra wäŋaŋura ŋuli nhina ŋunhiliyi, ŋurrkamana nhuma yurru walalanha
warrpam'thunna, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu waŋana ḻakaraŋala.
20 "Yalalaŋumirrinydja nhumalaŋgala yurru djamarrkuḻi'yu dhä-wirrka'yun nhu-
malanha bitjan, 'Nhäku warray ŋayi ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgala waŋarryu
nherrara dhuwalayinydja rom?'
21 Ga nhumanydja yurru waŋa ḻakarama bitjan walalambala, 'Ŋäthilinydja
ŋunhinydja ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha garrpiṉara muka ŋunhala
*Yetjiptja, garrpiṉara ŋilimurru yukurrana nhinana ŋurukala buŋgawawala ganyd-
jarryu, ga ŋayinydja Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha bitjarra dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuriŋi
nhanukalanydja ŋayi bathalayunydja ganydjarryu.
22 Ŋilimurru nhäŋala ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu mirithirri wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru
djäma, ŋayi warrpam'thurruna baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja
ŋilimurruŋgala maŋutjimara yana.
23 Dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru,
märr yurru ŋayi wekama ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhiyi manymak wäŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi
dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.
24 Garrayyunydja ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakaraŋala ŋilimurru yurru ŋayathama baṯ bitjan
yana romdja malanha nhanŋu. Yo, ŋali yurru rom-wiyaṉiyirri Godkunydja, ga
yaka nhanŋu ŋapanydja-wekama, märr ŋayinydja yurru ŋitjalanha Godthunydja
bitjan goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu, ga nhinanydja ŋali yurru yukurra walŋana dhikana
galŋa-djulŋithirrina nhanukala ŋarambiya'ŋura.
25 Ŋunhi ŋali yurru dhäruk-märramanydja nhanŋu dhäruk warrpam'tja gal'ŋu, ga
yakanydja meŋguma ŋula waŋgany, ga ŋayipinydja yurru ŋitjalanha Godthunydja
ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, bala ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyamana ŋitjalanha wal'ŋu.'
Bitjandhina nhuma yurru yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa yumurrku'wanydja."

7

Nhumanydja yolŋu walala dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha yanana gal'ŋu
7:1–11 (You are the Lord's own people)

1 "Yo, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja gämana nhumalanha ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili
ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara nhumalanha nhanŋuway ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala
wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi yurru nhumalaŋguway yana, yurru ŋäthilinydja nhuma yurru
gukuma ŋunhiyi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli
yukurra nhina ŋunhili wäŋaŋura. Ŋunhiyi wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala biya-
pulnha wal'ŋu yätjmirrina yanana, ga ḏälmirrina, djuḻkmaramana yukurra buluna
gal'ŋu nhumalanhanydja, yurru nhumanydja yurru gukuma warray walalanha, yana
dhawaṯmaramana walalanha ŋuliŋuruyi yurru, liŋgu Garrayyu nhumalaŋgalanydja
Godthu yurru wekama walalanha nhumalaŋgalana goŋlili, bala nhuma yurru
baḏuwaḏuyunna yana walalanha.
2 Yo, nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha warrpam'thunna yana wal'ŋu; yakana
yurru yana walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala nhina nhumalaŋgala galki, ŋunhi walala yaka
nhina yukurra Godkala romŋura. Yaka waŋgany-manapanmiya walalaŋgalanydja, ga
yaka walalaŋgu biyaka mel-wuyurranydja, yana nhuma yurru walalanha warrpam'thun
baḏuwaḏuyundja, märr yurru walala yaka muka nhumalanha gäma yätjlilinydja.
3-4 Nhumalaŋgala gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay yurru yaka märrama dhäykanha
ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru, ga yaka wekaŋa nhuŋuway miyalknha gäthu'mirriŋunha
walalaŋgalaŋuwu ḏarramuwurruŋgu, märr yurru walala yaka bilmarama nhu-
malaŋgu yumurrku'nha gatjpaḻ'marama wiripuŋulili dhukarrlili. Ŋuli nhu-
malaŋgala yurru djamarrkuḻi'yu meŋguma ŋarranhanydja, ga märr-nherraŋmirri
wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi ŋaramurryirrina
yanana, ga waḏutja yana ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'thun dhawar'marama
walalanha." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
5 "Yaka yana walala märr-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, yana nhuma
yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu waŋarrnhanydja malaŋunha, ga
ŋunhiyi buku-ŋal'yunarawu nhuma yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyurra biyakana muŋguykuŋana
warrpam'thurrana. Guḻk-guḻkthurrana biyakana ŋunhiyi dharpanhanydja malaŋunha
ŋunhi walala ŋuli nherra'-nhirraṉ buku-ŋal'yunarawu, ga dhuŋgur'yurrana dhika
nhänydja malanha maḏayin'tja girri'ŋunhi walala yukurra waŋarr-ḻakarama.

---

* **6:21** Egypt

6 Warrpam'thurrana yana baḏuwaḏuyurranydja, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha yana dhulŋuŋuna Godkuna yolŋu walala. Ŋayi nhumalanha ganaŋ'maraŋalanydja nherrara ŋuliŋuruyi nhäŋuru malaŋuru, märr yurru nhumanydja nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yanana, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray Waŋarr nhumalaŋgu.

7-8 Gulku' dhuwali yulŋunydja mittjinydja yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina liw'marama wäŋakurrunydja, yurru nhumalanhawuy yana waŋganynha ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurrunanydja, bala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, märr yurru nhumanydja nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yanana dhulŋuŋuna. Nhumanydja dhuwalinydja mittji lurrkun' warray yana, yaka warray gulku', yana ŋayi Godthu nhumalanha djarr'yurrunanydja ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi märr-ŋamathina yukurrana nhumalaŋgu wirrki. Ŋayi guyaŋina ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili baman' nhumalaŋgu märi'munha, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋayi nhumalanha dhawatmaraŋalanydja ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana nhinana garrpiŋara; ŋayi nhumalanha dhawatmaraŋalanydja beŋuruyi goŋŋuru buŋgawawalanydja *Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu.

9 Guyaŋiya ŋanya Waŋarrnha nhumalaŋguway Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayipi waŋgany yuwalktja wal'ŋu waŋarr; ŋayipi waŋganydhu ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara. Bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala ŋayi yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama yana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋanya märryu-ḏapmarama, ga ŋayathama nhanŋu rom yukurra; gupaḏalnha-wala yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu dhäruk-märranharamirrinydja nhina yukurra goŋmirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhanŋu yurru yumurrku' ga gutharra'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhili nhanukala Godkalanydja märr-ŋamathinyaŋura.

10 Yurru wirrki yana ŋayi yurru Godthu dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nyinyaŋdhun nhanŋu ŋuyulkthirri; walalanhana ŋayi yurru buma baḏuwaḏuyundja waḏutjanydja yana.

11 Dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhuma yurru yukurra ŋayathama bat bitjanna ŋunhi romdja nhanukuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra lakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu. Nhiniyanydja walala nhanukalay yana romdhunydja.”

Godthu yurru goŋmirriyamanydja ŋunhinhana yana dhäruk-märranhamirrinhana walalanha

7:12–26 (God will bless those who obey Him)

12 “Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋämanydja, bala dhäruktja märrama dhuwalayi malanha ŋunhi romdja nhanŋu Godku, bala ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha Garrayyunydja goŋmirriyamana yana wal'ŋu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili gal'ŋu; nhuma yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋamathamana wal'ŋu nhanukalaynha märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura.

13 Ŋayi yurru märr-ŋamathirri nhumalaŋgu bitjan märryu-ḏapmarama gal'ŋu, bala goŋmirriyamana nhumalanha, bala yana ŋayi yurru mittjinydja dhaŋaŋgumana marrtji, gulku'kumana biyapulnha yurru. Ŋathanydja malanha yurru ŋuthanna marrtji, bena birrŋ'thunna yurru dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ga biyapulnha yurru wäyindja gulku'thirri marrtji nhumalaŋgu lukanharawunydja.

14-15 Yakana yurru nhumalaŋgu dhäykawurru ga ḏarramuwurru bitjan yothumiriwyirrinydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyu djaw'yundhi rerrinydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru, gukumana yurru ŋayi, yakana nhuma yurru yukurra rirrikthun birrka'mirriyu nhäyu malaŋuyu rerriyu. Ŋunhi yurru nhumalaŋgu miriŋu walala rirrikthunmirrinydja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu walala yukurra ŋoy-ŋorra, yurru nhumanydja ḏäwalamirri warray yurru nhina yukurra.

16 Ŋayipinydja yurru Garrayyunydja goŋ-wekama nhumalaŋgala ŋunhiyi yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna walalanha, warrpam'thunna yulŋunydja. Yaka walalaŋgu mel-wuyurranydja, ga yaka walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwunydja märr-ŋal'yurra, liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi romgurru nhumalanha yurru gatmaramana, ga ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala dhuwurryu yätjthu nhumalanha yurru buwayakkumana baḏuwaḏuyunna.

17 “Yaka nhäŋa walalanha barrarimirriyunydja ga waŋiya biyakanydja, ‘Way walalanydja ŋunha mittji gulku' warray, ḏälmirri warray gal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgalanydja. Nhaltjanna yurru ŋilimurru walalanha gukumanydja dhika.’

---

* **7:7-8** 7:7–8 Egypt

18 Yaka biyakayinydja waŋiya, ga yaka barrariya walalaŋgu, yana guyaŋiya
ŋanyapinyay Godnha, nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi
†Yetjippuyŋunha buŋgawanha, ga bukmaknha nhanŋu miṯṯjinha.
19-20 Liŋgu muka nhuma nhäŋala ŋanya Godnha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarambiya'
ŋaḏupthurruna, bala djämana ŋayi bathalana biyapulnha wal'ŋu rom. Nhuma
marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwala
goŋŋuru. Ŋayipi yurru Garrayyunydja barrari-wukuma biyapul nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi
miriŋunhanydja walalanha, märr yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany nhina yukurra
djuḷuḷ'yundja; nhumanydja yurru yana walalanha warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyundja.
21 Yaka walalambala biyaka barrariyanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja Garraynydja nhu-
malaŋgala warray ŋunha gali'ŋura, ga ŋayi warray ŋunha biyapulnydja wal'ŋu
ganydjarr-ḏumurru.
22 Yo, yaka yana ŋayi yurru walalanha dhawaṯmarama waḏutjanydja, bit-
jan bili ŋayi yurru mitjpili' ga mitjpili' bala marrtji walalanha gukumanydja
waṉḏinyamaramanydja, märr yurru nhumanydja marrtji gaŋdhunmarama ŋunhiyi
wäŋanhanydja ŋamakurru'yu malaŋuyu bala yana.
23 Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja barrari-wukuma ŋunhinydja walalanha
miriŋunhanydja nhumalaŋgu, yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhinydja, gundupumana walala
yurru yana nhumalaŋgala yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thun nhuma yurru
baḏuwaḏuyun.
24 Yaka yurru ŋayi yukurra waŋgany ŋula ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu djingaryun ŋunhiliyinydja,
ga yaka yurru ŋula waŋgany winya'yundja, yana nhuma yurru walalanha war-
rpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyundja, ga yäkunydja walalanhawuy walala yurru yukurra
meṉgunharamirrina.
25 Nhuma yurru gurthayuna yana dhuŋgur'yundja warrpam'thunna
walalaŋgu waŋarrnhanydja walalanha, warrpam'thurrana yana wal'ŋu
baḏuwaḏuyurrana winya'yunmaraŋana. Yaka djälthiya ŋuriki nhäku malaŋuwu
be ŋamakurru'mirriwunydja, garwarrwarr'wunydja ga be nhäkunydja bulayiwu
walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwunydja; nhumalanha ŋuli bäynha gaṯmaraŋu
ŋuriŋiyinydja. Yo, waŋarryu nhumalaŋgala Godthunydja Garrayyunydja wirrki
yana ŋayi yukurra nyamir'yun nyinyaŋdhundja ŋurikiyi maḏayin'kunydja malaŋuwu
nhäkunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala märr-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyi.
26 Yaka nhumanydja yurru ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhiyi malanha maḏayin' malanha
nhumalaŋgalay wäŋaŋuranydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru ŋayathamanydja ŋunhiyi be
dhuyunydja girri' nhokalay nhe wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja
nhuna yätj-ḷakaramana, rrambaŋikumana ŋunhiyina malanha maḏayin'nha. Biyaka
ŋuyulkthiyana ŋurikiyi ŋapana-wekaŋa, liŋgu ŋayipinydja yukurra ŋunhi Garraynydja
ŋuyulkthirri ŋurikiyi wirrki yana, warrpam'thunna yana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja
ŋunhiyi malanha maḏayin'tja malanha.”

8

Ḷakarama yukurra ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḷatju' dhika ŋanya ŋatha-guḷku'mirri
8:1–10 (The good land God has promised)

1 Yo, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi *Mawtjitj yukurrana waŋananydja ḷakaraŋala, “Ŋayathaŋa
baṯ biyaka Godkunydja rom malanha ŋunhi ŋarra ḷakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu
dhiyaŋu-wala gäthura. Ŋuli nhuma yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu dhäruk-märrama dhuwalayi,
nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu
ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
märi'muwu.
2 Yo, ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja nhuma yukurrana marrtjina bitjarra
wirwiryurruna yukurrana weyinŋumirrina, 40-na dhuŋgarranydja nhuma yukurrana
ŋunhi nhinana, liŋgu ŋuliwitjarrayinydjayi ŋayi Garrayyunydja nhumalanha bitjarra
dharraḏakuŋalana, märr yurru nhuma yaka guyaŋirri be yindikunharamirrinydja.
Ŋayi gatjarr'yurruna nhumalanha, bitjarra ŋayi maḷŋ'maraŋala nhumalanha ŋunhi
nhuma yurru dhäruk-märrama ŋanya wo yaka.
3 Yo, ŋayi dharraḏakuŋala nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋunhi mar-
rya'yinanydja yukurrana ŋathawunydja ḷarruŋala, bala ŋayi nhumalanha wekaŋalana
marrtjina ŋuriŋiyina ŋathayu manayuna, ŋunhiyi ŋatha djiwarr'wuynha. Yaka nhe
ŋunhi marŋgi ŋäthilinydja ŋurikiyi ŋathawu, ga balanyarayi liŋgu nhumalaŋgu
märi'munydja walala dhuŋamirriyi, yaka walala marŋgi ŋurikiyi; Godthu ŋayipi

† **7:18** Egypt * **8:1** Moses

ŋunhiyi yänguŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma marŋgiyirri ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yakana ŋula yol yolŋu nhina walŋa ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋathayu munatha'wuyyunydja, yana ŋayi yurru yuwalktja nhina yukurra walŋanydja ŋuriŋina liŋguna dhärukthu ŋunhi Garray ŋayipi ŋuli waŋa.

4 Yo, ŋunhiliyi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana weyinŋumirrina, weyinnha wal'ŋu, yurru yaka nhumalaŋgu marrtjina girriny'tja dhika nhänydja ŋäthiliŋuyina barr'-barryurruna, ga djalkiri nhumalaŋgu yaka buḷ'-buḷyurruna nhuma.

5 "Yo, yolŋuyunydja ŋuli ḏarramuyu bitjan raypirri'yun muka nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi yaka biyapul djäma yätj, ga bitjandhi liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋuli marrtji raypirri'yundhi nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma yaka djäma ŋula nhä nhokalay nhe djälyu.

6 Ga ŋurikiyinydja märrwu nhuma yurru rom-wiyaṉiyirri bitjan nhanŋu Godkunydja, ga marrtji nhanukala yana romgurru; bitjan liŋgu nhe yurru ŋayathama yana ŋunhiyi romdja.

7-8 Liŋgu ŋayipinydja Garrayyunydja nhumalanha marrtji gäma ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili ḷatju'lili dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋunhilimiyi wäŋaŋuranydja gapu dhika ḷarryun yukurra ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu ralkthunara, ga beŋuru ŋoyŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja gapu yukurra dhawaṭthun buŋbuŋdhun ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu, ga manymak ŋatha yukurra ŋuthan mirithirri ga borum malanha ḷatju'mirri dhika, ga guku ga dhika nhä malanha ŋatha manymakmirri.

9-10 Bäyŋuna nhe yurru marrya'yirri yukurra ŋunhiliyinydja biyapulnydja, liŋgu ŋathanydja nhe yurru yukurra ḷuka dhaŋaŋnha, bala nhe yurru wokthunna Garraywunydja, ga nhina yurru yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura ŋunhi Garrayyu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu."

Ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu goŋmirriyaŋala nhuna, bala yakana meṉguŋanydja ŋanya ga ŋurr'yurranydja

8:11–20 (Don't forget the Lord)

11 "Yaka yana meṉguŋanydja ŋanya Garraynhanydja nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnhanydja. Biyaka dhäruktja ŋanya märraŋa, ga ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyaka warrpam'thurra yana nhanŋu romdja malanha, ga yaka meṉguŋa ŋula waŋganydja.

12-13 Yo, ŋunhilinydjayi wäŋaŋura nhuma yukurra yurru nhina ŋatha-guḷku'mirriŋurana dhika, ga nhinanydja nhuma yukurra yurru manymakŋura dhika buṉbuŋura malaŋuŋura, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra ŋayathama wäyindja malanha mirithirrina guḷku'na ga rrupiya ga ŋula nhä malanha girri'.

14 Yurru yaka yana nhe yurru biyaka garrwarkunharamiyanydja guyaŋinyamiya nhunapinyay nhe, bala meṉguŋana Garraynhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋuru romŋuru.

15 Ŋayipi muka ŋunhi Godthu Garrayyu nhuna gäŋalanydja yukurrana bitjarra walŋakuŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarra ŋanhdharkkurrunydja lili. Yaka nhuna moḷ'ŋuyu ga buthuŋuyu ŋula ḷäwuŋalanydja nhumalanha, ga Godthu nhumalanha wekaŋala gapu ŋunhiliyi ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura baṉḏany'ŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ḷarryurruna beŋuru guṉḏaŋuru.

16 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyu nhumalanha wekaŋalanydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋathayu manayunydja. Yo, märi'munydja nhumalaŋgu ga dhuŋamirrina gal'ŋu yana, yakana walala marŋgi nhanŋu Garraywu, yana bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyunydja nhumalanha gatjarr'yurruna yukurrana, märr yurru ŋayi nhumalanha wurrkurrum'kuma dharraḏakuma, liŋgu ŋayinydja ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu ŋayi yurru gäma nhumalanha ŋunhiwalayi manymaklili wäŋalili.

17 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru nhina dhä-ŋonuŋdja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, 'Way, ŋarranydja dhuwala ḷukunydjana. Ŋarra yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ga märraŋala dhuwalanydja nhä malanha ŋarrakalay ŋarra yana ganydjarryu.'

18 Yaka biyakayinydja waŋiya, yana guyaŋiya biyakana ŋunhiyinayi Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayi muka ŋuli yukurra nhumalanha ganydjarr wekamanydja, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ḷukunydja dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu guyaŋirrinydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi dhawu' ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala be ŋäthili.

19 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru buku-dhumukthirrinydja meṉgumanydja Godnha, ga malthun ŋula wiripuŋuwanydja waŋarrwa, nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina. Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalanha yukurra dhuwala raypirri'yundja waŋa. Ŋuli nhuma yurru

ganandja ŋunhi yuwalkŋunhanydja Garraynha, ga märr-nherraṉmirri be ŋula yolka-
lanydja waŋarrwala, bala nhumalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana warrpam'thunna
ŋula nhäyuna malaŋuyu romdhu.
20 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala miṯṯji ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra
wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, bala ŋayi ŋuli Godthunydja yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunna
walalanha warrpam'thunna yana, ga nhumalanhanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu
baḏuwaḏuyundhi warrpam'thun yana, ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja dhäruk-märrama
Garraynha nhumalaŋgu Waŋarrnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋanydja nhumalaŋgu.”

9

Godthu bini baḏuwaḏuyunna muka yulŋunydja nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha
9:1—10:11 (God would have destroyed his disobedient people)

1 “Mäkiri'-witjurra nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu *Yitjuralpuyŋu. Galki nhuma yurru dhuwala
buḏapthunna yulŋunydja mayaŋ'kuna, bala gulŋiyirrina yana ŋunhiwalayinydja
wäŋalili ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama ŋarambiya'yu walalaŋgalay ŋunhi wäŋa.
2 Ŋunhayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithirrina wal'ŋu ḏälmirrina nhumalaŋgalanydja,
yakana nhuma yurru djuḻkmarama walalanha wo buma nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyun
walalanha nhokalaynydja nhe ŋuriŋi ganydjarryu.
3 Yurru Garraynydja ŋayipinydja yurru marrtji yukurra ŋurruŋu bala nhu-
malaŋgalanydja, bitjan yurru bitjan gurtha ŋuli nhära marrtji, biyapul gal'ŋu
bathala, bitjandhina ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋayipina baḏuwaḏuyun walalanha, ŋunhi
nhuma yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja. Bala nhuma yurru ŋupanna walalanha, guku-
mana ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru, waḏutjana yana nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja
walalanha, bitjanna yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala.
4 “Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu gukuŋala walalanha marrtjina
nhumalaŋgu, yaka walala ŋuriŋiyi märr-winya'yurranydja ŋurr'yurranydja yanapi
nhuma ŋamakurru'mirri. Yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, ‘Garrayyu dhuwalanydja
wäŋanha wekaŋala ŋanapurruŋgu, liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋamakurru'mirri yolŋu walala.’
Yaka biyakayinydja waŋiya, liŋgu nhumapinydja yaka yana ŋamakurru'. Ŋunha
wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi miṯṯji yätjmirrinydja gal'ŋu, ga ŋurukuyina märrwu ŋayi
yurru Garrayyu baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha.
5 Nhumapinydja yakayi yana ŋamakurru', yaka nhuma ŋuli djäma dhunupa
ŋunhi, yurru balakurru nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋayipi yurru Garrayyunydja walalanha
baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha, bala wekamana yana ŋayi yurru wäŋanydja
nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala
walalaŋgala ŋäthili, †Yipurayimgala ga ‡Yitjakkala ga §Djaykupkala.
6 Yaka ŋayi waŋana bitjarranydja, ‘Ŋarra yurru wekamana ŋunhayinydja wäŋa
nhumalaŋguna, liŋgu nhuma dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirri.’ Yaka ŋayi bitjarrany-
dja waŋana, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋayaŋu-dhumukmirrina walala, yakana
dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'; bitjan yana liŋgu nhe ŋuli waŋanydja Godkala yaka'yunna
yukurra.
7 “Guyaŋiya ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋu wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhuma ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋura
wäŋaŋura nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli. Bitjana liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yukurranha
yarryunanydja, yaka'yunanydja nhanŋu Garraywu, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi nhuma
gonha'yurruna *Yetjip wäŋa, yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala mukthun yana, bala ŋayi
Garraynydja ŋaramurryinana wirrkina nhumalaŋgu.
8 Garrayyu bini ŋayipinydja nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyuna muka warrpam' ŋunhala
ŋunhi bukuŋura †Djäniyanydja.
9-11 Yo, ŋarrapina ŋunhi marrtjinanydja ŋunhawalayi bukulilinydja, ga ŋunhalayi
bukuŋuranydja ŋayi ŋarrakala wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi romdja, ḻakaraŋala bitjarra ŋunhi
nhaltjan yurru nhanŋu yolŋu walala nhina yukurra dhuwurr-ŋamathirri, bala ŋayi
wukirrinydja ŋunhi romdja märrma'lilina guṉḏalilinydja bilkpilklili maṉḏaŋulili.
12 Dhärrana ŋarra yukurrana mukthurruna ŋunhalayi Godkala gumurrŋura,
märraŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi rom malanha, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana
ŋarrakala bitjarrana, ‘Gatjuy waḏutjana yana yarrupthurranydja-wala, liŋgu nhokala
ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja dhuwurr-yätjkuŋalana, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi nhe
walalanha gäŋala beŋuru Yetjipŋuru. Ŋunhiliyi ŋoyŋuranydja gal'ŋu bukuŋura walala
djäma yukurra yätj warray mirithirri warray nhä malanha. Waḏutja yana walala

* **9:1** Israel † **9:5** Abraham ‡ **9:5** Isaac § **9:5** Jacob * **9:7** Egypt † **9:8** Sinai

bilyurruna ŋarrakalaŋuŋurunydja ŋuliŋurunydja romŋuru, bala djäma wiripuna waŋarrnha walalaŋguwaynydja.’

13-14 Bitjarrana ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarrakala, ‘Ŋunhanydja yolŋu walala ŋayaŋu-ḏälmirrina, bala ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna walalanha, buwayakkumana ŋarra yurru warrpam'thunna. Ga ŋuliŋuru nhokuŋuna yurru ‡Mawtjitj ŋunhi mala-wunharanydja marrtji miṯtji-guḻku'yirrinydja, ga walalanydja yurru nhokuŋu mala-wunharanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu walala.’ Ga bitjarra ŋayi God waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarrakala.

15 “Yo, yarrupthurrunanydja ŋarra marrtjina ŋunhi beŋuru lili bukuŋurunydja bala ŋoylilinydja, bala ŋarra maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi yuwalkthi.

16 Nhumanydja ŋunhi liŋguna bakmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi romdja Godku, bitjarra nhuma ŋäthilimirriyaŋala yana djämanydja wäyinnha ŋunhi rumbal, bala nhuma yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunana ŋurikiyi wäyingunydja.

17 Bala ŋarranydja ŋunhi guṉḏanhanydja maṉḏanha ŋurrkaŋalana, rommirrinydja ŋunhi guṉḏa munatha'lilina, bala bakmaraŋalana.

18 Bala ŋarra yukurrana ŋorrananydja, bukunydja ŋarra ŋunha munatha'ŋurana, bukumirriyaŋalana bitjarrana weyinmaraŋalana bala Garraywala; 40-daykun ga 40-munha ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriw ga ŋoy-gapumiriw, ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋarra yukurrana bäy-ḻakaranharawu nhumalaŋgu.

19 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja mirithina yana ŋayi maḏakarritjthinanydja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu mirithinana yana nhuma Godnha yätjkuŋalanydja; ŋayi bini nhumalanha ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyuna muka yulŋunydja, yurru ŋayi mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja ŋarrakuway bukumirriyanharawuywunydja, bala walŋakuŋalana nhumalanha.

20 Ga bitjanayi bini ŋayi ŋunhi Garrayyu baḏuwaḏuyuna §Yärunnhanydja, bala ŋarranydja bitjarrayi liŋgu bukumirriyaŋala nhanŋunydja.

21 Bala ŋarra märraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja waŋarrnha be goŋbuynydja nhumalaŋguŋu djämawuy, bala ŋarra ḏaw'yurrunana bakmaraŋalana, buḻwaŋ'-buḻwaŋmaraŋalana muṉguykuŋalana, bala djalkthurruna ŋunha ŋarkula'lilina.

22-24 “Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja biyapul ŋayi God maḏakarritjthina nhumalaŋgu; ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu Garray nhuma yurru gulŋiyirrina yana-wala marrtjina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, yurru nhumanydja ŋuyulkthina warray, yaka warray nhuma marrtjina ga gulŋiyina, yaka nhuma yana märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya Garraynha, ga yaka nhuma dharaŋara ŋäkula ŋanya rirrakay. Bitjarra liŋgu nhuma yukurrana ŋuyulkthinanydja wal'ŋu Garraywunydja, yaka nhuma ŋula djäma nhaltjarra ŋayi nhumalanha waŋana yukurrana.

25 Ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi Garrayyunydja nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyunana, ga biyapul ŋarranydja ŋorrana maḻway'thinayi, bala bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana Godnha wey-inŋumirrina yanana.

26-27 Ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja bitjarra, ‘Garray, nhepi muka dhuwala buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja, yaka baḏuwaḏuyurra dhuwalayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, liŋgu walalanydja dhuwala nhuŋuway dhulŋuŋu. Nhepi ŋunhi walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja nhokalay nhe ganydjarryu beŋuruyinydja Yetjipŋurunydja. Yuwalk dhuwalayi yolŋunydja walala mäkiri'-witjunamiriw ga yätjmirri gal'ŋu yana, yurru yaka walalaŋgu nhäŋa ŋunhayi yätjtja, yana walalaŋgu guyaŋiyana ŋunhi märi'munhana walalanha Yipurayimnhana, Yitjaknhana ga Djaykupnhana, ŋunhi walala yuwalkkuŋala gal'ŋu märr-ŋal'yurruna nhokala.

28 Ŋunhi nhe yurru Garray baḏuwaḏuyundja dhuwalayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋuriŋi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋämana, bala waŋa walala yurru bitjan warku'yunna nhuna bitjanna, “Ŋunha walalaŋgu Godtja be yalŋgi warray, ganydjarrmiriw warray. Ŋayi ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalan-hanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wekama walalaŋgu manymak wäŋa, yurru yaka warray, yana ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalana walalanha beŋuruyi, ga ŋunhalayinydja, bala ŋayi bumarana walalanha warrpam'thurrunana,” ’ ga bitjanna walala yurru waŋa yukurra ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja. Garray buku-djulŋi, yaka walalanha baḏuwaḏuyurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

29 Ŋunhayinydja gal'ŋu nhuŋuwaynha yana yolŋu walala, liŋgu nhepi muka ŋunhi walalanha walŋakuŋalanydja, dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja beŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru ŋuriŋi nhokalay wal'ŋu ganydjarryu.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi Mawtjitj bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋurikiyi yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu.

---

‡ **9:13-14** 9:13–14 Moses § **9:20** Aaron

10

1-2 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Ma' märraŋa ŋunhi guṉḏanydja
maṉḏanha bilkpilktja maṉḏanha, bala gäŋana lili ŋarrakalana dhipala bukulilina,
ŋarra yurru biyapul wukirri ŋunhimalayinydja maṉḏaŋulili ŋunhiyi rom malanha, bala
nhe yurru ŋayathamanydja yukurra ŋunhilina dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyŋurana
bathiŋura.”
3-5 Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, bala yuwalkthi ŋayi wukirrinydja
ŋunhiwala maṉḏaŋulili guṉḏalilinydja, ga ŋunhiyi guṉḏa maṉḏanha mukthun yana
ŋunhilimi dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyŋura bathiŋura.
10-11 Ŋunhalayi bukuŋuranydja ŋarra yukurrana nhinananydja weyinŋumirrina,
40-na walu ga munha. Bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja
nhumalaŋgu, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋäkulana ŋarranha ŋunhi bukumir-
riyanharawuynydja, yakana ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja nhumalanha, yana
ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku bitjarrana, “Marrtjiyana-wala yarrupthurrana, ga
gäŋana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋurru-warryurrana, märr yurru walala
marrtjina-wala yana gulŋiyirrina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja. Ga yuwalkthi ŋunhiyi
wäŋanydja yurru nhumalaŋguway yana, liŋgu be ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Garrayyu
dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa märi'muwa walalambala.” Ga bitjarrayina
ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana nhanukalayŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja
Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja.

Rom-wiyaṉiyiya biyaka Gunhu'wunydja
10:12–22 (This is what God wants you to do)

12 “Nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu *Yitjuralpuyŋu, ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa
mäkiri'-witjurranydja. Dhiyaku ŋayi Garraynydja ḏukṯuk gam'. Nhuma yurru
borrk-beyaṉiyiya biyaka Garraywunydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Godkunydja, ga
ŋayathaŋa nhanŋu romdja warrpam'thurra yana. Märr-ŋamathiya nhanŋu biyaka
märryu-ḏapmaraŋa mukthurra yana, ga buku-ŋal'yurra nhanŋuway yana bukmakthu
nhokalay yana ŋayaŋuyu ga rumbalyu.
13 Dhäruktja nhanŋu märraŋa yana ga nhiniyanydja yukirriya dhiyaŋu liŋgu romdhu
ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu gäthura, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyinydjayi romdhu
nhuma yurru nhina yukurra walŋana.
14 Ŋunha garrwar wal'ŋu djiwarr' nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Godku, ga dhuwala
munatha' wäŋa nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu warrpam', ga bukmak nhä malanha dhiyalaŋumi
munatha'ŋura, nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Garraywu wal'ŋu.
15 Godthu bini djarr'yuna warray yulŋunydja birrka'mirrinha bäpurru'nhanydja,
yurru ŋayinydja djarr'yurruna nhumalanha warray, märr yurru nhuma nhanŋuway
yana miṯṯji, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋayi wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
märi'muwunydja walalaŋgu.
16 Yo, gonha'yurrana warrpam'thurrana dhuwali yätjṯja malanha rom, ga
dhäruk-märraŋa ŋanyapinyay yana Garraynha, ga yakana mäkiri'-yarryurra biyapul-
nydja.
17 Liŋgu nhumalaŋgunydja God ŋunhi biyapul warray wal'ŋu yindi warray,
djuḷkmarama yukurra wiripuŋunhanydja nhänha malaŋunha waŋarrnha. Garrayny-
dja ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu biyapul, djuḷkmarama yukurra bukmaknhanydja
be nhänha walalanha ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunha. Yakana yurru yolŋuyunydja ŋula yolthu
bäyim Godnhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi djäma yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu dharrpalnydja
rom, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra nhäma dhapirrkkuma yana rrambaŋikuma yolŋunha
walalanha birrka'mirrinha.
18 Ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋaramurryirri ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yätjkuma
ŋunhiyi goŋmiriwlili yolŋunha walalanha. Godtja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋuruku
mulkuruwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina nhumalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura, bala
ŋayi ŋuli wekamana yana ŋuriki yolŋuwu mulkuruwunydja ŋathana ga girri'na, ŋula
nhäna dhaṯthunminyarawuna.
19 Ga nhumanydja yurru bitjandhiyi bili märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋurikiyi mulku-
ruwunydja yolŋuwu, ga djäka walalaŋgu, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋunhi nhumapinydja
nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha mulkuruyi yana ŋunhala †Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura.
20 “Yo, rom-wiyaṉiyiya biyaka Garraywunydja nhokalaŋuwu Waŋarrwunydja.
Dhäruk ŋanya märraŋa, ga buku-ŋal'yurra nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu.
Mam'thurra yana nhanukala yulŋunydja, ga nhanukala yana ŋuriŋi liŋgu yäkuyu
dhawu'-nherraṉmiyanydja.

---

* **10:12** Israel † **10:19** Egypt

21 Ŋayi nhumalaŋgu Godtja. Biyaka wokthurra nhanŋu djulŋithiya; nhanŋuway waŋganygu wal'ŋu ŋilimurru yukurra yurru wokthundja. Liŋgu muka nhuma nhäŋala ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma mirithirri yindi rom nhumalaŋgu.
22 Ŋäthili muka yana ŋunha nhumalaŋgu märi'mu walala marrtjina Yetjiplilinydja, ga walalanydja ŋunhi märr ŋuli ya' ḻurrkun' mitṯjinydja, yurru ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja nhumalaŋgu mitṯjinhanydja ŋunhi be warray dhaŋaŋguŋala warray. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma dhuwala biyapulnha wal'ŋu bothurrumiriwnha, balanyarana bitjan ganyu' malanha ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura.”

11

Godthu yurru goŋmirriyamanydja dhäruk-märranhamirrinhana yana walalanha 11:8–32 (The blessings of the Promised Land)

8-9 Bitjarra ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, “Märraŋa yana dhuwalayi romdja malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu dhuwala dhiyaŋu-wala gäthura, bala nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu yanana ŋunhalayinydja ŋunhi ḻatju'ŋuranydja dhikanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.
10-12 Yo, ŋunhayinydjayi wäŋa dhapirrk warray dhika wal'ŋu, buku'-wuku warray ŋupanmirri, ga gapumirri warray wäŋa. Bitjan warray liŋgu yukurra dharyun warray ŋuli ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa, liŋgu ŋayipi warray wal'ŋu Garray warray yukurra goŋ-nherraṉmirri djäka ŋurikiyinydjayi wäŋawu, beŋuru liŋgu dhuŋgarra-ŋupanna.
13-15 “Ga dhuwalana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramana yulŋunydja. Märr-ŋamathiya biyaka nhokalaŋu nhe Garraywunydja Godkunydja, ga märr-nherraṉmiyanydja yuwalkkuŋa gal'ŋu yana, märr-ŋal'yurranydja nhanukala, bala yurru waltjaṉdja yukurra bitjanna liŋguna dhurrmuknha, ga borumdja malanha ŋathanydja yurru marrtji ŋuthan ḻatju'yirrina dhika, dhaŋaŋdhirrina biyapulnha; bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋathanydja mirithirrina guḻku' nhumalaŋgu ga nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu wäyingu.
16 Yurru märr-gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka muka mayali'-wilkthundja ŋuriŋiyi ŋula yolthunydja, bala gatjpaḻ'marama wiripuŋulilinydja dhukarrlili.
17 Ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalk bilyun ŋuliŋuruyi Godkalanydja romŋuru ga buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, bala ŋayipinydja Godtja yurru ŋaramurryirrina, murr'maramana nhumalanha, bala ŋayi yurru dhaḻ'yunna ŋunha djiwarmy'tja gäraktja, märr yurru ŋuriŋi yakana dharyun yukurra waltjaṉdhunydja, märr yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋanydja munathany'tja räwaknha baṉḏanynha; yakana yurru yukurra borumdja ŋuthan ŋunhiliyi, bala nhuma yurru murrmurryunna ŋuriŋiyinayi marrya'yuna.
18-21 “Guyaŋiya biyaka dhuwalayi malanha romnhanydja, marŋgikuŋa marrtjiya nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nhanydja bala, märr yurru nhuma ŋamathama gal'ŋu nhinanydja yana ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja gupaḏalnha-wala.
22-25 Dhäruktja märraŋa ga djäma warrpam'thurra yana ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, bala nhumanydja yurru djuḻkmaramana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura. Walalanydja ŋunha biyapul wal'ŋu wuṉḏaŋarrmirri ḏälmirri, yurru nhumanydja ŋupanna yurru walalanhana, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja nhumalaŋguway yana, yakana nhumalanha yurru ŋula gulmaramanydja, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhiliyi romŋura nhanukalay gal'ŋu Garraywala.
26 “Yo, gäthuranydja dhuwala ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama yana nhumalaŋgu märrma' dhukarrnydja, waŋganydja goŋmirriyanharamirri ga waŋganydja ŋoy-yätjthinyaramirri.
27 Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruk-märranharamirrinydja walala, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu, bala nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri; warrpam' yurru yana manymak nhänydja malanha.
28 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja dhäruk märrama ŋula Godnha, ga nhenydja yurru märrama ŋunhiyinayi ŋoy-yätjthinyaramirrina. Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru bilyun ŋuliŋuru ŋarrakalanydja romŋuru, ga buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna yakana goŋmirriyama, yakana nhe yurru nhina dhika wal'ŋu ŋamathama.

---

* **11:8-9** 11:8–9 Moses

29-32 Yo, galkina nhuma yurru buḏapthunna mayaŋ'kunydja, bala gulŋiyirrina yana
ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyinydja, ga
yuwalkkuŋa nhiniyanydja yukirriya wal'ŋu ŋunhili liŋgu romŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayi
Godthu nherrara nhumalaŋgu." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

12

Buku-ŋal'yurranydja waŋganygu yana yuwalkŋuwu waŋarrwu
12:1–14, 28 (Worship only the one true God)

1 "Dhuwalanydja Godku nhanŋuway rom, nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjun nhanŋuway
yana. Biyaka liŋgu yana djämanydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu
ḻakarama.
2-3 Ŋunha wiripunydja mala miṯṯji yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu
waŋarrwu malanyŋuwu birrka'mirriŋura ŋunha wäŋaŋura, ga nhumanydja yurru
marrtjiyana ŋunhimalayinydja walalaŋgala be dhuyulilinydja wäŋalili, bala
buḻwa'-buḻwaŋmaraŋana buŋana ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha,
muṉguykuŋana walalaŋgu maḏayin' malanha ga ŋula nhä dharpa ga barŋ dhika
nhä malanha. Gulk-gulkthurrana ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu be maḏayin'tja malanha,
bala dhuŋgur'yurrana walalambala ŋunhinydja be nhänydja maḏayin'nhanydja,
ŋunhiyinydja waŋarr malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma goŋdhu walalawuy, bala
märr-ŋal'yunna.
4 "Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhayi yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun
walalaŋgalaŋunydja waŋarrwu djarrpi'kumana yanana, ga nhumanydja yurru
yaka nhumalaŋgalaŋuwunydja Garraywunydja buku-ŋal'yun ŋuliwitjandhi
walalaŋgalanydja romgurru dhukarrkurru.
5 Ŋayipi yurru Garrayyunydja djarr'yun waŋgany yana wäŋa, märr yurru
ŋunhiliyinydjayi waŋganyŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu walala yurru marrtji galkithirri
gal'ŋu nhanukalanydja, ga buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu.
6 Ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura dharapulŋura waŋganyŋurana nhuma yurru yukurra
wekama mundhurrnydja nhanŋu Godku, nhä nhe yurru ŋula wekama nhanŋu;
ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura nhuma yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja gal'ŋu yana ŋuliwitjannayi
maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarakurru wäyingalana.
7 Ŋunhalayinydjayi wäŋaŋura dharapulŋura nhuma yurru yukurra ḻuka ŋathana
gumurrŋura nhanukalanydja bena goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu dhikana, liŋgu ŋayipinydja
Garrayyunydja nhumalanha bitjarra goŋmirriyaŋala warray dhipali nhumalaŋgala
djämalili.
8 Yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Godku ŋuliwitjan nhu-
malaŋgalaynydja nhuma guyaŋinyarakurru ga romgurru. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru
gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu wekama nhu-
malaŋgu, ŋunhalayinydjayi nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra waŋarrwu Godkun-
ydja nhanukalaynha yana romgurru,
9 liŋgu ŋunhalayinydjayi nhuma yurru nhina ŋayaŋuna, bitjan ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna
bukmakthu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala marrtjina nhumalaŋgu.
10-11 "Yo, Garrayyu yurru ŋayipi nhumalanha gunganhamirriyamanydja, yakana
ŋayi yurru miriŋuyunydja buma nhumalanha, bala nhuma yurru nhinany-
dja yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna wurrkurrum'nha. Nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yundja
yukurra nhanukalaynha yana Garraywalana romgurru, ŋunhilina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayipi
djarr'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa, ga wekamanydja nhuma yurru Garraywunydja ŋunhiyi
yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayipi waŋana nhumalanha wekanharawu.
12 Nhumapi ga nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuḻi' yumurrku' ga ḏalkarra'mirri walala
ŋunhiyi, djulŋithiyana dhikana goŋmirriyiyana ŋunhili Godkala gumurrŋuranydja.
13-14 Yaka dhuŋgur'yurra mundhurr Godku birrka'mirriŋuranydja; nhuma yurru
wekamanydja ŋunhiliyi liŋgu dharapulŋuranydja wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayipi
djarr'yurruna nhumalaŋgu.
28 "Dhäruktja märraŋa ŋarraku, dhiyakunydja dhärukku ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra
wekama nhumalaŋgu, bukmakku yana, bala yurru nhuma ga nhumalaŋgu
mala-wunharanydja yukurra nhina ŋamathamana dhikana yurru goŋmirriyirrina,
ŋunhi nhuma yurru djäma yukurra ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi ḻakarama
yukurra dhunupa wal'ŋu."

Yaka buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu
12:29—13:4 (Warning against worshipping other gods)

29 “Yo, nhuma yurru mukthun yana marrtjinydja ga gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu Waŋarrnydja Garraynydja marrtji galki yana nhumalaŋgala, bitjan ŋayi yurru bumana marrtji ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa nhumalaŋguwaynha yana nhinanharawu.

30 Yurru yaka walalaŋgalaŋuwu romgunydja malthurra ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwalaŋunydja, ga yaka walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu marŋgithiya yukirriya. Yaka walalanha waŋiya dhä-wirrka'yurra biyakanydja, ‘Nhaltjan dhika nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwunydja waŋarrwu?’ Yaka biyakayinydja dhä-wirrka'yurra, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka gaṯmaramanydja ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay romdhunydja.

31 Ŋunhiyinydja rom walalaŋgunydja yätjnha gal'ŋu yanana, yakana yana nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun Garraywu bitjandja bitjan ŋunhi walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu. Liŋgu Garraynydja ŋayipinydja yukurra nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra djäma walalaŋgalay buŋgulkurru, bitjan märr-ŋal'yun walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu. Wiripunydja walala ŋuli mundhurr-wekama walalaŋguway yumurrku'nha, bitjan bathan gurthalili mundhurr walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu.

32 Gurrum'thurra biyaka nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja. Yaka biyakayi bukulili ŋal'maraŋa ŋunhiwalayi ŋula nhä rom ŋunhi ŋayi gurrunhara Garrayyu ŋayipi, ga yaka ŋula waŋgany meṉguŋanydja yana.

13

1-2 “Wiripunydja mak ŋuli nhumalanha yolŋuyu waŋa bitjan, ‘Way, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku ŋe'. Ŋarranydja djawarrkmirri dhuwala, dhäwu'-gänharamirri ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu. Ŋarra marŋgi mayali'wu bukaway'wunydja, ga djäma ŋarra yurru biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru bathala rom. Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḷakaramanydja. Go ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna dhiyaku wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yaka marŋgi ŋäthili.’ Bitjanna ŋayi yurru wiripunydja ŋunhiyi be djawarrkmirrinydja yolŋu waŋa.

3 Yaka yana ŋuriki mäkiri'-witjurranydja bothinyaramirriwunydja djawarrkmirriwu, ga yaka märr-nherraṉmiya märr-yuwalkthiya ŋurikalaynydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bukaway'wuy mayali' ḷakarama. Liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi dhärukkurru ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja gatjarr'yun ŋunhiyi nhumalanha, yana maḷŋ'marama bitjan nhumalanha, mak nhuma yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama gal'ŋu nhumalaŋguway waŋarrnha Garraynha bukmakthu yana nhokalay ŋayaŋuyu wal'ŋu, mak bäyŋu.

4 Yo, mukthurra yana walala malthurranydja yukirriya nhanŋuway Garraywu, biyaka rom-wiyaṉiyiya yulŋunydja nhanŋu, märr yurru nhe yakana djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja. Dhäruk biyaka märraŋa ŋanya, ga buku-ŋal'yurra nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu.”

14

Ḷakarama yukurra rom rakunygalaŋuwuy ŋäthinyarawuy
14:1–2 (Law about mourning for the dead)

1 “Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja Garraywu muka yolŋu walala. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋäthinydja ŋurikiyi ŋula yolku rakunygunydja yolŋuwu, yaka nhe yurru bunharamirri yukurra muḷkurrnydja nhunapinyay nhe mitmitthunmirri. Wiripu-guḷkuny'tja ŋuli wiriny'tjun yukurra gayawak, baṉḏany'kunharamirrina muḷkurr, ŋunhiyinydjayi mayali' märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋurikinayi rakunyguna; nhumanydja yaka biyakayi.

2 Nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu Garraywu, ŋayi nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi waŋarr. Guḷku' dhuwala mirithirri yolŋunydja walala miṯtjinydja dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godthunydja djarr'yurruna nhumalanha warray, märr yurru nhumanydja miṯtji nhanŋuwaynha yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna.”

Ḷakarama yukurra rom Godkalaŋu wekanharawu
14:22–29 (Laws about the tithe)

22 “Ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli gulkthun marrtji waŋgany-manapan ŋathanydja malanha, ŋäthilinydja guḷk-guḷkthurra ŋunhiyi 10-guŋa, liŋgu waŋganydja ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi wakana nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu Garraywu, yaka nhuŋu.

23-26 Märraŋa ŋunhiyinydjayi nhanŋuwaynydja dhulŋuŋunydja Garraywunydja, ga gäŋa bala buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili nhanŋu Garraywu, ga ŋunhalayina nhe yurru ḷukanydja yukurra gumurrŋura nhanukalana Garraywalana. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru ŋurruŋunhanydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋinyarawuynha wäyinnha

l̲uka yukurra ŋunhiliyi gumurrŋura nhanukala Garraywala, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu Garraywu. Bitjan liŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra djämanydja dhuwalayi romnha, nhokala gurruṯu'mirriyu walalay rrambaŋi nhuma yurru l̲ukanydja yana ŋunhiliyi Garraywala gumurrŋuranydja, djulŋithirri yana wal'ŋu rrambaŋi, märr yurru nhuma guyaŋirri yukurra bitjan liŋgu ŋurruŋunydja ŋanyapinyay Garraynha, bala dhäruk-märraŋana.

27 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru wekama yukurra ŋatha ŋuriki *Lepaywunydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhuwali nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋura. Ŋunhinydja walalanydja Godku muka djämamirri walala, yaka walalanhanydja meṉguṉa, liŋgu bäyŋuna walala yukirri ŋayathaŋu walalaŋguwaynydja walala wäŋa.

28-29 Yo, märrma' dhuŋgarra nhuma yurru nhumapinydja l̲uka yukurra ŋunhiyinydja ŋatha, ŋunhiliyi Garraywalanydja buṉbuŋura, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala dhuḏiŋuyunydja dhuŋgarrayu bala nhuma yurru ŋurruŋunydja Garraywu waka'nha ŋunhi ganaŋ'maramana, bala rulwaŋdhun gali'lili; ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋatha walalaŋguwaynha Lepaywuna, Godkalaŋuwu ŋuriki ḏalkarra'mirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga buku-gurthawuywu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga goŋmiriwŋura ŋunhi yolŋuwu walalaŋgu.

"Ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandhiyinydja Godkunydja wekama nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi ŋäthili, ŋayinydja yurru nhuna Garrayyunydja bitjan goŋmirriyamana gal'ŋu gäma yukurra yanana, ga bukmak nhä malanha nhe yurru djäma yukurra, ŋunhiyinydja yurru l̲atju'thirrina dhikana wal'ŋu nhuŋu.

"Yo, ŋunhi walala ḏalkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, yakana walalaŋgu yurru ŋayathama walalaŋguway walala wäŋanydja ŋunhalayi †Yitjuralnydja, yana walala yurru yukurra l̲ukanydja märramanydja ŋunhina ŋunhi walala ŋuli wiripu-gul̲ku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wekama yukurra Garraywala. Ŋuriŋi wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja mi̱ṯtjiyu ŋayathama yukurra yurru wäŋa, yurru ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu ŋayipina yana Garraynha; djämanydja walala yukurra nhanŋuway yana Garraywu, ga ŋayi walalanha marrtji ŋäthilimirriyama maranhu-wekamanydja.

18

Yaka djäma marrŋgitjkalanydja girri'yu
18:9–13 (Avoid occult practices and don't use magic)

9 "Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru gulŋiyirrinydja wäŋalilinydja ŋunhimalayi, yaka romgu malthurra walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi; ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu romdja mirithirrina yana yätjnha wal'ŋu.

10-11 Yaka wekaŋa nhumalaŋguway nhuma yumurrku'nhanydja bitjan mundhurr bathanarawu ŋuriki walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu. Yakana ŋula waŋgany nhumalaŋgalanydja malaŋura yurru djäma ŋula nhä gaḏamandhinyaramirri rom, be galŋa-mangaṯa'mirriyunydja yurru djäma, ga yaka nhuma yukurra yurru waŋa bitjan buku-wuykthundja nyirawunuma, ga djäma ŋula nhä marrŋgitjkalanydja girri'yu. Yaka nherrala girri' ŋula nhänydja gunganharamirriyanhamiya ŋuliŋuru yätjkalanydja, yanapi ŋunhiyinydjayi ganydjarrmirri, ga yaka djäma ŋunhiyi be ḏaḏa'yunaramirrinydja rom. Yakana djäma djalaḏaḏany'tja, ga yaka bukukurru waŋiya yukirriya rakunygalanydja ŋurikalanydja birrimbirrwala mokuywalanydja.

12 Ŋurikiyinydjayi malaŋuwu Godtja yukurra wirrkina nyinyaŋdhun wal'ŋu, ga wirrkina yana ŋayi yurru ŋaramurrthirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋunhi walala yukurra yurru djäma bitjandhiyi yätjtja. Ŋunhala mi̱ṯtjiyu *Gaynanbuyŋuyu ŋuli yukurra djäma bitjandhinydja, ga ŋurikiyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthunydja walalanha yurru dhawaṯmaramana yanana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja.

13 Yaka nhenydja balanyarayi djäma yätj. Nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu yana, ganaŋ'thunara ŋuliŋuruyi yätjkalanydja, ŋunhiliyi liŋgu waŋganyŋura romŋura Garraywala yana."

Godthunydja djuy'yun yurru dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhana
18:14–22 (God will send a Prophet)

14 Ga biyapul ŋayi †Mawtjitj waŋana bitjarranydja, "Yo, galkina nhuma yurru gulŋiyirrina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili dhawu'-nherraṉarawuylilinydja. Ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu walala yukurra nhina goŋ-maŋgimaŋgi'mirri dhika nhä malanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli barrari-wukuma yolŋunha walalanha, bitjan l̲akarama yukurra

* **14:27** Levi † **14:28-29** 14:28–29 Israel * **18:12** Canaan † **18:14** Moses

ŋunhi yurru ŋayi nhä malŋ'thun yalala yätj wal'ŋu, liŋgu walala ŋuli nhäma yukurra ŋunhiyi bukaway'kurru, wo ŋuliwitjandhi ŋunhi walala yurru nhäma yukurra ŋula nhä. Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja Garraywu nhanŋuway yolŋu walala, yakana nhuma yurru malŋ'marama yuwalkŋunydja dhukarr ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu. Yaka nhumanydja yurru biyakayi malthurra dhärukku walalaŋgalaŋuwu.

15 Ŋayipinydja yurru Godthunydja nhumalaŋgunydja djuy'yun warray dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha yolŋunha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu yana, bitjan ŋarrapi, bitjan ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja dhipuŋuru ŋilimurruŋgala yarratanuru, ŋurikiyina nhuma yurru yukurra dhärukkunydja malthun.

16 "Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhuma luŋ'maranhamina yukurrana ŋunhili bukuŋura ‡Djäniya yäkuŋura, nhuma waŋana bitjarra, 'Ŋanapurrunydja yaka dukthuk ŋanapurru yurru ŋäma yukurra rirrakay Godnha, ga yaka ŋanapurru dukthuk ŋanapurru yurru nhäma ŋanya ŋunhiwalayi gurthalili. Ŋanapurru ŋuli bäynha rakunydhi.' Bitjarranydja nhuma waŋana, liŋgu nhuma borrk-beyaniyinana wirrkina wal'ŋu.

17 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarrana, 'Yo manymak.

18 Ŋarranydja yurru yänguma ŋunhiyinayi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhana, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu yana rumbalnydja bitjan nhuma, ga marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru dhawaththundja ŋunhiyi dhipuŋuru nhumalaŋgala mittjiŋurunydja. Ŋarra yurru nhanŋu dhäruktja wekama waŋanharawunydja, bala ŋayi yurru lakaramanydja nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja warrpam' yana ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋa yukurra nhanukala.

19 Waŋanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋarrakala yana yäkuyu, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yakanydja dhäruk märrama ŋanya, ŋarranydja yurru ŋanya dhä-dir'yunna ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk-märranharamiriwnhanydja yolŋunha.'

20 "Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wiripunydja yolŋu waŋa bitjan gam', 'Dhuwala dhäruktja ŋarra yukurra gäma Garraywuŋu' bitjan yurru, yurru dhäruktja ŋunhiyinydjayi yaka ŋarrakuŋu wekanhara, bala nhuma yurru yana bumana ŋanya rakunygumana ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋunha, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunhiyinydja waŋa yolŋu yäkuyu be yolkalana wiripuŋuwalana waŋarrwala.

21 "Ga wiripunydja mak nhe yurru waŋa bitjan, 'Nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunhanydja dhäwu'mirrinha? . . . wanhaka ŋayi yurru yukurra waŋa yuwalk wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋu dhäruk mak ŋula yolkuŋu?' Bitjandhiyi nhe yurru djarr'yundja ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrinhanydja yolŋunha.

22 Ŋuli nhe yurru ŋäma yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa Garraywala yäkuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋanydja, ga yakanydja yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi malŋ'thun, bala nhe yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi ŋurikalayinydja yolŋuwala yakana dhäruk wekanhara ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu waŋa yukurra yana ŋuliŋuruna bäymana nhanukuŋuwaynha guyaŋinyarawuy. Yaka barrariyanydja ŋuriki yolŋuwu dhärukkunydja."

19

Lakarama yukurra rom bothinyaramirrinha lakaranhamirrinha yolŋunha
19:15–21 (The law about false witnesses)

15 "Ŋuli yurru waŋganydhu yolŋuyu lakarama djarrma'-wama, 'Ŋuruŋunydja gay' yolŋuyu djäma yätjkuŋala,' bitjan yurru, yaka yana wadutja märr-yuwalkthiyanydja ŋurikiyi. Ŋäthilinydja marrtjiya ŋathili yuwalkŋuwu dhäwu'wu larruŋa, ga ŋuli nhuma yurru malŋ'marama märrma'nha wo lurrkun'nha ŋunhi walala nhäŋala ŋuriŋiyi walalay marŋgiŋumirri walala, ga lakarama walala yurru ŋuriŋi walalay ŋunhi yana liŋgu yuwalkŋu ŋupanayŋu dhäwu', bala nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wunydja, bala yuwalkthina nhuma yurru dhä-dir'yundja ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋala.

16-17 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu lakarama bothirri, yana mari ŋayi yurru warkthun ŋula yolku, ga gäŋa ŋunhiyinydja manda nha märrma'kuŋa yana bala Godkala buŋbulili, ga ŋunhiliyina manda nha yurru mala-yarr'yundja ŋuriŋi dalkarra'mirriyu walalay ga dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriyu walalay.

18 Badak walala yurru larrumanydja, yana liŋgu ga malŋ'maramana walala yurru yuwalkŋuna dhäwu'. Ga ŋuli walala yurru malŋ'marama yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋunhiyinhayi darramunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yäna lakaraŋala bothina ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi gurruthu'mirriwu,

‡ **18:16** Sinai

19 ŋanyanydja yurru ŋunhiyinhanydjayi yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi bothina ḻakaraŋala dhä-ḏir'yunna yurru; ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi märrama balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu, bitjana ŋayi bini ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu märranha, ŋunhi be ŋayi djäma yätjkunhanydja.
20 Bala ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru ŋämana ŋunhiyi, bala wirrkina beyaṉiyirrinydja, bala walala yurru yakana biyapulnydja dhäwu' yukurra djäma bothirri, ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhuma yurru romdhu ḏaḏawmaramana ŋula yolŋunha, märr yurru walala yakana biyapulnydja djäma bitjandhiyi yätj.
21 Yaka mel-wuyurra ŋurikiyi bothinyaramirriwunydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwu, yaka ŋanya yana dhayuŋandja 'bäythi' biyakanydja, yana ŋanya mukthurrana dhä-ḏir'yurrana. Ŋunhi bini walala bunha yuwalktja ŋula yolnha liŋgu ŋuriŋi bothinyarayu dhäwu'yu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi bothinyaramirrinydja yolŋu burakirrina, ga ŋunhi bini walala wutthunna ŋula yolnha maŋutjinydja, wo ḏaw'yunna ḻirranydja, ga ŋanyanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu maŋutji wutthun ga ḻirra ḏaw'yun ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrinhanydja yolŋunha."

Ḻakarama yukurra wiripu ga wiripu rom malanha
21:1—25:10 (Various Laws)

21:1–21
Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu guyaŋinyamirriyaŋala waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ḻakaraŋala wiripu ga wiripu malanha rom, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara walalaŋgu, balanyara rom malanha gam'.
22-23 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru yolŋunha buma murrkayny'tja, liŋgu djäma ŋayi yukurrana yolŋuyu yätjkuŋala dhika wal'ŋu, ga ŋayi yurru ŋunhi rumbalnydja yukurra gorrumana yana dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋurana, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi rumbal yukurra baḏaktja gorruma dharpaŋuranydja ŋunhiliyi ŋuliwitjan munha-ŋupandja. Nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi nhäŋa, bala yupmaraŋana rumbalnydja, ga gäŋa dhalkaranharawuna ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu waluyunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yätjnha ŋayi yana, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli rakunydhirri dharpaŋura, ga dhä-ḏir'yunarana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydja märrama ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋuna. Waḏutja ŋunhiyi yolŋunha yana rumbalnydja dhalkaraŋa munatha'lilinydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa yaka yätjthirri ŋuriŋiyi.

22

1-4 Ŋuli nhe yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋula nhä wäyin ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ga dhunupana märraŋanydja ga gäŋa roŋiyinyamaraŋana balayi ŋurikalayi wapunhu'mirriŋuwalana. Ŋuli nhe yakanydja marŋgi yolku ŋayi ŋunhiyi, yurru manymak ŋunhiyi nhuŋunydja, nhe yurru gäma nhokalanydja wäŋalili. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu wapunhu'mirriŋunydja marrtji ga ŋäŋ'thundja ŋurikiyi, ga dhunupa nhenydja roŋiyinyamaraŋana wekaŋa.
5 Dhäyka yurru yaka dhaṯthunmirri ŋuriŋi ḏarramuwala girri'yu, ga balanya liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋu ḏarramuyunydja yurru yaka yukurra dhaṯthunmirri dhäykawalanydja girri'yu. Ŋunhiyi Godthunydja ŋuli ḻakarama yätjnha yanana wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma bitjandhiyinydja.
6-7 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru maḻŋ'marama wäyinnha ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina yaluŋura nhanukalay mapu'ŋura, yurru manymak warray nhuŋu djaw'yunarawu ŋuriki mapu'wunydja. Ga yaka wutthurra ŋunhi ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋunhanydja wäyinnha, yana djuy'yurrana ŋanya, märr yurru nhumanydja nhinana yukurra ŋunhili wäŋaŋura weyinmaramana, ga bitjanna liŋguna nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋathanydja guḻku'yirrina ŋunhili wäŋaŋura.

23

17 Yo, dhäyka yurru yaka wekanhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi birrka'mirriwala ḏarramuwala ŋunhili ŋula buŋgulmirriŋuranydja, ga ḏarramuyu yurru yaka marramba' warkthun yukurra ŋunhili buŋgulmirriŋura. Wirrki ŋayi ŋuli Godtja yukurra nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikiyinydja romgu.
24-25 Ŋunhi nhe yurru yukurra marrtji dhukarrkurru, djuḻkthunmarama ŋuliwitjandhi marrtji ŋuli ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala dhulŋuŋukurru gärulkurru, bala gulkthun borumdja nhe yurru märr ŋuli ḻurrkun', yana ḻuka marrtji yurru ŋuliwitjandhiyi dhukarrkurru, ŋunhiyinydja manymak warray, yurru yaka nhe yurru gulkthurra marrtjiya ŋula banikin'lilinydja, bala djaw'yurranydja. Yurru manymak

* **19:21** 21:1–21 Moses

nhuŋu, nhe yurru marrtji goŋdhunydja yana gulkthun ŋatha, ḻuka marrtji yurru, ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtjinydja yukurra dhukarrkurrunydja, ga yaka gulkthurra yiki'yunydja ŋula yolpa marrtjiya ŋathanydja, bala djaw'yurranydja.

24

14 Biyaka ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋoy-wuyurra ŋunhi ŋayinydja yolŋumiriw ga ŋurruwuyk. Yaka djaw'-djawyurra walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru, ga biyaka buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa yulŋunydja ŋunhi walala yurru djäma yukurra nhumalaŋgu.

19-21 Ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji gulkthun ŋatha nhuŋuway malanha, ga muṉguynydja marrtjiya gonha'yurra ŋurikiyi ŋurruwuykkuna yolŋuwu ga yolŋumiriwwuna ga mulkuruwuna; ŋuriŋina walalay yurru yukurra ḻuka ŋunhi bäythinyaranydja ŋatha muṉguynydja.

22 Garrayyu dhuwalayinydja ŋayipi rom wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma yaka ŋula meṉguma, ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja nhuma muka yukurrana nhinana ŋurruwuyk ŋunhala *Yetjip muka.

25

4 Ŋunhi ŋuli buliki'yu marrtji djäma muŋdhu'-muŋdhun ŋatha malanha, barrkuwatjkuma marrtji ŋuliŋuru dhukun'ŋurunydja, yaka ŋanya dhänydja ḏapmaraŋa. Gonha'yurra yana ŋanya, märr ŋayi yurru ḻuka marrtji ŋatha ŋuliŋuruyi.

5-6 Ŋuli yurru maṉda yukurra märrma' gutha'manydji nhina waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura, ga waŋganydja yurru rakunydhirrina yothumiriw yana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi gutha'mirriŋuyunydja märrama rakunygunydja ŋurikiyinydjayi dhäykanha, märr yurru ŋayi yothu märrama ŋurikiyi rakunygu yolŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu.

Ga guḻku' mirithirri wiripunydja malanha rom ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu gurrunhara nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bitjarra marŋgikuŋala marrtjina, märr yurru walala yaka djarrpi'thirri walalaŋguway walala, märr yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa dhärra yukurra ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu, marimiriw ŋula nhämiriw.

26

Ḻakarama yukurra rom nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru wekama nhanŋu Godku 26:1–15 (The law about giving the first part to God)

1 “Yo, galkina nhuma yurru marrtjina yulŋunydja gi̱tthunna, bala gulŋiyirrina ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalilinydja, bala nhinana yurru wäŋaramana,

2 bala ŋathanydja yurru ŋuthan muḻkurrmirriyirrina dhika. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru gulkthundja marrtji ŋathanha, bala nhe yurru bathililiyamana ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi gulkthunara ŋatha, bala gäma yurru ŋunhiwalayina buku-ŋal'yunarawuylilina buṉbulili.

3 Marrtjiya ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja yolŋuwala, ga waŋiyanydja biyaka nhanukala, ‘Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra waŋanydja nhanukalaynha gal'ŋu yana Garraywalana buku-wekamanydja yukurra ŋanyana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja liŋguna gulŋiyinana dhipalayi wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala be ŋäthili.’

4 “Bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu märrama bathinydja ŋunhiyi ŋathamirri nhokala goŋŋurunydja, bala gämana, ga gurrunhan gumurrlili dhaliyarra'lilina Garraywala.

5 Ga ŋunhalayinydjayi gumurrŋura nhanukalaynydja nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Ṉarraku märi'munydja nhinana yukurrana dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura mulkuru ŋayi, yaka ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala wäŋa, bala ŋayi märraŋalana nhanŋuway djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja bala *Yetjiplilina. Walalanydja ŋunhi ḻurrkun' wal'ŋu yana mi̱tṯjinydja, ga ŋunhalayinydja Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi mi̱tṯjinydja birrŋ'thurrunana yindithinana ŋuthara.

6-7 Ŋuriŋi Yetjippuyŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu walalay yukurrana gur'kuryurruna ŋanapurrunha mirithinana yana djämawunydja, yana walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha ŋanapurrunha wiripunydja, yana liŋgu ga bitjarra gawaw'yurruna ŋanapurru märrliliyaŋala Garraywala guŋga'yunarawuna. Bala ŋayi ŋäkulana ŋanapurrunha gawaw'yunaranydja rirrakaynydja; ŋayi nhäŋala ŋanapurrunha ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana buku-yätjthina, galŋa-yätjthina manapara, monygunhara ŋuriŋina ŋonuŋdhuna romdhu,

---

* **24:22** Egypt * **26:5** Egypt

8 bala ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋanapurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja märraŋala
ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalaynha ŋayi ganydjarryu gal'ŋu. Ŋayi märraŋalanydja
ŋanapurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalana Yetjipŋurunydja yana. Djämanydja ŋayi mirithirri
wal'ŋu yana yindi romdja, barrarimirri yana rom,
9 bala ŋayi gäŋala lili ŋanapurrunha, bala wekaŋalana ŋayi dhuwalayinydja
ŋatha-guḻku'mirrinydja wäŋa ŋanapurruŋguna.
10 Ga dhuwalana gay ŋarra yukurra gämana yulŋunydja roŋiyinyamarama Godkuna
nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja gal'ŋu ŋuliŋuruyi ŋathaŋuru, ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋayipi Garrayyu wekaŋala ŋarraku.’ Waŋiyanydja biyakayina, bala gurrunharranydja
marrtjiya ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja gumurrlilina nhanukala, bala buku-ŋal'yurrana nhanŋu.
11 Biyaka goŋmirriyaŋa buku-wurrpalanydja ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi mirithirri manymak
nhä malanha wekaŋala nhuŋu ga nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu djamarrkuḻi'wu. Ga ŋunhiyi
wiripu-guḻku' ḏalkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wiripu mala, walalanydja yurru
bitjandhi liŋgu goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu rrambaŋi nhumalaŋgala manapan; rram-
baŋi yana waŋgany-manapanmirri nhuma yukurra yurru ḻuka ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi
Garraywalanydja ŋunhiliyi wal'ŋu gumurrŋura.
12 “Yo, ḻukiyanydja yukirriya ŋathanydja ŋunhiyinydjayi nhumapi yana märrma'
dhuŋgarranydja ŋupan yurru, ga ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja dhuŋgarrayu nhuma yurru
yakana ḻuka ŋunhiyi ŋatha, yana nhuma yurru marrtji gulk-gulkthurranydja biyakana
10-lilina, nhanŋu ŋunhiyinydja ŋatha gulk-gulkthurra, bala wekaŋa ŋurikina yolŋuwu
Godkalaŋuna djämamirriwu ga ŋurruwuykku yolŋuwu ga buku-wurthapuywu ga
dhä-ŋäṉḏi'miriwwu, märr yurru walala yukurra gana' yana ḻukanydja ŋuriŋi
malaŋuyu.
13 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala liŋguna Godku
ŋäthili, nhenydja yurru waŋa Garraywalanydja bitjanna, ‘Garray, yaka ŋarra
dhuḏi'yunmaraŋala ŋunhiyi nhuŋuwaynydja dhulŋuŋunydja ŋarrakuwaynydja
ŋarra, wekaŋalanydja ŋarra ŋunhiyi nhokalaŋuwu djämamirriwuna ga ŋurikina
ŋurruwuykkuna. Yakana ŋarra yana meṉguŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi rom, ŋunhi nhe
ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala 10-buynydja mala-wuḻkthunara.
14 Yaka ŋarra ḻukana nhuŋunydja ŋunhi dhulŋuŋunydja ŋuriŋi
bäpurru'mirriyunydja waluyu, ga yaka ŋarra wekaŋala buku-ŋal'yunarawu rakunygu
ŋuriki. Ŋarranydja marrtjina dhäruk märraŋala nhuna, bukmakŋura yana ŋunhi nhe
yukurra waŋa ḻakarama dhiyakuyi, ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja dhulŋuŋunydja nhuŋuway
yana Garray.
15 Nhäŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja nhuŋuwaynydja yolŋunha walalanha, bala
goŋmirriyaŋana biyakana ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru wäŋanydja dhuwala ŋunhi nhe
wekaŋala ŋanapurrunha bitjan ŋatha guḻku'mirriyirrina yurru dhikana wal'ŋu, bitjan
yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala.’ ”

Godku nhanŋuway yolŋu walala
26:16–19 (God’s own people)

16 Bala ŋayi †Mawtjitj dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋana bitjarrana gam'. “Gäthuranydja
dhuwalanydja nhokala Godthu waŋarryunydja waŋa yukurra nhumalanha bitjan,
‘Romgunydja ŋarrakalaŋuwu malthurra gal'ŋu yuwalkkuŋa yana’ bitjan, märr yurru
nhuma yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu yana malthundja ŋurikiyi romgunydja.
17 Gäthuranydja nhuma yukurra waŋa bitjan, ‘Garraynydja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu
Waŋarr.’ Nhumanydja ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama
ga malthun, ga ŋayathama baṯ bitjan yurru nhanŋu romdja malanha. Waŋananydja
nhuma bitjarra, ‘Ŋanapurru yurru djämanydja bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra
ŋayi Garrayyu nherrara ŋunhiyi rom malanha ŋanapurruŋgu,’ bitjarra nhuma
waŋananydja.
18 Ga gäthuranydja ŋayi Garrayyu waŋana ḻakaraŋala nhumalanha bitjarra, ‘Nhu-
manydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu. Nhuma yurru dhäruk
märrama ga rom ŋunhi ŋarraku, bukmak ŋunhi malanha rom ŋunhi ŋarra gurrunhara
nhumalaŋgu.’
19 Yo, bitjan ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyama yulŋunydja nhumalanha, ga nhumanydja yurru
miṯṯjinydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu bena dhikana miṯṯji, djuḻkmaramana yurru nhuma
wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja miṯṯjinha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhämana
nhumalanha, bala wokthunna yukurra Godkunydja yurru, waŋarr ḻakarama ŋanya
waŋarrkuma yäkuna. Ga nhumanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhanŋuway gal'ŋu
yana dhulŋuŋu, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili.”

† **26:16** Moses

28

Dhäruk-märranhamirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru nhina goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu
28:1–14 (The blessing of obedience)

1 "Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhäruktja märrama ŋanya Garraynha, ga yuwalk gal'ŋu
yana ŋayathama wal'ŋu baṯ bitjan nhanŋu rom ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama
dhiyaŋu-wala nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋayinydja yurru goŋmirriyamana nhumalanha biya-
pulnha wal'ŋu, yakana yurru wiripunydja miṯtji guḻku'yirri dhaŋaŋdhirri bitjan nhuma.
2 Märraŋa yana dhäruktja ŋanya Garraynha, bala nhuma yurru nhina ŋamathamana
yukurra gal'ŋu.
3 Ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja nhumalanha bitjan goŋmirriyama nhumalaŋgu wäŋa
malanha ḻiw'marama yana,
4 ga nhumalaŋgu yurru djamarrkuḻiny'tja ŋuthan marrtji ŋamathirrina dhikana, ga
wäyin malanha yurru guḻku'yirrina, mirithirrina miṯtji.
5 Ga ŋathanydja ŋuthanna yurru yukurra dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha.
6 Ŋayipinydja yurru Garrayyunydja gäma nhumalanha goŋdhu, bitjan gunganhamir-
riyama ŋunhi nhe yurru wanhamala marrtji, ga lili nhe yurru roŋiyirri wäŋalili.
7 Ŋuli nhumalanha yurru marrtji miriŋuyu guwatjman, ŋayinydja yurru Gar-
rayyunydja ŋunhiyinhana baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna yana miriŋunhanydja. Yo,
miriŋunydja yurru marrtji waŋgany ŋurruk nhumalaŋgu, yurru gundupumany-
dja walala yurru ḻatju-warr'yunna yana barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina yulŋunydja bir-
rka'mirrililina wäŋalili malaŋulili.
8 Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja ŋäthilimirriyama marrtji ŋathanydja dhika
nhänydja nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru djäma bitjandhinydja ŋula nhä, bukmak
yurru nhänydja malanha marrtji yukurra ḻatju'thirrina dhikana yana. Yo, ŋunhili
wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina djulŋithirrina
dhikana wal'ŋu, galŋa-djulŋithirrina.
9 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋanya Garraynhanydja, ga djäma
ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ḻakarama waŋa nhumalanha, nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Garraywuna yana.
10 Bala walala yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja miṯtji birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura
dharaŋanna bitjanna yurru, ŋunhi nhumanydja djarr'yunara galkikunhara Garraywuna
yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynha, bala yurru walala borrk-barrarirrina yulŋunydja
nhumalaŋgu.
11-12 "Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ḻapmaramana ŋunha djiwarrny'tja, ga bitjanna liŋguna
dhuŋgarra-mandhirri yurru yukurra waltjaṉdhunydja dharyun, märr yurru borum
ga ŋatha ŋula nhä ŋuthan ŋamathirrina gal'ŋu yana. Yakana nhuma yurru yukurra
ŋäŋ'thun wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋula nhäku; walalana yurru nhumalanhana
ŋäŋ'thundja yukurra, liŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra ŋayathama biyapulnydja guḻku'
dhaŋaŋdja.
13 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru malthun marrtji nhumalaŋguna, ga nhumanydja
yurru yakana yukurra munguyun walalanhanydja. Yakana yurru nhumalanhanydja
ŋonuŋguma ŋula nhäyunydja romdhu. Nhumapi yana yurru ŋapaŋuranydja, wal'ŋu
yana, yaka ŋoyŋura, ga wäŋanydja nhumalaŋgu yurru dhapirrknha wal'ŋu dhikana
yanana, ŋuli nhuma yurru dhärukku malthun, dhäruk märramanydja dhuwalanydja
dhäruk Garraywunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu gäthura.
14 Yaka gonha'yurra dhuwalayinydja dhäruk ŋula waŋgany meṉguŋa. Yaka yana
bilyurra Garraywalaŋuŋurunydja ga buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu."

Dhäruk-märranhamiriwnydja yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra mariŋurana dhika nhäŋurana yana
28:15–29, 43–67 (Results of disobedience)

15 "Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja dhärukku malthun Garraywu, yana bilyundja,
bala meṉgumanydja ŋunhiyi nhanŋu rom, nhenydja yurru märrama mari biyapul'nha
bathalana, birrka'mirrina yurru nhä malanha nhuŋu yätjnha maḻŋ'thun yukurra.
16 Nhumalaŋgu wäŋa yurru ḻiw'marama ga dhika nhä malanha baḏuwaḏuyunna
yätjthirrina.
17 Yakana yurru ŋathanydja yukurra ŋuthan ŋunhiliyi.
18 Nhumalaŋgu yurru yumurrkuny'tja ga ŋula nhä wäyin malanha ḻurrkun'nha
yana, yakana guḻku', yalŋgina yana walala yurru yulŋunydja, yakana ŋuthanara
manymakkunhara.
19 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji wanhamalanydja ŋula, ga roŋiyirri nhe yurru lili,
ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi rom-mäypayirrina yulŋunydja ŋula nhänydja malanha, ga

ŋula nhä malanha nhe yurru warkthun yurru yätjthirrina wal'ŋu yanana, liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru Garrayyu goŋmirriyama guŋga'yun nhumalanha ŋunhimalayinydja, dhäruk-märranhamiriwlilinydja.
20 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru djäma yätjkumanydja, ŋuyulkthirrinydja nyinyaŋdhundja Garraywu, ŋunhiyi yurru wäŋanydja nhumalaŋgu yätjthirrina marimirriyirrina, mari-yakaynha yukurra yurru djingaryun. Mirithirri nhuma yurru warkthundja yukurra ŋamathanharawunydja ŋurikiyi, yurru gulkuruna; bukmak yurru ŋunhi yätjthirrina yanana yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thun yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun.
21 Birrka'mirrina yurru yolŋunydja walala murrmurryun marrtji liŋgu rerriyu birrka'mirriyuna, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurra walŋa nhina.
22 Yolŋu yurru rakunydhirri gorrmuryinyarayu, ga biyapul ŋulwitjthu ŋula nhäyu, ga wiripu yurru yolŋu rumbal buḻ'-buḻyun, bala rakunydhirrina.
23-24 Yo, wäŋanydja yurru dhuwala baṉḏanydhirri ŋathamiriwyirrina, ga mu-nathany'tja wäŋa dhuwala yurru bitjanna ḏälthirrina bitjan guṉḏa, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyu yakana yänguma yukurra waltjaṉ.
25 “Ga bitjandhiyi miriŋunydja yurru lili marrtjina, bala walala yurru bumana yukurra nhumalanha; marrtjinydja walala yurru ŋunhi miriŋunydja waŋgany yana miṯtji, ga nhumanydja yurru gundupuma baḻaka'yunna birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili barrkuwatjthirri. Bala walala yurru yolŋuyunydja nhämana ŋunhiwalayi, bala barrarirrina bitjanna ŋurikiyi yindiwunydja mariwu.
26 Murrmurryunna nhuma yurru marrtji, ga ŋuriŋi wäyindhunydja malaŋuyu nhumalanha yurru ḻukana yukurra barrwaṉ'tja rumbalnydja; yakana yurru walalanha ŋula yolthu ŋaŋ'-ŋaŋdhundja.
27 Yo, nhumalaŋgu rumbalnydja yurru warrpam'thunna ŋäkirrmarama djetjiyuna malaŋuyu ga djiraŋ'thuna, bitjan nhuma yurru yukurra wirrkthunmirrina bitjan liŋgu, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu nhumalanha baḏarraŋ'kumanydja.
28 Muḻkurrnydja yurru nhumalaŋgu bitjan bawa'mirriyirrina, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma yurru bamba'-bambayyirrina marrtji.
29 Waluwuynydja nhuma yurru marrtji yukurra bitjan dhä-ŋal'ŋalyunna dhukar-rwuna ḻarruma, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli bambay yolŋu, yurru yakana nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja. Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru yolŋuyu walalay manaŋirrina djaw'-djawyunna nhumalaŋgu nhänydja malanha, ga bitjanna liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-djawaryunna yukurra gänharayu ŋonuŋdhunydja romdhu malaŋuyu, ga bäyŋuna nhumalaŋgu ŋula yol guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋurikiyi.
43 “Yo, mari bathalana nhumalaŋgu yurru marrtjinydja, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja dhäruk-märrama ŋanya Garraynha. Mulkuruna yurru yolŋu nhina nhumalaŋgala yukurra wäŋaŋuranydja, ga walala yurru ŋunhiyinydja miṯtji wuṉḏaŋarrnha mirithir-rina, ga nhumanydja yurru ga yalŋgi'na miṯtji.
44 Walalana yurru rrupiya-mäypamirriyirrinydja, ga nhumanydja yurru dhäparknha nhämiriwnha; bitjanna liŋguna nhumanydja yurru yukurra ŋäŋ'thunna walalanha ŋula nhäku rrupiyawunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walalana yurru nhumalaŋgu buŋgawamirrinydja.
45 Ŋunhiyi marinydja malanha yurru marrtjina yana nhumalaŋgu, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thun yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun, liŋgu nhuma yaka yukurrana dhäruk märraŋala Garraynha nhumalaŋgu Waŋarrnha, yaka nhuma ŋayathaŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi rom ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu.
46 Yolŋuyu nhumalanha yurru nhäma, bala walala yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Godthu walalanha yukurrana dhä-ḏir'yurrunana, liŋgu walala gonha'yurruna ŋanya ga djäma ŋula nhä yätjnha rom.’
47 Yo, Garrayyunydja wirrki warray wal'ŋu yana goŋmirriyaŋala nhumalanha, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray nhanŋu djälthina, yaka warray nhuma dhäruk märraŋala ŋanya ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina; yaka nhuma djäma yukurrana nhanŋu ŋamakurru' rom.
48 Bala nhuma yurru djämanydja yukurra dhiyakuyina malaŋuwu miriŋuwuna, walalana yurru marrtjinydja, bala djaw'-djawyunna nhumalanha bitjan djämamirrina walalaŋguway. Nhuma yurru yukurra marrya'yirrina ga ŋanhdharkthirrina, bitjan nhuma yurru nhina yukurra girri'miriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha. Bitjan nhumalanha yurru ṉiṉ'ṉiṉmaramana marrtji ŋonuŋgumana bala ŋuriŋi romdhuna, yana liŋgu ga binydjitjthirri nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyi.
49-62 “Walala yurru wiripuna yolŋu miṯtji marrtji bunharawu nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhina miṯtji mulkuruna yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra waŋa wiripuna dhäruk. Walala yurru marrtji ḻiw'marama wäŋana nhumalaŋgu, bala nhuma yurru murrmurryundja

marrtji ŋuriŋiyinayi djaṉṉarryuna marrya'yuna. Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja dhäruk märrama Garraynha, ga ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja rom nhanŋu, ŋunhi nhe yurru yaka märr-ŋal'yun yäkulili Garraywala, nhumanydja yurru murrmurryunna marrtji bitjanna birrka'mirriyuna rerriyu, yana liŋgu ga märr yurru ḷurrkun'nha walŋamirrinydja ḏäpthun.

63-64 "Yo, wirrki ŋayi yana Garraynydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu goŋmirriyanharawunydja, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'thun, liŋgu nhuma yaka ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala; ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha Garrayyunydja bitjan ḷatjuwarr'maramana bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili, bala nhuma yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja ŋula yolkuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.

65-66 Yakana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra mäwaya'ŋura, ga bäyŋuna nhumalaŋguwaynydja yurru yukurra wäŋa djingaryun. Bitjanna liŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra nhina galŋa-yätjthirrina dhaŋgaḏirryunna nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu.

67 Bitjanna liŋgu walu ŋupan ga munha ŋupan nhuma yukurra yurru barrarirrinydja nhina nhäku malaŋuwu, bitjan nhuma yurru marrmarryunmirrina barrariyunydja, ga ŋayaŋunydja yurru nhumalaŋgu ḏuŋ'ḏuŋdhunna wilwilyunna barrariyunydja ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula nhä nhämanydja."

30

Djarr'yurra dhukarrnydja walŋamirri yana
30:1–20 (Choose the way of life and blessing)

1 Bala ŋayi *Mawtjitjthu dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana bitjarrana gam'. "Yo, ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu märrma' dhukarrnydja, ga nhumapina yurru djarr'yundja. Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋanyapinyay Garraynha, nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyama; ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja dhäruk ŋanya märrama, ga nhumalaŋgunydja yurru marrtji mari bathalana gal'ŋu biyapul'nha. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhuwalayi malanha yätj rom maḷŋ'thundja, ga nhina nhuma yurru yukurra be-wala barrku wäŋaŋura birr', bala nhuma yurru guyaŋirrina ŋuliŋuruyinydja, balayi roŋiyirri dhuwalayina dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu gäthura ŋurikiy maṉḏaŋuwuy dhukarrwuy maṉḏaŋuwuy märrma'wuy.

2-4 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru ga nhumalaŋgala yarraṯaŋuru mala-wunharawuy ŋunhi roŋiyirri bilyun nhanukala Garraywala, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama warrpam'thun yana, ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyunna; ŋayi yurru roŋinyamarama nhumalanha ŋunhamala liŋgu wäŋalili ŋamakurru'lili, ga biyapul nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama wal'ŋu,

5 ga biyapul yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja nhumalaŋguwayyi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala ŋäthili.

6 Ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja wekama yuṯana gal'ŋu ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma ḏukṯukthirri dhärukku nhanŋu märranharawu; nhuma yurru märramana nhanŋu dhäruktja, liŋgu nhuma yuwalk yukurra märr-ŋamathirri Godku,

7 bala yurru ŋunhiyi malanha marinydja marrtji yukurra ŋurikina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu miriŋuwuna, ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu walala yukurra ŋaramurryirri ga ŋonuŋguma ŋayathama,

8 ga biyapul nhuma yurru dhäruktja ŋanya märramayi, ga ŋayathamana nhanŋu romdja Garraywu.

9 Nhinanydja nhuma yurru yukurra ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana djamarrkuḷi' guḷku'mirrina ga ŋatha guḷku'mirrina dhika nhä guḷku'mirrina nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra yana.

10 "Yo, ŋayipinydja yurru Garrayyunydja bitjan goŋmirriyama nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhäruk ŋanya märramanydja bukmakkumanydja; yana nhuma yurru yuwalkkuŋa yulŋunydja bilyurranydja Garraywalana nhanukalaynha, ga malthurra yuwalkkuŋana gal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha.

11-14 Dhuwalayinydja rom yaka wuṉḏaŋarr, ga yaka barrku be-wala, märr yurru nhuma yukurra be ḷarrumanydja dhiyakuyi dhärukku. Godkunydja dhuwala dhäruk dhuwala bäyma galki, dhuwalina ŋayi bäyma ŋayaŋuŋurana nhokala, ga waŋana ŋayi yukurra dhurrwarakurrunydja nhumalaŋgala. Liŋguna nhuma marŋgimirrina Godkalaŋuwu romgunydja, bala biyaka djämana yana yukirriya ŋuriŋiyi Godkala dhärukthu.

---

* **30:1** Moses

15 “Yo, gäthuranydja dhuwala märrma' dhukarrnydja marrtji ŋorra bala, waŋganydja
ŋamakurru' ga waŋganydja yätj, waŋganydja ŋunhi dhukarr walŋa-wekanharamirri,
ga wiripunydja ŋunhinydja ga rakunynha dhukarr, ŋuli nhe yurru marrtji
ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina. Ga nhumapi yurru djarr'yundja
yukurra wanhawitjan nhuma yurru marrtji.
16 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ga malthun Garraywunydja nhokalaŋuwu
Godkunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yurru märryu-ḏapmaramanydja gal'ŋu ŋanya, ga
ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja romnha nhanŋu warrpam'thun yana, nhumanydja yurru nhi-
nana yukurra walŋana ga ŋamathamana. Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja geŋmirriyama
nhumalanha, bala nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi
nhuma yurru galki gulŋiyirrina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili.
17-18 Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru mäkiri'-yarryundja ŋuyulkthirrinydja Garraywalaŋuwu
dhärukku, yakanydja nhuma yurru ŋäma rirrakay ga dhäruk ŋanya; ŋuli nhuma
yurru yaka dhärukku malthun nhanŋu, yana bilyundja yurru, ga märr-ŋal'yun
wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna, yakana
nhuma yurru yana ŋamathama nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura ḻatju'ŋuranydja.
19 “Dhuwala ŋarra yukurra waŋana nhumalanha yulŋunydja, ‘Ma' biyaka
djarr'yurrana dhukarrnydja nhepina. Wanhaŋumi dhika nhumanydja yurru romŋura
nhina yukurra? . . . ŋunhilimi Godkala romŋura, märr ŋayi yurru nhu-
malanha goŋmirriyama? . . . ga gäma yurru nhumalanha ḻatju'kuma dhika
wal'ŋu? . . . Bay' ŋunhilimi wiripuŋuŋura romŋura ŋoy-djingaryunamirriŋura
ŋiniya, ŋoy-yätjthinyamirriŋura? Wanhawitjan dhika nhenydja yurru dhukarrkurru
marrtji? . . . Ŋuliwitjandhiyi walŋamirrikurru dhukarrkurru? Bay' ŋunhiyi
rakunydhinyaramirrikurru dhukarrkurru ŋiniya? Way walala, yakana nhuma yurru
marrtji märrma'kurrunydja dhukarrkurru rrambaŋikumanydja. Djarr'yurranydja
dhukarrnydja ŋunhiyi walŋamirri yana, liŋgu Godtja mäkiri'-witjun yukurra yana.
Ŋunhi nhe yurru djarr'yun dhukarrnydja, ŋunhiyi romdja ŋunhi nhepi yurru djarr'yun
malŋ'thundja yurru yuwalkthi ŋunhiyi. Yo, nhiniyanydja yukirriya Godkala yana
romdhunydja, märr yurru nhuma nhinanydja yukurra walŋana yana, nhumapi ga
nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuḻi' ga nhumalaŋgu gutharra'mirriŋu walala.
20 Märr-ŋamathiya biyaka nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu Godkunydja, ga dhäruk
märraŋa ŋanya. Mam'thurra yana wal'ŋu Garraywalanydja muṉḏataraŋa, ga nheny-
dja yurru yukurra nhina weyinŋumirrina walŋa; weyinŋumirrina yanana nhuma
yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋayipi
dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa märi'muwa walalambala.”

31

Mawtjitjthunydja nherrara ŋurrulilinydja Djatjuwanhana
31:1–8, 14–23 (Moses appointed Joshua as leader of Israel)

1 *Mawtjitjta ŋunhi worruŋuna, bala ŋayi waŋanana yukurrana bukmakkala ŋunhi
†Yitjuralpuyŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bitjarrana gam',
2 “Djawuḻpa'na ŋarranydja dhuwala, dhuŋgarranydja ŋarraku dhuwala guḻku'na
120-na; yakana biyapulnydja ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋu. Märr-yawungunydja
ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarranha waŋa yaka'yunna, yakana yurru ŋarra buḏapthun
mayaŋ'kunydja ‡Djodanbuyŋunydja, yakana be ŋarra boŋguŋu gärri ŋunhamalanydja
wäŋalili §Gaynanlilinydja.
3 Garrayyuna yurru ŋayipina nhumalanha ŋurru-warryundja, ŋayina boŋguŋu
nhumalanha gäŋu ga ŋilitjurru ŋunhawalanydja wäŋalili ya'. Nhuma boŋguŋu
baymatthurru buwayakkuŋuna, dhawar'maraŋuna ŋunhayinydja miṯtjinha ŋunhi
walala yukurra nhina ŋunhalami wäŋaŋura, bala nhumana yurru yukurra nhinanydja
ŋunhala wäŋaŋura. Ŋayi *Djatjuwa nhumalaŋgu boŋguŋu ŋurruŋunydja, bili
Garrayyunydja ŋanya djarr'yurruna.
4-5 Garray dhuwala nhumalaŋgalanydja gali'ŋura, ŋayi boŋguŋu nhumalanhany-
dja guŋga'yurru; nhuma boŋguŋu yana baymatthurruna wal'ŋu dhawar'maraŋuna
bukmaknha yana yolŋunhanydja walalanha rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋuna, bili ŋayipi
yawungu Garrayyu waŋa nhumalanha bitjanarawuyinydja.

---

* **31:1** Moses † **31:1** Israel ‡ **31:2** Jordan § **31:2** Canaan * **31:3** Joshua

6 Yakana nhuma boŋguŋu yana ŋula barrarinydja. Ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiya yana yulŋunydja, ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmiyanydja Garraywala yana, liŋgu Garray ŋayipi nhumalaŋgu boŋguŋu malthurru bämarany'tja, yakana ŋayi boŋguŋu nhumalanha gonha'yurrunydja ŋula gänaŋulilinydja.”

7 Bala yana ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Mawtjitj wäthurruna Djatjuwawuna, bala nherrara ŋanyana gumurrlili ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja malalili, Yitjuralpuyŋuwala milma, bala waŋanana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Djatjuwa, djingaryurranydja ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiya yana yukirriya. Yakana nhe yurru barrariyanydja, yana yukirriya ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthiyanydja ŋanyapinyay Garraynha. Nhena yurru gämanydja-wala dhuwalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋurru-warryun ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili ŋunhi Garrayyu wekaŋala walalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala ŋunhala be baman'; gärrinyamaraŋunydja nhena boŋguŋu walalanha, bala walala yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhalana.

8 Ŋayipinydja Garrayyunydja yurru nhuna mel-warryun; ŋayi boŋguŋu nhokala galki. Yakana nhe yurru barrariyanydja, liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru nhuna gonha'yun gänaŋulilinydja.”

14 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Garray waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, “Mawtjitj, walunydja nhuŋu dhuwala galkina rumbal-winya'yunarawuna; yakana nhe yurru märr-weyindja nhina. Gatjuy, garr'yurra Djatjuwanha räli, nhuma maṉḏa yurru marrtji djunama Buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalayi ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi dhäruktja wekama nhanŋu Djatjuwawu.”

Bala maṉḏa yuwalkthi Mawtjitjtja ga Djatjuwanydja marrtjina ŋunhamalayi,

15 ga ŋunhalayi Garray maḷŋ'thunmaranhaminana maṉḏakala maŋanmirri, ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja galki dhurrwaraŋura wäŋaŋura.

16 Bala yana Garraynydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, “Walunydja dhuwala galkina nhuŋu rakunydhinyarawuna, ga walalanydja dhuwala yolŋunydja walala boŋguŋu marrtjina ŋunhawalana-wala wäŋalilina gärri. Ŋunhalanydja boŋguŋu walala ŋarrakala ŋapa-wilyurruna, gonha'yurruna boŋguŋu ŋarranhanydja; walala boŋguŋu yukirriyi buku-ŋal'yurru wiripu-guḷku'wuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu.

17 Ga ŋunhi walala boŋguŋu bilyurrunydja, gonha'yurrunydja ŋarranha boŋguŋu, bala ŋarranydja boŋguŋu wirrkina walalaŋgu ŋaramurryi, bala ŋarranydja boŋguŋu biyakuyi walalanhanydja gonha'yurruyi yana. Bala marina ŋula nhäna yurru walalaŋgu buna, walala yurru yukurra nhinanydja galŋa-yätjthirrina ŋuriŋina yätjthuna malaŋuyu, yurruna walala yurru marŋgithirrinydja, ŋetjnha mulka, bala bitjanna yurru waŋa, ‘Yuwalk muka dhuwalayinydja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋilimurruŋgu galŋa-yätjthinyamirrinydja rom, liŋgu Garraynydja yakana dhiyalami galki ŋilimurruŋgala; liŋguna ŋayi ŋilimurrunha gonha'yurrunana, liŋgu ŋilimurruway yana ŋapa-wekanhamina nhanŋunydja.’

18 Yo, yakana yana ŋarranydja yurru djäka walalaŋgu, ŋunhi yurru walala yukurra birrka'mirriwunydja waŋarrwu buku-ŋal'yun,” bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

19 Yo, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja wekaŋalana yuṭanydja ŋunhi manikay Mawtjitjkalana, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana, “Ma', wukirrina marrtjiya dhuwalayi manikaynydja, märr nhe yurru marŋgikumana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

20 Ŋarra marŋgi ŋurikiyi yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu. Galkina ŋarra yurru walalanha gämana ŋunhawalayinydja wäŋalili, ḷatju'lilinydja wal'ŋu, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋunhalayina ḷatju'ŋurana dhika ŋatha-guḷku'mirriŋurana, galŋa-djulŋithirrina, yurru galkina yana walala yurru bilyun, bala meṉgumana ŋarranhanydja, ga buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Ŋäthilinydja dhawu' walala nherrara, ŋunhi walalanydja yurru ŋarrakuway yana, bala walala yurru bilyunna, ŋanydjaḷa'yunna ŋarrakalaŋuŋurunydja,

21 bala marina yurru bathalana marrtjinydja yukurra walalaŋgu. Ga miyamandja walala yurru yukurra manikaynydja dhuwala, bala guyaŋinyamirriyamana walalanha yurru ŋuriŋiyi, ŋunhi walalanydja gatjpaḷ'yurruna ŋarrakalaŋuŋuru, bala dhuwurr-yätjthinana. Yuwalk yana ŋarra marŋgi walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋayaŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayaŋu walalaŋgunydja djarrpi' yana wal'ŋu,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

22 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja manikaynydja ŋunhiyi wukirrina marrtjina ŋunhi manikaynydja malanha djorra'lilina, ga ŋuriŋi bili yana waluyu ŋayi walalanha marŋgikuŋalanydja yukurrana.

23 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja Garray waŋana Djatjuwawalana bitjarrana, “Dhärriya nhenydja yukirriya ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiya yana. Nhe yurru gämanydja, bala ŋilitjan

dhuwala yolŋunhanydja walalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ŋunhamalayina wäŋalili, bitjan liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋarrapi nhumalanha wäwunmirriyaŋala. Ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiliyi nhokala, bämara'yun yurru marrtji nhuna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

32

Mawtjitjthu marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋiyi manikayyu yuṯayuna
32:1–43 (Moses taught the people with a new song)

1-3 Yo, Garrayyu wekaŋala *Mawtjitjkala yuṯana manikay, ga ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwana bitjarrana,
“Ŋäkana nhumanydja dhiyali djiwarr'ŋuranydja,
ga nhumanydja dhuwali munatha'ŋura mäkiri'-witjurrana,
ŋarra yurru ḻakaramana;
Garraynhana ŋarra yurru yäku birrŋ'marama yindikumana,
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu Waŋarr biyapulnydja-wala wal'ŋu.
4-5 Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu gunganharamirri ŋayi,
wuṉḏaŋarr ŋayi mirithirri bitjan guṉḏa, giṯthunamiriw yana;
Ḻatju'kuma yana wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja, dhapirrkkumana,
yurru nhanukalay ŋanya yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja bitjarra yätjkuŋala.
Nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋanya märr-yätjkuŋala warray;
nhuma gonha'yurrunana ŋanya,
bala nhuma yukurra djämana yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina, djarrpi'na rom malanha.
6 Nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻiya-dhumukmirrina yanana.
Nhäku nhuma yukurra Garraynhanydja bitjandhiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma?
Ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋu,
ŋayi nhumalanha djäma miṯtjinydja dhaŋaŋguŋala.
7-9 Birrka'yurra roŋiyiya baman'ŋuwuy ŋurukuy,
ga dhä-wirrka'yurra bäpa-ŋalinha walalanha,
walala yurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramana,
ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu djarr'yurruna ŋilimurrunha †Djaykupkalaŋuwuŋu walkur-märranharanha,
märr yurru ŋilimurru nhanŋuwaynha gal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋuna yolŋu walala.
10 Ŋayi ŋilimurrunha malṉ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋura,
ga djäka ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu, goŋ-nherraṉmina ḻatju'kuŋala yana,
bitjan liŋgu yana bitjan ŋuli ḏamala yukurra nhina yaluŋura,
djäka dhangi'yun ŋuli nhanŋuway yo-yuthunha.
11 Bala ŋayi ŋuli ḏamalayu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja ḏur'yunna ŋuliŋuruyi yaluŋurunydja,
bala ŋayi ŋuli buṯthunna ŋoykurruna, bala garrwarkumanydja ŋanya ŋuli binbar-ryuna.
Marŋgikumana ŋuli ŋanya yukurra buṯthunarawuna.
12 Bitjarra yukurrana Garrayyunydja ŋilimurrunha gäŋala lili ḻatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu, yakana ŋilimurru galkina gandarrŋura.
Ga yakana ŋula wiripuŋuyu ŋilimurrunha waŋarryu guŋga'yurrunanydja.
13-14 Ŋayipina Garrayyu gäŋala ŋilimurrunha lili,
ŋayipina ŋilimurruŋgu wekaŋala dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋatha-guḻku'mirrinydja,
ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ŋanya wäŋa,
wäyin-guḻku'mirrinydja ga wuŋay'mirrinydja, ga borummirri dhika nhämirri.

15 “Yo, nhumanydja ḻukunydjayinana bena,
bala buku-dhumukthina warray Garraynhanydja meṉguŋalana.
Nhuma gonha'yurrunana ŋapana wekaŋala ŋunhinhanydja waŋarrnha ŋunhi ŋayi djäma nhumalanha,
bala nhuma buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna yukurrana waŋarrwu.
16 Ŋayipinydja Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu ḏukṯuk yana,
nhuma yurru nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu yolŋu walala,
bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgala,
ŋunhi nhuma wekanhamina nhumalanhay nhuma wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu.
17 Nhuma yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja ŋurikiyinayi mokuywuna,
ga wekaŋala mundhurrnydja marrtjina ŋurikiyina walalaŋgu mokuywuna;

---

* **32:1-3** 32:1–3 Moses † **32:7-9** 32:7–9 Jacob

Yaka yana yukurrana ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munydja walala ŋuliwitjarrayi mokuywalanydja manikaykurru märr-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana.
18 Bala nhuma meṉguŋalana ŋunhiyinydja waŋarrnha gal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala nhumalanha.
19 Yo, ŋayi nhäŋalanydja nhumalanha ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana buŋgul warkthurruna, mokuywu buku-ŋal'yurruna,
bala ŋayi ḏiltjina wekaŋala nhumalaŋgunydja,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu ŋaramurryinana wirrkina.
20 Waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana,
'Yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja walalanha guŋga'yun ŋunhimalayinydja,
märr walala yurru marŋgiyirri, ŋunhi ŋuriŋiyinydja walalaŋgalaynydja romdhu gäma ŋuli yukurra marina bathalana gal'ŋu.
Liŋgu dhuwalayinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋayaŋu-ḏälmirrina, ga may-ali'-wilkthunaramirrina;
Yakana walala yurru yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu malthun ŋarrakuwaynydja.
Walala gonha'yurrunana ŋarranhanydja,
bala malthurruna ŋula yolkuna, wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.
21 Ŋarrapinydja yukurra ŋunhiyinhayi wiripuŋunhanydja waŋarrnha nyinyaŋdhunna nhäma, ŋaramurryirrina bitjanna.
Yaka ŋunhiyinydja walala yuwalk waŋarr.
22 Wirrki yana wal'ŋu walala ŋarranha märr-yätjkuŋalanydja ŋuriŋi malaŋuyu be maḏayin'thunydja,
ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bitjan.'

23-25 "Yo, yuwalk yana yurru marinydja bathala marrtji yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja;
walala yurru marrya'yirrina wirrkina,
bala nhina yurru yukurra borrk-barrarirrina,
guḷku'na yurru mirithirrina yolŋu walala marrtji murrmurryun rerriyunydja ga moḷ'ŋuyu läwunharayu.
26-27 Ŋarra bini dhawar'maranha warray warrpam' warray yulŋunydja walalanha,
yurru yaka ŋarra yurru bitjandhi,
märr yurru ŋayi yaka miriŋunydja ŋurr'yunmirri,
yanapi ŋayina bumara baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha walalanha.

28 "Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala, be nhäna ḷiyamiriwnha, dhuŋamirrina,
yakana nhuma marŋgi yuwalkŋuwu.
29 Ŋunhi bini nhuma gaḏamanmirrinydja, nhumanydja bini ŋunhi dharaŋanna muka,
ŋunhi nhumalaŋgalaynydja romdhu bitjan gäma yukurra nhumalanha marililina ga rakunylilina romlili.
30 Yo, guḷku' mirithirri nhuma miṯtjinydja dhika wal'ŋu,
yurru nhumalanha walala djuḷkmaraŋala warray ḷurrkun'thunydja yana,
Ŋunhi bini ŋayi Godthu yaka nhumalanha gananna,
walalanydja bini ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja walalay yakana nhumalanha djuḷkmaranha.
31 Liŋgu ŋunhiyi ‡Yitjuralwunydja miṯtjiwu waŋarr biyapul warray gal'ŋu ganyd-jarr-ḏumurru,
ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi walalaŋgunydja waŋarr be nhä warray, ganydjarrmiriw warray yana.
32-33 Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋu ŋayipinydja yätjnha yana mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina,
balanyarana bitjan nhäŋiniŋ'nha borum, ga bäpiwuna ŋäṉarr.

34 "Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋuli guyaŋirri warray yukurra ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyu djäma yätjkuŋala,
bala ŋayi galkunna yukurra yulŋunydja.
35 Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru miriŋunhanydja buma buwayakkumana ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ŋunhi ŋayipi yukurrana ḷakaraŋala.
Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋu yurru galkirrina,
galkina ŋanya yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'nha yana Garrayyunydja.
36 Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja nhämana marrtji nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
walala yukurra yurru nhina ganydjarrmiriwnha yana dhika nhämiriwnha,

‡ **32:31** 32:31 Israel

bala ŋayi yurru walŋakumana yana walalanha ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja
goŋŋuru;
Ŋayi yurru mel-wuyunna ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra
yurru märr-yal'yun nhanŋuway wal'ŋu.

37 "Yo, ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan,
'Wäy, wanhakana dhika ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnydja mala? . . .
ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina, märr-nherraṉmina
walalaŋgu?
38 Ma' biyaka waŋiya wäthurra märrliliyaŋa ŋurikalayi waŋarrwalanydja walalaŋgala,
märr walala yurru guŋga'yun nhumalanha;
walalana yurru nhumalanha guŋga'yun walŋakumanydja be.
39 Ŋarra dhuwala ŋarrapi gäna Waŋarrnydja, yuwalkŋunydja gal'ŋu waŋarr,
yakana ŋula wiripunydja Waŋarr nhini yukirri.
Ŋarra ŋuli ŋarrapi yana wekama walŋa,
ga ŋarrapi yana ŋuli gombuma ŋunhiyi walŋanydja;
Ŋarra ŋuli walŋakuma yolŋunha,
ga bitjandhi ŋarra ŋuli walŋanydja biḏiwiḏitjkumayi.
Ŋarra ŋuli djämana-wala yana,
yakana yurru ŋarranha ŋula yolthu ḏaḏawmaramanydja.
40-42 Ŋarra dhuwala ŋarrapi walŋa-ḏikṯiktja Waŋarr.
Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru ŋunha miriŋunhanydja baḏuwaḏuyunna,
liŋgu ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna yana ŋunhinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra nyinyaŋdhun ŋarraku;
warrpam'thunna yana walala yurru murrmurryundja,
yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany winya'yundja.'

43 "Way nhuma dhuwali wäŋa malanha bukmak,
märr-ŋal'yurra Godkalaŋumirriwala yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
Liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthunydja baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna ŋunhinhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra murr'marama yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanŋu.
Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋunhiyi nhanŋu miriŋunhanydja
walalanha,
yurru ŋayi yurru bäy-ḻakarama buwayakkuma yätjtja malanha ŋuriki
nhanukalayŋumirriwunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu."

Yo, maṉḏa Mawtjitjtja ga §Djatjuwanydja barkparkthurruna dhuwalayina yuṯana manikay, marŋgikuŋalana yukurrana Garraywuna yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

Mawtjitjku wärriku'wuynha dhäruk
32:45–47 (Moses' final instructions)

45 Ga dhawar'maraŋalanydja ŋayi *Mawtjitj waŋana bitjarrana gam',
46 "Malthurra yukirriya dhiyaku yana liŋgu Garraywalaŋuwu romgunydja malaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋarra liŋgu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgu. Mulkiyanydja baṯ biyaka yana, ga marŋgikuŋa marrtjiya bala nhumalaŋguway yumurrku'nhanydja, märr walalanydja yurru bitjandhi malthun marrtji bala nhanŋuway yana Garraywu dhärukkunydja.
47 Dhuwalanydja dhäruk malanha ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu yaka ŋula mayali'miriw; walŋamirrina yana dhäruktja dhuwala. Märraŋa walala, bala malthurranydja nhanŋuwaynha dhärukkunydja, yurruna nhuma yurru nhina weyindja, ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana, ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi nhuma boŋguŋu gärri ŋunhawala wäŋalili." Mawtjitj bitjarrayinydja yukurrana waŋana, bala dhawar'yurrunana nhanŋu dhäruktja.

Mawtjitj rakunydhinana
32:48—33:1; 34:1–12 (The death of Moses)

48 Ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu waluyu, Garrayyu waŋana †Mawtjitjnha,
49 "Gatjuy nhe marrtjiya nhäyikayu, ŋunha bukulili ‡Nepulili, ŋunha galki §Djarikulili, yurru dhipala makarrlili mayaŋ'lili. Ŋal'yurranydja nhe yurru ŋunhimalayi bukulili, bala nhäŋana marrtjiya ŋunhayina wäŋa *Gaynanbuynha. Galki yolŋunydja walala boŋguŋu marrtjina buḏapthurruna ŋunhamalayina wäŋalili, yurru nhenydja nhämana yurru marrtji yana, ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru ŋunhalayina bukuŋurana;

§ **32:43** Joshua * **32:45** Moses † **32:48** Moses ‡ **32:49** Nebo § **32:49** Jericho * **32:49** Canaan

50 bitjan yana liŋgu nhenydja yurru, bitjarra ŋayi wäwa'mirriŋu nhuŋu †Yärun
rakunydhina bukuŋurayi yana,
51 bili nhuma maṇḏa ŋunhi yaka märr-yuwalkthina yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu ŋarranha.
Yo, ŋunhala ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu gapunydja malṇ'thurruna guṇḏaŋuru, nhumanydja
baḏatjurruna dhäruk ŋarraku milma yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, bala yakana walala
nhäŋala ŋarranhanydja wal'ŋu dhunupanydja nhumalaŋgala.
52 Nhe yurru wäŋanydja nhäma ŋulaŋuruna bili barrkuŋuruna, yurru yakana nhe
boŋguŋu gärrinydja ŋunhamalayi wäŋalili.”

33:1–29

Yo, Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi Garraywu yolŋu, galkiŋuwuynha wal'ŋu, ga waŋana
ŋayi marrtjina dhurrwara-ḏaw'yurrunanydja, dhäruktja nherrara walalaŋgu
‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, waŋga'-waŋganygu yana bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu,
malalili ga malalili, ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana dhäruktja wekaŋala Garraywala
yäkuyu.

34

1-3 Ga dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi waŋanharaŋurunydja Mawtjitj, bala yana ŋayi
gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala marrtjinana ŋayi nhinana
bala, ŋal'-way ŋal'yurruna ŋunhimalayi bukulilina, ga ŋulaŋuruna ŋayi nhämanydja
marrtji warrpam' ŋunhiyi wäŋa Gaynanbuynydja.
4 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja wäŋana marrtji Mawtjitjkala milkuma bitjanna, “Yo,
ŋunhana wäŋanydja nhäŋana. Dhuwalana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋarra ŋunhi
dhawu'-nherrara *Yipurayimgu ga †Yitjakku ga ‡Djaykupku, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama
walalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'wuna. Ṇarranydja nhuŋu marrtji yana dhuwala milkuma;
nhämana nhe marrtji yurru yana, yurru yakana nhe gärrinydja yurru ŋunhimalayi
wäŋalili.”
5 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi Garraywunydja yolŋu rakunydhinana
ŋunhiliyina bäyma bukuŋurana, galkina ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura.
6 Bala ŋayipina Garrayyuna ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja munatha'liliyaŋalanydja; yakana
ŋula yol yolŋu nhanukalaŋu marŋgi moluwunydja Mawtjitjkalaŋu.
7 Yo, Mawtjitjtja djawuḷpa'na wal'ŋu wirrkina, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 120-na ŋunhi
ŋayi rakunydhinanydja, yurru nhanŋu rumbalnydja wuṇḏaŋarr warray, bäyma warray,
bitjan yuṭana ŋayi yolŋu, ga yakana ŋayi bambaythinanydja ŋula.
8 Ga yolŋunydja walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋunhi ŋäthinyaminana, guyaŋinana
manapara ŋanyana Mawtjitjnhana, yana liŋgu ga waŋgany ŋaḷindi djuḷkmaraŋala.
9 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu yiŋarra'yurruna §Djatjuwanha, ŋayina
yurru ŋurrulili wapthun, bala Djatjuwanydja ḷiya-djambatjthinana wirrkina, liŋgu
Garrayyu ŋanya ganydjarr wekaŋala ŋurikiyi djämawu. Bala yana ŋuriŋi
yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäruktja yukurrana märraŋalana ŋanya Djatjuwanha, malthurrunana
nhanŋuwaynha yana dhärukku; walala ŋayathaŋala yukurrana romdja malanha ŋunhi
baṭ bitjarrana, ŋunhi Garrayyu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala.
10 Yo, Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi galkiwuynha wal'ŋu Garraywalaŋuwuynha; nhanukala
Garraynydja ŋuli waŋanha mel-yunupa, maṇḏa ŋuli buku-nhänharaminya
waŋanharaminyanydja.
11-12 Yakana wiripuŋuyunydja ŋula dhäruk-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu milkuŋala Gar-
raywunydja ganydjarr, ga djäma ŋutuny'tja wal'ŋu rom, balanyaranydja rom bitjarra
ŋayi Mawtjitjthu djäma ŋunhala *Yetjippuyŋuwala buŋgawawala, milma bukmakkala
ŋurikala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala.

---

† **32:50** Aaron ‡ **32:52** 33:1–29 Israel * **34:4** Abraham † **34:4** Isaac ‡ **34:4** Jacob § **34:9** Joshua
* **34:11-12** 34:11–12 Egypt

JOSHUA
Ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu Djatjuwawalaŋuwuy

Godthu ḻakaraŋala Djatjuwawala marrtjiṉyarawu buḏapthunarawu
1:1–9 (God commanded Joshua to go over into Canaan)

1 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godku djämamirri yolŋu rakunydhina *Mawtjitj yäku, bala ŋayi Godthu waŋana †Djatjuwanhana, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjku guŋga'yunaramirri ŋäthili, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja gam' Djatjuwawalanydja.
2 "Djämamirrinydja ŋarraku Mawtjitjtja rakunynha liŋguna. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru ga bukmak dhuwala yolŋu walala marrtjina yana buḏapthunna yurru balakurru ‡Djodangurru mayaŋ'kurru, marrtjinydja nhuma yurru yana-wala ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgu.
3-4 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ṉarra yurru wekama nhumalaŋguna §Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna bukmakkumana, beŋuru bili ŋanhdharkŋuru ga yana liŋgu ga-ga-ga-a-a ga ŋunha wapthun bukulili *Lipananlili, nhumalaŋguwaynha yana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa.
5 Nhenydja Djatjuwa yurru dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrthirrina yana, bili yakana wiripuŋuyunydja yurru yolŋuyu djuḻkmarama nhuna. Ṉarranydja yurru nhokala bitjanna liŋguna galkina yana, bitjanna bitjarra ŋarra ŋäthili Mawtjitjkala. Yakana ŋarra yurru nhuna ganandja.
6 Yaka nhe barrariyanydja, yana ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrthiyana biyakana, bili nhena yurru dhuwala gäma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋurru-warryun ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala.
7 Yana wuṉḏaŋarrthiyana dhärriyanydja barrarimiriwnha, ga märraŋa dhäruktja marrtjiya bukmaknha yana nhänha malaŋunha romnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjthu wekaŋala marrtjina nhokala, yana marrtjiya ŋuliyina liŋguna dhukarrkurru bala yana, ga yakana ŋula gatjpaḻ'yurranydja, märr nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathamana yana-wala.
8 Biyaka liŋgu waŋiyanydja yukirriya dhuwali bili yana dhäruk, Garraywu wal'ŋu rom, ga ḻakaraŋa marrtjiya wiripuwurrumbalanydja; guyaŋiyanydja yukirriya ṉiṉ'thurra wal'ŋu biyaka yana yulŋunydja munha-ŋuparra ga walu-ŋuparra, märr yurru nhe djämanydja dhunupa marrtji yana, bitjan liŋgu bitjan dhuwali djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama. Balakurruyinydja nhe yurru nhina rom-dhunupana yana nhämiriwnha, ŋamakurru'na.
9 "Gatjuy yana marrtjiyana, ga djämana marrtjiya barrarimiriwnha. Yakana barrariyanydja ŋula nhäkunydja malaŋuwu ŋunhi, ga yakana ḏaḏawyurranydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula nhänydja maḻŋ'thun, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi Garray nhuŋunydja God; ŋarranydja yurru nhokala bitjan liŋgu yana, wanhamala nhe yurru marrtji yukurra." Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Godthu ḻakaraŋalanydja Djatjuwawala.

Djatjuwayu ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwa girri'-ŋamathinyarawu
1:10–18 (Joshua told the people to get ready)

10 Bala yana ŋayi †Djatjuwayu waŋana, dhäruknha wekaŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana ḏarramuwurruŋgala bitjarrana,
11 "Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala wäŋakurru ŋula ya' ḻiw'maraŋa, ga ḻakaraŋa marrtjiya ŋurupa yolŋuwana walalambala, walala yurru girri'-ŋamathirrina ŋathana märrama djoṉguma marrtji, bili ŋilimurru boŋguŋu ḻurrkun'tja walu djuḻkmaraŋu marrtjina buḏapthurruna-wala yana ŋuruku mayaŋ'ku ‡Djodanbuyŋunydja. Ṉilimurru yurru marrtjina-wala yana gärrina ŋunhamalanydja wäŋalili, bala märramana ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhayinydja wäŋanha, liŋgu ŋilimurrumbalay ŋunha wäŋa, ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu yukurra wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi wekama ŋilimurrunha."
12 Bala Djatjuwa waŋanana ḻurrkun'kala bäpurru'wala, waŋganydja miṯtji §Ropin mala, ga wiripunydja *Gäd mala, ga wiripu-guḻku'wala ŋunhi †Manatjawala malawala, ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja.

---

* **1:1** Moses † **1:1** Joshua ‡ **1:2** Jordan § **1:3-4** 1:3–4 Israel * **1:3-4** 1:3–4 Lebanon † **1:10** Joshua ‡ **1:11** Jordan § **1:12** Reuben * **1:12** Gad † **1:12** Manasseh

13 “Guyaŋiya walala ŋunhi nhaltjarra ‡Mawtjitjthu nhumalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala, ŋayi
waŋananydja bitjarra gam', ‘Godthu yurru nhumalaŋgu wekamanydja dhuwala makarr
wäŋa, dhuwala gali' mayaŋ' yurru nhumalaŋgunydja wäŋa nhinanharawu,’ bitjarra.
14 Yo, nhumalaŋgu yumurrku' ga miyalk walala ga wäyin walala, walalanydja yurru
dhiyala yukurra nhina galkundja nhumalaŋgu, yurru nhuma ḏarramuwurrunydja
bukmak yurru buḏapthunna malthun ŋanapurruŋguna. Nhuma yurru marrtji
guŋga'yun dhuwala nhumalaŋguway wäwa-ŋalinha walalanha ya',
15 ga yana liŋgu Garrayyu wekama yurru walalaŋgu dhuwali wäŋana walalaŋguna
nhinanharawu. Nhuma yurru buŋanydja marrtjiya rrambaŋi yana bukmakkurru
wäŋakurru, gukuŋa dhuwali miriŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhiyalami
wäŋaŋura yätjmirrina yanana. Ga ŋunhi yurru nhuma bukmaknha dhawar'marama,
djuḻkmaramana wal'ŋu yurru, bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja nhuma yurru roŋiyirrina lili,
ga nhinana yukurra yurru dhiyala nhumalaŋgalay nhuma wäŋaŋuranydja.”
16 Ga walalanydja buku-roŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋanapurru yurru
malthunna-wala yana, ŋunhi nhe nhaltjan yurru waŋa ŋanapurruŋgala, ga marrtji
ŋanapurru yurru wanhamala nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha djuy'yun.
17 Ŋanapurru yukurra yurru malthun nhuŋuway dhärukkunydja, bitjan yana
liŋgu bitjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana dhärukku malthurruna nhanŋu Mawtjitjku, ga
bukumirriyamanydja ŋanapurru yurru Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru Garraynydja nhokala
galki bitjan yana liŋgu, bitjanna bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana galkithina Mawtjitjkala.
18 Dhärriya wunḏaŋarrthiya, ga yakana ŋula beyaŋiyiyanydja.” Bitjarra walala
yukurrana waŋana ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ḏarramuwurruyu Djatjuwanhanydja.

2

Djatjuwayu djuy'yurruna mel'ŋunha maŋḏanha Djarikulili
2:1–24 (Joshua sent spies into Jericho)

1 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru *Djatjuwayu djuy'yurruna märrma'nhana
yolŋunha maŋḏanha mel'ŋunhanydja, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja gam' maŋḏanha.
“Gatjuy marrtjiya, buḏapthurrana dhiyaku mayaŋ'kunydja, ga nhäŋa marrtjiya
ŋunhiyi wäŋa milthurra. Ga biyakayi maḻŋ'maraŋa wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi †Djarikunydja
yäku.” Bala maŋḏa yana marrtjinana dhunupana yulŋunydja.
Yo, marrtjinanydja maŋḏa ŋunhi Djarikulili, bala yana nhinananydja maŋḏa
ŋunhiliyi waŋganygala miyalkkalanydja wäŋaŋura, yäkuwala ‡Rayapkala, yurru
dhäykanydja ŋunhi yaka yana ŋamakurru', balanyara ŋayi marramba'-ḏumurru
ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja.
2 Bala walalanydja gonha nhäŋala warray maŋḏanha, bala ḻakaraŋala buŋgawawana
yolŋuwa bitjarrana, “Way yolŋu maŋḏa dhuwala bay', mel'ŋu maŋḏa marrtjina lili
ŋulaŋuru §Yitjuralwala malaŋuru.”
3 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja djuy'yurruna dhäruknha djunama Rayapkalany-
dja bitjarra, “Gäŋa maŋḏanha lili ŋi', ŋunhiyinha mel'ŋunha maŋḏanha, ŋunhi maŋḏa
yawungu gärri nhokala wäŋalili, liŋgu maŋḏanydja marrtji yawungu ŋunhi wäŋa
milthun ŋilimurruŋgu.”
4 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja maŋḏanha ŋäthili warray yana
djuḻuḻ'maraŋala, bala ŋayi bitjarrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, “Ŋe, yuwalk warray maŋḏa
yawungu bunanydja dhiyala ŋarraku, yurru ŋarranydja yaka marŋgi maŋḏaku,
wanhaŋuwuy maŋḏa ŋunhi yolŋu maŋḏa.
5 Yurru ŋuriŋiyi bili waluyu maŋḏa ŋarraku wäŋanydja dhuwala gonha'yuna,
marrtjinya bala dhawaṯthunanydja bathalakurruna dhurrwarakurru, yurruna dhuwala
dhurrwaranydja dhaḻ'yuna. Yakana ŋarra marŋgi wanhawitjarrana dhika maŋḏa
marrtjina. Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala, ḻundu-ŋuparrana maŋḏanha, galki mulka nhuma
yurru maŋḏanha dhuwala yana yulŋunydja.”
6 Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu, yurru
ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja maŋḏanha ŋunhi bäyma nhanukalay wäŋaŋura ŋurikala
miyalkkala, yurru ŋunha garrwar wal'ŋu bala'ŋura maŋḏa yukurrana ŋorrananydja,
djuḻuḻ'maranhara nhanukuŋu ga ŋäkirrmaranharanydja mulmuwuy.
7 Yo, ŋäkulanydja walala ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋanya ŋunhiyi miyalknha, bala
yana gundupuŋalana, ḻundu-ŋuparana ŋunhiyi mel'ŋunhanydja maŋḏanha,
gatjpu'yurrunana bala walala gundupuŋalanydja maḻŋ'maranharawuna maŋḏaku.

---

‡ **1:13** Moses * **2:1** Joshua † **2:1** Jericho ‡ **2:1** Rahab § **2:2** Israel

8 Yo, ŋorranha warray maṉḏa bini yulŋunydja ŋunhiliyi garrwarnydja, yurru
ŋayinydja maṉḏanha ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja marrtjina, ga waŋana bitjarra warray,
9 "Marŋgi ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋa Garrayyu wekaŋala
nhumalaŋguway yana. Bukmak dhuwala yolŋunydja walala dhiyalami barrarirrina
yukurra nhumalaŋgu.
10 Bukmakthu ŋanapurru ŋäkulanydja, ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala waŋarryunydja
Godthunydja nhumalanha walŋakuŋala warray, dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha beŋuru
ŋunhi *Yetjipŋurunydja, ga dhukarr warray ŋayi baṉḏany'kuŋala nhumalaŋgu
buḏapthunarawu marrtjinyarawu gapukurru, ga biyapul ŋayi nhumalanha
guŋga'yurrunanydja ganydjarr-wekaŋalanydja, bala nhuma djuḻkmaraŋalana
wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhala
bala ḻaypa, wiripuŋura gali'ŋura mayaŋ'ŋura.
11 Liŋguna ŋanapurru ŋäkulanydja yukurrana, bala ŋanapurru dhuwala wirrkina
barrarinanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhumalaŋgunydja Waŋarr ŋunhi biyapul warray wal'ŋu,
ŋayinydja ŋunhi God ŋuruku djiwarr'wu ga dhiyaku munatha'wu.
12-13 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgina ŋunhi nhumana yurru djuḻkthun
dhiyakuyinydja wäŋawu wal'ŋu, ga ŋarranydja djäl nhumalaŋgu, nhuma
yurru walŋakuma ŋanapurrunha, ŋarranha ga ŋarraku bäpa'mirriŋunha ga
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga djamarrkuḻi'nha. Waŋiya maṉḏa ŋarranha dhawu'mirriyaŋa
yulŋunydja ŋi', ŋunhi nhuma boŋguŋu ŋanapurrunha yaka buŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma
boŋguŋu lili marrtji baḏuwaḏuyunarawu dhiyakuyi wäŋawu." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi
miyalktja waŋana.
14 Ga maṉḏanydja ŋunhi mel'ŋunydja bitjarra nhanŋu waŋana, "Yaka ḻakaraŋanydja
dhiyakuyyi ŋula yolkalanydja walalaŋgala ŋi'. Ŋilinyu boŋguŋu nhumalanha
walŋakuŋu, ŋunhi boŋguŋu ŋanapurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja miṯṯjiyu marrtji bay-
matthurru warrpam'thurruna buwayakkuŋuna dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi
boŋguŋu Garrayyu wekaŋu dhuwalayi wäŋa goŋlili ŋanapurruŋgalaynha wal'ŋu."
15 Yo. Ŋurikiyinydja miyalkkunydja wäŋa galki ḻoḻuŋura wal'ŋu gunganhamir-
riŋurana, yurru garrwarnha wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja maṉḏanha ŋunhi
mel'ŋunhanydja maṉḏanha dhuryunmaraŋala raki'yuna marrtjina bala, yana liŋgu ga
ŋunha gali' warraŋul mulkana wäŋa Djariku.
16 Bala ŋayi waŋana maṉḏanha bitjarra, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana maṉḏa bala, ga
djuḻuḻ'yurra bukulili, ga galkurranydja märr-weyin nhiniyanydja ŋunhili, yana
liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋunhi walala yurru roŋiyirrina ḻarrunharapuyŋu lili wäŋalilina, bala
nhumanydja yurru marrtjina-wala."
17-18 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi mel'ŋunydja maṉḏa waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala
miyalkkalanydja, "Ŋunhi ŋanapurru boŋguŋu marrtjinydja lili dhipala
bunharawunydja, ga nhenydja boŋguŋu ḏapmaraŋu raki'yu miny'tjiyunydja miku'yu
dhipala gay' windalili, märr boŋguŋu ŋanapurru nhäŋu. Ga märraŋunydja nhe
boŋguŋu, ḻuŋ'maraŋunydja gurruṯu'mirrinha warrpam' yana nhuŋuway nhe dhipalayi
nhokalay buṉbulilinydja, märr ŋilinyu boŋguŋu nhumalanha walŋakuŋu.
19-20 Ŋunhina liŋgu walala boŋguŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathinydja, ŋunhi walala
boŋguŋu nhini'-nhini yukirri dhiyali raki'-miku'mirriŋura buṉbuŋura."
21 "Yo, ŋamakurru' dhuwalinydja," bitjarrana ŋayi miyalktja, bala dhunupana
maṉḏanydja marrtjinana yana. Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja märraŋala
miku'na raki' miny'tji, bala ŋal'-maraŋala windalili ḏapmaraŋala.
22 Yo, bala maṉḏa mel'ŋunydja maṉḏa waṉḏinana nhinana bala-a-a, djuḻuḻ'-way
bukulilina, ga nhinananydja maṉḏa ŋunhiliyi ḻurrkun' walu galkurruna. Walalany-
dja yukurrana ŋunhi djämamirrina buŋgawawunydja ḻarruŋalana-a-a, ga bäyŋuna
maḻŋ'maraŋala, bala roŋi'-ruŋiyina balayi Djarikuliliyi.
23 Bala yana maṉḏa mel'ŋunydja maṉḏa buḏapthurrunana mayaŋ'kuna, bala
djar'tjaryurruna Djatjuwawalana, bala bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala,
24 "Way, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋayi Garrayyunydja wekaŋala bukmaknha
yana wäŋanydja ŋilimurruŋgalana goŋlili, liŋgu yulŋunydja walala yukurra ŋunha
barrarirrina nhina ŋilimurrumbala, bukmakthirrina yana."

3

Yitjuralpuyŋu buḏapthurrunana mayaŋ'ku Djodanbuyŋu
3:1–17 (The Israelites crossed over the Jordan River)

1 Goḏarr'nha munhakumirrina wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, *Djatjuwa ga nhanŋu mala

* **2:10** Egypt * **3:1** Joshua

ḏurryurruna, bala djoṉguŋalana marrtjina walalaŋguway girri'na malanha, bala yana marrtjinana-wala. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana yana liŋgu-u-u, baṯ-gay mulkana mayaŋ' wäŋa †Djodanbuy, ga ŋunhalana walala wäŋaraŋala galki mayaŋ'ŋurana, galkurrunana yukurrana buḏapthunarawuna ŋurukuna bala wiripuŋuwuna makarrwu wäŋawu.

2 Nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydja l̠urrkun' walu-ŋupara, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi yolŋu walala marrtjina yukurrana l̠iw'maraŋala wäŋakurru,

3 waŋana marrtjina walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha, walala yurru marrtji gäma bala ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyaramirri Bathi, ŋunhiyinydja l̠akarama yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu Godtja dhiyalami bäyma ŋilimurruŋgala; ŋunhi yurru walala ḏalkarra'mirri walala marrtji-wala ŋurru-warryundja, ga ŋilimurrunydja yurru munguyunna, malthundhi-wala walalaŋgu yurru.

4 Dhuwalayinydja yuṯana dhukarr, yaka ŋilimurru ŋula marrtjinya ŋuli ŋäthili balakurruyi dhukarrkurru. Nhuma yurru malthurranydja nhanŋuway yana Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuywu Bathiwu, yurru marrtjiyanydja walala yukirriya märr-barrku, märr-barrkukurru biyaka bala ya', yaka galkikurrunydja wal'ŋu."

5 Bala yana Djatjuwayu waŋana ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja walalanha bitjarrana gam', "Ma', ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyana walala ganaŋ'maranhamiyana wal'ŋu nhunapinyay nhe; nhuma yurru nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu Garraywuna yana, liŋgu goḏarrny'tja Garrayyu boŋguŋu djäma ganydjarr ḏumurruna wal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgala."

6 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djatjuwayu waŋana ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha bitjarra, "Ma', l̠aw'maraŋana walala dhuwaliyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhanydja Bathinha, bala marrtjiyana-wala. Nhumanydja marrtjiya ŋurruŋu dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga walalanydja yurru marrtji ŋapa-munguyun nhumalanha."

Bala yuwalkthi walalanydja märraŋalana l̠aw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhanydja Bathinha, bala yana marrtjinana, ga walalanydja ŋunhi bukmaktja yolŋu walala ŋapawana malthurruna marrtjina walalambala bala.

7 Ga ŋunhalanydja Garray waŋana Djatjuwawala bitjarra, "Gäthuranydja ŋarra yurru djäma ŋula nhäna wiripuna yana, ganydjarr ŋutu'na wal'ŋu biyapul'nha, bala yurru bukmakthunydja yolŋuyu nhämana ŋunhiyi, bala dharaŋanna yurru, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala nhokala galki, gäma ŋarra yukurra nhuna, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra marrtjina yukurrana galki Mawtjitjkala.

8 L̠akaraŋa ŋuripa ḏalkarra'mirriwanydja walalambala biyaka, 'Ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhunarranydja-wala ŋunhiwala mayaŋ'lili gapulilinydja, yana marrtjiyana-wala mukthurrana yana bala, ga ŋunhi yurru nhuma yarrupthundja ŋunhimala mayaŋ'lilinydja l̠ukuyunarra, ga marrtjiyanydja-wala bal̠wal̠yunmiyanydja yana mukthurrana, bala djingaryurranydja marrtjiya ŋunhili bili ṉapuŋga' yana mayaŋ'ŋura.' "

9 Bala Djatjuwanydja wäthurruna waŋanana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjarrana, "Go marrtjiyana walala lili, ga ŋäka dhuwala Garraynha dhäruk.

10-11 Ŋunha bala wäŋaŋura, ŋunhayi yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina wiripu ga wiripu bäpurru', yurru ŋayipina Godthuna yurru walalanha gukumanydja ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru, bala nhuma yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi ŋayipina ŋilimurrumbala walŋa-ḏikṯiktja waŋarr dhuwala, galki gali'ŋura, guŋga'yun marrtji ŋilimurrunha ŋayi, liŋgu ŋunha ya' Godku Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi yukurra marrtji ŋurru-warryun ŋilimurrunha, ŋunhayinydja ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garray bukmakkuna dhiyaku wäŋawu buku-l̠iw'maramana.

12-13 Yo, walala yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ŋuriŋinydja gäma marrtji ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhanydja Bathinha nhanŋu Garraywuna, ga ŋunhi yurru walala l̠ukunydja l̠upthun gapulilinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja marrtji gapunydja gulkthunmaramana, baṉḏany'kumana ŋayi yurru dhukarrnha l̠apmarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna buḏapthunarawuna yukurranharawu."

14-15 Yo, mayaŋ'tja ŋunhi Djodanbuynydja bathalana ŋanyana gapunydja, ga djaŋ'-djaŋnha wal'ŋu, wirrkina yukurrana waṉḏina ganydjarryuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walu waltjaṉmirrina. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi bukmak djingaryurrunana yukurrana goŋ-girri'mirrina walala, marrtjinyarawuna-wala buḏapthunarawu mayaŋ'kuna. Bala walala ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala yarrupthurruna, gäŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi, ga ŋayathaŋala walala ŋunhiyi mayaŋ'tja gapunydja.

---

† **3:1** Jordan

16 Marrtjinana walala yukurrana yarrupthurrunana wal'ŋu l̲uku-l̲upthurrunana
gapulilinydja, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina dhunupa gapunydja gulkthurrunana, gulk
bitjarrayi, l̲apthurruna baṉḏany'thinana ṉapuŋga'kurru yana. Bala yana ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja buḏapthurrunana yukurrana baṉḏany'kurruna dhukarrkurru.
17 Ga mukthurruna yana walalanydja ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala dhärrana
yukurrana ŋunhili bäyma yana dhunupa'ŋuŋura mayaŋ'ŋura, yana liŋgu ga bukmak
walala buḏapthurrunana yukurrana, bukmak yana ŋunhi miṯṯji.

4

Guyaŋinyamirriyanharawu yukurranharawu 12 guṉḏa ŋal'-ŋalmaranhara
4:1—5:1 (They set up 12 stones as a memorial)

1 Yo, *Yitjuralnydja ŋunhiyi miṯṯji buḏapthurrunana mayaŋ'ku, bukmaknha yana
walala gärrina ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili ŋunhi Godthu walalaŋgu dhawu'-nherrara
ŋäthili.
2-3 Bala Garray waŋana †Djatjuwanha bitjarra, "Djarr'yurrana nhe yurru
ḏarramuwurrunha 12-nha, walala yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu dhipuŋuruyi 12-ŋuru
bäpurru'ŋurunydja yana l̲aw'-l̲awmarama guṉḏa ŋulaŋuru dhunupa'ŋuŋuru yana
mayaŋ'ŋuru, ŋunhi wanhami marrtji ḏalkarra'mirri walala djingar'-djingaryun, walala
yurru gämanydja ŋunhiyi guṉḏanydja malanha, ga dhipalana bala nherra'-nhirraṉ,
bala ŋal'-ŋalmaramana ŋunhimala yana liŋgu wäŋalili ŋunhi wanhami nhuma yurru
wäŋarama gäthura munhaku."
4-6 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayu l̲akaraŋalana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, waŋana ŋayi
bitjarra, "Dhuwalayi guṉḏa malanha dhuwala nhuma ŋal'-ŋalmarama yurru
waŋga'-waŋganygu yana Yitjuralpuyŋuwu dhuwaliyi bäpurru'wunydja malaŋuwu,
djingaryundja yukurra dhuwali yurru bukmakkuna yana nhänharawunydja
yukurranharawu, ga buku-l̲ayyunmaramana yukurra yurru guyaŋinyamaramana
yolŋu'-yulŋunhana. Ga yalala nhokala yurru yumurrku'yu nhäma dhuwalayi
guṉḏa malanha botjanhara, bala waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunna yurru bitjanna, 'Nhä
dhuwalanydja guṉḏa mayali'? Yolnha walala yukurra l̲akaramanydja dhiyaŋu
guyaŋinyamaramanydja?' bitjandja yurru ŋunhi ya'.
7 Bala nhumanydja yurru l̲akaraŋana walalaŋgu biyakana, 'Garrayyu ŋayipi
gapu-gul̲kthurruna mayaŋ', ŋunhi ŋayi Godku Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi
djul̲kthurruna balakurru mayaŋ'kurru, ga dhuwalanydja guṉḏa malanha djingaryun
yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala, märr yurru yukurra bukmakthu
yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhiyaŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja nhämana, bala guyaŋirrina yukurra
yurru bitjanna liŋguna, ga yakana ŋula meṉgumanydja.' "
8 Ga ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuwurruyunydja yuwalkthi djämana-wala ŋunhi nhaltjarra
Djatjuwayu waŋana walalanha; walala lilinydja djoṉguŋala guṉḏa malanha 12
yana ŋuliŋuru mayaŋ'ŋurunydja, ŋuliŋuruyi dharapulŋuru ŋunhi walala marrtjina
wanhami ḏalkarra'mirri walala djingar'-djingaryurruna goŋ-dhawurrŋamirri walala
ŋurikimirri, ga lilinydja gäŋala, ga ŋunhiwalayina botjaŋala ŋunhiyi guṉḏanydja
ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala marrtjina wiripulilina makarrlili wäŋalili.
9 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala guṉḏa malanha djoṉguŋala, ga gäŋala balayi, ga
rarr'yurruna nherra'-nhirrara ŋunhimala ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri walala l̲uku dharapul
ŋunhilimiyi, ṉapuŋga' wal'ŋu mayaŋ'ŋura dhunupa'ŋuŋura. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala
ŋunhayi guṉḏanydja mukthun yana djingaryun yukurra, guyaŋinyamirriyamana
yukurra bukmaknhana yolŋunha walalanha.
10 Liŋgu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ŋunhiliyi mukthurruna yana
djinga'-djingaryurruna marrtjina ŋunhili bäyma dhunupa'ŋuŋura mayaŋ'ŋura,
ga gonha walalawuy ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana bukmak buḏapthurruna
wiripuŋulili makarrlili.
11-12 Walala yukurrana buḏapthurrunanydja ganydjarryuna yana, yana liŋgu-u-u
ga bukmak dhawar'yurruna, bala walalanydja ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala
buḏapthurruna, gäŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyina Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha Bathi,
ga bukmakthunydja yukurrana nhäŋala liliyi walalanha.
13 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja be-nhämunha' dhika mala marrtjina, dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha
dhikana, dhuwalana miṯṯji gam' 40-dhawutjinnha mitjinydja ŋunhi buḏapthurruna
mayaŋ'kunydja marrtjina, bala nhinanana marrtjina wäŋaraŋalana galkina yana

---

* **4:1** Israel † **4:2-3** 4:2–3 Joshua

‡Djarikunha. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana goŋ-garamirrina walala warrpam'nha, nyäṉ'thurrunana dhikana bunharawuna, walala yurru gukumana bumana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja bukmaknhana yana ŋula nhämunha'nha, warrpam'thunna dhawar'maramana, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa yukurra djingaryun nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna gal'ŋu.

14 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana dharaŋarana ŋanya Djatjuwanhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk warray wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu, nhanukuŋuway warray Godkuŋu nherraṉara, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋuwaynha Djatjuwawuna yukurrana märr-ŋal'yurruna, ga malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋuwaynha dhärukkunydja, bitjarra liŋgu bitjana walala ŋuli yukurranha §Mawtjitjku märr-ŋal'yuna.

15 Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu bukmaknha buḏapthurrunana yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yurruna, bala Garrayyu waŋana Djatjuwanha bitjarra,

16 "Ma' waŋiya ŋuruku ḏalkarra'mirriwu walalaŋgu, walala yurru dhawaṯthunna ŋulaŋuru mayaŋ'ŋurunydja."

17 Bala yana ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋana ŋunhiyina walalanha, bala walala dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana ŋulaŋurunydja lilina, gäŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyinayi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha Bathi nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna.

18 Ga ŋunhi walala dhawa-yawaṯthurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi mayaŋ'ŋuru, dhunupa gapunydja waṉḏinana-wala yana ŋunhiyi ḻupmaraŋalana, bitjarrana yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋäthili yukurrana waṉḏina ŋunhiyi gapu.

19-20 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja wäŋaraŋalana nhinana galkina yana wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Djarikuna, ga ŋunhiliyinydja ŋayi Djatjuwayu ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala ŋunhiyi malanha guṉḏa 12-nha, ŋunhi walala djoṉguŋala ŋulaŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru *Djodanŋuru.

21-23 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayu waŋanana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Ṉunhi yurru nhumalaŋgala yumurrku'yu yukurra dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha, nhumanydja yurru ḻakaraŋa biyaka, 'Ṉilimurru Yitjuralpuyŋu yukurrana buḏapthurruna mayaŋ'ku Djodanbuyŋu baṉḏany'kurru yana, liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyu ṉilimurruŋgala Godthu gulmaraŋala gapu, yana liŋgu ga yolŋu walala yukurrana buḏapthurruna. Liŋgu gapunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi gulkmaraŋalana bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi gulkmaraŋala, †Gapu Miku' ŋunhi, ŋunhi ṉilimurru ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjipŋuru dhawaṯthurruna ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu.

24 Yo, djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana ṉilimurruŋgu bitjarrayi, märr yurru bukmak yolŋu walala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja marŋgithirrina Godku, ŋunhi ŋayipina waŋganynha ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja waŋarr, märr walala yurru märr-ŋal'yundja borrk-beyaṉiyirri Garraywu ṉilimurruŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwunydja gupaḏalnha-wala yana.' Ga biyakayi yukirriya ḻakaraŋanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa yumurrku'wanydja."

5

1 Yo, walala ŋunhi buŋgawamirrinydja ŋurikiyi miṯtjiwu ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili *Gaynan wäŋaŋura, walala ŋäkulana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu baṉḏany'kuŋala ŋunhiyi mayaŋ' Djodanbuy, ga yana liŋgu ga buḏapthurruna walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋu, bala walala beyaṉiyinana yukurrana ŋunhi buŋgawamirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu Gaynanbuynydja.

Yitjuralpuyŋu ḏarrtjalkkunharana warrpam'nha mitmitthunara
5:2–12 (The Israelites were circumcised at Gilgal)

2 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala buḏapthurruna yukurrana, bala nhinanana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura wäŋaraŋalana, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana †Djatjuwawala bitjarrana, "Märraŋa mandjawaknha raywal' yana, bala nhe yurru mitthurra ḏarrtjalkkuŋana marrtjiya ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ḏarramuwurrunha."

3 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi märraŋala mandjawaktja, bala mitthurrunana marrtjina bukmakkuŋalana yana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ŋunhiliyinayi wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura §Gilkalnha bukuŋura.

4-6 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala ḏarramuwurru ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhawaṯthurruna beŋuru *Yetjipŋuru, walalanydja ŋunhiyinydja walala liŋguwuynha ḏarrtjalkkunharana mitthunara, yurru walala ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhala

‡ **4:13** Jericho § **4:14** Moses * **4:19-20** 4:19–20 Jordan † **4:21-23** 4:21–23 Red Sea ‡ **4:21-23** 4:21–23 Egypt
* **5:1** Canaan † **5:2** Joshua ‡ **5:2** Israel § **5:3** Gilgal * **5:4-6** 5:4–6 Egypt

bäyma yana murrmurryurruna ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura, liŋgu walala yaka dhäruk märraŋala Garraynha yukurrana; yaka walala nhäŋala ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋatha-guḻku'mirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara walalaŋgu be ŋäthili walalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala. Ga ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, yaka walala yukurrana mitthurruna ḏarrtjalkkuŋala walalaŋguway yumurrku'nha.

7 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja mitthurrunana marrtjina ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana ŋunhiyinydja walalanha yumurrku'nha ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋunhiliyi ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura.

8 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru bukmakthinana walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralnydja miṭṭji nhinana ŋunhili liŋgu waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga baḍa'-baḏarraŋdhina walala.

9 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarrana Djatjuwawalanydja, “Gäthuranydja dhuwala ŋarra ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana garrpiṉarawuy ŋunhalanydja Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura, yurru liŋguna ŋunhiyinydja ŋapawuynha-wekanhara, yakana nhuma yurru biyapulnydja garrpiṉarawuy ŋula yolkuŋu.”

10 Yo, ŋunhiyi walala Yitjuralpuyŋu miṭṭji mukthurruna yana nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili Gilkal wäŋaŋura, bala ŋunhiyi Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirri Walu bunana, bala walala yukurrana guyaŋinana nhinananydja ŋunhiyina walu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha ŋäkirrmaraŋala gunganhamirriyaŋala ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'yu wäyingala, märr ŋuriŋiyinydjayi walala yukurrana dhawaṯthurrunanydja gänana-wala nhinanharawu gal'ŋu romgu ŋamathanharawuna yuṯawuna.

11 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu walala yukurrana ḻukana ŋathana ŋunhi yukurrana ŋuthara ŋunhili †Gaynan wäŋaŋura; batharanydja walala marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja gurthalilina, bala djäma dämbakuŋalana, yurru walala yukurrana warkthurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋathanydja ruwaŋga'kunharamiriw yana.

12 Ga ŋuriŋi bili yana waluyunydja ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja yäku mananydja gulyurruna, yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja Garrayyu Godthu wekaŋala walalanha marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋatha mananydja, liŋgu ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala ḻukana yukurrana ŋathana ŋunhi yukurrana ŋuthara ŋunhiliyi mirithina gal'ŋu Gaynan wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuriŋiyinayi liŋguna walala märrnydja ḏaw'yurruna ŋunhi.

Garray ŋunhi ŋayipi buŋgawanydja djiwarr'wuywunydja wal'ŋu miṭṭjiwu maḻŋ'maranhamina Djatjuwawala

5:13–15 (The Captain of the Lord’s army appeared to Joshua)

13 Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana wäŋaraŋalana ŋunhiliyinydja galkina ‡Djarikunha wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu yolŋu §Djatjuwanydja yäku marrtjinana bala nhänharawu ŋurikiyi wäŋawu Djarikuwu, ga nhäŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja ḏäl warray dhika, ḻiw'maranhara warray yana gunganharanydja. Ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala ŋunhiyi, dharr-way nhäŋala yolŋunhana, ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋunhili bäyma, yurru mandjawak ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋalanydja goŋdhunydja ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu, girri'-ŋamathina ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurruna mariwuna.

Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja bitjarra, “Way, yolkala dhuwala nhenydja gali'ŋura? . . . ŋanapurruŋgala? . . . bay' ŋurukala walalaŋgala ŋiniya? . . . miriŋu ŋanapurruŋgu?”

14 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋana nhanŋu buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka gali'ŋura ŋurukalayi walalaŋgala, ga dhiyakala walalaŋgala nhumalaŋgala gali'ŋura yaka yana. Ŋarranydja dhuwala marrtjina lili ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana ŋurukuna ŋunhi djiwarr'wuywuna malawu, nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna miriŋu mala.”

Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Djatjuwayunydja ŋäkula ŋanya dharaŋarana, bala ŋayi ṉepal-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja muḻkurrnydja munatha'lili, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrana, “Garray ŋarraku, ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri. Nhäku nhe ḏukṯuktja ŋarra yurru djämanydja dhika?”

15 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yupmaraŋa nhuŋuway dhuwali ḻukuwuynydja dhapathuŋ'tja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja wäŋa ŋunhi nhe yukurra djingaryun dharrpalnha wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunarana nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna.” Bala

† **5:11** Canaan ‡ **5:13** Jericho § **5:13** Joshua

dhunupana ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja yupmaraŋalana ŋunhi dhapathuŋ'tja ḻukuwuynydja nhanŋuway, bala bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana.

6

Djarikuwuy ḻoḻunydja buku-yapthurruna muṉguyyinana ŋuriŋi Godkalana Ganydjarryu

6:1–27 (The walls of Jericho fell down by God's power)

1 Yo, *Djariku wäŋa djingaryurruna yukurrana, yurru ḻoḻu marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋalanydja ŋorrana ḏälnha mirithirrina ga garrwarnha dhiŋgina, ga dhurrwaranydja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy dhaḻ'-dhaḻnha yukurrana dhärrana, liŋgu walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mirithinana barrarina †Yitjuralpuyŋuwana.

2 Bala yana Garraynydja ‡Djatjuwawala waŋanana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa ŋarra nhokalana dhayuŋara; ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋunhi ga yolŋu walala nhanbala mala, warrpam'nha yurru nhokalaynha goŋŋuranydja.

3-4 Goḏarrny'tja nhepi ga nhuŋu miriŋu walala boŋguŋu marrtji yukirri ḻiw'maraŋu dhuwalayi wäŋa buŋbu-mäypamirri Djarikuwuy. Yo, ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala 7 boŋguŋu marrtji yukirri ŋurruŋu, ŋurru-warryurru nhumalanha, ga waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana walala boŋguŋu yukirri gäŋu'-waŋunydja yiḏakiyinyara goŋdhunydja, ga malthurrunydja boŋguŋu ŋapa-munguyurrunydja ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha marrtji, walala boŋguŋu marrtji gäŋu Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy Bathinydja. Ga dhuḏikurrunydja wal'ŋu malthurrunydja marrtji walalambala bala ŋunhi goŋ-garamirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu bukmaknha. Marrtjinydja boŋguŋu nhuma yukirri ḻiw'maraŋu waŋganymirri, bala yana roŋiyi wäŋalilina, ga biyaku liŋgu nhuma boŋguŋu yukirri yulŋunydja 6 walunydja ŋupurru. Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu ŋuriŋiyinydja, bala yana nhuma boŋguŋu yukirri marrtji ḻiw'yunmaraŋuna ŋunhiyi wäŋa bala'-mäypamirri bukunydja 7-mirri, yurru walala ŋurruŋunydja boŋguŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ḻoḻthurru marrtji yiḏakiyu.

5 Ga ŋunhi nhuma boŋguŋu dhawar'-yurrunydja, bala boŋguŋu walalanydja ḏalkarra'mirrinydja bopthurru weyin-marraŋuna, bo-o-op biyaku waŋganymirri, bala dhunupana bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina yatjunmi boŋguŋu, bala yana ŋayi boŋguŋu ŋunha ḻoḻunydja buku-yapthurruna, ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna boŋguŋu buku-yä-ä-äp biyakuna. Bala nhuma boŋguŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gulŋiyina-wala yana dhunupana, bala buŋuna marrtji boŋguŋu ŋunhiyi wäŋa warrpam'thurruna." Ga bitjarra yukurrana Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanŋu Djatjuwawu.

6-9 Bala yana ŋayi Djatjuwanydja marrtjinana, bala ḻakaraŋala ŋuripana yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi girri'-ŋamathinana marrtjina, bala walala yana marrtjinana yukurrana ḻiw'-maraŋalana ŋuliyi wäŋakurruna. Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, ḻiw'maraŋalana yanana-a-a, ḻoḻthurruna marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi yiḏakiyu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja ŋunhinydja.

10 Yurru yakana walala ŋula dhäruktja waŋana, liŋgu Djatjuwayu waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Yakana waŋiyanydja waŋgany dhäruk ŋula yurru ŋi', rirrakaymiriw yana mukthurra marrtjiya, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋarrapi nhumalanha yurru waŋa yatjunarawunydja, bala yatjurra wirrkina."

11 Yo, marrtjinana-wala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, marrtjinana-a-a ḻiw'maraŋala ŋuliyi wäŋakurru waŋganymirri yana, bala roŋiyinana wäŋalilina, ga ŋunhilinydja ṉapuŋgany'tja Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy Bathi marrtjina gäŋala ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay.

12-14 Ga bitjarra liŋgu yana wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu walala marrtjina yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala-a-a, ḻoḻthurruna marrtjina ŋuriŋi yiḏakiyu, ga balayi roŋiyina wäŋalili. Bitjarrayinydja walala yukurrana 6 walunydja ŋupara,

15 ga ŋuriŋinydja waluyu wiripuŋuyunydja walala gaŋga'-gaŋgathina djaḏaw'yunarayuna be walumiriwyu yana, bala marrtjina yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala buku-7-mirri ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja, ḻiw'maraŋala marrtjina yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawar'yurruna.

16 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayu waŋana bitjarrana, "Ma' yatjunmiyana walala, dhä-rur'thurrana yiŋgathiyanydja bukmak, liŋgu Garrayyu liŋguna wekaŋalana dhuwalayi wäŋanydja ŋilimurruŋgalana.

17 Dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa ga nhä malanha dhiyalami ŋorra marrtji nhanŋuway Garraywu yana bukmak, yaka ŋula nhumalaŋgunydja. Nhuma yurru yana gurthayuna dhuŋgur'yurranydja bukmak nhä malanha, bala baymatthurrana dhawar'maraŋana

---

* **6:1** Jericho † **6:1** Israel ‡ **6:2** Joshua

bukmaknhana yolŋunhanydja, bili walala dhuwalayinydja yätjmirrina dhikana gal'ŋu yana. Yurru walŋakuŋanydja nhuma yurru waŋganynha ŋunha dhäykanha §Rayapnha yäkunha ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra nhanukala wäŋaŋura waŋganyŋura. Ŋayi muka ŋunhi, ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu walŋakuŋala ŋilimurruŋgu mel'ŋunhanydja maṇḏanha, bala nhumanydja yurru walŋakuŋa ŋanyana.

18 Yaka walala djaw'yurranydja ŋula nhä nhuŋuwaynydja nhe, ŋula nhä mel-ŋamathiya. Gonha'yurra nhäŋa, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha nhuma yurru dhuŋgur'yun nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna. Ŋuli nhe yurru djaw'yun ŋula nhä nhuŋuwayliliyamanydja, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja marina-wekama ŋutu'na ŋilimurruŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu.

19 Nhuma yurru yana märraŋanydja bulayi' malanha ga garwarrwarr'mirri girri' malanha, bala gäŋana lili Godkalaŋuwuna Buṉbuwu. Ga wiripunydja malanha yana gonha'yurrana, liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway yana Godku ŋunhi yulŋunydja.” Bitjarrayina yukurrana ŋayi Djatjuwayu ḻakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu ŋäthili muka yana.

20-21 Yo, wäŋgaŋalana walala yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha buku-7-mirri, bala yana walala ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala bo'yurrunana yiḏakiyuna bena wirrkina, bo-o-op bitjarra, bala bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu yatjunminana, yiŋgathinana bena dhikana wal'ŋu. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina dhunupa ḻoḻunydja ŋunhiyi buku-yapthurrunana gay', ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana bukmaknha, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukmaknha ŋunhi gärrinana-wala dhunupana yanana. Bumarana marrtjina walala wäŋanydja ŋunhinydja ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana, ga ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgala mandjawakthunydja walala bumarana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga wäyinnha walalanha, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'maraŋala, baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'.

22 Yurru ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋana ŋurikala märrma'wala mel'ŋuwala maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya maṉḏa ŋurukala wäŋalili dhäykawala, ŋunhi ŋayi nhumalanha yawungu walŋakuma. Märraŋanydja ŋanyapinyay ga nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirrinha, bala gäŋana lili walalanha walŋamirrinha yana, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjarra nhuma ŋunhi ŋäthili dhawu'-nherrara ŋanya.”

23 Yuwalkthi maṉḏanydja marrtjinana-wala yana ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja maṉḏa, ga garr'yurruna ŋanya ga nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha, bala yana gäŋalana lili Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana wäŋalili ŋunhimalana.

24 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala dhuŋgur'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja bukmaknha, yurru yakana walala bathara ŋunhiyi bulayiny'tja ga garwarrwarr'mirri girri', yana walala marrtjina djoṉguŋalana ŋunhiyinydja malanha warrpam'thurrunana, bala gäŋalana lili, bala yana gurrunharana ŋunhimalayina Godkalana Buṉbulili.

25 Yo, ḏul'yurrunanydja walala ŋunhiyi marrtjina bukmakkuŋalana, yurru ŋunhiyinha miyalknha Rayapnhana walala walŋakuŋalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi djuḻuḻ'maraŋala maṉḏanha ŋunhi mel'ŋunha maṉḏanha, walŋakuŋala maṉḏanha. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayipi ŋunhiyi dhäyka ga gurruṯu'mirri walala nhanŋu nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina malaŋura Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana.

26 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djatjuwayu waŋana bitjarra, “Dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru gay' yakana yurru ŋula yolthu dhuḻ'yun biyapulnydja wäŋa dhuwalayi. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu dhuḻ'yundja dhuwalayi wäŋa, nhanŋunydja yurru walkur maḻamarrnydja rakunydhirrina, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yurru malpuranydja nhanŋu yothu dhuḏiŋunydja rakunydhirriyi yana.”

27 Yo, galki yana Godtja Djatjuwawala, guŋga'yurruna marrtjina ŋanya, gäŋala yukurrana ŋanya bitjarra liŋgu, ga bukmakthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhiliyi ḻiw'maraŋala ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurru ŋäkulana nhanukalaŋuwuy, bala yana wirrkina walala beyaṉiyinanydja nhanŋu Djatjuwawunydja.

7

Miriŋuyunydja djuḻkmaraŋalana Yitjuralnha, liŋgu ŋuriŋi waŋganygala yolŋuwala yätjkunharayu

7:1–26 (The enemy defeated Israel because of Achan's sin)

1 Yo, Garrayyu dhäruk wekaŋala *Yitjuralpuyŋuwu bitjarra, “Bukmak nhä malanha girri' marrtji ŋorra ŋunha †Djariku wäŋaŋura nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja

§ **6:17** Rahab * **7:1** Israel † **7:1** Jericho

dhuŋgur'yundja gurthayuna, liŋgu bukmak yana ŋunhi ŋarrakuway yulŋunydja.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, yurru waŋganydja ḏarramu yäku ‡Waykan, gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi ŋunhi §Gämiwu, *Djudawala yarraṯaŋura, ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydja djaw'-djawyurruna warray girriny'tja malanha gayulnha, bala yana djuḷuḷ'maraŋalana nhanukalay ŋunhi buṇbulilina wäŋalilina, munatha'lilina dholkuŋala. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garraynydja ŋaramurryinana ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja malawu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi waŋganygala yolŋuwala yätjthu.

2 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi †Djatjuwayu djuy'yurruna nhanbalay ŋunhi mel'ŋumirrinhana walalanha wiripuŋulili ŋunha wäŋalili milthunarawu, nhayikayu ‡Yäyilili galki §Bithulwuyŋu. Yuwalkthi walala nhäŋa'-nhaŋala marrtjina-a-a, ga ḏutj-gay roŋiyina liliyi, ga ḷakaraŋala Djatjuwawala bitjarra,

3 “Ṇunhayi wäŋanydja bay', yurru märr-yutjuwaḷa' yana, ga ḷurrkun' wal'ŋu yana yolŋunydja walala ŋunha nhina yukurra. Yaka nhe djuy'yurra guḷku'nhanydja miriŋunha ŋi', märr-ḷurrkun'nha yana djuy'yurranydja, liŋgu ḷurrkun'thuna yana ŋuli baymatthurru ŋunhayinydja wäŋa ḏaw'-ḏawyurru marrtji.”

4 Bala yana yuwalknha walala marrtjinanydja märr-ḷurrkun' ŋunhi miriŋunydja, yana bini walala ŋuli djuḷkmaranha bunha waḏutja, yurru bäyŋu warray, liŋgu walalanydja ŋurukuynydja Yäyipuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu lilimirriyaŋala warray ŋupara ŋunhiyinydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja walalanha.

5 Bala yana walala bukmak ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja gundupuŋala beyaṇiyina wirrkina dhika walalambala, ga wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja walala ŋaya'-ŋayathaŋalana, bala bumara rakunyguŋalana Yäyipuyŋuyuna miriŋuyu ŋuriŋina. Walala ŋuparanydja walalanha, ŋayaŋgany ŋupara yana, yana liŋgu ga wäŋa marrtjina galkithina ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋuwa.

Ga walalanydja nhäŋala warray ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, walala nhinana lili gundupuŋala, bena dhika gundupuŋala nhinana ŋupanaranydja ŋurikiŋina miriŋuwuŋuna. Bukmakthuna walala nhäŋalanydja dharr bitjarrana walalanha, ga wirrkina walala beyaṇiyinanydja.

6 Ga ŋayipi Djatjuwayu nhäŋalayi, ga wirrkina ŋayi bitjarra borrk-gorananydja. Bala ŋayipi Djatjuwanydja ga wiripu-guḷku' ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu Yitjuralpuyŋu djalkthunmina marrtjina ŋunhana munatha'lilina, gumurrlili ŋunhimala Garraywala Dhawu'-nherraṇminyarawuylilina Bathilili. Ṇorra'-ŋurrananydja marrtjina walala ŋunhili bili yana-a-a, warwuyunminana walala wirrkina, goramirrina, yana liŋgu ga milmitjpayina.

7 Ga ŋayinydja Djatjuwanydja bukukurru waŋana yukurrana Godnha bitjarra, “Garray Waŋarr, nhaltjarra dhuwalayinydja bitjarra? Nhäku nhe gämanydja yawungu lili dhuwala ŋanapurrunha? . . . bunharawu? Nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha warrpam'thun baymatthun dhawar'marama? Ṇanapurru bini ŋunhi ŋunhalaŋga bili nhinanha ŋunhalayiŋga gali'ŋura.

8 Ṇuruŋu miriŋuyunydja ŋanapurrunha ŋuparana, ga yana liŋgu ga djuḷkmaraŋala.

9 Ga wiripu-guḷku'yu ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhuwala walala nhina yukurra dhiyalami wäŋaŋura, ŋämana yurru walala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yalŋgi'mirrina, ganydjarrmiriwnha walala, ga walalanydja yurru ḷaw'yun lilina, bala bumana ŋanapurrunha warrpam'thunna yana dhawar'maramana. Walala yurru waŋanhamirrina ḷakaranharamirrina yanapi nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarrmiriw waŋarr, yana bini nhenydja dhuwala yaka yukurra ganydjarr ŋayathaŋu ŋanapurruŋgu walŋakunharawu.” Bitjarra ŋayinydja yukurrana Djatjuwayunydja bukumirriyaŋala ŋäŋ'thurruna.

10 Yurru ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Djatjuwawala bitjarra, “Ma' gaŋgathiyana. Nhäku nhe yukurra bitjandja waŋa?

11 Yitjuralnydja dhuwala yätjthinana. Ṇalinydja maṇḏa dhuwala Yitjuralnydja miṯṯji waŋgany muka yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋali dhawu'-nherraṇmina ŋitjalaŋguway ŋali, yurru nhumanydja bakmaraŋala warray ŋunhiyi dhawu'; yaka warray nhuma märraŋala dhäruk ŋarranha warrpam'tja. Ṇarranydja ŋunhi waŋana ŋäthili yana ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgala, nhuma yurru yukurra baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thun ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhilimiyi ŋarrakuway yulŋunydja warrpam', yurru waŋganydhu dhika yolŋuyunydja yawungu märranha girriny'tja malanha djaw'-djawyuna, bala girriny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋayi djuḷuḷ'maranhana nhanŋuwayliliyanhana.

---

‡ **7:1** Achan § **7:1** Carmi * **7:1** Judah † **7:2** Joshua ‡ **7:2** Ai § **7:2** Bethel

12 Liŋgu dhikayi nhuma yukurra djuḻuḻ'maranharanydja ŋayathama yana mukthun, yakana yurru nhuma yukurra gukuma waṉḏinyamaramanydja ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋguway miriŋunhanydja walalanha, yanana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja yukurra djuḻkmaramana nhumalanha yurru; yakana nhuma yukurra yurru djingaryun ḻuku wuṉḏaŋarryirrinydja. Ŋarranydja yurru yakana nhumalaŋgala dhiyaliyi, bäy nhuma yurru ga djuḻuḻ'maranharawuy ŋunhi ḏupthun warraŋullili, bala warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyun buwayakkumana.

13 “Gatjuy ḻaw'yurrana walala dhipuŋuruyinydja, ga ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ḻakaraŋa biyakana. ‘Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Nhumanydja dhuwalinydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋarrakuwaynha yana walala. Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi warrpam'thuna muka baḏuwaḏuyunanydja, gurthalili dhuŋgur'yuna, yurru dhikayi waŋganydhu dhiyalimiyi miṯṯjiŋura ŋayathama yukurra ŋula nhä, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana ŋäthili baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna dhuŋgur'yunarawuna. Yaka nhuma yurru yana dhuwala djuḻkthundja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu miriŋuwunydja, bäy yurru nhuma bukmaknha baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'nha.

14-15 Biyakana ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyana nhumalanhay nhuma, liŋgu goḏarrny'tja boŋgama nhuma ḻaw'yurru lilina ŋarrakalana, bukmak nhuma yana bäpurruny'tja, bala ŋarra boŋguŋu dhunupamirriyaŋuna yolŋunhanydja ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi dhikaŋuyunayi yolŋuyu gora wekaŋalanydja yukurrana ŋarrakunydja miṯṯjinha. Mel-ŋamathirrinydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana yaka'yurruna, bala yana nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yulŋunydja dhuwaliyinydja yolŋunha ga gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha nhanŋu. Ŋilinyunydja dhuwala waŋganygunharana dhambay-manapanarana liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyyuna, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukala yätjthunydja nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja gulkmaraŋalana, barrkuwatjkuŋalana ŋarrakalanydja.” ’ Bitjarrayina ŋayi God waŋananydja.”

16 Wiripuŋuyu waluyu Djatjuwayu yurrum'maraŋalana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, bala yana nherraranydja walalanha marrtjina bäpurru ga bäpurru ga bäpurru bitjarra, ga ŋayinydja Godthunydja dhunupamirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhimalana ŋunhi Djudawalana yarraṭalili.

17 Bala walala yana dhärranana yukurrana ŋunhiyi Djudanydja miṯṯji, bukmak yana ŋunhiyi mala, bala Godthunydja milkuŋalana dhunupamirriyaŋalana Gämiwunydja gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha, ŋunhi ŋuriŋina walalay yätjkuŋala Godnhanydja.

18 Ga Gämiwunydja warrpam'nha mala djingaryurruna yukurrana gumurrŋurana nhanukala Djatjuwawalana, ga yurruna Godthu dhunupamirriyaŋalanydja ḻakaraŋala dhuwalayinhana ḏarramunhanydja yäkunha Waykannhana, “Ŋayi yawungu dhuwala bitjandja yätjkumanydja,” bitjarra.

19 Bala Djatjuwanydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanukala Waykangalanydja, “Go, ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakala lili. Nhaltjan muka nhe yawungu dhuwala yulŋunydja? Yuwalkkuŋa ḻakaraŋanydja yana, ga yaka bothiyanydja ḻakaraŋa.”

20 Ga ŋayi Waykandja waŋana buku-roŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra. “Märr-yuwalk dhuwala ŋarra yätjkuŋala Garraynhanydja.

21 Ŋunhala Djariku ŋunhi ya' yawungu ŋarra nhäma ḻatju'mirri ŋanya dhika girri', ga wiripunydja rrupiya malanha. Ŋunhi ŋarra yawungu nhämanydja, ŋarra yawungu wirrkina ḏukṯukthirrinydja, bala ŋarra yawungu märranhana djaw'yunana ŋunhiyi, ga ŋunhamalayina yawungu ŋarra djuḻuḻ'maranhanydja dholkunhanydja ŋarrakalay buṉbulilina.”

22 Bala yana ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja djuy'yurruna djämamirrinhana walalanha balayina Waykangalana buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalana walala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja djinawa'na ŋunhiyi wal'ŋu munatha'ŋurana,

23 ga liliyi walala gäŋala, bala milkuŋalanydja Djatjuwawalana. Bala yana ŋayinydja marrtji buḻuḻuyunmaramana milkumana, rarryunna marrtji.

24-25 Ga ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋa ŋanya Waykannhanydja bitjanna, “Nhäku warray dhuwala nhe bitjandhinydja djäma yawungu? Bukmak ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura Djarikunydja nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Godku, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yana ŋilimurru yawungu djaw'yunna. Ŋunhayi ŋilimurrunha miriŋuyunydja yawungu djuḻkmaranhana, galki bini walala ŋilimurrunha baḏuwaḏuyunana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokala dhuwurryu yätjthu, bala ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja nhuna baḏuwaḏuyunna dhuwala buwayakkumana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djatjuwayu waŋananydja.

Bala walala märraŋalana ŋunhiyi girriny'tja ga rrupiya, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Waykannhanydja ga gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha nhanŋu, bala gäŋala ŋunhimalana

yäkulili wäŋalili *Yaykalilina, bitjan yäkunydja ŋunhiyi mari-ḏumurruna. Bala walala yana bumarana yukurrana walalanha dhawar'maraŋalana, guṉḏayuna wirriw'-wirriwyurrunana, bala yana gurthalilina dhuŋgur'yurruna warrpam'thurrunana.

26 Bala walala ŋal'maraŋala marrtjina guṉḏanydja ŋunhimalayina nhanukalana, ga guṉḏanydja malanha mukthun yana ŋunhayi djingaryun yukurra, märr yurru yukurra bukmakthu nhäma ŋunhiyi, ga guyaŋirri yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna.

Bala yana Garraynydja roŋiyinayi bilyurruna walalaŋgu, ŋoy-ŋamathinayi ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu malawu; yakana biyapulnydja mari-wunana walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala liŋguna djalkthurrunana ŋunhiyinydja yätjtja malanha warrpam'nha.

8

Baḏuwaḏuyurruna walala warrpam'nha Yäyinydja wäŋa
8:1–29 (They captured the city of Ai and destroyed it)

1 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana *Djatjuwanha bitjarra, “Yaka nhe barrariyanydja, ga yaka nhe ganydjarr-winya'yurra. Ma' märraŋa dhuwala nhuŋuway miriŋunha walalanha bukmaknha yana, bala yana marrtjiyana balayi roŋiyiyayi †Yäyilili wäŋalili. Bukmaknha ŋarra wekaŋalanydja ŋunhanydja nhokalaynha goŋlili dhayuŋara; wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi ga Giŋ ŋunhi ga bukmak nhä malanha warrpam' ŋunhanydja yurru nhumalaŋguwaynha.

2 Bumanydja nhuma yukurra yurru warrpam'thun yana dhawar'marama Yäyinydja wäŋa, ŋayilpikuŋa yana yurru, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjarra nhuma ŋunhala ‡Djariku bumara dhawar'maraŋala yana, yurru wäyindja malanha ŋunhi ga wiripunydja girri' malanha nhumalaŋguwaynha yurru warrpam'nha. Djuy'yurra wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja miriŋunha, walala yurru marrtji gali'kurru, bala galkun gali'ŋurana yukurra yurru nhina, märr yurru walala gärri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili ŋuliŋuruyinydja gayulnha lili yurru.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Garrayyu waŋananydja Djatjuwanha.

3 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Djatjuwanydja gaŋgathinana, rrambaŋina walala ŋunhi miriŋuna walala nhanbala miṯtjina bukmaknha, girri'-ŋamathinanydja walala buwayakkunharawuna warrpam'thunarawuna ŋuriki Yäyipuyŋuwunydja. Ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja ŋutu'mirrinha ḏarramuwurrunhanydja yana, bala waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana walalanha,

4 “Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala. Marrtjiyanydja gayul yukirriya-a-a ŋunha bala gali'kurru gal'ŋu, ga ŋunhana bala wiripuŋulilina gali'lili nhuma yurru djuḷuḷ'yundja, märr barrku biyaka ya' yarrkthurra ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhiliyina yukirriya galkurranydja.

5 Goḏarrny'tja ŋanapurru boŋguŋu wiripu-guḷkuny'tja marrtji, bala boŋguŋu walalanydja Yäyipuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋuna ŋanapurrunha, bala boŋguŋu walala dhawaṯthurrunydja, bala dhunupana ŋupuruna ŋanapurrunha boŋgama. Ga ŋanapurrunydja boŋgama bilyurru, bala yana gundupuŋuna boŋguŋu walalambala, ŋunhiyinydja yana mayali'-wilkthurru boŋguŋu ŋanapurru. Gundupuŋunydja ŋanapurru boŋguŋu yukirri biyakuna ya' ṉinydjiyalilina,

6 ga walalanydja boŋguŋu ga ŋupurruyi ŋanapurrunha.

7 Bala nhumanydja yana boŋguŋu gärrina yanana-wala ŋunhimala wäŋalilinydja, bala yana Garrayyunydja boŋguŋu wekaŋuna nhumalaŋgala.

8 Ga ŋunhi nhuma boŋguŋu märraŋu wäŋanydja ŋunhayi, ga dhunupa nhuma boŋguŋu dhuŋgur'yurruna gurthayuna yulŋunydja, biyaku yana liŋgu yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋayipi ḷakaraŋala.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djatjuwayu djuy'yurrunanydja ŋunhinha ḏarramuwurrunhanydja.

9 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋanydja ŋayathaŋala, ga ŋunhalayina walala yukurrana galkurrunanydja.

10-13 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu munhakumirri, Djatjuwa ga nhanŋu miṯtji marrtjina wäŋganala, bala dhunupana yana withiyarana Yäyinydja wäŋa.

14 Bala ŋayi Giŋdhunydja ga ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja walalanha nhäŋalana, walala marrtjina lili wäŋganala, ga dhunupana walala ŋuparana walalanha Yäyipuyŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja miriŋuyu; yaka walala marŋgi ŋunhi walala wiripu-guḷkuny'tja miriŋu ŋunhalana bala yukurrana nhinana.

---

* **7:24-25** 7:24–25 Achor * **8:1** Joshua † **8:1** Ai ‡ **8:2** Jericho

15-16 Walalanydja Djatjuwanydja ga wiripu-gul̲ku' ŋunhi nhanbala mala dhunupa bi-
lyu'-bilyurrunana, bala gundupuŋalana yana roŋiyina wäŋalilina, yana walala bitjarra
ya' mayali'-wilkthurruna. Gundupuŋalanydja walala yukurrana mukthurruna yana-a-a,
ga walalanydja mukthurruna ŋupara miriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi Yäyipuyŋuyunydja, yana
liŋgu ga wuyupthurruna wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi wäŋa walalaŋgu.
17 Ga ŋunhalayi Yäyinydja yakana waŋgany ŋula d̲arramu nhinana yukurrana
ŋuruku wäŋawunydja goŋ-nherraŋmina, ga l̲ol̲unydja ŋunhiyi dhä-l̲apthurrunana,
l̲apthunarana yukurrana dhärrana.
18 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana Djatjuwawala bitjarra, “Märraŋa dhuwala nhuŋuway
gara, bala yana dhunupamirriyaŋana ŋunhayi wäŋanhanydja. Ŋarranydja yukurra
wekama nhokalana ŋunhayi wäŋanydja.” Yuwalkthi ŋayinydja Djatjuwayunydja ŋunhi
märraŋalana garanydja, bala yana dhunupamirriyaŋalana yukurrana.
19 Bala walalanydja marrtjina ŋulaŋurunydja bala gali'ŋuru miriŋu
dhawa'-yawat̲thurrunana, bala yana gärrinana-wala ŋunhimala wäŋalilina. Walala
d̲aw'-d̲awyurrunana marrtjina ŋunhi wäŋanydja warrpam'nha dhikana, bala
yana dhuŋgur'yurrunana, gonhana marrtjina nhärana, n̲oluŋdhinana marrtjina,
ŋawululny'tja bena marrtjina gaŋgathina.
20 Walalanydja ŋunha Yäyipuyŋunydja mukthurruna yana ŋupara yukurrana
Djatjuwawa ŋunhi malanha, bala walala ŋunhi wat̲thurrunanydja nhäŋala bitjarra bala
roŋiyina ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja walalaŋguway, nhäŋala warray ŋayi marrtjina gurthana
ŋawulul'nha gaŋgathina, n̲oluŋdhina.
21 Bala walalanydja bilyu'-bilyurrunana yana ŋunhi §Yitjuralpuyŋunydja, bala
galkiŋuruna walalanhanydja marrtjina bumara d̲atthurruna.
22 Ga walalanydja lili warray gumurr-roŋiyina ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala wäŋa
d̲ul'yurruna, ga ŋunhalanydja walala l̲iw'maraŋalana walalanha n̲apuŋga'kuŋalana,
l̲iw-d̲ap bitjarrayi walalanha, yurru walala marrtjina bumarana gay' wit̲thurrunana
dhikana, dhawar'maraŋalana Yäyipuyŋunhanydja miriŋunha, waŋga'-waŋganynha
yana dhawar'maraŋala, yakana ŋula waŋgany walŋathinanydja.
23 Yurru ŋanyapinyaynha walala d̲apmaraŋalanydja märraŋala buŋgawanhana,
bala walala gäŋalana ŋanya lili nhanukala Djatjuwawalana.
24 Yo, ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja bumara warrpam'thurruna yana
dhawar'maraŋala ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja ŋunhalana bala warraŋulnha, ga bitjarrayi
liŋgu walala roŋiyina balanydja wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋunhalanydja bumara walala
bukmaknhana, dhawar'maraŋalana yana, yakana ŋula waŋgany walŋathina.
25-26 Ga ŋayinydja yukurrana Djatjuwanydja dhärrana yana bitjarra liŋgu, ga
dhunupamirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana ŋunha bili yana wäŋa garayu nhanukiyingalay
ŋayi. Yakana ŋayi goŋ-yupthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'maraŋala wal'ŋu
walala bumara marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi bukmaknha.
27-28 Yo, ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja d̲ul'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja,
buku-yapmaraŋalana warrpam'nha, yurru walala märra'-marraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi
djaw'-djawyurrunanydja wäŋaŋurunydja wäyinnha ga girri'na walalaŋguwaynha
walala, bitjarra liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala yukurrana walalaŋgu.
29 Ga ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja bumara ŋunhi Giŋnhanydja walalaŋgu rakunyguŋalana,
bala walala rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋurrkaŋala dhurrwaralilina galki ŋunhi l̲ol̲ulilina. Bala
walala gun̲d̲ana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala yukurrana maŋutji-ŋäkirrmaraŋalanydja ŋanya
rumbalnydja, ga ŋunhiyinydja malanha gun̲d̲anydja mukthun yana dhiyaŋunydja-wala
ŋunha djingaryun yukurra.

Djatjuwayu mel-l̲aw'maraŋala dhäruknha ŋanya Godnha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
8:30–35 (Joshua read God’s laws to the people)

30-32 Bala yana walala ŋuliŋurunydja gi̲t̲thurrunana marrtjina dhawat̲thurruna
ŋunha bukulili wäŋalili yäkulili *Yepallilina, ga ŋunhamalayina ŋayi †Djatjuwayu
dhul̲'yurruna ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala gun̲d̲anydja Garraywuna buku-ŋal'yunarawu. Bala
walala yukurrana ŋunhalayina bumara wäyindja malanha, bitjarra galkithinana
marrtjina lili Godkalana ŋuriŋiyinydja maŋgu'-wan̲d̲inyarayu wäyingalanydja,
buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja walala yukurrana batharanydja wäyindja malanha, mundhur-
rnha wekaŋala Garraywuna.
33 Ga gali'ŋuranydja ŋunhiliŋumi ga buku man̲d̲anha wäŋa yukurrana gor-
ruŋala, waŋganydja yäku Yepalwuy ga wiripunydja ‡Giritjimbuy, ga walalany-
dja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi gul̲k-gul̲kthunmina, waŋganynha mi̲t̲tji dhipala bala

§ **8:21** Israel * **8:30-32** 8:30–32 Mt. Ebal † **8:30-32** 8:30–32 Joshua ‡ **8:33** Gerizim

waŋganylili bukulili ŋal'-ŋalyurruna, ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja ga dhipala bala gali'lili wiripulili bukulili, ga ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋunhala yukurrana djingaryurruna ṉapuŋga' ŋunhili walalaŋgala.

34-35 Bala yana ŋayinydja Djatjuwayunydja djorra'na mel-l̲aw'maraŋala, bala marrtjina waŋanana makarrnha dhäruknha, bukmaknha yana ŋunhi Godthu yukurrana l̲akaraŋala ŋäthili dhäruk nherraṉmina §Mawtjitjkala; ŋayi waŋananydja marrtjina ŋunhi dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy dhäruktja malanha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi raypirri'yunaranydja dhäruk ŋunhiyi marrtjina waŋana bukmakkalana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, d̲arramuwurruŋgala ga dhäykawurruŋgala ga bitjarrayi bili yumurrku'walanydja, ga ŋurikala wiripu-gul̲ku'wala mulku'-mulkuruwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana mala-manapara ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala malaŋura ŋunhi Godku nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu.

9

Gipiyanbuyŋuyu mayali'-wilkthurruna Djatjuwanha
9:1–27 (The Gibeonites deceived Joshua)

1 Ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu mit̲t̲jiyu ga mit̲t̲jiyu ŋäkulanydja, bala borrk-beyaṉiyinana yukurrana ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu mit̲t̲jiwu, *Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

2 Bala walala yukurrana l̲uŋ'maranhaminana waŋganynha mit̲t̲jinydja, märr bini walala bunha gukunha †Djatjuwawu mit̲t̲jinha.

3 Ga wiripuwurruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ‡Gipiyanbuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana walalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, nhaltjarra walala ŋunhi bad̲uwad̲uyurruna bumara §Djariku wäŋa ga ŋunhala *Yäyi. Bala walala ŋunhiyi l̲uŋ'maranhaminana, bala waŋanharamina bitjanmina,

4 “Gul' ŋilimurru ŋi', mayali'-wilkthunna Djatjuwanhanydja, märr yurru ŋuruŋu nhanukala miriŋuyunydja yakana buma ŋilimurrunha dhawar'marama,” bitjarra. Bala yana walala märraŋala ŋatha malaŋgarr'mirrina dhika, ŋäthiliŋuna ŋayaŋay', ga märraŋalayi walala bathinydja malanha ŋarŋgamirri barrŋbarrŋ, bala ŋal'maraŋala wäyingala d̲iltjililina.

5 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala dhat̲t̲hunminanydja rumballilinydja nherra'-nhirrara ŋäthiliŋuna girri', ga l̲ukuwuy nherra'-nhirrarayi barrŋbarrŋmirriyi yana wal'ŋu murrŋaram'mirrina girri', bala yana walala martj-martjurrunana.

6 Martj-gay walala yakaŋga weyindja, bala bunanana, wäŋanydja ŋunha ŋayathaŋala, bala waŋana Djatjuwanhanydja bitjarrana gam' l̲akaranhaminanydja, “Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marrtjina lili ŋulaŋuru beŋuruna-wala birr wäŋaŋuru, marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru lili, märr yurru ŋilimurru goŋ-nherraṉmirri dhawu'-nherraṉmirri bala-lili'yunmirri, märr yurru ŋilimurru l̲undu'manydjina yanana, nhuŋu mala ga ŋanapurru mala; ŋilimurru yurru l̲undukunhamirrina yanana yukurra nhina,” bitjarra.

7 Bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja buku-d̲uwat̲t̲hurruna warray dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Nhäku yurru ŋanapurru dhawu'-nherraṉmirri nhumalaŋgalanydja? Mak nhumanydja dhuwala bäy galkiwuy yana gal'ŋu wäŋawuy dhiyakuy.”

8-10 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala l̲akaranhamina nhanukala Djatjuwawala bitjarra, “Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu djämamirrina walala beŋuruna-wala birr wäŋaŋuru marrtjina lili, liŋgu ŋanapurru yawungu ŋäma nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnha Godnha ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu nhumalanha guŋga'yuna ŋunhala †Yetjip, ga ŋunhala bala gali'ŋura makarrŋura wäŋaŋura.

11 Bala yawungu ŋanapurruŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋanapurrunha djuy'yunana lili dhipala nhokalana.

12 Bala ŋanapurru yawungu dhuwala djaw'yundja ŋathanydja walŋa yana wal'ŋu dhika l̲atju', ga dhuwalana gay' nhäŋana ya', malaŋgarr'mirrina yätjnha.

13 Ŋanapurru dhat̲t̲hunminanydja yut̲ayu muka girri'yunydja, ga dhuwalana nhäŋana ya' barrŋbarrŋnha yätjnha, bili ŋanapurru yukurrana weyinnha marrtjina, weyinnha wäŋa ŋupara lili.” Ga bitjarrana walala yukurrana l̲akaraŋalanydja, yurru djawukinana dhäwuny'tja walala yukurrana l̲akaraŋala.

---

§ **8:34-35** 8:34–35 Moses * **9:1** Israel † **9:2** Joshua ‡ **9:3** Gibeon § **9:3** Jericho * **9:3** Ai † **9:8-10** 9:8–10 Egypt

14 Bala walalanydja nhäŋalana ŋunhimala girri'lilina ŋäthiliŋulilina ga
ŋathalilina murrŋaram'mirrililina, yurru yakana walala ŋula bukumirriyaŋala
dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya Godnhanydja.
15 Dhunupana yana ŋayi Djatjuwanydja walalaŋgu märr-yuwalkthina
warray, bala ŋayi dhawu'-nherraṉminana, dhäruknha nherrara walalaŋgu
Garraywalaŋumirrina yäkumirri. Yo, ŋunhiyi märrma' maṉḏanha yuwalknha yana
miṯṭji ḷundukunhaminanydja, gupaḏalkunhaminana yana walala nherraṉminanydja.
Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
dhäruktja-nherrara yäkumirrina Garraywalaŋumirrina yana, bukmakthu yana
ŋuriŋi malayu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja, “Dhuwalayinydja dhawu' yukurra yurru dhärra
gupaḏalnha-wala yana,” bitjarra.
16 Ga ḷurrkun'nha walu djuḷkthurruna, bala walalanydja marrtjina maḷŋ'maraŋalana,
ŋunhi walalanydja ŋunhiyinydjayi Gipiyanbuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka warray
beŋuru barrkuŋuru, ŋurikiy warray bäyma galkiŋuwuy warray yana wäŋawuy.
17 Ga wiripu-guḷkuny'tja ḏukṯukthina, walala bini ŋunhi dhunupana marrtjinya ga
bunha dhawar'maranhana ŋunhi Gipiyanbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
18-19 Yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja gulmaraŋala warray
walalanha, waŋana yukurrana bitjarra warray gam', “Yakana yurru ŋilimurru
walalanha ŋula bumanydja, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala dhawu'-nherraṉmina
muka be walalaŋgala yäkumirri Garraywalaŋumirriŋga Godkalaŋumirriŋga.
20 Ŋuli yurru ŋilimurru buma walalanha rakunygumanydja, ŋayinydja yurru
Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha dhä-ḏir'yunna.
21 Gonhana walala yurru yukurra nhinanydja walŋamirrinydja, ga djäma walala
yukurra yurru ŋilimurruŋgu.”
22 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha bitjar-
rana, “Nhäku warray nhuma ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha bothinanydja?
23 Godthunydja nhumalanha yurru dhuwala dhä-ḏir'yunna, liŋgu nhuma may-
ali'-wilkthurruna ŋanapurrunha. Bitjanna liŋgu nhuma yurru gupaḏalnha-wala
djämamirrinydja walala, gulkthun nhuma yurru yukurra gurthana djatthun, ga gäma
nhuma yukurra yurru gapu Godkalaŋuwuna Buṉbuwu.”
24 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bala Djatjuwawunydja bitjarra, “Ŋäkula
ŋanapurru ŋunhi nhumalanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhumalaŋgalanydja Godthu
ḷakaraŋala, bitjan ŋayi yurru wekama dhuwalayinydja wäŋa nhumalaŋgalana
goŋlili. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi beyaṉiyinana wirrkina wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma bini
ŋanapurrunha bunha warrpam'thunana. Ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋunhi ŋanapurru bothinany-
dja nhumalanha.
25 Ga dhuwalana gay' ŋanapurru yulŋunydja, nhumalaŋgalana goŋŋuranydja.”
26 Bala ŋayi yana Djatjuwayunydja walŋakuŋalana walalanha, yakana walala
Yitjuralpuyŋuyu bumaranydja walalanha, liŋgu ŋayina Djatjuwayuna walalanha gul-
maraŋala waŋana.
27 Bala walala ŋunhi Gipiyanbuyŋuyunydja djämana yukurra ŋuli ŋunhiliyi God-
kalanydja Buṉbuŋura, bitjana gurthana walala ŋuli djatthuna ga gapuna gänha.

10

Djatjuwayu walŋakuŋala Gipiyannha miṯṭjinha goŋŋuru miriŋuwala ganydjarryu Godkala

10:1–15 (Joshua rescued the Gibeonites by God’s power)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala ŋäkulana wiripu-guḷku'yunydja
bäpurru'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋurikiy wäŋawuy *Gipiyanbuyŋuyunydja miṯṭjiyu,
ŋunhi walala ḷundukunharaminana, ga nhinanana walala yukurrana ŋunhilina
†Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana malawala.
2 Bala walala waŋanhaminanydja bitjanminana, “Gipiyandja ŋunhi ŋutu'na wäŋa,
ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḏarramuwurrunydja ŋunha ḏälmirrina dhika bunharawunydja.
Nhäkuna walala yawungu ŋilimurrunhanydja gonha'yuna, ga wapthuna yawungu
‡Djatjuwawalanydja gali'lili?
3-5 Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina go, nyäṉ'thunna walalaŋgu, ga bumana walalanha
Gipiyanbuyŋunhanydja ŋunhanydja.” Bala walala mana'-manapanminana mala
ga mala, goŋ waŋgany ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ga miriŋu walala walalambala, ga

* **10:1** Gibeonites † **10:1** Israelites ‡ **10:2** Joshua

waŋganynha marrtjina malanydja bena dhika miriŋunydja Gipiyanbuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki nyäṉ'thurruna.
6 Ga dhunupana walalanydja ŋunhi Gipiyanbuyŋuyunydja dhäruknha djuy'yunmina bala Djatjuwawalana bitjarra gam', "Go walala, guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha. Marrtjiyana lili ga walŋakuŋa ŋanapurrunha. Yaka ŋanapurrunha gonha'yurra," bitjarra.
7 Bala dhunupana yana ŋayinydja Djatjuwayunydja yurrum'thunmaraŋalana nhanŋuway miṯtjinhanydja ŋunhi bukmaknha dhika, bala yana marrtjinana walala Gipiyanbuyŋuwuna guŋga'yunarawu.
8 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Djatjuwawala bitjarra, "Yaka barrariyanydja ŋurikiyi miriŋuwunydja. Ṇay' nhokalana ŋarra wekaŋala walalanha goŋlilinydja. Nhena yurru buma walalanha warrpam'thunna, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany djingaryundja ga buku-ruŋiyirrinydja nhuŋu."
9-10 Yo, Djatjuwanydja ga nhanŋu miriŋunydja marrtjinana-wala yana withiyarana Gipiyandja wäŋa. Walalanydja ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja wal'ŋu nhäṉalana walalanha, walala yukurrana lili marrtjina, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja walalanha barrari-wekaŋalana yana, bala walalanydja bilyurruna, bala gundupuŋala yukurrana bitjarrana-wala. Ga walalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja walalanha ŋuparana, buku'-wukukurruna dhika marrtjina bumara walalanha bala.
11 Bala ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja djuy'yurruna, balanyarana bitjan guṉḏa rarralayinyara, ŋutu'mirrina dhikana guṉḏa guyiŋarrnha marrtjina burruḷ'yurruna, bala dhä-monyguŋalana marrtjina, ga bukmaknha yana miriŋunha marrtjina muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunanydja, guṉḏayunydja marrtjina ŋuriŋi burakina.
12 Yo, galki marrtjina munhakuyinana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ga yaka yana marinydja dhawar'yurruna ŋunhi, bala ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋanana Garraywala ŋuhiliyina gumurrŋura ŋurikalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bukmakkalana, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja gam'.
"Walu, djingaryurrana yukirriya yana yulŋunydja,
ga ŋaḷindi djingaryurra yukirriya mukthurra!"
13 Bala yuwalkthi walunydja yukurrana dhärranana, yakana ŋayi giṯthurrunanydja marrtjina gärrinanydja bala, ŋunhilina liŋguna yukurrana dhärrana waŋganyŋurana dharapulŋura weyin-marraŋalana, yanana liŋgu-u-u, gonha walalanha-a-a, ga ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu miṯtjiyu warrpam' wal'ŋu miriŋunha ŋunhi bumara dhawar'maraŋala, bala yurruna munhakuyinanydja.
14 Yo, Garrayyu dhäruk märraŋala yolŋunha wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi, bili Garraynydja gali'ŋura ŋurikala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala, ŋayipi yukurrana ŋunhi bumaranydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja, yakana ŋula ŋäthili bitjarrayi walu yukurrana dhärrana weyin, dhäwulnha.
15 Bala Djatjuwanydja ga nhanŋu miriŋunydja marrtjina roŋi'-ruŋiyinana wäŋalilina balayi §Gilkallilina yäkulili.

Djatjuwayu goŋdhu märraŋalana wäŋanydja, bala barrku'-barrkuwatjkuŋalana malawu ga malawu

11

11:1—14:5 (Joshua took the whole land and divided it among the tribes)

11:1–5

Ga walalanydja wiripu-guḷku'yunydja giŋdhu walalay ŋäkulana ŋurukuynha *Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala miriŋunha djuḷkthunmaraŋala, bala walalanydja yukurrana miṯtji bukmak yana marrtjina waŋgany-manapanminana, märr walala yurru waŋganynha mala nyäṉ'thun bala Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja.
6-9 Bala Garraynydja waŋana †Djatjuwawala bitjarra, "Yaka beyaṉiyiyanydja walalambala. Ṇarranydja yurru wekama bukmaknhana yana ŋunhayinydja walalanha nhokalaynha goŋlili, ga goḏarr'nha nhe boŋguŋu nhäŋu walalanha murrmurryunaranydja." Bala Djatjuwayunydja yurrum'maraŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi miriŋunha, bala yana marrtjinana, withiyarana ŋunhiyi miriŋunhana bena dhikana malamirriŋunhana. Yurru walala gay ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋu walalanha ŋuparana yukurrana, bumarana marrtjina yana walalanha, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thurruna wal'ŋu dhawar'maraŋala raku'-rakunyguŋala.

§ **10:15** Gilgal * **11:** 11:1–5 Israel † **11:6-9** 11:6–9 Joshua

10-15 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Djatjuwawu miriŋunydja walala marrtjina nhäyikayuna
‡Yatjulilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalanydja walala bumara yukurrana giŋnhana
ŋurukuyyi wäŋawuy, ga d̲aw'-d̲awyurruna buku-yapmaraŋalana wäŋanydja, ga
yolŋu'-yulŋunha bumara dhawar'maraŋalana. Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja
walala wiripulilina gi̲tthurruna, ga ŋunhalanydja bala wiripuŋuranydja bu-
mara bitjarra yana liŋgu. Ga wiripuŋulili gi̲tthurruna, wakinmirrilili yana
wäŋalilinydja marrtjina, bala djutjnha bumara marrtjina, bitjarrana liŋguna
wäŋanydja d̲aw'-d̲awyurruna marrtjina, ga warrpam'nha bumara marrtjina rakun-
yguŋalana ŋunhi rom-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
16-23 Yo, Djatjuwayu märraŋala wäŋanydja ŋunhi bukmaknha yanana, ŋulaŋuru
liŋgu ŋanhdharkŋuru wäŋaŋuru ga yanana liŋguna ga ŋunha bala buku mulkana
§Yämanbuy. Walala marrtjina bumaranydja buŋgawanhanydja walalanha ga
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bumarana yanana dhawar'maraŋalana wäŋanydja malanha
ŋunhiyi warrpam'thurruna, yakana ŋula walala waŋganynha walŋakuŋala, ŋunhina
liŋguna waŋganynha wäŋanydja ŋunhi *Gipiyan yukurrana nhinana. Yo, Djatjuwayu
märraŋala wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi bukmaknha yana †Gaynandja, bitjarrayi liŋgu bit-
jarra ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala nhanŋu ‡Mawtjitjku ŋäthili be, bala ŋayi
wekaŋalana bukmak ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa,
märr walalambalaynha ŋunhi wäŋanydja gupad̲alnha yurru yukurra djingaryun.
Bala yana Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋamathaŋalana yana-wala
ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura, ganaŋ'thurrunana mariŋurunydja ŋula nhäŋurunydja yänana
yukurrana nhinananydja walala.

13

13:1–7

Yurru Djatjuwanydja ŋayipinydja marrtjina murrŋaram'thinana, ga Garraynydja
waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Liŋguna dhuwala nhe murrŋaram'nha, ga dhika bala
wiripuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura malaŋumi miriŋu malanha mukthunga nhina marrtji,
ga wiripunydja malanha wäŋa mukthunga yana walalaŋgala goŋŋura. Nhe yurru
gul̲k-gul̲kthurrana dhuwalanydja wäŋa barrkuwatjkuŋana, bala goŋ-nherralana
dhuwali Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, märr yurru walala mala ga mala ga mala bitjanna
yurru marrtji nhinanydja bala walalaŋgalay walala wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋumi.”

14

8—14:4

Bala yana yuwalkthi Djatjuwayunydja gul̲k-gul̲kthurrunana wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi,
bala weka'-wikaŋalana bäpurru'lili ga bäpurru'lili ga bäpurru'lili. Yurru yaka
ŋayi wekaŋala waŋganygunydja bäpurru'wu *Lepaywunydja ŋula waŋgany wäŋa,
liŋgu Lepaynydja dhuwala bäpurru' d̲alkarra'mirri yana yolŋu walala, ga nhina
walala yukurra yurru ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi wäŋamirriwala bäpurru'wala
walalaŋgala. Bala walala yurru yukurra ŋathanydja l̲uka ŋuliŋuruyina ŋunhi
walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäma marrtji mundhurr-wekanharawu Godku. Liŋgu
ŋayipina Garraynha walalaŋgunydja märr-bakthunaramirri; ŋuriŋiyina walalanha
yurru ŋunhi Godkunydja d̲alkarra'mirrinha walalanha märryu-bakthunmarama
yukurra.
5 Bala yana Djatjuwayunydja gul̲k-gul̲kthurrunana wäŋanydja malanha bitjarra yana
liŋgu ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋayipi l̲akaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjanarawu ŋäthili.

Gaylipthu ŋäŋ'thurruna Djatjuwanha wäŋawu wekanharawu buku'-wukuwuy yana 14:6–15 (Caleb asked for the hill country)

6 Ga waŋgany d̲arramu †Gayliptja yäku marrtjina withiyara ŋanya ‡Djatjuwanha, bala
waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, birrka'yunga nhe yukurra ŋurukuynydja ŋunhi? . . . ŋunhi
nhaltjarra Godthu ŋitjalanha l̲akaraŋala §Mawtjitjkala ŋäthili?
7 Ŋarranydja ŋunhi ŋulinyaramirriyu märr-yut̲aŋga d̲arramu, 40-ŋga ŋarraku
dhuŋgarranydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha Mawtjitjthu djuy'yurruna milthunarawu
yana dhiyaku wäŋawu, ga balanydja ŋarra roŋiyinanydja gäŋala yuwalknha dhika

‡ **11:10-15** 11:10–15 Hazor § **11:16-23** 11:16–23 Hermon * **11:16-23** 11:16–23 Gibeon † **11:16-23** 11:16–23 Canaan ‡ **11:16-23** 11:16–23 Moses * **14:** 13:8—14:4 Levi † **14:6** 14:6 Caleb ‡ **14:6** 14:6 Joshua § **14:6** 14:6 Moses

dhäwuny'tja. Ŋilimurru bini ŋunhi marrtjinyana-wala yana, ga märranha dhuwala wäŋa nhanukalana Garraywalana ganydjarryu.
8 Ŋuriŋinydja wiripu-guḻku'yunydja wiripu warray dhäruk gäŋala, beyaṉu-wekaŋala dhuwala yolŋunha warray walalanha, ga ŋarrapina malthurruna ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja Garraywu. Ŋarra ŋanya dhäruktja märraŋala yana warrpam'.
9 Bala Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra warray ŋarrakala gam'. 'Ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa ŋunhi nhe yukurrana marrtjina ŋuliwitjarrayi, muŋdhu'-muŋdhurruna yukurrana, ŋunhiyinydja yurru djingaryun nhuŋuwaynha wäŋa, ga yumurrku'wuna nhokalayŋuwu, bili nhe yukurrana dhärrana nhanukalay yana yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu.'
10-11 "Yo, ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja biliŋga murrmurryurruna, yurru ŋarranha ŋayi Garrayyu yukurrana gäŋalanydja walŋanha yana. Ga dhuwala ŋarra djawuḻpa'na, 85-nha dhuŋgarranydja ŋarraku, yurru mukthun yana ŋarra dhuwala wuṉḏaŋarr yulŋunydja, yuṯa yana ŋarra mukthun yukurra nhina, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhala ŋunhi ŋarranha ŋäthili Mawtjitjthu djuy'yurruna mel'ŋunha. Ŋarra yurru ŋupan yana buma dhuwala miriŋunhanydja, gukumana yurru Godkalana ganydjarryu.
12 Ma'! Wekaŋana nhe yurru ŋarraku wäŋa ŋunhanydja bala ya' buku'-wukunydja, ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋarra djalkiri muŋdhu'-muŋdhunara marrtjinyara yukurranhara. Liŋgu ŋunhiliŋumi wäŋaŋura yolŋu walala yukurra nhina djaka'-weyinmirrina ga bathalamirrina rumbal. Godthu yurru guŋga'yundja ŋarranha, ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋupanna walalanha ŋulaŋuruyi ŋunhayi rom-yätjmirrinhanydja walalanha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Gaylip waŋananydja yukurrana Djatjuwawala.
13 Ga Djatjuwanydja waŋana bitjarra buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala Gaylipkala, "Yuwalknha! Ŋunhayi bukunydja wäŋa *Yiprunbuynydja yurru nhuŋuna wäŋa. Godthunydja nhuna yurru guŋga'yunna yana."
14 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunha Yiprunbuynydja wäŋa mukthun yana Gaylipkalaŋuwu mala-wunharawuywu, liŋgu ŋayi Gayliptja yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋuway Garraywu yana yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu.
15 Ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi †Yitjuralwuynydja ŋaraka liŋguna wapurarryinana, ga bukmak ŋunhi yana bäpurruny'tja malanha nhinana yukurra wapurarrŋurana liŋguna, marimiriwnha yanana yukurrana nhinana.

15

15:1—19:51

Yo, bukmaktja walala ŋunhi bäpurru' malanha waŋganynha yana Yitjuralnha miṯtji, nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Godkuna mala, yurru walala marrtjina guḻk-guḻkthunminana ŋunhiyi bäpurru' ga bäpurru' malanha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, bala nhinanana marrtjina barrkuwatjnha. Bala walala waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana bäpurru'yunydja ŋupara gukuŋalana yanana-wala ŋunhi miriŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgala wäŋaŋurunydja, bala wäŋana djäma dhuḻ'yurruna walalaŋguway walala nininyŋukunharawuna nhinanharawu. Yurru waŋganyŋuranydja ŋunhiliŋuminydja wäŋaŋura *Djurutjalamdja miriŋu yukurrana nhinana mirithirrina wal'ŋu ḏälmirrina, †Djepatjkuŋuna mala-wunharawuy, walalanydja ŋunhi yakana Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja djuḻkthunmaraŋala ŋunhi wuṉḏaŋarrmirrinhanydja gal'ŋu miriŋunha.

20

Ŋurrwu'wunydja wäŋawu malaŋuwu walala ganaŋ'maraŋalana
20:1–9 (Cities of Refuge)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Garray waŋana *Djatjuwawala bitjarra,
2 "Nhuma ganaŋ'maraŋa yurru wäŋa malanha dhiyali bäyma ga ŋunhili bala, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi malanha marrtji yurru djinga'-djingaryun gäna wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'maranhara ŋurrwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu.
3-4 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolŋu burakirri ga rakunydhirri yurru ŋula yolkuŋu djämawuy, yurru yaka mel-yunupawuynydja, ga ŋunhiyi baṉdja-moṉuŋunydja yolŋu yurru waṉḏirri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, märr ŋayi yurru ŋunhalayi nhina yukurra ŋurrwu'ŋura walŋana. Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋanya balwak-ruŋiyinmarama, ga buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja buma ŋunhili wäŋaŋura. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunanydja ŋunhiliyi, ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka mel-yunupa bumara yolŋunha,

* **14:13** 14:13 Hebron † **14:15** 14:15 Israel * **15:** 15:1—19:51 Jerusalem † **15:** 15:1—19:51 Jebus * **20:1** Joshua

ŋayi yurru ḻakarama ŋathili ŋaḻapaḻmirriwu nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhi, bala walalanydja yurru dhurrwarana nhanŋu ḻapmarama, bala ŋilitjanna ŋanya, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu gärrina, bala nhinana walalaŋgala ŋunhili walŋana.
5 "Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji ga bitjan waŋa, 'Go wekaŋa ŋarrakala dhuwali ḏarramunha ya', ŋanapurru ŋanya bumana rakunygumana, bili ŋayi yawungu ŋanapurruŋgu gurruṭu'mirrinha buma,' bitjan yurru, bala walalanydja yurru yakana ŋanya gathan nhanukala ŋurikala yolŋuwala marimirriwalanydja, bili yaka ŋunhi mel-yunupawuy nhanukuŋunydja, yaka ŋayi ŋunhi bumara ŋaramurryinyarayunydja ŋurruyu. Bala ŋayi yolŋunydja ŋunhiyi yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyina walŋana yana, ŋamathamana,
6 ga yana liŋgu ga ŋuriki dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna waluwu. Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura weyinnha, yurruna ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri balayi nhanukiyingala wäŋalili." Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Djatjuwawala.
7-9 Bala walala ganaŋ'maraŋalana wäŋanydja malanha waŋgany-rulu'na ga waŋgany bäythinyaranydja, barrkuwatjkuŋala bukmakkurru yana wäŋakurru, märr ŋunhilimiyi wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋuŋura yolŋu walala yurru walŋana nhina, bäyyi ŋayi ŋula bumara maŋutji-yunupanydja yolŋunha.

23

Djatjuwa dhäruk-nherraṉmina guwarrnha nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu 23:1–16 (Joshua's last message to his people)

1-2 Ŋayi *Djatjuwanydja wirrkina djawuḻpa'yina worruŋuyinana, bala ŋayi gawaw'yurruna ga buku-ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhana ga ŋaḻapaḻmirrinhana ga bukmaknhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala yana ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Worruŋuna ŋarra dhuwala, galki ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina.
3 Liŋgu muka nhumapinydja marŋgina dhuwala, ga nhäŋalana nhuma liŋguna nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yurruna marrtjina, ga gäŋala marrtjina lili ḻatju'kuŋala dhika. Ŋayi gukuŋala ŋunha miriŋunha dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, märr ŋilimurru yukurra yurru nhina dhiyala ŋamathamana, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgunydja Garray God dhuwala warray ŋilimurruŋgala gali'ŋura.
4 Guyaŋiya walala ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra guḻk-guḻkthurruna dhuwala wäŋa malanha ganaŋ'maraŋala, ga weka'-wikaŋala nhumalaŋgalana goŋlili, waṉa-nherrara dhiyaku bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu. Dhika bala wiripuŋuminydja wäŋaŋura malanyŋumi miriŋunydja marrtji nhina'-nhina mukthun yana märr-ḻurrku'-ḻurrkun,
5 yurru waṉḏirri warray walala yurru yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋupandja gukumanydja walalanha, dhawaṯmaramanydja yurru ŋuliŋuru nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru, liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgala gali'ŋura. Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yukurra yurru djingaryun nhumalaŋguwaynha yana, bitjan liŋgu yana bitjarra ŋayipi Garrayyu dhäwu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgu.
6 "Nhiniyanydja walala wuṉḏaŋarryiya, ga biyaka liŋgu malthurranydja nhanŋuway dhärukkunydja Godku. Djämanydja dhuḏakthurranydja biyaka yana liŋgu ŋunhi yukurra makarr dhäruk waŋa dhiyalami djorra'ŋura, ŋunhi ŋayipi †Mawtjitjthu wukirri. Yaka ŋanydjaḻa'yurra ŋuliŋuruyi dhärukŋuru ga romŋuru,
7 ga yaka ḻunduthiya ŋuruku wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuyulkthirri Godku ŋuli. Ŋunhiyinydja yätjmirrina yolŋu walala, ga walalaŋgu waŋarrnydja malanha yakana yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu. Yaka märr-ŋal'yurra walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu.
8 Ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyakanydja ŋanyapinyay Garraynha, ga dhambay-manapanmiya waŋganygala yana waŋarrwala yuwalkŋuwala wal'ŋu yana.
9 Liŋguna ŋayi Garrayyunydja gukuŋalana waṉḏinyamaraŋalana yanana ŋunhinydja ḏälmirrinhanydja gal'ŋu miṯṭjinha, walala gundupuŋalana nhumalaŋgalanydja bena-wala, yakana yukurrana waŋgany dhärrana nhumalaŋgu gulmaranharawu; nhumanydja yana djuḻkmaraŋalana-wala walalanha warrpam'thurrunana.
10 Waŋganydhunydja nhuma yurru gukuma waṉḏinyamaramana-wala ŋula nhämunha'nhana miṯṭjinha; mirithirrina guḻku'na yurru waṉḏirrinydja-wala nhokala dhärukthu, liŋgu ŋayipinydja Garraynydja nhokala warray gali'ŋura, ga dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋayi nhumalanha, ŋunhi ŋayipina yurru dhawar'maramanydja buma walalanha warrpam'thundja nhumalaŋgu.

---

* **23:1-2** 23:1–2 Joshua † **23:6** Moses

11 “Biyaka gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja nhäŋa, märr yurru nhe märr-ŋamathirrinydja
wirrki gal'ŋu yana märryu-d̲apmarama Garraynhanydja nhumalaŋguway Godnhany-
dja.
12 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋanydjal̲a'yundja ga ŋapanydja-wekanharamirri dhiyakun-
ydja Godku, ga mam'thun yurru dhambay-manapanmirri ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala
ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku, ga märrama yukurra yurru dhäykanha ŋuliŋuruyi
mit̲t̲jiŋuru,
13 bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja yakana nhumalanha biyapul guŋga'yun ŋunhimalayi,
yakana ŋayi yurru miriŋunhanydja nhumalaŋgu gukuma. Walalanydja yurru
miriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi nhumalanha gat̲maramana walalaŋgalay yät̲jthuna dhikana
yana romdhu, bala nhumalanha yurru ŋayaŋu-yät̲jkumana dhika nhäyuna romdhu,
yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thun nhumalanha yurru bad̲uwad̲uyun, ga yakana nhuma
yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurra nhinanydja dhiyalayi ŋamakurru'ŋuranydja
wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala.
14 “Yo, galkina dhuwala walunydja, ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina. Nhumanydja ŋunhi
marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu gäŋala ŋilimurrunha l̲atju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu,
goŋ-nherraŋmina ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu, ga wekaŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina l̲at̲ju' malanha
dhika wal'ŋu yana ŋamakurru'mirri. Yo, ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja Godthu
dhawu'-nherrara nhä malanha l̲atju'mirri dhika yana, ga liŋguna ŋunhi djämawuynha
nhanukuŋu yulŋunydja warrpam'nha, yakana ŋayi ŋula meŋ̲guŋalanydja waŋgany.
15 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Godthu raypirri'yurrunanydja waŋana dhäruk
ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhi raypirri'yunara
dhäruk, yana bilyun yurru ŋanydjal̲a'yundja wiripuŋulilinydja ŋula waŋarrwu
buku-ŋal'yunarawu, ŋayinydja yurru marina marrtji bathalana nhumalaŋgu, bitjanna
yana liŋgu yurru bitjarra ŋayi waŋana raypirri'yurruna ŋäthili gal'ŋu.
16 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru dham'thunmaranharamirri yakanydja nhanukala Godkalanydja,
yana nhe yurru märr-ŋal'yun yukurra waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwunydja, ŋula nhäkunydja
mad̲ayin'kunydja romgu malaŋuwu, ŋayinydja yurru Godtja ŋaramurryirrina nhu-
malaŋgu wirrkina yana. Yakana yana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra weyin dhiyalanydja
ŋamakurru'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu.”

24

Ma' djarr'yurrana, yol yurru nhuŋunydja waŋarr dhika
24:1–28 (Choose today who will be your God)

1 Bala ŋayi *Djatjuwayu buku-l̲uŋ'maraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi
†Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja bukmakkuŋala yana, walala marrtjina yurrum'thurruna
waŋgany-manapanminanydja gumurrŋura Garraywalana, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu gal'ŋu
ŋunhi yolŋu walala ga wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu'-yulŋu.
2 Bala Djatjuwanydja gaŋgathina, bala waŋana bitjarrana gam'. “Dhuwalanydja gay'
dhäruk ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋu, Yitjuralpuyŋuwalaŋuwuŋu ŋunhi Godkuŋu, dhuwala
ŋunhi ŋayi Garray waŋanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhäruktja gam'. Baman'tja benydja
wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu märi'mu walala nhinana yukurrana be-wala barrku wäŋaŋura,
‡Yipurayimgu ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu yäku §Dera ga nhanŋu gurrut̲u'mirri walala, ga
buku-ŋal'yunanydja walala ŋuli yukurranha wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwunydja.
3 Bala ŋarra ŋunhi märraŋalana nhumalaŋgu märi'munhanydja Yipurayimnhanydja,
dhawat̲maraŋalana ŋarra märraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja, bala ŋarra ŋanya
gäŋalanydja dhipalana wäŋalili *Gaynanlilina. Gäŋalanydja ŋarra marrtjina ŋanya
balakurruyina wäŋakurrunydja, ga mit̲t̲jinydja nhanŋu mirithinana gaŋdhurruna
gal'ŋu.
4 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra Yipurayimgunydja ŋunhi wekaŋala gäthu'mirriŋunha
†Yitjaknha, ga nhanŋu Yitjakkunydja ŋarra wekaŋala gäthu'mirriŋunha
märrma'nhana, Djaykupnhana ga ‡Yetjunhana. Wekaŋala ŋarra ŋunhi
buku'-wukunydja wäŋa nhanŋu Yetjuwu, ga ŋayinydja §Djaykuptja ga nhanŋu
djamarrkul̲iny'tja marrtjina balayi *Yetjiplili wäŋalili.
5 Ga biyapul ŋarra yänguŋala †Mawtjitjnhana ga ‡Yärunnhana walalaŋgunydja,
ga bitjarra ŋarra yukurrana ŋoy-wurakina ŋurikala Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja

---

* **24:1** Joshua † **24:1** Israel ‡ **24:2** Abraham § **24:2** Terah * **24:3** Canaan † **24:4** Isaac ‡ **24:4** Esau § **24:4** Jacob * **24:4** Egypt † **24:5** Moses ‡ **24:5** Aaron

yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala warray ŋuliŋuruyi, walŋakuŋala warray.

6-7 Yo, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalana beŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, bala walala marrtjinana yukurrana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bunana walala Miku'ŋurana Gapuŋuranydja. Walalanydja yukurrana ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja ŋuparana walalanha bena dhikana miṭṭjiyu gal'ŋu, yarraman'mirriyuna nhäyuna ŋupara walalanha, bala nhumalaŋgala ŋuriŋi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay märrliliyaŋala gawaw'yurruna ŋarrakuna guŋga'yunarawunydja, bala ŋarra ŋunhi maŋutji-ŋäkirrmaraŋalanydja miriŋunhanydja walalanha warumukthuna maŋandhunydja. Ŋarra ḻapmaraŋalana ŋunhi gapunydja dhukarrkuŋalana, bala nhumanydja marrtjina buḏapthurrunana yukurrana baṉḏany'kurruna wäŋakurru yanana, yurru gapuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi walalanhana dhä-monyguŋala, bala walala murrmurryurrunana warrpam'nha. Nhuma marŋgi muka yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋarra walŋakuŋala nhumalanha beŋuruyi miriŋuwala goŋŋuru.

8 “Yo, ŋunhilinydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura märr-weyinnha, bala ŋarra nhumalanha gäŋalana yana galkikuŋalana dhipalayinayi wäŋalili, yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura wuṉḏaŋarrmirrina dhika wal'ŋu. Walala ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi walala yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thun, yurru ŋarranydja wekaŋala walalanha nhumalaŋgala warray goŋlili, bala nhumana märraŋala wäŋanydja walalaŋgu. Liŋgu nhuma nhäŋalana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra walalanha baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'thurruna nhumalaŋgala milma.

9 Ga wiripunydja buŋgawa ŋurruŋu waŋana §Baylamgala bitjarra, ‘Waŋiya buku-wuykthurrana ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja,’ bitjarra.

10 Yurru yaka warray ŋayinydja bitjarrayi, yana ŋayi waŋananydja goŋmirri warray dhika wal'ŋu dhäruk nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy, bala ŋarra nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalana yana beŋuruyinydja buŋgawawalanydja goŋŋuru.

11 “Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhuma buḏapthurrunana yukurrana ŋurikiyi *Djodanbuyŋunydja mayaŋ'ku, bala dhipalayina gali'lili wäŋalili gulŋiyina. Yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi †Djarikupuyŋunydja, ga bukmak yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana dhiyalayi wäŋaŋura, walalanydja yukurrana ŋuyulkthina nhumalaŋgu wirrki yana, walala bini nhumalanha dhawar'maranha muka bunhanydja warrpam'thunna, yurru ŋarrakalanydja ganydjarryu nhuma warray walalanha warray dhawar'maraŋalanydja, warrpam'thurruna warray.

12-13 Yaka ŋunhi nhumapinydja nhumalaŋgalaynydja ganydjarryu walalanha djuḻkthunmaraŋala, liŋgu ŋarrana walalanha ŋunhi beyaṉu-wukuŋalanydja ŋunhi nhuma marrtjina galkithina, bala walala gundupuŋalana bena-wala. Yaka ŋunhi nhuma walalanha bumara garayunydja dhika nhäyunydja mandjawakthunydja. Ŋarrapi yana waŋganydhu wekaŋalanydja dhuwalayi nhumalaŋgala goŋlilinydja wäŋanydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra nhina buṉbuŋura malaŋumi wiripu-guḻku'wuŋuna dhuḻ'yunara, ga ḻuka nhuma yukurra ŋathanydja dholkunhara wiripu-guḻku'wuŋuna. Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Garraynydja waŋana.”

14 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwanydja mukthurruna yana waŋana yukurrana walalanha bitjarra gam'. “Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu nhuma yurru borrk-beyaṉiyirrina yukurra Garray-wunydja, ga djäma yurru yukurra nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yana yuwalkkumana. Gatjuy ḏupthurrana walala ŋunhiyinydja malanha nhumalaŋguway be nhänydja waŋarrnha malaŋunha, maḏayin'tja dhika nhänydja, ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu yukurrana märi'mu walala buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋunhala barrku. Biyaka ḏupthurrana, gonha'yurrana war-rpam'thurrana, ga buku-ŋal'yurranydja waŋganyguna, nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna yana.

15 “Bay', yolku dhika nhe yurru märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra? Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumapi yurru djarr'yurra. Yol dhika nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnydja? . . . Ŋunhiyi waŋarr malanha ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna? . . . ŋunhiyi? Yolku dhika nhe yurru buku-ŋal'yundja? Ŋurikalaŋuwu walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu? . . . ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhiyala wäŋaŋura? Yol yurru nhuŋunydja waŋarr? Yolku dhika nhenydja yurru malthun yukurra? Ma' nhepi djarr'yurranydja ga ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmiyanydja. Yo, ŋarrapinydja yurru ga ŋarraku gurruṭu'mirri walala, ŋanapurrunydja yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra waŋganygu yana waŋarrwu Godku, ŋayipi yana waŋgany yurru ŋanapurruŋgunydja Garray God.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djatjuwa waŋana ḻakaranhaminanydja.

---

§ **24:9** Balaam * **24:11** Jordan † **24:11** Jericho

16 Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana Djatjuwawala bitjarra, "Ŋanapurrunydja yurru yaka ganan Garraynha, ga buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu yakana.
17 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana garrpiṉarawuyŋura romŋura, ga ŋayipi yana ŋunhi Godthu Garrayyu walŋakuŋalanydja dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋanapurrunha beŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru. Ŋanapurru nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhi ŋarambiyany'tja, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yukurrana milma ŋanapurruŋgala ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu dhika rom malanha. Gäŋala ŋayi yukurrana gurrum'thurruna ŋanapurrunha, walŋakuŋala beŋuru liŋgu ga dhipala wapthurruna.
18 Ŋayi gukuŋala miriŋunhanydja warrpam'thurruna ŋunhi yukurrana nhinana dhiyala wäŋaŋura, bitjarrana walala yukurrana gundupuŋalana ŋanapurruŋgalanydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru marrtjina galkithina. Waŋganyguna yana nhanŋuwaynha ŋanapurru yurru buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra Garraywuna, liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganynha ŋanapurruŋgunydja God." Bitjarrayi walala yukurrana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋanhamina.
19 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, "Yakana nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yun ŋamathamanydja ga yuwalktja gal'ŋu nhanŋu Godku. Godtja dhuwala gäna gal'ŋu ḏarrtjalk, ganaŋ'thun yukurra dhiyakuywala munatha'wuywalanydja nhäkala malaŋuwala. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru rrambaŋikumanydja märr-ŋal'yun nhanukala Godkala ga wiripuŋuwala waŋarrwala, waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja yurru, ŋayinydja yurru Godtja ŋaramurryirrina yana nhumalaŋgunydja; yakana ŋayi yurru bäy-ḷakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu balanyarawuynydjayi yätjpuy.
20 Ŋuli nhuma yurru bilyun ga meṉgumanydja Godnha, ḏiltjinydja wekama ḷayḷayyun ŋula nhäŋuranydja waŋarrŋura malaŋumi, ŋayi yurru Godtja bilyundhi, ŋapana yurru wekama nhuŋunydja, yana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna nhuna, bäyyi ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋayi nhumalanha goŋmirriyaŋala."
21 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana Djatjuwawalanydja bitjarrana, "Yaka ŋanapurru yurru yukurra dhuwala ŋayathama baṯ bitjan wiripuŋunhanydja ŋula waŋarrnha. Yuwalk yana ŋanapurru yurru dhuwala märr-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway yana Godku waŋarrwu, yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu yana buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway yurru."
22 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, "Yo, liŋguna nhuma dhuwali ŋänharaminana nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunminana, ŋunhi nhuma dhawu'-nherrara yoranhamina bitjarrayi, 'Ŋanapurrunydja djarr'yurruna waŋganynha ŋanyapinyay Garraynhana, ŋayi yurru ŋanapurruŋgunydja Waŋarr God. Nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu ŋanapurru yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja.' Bitjarra nhuma yukurrana waŋananydja."
Ga walalanydja waŋana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bitjarra, "Yuwalk dhuwalany-dja ŋanapurru waŋana dhawu'-nherrara bitjarrayinydja, ga dhawuny'tja yurru dhuwalayinydjayi djingaryunna yukurra yanana djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha."
23 Bala ŋayi Djatjuwanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo manymak. Yurru wiripu-guḷku'yunydja nhuma yukurra baḏak yana ŋayathama maḏayin' malanha, waŋarr malanha. Biyakana warrkuḷuŋuna dhuwaliyinydjayi nhä malanha, warrpam'thurrana baḏuwaḏuyurra, bala wekanhamiya warrpam'thurrana ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋguway nhuma Garraywalana, märr nhumanydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha yana walala dhulŋuŋuna."
24 Bala walala ŋunhi bukmaktja yolŋu walala waŋana Djatjuwawalanydja bitjar-rana, "Ŋanapurrunydja yurru dhuwala buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna waŋganyguna, liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganynha waŋarr ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋgunydja. Ŋanapurru yurru mäkiri'-witjun ga ŋäma ŋanyapinyay yana dhäruktja, bala djämana; dhäruktja ŋanya yurru märramana yana."
25 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi walala dhawu'na yana nherrara Garraywalanydja, bala ŋayi Djatjuwayu ḷakaraŋala romnha malanha Godku ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, märr yurru walala yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu yana malthundja marrtji nhanŋuway Garraywu yana.
26 Ga biyapul ŋayi wukirrina marrtjina ŋunhiyinydjayi dhawuny'tja, dhäruktja walalanha djorra'lilina. Bala ŋayi märraŋala bathalana ŋanyana guṉḏa, bala nherrara ŋaṉḏarr'maraŋalana ŋunhiwala Garraywalana wäŋalili.
27 Bala ŋayi waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, "Dhiyaŋunydja gay' guṉḏayu liŋgu ŋäkulana nhumalanha dhäruktja, ŋunhi nhuma dhawu'-nherraranydja waŋananydja gäthura, ga djingaryunna yana ŋayi yukurra yurru dhuwala mukthunna yulŋunydja, ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru dhiyaŋuyi nhumalanha

guyaŋinyamirriyamanydja yukurra, märr yurru nhuma yakana bilyundja
ŋapanydja-wekama Garraywu.”
28 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru Djatjuwayu djuy'yurrunana yukurrana
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja wäŋalilina walalaŋgalay walala.

Djatjuwa rakunydhinana
24:29–33 (Joshua died)

29-30 Bala ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ŋayi Garraywunydja djämamirri yolŋu ŋunhi
‡Djatjuwanydja rakunydhinana, ga dhuŋgarranydja ŋayi ŋunhi 110-nha; ga dhalka-
raŋalanydja walala ŋanya ŋunhimalayi nhanukiyingalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili.
31 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djatjuwa yukurrana walŋaŋga yana nhinana, ga yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi
§Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yukurranha ŋuli malthuna nhanŋuwayŋga yana Garraywuŋga, ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djatjuwa rakunydhinana, mukthurrunaŋga
yana walala buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana Garraywu, liŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu walalaŋgu
ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu mel-marŋgimirri ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu yukurrana
gäŋala walalanha manymakkuŋala.
32 Yo, ŋunhi walala dhawaṯthurrunanydja ŋulaŋuru *Yetjipŋurunydja ŋäthili,
walalanydja ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djaw'yurrunana ŋanya
ŋarakanydja lili †Djotjipnha, bala dholkuŋalanydja ŋanya walala ŋunhi ‡Djikamlilina
wäŋalili yäkulili.
33 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu rakun-
ydhina, yäku §Layatjanydja, ga dholkuŋalanydja walala ŋanya buku'-wukulilina
wäŋalilinydja.

‡ **24:29-30** 24:29–30 Joshua § **24:31** Israel * **24:32** Egypt † **24:32** Joseph ‡ **24:32** Shechem § **24:33** Eleazar

JUDGES
Ḻakarama yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha Godkuŋu nherraṇarawuynha walŋakunharawu nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja bini yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gukunha muka Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru yakana walala gukuŋalanydja walalanha
1:1–36 (Israel should have chased out all the Canaanites, but they didn't)

1 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi *Djatjuwa liŋguna rakunydhinana, Godkunydja yolŋu walala †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhinana yukurrana wäŋaŋura ‡Gaynannha, bala yana walala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Garraynha Godnha bitjarra gam'. "Yolthuŋga yurru dhuwala buma gukuma ŋunha gay' Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha?"

2 Ga Garraynydja waŋana buku-roŋiyinmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra, "§Djudawala bäpurru'yu malaŋuyu ŋuriŋiyi; ŋarra yurru wäŋanydja dhuwala wekama walalaŋgalana goŋlilinydja."

3 Bala yana walala Djudawalanydja miṯṭjiyu waŋana *Djimiyangalaŋuwuna miṯṭjiwu bitjarrana, "Go guŋga'yurrana ŋanapurrunha, ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala Gaynanbuyŋunhana walalanha gukuma dhawaṯmaramana dhipuŋuru ŋanapurruŋgalanydja wäŋaŋuru. Ga dhawar'maranharaŋurunydja, bala ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhumalanhana guŋga'yun, ga ŋunhanydja walalanhanydja gukumana, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋura baḏak."

4-8 Bala yana yuwalkthi walala ŋunhiyi miṯṭjinydja maṇḏanha waŋgany-manapanminana, bala yana nyäṉ'thurrunana, ga warrpam'nha yana walala bumaranydja dhawar'maraŋalana ŋunhi Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja walalanha buku-waŋganynha. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala bumara dhawar'maraŋala ŋunhi wiripunhanydja malanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha †Biritjpuyŋunhanydja miṯṭjinha ga walalambala buŋgawanha giŋnha. Ga ŋunhi walala Djudawalanydja malayu bitjarrayi liŋgu wäŋa märraŋala ŋunhanydja ‡Djurutjalambuynydja, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu walala bumara yolŋunha walalanha dhawar'maraŋala, ga wäŋanydja buku-yapmaraŋalana, bala ḏul'yurrunana gurthayuna, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋu nhinana yukurrana ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja mirithirrina dhikana yätjmirrina.

9-19 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala Djudawunydja mala marrtjina ŋunhana buku'-wukulilina ŋal'yurruna, ga ŋuliwitjarrana marrtjina yolŋunha walalanha bumara, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋunha balkuwarra'kurrunydja, bumara walala marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋoykurrunydja bala buku'-wukukurrunydja, bumarana marrtjina bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi wäŋakurruna, dhawa'-dhawarmaraŋalana marrtjina bala bala'-maypamirrikurruna, bumaranydja marrtjina walala bala-a-a, ga baḏatj wiripuŋulilina, ga dhawar', ga baḏatj wiripuŋulilina; bitjarrana liŋgu-u-u, yana liŋgu ga raŋilili wapthurruna gali'lili. Ga dhuwalanydja wäŋanydja maṇḏanha walala märraŋala §Gäthawuy ga *Watjkalunbuy ga wiripu wäŋa malanha ḻiw'marama ŋunhiyi. Yo, Djudawala malayu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa malanha märraŋala warrpam'nha, liŋgu Garray walalaŋgalanydja galki gali'ŋura, guŋga'yurruna marrtjina walalanha.

20-21 Ga ŋayinydja djawuḻpa'yunydja ŋuriŋiyi yäkuyu †Gaylipthunydja, ŋayinydja marrtjina ga gukuŋala bumara yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhala wäŋaŋura warray, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana mukthurruna ‡Yiprunbuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha; ŋunhalayi ŋayinydja bumara, liŋgu ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu wäŋa ŋaraka.

22-26 Walalanydja §Burayimgalanydja malayu bumara marrtjina Gaynanbuyŋunhana yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhala *Bithulnha yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura, yurru yaka warray walala bumara dhawar'maraŋalanydja wal'ŋu, walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhina'-nhinana warray marrtjina yana mukthurruna warray, yaka warray walala bukmakkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu bumara, gukuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋuru.

---

* **1:1** Joshua † **1:1** Israel ‡ **1:1** Canaan § **1:2** Judah * **1:3** Simeon † **1:4-8** 1:4–8 Periz ‡ **1:4-8** 1:4–8 Jerusalem § **1:9-19** 1:9–19 Gaza * **1:9-19** 1:9–19 Ashkelon † **1:20-21** 1:20–21 Caleb ‡ **1:20-21** 1:20–21 Hebron § **1:22-26** 1:22–26 Ephraim * **1:22-26** 1:22–26 Bethel

27-28 Ga walalanydja †Manatjawalanydja malayu, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu walalanydja
wiripu-guḻku'nha bumara, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja gonha'yurruna warray, ga
yaka warray bukmakkuŋalanydja dhawar'maraŋala warrpam'thurrunanydja. Ga
yalalaŋumirriyuna ŋunhi walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja guḻku'thinana ŋuthara wirrk-
ina, bala walala waŋanana bitjarrana gam'. "Ŋilimurru yakana dhuwalanhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha Gaynanbuynhanydja gukuma ŋi'! Gonha'yunna ŋilimurru yurru
walalanha, märr walala yurru ŋilimurruŋgu djämamirrina walala; walala yurru
dhiyalana bili nhina, ga wirrkina walala yurru djäma yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu."

29-36 Bala walala yuwalkthi gonha'yurrunana walalanha ŋunhimalana liŋgu, ga
mukthurrunana walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili walalaŋgalana, ga yakana
walalanha ŋurrumaraŋala gukuŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja. Yo,
walala meṉguŋalana ŋunhi buku-dhumukthinana ‡Djatjuwanhanydja dhäruk, yana
walala yarryurrunana ŋuriki Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku. Yakana walala bumara
gukuŋala warrpam'thurruna wal'ŋu ŋunhi Gaynanbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha;
yana walala gonha'yurrunana walalanha ŋunhimalana, ga nhinanana walala yukur-
rana ŋunhilina walalaŋgalana malaŋura mala-manaparana.

2

Dhäwu'mirriyu Godkala djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu gäŋala dhäwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu
2:1–5 (The angel of the Lord brought a message for Israel)

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayina bunana ŋulaŋuruna lili djiwarr'wuynha
yolŋu Garraywuna dhäwu'-gänharamirri, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana
ŋurikala *Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, "Ŋarra nhumalanha
dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋulaŋurunydja †Yetjipŋurunydja, ga gäŋala nhumalanha
dhipala gay' wäŋalili; ŋarra wekaŋalana dhuwala wäŋa nhumalaŋgalana goŋlili,
bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra dhäwu'-nherrara ŋäthili nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala
märi'muwala. Liŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuŋu dhäruk-nherraṉminyara yukurra yurru
djingaryunna yana, bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru yana.

2 Ŋarra nhumalanha waŋana raypirri'yurruna yakaŋuwu ḻunduthinyarawu
wäŋa-dhiyakuywu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; ŋarra waŋana nhumalanha nhuma yurru yana
ḏaw'yun walalaŋgu ŋunhi waŋarr malanha, ga baḏuwaḏuyun ŋunhiyi wäŋa malanha
ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhimalayi buku-ŋal'yunna walalaŋgiyingalaŋuwu waŋarrwu
malaŋuwu ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu. Bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi waŋananydja yukurrana, ga
nhumanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ga märraŋala ŋarranha dhäruk.

3 Yakana ŋarra yurru gukuma nhumalaŋgala ŋunha miriŋunhanydja, walala yukurra
yurru nhinana dhiyalana bili, yurru marinydja walala yurru gäma yindi dhipala nhu-
malaŋgu, liŋgu ŋuruŋu walalaŋgalanydja romdhu nhumalanha yurru galkinyamarama
ŋunhimala yätjlilina wal'ŋu romlili."

4 Walalanydja ŋäkulana ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja dhäruktja ŋunhiyi Garraynha,
yurru walala nyä'yunminana gay', wirrkina dhikana walala ŋäthinyaminanydja.

5 Bala dhunupa marrtjina ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi mundhurrnha
wekaŋala, wäyinnha bathara marrtjina, buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Garraywuna.

Yitjuralwunydja yukurrana bathalana mari marrtjina, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurranha
buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu
2:6–23 (Israel had big trouble when they turned and worshipped other gods)

6-11 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ‡Djatjuwanydja yana walŋa muka, walala ŋunhi yolŋu
walala §Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna
Garraywu, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Djatjuwa rakunydhinana, ga
mukthurrunaŋga walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Godku. Ga yalalaŋumirriyuna
ŋunhalana bala, bala walalanydja ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunana wiripu-guḻku'wuna
waŋarrwu walalaŋgu; walala buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋurikina yukurrana waŋarrwu
ŋunhi goŋbuywuna, ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli *Gaynanbuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu
buku-ŋal'yunna ŋurikiyina waŋarrwu. Yo, walala yätjthina, ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala
Godnhana, liŋgu walala ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunanydja, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋanya
Garraynha, ga buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana ŋurikina wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu
yäkuwu †Bälwuna.

---

† **1:27-28** 1:27–28 Manasseh ‡ **1:29-36** 1:29–36 Joshua * **2:1** Israel † **2:1** Egypt ‡ **2:6-11** 2:6–11 Joshua
§ **2:6-11** 2:6–11 Israel * **2:6-11** 2:6–11 Canaan † **2:6-11** 2:6–11 Baal

12-15 Yo, walala ḏaḏawyurrunana Garraywala buku-ŋal'yunaraŋuru, dhiyakunydja Godku, ŋunhi walalaŋgu märi'mumirriŋu walala märr-ŋal'yuna ŋuli yukurranha, ŋurikinydja waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala walalanha ŋuliŋuru garrpiṉminyaraŋuru romŋuru ŋunhi ‡Yetjipŋuru; bilyurrunana walalanydja nhanukala, bala wiripuŋuwuna buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana ŋurikina waŋarrwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi wäŋa-ŋurikiywuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Gaynanbuyŋuwalaŋuwuna, Bälwuna yäkuwu, ga wiripuŋuwu ŋuriki dhäykawu waŋarrwu §Yatjarawu yäkuwu walala ŋuli yukurranha buku-nyilŋ'thuna. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Godtja maḏakarritjthinana walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja ŋurikinydja miṯtjiwu, bala ŋayi walalanha gonha'yurrunana ŋunhimala, ga yakana ŋayi walalaŋgu yukurrana nyeyaḷ-nhinana biyapulnydja, ga gumurr-gungaŋala walalanha yakana yukurrana biyapulnydja. Ga ŋunhi walala wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu bäpurru' nyäṉ'thurruna Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, yanana walalanha bumarana ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja, liŋgu Garraynydja yakana walalaŋgala gali'ŋura biyapulnydja; gonha'yurrunana ŋayi yana walalanha, liŋgu walala nhanukala ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, ga gonha'yurruna walala ŋanya Garraynha. Bala walala yukurrana nhinananydja yindiŋurana mariŋuranydja, galŋa-yätjthinyamirriŋurana; wirrkina walala galŋa-yätjthinanydja dhika.

16-17 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja walalanha nhäŋala, ga wekaŋala ŋurruŋunhana yolŋunha walŋakunharawu walalaŋgu ŋuliŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru. Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bäpurru' yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana mäkiri'-witjurruna ga dhäruk-märraŋala ŋunhinhanydja walalaŋguwaynydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunha, ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi gathara walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu; walalanydja yana mukthurruna yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'wala waŋarrwala, yakana walala yukurrana dhärukku malthurruna nhanŋuwaynydja Garraywunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk nherraṉmina.

18-19 Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋuli guŋga'yuna walalanha guḷku'mirri, walŋakunha walalanha ŋuli miriŋuwala, ga walalanydja yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋamathanha-wala yana, ŋunhi walalaŋgu buŋgawa yukurranha ŋuli walŋa nhinanha, liŋgu Garraynydja walalaŋgu ŋuli yukurranha mel-wuyuna wirrki wal'ŋu, bili walala ŋuli yukurranha nyä'yunminya, galŋa-miḏikinya nhinanha ŋunhiliyi goŋŋura ŋurikala miriŋuwala. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli walalaŋgu yolŋu ŋunhi ŋurruŋu bäyŋuthinya rakunydhinya, bala walalanydja ŋuli balayi ŋanydjaḷa'yuna, ŋunhimalayi liŋgu ŋäthiliŋulili romlili. Ga bulunydja walala ŋuli djäma wirrkina wal'ŋu yätj, yakana balanyara bitjan ŋunhi ŋäthili walala yukurrana djäma; bitjana liŋgu yana walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu. Yakana walala ḏaḏawyurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi mokuywalanydja dhukarrŋuru, yana walala yukurrana nhinana ŋayaŋu-ḏälmirrina, liŋgu walala ŋapa-nherraṉminana, ŋuyulkthinana yukurrana Godkunydja, ga malthurruna yukurrana walalaŋgiyingalaŋuwuna walala dhukarrwu.

20-23 Bala Garraynydja walalaŋgu ŋuli maḏakarritjthinyana ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, ga waŋanha ŋuli bitjana gam'. "Liŋguŋga ŋarra romdja nherrara ga dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala, yurru walalanydja dhuwala nhä? . . . raypirri'-waḏatjmirrina walala? Yakana walala ŋarrakunydja dhärukku malthurruna yukurrana. Yo, ŋarranydja yurru yakana gukuma dhuwalanhanydja walalanha wäŋa-dhiyakuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru; ŋulawitjan walalaŋgalaŋukurrunydja ŋarra yukurra yurru nhämana, ga malŋ'maramanydja ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, wanhaka walala yurru ŋarrakuway malthun, wo bäyŋuna." Bala ŋayi yuwalkthi Garrayyunydja yakana gukuŋala ŋunhi wiripunhanydja miṯtjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, gonhana walala yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhilina bili mukthunna; yakana ŋayi biyapul walalanha gukuŋala ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi ŋäthili gukuŋala yukurrana.

3

Godthu nherrara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha walŋakunharawu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja miṯtjiwu ŋurikalaynydja walalaŋgalaŋuwala miriŋuwalanydja

3:1–30 (God appointed leaders to save Israel from their enemies)

3:1–6

‡ **2:12-15** 2:12–15 Egypt § **2:12-15** 2:12–15 Asherah

Yo, ŋunhi wiripunydja miṯṯji malanha yolŋu'-yulŋu mukthurrunana yukurrana nhinana ŋunhilina bäymana *Gaynannha, rrambaŋina ŋunhiyi †Yitjuralpuyŋuna, ga dhuwala walala bäpurruny'tja gam', Gaynanbuy ga ‡Yitjpuy ga §Yamarpuy, ga wiripu-guḻku' bäpurru' malanha. Yo, Godtja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhiyinydjayi miriŋu walala yurru yukurra nhinana yana mukthunna ŋunhili Yitjuralnha, märr yurru ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala marŋgiyirri nhaltjan walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyun miriŋunha. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala ŋarrakunydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha gatjarr'yundhi ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja, yana yurru maḻŋ'marama walalanha, wanhaka walala yurru dhärukku malthun ŋarraku, mak bäyŋu." Yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ḏarramuwurruyu märraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi wiripuŋunhana bäpurru'nha dhäykawurrunha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala rarr'yurrunayi bala walalaŋgunydja gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha dhäykawurrunha, ŋuriki Gaynanbuyŋuwunydja ḏarramuwurruŋgu märranharawu, bala walala yukurrana rrambaŋina buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja ŋurikina waŋarrwu walalaŋgu wiripu-guḻku'wuna Gaynanbuyŋuwuna.

7 Yo, ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yukurranha ŋuli djäma yäṭjnha mirithirrina dhika, ŋunhina malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra God Waŋarr ŋaramurryirri ŋuriki malanyŋuwu, nhämunha'wu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu; walala buku-dhumukthinana meṉguŋalana yuwalkŋunhanydja wal'ŋu waŋarrnha, ga djämanydja walala yukurrana ŋurikina waŋarrwu Bälwuna ga *Yatjarawuna.

8 Bala ŋayinydja Garraynydja walalaŋgu wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryina ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina wekaŋalana walalanha ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miriŋuwalana goŋlili, ga ŋuriŋiyi giŋdhu miriŋuwalanydja yukurrana walalanha ŋayathaŋalanydja 8 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara.

9 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja wäthurruna guŋga'yunarawuna nhanukala Garraywalana, ga ŋayinydja Godthunydja nherrara djarr'yurruna ŋurruŋunha yolŋunha walŋakunharawuna walalaŋgu, ḏarramunha yäkunha †Watnilnhana.

10 Bala Garrayyu djuy'yurrunana-wala nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi Garrkuḻuknhana Birrimbirrnha nhanukala Watnilwalanydja, ga ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarryu ŋanya wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana, märr ŋayi yurru walŋakumana nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi miṯṯjinha. Bala walala marrtjina ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ḏupthurrunana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja buŋgawanha, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋäthili walalanha mala-ḏälkuŋala.

11 Bala walala yukurrana nhinana ŋamathaŋalana, marimiriwŋurana, ga yana liŋgu ga Watnil rakunydhina. Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana walaŋguŋalana dhika, marimiriwnha yanana weyinnha, 40-na dhuŋgarranydja.

12-14 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinanydja Watnil, bala yana walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja dhunupa ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunana balayi yätjliliyi dhukarrlili. Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja biyapul wekaŋala walalanha wiripuŋuwalana miriŋuwala, ŋurikala ‡Mawappuyŋuwalana giŋgala; ŋayi ŋunhi giŋdja nyäṉ'thurruna lili beŋuru marililina, bala yana märraŋalana, ga djaw'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi, bala ŋayina buŋgawayina yukurrana walalaŋgu ŋurukuynha Mawappuynha wäŋawuy. Yo, ŋayina buŋgawayina ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja 18 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, yurru bukmaktja galŋa-yätjthinana yukurrana nhinana, warrpam'nha galŋa-miḏikinana dhikana yätjthinana.

15-30 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala liliyi roŋiyina Garraywalayi, ga waŋananydja walala yukurrana wäthurruna nhanŋu walŋakunharawuna walalaŋgu. Ga ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋäkula walalanha, ga biyapul ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgu wiripuŋunhana ŋurruŋunha, märr ŋayina yurru walŋakuma walalanha. Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋurruŋuyu ḏarramuyu yäkuyu §Yewutthunydja bumara rakunyguna ŋunhi giŋnha Mawappuyŋunhanydja. Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru Yewutthu yurrum'maraŋalana waŋganylilina Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana walalaŋgu, "Go malthurrana ŋarraku. Garrayyunydja liŋguna wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgalana goŋlili Mawappuyŋunhanydja." Bala walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtjinana-wala yana, bumarana marrtjina ŋunhi Mawappuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga warrpam'nha ŋunhi

---

* **3:** 3:1–6 Canaan † **3:** 3:1–6 Israel ‡ **3:** 3:1–6 Hittites § **3:** 3:1–6 Amorites * **3:7** 3:7 Asherah † **3:9** 3:9 Othniel ‡ **3:12-14** 3:12–14 Moab § **3:15-30** 3:15–30 Ehud

ḏarramuwurrunydja burakina, yakana ŋula waŋgany walŋathina. Bala yana Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yukurrana nhinanana ŋamathaŋalana marimiriwnha; weyinŋumirrina walala yukurrana nhinana marimiriwnydja 80-na dhuŋgarra ŋupara. Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana dhika walaŋguŋalana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋurruŋu ŋunhi walalaŋgu rakunydhina Yewut yäku.

4

Godthu walŋakuŋalana Yitjuralnhanydja biyapul, ŋuliwitjarra Dipurawala yäkuwala miyalkkala

4:1—5:2, 24, 31 (God saved Israel again by that woman Deborah)

1 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi *Yewut liŋgu rakunydhinana, ga yänayi walalanydja ŋunhi †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna balayi ŋunhimalayi, ga yätjthi walala yukurrana djäma rom, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi yukurra ŋuli Godthu nhäma ga ŋaramurryirri.

2 Bala biyapul Garrayyu wekaŋala walalanha goŋlili miriŋuwala, yäkuwala ‡Djapiṉgala, ŋurikala giŋgala ŋunhi §Gaynanbuyŋuwalana, ŋurikalana giŋgala ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala *Yatju.

3 Yurru yätj ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja, yaka ŋamakurruny'tja, ga nhanŋu malanydja miriŋunydja dhaŋaŋnha dhika guḷku'na mirithirrina, ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurrumirrina. Yo, walala ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyu märraŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋa Yitjural, ga buŋgawayinanydja walala yukurrana ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna miṯtjiwu, yana liŋgu ga dhuŋgarranydja 20-na. Yo, galŋa-yätjthinana walala yukurrana nhinananydja, yakana galŋa-ŋamathinanydja, bala walala birrka'yurrunana roŋiyinana Garraynhana, bala walala yukurrana gawaw'yurruna nhanŋu Garraywuna guŋga'yunarawu.

4-5 Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi waluyu dhäyka yukurrana nhinana ŋurruŋu ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwu miṯtjiwu, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäyka †Dipura, yurru ḷiya-djambatj balanyara miyalk; ŋayi ŋuli dhä-wirrka'yuna mala-yarr'yuna yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga maḷŋ'maranha walalaŋgala nhä malanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli mari-wunanhaminyanydja, ga bitjannayi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakaranha walalaŋgu ŋamakurru' Garraywuŋunydja dhäwu'.

6 Ga waŋganymirri ŋayi Dipurayu dhäruknha djuy'yunmina ŋurikala ‡Barakkala yäkuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu miriŋuwu walalaŋgu, ga waŋananydja ŋayi Dipura bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja dhäruk beŋuru Garraywuŋu. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga märraŋa guḷku'nha yana miriŋunhanydja, ga nhuma yurru §Daypulili bukulili wäŋalili.

7 Ŋayi yurru Godthunydja gäma marrtji ŋunhi miriŋunha *Mawappuyŋunha ga walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunha buŋgawanha †Djitjuranha yäkunha, gämanydja ŋayi yurru walalanha balayi ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, bala walalanha ŋayi yurru wekama nhokalana goŋlili.”

8 Ŋayi Baraktja waŋana ŋurikala dhäykawala buŋgawawala bitjarra, “Ŋuli nhe yurru malthun warray ŋarraku, ga ŋarranydja yurru marrtji warray, ga ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ŋarraku malthun, ŋarranydja yurru yakayi marrtji.”

9-11 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Dipuranydja waŋana bitjarra, “Manymak, ŋarra yurru malthun nhuŋu, ga ŋali rrambaŋina yurru marrtjinydja. Yurru ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja buŋgawanha gathan miyalkkalana goŋlilinydja, ga ŋayina yurru bumanydja ŋanya miyalkthuna ŋuriŋina.”

Bala yana ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja miyalk Dipuranydja marrtjina maṉḏa rrambaŋina Baraknha, ga bena dhika malanydja miriŋunydja malthurruna maṉḏaku bala bukulilinydja ŋunhi Daypulilinydja.

12-13 Ŋunhala ŋayi Djitjurayunydja ŋäkulana Baraknha ga nhanŋu miṯtjinha ŋunhi miriŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina bala bukulili, ga ŋayinydja ḷuŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi miṯtjinha ga girri' malanha mariwuynha, ga walalanydja marrtjinayi bala yana ŋunha bukulili, nyäṉ'thurruna Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna.

Yo, maṉḏanydja ŋunhi märrmany'tja Dipuranydja ga Baraktja ŋunhalana dhärranana yukurrana bukuŋurana, galkurrunana maṉḏa yukurrana, dharr'-way nhäŋalana Djitjurawuna miriŋunha miṯtjinha, walala marrtjina yukurrana lilina.

14 Ga ŋayi Dipuranydja waŋana Barakkala, “Gäthuranydja ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala Djitjuranha ga nhanŋu miṯtjinha ŋunhi miriŋunha nhokalana goŋlili. Garraynydja ŋunha marrtjinana ŋurru-warryurrunana nhuŋu ŋurruŋunhana,” Bala yana ŋayi

---

* **4:1** Ehud † **4:1** Israel ‡ **4:2** Jabin § **4:2** Canaan * **4:2** Hazor † **4:4-5** 4:4–5 Deborah ‡ **4:6** Barak § **4:6** Tabor * **4:7** Moab † **4:7** Sisera

Barakthunydja garr'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi mitjinha ŋunhi miriŋunha, bala yana yarrupthurrunana, withiyarana-wala yana Djitjuranhana.
15 Ŋunhi walala marrtjina galkithinana Djitjurawunydja miriŋu, ŋayi Garrayyunydja walalanha ŋula nhaltjarra yana, bala walala yana walalawuynha goduy-wunhamina, bala bunharamina yukurrana ŋunhina mitji yana. Bala walala gundupuŋalana dhikana-wala dhakaṇdhinana. Ga ŋayipinydja Djitjuranydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wapthurrunana ŋuliŋuru yarraman'ŋurunydja, bala yana waṇdinana widi'yurrunana lukuyuna, balayina roŋiyina.
16 Walalanydja Barakkalanydja mitjiyu bumara ŋunhi Djitjurawunydja malanha miriŋunha, warrpam'nha yanana dhika dhawar'maraŋalana, ga yakana ŋula walŋathinanydja, ŋayipina waŋganynha walalaŋgu ŋunhi buŋgawana waṇdina walŋa-yulkthurrunanydja.
17 Waṇdinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi nhinana bala-a-a, ga bunananydja ŋayi waŋganyguna miyalkku yäkuwu ‡Djayilwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana dalwadalwa'ŋura nhinana.
18-20 Ŋayi guyaŋinanydja Djitjurayu yanapi walala mala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga nhanukala gali'kurru, bala dhunupa ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja garr'yurrunana ŋanya yana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Go gärriyana lili! Yaka beyaṇiyiya.” Bala ŋayi gulŋiyinana, ga wekaŋalanydja ŋayi ŋanya ŋarkula'na; wurkthurrunanydja ŋayi, bala marrtjina dhunupa yakurrthinana.
21 Gonha ŋayipi ŋorrana yukurrana yakurrnha, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja bumarana ŋanya rakunyguna; ŋayi märraŋala dalwadalwa'wuynha ŋunhi djalkirina, bala läylilina nhanukala dhul'yurruna, ga ŋunha gali'ŋura mar'-wakthurrunanydja munatha'ŋurana.
22 Yo, Baraktja warrya'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu, birrka'mirrina dhika larruŋala dharrana nhanŋu Djitjurawunydja. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja garr'yurrunana ŋanya waŋana bitjarrana, “Go marrtjiya lili, ŋarra nhuŋu yurru milkuma.” Bala ŋayi gäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja bala ŋunhimala nhanukiyingalana dalwadalwa'lili, bala ŋayi nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi Djitjuranhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana rakunynha liŋguna, bunhara ŋurikiŋi miyalkkuŋuna.
23-24 Yo, Godthu guŋga'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunha, ga wekaŋala ŋayi ganydjarr walalaŋgu, märr walala yurru buma dhawar'marama ŋunhiyi Gaynan-buyŋunhanydja ga bukmaknhana ŋunhi miriŋunha ga ŋunhinha yätjnha walalaŋgu giŋnha Djapiṇnha yäkunha.

5

1 Ga maṇdanydja Dipuranydja ga Baraktja wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyina, bala maṇda yukurrana wokthurrunanydja Garraywuna, buku-wekaŋalana yukurrana ŋanya, ga miyamara yukurrana maṇda manikaykurruna, balanyarana gam'.
2 “Wokthurrana walala Garraywuna.
Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu wekanharamirri walalawuynha walala nhanukala,
bala ŋayinydja ŋuli guŋga'yunna walalanha yana.
24 Ŋayi guŋga'yurruna ŋunhinha miyalknha Djayilnha;
Dharpuŋala ŋayinydja ŋanya Djitjuranha, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana.
31 Garray, bukmaknha ŋunhi miriŋunha walalanha buŋana yana rewal'yurrana,
yurru ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhuŋu märr-ŋamathirri,
walalanydja yurru dälnha yukurra nhina;
Walalanydja yukurra yurru badayala'na milkuma wiripu-gulku'wuna,
bitjana dhuwala walu ya' walma marrtji ŋuli,
räkukuma ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha.”
Bala yukurrana Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhinana mitji marimiriwnha märr-weyinnha, 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, ga yana liŋgu ga Dipura rakunydhina.

6

Midiyapuyŋuyunydja märraŋalana wäŋa Yitjuralnydja ŋaraka
6:1–10 (The Midianites took over the Land of Israel)

1 Yo, walala yukurrana nhinana Godkalanydja romŋura, nhanŋuwaynha malthur-runa dhärukku yukurrana 40 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhuwarraŋuru bala walala balayina ŋanydjala'yurruna, Godkalanydja gonha'yurrunayi; biyapul walala buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ga djäma walala yukurrana yätjthi rom malanha, ga biyapul Garrayyu wekaŋala walalanha

‡ **4:17** Jael

wiripuŋuwalana miriŋuwala goŋlili. Yo, 7 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara walala yukurrana dhärrana goŋŋura ŋurikala *Midiyangalanydja bäpurru'wala.

2-3 Ga bitjanana liŋguna walala ŋuli Midiyanbuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djaw'yuna walalambala ŋathana ga wäyinnhana, ga ŋula nhä malanha ŋunhi walala yukurranha nhä ŋayathanha ŋuli. Ga †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋunhi wirrkina beyaṉiyinanydja walalambala, bala walala ŋuli marrtjinyana dhawaṯthunana ŋuliŋuru, bala ŋunhana bala buku'-wukukurruna marrtjinya nhinanha ŋuli mathirrakurruna.

4-5 Ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja wirrkina yukurranha ŋuli djäma, yaw'yunarana munatha'na, ŋathana dholkunha, djäka dhika ŋamathanhana ŋuli, yana liŋgu ga balwurthinya ŋuli. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋalwuruŋ'thinya, bala walalanydja ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhi Midiyanbuyŋunydja, bala yana mana'-manaŋinyana ŋuli; walala ŋuli yukurranha manaŋinyanydja bukmaknha nhä malanha dhika, biyaku ŋuli ḏetjthu ḻuki ŋuli ŋula nhä, bukmaknha yanana dhawar'maranhana, liŋgu guḻku'na dhikana Midiyanbuyŋunydja ŋunhi miriŋu.

6 Bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrya'thinyana ŋuli, ga ŋurruwuykmirrina walala ŋuli nhinanhanydja yukurranha wirrkina dhikana. Bala walala gawaw'yurruna nhanŋu Garraywuna guŋga'yunarawuna, märr ŋayinydja yurru guŋga'yun walalanha ŋulaŋuruyi Midiyanbuyŋuwala.

7-8 Garrayyunydja ŋäkula walalanha bukumirriyanharanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, bala yana ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhana yolŋunha, ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja nhanŋuwaynha dhäruk Garraywuna. Ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi ‡Yetjiptja nhuma yukurrana nhinana garrpiṉara djämamirri walala, bala ŋarranydja marrtjina dhawaṯmaraŋala warray nhumalanha ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru; ŋarra nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala walalaŋgala goŋŋuru, bala ŋarra gunganhamirriyaŋalana nhumalanha yanana yulŋunydja ŋulaŋuru ŋunhi wiripuŋuwalanydja miriŋuwala walalaŋgala.

9 Ga biyapul ŋarra ŋupara miriŋunhana nhumalaŋgala gukuŋala ŋupara dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja gay', bala wekaŋala nhumalaŋguna dhuwalanydja wäŋa.

10 Ga waŋananydja nhumalaŋgala ŋarra bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu Waŋarr Garray. Yaka buku-ŋal'yurra ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu ŋunhi Gaynanbuyŋu yukurra buku-ŋal'yun.' Bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi waŋananydja nhumalaŋgu, yurru nhumanydja bäyŋu ŋarranha ŋäkula." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhi Garraywala djawarrkmirriyunydja yolŋuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja.

God wäthurruna Gitiyangu, märr ŋayi yurru walŋakuma nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha

6:11–40 (God called Gideon to save his people)

11 Ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ḏarramu yukurrana nhinana yäku §Gitiyan, gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi ŋunhi *Djawatjku yäkuwu, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana wäŋaŋuranydja nhäyika †Wupara yäkuŋura. Waŋganymirriyu waluyu ŋayi Gitiyandhunydja yukurrana djäma ŋunhala, ŋatha djuḏul'yurruna yukurrana ŋanydjapmaraŋala, yurru gayulnha ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja ŋunhiliyi djuḻuḻ'yurrunana, märr walala yurru yaka nhäma ŋanya ŋuriŋi ‡Midiyanbuyŋuyu, bala mana'-manaŋirri ŋunhiyi nhanŋu ŋathana.

12 Djämanydja ŋayi nhinana ŋunhiliyi, bala marrtjina Garraywu djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu bunana ŋunhiliyi, maḻŋ'thurruna ŋayi rumbalnydja bitjan yolŋu yana; ŋayi bunananydja, bala yana waŋana bitjarrana Gitiyangala, "Garraynydja dhiyalaŋumi nhokala. Nhenydja dhuwalanydja ḏarramu ganydjarr-ḏumurruna."

13 Ga ŋayinydja Gitiyandja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋayi be Garraynydja dhiyalaŋumi ŋanapurruŋgala, ga nhäku warray dhuwala marinydja yukurra ŋuli buna? Bäpa'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋanapurruŋgala yukurranha ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋäthili djäma ŋunhala §Yetjipŋura yindi bathala; ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋanapurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru, bala yana gäŋalana lili dhipalana wäŋalili. Yurru wanhakana dhika Garraynydja? Marrtjinana ŋayi dhikana-wala winya'yurrunana? . . . gonha'yurrunana ŋanapurrunha gupaḏalnha? Dhuwalana gay' ŋanapurrunydja, goŋŋura nhina yukurra dhiyakalana Midiyanbuyŋuwalana."

14 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana Gitiyannha bitjarrana, "Gatjuy nhe marrtjiyana. Nhena yurru walŋakuma ŋunha *Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, dhawaṯmaramana yurru

---

* **6:1** Midian † **6:2-3** 6:2–3 Israel ‡ **6:7-8** 6:7–8 Egypt § **6:11** Gideon * **6:11** Joash † **6:11** Ophrah ‡ **6:11** Midian § **6:13** Egypt * **6:14** Israel

walalanha ŋurukala Midiyanbuyŋuwalanydja. Dhuwalana ŋarra yukurra nhuŋu djämanydja wekamana, djuy'yunna nhuna."

15 Ga ŋayi Gitiyandja waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, nhaltjanna dhika ŋarranydja yurru walŋakuma Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja? Ŋunha ŋarrakunydja mala yaka warray ganydjarr-d̲ilkurru yolŋu'-yulŋu, ganydjarrmiriwnha walala, ga ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja ŋula nhäna, gali'wuynha, balanyarana bitjan yothu'na. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ganydjarr-d̲umurru, yolŋu ga ŋurruŋu ŋarra yaka."

16 Ga Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala, "Ŋarra yurru nhokala galki. Buŋana yana nhe yurru ŋunhi Midiyanbuynhanydja, dhawar'yunmaraŋana."

17 Ga ŋayi Gitiyandja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhe yuwalktja wal'ŋu Garray, ga milkuŋa ŋarraku, märr ŋarra yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri, ga marŋgithirri wal'ŋu nhuŋu.

18 Nhenydja galkurra dhiyala! Ŋarra bala marrtji yurru, ga ŋatha nhuŋu märrama."

"Ŋe, manymak," bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja, "Ŋarra yurru galkun dhiyala."

19 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana Gitiyandja. Marrtjina ŋayi, ga ŋunhala märraŋala weyika' ga wäyin ŋanak ga ŋatha dämba, bala ŋayi lilina gäŋala. Gäŋalanydja ŋayi lili, bala wekaŋala Garraywuna ŋunhala dhud̲iŋura dharpaŋura.

20 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, "Ŋunhamala gurrunharra ya', gund̲alili ŋal'maraŋa dhuwali ŋatha dämba ga wäyin, ga dhuwali weyikany'tja wäyin guryunmaraŋa ŋapalilina ŋunhi wiripuŋulilinydja ŋathalili." Bala ŋayi yuwalkthi Gitiyandhunydja bitjarra yana liŋgu dhärukku malthurruna.

21 Bala yana ŋayi Garrayyunydja mulkana dharpayuna, dharpa ŋunhi wapitja ŋal'yunmaraŋala ŋunhimalayi ŋathalili, bala ŋayi marrtjina dhunupa ŋunhi ŋäṉarrnydja gurthanydja dhawat̲thurruna warray ŋuliŋuru gund̲aŋurunydja, bala nhäranana ŋunhi ŋathanydja ga wäyindja. Bala ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu winya'yurrunana bena-wala.

22 Bala ŋayi marrtjina Gitiyandhunydja wirrkina wal'ŋu dharaŋara, ŋunhi yuwalknha ŋunhinydja Garraynha ŋayipina; ŋayi waŋanana ŋunhi Gitiyandja bitjarrana, "Ŋunhanydja dhuwala Garray muka yuwalk. Liŋguna ŋarra nhäŋalana Garraynha bukuna wal'ŋu."

23 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, "Yaka beyaṉiyiya. Nhiniya yukirriya ŋoy-yal'yurra. Nhina nhe yurru walŋa yukurra, yakana rakunydhirri."

24 Bala yana ŋayi Gitiyandhu gund̲ana ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala ŋunhimalayi Garraywuna, bala ŋayi buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana Garraywuna. Ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi nherrara wäŋanydja "Garraynydja dhuwala ŋoy-yal'maranharamirri." Ga ŋunhiyi gund̲anydja yukurra dhärra yana ŋunha mukthun, ŋunhalaŋumi liŋgu wäŋaŋura.

25 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhaku Garray waŋana nhanukala Gitiyangala, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala, ga d̲aw'-d̲awyurrana ŋunhiyi gund̲anydja malanha ŋunhi nhokala bäpa'mirriŋuyu ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala buku-ŋal'yunarawu †Bälwu, ga gul̲k-gul̲kthurrana dharpanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki miyalkku waŋarrwu ‡Yatjarawu yäkuwu.

26 Bak-bakmaraŋana warrpam'thurrana yanana bukmakkuŋana, ga ŋunhimalayi dharapullilinydja dhul̲'yurra ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋa gund̲anha yuwalkŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Märraŋa bäpa-ŋaliwa wäyin buliki', ga batharra ŋunhiliyi, buku-ŋal'yurra ŋarrakuna."

27 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Gitiyandja gaŋgathinana, märraŋala märrma' rulu nhanŋuway djämamirrinha walalanha, bala walala dhäruktja märraŋala ŋanyapinyay yana Garraynha. D̲aw'-d̲awyurrunana walala yanana ŋunhiyi waŋarrnhanydja malanha wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura Godkuna. Yurru walala ŋunhi d̲aw'-d̲awyurrunanydja munhakuna dhika; yaka ŋayi d̲aw'-d̲awyurruna walupuynydja, liŋgu ŋayi beyaṉiyina nhanukalaŋuwu gurruṯu'mirriwu walalaŋgu ŋuriki, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'wu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mit̲tjiwu.

28 Munhakumirrina wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja d̲urryurruna yakurrŋurunydja, nhäŋala d̲aw'-d̲awnha ŋunhiyi Bälwunydja gund̲anydja malanha, dhakaṉnha dhika d̲aw'-d̲awyunarana, ga dharpa ŋunhi wiripu waŋarrwu dhäykawu ŋuriki Yatjarawu d̲aw'-d̲awyunarana, djatthunarana, bala bathanarana.

29 Bala walala waŋanhaminana bitjanminana, "Yolthu dhuwalanydja bitjana yawungu?" Bala walala ŋäkulanydja mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋanya warray Gitiyannha warray, ŋunhi Gitiyandhu warray gäthu'mirriŋuyu Djawatjkala warray, ŋayi warray d̲aw'-d̲awyurruna ŋunhiyinydja.

---

† **6:25** Baal ‡ **6:25** Asherah

30 Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana Djawatjnha bitjarra, “Go, gäŋana lili be
nhuŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, ŋanapurru bumana ŋanya rakunyguna, liŋgu ŋayi
yawungu ḏaw'-ḏawyuna ŋanapurruŋgu waŋarrnha Bälnha, ga ḏaw'-way djatthuna
gul̲k-gul̲kthuna ŋayi yawungu dharpa maḏayin'.”
31 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djawatjtja bitjarra warray walalaŋgala
buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala, “Nhäku warray ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala
yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja gungama ŋapatjkuma waŋarrnha ŋilimurruŋguwaynydja?
Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Bäl yuwalktja wal'ŋu waŋarr, ŋayinydja yurru ŋanyapinyay ŋayi
walŋakunharamirri. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ŋula yolthu ḏaw'-ḏawyurru nhanbala
Bälwa ŋunhi guṉḏa malanha, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋayipi Bälyu dhä-ḏir'yurru ŋunhiyi
yolŋunha.”
32 Bala walala marrtjina gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Gitiyannhanydja, yakana walala
ŋanya murrkayny'tja bumara.
33 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru gul̲ku'na miriŋu bunana Midiyanbuyŋunydja; walala
nyäṉ'thurruna bunharawu Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna. Walala buḏapthurruna ŋuriki
mayaŋ'ku, ga wäŋaraŋalanydja walala ŋunhili wayalaŋura, §Djitjaril yäkuŋura
wäŋaŋura.
34-35 Bala yana Godthu wekaŋalana nhanŋuway birrimbirrnha garrkul̲uknhanydja Gi-
tiyangalana; ŋunhiyi ŋayi birrimbirr bunana Gitiyangu, bala ŋanya guŋga'yurrunana.
Bala ŋayi Gitiyan yukurrana l̲ol̲thurrunana yiḏakiyinyarayuna, l̲uŋ'maraŋalana yukur-
rana nhanbalay ŋayi ŋunhi mit̲t̲jinhana *Manatjanhana bäpurru'nha, wäthurrunana
walalaŋgu yukurrana. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha
l̲uŋ'maranharawu ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja bäpurru'wu †Yatjawu ga ‡Djapalangu ga
§Napaliwu, dhiyaku walalaŋgu malawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Bala walala marrtjinana
lili, bala yana manapanminana. Yo, Gitiyanguna malthurrunanydja marrtjina bena
dhika dhaŋaŋnha miriŋunydja, gul̲ku'na mirithirrina dhika; walala yurru marrtji, bala
walalana yurru buma gukuma ŋunhi Midiyanbuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
36-37 Yurru Gitiyandja waŋana Godkala Waŋarrwala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja
ḏukt̲uk ŋarra yurru wirrki wal'ŋu marŋgithirri, ŋunhi nhenydja dhiyalaŋumi
ŋanapurruŋgala. Dhuwala ŋarra yurru barrwaṉ' wäyinnha gurrunhandja dhipala
munatha'lili miṉdhalarama. Gäthuranydja munhaku ŋarra nhuŋu ḏukt̲uk, nhe
yurru djuy'yurra wakuluŋgul', ga dhuwala yana waŋgany yurru wäyin barrwaṉ'
yulukthirrinydja, ga bukmaktja munathany'tja yurru baṉḏany yukurra dhärra.
Bitjanarayunydja ŋarra yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu marŋgithirri, ŋunhi nhe yurru
yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu guŋga'yun Yitjuralpuyŋunha, ga wekama yurru ŋunha
miriŋunhanydja ŋanapurruŋgalana goŋlili.”
38 Ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku walala ŋorrana, ga djaḏaw'yurrunanydja, bala
yuwalkthi mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi waŋgany ŋunhiyina barrwaṉ'nha wäyinnha
yulukthinanydja, ga munathany'tja bukmaknha baṉḏanynha.
39 Ga Gitiyandhunydja waŋana Garraynha bitjarra, “Garray, yaka ŋarraku
maḏakarritjthiyanydja, ŋarra nhuna waŋganynha yurru biyapul dhä-wirrka'yun
waŋa. Gäthuranydja munhaku ŋarra yurru gurrunhan dhuwala bulka' wäyinnha
biyapul, yurru nhenydja djuy'yurra yurru wakuluŋgulny'tja, ga yulukthirrinydja
yurru dhuwalana warrpam'nha munatha'na, ga dhuwalanydja yurru bulkany'tja
wäyindja baṉḏany yukurra ŋorra.” Ga bitjarranydja yukurrana Gitiyandhu waŋana
gatjarr'yurruna Godnha.
40 Ga yuwalknha bitjarranydja; munhakumirrinydja ŋunhiyi bulkany'tja wäyindja
baṉḏanynha yukurrana ŋorrana yana, ga munatha'nha warrpam' yulukthinanydja
ŋuriŋi wakuluŋgul'yunydja yurr'yurruna.

7

Gitiyangalanydja märr-l̲urrkun'thunydja miriŋuyu djul̲kmaraŋalana-wala yanana Midiyanbuyŋunhanydja miriŋunha

7:1–25 (Gideon’s few soldiers defeated the Midianites)

1 Yo, *Gitiyandja ga nhanŋu miriŋunydja ŋorra'-ŋurrana yukurrana ŋunhala galki
mayaŋ'ŋura, galki walala yurru bunharamirrina ŋunhi †Midiyanbuyŋuna miriŋu,
ŋunhina walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhili balkuwarra'ŋura galki bukuŋura
‡Moray yäkuŋura.

---

§ **6:33** Jezreel * **6:34-35** 6:34–35 Manasseh † **6:34-35** 6:34–35 Asher ‡ **6:34-35** 6:34–35 Zebulun § **6:34-35** 6:34–35 Naphtali * **7:1** Gideon † **7:1** Midian ‡ **7:1** Moreh

2-3 Ga Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Gitiyangala bitjarra, “Malanydja dhuwala nhuŋu guḻku' mirithirri. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru Midiyanbuyŋunhanydja ŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha wekama nhumalaŋgalanydja goŋlili dhawar'maranharawuna bunharawu, ga dhiyaŋu ḏarramuwurruyunydja yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Dhuwalanydja ŋanapurruway yana dhawar'maraŋala, ŋanapurruŋgalay ganydjarryu,’ bitjanna yurru. Ḻakaraŋa nhe yurru walalaŋgu biyaka, ‘Ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋula yol beyaṉiyirri, ga marrmarryun yukurra beyaṉiyinyarayu, gatjuy nhe yurru marrtji balayi roṉiyirri wäŋalilina.’ ”

Ga guḻku'na yolŋu'-yulŋu roṉi'-ruṉiyinanydja, 22,000-nha malanydja ŋunhi, gonha'yurrunana walala Gitiyannhanydja, bala marrtjina wäŋalilina. Yurru märr-ḻurrkun'nha yukurrana nhinana ŋunhilinydja bäymanydja, 10,000-nha mala.

4 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana Gitiyangala, “Mukthun yana dhuwala guḻku' malanydja nhe yukurra ḏälkuma. Gatjuy, nhe yurru gäŋa walalanha bala ŋunhamala gapulili mayaŋ'lili, ga ŋunhala ŋarra yurru walalanha mala-yarr'yundja yukurra, barrkuwatjkumanydja.”

5-6 Bala yuwalkthi Gitiyandhunydja gäŋalana walalanha bala ŋunhimala mayaŋ'lilina gapuwuna wurkthu'-wurkthunarawu. Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ḏarramuwurru ŋunhi baḻa-waḻapthurruna munatha'lilina, bala yukurrana nyamaḻŋ'-dharranana ḻukananydja ŋäṉarryunna gapunydja, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yukurrana ḻukana gurrum' yana; walala yukurrana goŋdhu dhiṯ-dhiṯthurruna gapu, bala bulnha yana ḻukana yukurrana gurrum'thurruna.

7-8 Ga Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Ma', nhe gurrunharrana dhuwalanydja wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra ḻuka gurrum'thun, dhipala bala wiripulili gali'lili, ga dhuwalanydja walalanha wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ga dhipala wiripulilina gali'lili.”

Bala ŋayi yuwalkthi Gitiyandhunydja guḻk-guḻkthurruna, barrkuwatjkuŋala ŋunhiyi miriṉunhanydja walalanha märrma'kuŋalana miṭṭji, ga miṭṭjinydja ŋunhi ḻurrkun'nha yana, 300-nha ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana gurrum'thurruna gapu ḻukana. Ga Godtja waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwalanhana ḻurrkun'nhana miṭṭjinha ŋarra yurru walŋakumanydja §Yitjuralnha. Ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja dhuwala djuy'yurrana walalanha wäŋalilina.”

Bala yana yuwalknha walalanydja marrtjinana ŋunhiyi wäŋalilina, ga ŋunhina liṉgu märr-ḻurrkun'nha nhinananydja miṭṭjinydja. Yurru Midiyanbuynydja walalanydja nhinana yukurrana märr-galki wäŋaŋura, ŋunha galki buku'-wukuŋura ŋoyŋura, yurru malanydja ŋunhi miriṉunydja dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika.

9 Ŋulinyaramirriyu munhakuna Garrayyu waŋana Gitiyannha bitjarra, “Gaŋgathiyana, bala yana marrtjiyana. Marrtjiyana ŋunhana-wala ya' yarrupthurrana ŋunhimalana wäŋalili walalaŋgalana, liṉgu ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhokalana goŋlili ŋunhayi miriṉunhanydja.

10-12 Ŋuli nhe yukurra beyaṉiyirrinydja, ga nhenydja yurru marrtjiya nhepi gayul, ga buthuru-witjurra marrtjiya; nhe yurru ŋämana nhaltjan walala yukurra yurru waŋanharamirri, ga ŋuriṉiyi dhärukthu nhe yurru ganydjarrmirriyirrina, bala nhe yurru yakana beyaṉiyirri biyapulnydja.”

Bala Gitiyandhu garr'yurruna nhanŋuway ḏarramunha, bala maṉḏa marrtjinana, yuḻwutjtjurrunana maṉḏa marrtjina bala ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga galkithina ŋunhi wäŋa. Bala maṉḏa biyapul gaḻ'yurruna marrtjina bala yuḻwutjtjurruna, ga ŋunhilina waŋganyŋurana ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura maṉḏa yukurrana baḻapthurrunanydja, ŋäkulana maṉḏa yukurrana.

13 Bala maṉḏa ŋäkulana dhäruknha, ŋayi waŋganydja ḏarramu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriṉuwala bitjarra, “Way, bukaway'yina ŋarra dhuwala. Nhäŋala ŋarra bukaway'kurru, ŋayi nhinana lili djarrarrayurruna ŋatha dämba ŋomaṉara, bala nhinana lili djarrarrayurrunana ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga wutthurruna dhuwala ya', dhä-muŋdhurruna ḏalwaḏalwa'na yana.”

14 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriṉunydja wirrkina ṉirryurruna, bitjarrana waŋana, “Wä-ä-äy! Dhuwalanydja dhuwala mayali' Gitiyannhana yukurra ḻakarama, ŋayi yurru marrtjina dhika lili, ga bumana ŋilimurrunha. Godthu yurru wekama nhanukalana goŋlili ŋilimurrunhanydja Midiyanbuyŋunhanydja.”

15 Yo, Gitiyandhunydja ŋäkulana yukurrana ŋunhala warraŋulnha, yurru ŋayi wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyinanydja, buku-ŋal'yurrunana Godkuna. Bala yana ŋayi marrtjina wäŋalilina roṉiyina walala-miṭṭjiwalanydja, nhanukalaŋuwalanydja miriṉuwala, bala

§ **7:7-8** 7:7–8 Israel

marrtjinana waŋanana walalanha, “Way walala! Gaŋga'-gaŋgathiyana ma'! Liŋguna ŋayi Godthunydja wekaŋalana ŋunhiyinydja miriŋunha ŋilimurruŋgalana goŋlili.”

16 Ga bukmak ŋunhi miriŋunydja ḏurryurrunana, ga ŋayi Gitiyandhu weka'-wikaŋalanydja walalaŋgala goŋlilinydja gurtha-ŋäṉarrmirri djarraṭawun', yurru ŋäkirrmaranharanydja rupa'mirri, ga yiḏakinyara barrkuwatj yana walalaŋgala rarr'yurrunanydja ŋayi Gitiyandhu. Ga guḻk-guḻkthurrunanydja walalanha marrtjina ḻurrkun'lili ŋurruklilinydja, yurru yakana walala gäŋala ŋula gara, yiki ŋula nhä goŋdhu; ŋunhina liŋgu yana djarraṭawun'nha ga yiḏakiyinyarana.

17 Yo, munhakuŋga yana ŋunhi baḏak yulŋunydja, warumukka yana dhika, ŋayi Gitiyandja waŋana ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja, “Go go, malthurrana walala ŋarraku. Ṇilimurru yurru marrtjina ga ḻiw'maramana walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja gayul yana. Nhäŋanydja walala ŋarranha, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhaltjan djäma, nhumanydja yurru biyakayi bili yana.

18 Ṇunhi yurru ŋarra ḻoḻthun, ga nhumanydja yurru ḻoḻthundhi, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yatjun, ga nhumanydja yurru biyaka yana liŋgu yatjurra mirithiya; ḏaw'yurrana ŋunhi banikin'tja, bala garrwarkuŋana ŋunhi baḏayalany'tja, ga mirithiyana yatjunmiyanydja, waŋiya biyakana. ‘Dhuwalanydja yiki Garraywuna ga Gitiyanguna.’ ” Bitjarra ŋayi Gitiyandhu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana walalambala.

19 Bala yana Gitiyan ga nhanŋu miriŋunydja marrtjinana bala ḻiw'yunmaraŋalana, ḏap-gay ŋunhi wäŋanydja; walala marrtjina djingaryurrunanydja dhäruk mukthurrunana dhika, rirrakay mukthurrunana djingaryurruna yukurrana yana.

20 Ga Gitiyandja ḻoḻthurrunana nhanukalay ŋayi yiḏakiyuna ŋuriŋi, ga bukmakthunydja bitjarra yana liŋgu, bo-o-op bitjanmina dhika. Bala walala marrtjina bukmakthuna buḏaw'maraŋalanydja rrambaŋina, ga ŋunhi banikin'tja djalkthurrunana, buḏaw' bitjarrana, bala yana garrwarkuŋalana ŋunhi baḏayalany'tja. Ga baḏayalany'tja ŋunhi bena dhika räkukuŋalanydja bukmaknha ŋunhi wäŋanydja ḻiw'maraŋala. Ga bukmaknha waŋana yatjunmina yiŋgathinana dhika, “Dhuwalanydja yiki nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna ga Gitiyanguna.”

21-22 Walalanydja Midiyanbuynydja gaŋga'-gaŋgathinana dhika, ga wiṭthurrunana dhika beyaṇiyinyaminanydja, yatjunminana dhika wäthunminana; walala birrka'yurruna yana bini Yitjuralpuyŋuna ŋunhi wapthurru walalaŋgala wäŋalili. Bala walalawuynha ŋunhili bunharaminanydja buku-munha'ŋurana, rakunygunhaminana yukurrana walalawuynha, bala-lili'yunminana bunharamina, liŋgu Garrayyuna walalaŋgu guyaŋinyaranydja dhulmu-waŋala bitjarrayinydja. Walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja mukthurruna yana dhärrana marrtjina ŋulawitjarra wäŋakurru ḻiw'maraŋala walalaŋgala, yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Midiyanbuyŋu burakinana yukurrana rakunyguna walala-miṭṭjiwuŋuna ŋurikiŋi yana bäyma, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja gundupuŋala winya'-winyayurrunana.

23-25 Ga Gitiyandhunydja ga nhanukala miriŋuyunydja ŋuparayi walalanha, bala bumarana Midiyanbuyŋunhanydja ga walalaŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ŋunhi, bala warr'-warryurrunana yanana walalanha bena-wala barrkulilina ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru yakana walala biyapulnydja Midiyanbuyŋunydja roŋi'-ruŋiyina lilinydja, ga yakana walala biyapulnydja mari-wunana ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja. Bala walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhinanana yukurrana marimiriwŋurana.

8

Gitiyandja walalaŋgala yarryurrunana buŋgawayinyaraŋuru
8:22—9:57 (Gideon refused to become their king)

22 Bala walala *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja waŋana †Gitiyangala bitjarra, “Ṇanapurrunydja ḏukṭuk nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋu yukurra dhärra, bitjan nhenydja yurru ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawana wal'ŋu giŋnha, liŋgu nhe walŋakuŋala ŋanapurrunha ŋurukala ‡Midiyanbuyŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru. Ga ŋunhi yurru nhe bäyŋuthirri, rakunydhirri nhe yurru, ga nhuŋu yumurrku'na yurru nhokala dharapulŋuranydja djingaryun yukurra, ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋuyirri yurru.”

23 Ga ŋayi Gitiyandja waŋana bitjarra, “Ṇarranydja yurru yaka buŋgawa nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋu yaka nhumalaŋgu yurru buŋgawayirri; Garray dhuwala ŋayipi yurru nhumalaŋgu buŋgawanydja, ŋayipina waŋganynha.”

---

* **8:22** Israel † **8:22** Gideon ‡ **8:22** Midian

24 Ga biyapul ŋayi Gitiyan waŋana, “Bukmakthu nhuma dhiyaŋu walalay gäŋa
lili ŋarrakala ŋula nhä mel-winya'mirrinydja girri', ŋunhi nhuma Midiyanbuyŋuwala
djaw'-djawyurruna.”
25-26 “Ŋanapurru yurru wekamana-wala yana nhokala,” bitjarra walala
ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mitjinydja waŋana. Bala walala bukmaknha
yurrum'thurrunanydja marrtjina, gäŋalana lili Gitiyangalana ŋunhi girri'na malanha,
maŋutji-winya'mirrinydja girri'.
27 Ga ŋuriŋiyi girri'yu ŋayi mel-manaparana batharana, nyarra'yunmaraŋalana,
bala djäma ŋula nhäna ŋuriŋi garwarrwarr'mirriyunydja girri'yu, märr yurru
ŋayi dhatthunmirrina yukurra yurru ŋuriŋi dhapirrkmirriyuna dhikana wal'ŋu
girri'yu. Yurru bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋu marrtjina ŋunhimalana
waŋganylilina, bala walalanydja buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana ŋurikinayi
girri'wu, bitjarrana walala yukurrana ŋurru-nherrarana ŋäthilina walalaŋgu
Gitiyangu ga nhanukalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu. Yo, malthurrunanydja walala
yukurrana märr-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋuwaynha Gitiyanguna, ga bitjarrayina walala
ŋapayuna-ŋurrkaŋala, gonha'yurrunana Godnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayina walalaŋgu
yuwalkŋunydja ŋurruŋu.
28-32 Ga latju' yukurrana wäŋa djingaryurruna ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, marimiriw
nhämiriw, yana liŋgu-u-u 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, ga yana liŋgu ga Gitiyan
rakunydhina.
33-34 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinana liŋguna Gitiyan, ga
walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja biyapul ŋanydjala'yurruna Godkalanydja, ga balayi
buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋuriki liŋgu Bälwu goŋbuywu waŋarrwu; yakana walala yukurrana
buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywunydja, walalaŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwu walŋa-dikkunydja,
ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala walalanha yukurrana ŋurikala miriŋuwala
walalaŋgala.
35 Ga bitjarrayi bili walala yaka birrka'yurruna ŋanya Gitiyannha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli
guŋga'yuna walalanha yukurranha, ga djäka ŋamathanha wal'ŋu walalaŋgu.

9:1–57

Ga ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Gitiyan rakunydhinana liŋguna, ga dharapulny-
dja nhanŋu märraŋala gäthu'mirriŋuyuna nhanukala §Wapimalikthuna; ŋayina
buŋgawakunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, märr ŋayina yurru buŋgawa. Yurru
Wapimaliktja ŋunhi yätj yana gal'ŋu buŋgawa; warrpam'nha ŋayi bumara rakun-
yguŋalana gutha'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha nhanŋuway, bukmaknhana yana, liŋgu
ŋayi dukkthina wirrki, ŋayipi yurru buŋgawayirri. Yo, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana
djäka ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja lurrkun' dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala ŋayi
rakunydhinana Wapimaliktja.

13

Djämdjin dhawal-wuyaŋinana
13:1–25 (Samson was born)

1 Ga biyapul ŋunhi *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja mittji ŋanydjala'yurruna, ga djäma
yätjthi ŋunhi rom malanha, gonha'yurrunayi Garraynhanydja. Bala marrtjina
miriŋuna bunana †Bilitjiyawuy bäpurru' walalaŋgu, ga walalana märraŋala, bala
buŋgawayinana walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja mittjiwu dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara
40.
2 Ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu darramu yäku ‡Manawa yukurrana nhinana ŋunhalayi
Yitjural wäŋaŋura, ga nhanŋu miyalktja ŋunhiyi yothumiriw, yaka yukurrana yothunha
gurrukaŋala ŋayi.
3 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu Garraywu djiwarr'wuy yolŋu bunana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi
miyalkku, rumbalnydja bitjan yolŋu yana; waŋananydja ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja
yolŋu bitjarra, “Way, dhuwala nhe yothumiriw, yaka nhe ŋula yothunha gurrukanha,
yurru galki nhe yurru yothumirriyirrina yulŋunydja, ga yothunydja nhe yurru
gurrukama darramunha.
4 Yaka yana nhe yurru lukiya gapu ŋänitjiny'tja,
5 ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yothu dhuwala dhawal-wuyaŋirrina nhokuŋu, nhenydja
yurru yaka yana ŋanya marwattja gulkthurra, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru dhuwalayi
gänaŋuna wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'maranharana nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yothu. Ŋayina
yurru nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyuna walŋakumanydja ŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja,

§ **8:35** 9:1–57 Abimelech * **13:1** Israel † **13:1** Philistines ‡ **13:2** Manoah

dhawaṯmarama yurru ŋurukala Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalanydja miriŋuwala, ŋunhi walala yukurra buŋgawayirri ŋuli nhumalaŋgu.”

6 Bala yana ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja marrtjinana, bala ḻakaraŋala dhuway'mirriŋuwunydja bitjarrana, “Way, yolŋu dhuwala ŋarraku bunana dhäwu'mirri, ga rumbalnydja ŋayi ŋunhi balanyara bitjan dhawu'mirri ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, yurru yaka ŋayi ḻakaranhamina ŋarrakala yäkunydja.

7 Ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarrakala ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru galki yothumirriyirrina, ga gurrukamanydja ŋarra yurru ḏarramunha yothu'nhanydja. Ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru yaka ḻuka gapu ŋänitji, bili yothuny'tja dhuwala ḏarramunydja yurru ganaŋ'marama nhanŋuway Godku; ŋayinydja yurru nhanŋuway yana Godku yolŋu nhina yukurra, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋayi yurru.”

8 Bala ŋayi Manawanydja nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋunydja bukumirriyaŋalana Godnha, ga waŋana, “Garray, roŋiyinmaraŋa dhuwali dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha liliyi, märr ŋayi yurru marŋgikuma ŋinyalanha, ḻakarama nhaltjan dhika ŋilinyu yurru ŋuthanmarama yothu'nha ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu.”

9 Ga yuwalknha Godthu djuy'yurrunana ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrinhanydja liliyi, ŋayi malṇ'thurruna biyapul ŋunhala ŋurikala miyalkkala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala dhulmu-waṉarra'ŋura wäŋaŋura.

10 Bala yana ŋayi dhunupa ṉaŋ'thurrunana, ga garr'yurruna dhuway'mirriŋunhana nhanŋuway.

11 Ga ŋayinydja Manawanydja marrtjinana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwala nhe ḏarramunydja? . . . ŋunhi nhe dhäwu' gäŋala, ga ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwala miyalkkala?”

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana, “Yo,” bitjarra.

12 Ga ŋayi Manawayunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Ŋunhi nhuŋu dhäruk yurru dhawaṭthun yuwalktja wal'ŋu, ga nhä yurru dhiyaŋuyi ḏarramuyunydja djäma? Nhaltjurruna ŋayi boŋguŋu nhininydja yukurri?”

13-14 Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋunhi yäna liŋgu dhäruktja dhuḏakthunmina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ḻakaraŋala, “Dhuwalayi yothu yurru nhanŋuwaynha ganaŋ'maranharana Godkuna,” bitjarra.

15-18 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Manawanydja waṉḏina, ga wäyinnha warray märraŋala nanikutnha ga ŋatha. Yurru ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja yaka ḻukananydja ŋunhiyi ŋatha.

19 Bala ŋayi Manawayu gurrunharana yana ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja ŋunhimala guṉḏalilina, bala bathara Godkuna wekaŋala.

20-21 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina ṉoluŋdhinana bala ŋatŋatthurrunana, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Garraywu dhäwu'mirrinydja dhawuṭthurrunana marrtjina djiwarr'lilina ŋulana ŋäṉarrkurruna. Bala ŋayi Manawayunydja dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu ŋayipi warray, yuwalktja ŋunhi wal'ŋu, Garray warray. Ga ŋayipi ŋunhi ga nhanŋu miyalk maṉḏa ṉepal-nyilŋ'thurrunana, ḏupthunminana maṉḏa bukunydja munatha'lilina, bala maṉḏanydja yakana biyapulnydja nhäŋala ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha.

22 Ga ŋayi Manawanydja waŋana dhäykawala nhanukalaŋuwala bitjarra, “Godthu yurru ŋitjalanha bumana, liŋgu ŋali mel-ŋal'yurruna Garraywala.”

23 Yurru ŋayinydja dhäykanydja nhanukala waŋana bitjarra, “Yä-ä-äw. Yaka warray ŋayi yurru buma ŋitjalanha. Ŋunhinydja ŋayi märraŋala ŋitjalaŋguŋu mundhurr, ga ḻakaraŋala ŋayi ŋitjalaŋgu ŋunhi ḻatju' dhäwu'. Ŋilimurru yurru walŋa nhina, yaka rakunydhirri.”

24-25 Ga yuwalknha dhika ŋunhi miyalktja yothumirriyinana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhanukuŋu dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja ḏarramu, ga yäkunydja ŋayi nherrara ŋanya §Djämdjinnha. Ŋunhiyi yothu ŋutharana marrtjina, ga Godthunydja yukurrana gäŋala ḻatju'kuŋalana ŋanya, bala ŋayi ŋutharanydja marrtjina ŋunhi ŋutu'yinana dhikana ganydjarrnydja, ŋunhi ŋanya ganydjarrmirriyaŋala ŋayipi Godthu.

14

Djämdjindhu märraŋala Bilitjiyapuyŋunha miyalknha
14:1–20 (Samson married a Philistine woman)

§ **13:24-25** 13:24–25 Samson

1 Waŋganymirri waluyu ŋayi *Djämdjin marrtjina bala †Diminalili wäŋalili yäkulili,
ga ŋunhala ŋayi nhäŋala ‡Bilitjiyapuyŋunha miyalknha, ḻatju'nha dhika rumbalnha
miyalknha.
2 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi lilinydja roŋiyina ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja ga
bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja, bitjarrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi maṉḏaku, "Ŋunha
Diminanydja dhäyka yukurra nhina ŋanya dhika buku-ḻatju'na bäymana. Ŋarra
ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru märramana ŋanya. Ma' nhuma marrtjiyana, ga gäŋana lili
ŋarraku; ŋayi yurru ŋarrakuna miyalktja ŋunha."
3 Yurru maṉḏa ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja waŋana nhanukala bit-
jarra, "Nhäku warray nhe yurru märrama ŋunhinydja dhäkaynha? Ŋunhinydja
Bilitjiyapuyŋu warray. Nhe ŋuli märraŋu dhipuŋuru bäyma ŋilimurru miṯṯjinha
miyalknha, §Yitjuralpuyŋunha yana, liŋgu ŋunhayinydja bäpurru' yaka warray
yukurra buku-ŋal'yun Godku Garraywu."
Ga ŋayi Djämdjindja waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋurukuna liŋguna ŋarra ḏukṯuktja
nhanŋuwaynha, ŋarra yurru märramana ŋanya."
4 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunhiyi walala Yitjuralpuyŋu yukurrana nhi-
nana ŋurikala Bilitjiyapuyŋuwala goŋŋura, walala yukurrana wäŋawu buŋgawayina
ga Yitjuralpuyŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki. Ga Garrayyunydja bulnha galkur-
runa yukurrana nhäŋala dhukarr, wanhawitjan ŋayi yurru dhukarrkurru yarrk-
marama ŋunhiyi buma Bilitjiyapuyŋunha; ŋayi yurru buma dhawar'maramanydja
Djämdjingalaŋukurruna ŋunhi.
5 Bala Djämdjin marrtjinana, malthurrunanydja ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ga
bäpa'mirriŋuwu bala Diminalilina. Ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala wäŋgaŋala
dhukarr-ŋupara, bala ŋayi ŋäkula läyin wäyin maḏakarritj, ŋayi marrtjina
murryurruna.
6 Ga dhunupana ŋanya Djämdjinnhanydja Godkalanydja ganydjarryu
monyguŋalana, bala ŋayi marrtjina ḏälthinana dhika, wuṉḏaŋarryinana. Bala
ŋayi gatjpaḻ'yurrunanydja, baṯ-gay mulkana ŋunhiyi wäyinnha läyinnhanydja,
bala yana barr'maraŋalana nhanukiyingala goŋdhuna, bitjarrana dhuwala bitjan
ŋuli yolŋuyu barr'maraŋu yutjuwaḻa' wäyin nanikut. Yurru ŋayi yaka ḻakaraŋala
bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja ga ŋula yolku birrka'mirriwunydja.
7 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djämdjin marrtjinana bala, ga bunana
ŋuriki miyalkkuna; wirrkina ŋayi ḏukṯukmirriyina nhanŋu märranharawuna ŋuriki
miyalkku.
8 Ŋula nhämuny'nha walu djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayi roŋiyinana balayi
märranharawuna ŋurikiyi miyalkkuna. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, ga biyapul ŋayi
gatjpaḻ'yurruna nhänharawuna ŋurikiyi läyinguna ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu buma. Bala
ŋayi nhäŋala ṉirryurrunana dhika, marrtjina guku warray ŋunhimala buṉbuŋalanydja
läyingala rumballilinydja.
9 Bala ŋayi goŋdhuna dhiṯthurruna gukunydja ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi läyingalanydja,
bala ḻukanana marrtjina bala, biḻaŋ'thurrunana. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi wekaŋala
bäpa'mirriŋuwuna ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwuna, ga maṉḏanydja ḻukanayi ŋunhi. Yurru
Djämdjindhu yaka ḻakaraŋala bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja ŋunhi
ŋayi ŋunhiyi märraŋala guku ŋulaŋuru läyingala rumbalŋuru.
10 Yo, Djämdjingu bäpa'mirriŋu marrtjina ŋunhimalayinydja buṉbulilinydja, bala
ŋayi Djämdjindhunydja ŋathana ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋurikala miyalkkalana bala'ŋura,
walala yurru ḻuka nhanukala yukurra ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja
walalaŋgu rom.
11 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu 30 ḏarramuwurruyunydja withiyara ŋanya
Djämdjinnha, Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja yawirriny'thu, bala walala ḻukanana yukurrana
märr-ŋamathinanana, rrambaŋina walala Djämdjindhuna.
12-13 Ga ŋayi Djämdjindja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha
waŋa mayali'kurru, ga ŋuli nhe yurru mayali' maḻŋ'marama warray dhipuŋuruyi, ga
ŋarranydja yurru barrkuwatj yana nhumalaŋgu weka'-wikama girri' ḻatju'mirrinydja.
Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja maḻŋ'marama mayali', nhumanydja yurru wekama
ŋarranha girri', waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana nhuma."
Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yuraŋala bukmak, waŋana bitjarrana, "Go waŋiya lili
ŋanapurrunha, ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu."
14 Bala Djämdjindhunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana,
"Ŋuliŋuru ḻäwunhamirriwala dhawaṯthurruna ḻukanharamirrina,

---

* **14:1** Samson † **14:1** Timnah ‡ **14:1** Philistia § **14:3** Israel

ga ŋuliŋuru ganydjarr-ḏumurruwala dhawaṯthurruna ŋula nhä dhäkay-djulŋi,”
bitjarra ŋayi ḏe'ŋu-ŋuparanydja walalaŋgu.

Ga walalanydja yukurrana baḏak birrka'yurruna yawirriny'thunydja ŋuriŋi, ga ḷurrkun' walunydja ŋupara, ga yakana malŋ'maraŋalanydja walala nhä ŋunhi mayali' ŋayi ḏe'ŋu-ŋupara walalaŋgu.

15 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋu yawirriny' waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala miyalkkala Djämdjingalaŋuwala, “Mayali'-wulaŋa nhe nhuŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha ŋe', . . . ga malŋ'maraŋa nhanukala mayali' ŋunhiyi dhäruk, märr ŋanapurru yurru marŋgithirri. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ŋanapurruŋgu ḷakarama, marŋgikuma ŋanapurrunha, ŋanapurrunydja yurru dhuŋgur'yun nhokalaŋuwa bäpa'mirriŋuwa wäŋana, ga nhunapinyay. Nhäku nhuma maṇḏa ŋanapurrunha garr'yurruna dhipalanydja? . . . Nhe ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru rarr'yun yana nhokalaŋuwu girri' dhuway'mirriŋuwu?” Ga bitjarra walala yukurrana waŋana ŋurikala dhäykawalanydja.

16 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalktja marrtjinana withiyara Djämdjinnhana dhuway'mirriŋunhana nhanŋuway, bala ganurukurruna waŋana marrtjina ŋanya, “Yaka ŋarraku nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja dhuwala. Yana nhe yukurra ŋarraku ŋaramurrthirri ŋiniya! Ḏe'ŋu-ŋupara nhe waŋana ŋarraku ḷundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ga yakana nhe ḷakaraŋala ŋarrakunydja mayali' ŋunhiyi.”

Ga ŋayinydja Djämdjindja waŋana bitjarra, “Bitjarraŋga liŋgu ŋarra yaka yana mäḷu'mirriŋuwanydja ga ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuwanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwa ḷakaraŋala ŋunhiyi mayali'. Nhäku warray ŋarra yurru nhuŋunydja ḷakarama mayali'?” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djämdjindja waŋana.

17 Bala ŋayinydja ŋayaŋganynha ŋäthina ŋunhi nhanŋu miyalktja, ŋayaŋganynha nhinana ŋäthina 7 munhanydja ŋupara, ga yana liŋgu-u-u rom ŋunhiyi ŋathawuy dhawar'yurruna walalaŋgu. Yana liŋgu ga ŋunhina ḏaḏaw'yunaramirrina walu ŋayathaŋala, bala ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyuna ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanbala ŋuripa miyalk-panydja, bili ŋayi yukurranha bitjanana liŋgu ŋuli waŋanhana ŋanya, “Ḷakaraŋa ŋarraku mayali',” bitjanana ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli. Bala ŋayi yuwalkthina ḷakaraŋalana Djämdjindhunydja ŋunhi mayali'na, ga dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja marrtjinana, bala ḷakaraŋalana walalambala ŋuripa yawirriny'pana.

18 Ga walalanydja martj-gay martj-martjtjurrunana lili, ga bunana Djämdjinguna, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Liŋguna ŋanapurru malŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhi mayaliny'tja. Guku dhuwala dhäkay-djulŋinydja, ga ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja ŋunhi ga läyin wäyin. Nhe malŋ'maraŋala guku läyingala.”

Ga ŋayi Djämdjindja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi bini nhuma yaka warray djaw'yuna ŋarraku miyalknha, ga nhumanydja bini yaka warray malŋ'maranha mayali'.”

19 Bala wirrkina ŋayi Djämdjindja dhika ŋaramurryina. Dhunupa ŋayi dhika ganydjarrnha märraŋala gay', ŋutu'na bunana nhanŋu ganydjarr Garraywuŋuna nhanukuŋuwaynha, bala yana ŋayi marrtjinana, bala bumarana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḏarramuwurrunha Bilitjiyapuyŋunhananydja, 30-nha miṯṯjinhanydja ŋayi bumara rakunyguna. Bala ŋayi yup-yupmaraŋalana ŋurikala walalaŋgala girriny'tja rumbalŋurunydja, bala gäŋala ŋunhiyinydja girriny'tja ŋuripana walalambala yawirriny'pana ŋunhi walala mayali' nhanŋu ḷakaraŋala.

Yo, Djämdjindja wirrkina ŋaramurryina miyalkkunydja ŋuriki nhanukalayŋuwu, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bala marrtjina balayi bäpa'mirriŋuwalana wäŋalili.

20 Ga nhanukala ŋurikala miyalkkalanydja bäpa'mirriŋuyu wekaŋala ŋanya ŋunhi miyalknhanydja wiripuŋuwana ḏarramuwa, Djämdjingalaŋuwa ḷundu'mirriŋuwana.

15

Djämdjindhu mirithirrina guḷku'nhana bumara dhawar'maraŋalanydja Bilitjiya-puyŋunha

15:1–20 (Samson killed many of the Philistine people)

1 Ga liŋguna ŋunhiyi walunydja ŋatha-ŋalwurruŋ'thinyaramirrina, ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋayi waluyu *Djämdjindja marrtjina balayi nhanukalaŋuwala miyalkkalanydja. Marrtjina ŋayi, bala waŋana miyalkkalaŋuwalana bäpa'mirriŋuwala bitjarra, “Ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarrakalaŋuwu miyalkku.”

---

* **15:1** Samson

2 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi dhäykawunydja bitjarra
waŋana, “Ŋarranydja nhuna birrka'yurruna yanapi nhe ŋaramurrthi yukirri nhanŋu
mukthurru, yaka ḏukṯukthi, bala ŋarra wiripuŋuwana ḏarramuwa gathana ŋanya
yawungu. Dhuwala wiripunydja gay', nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi
balanyara liŋgu ḻatju' dhika dhäyka. Nhenydja yurru dhuwalana märrama.”
3 Yurru ŋayinydja Djämdjindja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina, bala waŋana
bitjarrana, “Nhe yawungu ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthun, ga biyapul nhe ŋarranha may-
ali'-wilkthurrunayi. Nhuma dhuwala †Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja yätjmirrina, ga ŋarranydja
yurru bitjandhi bili yätjkumayi nhumalanha Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja.”
4 Bala ŋayi dhawaṯthurrunana marrtjina, bala galkara ŋayi wäyinnha
waṯuyinyarana, 300-nha ŋayi miṯṯjinydja märraŋala, yurru wambalnydja ŋunhi
walala bulka'-ḏilkurru. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi walalanha wambalnydja maltja'-maltjaŋana
rrambaŋikuŋalana ḏäpthu'-ḏapthunmaraŋalanydja, märrma'nha, ga märrma'nha, ga
märrma'nha, bitjarra marrtjina bala ḏapthunmaraŋalanydja waŋganylilina.
5 Ga ŋunhimalayinydja wamballilinydja djin'kayŋulilinydja walalaŋgala, ga
yaŋara'mirrina gurthana ŋayi ḏap-ḏapmaraŋala walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi walalanha
yänana-wala yana djuy'yurrunananydja. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi wäyindja walala
gundupuŋala bala bitjarra, ga bala bitjarra, wambal-gurthamirrina walala, bala
marrtjina nhäranana ŋunhi ŋathanydja birralinydja warrpam'nha, ga bitjarrayi bili
yana borummirrinydja dharpa nhäranayi, raku'-rakunydhinana.
6 Ga walalanydja Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina, bala yana
walala marrtjinana, ga bumara rakunyguna ŋunhiyi Djämdjingunydja dhäykanha, ga
nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋunha, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋu dhuŋgur'yurrunana.
7 Bala Djämdjindja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina, bala waŋana bitjarrana,
“Nhuma Bilitjiyapuyŋuyu walalay ŋarraku bumara dhäykanha, ga ŋarranydja yurru
nhumalanhanydja bitjan yana liŋgu buku-ruŋiyinmarama wirrkina wal'ŋu.”
8 Bala ŋayi bumarana gay' ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja wiṯthurrunana dhika, ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhana mathirralilina, ga ŋunhalana
ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana, galki ‡Yetamŋura wäŋaŋura.
9 Ga walala Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja wäŋgaŋala ga ŋayan'-dharrana bala'mirriwu ŋuriki
wäŋawu Yetamgu.
10 Ga wäŋawuy ŋurikiyyinydjayi §Djuda bäpurru' ḏarramu waŋana
dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala
ŋayan'-dharra ŋanapurruŋgunydja?”
Ga walalanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunha ŋanapurru dhuwala
ḏukṯuk Djämdjingu. Ŋanapurru yurru ŋanyanydja yätjkuma yana, bitjarra ŋayi
ŋanapurrunha yätjkuŋala.”
11 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi Djudanydja ḏarramuwurru wäŋgaŋalana guḻku'na
dhika mala'mirriŋuna yolŋu'-yulŋu, wäŋgaŋalanydja walala yukurrana balayi
ŋunhimala mathirralili, ga waŋana Djämdjingala bitjarra, “Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja ŋunha
ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawayirri yukurra. Nhäku warray nhe bumaranydja walalanha?”
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Walala bumara ŋarraku miyalknha, ga yurruna
ŋarranydja bumara walalanhanydja.”
12 Ga walala miṯṯjinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhuna dhuwala
ḏapthunmaramana, ga wekama walalaŋgalana goŋlili; walala yurru bumana nhuna,
ga ŋanapurrunhanydja gonha'yunna.”
Ga Djämdjindja waŋana bitjarra, “Gatjuy, manymak muka. Yurru dhawu'-nherrala
ŋarrakala, märr nhumanydja dhiyaŋunydja walalay yurru yakana ŋarranhanydja
buma.”
13 Bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Manymak, dhuwalana ŋanapurru yurru nhuna
garrwi'yunna dhiyaŋu raki'yuna, ga gäma nhuna yurru, ga wekama ŋurikala
walalaŋgala Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalana. Ga ŋanapurruwaynydja yurru yakayi buma
nhuna.” Yo, walala ḏälkuŋalanydja yukurrana märrma' wuṇḏaŋarrnydja maṇḏanha
dhika raki' maṇḏanha, yuṯana maṇḏanha, bala ḏapmaraŋalanydja ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi
raki'yuna. Bala walala ŋanya dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuru mathirraŋurunydja, ga
gäŋalana ŋurikala Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalana.
14 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala dhukarr-ŋupara, gäŋala marrtjina
Djämdjinnha, ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina galkithinanydja ŋunhi bala'-mäypamirrililina
wäŋalili, bala walalanydja nhäŋalana ŋuriŋi Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja, yurru walala
gundupuŋalana gay', gumurr'yurrunana walalaŋgu, yatjunminana nhinana dhika

† **15:3** Philistia ‡ **15:8** Etam § **15:10** Judah

lili märranharawuna nhanŋu Djämdjingu. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Djämdjindja ḏälthinana dhikana, ganydjarr ŋutu'na nhanŋu bunana Garraywuŋuna, yurru ŋayi marrtjina baṉdja maṉḏanha dhanatjthurrunana bitjarrana gay'; bala marrtjina yana rakiny'tja dhunupa gulk-gulkthurrunana ḏaw'yurrunana.

15 Bala ŋayi Djämdjindhu nhäŋala ŋaraka wäyin duŋ'ki, yurru burumun'puy ŋayi ŋunhi ŋarakanydja. Bala ŋayi baḻapthurrunanydja, märraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋarakanydja, bala bumarana marrtjina dhawar'maraŋalana 1000-nhana miṯṭjinha ŋuriŋiyina ŋarakayuna, yana liŋgu-u-u dhurr'maraŋalana yukurrana ŋunhi Bilitjiya-puyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16 Bala ŋayi Djämdjindhu yuṯana manikay maḻŋ'maraŋala, bitjarrana ŋayi bark-barkthurrunanydja gam',

“Dhiyaŋu duŋ'kiwala ŋarakayu ŋarra dhawar'maraŋala bumara 1000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
dhurr'maraŋalana yukurrana waŋganylilina ŋurruklili ŋunhiyi rumbalnydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha rakunymirrinhanydja.”

17 Ga liŋguna, bala ŋayi ḏupthurrunana ŋunhi ŋarakanydja ŋunhiwalana, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja buku walala nherrara yäkunydja “Dhakal-ŋaraka.”

18 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Djämdjin ŋanhdharkthinana, wiṯthurrunana ŋayi dhika ŋanhdharkthinanydja, bala ŋayi Garraywalana wäthurruna, bitjarrana waŋananydja ŋayi, “Ŋarra bumara ŋunhi walalanha miriŋunha nhokala ganydjarryu, ga dhuwalana ŋarra gay rakunydhirrina marrtji ŋanhdharkthinyarayu. Wekaŋa ŋarranha go gapu, märr ŋarranha yurru ŋuruŋunydja ḏarramuyu miriŋuyunydja yakaŋga marrtji ga buma ŋarranha, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi nhuŋu.”

19 Bala yana Garrayyunydja munatha'na ḻurrthunmaraŋala ḻapmaraŋala, bala yana gapuna dhawaṯthurruna dhika, ḻatju'na dhikana ḏarrtjalknha ŋanyana gapu. Ga wurkthurrunana ŋayi yukurrana Djämdjindhu ŋuliŋuru gapunydja, yana liŋgu ga ŋoy-yal'yurruna.

20 Yo, Djämdjindhu guŋga'yurrunanydja nhanŋuwaynydja miṯṭjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha *Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja 20 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, yurru mukthurruna yukurrana yana Bilitjiyapuyŋuwala bäpurru'wala ŋunhi wäŋanydja dhärrana goŋŋura yukurrana.

16

Djämdjindja dhuwala mirithirri yana ḏäl ḏarramu
16:1–3 (Samson was a very strong man)

1 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi marrtjina *Djämdjin bala wäŋalili yäkulili †Gäthalili, marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala, dharr-way nhäŋala dhäykanha, marramba'-ḏumurrunha miyalknha, ga ŋayinydja Djämdjindja malthurrunana nhanbala, dhäykawalana ŋurikalana wäŋalili.

2 Ga ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wäŋa-ŋurikiynydja walalay ŋäkulana Djämdjinnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana gulŋiyina ŋunhiliyi ŋurikala dhäykawala wäŋaŋura bala'ŋura, bala walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gungaŋalana wäŋana nhanŋu, ḻiw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja, ga munha-ŋuparana walala yukurrana dhukarr-nhäŋalanydja, galkurrunanydja nhanŋu ŋuriki Djämdjingu dhawaṯthunarawuna. “Ŋilimurru galkun yana yukurra yurru nhanŋu, ga yana liŋgu ga djaḏaw'yun yurru, bala ŋilimurru yurru bumana ŋanya rakunygumana,” bitjarra walala waŋanharaminanydja.

3 Yurru ŋayi Djämdjindja liŋguna marrtjina gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi balany'tja; buku-rangu dhulmuyu munhayu dhika ŋayi gaŋgathina, bala marrtjina warraŋullilina dhawaṯthurruna, yurru maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa ḻoḻunydja dhur-rwaranydja dhaḻ'yunarawuy warray. Yo, dhurrwaranydja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy ḻoḻunydja ŋonuŋnha bäymana dhika, ga ḏälnha bäyma, yurru ŋayi Djämdjindhu dhunupa ŋawatthurrunanydja ŋunhiyi dhurrwaranydja, yana ḻaw'maraŋalana nhanukalay ḻambarrlilina, bala yana gäŋalana nhinana bala bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili ŋunhana ya', bala yana gurrunharanydja ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhana bukulilina, gar-rwarlilina ŋunhana wal'ŋu wäŋalili, galki ‡Yiprunlilina.

Djämdjindja ganydjarrmiriwyinana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala mitthur-runa marwat ŋanya
16:4–22 (Samson became weak when they cut off his hair)

---

* **15:20** Israel * **16:1** Samson † **16:1** Gaza ‡ **16:3** Hebron

4 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja §Djämdjindhu wiripuŋunhana miyalknha nhäŋala,
Bilitjiyapuyŋunha yana miyalknha yäkunha *Delalanha, yurru ŋayi wirrkina
ḏukṯukmirriyinanydja nhanŋu ŋuriki dhäykawu.
5 Ga buŋgawa walala ŋurikiy †Bilitjiyawuy bäpurru' waŋana ŋurikala miyalkkala
Delalawala bitjarra gam'. “Nhämirri ŋuli nhe märraŋunydja ŋanya Djämdjinnha,
märr nhe yurru mayali'-wulama ŋanya, ga wekama ŋanapurruŋgalana goŋlili.
Dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanya ŋe', nhäyu ŋayi yukurra ganydjarr-ḏumurruyirri. Ga
maḷŋ'maraŋa nhanukala nhaltjan yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋanya
ganydjarr-winya'yunmarama, nhäyuna. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ḷakaramanydja
ŋanapurruŋgala, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru marrtjina-wala, ga ḏapmaramana ŋanya.
Ga ŋanapurru yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu wekamanydja nhuŋu dhaŋaŋnha yana
biyapulnha wal'ŋu rrupiyanydja.” Ga bitjarranydja ŋuriŋi yukurrana buŋgawayu
walalay dhawu'-nherrara rrupiya ŋurikiyi dhäykawu, bala ŋayi märraŋalana ŋanya
Djämdjinnha.
6 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋuriŋi dhäykayu, dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djämdjinnha
bitjarra, “Wäy, nhäyu muka dhuwala nhuna yukurra ganydjarr-ḏumurrukumanydja?
Nhaltjanna yurru walala ŋula yolthu walalay ganydjarrmiriwyamanydja nhuna? . . .
märr walala yurru ḏapmarama nhuna raki'yunydja?”
7 Ga Djämdjindja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuli yurru walala
garrwi'-garrwi'yundja ŋarranha 7-dhu raki'yunydja, ŋuriŋi bonarra'wuyyu raki'yu, ga
yurruna ŋarra yurru ŋunhi ganydjarrmiriwyirrinydja, bitjan dhuwala wiripu-guḷku'
yolŋu'-yulŋu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djämdjindhu yukurrana ḷakaraŋala Delalawunydja ŋunhi
dhäykawunydja, yurru yaka ŋayi yukurrana Djämdjindhu ŋunhi yuwalktja wal'ŋu
ḷakaraŋala, yana ŋayi yukurrana warku'yurruna ŋunhi miyalknha.
8 Ga dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja marrtjina, bala ḷakaraŋala ŋuripa
buŋgawawana walalambala, bala walalanydja rarr'yurrunana nhanbala 7 raki'
bonarra'wuy, yuḏayuḏa yana. Ga gonha ŋayi Djämdjin yakurrthinana, bala ŋayinydja
ḏapṯapmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi bonarra'wuyyunydja raki'yu malanyŋuyu 7-dhu.
9 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja ḏarramuwurru dharra'-dharrana mar-
rtjina ŋunhala warraŋul, galkurruna nhanŋu Djämdjingu märranharawuna. Ga
ŋayinydja Delalanydja waŋana yatjurrunana dhika, dhirr'yurruna ŋanya Djämdjinnha
bitjarra, “Djämdjin gaŋgathiyana! Dhuwalana dhuwala Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja marrtji
yukurra, märramana nhuna yurru.”

Dhunupa ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja ŋuliŋuru yakurrŋuru, bala gulk-gulkthurrunana
yana ŋunhi rakiny'tja, waḏutjana gulk-gulkthurrunana-wala yana.
10 Ga miyalktja ŋunhi waŋana Djämdjingala bitjarra, “Nhäku nhe yukurra
ŋarranha dhuwala warku'yundja? Yaka warray nhe ŋarraku dhuwala ḷakaraŋala
yuwalkŋunydja. Nhaltjurru ŋuli nhuna dhika ḏapmaraŋu ŋula yolthu yolŋuyunydja?
Ma' nhe ḷakaraŋana ŋarraku lili go.”
11 Bala ŋayinydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra warray, “Ŋuli walala ŋarranha ŋula
yolthu ŋuli ḏapmaraŋu yuṯayu raki'yu, ga ŋarranydja ŋuli ganydjarrmiriwyina, bitjan
dhuwala walala wiripu-guḷku'.”
12 Bala ŋayipina Delalayuna märraŋala raki' yuṯa, wuṇḏaŋarrnha dhika raki', bala
ḏapḏapmaraŋalana ŋanya Djämdjinnha. Yo, ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunydja galkurruna
yukurrana ŋunhala warraŋul, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalktja yatjurruna, “Djämdjin,
dhuwalana Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja marrtji yukurra lili märranharawuna nhuŋu.” Ga
dhunupa ŋayinydja Djämdjindja gaŋgathina, guḷk-guḷkthurrunana rakiny'tja ŋunhi.
13 Ga biyapul ŋayi Delala waŋana nhanukala Djämdjingala bitjarra, “Wakal-ŋurra
nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋarrakala, yakana nhe yuwalkkuma yukurra ḷakarama ŋarraku.
Ḷakaraŋa ŋarrakala, nhaltjurruna ŋuli dhika ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḏapmaraŋunydja
nhuna?”

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djämdjindja bitjarra nhanukala. “Nhäŋa ŋarranha marwat
dhuwala weyin. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu ŋarranha marwat bothu'yama ŋuruŋu
girri'yu ŋunhi walala ŋuli dharpuma yukurra girri' baḷaŋgit; ga ŋuli yurru walala
ŋarranha marwat warray ŋunhimalayi gurrunhan, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarra yurru
ganydjarrmiriwyirrina, bitjan dhuwala wiripu-guḷku' yolŋu'-yulŋu.”
14 Yuwalkthi Delalayu yakurrkuŋalana ŋanya, bala ŋilitjara ŋunhi girri'lilina
ŋunhiwalana marwattja ŋanya Djämdjinnha, bala ḏälkuŋalana yana ŋilitjara. Ga

§ **16:4** Samson * **16:4** Delilah † **16:5** Philistia

biyapul ŋayi yatjurruna waŋana, “Djämdjin gaŋgathiyana! Dhuwalana Bilitjiyawuyny-
dja walala marrtji yukurra, märramana yurru nhuna.” Ga ŋayinydja dhunupa
gaŋgathinana, ga dhayaḻana marwattja ŋayi ŋunhi.
15 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana dhäykanydja bitjarra, “Yakana dhuwala nhe ŋarraku
yukurra märr-ŋamathirri yuwalktja. Ḻurrkun'mirri nhe ŋarranha yukurrana
warku'yurrunanydja. Yaka nhe ḻakaraŋala ŋarraku dhunupa, nhäyu nhuna yukurra
wuṉḏaŋarrkumanydja.”
16 Bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi ŋanya yukurrana walu-ŋuparana ŋoy-wulaŋalanydja
waŋananydja, ga ŋayinydja Djämdjindja djawaryurrunana nhanukala
dhä-wirrka'yunarayu marrtjinyarayu. Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi nhanŋu yuwalknha
wal'ŋu ḻakaraŋla,
17 waŋana bitjarrana gam'. “Yurruna ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina, ŋarrakala
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja ŋarranha wekaŋala ganaŋ'maraŋalana nhanŋuwaynha God-
kuna, ga beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina, ŋarranydja nhanŋuway yana
Garraywu; yaka dhuwala yukurrana marwat ŋarraku gulkthurruna beŋuru bili.
Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolthu ŋarranha marwattja gulkthurru, ŋarranydja ŋuli ganydjarr
winya'yurruna; ŋarra yurru ganydjarrmiriwyirrina yalŋgithirrina, bitjan dhuwala
wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu.”
18 Bala ŋayi Delalayunydja dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja nhanŋu ŋayi
yuwalknha wal'ŋu ḻakaraŋala, bala ŋayi dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna ŋuriki buŋgawawuna
walalaŋgu, waŋana bitjarrana, “Go marrtjiyana lili walala! Yuwalknha dhuwala
ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku yana; marŋgina ŋarra liŋguna nhaltjan ŋilimurru
yurru ŋanya ganydjarrmiriwyama, djaw'yun ganydjarr nhanukala.” Ga ŋunhi walala
buŋgawamirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinana lili yana, withiyarana ŋanya gäŋala
rrupiyana nhanŋu Delalawu.
19 Bala ŋuriŋi dhäykayu gayŋikuŋalana ŋanya Djämdjinnha makarrlilina nhanukalay
ŋayi, bala wiripunydja ḏarramu marrtjina lili, bala gulkthurrunana marwatnha
yukurrana ŋanya Djämdjinnha. Ga dhunupa yana ŋunhi ganydjarrnydja nhanukala
winya'yurrunana.
20 Bala ŋayi biyapul wäthurruna waŋana bitjarra, “Djämdjin gaŋgathiyana.
Dhuwalana Bilitjiyawuynydja marrtji yukurra märranharawuna nhuŋu.”
Ga ŋayi Djämdjindja bira'yurruna yanapi ŋayi gaŋgathinya ŋuli waḏutja-wala
dhayaḻa, bitjanna ŋayi ŋuli ŋäthili. Yurru bäyŋuna. Maḻŋ'maranhamina
ŋayi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhi ŋayinydja yalŋgi'yinana, ganydjarrmiriwnha, bal-
anyarana bitjan wiripu-guḻku' ḏarramuwurru, bili Garrayyunydja ŋanya liŋguna
gonha'yurrunana.
21 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja ḏarramuwurruyu mulkanana
ŋanya, bala bambaykuŋalana dharpuŋala maŋutjina maṉḏanha yana
märrma'kuŋalana. Bala walala märraŋalana ŋanya, bala gäŋala ŋunha ‡Gäthalilina
wäŋalili. Ḏapmaraŋalanydja walala ŋanya djimuku'yuna raki'yu, bala ŋilitjara ŋanya
ḻoḻulilina, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli djämanydja mirithinyana, ŋathana ŋuli
yukurranha yarrwa'yuna birrali'na.
22 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhala märr-weyinŋumirrina, bala marrtjina
ŋutharana marwattja biyapul.

Ḻakarama yukurra Djämdjingalaŋuwuy rakuŋybuynha
16:23–31; 21:25 (The death of Samson)

23 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala walala ŋunhi §Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja
buŋgawamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋanharamina bitjanminana, “Gul' ŋilimurru
yurrum'marama dhuwala yolŋunha walalanha; ŋilimurru yurru ḻuŋ'thun ga
märr-ŋamathinyamirri yukurra waŋganyŋura, buku-ŋal'yun yukurra yurru
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu *Daykungu.”
24 Yuwalkthi walala yurrum'maranhaminanydja, ga bukmak yolŋu'-yulŋu yukur-
rana barkparkthurruna märr-ŋal'yurruna ŋurikiyi waŋarrwu walalaŋgalaŋuwu,
waŋananydja walala yukurrana bitjarrana,
“Ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala waŋarr Daykundja ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray,
garrwar wal'ŋu biyapul;
Ŋayi wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi miriŋunha †Djämdjinnha ŋilimurruŋgalana
goŋlili.”

---

‡ **16:21** Gaza § **16:23** Philistia * **16:23** Dagon † **16:24** Samson

25 Bena dhika goŋmirriyinana yä-ä-ä, wiṯthurrunana walala, ga waŋanharaminana
bitjanminana, “Go, ŋilimurru Djämdjinnha gäma dhipala lili, beyarrmakkuma
ŋilimurru yurru ŋanya warku'yun.” Yuwalkthi walala gäŋalana ŋanya Djämdjinnha
ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, yurru bambaynhana walala gäŋalanydja lili ŋanya, bala
ŋilitjarana, bala nherraranydja ŋunhiwala dhuḏililina guṉḏalili, yurru guṉḏa
maṉḏanha ŋunhiyi yukurrana makarr djingaryurrunanydja ŋuriki buṉbuwu.
26 Djämdjindja waŋana gayul, giyalkiyal waŋana ŋunhi gurrmulnha ḏarramunha
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya yurru marrtji bala waṉa-gulama, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja,
“Nherrala ŋarranha goŋ maṉḏanha dhipala makarrlili bala'lili, ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra
yurru mulka,” bitjarra.
27 Yo, buṉbunydja ŋunhiyi ŋutu'na dhikana bathalana wal'ŋu, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
ŋunhimala ḷuŋ'thurruna nhinananydja yukurrana biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha,
bena mala'mirriŋuna yolŋu yukurrana nhinana 3000 ḏarramuwurrunydja ga
dhäykawurrunydja, dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha miṭṭjinydja, ga bukmak ŋunhi
Bilitiyapuyŋuwu buŋgawamirri walala, walalanydja bukmak yana ŋunhi nhinananydja
yukurrana ŋunhili waŋganyŋura buṉbuŋura, ga bukmakthu walala yukurrana
warku'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djämdjinnha.
28 Bala yana ŋayinydja Djämdjindja bukukurru waŋana Godkala bitjarrana, “Garray,
ŋarranhanydja guyaŋiya. Ganydjarr ŋarranha wekaŋana biyapul waŋganymirrina,
märr ŋarra bumana dhuwala Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja bukmakkumana.”
29-30 Bala ŋayi Djämdjindhu makarrnydja ŋunhi maṉḏanha mulkana baṯ bitjarrana,
bala yana ḏur'yurrunana ŋuriŋina ganydjarryuna, ga waŋananydja ŋayi yatjur-
runa bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirrina dhuwala manapa ŋanapurru
Bilitjiyapuyŋu.” Ḏur'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi, ḏur' bitjarranydja, bala ŋayinydja
marrtjina ŋunhi guṉḏanydja ḏaw'yurrunana buku-yupthurrunana ŋunhi buṉbunydja
warrpam'nha, dhurrtj' bitjarra muŋdhurrunanydja, bala dhä-muŋdhurrunana ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bukmaknhanydja, ga ŋayipinydja Djämdjindja rakunydhina
ŋunhiliyina bili, dhambay ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu Bilitjiyapuyŋuna.
Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana walŋaŋga yana nhinana Djämdjin, ŋayi ŋuli bunha
yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunha guḷku'nhana, ŋunhi walala
miriŋu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinana-wala, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi
bumara dhaŋaŋnhana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi miriŋunha.
31 Ga Djämdjingu gurruṭu'mirrinydja walala marrtjina lili, ga märraŋala ŋanya
rumbal goŋliliyaŋala, bala djaw'yurruna balayi walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili;
dhalkaraŋalanydja walala ŋanya ŋunhimalayi dhambay-manapara bäpa'mirriŋuwala
§Manawawalana.

21

25 Yo, Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋunhi miṭṭji yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha buŋgawamiriw
yana, bäyŋu walalaŋgu ŋula giŋdja yolŋu, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhiyi miṭṭji
nhanŋuway Godku mala yolŋu. Yurru yakana walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
yuwalkkuŋalanydja yukurrana malthurruna Godku Garraywu; bukmaktja yukurrana
yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina nhanukiyingalana ŋayi ḏukṯukkurru, ga djämanydja-wala ŋayi
ŋuli nhanukingalay djälyu yana marrtjinya bala.

‡ **16:29-30** 16:29–30 Israel § **16:31** Manoah

RUTH
Ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu Ruthkalaŋuwuy

Ḻakarama yukurra Näyumiwalaŋuwuy ga Ruthkalaŋuwuy
1:1–22 (Naomi and Ruth)

1-2 Yo, ŋäthili baman' yolŋu yukurrana nhinana wäŋaŋura *Bithiliyim makarrŋuranydja †Djudiya yäku ‡Limalik, ga miyalktja nhanŋu yäku §Näyumi, ga märrma' ḏarramu maṉḏa yothunydja maṉḏa *Mälun yäku ga †Djiliyan. Waŋganymirrinydja walala ŋunhiyi gonha'yurrunana walalaŋguwaynydja wäŋa, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa baṉḏanynha räwaknha, ŋathamiriwnha; walala marrtjina barrkumalana wäŋalili mulkurulilina, bala nhinanana walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyinayi mulkuruŋurana wäŋaŋura ‡Mawapnha yäkuŋuranydja yana gurirri märr.

3-4 Yaka weyindja walala nhinana ŋunhiliyi, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyu maṉḏathu märraŋala miyalknha maṉḏanha Mawappuyŋunhana wäŋawuynha maṉḏanha, waŋganydja yäku ŋunhiyi §Wopa, ga wiripunydja ŋunhi yäku *Ruthnha.

5 Ga nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyi märr-weyin, bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi waku'mirriŋunydja maṉḏa Näyumiwu rakunydhinana yuṯa maṉḏa yana, bala ŋayinydja nhinana yukurrana dhuwaymiriwnha, ga bäyŋuna nhanŋu yothuny'tja.

6-7 Bala ŋayi guyaŋina Näyumiyunydja bala roŋiyinana nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi wäŋa, ŋunhi yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura biyapulnha ŋatha ŋuthara, liŋgu Godthu bitjarra ŋunhiyi goŋmirriyaŋala wäŋanha, bala waltjaṉdhu yukurrana dharyurrunana yana biyapul. Bala Näyumiyunydja waŋanana maṉḏanha ŋunhiyi dhäykanha maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Ḻarranydja yurru dhuwala gananna, bala marrtjina yurru roŋiyirri balayina ŋarrakiyingalana wäŋalili,” bitjarra. Yurru maṉḏanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Ḻilinyunydja yurru dhuwala marrtji rrambaŋi ŋilimurru,” bitjarra. Bala walala marrtjinana.

8 Martj-martjtjurrunana walala marrtjina bala-a-a, ga gandarrŋura ŋayi waŋana Näyumi bitjarra, “Way maṉḏa, nhumanydja yurru roŋiyirrina balayi, ga nhiniya ŋunhili bäyma wäŋaŋura nhumalaŋgalayi ga gurruṯu'mirriwala walalaŋgala. Nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋarraku djäka ŋamathaŋala ŋunhiliyi wal'ŋu yana, bala yurru ŋayi Godthunydja nhumalanha goŋmirriyamana yana.

9 Biyapul nhuma yurru märranhamirri, ga nhina nhuma yurru yukurra djulŋithirri ŋunhiliyi nhumalaŋgala wäŋaŋura.”

Bala ŋayi Näyumiyunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja wälkuŋalana maṉḏanha, bala yänguŋalana. Yurru maṉḏanydja ŋunhi yukurrana ŋäthina mirithina warray,

10 ga waŋana maṉḏa bitjarra, “Yakana ŋilinyu yurru roŋiyirri. Ḻilinyu yurru malthun yana nhuŋu; nhina ŋilimurru yurru rrambaŋi yana ŋunhili nhokala wäŋaŋura.”

11-13 Ga ŋayinydja Näyuminydja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana maṉḏanha bitjarra, “Buku-djulŋi maṉḏa, nhuma yurru roŋiyirri yana. Nhäku warray nhuma yurru malthun ŋarrakunydja? Ḻarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna dhäyka, yakana ŋarra yurru bulunydja märrama. Yakana ŋarra yukirri biyapul gäŋu ŋarrakuway yothunha ḏarramunha, märranharawu nhumalaŋgu biyapulŋuwunydja. Ḻarranydja dhuwala wuyurrunana nhumalaŋgu mirithinana. Roŋiyirri yana nhuma yurru balayi nhumalaŋgalay wäŋalili.”

14 Bala maṉḏanydja mukthurruna warray yana ŋäthina yukurrana. Bala ŋayi Wopayunydja wälkuŋalana ŋanya Näyuminhanydja, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bala marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi nhanukiyingala wäŋalili, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Ruthtja baḏak yana märr-ḏikṯikthina nhanŋu Näyumiwunydja.

15 Bala ŋayi Näyumi waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, Wopanydja ŋunha liŋgu roŋiyinana, balayi marrtjinana ŋayi nhanukalaynha wäŋalili ga nhanukalaŋuwala waŋarrwala. Ga nhenydja yurru bitjan yana liŋgu marrtji, roŋiyirri nhuma yurru rrambaŋi.”

16 Ga ŋayinydja Ruthtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Buku-djulŋi, yaka nhe ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurra roŋinyamaraŋa. Ḻarranydja yurru dhuwala malthun nhuŋu yana, ga nhina ŋarra yurru ŋunhili nhokala wäŋaŋura. Nhuŋunydja yurru ŋunhi

---

* **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Bethlehem † **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Judea ‡ **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Elimelech § **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Naomi * **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Mahlon † **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Chilion ‡ **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Moab § **1:3-4** 1:3–4 Orpah * **1:3-4** 1:3–4 Ruth

gurruṯu'mirri walala balanyarayi yana gurruṯu'mirriyi ŋarrakunydja, ga nhuŋunydja God yurru ŋarrakunydja God yana.
17 Ŋarranydja yurru nhina ŋunhiliyi mukthunna yana, ga yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋarra yurru, ga dhalkaramanydja ŋarranha yurru ŋunhiwalayi galki yana nhokala.”
18 Bala ŋayi Näyumiyunydja dharaŋarana, ŋunhi ŋayi Ruthtja liŋguna märr-nherraṉmina nhanukala Näyumiwalana, bala ŋayi yakana ŋanya biyapulnydja waŋana yänguŋala balayi roŋinyamaraŋalanydja.
19 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrmany'tja marrtjinana-wala-yana rrambaŋithinana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bunana maṉḏa Näyumiwala wäŋaŋura Bithiliyim yäkuŋura. Walala ŋunhi wäŋawuy ŋurikiy yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana maṉḏanha, bala bitjarrana waŋana, “Yol ŋunhanydja yolŋu? Yuwalk ŋayi ŋunha Näyumi yulŋunydja? . . . wo wiripu ŋunha?”
20 Bala Näyuminydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka ŋarranha ḻakaraŋa Näyumi biyaka, liŋgu dhuwaliyinydjayi yäku mayali' bitjan galŋa-djulŋithinyamirri; ḻakaraŋa ŋarranha yäkunydja ‘Mära’ biyakana, liŋgu dhuwalayinydjayi mayali' yäku ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirri, liŋgu yuwalk yana ŋarra ŋayaŋu-yätjthinanydja.
21 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili gonha'yurruna dhuwala wäŋa, ŋarranydja marrtjina ŋunhi dhaŋaŋmirri yana, ga roŋiyinanydja ŋarra lilinydja dhäparknha nhämiriwnha, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋarrakunydja wekaŋala mari bathala warray.”
22 Yo, ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrma' roŋiyina ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili ŋuriŋina liŋgu waluyu ŋunhi ŋatha-gulkthunaramirriyuna, bala ŋayi Näyumi nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja, ga ŋunhiyi mulkuru yolŋu Ruth nhinana yukurrana galkina nhanukala Näyumiwalana.

2

Ruththu wapmaraŋala marrtjina Bawatjkala gädniŋuru
2:1–23 (Ruth worked in the field of Boaz)

1 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana biyapulnha ŋayi ḻukunydja yäku *Bawatj, ga gurruṯu'mirrinydja ŋayi ŋunhi †Näyumiwalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu ŋuriki rakunygu.
2 Waŋganymirri ŋayi ‡Ruth waŋana Näyumiwala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji, ga wapmarama ŋarra marrtji yurru ŋatha. Malthundja yurru ŋarra marrtji ŋuriki ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji yurru gulkthun bala ŋunhiyi ŋatha. Ŋarranydja yurru marrtji, bala wapmaramana bäythinyarawuynha.” Bala Näyuminydja waŋana, “Yo manymak,” bitjarra.
3 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana Ruthtja ŋula yolkalana yana gärullili, bitjarra liŋgu walu-ŋupara ŋayi djämanydja yukurrana, wapmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja, malthurruna marrtjina ŋuriki djämamirriwu walalaŋgu. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa ŋathamirrinydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu yäkuwu Bawatjkuna, yurru Ruthtja yaka marŋgi ŋurikiyi.
4 Ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋayipina ŋunhinayi Bawatjnha yäku marrtjina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋuriki djämamirriwunydja walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Garrayyunydja nhumalanha yurru goŋmirriyama,” ga walalanydja bitjarra yana liŋgu buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala nhanŋunydja dhäruk.
5 Bala ŋayi Bawatjthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhi djämamirrinhana walalanha, “Yol ŋunhanydja dhäyka?” bitjarra.
6 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunhanydja dhuwala dhäyka mulkuruna ŋurukuynha §Mawappuynha wäŋawuy. Ŋunhayinydja yawungu ŋayi marrtjinya lilina, Näyumi maṉḏa yawungu bunanha.
7 Bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana ŋunha malthurrunanydja ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋatha marrtjina wapmaraŋala walu-ŋupara dhuwala, ga djämanydja ŋayi wirrki yana wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhanydja ŋayi dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhinana yukurra ŋoynha, gurriri yana.”
8-9 Bala ŋayi Bawatjtja marrtji, bala guwatjmanna ŋanya, ga bitjanna waŋanydja ŋayi Ruthnha, “Way miyalk, bitjan liŋgu nhe yurru yukurra marrtjinydja dhipala, ŋathanydja yurru nhe märrama yukurra dhiyala bitjan liŋgu. Yaka marrtjiya ŋula wiripuŋuwalanydja wäŋalili; galki yana marrtjiyanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwala djämamirriwala walalaŋgala, yaka walala yurru nhuna ŋula yätjkumanydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋanhdharkthirrinydja, ga marrtjiya balayi walalaŋgala gapuwunydja ḻukanharawu.”

---

* **2:1** Boaz † **2:1** Naomi ‡ **2:2** Ruth § **2:6** Moab

10 Ga ŋayinydja Ruthtja buku-nyilŋ'thurruna nhanŋu Buwatjku, ga waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, nhäku warray dhuwala nhe bitjandhinydja yukurra l̲atju'kumanydja dhikanydja waŋa ŋarraku? Ŋarranydja dhuwala mulkuru yolŋu.”

11 Ga ŋayinydja Buwatjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarra ŋäkula nhuna yulŋunydja. Nhenydja ŋunhi ŋunhalanydja dharray dhika l̲atju'kuŋala nhanŋu Näyumiwu ŋarrakalaŋuwu gurruṯu'mirriwu. Nhanŋunydja ŋunhi dhuway'mirriŋu rakunynha, ga nhepi ŋunhi gonha'yurruna nhuŋuway gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja walalanha ga wäŋanha, bala nhe yukurra nhina dhiyalaŋumina mulkuruwalana wäŋaŋura, bämara'mirrina nhanŋu Näyumiwu.

12 Garrayyunydja yurru nhuna mirithirri yana guŋga'yun goŋmirriyama, liŋgu nhenydja yawungu dhuwala marrtji dhipalayinayi nhanukalaynha wäŋalili; ŋayi yurru nhuna gunganhamirriyamanydja, ga nhe yurru walŋana nhina yukurra nhanukalana djäkaŋura.”

13 Ga ŋayinydja Ruthtja waŋana bitjarra, “L̲atju'na nhenydja dhuwala d̲arramu,” bitjarra ŋayi. “Dhiyaŋi nhokala dhärukthunydja nhe ŋarranha bitjarra marrparaŋ'kuŋalana, bäy warray ŋarra ŋula yolnydja yolŋu, gali'wuynydja.”

14 Ga ŋuriŋi d̲ämbuyunydja waluyu ŋayi waŋana Bawatjthu bitjarra ŋanya Ruthnha, “Go marrtjiya lili, ga nhiniya dhiyala galki ŋanapurruŋgala, nhenydja yurru l̲uka yukurra ŋatha ŋanapurruŋgalana galki.” Bala ŋayi nhinana, bala l̲ukanana ŋayi ŋathanydja walalaŋgalana, rrambaŋina walala marrtjina l̲ukana, ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Bawatjthu wekaŋala ŋatha balwurnha nhanŋu. L̲ukana ŋayi marrtjina ŋuriŋi-i-i Ruththunydja, ga maranhuyina ŋayi gana'na, ga wiripunydja ŋayi bäythinyarawuynydja ga gonha'yurrunana.

15-16 Ga biyapul ŋayi roŋiyina balayi djämalili, wapmaraŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi bäythinyarawuy ŋatha. Ga biyapul ŋayinydja Bawatjthunydja waŋana bitjarra ŋunhi djämamirrinha walalanha, “Gonha'yurra marrtjiya bala wiripunydja mu̲nguy malanha nhanŋu, märr ŋayi yurru marrtji wapmarama gul̲ku'.”

17 Bala ŋayi Ruththunydja wapmaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi ŋathanydja, yana liŋgu ga walu gärrina milmitjpayina, ga biyapulnha ŋayi mirithirrina gul̲ku' gäŋalanydja.

18 Gäŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja dhimbuluŋ'mirrina biyapulnha, bala milkuŋala Näyumiwalana.

19 Bala ŋayi Näyuminydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, nhä dhuwala gul̲kuny'tja. Wanhami dhuwala nhe wapmaraŋalanydja? Yolkala nhe ŋunhi wäŋaŋuranydja djäma yukurrana? Godthunydja yurru ŋunhinha d̲arramunha goŋmirriyama mirithirrina yana, liŋgu ŋayi bitjarrayi guŋga'yurruna nhuna,” bitjarra ŋayi Näyumiyunydja.

Ga ŋayinydja Ruthtja waŋana l̲akaraŋala bitjarra, “Djämanydja ŋarra yukurrana dhuwala ŋunhalayi waŋganygala d̲arramuwala wäŋaŋuranydja, Bawatjkala yäkuwala.”

20 Ga ŋayinydja Näyuminydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhiyinydjayi d̲arramu Bawatjtja gurruṯu'mirri, galkiwuynha yanana ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhiyina ŋayina yukurra yurru djäka ŋitjalaŋgunydja. Godtja dhuwala manymak mirithirri ŋayi, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäka ŋuli walŋamirriwu, ga guyaŋirri ŋunhinha rakunymirrinha. Godthunydja yurru goŋmirriyama mirithirri yana wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi Bawatjnhanydja d̲arramunha.”

21 Ŋayi Ruththunydja l̲akaraŋala nhanŋu Näyumiwu bitjarra, “Bawatjtja waŋana bitjarra ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yukurra djäma bitjan liŋgu ŋunhalayi liŋgu nhanukalay yana wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yun yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi walu ŋatha-gulkthunaramirri,” bitjarra.

22 Ga ŋayi Näyuminydja waŋana bitjarra, “Mukthurra yana djäma yukirriya ŋunhili liŋgu Bawatjkala wäŋaŋura. Ŋayi yurru nhuŋu ŋarambiya'-nherraŋmirrinydja, ga yakana yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja ŋunhiliyi.”

23 Bala bitjarrana liŋgu walu-ŋupara ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja Ruththu ŋunhili Bawatjkalanydja wäŋaŋura, wapmaranhanydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha wal'ŋu dhikana, yana liŋgu ga ŋatha ŋunhi dhawar'yurruna warrpam'. Ga bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhilina liŋgu Näyumiwalana wäŋaŋuranydja.

3

Ruththu withiyara Bawatjnha
3:1–18 (Ruth visited Boaz)

1 Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi *Näyumi waŋana †Ruthkala bitjarra, “Way, ŋarranydja
yurru dhuwala marrtji ga malŋ'marama dhuway'mirriŋunhana nhuŋu, märr nhe yurru
nhina yukurra wäŋamirrina,” bitjarra.
2 “Ŋunhiyinydjayi ‡Bawatjtja yolŋu ḏarramu gurruṯu'mirri yana ŋayi galkiwuy, ga
dhunupa nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märrama nhunanydja. Gäthuranydja munhaku
ŋayi yurru yukurra djalk-djalkthun ŋatha barrwaṉ'-warrkuḷuma.
3 Ga nhenydja yurru ḻupthundja, ga dhatthunmirri girri'yu ḻatju'kunharamirri yana,
bala marrtjiyana nhanukala wäŋalilinydja gayul yana. Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra, bala ŋayi yurru ŋathana ḻuka, ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi
yurru ŋorrana ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura.
4 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋorranydja yakurrnydja, bala nhenydja marrtjiyana, ga
ḻaw'maraŋa nhe yurru marrtjiya ŋunhiyi baḻaŋgit nhanukalaŋuŋuru djalkiriŋuru, bala
nhe yurru ŋorranydja ŋunhilinayi, galkina yana djalkiriŋurana nhanukala.”
5 Ga ŋayinydja Ruthtja waŋana bitjarra, “Yo manymak,” bitjarra,
6 bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi
ŋayi nhanukala mukul'mirriŋuyu ḻakaraŋala.
7 Ga ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi Bawatjthunydja ŋathana ḻukana, bala ŋayi
ŋuliŋurunydja ŋathaŋurunydja dhäŋuru marrtjina, bala ŋorranana ŋunhili yana
liŋgu waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura. Ŋorrananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi, bala ŋayinydja
Ruthtja marrtjinana bala, gurrum'nha bala marrtjina ŋayi, ga ḻaw'maraŋala ŋayi ŋunhi
baḻaŋgittja, bala ŋorranana yana djalkirililina nhanukala.
8 Dhikana buku-ranguna, bala ŋayi Bawatjtja bira'yurruna, bala ŋayi ṉirryurrunana
nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi dhäykanhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana djalkiriŋura
nhanukala.
9 Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, yol dhuwala nhe dhäykanydja?”
bitjarra.
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ruth ŋarra dhuwala,” bitjarra. “Ŋäkirrmaraŋana
ŋarranha ŋuriŋina nhokalay girri'yuna, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala galkiwuynha
yana gurruṯu'mirri ŋarrakuwaynha. Nhe yurru ŋarrakunydja djäka yukurra
goŋ-nherraṉmirrina, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋuwaynha yana miyalk.”
10 Bala ŋayi Bawatjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Garrayyunydja nhuna yurru goŋmirriyama
wirrkina wal'ŋu yana. Nhe bini ŋunhi djarr'yunanydja ŋula wiripuŋunha
ḏarramunha, yuṯanha wal'ŋu yana ḻatju'nha, yurru nhenydja malthurruna romgu
ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu warray.
11 Ŋarra yurru djäma dhukarrnha, märr yurru ŋarra nhuna märramana, liŋgu
manymaknha yana mirithirrina dhuwala nhe dhäykanydja,” bitjarra ŋayi Bawatjtja
waŋana.
12 “Yo, ŋalinydja maṉḏa dhuwala galkina yana gurruṯu'mirrina maṉḏa, yurru
yuwalktja ŋunha bala wiripu ḏarramu nhuŋu dhunupa märranharawunydja.
13 Nhenydja yurru dhiyala bäyma ŋorriya yukirriya, ga ŋunhi yurru djaḏaw'yundja,
ŋarranydja yurru marrtji, bala ŋarra yurru waŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunha ḏarramunha.
Mak ŋayi djäl nhuŋu märranharawu, mak bäyŋu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa
yaka'yundja ŋunhayi ḏarramu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarrapina nhuŋu yurru djäka
yukurra goŋ-nherraṉmirri, ga nhenydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha dhäyka.”
14 Bala ŋayi ŋorranana yukurrana ŋunhiliyinayi djalkiriŋurana nhanukala
Bawatjkalana, ga munhakumirri wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi gaŋgathinana Ruthtja, bala
marrtjinana.
15 Bala ŋayi Bawatjtja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Biyaka buḷuḷuyunmaraŋa
dhuwali nhuŋuway dhomala.” Bala ŋayi buḷuḷuyunmaraŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi, bala
ŋayi Bawatjthu rarryurrunana yukurrana ŋathanydja ŋunhimalayinayi miṉdhalalilina
dhomala'lilina mirithirrina guḷku'na. Bala ŋayi dhoṯkuŋalana marrtjina bukuny-
dja ŋunhiyi malanha dhomala ḏapṯapmaraŋalana, bala ŋal'maraŋala lambarrlilina
nhanukala Ruthkalanydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina wäŋalilina Ruthtja.
16 Bala ŋayi Näyumiyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Ruthnha bitjarra, “Wan-
hana yulŋunydja?” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi Ruththunydja ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu warrpam'nha.
17 Ga biyapul ŋayi milkuŋalayi ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja dhimbuluŋ'mirrinydja, ŋunhi
ŋayi Bawatjthu nhanŋu wekaŋala.
18 Ga ŋayi Näyuminydja waŋana bitjarra, “Manymaknha, ŋali yurru yana galkunna.
Gäthuranydja yurru ŋayi Bawatjtja marrtji bala, waŋa yurru ŋunhi ḏarramunhana,”
bitjarra.

---

* **3:1** Naomi † **3:1** Ruth ‡ **3:2** Boaz

4

Bawatjthu märraŋalana Ruthnha nhanŋuwaynha miyalknha
4:1–22 (Boaz married Ruth)

1 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli ŋaḻapaḻmirri ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja nhinanha dhurrwaraŋura wäŋaŋura galki yana, ḻakaranhaminya bala-lili'yunminya dhä-wirrka'yunminya ŋuli rombuy malaŋuwuy ŋurikiy wäŋawuy. Bala ŋayi *Bawatj marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi ŋurikalayi ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, dhuṯ-gay nhinanana. Yaka weyin, bala ŋayi ŋunhi wiripuna ḏarramu bunana, ŋunhinydjayi dhunupana yana nhanŋu †Ruthkuna märranharawu. Bala ŋayi Bawatjtja wäthurruna ŋurikinydjayi ḏarramuwu, "Go marrtjiyana lili, ga nhiniya dhipalana gay ŋarrakala galkililina," bitjarra.

2 Bala ŋayi nhinananydja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja nhinana marrtjina galkilili yana.

3 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bawatjtja waŋana ŋurikala ḏarramuwala bitjarrana, "Nhe marŋgi ŋunhi ‡Näyumi yawungu roŋiyirri beŋuru §Mawapŋuru. Ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru wekama, dhayuŋanna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi wäŋanydja nhanukalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwunydja, ga nhenydja dhuwala ga galkiwuynha yana gurruṯu'mirrina wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi rakunygunydja.

4 Nhe muka bini märranhanydja bäyimdja ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja. Ŋuli nhenydja djäl, ga ḻakaraŋa dhiyapa ŋaḻapaḻmirriwana. Ga ŋuli nhe yakanydja ḏukṯukthirri ŋurukuyi märranharawu, ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapina bäyim ŋunhiyi wäŋanha."

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu bitjarra, "Yo, ŋarrana yurru märrama ŋunhiyi," bitjarra.

5 Ga ŋayinydja Bawatjtja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo manymak," bitjarra. "Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru märramanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa bäyimdja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru märramayi Ruthnhanydja ŋunhi mulkurunhanydja miyalknha, märr yurru ŋayi märrama yukurra djamarrkuḻi'nha ŋurikiyi rakunygu ḏarramuwu."

6 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, yakana ŋarra yurru märrama ŋunhi miyalknhanydja," bitjarra, "Liŋgu ŋarranydja djäl walala yurru ŋarrakalaynydja djamarrkuḻi'yu märrama yukurra ŋula nhä malanha ŋarrakuway yana yurru. Ga nhena ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru märrama wäŋa, liŋgu ŋarranydja yakana ḏukṯuk," bitjarra.

7-8 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyunydja yupmaraŋala dhapathuŋ'nha djalkiriŋuruna nhanukalay ŋayi, bala wekaŋala Bawatjkuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi rom walalaŋgu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurruna bitjarrayinydjayi, bala dhapathuŋ'nha wekaŋala nhanŋu Bawatjku maŋutjiŋura ŋurikala walala ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalanydja, mayaliny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayinydja, "Ŋarra yurru gananna dhuwalayinydjayi, yakana ŋarra ḏukṯuk. Ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru nhuŋuwaynha yana gupaḏalnha-wala, liŋguna ŋarra yurru märr-ḏaḏawyunna ŋuliŋuruyi," bitjarra.

9 Bala ŋayi Bawatjtja waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalanydja, "Liŋgu nhuma nhäŋalana dhuwalayi yulŋunydja, marŋgimirrina nhuma, ŋunhi gäthuranydja dhuwalanydja ŋarra märraŋalana ŋulaŋuru Näyumiwalanydja bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi nhanukalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu ŋuriki rakunygu, ga nhanukalaŋuwu walkurwu maṉḏaku ḏarramuwu maṉḏaku.

10 Ŋunhayinydja wäŋa yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunhinydja Mawappuynydja miyalk ŋarrakuwayyi yurru yana, märr yurru ŋunhi rakunymirriwunydja gurruṯu'mirri walala bitjanna liŋguna nhina yukurra yurru dhiyala nhanukala wäŋaŋura."

11-12 Bala walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala mäkiri'-marŋgimirri, ga yuraŋala ŋanapurru. Godthunydja yurru nhuna goŋmirriyamana wirrkina yana, ga nhe yurru yukurra nhinanydja djamarrkuḻi'walaŋumirrinydja miṯṭji guḻku'mirrina."

13 Bala ŋayi Bawatjthu märraŋalana ŋanya Ruthnhanydja, bala maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana-a-a, bala ŋayi Ruthtja yothu'mirriyinana, ga yalalaŋumirrinydja bala dhawal-wuyaŋinana ŋunhi yothuny'tja nhanŋu ḏarramunydja.

14 Bala walala ŋunhi dhäykawurrunydja mirithinana goŋmirriyinanydja dhikana wal'ŋu, bala walala waŋana Näyumiwalanydja bitjarrana, "Wokthunna ŋilimurru Godkunydja, liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala nhuŋu gutharra'mirriŋunhana; ŋayina yurru djäkanydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuthan yindithirrinydja wakindhirrinydja.

---

* **4:1** Boaz † **4:1** Ruth ‡ **4:3** Naomi § **4:3** Moab

15 Nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra mirithirri yana, ŋunhi
ŋayi gäŋala nhuŋu gutharra'mirriŋunha. Ŋuriŋiyi nhokala gutharra'mirriŋuyunydja
yurru nhuna galŋa-djulŋikumana dhikana, bitjan yuṯakumana, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru
worruŋuyirrinydja, nhenydja yurru yukurra nhina goŋmirriyirrina marrparaŋ'thirrina
ŋunhili nhanukalana djäkaŋura.”
16 Ga ŋayinydja Näyumiyunydja galkikuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋanya yana,
17 bala walala ŋunhi yäku-nherraranydja yothu'nhanydja ŋunhiyi *Wopitnha. Bala
walala marrtjina ḻakaraŋala birrka'mirriwana yolŋuwanydja walalambala bitjarrana,
“Way, Näyumiwunydja ŋunha gutharra'mirriŋuna dhawal-wuyaŋina ḏarramu,” bitjar-
rana.
Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi yothu Wopit ŋutharranydja marrtjina bala, ga
märraŋalanydja ŋayi dhäykanhanydja nhanŋuway, ga nhanŋunydja yothu
dhawal-wuyaŋina, ga yäkunydja ŋayi †Djitjina. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi Djitjinydja yäku
bäpa'mirriŋu ŋayi ‡Daypitkuna, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa §Yitjuralwuna miṯṯjiwu.
18-22 Yo, dhuwalanydja Daypittja ŋuliŋuruna yarraṯaŋuru gam' *Beratjtja
bäpa'mirriŋu dhuwala †Yitjurungu, ga Yitjurundja bäpa'mirriŋu ‡Rämguna, ga
Rämdja bäpa'mirriŋu §Minatapkuna, ga Minataptja bäpa'mirriŋu *Nätjunguna,
ga Nätjundja bäpa'mirriŋu †Djamanguna, ga Djamandja bäpa'mirriŋu Bawatjkuna, ga
Bawatjtja bäpa'mirriŋu Wopitkuna, ga Wopittja bäpa'mirriŋu Djitjiwuna, ga Djitjinydja
bäpa'mirriŋu Daypitkuna, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa Yitjuralwuna miṯṯjiwu.

* **4:17** Obed † **4:17** Jesse ‡ **4:17** David § **4:17** Israel * **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Perez † **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Hezron
‡ **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Ram § **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Amminadab * **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Nashon † **4:18-22** 4:18–22 Salmon

1 SAMUEL
Ļakarama yukurra dhäwu Djamiyulwalaŋuwuy ga Djolwalaŋuwuy

Yana bukumirriyaŋala yothuwu Godkala
1:1–18 (Hannah prayed for a child)

1 Ŋunhala wäŋaŋura buku'-wukumirriŋura, yäkuŋura *Räma wäŋaŋura, waŋgany
yolŋu ḏarramu yukurrana nhinana yäku †Yilkana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi bäpurruny'tja
‡Burayim,
2 ga Yilkanawu miyalktja märrma' yukurrana nhinana nhanukala, dhuwala maṉḏa
yäku maṉḏa gam', §Yana, ga *Binina. Ŋayi Binina yäku goŋ-yothumirrinydja dhäyka,
ga ŋayi Yananydja ga yothumiriw yukurrana nhinana.
3 Yo, bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjthinya walala ŋuli marrtjinya yukurranha ŋulaŋuru
Rämaŋuru ga bala †Djälawlili wäŋalili buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godkala, liŋgu ŋunhala
ŋuli yukurranha bitjana liŋguna yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjinya ļuŋ'maranhaminya
ŋunhamala wäŋalili, ga bathana mundhurrnydja wekanha Godku ŋunhala Djälawŋura
wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ḏalkarra'mirri yukurrana nhinana
ŋunhilinydja Djälawŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura ‡Yelay, ga walkur maṉḏa nhanŋu
gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa märrma' §Yupni ga *Biniya, ga maṉḏanydja balanyara liŋgu
ḏalkarra'mirri maṉḏa Garraywu.
4-5 Yo, wirrki ŋayi yukurrana Yilkana märr-ŋamathina nhanŋu Yanawu, yurru ŋayi
yothumiriw ŋunhi dhäykanydja, yaka ŋayi yothunhanydja gurrukaŋala.
6 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja dhäykayu Bininayunydja bitjana liŋgu ŋuli
yukurranha ŋanya ritjan'thunana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi yothumiriw.
7-8 Yo, bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli Yilkana ga miyalk maṉḏanha
nhanŋu ga yumurrku' marrtjinya ŋuli bala Djälawlili. Bitjanana liŋguna walala ŋuli
marrtjinya ŋunhimala Buṉbulili Godkalanydja gulŋiyinya, ga ŋayi ŋuli Yananydja
buku-warwumirriyinyana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja dhäykayu Bininayun-
ydja waŋanha ŋuli ŋanya ritjan'thuna, liŋgu Garrayyu yaka nhanŋu ŋula yothu
wekaŋala. Yo, ŋäthinya ŋayi ŋuli bitjanana liŋgu Yananydja, ga yakana ŋula ŋatha
ļukanha, liŋgu ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli wirrki ḏukṯukmirriyinya yothuwu.
9-10 Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu walala yukurrana ŋatha ļukana ŋunhala Djälaw,
ga ŋayi Yanayunydja ga yakana ļukana ŋula ŋatha; yana ŋayi gaŋgathinana, bala
yana marrtjinana Godkala Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi ŋunhalana nyäy'-nyayurrunanydja,
wiṯthurrunana dhika märrliliyaŋala Godkalana.
11 Ŋayi yukurrana dhawu'-nherrarana Godnhana bitjarra gam', “Garray God Ganyd-
jarr-ḏumurru, ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri. Nhe marŋgi ŋarraku, dhuwala
ŋarra yukurra galŋa-warwumirriyirri. Yaka ŋarranha meŋguŋanydja. Garray,
ŋarra nhokala ḏukṯuk, nhe yurru wekama ŋarraku yothunha, waku'mirriŋunha, ga
ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja, ŋarranydja yurru wekama ŋanya
roŋiyinmaramayi nhuŋuway. Ga marwattja ŋanya yurru yaka gulkthun, liŋgu
ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi nhuŋuway yana bitjanna liŋguna.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana
dhäyka ŋunhi bukumirriyaŋalanydja Godkala.
12-13 Ga ŋunhili dharapulŋura galki dhurrwaraŋura, ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi
ḏalkarra'mirri nhinana Yelay yäku, ga nhäŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Yananha ŋunhiyi
miyalknha; ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala, ŋunhina
liŋguna dhäruk yukurrana waŋana, yurru ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja ŋunhi
bukumirriyaŋalanydja gayul, rirrakaymiriw, dhurrwara yukurrana waŋgany waŋana.
Ga ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirri, ŋayinydja birrka'yurruna yanapi ŋayi leŋu yukurranha,
14 bala yana ŋayi withiyarana ŋanya ŋunhiyi, marrtjinana bala, bala waŋana
bitjarrana, “Yaka dhuwala nhuŋu ŋamakurru' bitjanarawu leŋuwu. Mukthurrana nhe
ļukanhaŋuru ŋänitji'ŋurunydja, ga nhiniya biyaka ŋamathaŋana.”
15 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yaka ŋarra
dhuwala yukurra leŋu. Ŋarra yukurrana dhuwala yana bukumirriyaŋala bukukurru
waŋana Garraywala, wirrki waŋana, ga ļakaraŋala ŋarra yukurrana ŋarraku warwu
malanha.

---

* **1:1** Ramah † **1:1** Elkanah ‡ **1:1** Ephraim § **1:2** Hannah * **1:2** Peninnah † **1:3** Shiloh ‡ **1:3** Eli
§ **1:3** Hophni * **1:3** Phinehas

16 Yaka ŋarranha nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaraŋa. Ŋarra yukurrana dhuwala bukumirriyaŋalanydja bitjarrayinydjayi, liŋgu ŋarra galŋa-yätjthina wirrki."
17 Ga ŋayi Yelaynydja waŋana, "Gatjuy, marrtjiyana-wala, ga nhiniya yukirriya ŋoy-yal'yunaraŋurana. Garrayyunydja yurru wekamana yana nhuŋu nhäku nhe ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurruna."
18 Ga Yananydja waŋana nhanukala Yelaywala bitjarra, "Bukumirriyaŋanydja ŋarraku biyaka liŋgu." Bala ŋayi ŋunhi dhäyka gaŋgathinana, bala marrtjina dhawaṯthurruna, bala ŋayi ŋathana ḻukana, ga yakana biyapulnydja galŋa-yätjthina.

Djamiyul dhawal-wuyaŋinana
1:19–28 (Samuel was born)

19 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu ŋayi †Yilkana gaŋgathina ga nhanŋu miyalk maṇḏa ga yumurrku', gaŋga'-gaŋgathina beŋga yana munhakumirri, bala yana walala buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywuna. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala gonha'yurrunana, bala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina walalaŋgiyingala wäŋalili.
20 Yuwalkthi Garrayyunydja birrka'yurruna ‡Yananha, bala ŋayi galŋa-ŋonuŋdhinana; ŋayi marrtjina gurrukaŋalana yothunhana Yilkanawu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja Yanawuŋu yothuny'tja ḏarramu, ga yäkunydja ŋayi nherrara ŋanya §Djamiyul.
21-22 Ga ŋunhi marrtjina walunydja gilitjinana biyapulŋuwu roŋiyinyarawu bala *Djälawwuyŋu mundhurrwu-wekanharawu biyapulwu Garraywu, ga Yananydja waŋana dhuway'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala bitjarrana, "Nhepina marrtjiyanydja ŋe. Ŋarranydja yurru nhinana, djäka dhiyaku yothuwuna, ga gonha ŋayipi boŋguŋu ga wakindhina märr, wakindhina wal'ŋu ŋayi boŋguŋu, bala ŋarranydja boŋguŋu yurruna gäŋunydja ŋanya bala, ga wekaŋu Garraywunydja. Ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinana ŋunhalana bili nhanŋuwaynha yana Garraywuna djäma yukurra yurru weyinŋumirrina, bitjanna liŋguna yurru."
23 Ga ŋayinydja dhuway'mirriŋunydja yuraŋala bitjarrana gam' waŋana. "Yo, nhiniyana nhe dhiyalana, ga djäka yukirriya. Garrayyunydja yurru nhuna guŋga'yun, märr nhe yurru djämana-wala yana ŋunhi nhe nhä dhawu'-nherrara nhanukala." Bala Yananydja dhut-gay nhinanana, bala dhangi'yurruna yothunhana nhinana.
24 Yo, Djamiyulnydja ŋunhi yothuny'tja ŋutharana marrtjina wakindhinana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi wakinnha märr, ga ŋayi Yanayunydja ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuyunydja gäŋalana ŋanya bala Djälawlilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhana maṇḏa marrtjina gulŋiyinanydja Buṇbulili Garraywalana.
25 Wutthurrunanydja maṇḏa wäyin buliki, ga ŋunhala maṇḏa bathara mundhurr Garraywu wekaŋala. Ga biyapul ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja ŋayi gäŋala bala ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana Yelaywalana.
26 Yananydja waŋana nhanukala Yelaywala bitjarra, "Guyaŋirriŋga nhe ŋarranha yukurra yulŋunydja? Baman' ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋarra yukurra dhiyala djingaryun ŋunhi ya', yurru ŋarra yukurra ŋunhi bukukurru waŋa Godkala;
27 ŋarra ŋanya yukurra ŋäŋ'thun ŋunhi yothu'wu, ga dhuwalana gay' yothuny'tja ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarraku.
28 Dhuwala ŋarra ŋanya gäŋalana lili nhanŋuna Garraywuna; ŋayi yukurra yurru nhina Garraywuna yana nhanŋuwaynha. Dhiyalana ŋayi nhinana yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna, ga yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋayi yurru." Bala maṇḏa buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Garraywuna.

2

Yanawuŋu bukumirriyanhara
2:1–11 (Hannah's prayer)

1 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja *Yana bukumirriyaŋala waŋana buku-ŋal'yurrunana manikaykurruna, ga dhuwalana manikaynydja ŋayi barkparkthurruna gam'.
"Ŋarranydja dhuwala wirrkina galŋa-ŋamathina,
wirrkina ŋarra ŋoy-ŋamathina Garraywalanydja;
Garrayyu ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna ganydjarr-wekaŋala,
bala ŋarra gitkitthunna ŋuli ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi miriŋu ŋarraku,
liŋgu Garrayyu guŋga'yurruna ŋarranha wirrkina wal'ŋu.

† **1:19** Elkanah ‡ **1:20** Hannah § **1:20** Samuel * **1:21-22** 1:21–22 Shiloh * **2:1** Hannah

2 Garray, nhenydja dhuwalanydja gänaŋ'thunna yukurra God, Garrkuḻuknha wal'ŋu, nhepina waŋganynha;
Yakana wiripunydja garrkuḻuk balanyara bitjan nhe.
Nhe gungama ŋuli ŋanapurrunha, djäka ḻatju'kuma.
3 Yo, nhe ŋunhi yolŋu, yaka buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamiya, ga yaka wokthurra nhuŋuway nhe mirithiya,
liŋgu ŋayipina Godnha marŋgi ŋilimurruŋgu,
ŋayina yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋilimurruŋgu djämawuynydja, mala-yarr'yun marrtji ŋilimurrunha.
4 Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yol nhina ganydjarr-ḏumurru,
nhanŋu yurru ganydjarrnydja ŋunhi winya'yunna yana,
yurru Godthunydja ŋuli ganydjarr-wekama ŋunhinha ganydjarrmiriwnha.
5 Ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋatha-guḻku'mirri walala, walalanydja marrtji warrya'yunna ŋathawuna,
yurru Garrayyunydja ŋuli wekama ŋurikina marrya'mirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ḏulpu-wekamana ŋuli.
Godthu wekaŋala yumurrku'nha ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi yothumiriw miyalk,
yurru ŋunhinydja dhäyka ŋunhi ŋayi goŋ-yothumirri,
ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi nhina yukurra dhäparknha yothumiriwnha,
liŋgu nhanukala yumurrku'yunydja gonha'yunna ŋanya yukurra.
6 Godthu ŋuli nyiḻŋ'marama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋal'marama garrwarkuma.
7 Wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋurruwuykkuma, walalaŋgu ŋuli rrupiyanydja ŋula nhänydja yana buwayakthirrina,
ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋayi ŋuli Godthu wekama walalaŋgu, ḻukunydjakuma walalanhana.
8-9 Garrayyu ŋuli gunganhamarama ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-nherraṇmirri yukurra nhanukala,
yurru ŋunhi rom-yätjtja yolŋu winya'yun yurru buku-munha'ŋurana;
Yakana yurru yolŋu dhawaṯmaranharamirri miriŋuwala goŋŋuru gänanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, nhanukalaynydja ŋayi ganydjarryu.
10 Garray yurru ŋayipi nhäma mala-yarr'yundja dhuwala bukmak buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋanydja,
ŋayi yurru ganydjarrnydja wekama ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi nhanukiyinguŋu dhunupamirriyanhara,
ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara ŋanya ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nhinanharawu.”
Dhuwala ŋayi manikaynydja yukurrana Yanayu miyamara, wokthurruna yukurrana Garraywu.
11 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, bala maṇḏa †Yilkana ga Yana gaŋgathina, bala marrtjinana roŋiyinana ‡Rämalilina, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja §Djamiyulnydja ŋunhala bäymana nhinana *Djälawnha, ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja Garraywuna, guŋga'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinha †Yelaynha.

Yelaywu gäthu'mirriŋu maṇḏa dhuwurr-yätjthina bitjarra liŋgu
2:12–17 (Eli’s sons were bad)

12 Ga ŋunhi ‡Yelaywu gäthu'mirriŋu maṇḏa ḏarramu maṇḏa raypirri'-waḏatjthinyana ŋuli bitjanana liŋgu yukurranha, yakana maṇḏa ŋuli yukurranha mäkiri'-witjuna ga malthuna Garraywu. Maṇḏa ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri warray maṇḏa yulŋunydja Garraywu, yurru maṇḏa yakana yukurrana yuwalkkuŋalanydja djäma Garraywu;
13-16 yakana maṇḏa ŋunhiyi rom yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋamathaŋala yakana, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mundhurrnydja wekanha Garraywu, ga maṇḏa ŋuli ŋunhiyi maṇḏana djaw'yunanydja ŋuliŋuru bitjanana liŋgu maṇḏakuwaynha.
17 Yurru Godthu nhäŋalanydja maṇḏanha ŋunhi maṇḏa nhaltjarra yukurrana milma djäma, ga yaka gonha'yurruna ŋayi; yana ŋayi yätj-lakaraŋalana ŋunhimalayi maṇḏanha djämalili, liŋgu maṇḏa ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjarranydja djäma yana bini ŋunhi mundhurr nhanŋu Garraywu ŋula nhä.

Djamiyul ŋuthara wakindhinana bala djäma Godkuna yukurrana
2:18–21 (Samuel grew up serving the Lord)

---

† **2:11** Elkanah ‡ **2:11** Ramah § **2:11** Samuel * **2:11** Shiloh † **2:11** Eli ‡ **2:12** Eli

18 Yo, ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa gurrmul §Djamiyul mukthurrunaŋga yana yukurrana nhinana
ŋunhalayina bäyma, guŋga'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhiyi worruŋunha ḏarramunha
*Yelaynha.
19 Bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjthinya ŋayi ŋuli ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja dharpunha
girri' yuṭa ŋurikiyi yothuwu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya lili †Djälawlili
buku-ŋal'yunarawuna, ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi dhäykayu gänha ŋunhi girri', ga wekanhana
ŋurikiyi yutjuwaḻa'wu gurrmulwu.
20 Ga bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjthinya ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirriyu Yelayyu
bukukurru waŋanha ŋuli yukurranha ‡Yilkanawu ga nhanukalaŋuwu miyalkku
§Yanawu, waŋanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha bukumirriyanhanydja bitjana gam'.
"Garray, dhiyaku maṉḏaku wekaŋa biyapul djamarrkuḻi'nha, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja
gay' dhäykayu wekaŋala nhuŋu ŋurruŋunhanydja yothunha." Ga ŋuliŋurunydja
dhurrwaraŋuru bala maṉḏa ŋuli marrtjinyana wäŋalilina, ga ŋayi ŋuli Djamiyulnydja
ŋunhala bäymana nhinanha Djälawnha wäŋaŋura.
21 Bala yuwalkthi Garrayyunydja maṉḏanha guŋga'yurrunana, bala Yanayu
biyapul djamarrkuḻi'nha gurrukaŋala, yana liŋgu ga yumurrkuny'tja ŋunhi
ḏarramuwurrunydja ḻurrkun' ga märrma' miyalktja maṉḏa. Ga ŋayi Djamiyulnydja
ŋuthara wakindhinana, ga djäma yukurrana nhanŋuway yana Garraywuna.

Yelay ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa
2:22–26 (Eli and his sons)

22-23 Ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja *Yelaynydja wirrkina worruŋuthina, ga nhanukala
ŋuriŋi gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja maṉḏathu mukthurrunana yukurrana yätj djäma.
Yelayyu ŋäkula maṉḏakalaŋuwuy ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurrana yätjthina, bala ŋayi
waŋana maṉḏanha bitjarra, "Nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala bitjandja yätjtja djäma?
24-25 Biyakana nhuma ḏaḏawyurrana yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru. Yakana yurru
nhumalanha ŋula yolthu walŋakumanydja dhipuŋuruyi, ŋuli nhuma yukurra yurru
yätjthirri ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma Garraynhanydja." Yelay bitjarranydja waŋana yukurrana
nhanukingalaŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwala maṉḏakala, yurru maṉḏanydja yaka ŋula
mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu. Liŋgu Garrayyunydja dhukarrnydja gurrunhara liŋguna
maṉḏaku bunharawuna rumbal-winya'yunmaranharawuna, liŋgu maṉḏa yätj maṉḏa;
yakana maṉḏa yukurra yurru wapthun ŋunhimala bäpa'mirriŋuwala Yelaywala
dharapullili ga djäma yukurra yurru Garraywu biyapulnydja.
26 Yurru ŋunhiyi gurrmul ya' †Djamiyul, ŋayina ŋuthara marrtjina, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi
ŋayinydja ḻatju'na ŋanyana dhikana ḏarramu, djäma yukurrana ŋayi ḻatju'kuŋalana.
Garraynydja nhanukala wirrkina galŋa-ŋamathina, ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhimalayi, ga ḻakaraŋala ŋanya yukurrana ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋalana
ŋunhi ḻatju'na ŋayinydja ḏarramu.

3

Garray waŋana Djamiyulwala
3:1–21 (The Lord spoke to Samuel)

1 *Djamiyulnydja yutjuwaḻaŋ'ka yana ḏarramu, märr-wakinnha wal'ŋu gurrmulnha,
yurru ŋayi yukurrana mukthurruna yana djäma yulŋunydja, Garraywu yana
nhanŋuway djäma yukurrana, guŋga'yurruna yukurrana †Yelaynha ŋunhili Godkala
Buṉbuŋura. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu God yukurranha ŋuli yakaŋga waŋanha
guḻku'wala, ḻaka'-ḻakaranha ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli waŋanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
märr-ḻurrkun'kala yana, ga nhänha ŋuli walala yukurranha mel-yurthinyaranydja
märr-waŋga'-waŋganymirri.
2 Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi waluyu Yelaynydja wirrkina worruŋuthina, ga bambaynha
nhinana yukurrana. Waŋganymirri munhaku Yelaynydja ŋorrana nhinana ŋunhala,
ŋayipi gäna ŋorrana nhinana,
3 ga ŋayinydja Djamiyulnydja ŋorrana ga ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋura, galki
Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuyŋura Bathiŋura. Ŋorrananydja maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhili
munhakuŋga yana, ga baḏayalany'tja yukurrana lanhdhirrany'tja nhärana mukthur-
runa.
4 Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Godtja wäthurruna ŋurikiyi gurrmulwu ḏarramuwu, yäku
ḻakaraŋala ŋanya "Djamiyul," bitjarra.
Ga Djamiyulnydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Gay! Nhäku nhe ḏukṭuktja?"

---

§ **2:18** Samuel * **2:18** Eli † **2:19** Shiloh ‡ **2:20** Elkanah § **2:20** Hannah * **2:22-23** 2:22–23 Eli † **2:26** Samuel * **3:1** Samuel † **3:1** Eli

5 Ŋayinydja birrka'yurruna yanapi ŋayi Yelay, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja
ganŋathinana, bala n̲aŋ'thurruna bala Yelaywalana, bala waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwala
ŋarra. Nhe wäthurrunanydja ŋarraku."

Ga ŋayi Yelaynydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Yaka warray
ŋarra nhuŋu wäthurruna," bitjarra. "Gatjala balayi marrtjiya, ga yukirriya." Bala ŋayi
Djamiyulnydja balayi roŋiyina ŋorranharalili.

6-7 Ga biyapul Garray wäthurruna nhanŋu, yurru yaka ŋayi marŋginydja, bili
yaka yukurranha ŋuli nhanukala ŋäthili Garray waŋanha. Bala ŋayi gaŋgathina, ga
marrtjina balayi Yelaywala. Ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Nhe wäthurruna ŋarrakunydja.
Dhuwalana ŋarra." Ga Yelaynydja waŋana nhanukala, "Yaka ŋarra nhuŋu wäthurruna.
Gatjala marrtjiya balayi."

8 Ga biyapul ŋayi God wäthurruna nhanŋu Djamiyulwu, ga biyapul ŋayi gaŋgathina,
ga balayi marrtjina withiyara Yelaynha, ga waŋana bitjarra, "Yuwalk muka nheŋga
ŋarraku wäthurrunanydja. Dhuwalana ŋarra," bitjarra. Ga yurruna Yelaynydja
marŋgithina, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja ŋayipi Garray yukurrana wäthurruna nhanŋu ŋuriki
gurrmulwu.

9 Bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukala ŋurikalayi Djamiyulwala bitjarra, "Gatjuy nhe
yurru marrtjiya balayi yukurranharalili, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja nhuna
yäku-l̲akarama ga nhenydja yurru waŋiya biyaka, 'Waŋiyana lili Garray. Ŋarranydja
nhuŋu dhuwala djämamirri, ga buthuru-witjun ŋarra yukurra nhuŋu.' " Ga bitjarra
ŋayi yukurrana Yelay dhäruk-wekaŋala Djamiyulwunydja, bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulny-
dja marrtjina balayi yukurranharawuna.

10 Ga biyapul Garraynydja yarrupthurruna, ga dhärrana nhanukala gali'lili,
bala yäku-lakaraŋalana wäthurruna nhanŋu, "Djamiyul, Djamiyul," bitjarra. Ga
ŋayinydja Djamiyulnydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Waŋiyana lili
Garray. Ŋarranydja nhuŋu dhuwala djämamirri, ga buthuru-witjun ŋarra yukurra
nhuŋu."

11-14 Ga Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala nhanŋu Djamiyulwu bitjarra, "Yelaywunydja ŋunha
gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa wirrkina dhikana yätjnha maṉḏa, raypirri-waḏatjnha maṉḏa;
maṉḏa märr-yätjkuŋala ŋarranha. Yelaynydja marŋgi maṉḏakalaŋuwu yätjku romgu
ŋuriki, yurru yaka ŋayi yukurrana maṉḏanha gul̲maraŋalanydja, bala ŋarranydja
yurru dhuwala bumana rakunygumana walalanha ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha
bukmakkumana yana, walala boŋguŋu murrmurryurrunydja." Ga bitjarra yukurrana
Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala Djamiyulwu, bala ŋayi marrtjina balayi.

15 Ga Djamiyulnydja mukthurruna yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili bili, yana liŋgu ga
djaḏaw'yurruna, yurruna ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja ga l̲apmaraŋala ŋunhiyi Garraywu
Buṉbu. Beyaṉiyina ŋayi märr bitjarra ya' Yelaywunydja l̲akaranharawu, nhä ŋunhi
nhanŋu yukurrana Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala.

16 Yurru ŋayinydja Yelaynydja wäthurruna nhanŋu Djamiyulwu, ga Djamiyulnydja
marrtjinana-wala, ga waŋana bitjarra, "Gäy', dhuwala ŋarra," bitjarra.

17 Ga Yelayyu waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Nhä nhuŋu Garrayyunydja
l̲akaraŋala? L̲akaraŋa lili ŋarrakunydja? Bukmak yana ŋarraku l̲akaraŋanydja
biyakana; yaka yana nhe yurru djul̲ul̲'maraŋa ŋula nhä bukmak."

18 Bala ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja l̲akaraŋala bukmaknha nhä malanha ŋunhi, warrpam'
yana l̲akaraŋala marrtjina ŋayi.

Ga Yelaynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋayi muka ŋunhi God Garray wal'ŋu. Ŋayipina
yurru djäma nhanŋuway ŋunhiyinydja, nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru'."

19-20 Yo, Djamiyulnydja ŋuthara wakindhina ḏarramuyinana wal'ŋu, ga Gar-
raynydja ŋunhala galkina nhanukalana. Bukmakthu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋäkula
nhanukalaŋuwuy Djamiyulwalaŋuwuy, ga walalana ŋanya dharaŋaranydja ŋäkula,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhäwu'-l̲akaranharamirri Godku.

21 Ga Garraynydja yukurrana bitjarrana liŋguna mal̲ŋ'maranhamina ŋunhala
§Djälawnydja, ŋunhalayi liŋgu yana wäŋaŋura dharapulŋura ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili
mal̲ŋ'maranhamina Djamiyulwala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djamiyul waŋananydja
dhäruktja ga bukmaktthunydja yukurrana yana ŋäkulana ŋanya dhäruknha.

4

Miriŋuyu walalay Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi djaw'yurrunana
4:1–18 (The enemies took the Covenant Box)

‡ **3:19-20** 3:19–20 Israel § **3:21** Shiloh

1 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu *Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja miriŋu ḻuŋ'maranhaminana bunharaminyarawuna †Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, ga walalanydja ŋunhalanydja bala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bitjarrayi yana ḻuŋ'maranhamina nyäṉ'thunarawuna ga bunharaminyarawuna bala-lili'yunminyarawu ŋuruku bala Bilitjiyawuyŋuwu.
2 Walala Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja bilina bunanana walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, bunanhaminana walala, bala yana bunharaminana yukurrana walala; wirrkina walalanydja yukurrana bumara lilinydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, yana liŋgu ga guḻku'na dhika burakina rakunygunydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja, mitṯjinydja 4000-nha.
3 Ga märr-ḻurrkun'nha walŋathinanydja, ga balanydja roŋi'-ruŋiyina wäŋalilinydja. Walala marrtjina waŋanharaminanydja bitjanminana, "Wanhakana dhika Garraynydja? Nhäku ŋayi yakanydja ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yurruna? Nhäku warray walala ŋuruŋunydja Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja ŋilimurrunha djuḻkmaraŋala? Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bala, ga Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha Bathi märrama, ga gäma lilina ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru ‡Djälawŋuru. Ŋilimurru yurru gäma lilina, märr ŋayi yurru Godtja dhiyala galki ŋilimurruŋgala, märr yurru ŋayi walŋakuma ŋilimurrunha ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru."
4 Yo, ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ganaŋ'maranharawuy Godku, nhanŋuway wal'ŋu Godkuna ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha God nhinanha ŋunhiliyi dhiyala munatha'ŋuraŋga yana. Bala yana walala dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhana djuy'yurruna Djälawlilina, ga maṉḏa §Yelaywala gäthu'mirriŋuyu maṉḏathu *Yupniyu ga †Biniyayu märraŋalana ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi, bala yana gäŋala ŋunhiwalana wäŋalili, ŋunhi wanhami walala yukurrana wäŋaraŋala Yitjuralpuyŋu miriŋu.
5 Walalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja dharr-way nhäŋalana, maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjina lili ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi gäŋalana bala nhinana, ga walalanydja ŋunhi wirrkina goŋmirriyina dhika witṯhurrunana goŋmirriyina, yurru walala yiŋgathinana gay' yatjunminana dhika.
6 Ga walalanydja ŋunhalanydja Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi walalanha rirrakaynha yatjunminyarana yiŋgathinyarana, bala waŋana ḻakaranhamina bitjarrana, "Ŋäka walala. Nhäku ŋunha walala yukurra yiŋgathirrinydja?" bitjarrana. Ga yurruna walala ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi ŋunhilina bunana walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana wäŋaŋura.
7 Ga walalanydja wirrkina dhika beyaṉiyina, bala walala waŋanharamina ḻakaranharaminanydja bitjarrana, "Walalaŋgu waŋarrnydja liŋguna ŋunhana walalaŋgalana. Ga dhuwalanydja yurru ŋilimurru yakana djuḻkmarama walalanha dhiyaŋunydja-wala, liŋgu walalaŋgunydja waŋarr ganydjarr-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu.
8 Yolthuna ŋilimurrunhanydja yurru walŋakuma ŋurukala walalaŋgalaŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala? Ŋayipiŋga ŋunhi bumara ‡Yetjippuyŋunhanydja ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja.
9 Ŋilimurrunydja yurru yana dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirri, ga yakana barrarirrinydja walalaŋgu. Ŋilimurru yurru wirrki yana bumanydja walalanha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yakana ŋilimurrunha ŋayathama rakunygu. Yaka ŋilimurru ḏukṯuk, walala yurru ḏapmarama ŋilimurrunha, bala djaw'yun djämawuna. Bumanydja ŋilimurru yurru wirrki yana, wirrki yurru bumanydja ga dhawar'marama yana yurru walalanha." Bitjarrana walala yukurrana ŋunhi Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja ganydjarr-wekanhamina walalanhay walala.
10 Bala yana walala marrtjinana-wala, ga bunanana nyäṉ'thurrunana ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, bala yana bunharaminana witṯhunminana dhikana wal'ŋu wirrkina, ga bumaranydja walala rakunyguŋalanydja guḻku'nhana mirithirrina dhika Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, 3000-nha mitṯjinydja rakunygunydja burakina.
11 Ga ŋuriŋina Bilitjiyawuyŋuyuna märraŋala ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhanydja Bathinha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala bumarayi ŋunhi Yelaywunydja gäthu'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha Yupninha ga Biniyanha.
12-13 Yurru waŋganydja ḏarramu winya'yurruna, ga balayi waṉḏina Djälawlili. Ŋayi Yelaynydja nhina-dharrana galki ḻoluŋura dhurrwaraŋura, nhäŋala nhinana; warwuyurruna ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi yulŋunydja ŋurikiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuywu Bathiwu ŋunhi walala djaw'yurruna ŋulaŋuru Garraywala wäŋaŋuru Buṉbuŋuru. Yo, waṉḏinana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja, dhäwu'na gäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, ga bukmaknha dhika yolŋu'-yulŋunydja beyaṉiyinyaminana ga yatjunminana nyä'yunminana wirrkina dhika.

---

* **4:1** Philistia † **4:1** Israel ‡ **4:3** Shiloh § **4:4** Eli * **4:4** Hophni † **4:4** Phinehas ‡ **4:8** Egypt

14-15 Yo, Yelaynydja ŋulinyaramirriyu wirrkina worruŋuyina 96-nha dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu, ga bambaynha ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja. Ŋayi ŋäkula rirrakay nyä'yunminyara, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋäka dhika rirrakay ya'! Nhäku walala yukurra dhika ŋäthinydja?”
16 Bala ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrina bunana nhanŋu, ga ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarrana, “Ŋarra dhuwala waŋḏina ŋulaŋuru bili ŋunha walala yukurra bunharamirri.”
Ga Yelaynydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Nhaltjarra yulŋunydja? Go ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku.”
17 Ga ŋuriŋi dhäwu'mirriyunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋuruŋu Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja djuḻkmaraŋalana ŋanapurrunha. Guḻku'na Yitjuralpuyŋunydja raku'-rakunydhina, ga nhipala gäthu'mirriŋu maŋḏa märrma' yana rakunynha maŋḏa liŋguna. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala ŋunhi djaw'yurruna Garraywunydja Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy Bathi.”
18 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi malanha, ŋunhi walala djaw'yurruna Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy Bathi, Yelaynydja dhunupa dhaŋgalkthurrunana ŋuliŋuru nhina'-nhinanharamirriŋurunydja ḏiltjiyuna ŋurrkanhamina; ga gupana-ḏaw'yurrunanydja, bala yana rakunydhinana. Ŋe, Yelaynydja yukurrana djäka yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mitt̪ji ḏälkuŋala 40 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga ŋunhinydja ŋayi rakunynha.

5

Godtja dhuwala biyapul gal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋurukala Bilitjiyawuywalanydja walalaŋgala waŋarrwala

5:1–12 (God is stronger than the Philistines' God)

1 Yo, ŋunhi walala *Bilitjiyawuyŋuyu djaw'yurruna Bathinydja ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuynhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli mel-ḻakaranha ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi Godtja dhiyalaŋumina bäyma, ŋunhiyina dhuwala walala Bathinydja djaw'yurruna; djaw'yurrunanydja walala, bala gäŋala bala †Yatjthutlilina wäŋalili.
2 Yo, ŋunhiliyi buŋbuŋura yukurrana djingaryurruna walalaŋgunydja waŋarr, goŋbuy warray ŋamaŋamayunara, walalaŋgiyinguŋu warray, ga ŋunhamalayina walala nherraranydja ŋanya Godkunydja ŋunhi Bathi Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuynydja, gali'lili nherrara waŋgany-manapara ŋurikalayina walalaŋgalaŋuwalana waŋarrwala ‡Daykungalana yäkuwala.
3 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu walala nhäŋala ŋunhinhanydja waŋarrnha walalambalaynydja galkinyarana, ŋunhalana yukurrana ŋorrana munatha'ŋurana, gumurrŋura yana bitjarra bäyma ya', galki ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuyŋura Bathiŋura. Walala ŋanya ḻaw'maraŋala ŋunhi walalaŋguwaynydja waŋarrnha, ga balayi nherrara ŋunhimalayi liŋgu dharapullili.
4-5 Ga biyapul wiripuŋuyu waluyu, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walala maḻŋ'maraŋala galkinyara yana, ḏaŋgalkthunara ŋunhiyi liŋgu, ga muḻkurrnydja ḏaw'yunarana ŋorrana yukurrana ga waŋa maŋḏanha, ḏaŋga'-ḏaŋgalkthurrunana bala-a-a walala yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi walala, ga ŋunha wapthurruna galki dhurrwaralilina, bala ŋunhilina marrtjina ḏäpthurrunanydja, ga rumbalnha ŋayi waŋganynha yukurrana ŋunhilinydja ŋorrana galki ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuyŋuranydja Bathiŋura.
6 Ga Garrayyunydja murr'maraŋalana walalanha, dhä-ḏir'yurrunana ŋunhala Yatjthuttja wäŋaŋura; bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurrana rirrikthunminana. Yo, wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi nyiknyik-mäypamirriyinana, dhaŋaŋdhinana marrtjina dhika, ga ŋuriŋiyi nyiknyikthu gäŋalanydja ŋunhi rerri walalaŋgu.
7 Bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina rirrikthunminana, ga wirrkina walala barrarinanydja. Bala walala waŋananydja yukurrana bitjarrana, “Dhiyaŋu Waŋarryu §Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja ŋilimurrunha yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunna, ga ŋunha ya' ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnha. Yaka ŋilimurru ḏukt̪uk dhiyakunydja, ŋilimurru ŋayathama yukurra yurru weyin dhuwala Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy Bathi.”
8 Bala yana walala dhäwu'mirrinhana djuy'yurruna bala buŋgawawala Bilitjiyawuyŋuwala, walala dhäruktja djuy'yurruna bitjarrayina, “Yaka ŋanapurru ḏukt̪uk dhiyaku Dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuywu Bathiwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwalaŋuwunydja; yaka ŋanapurru ḏukt̪uk ŋayi yukurra yurru dhärra dhiyala ŋanapurruŋgala wäŋaŋura.”
Ga ŋayi ŋunhi giŋdja waŋana, “Djuy'yurrana bala ŋunha *Gäthlilina wäŋalili,” bitjarra. Bala yuwalkthi walala gäŋala bala Gäthlilina.

---

* **5:1** Philistia † **5:1** Ashdod ‡ **5:2** Dagon § **5:7** Israel * **5:8** Gath

9 Ga dhunupana ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura Garrayyu dhä-ḏir'yurrunayi
ŋurikinhanydja walalanha, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu yolŋunydja walala bukmakthina
rirrikthunmina ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu waŋganydhu rerriyu; bukmaknha walala
yukurrana wirrkina dhika rirrikthunmina, worru'-wurruŋu wakinmirri ga yawirriny'
yolŋu'-yulŋu.
10 Bala yana walala ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi
djuy'yurrunana-wala wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili †Yikrunlilina, ga walalanydja
ŋunhilinydja wäŋa ŋurukuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäku nhuma
dhuwalanydja gäŋala lilinydja? Nhuma ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru murrmurryun
bukmaknha? Yaka dhuwala ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk dhiyakiyi Yitjuralpuyŋuwu waŋarrwu,
dhiyala yukurra yurru djingaryun.”
11 Bala walala ḻakaraŋala giŋgu walalaŋgiyingalaŋuwu buŋgawawu bitjarra,
“Djuy'yurrana ŋanapurruŋgala dhuwalanydja bathi ŋi', bala roŋinyamaraŋana
balayi Yitjuralliliyi, märr ŋilimurru yakaŋga bukmaktja murrmurryun marrtji.”
Yo, bukmaknha dhika beyaṉiyinanydja, bili Garrayyunydja yukurrana wirrkina
dhä-ḏir'yurruna walalanha.
12 Yo, guḻku'na marrtjina murrmurryurrunanydja ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yana
rirrikthunmina marrtjina, bala walala yukurrana bukmaknha märrliliyaŋalanydja
walalaŋgalayŋuwala waŋarrwalanydja walalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawu ga
walŋakunharawunydja.

6

Bilitjiyawuyŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay djuy'yurrunana roŋiyinyamaraŋala Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi balayi Yitjuralliliyi

6:1—7:1 (The Philistines sent the Covenant Box back to Israel)

1-2 Yo, ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋunhili yukurrana
djingaryurruna *Bilitjiyanydja wäŋaŋura makarrŋura 7 ŋaḻindi ŋupara, ga
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Nhaltjan ŋilimurru
yurru dhuwala djuy'yun balayinydja †Yitjurallilinydja?” Bala walala waŋana
dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhi ḻiya-djambatjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
3-6 ga walalanydja ŋuriŋi ḻiya-djambatjmirriyunydja ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarra,
“Nhuma yurru djuy'yundja dhuwalayi, ga djuy'yurrayi nhuma yurru mundhurrnydja
manaparra. Djämanydja nhuma yurru waŋgany rulu' nyiknyik, garwarrwarr'mirri
dhika nyiknyik, bala yana djuy'yurrana-wala roŋiyinmaraŋana dhuwalana manaparra
Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna Waŋarrnha. Ṉunhi nhuma yurru bitjandhiyinydja djuy'yun,
mak yurru Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja ŋunha Waŋarr ḏaḏawyunna, yakana ŋayi yurru
biyapulnydja dhä-ḏir'yun ŋilimurrunha.
7 Ga biyaka nhuma yurru roŋiyinmaraŋanydja ŋunhi
Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi gam'. Djäma walala yuṯa wal'ŋu yana
girri' warryu'-warryunarawu bala, ga märraŋa märrma' buliki' maṉḏanha, yurru
yuṯa maṉḏanha wal'ŋu yana, yothumirrinha maṉḏanha. Märraŋa djaw'yurra ŋunhiyi
yothunhanydja maṉḏanha balayi ŋunhimala ḻoḻulili nherrala,
8 ga biyakayi gurrunharra dharpa maṉḏakala ŋurikala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala
maṉḏakala buliki'wala warryu'-warryunarawu bala. Nherrala ŋunhi
Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋunhimalayi girri'lili, ga gali'lilinydja
gurrunharra ŋunhiyi garwarrwarr' mundhurr, ŋunhi nhuma yurru djuy'yun balayi
walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu mundhurr, ga yurruna yurru buliki'nhanydja maṉḏanha
djuy'yun gänana-wala.
9 Yo, ŋuli maṉḏa yurru buliki' maṉḏa marrtji ganan maṉḏakuway yothunha
maṉḏanha ŋunhimala bäyma, bala yurru marrtjina-wala yana Yitjurallilina wäŋalili,
ga yurruna ŋanapurrunydja yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi yuwalktja ŋuriŋi Yitju-
ralpuyŋuwalanydja waŋarryu ŋanapurrunha yukurrana dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋuriŋi
rerriyu. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru dhiyaŋu buliki'yu maṉḏaŋuyu yakanydja ganan dhuwala
wäŋa, ga ŋunhinydja ŋanapurru yurru marŋgithirri ŋunhi rerrinydja ŋunhiyi
yawungu gäna yana wakinŋu buna, gäna rerri yana.”
10-11 Yo, bitjarrayinydja walala ŋunhi dhuḏakthurruna yana dhäruk, ŋunhi
walalaŋgu yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ḻiya-djambatjmirriyu ḻakaraŋala. Walala
Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi gurrunhara ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhimalanayi
girri'lilina, bala yana ŋunhi buliki'nhanydja maṉḏanha djuy'yurrunana-wala.

---

† **5:10** Ekron * **6:1-2** 6:1–2 Philistia † **6:1-2** 6:1–2 Israel

12 Dhunupa maṉḏa ŋunhi bulikiny'tja maṉḏa yana marrtjinana dhunupana-wala
yana ŋunhana Yitjurallilina, yurru marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana, ḷolthurruna
marrtjina bala maṉḏa ŋäthina, yurru yakana ŋula maṉḏa bilyurruna ŋuliŋuru gat-
jalŋuru gatjpaḷ'yurrunanydja; dhunupana yanana maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjinanydja,
yana liŋgu ga bur-bunana ŋunhala ‡Beth-Djimatjnha wäŋaŋura, Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana
wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhiyi Bilitjiyawuyŋuwunydja buŋgawa giŋ malthurrunayi marrtjina
lili, marrtjina yukurrana märr-barrku bitjarra ya', walala marrtjina nhäŋala nhaltjarra
maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhiyi.

13 Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi waluyu walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋunhi
warkthurruna ŋunhala dhulmu-waṉarra'ŋura, ŋatha marrtjina gulkthurruna bir-
rali. Walala bitjarra mel-garrwarthina, dharr-way nhäŋalana, maṉḏa yukur-
rana ŋunhi bulikiny'tja maṉḏa marrtjina lilina withiyara, gäŋalana marrtjina
ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhana Bathinha. Bala walala wirrkina dhika
goŋmirriyinanydja, witthurruna bäymana dhika.

14-15 Yo, ŋunhiyi bulikiny'tja maṉḏa marrtjinana lili nhinana, galkithinana mar-
rtjina-a-a; gulyurrunanydja maṉḏa ŋunhilina bäymana galki guṉḏa yukurrana
baḷapthurruna yindi. Ga ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ḷaw'maraŋalana ŋunhi Gar-
raywunydja Bathi, bala nherrara ŋunhimalayina guṉḏalilina ŋal'maraŋala. Girriny'tja
walala ŋunhi warryunaramirrinydja djat-djatthurrunana, ga gurthakuŋalana, ga ŋunhi
wäyinnha maṉḏanha buliki'nha maṉḏanha wutthurrunana. Bala walala bathara
mundhurrnha wekaŋala Garraywuna, buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana manapara Gar-
raywuna.

16-18 Ga ŋunhi Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja buŋgawayu walalay nhäŋalana yukurrana
walalanha yana, bala walala ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, bala marrtjina roŋiyinana.

19 Ga wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, walala
dhä-ḷaw'maraŋala ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha Bathi, ga nhäŋala
djinawa' rurraŋ'thurruna. Dhunupa Garrayyunydja walalanha bumara warray,
rakunyguŋala warray, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi Bathi ganaŋ'thunmaranharana, gänana
wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhinydja, dhuyuna wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yukurra ḷakarama
Garraynhana ŋunhi ŋayinydja garrkuḷuk gal'ŋu, gäna wal'ŋu ŋayipi yana, yakana
ŋula nhä. Yo, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala mulka'-mulkana goŋdhu, yana walala
rakunydhinana-wala, ga bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja
nyä'yunminana dhika walalaŋgu.

20 Ga bukmaktja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana bitjarrana, "Garrayny-
dja dhuwala ganaŋ'thun yukurra wal'ŋu, garrkuḷuk wal'ŋu gäna ŋayipi ŋula
nhämiriw. Yol yurru djingaryundja nhanukalanydja? Yaka ŋilimurru ḏukṯuk
dhiyaku Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuywu Bathiwu. Wanhamala ŋilimurru yurru
ŋanya djuy'yundja? . . . märr ŋayi yurru dhiyalanydja yaka yukurra nhina,
ŋilimurruŋgalanydja galki?"

21 Bala walala dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna wäŋalili ŋunha §Girat-Djiramlili wäŋalili,
waŋananydja walala bitjarra, "Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja liŋguna roŋiyinmaraŋala Gar-
raywunydja Bathi. Go marrtjiyana lili, walala ga märraŋana."

7

1 Bala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurikiyi Girat-Djirambuyŋunydja marrtjinana lili, ga
märraŋalana, bala yana walala gäŋalana ŋunhimala walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili;
gäŋalanydja walala ŋunhi Bathinydja, ga gurrunhara ŋunhimala waŋganygala wäŋalili
ḏarramuwala yäkuwala *Binatapkala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhala
bukuŋura. Bala walala ganaŋ'maraŋalana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha †Layatjanhana,
ŋayi yukurra yurru djäkanydja ŋuriki Bathiwu, djäma yukurra yurru Garraywu.

Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala bitjarra wuyunminana walalaŋguway yätjkuna
7:2–17 (The people of Israel confessed their sins)

2 Ga ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi yukurrana dhärrana yana
nhäyika wäŋaŋura mukthurrunaŋga yana baman'ŋumirrina, dhuŋgarranydja 20
ŋupara. Ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋuli ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu galŋa-yätjthinyana
yukurranha, liŋgu mari yukurrana yana mukthurruna marrtjina ŋunhala wäŋaŋura
Yitjuralnydja, bala yana walala ŋuli ŋäthinyaminyana märrliliyanha Garraywala
guŋga'yunarawuna.

3 Ga §Djamiyulyunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋurikala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja

‡ **6:12** Beth Shemesh § **6:21** Kiriath Jearim * **7:1** Abinadab † **7:1** Eleazar ‡ **7:2** Israel § **7:3** Samuel

yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarrana gam', "Ŋuli nhuma yuwalkkuma warray yurru ŋula bilyun warrpam' Garraywalana, ga nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun bukmakthu nhokiyingala ŋayaŋuyu yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu, nhuma yurru yana djalkthurrana ŋunhinydja mulku'-mulkurunhanydja waŋarrnha walalanha, yarrkmaraŋana, ḏupthurrana-wala, bala yana wekanharamiya nhunapinyaynydja nhe warrpam'nha yanana nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna. Ga ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja nhumalanha walŋakumana, dhawaṯmaramana-wala yurru ŋulaŋurunydja ganydjarr-ḏilkurruwalanydja *Bilitjiyawuyŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru." Ga bitjarrana yukurrana ŋayi Djamiyul waŋananydja.

4 Bala walalanydja marrtjina djalkthurrunana ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja walalanha waŋarrnha walalanha, †Bälnhanydja ga ‡Yatjatinhanydja, bala waŋganygu yana walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja nhanŋuway yana Garraywuna.

5-6 Djamiyulyu l̲uŋ'maraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi bukmaknha yana Yitjuralpuyŋunha, ga bukmak walala l̲uŋ'thurrunanydja ŋunhamala wäŋalili §Mitjapalili. Bala yana Djamiyul waŋanana bitjarra, "Ŋarra yurru bukumirriyama waŋa Garraynha walŋakunharawu nhumalaŋgu," bitjarra ŋayi waŋana.

Ga ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala bukmak yukurrana nhinana ŋoy-ŋathamiriw walala yana, wuyunminana bitjarrana walalaŋgalayŋuwu yätjkuna, waŋana yukurrana wirrkina dhika bitjarrana, "Yuwalk yana ŋanapurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalanydja Garraynha." Walala buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana Garraywu wekaŋala mundhurrnha-manapara.

7 Ga walalanydja ŋunhalanydja Bilitjiyawuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana, ŋunhi walala yukurrana Yitjuralpuyŋu miṯṯji yolŋu'-yulŋu l̲uŋ'maranhamina ŋunhala Mitjapa wäŋaŋura, bala yana walalanydja ŋulaŋurunydja yurrum'maraŋala miriŋunha warray, bala yana nyäṉ'thurrunana walalaŋgu lili. Ga walalanydja ŋunhala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana, ga mirithinana walala ŋoy-yätjthinanydja beyaṉiyinana.

8 Bala yana walala waŋana Djamiyulwalanydja bitjarrana, "Biyaka bukumirriyaŋana Garraywalanydja, märrliliyaŋa ŋäŋ'thurrana yukirriya ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuma muka ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru," bitjarra.

9 Ga ŋayinydja Djamiyulyunydja wekaŋala, bathara mundhurr Garraywu; ŋayi yukurrana waŋana bukumirriyaŋalanydja, ŋäŋ'thurruna waŋana yukurrana bukukurru waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, guŋga'yurra dhuwala Yitjuralpuyŋunha, nhuŋuway wal'ŋu miṯṯjinha."

10 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi Godthunydja ŋäkula ŋanya bukumirriyanhara, ga ŋunhi walala Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja marrtjina lili yukurrana, nyäṉ'thurrunana walalaŋgu, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Garrayyunydja walalaŋgu djuy'yurruna waltjaṉnha ga maykarraṉ'nha, ŋutu'na dhika maykarraṉ' bunana. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja wirrkina dhika barrarina, yurru walala gundupuŋalana gay', barrariŋuna dhika marrmarryunminana.

11-12 Ga walala ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja ŋuparana-wala walalanha, bala yana djul̲kmaraŋalana walalanha ŋunhi Bilitjiyawuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu Garrayyu walalanha guŋga'yurruna.

13-14 Ga biyapulnydja Bilitjiyawuyŋu yakana lili roŋiyina, bitjarrana liŋguna marimiriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha yukurrana dhärrana ŋunha wäŋa, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Djamiyul rakunydhina.

15 Yo, Djamiyulnydja yukurrana djäka bitjarrana liŋguna, ḏälkuŋala yukurrana miṯṯjinha nhanŋuway ga ŋunhi wäŋa, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhina ŋayi.

16-17 Bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinyanydja wäŋalili ga wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, guŋga'yunanydja marrtjinya ŋuli mala-yarr'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Garraywu yana ŋunhala *Räma wäŋaŋura. Yo, ŋunhamalayi Rämalili wäŋalili ŋayi dhul̲'yurruna guṉḏa ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu.

8

Yolŋu'-yulŋu dhä-wurrupuruŋala waŋana yukurrana buŋgawawu
8:1–22 (The people asked for a king)

---

* **7:3** Philistia † **7:4** Baal ‡ **7:4** Astarte § **7:5-6** 7:5–6 Mizpah * **7:16-17** 7:16–17 Ramah

1-2 Ŋunhi ŋayi *Djamiyul worruŋuna yukurrana nhinana, ga nhanukala
gäthu'mirriŋuyuna ŋuli yukurranha mala-yarr'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
nhanukalanydja dharapulŋura, Djamiyulwalanydja bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja,
3 yurru maṉḏa yaka warray yuwalkkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu malthurruna
nhanŋuwaynydja romgu, yaka walala dhukarrkurru marrtjina yukurrana ŋanyanydja
dhuḏakthurruna bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja. Yo, maṉḏa ŋuli yana märranha
buku-mangunha rrupiya warray, guŋga'yunanydja ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhi warray
liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli rrupiya wekanha lili maṉḏaku; yaka warray
maṉḏa ŋuli yuwalkkunha djäma wal'ŋu rrambaŋikunhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
4 Ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu wäŋgaŋala marrtjina withiyara Djamiyulnha, ga
waŋana bitjarra,
5 "Worruŋuna nhe dhuwala yolŋunydja wirrkina, ga nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja
maṉḏa ŋunha wiriputhirri yukurra rom, yaka ŋamakurru' bitjarra nhe yukur-
rana nhinana. Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk nhe yurru dhunupamirriyaŋa, bala nherrala
buŋgawanha ŋanapurruŋgu, märr ŋayina yurru ŋanapurruŋgu djäka yukurra. Ŋunha
wiripu-guḷku'wunydja miṯṯjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu buŋgawa walala nhina marrtji, ga
ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯukthina dhuwala buŋgawawu."
6 Ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja ŋäkula, bala ŋayi wirrkina ŋoy-yätjthina ŋuriŋiyi
dhärukthunydja, bala yana ŋayi bukumirriyaŋalana Garraywalana.
7 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyaki
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ya'. Ŋarranha dhuwala walala yuwalktja ŋurrkama yukurra; walala
yaka ḏukṯuk ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu ŋurruŋu buŋgawanydja.
8 Ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala walalanha gäŋala marrtjina
†Yetjipŋuru, walala ŋapa-wilyurruna ŋarrakala, bala walala marrtjina
buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu. Yakana walala ŋarraku
ḏukṯuk, ga bitjandhi walala yaka yana nhuŋunydja ḏukṯuk.
9 Ma' nhe nherrala walalaŋgu ŋula yolŋunha ŋurruŋunha walalaŋgu, ga ḷakaraŋayi
walalaŋgu dhunupakuŋa wal'ŋu yana, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi buŋgawa yukurra
djäka walalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gämanydja yukurra walalanha yaka ŋamathama,
yätjkumana wal'ŋu."
10-17 Yo, bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja waŋana yuraŋalana ḷakaraŋalana
ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, "Manymaknha. Ŋarra yurru wekamana nhumalaŋgu
buŋgawanhana yolŋunha, ŋayi yurru nhumalaŋgu yukurra ŋurruŋunydja dhärra.
Yurru nhuma yaka yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyi ŋurruŋuyu yurru
djaw'-djawyun nhumalaŋgala gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, walala yurru djämana
yukurra nhanŋuwaynha. Ŋayi yurru djaw'yun nhumalaŋgala wäŋa ŋaraka ga
borum malanha ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋuthanmarama, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru
djaw'yundhi wäyinnha walalanha ga djämamirrinha walalanha nhumalaŋgu. Ga
bitjandhiyi ŋayi yurru djaw'yun nhumalanhanydja, märr yurru nhuma yukurra djäma
nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhala.
18 Bala yana nhumanydja yurru ŋoy-yätjthirrina ŋunhiyi nhinanydja yukurra,
galŋa-miḏikirrina, bili dhiyaŋuyina nhumalaŋgalaynha ŋunhi nhumapi djarr'yurruna
dhukarr nhumalaŋguway. Yurru Garraynydja yurru yakana nhumalaŋgu
buthuru-witjun, ŋunhi nhuma yurru wäthundja nhanŋu, märrliliyamanydja
nhanukala."
19 Yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja walala yakana mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu Djamiyulwun-
ydja, walalanydja yana ŋayaŋuyuna waŋana marrtjina bitjarra warray, "Ŋanapurru
ḏukṯuk buŋgawawu.
20 Ŋanapurrunydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu bitjan ŋunha bala wiripuŋura wäŋaŋura
miṯṯji yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk buŋgawawu ŋurruŋuwu, märr ŋayina yurru
mala-warryun ŋanapurrunha, ŋurru-warryun bunharawu ŋuruku miriŋuwunydja."
21 Bala ŋayi Djamiyulnydja marrtjinana bala, ga ḷakaraŋala Garraywalana,
22 ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala, "Manymak. Wekaŋana yana walalaŋgu
ŋurruŋunhana yolŋunha." Bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulnydja balayi roŋiyina, ga
ḷakaraŋala ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, bala djuy'yurrunana walalanha, wäŋalilina
roŋiyinmaraŋala.

9

Djolyu malŋ'maraŋalana Djamiyulnha
9:1–26 (Saul met Samuel)

---

* **8:1-2** 8:1–2 Samuel † **8:8** Egypt

1-2 Yolŋu ḏarramu yäku *Gitj nhinana yukurrana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi bäpurruny'tja †Bindjaman, ga Gitjku walkurnydja maḷŋ'thurruna yäku ‡Djol. Djolnydja ŋunhi ŋanya dhika buku-ḷatju' ḏarramu, ŋanya dhika waḷarr-rumbalnydja ga ŋutu'na rumbalnydja dhika.

3 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu nhanukalaŋuwu mäḷu'mirriŋuwu wäyin winya'yurruna, bala dhikana-wala waṉḏinana. Ŋayi Gitjthunydja djuy'yurruna Djolnhana, "Gatju marrtjiya ḷarru'-ḷarruŋa wäyingu," bitjarrana.

4 Bala yana ŋayi Djolnydja gaŋgathina, garr'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinha, bala maṉḏa marrtjinana. Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana-a-a, ḷarruŋala-a-a marrtjina-a-a wäŋalili wiripuŋulili, ga ŋuliŋurunydja ga wiripulili wäŋalili bitjarrana bala, wäŋakurru wäŋakurru ḷarruŋalana yukurrana, ga yakana maṉḏa ŋula maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja.

5 Mukthurrunaŋga yana maṉḏa marrtjina yukurrana ḷarruŋala baḏak, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala djämamirriwalanydja, "Yana gonha'yurrana ŋi'. Ŋunha yurru mäḷuny'tja warwuyunna ŋitjalaŋguna."

6-9 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi djämamirrinydja nhanŋu waŋana bitjarrana, "Wäy, bulnha ŋathili. Dhiyalaŋuminydja wäŋaŋura dhikayi yolŋu yukurra ḏarramu nhina, Godku yolŋu, marŋgi ŋayi warrpam' dhika yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakaramanydja yuwalknha dhika wal'ŋu. Gul', ŋali dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya, ŋayi mak yurru ḷakarama ŋitjalaŋgu ŋunhi wäyinnha maṉḏanha."

10-14 Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana, ga maḷŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha §Djamiyulnha. Yo, ŋunhi maṉḏa nhinana marrtjina, ga ŋunhi buṉbu-mäypamirrina wäŋa ŋayathaŋala, dharr-way nhäŋalana maṉḏa ŋanya Djamiyulnhanydja, ŋayi nhinana lili marrtjina mundhurrwu wekanharawu Garraywu.

15 Yo, dhä-ŋäthiliŋga yana wiripuŋuyu waluyu, ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala Djamiyulwu bitjarra,

16 "Goḏarrny'tja buŋgamanydja ŋarra boŋguŋu djuy'yurru yuṯanha ḏarramunha nhokala, yurru bäpurruny'tja ŋayi ŋunhi Bindjaman. Nhe yurru ḷiya-ḷupmaraŋa ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja weyika'yu, liŋgu ŋayina yurru ŋurruŋuyirri ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu *Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja; ŋayi yukurra yurru walalanha guŋga'yun, ga walŋakuma walalanha yukurra yurru ŋurukala †Bilitjiyawuyŋuwala. Liŋguna ŋarra ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi walala dhä-wurrupuruŋala waŋana yukurrana buŋgawawu yuṯawu."

17 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djamiyulyu nhäŋalanydja Djolnha, ŋayi nhinana lili marrtjina dhukarrkurru, dhunupana yana ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḷakaramana, "Dhuwalanhana ya' ŋarra ḏarramunha, nhuŋu ḷakaranhanydja yawungu, dhiyaŋuna gay' ḏarramuyu yurru yukurra ŋayathama ŋarrakunydja malanha."

18 Ga ŋayi Djolnydja lili marrtjina, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djamiyulnha, "Marŋgi muka nhe yulŋunydja? Wanhaka dhika dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja yukurra nhina?"

19 Ga ŋayi Djamiyulnydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwalaŋga ŋarra yulŋunydja. Nhuma dhiyaŋu maṉḏathu, nhuma yurru ḷuka ŋunhala ŋarrakala, ga goḏarrny'tja ŋarra nhumalanha boŋguŋu djuy'yurruna-wala.

20 Yaka maṉḏa warwuyurra ŋuriki wäyingunydja maṉḏaku, liŋgu walala maḷŋ'maraŋala. Nhuŋuway yana rumbalwu dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ḏukṯuk."

21 Ga Djolnydja waŋana, "Nhäku warray nhe waŋa yukurra bitjandja? Ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy warray yolŋu, wakinŋu warray, ga ŋarraku ŋunha yindipulu gali'wuy warray walala, ḷurrkun' warray, ga bäpanydja ŋarraku ŋunha yaka warray dharrpal wal'ŋu yolŋu."

22 Ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja yana garr'yurrunana Djolnha bala nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina, ga ŋunhi walala ḷukanharawuna nhina'-nhinana, ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja Djolnhanydja nherrara ganaŋ'maraŋalana, ŋurruŋukuŋalana wal'ŋu, ga wekaŋalanydja ŋayi nhanŋu gänaŋuna wal'ŋu wäyin.

23-25 Ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋay' ḷukiyana. Ŋarra nhuŋu dhuwala djarr'yuna ganaŋ'maranha yawunguŋga yana." Bala ŋayi ḷukanana ŋunhalana Djamiyulwala wäŋaŋura, bala dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋorranana ŋunhili nhanukalana wäŋaŋura.

---

* **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Kish † **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Benjamin ‡ **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Saul § **9:10-14** 9:10–14 Samuel * **9:16** Israel † **9:16** Philistia

26 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu munhakumirrina, Djol ga ŋunhi wiripu ḏarramu
djämamirri nhanŋu, gaŋgathinana marrtjinana, ga ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja gu-
murr-waŋala maṇḏanha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga gonha'yurruna walala ŋunhiyi wäŋa.

Djamiyulyu ŋämirana weyika'yu ḷiya Djolnha
9:27—10:16 (Samuel anointed Saul as King)

27 Ga ŋayi ‡Djamiyulnydja waŋana §Djolnha bitjarra, “Way, dhuwala ŋayi
djämamirrinhanydja ḏarramunha djuy'yurra ŋathil'yurrana, ŋayi yurru marrtji
ŋäthilina bala, ga nhenydja nhiniya dhiyala bäyma, ŋarra nhuŋu yurru ḷakaramana
nhaltjan Godthu yawungu ḷakarama ŋarrakala nhokalaŋuwuy.”

10

1 Bala yuwalkthi Djolyu djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋunhi djämamirrinhanydja. Ga
ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja märraŋalana buthuḷu'mirri weyika', bala ḷiyalilina guryun-
maraŋala Djolwala, bala ŋayi wälkuŋalana ŋanya, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Garrayyu
nhuna yawungu djarr'yundja. Dhiyaŋu gay' weyika'yunydja ŋayi nhuna yukurra
nherraṇna, nhe yukurra yurru dhärra ŋurruŋu dhiyaku nhanukalayŋuwu miṯtjiwu
Yitjuralpuyŋuwu.”
2 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Djamiyulyu ḷakaraŋalayi Djolwu, ŋunhi yurru nhaltjan ŋunhala
bala. Ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanukala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi yurru nhe marrtji nhina bala,
ga walala yurru ŋunhilinydja bala ḏarramuyu maṇḏathu ḷakaramana nhuŋu ŋunhi
wäyindja nhumalaŋgu liŋguna maḷŋ'maranha, ga nhuŋu mäḷu'mirriŋunydja yukurra
warwuyun nhuŋuna ŋunha.”
3-8 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ḷakaraŋalayi nhanŋu wiripunydja malanha ŋunhi yurru
nhaltjan maḷŋ'thun.
9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djamiyulyu ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Djolwu bitjarrayi,
ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu Godthu mulkanana Djolnha, bala marrtjina wiriputhaŋalana,
yuṯakuŋalana ŋanya. Bala yana ŋayi Djolnydja marrtjinana-wala, gonha'yurrunana
Djamiyulnhanydja, ga ŋunhalanydja bala maḷŋ'thurruna bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi
nhaltjarra Djamiyulyu nhanŋu Djolwu ḷakaraŋala.
10 Ŋunhi maṇḏa gumurr-nhänhamina dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala, dhunupana yana
Godkunydja Garrkuḷuktja Birrimbirr bunanana nhanŋu Djolwu, bala ŋayathaŋalana
ŋanya, bala ŋayinydja Djolnydja giritjinana marrtjina dhika, wokthurrunana dhikana
Garraywuna ŋurikala dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwalana malaŋuwala.
11-12 Ga walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Wäy,
ŋunha Djol wiripunydja dhäwu'-gänharamirri?” bitjarrana.
13 Bala yana ŋayi Djol marrtjina ḏuwaṯthurrunana, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywuna.
14 Ga ŋayi Djolwala ŋapipi'mirriŋuyu nhäŋala ŋanya, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna,
“Wanhaŋumiŋga dhuwala nhe yawungu yulŋunydja?” bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Djolnydja
buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja yawungu yukurra ḷarruma wäyingu
maṇḏaku, ga dhäwulnha ŋunhalaŋuminydja. Bala ŋarra yawungu marrtji bala, ga
dhä-wirrka'yun Djamiyulnhana.”
15 Ga ŋayi ŋapipi'mirriŋuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana bitjarra, “Nhä ŋayi
Djamiyulyu ḷakaranhanydja nhuŋu?”
16 Ga ŋayi Djolyunydja ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja ŋarraku
ḷakarama ŋunhi wäyindja maṇḏa liŋgu maḷŋ'thunna yawungu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi
yukurrana Djolyu ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanukala ŋapipi'mirriŋuwanydja, yurru ŋayi yaka
ḷakaraŋala Djolyu ŋunhi ŋayi Djamiyul waŋana bitjarra nhanŋu, “Nhe yukurra yurru
djingaryun *Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna ŋurruŋu,” bitjarra. Yaka ŋayi ḷakaraŋala ŋula yolku
yolŋuwu ŋurikiynydjayi.

Djamiyulyu djarr'yurruna ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja nherrara Djolnhana
10:17–27 (Samuel appointed Saul to be king)

17-19 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru †Djamiyulyu yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ḷuŋ'maraŋala
waŋgany-manaparana ŋunhamala ‡Mitjapalili, bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋala walalaŋgu
bitjarrana, “Garrayyu Waŋarryu §Yitjuralwala, ŋayi nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala
ŋulaŋuru *Yetjipŋurunydja; ŋayi nhumalanha walŋakuŋalanydja miriŋuwala
goŋŋuru. Ŋayi warray nhumalaŋgu ŋuli dharray mariŋurunydja, yurru nhumanydja
marrtjina ŋurrkaŋala warray ŋanya, yaka warray nhuma ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu,

---

‡ **9:27** Samuel § **9:27** Saul * **10:16** Israel † **10:17-19** 10:17–19 Samuel ‡ **10:17-19** 10:17–19 Mizpah
§ **10:17-19** 10:17–19 Israel * **10:17-19** 10:17–19 Egypt

ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray nhumalaŋgu buŋgawayirri, yana nhumanydja yukurra waŋa bitjanna, ‘Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk yolŋuwu yana wal'ŋu buŋgawawu,’ bitjan. Manymak, bukmak nhuma yurru djinga'-djingaryundja marrtji miṯṯjilili ga miṯṯjilili malaŋulili, ga Godthu yurru djarr'yundja yolŋunha wanhaŋuru miṯṯjiŋuru, ŋunhinhanydja ḏarramunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buŋgawayirri nhumalaŋgu.”

20 Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja djinga'-djingaryurruna miṯṯjilili ga miṯṯjilili ga miṯṯjilili bitjarrana,

21 ga ŋurruŋunydja Godthu djarr'yurruna †Bindjamannha bäpurru'nha, ga ŋuliŋuru Bindjamangala bäpurru'ŋuru ŋayi djarr'yurruna ‡Gitjnhana ga nhanŋu yumurrku'nha. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja miṯṯjiŋuru ŋayi djarr'yurruna yäkunha Djolnha, Gitjku nhanŋu walkurnha, yurru ŋayipinydja Djolnydja bäyŋu ŋunhiliyi malaŋura. Walala nhäŋa'-nhaŋala bitjarra ḻiw'maraŋala, ga yakana walala malŋ'maraŋala ŋanya ŋunhiliyinydja.

22 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala yulŋukuŋalana, “Ŋunha bala ŋayi ya', djuḻuḻ'yun yukurra girri'ŋura.”

23 Bala yana walala gundupuŋalana, ga garr'yurrunana ŋanya märraŋalana, ga bukmakthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja be warray-wala, djakany'tja ŋanya waḻarr warray.

24 Ga Djamiyulyunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋalana, “Dhuwalana gay' Godthu djarr'yurrunanydja. Dhuwalana ḏarramu yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja.” Ga bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu yiŋgathinana waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana ŋilimurruŋgu ŋurruŋunydja, märr ŋayi yurru nhinanydja weyinnha.”

25 Bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulyu djuy'yurrunana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja wäŋalilina,

26 ga ŋayi Djolnydja marrtjina nhanukiyingalana wäŋalili §Gipiyayuna, ga wiripuwurru ḏarramuwurru malthurrunayi nhanŋu watjarr'ŋumirri.

27 Liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka ḏukṯukmirriyina nhanŋu Djolwu, walala bitjarra waŋana, “Nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru dhiyaŋunydja yolŋuyu guŋga'yun ŋilimurrunha?” Walala ŋanya märr-yuḻkthurruna bitjarra ya', ga yakana walala ŋula nhanŋu mundhurrnydja wekaŋala.

11

Yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithinana gumurr-ŋamathina Djolwunydja walalaŋgalayŋuwu buŋgawawunydja

11:1–15 (The people welcomed Saul as their king)

11:1–11

Ŋaḻindi djuḻkthurruna, bala miriŋuna *Wamanbuyŋuna mala bunana walalaŋgu, ŋayan'-dharrana †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, ga walalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja mirithinana beyaṇiyina. Yurru Garraywu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr monyguŋala ŋanya ‡Djolnha ganydjarr-wekaŋala, bala yana ŋayi malanydja märraŋala dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha dhikana, bena miṯṯji miriŋunydja nhanŋu; walala marrtjinana-wala yana malthurrunana Djolwunydja, ŋayi ŋurru-warryurruna Djolyunydja walalanha marililina. Walala bunana Wamanbuyŋuwunydja, bala yana bumarana marrtjina, ga warrpam'nha djuḻkthunmaraŋalana walalanha.

12 Yolŋunydja walala wirrkina galŋa-ŋamathina nhanukala Djolwala, ga waŋananydja walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Ḻatju'na dhuwalanydja buŋgawa ŋiniya, ŋurruŋu ŋilimurruŋgu ḏälnha dhika ganydjarr-ḏumurruna. Wanhaka dhika ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯuk Djolwu? Ŋilimurru walalanha bumana go?”

13 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Djolyunydja waŋana walalanha, “Yaka walalanha buŋa,” bitjarrana. “Godthu dhuwala guŋga'yurruna gäthuranydja ŋilimurrunha; ŋayipi dhuwala Godthu walŋakuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja.”

14 Ga ŋayi §Djamiyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bala *Gilkallili, ga ŋunhala ŋilimurru yurru Djolnhanydja ŋurruŋukumana.”

15 Bala yana walala marrtjinana ŋunha Gilkallilina, ga ŋunhalana walala ŋurruŋukuŋala Djolnhanydja. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala buku-ŋal'yurrunana Garraywuna, ga wekaŋala manapara mundhurrnha bathara Godku, Djolyu ga bukmakthu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu walalay.

---

† **10:21** Benjamin ‡ **10:21** Kish § **10:26** Gibeah * **11:** 11:1–11 Ammon † **11:** 11:1–11 Israel ‡ **11:** 11:1–11 Saul § **11:14** 11:14 Samuel * **11:14** 11:14 Gilgal

12

Djamiyulyu dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalana walalaŋgu
12:1–25 (Samuel's message to the people)

12:1–12

Bala *Djamiyulyu ḻakaraŋalana bukmakku ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bitjarrana gam'. "Liŋguna ŋarra nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala ŋurruŋunhanydja, ga ŋayina yurru nhumalaŋgu buŋgawayirri. Ŋarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna. Garrayyu Waŋarryu nhumalanha yukurrana gäŋala ḻatju'kuŋala yana, gaḻmuŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgu miriŋuwala, yurru nhumanydja gonha'yurruna warray Garraynha, yaka warray nhuma ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Garraywu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru buŋgawana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna. Nhumanydja waŋana ḏukṯukthina yolŋuwu warray ŋurruŋuyinyarawu, märr ŋayi yurru nhumalaŋgu dharray yukurra.

13 "Ga dhuwalana gay' ŋayi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma djarr'yurruna ŋanya. Nhuma ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋurruŋuwu buŋgawawu, bala yana Garrayyunydja nhumalaŋgu wekaŋalana yana dhuwalanhana gay'ḏarramunha.

14 Märr-ŋal'yurra ga malthurra nhanŋuway Garraywu yana, ga ŋayipi yurru nhumalanha gämanydja ḻatju'kumana. Djämanydja nhanŋuway ga mäkiri'-wekanharamiya Godku yana, ga malthurranydja nhanŋuway yana dhärukkunydja.

15 Ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja buthuru-witjun nhanŋu Godku; ŋuli nhuma yurru bilyun gonha'yun ŋanya Godnha, ŋayinydja yurru yakayi yana nhumalanha guŋga'yun.

16 Dhärriya ga nhäŋa ŋunhi bathala djäma nhanukuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu nhumalaŋgu djäma.

17 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala rarranhdharr' muka waltjan̲miriw ŋiniya, ga ŋarra yurru bukumirriyama Garraywala, ga ŋayinydja yurru djuy'yunlili waltjan̲ maykarran̲', bala nhe yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi nhumanydja yätjmirri. Yätj dhuwala, yaka ŋamakurru' ŋunhi nhuma ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋurruŋuwu yolŋuwu."

18 Bala yana Djamiyulnydja bukumirriyaŋalana, ga dhunupa waltjan̲dja bunanana, Godthuna djuy'yurruna ŋunhi waltjan̲ ga ŋutu'na dhikana maykarran̲'.

19 Ga bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala barrarinana dhikana, bala waŋanana marrtjina Djamiyulnhana bitjarrana, "Bukumirriyaŋa ŋanapurruŋgu, märr yakaŋga yurru Godthu bumanydja ŋanapurrunha. Ŋanapurruway dhuwala yätjtja, yätjnha dhuwala ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋäŋ'thurruna yolŋuwunydja buŋgawawu."

20 Ga Djamiyulyunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Yaka walala barrariya. Djäma ŋamathaŋa yana, ga yuwalkkuŋana buku-ŋal'yurra Garraywu.

21 Yakana buku-ŋal'yurra ŋuruku wiripu-gul̲ku'wunydja waŋarrwu walalaŋgu; yaka ŋunha walala yuwalkŋu, yakana walala nhumalanha yurru guŋga'yun yukurra ga walŋakuma.

22 Yakana ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ganan Godthunydja, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana yolŋu walala.

23 Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu mukthunna yukurra bitjanna liŋguna bukumirriyamana. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḏaḏawyundja ga yakanydja ŋula bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yurru, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋu Garraynhana. Ŋarranydja nhumalanha yurru yana marŋgikuma nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru', märr yurru nhuma djämanydja ŋamathama yana, ga dhunupa.

24 Malthurranydja nhanŋuway Garraywu, ga djäma nhanŋuway yana. Märr-ŋal'yurra nhanŋu yuwalkkuŋa. Guyaŋiya ŋanya Godnha, ga yaka meŋguŋa ŋurikiynydja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋamathaŋala nhumalaŋgu marrtjina.

25 Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru mukthundja marrtji djäma yätjtja rom, nhuma dhuwala yolŋu walala, ga nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋu buŋgawa, nhumanydja yurru rumbal-winya'yunmirrina."

13

Djolyu yaka dhäruk-märraŋala Garraynha
13:1–23 (Saul disobeyed the Lord)

---

* **12:** 12:1–12 Samuel † **12:** 12:1–12 Israel

1-2 Ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru *Djolyu yurrum'maraŋala ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway
malanha miriŋunha ŋurukuna-wala nyäṉ'thunarawuna ga bunharawu ŋuruku
Bilitjiyawuyŋuwuna.
3 Ga nhanŋuway Djolwu gäthu'mirriŋu †Djonathan yäku marrtjina bala nhinanana,
bala bumara buŋgawanha warray ŋurruŋunhana wal'ŋu ŋuriki miriŋuwu.
4-5 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ‡Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja yolŋu walala miriŋu wirrkina dhika
ŋaramurryinyamina, bala walala biyapulnha ŋunha mala-märranhamina, märr yurru
walala marrtjina ga dhawar'maramana buma ŋunhi §Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja.
6-7 Ga walalanydja ŋunhala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja wirrkina barrarina;
wiripu-guḻkuny'tja gundupuŋala bena-wala winya'-winyayurruna djuḻu'-djuḻuḻyurruna
ŋunha bala mathi'-mathirrakurruna ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja balayi roŋiyina
gundupuŋala wäŋalili.
8 Djolnydja ŋayipinydja ga ŋunhala bäyma yana *Gilkal wäŋaŋura, galkurruna ŋayi
yukurrana †Djamiyulwu, bili Djamiyulyu waŋana nhanŋu dhä-ŋäthiliŋga ḻakaraŋala
bitjarra waŋana gam'. "Galkurra ŋunhili ŋarraku Gilkal. Ŋarra yurru marrtji bala, ga
wekama ŋarra yurru mundhurr bathan wäyin Garraywu, ga yurruna nhe yurru marrtji
balanydja marililinydja." Yuwalkthi walalanydja galkurruna yukurrana-a-a 7 walu
ŋupara, ga yakana bunana Djamiyulnydja, ga yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi beyaṉiyinana.
9 Bala yana ŋayi Djolnydja waŋanana, "Go, gäŋana lili wäyindja ŋarrakalana,
ŋarrapina yurru bathan wekama mundhurr Garraywunydja." Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi
mundhurrwunydja bathanarawu ganaŋ'thunarana wal'ŋu, walalawuynha yanana
ŋuriŋina walalay ḏalkarra'mirriyuna walalay yukurranha ŋuli bathana, yakana
wiripuŋuyunydja ŋula yolthunydja. Yurru ŋayinydja marrtjina Djolyunydja wutthur-
runa ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja bala yana marrtjina batharana dhunupana.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋuliŋuru bathanaraŋuru mundhurrŋuru, bala
ŋayinydja marrtjina Djamiyulnydja bunanana ŋulinyaramirriyu.
11 Ga dhunupa ŋayi Djamiyulnydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, "Nhaltjarra
nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja?" Ga ŋayi Djolnydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bit-
jarra, "Yolŋunydja walala dhuwala wirrkina beyaṉiyina, bala walala gundupuŋalana
gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha. Nhe waŋana nhe bini bunanhaŋga, yurru nhe yakana
bunananydja.
12 Yurru ŋarrapinydja guyaŋina, walala galki bini Bilitjiyawuyŋunydja bunanhana,
ga yakaŋga yana ŋarra ŋula nhä djämanydja, märr ŋanapurrunha bini Garrayyu
guŋga'yuna. Ga bitjarra ŋarrapinydja guyaŋina, bala yana ŋarrapina mundhurrnydja
wekaŋala bathara Garraywu."
13 Ga Djamiyulnydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäku nhe Garrayn-
hanydja bitjarra dhäruk ŋurrkaŋala? Ŋunhi bini nhe märranha Garraywu dhäruk
yana, nhuma bini Yitjuralnydja wäŋa ŋayathanhana yukurranha bitjanana liŋgu
gupaḏalnha-wala, nhe ga nhokala ŋunhi mala-wunharayu.
14 Yurru nhenydja dhuwala ŋurrkaŋala warray nhanŋu dhäruk; yakana nhe yurru
weyin nhina ŋurruŋu Godkalaŋuwu malawu. Godthunydja yurru maḻṉ'marama
wiripunhana yolŋunha, ŋayi yurru ŋunhinhanayi ḏarramunha yolŋunha nherraṉ
nhokalanydja dharapullili; ŋayina yurru ŋunhiyina ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu yolŋu,
yukurra nhina ŋurruŋu dhiyaku malawunydja ḏälkunharawu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märrama dhäruk Godnha."
15-23 Bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhi Gilkalnydja wäŋa, bala
marrtjinana. Ga Djolyu bothurruna marrtjina nhanŋuway ŋunhi miriŋunhana
walalanha, ga miṯṯjinydja ŋayi ŋunhi bothurru märr-ḻurrkun' 600-nha miṯṯji. Ga
walala wäŋaraŋalanydja ŋunhala galki ‡Gipiyana, yurru bäyŋuna walalaŋgu ŋula
gayit, yiki, ŋula nhä gara mariwunydja, liŋgu Bilitjiyawuyŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha
ḏaḏawmaranha walalanha ŋamaŋamayunaraŋuru garaŋuru, maṉḏapina gäŋala
maṉḏakuwaynha Djolwuna ga nhanukalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu garanydja malanha,
ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja miṯṯji miriŋu ga goŋ-wayŋumirrina, dhäparkmirrina
garamiriwnha.

14

Djonathandhu ŋuparana-wala yanana miriŋunhanydja
14:1–23 (Jonathan attacked the Philistines)

---

* **13:1-2** 13:1–2 Saul † **13:3** Jonathan ‡ **13:4-5** 13:4–5 Philistia § **13:4-5** 13:4–5 Israel * **13:8** Gilgal † **13:8** Samuel ‡ **13:15-23** 13:15–23 Gibeah

1 Waŋganymirri *Djonathandhu waŋana nhanŋuway djämamirrinha, “Gul' ŋali
marrtji bala, buḏapthun ŋunha ya' miriŋuwala wäŋalili,” bitjarra. Yakana
ŋayi ŋula ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwa bäpa'mirriŋuwa wo wiripu-guḻku'wa ŋuripa
yolŋu'-yulŋuwa,
6 yana ŋayi waŋana bitjarra nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwala, “Ŋali marrtjina go,
ga buma ŋunhana miriŋunhana ya', ŋunha walala yakana marŋgi Garraywunydja. Mak
yurru Garrayyu ŋitjalanha guŋga'yun. Ŋali yurru djuḻkmaramana yana walalanha
ŋunha †Bilitjiyawuyŋunhanydja, bäyyi ŋali maṉḏa märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa, yaka guḻku',
liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala ŋitjalaŋgala gali'ŋura.”
7 Ga ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarra yurru malthunna-wala yana
nhaltjan nhe yukurra waŋa. Marrtjina-wala yana ŋali yurru,” bitjan.
8-10 Bala Djonathan ga ŋunhiyi ḏarramu wiripu djar'tjaryurrunana maṉḏa yana. Mar-
rtjinanydja maṉḏa, ga bukulili ŋal'yurruna, bala yana milkunharamina manḏanhay
maṉḏa ŋuripa miriŋuwa.
11 Ga walalanydja Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja nhäŋalana maṉḏanha, bala
warku'yurrunana wakalliliyaŋalana ḻakaranhaminana, “Nhäŋa walala! Ŋunhana
‡Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bay', liŋguna dhawa-yawaṯthunna marrtji ŋulaŋuru
mathirraŋurunydja malanyŋuŋuru.”
12 Bala yana walala wäthurruna Djonathanguna, “Go, lili marrtjiya, ŋanapurru
nhumalaŋgu milkuma be nhä,” bitjarra.
Ga Djonathandja waŋana ŋuriki nhanukalayŋuwu djämamirriwunydja bitjarrana,
“Go malthurrana ŋarraku. Liŋguna dhuwala Garrayyunydja wekaŋalana walalanha
ŋitjalaŋgala goŋlilina. Ŋilimurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja walalanha yurru buma
dhawaṯmaramana.”
13-14 Yuwalkthi Djonathan ga ŋunhi wiripu ḏarramu marrtjina maṉḏa
buḏapthurrunana, ga ŋunhala maṉḏa bumaranydja ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja
20-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha rakunygunydja.
15 Ga wiripuwurrunydja ŋunhi barrarina, liŋgu munathany'tja ŋunhi
gur'kuryurrunana yukurrana, wiṯthurrunana walala dhika beyaṉiyinanydja, yurru
walala gundupuŋalanydja dhika bena barrkuwatjthinana dhikana.
16 Ga walalanydja ŋunhalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋulaŋurunydja
walala nhäŋalana, walala gundupuŋalana dharrana dhika yolŋunydja walala
mel-manapanminana bitjarrana ya'.
17 Bala ŋayi §Djolyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana waŋana bitjarra, “Yolŋga ŋunha marrtjina
buḏapthurrunanydja?” Ga yana walala bothurruna marrtjina ŋunhi miṯtjinhana, ga
maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja Djonathan ga nhanŋu djämamirri winya'yurrunanydja.
18 Ga ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ŋayi bini dhä-wirrka'yuna Garraynha, “Nhaltjan
dhuwala ŋanapurru yurru yulŋunydja?” bitjarra.
19 Yurru ŋayinydja Djolyunydja nhäŋala Bilitjiyapuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, wirrk-
ina dhikana walala bunharaminanydja yukurrana. Ga ŋayi Djolyu waŋana
ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha bitjarra, “Yo, gonha'yurrana ŋan'. Walunydja
dhuwala bäyŋuthinana. Ŋilimurru marrtjina-wala yana yurru, ga bumana walalanha.
Yakana ŋilimurru nhina yurru galŋa-raypinydhirrinydja, ŋäŋ'thundja Garraynhanydja
yurru.”
20-22 Bala Djol ga nhanŋu miṯtji marrtjinana-wala yana, ga bukmakthuna walala bu-
mara ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja, warr'-warryurrunana walalanha ŋuparana-wala
yana, yana liŋgu ga be-wala barrkulilina ŋurrkaŋalanydja.
23 Ga bitjarrayi Garrayyu guŋga'yurrunanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ŋuriŋiyi
waluyu.

15

Yitjural miriŋuwunana Yamalikpuyŋuwu miṯtjiwu
15:1–35 (War against the Amalekites)

1 Waŋganymirriyu *Djamiyul marrtjina †Djolwa bunana, ga waŋana nhanukala
bitjarra, “Garrayyunydja nherrara ŋurruŋu nhunana buŋgawanydja nhanukalayŋuwu
ŋayi miṯtjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja. Ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Garray God ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu Waŋarr waŋa nhuŋu gam'.

* **14:1** Jonathan † **14:6** Philistia ‡ **14:11** Israel § **14:17** Saul * **15:1** Samuel † **15:1** Saul ‡ **15:1** Israel

2 Märraŋa dhuwala nhuŋuway miriŋunha miṯṯjinha, ga marrtjiya bala
§Yamalikpuyŋuwala, ŋarranydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha ŋunhiyi
Yamalikpuynhanydja, bumana dhawar'maramana walalanha, liŋgu walala yätjkuŋala
ŋarrakuway malanha.
3 Nhuma yurru buŋanydja dhawar'maraŋana yanana warrpam'thurrana,
buŋanydja walalanha warrpam'nha yanana dhawar'maraŋana ḏarramuwurrunha
ga dhäykawurrunha ga djamarrkuḻi'nha, ga biyakayi bili buŋayi wäyinnhanydja
walalanha, buliki'nha ga wiripunha wäyinnha walalanha, warrpam'nha yanana
dhawar'maraŋana buŋana." Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja Garray Djolwala.
4-9 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Djolnydja marrtjina, yurrum'maraŋalana nhanŋuway
miriŋunhanydja, bala walala yana marrtjinana, bala yana walala bumarana
ŋunhi Yamalikpuyŋunhanydja; bumaranydja walala ŋunhi bukmaknha
yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yurru yakanydja walala bumara ga buŋgawanha ŋunhi
giŋnhana, yana walala märraŋala walŋa ŋanya, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala
ganaŋ'maraŋala märra'-marraŋala walŋakuŋala wäyinnhanydja malanyŋunha
ŋunhi djana'-ḏilkurrunha djepnha ga buliki'nha walalanha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu
ŋunhi ḻatju'mirrinydja girri' walala märra'-märraŋala walalaŋguwaynha walala;
yana walala bumaranydja marrtjina rakunyguna barka'mirrinha ŋunhi wäyinnha
walalanha wakinmirrinha.
10-11 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Djamiyulwala bitjarrana, "Nhäkuna ŋarra ŋunhi
djarr'yurruna Djolnhanydja bala giŋgunydja? Ŋayinydja yawungu bilyun warray
ŋarrakala, ga yaka warray malthun ŋarrakuwaynydja dhärukku." Djamiyulnydja
wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina, wirrkina wal'ŋu, ga munha-ŋupara ŋayi yukurrana buku-
mirriyaŋala Djolwunydja.
12 Ga goḏarr'nha, munhakumirrina ŋayi gaŋgathina bala djar'tjaryurruna
ḻarruŋalana nhanŋu Djolwuna. Bala ŋayinydja ŋula yolthu ḻakaraŋala warray
nhanbala Djolwa bitjarra warray. "Ŋäthili yana ŋayi marrtjina bala bukulili
ŋunha *Gämullili, ga ŋunhalayi ŋayi Djolyu ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala guṉḏa malanha
nherra'-nhirrara, märr yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuyu birrka'yun yukurra yurru
ŋanya Djolnha, ga ḻakarama yurru ŋanya yukurra ŋunhi ŋayinydja yindina buŋgawa;
buṉbuŋala ŋayi guṉḏanydja malanha nherra'-nhirrara, ga yurruna ŋayi marrtjina bala
†Gilkallilinydja wäŋalili."
13 Bala yana ŋayi Djamiyulnydja djar'tjaryurrunana balayi ŋunhamala Gilkallili
wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi Djolnhanydja maḻṉ'maraŋala, ga dhunupa ŋayi waŋanana
Djol Djamiyulnhana bitjarra, "Garrayyu nhuna guŋga'yundja yurru Djamiyul. Liŋguna
ŋarra djämana ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala ŋarraku."
14 Ga ŋayi Djamiyulnydja waŋana, "Yurru ŋarra ŋäma yukurra dhika buliki'nha
walalanha ḻoḻthunminyara, ga rirrakay ŋarra yukurra wäyinnha bembinha ŋämayi
ŋäthinyara."
15 Ga ŋayi Djolyunydja buku-ruŋiyina waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarrakala ŋuruŋu
ḏarramuyu djaw'-djawyurruna ŋunhiyi wäyinnha walalanha ŋulaŋuru
Yamalikpuyŋuwala. Walala yawungu bumanydja guḻku'nha warray, bumanydja walala
warrpam'thun yawungu, ga ŋunhiyi ŋayathamanydja walala marrtji walŋamirrinydja
märr-ḻurrkun'nha, märr walala yurru bathanna wekama Garraywuna nhokalaŋuwuna
Waŋarrwu."
16 Ga Djamiyulnydja waŋana nhanŋu bitjarrana, "Ma' mukthurrana. Ŋarra nhuŋu
yurru ḻakaramana ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu Garrayyu yukurra ḻakarama ŋarrakala."
"Ma', go ḻakaraŋana," bitjarra ŋayi Djolnydja.
17 Bala ŋayi Djamiyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhenydja mak yukurrana dhuwala
guyaŋinyaramina yanapi nhe yaka wal'ŋu dharrpal yolŋu ŋi', ŋula nhä ḻakaranhamina
nhe yukurrana guyaŋinyamina nhunapinyay nhe ŋäthili, yurru nhe dhuwala
djarr'yunaranydja nhanukiyinguŋu Godkuŋu warray, ŋayipi warray nhuna
djarr'yurruna, ga ŋayipi nhuna nherrara ŋurruŋu ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.
18 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana nhuna bunharawu bukmakkunharawu yana war-
rpam'thunarawu ŋuriki yätjmirriwunydja gal'ŋu miṯṯjiwu Yamalikpuyŋuwunydja.
19 Nhäku warray nhe yakanydja nhanŋu malthurruna dhärukku? Nhäku
nhe djaw'-djawyurruna ḻatju'mirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi nhuŋuwaynydja nhe
djuḻuḻ'maraŋala? Garraynydja ŋunha yakana galŋa-ŋamathina nhokala,
ŋaramurryinana ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu yulŋunydja."

---

§ **15:2** Amalek * **15:12** Carmel † **15:12** Gilgal

20 “Yuwalkkumaŋga ŋarra yukurra dhuwala malthun Garraywunydja,” bitjarra ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana. “Bunha ŋarra yawungu ŋunha ya' Yamalikpuyŋunha mitjinha, bukmakkunhana yana dhawar'maranha, ga waŋganynhana yana ŋarra walŋakunha walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunhanydja.
21 Ga ŋarrakala ḏarramuwurruyu ŋuruŋu yaka yawungu bunha ŋunhiyi djana'-ḏilkurrunhanydja wäyinnha walalanha, yana walala walŋa gänha lili, mundhurrwu wekanharawu, bathanarawu Garraywu.”

22 Ga Djamiyulyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhäku dhika yuwalktja Garray ḏukṯuk? Bay' nhaltjan? Ŋayi nhuŋu ḏukṯuk nhe yurru malthun nhanŋuway? . . . märrama nhanŋuway dhäruk? Bay' nhaltjan dhika? . . . nhe yurru yana wekama mundhurr nhanŋu? Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bathan mundhurr wekama nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru' warray, ga dhiyaku dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu Garray ḏukṯuk nhuŋu; ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhe yurru nhanŋuway yana märrama dhäruk yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu.
23 Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra ŋurru-wininydhirri nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja mirithirrina yätjnha, rrambaŋikumana ŋunhinhana ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra marrŋgitjthu djäma. Ga ŋunhi nhepi ŋuli buku-wanaŋ'thun ga buŋgawa ḷakaranhamirri be, ŋunhiyinydjayi ga wirrkina yätj, bitjanna liŋguna yanana bitjan ŋuli nhe yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki goŋbuywu waŋarrwu. Nhe ŋurrkaŋala Garraywunydja dhäruk, ga ŋayinydja bitjarrayi yana liŋgu nhunanydja ŋurrkaŋala, yakana nhe yurru weyindja buŋgawa yukurra nhina ŋuruku Godkalaŋuwunydja malawu.”

24 Ga Djolnydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yuwalknha yana ŋarra yätjthinanydja. Ŋarra yaka malthurruna Garraywu dhärukku. Beyaṉiyina ŋarra ŋunhi ŋarrakalaŋuwu ḏarramuwurruŋgu, bala ŋarra djämana walalaŋgala ḏukṯukkurru.
25 Bäy-ḷakaraŋa ŋarraku. Gul' ŋali marrtji bala Gilkallilina, bala buku-ŋal'yun Garraywuna.”

26 Ga Djamiyulnydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana, “Ŋarranydja yurru yakana marrtji nhipala malthun. Nhe ŋurrkaŋala Garraynha, ga ŋayinydja nhunanydja ŋurrkaŋalayi.”

27 Bala ŋayi Djamiyul ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna marrtjinyarawuna, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Djolyunydja mulkana nhanbala girri' warray baṯ bitjarra, bala ŋayi marrtjina barr'yurrunana.
28 Ga Djamiyulnydja ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, ga waŋana Djolwala bitjarra, “Bitjarrayi yana liŋgu Garrayyu barr'maraŋala burrwarrpunuŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhokala goŋŋurunydja. Ŋayi yurru wekama walalanha wiripuŋuwalana ḏarramuwala goŋlili, märr ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu dharray ŋamathamana wal'ŋu.
29 Garraynydja yukurra dhuwala waŋa ŋuli yuwalkkuma yana, yakana ŋayi ŋuli bothirrinydja waŋa. Yaka dhuwala ŋayinydja balanyara bitjan yolŋu; yaka ŋayi ŋuli djambi nhanŋuway ŋayi ḷiya. Ŋayinydja ŋuli djämana-wala yana nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli waŋa, yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋula djambinydja.”

30 Ga Djolnydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Yuwalknha yanana ŋarra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalanydja, yurru ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja nhämana yukurra ya'. Buku-djulŋi, malthurrana ŋarraku, bala ŋali yurru buku-ŋal'yun Garraywuna.”
31 Bala yana Djamiyulnydja malthurrunana nhanbala Djolwa bala Gilkallilina, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi Djol buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana Garraywu.

32 Ga Djamiyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Go gäŋa lili be Yamalikpuyŋunha buŋgawanha ya' ŋarrakala, be nhuma walŋakuŋala ŋanya.” Bala walalanydja ŋanya gäŋalana lili ŋunhiyi giŋnhanydja Djamiyulwalana, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wirrkina beyaṉiyina.
33 Bala ŋayi Djamiyulnydja waŋanana ŋurikalayi giŋgala bitjarrana, “Nhokalay mandjawakthu nhe yukurrana bumara yolŋunha walalanha guḷku'nha, ga nhe djaw'-djawyurruna bumara yumurrku'nha walalaŋgiyingala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala goŋŋuru, ga dhuwalanydja yurru nhepina rakunydhirri.” Bala ŋayi bumarana ŋanya rakunyguŋalana.

34-35 Bala ŋayi Djamiyulnydja marrtjina roŋiyinana nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina, ga yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja nhäŋala Djolnha, yurru bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana galŋa-yätjthinana nhanŋu Djolwu yulŋunydja. Ga Garraynydja wirrkina wuyurruna ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara Djolnha buŋgawakuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋuwu.

16

Daypitnhanydja ŋämirana muḷkurr weyika'yu ŋurruŋuyinyarawuna
16:1–13 (David was anointed to be King)

1 Ga Garraynydja waŋana *Djamiyulnha bitjarra, “Nhäku dhuwala nhe yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri weyingumanydja ŋuruku †Djolwunydja gay'? Ŋarrapi ŋunhi ŋanya ḏupthurruna, yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja dharray yukurra ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu. Gaŋgathiyana go, ga märraŋa weyikany'tja, bala yana marrtjiya ŋunha §Bithiliyimlilina. Ga nhäŋa nhe marrtjiya ḻarruŋa yurru ḏarramuwu yäkuwu *Djitjiwu, liŋgu ŋarra djarr'yurruna liŋguna waŋgany ŋunhiyi Djitjiwu walkurnha, ŋunhayina ŋayina yurru dharraynydja yukurra ŋarrakalaŋuwu malawunydja.”

2 Ga Djamiyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuli ŋarranha Djolyu yurru ŋämanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋarranha bumana ŋiniya?”

Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḻakaraŋala Djamiyulwu bitjarra, “Märraŋa yothu'nha buliki'nha, ga gäŋa marrtjiya bala, märr nhe yurru bathan mundhurr Garraywu wekama.

3 Ga garr'yurrayi Djitjinhanydja ŋunhimalayi, nhuma yurru bathan, ga ŋunhilina ŋarra nhuŋu yurru ḻakaramanydja nhaltjanarawu. Nhenydja yurru ŋämiṉna ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja nhuŋu.”

4-5 Bala yana Djamiyulnydja djar'tjaryurrunana bala Bithiliyimlilina, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋurikiyi bathanarawunydja. Ŋayi dhäruknha djuy'yurruna garr'yunarawu Djitjiwunydja, ga dhäruktja ŋayi waŋana bitjarra gam', “Nhepi ga nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋu ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyanydja walala ŋäthili yana, ga yurruna marrtjiyanydja lili, ŋilimurru yurru bathan mundhurr Garraywu wekama.”

6 Yuwalkthi Djitjinydja ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjinana lili. Ŋayi Djamiyulyu nhäŋala Djitjiwu ŋunhi ŋurruŋunha malamarrnha gäthu'mirriŋunha †Yiliyapnha yäkunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana ŋanya dhika waḻarrnha bäyma, ga ŋanyana ḻatju'na rumbal dhika, ga ŋayi Djamiyulyunydja guyaŋina bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanhaŋga mak Garrayyu djarr'yurruna yiŋarra'yurrunanydja.”

7 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋanya waŋana Djamiyulnha bitjarra, “Yaka yana nhäŋa rumbal ga djaka'. Yaka dhuwala ŋunhiyi ŋarra djarr'yurruna. Yolŋuyunydja ŋuli nhäma rumbal yana warraŋul, yurru ŋarrapinydja ŋuli nhäma djinawa'na ŋayaŋuna wal'ŋu ŋunhana.” Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala.

8-10 Bala yana Djitjiyu gäŋa'-gaŋala ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha lili nhanukala ŋurikala Djamiyulwala waŋga'-waŋganynha. Ga ŋunhiyi walalanha waŋga'-waŋganynha Djamiyulyu nhäŋalanydja, bala waŋana “Yaka dhuwalayi,” bitjarra. Ga Djamiyulyunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala yaka, yaka ŋayi djarr'yurruna waŋganynha ŋula dhipuŋuruyi.”

11 Bala ŋayi waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Biyapul muka nhuŋu be gäthu'mirriŋu walala?”

Ga Djitjinydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunhayi waŋgany biyapul, yurru yutjuwaḻa'na wal'ŋu; ŋunhayi ŋayi djäka yukurra wäyingu walalaŋgu bembiwu.”

Ga Djamiyulnydja waŋana, “Garr'yurra ŋanya lili, ga ŋilimurrunydja galkunna nhanŋu. Yaka ŋäthili ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala bathan mundhurrnydja, ga gonha ŋayi yurru buna.”

12 Bala walala gundupuŋalana, ga garr'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhiyi yutjuwaḻa'nha gurrmulnha yäkunha ‡Daypitnha yurru buyuwuyu'na ŋunhiyi dhika, ga ḻatju'na ŋanyana dhika rumbalnydja, ga melnydja dhika ga djalka'-djalkarryunarana. Ga Garrayyunydja ḻakaraŋala dhunupayaŋala Djamiyulwunydja bitjarra, “Dhuwalana ŋarra djarr'yurrunanydja gay'. Gatju ŋämila ŋanya weyika'yuna. Dhuwalana gay' yukurra yurru dharray ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwunydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.”

13 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Djamiyulyu guryunmaraŋalana weyika'na ḻiyalilina nhanukala. Ŋayinydja yukurrana dhärrana gumurrŋura ŋurikala wäwa'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala, ga dhunupa marrtjina Garrakuḻuknha Birrimbirr bunana, ga monyguŋala ŋayi Daypitnhana. Ga ŋuliŋuru bili ŋuriŋi Godkala Birrimbirryu djaw'yurrunana ŋanya märraŋalana, bala gäŋalana yukurrana Daypitnha. Ga ŋayi Djamiyulnydja marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi §Rämalilina.

Daypit nhinanana yukurrana Djolwala wäŋaŋurana
16:14–23 (David lived in King Saul’s house)

---

* **16:1** Samuel † **16:1** Saul ‡ **16:1** Israel § **16:1** Bethlehem * **16:1** Jesse † **16:6** Eliab ‡ **16:12** David § **16:13** Ramah

14 Ga ŋulinyamirriyu liŋgu Garraywala Birrimbirryunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋanya
*Djolnha, bala yätjtja birrimbirr bunana nhanŋu, bala ḻiya-bawa'yunmaraŋalana
yukurrana ŋanya Djolnha, bala ŋayi ŋuli buku-warwumirriyinyanydja yukurranha
bitjanana liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthuna birrimbirryu.
15 Ga Djolwala djämamirriyunydja waŋana bitjarrana, ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu,
"Dhuwalanydja yätjthu birrimbirryu yukurra nhuna galŋa-yätjkuma.
16 Nhä warray ŋuli ŋilimurru ŋula malŋ'maraŋu ḏarramunha, ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋuli barkparkthurru ḻatju'na dhika manikay nhuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna yukurra
dhiyaŋiyi birrimbirryu yätjthu ŋayathama, bala ŋuriŋiyi manikayyunydja nhuna ŋuli
galŋana-ḻaymaraŋu, bala nhe yurru nhina yukurra ḻatju'kumana."
17 Bala Djolyunydja djuy'yurrunana walalanha bitjarrana, "Gatjuy walala, marrtjiyana
ga malŋ'maraŋa ŋunhiyinha ḏarramunha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli manikay barkparkthun
walaŋguma. Gäŋana lili ŋanya dhipala ŋarrakalana."
18 Ga waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu djämamirriyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunha †Bithiliyim
wäŋaŋura ŋunhi yolŋu ḏarramu yukurra nhina ‡Djitji yäku, ga nhanukalayŋuyu
ŋuli gäthu'mirriŋuyu barkparkthundja dhika ḻatju'kumana manikaynydja. Ḻatju'na
ŋunhiyinydja dhika beyaŋumiriwnha ḏarramu, ga ganydjarr-ḏumurruna dhika, ga
dhäruk ŋamakurru' waŋanharawu, liŋgu Garray nhanukala ŋurikalayi ḏarramuwala
galki."
19 Ga Djolyu dhäruknha djuy'yurruna Djitjiwu bitjarra, "Djuy'yurra lili nhuŋuway
gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋarrakala, dhuwalayinha ŋunhi ya' ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäka ŋuli
wäyingu walalaŋgu bembiwu."
20-21 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi §Daypittja marrtjinana lili Djolwala wäŋalilina, ga ŋayi
Djolnydja wirrkina ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Daypitku, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana,
"Dhiyaŋunydja gurrmulyu yurru djäma dhiyalana galki ŋarrakalana, ŋayi yurru gäma
garanydja ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu marrtji marililinydja."
22 Bala yana Daypit nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhalanydja Djolwalana wäŋaŋura,
23 ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yätjtja birrimbirr marrtjinya lili ḻiya-bawa'yunmaranharawu
Djolwunydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋuli Daypitthunydja barkparkthunana manikaynha miya-
mana ŋuli djuwu'na nhanŋu Djolwu, bala ŋuli ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu
gonha'yunana yana ŋanya Djolnha, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋamathinyayi.

17

Galayiththu gur'kuryurrunana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja
17:1–40 (Goliath challenged the Israelites)

1-3 Waŋganymirriyu *Bilitjiyapuyŋu miriŋu ŋayan'mirri marrtjina †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu;
walala wäŋaraŋalanydja ŋunhala yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura ‡Yela, ga walalanydja §Djol
ga nhanŋu miriŋu, walalanydja yukurrana wäŋaraŋala ga ŋunhala bala wiripuŋura
ḻaypa, wiripuŋura makarrŋura wäŋaŋura.
4 Ŋunhiliŋumi Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalanydja malaŋura waŋgany yolŋu ḏarramu ŋutu'
ŋanya dhika gandarr, ga waḻarr'nha bäymana weyinnha rumbalnydja ŋayi, ga
yäkunydja ŋayi *Galayith, †Gäthpuy wäŋawuy.
5-7 Ŋayi Galayith dhaṯthunminanydja girri'yu dhika ŋonuŋmirriyuna, gumurr
dhaṯthunmina ga makarr manḏanha gungaŋala, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu bathapu'yunydja
gunganharamina muḻkurrnydja, ga gäŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana gara ŋonuŋ ŋanya
dhika, ga weyinnha bäyma ŋunhi gayittja. Ga ŋayi ŋuli wiripunydja ḏarramu ŋunhi
nhanŋu watjarr'ŋu yukurranha marrtji'-marrtjinya ŋula gumurrkurru nhanukala,
gunga'-gunganha ŋuli ŋanya.
8 Bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Galayith marrtjinyanydja lili, bala waŋanhana ŋuli
djawarrkthunana-dharranha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miriŋunha, bitjanana ŋayi ŋuli
waŋanhanydja gam', "Nhäku warray nhuma marrtji yana dhuwala ḏäpthundja
dhiyaliyi? Ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja Bilitjiyapuyŋu yolŋu, ga nhumanydja dhuwaliny-
dja walala ga Djolwa djämamirri walala yana. Ma', djarr'yurra walala bala ŋi' .
. . waŋganynha ḏarramunha, ga djuy'yurra ŋanya lilina, ŋilinyu bunharamirrina
dhiyalana.

---

* **16:14** Saul † **16:18** Bethlehem ‡ **16:18** Jesse § **16:20-21** 16:20–21 David * **17:1-3** 17:1–3 Philistia
† **17:1-3** 17:1–3 Israel ‡ **17:1-3** 17:1–3 Elah § **17:1-3** 17:1–3 Saul * **17:4** Goliath † **17:4** Gath

9 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru wutthun ŋarranha rakunyguma, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru
nhumalaŋguna djämamirri walala, ga ŋuli ŋarra yurru wutthun rakunygu ŋanya, ga
balayi yurru nhumanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋanapurruŋguna djämamirri walala.
10 Nhumanydja dhuwala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ganydjarrmiriwnha walala yana.
Waḏutja go wekaŋana lili yolŋunha ḏarramunha, ŋilinyu bunharamirrina.”
11 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djolyu ga nhanukala miriŋuyu ŋäkulanydja, ga wirrkina walala
barrarinyaminanydja.
12-13 Yo, ‡Djitjiwu gäthu'mirriŋu walala ḻurrkun' ŋunhiliyi malaŋura miriŋuwala,
14-15 yurru waŋganydja gurrmulnydja yutjuwaḻany'tja ga §Daypit yäku, ŋayinydja
yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala *Bithiliyim, djäka yukurrana wäyingu bembiwu
walalaŋgu.
16-19 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu ŋayi mäḻu'mirriŋuyu Djitjiyu waŋana djuy'yurruna
Daypitnha bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya, bala ŋunhimala ya' wäŋalili, ga ŋatha gäŋa
dhuwala wäwawu walalaŋgu, ga lilinydja roŋiyinmaraŋa dhäruk ŋarrakunydja, mak
walala ŋula ŋamakurru' yukurra nhina.”
20-21 Ga wiripuyuna waluyu munhakumirri ŋayi Daypit gaŋgathinanydja, bala yana
marrtjinana. Ŋayi gonha'yurrunanydja nherrara ŋunhimalanydja wiripunha yolŋunha
ḏarramunha, goŋ-nherrara djäkawu ŋuriki wäyingu walalaŋgu, bala yana ŋayipinydja
marrtjinana. Marrtjinana ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a yana liŋgu-u-u ŋunha wäŋa ŋayathaŋala,
ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli bunharaminya.
22-23 Bunananydja ŋayi ŋunhi Daypit ŋuriŋina liŋguna waluyu ŋunhi ŋayinydja
ŋunhinydja bala bathalanydja weyindja ḏarramu walmanana, ga wäthurrunana
yukurrana ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruktja, bitjarra yukurrana waŋana, “Ma', djuy'yurrana
lili ŋula yolŋunhanydja, ŋilinyu bunharamirrina.”
24-25 Walalanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu ŋäkulanydja, yurru walala gundupuŋalana
gay' barrarinana, ga waŋanharaminanydja walala bitjanminana marrtjina, “Nhäŋa
ŋathili ŋunha bala ŋutu'nha bay', ŋutu'na yolŋu ŋiniya! Giŋ Djolyu dhawu'-nherrara
yolŋunha ŋunhinhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wutthun ŋanya rakunyguma, ga ŋayi
yurru Djolyunydja wekama buku-ruŋiyinmaramanydja ŋurikiy ŋutu'na bathalana ŋula
nhä, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru gathan nhanbalay ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja
dhäykanha märranharawuna ŋuriki ḏarramuwu.”
26-27 Ga Daypitthunydja ŋäkula, ga waŋana walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra,
“Nhä dhika ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyunydja märrama ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wutthun
Galayithnhanydja? Ŋilimurru dhuwalanydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu Walŋa-ḏikṯikku warray
Waŋarrwu. Ŋunhiyinydja ŋayinydja yolŋu ḏarramu ga mulkuru warray, yaka warray
ŋayi marŋgi ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwunydja Waŋarrwu. Nhäku ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja
bitjandja ŋilimurrunha nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramanydja?”
28 Daypitkala wakindhu wäwa'mirriŋuyu ŋäkula ŋanya, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina
ŋoynha-dharrana nhanŋu, ga waŋananydja ŋanya bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhe lilinydja
marrtjina dhipalanydja? Ŋunhalaŋga bäyma bini nhenydja nhinanha yukurranha
djäka yukurranha wäyinguŋga walalaŋgu; ŋunhiyiŋga nhuŋunydja djäma be. Nheny-
dja dhuwala yana marrtjina lili dhiyaku nhänharawu warray ŋiniya! . . . mariwu
warray nhänharawu. Nhä dhuwala nhenydja? . . . wurraŋatjarra?”
29-31 Ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ḏarramuwurruyu ḻakaraŋala Djolwuna
Daypitkalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana waŋana Daypit.
32 Bala yana ŋayi Djolyu djuy'yurrunana nhanŋu Daypitku, ga ŋayi Daypittja
marrtjinana lili ga waŋana giŋgalana buŋgawawalana, “Yaka ŋilimurru barrarirri
ŋuruku Bilitjiyapuyŋuwu. Ŋarrana yurru marrtji ga bumanydja ŋanya.”
33 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi giŋdja waŋana bitjarra, “Yurru nhe dhuwala yutjuwaḻa' warray
yulŋunydja, gurrmul warray. Yakana nhenydja ŋuli wutthurru ŋanya, liŋgu ŋayinydja
ŋunhinydja wirrkina marŋgi wal'ŋu mariwu.”
34-35 Ga Daypittja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ga
wäyin djäkamirri, ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djäka mäḻu'walaŋuwu wäyingu walalaŋgu.
Ŋunhi ŋuli wakinŋumirrinydja wäyin marrtji, ga djaw'yun ŋuli ŋunha wäyinnha
bembinhanydja, ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋupan yana, ga mayaŋ ŋuli mulka, bala but-barkthun
ŋuli rakunyguna yana.
36 Ŋarra ŋuli buma maḏakarritjmirrinhanydja wäyinnha walalanha, ga ŋarra yurru
ŋunhanydja ya' buma Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja, ŋunha ŋayi yukurra warku'yun Godnha
ŋanyapinyay ga nhanŋu Godku yolŋunha walalanha.

---

‡ **17:12-13** 17:12–13 Jesse § **17:14-15** 17:14–15 David * **17:14-15** 17:14–15 Bethlehem

37 Godthu walŋakuŋala ŋarranha ŋurikalanydja wakinŋumirriwala wäyingalanydja
walalaŋgala, ga bitjandhi yana ŋayi yurru walŋakuma ŋarranha dhiyakalanydja
Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalanydja."

Ga ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Manymak, gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga Godtja yurru
nhokala galki."

38 Bala yana ŋayi nherrara nhanŋuwaynha mariwuy girri', dhaṯthurruna Dayp-
itnhana, ga nherrara ḻiyawuy muḻkurrlili nhanukala, ga goŋlili wekaŋala nhanukala
bathala ŋanya mandjawak.

39 Ga märr ŋayi bitjarra Daypit marrtjinanydja ya' dhawaṯthurrunanydja, marrtjina
ŋonuŋdhina warray; yakana ŋayi ŋula wirrkinydja marrtjina. Bala ŋayi Daypitthu
waŋana bitjarrana, "Gulkuruna ŋarra marrtjinanydja bay', liŋgu ŋonuŋnha dhuwala,
yakana ŋarra ŋuli marrtji marilili dhiyakumirrinydja girri'mirri," bitjarrana. Bala ŋayi
ḻarr'maraŋalana yup-yupmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi girriny'tja,

40 bala yana ŋayi märraŋala nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi girri', wapitja'na ga djeŋaynha.
Ga waŋganydhu ŋayi goŋdhu guṇḏanydja märraŋala ŋuliŋuru riyalaŋurunydja
gapuŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru, yurru buyuwuyu'mirrina ŋanya dhika guṇḏanydja ŋunhi. Bala
ŋayi ŋilitjara nhanukiyingala ŋunhimala bathililinydja, bala yana marrtjinana-wala,
Galayithpana bunana.

Daypitthu murrkay'kuŋala Galayithnha bumara
17:41–58 (David killed the giant Goliath)

41 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋi wakindhu wal'ŋu ḏarramuyu nhäŋala yäkuyu †Galayiththu
ŋanya ‡Daypitnhanydja, ŋayi nhinana lili marrtjina withiyara ŋanya, ga ŋayi Galayithtja
marrtjinana withiyarana ŋanya.

42 Bala yana ŋayi nhäŋala Daypitnhana ŋunhi ŋayinydja yutjuwaḻa' ḏarramu, ga
ḻatju' dhika rumbal ŋayi ŋunhiyi gurrmulnydja.

43 Bala ŋayi Galayith waŋana warku'yurruna Daypitnhana bitjarra, "Nhäku dhuwali
dharpanydja? . . . Nhä ŋarra? . . . wuŋgan?" Bala ŋayi waŋana yätjkuŋalana
yukurrana Daypitnhanydja, yätjnha dhäruk wekaŋala yäkuyu nhanukalayŋuwalana
waŋarrwala waŋana yukurrana.

44 "Go bay', ŋarra nhuna bumana. Walala nhuna yurru ḻukana wäyindhuna walalay
butthunaramirriyuna ga wuŋgandhuna walalay." Bitjarra warray ŋayinydja ŋunhi
bathalanydja ŋanyanydja rumbal ḏarramu waŋana.

45 Ga Daypittja waŋana nhanukalanydja bitjarra, "Nhenydja marrtjina lili ŋarraku
garamirri ga mandjawakmirri, yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala marrtjina nhokalanydja
yäkumirri Garraywalaŋumirri warray; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja §Yitjuralpuyŋuwu
Waŋarr ganydjarr ŋutu' warray bäyma warray.

46 Nhe ŋanya warku'yun yukurra, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala gäthuranydja Garrayyu
yurru nhunanydja nherraṉ goŋlili ŋarrakalana. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna bumana,
ga muḻkurrnydja yurru nhuna gulkthunna, ga wäyindhuna walalay nhuna yurru
ḻukanydja barrwaṉ'tja, nhunapinyay ga bukmaknha dhuwala *Bilitjiyapuyŋunha,
bukmaknha yana miriŋunha miṯtjinha.

47 Bukmakthunydja yukurra yurru nhämana ga marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi nhenydja
burakinyarawuy yaka warray garayu ga mandjawakthu, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋayipi
warray waŋganydhu yurru walŋakuma nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha
Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ŋuriŋi warray bathalayu warray ganydjarryu ŋunhi
djuḻkmarama warray yukurra. Ŋayina yurru Garrayyu Waŋarryuna wekamanydja
nhumalanha ŋanapurruŋgala goŋlilinydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru buma
dhawar'maramana warrpam'thuna nhumalanha." Ga bitjarrayinayi ŋayi yukurrana
Daypitthu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa bathalawanydja wal'ŋu ḏarramuwa.

48 Yo, Galayithtja marrtjina nhinana lili-i-i, galkithinana Daypitnhana withiyara, ga
ŋayi Daypittja waṉḏina nhinana dhika lili, bala withiyara Bilitjiyapuyŋunha ŋunhiyi
waḻarrnha.

49-50 Bala ŋayi märraŋala guṇḏanydja bathiŋurunydja djawarr'yurruna, ŋilitjara
ŋunhimala djiŋaylilinydja wurwayyunmaraŋalanydja, bala ḏupthurruna ŋunhi
guṇḏanydja wirriw' bitjarra, dhunupa yana wutthurrunana ŋanya Galayithnha, ga
guṇḏanydja ŋunhi waṉḏina, ga burakinanydja ŋayi dhiyala liŋgu muḻkurr yana. Bala
ŋayi Galayith galkinanydja munatha'lilina, bukunydja bala munatha'lili.

---

† **17:41** Goliath ‡ **17:41** David § **17:45** Israel * **17:46** Philistia

51 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Daypittja garamiriw ŋula nhämiriw, yana ŋayi ṉaŋ'thurruna nhinana bala, ŋal'yurruna ḏiltjilili nhanukala Galayithkala, ḏulŋurr'yurruna mandjawaktja nhanukala dharwa'ŋurunydja, bala gupanydja gulkthurrunana muḷkurrnydja rakunyguna.

Walalanydja nhäŋala ŋuriŋi Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja ŋunhiyinydja yindinhanydja yolŋunha wutthunara ŋurikiŋina yutjuwaḷa'wuŋuna rakunygunharana yurru walala gundupuŋalana gay'.

52 Ga walalanydja ŋunhala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yatjunmina dhika yiŋgathinana bena dhika, ga warr'-warryurrunana walalanha bena-wala barrkulilina yana, bumarana marrtjina bala ŋunhi walala ŋuparanydja walalanha.

53-54 Ga ŋunhi walala lilinydja ŋulaŋuru roŋi-'ruŋiyinanydja, ga ŋunhala walala djoṉguŋala girri'na malanha, walalaŋgala Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalanydja wäŋaŋuruna malaŋuŋuru, walalambala ŋunhi girriny'tja ga walalaŋguwaynha.

55 Ga ŋunhi ŋayinydja †Djolyunydja nhäŋala Daypitnhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana bala marrtjina withiyara Galayithkuna bunharawu, bala ŋayi Djolyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana, “Yolŋga ŋunhi ŋayi yulŋunydja?” bitjarra. Ga djämamirrinydja waŋana ŋunhi bitjarra, “Yakana ŋarra marŋgi.”

56 Ga Djolyu waŋana bitjarra, “Gatjuy nhe maḷŋ'maraŋa.”

57 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruna ŋunhi ŋayi Daypit roŋiyina beŋuru mariŋuruna, walala ŋanya garr'yurrunana, bala gäŋala ŋanya bala Djolwalana Daypitnhanydja.

58 Ga Djolyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna Daypitnha bitjarra, “Yol nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋunydja?” Ga Daypitthunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala gäthu'mirriŋu ‡Djitjiwu ŋurukuy wäŋawuy §Bithiliyimbuy,” bitjarra.

18

Daypit ga Djonathan maṉḏa dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja maṉḏakuway maṉḏa gupaḏalkuŋalana

18:1–16 (David and Jonathan entered into covenant relationship)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru *Djolwu gäthu'mirriŋu †Djonathan yäku wirrkina wal'ŋu galkithina ga ḷundu'mirriŋuyinana wal'ŋu, yuwalkkuŋalana ḷunduthina nhanŋu ‡Daypitku; ŋayi yukurrana märr-ŋamathinanydja Daypitku wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana märr-ŋamathina nhanŋuway ŋayi.

2 Ga ŋunhili yana liŋgu Daypittja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhilina liŋguna Djolwalana wäŋaŋura, yakana ŋayi roŋiyina balayi nhanukalayŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja wäŋalili.

3 Ga ŋunhiyi maṉḏanha märrma' yawirriny' maṉḏanha, Djonathan ga Daypit dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja maṉḏakuway maṉḏa gupaḏalkuŋalana.

4 Ŋayi Djonathandhu yupmaraŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi girri' ŋurukuynydja ḷatjuny'tja wal'ŋu girri', ga nherrara nhanukala Daypitkalana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala mandjawaktja ga biral ga rumbalwuy galmunharawuy girri' nhanŋuna ŋayi rarr'yurruna Daypitkuna.

5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Djolyu djämanydja nhanŋu wekanha Daypitku, ŋayinydja ŋuli djämanydja yana ḷatju'kunhana bäymana dhika, bala yana ŋayi Djolyu nherrara ŋanya Daypitnha mala-warryunarayŋunhana, ŋurruŋukuŋala miriŋuwuna mala-warryunarawu. Ga bukmaktja ŋunhi Djolwu mitṯjinydja wirrkina dhika galŋa-ŋamathina bitjarrana nhanukala Daypitkala.

6 Yo, roŋiyinana yukurrana Djolnydja ga nhanŋu miriŋunydja mitṯjinydja lilina wäŋalilina ŋulaŋuru mariŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Daypitthu wutthurruna Galayithnha rakunyguŋala, ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina djuḷk-djuḷkmaraŋala wäŋanydja malanha, walalanydja marrtjina dhäykawurrunydja barkparkthurruna manikaynha giritjinana manapara, goŋmirriyinana gumurr-ŋamathinana gumurr'yurrunana walalaŋgu.

7 Ga ŋunhi dhäykawurrunydja barkparkthurruna yukurrana manikaynydja bitjarrana gam', “Djolyunydja bumara guḷku' warray 1000 warray yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru Daypitthunydja bumara dhaŋaŋ warray biyapul warray wal'ŋu, djuḷkmarama warray yukurra, 10,000-nhanydja.”

8 Ga dhiyaŋunydjayi dhärukthu malanyŋuyu Djolnhanydja ŋaramurryaŋala wirrkina dhika; ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja bitjarra, “Walala yukurra waŋa ŋunha, ŋunhi Daypitthunydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu bumara, ga ŋarranhanydja djuḷkmaraŋala warray. Galki walala ŋanya yurru dhuwala buŋgawakumana nherraṉ.”

---

† **17:55** Saul ‡ **17:58** Jesse § **17:58** Bethlehem * **18:1** Saul † **18:1** Jonathan ‡ **18:1** David

9 Yo, Djolyu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋulma-ŋuparana ŋanya, mel-ḏi'yurrunana bitjarrana Daypitnha, wirrkina yukurrana mel-ḏi'yurruna.
10-11 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu ŋäṉukthuna birrimbirryu ŋayathaŋala ŋanya Djolnha, wirrkina dhikana ŋayi Djol maḏakarritjthina ḻiyana-bawa'yurruna. Ŋayinydja Daypitthunydja yukurrana manikaynha barkparkthurruna miyamara bitjarrana bitjan ŋayi ŋuli ŋäthili yukurranha barkparkthuna nhanukala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana Djolyunydja ḏälkuŋala garana goŋdhu, bala ŋayi marrtjina dharpuŋala warray ŋanya Daypitnha; ŋayi bini ŋanya dharpunha mam'maranhana ŋunhimala makarrlili buṉbulilina. Djolyu buku-märrma'mirri baḏaṭjurrunanydja ŋanya garayunydja ŋuriṉi, liŋgu buku-märrma'mirri yana ŋayi Daypittja baḷapthurruna nyilŋ'thurruna.
12 Bala ŋayi Djol beyaṉiyinana dhika Daypitkunydja, liŋgu Garraynha nhanukalanydja galki Daypitkalanydja, bala yana gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Djolnha ŋuriṉiyi Godkala Birrimbirryunydja.
13-14 Bala yana ŋayi Djolyu djuy'yurruna Daypitnhanydja ŋurruŋunhana ŋuriki miriṉuwuna malawuna ŋunhi walala marrtjina marililinydja; guyaŋinanydja ŋayi gatjpu'yurrunanydja Daypitku burakinyarawuna rakunydhinyarawuna. Ga bitjanana liŋguna Daypitkalana malayu ŋuli yukurranha djuḷkmaranhanydja mariṉuranydja, liŋgu Garraynha nhanukalanydja ŋuli bitjana liŋgu.
15-16 Ga yanayi ŋayinydja ŋuli Djolnydja beyaṉiyinyana dhikana, ga mel-ḏi'yunana ŋanya Daypitnha, yurru bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu §Yitjuralpuy malanydja yindina ḏukṯuk Daypitku, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋanyana dhika ḻatju'na bäymana ŋurruŋu.

Djolyu bini dharpunha murrkay'kunha Daypitnha nhanukalay ŋayi garayu 18:17—19:18 (Saul tried to kill David with his spear)

17-30 Ga ŋuliṉurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi *Daypitthu dhäykanhana märraŋala †Djolwu gäthu'mirriṉunhana ‡Mikuḷnha yäkunha, ga baḏak yana Djolyunydja yukurrana mel-ḏi'yurruna, ŋaramurryina yukurrana nhanŋu Daypitku.

19

19:1–5

Ga waŋananydja ŋayi *Djonathangalana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala buma rakunyguna Daypitnhanydja." Ga ŋayi Djonathandja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäku warray? . . . nhäŋura nhe yurru ŋanya bumanydja rakunygunydja? Nhä ŋayi yätjtja djäma nhokala? Ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala nhuna guŋga'yun yana. Nhäku warray nhe yurru ŋanya buma ŋurrumiriwŋuranydja?"
6-10 Bala ŋayinydja Djolnydja muḷkurrnha djambi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Yakana ŋarra ŋanya buma yurru," bitjarrana waŋana. Ga Djonathandja yanayi wäthurruna Daypitku roṉiyinmaraŋala liliyi, ga biyapul ŋayi Daypitthu yukurrana djäma ŋunhalayi ŋuriki buŋgawawu giŋgu, yana liŋgu ga walu wiripu mulkana ga biyapul ŋäṉukthu birrimbirryu ŋayathaŋala ŋanya Djolnha. Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana goŋ-garamirri, ga ŋayi Daypittja ŋunhiliyi miyamara yukurrana, ga biyapul ŋayi Djolyu gara ḏupthurruna, dharpuŋala ŋanya Daypitnha. Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋayi Daypittja nyilkthurruna, ga garanydja djuḷkthurrunana waṉḏina ga burakina bala'na. Yurru ŋayi Daypittja ṉaŋ'thurrunana winya'yurrunana.
11-18 Djolyunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana walalanha bala nhanukala Daypitkala wäŋalili; ŋayi bini bunha ŋanya ŋunhilina, yurru nhanukala miyalkthu Daypitkala Mikuḷyunydja walŋakuŋala warray. Ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋanya gayulnha dhaḷakarrkurruna, bala ŋayi waṉḏina bena-wala. Bitjarrana ŋayi waṉḏinanydja-a-a †Rämalilina ‡Djamiyulwana bunana, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja Djamiyulwa ŋurikiy ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana ŋunhala bäyma nhanŋu Djolwu.

20

Djonathandhu marrparaŋ'kuŋala bitjarra gungaŋala Daypitnha 20:1–7, 17–42 (Jonathan protected David)

1 Ŋuliṉurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru *Daypittja marrtjina bunana †Djonathanguna, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarra gam' dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja. "Wäy! Nhäku ŋunhi nhuŋu

§ **18:15-16** 18:15–16 Israel * **18:17-30** 18:17–30 David † **18:17-30** 18:17–30 Saul ‡ **18:17-30** 18:17–30 Michal * **19:** 19:1–5 Jonathan † **19:11-18** 19:11–18 Ramah ‡ **19:11-18** 19:11–18 Samuel * **20:1** David † **20:1** Jonathan

mälu'mirriŋunydja yukurra ḏukṯukthirri ŋarraku bunharawu? . . . Nhäŋura warray? Nhä ŋarra dhika djäma yätjtja?”

2-4 Ga ŋayi Djonathandja waŋana bitjarra buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala, “Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru guŋga'yundja nhuna?”

5-6 Ga Daypittja waŋana, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala waṉḏirrina ga djuḷuḷ'yunna,” bitjarra. “Märr-goḏarrny'tja nhokala bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja boŋguŋu nhäŋuna ŋunhi ŋarranydja boŋguŋu yaka ŋunhili ŋathaŋura. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu ḷarruŋunydja ŋarraku, ‘Wanhaka dhika Daypittja?’ biyakunydja, ga nhenydja boŋguŋu ḷakaraŋu nhanŋu biyakuna, ‘Ŋunha ŋayi yawungu marrtji ‡Bithiliyimlilina.’

7 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu waŋi, ‘Yo, manymak ŋunhi,’ biyakunydja, ga ŋunhinydja ŋali boŋguŋu marŋgithina ŋunhi ŋarranydja boŋguŋu walŋathina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu maḏakarritjthi ŋula, nhenydja boŋguŋu ŋunhi marŋgithina, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra rom-nherraṉ ŋarraku bunharawu rakunygunharawu, yurruna boŋguŋu nhe marŋgikuŋunydja ŋarranha.”

17 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru maṉḏa Daypit ga Djonathan biyapul dhawu'-nherraṉmina maṉḏakuway maṉḏa märr-ŋamathinyarawuna ga djäkawuna bitjanarawuna liŋguna gupaḏalkunharawuna.

18-19 Bala ŋayi Djonathandhu ḷakaraŋala Daypitku bitjarra gam', “Goḏarrny'tja nhe boŋguŋu djuḷuḷ'yurru ŋunhamala ya' guṉḏalili.

20-21 Ga ŋarranydja boŋguŋu gäŋu ŋarrakuway djämamirrinha ga ŋurrka'-ŋurrkaŋu boŋguŋu ŋilinyu bonarra'. Ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu waŋi ḷakaraŋu ŋuriki djämamirriwu ŋarrakalayŋuwu, biyaku, ‘Bonarrany'tja dhuwali galki nhokala,’ biyaku ŋarra boŋguŋu waŋi, nhenydja boŋguŋu marŋgithina yana, bala yana nhenydja boŋguŋu nhinina dhiyalina bäymana walŋana marimiriwŋurana mäwaya'na.

22 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu waŋi djämamirriwala biyakunydja, ‘Bonarrany'tja ŋunha bala ya' barrku wal'ŋu,’ biyaku, bala nhenydja boŋguŋu waṉḏina-wala yana, märr ŋarrakala bäpayunydja boŋguŋu yakaŋga baymatthurrunydja nhuna.

23 Yurru nhe ga ŋarra ŋalinydja boŋguŋu baṯ biyaku ŋayathaŋu yukirri ŋunhiyinydjayi dhawu'-nherraṉminyaranydja ŋitjalaŋguway ŋali, dhuwalanydjayi dhärrana yukurra yurru gupaḏalŋuna yanana.”

24-27 Wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu §Djol waŋana Djonathangala, dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Wanhakaŋga dhika Daypittja? Nhäku ŋayi yakanydja lili marrtjina ŋathawunydja ḷukanharawu?”

28-29 Ga ŋayi Djonathandhunydja ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarrana, “Ŋunhana ŋayi yawungu marrtji Bithiliyimlilina, ŋayi yawungu ḏukṯukthirri gurruṯu'mirriwu walalaŋgu nhänharawu,” bitjarra.

30 Yurru ŋayinydja Djolnydja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina, ŋayi waŋana Djonathangalanydja, bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwalanydja muḷkurr-dhumuknha ŋiniya? . . . liŋgu nhe nhanukala gali'ŋura.

31 Ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋuli walŋa, ga nhenydja boŋguŋu yakana buŋgawa dhiyaku wäŋawu. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, garr'yurrana ŋanya lili, ŋarra ŋanya bumana.”

32 Ga Djonathandja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhäku ŋayi yurru rakunyd-hirrinydja? Nhä ŋayi yätjtja djäma?”

33 Djolyunydja yakana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋula waŋana, yana ŋayi garana ḏupthurruna nhanŋu Djonathangu, ŋayi bini dharpunhana ŋanya rakunyguna.

34 Bala yana ŋayi Djonathandja gaŋgathinana, bala marrtjina warraŋullilina, wirrk-ina ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinanydja, warwuyurrunana yukurrana Daypitkuna.

35-37 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu Djonathandhu märraŋala bonarra', bala marrtjina dhawaṯthurruna warraŋullilina. Ŋayi ḏupthurruna bonarrany'tja, bala djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana märranharawunydja, ga wäthurrunanydja ŋayi bitjar-rana, “Bonarrany'tja ŋunha bala barrku ya',” bitjarra.

38 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyu gurrmulyunydja märraŋalana ŋunhiyi bonarrany'tja, bala gäŋalana lili nhanukala Djonathangalana.

39 Ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja ŋayaŋu-wambuŋala ŋayi, yaka ŋayi mayali'wunydja marŋgi, maṉḏapi yana marŋgi Djonathan ga Daypit.

40 Yo, ŋayi Djonathandhunydja ŋanya djuy'yurrunana ŋunhi gurrmulnhanydja wäŋalilina roŋiyinmaraŋala,

41 ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi gurrmul marrtjina wäŋalilina, bala ŋayi Daypittja dhawaṯthurrunana ŋuliŋurunydja guṉḏaŋurunydja, dhawaṯthurrunanydja bala ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhurrunana bur-way bunana Djonathanguna.

---

‡ **20:5-6** 20:5–6 Bethlehem § **20:24-27** 20:24–27 Saul

Bala maṉḏa dhangi'yunminana dhika bala-lili'yunminana, wälkunhaminana maṉḏa mulkanhaminana, ga nyä'yunminana maṉḏa wiṯthunminana dhika. Daypittja wirrkina galŋa-yätjthina warwuyurruna, liŋgu ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna Djonathannha, barrkuwatjthirrina maṉḏa yurru.

42 Yurru Djonathandhunydja ganydjarr-wekaŋala ŋoy-ḏälkuŋalana waŋana ŋanya Daypitnha bitjarrana, “Mukthurra yana marrtjiya, ŋayaŋu-yal'yurra. Ŋalinydja yurru ḻundukunharamirrina maṉḏa gupaḏalkunharamirrina yanana. Yakana yurru ŋula meṉguma ŋunhi dhawu'-nherraṉminyaranydja; ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi dhawu' yurru dhärrana yukurra yanana nhokalaŋuwu mala-wunharawuywu ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu mala-wunharawuywu walalaŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.” Bala yana ŋayi Daypitthunydja gonha'yurrunana marrtjinana-wala, ga ŋayi Djonathandja roŋiyinana marrtjina wäŋalilina.

21

Daypittja wiḏi'yurrunana-wala yana Djolwala
21:1–10 (David ran away from Saul)

1-3 *Daypittja marrtjina-a-a nhinana bala ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga wäŋa ŋunha ŋayathaŋala yäku †Noppuy, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja ŋunha buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina Buṉbulili, ga ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋayi ŋathawu ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinha yolŋunha; ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam', “Ŋatha ŋarraku ga' wekaŋa ŋarrakuway ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋuwu.” Liŋgu walala ŋuli wiripu-guḻku' ḏarramuwurru marrtjinya rrambaṇi walala Daypit malthurruna nhanŋu.

4 Yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra, “Bäyŋu ŋarraku ŋathanydja bay'. Ŋathanydja ŋunha yukurra ŋorra ŋunhina ganaŋ'maranharana wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna, ŋunhina liŋgu ŋathanydja yukurra ḏälkuma ŋarra.”

5-7 Bala yana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja dhika märraŋalana ŋunhi ŋayaŋayny'tja dharrpalnydja, bala wekaŋalana nhanŋu Daypitku.

8 Ga biyapul ŋayi Daypitthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirrinha yolŋunha, “Way, garanydja ga mandjawaktja dhika muka ŋorra yukurra? Ŋarra ḏukṯuk mandjawakku.”

9 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu Daypitku bitjarra, “Mandjawaktja dhuwala ŋorra nhina ya' ŋunhi nhe yawungu ‡Galayithnha bunha dhiyaŋuyi, nhanŋuna Galayithkuna mandjawaktja dhuwala.”

Ga ŋayi Daypittja waŋana, “Ga' wekaŋana lili, dhuwalanydja manymaknha mandjawak.” Bala ŋayinydja yana wekaŋalana ŋunhi mandjawaktja Daypitkuna, bala Daypittja marrtjinana.

10 Ŋayi waṉḏinanydja bena-wala barrkulilina, djuḻuḻ'yurrunana §Djolwalana, liŋgu Djolnydja yukurrana ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu wirrkina bunharawuna wal'ŋu Daypitku.

23

Daypit djuḻuḻ'yurruna
23:14–29 (David and his men were hiding from Saul)

14-15 *Daypittja djuḻuḻ'yurruna yukurrana nhinana ŋunhalana buku'-wukumirriŋura wäŋaŋura dhika, ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli †Djolnydja ḏukṯukthinya yukurranha warrya'yuna nhanŋu bitjanana liŋguna, ḏukṯukthinya bunharawu nhanŋu murrkay'kunharawuna, yurru Godthunydja yakana Daypitnha goŋlili wekaŋala ŋurikala Djolwalanydja.

16 Ga ‡Djonathan wiripunydja marrtjina ga bunana nhanŋu Daypitku, ga ganydjarr-wekaŋala nhanŋu marrparaŋ'kuŋala ŋoy-ḏälkuŋala bitjarra waŋana,

17 “Yaka barrariyanydja. Godthuna nhuna yukurra gunganhamirriyamanydja, märr yurru ŋarrakala bäpa'mirriŋuyu yaka nhuna maḻŋ'marama, ga baymatthun nhuna. Ŋarraku bäpa'mirriŋunydja marŋgina nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhe yurru buŋgawayirri nhanukala dharapullili wapthun.”

18 Ga biyapul maṉḏa dhawu'-nherraṉmina, ŋunhi maṉḏa yurru bitjan liŋgu guŋga'yunmirri maṉḏanhay maṉḏa bala-lili'yunmirri. Bala ŋayi Djonathandja marrtjina wäŋalilina roŋiyinana, ga Daypittja ŋunhala bäyma yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura.

---

* **21:1-3** 21:1–3 David † **21:1-3** 21:1–3 Nob ‡ **21:9** Goliath § **21:10** Saul * **23:14-15** 23:14–15 David † **23:14-15** 23:14–15 Saul ‡ **23:16** Jonathan

19-20 Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ḏarramuwurru marrtjina, ga ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu
Djolwa, “Ŋunha Daypittja ya' nhina yukurra, ŋanapurru yurru nhuna guŋga'yundja,
bala maḻŋ'maramana ŋanya.”
21-26 Yuwalkthi walala Djol ga ŋunhi ḏarramuwurru marrtjinana ḻarruŋala yukurrana
Daypitkuna. Marrtjinanydja walala-a-a, galkina ŋunhilina ŋunhi wanhami yukurrana
Daypit djuḻuḻ'yurruna, walala bini ŋanya mulkanha muka.
27 Yurru be yol bunana nhanŋu Djolwu, ga ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Go, waḏutja
roŋiyiya. Ŋunha §Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja marrtji yukurra lilina ya', walala yurru djaw'yun
nhumalaŋgu wäŋana.”
28 Bala yana gatjpaḻ'yurrunana ŋayi Djolnydja, gonha'yurrunana Daypitnha, bitjarra
bala ŋayi bilyurruna marililina Bilitjiyawuywuna marimirri marrtjina, ga yakana ŋayi
biyapul ḻarruŋala Daypitkunydja.
29 Bala yana Daypitthunydja wäŋa ŋunhiyinydja gonha'yurruna, bala marrtjina
wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili nhäyikayuna gam' *Yingadililina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalanydja
ŋayi nhinanana yukurrana ga djuḻuḻ'yurruna yana yukurrana mathirraŋurana nhinana.

24

Daypitthu yakana bumara murrkay'kuŋalanydja Djolnha
24:1–22 (David refused to kill Saul)

1 *Djolnydja roŋiyinana marrtjina ŋulaŋuruna nyäṇ'thunaraŋuruna mariŋuruna
bunharaŋuru †Bilitjiyapuyŋuwalana, wäŋalilina marrtjina lilina, bala ŋunhalanydja
ŋula yolthu ḻakaraŋala nhanbala bitjarra, “‡Daypittja ŋunha ya' nhina yukurra nhäyika
ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura galki §Yingadi, ŋunhayi walala nhinanydja yukurra.”
2 Bala yana ŋayi Djolyunydja malanydja garr'yurruna ŋunhi nhanŋuway
miriŋunhanydja, bala yana marrtjinana-wala walala, dhaŋaŋnha bäymana dhika
guḻku'na miriŋunydja marrtjina nhanbala malthurruna ḻarruŋala *Daypitkuna.
3 Ŋayi Daypittja ga wiripu-guḻku' ḏarramuwurru ŋunhili walala yukurrana
gärri'-garrina mathirraŋura waŋganyŋura. Ŋayi Djolnydja ga nhanŋu mala marrtjina
yukurrana walalanydja-a-a, ḻäy warray djuḻk-gay ŋunhiyi mathirra, yurru ŋayi Djol-
nydja marrtjina, bala yana bilyurruna bitjarra ya' gatjpaḻ'yurrunana bala gulŋiyina
ŋunhimalayina liŋgu yana mathirralili ŋunhi Daypit yukurrana djuḻuḻ'yurruna. Ga nhi-
nananydja ŋayi ŋunhimala bäyma dhurrwaralili mathirralili, ga walala Daypitkunydja
mala ḏarramuwurru ga ŋunhala bala djinawa' wal'ŋu dhuḏiŋura mathirraŋura.
4 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunydja Daypitkala waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,
“Nhäŋa ya'. Liŋguna ŋayi Djolnhanydja wekaŋala Garrayyunydja nhokalana goŋlili.
Gul' ŋilimurru bumana ŋanya ŋi'.” Yurru ŋayinydja Daypittja yana yuḻwutjtjurruna
marrtjina bala goŋ-mandjawakmirri, bala yana ŋayi gulkthurruna ŋuriŋiyi mandjawak-
thunydja ŋunhi girri' nhanŋu yaṯaŋuru, ga balayi marrtjina ŋunhimalayi liŋgu ŋunhi
ŋayi djuḻuḻ'yurruna yukurrana, ga Djolnydja ŋayinydja ga yaka marŋgi ŋuriki.
5-6 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Daypit ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana buku-wuranana; ŋayi
waŋanharaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwala ŋarraku dhunupa
bitjanarawu, ŋarra yurru yaka ŋanya buma ŋula nhaltjan ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhanydja
Godkuŋu nherraṇara ŋurruŋukunhara.”
7 Bala ŋayi Daypitthu waŋana raypirri'yurrunana ḏaḏawmaraŋalana
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunha malanha, märr walala yurru yakana
buma Djolnha.
Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djolnydja gaŋgathina, bala marrtjinana nhinana
bala.
8 Bala ŋayi ŋulaŋuru Daypittja walmana, bala wäthurruna nhanŋu bitjarrana, “Wäy
Djol.” Ga Djolnydja bilyurruna bitjarra gay', bala ŋayi Daypittja buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana
galkina munatha'lilina, märr-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Djolwu.
9 Ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhe ŋuli mäkiri'-witjun ŋurukunydja
walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli bothirri ḻakarama ŋarrakalaŋuwuy? Yaka ŋarra nhuna
yurru buma.
10 Ŋunhala mathirraŋura gay' Garrayyu wekaŋala nhuna ŋarrakalana goŋlili.
Ŋunha ŋarrakunydja ḏarramuwurru waŋanaŋga ŋarranha walamaraŋala bunharawu
nhuŋu, yurru ŋarranydja nhuŋu wuyurruna. Bala ŋarra ḏaḏawmaraŋalana

§ **23:27** Philistia * **23:29** Engedi * **24:1** Saul † **24:1** Philistia ‡ **24:1** David § **24:1** Engedi * **24:2** David

walalanha, liŋgu nhepiŋga dhuwala djarr'yunara nhanukuŋuway Garraywuŋunydja, ŋayiŋga nhuna nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋala †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.
11 Ŋarra bini nhuna bunha muka rakunygu, yurru yakana. Yana ŋarra gulkthurruna nhuŋu girri'na. Nhäŋa dhuwalana gay'! Yaka ŋarra ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala nhuna. Nhäku warray nhe ŋarranha bumanydja yurru? Yaka warray ŋarranydja nhuna buma yurru.
12-15 Ŋayipina yurru Garrayyuna ŋitjalanha mala-yarr'yundja nhäma, yolthu yätj djäma, nhe wo ŋarra."
16 Yurruna ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana, "Daypit gäthu ŋarrala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yätj yana.
17 Ŋarrapi yätjthina nhuŋu ŋurrumiriwŋura, yätjkuŋala nhuna ŋarra. Nhenydja dhuwala manymak warray d̲arramu.
18 Nhenydja bini ŋunhi bunha muka ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarranha nherrara nhokalana goŋlili, bala nhenydja marrtjina ŋarranha djuy'yurruna walŋanha warray.
19-20 Godthu nhuna yurru guŋga'yundja, ga nhe yurru buŋgawayirrina ŋarrakalana dharapulŋura.
21 Dhawu'-nherralana ŋarrakala, ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru djäka ŋarrakalaŋuwu mitjiwu, yakana ŋula yurru buma ŋarrakuŋu mala-ŋurrkanharanydja."
22 Bala Daypitthunydja dhawu'-nherrarana nhanukala.
Yurruna ŋayi Djolyu gonha'yurruna Daypitnhanydja, bala marrtjinana, ga Daypittja ga nhanŋu d̲arramuwurru nhinanana ŋunhilina bäymana yukurrana mathirraŋurana.

25

Daypitthu djul̲kmaraŋalayi biyapul nhanŋu Djolwu walŋakuŋalayi
25:1, 43; 26:1–25 (David again spared Saul's life)

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala yana ŋayi *Djamiyulnydja rakunydhinana, wirrkina dhika djawul̲pa'na ŋayi yolŋunydja, ga bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu †Yitjuralpuyŋu nyä'yunminana nhanŋu. Bala walala dholkuŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunha ‡Rämalilina.
43 Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi waluyu §Daypitthu märraŋala wiripunhana dhäykanha yäkunha *Yapakulnha, liŋgu †Djolyu nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋunhi dhäykanha gombuŋalana Daypitnhanydja, djaw'yurrunana nhanukala, ga wiripuwana d̲arramuwa gathara.

26

1 Ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋula nhäthana gandarrkurruna wiripu-gul̲ku'yuna d̲arramuwurruyu l̲akaraŋala Djolwa bitjarrana, "Daypit ga nhanŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunha ya' djul̲u'-djul̲ul̲'yun marrtji ŋunha ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura ŋayilpiŋura."
2 Bala yuwalkthi Djolyunydja nhanŋuway garr'yurruna miriŋunha bala marrtjina dhawat̲thurrunana, l̲arruŋala Daypitkuna.
3-7 Daypitthunydja ŋäkula ŋunhi Djol yukurrana l̲arruŋala nhanŋu bunharawu, bala yana ŋulinyaramirriyu munhakuna ŋayi garr'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinha d̲arramunha yäkunha *Yapitjaynha, ga yana maṉd̲a marrtjina yul̲wutjtjurrunana bala, yurru gurrum'nha bäymana dhika gayulnha, ŋulana bala yul̲wutjtjurrunanydja maṉd̲a marrtjina-a-a Djolwalana wäŋakurru dhal̲akarr-yarpuŋala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ṉapuŋga' yana dhika ŋunhi ŋayipi Djol yukurrana ŋorrana ŋunhili. Nhanŋu garanydja yukurrana djingaryurruna munatha'ŋura galki l̲iyaŋura nhanukala, ga djäkamirri yolŋu yäku †Yapana, walalanydja marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana rrambaŋi walala miriŋu nhanbala ŋunhi l̲iw'maraŋala ŋanya ŋunhi Djolnha gungaŋala.
8 Ŋayi Yapitjaynydja waŋana Daypitkala bitjarrana, "Wäy! Nhäŋa yakurrnha dhuwala ŋayi yulŋunydja. Godthunydja liŋguna wekaŋala nhokalana goŋlili. Ŋarra bumana ŋanya ŋi? . . . dhiyaŋuna nhanukiyingalana garayu?"
9-10 Ŋayi Daypittja waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka ŋanya wutthurra, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwala waṉa-nherraṉara Godkuŋu; ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri Garraywala yana goŋdhu.
11 Ŋali maṉd̲a yana djaw'yundja yurru dhuwala nhanŋu gara ga buthulu gapuwuy, bala marrtjina."

---

† **24:10** Israel * **25:1** Samuel † **25:1** Israel ‡ **25:1** Ramah § **25:43** David * **25:43** Abigail † **25:43** Saul * **26:3-7** 26:3–7 Abishai † **26:3-7** 26:3–7 Abner

12 Bala yana maṉḏa yuwalknha märraŋala ŋunhi garanydja ga buthulu gapuwuy, bala
marrtjinana. Bäyŋuna ŋula yolthu nhäŋalanydja; warrpam'nha walala yakurrmirrina,
liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyu yakurr wekaŋala walalaŋgu, ŋonuŋ dhika yakurr.
13 Ga Daypit marrtjinanydja, ŋunhi märr-barrkulili bitjarra ya' wiripuŋulilina gali'lili,
14 bala ŋayi ŋunhalanydja yatjurrunana yukurrana waŋanana. "Wäy Yapana!
Ŋämaŋga nhe yukurra ŋarranha yulŋunydja?" bitjarra.
Yapananydja dhuwala djäkamirri ŋunhi Djolwu gaŋgathinanydja, bira'yurrunanydja
ŋayi, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, "Yol dhika yatjurrunanydja?"
15-16 Ga ŋayi Daypittja ŋulaŋurunydja waŋana, yatjurruna biyapul, "Wäy Yapana!
Nhä dhuwali nhe ŋamakurru' djäkamirrinydja? . . . bay' yätj warray ŋiniya?
Nhä warray ŋuli nhe yaka djäka dhiyaku giŋgu ŋamathaŋunydja? Be yol yolŋu
marrtjina bala djuḏapthurruna giŋguna buŋgawawuna, ŋayi bini bunha ŋanya
murrkay'thanhana. Wanhaka dhika Djolwu garanydja? Ga wanhakana dhika nhanŋu
buthulu gapuwuynydja?"
17-20 Ŋayi Djolnydja bira'yurrunana, ŋäkulanydja ŋayi dharaŋara warray Daypitnha
rirrakaynydja. Ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja, bala waŋana bitjarra, "Yol dhuwala nhe
yolŋunydja? . . . ŋarraku gäthu? . . . Daypit?" bitjarra.
"Yo, yuwalk dhuwala," bitjarra ŋayi Daypittja. "Nhäku dhuwala nhe ŋupandja-dharra
ŋarranha bunharawunydja? Nhä dhika ŋarra yätjtja djäma?"
21 Ga Djolnydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala, "Ŋarrapi dhuwala yätjthirri yukurra.
Go ŋali roŋiyirrina. Yaka ŋarra nhuna yurru buma dhuwala, liŋgu nheŋga bini
ŋarranha dharpunhanydja, yurru bäyŋu warray. Ŋarrapi yana yätjthinanydja."
22-24 Ga ŋayi Daypittja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwala nhuŋu garanydja ga
gapuwuynydja buthulu. Djuy'yurrana lili balaŋu yolŋunhana, ŋayi märramana."
25 Ga ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana Daypitkala bitjarra, "Godthu nhuna yurru guŋga'yundja
bukmaklili nhälili malanyŋulili."
Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja Daypit marrtjina wiripulilina wäŋalili, bala ŋayi Djolnydja
roŋiyina wäŋalili nhanukiyingalana.

27

Djol märr-yuwalkmirriyina marrŋgitjku yolŋuwu, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana
27:1; 28:3–20; 31:1–13 (Saul consulted the witch, and he died)

1 Bala dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja *Daypit ga nhanŋu mala yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina
bala †Bilitjiyapuyŋuwala wäŋalili, ga ŋunhinydja walala yukurrana nhinana ŋula
nhämunha'na dhuŋgarramirrina; ŋayi ‡Djolnydja yakana ŋunhimalanydja marrtjina
bunharawu nhanŋu Daypitku, liŋgu ŋayi beyaṉiyinana, wirrkina ŋayi yukurrana
beyaṉiyina ŋuriki Bilitjiyapuyŋuwuna miṯtjiwu.

28

3 Yo, Djamiyulnydja liŋguna rakunydhinana, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja
walalanydja nyä'yunminana yukurrana nhanŋu, bala ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja rum-
balnydja *Rämalilina wäŋalili yäkulili. Yo, ŋayinydja Djolnydja mukthurrunaŋga
yana ŋurruŋu ŋayi wal'ŋu, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurranha gukunhana ŋunhinydja
marrŋgitjnha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha waŋanhaminya mokuy-
wala ŋurikala rakunymirriwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Yo, djuy'yurrunana yana
gukuŋalana ŋayi walalanha yanana yolŋunydja †Yitjuralŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru.
4 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja biyapul yurrum'maranhamina,
mala-märranhamina bunharawu ŋuruku Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, ga Djolnydja bitjarrayi
liŋgu ḻuŋ'maraŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja miriŋunha. Ŋayi Djolnydja ga nhanŋu miṯtji
wäŋaraŋala ŋunhala galki ‡Gilpuwa wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura bukuŋura.
5-6 Djolyu nhäŋalanydja bitjarra ya' miriŋunha ŋunhi Bilitjiyapuyŋunhanydja,
yurru biyapul warray wal'ŋu, djuḻkmarama warray yukurra miṯtji, bala ŋayi
gay' beyaṉiyinana wirrkina. Ŋayi ŋäŋ'thurruna Garraynha, "Nhaltjan yurru
dhuwala ŋanapurru yolŋunydja?" bitjarra. Yurru Garraynydja yaka ŋula nhanŋu
buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala dhäruk, yakana waŋganydhu ŋula yolŋuyu dhäruk nhanŋu
wekaŋala Garraywuŋu.
7 Bala Djol bitjarrana waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ŋurukala malawalanydja, "Yol
balaŋu yolŋu marŋginydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa mokuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala?

---

* **27:1** David † **27:1** Philistia ‡ **27:1** Saul * **28:3** Ramah † **28:3** Israel ‡ **28:4** Gilboa

Ŋarra yurru waŋanydja ŋanya ŋäŋ'thun ŋunhiyi, ga ŋayina yurru ŋarraku ḻakarama nhaltjanarawu ŋula."

Ga walalanydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu, "Ŋunha nhäyika §Yandu wäŋaŋura, dhäyka yukurra nhina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli waŋa'-waŋa mokuywala; ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhäwu' märrama rakunymirriwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala."

8-10 Bala ŋayi Djol dhaṯthunminana girri'yuna, wiripukunhaminana rumbalnha ŋanyapinyay, ga munhakuna ŋayi marrtjinanydja ŋurikalayi, ŋunhiyi withiyara miyalknhanydja. Ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, "Ŋarra ḏuḵtuk nhuŋu, nhe yurru wäthun ŋula yolŋuwu rakunygu, ŋarra ḏuḵtuk ŋarra yurru waŋa nhanukala. Ŋarra yurru dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya nhaltjan yurru ŋanapurruŋgu."

11 Ga ŋunhi dhäykanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yolku nhe ḏuḵtuktja? Yolku ŋarra wäthundja yurru dhika?"

Ga ŋayi Djolyu ḻakaraŋalana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja ḏuḵtuk *Djamiyulwu; ŋarra ḏuḵtuk ŋarra yurru waŋa nhanukala Djamiyulwala."

12 Bala ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja marrtjina dharaŋara warray ŋanya Djolnha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja nhenydja giŋ warray bay', buŋgawa warray. Nhäku nhe ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthurrunanydja?" bitjarra warray.

13-14 Ga Djolyunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka barrariya," bitjarra. "Yolnha nhe yukurra nhämanydja?"

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalkthunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋarra yukurra nhämanydja dhuwala worruŋunha ḏarramunhanydja, yurru ŋayi ŋunha marrtji lili yulŋunydja, dhawaṯthun marrtji ŋulaŋuru munatha'ŋuru lili walma. Ŋunhinydja Djamiyulnha!"

15 Ga Djamiyulnydja waŋana nhanukala Djolwala bitjarra, "Nhäku nhe ŋarranha dhuwala roŋiyinmaraŋala liliyinydja dhipala munatha'lilinydja?"

Ga Djolnydja waŋana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala mariŋura yindiŋura. Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja dhuwala nyäṉ'thurrunana, marrtjina yukurra bunharawu ŋanapurruŋguna, ga Godthunydja ŋanapurrunha gonha'yurrunana; yakana ŋayi ŋarraku buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋunhi ŋarra märrliliyaŋalanydja nhanukala. Bala ŋarra wäthurruna nhuŋuna. Nhaltjan yurru ŋarra dhika yulŋunydja?" Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djolyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djamiyulnha.

16 Ga Djamiyulyunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Garrayyu nhuna liŋguna gonha'yurrunana. Nhenydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan miriŋuna nhanŋu Garraywu.

17 Ŋäthili Garrayyu nhuŋu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, marŋgikuŋalanydja bitjarranydja raypirri'yurrunanydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi nhuna gonha'yurrunana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu ŋäthili yukurrana ḻakaraŋala. Garrayyu djaw'yurrunana nhanŋuway malanydja nhokalanydja, yakana nhenydja yurru buŋgawayirri walalaŋgu biyapul. Daypitnha yurru dhärra yukurra djäkamirrinydja nhokalanydja dharapulŋura, liŋgu nhe ŋuyulkthina Garraywu.

18 Ŋayi nhuna waŋana, nhe bini bunha warrpam'thuna yana †Yamalikpuyŋunha ŋunhi, warrpam' yana dhawar'maranha, yurru nhenydja yaka warray malthurruna nhanŋuwayŋydja dhärukku.

19 Goḏarrny'tja nhepi ga nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋu malanha boŋguŋu murrmurryurruna, ga Bilitjiyapuyŋuyuna boŋguŋu djuḻkmaraŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṯtjinha."

20 Djolyu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi wirrkina dhika gorana ga beyaṉiyinana manapara; yakana ŋayi ḻukana ŋula nhä ŋatha.

31

1 Ga yuwalknha bitjarranydja malŋ'thurruna. Wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu Bilitjiyapuyŋunydja nyäṉ'thurrunana lili yana, bunharaminana yukurrana walala Yitjuralpuyŋuna, ga guḻku'na dhika burakinanydja.

2 Ga Djolwu ḻurrkun' gäthu'mirriŋu walala burakinayi, *Djonathan ga märrma' biyapul rakunydhinanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu,

3 ga Djolnydja ŋayipinydja ga gaṯpurrthina burakina bonarra'yu.

4 Bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwala bitjarra, "Buŋana ŋarranha go, rakunyguŋana, märr ŋarranha yurru yakana ŋuruŋu Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja märrama."

---

§ **28:7** Endor * **28:11** Samuel † **28:18** Amalek * **31:2** Jonathan

Yurru ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋana yaka'yurruna, yakana ŋayi ŋanya ŋula bumaranydja liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi barrarinana. Bala Djol bunharaminanydja dharpunhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalana mandjawakthu.

8-10 Ga ŋunhi walala Bilitjiyapuyŋuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi Djolnydja liŋguna rakunynha, wirrkina walalanydja dhika galŋa-ŋamathinana; walala marrtjina lili, ga gulkthurruna ŋanya muḻkurrnha, ga rumbalnydja ŋanya walala dhuḻ'yurrunana ŋunha galki dhälili ḻoḻulili nhäyikayu †Bittjanlili wäŋalili.

11-13 Yurru walala ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ḏarramuwurru beyaṉumiriwnha dhika wäŋgaŋala ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga yupmaraŋala ŋanya Djolnha rumbalnydja, bala dhalkaraŋalana. Bala walala nyä'yunminanydja nhanŋu yukurrana Djolwu 7 walunydja ŋupara.

† **31:8-10** 31:8–10 Beth Shan

2 SAMUEL
Ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu' Giŋ-Daypitkalaŋuwuy

Daypitthu bäpurru'na ŋäkula Djolnha
1:1—5:25 (David heard about Saul's death)

1-27 Ŋunhi ŋayi *Daypitthu ŋäkulanydja bäpurru'na ŋanya †Djolnha ga gäthu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu ‡Djonathannha, ŋunhi maṇḍa liŋguna burakinana ŋunhala rakunyguna, ga wirrkina ŋayinydja ŋayaŋumiriwyina maṇḍaku, bala yana ŋayi manikaynha maḻṇ'maraŋala yuṭana maṇḍakalaŋuwuy, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja bitjanna liŋgu birrka'yunna maṇḍanha yukurra yurru manikaykurru ŋulawitjandhi.

2

1 Ga Daypitthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra gam' Garraynha, "Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Marrtjiŋga ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? . . . ga waŋgany ŋunha wäŋa märrama, bala dharraynha ŋarra yurru yukurra ŋurukuyi? . . . makarrŋura wäŋaŋura *Djuda?"

Ga Garraynydja waŋana yoraŋala, "Yo, gatjuy nhe marrtjiyana, ga märraŋa ŋunhi wäŋanydja †Yiprunbuy, ŋurikiyinayi nhe yukirriya djäkanydja."

2-4 Bala yuwalkthi Daypittja marrtjinana, ga dhut-gay nhinana Yiprunlilina. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurukuy makarrwuy wäŋawuy Djudawuynydja, walalanydja marrtjina ḻuŋ'maranhaminana Yiprunlilina wäŋalili, withiyara ŋanya Daypitnhana, ga ŋunhalana walala ḻiya-ŋämira Daypitnhanydja weyika'yuna, buŋgawakuŋalana, ŋayi yurru buŋgawayirri ŋurikina walalaŋgu Djudapuyŋuwuna bäpurru'wu.

8-9 Yurru waŋgany ḏarramu yäku ‡Yapana ŋurru-warryunarayŋu miriŋuwu Djolwalaŋuwu miriŋuwu, nayinydja garr'yurruna Djolwu gäthu'mirriŋunha §Yitjputjinha, bala walala marrtjinana buḏapthurruna *Djodanbuyŋu mayaŋ'ku, bala ŋanyana Yapananhana nherrara Djolwu gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja giŋguŋalana, ŋayina yurru ŋurruŋuyirri ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja bäpurru'wu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, ga ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi dhukarrkurru walala guḻk-guḻkthunmaraŋalana Godkunydja ŋunhi miṭṭjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjarra märrma'kuŋalana miṭṭji.

10—4:12

Yo, märrma' dhuŋgarra Yitjputjinydja yukurrana dhärrana buŋgawa Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yaka ŋamakurruny'tja buŋgawa, bala yana märrma'na ḏarramu marrtjina lili, ga bumaranydja ŋanya rakunyguŋalana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi Daypitthu ŋäkulanydja ŋurikiyyi, bala yana ŋayi mirithinana wal'ŋu ŋaramurryinanydja, ŋoynha manapara dhärrana, bala yana ŋayi bumarana murrkay'kuŋalana ŋunhinydja maṇḍanha ŋunhi maṇḍa bumara murrkay'kuŋala Djolwu gäthu'mirriŋunha.

5

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtjina bala Yiprunlilina, ga waŋana Daypitnhana, "Ṇilimurrunydja dhuwala gurruṭu'mirri walala, ŋanapurru Yitjuralpuyŋu ga nhuma Djuda walala.

2 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhi Djol yukurrana walŋaŋga yana nhinana ya', ŋunhinydja ŋuli nhepiŋga ŋurru-warryuna ŋanapurrunha marilili, ga Garraynydja waŋana nhena yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋuyirri."

3 Bala yana walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja waṉa-nherrara Daypitnhana, ŋayina yurru ŋurruŋu walalaŋgunydja, bala ŋunhinydja bitjarra Yitjuralpuyŋu ga Djuda walala bäpurru' biyapul waŋgany-manapanminayi, ga ŋayipi yurru Daypit yukurra dharraynydja walalaŋgu bukmakku.

4-25 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunha *Djurutjalamŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yukurrana nhinana bäpurru yolŋu †Djepatjpuy, ga Djepatjtja ŋunhi bäpurru' yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurranha ŋuli ḻakaranhaminya ŋunhi walalanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu wuṇḍaŋarrmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna biyapul'nha dhika. Yurru

---

* **1:1-27** 1:1–27 David † **1:1-27** 1:1–27 Saul ‡ **1:1-27** 1:1–27 Jonathan * **2:1** Judah † **2:1** Hebron ‡ **2:8-9** 2:8–9 Abner § **2:8-9** 2:8–9 Ishbosheth * **2:8-9** 2:8–9 Jordan † **2:8-9** 2:8–9 Israel * **5:4-25** 5:4–25 Jerusalem † **5:4-25** 5:4–25 Jebus

ŋayi Daypitthunydja ga nhanukalanydja malayu märraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalam, bala ŋayi Daypittja marrtjinana, bala nhinanana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ga yolŋuyunydja ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋunhayi wäŋanydja Daypitkuna wäŋa bitjana. Daypitthu dhuḻ'yurrunanydja ŋunhayi wäŋanydja ga wuṉḏaŋarrnha dhikana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi dhuḻ'yurrunayi nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi wäŋa ḻatju'na dhikana ŋanyana. Yo, Godthu guŋga'yurruna yukurrana Daypitnhanydja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋuway yana Godku, ga bitjanayi ŋayi ŋuli djäka yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Godkalaŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu ŋamathanha yana.

Ga ŋunhala Djurutjalam Daypitthu märraŋala wiripunha miyalknha, ga yumurrku'nha walalaŋguway ḏarramuwurrunha ga dhäykawurrunha, ga ŋayi ‡Djalamandja yäku dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋunhalana Djurutjalamnha wäŋaŋura.

Yo, walala ŋuriŋi Bilitjiyapuyŋuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi walala nherrara Daypitnha giŋguŋala, walalanydja marrtjinana lili Daypitku nyäṉ'thurrunana bunharawuna, walala bini bunanha ŋanya Daypitnha, yurru Garrayyu guŋga'yurruna warray ŋanya Daypitnhanydja. Ga Daypitkalanydja miriŋuyu ŋuparana ŋunhinydja walalanha miriŋunha, ŋuparana yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋurrkaŋala bena-wala barrkulilina.

6

Daypitthu gäŋala Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi roŋinyamaraŋala balayi Djurutjalamlilina

6:1–23 (David brought the covenant box back to Jerusalem)

1-2 Yo, Garraywu ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi ŋunhala yukurrana djingaryurruna waŋganygala ḏarramuwala yäkuwala *Binatapkala. Ŋuriŋiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyyu Bathiyu yukurra mel-ḻakarama ŋanyapinyay Waŋarrnha Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhalaŋumi ṉapuŋga, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra ganaŋ'thun gal'ŋu biyapulnha-wala, ga garrkuḻuknha dhikana djeŋarra'na. Ga †Daypittja waŋanana ŋurikiyi bitjarrana, "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina, ga märrama ŋunhayi dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi, ga gäma lilina, ga nherraṉ dhipalana ‡Djurutjalamlilina," bitjarra. Bala walala marrtjinana.

3-4 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, ga ŋawatthurruna goŋliliyaŋala ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynhanydja Bathinha, bala yana walala gurrunharanydja nherraranydja ŋunhimala yuṯalilina be nhälili girri'lili, ga märrma' bulikiny'tja maṉḏanha warryunarawu ŋurikiyi. Yurru Binatapku gäthu'mirriŋunydja maṉḏa malthurrunayi walalaŋgu, yurru djäka marrtjina maṉḏanydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyi Bathiwu, marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana gali'kurru maṉḏanyŋukurru dhukarr ŋupara.

5 Ga walalanydja Daypittja ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu §Yitjuralpuyŋu giritjinana dhikana marrtjina barkparkthurrunana manapara, buku-ŋal'yurrunana Garraywuna marrtjina bala märr-ŋal'yurrunana manapara; walala ŋaḻwa'yurrunanydja dhika bitjarra rirrakay manapanminana manikayyu ga yiḏakiyuna marrtjinana yukurrana girri'yuna malanyŋuyu dhika nhäyuna, märr-yiŋgathinana wokthurrunana Garraywuna, ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala gäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi Bathinydja bala Djurutjalamlilina.

6 Ŋunhi walala marrtjinana yukurrana bala, bala waŋganydja wäyin buliki nyaḻwaŋ'thurrunana ŋurru-ṉiṉ'thurrunana, ga ŋayi *Watja yäku ḏarramu, ŋayinydja waṉa-djarr'yurruna ŋurikiyi, bala mulkanana ŋayi galŋa-mundurrkuŋala ŋunhiyi dharrpal bathi.

7 Yurru Garraynydja wirrkina ŋaramurryinana nhanŋu, bala bumarana ŋanya Watjanhanydja rakunyguŋalana, liŋgu ŋayi goŋ-ŋal'yurruna ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja gänana wal'ŋu Garraynydja, ganaŋ'thun yukurra.

8 Ga Daypittja wirrkina dhika ŋayaŋu-yätjthina, liŋgu Garrayyu dhä-ḏir'yurruna bumara ŋunhi ḏarramunha bitjarrayi.

9 Ga ŋayi Daypittja beyaṉiyinayi Garraywu. "Nhaltjanna yurru dhuwala ŋarranydja gäma ŋunhayi Bathi?" bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja.

10 Bala ŋayi yana gonha'yurruna ŋunhimalayi liŋgu dharapullili, ŋunhimala wäŋalili †Yapititamgalana wäŋalili, ŋunhimala liŋgu gonha'yurruna ŋayi, yakana ŋayi gäŋala bala Djurutjalamlilinydja ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu.

11 Yurru yukurrana ŋunhi Garraywu Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋunhili dhärrana ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindi ŋupara, ga Garrayyunydja guŋga'yurruna yukurrana

---

‡ **5:4-25** 5:4–25 Solomon * **6:1-2** 6:1–2 Abinadab † **6:1-2** 6:1–2 David ‡ **6:1-2** 6:1–2 Jerusalem § **6:5** Israel * **6:6** Uzzah † **6:10** Obed Edom

ŋunhiyi d̲arramunha ga nhanŋu miyalknha ga yumurrku'nha, gäŋalana yukurrana l̲atju'kuŋala walalanha ŋunhimala wäŋalili.
12-13 Ga ŋayi Daypitthunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi nhaltjarra walalanha ŋunhiyi walalanha guŋga'yurruna Garrayyu, liŋgu ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi ŋunhiliŋumi walalaŋgala wäŋaŋura. Bala yana ŋayi Daypittja marrtjinana lili märranharawu yana ŋuriki bathiwuna, ŋayi yurru märrama bala gäma Djurutjalamlilina, yurru ŋayi gäŋalanydja ŋamathaŋalana wal'ŋu dhunupayaŋalana. Ŋuriŋi d̲alkarra'mirriyuna walalay l̲aw'maraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi, bala gäŋalanydja marrtjina, yurru l̲ambarryuna walala gäŋalanydja yukurrana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi walalaŋgu Garrayyu l̲akaraŋala ŋäthili. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋi d̲arramuwurruyu l̲aw'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi Bathi, ga marrtjina walala bitjarra dhawa-yawat̲thurruna yaka weyin, bala ŋayi Daypitthunydja walalanha waŋana gulmaraŋalayi. Ga ŋunhala ŋayi Daypitthu wutthurruna wäyinnha maṉd̲anha, ga bathara mundhurr buku-wekaŋala Garraywu ŋunhili galki, gumurrŋura ŋunhili Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyŋura Bathiŋura. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala marrtjinana-wala yana, barkparkthurrunana marrtjina walala Daypittja ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi, ga marryurrunana ŋunhi walala marrtjinanydja yukurrana bala.
14 Ŋayi Daypittja wit̲thurrunana wal'ŋu giritjina dhika, märr-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Garraywu,
15 ga bukmaknha dhika yolŋu'-yulŋu barkparkthurruna, ŋoy-djulŋithinana dhikana, märr-yiŋgathinana manapara, wokthurrunana Garraywuna.
16 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋayathaŋalana ŋunha Djurutjalambuy wäŋa, ga walalanydja marrtjina bala djul̲kmaraŋalana Daypitkunydja nhanŋuwaynydja wäŋa ŋunhi, ga nhanukala Daypitkala miyalkthunydja, rurraŋ'thurruna yukurrana, ŋayi nhäŋalanydja yukurrana dhal̲akarrkurru, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋanya Daypitnha giritjinyara wapthu'-wapthunara, giritjinyara marrtjinyara bala, buku-ŋal'yunara Garraywalaŋuwuy. Bala ŋayi gupa-waŋanana ŋanya ŋayaŋuyuna nhanukalay ŋayi.
17 Yo, walala gäŋala ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathinydja, ga ŋunhamalana gurrunharanydja d̲alwad̲alwa'lilina buṉbulili ŋunhi ŋayi Daypitthu ŋäthiliŋga yana buṉbuŋala ŋurikiyi Bathiwu. Ga ŋunhalayina walala wekaŋala mundhurr Garraywunydja bathara, buku-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋu.
18 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala wekaŋala Garraywu, Daypittja yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalana ŋurikina yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, märr yurru Godthu guŋga'yun walalanha, gäma yukurra yurru l̲atju'kuma.
19 Bala yana Daypitthu ŋathana wekaŋala marrtjina waŋga'-waŋganygu yana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja bala walala marrtjina roŋiyinana wäŋalilina.
20 Ŋayi Daypittja marrtjina wäŋalilina roŋiyina, bala ŋunhala ŋayi wäŋaŋuranydja bunana; ŋayi miyalkthunydja nhanukala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhä dhuwala nhenydja l̲ul̲atj l̲awal̲awa? Be nhenydja dhuwala buŋgawaŋga ŋurruŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, bala nhuna walala dhäykawurruyunydja nhäŋalana marryunarana ŋunhi nhe yukurrana giritjinanydja."
21 Ga ŋayi Daypittja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja ŋunhi yukurrana giritjina Garraywu yana, märr-ŋal'yurruna nhanŋu. Ŋayipi ŋarranha djarr'yurruna, ga nherrara ŋayi ŋarranha nhokalaŋuwala bäpa-ŋaliwala dharapullili, märr ŋarra yurru dharray yukurra Godkalaŋuwu malawu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu.
22 Ŋarranydja yurru bitjanna liŋguna giritjirrina yukurra, märr-ŋal'yunna yurru Garraywu; yakana ŋarranydja yurru d̲ad̲awyun."
23 Bala ŋayi Djolwu ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu miyalk, ‡Mikul̲ yäku yothumiriw nhinananydja yukurrana, dhalwaŋiny' yana liŋgu-u-u ga rakunydhina ŋayi yothumiriw yana.

7

Godkuŋu dhawu'-nherraṉara Daypitku
7:1–29 (God's promise to David)

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi *Giŋ Daypit yukurrana nhinana l̲atju'ŋurana ŋanyana dhikana buṉbuŋura, buta'na dhikana djana'mirrina, ga Garraynydja yukurrana nhanŋu djäkayi yana, gungaŋala ŋanya yukurrana miriŋuwala.
2 Ŋayi Giŋ Daypit waŋana d̲arramuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala yäkuwala †Naythangala bitjarra, "Dhuwalana ŋarranydja yukurra nhina dhiyalaŋumina gay'

‡ **6:23** Michal * **7:1** King David † **7:2** Nathan

walaŋŋurana dhikana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi Garraywu ga ŋunha yana ḏälkunhamirri yukurra ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura. Nhä warray ŋuli ŋarra dhuḷ'yurru buṉbu ḷatjuny'tja nhanŋu Garraywu?”

3 Ga ŋayi Naythandja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhe yurru djäma yana ŋunhi nhaltjan nhe yukurra guyaŋirri ga nhä nhokala ḷiyaŋura guyaŋinyarawuy, liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwali warray nhokala galki,” bitjarra.

4-7 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu munhakuna ŋayi Garray waŋana Naythangala bitjarrana gam'. “Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga ḷakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwa djämamirriwa Daypitpa biyaka, ‘Yaka dhuwala nhenydja dhuḷ'yun yurru buṉbu ŋarraku nhinanharawu.’

8 Ga ḷakaraŋanydja nhanbala biyakayi Daypitku, ‘Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi nhe ga wäyin djäkamirriŋga, bala ŋarra nhuna djarr'yurrunana, ga nherrara nhuna ŋurruŋuna ŋarrakalaŋuwu malawu Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna.

9 Ŋarranydja bitjarra liŋgu galki yukurrana marrtjina nhokala, ga ŋarranydja yukurrana djuḷkthunmaraŋala miriŋunha malanha nhuŋu. Yo, yäkunydja nhe yurru yindithirrina, ga bukmakthuna nhuna yurru ḷakarama dharrpalnydja yolŋu, bitjan.

10-11 Ŋarra djarr'yurruna dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṭṭjiwu, ga dhiyalana walala yurru yukurra nhina walŋanydja yana; ŋarra yurru gungamanydja walalanha miriŋuwalana, bala walala yurru nhinanydja gunganharana ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'nha. Ŋarra yurru guḷku'kumana nhuŋunydja miṭṭji, miṭṭji-gaŋdhunmaramana nhuna.

12 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru rakunydhirrinydja ya', ga nhuŋu mala-wunharawuynydja yurru wapthun dharapullilinydja nhokalana.

13 Ga ŋayina yurru ŋuriŋina yolŋuyuna dhuḷ'yun buṉbunydja ŋarraku, bala nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra buŋgawana ŋayi wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuna yanana.

14 Ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋuna, ga ŋayinydja yurru gäthu'mirriŋuna ŋarraku. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula nhä rom-djarrpiny'tja djäma, ŋarranydja yurru ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunna, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha raypirri'yun yätjŋuru ŋuriŋi dhä-ḏir'yunarayu.

15 Yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka warray ganan ŋanya gonha'yun wal'ŋu, bitjarra ŋarra gonha'yurruna ŋanya Djolnha.

16 Nhokuŋu malawunharanydja bitjan liŋgu yurru malawunharamirrina marrtji bala, gupaḏalŋuna yurru weyinŋumirrina; yakana yurru ŋayi bukunydja mulka bitjanna liŋguna yurru dhärra yukurra dhawar'yunamiriwnha.’ Gatjuy, nhe marrtjiyana ga ḷakaraŋa Daypitpana dhuwalayi.”

17 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Naythandja marrtjinana, ga bur-bunana Daypitku, bala ḷakaraŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruktja yana ŋunhi ŋayipi Garray malŋ'maranhamina Naythangala.

18-19 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Giŋ Daypit marrtjinana bala ŋunhimalayina ḏalwaḏalwa'lilina ŋunhi Garray ŋayipi ḏälkunhamina yukurrana ŋunhili. Ga ŋayi Daypittja nhinanana, bala bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana bitjarra gam'. “Garray, nhenydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ŋamakurru', yurru nhe warray ŋamakurruny'tja. Nhe djäma ŋamathaŋala ŋarrakuway ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu, ga ḷakaraŋala nhe ŋarraku dhunupamirriyaŋala, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋarrakuŋu mala-wunhara, nhinana yukurra weyinŋumirrina-wala, mala-ḏälkuma yurru nhuŋu malanha weyinŋumirrina.

20-21 Garray nhe marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, nhokalaŋuwu djämamirriwu, ga marŋgikuŋala nhe ŋarranha walaŋguŋala.

22 Nhenydja dhuwala biyapulnha wal'ŋu Waŋarr, yakana wiripunydja balanyarayi bitjan nhe wal'ŋu.

23-24 Ŋanapurrunydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhuŋuwayŋga yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi nhepiŋga ŋanapurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja, dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru ḏirrwiḏirrwiŋurunydja. Nhepiŋga märraŋalanydja ŋanapurrunha nhuŋuwayliliyaŋala, ga djäma ŋanapurruŋgu ḷatju'kuŋala dhika ganydjarr ḏumurru yana rom malŋ'maraŋala. Nhe ŋupara gukuŋala wiripuŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha yolŋunha walalanha dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga bitjarrayi nhe djalkthurruna walalambalanydja waŋarrnha walalanha. Ŋanapurrunydja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru nhina yukurra nhuŋuwaynha yana yolŋu'-yulŋu, gupaḏalnha-wala, ga nhepina yurru ŋanapurruŋgu Waŋarr Godtja.

25-26 “Garray, nhenydja dhuwala Waŋarr God. Biyakana yana liŋgu djämanydja ŋunhi nhe dhawu'-nherrara ŋarranha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhokala ḷakarama yäkunydja nhuna yindikumana.

---

‡ **7:23-24** 7:23–24 Israel

27-29 “Garray, nhe wekaŋala ŋarraku ŋunhiyi l̲atju' dhawu'-nherraṉara, ga ŋarra nhuna yukurra waŋana, nhe yurru guŋga'yunna dhuwala ŋarrakuŋu mala-wunharanydja, märr yurru walalanydja bitjanna liŋguna dhärranydja nhuŋuwaynha yanana, märr yurru walala yukurra nhinanydja nhokiyingalana yana djäkaŋuranydja gupaḏalnha. Garray, ŋunhi ŋuli nhe guŋga'yundja, l̲atju'kuma warray dhika gämanydja mit̲tji-wunharanydja ŋarrakuŋu weyinŋumirrina.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Daypitthu bukumirriyaŋalanydja Garraynha.

9

Daypittja yukurrana djäkana Djonathangalaŋuwunydja gäthu'mirriŋuwu liŋgu ŋuriŋi dhawu'-nherraṉarawuyyuna

9:1–13 (David cared for Jonathan’s son because of the covenant)

1 Waŋganymirri *Daypitthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjarra, “Way! Dhikaŋga †Djolwuŋunydja walkur-märranhara balaŋuŋga ḏäpthu'-ḏapthun? Bay' warrpam'nha burakirri ŋiniya? Ŋarra ḏuk̲t̲uk ŋarra walalaŋgu yurru djäka gel'yun, bitjarra ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara ‡Djonathannha.”

2-3 Ga walalanydja l̲akaraŋala nhanŋu, “Ŋunha ya' waŋgany nhanŋu Djonathangu walkurnydja nhina yukurra, yurru djukat̲ yulŋunydja, ga gaṉuŋ balanyara ya'.”

4-5 Bala ŋayi Giŋ Daypitthu djuy'yurrunana walalanha garr'yunarawuna ŋurikiyi Djonathangalaŋuwu walkurwunydja §Mapiputjiwu yäkuwu.

6 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋuriŋiyi Djolwala gutharra'mirriŋuyu, ŋayi birrka'yurruna yanapi ŋayi Daypitthu bunha ŋanya, bala yana ŋayi wirrkina beyaṉiyinanydja. Marrtjinanydja lili ŋayi, ga bunananydja nhanŋu Daypitku, ga buku-nyilŋ'thurruna ŋayi buku-ŋal'yunarawu Daypitkuna, bala waŋanana bitjarrana ŋayi, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri yolŋu,” bitjarra.

7 Ga ŋayi Daypittja waŋana, “Yaka nhe barrariya. Ŋarra nhuŋu yurru dhuwala djäka, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja ŋilinyu nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋu Djonathan ga ŋarrapi, ŋilinyu dhawu'-nherraṉmina ŋinyalaŋguway ŋilinyu, ga ŋulawitjan nhanukala ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋunydja djäka. Ŋarra yurru wekamana roŋiyinmaramana nhokalana goŋlili ŋunhinydja wäŋa ŋunhi nhokalaŋuwu märi'muwu wäŋa ŋaraka Djolwu, ga nhenydja yukurra yurru nhina bitjanna liŋguna dhiyalana ŋarrakalana, ga l̲uka nhe yurru yukurra ŋatha dhiyalana bili ŋarrakalana.”

8 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi bundhurrnydja ḏarramu waŋana bitjarrana, “Yol ŋarra dhuwala yolŋunydja? Dhika ŋarranydja be ŋula nhä warray. Nhäku warray nhe yurru djäka bitjandhinydja ŋarraku?”

9-10 Yurru Daypitthunydja yana roŋiyinmaraŋala ŋunhiyi märi'muwu nhanukalaŋuwu wäŋa ŋaraka, ga waŋgany ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli djäma Djolwu ŋäthili, ŋayina yukurrana ŋunhiyinayi yolŋu djäkanydja yukurrana ŋuriki bunhdhurrwalaŋuwunydja.

11-12 Yurru ŋayipinydja ŋunhi bunhdurrnydja ḏarramu nhinana yukurrana ŋunhalana bäymana Giŋ-Daypitgalana wäŋaŋura. Ŋanya dhika walaŋguŋalana goŋ-nherraṉmina ŋunhi giŋdja, djäkanydja nhanŋu dhika l̲atju'kuŋala yana, biyaku ŋuli ŋula nhanukalaŋuwuna walkurwu.

13 Ŋayi ŋunhi bunhdhurrnydja ḏarramu nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhalanayi wäŋaŋura Giŋgalana wäŋaŋura ŋunhala *Djurutjalamnha, ga bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli ŋathanydja l̲ukanha ŋunhalana maṉḏana Giŋdhuna ŋuriŋi rrambaŋina.

11

L̲akarama yukurra Daypitkalaŋuwuy ga Batjipawalaŋuwuy

11:1–27 (David and Bathsheba)

1 Bitjanna liŋgu dhuŋgarra-manhdhinya walala ŋuli Giŋdja buŋgawanydja walala marililina marrtjinya, ga *Daypitthunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋurru-warryunaramirrinha †Djawapnha yäkunha ḏarramunha, ŋayi yurru gäma ŋunhiyi miriŋunha mala-warryun, ga ŋunhala walala yurru bunharamirri bäpurru ‡Wamanbuyŋuwu, nyäṉ'thun yurru. Ga ŋayipinydja Daypittja ga ŋunhalana bäyma nhinana §Djurutjalam warray, yaka warray ŋayinydja marrtjina marilili ŋunhimala.

---

* **9:1** David † **9:1** Saul ‡ **9:1** Jonathan § **9:4-5** 9:4–5 Mephibosheth * **9:13** Jerusalem * **11:1** David † **11:1** Joab ‡ **11:1** Ammonites § **11:1** Jerusalem

2 Waŋganymirri ŋayi Daypit ŋal'yurruna bukulili ŋunha baṉgalkal'lili wäŋalili
nhanukiyingala; marrtjina bala, ga dhut-gay nhinana ŋunhimala, bala ŋayi nhäŋala
djipthurruna bitjarra, dharr-way nhäŋala dhäykanhana, ŋayi yukurrana ḻupthurruna
nhanukiyingala ŋunhili bala wäŋaŋura, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja dhika dhapir-
rknha ŋanyana djana'mirrina rumbal.
3 Daypittja ḏukṯukthinana ŋuriki dhäykawu, bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana
waŋganynhana djämamirrinha nhanŋuway, yol ŋayi ŋunhi dhäyka. Ga ŋunhi
ŋayi djämamirrinydja marrtjina waṉḏina bala, ga ŋunhala maḷŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyi
dhäykanha, ga lilinydja ŋayi roŋiyinanydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramu djämamirri nhanŋu,
ga ḻakaraŋalanydja, "Ŋunhayi dhäykanydja yäku *Batjipa; miyalktja ŋayi ŋunha
†Yurayawu dhäykanydja ‡Yitpuyŋuwa ŋunhi ya'."
4 Ŋayinydja dhika Daypittja wirrkina ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu ŋuriki dhäykawunydja,
bala yana ŋayi djämamirrinhana nhanŋuway djuy'yurruna märranharawuna
garr'yunarawuna ŋuriki miyalkku. Bala ŋayi gäŋalana ŋanya lili ga Daypitpana
wekaŋala, ga ŋunhalana maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana wirrkina ḏukṯukthinyaminanydja
maṉḏakuway maṉḏa. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja
marrtjina wäŋalilina roŋiyina.
5 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja bala ŋayi yothumirriyinana, bala ŋayi dhäwu'na
djuy'yurruna ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja Daypitkuna, ga dhäwuny'tja ŋunhala bunana
Daypitkunydja bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yothumirrina. Gämanydja ŋarra
yukurra dhuwala yothuny'tja nhuŋuna ŋunhi."
6 Daypittja wirrkina dhika galyurrunanydja, bala yana ŋayi dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna
Djawapkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu ŋuriki miriŋuwu, bitjarra ŋayi dhäruktja
djuy'yurruna, "Djuy'yurrana lili ŋunhinha ḏarramunha Yurayanhanydja ŋe! . . . ŋarra
nhanŋu ḏukṯuk."
7 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi Yurayanydja roŋiyina liliyi Daypitpa bunana, ga ŋayinydja
Daypitthunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Wanhana be marinydja? Nhäŋga
yolŋunydja walala ŋunha be ŋamakurru'mirriŋga?" bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja waŋana
ŋunhiyinydja Yurayanydja, ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋe, manymakmirri ŋunhanydja
bukmakka, yurru wirrki walala yukurra ŋunha bunharamirrinydja."
8 Ga Daypittja waŋana Yurayawala bitjarra, "Gatjuy ŋäthili nhe bala marrtjiya
wäŋalili, dhäykawa nhokalaŋuwa buniya, ga ŋunhala ŋäthili ganydjarr nhiniya
galkunmiya, yurruna nhe boŋguŋu balayinydja roŋiyi marililinydja."
9 Yurru ŋayi Yurayanydja yaka warray marrtjina nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋalili;
ŋayinydja nhinana marrtjina ŋurikala warray giŋgalaŋuwala warray djämamirriwala
walalaŋgala.
10 Ga ŋayi Daypitthunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi Yuraya yaka marrtjina bala wäŋalili
nhanukiyingala, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Baman' warray nhe
ŋuli dhuwala marililinydja marrtjinya. Nhäku warray nhe yaka marrtjinya yawungu
miyalkkala nhokiyingalanydja?"
11 Ga Yurayayunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu Daypitku bitjarra, "Bukmak
ŋunha ḏarramuwurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhina yukurra ŋunhaŋga yana bäyma ŋorra
marrtji ŋuli warraŋulkurru, ŋulwitjŋura yana; yakaŋga yana walala roŋi'-ruŋiyirri
miyalkkalanydja ŋuli walalaŋgala wäŋalilinydja. Nhäkuna ŋarrapinydja yurru be
marrtji bala wäŋalili, ga ḻuka yurru ŋatha ḻatju' ga gapu, ga ŋorra ŋarra yurru
miyalkkala? . . . ŋunhi walalanydja yukurra yana galŋa-yätjthirri muka. Yakana
ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi."
12 Ga ŋayi Daypittja waŋana, "Manymak. Dhiyalana bäymana ŋiniya bay', waŋgany
biyapul munha, ga yurruna nhe boŋguŋu marrtji balayi marililinydja."
13 Ga ŋuriŋinydja munhayu Daypitthu garr'yurruna bala Yurayanha ŋathawuna
ḻukanharawu, bala yana ŋayi wekaŋalana ŋanya dhaŋaŋnha dhika ŋänitjiny'tja,
ḻukanana ŋayi yukurrana-a-a yana liŋgu-u-u ga muḻkurr ŋayi leŋu. Ga ŋunhala yana
bäyma ŋayinydja Yurayanydja mukthurruna ŋorrana, yaka yana ŋayi marrtjina bala
nhanukiyingala bala'lili ŋorranharawu.
14 Bala yana ŋayi Daypitthu dhäruknha wukirri Djawapkuna, ga djuy'yurrunanydja
ŋayi nhanukalana goŋlili wekaŋala Yurayawalana ŋunhi djorrany'tja
dhärukmirrinydja.
15 Ga bitjan ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi dhäruktja waŋa gam'. "Nherrala dhuwalanhanydja
gay' ḏarramunha Yurayanhanydja gumurrlili ŋunha wal'ŋu yana. Ŋunhi yurru
ŋutuny'tja mari wirrkinydja yukurra yurru bunharamirri, ga nhumanydja yurru

* **11:3** Bathsheba † **11:3** Uriah ‡ **11:3** Hittite

gonha'yunna yana ŋanya ŋunhimalana; gonha' ŋayi yurru burakirrinydja ŋayipina gänana.”

16 Ga Djawapthu mel-ḻaw'maraŋala ŋunhiyi djorra', bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋanya Yurayanhanydja ŋunhimalana ŋunhi wanhami walala yukurrana bunharamina wäŋalili yindililina, bala'-guḻku'mirrililina.

17 Walala ŋunhi miriŋunydja walala dhawaṯthurruna marrtjina bitjarranydja, bala wirrkina yana bunharaminanydja marrtjina, ŋutu'na marinydja. Ga guḻku'na dhika miṯṯji miriŋu Daypitkunydja burakina rakunygu, ga ŋayi Yurayanydja burakinayi ŋunhilina, liŋguna dhawar'yurruna.

18-19 Bala Djawapthunydja djuy'yurruna dhäwu'mirrinha Daypitkuna, ga dhäruk-wekaŋalanydja ŋayi bitjarra gam'. “Ḻakaraŋa nhanŋu yulŋunydja dhiyakuy mariwuynydja.

20-21 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋoynydja-dharra, maḏakarritjthirrinydja bitjan yurru, ‘Nhäku warray walala marrtjina galkililinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi bala'-guḻku'mirrililinydja?’, bitjandja ŋayi yurru waŋa, bala nhenydja yurru ḻakaraŋana yana nhanbala, ‘Ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏarramu, ŋunhi ya' Yurayanydja liŋguna burakinana; liŋguna rakunynha ŋayi ŋunha’, biyakana ŋi ḻakaraŋanydja.”

22 Bala yana yuwalkthi ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja yolŋu waṉḏinana-a-a, ga bunana ŋunhala Daypitpa, ga ḻakaraŋalana nhanbala yukurrana Daypitpana bitjarrana,

23-24 “Ŋunha marinydja ŋutu'na dhikana, ḏälnha yukurrana marrtjina, ga guḻku'na nhuŋunydja miriŋu burakina raku'-rakunydhina, ga Yurayanydja burakinayi ŋunha rakunyguna.”

25 Ga ŋayi Daypittja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Gatjuy, marrtjiya ga ḻakaraŋa Djawapku biyaka, ‘Bäyyi ŋunhi, liŋgu guḻkuŋ'ka marrtji dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja murrmurryun mariŋuranydja bunharaminyarayu. Biyapul marrtjiya, nyäṉ'thurra ŋunhiyi liŋgu wäŋa bala'-guḻku'mirri, ga mulkiyana walalanha.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Daypit waŋananydja.

26 Yo, ŋunhiyi miyalktja Batjipanydja wirrkina dhika galŋa-yätjthina warwumirriyinana, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja bäpurruny'tja dhuway'mirriŋunha rakunydhinyara, ga ŋäthinanydja ŋayi dhika wirrkina nhanŋu.

27 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Daypitthunydja ŋanya garr'yurruna nhanukiyingalana wäŋalili, ga nhanŋuna ŋayi miyalktja, ga yothuny'tja nhanukuŋu dhawal-wuyaŋina ḏarramu. Yurru Garraynydja yaka galŋa-ŋamathina Daypitku, ŋurikalayi ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra djäma yätj.

12

Daypittja liŋguna ŋapa-nherraṉminana yätjkunydja romgu
12:1–24 (David repented of his sin)

1 Ga yurruna Garrayyu djuy'yurruna dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha ḏarramunha yäkunha *Naythannha †Daypitkala, ga bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Daypitku dhulmu-mayali'mirri dhäwu gam'. “Wiripunydja märrma' yukurra yolŋu maṉḏa nhina waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura, waŋganydja ḻukunydja, ga waŋganydja ŋurruwuyk.

2 Ga nhanbala ŋuripa ḻukunydjawanydja dhaŋaŋnha dhika wäyin malanha, buliki' ga bembi malanha.

3 Ga nhanŋu ŋurikinydja ŋurruwuykkunydja waŋganynha yana bembi, ŋunhina bili waŋganynha, yurru ŋayi ŋuli wirrkina dhika djäkanydja ŋurikiyi ŋunhiyi ŋurruwuyktja yolŋu, ga yumurrkuny'tja nhanŋu ga yindina ḏukṯuk ŋuriki wäyingu. Ŋayi ŋuli ŋathanydja wekanha nhanŋuway ŋunhi ŋatha, ga ḻaw'maranha ŋayi ŋuli makarrlili ŋal'maranha dhangi'yuna, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhinydja nhanŋu ga yothu'na.

4 “Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu yolŋuyu withiyan buna ŋayi ŋunhala ŋuriki ḻukunydjawu ḏarramuwu, ga ŋayinydja ḻukunydjanydja waŋa bitjanna, ‘Wanhaka dhika ŋarra yurru maḻŋ'marama wäyindja, bala wutthun ḻukanharawunydja? Yakana ŋarra yurru wutthun ŋarrakuwaynydja dhuwala wäyin.’ Bala yana ŋayi ŋunhinayi märraŋala, ŋurruwuykpana ŋunhi wäyinnha bembinha, bala wutthurrunana, bala walala ḻukanana.”

5-6 Ga ŋayi Daypitthunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi, bala wiṯthurrunana dhika maḏakarritjthinanydja gay' ŋurikina ḻukunydjawuna yolŋuwu, bala ŋayi waŋanana bitjarrana, “Yätjnha ŋiniya dhuwalanydja. Ŋuli ŋayi rakunydhina ŋunhiyinydja ḻukunydjanydja. Yol ŋayi dhika yäkunydja?”

---

* **12:1** Nathan † **12:1** David

7 Ga Naythandhunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Nhäŋga ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu,” balanyarayinydjayi. “Godthu yukurra waŋa nhunanydja bitjan gam', ‘Ŋarra nhuna nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋuwu miṯtjiwu, ga gungaŋala ŋarra nhuna Djolwala.
8 Ŋarra wekaŋala nhokala nhanŋu dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋunha goŋlili, ga ŋarra nhuŋu marrtjina wekaŋala miyalknha walalanha.
9-11 Nhäku nhe ŋarrakunydja dhärukku yukurra ŋuyulkthirri? Nhäku warray nhe dhuwala bitjarrayinydja yätjtja djäma rom? Marina yurru bunanydja bay' nhuŋu ga nhokalaŋu miyalkku ga yumurrku'wu, liŋgu nhe bumara Yurayanha ga djaw'yurruna nhe nhanbala miyalknha; ŋarra yurru nhuna gombuma dhuwala miyalknhanydja ga wiripuŋuwana gathan ḏarramuwa.
12 Yätjnha nhe yukurrana djäma gayulnha ga walalanydja nhäma warray yurru ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja bukmakthu, ŋunhi nhuŋunydja miyalk yukurra yurru nhina wiripuŋuwalana ḏarramuwala.’ ”
13 Ga Daypitthunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarrapi yätjthina. Yätjkuŋala Garraynha ŋarra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala.”
Ga Naythandja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Garrayyunydja liŋguna bäy-ḻakaraŋalana nhuŋu, yakana nhe yurru rakunydhirri.
14 Yurru yothu'na ŋunhiyi nhuŋu yurru walkurnha rakunydhirrinydja, liŋgu nhe yaka dhäruk märraŋala Garraynha; miriŋuyunydja nhokala nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhi nhe djarrpi'kuŋala djäma, bala walala nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramanydja yukurra ŋanya Garraynhana.”
15 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Naythandja marrtjina wäŋalilina, bala yothuny'tja ŋunhala rirrikthurrunana, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi Yurayawala miyalk-thu gurrukaŋala yothunha ŋunhi nhanŋu Daypitku walkur.
16-17 Wirrkina ŋayi ŋunhi dhika rirrikthurrunanydja, ga Daypittja bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana Garraynha ḏäwalakunharawu nhanŋu, walŋakunharawu ŋuriki yothuwu. Ga Daypittja wirrkina dhika ŋoy-yätjthina, bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋula ŋathanydja ḻukana, ga bitjanana liŋgu munha-ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli ŋorranha marrtjinya ŋoykurruna mu-natha'kurruna yana.
18 Yo, yothuny'tja ŋunhi yukurrana rirrikthurruna waŋgany-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara walunydja ŋupara, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala yana ŋunhiyi rathany'tja rakunydhinana. Ŋunhi djämamirrinydja walala buku-wiyaŋiyinana ḻakaranharawu Daypitkunydja,
19 yurru ŋayi Daypitthunydja nhäŋala walalanha waŋanhaminyara giyalkiyalwuy, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha, “Yothuny'tja be rakunynha?” bitjarrana.
Ga walalanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋe, liŋguna rakunynha.”
20 Bala ŋayi Daypittja gaŋgathina, rurrwuyunminanydja ŋayi-i-i, bala yana nherrara ḏarrtjalknha girri', bala yana marrtjinana-wala buŋ̱bulilina, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywuna yukurrana ŋunhalana. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi roŋiyina wäŋalili, bala ŋathana ḻukana.
21 Ga djämamirrinydja walala ŋunhi wirrkina dhika ŋ̱irryunmina, ga waŋana bitjar-rana, “Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana yothu yana rirrikthurrunaŋga yurruna ŋayi rakunydhina, nhenydja ŋunhi yana ŋäthinana yukurrana, ga yakana ŋula ŋathanydja ḻukana. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhenydja gaŋgathinana, bala dhunupana ŋathana ḻukana? Nhäku warray nhe bitjarranydja?”
22 Ga Daypittja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋayi walŋaŋga yana, ŋarranydja yukurrana nhinana ŋoy-ŋayaŋay'miriw, bukumirriyaŋala yana yukurrana ga ŋäthina, ŋarra guyaŋina yana bini Garray ŋarrakunydja mel-wuyuna ŋula, ga walŋakunha ŋanya.
23 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi rakunynha liŋguna, ga nhäkuna ŋarra yurru ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja nhina? Bay' nhaltjan ŋarra yurru ŋunha yothu'nhanydja? . . . roŋiyinmarama walŋakumayi ŋanya ŋuriŋi ganuruyu ga ŋäthinyarayu? Ŋula nhäthaŋumirriyu ŋarranydja boŋguŋu marrtji balayi ŋunhamalayi ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina, yurru ŋayi yakana yurru roŋiyirri biyapulnydja liliyinydja dhipala, ŋarrakunydja buna.”
24 Ga ŋayinydja Daypittja dhika §Batjipawuna nyeyaḻ nhinana yukurrana, ga biyapul ŋayi yothu'mirriyina, ga gurrukaŋalanydja ŋayi ga ḏarramunha yana yothu'nhanydja, ga yäkunydja ŋayi Daypitthu ŋanya nherrara *Djalamannha. Ga Garraynydja wirrkina dhika märr-ŋamathina yukurrana ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu Djalamangunydja.

‡ **12:12** Israel § **12:24** Bathsheba * **12:24** Solomon

1 KINGS
Ļakarama yukurra Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha Djudawuynha ga Yitjuralpuynha

Djalamandja bitjarra buŋgawayinana ŋayi dharapulŋura Daypitkalana 1:1–53 (Solomon became King in David's place)

1-4 *Daypittja liŋguna worruŋuyinana, galki ŋayi yurru rumbal-winya'yunna, ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋorranha nhinanha bala'palaŋurana.
5-6 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi nhanŋu maļamarr gäthu'mirriŋu †Watanatja yäku ḏukṯukthina, ŋayi yurru ŋayina buŋgawayirri. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Watanatja ļatju' ŋayi dhika rumbalnydja, ga beŋuru bili yana ŋunhi ŋayi yutjuwaļaŋ'ka yana ḏarramu, ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja yukurranha nhanukiyingala ŋayi djälyu, ga bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhanukala Daypitthunydja yakana ŋuli ŋanya ḏaḏawmaranha ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja malanyŋuŋuru.
7-10 Bala ŋayi yana Watanatjayunydja garr'yurrunana marrtjina nhanŋuway ļundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha, ga ŋathana ŋayi gurrunhara dhaŋaŋnha dhika walalaŋgu ļukanharawu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi gawaw'yurruna bala nhanukiyingala ŋayi wäŋalilinydja märraŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha dhika buŋgawamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhimalayi ŋathawu ļukanharawu, ŋunhinha yana walalanha ŋayi garryu'-garryurrunanydja ŋunhi walala nhanukala gali'kurru. Yurru yaka ŋayi garr'yurruna ŋanya wäwa'mirriŋunhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi ‡Djalamannhanydja, ga ŋanya §Naythannha ŋunhi djawarrkmirrinha, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala galkiŋuwuy wal'ŋu djäkamirrinha walalanha nhanŋu giŋgu.
11 Ŋayinydja ŋunhala Naythandhunydja ŋäkulana, bala marrtjina ga ļakaraŋala *Batjipawuna, Djalamangalaŋuwu ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuwuna, waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana gam' nhanukala ŋurikala, "Watanatjanydja ḏukṯukthina ŋunhi ŋayipi yana yurru buŋgawayirri dharapulŋura Daypitkalanydja, yurru Daypittja ŋunha dhuŋa yukurra yana nhina, yaka ŋayi ŋäkula ŋula.
12 Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Watanatjanydja buŋgawayirri ŋurruŋuyirri, ŋayinydja yurru buma rakunygumana nhuŋunydja yothu'nha waku'mirriŋunha Djalamannhanydja, ga nhunanydja.
13-14 Nhämirri nhe ŋuli marrtji bala giŋgalanydja, ga waŋi biyakunydja nhanukala, 'Nhe ŋäthilinydja dhawu'-nherrara ŋarranha muka, ŋunhi boŋguŋu ŋarraku waku'mirriŋu Djalamandja buŋgawayi nhokalanydja dharapulŋura. Ga nhäkuna ŋunha ŋayinydja Watanatjanydja buŋgawayirri yurru?' bitjarra."
15-19 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana Batjipanydja, ga waŋana yukurrana Daypitkala bitjarrayina, "Nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyu Watanatjayunydja yukurra ŋathana ŋunha ŋäthilimirriyama, ga garr'yunna marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhana, märr yurru walala ŋanya ŋurruŋukumana giŋgumana, yurru ŋayi yaka warray garr'yurruna ŋanya Djalamannhanydja.
20 Daypit, nhenydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu muka, ga ŋunha yukurra bukmaktja †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhuŋuway yana galkun, walala yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja nhuŋu, nhe yurru ļakarama dhunupamirriyamana, yol nhokala dharapulŋuranydja yukurra yurru dhärra.
21 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ŋula waḏutja ļakarama, walalanydja yurru buŋgawakuma ŋunha Watanatjanhana, ga bumana walala yurru ŋarrakunydja waku'mirriŋunha Djalamannhanydja ga ŋarranhay." Bitjarranydja yukurrana waŋana ļakaraŋala Batjipayu.
22-27 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu Naythannha burr-way bunana ŋunhili, ga ŋayinydja ļakaraŋala ŋunhi yana liŋgu waŋgany dhäwu.
28-34 Bala ŋayinydja Giŋdhunydja ļakaraŋalana yukurrana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana bitjarrana gam'. "Gäŋa ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋunha Djalamannha lili, ga wapmaraŋa ŋanya ŋal'maraŋa ŋarrakala yarraman'lili. Nhuma yurru ļiya ŋanya biḏi'yurra weyika'yu, ga yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja biyaka ļakaraŋa, 'Dhuwalana gay' Djalamannha giŋdja yurru ŋilimurruŋgu.' Ga bopthurrana yiḏakinydja

---

* **1:1-4** 1:1–4 David † **1:5-6** 1:5–6 Adonijah ‡ **1:7-10** 1:7–10 Solomon § **1:7-10** 1:7–10 Nathan * **1:11** Bathsheba † **1:20** Israel

malanha, ḻiw'maraŋa yukirriya marrtjiya dhukarrkurru, märr yurru bukmaknha
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marŋgithirri.
35 Bala liliyi ŋanya roŋiyinmaraŋa, ga nherrala ŋunhina wal'ŋu garrwarlilina,
ŋarrakalaynha dharapullili nhinanharawunydja. Ŋarralaynha gäthu'mirriŋu Djala-
mannha yana ŋunhi ŋarrapi wal'ŋu djarr'yurruna ŋanya, ŋayipi yana yurru yukurra
malanydja ḏälkuma Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ga ‡Djudanha bäpurru'nha." Ga bitjarrany-
dja yukurrana ŋayi Giŋ waŋana Daypit.
36-40 Dhunupa walalanydja yana dhäruktja ŋanyapinyay märraŋala ŋunhi nhalt-
jarra Daypit waŋana. Yuwalkthi walala ḻiya-ŋämira weyika'yu Djalamannha, bala
walala gäŋalanydja ŋanya yukurrana dhukarr-ŋupara ḻiw'maraŋala, bopthurruna
marrtjina dhika. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukmaknha dhika yiŋgathinana marrtjina
märr-yiŋgathinana, bitjarrana walala waŋanhaminanydja marrtjina, "Weyinŋuwuna
wal'ŋu nhinanharawu giŋ ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwalanydja Djalamandja." Yatjunmina
walala marrtjina dhika yiŋgathina, dhukarr-ŋupara malthurrunana marrtjina bala
nhanbala Djalamanba.
41-44 Watanatjayunydja ga nhanukala ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay, walala
ŋunhala ŋathana yukurrana ḻukana, ŋäkula warray walala rirrakay warray walalanha
yulŋunydja, walala marrtjina yiŋgathina lili. Bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanminana,
"Ga' ga'! Dhika nhä? Nhäku walala marrtji dhikanydja yiŋgathirri lili?" bitjarrana.
Bur-way walalambala ŋunhili dhäwu'mirrina, ga ḻakaraŋalana walalambala bitjarrana
gam'. "Dhuḏitjnha dhuwala yulŋunydja bay'. Ŋunha Giŋ Daypitthunydja liŋguna
buŋgawakuŋala Djalamannhana, ŋunhana ya' gäma yukurra ŋanya yulŋunydja,
marrtji ŋayi yukurra yarraman'thuna, giŋgalana yarram'thu ŋuriŋi.
45-48 Liŋguna walala ŋanya ḻiyanydjaŋämira ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋalanydja, ga
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtji yatjunmirrina, 'Djalamannha dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu giŋdja,'
ŋunhana ya' walala marrtji yiŋgathirrina."
Bala Giŋ Daypittja wirrkina goŋmirriyina, buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana ŋayi God-
kuna, ga waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Wokthunna Garraywuna, bili gäthuranydja
dhuwala ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋunydja liŋguna giŋnha."
49 Ŋunhi walala Watanatjawala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja
walalay ŋäkula ŋunhiyinydja, ga bena dhika walala beyaṉiyinyaminanydja; walala
gaŋga'-gathinana, bala yana wäŋgaŋalana gonha'yurrunana.
50-51 Ga ŋayi Watanatjanydja bitjarrayi bili wirrkina beyaṉiyina nhanŋu Djala-
mangu, bala yana ŋayi waṉdinana bala ŋunhimala Garraywalana Buṉbulili,
walŋakunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, "Ŋarra yurru
dhiyala yana bili yukurra nhinanydja, ga yana liŋgu ŋarranha yurru Djalamandhu
dhawu'-nherraṉ walŋakunharawu."
52 Ga Djalamandhunydja ŋäkulana ŋurikiy, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Ŋuli
ŋayi yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja malthun yukurra, ŋarrakalanydja gali'ŋura, yaka ŋarra
yurru ŋula nhaltjan buma ŋanya. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋarraku gali'-nherraṉmirri, ga
ŋurrkama ŋarranha, ga ŋunhinydja ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri warray."
53 Bala yana ŋayi Watanatjanhanydja djuy'yurrunana-wala yana. "Gatjala, marrtjiya
wäŋalilina," bitjarrana yana.

2

Daypitku dhawar'yunaramirrina dhäruk Djalamangu
2:1–4, 10–12 (David's last words to Solomon)

1 *Daypittja marŋgina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki rakunydhirrina, bala ŋayi wäthurruna
nhanukalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu †Djalamangu, ŋayi yurru wekama dhäruk nhanŋu
dhä-ḏaw'yunna yukurra, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja gam'.
2 "Walunydja dhuwala marrtji galkithirrina ŋarraku rakunydhinyarawuna.
Dhärriyanydja nhe wuŋḏaŋarryiya yana.
3 Dhäruktja dhuḏakthurra ŋanyapinyay yana Garraynha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhaltjan
nhuŋu ḻakarama. Ŋunhi rom malanha ŋayi gathara ‡Mawtjitjkala ŋunhana wukir-
riwuynha liŋguwuynha. Ŋayathaŋa ŋunhiyi rom malanha yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godtja yukurra djäka yana nhuŋu walaŋguma, gäma marrtji bala ḻatju'kuma yana.
4 Ŋuli nhe yurru malthun yukurra nhanŋuway Garraywunydja dhärukku, ŋayinydja
yurru nhuŋu wekama ŋunhi malanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala dhäwu'-nherrara. Ŋayi
ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku bitjarra, 'Ŋuli yurru nhokuŋu mit̲tji-bunharanydja gurrum'tja

‡ **1:35** Judah * **2:1** David † **2:1** Solomon ‡ **2:3** Moses

marrtji bala malthun ŋurikiyi romgu malaŋuwu, ga yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu märrama walalaŋgalay märryu, walala yurru dhärra yukurra ŋurruŋu yana §Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, bitjan liŋgu yurru.' " Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Daypit dhäruk-nherraṉminanydja nhanukalaŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwala Djalamangalanydja.

10 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Daypit rakunydhinana, ga walalanydja ŋanya dholkuŋalanydja ŋunha bäyma *Djurutjalamlili, ŋunhimalayina nhanukiyingala wäŋalili munatha'lili.

11 Yo, Daypittja yukurrana nhinana giŋ Yitjuralpuyŋuwu beŋga yana ba-man', 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, ga goŋ-nherraṉminanydja ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋuriki malawunydja walaŋguŋalana dhikana ḻatju'kuŋalana.

12 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru bala ŋayi Djalamandja giŋnha ḏumurru'ŋuna wal'ŋu ŋayi nhanukalana, märraŋala dharapul ŋayina.

3

Djalamandhu bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana ḻiya-djambatjkunharawu Godnha 3:2–15; 4:29–30 (Solomon prayed for wisdom)

2 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuli ŋunhi yana buku-ŋal'yunanydja nhanŋu Godku barrkuwatj yana, wiripuŋura ga wiripuŋura wäŋaŋura malanyŋumi, liŋgu yakaŋga yana Godku Buṉbu dhärranha yukurranha ŋuli ŋunhili *Djurutjalamdja.

3 †Djalamandja yukurranha ŋuli wirrkina dhika märr-ŋamathinya Garraywu; ŋayi yukurrana malthurrunanydja yana dhukarrwunydja nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu ‡Daypitku, yurru wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli bathana wäyin malanha, mundhurr wekanha wiripuŋuŋura ga wiripuŋuŋura wäŋaŋura.

4 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi marrtjina bala §Gipiyanlili wäŋalili, ga ŋunhala ŋayi bathara, mundhurr wekaŋala Godku.

5 Ŋulinyaramirriyu munhakuna Garray maḻŋ'maranhamina Djalamangala buk-away'kurru, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukala, dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djalamannha bitjarra, "Nhäku nhe ḏukṯuktja? Nhä ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekamanydja?" bitjarra.

6 Ga ŋayinydja Djalamandja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra gam'. "Bitjana liŋgu nhe ŋuli gänha yukurranha ḻatju'kunha dhika ŋarraku bäpa'mirriŋunha Daypitnha,

7 ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe nherraṉ yawungu ŋarranhana bäpa'mirriŋuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwala dharapullili wapmaranha, märr ŋarrana yurru yukurra mala-ḏälkuma nhuŋu miṯtjinha. Yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala yuṯa muka yana gurrmul, ga yaka ŋarra marŋgi wirrki djäkawunydja.

8 Ḏukṯuktja ŋarra dharraywu dhiyaku nhokalaŋuwu malawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walaŋgunharawu yana, yurru guḻku'na dhuwala walala malanydja, guḻku'na mirithir-rina, gulkuruna ŋuli bothurrunydja malanydja walalanha.

9 God, ḻiya ŋarranha djambatjkuŋa, marŋgi-wekaŋa ŋarranha, märr ŋarra yurru dharray yukurra ŋamathama, mala-ḏälkuma dhuwala nhuŋu malanha. Dhiyaku bili ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ŋarranha ḻiya-djambatjkuma, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhaltjanna mala ḏälkuma dhuwala nhuŋunydja miṯtjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha."

10 Ga Garraynydja wirrkina dhika ŋoy-ŋamathina nhanŋu Djalamangu, ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarra yukurrana waŋana ŋäŋ'thurruna.

11 Ga Godtja waŋana bitjarra nhanukala, "Nhe bini ŋäŋ'thuna ŋula nhäku rrupiyawu dhaŋaŋgu, ga nhe bini ŋäŋ'thuna weyingunha walŋawu nhinanharawu, ga nhe bini ŋäŋ'thuna ŋarranha bunharawu ŋuruku miriŋuwu, yurru bäyŋu warray nhe bitjarrayi.

12 Bala ŋarranydja yurru nhuna wirrkina wal'ŋu gaḏamanguma, ḻiya-djambatjkumana wal'ŋu wirrkina.

13 Ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra yurru wekamayi nhuŋu ŋunhanydja malanha ŋunhi nhe yaka ŋarranha ŋula dhä-ŋäŋ'thurruna yukurrana. Nhenydja yurru ḻukunydjayirrina, ga bukmaktja yolŋu walala yurru nhuŋu yukurra märr-ŋal'yunna.

14 Ŋuli nhe yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja romgu malthun, ga ŋarrakuwaynydja minawaŋ dhärukku bitjanna nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋu yukurranha ŋuli bitjanayi, ga nhenydja yurru nhina weyinŋumirrina."

15 Bala yana ŋayi Djalamandja gaŋgathinana yakurrŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukur-rana bukaway'yina, yurru marŋgithina ŋayi yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayipi God yukurrana

§ **2:4** Israel * **2:10** Jerusalem * **3:2** Jerusalem † **3:3** Solomon ‡ **3:3** David § **3:4** Gibeon

waŋananydja nhanukala. Bala ŋayi Djalaman buku-ŋal'yurrunana Godku, wekaŋala nhanŋu bathara mundhurrnha.

4

29 Yuwalkthi Godthu Djalamannha ḻiya-djambatjkuŋalana wirrkina dhika, märr ŋayi yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu marŋgithirri djinawa'wuywunydja wal'ŋu ŋuriki dharrpalwunydja malanyŋuwu.
30 Guḻku' yukurrana ḻiya-gad̲amanmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhinana ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu, yurru Djalamannha ŋayipina wal'ŋu wirrkinydja-wala gad̲aman, djuḻkmaramanydja yukurra ŋunhiyi walalanha bukmaknha.

Djalamandhu Buṉbunydja dhuḻ'yurrunana
5:1—7:51 (Solomon built the Temple)

5:1–10
Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru *Djalaman waŋana dhuḻ'yunarawuna bitjarra gam'. "Ŋarra yurru dhuḻ'yun buṉbuna, märr yurru ŋanapurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋunhalana Godkunydja."
Bala yana ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhäwu'mirrinhana bala nhäyikalili †Lipananlili wäŋalili ŋäŋ'thunarawu yuṯuŋgurrwu bala'wu, ḻatju'mirriwu yana wal'ŋu dharpawunydja lanapu'wunydja. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala marŋgi wal'ŋu wirrki buṉbuwu dhuḻ'yunarawu. Ga walalanydja miṯthurruna yukurrana guṉd̲a malanha, ŋutu'mirrina dhika guṉd̲a, yuṯuŋgurrwunydja ŋurikinydjayi ḻukuwunydja dhärranharawu. Bala walala dhuḻ'yurrunana ŋunhiyi Buṉbunydja Godku.
11-13 Garraynydja waŋanana Djalamangala, "Ŋuli nhe yurru dhäruk märrama ŋarranhanydja, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhinana yana yukurra dhiyalana miṯṯjiŋura ‡Yitjuralapuyŋuwalana dhiyalana bili Buṉbuŋura dhuwala nhuma yukurra dhuḻ'yun. Ŋarra yurru yakana ganandja nhumalanha ŋuli nhuma yurru marrtji yukurra ŋarrakalanydja dhukarrkurru."

14—7:51
Bala ŋayi Djalamandhu dhawar'yunmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi liŋguna Buṉbunydja. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi djinawa'lilinydja buṉbulili malanyŋulili nherrara marrtjina girri' malanha ḻatju'mirrina dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋunhi Buṉbunydja liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana, bala yana ŋayi Djalamandhunydja gurrunharana marrtjina bukmak dhika nhä malanha girriny'tja, garwarrwarr'mirri girri', ga bulayi malanha miny'tji girri' ŋunhi nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyu Daypitthu djarr'yurruna, bala ganaŋ'maraŋala ŋurikiyi nhanŋuway yana Godku Buṉbu ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

Ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi liŋguna gäŋalana Buṉbulilina galkara
8:1–66 (The Covenant box was brought to the Temple)

8:1–9
Ŋunhi ŋayi §Djalamandhu dhuḻ'yurrunanydja ŋunhi Buṉbu, ŋayi gulkthunmaraŋala märrma'kuŋala ŋunhi yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋunhinydja djinawany'tja wal'ŋu gänaŋuna yana yukurra yurru dhärra, ganaŋ'maranharana wal'ŋu, ŋärra' wal'ŋu yana, nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna wäŋa, ga ŋunhi warraŋulnydja wäŋa dhurrwaranydja d̲alkarra'mirri ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhimalayi warraŋullilinydja djämawu Garraywalaŋuwu.
Ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'maraŋalanydja warrpam'tja ŋunhiyi Buṉbunha, bala ŋayi Djalamandhunydja ḻuŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhinhana walalanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhana bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha ŋunhi *Yitjuralpuyŋunha yana, walala marrtjinana balayi ŋunhamala †Djurutjalamlilina, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋilimurru yurru gäma dhuwala Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi Garraywu ŋulaŋuru ‡Djäyanŋuru, bala yurru ḻuku-nherraṉ ŋunhamalana Godkalana wäŋalili." Yuwalkthi walalanydja ŋuriŋi d̲alkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ḻaw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi, bala gäŋalana ŋunhiwalana Buṉbulilina; gäŋalanydja walala marrtjina bala, ga nherraranydja ŋunhamala yana liŋgu djinawa'lili wal'ŋu gänaŋulili, ŋärra'lili wal'ŋu. Ga

* **4:30** 5:1–10 Solomon † **4:30** 5:1–10 Lebanon ‡ **4:11-13** 5:11–13 Israel § **4:11-13** 8:1–9 Solomon * **4:11-13** 8:1–9 Israel † **4:11-13** 8:1–9 Jerusalem ‡ **4:11-13** 8:1–9 Zion

yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi gul̲ku'nhana wäyinnhanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamaraŋala bitjarrana ŋapatjkunharaminana walalanhawuy walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja.

10-11 Ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay nherrarana ŋunhiyi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja Bathi ŋunhimala yana dharapullili, bala yana walala roŋiyinana dhawa'-yawaṯthurruna warraŋullilina, ga dhunupa ŋunhiyinydja marrtjina wäŋa Buṉbu gungaŋala l̲atju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu maŋandhinyarayu bena dhikana räkuyina yukurrana. Yo, ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala yakana dhärrana wal'ŋu ŋamathaŋalanydja ŋuriki djämawunydja yukurranharawu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi djarraṯawun'thunydja l̲atju'yunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu räkukuŋalana yukurrana warrpam'nha wäŋanydja l̲iw'maraŋalana yana. Liŋgu ŋayipina Godnha ŋunhinydja bunana, liŋguna gulŋiyinana nhinanharawuna ŋurikina; nayi yurru nhinana ŋunhilina bäymana wal'ŋu, galkina nhanukiyingalaŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

12-21 Ga Djalamandja waŋanana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bukmakkalana bitjarrana gam'. "Wokthurra Garraywu Godku, Yitjuralpuyŋuwu Waŋarrwu. Liŋguna ŋayi ŋayathamana yukurra mukthunna yana ŋunhiyi dhäwu'-nherraṉaranydja, ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋayi dhäwu'-nherrara ŋarraku mäl̲u'nha. Ŋarraku mäl̲u' §Daypit ḏukṯukthina ŋayi bini dhul̲'yuna Buṉbu Godku Garraywu, yurru Godtja waŋana nhanukala yaka'yurruna. God waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, 'Nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyuna ŋayina yurru dhul̲'yun ŋarraku Buṉbunydja,' bitjarra. Ga dhuwalana gay', Buṉbunydja liŋguwuynha dhul̲'yunarana. Godthu nherrara ŋarranha ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala dharapullili, bala ŋarra yawungu dhul̲'yuna dhuwala Buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godku. Ga yawungu ŋarra ganaŋ'marama ŋärra' nhanŋuway wal'ŋu dharapul, märr yurru Godtja nhina yukurra yurru dhiyalana ŋilimurruŋgalana."

Yo, dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynydja ŋunhi Bathi ŋunhalayi yukurrana dhärrana djinawa'na, ga ŋunhiliŋumi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuyŋura Bathiŋura djinawany'tja yukurrana gärrina märrma' guṉḏa maṉḏanha, yurru makarrmirri dhärukmirri, Godku nhanŋuway rom malanha yukurra l̲akarama, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili wal'ŋu ŋunhala bala wekaŋala *Mawtjitjkala.

22-30 Bala yana Djalamandja marrtjinana bala, ga gulŋiyina ŋunhimala Buṉbulilina; ŋayi waṉa-garrwarthina, bala bukukurru waŋanana marrtjina bitjarra gam'. "Nhepina waŋganynha Waŋarr Godtja; bäyŋuna dhika wiripunydja Walŋa-ḏikṯik bitjan nhepi dhiyalimi djiwarr'ŋura ga dhika bäyma munatha'ŋura. Nhe dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja nhunapinyay nhe bala-lili'yunmina yolŋu'-yulŋuwala nhokalaŋuwala, ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru gäma walalanha, djäka marrtji ŋamathamana yana, ŋunhi walala yurru yuwalkthirri wal'ŋu marrtji malthun nhuŋuwaynydja. God, nhenydja dhuwalanydja Waŋarrnha wal'ŋu; bukmaktja dhuwali djiwarrny'tja nhuŋuwaynha wal'ŋu wäŋa. Nhaltjanna dhika nhe yurru nhina dhiyalanydja gay' Buṉbuŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra yawungu dhul̲'yun nhuŋu? Dhuwalayinydjayi märr-yutjuwal̲a' warray nhuŋunydja. Garray ŋarrala Waŋarr, ŋarranydja nhuŋu dhuwala djämamirri. Nhäŋa yukirriya djäka dhiyakunydja gay' Buṉbuwu walu ŋuparra ga munha ŋuparra, dhiyaku gay' wäŋawu ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun nhuŋu yukurra. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhuŋu buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra, ŋäŋ'thun yurru nhuna dhiyala gay' Buṉbuŋura, ŋäka ŋanapurrunha dhiyali djiwarr'ŋuranydja, bala bäy-l̲akaraŋana ŋanapurruŋgu."

54-61 Ga dhäŋuru bukumirriyanharaŋurunydja ŋayi Djalamandja dhärranana, bala yana waŋanana ŋurikala bukmakkala yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana gam'. "Godthunydja yukurra liŋguna ŋayipina goŋdhu ŋilimurrunha ḏälkuma, ŋayipina yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu djäka ŋamathamana wal'ŋu, bala dhuwalana ŋilimurru nhina yukurra wurrkurrum'ŋurana, marim-iriwnha mäwaya'na. Go ŋilimurrunydja nhina galki yana wal'ŋu nhanukalany-dja; yakana ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru ganan biyapulnydja, märr yurru ŋayinydja Garraynydja bitjandhi liŋgu yana ŋilimurruŋgalanydja galki yana, bitjan bitjana ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli galkithinya ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala. Yuwalkkuŋa yana wal'ŋu malthurra nhanŋu Garraywunydja. Märraŋa yukirriya nhanŋuway yana dhärukṯja malanha, ga mukthurra marrtjiyanydja yukirriya nhanukiyingala yana dhukarrkurrunydja, märr yurru bukmaktja yolŋu walala marŋgithirri nhanŋuway, ŋunhi ŋayipi waŋganynha yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu God yana; yakana wiripunydja waŋarr balanyara bitjan ŋayipi."

---

§ **4:12-21** 8:12–21 David * **4:12-21** 8:12–21 Moses

62-66 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djalamandhu ga bukmakthu ŋuriŋi malayu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋalana wäyinnhana malanyŋunha ŋunhi guḻku'nhana dhika, buliki'nha ga bembinha ŋunhiyinydja, walala yukurrana gäŋalanydja lili ŋunhimalayi gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamaranharawu ŋapatjkunhaminyarawu, märr walala yurru marrtji galkilili wal'ŋu, buku-ŋal'yun Garraywu.

Yo, ŋunhala walala yukurrana guḻaŋ-waṉḏinyamaraŋalanydja ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja walalanha ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja, ga rumbalnydja ŋunhi wäyinha yukurrana batharana, mundhurr wekaŋala Godkuna. Walala yukurrana bukmaknha yana dhika ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja goŋmirriyinana, wiṯṯhurruna dhika buku-ŋal'yurruna Godkunydja, ga dhawar'yurrunanydja walala ŋunhi, bala walala marrtjina wäŋalilinydja roŋiyinana, ŋayaŋunydja dhika dhaŋaŋmirrina gay', bena dhika goŋmirriyinana marrtjina yukurrana, liŋgu wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu yukurranha ŋuli Godtja walalaŋgu goŋ-nherraṉminya, ḻatju'kunhana wal'ŋu dhikana nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋuriki miṯṯjiwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

9

God malŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Djalamangala biyapul
9:1–9 (God appeared to Solomon again)

1-2 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi *Giŋ Djalaman dhawar'yurrunana dhuḻ'yunaraŋuru Buṉbuŋuru, Garray maḻŋ'maranhamina biyapul ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhanukala, ga waŋana bitjarrana,
3 "Ŋarra liŋgu ŋäkula nhuna bukumirriyanharanydja. Dhiyaku gay' Buṉbuwu ŋarrapi yurru djäka yukurra nhäma dhuwalayi bitjan liŋgu, liŋgu dhuwalanydja ŋunhi nhe dhuḻ'yurruna ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu, märr yurru dhiyala gay' nhuma yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakuway yana yäkuwu gupaḏalnha-wala.
4 Ŋuli nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu djäma ŋarrakuway, ga malthun yurru ŋarrakuway romgu malanyŋuwu, ga nhina wal'ŋu ŋamathama-wala, bitjarra ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili ḻakaraŋala,
5 ga yurruna ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha gäma, ga djäka nhumalaŋgu marrtji bala, ga waŋganydhu yurru nhokuŋu walkur-ŋurrkanharayu gämanydja marrtji, ga dhärranydja yukurra yurru ŋurruŋu †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bitjanna liŋguna yurru, bitjarra ŋarra dhawu' nherrara nhuŋu bäpa-ŋalinha ‡Daypitnha.
6 "Ga ŋuli nhepi ga nhuŋu mala yurru ḏaḏawyun warray malthunaraŋuru ŋarrakala, ŋunhi walala yurru yakana ŋayathama ŋarrakuway rom malanha; ŋuli walala yurru ganan ŋarranhanydja ga wiripuŋuwunydja märr-ŋal'yun waŋarrwu,
7 ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarranydja yurru yakana djäka walalaŋgu nhokalaŋunydja malawu. Miriŋuna yurru marrtji, ga märrama dhuwala wäṉa, ga djaw'-djawyunna walalanha yurru dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru. Ŋarranydja yurru gananna dhuwalanydja Buṉbu gay', ga bukmaktja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu gitkitthunmirrina dhiyaku Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.
8 Dhuwalanydja gay' ḻatjuny'tja Buṉbu yurru ḏaw'-ḏawnha yukurra dhärra, muṉguythirrina ḏaw'-ḏawyunna yurru, ga walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma, ga waŋa bitjanna, 'Nhäku warray Garrayyu gonha'yurruna dhuwala wäṉa ga Buṉbu?'
9 Ga yolŋunydja walala yurru waŋa buku-ruŋinyamarama bitjanna, 'Liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay gonha'yurruna ŋanya walalaŋguway Waŋarrnha Godnha; walala gonha'yurruna ŋanya, bala yana wiripuŋuwuna buku-ŋal'yurruna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ga yurruna Garrayyunydja gonha'yurruna walalanhanydja, ga dhuwalana gay' marinydja yukurra marrtjina walalaŋgu.' " Ga bitjarra yukurrana Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala Djalamangu, märr yurru nhanŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mala yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu yana malthun nhanŋu Godkunydja.

10

Miyalkthu buŋgawayu Djipawuyyu gumurr-watjmara buŋgawanha Djalamannha
10:1–13 (The Queen of Sheba visited King Solomon)

1 Yo, Godthu guŋga'yurruna *Djalamannha, wirrkina dhika muḻkurr-djambatjkuŋala, ga wirrkina wal'ŋu ḻukunydjakuŋalanydja ŋanya, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋanya. Yakana wiripunydja yolŋu balanyarayi bitjan ŋayipi Djalaman, ga dhäwuny'tja dhika buḻwaŋ'thurrunana nhanukalaŋuwuy Djalamangalaŋwuy bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili, warrpam'nha mulkana. Ga ŋunhala †Djepa yäkuŋura

---

* **9:1-2** 9:1–2 King Solomon † **9:5** Israel ‡ **9:5** David * **10:1** Solomon † **10:1** Sheba

wäŋaŋura ŋäkula nhanukalaŋuwuy Djalamangalaŋuwuy, ga buŋgawayu miyalkthu ŋäkulayi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarra yurru marrtji balayi bay', ‡Djurutjalamlili, ga malŋ'marama yurru ŋanya. Ŋarra yurru ŋanya gatjarr'yun, dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya yukurra ḏälmirriyuna dhärukthu,” bitjarra ŋayi waŋana ŋunhi miyalk buŋgawanydja.

2 Bala yana ŋayi djoŋguŋala marrtjina mundhurr malanha, ḻatju'mirrina dhika yana girri' malanha gänharawu nhanŋu Djalamangu, bala yana ŋayi marrtjinana-wala. Marrtjinana ŋayi yukurrana ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga ŋunhala Djurutjalam ga bur-way bunanana ŋayi Djalamangu, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi waŋanana yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djalamannha.

3 Ga ŋayinydja Djalamandhunydja yaka ŋula buku-meŋguŋala ŋunhiyi dhä-wirrka'yunara nhanukuŋu, ḏe'ŋu-ŋupanara, yana ŋayi marrtjina lilinydja yana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja waŋana dhunupa warray marrtjina yana, yakana ŋula ŋoy-ḏälthina nhanŋu. Ŋayi marŋgina warrpam'nha, bukmakkuna.

4 Ga ŋunhiyi miyalkthunydja ŋuriŋinydja wäŋawuy Djipawuynydja dharaŋarana ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk warray muḻkurr-djambatj, gaḏaman dhika ḏarramu, wirrkina wal'ŋu.

5 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi liŋgu nhäŋala ŋunhi wäŋanydja dhika, ŋanyana dhapirrknha dhika bäymana, ga nhäŋala ŋayi bukmaknha nhanŋu ŋunhiliŋumi djämamirrinha walalanha dhika nhä ŋatha malanha, ga wirrkina ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja miyalktja ṉirryurruna dhika.

6 Ga waŋana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäyka bitjarra nhanukala Djalamangala, “Ŋunhala yawungu ŋarrakiyingala wäŋaŋura, ŋarra ŋäma nhokalaŋuwuy yawungu, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala wirrkina wal'ŋu gaḏaman.

7-8 Yakaŋga ŋarra yawungu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja, bala yawungu ŋarra marrtji ŋarrapina lili, ga malŋ'marama ŋarrapina nhäma yawungu. Ga yuwalk warray dhuwala yulŋunydja. Nhenydja dhuwala yuwalknha wal'ŋu gaḏaman dhika, ga wirrkina marŋgina wal'ŋu, ga wirrkina wal'ŋu ḻukunydja. Yana ŋarra ŋäkulanydja yukurrana märr-ḻurrkun' ŋäthilinydja, ga nhenydja dhuwala biyapul warray-wala waŋarr, djuḻkmarama warray wal'ŋu yukurra nhä walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili-wala.

9 Nhuŋunydja Garray Waŋarr ḻatju' warray wal'ŋu, wirrki warray dhika; ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri §Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja wirrki warray, ga nherrara ŋayi nhuna ŋurruŋukuŋala walalaŋgu, märr yurru nhe yukurra djäka walalaŋgu yuwalkkuma yana walaŋguma.” Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋi dhäykayu waŋananydja Djalamannha.

10-12 Bala ŋayi wekaŋalana nhanŋu guḻku'na dhika mundhurrnydja malanha ḻatju'mirrina.

13 Ga bitjarra bili ŋayinydja Giŋ Djalamandhunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala wekaŋala mundhurr nhanŋunydja ŋuriki dhäykawunydja; ga ŋayinydja wekaŋalayi nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi bukmakku nhäku malanyŋuwu ḏukt̪ukthina yukurrana. Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalktja ga nhanŋu djämamirrinydja walala marrtjinana roŋiyinana walalaŋgiyingala wäŋalilina.

11

Djalamandja ŋapana-wekanhamina Godku
11:1–13 (Solomon turned away from God)

1 Ŋayi *Djalamandja ŋunhi buku-miyalknha ḏarramu; ŋayi yukurrana dhäykawurrunhanydja märraŋala guḻku'nhana dhika dhäykawurrunha, yurru mulku'-mulkurunha, wiripunha ga wiripunha bäpurru'nha.

2-3 Garrayyunydja liŋgu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili ŋunhi †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha waŋana yaka'yurruna, walala yurru yaka märrama ŋunhi wiripunha bäpurru'nha miyalknha walalanha, liŋgu walala ŋunhi wiripunydja bäpurru' malanha yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu. Yurru Djalamandja yakana mäkiri'-witjurruna Garraynha dhäruk, ga malthurruna nhanŋuwaynydja dhärukku, bala yana ŋayi märraŋalana yukurrana guḻku'nhana, dhikana ŋunhiyi miyalknha walalanha.

4 Ga ŋuriŋi dhäykawurruyunydja ŋanya bilmaraŋalana; ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunanydja ŋurikina waŋarrwu mulku'-mulkuruwuna, yakana ŋayi

‡ **10:1** Jerusalem § **10:9** Israel * **11:1** Solomon † **11:2-3** 11:2–3 Israel

yuwalkkuŋala yukurrana malthurruna ŋurikinydja Garraywu Godku ŋunhi nhanŋu
bäpa'mirriŋu yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna ‡Daypit.
5-8 Ŋayinydja yana ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna ŋurikina wiripu-guḻku'wuna
waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ga dhuḻ'yurruna ŋayi marrtjina wäŋa malanha
buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋuriki yätjmirriwuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru nhanbala
mulku'-mulkuru miyalk walala ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yun ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgalayŋuwu
ŋuriki mulku'-mulkuruwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu barrkuwuywu, ŋunhi walala gäŋala
lili.
9-10 Yo, buku-märrma'mirri Garraynydja maḻŋ'maranhamina milkunhamina Djala-
mangalanydja ŋäthilinydja, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala waŋana ŋanya yaka'yurruna bitjarra,
"Yaka yana nhe yurru buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwu mulkuruwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu,"
bitjarra. Bala yana Garraynydja ŋaramurryinana nhanŋu Djalamangu, liŋgu
ŋayinydja Djalamandhunydja yakana märraŋala ŋanya ŋunhi dhäruk ga malthur-
runa nhanŋu dhärukku, yana ŋayi mäkiri'-yarryurrunana bala gonha'yurrunana,
ŋapana-wekanharamina Garraywunydja.
11 Bala Garray waŋanana nhanŋu Djalamangu bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja yurru
gombumana nhuna, ŋunhi ŋarra nhuna dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili, yakana nhe
yurru biyapulnydja ŋurruŋuyirri dhiyaku bukmakku Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, liŋgu nheny-
dja marrtjina dhä-märr-yuḻkthina warray, bakmaraŋala warray warrpam'thurruna
dhawu'-nherraṇaranydja ŋunhi, yakana nhe malthurruna ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu.
12 Ŋarra yurru yakana djaw'-djawyundja walalanha dhuwala ŋunhi nhenydja yana
walŋaŋga, liŋgu wirrki ŋarra yukurrana märr-ŋamathina nhokalaŋuwu bäpa-ŋaliwu
Daypitkunydja. Ga ŋunhi yurru nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna ŋurruŋuyirri, bala ŋarranydja
yurru djaw'-djawyunna nhanukala goŋŋurunydja, ga wekama yurru walalanha
wiripuŋuwalana goŋlili.
13 Yurru ŋayipiwaynydja ḏälkuma yukurra yurru waŋganynhana yana miṯtjinha
bäpurru'nha, liŋgu wirrkina ŋarra yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋarrakuway
djämamirrinha Daypitnhanydja. Ga dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa §Djurutjalambuynydja
dhärra yukurra yurru nhanukalayŋuwuna yana Daypitkalaŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu, liŋgu
dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋaraka Djurutjalambuynydja ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu yana."

Godkunydja dhawu'-nherraṇara dhawu' Djirapawumguna yana
11:26–43 (God's promise to Jeroboam)

26-39 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu waŋgany ḏarramu yäku *Djirapawum
yukurrana nhinana djämamirri nhanŋu †Djalamangu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi
ḏarramunydja manymak dhika djämamirri. Waŋganymirriyu waluyu Godthu
ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru djaw'-djawyun 10-nha bäpurru'nha
nhanukala Djalamangalanydja goŋŋuru djäkaŋuru, bala ŋarra boŋguŋu
wekaŋunydja walalanha nhokalana goŋlili, liŋgu Djalamandja yawungu yarryunna
ŋarraku, yakana ŋayi ŋarraku malthunna, ga yätjkunhana ŋayi yawungu djäma.
Yurru nhena boŋguŋu Djirapawum buŋgawa dhiyaku ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja nhina
yukurra yurru. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru dhäruktja märrama ŋarranha warrpam'tja
wal'ŋu, ga ŋayathama yukurra ŋarrakuway rom malanha, ŋarranydja yurru
nhokala galkina yana. Yurru waŋganydhuna yurru yukurra ḏälkumanydja
miṯtjinhanydja Djalamangalana yana miṯtjiyu, ŋunhi ŋarra liŋgu dhawu'-nherrara
Djalamangalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala yäkuwala §Daypitkala." Ga bitjarranydja
yukurrana Godthu ḻakaraŋala Djirapawumgala.
40 Djalamandhunydja ŋäkula ŋurikiyyi, bala ŋayi bini bunha Djirapawumn-
hana, yurru ŋayi Djirapawumdja winya'yurrunana, bena-wala barrkulilina marrtjina
wäŋalili, ga nhinana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhilina bili-i-i, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga Djalaman
rakunydhina.
41-43 Yo, Djalamandja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili *Djurutjalam ŋurruŋu buk-
makku ŋuriki 12-ku Yitjuralpuyŋuwu bäpurru'wu; ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi dhärrana
buŋgawanydja 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga
nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyuna †Riyapalamdhuna dharapulnydja märraŋala nhanŋu,
ŋayina buŋgawayina wapthurruna nhanukalanydja Djalamangalanydja dharapullili.

---

‡ **11:4** David § **11:13** Jerusalem * **11:26-39** 11:26–39 Jeroboam † **11:26-39** 11:26–39 Solomon ‡ **11:26-39** 11:26–39 Israel § **11:26-39** 11:26–39 David * **11:41-43** 11:41–43 Jerusalem † **11:41-43** 11:41–43 Rehoboam

12

Yitjuralnydja ga Djudanydja barrkuwatjkunhaminana, yakana biyapulnydja walala yukurrana nhinana waŋganygalaŋumirrinydja buŋgawawalaŋumirri

12:1–33 (Israel and Judah separated, no longer were they ruled by one king)

1-4 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru *Djalamangala gäthu'mirriŋuyu d̲arramuyu ŋuriŋi †Riyapalamdhu l̲uŋ'maraŋalana bukmaknha bäpurru'nha ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunha ŋunhi, ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala bala l̲uŋgurrmaŋura gali'ŋura, walala marrtjinanydja ŋunhamala §Djikamlili wäŋalili buŋgawakunharawuna nhanŋu Riyapalamgu. Yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja malanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya bitjarra, “Nhokala bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja Djalamandhunydja yukurranha ŋuli ŋanapurrunha wirrki warray gur'kuryuna. Ŋuli nhenydja yurru ŋanapurrunha gäma ŋamathama, ga yakana biyakayi nhenydja yurru garrpila ŋanapurrunha yukirriya rom-d̲älyunydja romdhu nhokalay, ŋunhinydja bitjan ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhuŋuna yolŋu'-yulŋu mit̲t̲ji, ga nhenydja yurru ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawana.”

5 Ga ŋayinydja Riyapalamdhunydja yakayi buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala wad̲utjanydja-wala dhäruk walalaŋgu, yana ŋayi waŋana bitjarra walalaŋgala, “Roŋi'-ruŋiyi nhuma boŋguŋu lilinydja gonha ŋayi boŋguŋu l̲urrkun' walu djul̲kthurru.”

6 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Riyapalam waŋana d̲ilkurruwurruŋgalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bijtarrana, “Nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru waŋa dhiyakalanydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala gay'?”

7 Ga walalanydja d̲ilkurruwurrunydja ŋunhi ŋal̲apal̲mirrinydja waŋana, “Djäka walalaŋgu nhe yurru ŋamathaŋa yukirriya, ga walalanydja yurru nhuŋunydja märr-ŋal'yun yukurra, bala djäma nhuŋu ŋamathamana yurru yukurra yana.”

8-9 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Riyapalamdja yaka galŋa-ŋamathina ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala dhärukthu malaŋuyu, bala ŋayi marrtjina bala bunana yud̲ayud̲awana yawirriny'pa, ga waŋana ŋayi bitjarra yana liŋgu walalaŋgalanydja, “Nhaltjan ŋarra yurru ŋurukalanydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala waŋa?”

10-11 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yawirriny'tja waŋana bitjarra nhanukala, “L̲akaraŋa walalambala biyakana ŋe', ‘Ŋarrakala bäpayunydja ŋuli gur'kuryuna nhumalanha märr-gaŋga warray, yurru ŋarranydja yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ga wirrkina wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu rom-nherran̲ d̲älnha.’ ”

12-15 Bala ŋayi Riyapalamdhunydja märraŋalana ŋunhiyi walalanha dhäruk, bala yana ŋayi waŋanana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi yawirriny'thu gur'kuryurruna ŋanya waŋana.

16 Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi nhäŋala dharaŋarana ŋunhi yut̲anhanydja buŋgawanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka warray mäkiri'-witjundja walalaŋgu, ga yaka warray ŋamathamanydja yukurra yurru d̲älkuma walalanha, bala walala waŋanana gay, yaka'yurrunana bitjarrana gam', “Yakana ŋanapurru nhuŋu d̲ukt̲uk, yakana yurru ŋula yol ŋulaŋuru *Daypitkala yarrat̲aŋuru ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawayirri. Gul' ŋilimurru Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtji wäŋalilina go. Ŋilimurru yurru mal̲ŋ'marama ŋilimurruŋguwaynha gänana buŋgawanha.”

17-19 Bala yana ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala mit̲t̲ji Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrtjinana, gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Riyapalamnhanydja, yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja walalaŋgu buŋgawa; ŋayi yukurra yurru dharraynydja ŋurikina liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bäpurru'wu †Djudawuna waŋganyguna. Yo, ŋayi Riyapalam wan̲d̲inanydja balayi ‡Djurutjalamliliyi beyan̲iyina, märr yurru walala yaka ŋanya buma rakunyguma.

20 Ga walalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja mit̲t̲jiyu djarr'yurruna §Djirapawumnhana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi roŋiyina ŋulaŋuru *Yetjipŋuru, ga ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu buŋgawa Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, ga ŋunhina liŋguna mit̲t̲ji bäpurru' Djudana goŋŋura ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi walala mala-wunhara ŋulaŋuru Daypitkala.

26-27 Yurru Djirapawumdja ŋunhi yakana ŋamakurru' buŋgawa Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bäpurru'wu. Ŋayinydja waŋana nhanukalaŋuwalanydja mit̲t̲jiwala bitjarrana, “Ŋuli ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mala marrtji ŋuli bala Djurutjalamlilinydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywunydja ŋunhala Godkalanydja Bun̲buŋura, mak walalanydja ŋuli gonha'yurruna ŋarranha ŋiniya? . . . ga djarr'yurru ŋanyana

---

* **12:1-4** 12:1–4 Solomon † **12:1-4** 12:1–4 Rehoboam ‡ **12:1-4** 12:1–4 Israel § **12:1-4** 12:1–4 Shechem * **12:16** David † **12:17-19** 12:17–19 Judah ‡ **12:17-19** 12:17–19 Jerusalem § **12:20** Jeroboam * **12:20** Egypt

Riyapalamnhana, Djudawuna bäpurru'wu giŋnha. Mak walala ŋuli ŋarranha baymatthurruna.”

28 Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Djirapawumdhunydja djäma märrma' rumbal-wäyindhinyara garwarrwarr', bala yana waŋana ŋurikala nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, “Djurutjalamdja ŋunha barrkuna bena-wala wäŋa! Yakana balayinydja marrtjiya buku-ŋal'yunarawu! Dhuwalana gay' nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋuru.”

29 Yo, ŋayi nherrara waŋgany nhäyikayunydja †Bithullilinydja ga wiripunydja ŋayi nherrara ŋunha ‡Dänlili, ŋunha bala buku ḻuŋgurrmalili. Ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana gam', “Dhipalana nhuma yurru marrtji, ga buku-ŋal'yundja nhuma yurru dhiyakuna gay' waŋarrwu.”

30-33 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djarr'yurruna ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha, wiripuŋunha warray walalanha ŋunhi walala yaka warray wal'ŋu §Lepaywala yarraṯaŋuru. Yo, bitjanana liŋguna walala ŋuli yukurranha marrtjinyanydja lili dhipalayi wäŋalili ga bathana mundhurrnydja buku-ŋal'yuna ŋurikiyinydjayi waŋarrwu wäyingunydja; yakana biyapulnydja ŋuli Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala marrtjinya Djurutjalamlilinydja wäŋalili buku-ŋal'yunarawu yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu Godku.

13

Ŋunhala Bithulnydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna ŋula nhäkuna bothinyarayŋuwuna waŋarrwu

13:1–6, 33—14:20 (At Bethel the people worshipped false gods)

1-3 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu, ŋayinydja *Giŋ Djirapawumdja yukurrana ŋunhili djäma wäŋaŋura †Bithul, bathara mundhurr malanha yukurrana barŋlili ŋunhimala, buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana ŋuriki be nhäku wäyingu waŋarrwu, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina dhäwu'-gänharamirri ŋulaŋuru ‡Djuda bäpurru', bunana ŋunhiliyi; ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam' ŋunhala galki yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, be dhika djawarrkthurruna ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja gay' barŋdja yurru nhumalaŋgu ḏaw'-ḏawyunna muŋguythirrina, yurruna nhumanydja yurru marŋgithirri ŋunhi ŋarrakalaŋukurru Garray waŋana nhumalaŋgu.”

4 Ga dhunupa ŋayinydja buŋgawayunydja ŋunhi Djirapawumdhunydja ŋäkula, bala ŋayi waŋana dhunupamirriŋalana waṇa'yurruna bitjarra, “Ŋunhanydja ḏarramunha mulkiyana ya',” bitjarra. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana waŋanana dhunupamirriyaŋalana goŋdhu, bala ŋayi ŋunhi baṇdjanydja ḏälthinana, yakana ŋayi goŋ-yorŋ'thurrunanydja.

5 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi barŋdja barr'yurruna, buḻwaŋ'thurrunana muŋguythinana.

6 Ga ŋayinydja waŋanana ŋunhi Giŋdja Djirapawumdja bitjarra, “Buku-djulŋi ŋäŋ'thurra bukumirriyaŋa Garraywala, märr ŋayi yurru ḏäwalakuma ŋarranha waṇa.” Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djawarrkmirrinydja bukumirriyaŋalana waŋana Godnhana, ga dhunupa ŋayi ŋunhi waṇanydja ŋamathina baḍarraŋ'thinana giŋdja.

33—14:20

Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja yaka ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna wal'ŋu ŋuliŋuru nhanukiyingala yätjŋurunydja romŋuru; mukthurruna yana ŋayi ga nhanŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu mi̱ṯtji yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna yana wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Ŋunhiyinydja wirrkina wal'ŋu mirithirrina yätjnha, ga Godtja waŋana bitjarrana, “Yakana yurru biyapulnydja nhokalanydja yarraṯaŋura buŋgawayirri Yitjuralwu.”

Djirapawumdja nhinana yukurrana ŋurruŋu §Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja 22 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna *Natapnha buŋgawayina nhanukalanydja dharapulŋura.

Dhiyaŋunydja buŋgawayu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋunha yukurrana gatjpaḻ'maraŋalana Godkala

14:21—16:34 (These kings led their people into sin)

21-31 Ga ŋunhala †Djudanydja, ‡Riyapalamnha §Djalamangu gäthu'mirriŋu nhinana yukurrana buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu, ŋayi nhinanhanydja yukurranha ŋuli ŋunhala

† **12:29** Bethel ‡ **12:29** Dan § **12:30-33** 12:30–33 Levi * **13:1-3** 13:1–3 King Jeroboam † **13:1-3** 13:1–3 Bethel ‡ **13:1-3** 13:1–3 Judah § **13:6** 13:33—14:20 Israel * **13:6** 13:33—14:20 Nadab † **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Judah ‡ **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Rehoboam § **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Solomon

*Djurutjalam, ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura ŋunhi nhanŋuway wal'ŋu Garraywu wäŋa ŋunhi ŋayipi djarr'yurruna, märr yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurra yurru ŋunhiliyi buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuwaynha. Yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi Djudapuyŋunydja yakana yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywu; walalanydja yukurrana djäma mirithirrina yätjnha wal'ŋu romdja malanha. Dhuḻ'yurruna walala wäŋana wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, djawukinyarayŋuwuna waŋarrwu, bala yukurrana be nhaltjarrana buku-ŋal'yurrunana ŋurikiyina waŋarrwu, mirithinana yätjthinana wal'ŋu walala. Walala ŋunhi miyalktja walala ga ḏarramuwurrunydja wekanhaminana walalanhay walala yukurrana rumbalnydja, ga bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana goramirrina rom-djäma ŋunhiliyinydja.

Bitjanana liŋgu Riyapalamdja ŋuli yukurranha mari-wunanhana nhanŋu †Djirapawumgunydja, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi giŋ ŋuruku ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, yana liŋgu ga ḏalpamdhina ŋayi Riyapalam, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna wapthurruna nhanukala dharapullilinydja, §Bayitjana yäku.

15:1–8

Ga ŋayinydja Bayitjayunydja djäma yätj yana rom malanha bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan bäpa'mirriŋu nhanŋu, yaka ŋayi yana yuwalkkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu märr-ŋal'yurruna Garraywu Godkunydja. Ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarra ŋayi yukurrana nhinana buŋgawanydja Bayitjanydja, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga nhanŋuna gäthu'mirriŋu walkur *Watjana yäku wapthurruna nhanukala dharapullilinydja, bala ŋayina giŋdhina.

9-24 Watjanydja ŋayinydja wiripu warray ḏarramu, yaka warray ŋayi ŋula nhä rom-yätj djäma; ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyara warray bitjan nhanŋu ŋaḻapaḻ †Daypit, liŋgu djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana nhä ŋamakurru' malanha Garraywu yana nhanŋuway. Ŋayi djuy'yurrunana yukurrana bukmaknhana dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha dhäykawurrunha ŋunhi ga ḏarramuwurrunha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yätjtja malanha djäma ŋula nhänydja rom, buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuli walalaŋgiyingalaŋuwala ŋurikala waŋarrwala walalaŋgala. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna ŋunhiyi waŋarrnydja malanha ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyu nherra'-nhirrara ŋunhi waŋarrnha buku-ŋal'yunarawu, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi gulkthurrunana dharpanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhiliyi, buku-ŋal'yuna maḏayin' dharpa ŋunhiyi, ga bathana gurthayuna. Yurru yaka ŋayi bukmakkuŋalanydja warrpam'tja wal'ŋu yärrkthurrunanydja, warrpam'tja wal'ŋu ḏaw'yurruna bäyŋu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayinydja Giŋ Watjanydja yuwalkkuŋalana yana ŋayi märr-ŋal'yurrunanydja Garraywala, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi girri' malanha roŋiyinmaraŋalayi balayi Godkala Buṉbulili, ŋunhinydja girri' malanha ŋunhi ganaŋ'maranhara nhanŋuway wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu Godku ŋäthiliŋuwuy.

Yo, Watjanydja giŋdhina ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana 41 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna ‡Djutjapatnha wapthurruna nhanukalanydja dharapullili, ŋayina buŋgawayina Djudawunydja.

25-32 Yo, ga ŋunhili Yitjuralnydja ŋunhi giŋ Djirapawumdja rakunydhinana, ga gäthu'mirriŋuna nhanbala §Natapnha wapthurruna dharapullilinydja nhanukala, ga ŋayina giŋdhina, yurru ŋayi djämanydja yukurrana yätjnha malanha, yätjkuŋalana ŋayinydja djäma bitjarrana liŋgu yana bitjarra nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyu djäma yukurrana; ŋayi mel-warryurruna ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhimala yätjlili romlili, walalanhana bilyunmaraŋala Garraywala.

16:1–7

Ga ŋayi Nataptja giŋdhinana märrma' yana dhuŋgarra, bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru *Bätjana ŋulaŋuruna bala †Yitjakana bäpurru' marrtjina, ga bumara rakunyguŋalana ŋanya Natapnha, ga ŋayipina nherraṉmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi giŋgunhamina Bätjana. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja ga yätj yana giŋ, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan giŋ Djirapawum; ŋayi ŋapa-wilyurruna Garraywala, ga yätjnha djäma yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala Garraynhana, bala ŋayi gäŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunhana yätjlilina ŋunhimalana dhukarrlili. Yo, Bätjanydja giŋdhina yukurrana 24 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala yana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna ‡Yelana dharapullili wapthurruna nhanukalanydja.

---

* **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Jerusalem † **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Jeroboam ‡ **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Israel § **13:21-31** 14:21–31 Abijah * **13:21-31** 15:1–8 Asa † **13:9-24** 15:9–24 David ‡ **13:9-24** 15:9–24 Jehoshaphat § **13:25-32** 15:25–32 Nadab * **13:25-32** 16:1–7 Baasha † **13:25-32** 16:1–7 Issachar ‡ **13:25-32** 16:1–7 Elah

8-28 Ga Yelanydja giŋdhina märrma' dhuŋgarra, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yaka ŋamakurruny'tja d̲arramu, bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha leŋu yana, ga wiripuna d̲arramu yäku §Djimirina, ŋayina marrtjina lili ga bumara ŋanya rakunyguŋalana, ga ŋayinydja Djimirinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi buŋgawakunhaminana. Ga ŋayinydja Djimirinydja buŋgawayina gurriri yana 7 walunydja, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi *Wumirina yolŋu yäku marrtjina lili, ga bumara rakunyguŋala yana Djimirinhanydja, ga ŋayinydja Wumirinydja giŋgunhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Yurru Wumirinydja yaka ŋamakurru' ŋunhi giŋ, yätjnha mirithirrina ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätj, yakana bitjan ŋunhi wiripuwurru giŋ walala. Garraynydja wirrkina ŋaramurrthina nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayi mirithinana wal'ŋu yätjthina, ga djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithinana, ga marŋgikuŋala yätjkuna malaŋuwu ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, marŋgikuŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha buku-ŋal'yunarawu wiripuŋuwuna nhäŋiniŋ'kuna wal'ŋu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu.

29-34 Ga ŋayi Wumirinydja giŋdhina ga 12 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna buŋgawayina nhanukala dharapulŋura †Wayapnha yäku. Yurru Wayaptja ŋunhi yätjnha, yätjnha mirithirrina wal'ŋu giŋ, biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätj, yakana balanyara bitjan ŋunhi wiripu malanha giŋ walala. Ŋayi märraŋala miyalknhanydja ‡Djitjapilnha, yätjnha dhika dhäykanha, mirithirrina yätjnha ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja ŋunhi. Ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja miyalk §Djäytanbuy, ga buku-ŋal'yunanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha *Bälwu waŋarrwu. Ga ŋayi Wayapthunydja dhul̲'yurruna buṉbuna ŋuriki Bälwu ŋunha †Djamariyalilina wäŋalili, ga ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋurikiyi djawukinyarawu waŋarrwu ŋunhiliyina. Godtja ŋaramurryina wirrkina nhanŋu Wayapku, liŋgu ŋayi yaka yukurrana goŋ-nherraṉmina ŋamathaŋala djäka ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, Godkalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana ŋayi yukurrana bilmaraŋalana gatjpal̲'maraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana Godkalana.

17

Yelatja ga dhulmu-waṉd̲any wäŋa
17:1–24 (Elijah and the drought)

1 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu yolŋu d̲arramu yukurrana nhinana yäku *Yelatja, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋunydja Godku, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhala †D̲itjpana wäŋaŋura. Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi gaŋgathina Yelatja, bala marrtjina withiyara ‡Giŋ Wayapnha ŋunha makarrŋura wäŋaŋura §Yitjural. Ga ŋayi Yelatjayu waŋana l̲akaraŋala Wayapku bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja djämamirri ŋuriki Walŋa-d̲ikt̲ikku Waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi Yitjuralpuyŋuwu Waŋarr. Nhanukalaŋumirri yäkumirri ŋarra yukurra l̲akaramanydja dhuwala gam'. Waltjaṉdja yurru bäyŋuthirri dhiyala wäŋaŋura; bukmak yurru dhuwala wäŋanydja ŋanhdharkthirrina ganbarkthirrina. Mak yurru märrma' dhuŋgarra, mak l̲urrkun' yurru djul̲kthunmarama, ga yaka yana yurru waltjaṉ buna, ga yana liŋgu ga ŋarrapi yurru waŋanydja.” Ga bitjarranydja yukurrana Yelatjayu l̲akaraŋala giŋgu.

2 Ga Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Yelatjawala bitjarra,

3 “Gonha'yurra dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ga marrtjiya bala-a-a ŋunha l̲aypalili wäŋalili buḏapthurra, ga ŋunhamala nhe yurru djul̲ul̲'yundja galki mayaŋ'lili riyalalili, yutjuwal̲a ŋunhi mayaŋ ya' *Djeratlili.

4 Nhuŋu gapunydja yurru ŋunhiyi gapu riyalanydja, ga munha-ŋupan nhuŋu yurru gäma'-gamanydja nhina ŋathanydja wäyindhu gal̲karriŋu'yu.”

5 Dhunupana ŋayinydja Yelatjayunydja ŋäkulana yana dhäruktja, bala yana marrtjinana ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana.

6 Ŋayi ŋuli l̲ukanha gapunydja ŋuliŋuruyi riyalaŋuru, ga bitjana liŋgu walu-mandhinya, munhakumirri ga milmitjpa ŋayi ŋuli gal̲karriŋu'yunydja ŋathanydja yukurranha nhanŋu gänha, ga wäyin wiripunydja.

---

§ **13:8-28** 16:8–28 Zimri * **13:8-28** 16:8–28 Omri † **13:29-34** 16:29–34 Ahab ‡ **13:29-34** 16:29–34 Jezebel § **13:29-34** 16:29–34 Sidon * **13:29-34** 16:29–34 Baal † **13:29-34** 16:29–34 Samaria * **17:1** Elijah † **17:1** Tishbe ‡ **17:1** King Ahab § **17:1** Israel * **17:3** Cherith

7 Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyi märr-weyin ya', ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga yana liŋgu ga gapu ŋunhi nyimdhurrunana mayaŋ'tja, liŋgu waltjaṉnha ŋulinyaramirriyunydja bäyŋuthinana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra Godthu ḻakaraŋala.

8-9 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi gapunydja riyalanydja baṉḏanydhinana, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋanana ŋanya Yelatjanha bitjarrana, "Ma' gonha'yurrana dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ga marrtjiya biyakana ŋunha †Djarapatlilina, ŋunha makarrŋura wäŋaŋura Djäytanŋura, ŋunhana bala barrkuna wal'ŋu ya'. Ŋunhiliyina nhiniya yukirriya, liŋgu ŋarra yawungu waŋanha ḻakaranha miyalkku buku-wurthapuywu ŋunhalamiyi, ŋayina yurru nhuŋu yukurra djäkanydja, ŋathayunydja maranhu-wekama nhuna nhina."

10 Djar'tjar-way ŋayinydja Yelatjanydja bala-a-a Djarapatlilina, ga ŋunhi ŋayi galkithinanydja mulkanana ŋunhi wäŋa Djarapatpuy, dharr-way nhäŋala ŋunhiyi buku-wurthapuynhanydja miyalknha, ŋayi marrtjina gurtha djoṉguŋala. Bala Yelatjanydja waŋanana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Gapu ŋarraku gäŋa go," bitjarra.

11 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjinana nhinana bala ŋunhi miyalktja, ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Ga' ŋathanydja gäŋana lili ŋarraku."

12 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja waŋana bitjarra lili buku-roŋiyinmaraŋalanydja, "Ŋarranydja marŋgina nhokalaŋuwunydja Godku, ŋunhi nhuŋunydja Waŋarr Walŋa-ḏikṯik warray, yurru ŋarra dhuwala ŋathamiriwnha yulŋunydja, dhäparknha. Ŋathanydja ŋunha ŋarra yukurra ḏälkuma mitjpili'na yana, ḻurrkun'nha wal'ŋu, ga ḻurrkun'nha yana weyikany'tja. Dhuwala ŋarra marrtji gurthanydja galka'-galkaṉ, märr ŋarra yurru bathan ŋunhayi ŋatha, gana'na yana ŋarrakuway ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu waku'mirriŋuwu, ŋilinyu yurru ḻukana, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋilinyu boŋguŋu rakunydhina, liŋgu bäyŋuna biyapulnydja ŋatha ŋula, dhuwalana liŋgu ŋunhi yulŋunydja."

13 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala dhäykawalanydja, "Yaka nhe warwuyurra," bitjarra. "Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga batharra ŋunhiyi ŋatha, ga gäŋa ŋarraku ŋäthilinydja lili, yurru dhuḏitjnha nhe yurru batharra nhuŋuwaynydja ga nhokalaŋuwu waku'mirriŋuwunydja.

14 Dhuwalanydja dhäruk Garraywu nhanŋuway, ŋayi waŋana nhuŋu bitjarranydja, 'Rupa ŋunhi nhuŋu bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru ŋathamirrina yana dhärra, ga buthuḻu' ŋunhi weyika'mirri bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru weyika'mirrina yana dhärra, ga yana liŋgu ga walu ŋunhiyi mulki ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu djuy'yurru waltjaṉnha.' Ga bitjarranydja yukurrana Garray waŋana."

15 Bala ŋunhiyi buku-wurthapuynydja dhäyka marrtjinana, ga djämanydja ŋayi bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi Yelatjayu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhanbala. Ga yuwalkthina bitjarranydja, yuwalknha yanana wal'ŋu; bitjarra liŋgu walu-mandhinana ŋathamirriyinana yana yukurrana wäŋa dhärrana, yakana ŋula dhawar'yurruna.

16 Ŋathanydja ŋunhi dämbany'tja yakana winya'yurruna, dhawar'yurruna ŋula, ga weyika' ŋunhi yakana ŋula dhawar'yurruna, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara.

17 Yo, Yelatjanydja nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili weyinŋumirri, bala yana ŋuriki dhäykawu yothu'na waku'mirriŋuna rirrikthurruna; wiṯthurrunana dhika ŋayi rirrikthurrunanydja, bala rakunydhinana ŋayi.

18 Ga dhäykanydja ŋunhi waŋanana nhanukala Yelatjawala bitjarrana, "Nhäku warray nhe bitjandja yawungu dhuwala ŋarraku? Nhe yawungu dhuwala marrtji lili dhipalanydja, märr yurru Godthu birrka'yun ŋarrakalaŋuwuy yätjpuy? . . . bala yawungu dhuwalana gay' ŋarraku waku'mirriŋuna rakunydhirri?"

19 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja yana waŋana bitjarrana, "Wekaŋa lili dhuwali gurrmulnha ŋarrakala." Bala ŋayi ḻaw'maraŋala ŋanya ŋunhiyi gurrmulnha ḏarramunha, ga gäŋalana bala, ga yorrkuŋala nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina.

20 Bala yana ŋayi bukumirriyaŋala waŋana wirrkina wal'ŋu, "Garray ŋarrala Waŋarr, nhäku warray nhe dhuwala bitjandja yawungu? Dhuwala buku-wurthapuynydja dhäyka ḻatju'na dhikana dhäyka; ŋayi yukurrana ŋarraku djäka gel'yurruna walaŋguŋala yana. Nhäku warray nhe buma yawungu nhanŋu yothunhanydja?"

21 Bala yana ŋayi Yelatja waṉa-djarryurruna ga mulkana ŋunhi gurrmulnha, bala bukumirriyaŋalana, "Garray ŋarraku Waŋarr, walŋakuŋana dhuwala yothu'nhanydja."

22 Bala Godthunydja ŋanya walŋakuŋalana; ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja biyapul ŋir'yurruna, bala walŋathinana, manymakthinana liŋguna.

---

† **17:8-9** 17:8–9 Zarephath

23 Ga ŋayi Yelatjayunydja märraŋalana ŋunhiyi gurrmulnhanydja, ga gäŋala ŋanya
balayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriṉuwala, bala ḻakaraŋalana waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, "Nhäŋana
ŋanya. Walŋana ŋayi."
24 Ga ŋayinydja dhäykanydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarrana, "Liŋguna
ŋarra marŋgithinana, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha yana wal'ŋu yolŋu
Godkuna, bala ŋayi yukurra yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu waŋa nhokalaŋukurrunydja."

18

Yelatja ga djawarrkmirri walala Bälwu waŋarrwu
18:1–2, 17–40 (Elijah and the prophets of Baal)

1 Ŋe-e, marrtjinana yukurrana yana walunydja, ga yaka yana waltjaṉ bunana,
yana liŋgu ga ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, ga warrpam'nha wäŋanydja gan-
barkthinana. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Garray waŋana *Yelatjawala, waŋana
djuy'yurruna ŋanya, "Gatjuy marrtjiya bala †Giŋ Wayapkala, ga ŋarranydja yurru
djuy'yun waltjaṉnha."
2 Bala yana ŋayi Yelatjanydja marrtjinana. Marrtjinana nhinana bala ŋayi-i-i, yana
liŋgu-u-u, ga bunana ŋunhala Wayappanydja.
17 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, dhunupa ŋayinydja Wayapthunydja
waŋanana, "Dhuwalana nhe yulŋunydja. Nhenydja dhuwalanydja
mari-djämamirrina," bitjarra.
18 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka mari-djämamirri;
nhe dhuwala ga nhipala gurruṯu'mirri mari-djämamirrinydja walala, liŋgu nhe
yaka malthurruna Garraywalaŋuwu dhärukku, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna nhe yukurrana
goŋbuywu waŋarrwu ‡Bälwu.
19 Gäthuranydja ḻakaraŋa marrtjiya yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bukmakpa dhiyapa
§Yitjuralpuyŋuwa, ga ŋunhalana nhuma yurru buniyanydja ŋarraku bukuŋurana
ŋunha *Gämulnha wäŋaŋura. Ga gäŋanydja walala bukmaknha yana ŋunhiyi
Bälwunydja dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha, ga bukmaknha yana ŋuriki
miyalkkunydja waŋarrwu dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha, bukmak yana
ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma †Djitjapilwu, nhokalaŋuwu
miyalkku." Ga bitjarranydja yukurrana ŋayi Yelatjayu waŋana ḻakaraŋala nhanbala
Giŋ Wayappa.
20 Yuwalkthi ŋayi Giŋ Wayapthunydja yurrum'maraŋalana marrtjina
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi miṯṯjinhanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ga
dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha Bälwu, ga bukmaknha yana walala marrtjinanydja
bala ḏuwaṯthurrunanydja ŋunha Gämullilinydja wäŋalili yäkulili.
21 Ga ŋayipi Yelatjanydja ḏuwaṯthurrunana marrtjinana, ga waŋanana bitjar-
rana ŋurikala bukmakkalana yolŋuwala, "Nhämunha'mirri nhuma yurru yukurra
galkundja? Nhätha nhuma yurru djarr'yun nhumalaŋguway waŋarrnhanydja? Ŋuli
Garraynydja yuwalkŋunydja Waŋarr wal'ŋu, ma' buku-ŋal'yurrana walala nhanŋuna.
Ŋuli Bälnydja waŋarr yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu, ga nhanŋuna buku-ŋal'yurra." Yurru ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yakana dhäruk ŋula waŋana waŋgany.
22 Bala ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋanana, "Ŋurikinydja nhanŋunydja Bälwunydja
waŋarrwu guḻku' warray dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala, yurru ŋarranydja dhuwalany-
dja ŋarrapi waŋgany warray nhanŋunydja Garraywunydja dhäwu'-gänharamirri.
23 Bitjan dhuwala ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja gam'. Dhiyaŋinydja
dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yurru ŋal'-ŋalmarama yindimirri ŋanya guṉḏa
barŋ, ga ŋal'marama yurru wäyin buliki', ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi bili djäma,
yurru yaka ŋilimurru yurru dhuŋgur'yun ŋäṉarryu gurthayunydja.
24 Ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra ŋäŋ'thun waŋarrnha ŋilimurruŋguway; nhumany-
dja yurru bukumirriyama yukurra Bälnhanydja. Ŋuli ŋayi be waŋarr maykarraṉ'tja,
bala ŋayi yurru djuy'yun ŋäṉarr gurthanydja, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yuwalk
waŋarr. Ga ŋarra yurru bukumirriyama Garraynha, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru djuy'yun gurtha
ŋäṉarr, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yuwalk ŋayinydja God."
Ga ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala waŋana, "Yo, yo, yo, manymaknha dhuwalanydja."
25-26 Yuwalkthi walalanydja ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala Bälwunydja
gaŋgathinana, djämana marrtjina, ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋalana, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu
ŋayinydja Yelatjayunydja ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala marrtjina barŋ yindimirri guṉḏa,
ga wäyin buliki' ŋal'maraŋalayi ŋunhimala barŋlili. Yurruna ŋayi Yelatja

---

* **18:1** Elijah † **18:1** King Ahab ‡ **18:18** Baal § **18:19** Israel * **18:19** Carmel † **18:19** Jezebel

waŋananydja, “Ma', nhuma walala ŋäthilinydja waŋiya ŋäŋ'thurra nhumalaŋguway waŋarrnha, märr ŋayi yurru djuy'yun gurtha nhumalaŋgu.” Bilina, walalanydja ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana ŋäŋ'thurrunana, yänana liŋgu-u-u, yänana liŋguna-a-a ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, buku-ḻarrŋgaythina walu. Yo, yatjunminana walala yukurrana yiŋgathinana bitjarra, “Bäl gay, buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋana ŋanapurruŋgu. Djuy'yurra ŋanapurruŋgu gurtha go.” Mukthurrunaŋga yana giritjinaŋga, ḻiw'maraŋalaŋga dharrana ŋuliwitjarra, yurru bäyŋuna ŋula nhä buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu dhika ḻiyalilina.

27 Bala ŋayinydja ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana Yelatjayunydja warku'yurrunana walalanha, waŋanana ŋayi bitjarrana, “Wirrki walala ma'. Bukumirriyaŋa! Ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋarr, mak ŋayi yukurra ŋunha bukaway'yirri! Mak ŋayi be bala marrtjina. Mak ŋayi yukurra ŋunha yakurr ŋorra! Wirrki walala yiŋgathiya, ga dhirr'yurrana ŋanya!”

28 Bala ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja walala bena dhika yiŋgathina dhä-rur'thurrunana, mitmitthunminana gay walalanhawuy walala rumbalnha, ga gulaŋ-waṉḏi'-waṉḏina dhika bena bukunydja gulaŋnha.

29 Ga mukthurrunaŋga yana walala, nyä'yunmina yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga wirr', bäyŋuna buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋula nhä maḻŋ'thurruna ŋäkulanydja rirrakaynydja nyä'yunminyaranydja.

30-31 Bala ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana liŋguna, bilina ma'! Ḏaḏawyurrana walala, ga go lilina marrtjiya galkithiyana ŋarrakalana gitṯthurra.” Bala ŋayi biyapul ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala ŋama'-ŋamathaŋala ŋunhiyi barŋ ŋunhi walala ŋäthili ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna; märraŋalanydja ŋayi 12 guṉḏa malanha, liŋgu walalawuy ŋunhi mala ŋulaŋuru ‡Djaykupkala yarraṯaŋuru 12 bäpurru' malanha. Bala ŋayi dharpa garrwarlilinydja ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, ga yurruna ŋapalili ŋal'maraŋala wäyindja ŋanaktja,

32 ga ḻiw'maraŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina bala belaŋalanydja ḻukunydja ŋarŋgana.

33-35 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, “Ma' gapu dhiṯ-dhiṯthurra walala, wakinmirriyu yana rupayunydja, 12-thu miṯtjiyu rupayu.” Bala walala gäŋalana ŋunhi gapunydja malanha, bala yana ŋayi yurr'yurrunana marrtjina guryunmaraŋalana ŋunhi gapunydja, yulukkuŋala ŋunhi barŋnha bukmakkuŋala yana, yana liŋgu ga ŋarŋga ŋunhi dhaŋaŋdhina gapuyuna, ga dharpanydja ŋunhi gurthanydja ga wäyindja warrpam'nha yana yulukthinana.

36 Bala Yelatja bukukurru waŋanana, ŋäŋ'thurrunana Godnhana yukurrana, “Garray nhenydja dhuwala §Yipurayimgu waŋarr, ga *Yitjakku ga Djaykupku. Maḻŋ'maranhamiya dhiyakala walalaŋgala Yitjuralpuyŋuwala, märr yurru walala marŋgithirrina nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhepi dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ga ŋarranydja nhuŋu djämamirri.

37 Ŋäka ŋarranha Waŋarr God, märr yurru dhuwalanydja yolŋu walala roŋiyirrina liliyi nhokala.”

38 Dhunupa ŋayi Godthunydja djuy'yurruna gurthana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuruna, nhäranana ŋunhi wäyindja, dharpanydja ŋunhi gurtha ŋultjiŋunydja nhäranana ga guṉḏa, ga gapunydja ŋunhi nhäranayi.

39 Yurru walala marrtjina ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja miṯtjiyunydja nhäŋalana, maŋutji-ḻaw'yurrunana gay' ŋunhi ganydjarr Godku yuwalknha maḻŋ'thurruna. Bala walala marrtjina djalkthunminana munatha'lilina, waŋananydja marrtjina bitjarrana, “Garraynydja dhuwala Waŋarr yuwalk, ŋayipina waŋganynha.”

40 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana, “Mulki'-mulkiya dhuwali Bälwu dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha ya'.” Bala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mulka'-mulkanana walalanha marrtjina, bala yana bumarana walalanha bukmaknhana rakunyguŋalana.

Yelatjayu bukumirriyaŋalana, bala waltjaṉḏhunydja dharyurrunana biyapul 18:41–46 (Elijah prayed and the drought ended)

41 Bala ŋayi †Yelatja waŋanana nhanukala ‡Giŋ Wayapkalana, “Gatjuy nhenydja marrtjiyana ma' wäŋalilina, ga ŋathana ḻukiya. Dhika ŋarra yukurra ŋämana waltjaṉḏja yarrupthunarana marrtjinyara.”

42 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja marrtjina, ḏuwaṯthurrunana marrtjina bala bukulilina wal'ŋu ŋunhana, djinmir'ŋulilina, bala ŋunhalana ŋayi ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja, bala bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana waŋana Godkalana.

---

‡ **18:30-31** 18:30–31 Jacob § **18:36** Abraham * **18:36** Isaac † **18:41** Elijah ‡ **18:41** King Ahab

43 Ga yurruna ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway djämamirrinhanydja, “Gatjuy marrtjiya! Biyaka bala nhäŋa buḏapthurra gapu ŋoy-moṇuk.”
Bala ŋayi djämamirrinydja yuwalkthi marrtjina, ga nhäŋa'-nhaŋala beŋumi, ga liliyi roŋiyina, ga ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu, “Bäyŋu warray, ŋula nhämiriw warray,” bitjarra.
44 Ga bitjarranydja yukurrana buku 7-mirri, ga ŋunhinydja ŋayi marrtjina waŋganymirrina ḏaḏawyurruna, ga ḷakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yutjuwaḷa yana maŋan, dhawaṯthun ŋayi marrtji gapuŋuru.”
Ga Yelatjanydja waŋana ŋurikala djämamirriwala bitjarra, “Gatjuy waḏutja, ga ḷakaraŋa ŋuripa Giŋba, ŋayi yurru marrtji waḏutja yana, ŋathil'yun yana marrtji yurru, yurruna ŋayi yurru waltjaṇdhunydja dharyun.”
45 Yaka weyindja, yurru ŋayi marrtjina ŋäkirrmaraŋalana gay' waŋupini'yu. Bur-way bunanana, yupthurrunana waltjaṇdja, bena dhika waltjaṇ, wirrkina bäymana ŋonuŋnha. Ŋayi Wayaptja be nhäyu waṇḏina bala, yarraman'thu nhinana bala ṇaŋ'thurruna, balayi roŋiyina §Djitjarillili.
46 Bala ŋayi ganydjarryu Godkalanydja mulkanana ŋanya Yelatjanha, bala ŋayi ṇaŋ'thurrunana, ŋurruŋuna nhinana bala waṇḏina Wayapkalanydja, yana liŋgu ga ŋunha mulkana wäŋa Djitjarilwuy.

19

God waŋana Yelatjawala ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Djäniya yäkuŋura 19:1–18 (Elijah on Mount Sinai)

1 Ŋunhi ŋayi *Wayap ŋunhalana liŋguna bunanana †Djitjarilnha wäŋaŋura, ga ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋayi nhanukalaŋuwa miyalkpa ‡Djitjapilwanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana §Yelatjayu ŋunhala, ga nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi bumara *Bälwu dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha.
2 Djitjapilnydja bena dhikana maḏakarritjthina, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yurru bumana ŋanya. Goḏarrny'tja ŋayi boŋguŋu rakunynha.”
3 Yelatjayunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi barrarinana, bala ṇaŋ'thurrunana, walŋana-djaw'yunmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Garr'yurruna ŋayi nhanŋuway djämamirrinha, bala waṇḏinana nhinana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bur-way bunana ŋunhala †Biratjipa wäŋaŋura. Ga waŋana ŋayi ŋunhalanydja nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwala bitjarra, “Dhiyala nhenydja yurru nhiniya.”
4 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja mukthurrunana nhinana bala marrtjina ŋunhana-wala ŋanhdharklilina wäŋalili. Marrtjina ŋayi nhinana bala-a-a, guḷ ŋayi, dhuṯ nhinana dharpalilina, ga waŋana ŋayi bitjarra, “Garray, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk, ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina. Nhäku yurru ŋarra nhina yukurra walŋanydja yana?”
5 Bala ŋayi ŋorranana, bala yakurrnha nhanŋu bunana. Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru djiwarr'wuynha dhika yolŋu bur-way bunana nhanŋu, ga dhirr'yurruna ŋanya mulkana. “Yi' yi'! Gaŋgathiyana, ga ḷukiyana,” bitjarra.
6 Ŋayi Yelatjanydja gaŋgathina, ga nhäŋa'-nhaŋala ḷiw'maraŋala, dharr-way nhäŋala ŋatha ga gapu. Ḷukananydja ŋayi, ga balayi yukurrana.
7 Ga biyapul djiwarr'wuy yolŋu bunana nhanŋu, ga dhirryurruna waŋana ŋanya, “Gaŋgathiyana, ga ḷukiyana ŋathana, liŋgu nhe yurru dhuwala weyin marrtji bala.”
8 Bala Yelatjayu ḷukana ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi, ga ŋarkula wurkthurruna, ga ŋuriŋinydja ganydjarrmirriyaŋala ŋanya marrtjinyarawuna walu-ŋupanarawuna, ga 40-na walunydja ŋayi warr'-warryurruna marrtjinanydja nhinana bala, yana liŋgu-u-u, mulkana ŋunhi wäŋa buku ‡Djäniyawuy.
9 Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi marrtjina bala, ga gärrina mathirralilina, ga ḏo'-way ŋorrana.
Bala yana Garraynha bunana nhanŋu ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Yelatja gay. Nhäkuŋga dhuwala nhe dhiyalaŋuminydja?”
10 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana, “Garray, ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja ŋarrapina waŋganynha nhuŋunydja. Bitjanna liŋgu ŋarrapi ŋuli wark-thunnanydja nhuŋuway yana waŋganygu, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli §Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja bak-bakmaranha yukurranha nhuŋu dhäruknha, yakana walala malthurruna nhuŋuway dhärukku. Walala bak-bakmaraŋala nhuŋu ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja wäŋa malanha, ga bumarana walala liŋguna nhuŋu dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhanydja walalanha. Ŋarrapina dhuwala waŋganynha

§ **18:45** Jezreel * **19:1** Ahab † **19:1** Jezreel ‡ **19:1** Jezebel § **19:1** Elijah * **19:1** Baal † **19:3** Beersheba ‡ **19:8** Sinai § **19:10** Israel

walŋanydja, ga walala yukurra dhuwala ŋupanna ŋarranha, bumana walala yurru ŋarranha rakunygumana.”

11 Ga Godthu waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Dhawaṯthurrana nhe yurru dhipuŋuru warraŋullilina, ga dhärriya ŋunha bukulili ya', liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garraynydja ḻäy-yuḻkmarama marrtji.” Dhunupa ŋayi wata bo'yurruna ŋutu'na dhika bäymana, ga guṉḏanydja dhika barr'-barryurrunana marrtjina, yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja yaka ŋunhiliŋumi wataŋura. Watanydja liŋgu ḏaḏawyurruna bo'yunaraŋuru, bala yukurrana gur'kuryurruna wäŋana, yurru ŋayinydja Garraynydja yaka ŋunhiliŋumi gur'kuryunaraŋura.

12 Ga dhawar'yurruna gur'kuryunaraŋuru gurthana marrtjina ŋutu'na dhika, yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja yakana ŋunhiliŋumi gurthaŋura. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja gurthaŋurunydja, ŋäkula rirrakaynha dhika, giyalkiyalnha rirrakay.

13 Ŋunhi ŋayi Yelatjayu ŋäkulanydja, bala marŋgithinana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja, bala ŋayi dhawaṯthurrunana yana ŋuliŋuru mathirraŋurunydja, bala ŋayi dhärrana dhurrwaralilina mathirralili. Ga ŋunhiyi rirrakaynydja waŋana nhanŋu Yelatjawu bitjarra, “Yelatja, nhäkuŋga dhuwala nhe dhiyalaŋuminydja?”

14 Ga Yelatjanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja ŋarrapina waŋganynha nhuŋunydja. Bukmakthunydja yolŋuyu walalay liŋguna gonha'yurruna nhuna, ga dhuwalanydja walala yukurra ḏukṯukthirri ŋarraku bunharawuna.”

15 Ga Garraynydja waŋana nhanŋu, “Gatju roŋiyiyayi, ga bitjan nhe yurru yulŋunydja. Biḏi'yurra ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋa weyika'yu *Yitjalnha ga ŋayina yurru buŋgawayirri †Djiriyawuyŋuwunydja,

16 ga biyakayi liŋgu ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋa ‡Djiyunhanydja, ga ŋayinydja yurru buŋgawayirri Yitjuralpuyŋuwu. Ga biyakayi liŋgu ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋa weyika'yu Yelatjiyanhanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru dhäwu'-gänharamirri nhokalana dharapulŋura.

17-18 Yaka warwuyurranydja ga galyurranydja. Ŋunha Yitjuralnydja guḻkuŋ'ka yukurra yolŋu walala ŋarraku buku-ŋal'yun; yaka walala ŋula bilyurruna, ga wekan-haramina walalanhawuy walala Bälwala.” Bitjarranydja waŋana yukurrana Garray Yelatjawala, ga dhunupa ŋayinydja gaŋgathina Yelatjanydja bala yana marrtjina, bala yana marrtjina roŋiyinana wäŋalili §Damatjkalilina.

Yelatjiyayu djarr'yurruna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Yelatjawuna malthunaramirri 19:19–21 (The call of Elisha)

19 Yo, ŋayi *Yelatjayunydja gonha'yunna ŋunhi bukunydja wäŋa, bala yana mar-rtjinana nhinana bala, marrtjinanydja nhinana bala ŋayi ŋunhi gatjaḻ-ŋuparana-a-a, bala ŋayi Yelatjayu dharr-way nhäma †Yelatjiyanhana, ŋayi marrtji munatha' bala buma, buliki'yu marrtji bala warryundja. Ŋayi Yelatjanydja djar'tjaryunna nhina lili-i-i, withiyanna ŋanya galkithirrinydja, bala yupmarama ŋayi girri'na nhanukiyingala rumbalŋuruna, bala nhanukalana nherraṉ Yelatjiyawalana, bala yärayi djar'tjaryun.

20 Dhunupa ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja gonha'yunna wäyinnhanydja, bala ṉaŋ'-ṉaŋdhunna nhina bala ŋupanna Yelatjanhana, ga waŋanydja ŋayi nhanukala bitjan, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala malthun nhuŋuna. Ŋarra ŋathili balayi roŋiyirrinydja ŋi', ŋäṉḏiwala ga mäḻu'wala, waŋa maṉḏanha, bala ŋarra yurru malthun nhuŋuna.”

Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Manymak, nhokiyingala warrpam'. Yaka ŋarra nhuna yukurra ḏaḏawmarama.”

21 Dhunupa ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja marrtjinana bala, ga dhunupa wutthurruna ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja nhanbalayi buliki'nhanydja, bala batharana, liŋgu ŋunhinydja djäma nhanŋu liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana. Walala ḻukanana wäyindja, bala yana malthurruna ŋayinydja Yelatjawana, ŋayi yurru nhanŋuna guŋga'yunaramirri.

21

Wayapthu bumara murrkay'kuŋala Näpatnha gärul-waṯaŋunha yolŋunha, bala ŋayi manaŋinana

21:1–29; 22:40 (Ahab killed Naboth and stole his vineyard)

1 Yo, ŋayi *Giŋ Wayaptja yakana ŋula djambi nhanŋu romdja, bitjarrana bilina yukurrana yana djäma yätjnha. Ga ŋunhiliyi galki Giŋ Wayapkala wäŋaŋura, wäŋa

---

* **19:15** Hazael † **19:15** Syria ‡ **19:16** Jehu § **19:17-18** 19:17–18 Damascus * **19:19** Elijah † **19:19** Elisha * **21:1** King Ahab

yukurrana dhärrana borumgu dholkunharawuy, ḻoḻu marrtjina ŋorrana buṉbunhara waŋganygu ḏarramuwu yäkuwu †Näpatku.
2 Ŋayi Wayaptja ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, bala yana ŋayi Wayap marrtjinana withiyara ŋanya Näpatnha, ga waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Ŋarrana dhiyakunydja ḏukṯuk wäŋawu. Nhuŋunydja ŋarra yurru wekama ga rrupiyana dhiyakuyi,” bitjarra.
3 Yurru ŋayinydja Näpattja waŋana yaka'yurruna. “Yaka,” bitjarra. “Ŋarrakala bäpa'mirriŋuyu wekaŋala dhuwalanydja ŋarraku wäŋa, ga ŋarrakuway yana yukurra yurru dhärra dhuwala wäŋa.”
4 Yurru ŋayinydja Wayaptja wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryina, galŋa-yätjthinana bitjarrana ya' goranana. Marrtjina ŋayi wäŋalilinydja roŋiyina, dhunupa ŋorranana; yakana ŋathanydja ḻukana ŋula.
5 Ga ŋayi miyalkthunydja nhanukala ‡Djitjapilyunydja nhäŋala, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhäku dhuwala nhe galŋa-yätjthinanydja? Yakana nhe ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻuki?”
6 Ga ŋayinydja Wayaptja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋuruŋu Näpatthu yaka ŋarraku wekaŋala ŋunha wäŋa. Wirrki yana ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirri ŋurukuyinydja.”
7 Ga ŋayi Djitjapilnydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Nheŋga dhuwala be Giŋdja. Nhe yurru märrama yana ŋunhi nhe nhäku djäl. Go gaŋgathiyana, ga ḻukiyana ŋathana. Ŋarra yurru ŋunhayinydjayi gombumana wäŋanydja.”
8-9 Bala yana Djitjapilnydja marrtjinana, ga waŋana ŋurikala ḏilakkala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala bitjarrana gam'. “Ḻuŋ'maraŋa yolŋunha walalanha, ga Näpatnhanydja märraŋayi lili.
10 Ga garr'yurrayi ŋunhi yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walala marrtji, ga dhäwu'na wiḏiyalnha gäma yätjnha Näpatkalaŋuwuynha. Ga yurruna nhuma yurru märraŋa Näpatnhanydja, bala marrtjiya ga buŋana ŋanya rakunyguna.”
11-13 Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi ḏilkurruwurruyunydja märraŋalana yana dhäruktja Djitjapilnha. Ga ŋuriŋi yätimirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋanana bitjarrana gam' ḻakaraŋala, “Dhiyaŋunydja Näpatthunydja yukurra ŋuli ŋarrtjun Godnha nyamir'yun, ga giŋnha maṉḏanha.” Bala yana walala Näpatnhanydja garr'yurrunana dhawaṯmaraŋala, warraŋullilina gäŋala, ga ŋunhalana walala ŋanya bumaranydja marrtjina wirriw'-wirriwyurrunana guṉḏayuna.
14 Bala yana walala ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru dhäwu'na gäŋala balayi Djitjapilwuna, ga ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu, “Näpattja liŋguna rakunynha.” bitjarra.
15 Ga ŋayinydja Djitjapilyunydja dhäwu' djuy'yurruna bala Giŋ Wayapkuna, “Liŋguna Näpattja rakunynha. Ma' nhenydja marrtjiyana ga gombuŋana ŋunha wäŋanydja.”
16 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayinydja Giŋ Wayaptja marrtjina, märranharawu ŋurikiyi wäŋawunydja.
17-18 Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi liŋgu waluyu Garray waŋana §Yelatjawala bitjarrana, “Gatjuy marrtjiya *Djamariyalili, withiyarra Giŋ Wayapnha; nhe yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya ŋunhi Näpatkala wäŋaŋura, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi gombumana.
19 Ḻakaraŋanydja nhanŋu biyaka, ‘Liŋguna nhe bumarana ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja, ga dhuwalanydja nhe yurru nhanŋu wäŋana djaw'yun? Ŋunhili liŋgu dharapulŋura ŋunhi Näpat gulaŋ-waṉḏina, ga walalanydja yurru wuŋgandhunydja walala nhunanydja gulaŋ biḻaŋ'-biḻaŋdhun, ŋunhili bili dharapulŋura.’ ”
20 Dhunupa ŋayinydja Yelatjanydja marrtjinana yana-wala. Ŋayi Wayapthunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋayi nhinana lili marrtjina withara ŋanya, bala ŋayi waŋanana Wayaptja, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku miriŋu, ga dhuwalana nhe mulkana ŋiniya ŋarranha.”
Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana, “Yo, yuwalk,” bitjarra. “Nhe yukurrana djäma yätj yana, ga Godthunydja nhuna yukurrana nhäŋala.
21-24 Godtja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Nhe ga nhuŋu yumurrku' yurru yakana nhina weyin, ga buŋgawayirri nhe yurru yaka weyin †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala wirrkina maḏakarritjthirri yukurra nhuŋu, liŋgu nhe yukurrana mel-yarrany'thurruna ŋarraku miṯṯjinha yolŋunha walalanha yätjlilina romlili. Nhepi ga nhuŋu miyalktja yurru rakunydhirrina nhuma, ga wäyindhuna walalay nhumalanha yurru rumbalnydja ḻuka marrtji.’ ”

---

† **21:1** Naboth ‡ **21:5** Jezebel § **21:17-18** 21:17–18 Elijah * **21:17-18** 21:17–18 Samaria † **21:21-24** 21:21–24 Israel

25 Yo, Wayapthunydja yukurrana djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina, liŋgu
ŋunhiyiny dja yi nhanukala miyalkthu Djitjapilyu ŋuli yukurranha gur'yuna ŋanya,
yakana wiripunydja ŋula yolŋu yukurrana nhinana balanyarayi yätj wal'ŋu mirithirri.
26 Ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja wirrkina wal'ŋu yätj dhika goranharamirri romdja
malanha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunanydja ŋuriki goŋbuywu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu,
bothinyarayŋuwu waŋarrwu.
27 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Yelatjayu ḻakaraŋala Giŋ Wayapkunydja bitjarranydja,
"Nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina bay'," bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Giŋ Wayaptja
ḻiya-ŋarrtjunminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala bilyurrunana ŋayi.
28-29 Bala Garraynydja waŋanana, "Liŋgu ŋayi Giŋ Wayap bilyurruna, ny-
ilŋ'maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gurrunhanminana, ŋarra yurru yaka ŋathili
marinydja nhanŋu gäma ŋunhi ŋayi walŋaŋga yana dhuwala nhina yukurra. Ga
ŋunhi yurru nhanukala walkuryuna gäthu'mirriŋuyuna dharapul märrama ŋanya, ga
ŋulinyaramirriyuna yurru yindinydja mari buna Wayapkalaŋuwunydja yumurrku'wu."

22

40 Bala yana Giŋ Wayaptja rakunydhinana, bala yana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna
dharapullilinydja wapthurruna *Wayatjaya yana, ŋayina yurru Giŋ yukurra nhina
Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra buŋgawawalaŋuwuy maṉḏakalaŋuwuy Djutjapatkalaŋuwuy ga Wayatjayawalaŋuwuy

22:41–53 (Telling about King Jehoshaphat and King Ahaziah)

41-50 Ŋunhala †Djudanydja wäŋaŋura mukthurrunaŋga yana yukurrana ŋayi
‡Giŋ Djutjapattja nhinanaŋga walalaŋgu Djudapuyŋuwunydja buŋgawa. Ŋayi
yukurranha ŋuli djämanydja ŋamathanha ŋunhi nhä manymak, ga malthuna
ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli Godku dhärukku, ga buku-ŋal'yuna nhanŋuway yana
waŋganygu Garraywu, bitjana yana liŋgu bitjana ŋuli nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu §Watja.
Yurru yaka warray ŋayi ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna ŋunhinydja malanha goŋbuynhanydja
waŋarrnha walalanha; mukthurruna yana wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yukur-
rana buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋuriki wiripu-guḻku'wunydja waŋarrwu walalaŋgu.

Yo, Djutjapattja nhinana yukurrana giŋdja ŋayi ŋunhala *Djurutjalamdja
25 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhanŋu
gäthu'mirriŋuna †Djiyuramnha wapthurruna dharapullilinydja nhanukala, ga ŋayina
yukurra yurru nhina Giŋ Djudapuyŋuwunydja.

51-53 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu waluyu ‡Wayatjayanydja §Wayapku walkurnha,
ŋayinydja giŋdhina walalaŋgu *Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, yurru ŋayinydja wirrkina yätj
wal'ŋu djäma, yätjnha mirithirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu malthuna ŋayi ŋuli yukur-
ranha romgu bäpa'mirriŋuwu nhanukiyingalaŋuwu yana Wayapku, ga †Djitjapilwu
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu, ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurranha ŋuli mel-warryuna Yitjuralpuyŋunha
ŋunhimala yätjlili. Yo, Wayatjayanydja buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriki
goŋbuywu waŋarrwu ‡Bälwu, bitjana liŋgu bitjan nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu, ga Gar-
raynydja nhanŋu wirrkina maḏakarritjthina.

---

* **22:40** Ahaziah † **22:41-50** 22:41–50 Judah ‡ **22:41-50** 22:41–50 King Jehoshaphat § **22:41-50** 22:41–50 Asa * **22:41-50** 22:41–50 Jerusalem † **22:41-50** 22:41–50 Jehoram ‡ **22:51-53** 22:51–53 Ahaziah § **22:51-53** 22:51–53 Ahab * **22:51-53** 22:51–53 Israel † **22:51-53** 22:51–53 Jezebel ‡ **22:51-53** 22:51–53 Baal

2 KINGS
Ļakarama yukurra wiripu-guļku'nha Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha Djudawuynha ga Yitjuralpuynha

Ļakarama yukurra Yelatjawalaŋuwuy marrtjinyarawuynha djiwarr'lilina
1:1—2:18 (God took Elijah to heaven alive)

1:1–18

Märrma' dhuŋgarra ŋupara *Wayatjayanydja yukurrana nhinana Giŋ †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana. Wayatjayanydja ŋunhi walkurmiriw, bala yana nhanukalanydja dhäŋuru nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋuna ‡Djoramnha wapthurruna nhanukalanydja dharapullili, ga ŋayina giŋdhina.

2

1 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi märrma' ŋunhiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja maṇḏa *Yelatja ga †Yelatjiya maṇḏanydja ŋunhalana ‡Gilkalnha.

2 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana Yelatjiyanha bitjarra, "Nhenydja dhiyala nhiniya ŋe! Garrayyu ŋarranhanydja waŋana ŋarra yurru marrtji bala §Bithullili," bitjarra.

Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Yäw yaka! Yaka ŋarranydja yurru gonha'yun nhuna." Bala yana maṇḏa marrtjina rrambaŋina bala Bithullilinydja.

3 Ga ŋunhalayi maṇḏa bunana dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu walalaŋgu, ga ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna Yelatjiyanha, "Marŋgina nhe yulŋunydja? . . . be yurru Yelatjanha djaw'yun Garrayyu gäthura?" bitjarra.

Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala waŋana, "Ŋe, marŋgi ŋarra yulŋunydja, yurru yaka ŋathili waŋanhamiyanydja," bitjarra ŋayi.

4 Bala yana ŋayi biyapul waŋana Yelatja bitjarra, "Dhiyala nhiniya ŋi, ga ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ŋunha *Djarikulili." Ga ŋayi biyapul Yelatjiya waŋana, "Yäw yaka! Yaka nhuna ŋarra yurru ganan." Bala maṇḏa marrtjina rrambaŋina Djarikulilinydja.

5 Ga ŋunhalanydja biyapul wiripu-guļku'yu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna Yelatjiyanha, bala walala waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, "Be nhenydja marŋgi muka? . . . liŋgu gäthura Yelatjanhanydja yurru märramana Garrayyu djiwarr'lilina?" Ga ŋayinydja yuraŋala ļakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋe. Ŋarranydja marŋgina, yurru yaka waŋanhamiya ļakaranhamiyanydja."

6 Ga biyapul ŋayi Yelatja waŋana Yelatjiyawala, "Dhiyala nhiniya ŋe! Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala bala marrtji mayaŋ'lili ŋunha †Djodanlili." Ga ŋayinydja yana bitjarra bili Yelatjiyanydja waŋana, "Ŋarranydja yaka yana nhuna yurru ganan." Bala maṇḏa rrambaŋi yana marrtjina bala ŋunhimala mayaŋ'lili Djodanlilinydja.

7 Ga guļku'yuna dhika dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay maṇḏanha nhäŋalanydja ŋunhalana bala ya', barrkulilina märr.

8 Ŋayi Yelatjayunydja yupmaraŋalana girri' rumbalŋurunydja nhanukiyingala, dhoṭkuŋalanydja, bala wutthurruna gapuna ŋunhi mayaŋ'nha; dhunupa marrtjina ŋunhi gapunydja barr'yurrunana barrkuwatjthinana, bala maṇḏa nhinana marrtjina bala baṇḏany'kurruna wiripuŋulilinydja buḏapthurruna gali'lili.

9 Ga ŋunhalanydja bala ŋayi Yelatja waŋana Yelatjiyanha bitjarrana, "Nhäku nhe yuwalktja gal'ŋu ḏukṭukthirri yukurra? Nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru nhuŋu yulŋunydja, yurruna ŋarranha yurru djaw'yundja bala?"

Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yukurra djälthirri, ŋarra yurru märrama balanyarayi liŋgu ganydjarr bitjan dhuwala nhe yukurra ŋayathama, yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhokalanydja, märr ŋarranydja yurru nhokala yana dharapulŋura yukurra dhärra."

10 Ga ŋayi Yelatjanydja waŋana nhanŋu buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwalinydjayi mirithirrina wuṇḏaŋarr. Ŋuli yurru nhe nhäma ŋarranha djaw'yunara dhawuṭthunarana, bala nhenydja yurru märramana. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja nhäma ŋarranha djaw'yunara, ŋunhinydja nhe yurru yakana märrama."

11 Marrtjinanydja maṇḏa nhinana bala, waŋanharaminana marrtjina bala rrambaŋi yana, bala yana ŋunhilinydja marrtjina yarraman'thinyarana gurtha maļŋ'thurruna,

---

* **1:** 1:1–18 Ahaziah † **1:** 1:1–18 Israel ‡ **1:** 1:1–18 Joram * **2:1** Elijah † **2:1** Elisha ‡ **2:1** Gilgal § **2:2** Bethel * **2:4** Jericho † **2:6** Jordan

balanyarana bitjan yarraman'thu ḏulŋu'-ḏulŋurryurru nhini lili girri' ŋäṉarrkurru gurthakurru; ŋayi marrtjinanydja yana dhaḷakarrkurru maṉḏakala ṉapuŋga'kurru, bala ŋanyanydja yana märraŋalana Yelatjanhanydja, djaw'yurrunana-wala yana djiwarr'lilina ŋuriŋi wäŋiyuna bitjan wakarr.

12 Yelatjiyayunydja nhäŋalana dhika yukurrana, bala waŋananа ŋayi yatjurrunana Yelatjanhana, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina bala dhawuṯthurruna djiwarr'lilina, "Ŋarraku mäḷu! Ŋarraku mäḷu! Liŋguna nhe marrtjinana!" Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja, ga yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja ŋanya nhäŋala Yelatjanha rumbal.

13 Yelatjiyanydja wirrkina dhika galŋa-yätjthina, bala ŋayi girriny'tja märraŋala Yelatjawanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yapthurruna nhanukala rumbalŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi dhawuṯthurrunanydja, ŋunhiyi ŋayi girriny'tja märraŋala, bala yana balayi roŋiyina Djodanlili.

14 Ŋayathaŋala ŋayi Djodanbuynydja ŋunha, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi liŋgu Yelatjawala girri'yunydja wutthurruna ŋunhi gapunydja mayaŋ'tja, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Wanhaka dhika Garraynydja? . . . Yelatjawunydja God?" bitjarra. Dhunupa ŋayinyḏja marrtjina gapunydja ŋunhi barr'yurruna barrkuwatjthinana, bala yana ŋayi marrtjinana nhinana bala baṉḏanygurruna, ŋunha bala wiripulili ḷaypalilinydja roŋiyinanydja ŋunha makarrlilinydja.

15 Walalanydja ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja walala mukthurrunaŋga yana ŋunhala bili dhärra'-dharrana marrtjina, ga nhäŋalayi walala ŋanya yukurrana, bala walala waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Ganydjarrnydja ŋayi yukurra gäma ŋunha Yelatjiyayu ŋunhi Yelatjawuŋu." Bala walala wäŋgaŋalanydja lili, bala märr-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu Yelatjiyawu.

16 Walala waŋana nhanukala Yelatjiyawala bitjarra, "Gul', ŋilimurru marrtji balayi, ga ḷarru'-ḷarruma nhokalaŋuwu buŋgawa'mirriŋuwu. Mak ŋayi dhika winya'yurruna buku'-wukuŋura."

Ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Yäw, yakana nhuma yurru marrtji."

17 Bala walalanydja yana waŋana warray, dhä-ḏälthina warray waŋana, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana yana walalanha-wala. Nhäŋa'-nhaŋalanydja walala marrtjina-a-a, birrka'mirrina dhika wäŋanydja ḷarruŋala nhanŋu ḷurrkun' walunydja ŋupara, yurru yakana walala maḷŋ'maraŋala Yelatjanhanydja.

18 Ga liliyi walala roŋi'-ruŋiyina, ga ḷakaraŋala nhanbala Yelatjiyawa, "Dhikana bay' bäyŋuna, dhika winya'yurrunana ŋayi." Ga Yelatjiyanydja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Liŋgu ŋarra yawungu ḷakaranha nhumalaŋgu yakaŋuwuna marrtjinyarawu."

Godthu djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu rom Yelatjiyawalaŋukurru 2:19–25 (God did miracles through Elisha)

19 Ŋunhala ‡Djarikunydja gapu yukurrana ŋamuny'thurruna, yurru yaka manymaktja, yätj gapu, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhalayi waŋana ḷakaraŋala §Yelatjiyawu, "Dhuwalanydja gapu yakana manymak, rirrikmaramana ŋuli yukurra bitjanna liŋgu dhiyaŋuyi gapuyu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja."

20 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Gäŋa lili walala dje'la. Gäŋa lili ŋarrakala." Bala walala gäŋalana lili nhanukala.

21 Ŋayinydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi dje'lanydja, bala ŋunhimalayi gapulili warrkuḷuŋala, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarra, "Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋarranydja yurru gapu dhuwala ḷanyiŋgumana. Yakana yurru biyapulnydja rerri wo ŋula nhä rakunydhinyamirri dhiyala yukurra ŋorra.' " Bala marrtjina ŋunhi gapunydja dhika ḷanyiŋdhinana, garrkuḷukthinana gay.

22 Ga ŋunha mukthun yukurra dhärra yulŋunydja garrkuḷuk yana, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Yelatjiyayu waŋana ŋunhiyinha.

23 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru Yelatjiyayu gonha'yurrunana Djarikuwuynydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina bala-a-a *Bithullilina, ga gandarrŋuranydja walala yawirriny' nhanŋu bunana, yurru walala ŋunhi beyarrmak-ḏilkurru yawirriny'tja ḏarramuwurrunydja, bala walala waŋananydja warku'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Gatjala muḷkurr-baṉḏany!"

24 Yelatjiyanydja bilyurruna, dharr-way nhäŋala walalanha, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Yäkuyu Garraywala, nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋula nhä bunanydja yätj." Yuwalkthiyi märrma' wäyindja marrtjina maḏakarritjtja, maṉḏanha walmana retjaŋuru lili, yurru walalanha bumara gay barr'-barrmaraŋalana, guḷk-guḷkthurrunana muŋguykuŋalana ŋanaktja ŋunhi yawirriny'nha.

---

‡ **2:19** Jericho § **2:19** Elisha * **2:23** Bethel

25 Ga ŋayinydja Yelatjiyanydja mukthurrunaŋga yana marrtjina nhinana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bunana bukuŋura †Gämul wäŋaŋura.

4

Yelatjiyayu guŋga'yurruna ŋurruwuyknha dhäykanha
4:1–7 (Elisha helped a poor widow)

1 Waŋgany dhäyka buku-wurthapuy marrtjina bala *Yelatjiyawala, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukala, "Wäy, buŋgawa ŋarraku, dhuway'mirriŋunydja liŋguna ŋarraku rakunynha. Marŋgiŋga nhe nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja manymak d̲arramu, yurru gombuŋala ŋayi rrupiya wiripuŋunha d̲arramunha. Ga gäthuranydja ŋunhiyi d̲arramunydja bunana, ga waŋananydja ŋayi ŋäŋ'thurruna rrupiyawunydja d̲ukt̲ukthina buku-ruŋiyinmaranharawuna. Yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala bäyŋuna, rrupiyamiriwnha, ga waŋananydja ŋayi ŋunha, ŋayi bini yothunha maṉd̲anha ŋarraku waku'mirriŋunha maṉd̲anha djaw'yuna, djämamirrinhana maṉd̲anha nhanŋuway. Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja?"

2 Ga ŋayi Yelatjayunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Nhä ŋula nhe yukurra d̲älkumanydja?" bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhäwulnha, ŋula nhämiriwnha. Yana ŋarra nhina ŋunha ŋayathamanydja weyika'na l̲urrkun'nha buthul̲u'mirri."

3 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Gatjuy, nhe yurru marrtjiya bala, ŋäŋ'thurra nhuŋuway l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha botjuŋ, dhaŋaŋ ŋula dhulmu-wayŋunydja botjuŋ.

4 Gäŋanydja nhe yurru bala nhokiyingala wäŋalili, ga dhal̲'yurra dhurrwaranydja, bala yana guryu'-guryunmaraŋana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi weyika ŋunhimala botjuŋlili malaŋulili." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Yelatjiyayu l̲akaraŋalanydja nhanŋu ŋuriki dhäykawu.

5 Bala walala yuwalkthi galkarana marrtjina yana ŋurikiŋi gurrut̲u'mirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu gul̲ku'kuŋalana, bala dhäykanydja ŋunhi ga waku'mirriŋu maṉd̲a nhanŋu ŋunhi d̲arramunydja maṉd̲a gärrinana buṉbulilinydja, bala dhal̲'yurrunana ŋunhi dhurrwaranydja. Märraŋala ŋayi ŋunhi yutjuwal̲a'mirrinydja buthul̲u weyika'mirrinydja, bala rarr'yu-rarryurrunana marrtjina. Maṉd̲anydja ŋuriŋi waku'mirriŋuyunydja maṉd̲athu nhanukala dhurr'maraŋalana djingaryurruna wiripuna malanha ŋunhi botjuŋ malanha, bitjarrana liŋguna gäŋalana nhanbala dharrana, rarr'yurrunana yukurrana.

6 Yo, bukmaknha ŋunhi botjuŋ malanha dhaŋaŋmirrina ŋuliŋuru liŋgu waŋganyŋuru yutjuwal̲a'ŋuru buthul̲u'ŋuru.

Ga biyapul ŋunhi ŋayi dhäyka waŋana, "Biyapul gäŋa lili wiripuna go," bitjarra. Ga ŋayi ŋunhi waku'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalana liŋgu. Bukmaknha dhaŋaŋmirrina." Bala ŋunhi weyikany'tja gulyurruna bäyŋuthinana liŋguna, bäyŋuna biyapulnydja.

7 Ŋayi dhäykanydja ŋunhi marrtjina balayi Yelatjiyawala, ga l̲akaraŋala nhanbala Yelatjiyawa ŋurikiyi. Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala dhäykawalanydja bitjarrana, "Gatjuy, mali'yurrana ŋunhiyinydjayi weyikany'tja malanha, ga roŋiyinmaraŋana rrupiyanydja wekaŋa ŋuriki d̲arramuwuna. Ga nhuŋunydja yurru ŋorrayi rrupiya yukurra, ga nhokalaŋuwu waku'mirriŋuwu, märr yurru nhuma yukirriya nhiniya weyinŋumirrina yana."

Yelatjiya ga l̲ukunydja dhäyka wäŋawuy Djunumbuy
4:8–37 (Elisha and the rich woman from Shunem)

8 Ŋunhala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Djunum miyalk yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi mirithirri l̲ukunydja yolŋunydja. Wiripunydja ŋayi ‡Yelatjiya marrtji ŋulawitjandhi, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋinydjayi dhäykayu garr'yun ŋanya ŋathawuna l̲ukanharawu nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina. Yo, bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Yelatjiyanydja yukurranha marrtjinya ŋurikalayi miyalkkala wäŋalilinydja ŋathawunydja.

9 Ga waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala bitjarrana, "Ŋunhanydja gay d̲arramu Godku yolŋu.

10 Ŋali maṉd̲a wäŋa nhanŋu dhul̲'yun ŋi', nyumukuṉiny' dhal̲akarr, ŋunha garrwarlili, märr ŋayi boŋguŋu biyaku liŋgu nhini'-nhini dhiyala yukirri ŋitjalaŋgala yuki'-yukirri, ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu withiyurru lili ŋitjalanha ya'." Bala maṉd̲a bitjarrayinayi djämanydja.

---

† **2:25** Carmel * **4:1** Elisha † **4:8** Shunem ‡ **4:8** Elisha

11-13 Wiripunydja ŋayi Yelatjiya ŋorra nhina ŋunhiliyi, ga ŋayinydja waŋa bitjan nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwalanydja, “Ŋunhanydja miyalk gay' wirrki yukurra gel'yun djäka. Gatjuy nhe marrtjiya, ga dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanya ŋi', nhaltjan ŋarra yurru guŋga'yun ŋanya, nhäku ŋayi ŋula ḏukṯuk.”

Bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi djämamirrinydja marrtji, ga dhä-wirrka'yunna ŋanya. Ga ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja waŋa buku-ruŋiyinmarama bitjan, “Gana' dhuwala ŋarraku, ŋarra yukurra ŋayathamanydja bukmak nhä malanha.”

14 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋa nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwalanydja bitjan, “Nhaltjan ŋarra yurru dhika guŋga'yundja ŋanya?” bitjarra ŋayinydja.

Ga ŋayi ŋunhi djämamirriyunydja ḻakarama nhanŋu bitjan, “Yothumiriw ŋunha ŋayi, ga nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋunydja djawuḻpa' ḏarramu.”

15 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋa, “Go, garr'yurra ŋunhi lili miyalknha ya'.” Bala ŋayi yuwalkthi ŋunhi dhäykanydja marrtjina lili, ga dhärra dhurrwaralilina.

16 Ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋa ḻakaramana nhanŋu ŋuriki dhäykawu bitjanna, “Dhiyaŋunydja-wala boŋguŋu dhuŋgarrayu nhenydja boŋguŋu gurrukaŋu ratha'nha, ga dhangi'yurru nhe yukirri boŋguŋu yothunhana.”

Ga ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja waŋa bitjan, “Yaka ḻakaraŋa ŋarraku bothiya. Nhenydja dhuwala be Godkuŋga yolŋu.”

17 Yurru yuwalk warray ŋunhi yulŋunydja maḻŋ'thurrunanydja, ga yothuny'tja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina ḏarramuna.

18 Dhuŋgarranydja marrtjina djuḻk-djuḻkmaraŋalana, ḏarramunydja ŋunhi ŋutharana märr-wakindhinana. Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi ŋunhi rathany'tja malthun bäpa'mirriŋuwana bala dhulmu-waṉarra'lili ŋathamirrililina.

19 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi rathany'tja waŋa bitjanna, “Mäḻu'! Dhika muḻkurr ŋarra rirrikthun marrtji.”

20 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi djämamirriyunydja märrama ŋanya ḻaw'marama, ga balayi gäma ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala. Ŋayi ŋunhi nhina yothuny'tja yukurra yuṯuŋgurrŋura ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala gorruma yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ḻiyalilina walu wapthun, bala ŋayi rakunydhirrina.

21 Ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja gämana yothunhanydja ŋunhi, gämana lili-i-i gar-rwarlilina, Yelatjiyawalana wäŋalili, ga ŋunhimalana bala'palalilina yorrkuma ŋanya, bala marrtji roŋiyirriyi-wala, dhaḻ'yun dhurrwaranydja.

22 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja waŋa dhuway'mirriŋunhana bitjan, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji bala Yelatjiyawalana; yaka ŋarra weyindja yurru, bala liliyi ŋarra yurru roŋiyirri.”

23 Bala ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yunna bitjanna, “Nhäku warray? Dhuwalanydja dhuwala yaka dharrpal walu bitjanarawuyyi, ŋula guyaŋinyaramirrinydja walu yaka?”

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, “Gonhayi bay', ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtjina,” bitjarra.

24-25 Yuwalkthi ŋayi ganydjarryuna dhika marrtjinanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhala bukuŋura Gämul wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura. Bala ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja dharr-way nhämana, ŋayi nhina lili marrtji, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwalana, “Dhuwalanydja dhäyka ŋulaŋuru Djunumŋuru warray.

26 Gatju mak nhe waṉḏiya, ga dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanya, nhä ŋayi ŋamakurru' ŋunhi?” bitjarra. Yuwalkthi ŋunhi djämamirrinydja marrtji gumurr'yunna nhanŋu, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra dhäykanha, “Nhä nhe? . . . ŋamakurru' yulŋunydja?”

Ga miyalkthunydja ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋamakurru' ŋarra. Warrpam' manymak,” bitjarra.

27 Yana marrtjiŋga ŋayi lili, yana liŋgu ga galkina wal'ŋu ŋunhalana, bala ŋayi galkina yana, ḏupthunmirrinydja ḻukulilina Yelatjiyawala.

28 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäyka bitjarrana waŋananydja Yelatjiyawala, “Yaka warray ŋarra nhuna ŋäŋ'thurruna yothu'wunydja. Dhuwalana gay' ŋarra galŋa-yätjthinana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yothuny'tja ga liŋguna rakunynha.”

29 Dhunupa ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja djuy'yunna nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana bitjanna, “Gatjuy, waḏutja marrtjiyana-wala ŋunhimala wäŋalilinydja. Ga gäŋanydja dhuwala gay' dharpa ŋarraku, ga garrwarkuŋa mulkiya yukirriya dhuwala galki ŋurikala ḏarramuwala ratha'wala.”

30 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi dhäyka waŋa Yelatjiyawalanydja bitjanna, “Ma' nhenydja marrtjiyayi go. Nhuŋunydja God dhuwala Walŋa-ḏikṯik wal'ŋu; yakana ŋarranydja yurru nhuna

ganan,” bitjarra. Bala maṉḏa yuwalkthina Yelatjiyanydja ga ŋunhi dhäykanydja marrtjina nhinana bala rrambaṇina.
31 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi djämamirrinydja ṉaŋ'thun nhina bala ŋurruŋuna; yurru ŋayi yukurrana garrwarkuŋala ŋunhi Yelatjiyawu dharpanydja ŋurikala ḏarramuwalana ratha'walana. Yurru bäyŋu warray ŋula nhänydja maḷŋ'thun, yaka warray ŋayi ḏäwalathirrinydja.
32 Bala ŋunhinydja ŋayipina Yelatjiyana buna yana ŋunhili; gulŋiyirrinydja ŋayi, dharr-way nhämana, ŋayi yukurra ŋorra gurrmulnydja, liŋguna rakunynha.
33 Dhaḷ'yundja ŋayi dhurrwaranydja, bala ŋayi ŋäŋ'thunna yukurra, bukukurru waŋana Garraywalana.
34-35 Bala ŋayi gumurryu-monygumana ŋunhiyi gurrmulnhanydja ratha'nha, ŋal'yunna nhanukala. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi marrtjina gurrmulnydja rumbalnydja dhika mulka'yirrina, bala marrtji dhunupa ŋunhi ŋaṭjarriŋ'thunna ŋunhiyi gurrmulnydja, bala ḷapthunna maŋutjinydja.
36 Ga yurruna ŋayi Yelatjiya wäthun ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja, ga waŋa bitjanna nhanukala, “Dhuwalana nhuŋu yothuny'tja. Liŋguna ŋayi walŋana!”
37 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja bena dhika ŋoy-ŋamathirri, ga buku-wekamana ŋanya Yelatjiyanha wirrkina dhika. Bala ŋayi märramanydja ŋunhi nhanŋuway yothunha gurrmulnhanydja, bala gonha'yunna, marrtjina dhawaṯthunna.

5

Naymandja baḏarraŋ'thinana wal'ŋu warrpam'nha
5:1–27 (Naaman was healed)

1 Ṉunhala makarrŋura wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura *Djiriya, yolŋu ḏarramu yukurrana nhinana yäku †Nayman, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋu miriŋuwu yulŋunydja, mala-warryunarayŋu. Ḷaṭju' dhika ŋayi ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja, yurru rirrikthurrunanydja ŋayi burrpuyyu rerriyunydja; barrpa'yuna dhikana gungaŋala ŋanya rumbalnydja dhulku'yuna.
2 Ṉulinyaramirriyuyi Djiriyapuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu miriŋu marrtjina bala ‡Yitjurallili nyäṉ'thurruna, ga warrpam walala wäŋa ḏaw'yurruna, ga lilinydja walala djaw'-djawyurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana. Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydjayi Naymandhunydja märraŋala waŋganynhana dhäykanha, wirrkuḷnha dhika dhäykanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhana, märr yurru ŋayi djämamirri nhanukalaŋuwu miyalkku.
3 Ṉuriŋi wirrkuḷyu nhäŋalana Naymannha djetjimirriyinyarana dhika, bala ŋayi wirrkina nhanŋu dhika wuyurrunanydja. Bala ŋayi waŋanana nhanukalaŋuwala dhäykawala buŋgawa'mirriŋuwalanydja, ŋunhiyi wirrkuḷnydja dhäyka bitjarra, “Ṉunha §Djamariyanydja wäŋaŋura yukurra nhina Godku yolŋu, ŋayi ŋuli baḏarraŋ'kuŋuna ŋanya dhuwala djetjinydja.”
4 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu Naymanguna, ga ŋayi Naymandhunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi, bala marrtjina ga ḷakaraŋala giŋbana, nhaltjarra yukurrana ŋunhi wirrkuḷyu ḷakaraŋala.
5 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayinydja giŋdja yuraŋalana yana, ga dhunupa ŋanya djuy'yurrunana, “Gatjuy marrtjiya Yitjurallilina. Marrtjiyanydja nhe ŋurikalayi buŋgawawala giŋgala, ga gäŋa dhuwala makarr-dhäruk nhanŋu djorra',” bitjarra.
Bala ŋayi Naymandhunydja djoṉguŋala marrtjina mundhurrnha nhanŋu wekanharawuna, ga guḷku'na rrupiyanydja dhika ga ḷaṭju'mirrina dhikana girri' malannha; ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja dhärukmirrinydja, bala yana marrtjinana-wala.
6-7 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a, ga ŋayathaŋala ŋunhi Yitjuralwuynydja wäŋa, marrtjinanydja ŋayi, ga bunana giŋba, bala gathara ŋunhiyi djorra'na. Yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋi giŋdhunydja mel-ḷapmaraŋalanydja djorrany'tja, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi, ga ŋoynydja marrtjina yätjthina warray dhika, liŋgu ŋunhiyi dhäruktja yukurrana waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja Naymandja, ŋarraku djämamirri, ga baḏarraŋ'kuŋa nhe ŋanya yurru yulŋunydja.” Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja giŋ waŋana bitjarra warray, “Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru ŋanya baḏarraŋ'kumanydja? Yol dhuwala ŋarranydja yolŋu? . . . Waŋarr God? Yana ŋayi yukurra ŋunha giŋ Djiriyawuynydja ŋarraku marina djäma.”
8 Bala ŋayi ŋunhalanydja *Yelatjiyayunydja ŋäkulana ŋurikiy, bala yana ŋayi dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna lili ŋuriki giŋgunydja, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, “Yaka

* **5:1** Syria † **5:1** Naaman ‡ **5:2** Israel § **5:3** Samaria * **5:8** Elisha

ŋoy-warriya. Djuy'yurra lili ŋunhi be ḏarramunhanydja lilina ŋarrakalana. Ŋayi yurru malṉ'marama dhikayi Godku yolŋunha nhina yukurra Yitjural."
9 Bala yana ŋayi Naymandja marrtjinana withiyara Yelatjiyanhana; marrtjinanydja ŋayi, ga galkurruna warraŋul bala'ŋura.
10 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja yaka marrtjina ŋayipinydja walmana lili, yana ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinha dhäwu'mirrinhana, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja ŋurikala dhäruktja Naymangu gam'. "Marrtjiyanydja nhe yurru ŋunha mayaŋ'lili †Djodanlili yarrupthurranydja, ga ŋunhalayi nhe yukurra yurru ḻupthundja buku 7-mirri, bala yurru nhuŋu rumbalnydja ŋamathirrina baḏarraŋ'thirrina, ŋunhinydja rerrinydja yurru buwayakthirrina."
11 Ga ŋayi Naymandja wirrki warray dhika maḏakarritjthina, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, "Nhäku warray ŋayi yakanydja marrtjina lili ga nhäŋala ŋarranha. Ŋayipiŋga bini ŋunhi marrtjinya lili, ga goŋ-ŋal'yuna ŋarrakala, ga bukumirriyanha Garraywala nhanukalaŋuwala waŋarrwala, bala ŋarra bini baḏarraŋ'thinyana ŋamathinyana.
12 Ŋunha ŋanapurruŋgalanydja wäŋaŋura ḏarrtjalk warray gapu, ḻanyiŋmirri warray. Nhäku warray ŋarra yurru yaka ruwurryunmirri ŋunhalanydja? . . . liŋgu Djodanbuynydja ŋunhi be nhäna, yätjnha gapu."
13 Yurru ŋunhi djämamirrinydja ḏarramu waŋana nhanŋu Naymangu bitjarra warray, "Wäy yolŋu, ŋunhi bini ŋayi ḻakaranha ŋula nhä ḏäl, nhe yurru djämana-wala yana. Nhämirri warray nhe ŋuli marrtjina-wala yana, nhanŋu dhärukkuna yana malthurru, märr nhe baḏarraŋ'thirrina yurru ŋamathirrina."
14 Bala ŋayi Naymandja marrtjinana, yarrupthurruna ŋunhi Djodanlilina, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḻupthurrunana ŋunhala buku 7-mirri. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawaṯthurrunanydja beŋuru ŋarkula'ŋuru, rumbalnydja dhika warrpam'nha buyuwuyu'na.
15 Bala ŋayi roŋiyinanydja bala Yelatjiyawalanydja, bala ŋayi waŋanana bitjarrana, "Liŋguna ŋarra marŋgithinana ŋunhi nhuŋunydja waŋarr yuwalknha wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯukthina nhuŋu wekanharawu mundhurrwu malaŋuwu, liŋgu nhe ŋarranha ḏukmaraŋala."
16 Yurru ŋayinydja Yelatjiyanydja waŋana yaka'yurruna bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru yaka yana märrama nhokuŋu mundhurr malanha."
17-19 Ŋayinydja yana Naymandja mukthurruna yukurrana ḏukṯukthina wekanharawu ŋuriki malanyŋuwu, ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja mukthurruna yana yukurrana yaka'yurruna dhä-ḏälnha. Bala ŋayi Naymandja marrtjinana.
20 Dhiyaŋu liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi bala marrtjinanydja, yakaŋga yana barrkuthinanydja, bala ŋayi ŋunhala Yelatjiyawalanydja djämamirriyu birrka'yurrunana ŋayipina bitjarrana, "Yelatjiyayu ŋunhi bini märranhaŋga ŋunha girriny'tja malanha? Ŋarra bay', waṉḏirrina yurru ŋupanna, ga märramana ŋarrakuwaynha ŋarra yurru."
21 Yurru ŋayi ṉaŋ'thurrunana yana, ŋuparana yana liŋgu ga baṯ gay mulkana Naymannha. Naymandhunydja nhäŋala ŋanya, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Nhä yulŋunydja?" bitjarra.
22 Ga Yelatjiyawunydja ŋunhi djämamirri waŋana bitjarra, "Yelatjiyanydja ŋunha biyapul djambi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ḻiya bay'. Ŋayi nhuŋu dhäruktja djuy'yunmina, nhe yurru balayi roŋiyinmarama nhanŋu ŋunhi rrupiyanydja ga girriny'tja."
23-24 Ga ŋayi Naymandja dhika bena goŋmirriyina, bala dhunupa ŋayi rarr'yurrunana marrtjina, "Ŋay', ŋay', ŋay'," bitjarrana, rrupiya ga girri' malanha. Dhitj-gay roŋiyina Yelatjiyawunydja djämamirri goŋ-girri'mirrina ga rrupiyamirrina.
25 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi bunananydja ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya, bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, "Wanhaŋuru dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?" bitjarra. "Ŋula wanhaŋuru?
26 Nhäŋala ŋarra nhuna yulŋunydja, nhe marrtjina ga märraŋala ŋunhiyi girri' malanha.
27 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala Naymangu ŋunhi rerri malanha boŋguŋu buni nhuŋuna; nhepi ga nhokala yumurrku'yu yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna märrama gupaḏalŋu-walana." Yurru ŋayi dhunupa marrtjina dhika ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu dhirrkthirrkthinana gay' rumbalnydja, barrwaṉ'tja warrpam'nha ŋunhi.

6

Ḏakul' buwalkthurruna, bala yana wäkwakthurrunana marrtjina
6:1–7 (The axe head floated)

† **5:10** Jordan

1 Waŋganymirriyu ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala marrtjina
lili *Yelatjiyawala, ga waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋilimurru yurru bala'
dhul'yun, bili dhuwalanydja gay' buṉbu ga nyumukuṉiny'nha.
2-3 Marrtjiŋga ŋuli ŋanapurru bala †Djodanlilinydja? . . . ga gulkthurru ŋunha
dharpanydja malanha? . . . märr ŋilimurru dhul'yun yurru buṉbu?”
Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋana yuraŋala, “Ŋe. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina go,”
bitjarrana.
4 Bala walala marrtjinana bala Djodanlilinydja, bala djämana dhunupana.
5 Yo, gulkthurruna walala marrtjina dharpana malanha, ga waŋganygunydja
ḏarramuwu yupthurruna mulkurrnha ḏakul', ŋunha liŋgu gapulili mayaŋ'lilina
dhurrwutthurruna, bena-wala dhulupurrlilina. Ga ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi
ḏakul' yupthurruna nhanukala, waŋana Yelatjiyanha bitjarra, “Nhaltjanna dhuwala
ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Yaka ŋunha ŋarrakuwaynydja ḏakul; ŋunhayinydja ŋarra
gombuŋala,” bitjarra.
6 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana, “Wanhamala dhika ŋayi yupthurrunanydja?” Ga
ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyunydja ḷakaraŋala dhunupamirriyaŋalana.
Yelatjiyayu gulkthurruna dharpa, ga ḏupthurruna ŋuhimalayi gapulili mayaŋ'lili,
ga dhunupa ŋunhiyi ḏakulny'tja buwalkthurrunana marrtjina beŋurunydja, buwalk
bitjarra dhika wäkwakthurrunana marrtjina ŋunha ŋapakurruna gapukurru.
7 Ga Yelatjiyayu waŋanana, “Märraŋana ma',” bitjarra. Bala ḏarramunydja ŋunhi
baḷapthurrunana ŋurikinydjayi ḏakul'wunydja märraŋalanydja, ga wirrkina dhika
goŋmirriyinanydja ŋayi.

Godthu ḷakaraŋala Yelatjiyawala nhä ŋunhi Djiriyapuyŋuwuŋu nherraṉara
6:8–23 (God told Elisha the enemy’s plans)

8 Bitjarrana liŋguna yana ‡Djiriyawuynydja miriŋu nyäṉ'thurrunana yukurrana
bala §Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja; walala ŋuli marrtjinyanydja, ga nhinanha marrtjinya
djuḷu'-djuḷuḷyunana ŋunha Yitjurallilinydja, märr walala bini yukurranha bunhanydja
gayulnha yana marŋgikunhamiriwnha.
9-10 Yurru bitjana warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli *Yelatjiyayunydja dhäruk warray yukurranha
djuy'yuna ŋuriki giŋgu warray, Yitjuralpuyŋuwu giŋgu, ḷakaranha ŋuli yukurranha
marŋgikunhana, wanhamala ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhi Djiriyapuyŋu djuḷu'-djuḷuḷyuna
walalaŋgu miriŋu.
11 Ga ŋayi Djiriyapuyŋuyunydja giŋdhu ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu waŋanana
dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi malanha bitjarra, “Yol walala
dhika nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja gali'ŋura? Yolthu yukurra ḷakarama giŋba
Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja?”
12 Ga walalanydja buku-ruŋiyinmaranha ŋuli waŋanha bitjana, “Yaka dhuwala
ŋanapurru! Ŋuruŋu dhuwala Yelatjiyayu ya', . . . ŋayinydja ŋunhayinydjayi war-
rpam'nha marŋgina; ŋayi yukurra ḷakarama ŋuruku giŋgunydja wanhaka ŋilimurru
yukurra djuḷu'yun.”
13-14 Ga giŋdhunydja ŋäkula Yelatjiyanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana
nhinana ŋunhala †Dothan wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna miriŋunhana
nhanŋuway nyäṉ'thunarawuna ga mulkanharawuna nhanŋu, bala bunharawu
rakunygunharawuna. Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja marrtjina gayulnha-wala
yana, nyäṉ'thurrunanydja munhakuna dhika yarraman'thuna. Marrtjinanydja
walala yukurrana ḷiw'yunmaraŋala, yana liŋgu ḷiw-ḏap ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja
nhanukalaŋumirri.
15 Wiripuŋuyuna waluyu munhakumirri dhika ŋayi gaŋgathina nhanŋu Yelatjiyawu
djämamirri, yana ŋayi marrtjina dhawaṯthurruna warraŋullili, dharr-way
nhäŋala ŋunhi Djiriyawuynydja miriŋunha, walala dhärrana ḷiw'maraŋala ŋunhi
walalaŋgalaŋumirri, yarraman'nha ga be nhäna malanha. Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja
liliyi gulŋiyina Yelatjiyawunydja djämamirri, bala waŋana Yelatjiyanha bitjarra,
“Yelatjiya, Yelatjiya! Nhaltjan dhuwala ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja? Bumana dhuwala
ŋilimurrunha yurru walala?”
16 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana nhanŋu, “Yaka beyaṉiyiya! Ŋitjalaŋgalanydja
gali'ŋura biyapul wal'ŋu gulku', walalaŋgunydja yukurra djulkthunmaramana wal'ŋu.”
17 Bala ŋayi Yelatjiya bukumirriyaŋalana, “Garray, ḷapmaraŋa nhanŋu maŋuṭji,
ŋayi yurru nhämana.” Bala yana yuwalknha dhika Garrayyunydja ḷapmaraŋala

---

* **6:1** Elisha † **6:2-3** 6:2–3 Jordan ‡ **6:8** Syria § **6:8** Israel * **6:9-10** 6:9–10 Elisha † **6:13-14** 6:13–14 Dothan

maŋutjina ŋunhi nhanŋu djämamirrinhanydja; ŋayi ŋuriŋi d̲arramuyu nhäŋalana dhika barrku-d̲akthurrunana, dharr-way nhäŋala gul̲ku'nhana yarraman'nha dhika nhäna malanha girri' gurthana, djiwarr'wuyyunydja miriŋuyu l̲iw'maraŋalana yukurrana d̲apmaraŋalana Yelatjiyanhanydja.

18 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi Djiriyawuyŋunydja miriŋu git̲thurrunana marrtjina märranharawuna nhanŋu Yelatjiyawu. Ga Yelatjiyanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, bambaykuŋa walalanha,” bitjarra. Ga dhunupa marrtjina ŋunhi miriŋunydja melnydja bamba'-bambaythinana.

19 Ga Yelatjiyayunydja withiyara walalanha marrtjina, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Wäy wiripuŋura dhuwala nhuma dhukarrŋuranydja. Ŋarra nhumalanha gäma yurru bala ŋunhamalayi wäŋalili, wanhaka yukurra ŋunhiyi d̲arramu nhina. Go marrtjiya malthurra ŋarraku walala.” Bala ŋayi waŋ̲akulaŋalanydja walalanha, mel-warryurrunanydja bala Djamariyalilina, bathalalilina ŋunhana wäŋalili dhika, l̲ol̲u ŋutu'na dhika bäymana.

20 Ŋayi gäŋalanydja walalanha, ga djud̲upmaraŋala ŋilit̲jarana ŋunhimalayi ŋ̲apuŋga'lilina yana. Bala Yelatjiya bukumirriyaŋala, “Garray l̲apmaraŋa maŋut̲ji walalanha, walala yurru nhämana.” Dhunupa nhäŋalana dhika walala biyapul; walala nhäŋala ŋunhi walalanydja ŋunhina djinawa'na bäymana ŋunhiliminayi l̲ol̲uŋurana, ŋ̲apuŋga'na wal'ŋu.

21 Ga ŋunhi giŋ Yitjuralpuyŋunydja waŋana Yelatjiyawala bitjarra, “Nhaltjan dhuwala ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Bumana ŋarra walalanha yurru Djiriyawuyŋunhanydja?”

22 Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana, “Yä-ä-äw, yaka. Yaka baymatthurra walalanha, yana wekaŋa walalaŋgu ŋula nhä l̲ukanharawu ga wurkthunarawu, bala djuy'yurra wäŋalilina walalanha.”

23 Bala ŋayi gurrunharana dhika ŋathana walalaŋgu ŋuriŋi giŋdhunydja, ga ŋunhi walala l̲ukananydja dhawar'yurrunanydja, bala djuy'yurruna yänana walalanha. Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djiriyawuynydja miriŋu yakana biyapulnydja roŋiyina bala Yitjurallili; märr-weyin walala yukurrana nhinana marimiriwnydja, yänana yukurrana nhinana walala ŋamathaŋalana.

Godthu dhawat̲maraŋala walŋakuŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋulaŋuru Djiriyawala

6:24—7:20 (God saved his people from the Syrians)

24 Ŋuliŋurunydja bala ŋurukuy ‡Djiriyawuynha giŋ marrtjina bunharaminyarawuna yukurranharawu ŋuriki §Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, yurru biyapulnha gul̲ku'na miriŋunhanydja ŋayi gäŋala dhika; walala marrtjina nhinananydja wäŋaraŋalanydja l̲iw'maraŋalana ŋunhi wäŋa *Djamariyawuynydja, l̲iw'maraŋala, l̲iw-d̲ap nhinananydja walala, dhumbal'maraŋala walalanha, märr yurru yakana yolŋu'-yulŋu dhawat̲thun ŋulaŋuru ŋathawunydja.

25 Galkina ŋathanydja marrtjina dhawar'yurrunana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura bala'-mäypamirriŋuranydja, ga yolŋunydja walala ŋunhalaŋumi mirithinana dhika marrya'thina; yakana ŋula ŋatha ŋorrana yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, bala yolŋuyunydja walalay l̲ukanha ŋuli yukurranha man'tjarrnha ga ŋula nhäna.

26-29 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu waŋgany dhäyka waŋana bitjarrana, “Gul' ŋilimurru l̲uka dhuwala yumurrku'nhana ŋilimurruŋguway, märr ŋilimurru yakaŋga murrmurryundja.”

30-31 Ŋayi giŋdhunydja ŋäkula ŋurikiy, bala wirrkina ŋayi dhika galŋa-yätjthinanydja, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala ŋurukuŋu †Yelatjiyawuŋu ya' ŋurru-nherraŋ̲ara. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala bumana ŋanya rakunyguna.”

32-33 Bala ŋayi dhäwu'mirrinhana djuy'yurruna märranharawuna nhanŋu Yelatjiyawu.

7

1 Ŋunhi ŋayi dhäwu'mirrinydja yolŋu bunana ŋunhili, bala ŋayi Yelatjiyanydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Mäkiri'-witjurra dhuwalanydja Garraywu dhäruk. God̲arrny'tja boŋguŋu ŋathamirriyina dhuwala Djamariyanydja wäŋa. Yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja boŋguŋu ŋathana wuŋil̲i'yurru, ga l̲ukina marrtji.”

2 Yurru waŋganydja giŋgu djämamirri waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja yaka warray ŋuli biyaku. Bäyyi ŋunhi ŋuli gäthuranydja ŋula waltjaŋ̲ buni Garraywuŋu djuy'yunara, ŋunhi ŋuli mukthurrunydja ŋathamiriw wäŋa.”

---

‡ **6:24** Syria § **6:24** Israel * **6:24** Samaria † **6:30-31** 6:30–31 Elisha

Ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäŋu nhe boŋganuŋga, yurru yakana nhenydja boŋguŋu ḻuki.”

3 Yo, warraŋul ŋunhiliyi Djamariya wäŋaŋura yukurrana nhinana ḏämbumiriw ḏarramuwurru, yurru burrpuymirri walala; yaka walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhili djinawany'tja gal'ŋu Djamariya. Walalanydja bitjarra yana liŋgu marrya'mirri ḏäpthurruna nhinana, bäyŋu ŋula ŋatha walalaŋgu ḻukanharawu, ga walala waŋanharamina bitjanminana, “Nhaltjanna dhika ŋilimurru yulŋunydja yurru? Nhäku ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala galkun dhiyalanydja bili? Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala murrmurryunna yurru djaṉŋarrthinyarayuna.

4 Ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli marrtji bala djinawa'lilinydja gulŋiyi bala'mirrililinydja, ŋunhanydja bäyŋu yana, ŋathamiriw wäŋa. Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli marrtji bala Djiriyawuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, walala mak ŋilimurrunha ŋuli baymatthurruna rakunyguna, mak walala ŋuli wekaŋu ŋilimurruŋgu ŋathana.”

5-6 Bala yana walala gaŋga'-gaŋgathinana, bala wäŋgaŋalana, withiyara Djiriyawuyŋunhana. Ga ŋunhi walala bunananydja ŋunhala, marrtjina nhäŋala, bäyŋu warray yolŋunydja, wiraŋ warray, yolŋumiriwnha, warrpam'nha yolŋu bena-wala winya'-winyayurruna, liŋgu Garrayyu walalanha beyaṉu-wukuŋala, be nhä walala ŋäkula rirrakay bitjan miriŋu marrtji walalaŋgu yukirri, guḻku'na dhika miriŋunydja nyäṉ'thurruna bay'.

7 Bala yana walalanydja wirrkina beyaṉiyina, bala bena-wala gundupuŋalana, gonha'yurruna warrpam'nha dhika wäŋanydja, buṉbunydja ḏalwaḏalwany'tja, dhika nhä girri' ga ŋatha ŋunhiwala bäymana gonha'yurruna.

8 Ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriw burrpuymirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu bunananydja ŋunhili, nhäŋalanydja wiraŋ warray, yolŋumiriw warray, bala walala nhinanana gay', ḻukanana dhika ŋathana, wurrkthurruna gapuna, yanana liŋgu ḏulpu'-ḏulputhina. Marrtjinanydja yukurrana walala buṉbulili ga buṉbulili, gulŋiyinanydja marrtjina, djoṉguŋalana marrtjina dhika rrupiyana dhika nhä garwarrwarr'mirrina girri', ga wiripu malanha bena dhika.

9 Bala walala waŋanhamina walalanhawuynha walala bitjanminana, “Dhuwalanydja yakana ŋamakurru' ŋilimurruŋguwaynydja. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina yana, ga ḻakaramana manymaknha dhuwalanydja walalaŋgu. Ŋunha walalanydja yukurra marrya'mirriyi yana nhina. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina yana dhunupana go, ga ḻakaramana.”

10 Bala walala roŋi'-ruŋiyinayi balayi Djamariyalili, ga bunana nhanŋu djäkamirriwu ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ŋayinydja ŋunhi yukurrana dhärrana yana dhurrwaraŋura ŋunhili buṉbu-mäypamirriŋura yulŋunydja. Bala walala waŋana nhanukala ŋunhili djäkamirriwalanydja bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, “Wäy, liŋgu ŋanapurru marrtjina bala Djiriyapuyŋuwalanydja wäŋalili, ga yolŋumiriwnha nhäŋala. Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi ga bena-wala gundupuŋalana, ga ŋunhanydja yana wäŋana waŋganynha djingaryun yukurra.”

11-12 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinydja marrtjinana bala giŋgalana, ga ŋayi giŋdja yakana märr-yuwalkthina ŋunhi ŋäkula; ŋayinydja guyaŋina yanapi walala ŋunhi Djiriyapuyŋunydja gundupunha ga djuḻu'-djuḻuḻyunana, märr bini ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinya ŋuliŋuru dhawaṯthuna ŋathawu ŋula, ga walalanydja bini ŋulaŋuru bunhana walalanha.

13 Yurru ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra dhiyalanydja bili djinawany'tja yana, ŋilimurru yurru murrmurryunna yana. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bitjan ya' dhawaṯthun, ga nhäma ŋunhayi.”

14-15 Bala ŋayi giŋdhunydja djuy'yurruna märr-ḻurrkun'nha yolŋunha, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja walala ŋunhi yuwalk warray yulŋunydja. Walala marrtjina nhäŋalanydja girri'na dhika burruḻ'yunarana, ŋunhi walala gundupuŋalanydja, yurru bäyŋuna ŋula yolŋunydja yukurrana nhinana. Bala walala balayi roŋi'-ruŋiyina, ga ḻakaraŋala giŋgu.

16 Bala marrtjina ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja walmanana dhika gundupuŋala Djamariyaŋurunydja, ga märraŋalana marrtjina ŋathana dhika, djoṉguŋala girri'na malanha. Yo, märr-yuwalkthinana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhiyi maḻŋ'thurrunana; liŋguna ŋathamirrina ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djamariyawuynydja.

17-20 Ga ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka märr-yuwalkthina ya' nhaltjarra yukurrana Yelatjiyayu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili, ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhina-dharrana ŋunhala galki dhurrwaraŋura ḻoḻuŋura. Walala yolŋunydja walala guḻku'na dhika gundupuŋala, bala galkinyamaraŋalana ŋanya, ga muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana

wapthu'-wapthurrunana dharrana gundupuŋalana, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana ŋunhi yulŋunydja; nhäŋala warray ŋayi ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja, ŋunhiyi malŋ'thunarawuynha liŋguna, yurru ŋayi yakana ŋula ŋathanydja ḻukana, ŋunhiyinydja yana dhäruk ŋunhi Yelatjiyayu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili.

8

Ḻakarama yukurra Giŋ Djiyuramnha
8:16–27 (Telling about King Jehoram)

8:16–27

Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu giŋdja yukurrana nhinana *Djudapuyŋuwunydja malawu ga †Djiyuramnha yäku, yurru ŋayi miyalkthunydja märraŋala ‡Wayapku gäthu'mirriŋunha, bala yana ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja mirithirrina yätjnha romdja malanha, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra Wayap ŋunhi yätj wal'ŋu giŋ §Yitjuralpuyŋu yukurrana nhinana. Yurru Garrayyunydja yaka warray bumara dhawar'maraŋala Djudapuyŋunhanydja mit̪tjinha, liŋgu ŋayi dhawu'-nherran̪mina ŋunhala *Daypitkala, ŋunhi yurru waŋgany Daypitkala yarrat̪aŋuru bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru nhinana yana ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu Djudapuyŋuwu. Yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi giŋdhu Djiyuramdhunydja yäkuyu yätjnha mirithirrina djäma yukurrana, ga yindina marinydja yukurrana marrtjina ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana giŋ. Ŋayinydja yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa 8 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna nhanukalanydja dharapullili wapthurruna yäku †Wayatjayana.

Ga ŋayinydja Wayatjayanydja balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu yätj yana.

9

Djiyuyu bumara warrpam'thurrunana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Bälwu waŋarrwu
9:1—10:36 (Jehu killed all the leaders who worshipped Baal)

9:1–12

Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu, *Djoram yukurrana nhinana giŋdja ŋunhala †Yitjuralnydja, yurru ŋayinydja Djoramdja yätj yana. Bala yana God waŋana ‡Yelatjiyawala nhanukalaŋuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala, ga ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinha, waŋananydja bitjarra gam', “Gatjuy marrtjiya bala §Ramatjlili wäŋalili, ga nhäŋa marrtjiya ḻarruŋa *Djutjapatkalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu †Djiyuwu; nhe yurru ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋa ŋanya weyika'yu dhiyaŋu, ga waŋiya ŋanya biyaka, ‘Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhena yurru giŋdhirri Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja,” ’ ” bitjarra. Yuwalkthi ŋayinydja marrtjinana ŋunhi djämamirrinydja. Marrtjinana ŋayi nhinana bala-a-a, ga ŋunhala ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala ŋuriŋi weyika'yu Djiyunhanydja.

13 Ga dhunupa walalanydja Djiyuwala ŋuriŋi malthunapuyŋuyunydja walalay ḻoḻthunmaraŋala yid̪akiyuna dhika, ga yiŋgathinana yukurrana dhika bitjarrana waŋana gam', “Djiyunydja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu buŋgawana giŋnha,” bitjarra.

14-22 Yo, ŋuriŋi Djiyuyu guyaŋinanydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi buma rakunygumana Djoramnhanydja. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja ‡Djudapuyŋuyunydja giŋdhu §Wayatjayayunydja withiyarana Djoramnha Djudapuyŋuwu giŋnha, ga man̪d̪anydja ŋunhala ŋäkulana ŋunhi Djiyunydja marrtjina yukurrana lilina, bala yana man̪d̪anydja gaŋgathina, bala marrtjina gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu. Ga waŋananydja man̪d̪a ŋanya bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhe lili marrtjinanydja? . . . yänaŋuwu nhinanharawu ḻunduthinyarawu? . . . märr ŋilimurru yurru yana yukurra nhina marimiriw?”

Yurru ŋayinydja Djiyunydja waŋana bitjarra man̪d̪akala, “Nhäkurru ŋilimurru yurru yänanydja be nhina yukurra marimiriwnydja? Bitjan liŋgu yana mari yukurra marrtji yurru dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu dhuwala yolŋunydja walala yukurra

---

* **8:** 8:16–27 Judah † **8:** 8:16–27 Jehoram ‡ **8:** 8:16–27 Ahab § **8:** 8:16–27 Israel * **8:** 8:16–27 David † **8:** 8:16–27 Ahaziah * **9:** 9:1–12 Joram † **9:** 9:1–12 Israel ‡ **9:** 9:1–12 Elisha § **9:** 9:1–12 Ramoth * **9:** 9:1–12 Jehoshaphat † **9:** 9:1–12 Jehu ‡ **9:14-22** 9:14–22 Judah § **9:14-22** 9:14–22 Ahaziah

mukthun yana nhanŋuway malthun *Djitjapilwu; walala yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri ŋuriki marrŋgitjkuna walalaŋgu, ga biyapul walala yukurra ŋunha bitjan yana liŋgu buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhokala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyu gäŋala lili Djitjapilyu."

23-26 Giŋ Djoramdja wirrkina dhika beyaṉiyina, bala ŋayi bilyurrunanydja, ŋayi bini waṉḏinyana. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhalanydja Djiyuyunydja bonarra' warray dhika nherrara, warryurrunanydja ŋayi, bala ḏupthurrunana nhanukala, bala yana burakinana ŋayinydja. Bala galkinana ŋayi Djoramdja rakunyguna.

27-28 Giŋ Wayatjayayunydja nhäŋalana dhika ŋanya ŋunhi galkinyarana, ga ŋayinydja bilyurruna bala ṉaŋ'thurrunana, ga ŋayi Djiyunydja waŋana nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi miṯṯjinha ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunha, "Ma', baymatthurrana ŋanya," bitjarrana. Bala walala ŋanya baymatthurrunana Wayatjayanhanydja, Djudapuyŋunhanydja giŋnha. Bala malthunamirriyunydja walalay nhanukala maḷŋ'maraŋalana ŋanya rumbalnydja, märraŋalana, bala gäŋala balayina roŋiyinmaraŋala †Djurutjalamlilina, ga dholkuŋala ŋanya ŋunhamalana.

30—10:36

Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djiyu marrtjina, ga bumara ŋunhi yätjnhana miyalknha Djitjapilnhana, ga bukmaknha yana ŋunhi ‡Wayapkuŋu guwar-yalkthunaranhanydja, warrpam'nha yanana dhawar'maraŋalana, yakana ŋula waŋgany walŋathina. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djiyuyu bumarayi ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna §Bälwu, ga bumarana ŋayi marrtjina biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana bukmaknha ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja malanha wäŋa, ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtjinya buku-ŋal'yuna Bälwu walalaŋgu; yakana yukurrana biyapulnydja yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋurikiyi Bälwunydja waŋarrwu ŋunhala Yitjuralnydja. Yurru ŋayi Djiyu yukurrana yaka yuwalkkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu malthurruna nhanukalay ŋayi ŋayaŋuyu Garraywunydja, bala yakana ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhi garwarrwarrny'tja maṉḏanha wal'ŋu buliki' waŋarr, ŋunhi goŋbuy djämawuy walalaŋguŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi be ŋäthili *Djirapawumdhu nherrara ŋunhimala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ŋurruthaŋala giŋdhina Yitjuralpuyŋuwu.

Yo, Djiyunydja yukurrana nhinana giŋ Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja 28 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana. Ga ŋulaŋurunydja dhäŋuru gäthu'mirriŋuna nhanŋu †Djiwayatjana wapthurruna dharapullili nhanukala.

11

Ḷakarama yukurra Djawatjnha ŋunhi ŋayi gurrmulnha giŋdhina
11:1—12:21 (Telling about Joash the boy king)

11:1–3

Ŋunhala *Djudanydja ŋunhi ŋayi †Djiyuyu bumara rakunyguŋala ‡Wayatjayanha, ŋayi Wayatjayawala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋurikiy §Wathalayayunydja. Dhunupa ŋayinydja djuy'yurruna dhika miriŋunhana bunharawuna bukmakkuna yanana ŋurikina ŋunhi walala yarraṯaŋuru *Daypitkala; walala marrtjina bumaranydja bukmaknhana yanana dhika. Yurru waŋganynha yothu walŋathinanydja, liŋgu nhanukala mukul'mirriŋuyuna walŋakuŋala ŋanyanydja; ŋayi ḷaw'maraŋalanydja ŋanya, bala djaw'yurrunana bala, ga djuḷuḷ'yunmaraŋalana Godkalana Buṉbulili, märr yakana ŋanya Wathalayayunydja bumara rakunygunydja. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Wathalaya yaka marŋginydja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋgany ŋunhiyi yothu walŋathina, bala ŋayina buŋgawakunhaminananydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana buŋgawanydja Djudapuyŋuwunydja 6 dhuŋgarra ŋupara. Ga mukthurrunaŋga yana ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja djuḷuḷ'yurruna ŋayi yukurrana, ga nhanŋu mukul'mirriŋu yukurrana djäkanydja ŋunhi.

4-12 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋutharana märr-wakindhinana ŋunhiyi gurrmul †Djawatj yäku, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu waŋanana ‡Djiyuwatanydja bitjarra, "Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yurru buŋgawakumana Djawatjnhana, Wayatjayawu gäthu'mirriŋunhana." Bala walala ḷuŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina guḷku'nhana dhika

---

* **9:14-22** 9:14–22 Jezebel † **9:27-28** 9:27–28 Jerusalem ‡ **9:27-28** 9:30—10:36 Ahab § **9:27-28** 9:30—10:36 Baal * **9:27-28** 9:30—10:36 Jeroboam † **9:27-28** 9:30—10:36 Jehoahaz * **11:** 11:1–3 Judah † **11:** 11:1–3 Jehu ‡ **11:** 11:1–3 Ahaziah § **11:** 11:1–3 Athaliah * **11:** 11:1–3 David † **11:4-12** 11:4–12 Joash ‡ **11:4-12** 11:4–12 Jehoiada

miriŋunhanydja djäkamirrinhanydja walalanha nhanŋu ŋuriki gurrmulwu gunganharawunydja, ga yolŋunha walalanha mitjinha luŋ'maraŋalana waŋganylilina ŋunhimalana. Ga yurruna ŋayi ŋuriŋi dalkarra'mirriyu dhawatmaraŋala ŋunhi gurrmulnha Djawatjnhanydja, dhawatmaraŋala lili, ga nherrara ŋanya galki dhurrwaralili ŋunhimala Godkala Buŋbulili, bala yana ŋayi nherrara nhanukala liyalilina giŋguna ŋunhi bathapu'. Ga walalanydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, “Ŋayipi nhuna Godthu dhuwala ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja buŋgawakuŋalanydja.” Walala liyanydja lupmaraŋala ŋanya weyika'yuna, ga bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu dhika bena yiŋgathina, waŋanana bitjarrana goŋ-lurr'-lurryunminana, “Nhiniya walŋa-dikik yana ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawa,” bitjarrana.

13-16 Ŋayinydja ŋunhala ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja dhäykayu Wathalayayunydja ŋäkula walalanha rirrakaynha, bala yana ŋaŋ'thurruna dhawatthurrunana, nhäku ŋunha walala yukurrana yiŋgathinanydja, dharr-way nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi gurrmulnhana ŋunhi ŋayina giŋdhina, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhili. Ga yolŋunydja walala bena dhika yiŋgathinana goŋmirriyinana witthurrunana. Wathalayanydja ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja witthurrunana dhikana bena galŋa-yätjthina wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋaramurryinana manapara, ga girri'na barr'-barryunmaraŋala nhanbalay ŋayi. Bala ŋayinydja waŋanana Djiyuwatanydja ŋunhi dalkarra'mirrinydja darramu, “Ma' märraŋana ŋanya, ga gäŋa warraŋullilina dhawatmaraŋa.” Bala walala märraŋalana ŋanya, ga warryu'-warryurruna warraŋullilina gäŋala, ga ŋunhalana walala ŋanya bala bumara rakunyguŋalanydja.

17 Ŋuliŋurunydja bala Djiyuwatanydja ŋunhi dalkarra'mirrinydja waŋanana giŋgala Djawatjkalanydja ga bukmakkala ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarra, “Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yurru nhanŋuway yana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja Garraywu, ga ŋayipi yana ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnydja yurru. Ŋilimurru yurru malthundja yukurra nhanŋuway yana romgunydja.” Ga ŋunhi giŋdja ga yolŋu walala mittji bukmaknha waŋana bitjarrana, “Yo, yuwalk. Ŋayipi yana ŋilimurruŋgu yurru waŋarrnydja, ga ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋuway yana yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru.”

18-20 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhawatthurruna marrtjinana, bala daw'yurruna marrtjina ŋunhi wäŋa buŋbuna wanhami walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Bälwu waŋarrwu, bala daw'dawmaraŋalanydja warrpam'nha. Bukmaktja yolŋu walala wirrkina dhika galŋa-djulŋithinana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyinydja latju'na dhika marimiriwnha, liŋgu ŋunhi buŋgawa yätjtja gal'ŋu miyalktja rakunydhinana.

12

21—12:3

Yo, Djawatjkunydja ŋunhi dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu 7 yana, märr-yutjuwalaŋ'ka ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi giŋdhinana Djudapuyŋuwuna bäpurru'wu, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana giŋdja 40-na dhuŋgarranydja. Bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja yana ŋamathaŋalana, nhanŋuwaynha yana malthurruna yukurrana Garraywuna, liŋgu Djiyuwatayu ŋuriŋi dalkarra'mirriyu bitjanna liŋgu ŋanya yukurranha marŋgi-wekanhana. Yurru walala yaka wal'ŋu warrpam'thurrunanydja wal'ŋu daw'-dawyurruna buwayakkuŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋa malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu; wiripu-gulku' yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurranha ŋuli mukthunaŋga yana buku-ŋal'yuna ŋunhiliyi ŋuriki wiripu-gulku'wunydja be nhäku waŋarrwu walalaŋgu.

4-16 Bala Djawatj wäthurruna ŋuriki dalkarra'mirriwu walalaŋgu, ga waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, “Waŋiya yolŋunha walalanha, walala yurru gäma'-gama rrupiya, bala gurrunhanna marrtji, wetj yana walala yurru wekama yukurra, märr ŋilimurru yurru ŋamathamayi biyapul dhul'yun Godku wäŋa Buŋbu dhuwala.”

Walalanydja yuwalkthi nherrara bathina malanha galki dhurrwaralili Buŋbulili, ga gulku'yuna dhika yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wekaŋala rrupiyanydja marrtjina, ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtjinya lili buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu. Liŋguna dhaŋaŋdhinana rrupiyanydja dhika gulku'na mirithirrina, ga ŋuriŋi walala wunili'yurrunanydja yukurrana märraŋala lanapu'na makarrnha, ga garwarrwarr'mirrina dhika nhäna. Bala yana walala djämana ŋuriŋiyi, ŋamathaŋalana dhika ŋunhi Godkunydja Buŋbu.

19-21 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djawatjtja liŋguna rakunydhinana, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna *Wamatjayana wapthurruna dharapullili nhanukalanydja.

---

* **12:19-21** 12:19–21 Amaziah

13

Ļakarama yukurra wiripuŋunhana giŋnha buŋgawanha walalanha Yitjuralpuyŋuwu 13:1–25 (Telling about other kings of Israel)

13:1–9

Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunhala *Yitjuralnydja †Djiwayatjana giŋ yukurrana nhinana, ga ŋayinydja nhinana yukurrana buŋgawa Yitjuralpuyŋuwu ga 17 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, yurru ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja yätjnha ŋunhi malanha, ŋurru-warryurruna yukurrana ŋayinydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ŋunhimalana yätjlilina wal'ŋu romlili, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi giŋ ‡Djirapawumdhu ŋäthili ŋunhala. Yakana ŋayi ŋula ŋanydjaļa'yurruna ŋulaŋuru nhanukiyingala yätjŋuru malaŋuŋuru romŋuru, bitjarrana liŋgu ŋayi ga nhanbala yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu malaŋuwu. Bala ŋayi Garraynydja wirrkina ŋaramurrthina walalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja. Yo, bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura marina yukurrana marrtjina yana.

10-13 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djiwayatja rakunydhinana, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunhana §Djiwatjnha dharapullilinydja wapthurruna, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi yana balanyara liŋgu yätj yana, bitjan bäpa'mirriŋu nhanŋu. Ga ŋayinydja nhinana yukurrana buŋgawa ga 16 dhuŋgarra ŋupara.

14 Bala ŋayi *Yelatjiyanydja, Godkunydja yolŋu rirrikthurrunana nhinana ŋorrana, galki ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina. Bala ŋayi Giŋ Djiwatjtja bunanana, withiyarana ŋanya lili, gumurr-watjmara ŋanya, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Bäpa ŋarraku, bäpa ŋarraku. Nhe yukurrana nhinananydja dhiyala Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bitjan nhe gunganharamirrina ŋanapurruŋgu.” Bitjarranydja ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ŋunhi ganurukurruna dhaļakarrkurru.

15-19 Bala ŋayi Yelatjiyayunydja ļakaraŋala nhanŋu ŋuriki giŋgu bitjarrana, “Nhenydja yurru dhuwala bitjanna bitjan bonarra' Garraywalanydja goŋŋura; ŋayi nhuna yurru gämanydja yukurra bunharawu ḏaḏawmaranharawu ŋuruku miriŋuwu Djiriyapuyŋuwunydja, märr yurru walala yakana djuļkmarama Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja.”

20 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Yelatjiya rakunydhinana, bala walala ŋanya moluliliyaŋalana rumbalnydja.

Bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra ŋupana yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋulaŋuru bala †Mawappuy miṭṭji marrtjinya ŋuli bala Yitjurallili ŋathawuna mana'-manaŋinyarawu, ga bitjanayi liŋgu walala ŋuli bunhayi yolŋunhanydja walalanha ŋunhala.

21 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu walala marrtji gäma yolŋunha rumbal bala molulili ŋunhi, ga ŋunhi walala nhämanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha Mawappuyŋunhanydja, walala marrtji lili wäŋgama, bala yana walala barrarirrina dhika wirrkina, bat-gay ḏupthunna ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja rumbalnydja ŋunhimalana molulili ŋunhi wanhamala walala Yelatjiyanha marŋgitjkuŋala rumbal ŋäthili. Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi rumbal rakunydja yolŋu ŋal'yun nhanukalana Yelatjiyawalana ŋarakalili, bala ŋayinydja marrtji ŋunhi rakunydja yolŋu ga biyapul dhärra walŋathirriyi dhuwala, bala marrtji wäŋalilina.

22-25 Bitjarrana liŋguna ‡Djiriyapuyŋunydja miriŋu yukurrana yana mari-wunanana Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, yurru Garraynydja wirrkina yukurrana dhika wuyurruna walalaŋgu, guŋga'yurrunana walalanha yukurrana, liŋgu ŋayi guyaŋina ŋunhiyi dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuy ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili nherrara §Yipurayimgala ga *Yitjakkala ga †Djaykupkala; yakana ŋayi ŋula meŋguŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi miṭṭjinha.

Yo, Djiwatj nhinana yukurrana giŋ Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, ga ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala yana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna Djirapawum-2-na giŋdhina, dharapulŋura nhanukalanydja.

14

Ļakarama yukurra buŋgawanha walalanha Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna ga Djudapuyŋuwuna 14:1—16:20 (Telling about kings of Israel and Judah)

14:1–22

---

* **13:** 13:1–9 Israel † **13:** 13:1–9 Jehoahaz ‡ **13:** 13:1–9 Jeroboam § **13:10-13** 13:10–13 Jehoash * **13:14** 13:14 Elisha † **13:20** 13:20 Moab ‡ **13:22-25** 13:22–25 Syria § **13:22-25** 13:22–25 Abraham * **13:22-25** 13:22–25 Isaac † **13:22-25** 13:22–25 Jacob

Ga ŋunhala *Djudanydja nhinana yukurrana giŋ ga †Wamatjaya yäku, ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋamakurru' yana, bitjarrana liŋgu ŋunhi Garray yukurrana nhaltjarra waŋana nhanŋu. Yurru yaka wal'ŋu wirrkinydja ŋamakurru' balanyaranydja bitjan ‡Giŋ-Daypit, balanyarayi liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi, bitjan bäpa'mirriŋu nhanŋu §Djawatj. Yaka ŋayi ŋula ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna ŋunhiyi malanha wäŋa, ŋunhi wanhami ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu; mukthuna yana ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mundhurr-wekanha bathana wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu walalaŋgu buku-ŋal'yuna ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura. Ga ŋayinydja Wamatjayanydja yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa 29 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala yana walala miṯṯji miriŋu marrtjina ga bumara ŋanya rakunyguŋalana Wamatjayanhanydja. Bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna dharapullilinydja nhanukala wapthurruna *Yutjayana yäku.

15

23—15:12

Djäriyanydja ŋunhi märr-ŋamakurru' giŋ yukurrana nhinana, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu, ga ŋunhi ŋayinydja rakunydhina, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna dharapullilinydja wapthurruna nhanukala *Djothamnha.

Ga ŋunhala †Yitjuralnydja, mukthurruna yana yukurrana yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi nhinana yätjŋura, djäma yukurrana yätj yana, liŋgu walalaŋgu buŋgawa ‡Djirapawum ŋunhi giŋ mirithirrina yätjnha. Yo, marinydja marrtjina yindithinana walalaŋgu, ga yolŋunydja walala yukurrana nhinana galŋa-yätjthinana wal'ŋu wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana, yurru bäyŋuna ŋula yolŋunydja walalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djirapawum rakunydhinanydja, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna dharapulŋuranydja §Djakarrayana buŋgawayina. Ga ŋayinydja yana ŋunhiyinydja yätj buŋgawa, ga nhinana ŋayi ŋupara buŋgawanydja l̲urrkun' yana 6 ŋal̲indi ŋupara, bala ŋanyana bumara rakunyguŋala *Djalumdhuna yäkuyu.

13-22 Ga ŋayi Djalumdja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi buŋgawakunhamina, ga ŋayinydja nhinana giŋ ga waŋgany ŋal̲indi, bala yana ŋanyanydja bumara †Minayimdhuna, ga ŋayinydja wapthurruna ga giŋgunhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Ga yätj yana ŋayinydja ŋunhi Minayimdja, yaka ŋayi yukurrana djäma ŋunhi nhäku Garray ḏukṯukthina yukurrana. Ga bitjannana liŋguna marina yana yukurrana marrtjina ŋunhalayi, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhina ŋayi, yana liŋgu ga gäthu'mirriŋuyu nhanukala ‡Bikayayayu dharapul märraŋala giŋdhina ŋayina.

23-26 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yätjnha dhikana mirithirrina; ŋayinydja nhinana yukurrana buŋgawa ga märrma' dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala yana ŋayina §Bikayuna yolŋuyu ḏarramuyu bumara ŋanya rakunyguŋala, ga ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi buŋgawakunhamina.

27-31 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja Bikanydja ga yätjnha ḏarramu yana, yakana manymak giŋ, liŋgu ŋayi gäŋala yukurrana Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja ŋurru-warryurruna yätjlilina yana romlili. Ŋayina Bikana yäku buŋgawanydja yukurrana nhinana Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja 20-na ŋupara dhuŋgarranydja, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi *Wotjiyayuna ŋanya bumara rakunyguŋalanydja, ga ŋayina buŋgawakunharamina Wotjiyana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

32-38 Ga ŋunhala Djudanydja wäŋaŋura Djothamnha yukurrana giŋ nhinana, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana djäma ŋamathaŋalana wal'ŋu, malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋuway Garraywuna, yurru ŋayi yaka ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna ŋunhiyinydja buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja wäŋa malanha, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu walala yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna bothinyarayŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu.

Bala ŋayi rakunydhinana Djothamdja, bala yana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna †Wayatjnha dharapullili wapthurruna.

16

16:1–18

---

* **14:** 14:1–22 Judah † **14:** 14:1–22 Amaziah ‡ **14:** 14:1–22 King David § **14:** 14:1–22 Joash * **14:** 14:1–22 Uzziah * **15:** 14:23—15:12 Jotham † **15:** 14:23—15:12 Israel ‡ **15:** 14:23—15:12 Jeroboam § **15:** 14:23—15:12 Zechariah * **15:** 14:23—15:12 Shallum † **15:13-22** 15:13–22 Menahem ‡ **15:13-22** 15:13–22 Pekahiah § **15:23-26** 15:23–26 Peka * **15:27-31** 15:27–31 Hoshea † **15:32-38** 15:32–38 Ahaz

Yurru Wayatjtja ŋunhi yaka manymak giŋ, yaka ŋayi romgu malthurruna ŋurikinydja Giŋ Daypitkunydja; ŋayinydja djäma yukurrana rom wirrkina wal'ŋu yätj dhika maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja. Ŋayi yukurrana romdja dhuḏakthurruna Yitjuralpuyŋunhana giŋnha, ga buku-ŋal'yunanydja ŋayi ŋuli goŋbuywuna waŋarrwu; yana ŋayi bumara nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi walkurnha yumurrku'nha, bitjarra ŋayi mundhurr wekaŋala ŋanyana ŋuriki bothinyarayŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Giŋ Wayatjthunydja märraŋala ŋunhi Godkuna nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋuna wal'ŋu girri' malanha; märraŋalanydja ŋayi, bala rarr'yurruna ŋurikina miriŋuwuna, liŋgu miriŋunydja ŋuli yukurranha marrtjinya ŋunhimala bitjanana liŋgu.

19-20 Yo, Wayatjtja yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa 16 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinanydja, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna dharapullili wapthurruna *Yitjakayana yäku, ŋayina yurru buŋgawa Djudapuyŋuwunydja.

17

Yitjuralnhanydja mitjinha djulkmaraŋalana Yatjiriyapuyŋuyuna miriŋuyu, bala djaw'yurruna bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili

17:1–24 (The Israelites were defeated by the Assyrians and taken to a far off land)

17:1–6

Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi *Wotjiyanydja giŋ †Yitjuralwuy, yurru yätj yana giŋdja ŋayi, bitjana liŋgu ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha Garraynha, ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ŋunhi ‡Yatjiriyawunydja miriŋu walala marrtjina lili walalaŋguna nyäŋ'thurruna; marrtjinanydja walala lili, bala märraŋala buŋgawanha ŋunhi Wotjiyanhana ga ŋilitjara ŋanya loluliilina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala märraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, ga bena-wala djaw'-djawyurrunana, ga nherraranydja walalanha ŋunha walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili Yatjiriyalilina gupaḏalnha yanana, ga yakana walala ŋula roŋiyinanydja walalaŋgiyingalanydja lilinydja wäŋalili walmana.

7-12 Yo, ŋunhayi wäŋa §Djamariyanydja liŋguna buwayakthinana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala Garraynha walalaŋguway waŋarrnha ŋunhi ŋayina walalanha dhawatmaraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuru *Yetjipŋurunydja gäŋala. Walala yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu malaŋuwu, ga rom walala ŋuli yukurranha dhuḏakthuna wiripuwuna mulku'-mulkuruwuna. Walala marrtjinya ŋuli dhul'yuna wäŋa malanha wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ga buku-ŋal'yuna walala ŋuli mala-manapana ŋunhili. Yo, Godtja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Yaka yana buku-ŋal'yurra wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, goŋbuywunydja waŋarrwu ŋunhi,” yurru walalanydja yaka ŋäkula, bala Godtja ŋaramurryinana walalaŋgu wirrkina.

13-18 Godthu djuy'yurruna dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha lakaranharawu raypirri'yunarawu, yurru walalanydja yaka warray ŋäkula walalanha. Ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu ŋuli waŋanha bitjana, “Bilyurra walala dhipuŋuru yätjŋuru, ga malthurra nhanŋuway Godkalaŋuwu romgu, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala goŋlili nhokalaŋuwala ḏilakkala.” Yurru yakana ŋunhiyi Yitjural bäpurru yukurranha ŋuli malthunanydja, yurru walala yukurranha ŋuli rom-ḏälthinyana, bitjana yana liŋgu bitjana ŋuli walalaŋgu märi'mu walala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yakana märr-yuwalkthinya Garraywunydja. Walala ŋuli yakana buthuru-witjuna ŋänha Garraynhanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋuli Garrayyu lakaranha raypirri'yuna walalanha, ga yakana walala ŋuli malthuna nhanŋu. Walala ŋuli be nhäkuna ŋurikina nhäŋiniŋ'kuna waŋarrwu buku-ŋal'yuna, bala walalanydja ŋuli nhäŋiniŋ'thinyana. Yo, buku-ŋal'yunanydja walala ŋuli goŋbuywu ŋamaŋamayunarawuywu buliki'wu, ga ŋuriki be nhäku dhäykawu waŋarrwu †Yatjarawu, ga bitjana yana liŋgu walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna ganyu'wunydja, ga walalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu ‡Bälwu yäkuwu. Walala ŋuli bunha marrtjinya yumurrku'nha walalaŋguway walala, bala bathana walalanha ŋuli bitjana mundhurrnha wekanha walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋuriki goŋbuywuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu. Ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli marrtjinya gänharaminya marrŋgitjkala, märr ŋayina yurru walalanha guŋga'yun. Yo, bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yätjnha yanana djäma yukurranha rom, bala Garraynydja wirrkina ŋaramurryina walalaŋgu. Bala ŋayinydja walalanha djalkthurrunana warrpam'nha bena-wala yana

---

* **16:19-20** 16:19–20 Hezekiah * **17:** 17:1–6 Hoshea † **17:** 17:1–6 Israel ‡ **17:** 17:1–6 Assyria § **17:7-12** 17:7–12 Samaria * **17:7-12** 17:7–12 Egypt † **17:13-18** 17:13–18 Asherah ‡ **17:13-18** 17:13–18 Baal

barrkulilina gali'lilina, bala yana waŋganynha yukurrana ŋayipina Djudana mi̱ttji dhärrananydja ŋunhalanydja Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura nhäyikanydja.

19-23 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi §Djudanydja yaka yana mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu dhärukku Godkunydja, yätj yana djäma walala yukurranha ŋuli, liŋgu walala yukurranha ŋuli malthuna Yitjuralpuyŋuwu romgu, ga dhuḏakthuna yukurranha ŋuli rom Yitjuralpuyŋunha. Yurru ŋayinydja Godthunydja djalkthurruna warray walalanha Yitjuralnhanydja mi̱ttjinha, ḏupthurrunana bena-wala gali'-nherrarana, ŋayi wekaŋalanydja walalanha goŋlili miriŋuwalana, ga bena-wala yana walala winya'-winyayurrunanydja gupaḏalkuŋalana. Bitjarrana liŋgu walala yukurrana nhinananydja wäŋaŋura Yatjiriyana; dhäwulnha walala roŋiyinanydja lili wäŋalilinydja ŋunhamalanydja Yitjurallilinydja.

24 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja Yatjiriyapuyŋuyunydja giŋdhu djuy'yurruna nhanŋuwaynydja mi̱ttjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga nherrara ŋunha Djamariyalilina wäŋalili, ŋunhimala dharapullili Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana, ga ŋunhalayina walala yukurrana nhinananydja, ŋunhi Djamariyana.

18

Djudawunydja giŋ manymaktja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu Yitjakayana yäku yolŋu
18:1–12 (Judah's good king Hezekiah)

18:1–8

Ga ŋunhala *Djudanydja giŋ yukurrana nhinana †Yitjakaya; ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja ḻatju' ŋanya dhika giŋdja, liŋgu romdja ŋayi yukurrana dhuḏakthurruna ga ŋanyapinyay yana giŋ ‡Daypitnha. Yo, djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi manymak mirithirri ŋunhi yukurrana ŋayi Garraynha galŋa-ŋamathinyamirriyaŋala. Ŋayi ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna warrpam'nha marrtjina ŋunhi wiripu guḻkuny'tja waŋarr walala, dharrpalnydja malanha, ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna warrpam'nha, bumarana yukurrana. Ga waŋganygalana ŋayi yana ŋayaŋu-nherraŋminanydja waŋarrwala, nhanukalaynha yana Godkalana, ŋurikalana Godkala ŋunhi ŋayi §Yitjuralpuyŋuwu waŋarr. Ŋayathaŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana yana gurrum'thurruna wirrki wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja rom malanha, ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala *Mawtjitjkala goŋ-wekaŋala, yakana ŋayi ŋula yarrkthurrunanydja ŋuriki malaŋuwu romgu. Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋanya guŋga'yurrunana, ga gäŋalana marrtjina bala manymakkuŋalana.

9-12 Waŋganymirriyu waluyu ŋunhi †Yatjiriyapuyŋunydja miriŋu bunanana walalaŋgu Djudapuyŋuwu ŋunhalanydja, yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja guŋga'yurrunayi walalanha, ga yakana walalanydja ŋuruŋunydja miriŋuyunydja djuḻkmaraŋala ŋunhi Djudapuyŋunhanydja. Yo, Yatjiriyapuyŋuyunydja djuḻkmaraŋala warray Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja liŋgu walala yaka malthurruna nhanŋu Godku dhärukku, yurru walala ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja yakana djuḻkmaraŋala wal'ŋu Djudanhanydja, bili walalanydja malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yanana.

Godthu walŋakuŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi mi̱ttjinha ŋulaŋuru Yatjiriyawalanydja

18:13—19:37 (God saved his people from the Assyrians)

13-14 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi ‡Yitjakaya mukthun yana giŋ ŋunhala §Djudiyanydja, ga ŋayi giŋdhu ŋulaŋuru *Yatjiriyapuyŋuyunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi miriŋunha; walala ŋyäṉ'thurruna guḻku'lilina wäŋalili malanyŋulili Djudiyalilinydja. Ga ŋayi Yitjakayayunydja djuy'yurruna dhäruknha nhanŋu giŋgu ŋuriki Yatjiriyapuyŋuwunydja †Djanakaripkunydja yäkuwu bitjarrana, "Ma' mukthurrana! Yakana buŋa ŋanapurrunha. Ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhuŋu guḻku'na mirithirrina rrupiya."

15-17 Yuwalkthi ŋayinydja ŋunhi galkarana marrtjina Giŋdhu Yitjakayayunydja, galkara marrtjina ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru girri' malanha garwarrwarr'mirri, ga wiripu malanha girri', ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi märraŋalayi nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋaŋuru, bala yana djuy'yurruna bala nhanŋuna ŋuriki giŋguna. Yurru ŋayinydja yaka warray ḏaḏawyurruna; mukthurruna warray yana yukurrana djuy'yurruna ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja bunharawu yukurranharawu ŋuruku

§ **17:19-23** 17:19–23 Judah * **18:** 18:1–8 Judah † **18:** 18:1–8 Hezekiah ‡ **18:** 18:1–8 David § **18:** 18:1–8 Israel * **18:** 18:1–8 Moses † **18:9-12** 18:9–12 Assyria ‡ **18:13-14** 18:13–14 Hezekiah § **18:13-14** 18:13–14 Judah * **18:13-14** 18:13–14 Assyria † **18:13-14** 18:13–14 Sennacherib

‡Djurutjalambuyŋuwunydja; bena dhika dhaŋaŋnha miriŋu nyäṉ'thurruna ŋurikiyi wäṉawu gombunharawu.

18-37 Bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuriŋi miriŋuwalanydja Giŋdhu ŋuli djuy'yuna nhanŋuway djämamirrinha yolŋunha, ŋayi ŋuli djingaryuna galki ḻoḻulili ŋunhimala, bala ŋayi ŋuli yatjunana, warku'yuna Godkuna mit̪tjinha yolŋunha walalanha, ga ŋanyapinyay Godnha, bitjana ŋuli ŋayi waŋanhanydja gam', "Be nhuma ŋuli waŋa yukurra, yanapi nhuma ganydjarr-d̪älmirri, yurru bäyŋu warray yuwalktja. Ganydjarrmiriw warray nhuma. Yolthu warray be nhumalanhanydja yurru guŋga'yun? Nhuma ŋuli yukurra waŋa be nhumalaŋgu God ganydjarr-d̪umurrunydja; nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi ŋayi yukurra yurru guŋga'yun walŋakuma nhumalanha, yurru bäyŋu warray yuwalktja. Yakana ŋayi yurru walŋakuma nhumalanha ŋarrakalanydja goŋŋuru. Ŋarrapina waŋganynha dhuwala ganydjarr-d̪umurrunydja." Bitjarra ŋayi miriŋuwunydja ŋunhi Giŋ dhäruk djuy'yunmina bala ŋunhimala Godkalaŋuwunydja mit̪tjiwu.

Bala yana ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja mit̪tjiyu ŋäkulana ŋunhi miriŋunhana dhäruk, bala walala dhäruktja mukthurrunana, yakana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk waŋana, liŋgu giŋdhu Yitjakayayu ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu ŋäthili yana, "Yakana mäkiri'-witjurra walalaŋgu, ga yakana waŋiya buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋa walalaŋgu. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Garraywu yolŋu walala; ŋayipina yurru ŋilimurrunha walŋakumanydja," bitjarra.

Bitjanana liŋgu ŋunhi miriŋunydja ŋuli marrtjinya bala, ga waŋanha walalanha ritjan'thuna, beyaṉu-wukunha bitjana, "Yaka nhuma mäkiri'-witjurra Giŋ Yitjakayawu dhärukku; ŋayinydja yukurra dhuwali nhumalanha yana mayali'-wilkthun warray. Be ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, 'Ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋilimurrunha walŋakumanydja,' bitjanna, yurru bothinyarayŋuna dhuwali nhanŋu dhäruktja. Ŋarra dhuwala yindinydja bathalanydja wal'ŋu; yakana yurru ŋula waŋarryu nhumalanha walŋakuma dhipuŋuru ŋarrakalanydja goŋŋuru. Ŋarranydja yurru bumana yana nhumalanha, warrpam'nha dhawar'maramana."

19

19:1–4

Ŋayi Yitjakayayunydja ŋäkulayi ŋunhi dhäruk malanha, bala wirrkina ŋayi warwuyurrunanydja, bala yana ŋayi marrtjina buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi bukumirriyaŋala ŋäŋ'thurruna Garraynhanydja. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi dhäruk-djuy'yurruna *Yitjayawu bitjarra, "Bukumirriyaŋa ŋäŋ'thurra Godnha, waŋiyanydja ŋanya guŋga'yunarawu ŋilimurruŋgu."

5-7 Ga ŋayinydja Yitjayayunydja buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala dhäruk djuy'yurruna nhanŋu ŋuriki giŋgunydja bitjarra, "Dhuwalana Garraywuŋunydja dhäruk, bitjan ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra dhuwala gam'. 'Yaka walala barrariyanydja ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja ŋunhi ŋayi miriŋu giŋ yukurra waŋa ŋuli nhumalanha. Ŋarranha warray ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi warku'yundja. Ŋarrapi yurru walalanha djuy'yun roŋiyinmarama bukmaknha yana, giŋnha ŋunhiyi ga mit̪tjinha nhanbala; walala yurru gundupumana roŋi'-ruŋiyirrina walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalana ŋarra yurru bumanydja ŋanya walŋanydja nhanŋu dhawar'marama,' bitjarra God waŋananydja."

8-13 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu giŋdhu djuy'yurruna djorra' dhärukmirri djunama giŋ Yitjakayawu, ga bitjan ŋayi ŋunhi yukurra waŋa dhäruktja gam', "Ŋarrapi dhuwala yindinydja bathalanydja, ga nhipalanydja waŋarr be bäyŋuna, ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋayi. Yakana ŋayi yurru walŋakuma nhumalanha. Ŋarrapi yana nhumalanha yurru buma dhawar'maramanydja."

14-19 Warr-way märraŋalana ŋayi Giŋ Yitjakayayunydja ŋunhiyi djorra', bala ŋayi marrtjinana djunama buku-ŋal'yunaralilina buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi gurrunharanydja, bala ḻapmaraŋalanydja milmana Garraywalana, bala ŋayi bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana bitjarra, "Garray, nhe warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-d̪umurrunydja, biyapulnydja-wala garrwar; nhepina waŋganynha yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu waŋarr. Bukmak dhuwala mit̪tji bäpurru ga bäpurru nhokiyingala yana goŋŋuranydja, liŋgu nhepiŋga waŋganydhu djäma dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja ga ŋunha djiwarr'. Garray, ŋäka ŋarranha bukumirriyanharanydja, ga nhäŋana dhuwala djorra'na. Dhuwala ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ya' miriŋu Giŋ waŋa warku'yun

‡ **18:15-17** 18:15–17 Jerusalem * **19:** 19:1–4 Isaiah

nhuna. Ŋunhanydjayi miriŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurrumirrina, ga guḷku'nhana walala ŋuli yukurranha ŋäthilinydja bunha wiripuwurrunhanydja bäpurru'nha, dhawar'-dhawarmaranhana bunha ŋuli walalambala waŋarrnhanydja walalanha, bili walalambalanydja ŋunhi waŋarr walala goŋbuy walalaŋgiyinguŋu djämawuy, dharpa warray, ga be nhä warray, guṇḏa warray. Garray nhepi yana dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṭiktja waŋarr, walŋakuŋa ŋanapurrunha nhokalay nhe ganydjarryu. Dhawaṯmaraŋana yana ŋanapurrunha ŋulaŋuru nhanukalanydja goŋŋuru, märr yurru bukmakthu bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu nhämana, ŋunhi nhepi yana waŋgany yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu waŋarr,” bitjarra ŋayi Giŋ Yitjakaya bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

20-34 Bala bur-way nhanŋunydja ŋunhala dhäwu' Giŋ Yitjakayawunydja ŋulaŋuru lili Yitjayawuŋunydja, bitjan ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra, “Dhäwu' nhuŋu dhuwala ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala, dhuwala gam' ŋarrakala, ‘Marŋgi ŋarra ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja Giŋgu ŋunhi ŋarranha ŋayi yukurra warku'yun ŋuli. Ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna-wala ŋanya yana, ga buma rumbal-winya'yunmaramana. Yaka yana yurru ŋayi marrtji ga gärri dhipalanydja wäŋalili, ga yaka yurru ŋula yolŋu burakirri walalaŋguŋu. Ŋarrapi yurru walŋakuma dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa,’ bitjan ŋayi Garraynydja waŋa yukurra.”

35-37 Yuwalknha yana bitjarrayinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhala. Miriŋunydja ŋunhi nhinana marrtjina ŋula ḷiw'maraŋala walalaŋgala, wäŋaraŋalana yukurrana, bala marrtjina miriŋunydja ŋunhi murrmurryurrunana, bili rerrina walalaŋgu bunana ŋunhalayi; guḷku'na dhika yolŋunydja marrtjina murrmurryurruna, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi warrpam' gungaŋala yolŋuyu ŋuriŋi rakunymirriyu, be-nhaŋa ŋorranhara. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi giŋdja wirrkina barrarina dhika; dhunupa gaŋgathina ŋayi ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, bala yana gundupuŋala roŋi'-ruŋiyinana walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili, bukmak yära ŋunhi walala walŋamirrinydja. Ga ŋunhiliyi nhanukalay wäŋaŋuranydja ŋuriŋi maṇḏa yothuyu maṇḏathu ḏarramuyu maṇḏa dharpuŋala mandjawakthuna ŋanya ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja wal'ŋu giŋnha.

20

Ḷakarama yukurra Manatjawalaŋuwuy ŋunhi ŋayi mirithirrina wal'ŋu yätjnha yanana buŋgawa

20:1–11; 21:1–18 (Telling about King Hezekiah’s wicked son Manasseh)

20:1–3

*Giŋ-Yitjakanydja ŋunhi wirrkina dhika rirrikthurruna, ŋayi yurru galki rakunydhirrina, yurru ŋayi yukurrana dhika waŋana yulŋunydja bukumirriyaŋala, ŋäthinana marrtjina dhika, dhä-ŋäŋ'thurrunana yukurrana wirrkina dhika. Ŋayi waŋananydja marrtjina bitjarrana dhä-ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja, “God, guyaŋiya ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana djäma ŋamathaŋala yana yuwalkkuŋala nhuŋu, ga malthurruna nhuŋu yukurrana yuwalkkuŋala,” bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi giŋdja ŋäŋ'thurruna Godnha.

4-11 Godthunydja ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhi ŋäŋ'thunaranydja, ga buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja ŋayi waŋana †Yitjayawalaŋukurruna, bitjarrana gam' waŋana. “Ŋarra ŋäkula nhuna dhä-ŋäŋ'thunaranydja, ga nhäŋala ŋarra nhuna ganurunydja. Ŋarra yurru nhuna ḏäwalakumana, ga nhe yurru nhinayi yukurra walŋayi 15 dhuŋgarra ŋupan, yurruna nhe yurru rakunydhirrinydja.”

Ga ŋayi Godthu walunydja balayi dhuḏi'yarrkmaraŋala, roŋiyinmaraŋalayi, märr-gaŋga giṯmaraŋala, marŋgikuŋala ŋanya Yitjakayanha. Ga yuwalkthi dhika ŋayi ḏäwalathinanydja, yuwalknha wal'ŋu.

21

21:1–8

Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana, ga 3 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, bala nhanŋu walkurnha maḷŋ'thurruna gäthu'mirriŋuna *Manatja yäkunydja. Ga biyapul 12 dhuŋgarra djuḷkthurrunana, bala yana ŋayi rakunydhinana Yitjakayanydja, bala ŋunhinayi nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna Manatjana dharapullilinydja nhanukala wapthurruna. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Manatjanydja yakana ŋamakurru' giŋ, ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋuriŋinydjayi djäma mirithirrina yätjnha wal'ŋu rom; ŋayi biyapul buṉbuŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi wäŋa malanha goŋbuywu waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi

* **20:** 20:1–3 King Hezekiah † **20:4-11** 20:4–11 Isaiah * **21:** 21:1–8 Manasseh

nhanukala yukurrana bäpa'mirriŋuyu bakmaraŋala ŋäthili, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi marŋgikuŋala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja Djudapuyŋunhanydja, marŋgikuŋala biyapul ŋayi walalanha ŋuriki buku-ŋal'yunarawu †Bälwu ga ŋuriki miyalkku waŋarrwu ‡Yatjarawu yäkuwu. Ga Manatjanydja ŋayipinydja, ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna ga ganyu'wu, ga ŋunhiwala Godkalanydja Buṉbulili ŋayi dhuḻ'yurruna ga barŋnha buṉbuŋala, bala walala ŋuli yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi marrtjinya, ga buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuli ŋunhalanayi ŋuriki wiripu-guḻku'wunydja waŋarrwu. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋuriŋi yätjthu giŋdhu bumara nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha walkurnha, bala batharana ŋunhimalayi mundhurrnha ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu waŋarrwuna. Yo, ŋayi ŋunhiyi giŋ marrŋgitjtja yolŋu, bili ŋaḻwa'yuna ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi matjinydji'wuyyu be nhäyu girri'yu malanyŋuyu.

Yo, bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja giŋdhu djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana, bala Garraynydja wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryina, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Ŋarra ḻakaraŋala liŋgu §Daypitkala bitjarra gam', *Djurutjalamdja dhuwala ŋarrakuway wäŋa dhulŋuŋu; dhiyalanydja nhuma yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakuway yana. Ŋuli yurru yolŋu walala ŋarrakuwaynydja malthun romgu, minawaŋ ŋarrakuwaynydja malanyŋuwu, ga walalanydja yurru nhina yukurra bitjanna liŋgu dhiyalana bili wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋuli walala yurru yarryundja ŋarraku, ŋarranydja walalanha ŋuli dhawaṯmaraŋuna djalkthurruna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋana yukurrana ŋäthilinydja.

9-15 Ga yuwalk warray yolŋu walala †Djudanydja yaka malthurruna Garraywu; walala yukurrana djämanydja mirithirrina yätjnha rom malanha, liŋgu walala malthurruna yukurrana Manatjawuna romgu. Bala Garraynydja waŋana, “Yindina marinydja yurru buna dhiyala Djurutjalamdja ga Djudanydja. Ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna Djurutjalambuynydja, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra ŋunha dhä-ḏir'yurruna ‡Djamariyawuy ga §Giŋ-Wayapku miṯtjinha, liŋgu Manatjanydja dhuwala yätj yana yolŋu, bitjan Giŋ Wayap. Ŋarranydja yurru biḏiwiḏitjkumana dhuwalanydja yolŋunha walalanha, gonha'yunna yurru, bala wekamana ŋarra yurru miriŋuwalana; ŋunha miriŋunydja yurru marrtjina lili, ga märramana walalanha ga wäŋa walalaŋgu. Bitjandja ŋarra yurru, bili walala ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithinana yana yätjthina, ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala ŋunhi ŋarra walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru *Yetjipŋuru.” Bitjarranydja yukurrana God waŋana.

16-18 Yo, ŋayi Manatjanydja giŋ yukurrana nhinana ga 55 dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja yätjnha yanana, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, bala nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyuna dharapulnydja märraŋala ŋanya †Waymandhuna.

Walala maḻŋ'maraŋalana Godku djorrany'tja, bala ŋayi Djotjayayunydja baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'nha dhikana wakalŋumirrinhanydja waŋarrnha walalanha 21:19—23:30 (They found God’s book, and Josiah destroyed all the pagan gods)

19-26 Ga ŋayinydja ‡Waymandja balanyara liŋgu yana yätj buŋgawa, bitjan nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu §Manatja; ŋayi ŋurrkaŋala Garraynha ga bitjana warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuriki nhäŋiniŋ'kunydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu. Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana buŋgawa ga märrma' dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga ŋuliŋurunydja bala nhanukala ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja djämamirriyu walalay miriŋuyu bumara warray ŋanya, rakunyguŋalana Waymannhanydja, bala walala nherrara dharapullilinydja nhanukala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunhana *Djotjayanhana.

22

22:1–2

Yo, Djotjayanydja ŋunhi yutjuwaḻaŋ'ka yana gaḏakuŋga, 8 muka dhuŋgarra nhanŋu djaka'wunydja, bala walalanydja ŋanya giŋguŋalana, yurru Djotjayanydja ŋunhi ḻatju'na ŋanya dhika walaŋnha giŋ; ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli djämanydja bitjana yana liŋgu ŋamathanhana, galŋa-ŋamathinyamaranha ŋuli Garraynhana. Wirrki ŋayi yukurrana yana gurrum'thurruna bala djäma marrtjinanydja, malthurruna

† **21:** 21:1–8 Baal ‡ **21:** 21:1–8 Asherah § **21:** 21:1–8 David * **21:** 21:1–8 Jerusalem † **21:9-15** 21:9–15 Judah ‡ **21:9-15** 21:9–15 Samaria § **21:9-15** 21:9–15 King Ahab * **21:9-15** 21:9–15 Egypt † **21:16-18** 21:16–18 Amon ‡ **21:19-26** 21:19–26 Amon § **21:19-26** 21:19–26 Manasseh * **21:19-26** 21:19–26 Josiah

bukmakku ŋuriki romgu Godkalaŋuwunydja malanyŋuwu, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana djäma bitjarra nhanukala märi'muyu *Daypitthu.

3-7 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djotjaya wakindhinana liŋguna, märr ya' yawirriny'thinana, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Rrupiya walala märraŋa yukirriya yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru ŋilimurru biyapul dhuḷ'yun yuṯakumayi Godku Buṉbu. Ŋilimurru yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋu ŋamathama wal'ŋu yana."

8-10 Ga yuwalkthi walala bitjarrayinydja, bala walala marrtjina rewal'yurrunana ŋunhi Buṉbu Godkunydja ŋamathaŋalayi, bala yana walala maḷŋ'maraŋala djorra'na, makarrmirrina dhärukmirrina ŋunhi Godku rom yukurrana waŋana ŋunhiliŋumi. Yo, märraŋalanydja walala, ga gäŋala bala ŋurikala giŋgalana, ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋanapurru dhuwala djorra'," bitjarra. Bala walala waŋanana marrtjina ŋunhi makarrnha dhäruknha malanha ŋurikala giŋgalana.

11-13 Ga ŋayi giŋdja wirrkina galŋa-yätjthina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi dhäruk malanha, liŋgu yolŋuyunydja walalay baman' yana ŋäthili meṉguŋala; yakana walala yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi rom malanha Godku.

Ga ŋayi giŋdja waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhaltjanna yurru ŋilimurru yulŋunydja? . . . märr Godtja yurru yaka muka ŋilimurruŋgu ŋaramurryirri? Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna, liŋgu ŋilimurru yaka malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋuway waŋganygu."

14-20 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja wekaŋalana dhäwuny'tja Giŋ-Djotjayawuna ŋurikala dhäwu'mirriwala miyalkkala, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala wirrkina ŋaramurryina ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu †Djudapuyŋuwunydja, liŋgu walala ŋarraku ŋapa-nherraṉminana bilyurrunana, bala yana buku-ŋal'yurruna be nhäkuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja walalanha. Yurru yaka ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyun walalanha dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhi nhe yukurra Djotjaya nhina walŋa mukthun ŋurruŋu giŋ walalaŋgu, liŋgu nhe mäkiri'-witjun ŋuli yukurra ŋarraku dhärukku bitjan liŋgu, ga ŋapa-nherraṉmirri nhokalay ŋunhi yätjku malaŋuwu. Yuwalk yana märr yuwalk ŋarra ŋäkulanydja nhuna bukumirriyanharanydja, ga dhuwala wäŋa yurru yukurra djingaryun ḷatju ŋanya wurrkurrum' ga mäwaya, ga yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja bala yurru bathalana wal'ŋu marinydja buna." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala giŋgunydja.

23

23:1–2

Bala giŋdhunydja ŋuriŋi Djotjayayunydja ḷuŋ'maraŋalana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha Djudapuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha ga dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha, ga bukmaknhana ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha, ḷukunydjanha ga ŋurruwuyknha; bukmaknha marrtjina yurrum'thurrunana ŋunhimalana waŋganylilina Godkalana Buṉbulili, bala yana ŋayi ŋuriŋi giŋdhunydja ŋayipinydja märraŋalana djorra'na ŋunhi, bala marrtjina waŋana makarr dhäruknha, bukmak ŋunhi Godku nhanŋuway rom malanha. Yo, ŋunhiyi ŋayi marrtjina waŋananydja djorra'ŋuru, ŋunhi walala maḷŋ'maraŋala ŋunhala Godkala Buṉbuŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi winya'yurruna, djuḷuḷ'yurruna yukurrana baman'ŋumirri.

3-20 Ga ŋayi giŋdhu buŋgawayu ŋuriŋi ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäwu'-nherraṉminana Godkalana, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋanapurru yurru malthunna, minawaŋnha bukmakku Godkalaŋuwunydja romgu, ga malthunna marrtji bala yurru nhanŋuwaynha yanana waŋganyguna." Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala warrpam' be rewal'yurruna yäkthurrunana, warrpam'thurrunana ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana Godku Buṉbunydja, djalkthurrunana warrpam'thurrunana yanana bena-wala ŋunhinydja malanha girri' ŋunhi ŋuriŋiyi girri'yu walala yukurranha ŋuli ŋäthili buku-ŋal'yuna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu malaŋuwu ŋunhala Godkala Buṉbuŋura. Walala märraŋalanydja warrpam'thurruna yana, bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha, maḏayin' malanha, ga gäŋalanydja, bala warraŋullilina dhawaṯaraŋala, ga ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunanydja, bala dhuŋgur'yurrunana gurthayuna; ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunayi goŋbuynhanydja djämawuynha waŋarrnha walalanha, bala djalkthurruna ḏakaṉguŋalana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala djalkthurruna yarrkmaraŋala ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha

* **22:** 22:1–2 David † **22:14-20** 22:14–20 Judah

ŋuriki bothinyarayŋuwunydja waŋarrwu; yakana yana walala yurru biyapul
gulṇiyirri Godkalanydja ŋunhanydja wal'ŋu Buṉbulili. Yo, l̲iw'maraŋalana
ŋuliwitjarra wäŋakurrunydja, l̲iw'yunmaraŋalana yanana, warrpam'nha walala
bukmaknha marrtjina yukurrana rewal'yurrunanydja; yakana yukurrana waŋgany
dhärrana ŋunhiliŋumi, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhili buku-ŋal'yuna
wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Yo, dhawar'yunmaraŋalana yana walala yulṇunydja
warrpam'thurrunana, liŋgu walala djälthina nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu
Garraywuna, walala yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuwaynha bukmakthu
walalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu.

21-23 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru, bala ŋayi giŋ Djotjayanydja waŋana bitjarrana,
"Ṇilimurrunydja yurru dhuwala l̲uŋ'maranhamirri ŋunhamalana buŋgulwuna,
ṇilimurru yurru guyaṇirri yukurra ŋurikina L̲äy-yul̲kthunmaranharawuna."
Bala walala bukmaknha yurrum'thurrunanydja, ga ŋunhilina waŋganyŋurana
walala yukurrana nhinana, guyaṇina roṇiyinana, wokthurrunana Garraywu,
märr-yiŋgathinana ŋurikina l̲äy-yul̲kmaranharamirriwuna.

24 Yo, ŋayi Djotjayayu ŋuriṇi giŋdhu djalkthurrunayi ŋunhi marrŋgiṭjnhanydja
walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bukmakkuŋalana yanana walalanha ŋayi yarrk-
maraŋala beŋuru Djudaŋurunydja, liŋgu ŋayi d̲uk̲ṭukthina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
malthun romgu bukmakku yana wal'ŋu Godkalaŋuwu, bukmakku yana ŋunhi ŋayi
maŋuṭji-l̲aw'maraŋalanydja yukurrana Godku djorrany'tja. Yakana ŋula waŋgany
marrŋgiṭj yolŋu yukurrana walŋa nhinana ŋunhili Djudanydja, warrpam'nha djalk-
thurrunana.

25-26 Yo, Djotjayayunydja yuwalk yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha bukmak-
thu nhanukiyingala ŋayaŋuyu ga ganydjarryu ga l̲iyayu; ŋayi minawaŋ yukurrana
yana nhanŋuway yulṇunydja bukmakku ŋuriki romgu malaŋuwu ŋunhi Godthu
lili goŋdhu-wekaŋala *Mawtjitjkala. Yurru Godthunydja yukurrana mukthurruna
guyaṇina Djudapuyŋunhanydja, yakana ŋayi l̲iya-dhumukthina yätj ŋunhi walala
yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala ŋäthili, liŋgu Djotjayawala bäpa'mirriŋuyu Manatjayu
yätjnha mirithirrina yukurrana djäma ŋunhili ŋäthilinydja.

27 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ṇarranydja yurru dhä-d̲ir'yunna Djuda-
puyŋunhanydja, wekama walalanha yurru miriŋuwana, bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhala
†Yitjuralpuyŋunha dhä-d̲ir'yurruna ŋäthili. Liŋgu dhuwalanydja Djurutjalam-
buynydja ŋarrakuwaynha yanana wäŋa; dhiyalanydja nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yun
ŋarrakuwaynha yanana waŋganyguna."

28-30 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djotjaya liŋguna rakunydhina, bala nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna
‡Djawawatjnha wapthurruna dharapullili nhanukalanydja giŋdhina.

Yolŋuyu walalay Djudapuyŋuyunydja yukurrana bitjarrana liŋgu yätjnha wal'ŋu djäma ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalana Garraynha

23:31—24:20 (The people of Judah kept on sinning against the Lord)

31-34 Yurru §Djawawatjtja ŋunhi yaka ŋamakurru' giŋ, ŋayi djäma yukur-
rana yätjkuŋala yana, bitjarra nhanukala märi'muyu ŋäthili ŋunhala. Bala
miriŋuna marrtjina lili, ga märraŋalana ŋanyapinyaynydja, bala djaw'yurruna
*Yetjiplilina, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi rakunydhinanydja. Ga nhanukala gutha'mirriŋuyuna
†Djuwakimdhuna dharapulnydja märraŋala nhanŋu, ga ŋayina giŋ yukurrana
nhinana.

35-37 Bitjanana liŋguna ŋunhi ‡Djudapuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukur-
ranha wekanha buku-ruŋinyamaranha yindina bathalana rrupiyanydja ŋuriki Yetjip-
puyŋuwunydja buŋgawawu giŋgu, yurru mukthurruna yana yukurrana ŋunhi
Djuwakimdhunydja yätj yana yukurrana djäma-a-a, ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala yukurrana
Garraynha.

24

24:1–4

Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi giŋdhu *Nipukanitjayuna ŋurukuynha
†Bapilunbuynha wäŋawuy giŋ, djuy'yurruna ŋayi nhanŋuway miriŋunha Djudalili,
bala walala djaw'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja. Giŋ Djuwakimdja yukurrana

---

* **23:25-26** 23:25–26 Moses † **23:27** 23:27 Israel ‡ **23:28-30** 23:28–30 Joahaz § **23:31-34** 23:31–34 Joahaz
* **23:31-34** 23:31–34 Egypt † **23:31-34** 23:31–34 Jehoiakim ‡ **23:35-37** 23:35–37 Judah * **24:** 24:1–4 Nebuchadnezzar † **24:** 24:1–4 Babylon

ŋunhili warray nhinana, yurru ŋayi yukurrana dhäruktja märraŋala yana Nipukanitjanhana, nhaltjanna ŋayi ŋuli waŋanha nhanŋu.

Yo, bitjarrana liŋguna marina yanana yukurrana marrtjina ŋunhala Djudanydja, liŋgu Garrayyunydja yaka meṉguŋala ‡Manatjawalaŋuwuynydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra Manatjayu yukurrana yätj mirithina rom djäma.

5-7 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djuwakim rakunydhinanydja, ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋuna §Djiwuyakinnha buŋgawayina, nhanukalanydja dharapullili wapthurruna.

8-12 Ga ŋayinydja Djiwuyakindja buŋgawa nhinana ḷurrkun' muka ŋupara ŋaḷindi, yurru ŋayi djämanydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu yätjnha, ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala Garraynhana yukurrana, bala walalanydja marrtjina Nipukanitjawunydja miriŋu bunanana, nyäṉ'thurrunana walalaŋgu *Djurutjalambuyŋuwuna; walala marrtjinanydja ŋunhi, bala nhinana wäŋaraŋalana ḷiw'maraŋalana, ḷiw-ḏap ŋunhi Djurutjalamdja wäŋa. Ga nhinananydja walala ŋunhili, galkurruna walalanha yukurrana, gonha walala yurru ga marrya'thirri, ga yalŋgi'-yalŋgithirrina bitjanna ganydjarrmiriwyirrina. Yo, nhäŋala walalanha yukurrana galkurruna, yurru Djiwuyakindja ŋunhiyi giŋdja ga nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga yumurrku' wäŋgaŋala dhawa-yawaṯthurruna marrtjina, bala wekanhaminanydja walalawuynha walala ŋunhi ŋurikalayi Bapilunbuyŋuwalanydja miriŋuwala.

13-20 Bala walala ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋunydja marrtjina gärrinana Djurutjalamlilinydja, ga djaw'-djawyurrunana warrpam'nha ŋunhi girriny'tja malanha, ḷatju'mirrinydja girri' malanha dhika ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋurunydja, ga ŋulaŋuru bala giŋgala wäŋaŋuru. Bala walala djaw'yurruna ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋunhi giŋnhanydja ga yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi ḏilaknha, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ga bukmaknha yana ŋunhi gandarr-ḏilkurrunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha; ḏapṯapmaraŋalanydja bukmakkuŋala yana walalanha, bala gäŋala djaw'yurrunana walalanha balayina walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili. Yurru walala ŋunhalanydja dharapullili nherrara Djiwuyakinguna ŋapipi'mirriŋunha †Djitakayanhana yäkunha, ga ŋayina yukurrana djäka ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋunhala bäyma nhinana. Yurru Djitakayanydja yaka ŋamakurru' yana giŋ; bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurrana djäma yätj, bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili walala wiripu-guḷku'yu giŋdhu walalay yukurrana djäma yätj. Bala ŋayi Garraynydja mirithinana wal'ŋu ŋaramurryina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Djurutjalambuyŋuwunydja ga Djudapuyŋuwunydja, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ṉarranydja yurru djuy'yunna yana walalanha bena-wala barrkumalana wäŋalili, yakana yana biyapulnydja walala yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala ŋarrakalanydja wäŋaŋura."

25

Miriŋuyu baḏuwaḏuyurrunana bumarana Djurutjalambuynydja wäŋanha, bala yana djaw'-djawyurrunana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja Bapilunlilina

25:1–21 (Enemies destroyed Jerusalem and took the people to Babylon)

25:1–7

Dhurrwaraŋuru waŋgany-rulu ga ḏämbumiriw djuḷkthurruna dhuŋgarra, ga biyapul ŋayi *Giŋ-Nipukanitjayunydja djuy'yurruna miriŋunhanydja, ga biyapul walala marrtjina, ga nyäṉ'thurruna ga nhinana ŋunhimala ḷiw'maraŋala †Djurutjalambuynydja. Marrtjinanydja walala lili, ga dhut-gay nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhilina bili, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋatha marrtjina dhawar'yurruna ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, djinawa' ŋunhili Djurutjalam. Bala yana walala ŋuriŋi ‡Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja miriŋuyu ḏaw'yurrunana marrtjina ŋunhi Djurutjalambuynydja wäŋa; ḏaw'yurrunana marrtjina ŋunhi ḷoḷunydja wäŋa, ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana marrtjina-a-a, ga biyapul marrtjina gärrinanydja ŋunhimala wal'ŋu djinawa'lilinydja bala'-mäypamirrililinydja, ga baṯ-gay mulkana §Giŋ-Djitakayanhana ga nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha. Walala bumarana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, bala yana maŋutjina bambaykuŋala ŋanyanydja Giŋ-Djitakayanhanydja. Bala walala ḏapṯapmaraŋalana ŋanya raki'yuna, bala gäŋala djaw'yurruna bala Bapilunlilina.

---

‡ **24:** 24:1–4 Manasseh § **24:5-7** 24:5–7 Jehoiachin * **24:8-12** 24:8–12 Jerusalem † **24:13-20** 24:13–20 Zedekiah

* **25:** 25:1–7 King Nebuchadnezzar † **25:** 25:1–7 Jerusalem ‡ **25:** 25:1–7 Babylon § **25:** 25:1–7 King Zedekiah

8-12 Yo, wäŋanydja ŋunhi d̲aw'yurrunana warrpam'nha Djurutjalamdja liŋguna, bala d̲ul'yurrunana walala ŋunhi Godkunydja Buṉbu ga giŋgu wäŋa, warrpam' ŋunhi bala' malanha nhämuny ŋunhiyi, ga d̲aw'yurrunanydja walala l̲ol̲unydja ŋunhiyi Djurutjalambuy, bala marrtjina ŋorranana muṉguynha ŋunhiyi d̲aw'-d̲awyunarana dhika. Ga bitjarrayi walala d̲apt̲apthunmaraŋala bukmaknha yolŋunha walalanha, bala djaw'-djawyurrunana bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili. Yurru l̲urrkun'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja d̲äpthurruna marrtjina ŋunhili bäymanydja *Djudanydja, ŋunhina wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurruwuykmirrina.

13-21 Walala Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja bukmaknha nhänydja malanha djaw'-djawyurruna ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋuru, dhawar'maraŋalana yana wiraŋguŋalana, yakana ŋula gonha'yurruna. Ga bitjarra liŋgu walala yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi d̲alkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha djaw'-djawyurrunayi, ga girri' malanha walalaŋgu bukmaknha bena-wala djaw'-djawyurrunana Bapilunlilina wäŋalili. Yakana yukurrana biyapul nhinana †Djudiyapuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhili walalaŋgiyingalanydja wäŋaŋura; nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhilina bäymana mulkuruŋurana wäŋaŋura, weyinŋumirrina; gul̲ku'na mirithirrina dhuŋgarranydja nhinana yukurrana walala ŋunhili wiripuŋurana barrkuna wäŋaŋura.

* **25:8-12** 25:8–12 Judah † **25:13-21** 25:13–21 Judea

EZRA
Ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu Yitjurawalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala roŋiyinmaraŋala Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha Djurutjalamlili

Djuwnydja bäpurru' wäŋa-roŋiyinana Djurutjalamlili
1:1–11 (The Jews returned to Jerusalem)

1 Yo, Gunhu'wu *Djuw mala yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana weyinnha dhikana, ŋula nhämunha'na dhuŋgarra, ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura †Bapilundja, bala ŋayi Godthu nherrara yuṯanhana buŋgawanha yolŋunha ŋurruŋukuŋala ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawu, märr yurru ŋuliwitjandhina buŋgawawala yolŋuwala, ŋayi yurru djämanydja yukurra ŋunhiyi bili dhukarr ŋunhi ŋayi dhä-ŋäthili ḻakaraŋala djawarrkmirriwala yolŋuwala yäkuwala ‡Djiramayawala. Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala guyaŋinyarawuy ŋurikalayi ŋurruŋuwala buŋgawawala, bala ŋayi nherrarana yuṯana rom. Yo, wukirrinydja ŋayi djorra'lilina ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala djuy'yurruna birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhili nhanukala wäŋaŋura.

2 Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋayi djuy'yurruna gam'. “Dhuwalanydja gay dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu §Djärutjkuŋu yäkuwuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra buŋgawa ŋurruŋu dhiyaku Bapilunbuyŋuwu wäŋawu. Ŋayipi Gunhu' Waŋarryu Godthu djiwarr'wuyyu ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu, ŋayi nherrara ŋarranha dhipalayinydjayi ŋurruŋukuŋala. Ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarrakala bitjarra ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhuḻ'yun biyapul wäŋanha buṉbunha ŋunhi nhanŋu ŋunhala *Djurutjalam.

3 Ŋuli nhuma yurru Djuw bäpurru' ḏukṯukthirri roŋiyinyarawunydja, yana nhuma yurru roŋiyirrina balayi, ga yanana walala dhuḻ'yurrana biyapul yuṯakuŋa ŋunhiyi buṉbunha Garraywunydja, †Yitjuralwalaŋuwu ŋuriki waŋarrwu, ŋurikina Godku ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋunhalayi Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura.

4 Ga walala yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guŋga'yunna ŋunhimalayi nhumalanha, rrupiyana dhika nhä malanha walala yurru wekama, guŋga'yundja ŋurikiyi buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwunydja buṉbuwu dhuḻ'yunarawu.” Ga dhuwalayina ŋunhi dhäruk ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu djuy'yurruna.

5 Ga dhunupana yana walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja girri'-ŋamathirrina marrtjinyarawuna-wala-yana, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirri wal'ŋu ‡Djuda miṯṯji ga §Bindjaman ga ḏalkarra'mirri walala. Yo, bukmaknha ŋunhi walala ḏukṯuk marrtjinyarawu, girri'-ŋamathinanydja walala, bala marrtjinana yana-wala, märr yurru walala biyapul ŋal'marama dhuḻ'yun yuṯakuma ŋunhiyi Buṉbunha Godku.

6 Ga walalanydja ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guŋga'yurruna walalanha bitjarra ŋunhimalayi, wekaŋala ŋatha ga wäyin ga ŋula nhä malanha mel-wiḏi'mirri girri'.

7-11 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋunhi mel-wiḏi'mirri banikin malanha ŋayi wekaŋala buŋgawayu walalaŋgala goŋlili, ŋunhiyi banikin' mala mel-wiḏi' ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu djaw'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi Buṉbuŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru. Bala walala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi Bapilundja wäŋa, gäŋalana ŋunhiyi malanha girriny'tja mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja. Marrtjinana walala yukurrana ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a yana liŋgu-u-u, ga mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalam.

Biyapul walala dhuḻ'yurrunayi Godkunydja Buṉbunha
3:7—6:18 (They rebuilt the Temple)

3:7–13

Yo, ŋunhi walala mulkana *Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, bala dhunupana walala ŋurru-yirr'yurruna dhuḻ'yurrunana djäma ŋunhiyi Buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunaramirrina; biyapul walala ŋunhi djäma ḏaw'-ḏawyunara miriŋuwuŋu. Yo, djämanydja walala yukurrana bukmakthuna, märr-ŋamathina yana dhika wal'ŋu; yana walala yukurrana wirrkina dhikana wokthurruna Garraywunydja dhiyaŋuna manikayyu gam'. “Garraynydja ŋunhi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhika. Wirrki ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri †Yitjuralwunydja, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru.” Yo, bukmakthinana walala ŋunhi

---

* **1:1** Jew † **1:1** Babylon ‡ **1:1** Jeremiah § **1:2** Cyrus * **1:2** Jerusalem † **1:3** Israel ‡ **1:5** Judah § **1:5** Benjamin * **1:7-11** 3:7–13 Jerusalem † **1:7-11** 3:7–13 Israel

yiŋgathinanydja yukurrana bena dhika rirrakay, wokthurrunana manapara Godkuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyi djalkirinydja ŋurikiy Buṉbuwuynydja liŋguna gurrunhanarana. Ga waŋgayŋuny'tja ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja malanha ḏalkarra'mirri walala ŋäthinana yukurrana, ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi djalkiri biyapulŋuwuy nherraṉara, liŋgu walalanha guyaṉinyamirriyaŋala ŋuriṉiyi Buṉbuyu, ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana dhärrana ŋäthili wal'ŋu dhapirrk dhika ŋanya. Ga waŋgayŋu'-guḷku' yolŋu walala yukurrana nyä'yunminayi yana, ŋuruŋu ŋayaŋuyu djulŋithinyarayu, milkarriyu walala yukurrana ŋäthinanydja ŋunhi. Ga wiripu-guḷku' bitjarrana liŋgu yatjunmina yukurrana yiŋgathina, galŋa-djulŋithina goŋmirriyina, liŋgu ŋunhiyi wäŋa gungaŋala warrpam' rirrakayyu ŋuriṉi ganuruyu ga dhika nhäyu manikayyu miyamanarayu.

4:1–5

Yurru wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yolŋu walala yaka galŋa-ŋamathina ŋuriṉiyi, walala ‡Djamariyawuynydja bäpurru' ga wiripu bäpurru' mala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili galki Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura, walala ŋaramurrthina wirrkina; yaka walala ḏukṯuk ŋuriki §Djuwwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru ḏälkuma djäma ŋunhiyi Godkunydja wäŋa. Bala walala yana marina djäma walalaŋgu Djuwwunydja, bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana djäma marina, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala walala ŋunhi Djuwnydja ḏaḏawyurrunana ŋuliṉuru ŋunhi djämaŋuru, yakana walala dhawar'maraŋala Buṉbunydja ŋunhiyi.

24—5:2

Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana weyinnha yana, ŋula nhämunha'na dhuŋgarra buṉbumiriwyaŋalanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märrma'yu yolŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu maṉḏathu waŋana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bitjarrana, "Yakana dhuwalanydja ŋamakurru'. Ṇilimurrunydja yolŋunydja mala yukurra nhina ŋamakurru'ŋura muka yana wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura, yurru ŋunha Godkunydja Buṉbu yukurra dhärra ḏaw'yunara. Gul' ŋilimurru go, djämana yana, bala dhawar'maramana."

6:14–18

Bala walala yana ŋuriṉi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mäkiri'-witjurrunana, djämana dhikana yana wiṯthurrunana, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhäkay dhawar'yunmaraŋala ŋunhiyi Godku Buṉbunydja. Ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala yukurrana waŋgany-manapanminana, bala wokthurrunana wirrkina dhika, buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhiliyi Gunhu'walana Buṉbuŋuranydja.

Yitjurayu roŋiyinyamaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja balayi Djurutjalamlili 7:1–10; 8:15–35 (Ezra led the people back to Jerusalem)

7:1–10

Yo, ga ŋunhalayi barrku wäŋaŋura *Bapilun, yuṯa buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana, yäku †Giṉ Wätatjuki, ga guŋga'yunamirrinydja nhanŋu ‡Djuwna yolŋu yäku §Yitjura. Yo, ŋunhiyi Yitjuranydja yäku yolŋu, ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha märr-ŋamathinya Godku mirithinya wal'ŋu yana; bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha maŋuṯji-ḷaw'maranha yana Godku djorrany'tja marŋgithinya, ga bitjanayi ŋayi ŋuli marŋgikunha yolŋunhanydja walalanha yana, ŋunhinha malaŋunha Djuwnhanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi Bapilun wäŋaŋura bitjanna liŋgu.

Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu waŋana Yitjurawala bitjarrana, "Ṇuli ŋayi ŋula yol Djuw yolŋu ḏukṯuktja, ŋayi yurru marrtjina yana nhanukalaynha wäŋalili, bala ŋarra yurru gumurr-wekamana nhumalaŋgala rrupiyanydja ga ŋula nhä malanha ŋamakurru' ŋurikiyi Buṉbuwunydja ḷatju'kunharawu, nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwunydja. Ga nhe Yitjura yurru gämanydja walalanha marrtji, ga marŋgikuŋanydja marrtjiya ḷakaraŋanydja bala biyaka liŋgu Godkalaŋuwu romgunydja."

8

15 Bala walala ḷaw'yurrunana, wapmaraŋalana girriny'tja marrtjina, ga wäyin walalambalay walala, ga dhika nhä malanha, bala marrtjina ḷuṉ'maranhaminana

‡ **1:7-11** 4:1–5 Samaria § **1:7-11** 4:1–5 Jews * **1:7-11** 7:1–10 Babylon † **1:7-11** 7:1–10 King Artaxerxes ‡ **1:7-11** 7:1–10 Jew § **1:7-11** 7:1–10 Ezra

waŋgany-manapanmina Yitjurawalana, bala waŋganydhinana malanydja dhut-gay nhinananydja walala galki mayaŋ'lilina.

21 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi Yitjuranydja yolŋu waŋana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru malthun nhanbala balayi *Djurutjalamlili bitjarrana, "Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala nyilŋ'maranhamirri ŋilimurrunhawuy ŋilimurru, ga wekanhamirri Garraywala. Ŋilimurru yurru yana bukumirriyama yukurra ŋäŋ'thun ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu walalay. Ŋilimurru yurru marrtji dhuwala weyinmarama bala, ŋula nhämunha' ŋaḻindi yurru ŋupan. Ŋilimurru ŋäŋ'thun bukumirriyama Godnha, märr yurru ŋayi ŋilimurrunha Godthunydja gäma marrtji bala ŋamathamana yana.

22 Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋäŋ'thun guŋga'yunarawu ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, liŋgu ŋarra ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala God Waŋarr ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray wal'ŋu, biyapul warray. Yana ŋilimurru yurru märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukalaynha Gunhu'wala Godkalana, ga ŋayina yurru djäka marrtji ŋilimurruŋgu, ga gäma ŋilimurrunha walŋakumanydja, liŋgu ŋayi goŋmirriyamanydja ŋuli yukurra ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala. Ga wiripunhanydja miṯtjinha ŋayi ŋuli dhä-ḏir'yunna yana, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋanydjaḻa'yun ga ḏiltji nhanŋu wekama," ga bitjarra ŋayi Yitjara waŋananydja.

23 Bala walala ŋunhiliyinydja bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurrunana Godnha, wekanhaminana manapara nhanukalaynha dharraylili, ga yakana walala bulunydja ŋula beyaṉiyina. "Ŋilimurru marrtjina yana yurru, liŋgu Godthu yurru ŋayipi gäma ŋilimurrunha marrtji bala," bitjarrana walala waŋananydja. Bala dhunupana yana ḻaw'yurrunana, marrtjinana-wala.

31 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana walu-ŋupara-a-a, ga munhakunydja ŋorrana gandarrŋura, bitjarrana liŋguna bala-a-a. Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋuriŋi manaŋgandhunydja ŋula nhäyu miriŋuyunydja yukurranha ŋuli nhänha ŋulaŋuruna yana gali'ŋuruna, yurru yakana walalanha ŋuli marrtjinya ga bunhanydja, liŋgu walala ŋunhi goŋŋura nhanukalaynha Gunhu'walana Godkalana.

32-35 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋa ŋunhi mulkana Djurutjalam. Bunananydja walala märr-djawaryurrunana dhika, bala walala nhinananydja ganydjarrnydja ḻurrkun'nha walunydja. Ga ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu, dhunupana walala wäŋganalanydja Gunhu'walana buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina Buṉbulili, ga ŋunhiliyinydja walala buku-wurrparana Godnha, buku-wekaŋalana manapara. Ga biyapul walala bathara mundhurr wäyinnhana Godku, bala wekaŋala dhika nhäna malanha girri'na ŋurikiyi buṉbuwuna ḻatju'kunharawu.

* **8:21** Jerusalem

NEHEMIAH
Ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu' Niyamayawalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuḻ'yurruna biyapul ḻoḻu Djurutjalambuy

Niyamaya warwuyurruna yukurrana Djurutjalambuyŋu wäŋawu
1:1–11 (Nehemiah was worried about Jerusalem)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' dhäwu ŋunhi ŋayi *Niyamaya yukurrana ḻakaranhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra gam'. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yäku
Niyamaya, ga nhinanhanydja ŋarra yukurranha ŋuli ŋunhala †Bapilun, ga djämanydja
ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha buŋgawawu wal'ŋu ŋurikiyyi wäŋawuywu.
2 Waŋganymirri wäwa'mirriŋu ŋarraku bunana Bapilun ŋunhala ŋulaŋuru
‡Djurutjalamŋuru, wiripu-guḻku'walaŋumirri galki ŋayi bunananydja, ga dhunupana
ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha bitjarrana, “Wanhana wäŋanydja ŋunhi Dju-
rutjalambuynydja? . . . Manymakka wäŋanydja? Yolŋunydja walala ŋamathama
yukurra nhina? . . . ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala wäŋa-roŋiyina yukurrana ŋäthili
Bapilunŋuru?”
3 Bala walalanydja ŋarraku buku-yalkyalkthurruna, bala yana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana,
“Wäŋanydja ŋunha yakana manymak; dhakaṉnha yukurra djingaryun. Yolŋunydja
walala ŋunha nhina yukurra ganydjarrmiriwnha, galŋa-yätjthirrina yukurra nhina, ga
ḻoḻunydja ŋunha bukmak yana ḻiw'marama ḏaw'-ḏaw, buḻŋu'na marrtji ŋorra.”
4 Ga ŋarranydja ŋäkula ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja ŋoynydja yätjthinana dhikana,
galŋa-warwumirriyinana wirrkina dhikana ŋuruku mitjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Bala
ŋarra ŋäthinana gay' witthurrunana dhika; wirrkina ŋarra ḏukṯukthinanydja
walalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawuna. Nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha
ḻurrkun' walunydja ŋupara, yana ŋarra yukurrana märryu-ŋupara märrliliyaŋala
ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
5 Ga bitjarrana ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja gam'. “Garray Waŋarr
wal'ŋu, djiwarr'wuy nhenydja God. Biyapul nhe dhuwala wakin wal'ŋu yulŋunydja,
ga dhärranydja ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala bitjan rom-wiyaṉiyirrina nhuŋu, liŋgu
nhuŋu dhawu'-nherraṉaranydja yurru yukurra dhärrana yana-wala gupaḏalnha, ga
bitjanna liŋguna nhe yukurra yurru märr-ŋamathirrina ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhi
walala märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra nhuŋu ga dhäruk nhuna märrama.
6 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyamanydja ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, §Yitjuralwunydja bäpurru'wu. Garray, ŋäka ŋarranha,
ŋarrakuŋu bukumirriyanharanydja dhuwala. Garray bitjan ŋarra yukurra
ḻakaranhamirri dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyu
dhuwurr-yätjkuŋala. Ŋuriŋi ŋarrakala märi'muyu dhuwurr-yätjkuŋala, ga ŋarranydja
bitjarra yana liŋgu dhuwurr-yätjthinayi.
7 Yaka ŋanapurru djäma ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu, ga yaka ŋanapurru
dhäruk-märraŋala ga rom, ŋunhi nhe gurrunhara ŋanapurruŋgu ŋuliwitjarra
*Mawtjitjkala nhokalaŋuwala djämamirriwala.
8 Garray, nhe ŋunhi waŋananydja Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, ‘Ŋuli yurru ŋarrakunydja
yolŋu walala ḏiltji-wekama ŋapa-nherraṉmirri, ŋarranydja yurru yana djuy'yunna
walalanha bena-wala barrkuwatjkumana.
9 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru roŋiyirri nhanukala märr-roŋiyirri ga ŋayathama
ŋarraku rom, ga ŋarranydja yurru walalanha beŋuruyi barrkuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru
roŋinyamaramayi liliyi, bala nherraṉdja ŋarra yukurra walalanha ŋunhimalana
wäŋalili dharapullili ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara walalaŋgu. Ga ŋunhalayinayi walala yurru
yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja ŋarraku.’ Bitjarraŋga ŋunhi nhe waŋananydja Garray.
10 Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhuŋuway djämamirri walala, nhuŋuway
gal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋu. Nhepi muka ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja
dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga roŋinyamaraŋala Djurutjalamlilinydja, ŋuriŋi bili yana
nhokalay ganydjarryu.
11 Garray, ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋal'yun yulŋunydja nhokalay. Ga ŋäka ŋarrakuŋu
dhuwalayi bukumirriyanharawuynydja, ga biyaka guŋga'yurrana ŋarranha, märr
yurru gäthuranydja waluyu ŋunhi buŋgawanydja maŋutji-wuyunna ŋarraku.” Ga
bitjarrayina ŋunhi ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala

---

* **1:1** Nehemiah † **1:1** Babylon ‡ **1:2** Jerusalem § **1:6** Israel * **1:7** Moses

ŋurikiyi buŋgawawu djämamirri ŋarra, ŋarrapi ŋuli ŋathanydja yukurra gäma ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja, ga gapu.

2

Niyamaya marrtjinana Djurutjalamlili
2:1–20 (Nehemiah went to Jerusalem)

1 Ŋulaŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra biyapul marrtjina roŋiyinayi djämalili. Djämanydja ŋarra yukurrana, yurru bukunydja ŋarra mukthurruna yukurrana warwumirriyina.
2 Ŋayi Giŋdhu nhäŋala ŋarranha bukuna warwumirriyinyarana, bala yana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarranha bitjarra, “Way *Niyamaya. Nhäku dhuwala nhe buku-warwumirriyinanydja? Nhaltjarra nhe yulŋunydja? . . . rirrikthurruna? Nhäku nhe galŋa-yätjthinanydja?” bitjarra.
3 Ga ŋarranydja ŋunhi beyaṉiyinana, liŋgu yaka dhunupa birrka'mirriwu yolŋuwu, walala yurru buku-warwumirriyirri ŋunhala milma nhanukala Giŋgalanydja; ŋayinydja ŋuli dhunupa baymatthurru rakunyguŋuna ŋanya. Bala ŋarra waŋana ḻakaraŋalana bitjarra, “Warwuyurruna dhuwala ŋarra ŋarrakalayŋuwu miṯṯjiwu. Ŋunha ya', †Djurutjalamdja warrpam'nha wäŋanydja ḏaw'-ḏawnha, yakana many-mak.”
4 Bala ŋayi Giŋdhu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋarranha, “Nhäku nhe ḏukṯuktja? Nhaltjan ŋarranydja yurru nhuna guŋga'yun?” bitjarra.
Ga dhunupana yana ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalana, ŋayaŋuyunydja yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna Godnhana,
5 bala yana ŋarra waŋana Giŋgalanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhe yurru djuy'yunna ŋarranha balayi Djurutjalamlilina, märr ŋarra yurru biyapul djäma dhuḻ'yun yuṯakumayi wäŋa ŋunha.”
6-8 Bala ŋayi Giŋdja waŋana yuraŋalana ŋarraku yana, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra yurru gathan nhuŋu djorra', märr nhe yurru marrtjinydja-wala goŋ-djorra'mirrinydja walŋana yana,” bitjarra.
9-10 Yo, ŋayi wekaŋalanydja ŋarrakala ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋanya yukurrana, liŋgu Godtja galki yana ŋarrakala ŋayi, guŋga'yurruna marrtjina ŋarranha. Bala yana ŋarra marrtjinana, ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu malthurrunanydja ŋarraku. Wäŋgaŋalanydja marrtjina-a-a ŋanapurru-u-u, yana liŋgu bur-way bunana dhika gandarrŋura wäŋaŋura, bala walala yolŋu wäŋawuy ŋurikiy gulmaranhaŋga bini ŋanapurrunha, liŋgu yaka walala ḏukṯuk ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru yuṯakuma biyapul Djurutjalam wäŋa. Yurru ŋarranydja milkuŋala djorra' ŋurikiŋi Giŋguŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala. Bala walala yuwalkthi nhäŋalanydja, bala ŋarranha djuy'yurrunana.
11 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋanapurru marrtjinana yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋunhalayi bili nhäyika Djurutjalam bur-way. Dhut-gay nhinanana ŋarra ŋunhilina, nhinana galkunminanydja ḻurrkun' walunydja ŋupara.
12-15 Bala munhakuna dhika ŋarra gaŋgathirri, bala marrtji gayulnha, marrtji ŋarra yukurra yarraman'thu, nhämana marrtji ŋunhi ḻiw'maramana wäŋa ḻoḻuna ŋunhi, marrtji maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋarra warrpam' warray ḻoḻunydja ḏaw'-ḏawyunarana, warrpam' buḻwaŋ'thunarana; yakana ŋula dhukarr ŋamakurru' yarraman'kunydja marrtjinyarawu.
16-17 Munhakumirrina wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, ŋarra ḻuŋ'maraŋala marrtjina ḏilaknha yana ŋurikiy wäŋawuy, bala ŋarra waŋanana walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Wäy, mariŋuranydja dhuwala ŋilimurru yindiŋura yana, liŋgu dhuwalanydja gay' Djurutjalamdja wäŋa baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'puynha. Gul' ŋilimurru ḏurryunna go, bukmakthu ŋilimurru yurru yana djämanydja rrambaŋi; ŋilimurru dhuḻ'yundja yurru ḻoḻu, biyapul yuṯakuma, märr yurru dhuwala wäŋa yukurra walŋa yurru yana djingaryun, ŋula nhämiriw marimiriw, ḻatju' yana bitjan liŋgu.”
18 Yo, ŋarra waŋananydja walalanha bitjarra, “Garrayyunydja dhuwala ŋarranha yukurrana bitjarra liŋgu guŋga'yurruna, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuruŋu buŋgawayunydja guŋga'yurrunayi ŋarranha. Ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja dhipalayi dhiyaku dhuḻ'yunarawunydja biyapulŋuwu.”
Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Gul' ŋilimurru, dhuḻ'yunna djämana, djäma yuṯakumayi, ḻiw'marama ŋilimurru yurru ḻoḻunydja gungamana,” bitjarra. Ga

* **2:2** Nehemiah † **2:3** Jerusalem

dhunupana yana walala girri'-ŋamathinana yulŋunydja dhuḻ'yunarawuna ŋurikiyina ḻoḻuwuna.

19 Yurru ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura miriŋu marrtjina ḏäpthurruna, dhuwala walala yäku gam' ‡Djanbalat ga §Dapaya ga *Gutjim. Yo, dhiyaŋuyi walalay miriŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana ŋanapurrunha, bala beyarrmakkuŋalana gitkitthunminana ŋanapurruŋgu. Bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhaltjan dhuwala nhuma yukurra yulŋunydja? Ŋunha buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja nhumalaŋgu yurru maḏakarritjthirrina yana, liŋgu nhuma ŋapa-nherrarana ŋanya ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja."

20 Yurru ŋarranydja buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra warray, "Ŋunha ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja waŋarr wal'ŋu ŋanapurruŋgala warray ŋayinydja, galki warray; ŋayi warray ŋanapurrunha yurru guŋga'yun marrtji. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala djämamirri nhanŋu, ga dhuḻ'yundja ŋanapurru yurru dhuwalayi ḻoḻunha wäŋanha, yana liŋgu ga dhawaṯmarama ŋanapurru yurru. Dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa Djurutjalamdja yäku yaka nhumalaŋgu. Yakana yana nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala wäŋaŋura." Ga bitjarra ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurikiyi miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu.

3:1–32

Yo, bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala ḏukṯukthina djämawuna, bala ŋarra barrkuwatjkuŋalana yana djämanydja malanha wekaŋala malalili ga malalili ga malalili bitjarra, walala yurru dhuḻ'yun marrtji ḻiw'marama ḻoḻu, wäŋanha gungama. Bala yana walala dhunupana djämana marrtjina miṯṯjiyu ga miṯṯjiyu ga miṯṯjiyu, bukmakthu yana ḏarramuyu ga miyalkthu.

4

Niyamayayunydja djuḻkmaraŋalana miriŋunhanydja
4:1–23 (Nehemiah overcame the enemy)

1-3 Yo, ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu ga nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋanapurrunha, ŋunhi ŋanapurru djäma marrtji yuṯana dhuḻ'yun ḻoḻu gungama. Bala walala marrtjina, dharr-way nhämanydja yuwalk warray, ŋanapurru djämanydja marrtji wiṯthun warray dhika, ga ḻoḻunydja ŋunhi ŋal'yunna marrtji, dhä-mana'-manapan marrtji bala. Bala ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay warku'yun warray waŋa, beyarrmakkuma warray ŋanapurrunha, ga yatjun waŋa bitjan warray, "Nhäŋga wiyaka ŋunhanydja? . . . ḻoḻu? Ŋunhanydja be nhä warray. Ŋunhi ŋayi wuŋgandja ŋuli ŋal'yurru, marrtji ḏaw'yurru warray ŋiniya?"

4-5 Bala ŋarra bukumirriyaŋala Godnha bitjarrana gam'. "Garray, mäkiri'-witjurra walalaŋgu, ŋunha walala yukurra warku'yun ŋanapurrunha, ga waŋa yukurra ŋanapurrunha bitjan yanapi ŋanapurru yalŋgi'mirri, nhäŋiniŋ'mirri wal'ŋu. Garray, yana biyaka walalanhana yalŋgi'kuŋanydja nhäŋiniŋ'kuŋanydja, märr yurru ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama nhä malanha yurru winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina, djaw'yunna ŋula yolthuna. Garray, yaka bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma yätj gal'ŋu mirithirri, ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha yukurra yätjkuma, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala dhuḻ'yun nhuŋu wäŋa." Bitjarrayi ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

6 Bala ŋanapurru mukthurrunana yana-wala dhuḻ'yurrunana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja, djämana wirrkina yana walu-ŋupara, ga yanana liŋgu ga galki ŋayi ŋunhi dhawar'yurrunana. Liŋgu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana djäma mirithirri wuṉḏaŋarr wal'ŋu.

7 Ga walala ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja galki dhawar'yunna marrtji ŋuliŋuruyi, galki yurru ŋayi wäŋa ŋunhi *Djurutjalamdja ḻoḻu gunganharanydja warrpam'thunarana dhawar'maranharana gal'ŋu, dhawaraŋ'miriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha. Bala walala ŋunhi miriŋunydja walala mirithinana ŋaramurryina.

8 Walala marrtjina ga waŋana bitjarra, "Gul' ŋilimurru, ŋayathama ŋilimurru yurru ŋunha Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, bumana ŋilimurru yurru walalanha waŋganydhuna yana miṯṯjiyunydja, märr yurru ŋayi dhuwala wäŋanydja dhumbal'yunaramirri yukurra dhärra märr-wambunharamirri." Bitjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja waŋanhamina.

9 Yurru ŋanapurrunydja bukumirriyaŋala warray ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala Godkalanydja Garraywalanydja, ga bitjarrana liŋgu yukurrana ŋunhi dhukarr-nhänharamirrinydja dharraymirrinydja walala dhärrana yukurrana,

‡ **2:19** Sanballat § **2:19** Tobiah * **2:19** Geshem * **4:7** Jerusalem

gunganala yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋuriki miriŋuwu gumurr-walkithinyarawu, bitjarra liŋgu walu-ŋupara ga munhaku.

10 Yurru wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋguway gal'ŋu yana mittji †Djudapuyŋunydja märr-yawaryurrunana; ga waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja dhuwala djämanydja ḏäl bay', ḏälnha. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marrtji djawaryunna gänharayu dhiyaŋu ŋonuŋdhunydja malaŋuyu, ga dhuwala dhukun'tja mukthun yana ŋal'yunmirri yukurra. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru dhawar'maramanydja," bitjarra.

11 Yo, ŋuriŋi walalay miriŋuyunydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋanapurru dhuŋamirri, yaka ŋanapurru bini walalanha nhänha marrtjinyara lili. Walala yukurrana ŋamaŋamayurruna ga guyaŋina, yanapi walala yurru marrtji ga bumana ŋanapurrunha, bala djämana ŋunhiyi ḏaḏawmarama gulmarama.

12 Yurru bitjanna liŋgu ŋula yol marrtjinya ŋuli, ga lakaranha ŋanapurruŋgala nhaltjana walala ŋuli ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu ŋamaŋamayuna ga nherraŋa, nhaltjan walala yurru ŋanapurrunha buma.

13 Bala ŋarranydja dhunupana wekaŋalana ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bunharaminyarawuynha girri' malanha, mandjawaknha ga galiwaŋnha, garana dhika nhäna malanha, ga dhärrananydja walala yukurrana goŋ-garamirrina walala ŋurikimirrina, gunganhamirriyaŋala bitjarra ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma, dhawar'maraŋala yukurrana djäma ŋunhi.

14 Bala ŋarra nhäŋalana ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala barrarina, bala ŋarra waŋana ŋurikala ŋalapalmirriwala bitjarra, "Yaka walala barrariya, yana guyaŋiya ŋanyapinyaynha Garraynhana, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi, biyapul warray gal'ŋu wakin. Biyaka gumurr-wunanhamiya walala, bunharamiya biyaka, märr yurru nhuma walŋakuma ŋunha yumurrku'nha nhumalaŋguway ga miyalknha, märr yurru ŋayi dhuwalanydja wäŋa walŋathirri." Bitjarra ŋarra marrtjina lakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa ŋalapalmirriwanydja.

15 Ga walala ŋunhi miriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋamaŋamayunarawuywu ga nherraŋarawuywu ŋunhi guyaŋinyarawuywu, bala walala dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋanapurruŋgalanydja waŋarryu guŋga'yurruna warray ŋanapurrunha bitjarra liŋgu. Bala walala marrtjinana-wala yana, gonha'yurrunana ŋanapurrunha, bala bukmaknha ŋanapurrunydja djämana marrtjina dhul'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja, lolunhanydja ŋunhi ŋal'maraŋalana.

16-18 Yo, munha-ŋupana ga walu-ŋupana wiripu-gulkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋuli dhärranha marrtjinya, djäka yukurranha, mel'ŋu walala miriŋuwu, ga wiripu-gulku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli djäma marrtjinya bala. Yurru girri'-ŋamathinyayi walala ŋuli yukurranha miriŋuwunydja; waŋganydhunydja goŋdhu walala ŋuli djäma yukurranha, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏälkunha ŋuli gara ga mandjawak. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋu yiḏakimirrinydja, galki ŋayi yukurrana ŋarrakala yana nhinananydja, girri'-ŋamathina dharraykunharawuna ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna.

19 Liŋgu ŋarra waŋananydja ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarra, "Dhuwala ŋilimurru yukurra barrku'-barrkuwatj djämanydja yana.

20 Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru ŋäma rirrakay yiḏaki lolthunaranydja, bala galkithiyana marrtjiya gitthurrana ŋarrakalana lili, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgunydja God dhuwala warray, galki warray ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala, ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja."

21 Bitjarrana liŋgu ŋanapurru djämanydja yukurrana beŋuru liŋgu goḏarr'ŋuru, ga yanana liŋgu-u-u ga walu-gulŋiyinya ŋuli. Wiripu-gulku'yu ŋuli dhul'yuna buŋbu ŋunhiyi lolu, ga wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋuli dhärranha marrtjinya garamirri, gunganhamirriyanha ŋuli djämamirrinha walalanha.

22 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋarra waŋana lakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bitjarrayi, "Nhuma yurru mukthun yana nhinanydja yukurra dhiyalaŋumi djinawa' yana wäŋaŋura loluŋura munhakunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru gunganhamirriyama dhuwala wäŋanydja munhaku ga walupuy."

23 Ga bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ga ŋarraku guŋga'yunaramirri mala, yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli yupmaranha girri' ŋorranharawu, ŋanapurru ŋuli yana ŋorranhanydja bira'yuna yukurranha goŋ-garamirri yana walala, girri'-ŋamathinya bunharawuna ŋuriki miriŋuwuna.

---

† **4:10** Judah

8

Yitjurayu maŋutji-l̲apmaraŋala djorra' yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
8:1–12 (Ezra read God's law to the people)

1 Bala ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja walalay mukthurrunana djämana marrtjina bala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bukmak yana dhawar'maraŋala. Ŋunhi walala liŋguna dhawar'maraŋalana, l̲ol̲unydja ŋunhi dhärrana yukurrana yut̲ana ŋanya dhika, bala walala yurrum'thurrunana waŋganylilina, bukmaknha yana ŋunhi d̲arramuwurru ga dhäykawurru ga djamarrkul̲i', ga ŋunhalana Godkalana Bun̲buŋura walala bukmaknha yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja waŋganynha mala.

2-3 Bala yana *Yitjurayunydja märraŋala djorra'na, bala maŋutji l̲apmaraŋalana, bala yana ŋayi marrtjina waŋanana bala, dhäruknha l̲akaraŋala Godku Romnha, ŋunhiyi liŋgu rom malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala †Mawtjitjkala ŋäthili. Beŋuru liŋgu munhakumirriŋuru ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga milmitjpayina ŋayi marrtjina waŋananydja, dhäruktja l̲akaraŋala ŋuliŋuru djorra'ŋuru, ga yolŋunydja walala yukurrana bukmak yana djingaryurruna ŋunhili waŋganyŋura, mäkiri'-witjurruna yukurrana gurrum' yana ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋuwu romgu.

4-5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Yitjurayu djorrany'tja l̲apmaraŋala, bala yana yolŋunydja walala d̲urryurrunana bukmaknha, bala djingaryurrunana, liŋguna walala yukurrana gatjpu'yurruna Garraywunydja mal̲ŋ'thunarawu ŋuliwitjan dhärukkurru.

6 Ŋayi Yitjuranydja waŋana marrtjina wokthurrunana Garraywu, Godnhana yindi l̲akaraŋala, ga yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi bukmak yana goŋ-garrwarthina, bitjarrayi liŋgu wokthurruna yukurrana Garraywu, "Yuwalknha, yuwalknha," bitjarra. Bala yana walala buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana munatha'lilina, buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana Garraywuna.

7-8 Yo, ŋayi Yitjurayunydja waŋana marrtjina l̲akaraŋala dhäruk bala ŋuliŋuruyi djorra'ŋuru, ga walala wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja l̲akaraŋala warraŋulkuŋala mayali'na bala, marŋgikuŋala wal'ŋu marrtjina l̲akaraŋala ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, märr yurru yolŋuyu walalay ŋuriŋiyi mit̲tjiyu bukmakthuna dharaŋan marrtji bala ŋäma, bala yana marŋgithirrina wal'ŋu yurru.

9 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋunydja nyä'yunminana marrtjina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi Godkala dhärukthu walalanha ŋayaŋuna ŋunhana wutthurruna, ga wirrkina dhikana walala wuyunminanydja walalaŋguway walala yätjpuynha.

Bala ŋanapurru, ŋarra Niyamayayunydja ga Yitjurayunydja ŋuriŋi d̲alkarra'mirriyu, ga ŋuriŋiyi marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay waŋana ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha bitjarra, "Dhuwalana walu ŋunhi dharrpalnydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywunydja Godku. Yaka walala weyin nyä'yunmiya! Liŋguna ŋayi nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja bäy-l̲akaraŋalana."

10-11 Bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhiniyanydja walala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya wal'ŋu. L̲ukiya ŋathanydja walala waŋganyŋura, ŋoy-djulŋithiyana biyakana ya', ga rarr'yurrayi wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi dhäpark nhina yukurra. Yakana weyindja guyaŋinyamiya ga wuyunmiya, yana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiyana nhiniya, liŋgu Garraywalanydja ŋoy-djulŋithinyarayu nhumalanha yurru ŋoy-d̲älkumana."

12 Bala yana ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala roŋi'-ruŋiyinana marrtjina walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili malanyŋulili, goŋmirriyinanydja walala bena wirrkina dhika. Ŋunhalana walala l̲ukana ŋathana yukurrana ga gapuna, ga biyapul walala rarr'yurruna marrtjina dhäparkmirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋurruwuykmirriwanydja; ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja walala bukmaknha ŋoy-djulŋithina bena dhika wit̲thurrunana, liŋgu walala marŋgithinana Godkunydja dhärukku, ŋunhi marrtjina walalaŋgu warraŋulkuŋala l̲akaraŋala, dharaŋanamirrina wal'ŋu.

9

Yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yukurrana buku-nyarrkthurrunana walalaŋgalayŋu yätjkuna
9:1–37; 10:28–29 (The people confessed their sin)

1-2 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi bili waŋganydhu ŋupanayŋuyu ŋal̲indiyu, yolŋu walala birrka'mirri bäpurru *Yitjuralnydja waŋgany-manapanminana marrtjina l̲uŋ'maranhaminana, märr yurru walala yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura ŋayaŋuyu-ŋupan bitjan, ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu walalay, yana milkuma walalaŋguway warwu nhä malanha

* **8:2-3** 8:2–3 Ezra † **8:2-3** 8:2–3 Moses * **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Israel

ŋurikiy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuy. Liŋguna walala barrkuwatjkunhamina ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi nhanŋu Garraywu, bala walala yukurrana dhaṯthunminanydja ŋuriŋina ḏälmirriyuna muwayakthu, ga mul̲kurr walala yukurrana munatha'yuna dhalkaranhamina, yana milkunhamirri bitjan walalanhawuy walala, ŋunhi walala yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu ŋapa-nherrarana ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja mirithirrinydja dhuwurrnha, nyamir'yurrunana bitjarrana. Bala walala yukurrana dhärrananydja bukmakthinana wuyurruna bitjarrana, l̲akaranhaminana yukurrana walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana l̲akaraŋala yätj malanha walalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwunydja walalaŋgalaŋuwu, bitjarra wuyurrunana ŋuriki malaŋuwu.

3 Ga weyinnha märr djaka' ŋupara walala yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhi, mäkiri'-witjurruna bitjarrana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurrana maŋutji-l̲aw'maraŋala waŋana marrtjina ŋuliŋuru djorra'ŋuru rom ŋunhi Garraywu walalaŋgalaŋuwu Godku. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala dharrana marrtjina waŋga'-waŋgany, l̲akaranhamina marrtjina walalaŋguway walala yätj malanha nhanukala Godkala, waŋana marrtjina märrliliyaŋala bäy-l̲akaranharawu walalaŋguway. Bala walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunana ŋunhiliyi weyinŋumirrina wokthurrunanydja nhanŋu Garraywu.

4 Ga walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala djinga'-djingaryurrunana garrwar märr bala'palaŋura wal'ŋu, ga walala yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja be warray, dhä-warrwar warray wal'ŋu Godkala.

5 Ga wiripunydja waŋana yukurrana ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjarra gam'. "Dhärriyana walala ga wokthurrana goŋmirriyaŋana Garraynha nhumalaŋgunydja Godnha. Wokthurranydja nhanŋu biyaka liŋgu yukirriya. Nhuma bukmak yolŋu walala wokthurrana nhanŋu yulŋunydja yäkuwunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja yäku biyapul warray wal'ŋu, bathala warray, be-wala birr djul̲kmarama yukurra wiripuŋunhanydja malaŋunha yäkunha."

6 Ga walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bäpurru' yolŋu walala buku-mirriyaŋala bitjarra gam'. "Garray, nhenydja dhuwala God Waŋarr nhe, nhepi yana waŋgany. Nhe djäma djiwarr' ŋunha, ga nhä malanha ganyu' dhika nhä gäraklili. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhe djäma munatha' ga gapu, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhiliŋumiyi; bukmak nhä malanha djiwarr'wuynydja ŋunhi buku-nyilŋ'thun yurru nhuŋuway waŋganygu, buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhuŋu.

7-8 "Garray God, nhenydja ŋunhi djarr'yurruna †Yipurayimnha, liŋgu nhe mal̲ŋ'maraŋala nhanukalanydja, ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋayi yuwalkkuŋala yana märr-nherraŋmina nhokala. Nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja ŋanya wäŋa dhuwala ‡Gaynanbuy; märr dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru yukurra djingaryun Yipuray-imgalaŋuwuna mala-wunharawuywu ŋurikina gupaḏalnha-wala. Ga bitjarrayi nhe ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋala Yipurayimnhanydja, ga yuwalkthi yana nhe wekaŋalanydja dhuwalayi wäŋanydja ŋanapurruŋgu, liŋgu nhenydja God märr-yuwalkmirri, ga djämanydja nhe ŋuli bitjan yana liŋgu, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli dhawu'mirriyama.

9 "Garray, nhe nhäŋala ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhi märi'munhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana burakina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhala §Yetjip wäŋaŋura; nhe ŋäkula walalanha rirrakaynydja ŋäthinyaranydja,

10 bala nhe dhawaṯmaraŋalana yana ŋuliŋuru buŋgawawalanydja wal'ŋu goŋŋuru, ŋuriŋina nhokalay gal'ŋu bathalayuna ganydjarryu.

11 Nhe djäma dhukarr walalaŋgu, ga buḏapthurrunanydja walala marrtjinanydja yukurrana baṇḏanygurruna yanana, ga walalaŋgu ŋunhi miriŋunydja walala marrtjina ŋurru-l̲upthurrunana ŋuriŋi gapuyuna.

12 Nhe gäŋalanydja yukurrana walalanha ŋuriŋi waŋupini'yu bala walupuynydja, ga munhakunydja ŋuriŋinydja nhe djarraṯawun'kuŋala dhukarr ŋuriŋina gurthayuna.

13-14 Nhe marrtjinanydja yarrupthurrunanydja ŋunhalana bukuŋura yäkuŋura *Djäniyana, ga ŋunhalana nhe waŋananydja nhokalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja; nhe wekaŋala walalaŋgu ŋunhi manymak romdja ga marŋgikuŋala nhe walalanha nhaltjan walala yurru nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu.

15 Wiripunydja walala ŋuli marrya'yinya, ga nhenydja walalanha ŋuli maranhu-wekanha ŋathayu djiwarr'wuyyu, ga wiripunydja nhe l̲arryunmaraŋala gapu guṉḏaŋuru ŋulaŋuru walalaŋgu l̲ukanharawunydja yukurranharawu. Ga

† **9:7-8** 9:7–8 Abraham ‡ **9:7-8** 9:7–8 Canaan § **9:9** Egypt * **9:13-14** 9:13–14 Sinai

waŋananydja nhe walalanha bitjarra, ‘Gatjuy, marrtjiyana walala, ga märraŋana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgu.’

16 Yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhi märi'munydja be rom-ḏälthina warray, ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrthina warray, ga yakana walala dhäruktja ŋunhi märraŋala.

17 Yaka walala ḏukṯuk nhokalaŋuwunydja romgu, bala walala meṉguŋalana nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋunhi nhe walalaŋgu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala djäma. Yo, walala ŋunhi bitjarra garrwar-ḻakaranhaminana, yakana walala ḏukṯukthina nhuŋu, bala walala djarr'yurrunanydja walalaŋguway walala ŋurruŋunhana, märr yurru ŋayi walalanha yukurra gäma balayi roŋinyamaramana Yetjiplilina wäŋalili, ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili garrpiṉminyarawuylilina.

“Garray, nhenydja God manymak warray dhika, dhapirrk warray wal'ŋu. Nhe ŋuli bäy-ḻakarama ŋanapurruŋgu nhä malanha yätjtja, liŋgu nhenydja God ŋunhiyi warray mel-wuyunharamirri warray. Yaka warray nhe ŋuli ganan ga ŋapa-nherraṉmirri ŋanapurruŋgu, liŋgu nhenydja God märr-ŋamathinyaramirri yana, yaka nhe ŋuli waḏutjanydja ŋaramurryirri ŋanapurruŋgu.

18 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja ŋanapurruŋgala märi'muyunydja yukurrana djäma goŋdhu waŋarrkuŋala, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Dhuwala warray gay' ŋanapurruŋgunydja waŋarr; dhiyaŋuyi warray waŋarryu ŋanapurrunhanydja yukurrana gäŋala beŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja dhawaṯmaraŋala.’

19 “Garray, nhunanydja walala yätj-ḻakaraŋala warray yukurrana, yurru nhenydja ŋunhiyi mel-wuyunaramirri God; yaka warray nhenydja walalanha gonha'yurruna ŋunhawala ŋanhdharklilinydja murrmurryunarawunydja.

20-21 Nhenydja yana djäka warray, gäŋala walalanha dhika ḻatju'kuŋala, wekaŋala marrtjina ŋathayu warray maranhu-wekaŋala, ga gapuyu warray, ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋula nhämunha' 40 dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara. Ga yaka walalaŋgu girriny'tja ŋula nhänydja yätjtjina barr'-barryurruna, ga yaka walalaŋgu djalkiri ŋula bul'-bulyurruna, ga dhulku'mirriyina.

22 Ŋuriŋinydja nhokalanydja guŋga'yunarayu walala djuḻkmaraŋala warray miriŋunhanydja walalanha, bala walala djaw'yurrunana märraŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋuliŋurunydja goŋŋuru ŋunhi ḏälmirriwalanydja gal'ŋu buŋgawawala walalaŋgala.

23-25 Ga bitjarra nhe walalanha miṯṯji-guḻku'kuŋalana yulŋunydja wal'ŋu, ga yana walala märraŋalana ŋunhi wäŋanydja, ŋunhi nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala, bala walala bumarana baḏuwaḏuyurrunana ŋunhiyi buŋgawanhanydja walalanha.

“Yo, ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja walala yukurrana ḻukanana ŋathanydja mirithinana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga yana liŋgu ga ŋuthara dhika wakinmirriyina gandarr-ḏilkurruyina.

26 Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana galŋa-djulŋithinana dhikana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋathayu ŋamakurru'yu ŋunhi nhe walalanha maranhu-wekaŋala, ga biyapul walala ŋunhi nhuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gatjpaḻ'yurruna bilyurruna, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina nhokalaŋuwunydja romgu nhinanharawu, yana walala ḏiltjina-wekaŋala nhuŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, ‘Way, roŋiyiya-wala balayi Garraywala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala,’ ga walalanydja bilyurruna, ga bumara warray ŋanya, murrkay'kuŋala warray.

27 Bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana walala ŋunhi yätj-ḻakaraŋalanydja nhuna, bala nhenydja yana walalaŋgala goŋ-yarrkthurrunana, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi miriŋuyunydja walalanha djuḻkmaraŋalana yana, bitjarra walalaŋgu walala miriŋunydja ŋurruŋuna, buŋgawana walalaŋgu ŋayi. Bala walala mirithinana yana galŋa-yätjthinanydja, war-wuyurrunanydja, bala märrliliyaŋala gawaw'yurruna nhokalana. Ga nhenydja ŋäkula walalanha, ga ŋuriŋi nhokala maŋutji-wuyunarayunydja nhe wekaŋala ŋurruŋunhana walalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋakuma walalanha ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru.

28 “Ga biyapul walala yukurrana nhinana ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämiriw marimiriwyaŋala, ga biyapul walala ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna, ga djäma yätjkuŋalayi biyapul nhuna, Garray. Bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana rom-yätjtjinanydja, djäma yätjnha yana, ga bitjarra warray liŋgu nhenydja walalanha yukurrana guŋga'yurruna warray, walŋakuŋala warray, ŋunhi walala bilyurrunanydja buku-nherrara ga nyamir'yurrunana ŋunhi walalaŋgu yätjtja, ga gumurr-roŋiyina nhokala.

29 Nhenydja liŋgu raypirri'yurruna waŋana walalanha bitjarra, ‘Märraŋa ŋarraku romdja, märr yurru nhe yaka muka rakunydhirrinydja.’ Yurru walalanydja bit-jarra yindikunharamina warray, ŋal'maranhamina warray, ga nyinyaŋdhurruna warray nhokalaŋuwunydja romgu, bitjarra ŋayaŋu-ḏälthinana walala, ŋayaŋu-ḏälnha mirithirrina, ga yakana walala dhärukkunydja malthurruna.

30 “Bitjarra liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjtjina nhe yukurrana waŋananydja ŋurikala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwalanydja, djawarrkmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bitjarra dharraykuŋala walalanha raypirri'yurruna, yurru yolŋunydja walala nhuŋu, walala mäkiri' warray dhaḻ'yunmina gunganhamina, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina ŋänharawu, bala ŋunhi miriŋunydja bäpurru' marrtjinana lili ŋurruthinana yana, bala bumarana walalanha marrtjina.

31 Garray, nhenydja mel-wuyunaramirri warray, yaka nhe walalanha gonha'yurrunanydja Garray; nhenydja be-wala gal'ŋu biyapul bathala, ga mel-wuyunaramirri.

32 “Yo Garray, mirithirri yana nhe wal'ŋu bathala yulŋunydja Waŋarrnydja, nhenydja dhuwala rom-wiyaṉiyinyaramirri yolŋu, ga biyapul gal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru, bathala yana, ga bitjan liŋgu nhe yukurra dhawuny'tja ŋayathama baṯ bitjan, ŋunhi nhe nherrara ŋunhiyi dhawu' nhepi. Garray, guyaŋiya yulŋunydja ŋanapurrunha, ŋunhi ŋanapurru burakina yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina wirrki wal'ŋu.

33 Dhunupa nhuŋu yulŋunydja Garray dhä-ḏir'yunarawu bitjanarawuyinydja ŋanapurruŋgu, liŋgu ŋanapurruway yana dhuwurr-yätjthina, yurru nhepinydja ŋanapurruŋgu God djambimiriw warray yana, märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri warray.

34 Yaka ŋanapurrunydja mulkana nhuŋunydja rom, ga yaka ŋanapurru mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋunhi nhe ŋanapurruŋgala waŋana.

35 “Garray, nhenydja ŋanapurrunha goŋmirriyaŋala warray dhika wal'ŋu, ga nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhili wäŋaŋura ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋanapurruŋgu, yurru mukthun yana, yaka ŋanapurru gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhi yätjtja malanha, ga yaka ŋanapurru yuwalkkuŋalanydja djäma.

36 Bala dhuwalana gay' dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanapurru djämamirri ŋula yolkuna yana, dhiyalanydja gay' wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi nhe ŋanapurruŋgu wekaŋala dhuwala wäŋa.

37 Ŋunhana ya' wiripuna ŋurruŋu walala buŋgawamirri ŋanapurruŋgunydja, ga walalana yukurra ŋunha ŋathanydja ḻuka, ŋamakurruny'tja ŋatha gal'ŋu ŋunhi yukurra gurarrthirri dhiyala wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwurr-waḏatjtjurruna witjarr'yurrunana. Ga dhuwalana nhina ŋanapurru yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina, warwumirriyirrina dhikana, liŋgu walala yukurra bitjanna liŋgu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja ŋanapurrunha, ga manaŋirri walala yukurra bitjandhi bili ŋanapurruŋgu wäyin malanha dhika nhä.” Ga bitjarrayina walala ŋunhi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukumirriyaŋala Godkala.

10

28-29 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinayi ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja walalay rrambaŋithinana nherrara dhawuny'tja, wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana yanana, ga wukirrinydja walala djorra'lilina, ga ḏälkuŋalanydja walala mam'maranharamirriyuna girri'yunydja yäkumirri Godkalaŋumirrina. Ga dhuwalana dhawuny'tja ŋunhi walala nherrara gam'. “Ŋanapurru yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bukmakthirrina yurru nhina yukurra ŋuriŋina bili romdhu waŋganydhuna yana Godkalana, ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋanapurru yurru ḏaw'yun Godku romnha, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala nherrara *Mawtjitjkala. Ŋanapurru yurru dhäruktja märrama bukmakkumana yana Garraynha, ga ŋayathama ŋanapurru yurru baṯ bitjanna bukmakkumana nhanŋu romnhanydja.” Ga bitjarrayina walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhawu' nherraranydja yukurrana Garraywala.

* **10:28-29** 10:28–29 Moses

JOB
Ļakarama yukurra dhäwu Djawupkalaŋuwuy

Satandhu gatjarr'yurruna Djawupnha
1:1–22 (Satan tested Job)

1 Ŋäthili baman' yolŋu yäku *Djawup yukurrana nhinana wäŋaŋura †Yotj, yurru
ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja ļatju' dhika, rom-dhunupa yana; ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha
nhinanhanydja bitjanana liŋguna nhanukalaynha Godkalana romŋura, ga yarrkthuna
ŋayi ŋuli ŋulaŋurunydja yätjŋurunydja romŋuru malaŋuŋuru.
2 Djamarrkuļiny'tja nhanbala Djawuppa guļku'na; walkur-mäypamirrina ŋayi ŋunhi
yolŋunydja, 7 ḏarramuwurrunydja ga ļurrkun' dhäykawurrunydja,
3-5 ga wäyindja nhanbala dhaŋaŋnha mirithirrina, guļku'na dhika buliki ga be-
mbi malanha, ga gamul ga duŋ'ki. Yo, ļukunydjana ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja,
djuļkmaramana yukurra wiripu-guļku'nha yolŋunha. Ŋayi ŋuli djäka nhanukiyin-
galaŋuwu djamarrkuļi'wunydja manymakkunhana wal'ŋu, ga bitjana liŋgu ŋuli buku-
mirriyanhanydja walalaŋgu, märr Godthu yurru bäy-ļakarama walalaŋgu ŋula nhäpuy
yätjpuy.
6 Ga ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋura, waŋganymirriyunydja ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuy yolŋu
walala marrtji withiyan Garraynha, waŋanharawu nhanŋu, ga ŋayi ŋurruŋu ŋunhi
ŋäṉuk Satandja yäku malthundhi walalambala.
7 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋa nhanukala Satangala bitjan, “Wanhaŋuru nhenydja
dhuwala bunana?” Ga ŋayi Ŋänuktja waŋa buku-ruŋinyamarama bitjan, “Ŋulaŋuru
dhuwala ŋarra bay', munatha'ŋuru. Marrtji ŋarra ŋuli yukurra wirwiryun bala-lili
wäŋakurru ļiw'marama.”
8 Ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Nhäŋala muka nhe ŋarrakunydja
yolŋunha? . . . Djawupnhanydja? Manymak ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu, rom-ŋamakurru'.
Ŋayi ŋuli bitjan liŋgu märr-ŋal'yundja ŋarrakuway yana, ga gupana-wekama ŋuli
yätjkunydja romgu. Yakana wiripunydja ŋula yolŋu rom-ŋamakurru' bitjan ŋunhi ŋayi
Djawup,” bitjan ŋayi Godtja Gunhuny'tja waŋa yukurra.
9 Ga ŋayi Ŋäṉuktja waŋa nhanukala “Yo-o-o?” bitjan. “Nhäku ŋayi Djawuptja
buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhuŋu? Ŋuriki waŋganygu warray ŋiniya. Balathurru ŋayi
nhuŋu yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja, märr nhe yurru ŋanya ļukunydjakuma ŋiniya.
10 Bitjanna liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli djäka nhanŋu ŋamathama, gungama ŋanya
ŋurrwu'yunmarama, ga guŋga'yun nhe ŋuli ŋanya djämalilinydja malaŋulili, ga
nhanbala wäyinnha ŋuli nhe gaŋmarama guļku'kuma.
11 Ŋuli nhe balaŋu warrpam' baymatthurru, dhawar'maraŋu bukmak nhä malanha
nhanbala marrtji ŋorra, ŋayinydja mak ŋuli ŋaramurryina nhuŋu ŋiniya, ga waŋi
rom-nyamir'yurruna nhuna.”
12 Bala yana Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala Satangala bitjarra, “Manymak. Gatjuy,
nhe yurru djaw'-djawyurrana ga buŋana warrpam' yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurra ŋayathama, ŋunhi yana girri' malanha ga ŋula nhä nhokalanydja yurru
goŋŋura, yurru yaka yana mulkiya ŋanya Djawupnhanydja, rumbalnydja ŋanya
nhe yurru bäyŋu yana ŋayathama, ga buŋa ŋula nhaltjarra,” bitjarra ŋayi waŋana
ļakaraŋala Garrayyu.
Bala bay'-way gonha'yurruna ŋayi Satandhunydja Garraynhanydja, wiḏi'yurrunana.
13-15 Manymak. Ga ŋunhala munatha'ŋura ŋayi Djawup yukurra nhinana-a-a,
yurru wawu ŋayi nhina yukurra, yaka ŋayi marŋgi ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhaltjarra
maļŋ'thurruna ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura. Nhinana ŋayi yukurrana-a-a, ga yaka weyindja,
bala yana dhäwu'mirrina ḏo'yun nhanbala, bala ļakarama dhäwu'na nhanŋu bit-
jan, “Way Djawup. Djäma ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋunha wäŋaŋura, munatha'
buļŋu'kuŋala marrtjina buliki'yu, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina miriŋu warray walala
bunana ŋanapurruŋgu, bala yana djaw'-djawyurruna warrpam'nha wäyindja malanha
nhipala, dhawar'maraŋalana, ga nhuŋu djämamirrinhanydja walalanha bumara
dhawar'maraŋala. Ŋarrapina waŋganynha dhuwala walŋathinanydja, dhäwu'na
gäŋala nhuŋu,” bitjarra.
16-17 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi liŋgu ga wiripuna ḏo'yurruna dhäwu'mirri, ga bitjarra
yana liŋgu ŋayinydja ļakaraŋala, “Way buŋgawa, miriŋu dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgu

---

* **1:1** Job † **1:1** Uz

bunana ŋunhala, warrpam'nha djaw'yurruna nhuŋu gamulnydja malanha, ga bumara murrkay'nha djämamirrinhanydja walalanha nhipala. Ŋarrapina waŋganynha walŋathinanydja, bala ŋarra waṉḏina lili, dhäwu'na gäŋala nhuŋu."

18-19 Waŋanaŋga ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi yana, bur-marrtjina wiripuna dhäwu'mirri, "Way buŋgawa," bitjan. "Nhipala yumurrkuny'tja liŋguna murrmurryurrunana. Nhinana ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋunhala nhokala wäŋaŋura gäthura, ŋatha muka ḻukana yukurrana, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina wärrk warray ḏo'yurruna ŋanapurruŋgu, wutthurruna ŋunha balany'tja, warrpam'nha ḏaw'yurruna, ga dhä-monyguŋala yumurrku'nhanydja nhipala bukmaknhana yana, ḏarramuwurrunha ga dhäykawurrunha, ga warrpam'nha walala murrmurryurrunanydja yana. Ŋarrapina waŋganynha walŋanydja djuḻkthurruna, bala waṉḏinana räli, dhäwuny'tja gäŋala nhuŋu."

20 Ŋayinydja Djawuptja yana yukurrana nhinana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina wirrkina, warwuyurruna manapara, bala yana ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja gaŋgathirri, bala ŋurrkanhamirri munatha'lilina, märr-ŋal'yunna yukurra Garraywuna.

21 Bitjan ŋayi yukurra waŋa bukumirriyamanydja gam'.
"Maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋarra dhiyala dhäpark muka ŋula nhämiriw,
ga rakunydhirrinydja ŋarra yurru dhäparkthi yana,
goŋ-wayŋu ŋula nhämiriw.
Garray, nhepi ŋarranha ḻukunydjakuŋalanydja,
nhe wekaŋala ŋarraku warrpam'nha,
ga biyapul nhepi yana djaw'-djawyurrunanydja,
mel-wumbuŋalanydja ŋarranha warrpam', bena-wala dhawar'maraŋalana.
Garray gay', ŋarranydja nhuŋu wokthunna yukurra dhuwala."

22 Yo, Djawuptja bitjarrayi märr-yuwalkthina Garraywu mukthurruna yana, bala yana märr-nherraṉminana-wala, yana wekanharaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi goŋlili Garraywala, ga yakana ŋayi rom-nyamir'yurruna ŋula Garraynhanydja.

2

Djawuptja mukthurruna yana märr-nherraṉmina Godkala
2:1–10 (Job kept on trusting God)

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋurukuy bäyma yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djiwarr'wuyyu withiyan Garraynha biyapul, ga ŋayi Satandja malthun biyapul walalambala.

2 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Ŋäṉuknha, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili. "Wanhaŋuru nhenydja dhuwala bunana?" bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Ŋänuktja waŋa buku-ḏaw'marama bitjan, "Ŋulaŋuru dhuwala ŋarra bay', munatha'ŋuru; marrtji ŋarra ŋuli yukurra wäŋakurru, wirwiryun marrtji buku-ḻiw'marama."

3 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, "Nhäŋala muka nhe ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha? . . . *Djawupnhanydja? Manymak ŋunhinydja ḏarramu, rom-dhunupa. Ŋayi ŋuli bitjan liŋgu märr-ŋal'yundja ŋarrakuway yana, ga gupana-wekama ŋuli yätjkunydja romgu. Yakana wiripunydja ŋula yolŋu rom-ŋamakurru' bitjan ŋunhi ŋayi Djawup. Mukthun yana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra märr-ŋal'yun ŋarrakiyingala, bäyyi ŋunhi nhe ŋurrumiriwŋura bumara dhawar'maraŋala bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala."

4-5 Bala ŋayi Satandja waŋana bitjarra, "Yurru ŋunha ŋayipinydja ŋamakurru' warray Djawuptja. Bäyyi warray ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwa nhä malanha winya'-winyayun dhawar'yundja, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu yaka warray ŋayaŋumirriyirri, yurru rumbal warray nhe ŋuli ŋanya ŋula mulkinydja, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi rirrikthurru ŋaraka ŋunha ga barrwaṉ, yurruna ŋayi ŋuli ŋula nhuŋu ŋaramurryinydja bäy, ga waŋi rom-nyamir'yurrunydja nhuna."

6 Bala yana Garraynydja waŋa nhanukala Ŋäṉukkala bitjan, "Manymak. Gatjala nhenydja marrtjiyana. Nhe yurru mulkiya warray ŋanya rumbalnydja, yana rirrikmaraŋa ŋanya, yurru yaka nhe yurru buŋa ŋanya rakunygunydja."

7 Bala yana ŋayi Ŋäṉuktja marrtji dhawaṯthunna. Marrtjina ŋayi, bur-way Djawuppana, bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djawuptja rirrikthunna dhulku'mirriyirrina, djiraŋ'mirriyirrina ŋulaŋuru bili muḻkurrŋuru ga ḻukulili wapthun.

8-9 Nhinana yukurra ŋayi Djawup wirrkina dhika galŋa-miḏikirrinydja, bala nhanukala miyalkthu withiyan ŋanya, ga waŋa ŋanya bitjan, "Way, Godthu nhuna

---

* **2:3** Job

dhuwalinydja rirrikmaranha yawungu. Nhäku nhe yukurra nhanŋu mukthundja
märr-nherraṉmirri? Ma', waŋiya rom-nyamir'yurra ŋanya Godnha, bala rakunyd-
hiyana."
10 "Way, nhäna nhenydja dhuwala miyalk? . . . yätjnha? . . . bawa'mirrina?"
bitjanna ŋayi Djawupthunydja waŋa. "Ŋunhi ŋuli Godthu wekama nhä malanha
manymak ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋali yurru märrama yana nhanukuŋu ŋoy-ŋamathirri. Nhäku
ŋilimurru ŋuli rom-nyamir'yun Godnhanydja, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha mariyunydja
gumurr-watjman?"
Yo, Djawupthunydja yaka rom-yätj djäma milma Godkala, yakana ŋayi ŋula
rom-nyamir'yurruna; mukthurrunana marrtjina bala ŋayi märr-nherraṉmina
nhanukiyingalana yana Godkalana.

Djawupku ḻundu'mirriŋu mala
2:11—37:24 (Job's friends)

11 Yo, ŋuriŋi †Djawupkala ḻurrkun'thu ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula yätjnha
dhäwu' Djawupkalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana nhanŋu ŋunhala, bala walala
waŋanharaminana, "Ŋilimurru gul' marrtjina. Ŋilimurru ŋanya guŋga'yun, mar-
rparaŋ'kuma ŋanya," bitjanmirri.
12 Marrtjinydja walala bala-a-a, dharr-way nhäma ŋanya Djawupnhanydja, ŋayi
nhina djingaryun; gulkuruna walala dharaŋandja ŋanya bukunydja, ŋamumana walala
ŋanya nhämanydja, yana bini ŋula yol wiripuna yolŋu, bala walala nyä'yunmirrina
gay', bena nyä'yunmirri wiṯthunna nhanŋu.
13 Walala nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhili 7 walunydja ŋupan, yurru dhäruk-mukthunna
walala yukurra nhinanydja ŋunhi, yakana ŋula waŋanhamirri, liŋgu nhanukala
rerriŋura.

3

1-3 Bala yana ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djawup waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäkuŋga ŋarra
dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja? Yakana ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra
weyin dhiyala wäŋaŋura. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk rakunydhinyarawu, märr ŋarra yurru
dhawar'yunna dhipuŋuru rom-mäypaŋuru wäŋaŋuru," bitjarra.

4—37:24

Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, bala yana walalanydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja
walala waŋana yukurrana Djawupkala, yurru weyinnha walala yukurrana
waŋanhamina, dhä-ḏälthinyaminanydja bitjarra, "Ma' nhe bilyurra biyakana
yätjŋurunydja dhipuŋuru nhokalay romŋuru. Ŋunhi bini nhe yaka warray ŋula yätj
djäma, ŋayi bini Godthunydja yaka muka nhuna rirrikmaranha, ga ŋula nhä nhuŋu
mari bini malŋ'thunna yätj malanha yaka muka."
Yurru ŋayi Djawuptja waŋana bitjarra gam', "Yaka warray ŋarra ŋula rom
yätj djäma. Godtja marŋgina ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli bitjan liŋgu
malthun nhanŋuwaynha dhärukku, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra ŋuli märr-ŋal'yundja
nhanŋu." Yurru walalanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanbala mukthun war-
ray yana waŋa marrtji ŋanya. "Ma' bilyurrana biyakana nhokalay yätjŋuru
dhuwurrŋuru, yurruna Godthunydja yurru guŋga'yun walŋakumanydja nhuna."
Bala yana ŋayi Djawuptja waŋana bitjarrana, "Yol balaŋu yolŋu djingaryun yurru
ŋunhalanydja, ŋayi yurru waŋa ḻakarama ŋarranha Godkalanydja. Ŋarranydja
marŋgina Godku ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa yana, ga ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli walŋakumayi;
ŋunhi yurru ŋunha bukuna mulka, ŋilinyu yurru djingaryun dhiyala munatha'ŋura.
Dhuwala gay' rumbal ŋarra yurru winya'yundja rakunydhirrinydja, yurru bar-
rwaṉ'mirriyu yana ŋarra yurru nhäma Garraynhanydja."
Yo, gulkuruna Satandhunydja bilmaraŋala gatjarr'yurruna ŋanya Djawupnha,
gulkuruna; galŋa-yätjthina warray ŋayi yukurrana yulŋunydja, Djawup, ga yaka ŋayi
marŋgithina nhäyu ŋunhi bitjarrayi malŋ'thurruna, yurru yakayi yana ŋuli ŋayi
waŋanha rom-nyamir'yuna Godnhanydja, dhäwulnha.
Yurru bitjanna liŋgu ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun'tja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala yukurra waŋana
yana dhä-ḏälthirrina. "Yana ŋayaŋu-dhunupakunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe.
Yaka yukirriya mukthurra marrtjiya yätjkurru romgurru," bitjarra walala ŋuriŋi
ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay, yana bini walala ŋanya yuwalk guŋga'yuna.

Garrayyunydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalana dhäruk Djawupku
38:1—42:6 (The Lord answered Job)

† **2:11** Job

38:1—41:34

Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Godnha ŋayipina waŋa *Djawupku bitjan, “Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarrana dhä-wirrka'yun nhuna yukurra, bitjan nhe yawungu ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yun.

Ma' ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku go,
yolthu djäma wäŋa ŋunha munathany'tja? . . .
ga yolthu djäma ŋunha gapu moṉuktja? . . .
ga ŋunha garrwar gärak? . . . Nheŋga?
Yolthu djäma wäyindja binbarrmirriyaŋala?
Ga yolthu djäma djarraṯawun'tja ga ŋunha munhanydja?
Nhe marŋgi bukmakkunydja?
Wanhaŋuru waltjaṉdja ŋuli buna? . . .
ga wanhaŋuru gapu moṉuktja ŋuli marrtji yukurra?
Ga yolthu ŋuli maranhu-wekama wäyinnha wakinŋunhanydja,
ga yumurrku'nha muṉguynha wäyinnha?”

42:1–6

Bala ŋayi Djawuptja waŋa buku-ruŋiyinmarama Godkala bitjan, “Garray nhepi muka ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja, ga nhepi marŋgi bukmakku. Nhepina yana waŋganydhuna ŋuli djäma biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ḻatjuny'tja rom. Ṉunhinydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra yawungu waŋanha be nhä warray, mayali'miriw dhäruk; yakana ŋarra biyapulnydja yurru waŋa. Liŋguna ŋarra nhäŋalana nhunapinyaynha, ga ŋäkulana, bala yana ŋarra marŋgithinana ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala be nhä nhäŋiniŋ', ga goramirriyirrina ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋuriŋiyina malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjarra waŋana.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djawup waŋananydja Garraywala.

Godthu goŋmirriyaŋalana Djawupnha
42:7–17 (God blessed Job greatly)

7 Ṉuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi God waŋa ŋurikina walalaŋgu ḻurrkun'kuna †Djawupkalaŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu bitjan, “Ṉarranydja dhuwala ŋaramurryirri yukurra nhumalaŋguna. Nhumalaŋgunydja dhäruk be nhäna djarrpi'na, yaka nhuma yawungu ŋunhi dhunupa dhäruk waŋanha yukurranha ŋarranha.

8 Waŋiyanydja walala ŋunhi Djawupnhana, märr ŋayi yurru ŋäŋ'thun bukumirriyama ŋarranha nhumalaŋgu, märr ŋarra yaka muka nhumalanha yurru murr'maramanydja. Ṉayinydja ŋunhi waŋana yukurrana dhunupa warray dhika wal'ŋu dhäruk yana ŋarrakalaŋuwuynydja, yurru nhumanydja waŋana be nhäna yana dhäruk nhäŋiniŋ'nha ga yätjnha.”

9 Bala yuwalkthi ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waŋana Djawupnhanydja, bala ŋayi Djawupthunydja waŋana ŋäŋ'thurruna, bukumirriyaŋala walalaŋgu Godnha; yana ŋayi walalaŋgu bäy-ḻakaraŋalana ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḏäl dhäruk waŋana nhanŋu.

10 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djawupthu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala, bala Godthunydja ŋanya wekaŋala biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋ wäyin ga djämamirrinha, ga ŋula nhä malanha, guḻku'na guḻku'na dhikana, dhaŋaŋnha wal'ŋu, ga baḏatjŋurana ŋayi dhika baḏarraŋ'thina rumbalnydja.

11 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja yapa'mirriŋu walala ga wäwa'mirriŋuna walala ḏo'yurruna nhanbala, gäŋalanydja mundhurr girri' nhanbala, ḻatju'mirrina ŋanyana dhika nhä malanha.

12 Yo, biyapul ŋayi Djawup ḻukunydjayinayi, dhaŋaŋnha dhikana wäyindja nhanŋu, buliki ga bembi ga gamul ga duŋ'ki dhaŋaŋnha dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha, djuḻkmaramana yukurra, yakana balanyara bitjan ŋäthili ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala.

13-15 Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu Godthu wekaŋalanydja nhanŋu ŋulinyara yana liŋgu miṯtjinydja yumurrkuny'tja 7 ḏarramuwurru ga ḻurrkun' dhäykawurru, ga ŋunhiyi dhäykawurrunydja rumbal djana'mirrina walala dhika, dhapirrkmirrina wal'ŋu biyapulnha dhika; yakana ŋula wiripu-guḻkuny'tja dhäykawurru balanyarayi rumbal ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura bitjan ŋunhi nhanbala Djawuppa gäthu'mirriŋu walala.

16-17 Yo, Djawup nhinananydja yukurrana weyinŋumirrina dhikana wal'ŋu yana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga nhäŋala ŋayi yana nhanŋuway ŋayi gutharra'mirriŋunha walalanha ga walalaŋgu djamarrkuḻi'nha, yurruna ŋayi rakunydhinanydja maŋutji-marŋgina.

---

* **3:1-3** 38:1—41:34 Job † **3:7** 42:7 Job

PSALMS
Märr-yiŋgathinyarawuynha manikaykurru, wokthunarana Godku

1

Rom-djulŋi yolŋu
1:1–6 (True happiness)

1 Yol dhika yolŋu galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra?
Yolŋu yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra,
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yakana ŋula mäkiri'-witjun ŋuriki rom-yätjkunydja yolŋuwu,
ga yakana ŋayi yurru malthun yätjmirriwunydja,
ga yakana ŋayi yurru ḻunduthirri ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra warku'yun Godnha.
2 Yo. Ŋunhiyi yolŋu galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra, wirrkina goŋmirriyirri,
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra girrirriyun Garraywalaŋuwu romgu munha-ŋupan ga walu-ŋupan;
Bitjanna liŋguna guyaŋirrinydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra Gunhu'wuna dhäruk.
3 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu balanyara bitjan dharpa ŋunhi ŋuli djingaryun galki gapuŋura.
Ŋunhiyi dharpa ŋuli bitjanna liŋguna borummirriyirri,
ga man'tjarrnydja malanha ŋunhiyi dharpa yakana ŋuli dhika galaḏa'yun.
Ga balanyarayina ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhärra Garraywala romŋura;
Dhuwurr-djulŋina balanyarana ya' yolŋu,
liŋgu nhä ŋayi ŋuli warkthun, ŋayinydja yurru nhanŋu ŋanydjaḻa'yundja maḻŋ'thun ŋamakurru'na yanana.

4 Yurru yätjmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka balanyarayi bitjan walŋamirri dharpa;
Walalanydja ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja yolŋu balanyarana bitjan räwak mulmu ŋunhi ŋuli watayunydja bo'yun ya',
bala buṯthunmaramana, winya'yunmaramana.
5 Yo. Godthu boŋguŋu yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha warrkuḻuŋuna;
Yakana walala boŋguŋu miṯtjiŋura nhini rom-ŋamakurru'mirriwalanydja.
6 Liŋgu Garraynydja marŋgina ŋilimurruŋgu,
ŋayi yukurra goŋ-nherraṉmirri rom-ŋamakuli'mirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
yurru rom-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu boŋguŋu winya'-winyayurruna gupaḏalkuŋuna.

2

Ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yana ŋayi Garraynydja
2:1–12 (God is in control of all things)

1 Nhäku warray walala ŋuli miṯtjiyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nyinyaŋdhundja, ŋapa-nherraṉmirrinydja nhanŋu Godku?
Nhäku warray walala ŋuli waŋa bitjandja, “Ŋanapurrunydja yurru yukurra nhina ŋanapurruŋgala yana djälkurru ga guyaŋinyarakurru wal'ŋu.”
2 Walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawamirrinydja ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Yakana yurru ŋanapurruwaynydja buku-nyilŋ'thun ga dhäruk-märrama ŋanya Garraynha,
ga ŋunhinhanydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurruna be buŋgawa ŋanapurruŋgu ŋayi.
3 Yana ŋilimurru dhayaḻakunhamirrina, yänana wal'ŋu nhina yukurra.
Yakana ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhina yukurra garrpiṉara Garraywuŋunydja wo ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu,”
bitjan walala ŋuli yukurra waŋanydja.

4 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja ŋunha yukurra nhina nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋaŋura djiwarr'ŋura,
nhämanydja ŋayi yukurra, bala gitkitthunna yana;
bitjan ŋayi yukurra warku'yunna ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,

ŋunhi walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi walala yurru djul̲kthunmarama ŋanya Garraynha.
5 Bala ŋayi yurru waŋanydja nhanukalay ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋaramurryuna,
ga walalanydja yurru barrarirrina yanana.
6 Bala ŋayi Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjanna, “Liŋgu ŋarra nherrara buŋgawanhanydja yolŋunha gal'ŋu ŋunhala muka ŋunhi *Djäyan bukuŋura,
ŋayina yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋurruŋuna ŋayi wal'ŋu bukmakkuna.”

7 Yo, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru l̲akaramana ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra Godthu l̲akarama, ga waŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwuy,
waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan, “Nhenydja dhuwalanydja gäthuna ŋarraku.
Gäthuranydja waluyu ŋarra nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋuyinana.
8 Ga waŋanydja nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thundja ŋarranha,
ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu wekamana mit̲tjinhanydja bukmaknha yana;
Bukmak ŋunha mit̲tji ga bäpurru' yolŋu walala buku-l̲iw'marama ŋunha munatha'ŋura wäŋaŋura,
warrpam' nhuŋuway yana wal'ŋu.
9 Nhenydja yurru walalanha bitjan d̲aw'-d̲awyunna ŋuriŋina d̲älyuna gal'ŋu dharpayu,
ŋunhi walala yurru yakanydja dhäruk-märrama nhuna;
walala yurru d̲aw'-d̲awyundja marrtji muŋ̲guythirrina ŋuriŋi nhokalay goŋdhunydja bunharayunydja,”
bitjarrana yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

10 Yo, nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu buŋgawamirri yolŋu walala,
mäkiri'-witjurra walala dhiyaku dhärukkunydja, ga marŋgithiya muka,
dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu ŋarra nhumalanha yukurra raypirri'yun waŋa.
11 Rom-wiyaŋ̲iyiyana biyakana Garraywunydja, ga märr-ŋal'yurra nhanukalaynha;
12 Marr'-marryurrana biyakana, ga nyilŋ'maranhamiyana nhanukala,
märr yurru ŋayi yaka muka wad̲utjanydja nhumalaŋgu mad̲akarritjthirri,
bala bad̲uwad̲uyundja nhumalanha warrpam'thundja yurru.
Yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja wal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgu ŋurrwu'na,
ŋayina yurru gunganhamirriyamanydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru marrtji nhanukalanydja,
ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru nhina goŋmirriyanharawuynha wal'ŋu yana Garraywuŋunydja.

8

Godthu gurrunhara l̲at̲ju'kuŋala yolŋuwu
8:1–9 (God honoured man)
1 Garray gay' marrkapmirri,
nhe muka ŋanapurruŋgu Garraynydja,
bukmak dhuwala munatha'ŋura ŋorra marrtji, nhunana yukurra mel-l̲akarama;
L̲at̲ju' dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja, Garray.
2 Dhuwali djiwarr'ŋura wokthun yukurra nhuŋu yana,
ga yutjuwal̲a'mirrinydja yumurrku' yolŋu'-yulŋu nhuŋu yukurra yana märr-gorruma,
wokthundhi nhuŋu ga l̲at̲ju'-l̲akarama.
Nhinanydja nhe yukurra wuŋ̲d̲aŋarr yana wal'ŋu dhika,
ga yakana yurru ŋula miriŋunydja marrtji galkithirrinydja,
liŋgu nhe yukurra gulmaramana ŋula yolnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhuŋu ŋapa-nherraŋ̲mirri.
3 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli bakuruma garrwar,
bala nhämana ŋuli gäraktja ŋunhi nhokuŋu bokmanaranydja.
Nhe bokmara ŋal̲indi ga ganyu' malanha,
ga nherrara nhe walalanha gäraklili.
Nhäma ŋarra ŋuli yulŋunydja,
bala ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrina bitjan,
4 “Nhäku warray Garrayyu yukurra guyaŋirri ga l̲ayl̲ayyun yolŋuwalanydja?
Yolŋunydja dhuwala yutjuwal̲a'na, nyumukuŋ̲iny'nha yana,
yurru mukthun ŋayi ŋuli Garraynydja yolŋuwu djäka.

* **2:6** Zion

Nhäyinyarana dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja?”
Bitjan ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirri.

5 Yuwalk muka nhe bokmara yolŋunhanydja,
bala ŋurrulilina nhe ŋanya nherraranydja.
Yolŋunydja dhuwala yaka nyumukuṉiny' nhokala maŋutjiŋura.
Nhepina wal'ŋu biyapulnydja-wala ŋurruŋu yolŋuwu,
ga yolŋunydja ŋurruŋu dhiyaku malanyŋuwu ŋunhi nhe goŋ.
6-8 Goŋ-nherraranydja nhe ŋanya yolŋunhanydja;
Nhanukala yolŋuwala goŋŋura bukmak dhika ŋorra yukurra;
boḏiny wäyin ga wäyin wakinŋu,
buṯthunaramirri wäyin ga gaḷ'yunaramirri, ga gapuŋura guya.
Bukmaknha yana nhe wekaŋala yolŋuwala dharraylili.

9 Garray gay', marrkapmirri,
nhe muka ŋanapurruŋgu Garraynydja.
Bukmakthu dhiyaŋu malaŋuyu nhuna yukurra mel-ḻakaramana.
Ḻaṭjuŋ'ka dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja, Garray.

14

Ḻakarama yukurra rom-yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha
14:1–7 (Telling about foolish men)

1 Nyalmirinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋuli waŋa bitjanna gam'.
“Wanhaka dhika ŋayi Godtja be? . . .
bäyŋu warray dhika Godtja.”
Yo, bukmak yolŋu walala djarrpi'mirrinydja yana wal'ŋu;
Djämanydja walala ŋuli mirithirrina dhika yätjnha romdja,
yakana ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu ŋayi yurru djäma ŋamathama.
2 Yo, Garrayyunydja marrtji nhäma ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja,
lili djipmarama dhipala munatha'lilinydja wäŋalili,
nhäma'-nhama ŋayi marrtji bitjan yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋilimurrunha;
Nhämanydja ŋayi ŋunhi marrtji ḻarrumanydja ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma ḻiya-djambatjthu gal'ŋu yana,
ŋuriki wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yuwalkkuma yukurra djälthirri malthunarawu Godku.
3 Liŋgu bukmak yolŋunydja walala bilyurruna yukurrana ŋulaŋurunydja Godkalany-dja,
bukmakthinana gatjpaḻ'yurrunana dhuwurr-djarrpi'yinana;
Yakana ŋula waŋgany rom-ŋamakurru'thinanydja Godkala maŋutjiŋura.

4 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Nhä ŋunhanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu? . . . dhuŋamirri?
Yakana ŋunha walala marŋginydja?
Balanyarana ŋunha walala yätjmirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu,
bitjan walala marrtji bumana ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ga yakana walala ŋuli bukumirriyama ŋarrakalanydja.”
5 Yuwalk yana yurru ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja walala barrarirri dhika wal'ŋu,
liŋgu Godtja galki yana wal'ŋu ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala dhäruk-märranharamirri walala nhanŋu.
6 Ŋuriŋi dhuwurr-yätjmirriyunydja warku'yun yukurra ŋunhinydja rom-dharraḏamirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
yurru Godtja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋayi ŋurrwu'na ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋurruwuykmirriwunydja gal'ŋu,
ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi gunganhamirriyama yukurra walalanha.
7 Garray, ŋarranydja yukurra ŋäŋ'thun, ŋunhi nhe nhina yukurra ŋunha gay' bukuŋura *Djäyan,
nhe yurru walŋakuma †Yitjuralnhanydja miṯṯjinha,
dhawaṯmarama walalanha beŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru yurru.
Nhäna ŋunhiyinydjayi djulŋithinyaramirri yurru walu ŋuriki Yitjuralwunydja miṯṯjiwu,

---

* **14:7** Zion † **14:7** Israel

ŋunhi nhe yurru Garray nhuŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha gämana lili, wäŋa-roŋinyamaramana yurru walalanha.

15

Balanyara dhuwala Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu
15:1–5 (This is what God's people are like)

1 Yo, Garray, yol yurru dhika nhina yukurra nhokalanydja buṉbuŋura?
Yol yurru dhika buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋunhala nhokalanydja bukuŋura *Djäyandja wäŋaŋura?
2 Balanyara warray gam' yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra galkinydja gal'ŋu Godkalanydja,
ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäruk ŋanya märrama gal'ŋu warrpam'thun yana,
ga djäma ŋayi yurru bitjan liŋgu nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru',
ga yuwalk ŋayi yurru waŋanydja yukurra yuwalkŋu yana dhäruktja, yaka bothinyarayŋu.
3 Yaka ŋayi yurru waŋa yätjkuma ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha,
ga yaka ŋayi yurru wiḏiyal-gäma ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu;
Yaka ŋayi yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhanukalay ŋayi dhärukthu.
4 Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu rom-dhunupanydja gal'ŋu, yakana ŋayi yurru galkithirri ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yaka ḏukṯuk Godku,
yana ŋayi yurru gananna ŋanya;
Yurru ŋayi märr-ŋal'yundja yurru ŋurikalana yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra rom-wiyaṉiyirri Godku Garraywu,
ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama.
5 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'yu wekama yana guwarr,
ga märramanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhi yana liŋgu nhä ŋayi wekaŋala ŋäthili,
ga yaka ŋayi yurru yukurra bothinyarayŋu dhäwu' ŋula nhä ḻakarama ŋurikala yolŋuwala mala-yarr'yunaramirriwala yana ŋuriki rrupiyawu märranharawu.

Yo, balanyarayinydjayi yolŋu yurru yukurra dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha wal'ŋu yana,
yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula nhäyu galkinyamaramanydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhinydjayi yolŋu gunganharawuynha Garraywuŋunydja.

16

Ŋarranydja walŋa warray djäkaŋura Godkala warray
16:1–11 (I am safe in God's care)

1 Garray God, gunganhamirriyaŋa ŋarranha,
liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri nhokalay gal'ŋu yana;
Nhepi ŋuli ŋarranha gämanydja ḻatju'kuma dhika.
2 Ŋarra ŋuli waŋa Garraywala bitjan, "Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku Garray;
Bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama nhokuŋuway yana warrpam' ḻatju'mirri ŋanya dhika."
3 Ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuli walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋu;
Yuwalk ŋarra yana ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhinanharawu walalaŋgunydja galkiwun-ydja gal'ŋu.
4 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru gulŋiyirri yukurra marilili, yindilili wal'ŋu,
liŋgu mirithirri walala yukurra ḏukṯukthirri wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.
Ŋarranydja yurru yaka buku-ŋal'yun yukurra walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja waŋarrwu,
ga yaka yurru ŋarra mundhurr-wekama ŋula nhä bitjan gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamarama walalaŋgalanydja.

5 Garray, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuŋuway yana waŋganygu,
nhenydja ŋuli marrtji rarryun bukmak nhänydja malanha ḻatju' dhika ŋarraku,
ga dhuwalana gay' ŋarra yulŋunydja nhokala goŋŋurana.
6 Nhenydja ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana God, ga wekamanydja nhe ŋuli nhä ŋamakurru',
ŋunhina liŋgu dhapirrkmirrina dhika wal'ŋu nhe ŋuli wekamanydja ŋarraku.
7 Ŋarra wokthun nhuŋu yulŋunydja Garray,
liŋgu nhepi ŋuli gämanydja ŋarranha marrtji ŋuliwitjandja dhukarrkurru dhunupakurrunydja;
munhakunydja ŋuli nhe ŋarrakala waŋa ŋayaŋuŋura ŋunha wal'ŋu,

* **15:1** Zion

marŋgikuma ŋarranha marrtji bitjan nhäku malaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wu,
ga dharraykuma nhe ŋuli waŋa ŋulaŋuru yätjmirriwalanydja.
8 Garray, bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrinydja yukurra nhuna,
ŋunhi nhenydja dhiyalami bitjan liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋuli galki.
Galki yana nhenydja ŋarrakala,
yakana ŋarranha yurru ŋula nhäyu galkinyamaramanydja.
9 Dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yukurra djulŋithirrina yana wirrkina yulŋunydja,
ga ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku yukurra mirithirrina wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri dhikana.
Ga nhinanydja ŋarra yurru walŋana yana,
gunganharayu ŋuriŋina nhokalaynha ganydjarryu walŋamirriyuna.
10 Nhe ŋarranhanydja yurru walŋakuma beŋuru rakunydhinyaraŋurunydja romŋuru,
yaka nhe yurru ŋarranhanydja gonha'yun ŋunha ŋunhi rakunymirriwalanydja wäŋalili.
11 Nhe malŋ'maraŋala ŋarrakala dhukarr ŋunhi walŋamirrinydja,
ga ŋunhalanydja ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra nhokalanydja galkina yana wal'ŋu,
bena dhika goŋmirriyirrina ŋarra yurru, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu.
Ga ŋunhalanydja goŋŋura dhunupaŋuranydja nhokalaynydja ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina, gupaḏalnha-wala yanana yurru.

19

Godku rom malanha dhapirrkmirrinydja djämawuyŋurana ŋunhana 19:1–14 (God's glory in creation)

1 Nhäna ŋunha gäraktja? . . . latju'na dhikana ŋiniya?
Gärakthunydja ŋuriŋiyi yukurra lakarama Godnhana,
nhäyinyara ŋunhi ŋayinydja Godtja latju' wal'ŋu ŋanya dhika.
Ŋayinydja ŋunhi goŋ-djana'mirrina God ŋiniya?
liŋgu gäraktja ŋunha nhanukuŋuway yana djämawuy.
2 Bitjan liŋgu walu-ŋupan ŋayi gärakthunydja yukurra lakaramana Godnha,
ga munha-ŋupandja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli gäraklilinydja bakuruma,
bala marŋgiyirrina yukurra Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu latju'na dhikana ŋanyana.
3 Ŋunhayi gäraktja rirrakaymiriw yana,
yakana ŋayi yukurra dhäruktja waŋa,
4 yurru yolŋu walala ŋuli buku-liw'marama marŋgiyirri Godku nhänharayuna yukur-ranharayu,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli bakuruma gäraklili, ga nhäma;
Birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli dharaŋanna ŋäma dhäwuny'tja,
ŋunhi yukurra nhaltjan gärakthu lakarama Godnha.
5 Ŋunhayi gäraktja balanyara bitjan yindi wal'ŋu buṉbu djämawuy Godkuŋu ŋuriki waluwu.
Bitjan liŋgu djaḏaw'yunarayunydja ŋayi ŋuli walunydja gaŋgathirri goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu,
ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathirrina ŋayi marrtjinydja ŋuli gärakkurrunydja bala,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yuta ḏarramu ŋunhi waṉḏirri yukurra bata'yunaralili bala.
6 Marrtjinydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra waŋganyŋuru gali'ŋuru,
yana liŋgu ga ŋunhana bala gali'ŋura gärrinydja ŋayi ŋuli;
Bala ŋayi yukurra waluyunydja ŋunhi lithanmaramanydja birrka'mirrina wäŋanydja,
yakana yukurra waŋgany wäŋa ŋorra djulul'yundja nhanukalanydja goŋŋuru.

7 Yo, Garraywunydja dhuwala rom latju' warray ŋanya, dhapirrk warray dhika,
balanyara warray bitjan buŋgatmarama ŋayi ŋuli ŋunha ŋayaŋu.
Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, yaka ŋali marŋgi ŋuruku yuwalkŋuwunydja,
yurru ŋuriŋi Garraywalanydja dhärukthu ŋali ŋuli marŋgiyirrina marrtji,
bala liya-djambatjthirrina.
8 Yo, nhanŋunydja Garraywunydja dhukarr dhunupa warray yana,
ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji ŋuliwitjandhi dhukarrkurru,
nhinanydja walala yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina.
Garraywunydja rom dhuwala ḏarrtjalk dhika wal'ŋu ralkthunara djeŋarra',
bitjan yurru ŋuriŋi ḏarrtjalkkumana ŋilimurruŋgu ŋayaŋuna,

märr yurru ŋali nhina mälkuma nhämanydja,
bala marŋgiyirrina ŋuriki yuwalkŋuwunydja.
9 Yo, ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli rom-wiyaṇiyirrinydja Garraywu;
bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala yolŋunydja walala yurru nhina dhäruk-märranharamirrina yanana.
Ŋayipinydja ŋuli Garrayyunydja djäma nhänydja ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa,
ga gupaḏalnha ŋunhiyi dhäruktja nhanŋu yurru yukurra dhärra djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.

10 Yo, ŋunhinydja mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja girri' manymak warray,
yurru Godkunydja rom ŋunhinydja biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' dhika,
djuḻkmarama yukurra ŋunhiyi girri'nha mel-wiḏi'mirrinhanydja.
Ga gukunydja dhuwala dhäkay-ḻatju' muka ŋanya dhika,
yurru nhanŋunydja Godkunydja dhäruk ŋunhi biyapul gal'ŋu,
djuḻkmarama yukurra ŋunhiyi gukunhanydja.

11 Garray, ŋuriŋi nhokalanydja dhärukthu ŋarranha ŋuli marrtji marŋgikuma,
liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri.
Ŋuriŋi nhokala dhärukthunydja ŋarranha ŋuli raypirri'yun,
dharraykuma ŋarranha ŋula nhäŋuru yätjŋuru;
Rarr'yundja nhe ŋuli ŋarraku biyapul wal'ŋu dhika, goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu ŋarranha,
ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli dhäruktja nhuna märrama.
12 Garray, wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli rom-waḏatjtjun nhuna,
bitjan ŋarra yurru yaka dharaŋan ŋunhiyi.
Rurrwuyurra ŋarranha Garray, ḏarrtjalkkuŋa ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru ga guyaŋinyaraŋuru,
ŋunhi yukurra djuḻul'yun ŋarrakala ŋorra ŋayaŋuŋura.
13 Mulkiya ŋarranha baṯ biyaka,
märr ŋarra yurru yaka ḏukṯukthirri ŋuriki yätjkunydja.
Gunganhamirriyaŋa ŋarranha biyaka Garray,
märr yurru ŋarraku ŋayi yaka yätjtja buŋgawayirri,
bala ŋarra yurru ŋuliŋurunydja nhina ŋula nhämiriwnha yana wal'ŋu,
yakana ŋarra yurru djäma nhänydja ŋunhi yätj.
14 Garray, biyaka ḏarrtjalkkuŋa ŋarranha,
märr yurru ŋarra waŋa yukurra ŋamakurru' yana dhäruktja malanha, ga guyaŋirri ralkthunara yana wal'ŋu,
märr yurru ŋarrakala ŋuriŋi guyaŋinyarawuyyunydja ga dhärukthunydja nhunanydja galŋa-djulŋikuma goŋmirriyama.
Garray, nhenydja ŋarraku ŋurrwu',
liŋgu nhe ŋarranha walŋakuŋala, märraŋala dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuru yätjkalanydja goŋŋuru.

23

Garray dhuwala ŋilimurrumbala djäkamirri
23:1–6 (The Lord is my shepherd)

1 Garraynydja dhuwala djäkamirri ŋarraku,
ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan wäyin bembi nhanŋu.
Ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋarraku dharray ḻatju'kuma,
yakana ŋarra yukurra nhina dhäpark ŋula nhämiriw.
2 Ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranha yorrkumanydja ḻatju'lili mulmulilinydja,
ga nhinanydja ŋarra ŋuli maranhuna yana;
Gämanydja ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli wurrkurrum'lili gapulili,
wurkthundja ŋarra ŋuli, bala ŋoynydja yal'yunna.
3 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djawaryundja, ganydjarrmiriwyirrinydja,
ŋayinydja ŋarranha ŋuli ganydjarrmirriyamayi, buŋgaṯthunmaramayi yurru.
Gämanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranha dhukarrkurrunydja dhunupa'kurru yana,
liŋgu yuwalk muka ŋayi ŋamakurru' djäkamirri.

4 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli marrtji buku-munha'kurru dhukarrkurru,
bitjan warraw'yu rakunydhinyaramirriyu ŋarranha ŋuli monyguma,
yurru ŋarranydja yurru yakana beyaṇiyirri ŋula nhäku,

bili nhena ŋuli Garray galki ŋarrakala bitjan liŋgu.
Nhenydja yukurra gäma dharpa wutthunarawu ŋula yolku miriŋuwu,
ga ŋarrakunydja nhe yukurra gäma wapitja weḻaŋ'thunarawu, ḻaw'maranharawu ŋarraku.
Ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinydja yukurra marrparaŋ'nha, beyaṉumiriwnha,
nhokalaynha yana djäkakurru' ga goŋgurru.

5 Nhe ŋuli ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋa ŋarraku ḻatju' dhika, ŋatha-guḻku'mirri;
Miriŋuyu walalay ŋuli ŋarranha ḻiw'maramana djingaryun, ŋayan'mirrinydja walala,
yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli marrtji mukthunna ḻuka ŋathanydja ga gapunydja,
beyaṉumiriwnha dhika wal'ŋu.
Nhe ŋuli ŋarraku gumurr-ŋamathirri marrkapthun manapan,
bitjanna bitjan galkiwuywu gurruṭu'mirriwu.
Ga ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku ŋuli marrtji dhaŋaŋdhirri galŋa-djulŋithinyarayunydja,
ŋanbaw'-ŋanbawyunna marrtji ŋuli.

6 Yuwalk muka ŋayi yurru Garraynydja galki yana ŋarrakala,
bitjanna liŋgu nhanukalay märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja ga ŋoy-wuyunaramirriyunydja ŋarranha yurru yukurra gäma,
ga ŋarra boŋguŋu nhininydja dhiyaliyina Garraywala wäŋaŋuranydja,
biyakuna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala.

24

Biyapul wal'ŋu buŋgawa ŋurruŋu ŋayi
24:1–10 (The Great King)

1 Dhuwalanydja munathany'tja wäŋa nhanŋuway yana ḻiw'marama Garraywu,
ga bukmak yolŋu walala nhina marrtji buku-ḻiw'marama warrpam' yana dhulŋuŋu nhanŋuway Garraywu.
2 Ŋayipi djäma warrpam'thurruna dhuwala munatha', ga ŋunha gapu moṉuk ga maya'-mayaŋ,
bukmak dhuwalayi yulŋunydja nhanukuŋuway yana djämawuynydja warrpam'.

3 Yol yurru ŋayi dhika marrtji ŋunha bukulilinydja dhuwaṯthun Garraywalanydja wäŋalili?
Yol ŋayi rom-ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu yolŋu? . . .
ŋayi yurru marrtji, ga gärri ŋunhiwalayi nhanukala dharrpallilinydja wäŋalili?
4 Balanyara dhuwala yolŋunydja yurru marrtji gulŋiyirri gam',
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma dhunupa yana ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu,
ga guyaŋirri ŋayi ŋuli ḻatju'kuma, ḏarrtjalkkuma dhika;
Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu rom-dhunupanydja, yaka ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun ŋula waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwunydja,
ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli dhawu'-nherraṉ, yana mayali'-wilkthundja ŋuriŋiyi.
5 Yuwalk yana Garrayyunydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha goŋmirriyamana dhika wal'ŋu,
ga walŋakumana ŋanya yurru.
6 Yo, balanyarayina walalana yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja gal'ŋu Garraywala,
bala gulŋiyirrina ŋunhiwalayi dharrpallilinydja Godkala Buṉbulili.

7 Way, ḻapmaraŋana dhuwaliyi ḻoḻunydja dhurrwara,
märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi djeŋarrany'tja buŋgawa marrtjina ŋuliwitjandhiyi gulŋiyirrina.
8 Yol ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja buŋgawa? . . . Yol?
Garray ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayinydja,
wuṉḏaŋarr ŋayi dhika wal'ŋu, ganydjarr-ḏumurru;
Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djuḻkmarama yukurra galkinyamarama nhanŋuway ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja.

9 Ḻapmaraŋana dhurrwaranydja wal'ŋu biyakana dhuwali wäŋanydja ḻoḻunydja,
bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja buŋgawa gärrina lili gulŋiyirrina.
10 Yol ŋayi ŋunhi ḻatjuny'tja dhika buŋgawa?
Garray muka ŋunhi ŋayipi,

ŋunhi ŋayi djul̲kmaraŋalana bumara dhawar'maraŋalana miriŋunhanydja liŋguna,
ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu, benydja-wala garrwarnydja.

27

Garray dhuwala ŋarraku djarraṯawun'tja ga walŋakunharamirrinydja
27:1–14 (The Lord is my light and my salvation)

1 Yo, Garraynydja ŋarraku dhuwala djarraṯawun', ga walŋakunharamirri ŋayi,
yakana ŋarra yurru barrarirri ŋula yolkunydja;
Ŋayipi muka Garrayyu ŋarranha ŋuli gunganhamirriyamanydja,
bala ŋarra ŋuli nhinana yukurra walŋana,
yakana ŋarra yukurra dhuwala barrarirri ŋula nhäkunydja.
2 Wiripunydja ŋuli dhuwurr-yätjmirri ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋayaŋu-dhärra,
yana ḏukṯukthirri bunharawu ŋarraku,
yurru ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja walala ŋuli galkirrina marrtji yana.
3 Wiripunydja ŋarranha ŋuli dhaŋaŋdhu dhika wal'ŋu miriŋuyu l̲iw'marama dhärra,
yurru yakana ŋarranydja yurru barrarirri;
Ŋarra yurru mukthunna yana dhärrana yukurra,
bitjan ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirrina ŋarra yurru Garraywala.

4 Waŋganyguna ŋarra yana ḏukṯuktja wal'ŋu, dhiyakuna gam':
Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋunha Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala.
Ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhäma yukurra ŋanya Garraynha ŋunha nhanukala Buṉbuŋura,
ŋunhi ŋayi dhapirrkmirri dhika wal'ŋu,
ga ŋäŋ'thun ŋarra yurru ŋanya yulŋunydja,
ŋayi yurru ŋarranha marrtji guŋga'yun dhiyala munatha'ŋura.
5 Yo, ŋunhi yurru dhuwala wäŋa marimirriyirrinydja, bathalanydja yurru mari,
ŋarranydja yurru waṉḏirri ŋunha nhanukala, ḏalwaḏalwa'lili gulŋiyirri,
ga ŋunhalayina nhanukalanydja ŋurrwu'ŋura ŋayi yurru ŋarranha gunganhamirriyamanydja;
Ŋayi yurru ŋarranha l̲aw'maramanydja,
ga ŋunha buku-warrwarlilina guṉḏalili nherraṉ yurru.
6 Ga bitjandhiyina ŋayi yurru ŋarranha märrama walŋakuma ŋuliŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru,
ga ŋunhalayinydja Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura ŋarra yurru bathanna mundhurrnha nhanŋu wekama ŋunhiliyi, buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu,
bitjan ŋarra yurru yatjunna dhika wirrkina, dhä-warrwarnha yurru miyamandja goŋmirriyirrina;
Ŋarra yurru miyaman manikaynha wokthunna wal'ŋu Garraywu.

7 Garray, ŋäka ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarra yurru märrliliyamanydja wäthundja nhokala;
Djäka ŋarraku mel-wuyurra, ga dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy wekaŋa.
8 Garray, nhe yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Marrtjiya lili galkithiya ŋarrakala, ga buku-ŋal'yurra ŋarraku.”
Ga ŋarrakunydja yukurra ŋayaŋu waŋa bitjanna, “Garray, ŋarra yurru marrtjina nhokala galkithirrina,
yuwalkkumana ŋarra yurru buku-ŋal'yundja nhuŋu.
9 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuŋu nhänharawu bukuwu,
yaka djul̲ul̲'maranharamiya ŋarrakala.”
Garray, ŋarranydja nhuŋu djämamirri dhuwala,
yaka ŋarrakala ŋaramurryiyanydja,
ga yaka ŋarranha buku-nherrala ga gukuŋa.
Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna marrtjina.
Garray, nhenydja ŋarraku walŋakunharamirrina waŋarr,
yaka ŋarranha gonha'yurra.
10 Mak ŋarranha yurru ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyu ga bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ganan,
yurru nhenydja, Garray, yurru nhepina goŋ-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakunydja.

11 Garray, marŋgikuŋa ŋarranha, märr ŋarra yurru marŋgithirrina wal'ŋu nhokalaŋu romguna,
ŋurru-warryurra ŋarranha ŋuliwitjarra nhokalayŋukurru yana dhukarrkurru,
liŋgu guḻku' mirithirri ŋarraku ŋayan'mirrinydja walala marrtji dhärra.
12 Wiripunydja ŋuli walala waŋa bothirri ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranha,
yana bitjan ŋurru-waywayyun ŋarranha;
wirrki yana walala ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋarraku galkinyamaranharawunydja.
Garray, yaka ŋarranha dhayuŋala goŋlili walalaŋgalanydja.
13 Ŋarra marŋgi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra walŋanydja nhokala,
ga nhäma ŋarra yurru nhuŋu nhä malanha ŋamakurru',
ga nhepi yurru, Garray, guŋga'yundja marrtji ŋarranha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja.

14 Märr-nherraṉmiya walala Garraywala,
ga dhärriyanydja wuṉḏaŋarrthiya yana,
ga yakana barrariyanydja;
Yana galkurra biyaka gatjpu'yurra yukirriya Garraywuna,
ga yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundja nhuna.

32

Milkunharaminyarana Garraywala
32:1–11 (Confession and forgiveness)

1 Yolŋu yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja yukurra nhina,
ŋunhi nhanŋu yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy liŋguna buwayakkunharana.
2 Yo, ŋunhi yurru Garrayyu nhämanydja nhuna, bala ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ḻakaramana,
nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu yuwalknha wal'ŋu yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrina.

3 Märr-yawungunydja ŋarra rom-yätjthinya,
bala djuḻuḻ'maranhana ŋarrakuway yätjtja rom;
yakana ŋarra milkunharaminya ḻakaranhaminya Garraywala.
Bala ŋarra galŋa-yätjthinana,
ŋäthinana yukurrana bitjarrana liŋguna.
4 Walu-ŋupara ga munha-ŋupara ŋarra dhäkay-ŋänharaminanydja baṉḏanynha, ganbarknha,
bitjan ŋuli wäŋa räwakthirri ŋuriŋiyi waluyu.
5 Bala ŋarra guyaŋina bitjarra,
“Yakana ŋarra yurru djuḻuḻ'maramanydja;
Ḻakaranharamirrina yurru ŋarra Garraywalana ŋarrakuway yätjtja rom.”
Bala ŋarra wekanhaminana nhokala, Garray,
bala nhe ŋarraku bäy-ḻakaraŋalana,
buwayakkuŋala yätjtja ŋarraku rom.

6 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru galŋa-yätjthirri ya', ga bitjan buku-warwumirriyirri,
ŋilimurrunydja yurru yana bukumirriyamana Garraynha, ḻakaranhamirrina nhanukala;
Yakana yurru ŋula nhäyu ŋilimurrunha mulkanydja,
ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru yukurra djuḻuḻ'yundja nhanukala ŋurrwu'ŋura.
7 Garray, nhenydja ŋurrwu ŋarraku,
ŋarra yurru ŋurrwu'yundja nhokala muka,
ga walŋakuma nhe ŋuli ŋarranha ŋula nhäŋuru romŋuru.
Ŋarra yurru miyaman manikay,
wokthun ŋarra yurru nhuŋu manikaykurru,
liŋgu nhe ŋuli ŋarraku watjarr-mulkanydja.

8 Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjanna,
“Ŋarra nhuna yurru gäma marrtji bala,
marŋgikuma marrtji,
märr yurru nhe marrtjinydja dhukarrkurru dhunupakurru yana.
9 Yaka nhenydja ḏalwurthiya, bitjan ŋunha yarraman' ya'.
Yarraman'tja ŋuli marrtjina-wala nhanukalay ŋayi ḏukṯukthu,
bala yana yolŋuyuna ŋuli bilyu'-bilyunmaramanydja ŋanya raki'yuna,

märr yurru ŋayi marrtji dhunupakurru dhukarrkurru.
Yaka nhenydja biyakayi ḏalwurthiya,
yana nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhepi, ga malthurra marrtjiya nhanŋuway Garraywu ḏukṯukku.”

10 Yätjmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli wirrkina warwuyunmirri, galŋa-yätjthirri manapan.
Ga ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmina Garraywala,
walalanhanydja yukurra ḻiw'marama monyguma nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayuna.

11 Go nhuma ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinydja, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiyana,
märr-yiŋgathiyana Garraywala go wirrkina;
Ŋilimurru nhanbalanydja malthumaramirri walala,
wokthunna nhanŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyarayuna,
märr-yiŋgathirrina wirrkina go.

34

God yukurra ḻaṭju'thirri ŋarrakala
34:1–22 (Praising God’s goodness)

1 Ŋarranydja yurru bitjanna liŋguna buku-wekama Garraynhana,
yakana ŋarra yurru gulyundja Garraywala märr-ŋal'yunaraŋuru.
2 Bitjanna bili ŋarra yurru yukurra ḻakarama nhanukalaŋuwuy,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ḻaṭju'thirri ŋarrakala.

Ŋäka walala, nhumanydja ŋuriŋinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, ŋunhi nhuma ṉiṉ'ṉiṉmaranhara, ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋmirriyunydja,
märraŋa ŋarranha dhäruktja, bala ŋoy-djulŋithiyana.
3 Go, ŋilimurru wokthunna Garraywuna yäkuwu,
waŋgany-manapanmirrina ŋilimurru go,
bili ŋayi dhuwala yäku-ḏumurrunydja, bulunydja-wala wal'ŋu.

4 Ŋarra bukumirriyaŋala waŋana Garraywala,
bala ŋayi buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala ŋarrakunydja;
Ŋayinydja ŋarranha marrtjina ŋoy-ḏälkuŋala warray,
märr ŋarra yurru yakana barrarirri biyapulnydja.
5 Way yolŋu walala, bakuruŋa walala ŋanya Garraynha, bala nhäŋana,
bala yurru nhuŋu ŋayaŋunydja ḻayyunna;
Yakana nhe yurru ŋaḏi'yundja ŋanya nhäma.
6 Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra nhina gurrupurumirrina yolŋu,
yana Garraywuna wäthurra,
bala ŋayinydja yurru nhuna ŋämana, bala yana walŋakuma,
dhawaṯmarama yurru ŋuliŋuruyi galŋa-yätjthinyamirriŋuru romŋuru.
7 Yo, Garraywala ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gungamana ŋuli yukurra ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Garraywunydja romgu borrk-beyaṉiyirrina,
ŋapaṭjkumana ŋanya yukurra burakinyaraŋuruna, ŋula nhäŋuruna romŋuru.

8 Gatjuŋga, nhe yurru maḻŋ'marama nhepi,
gatjarr'yurra nhe Garraynha;
Nhe yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ḻaṭju' warray nhuŋu dhika.
Gärriyana-wala nhanukala ŋurrwu'lilina.
bala nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋoy-djulŋithirrina, dharray-djulŋimirriwalana.
9 Nhuma ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ya' Garraywu,
romgu borrk-barrariya nhanŋu.
Ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dharray ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra malthun nhanŋuway yana dhärukku.
10 Wiripunydja ŋuli wäyin walala martj-martjtjun-dharra djaṉṉarrmirrina,
bili walalaŋgu bäyŋuna ŋula ŋatha.
Yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra rom-wiyaṉiyirri Garraywu, ga märrama ŋanya,
ŋayinydja yakana yurru warrya'yun ŋula nhäku,
bili ŋanyanydja yurru Garrayyu warray maranhu-wekama.

11 Go, gäthu walala gay', lili marrtjiya.
Nhuma yuḏayuḏa yolŋu'-yulŋu, mäkiri'-witjurra,
ŋäkana ŋarranha dhäruk;
Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha marŋgikumanydja,
märr nhumanydja yurru romgu-wiyaṉiyirri Garraywu,
bala malthunna-wala marrtji nhanŋu Garraywu.
12 Ḏukṯukka nhuma yulŋunydja? . . . nhuma yurru galŋa-djulŋithirri nhina? . . .
Walŋa weyin? . . . ga buta'kuma nhina?
13 Ŋuli nhe ŋamathanharawunydja nhinanharawu ḏukṯuk,
yaka waŋiya yätj dhäruk,
ga yaka bothiya ḷakaraŋa.
14 Yarrkthurra ŋuliŋuru ŋäṉukkala dhukarrŋuru,
ga marrtjiya ŋamathaŋa bala, rom-dhunupayiya.
Mukthurra nhiniyanydja yukirriya ga ḷunduthiya wiripu-guḷku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ga galŋa-ŋamathiya birrka'mirriwu.
Yaka marinydja ŋula nhänydja guyaŋiya,
dharraḏa yana nhiniyanydja yukirriya.
15 Liŋgu Garrayyunydja nhäma yukurra ŋunhinha rom-dhunupanhanydja yolŋunha;
djäka marrtji yurru nhanŋu.
Ŋayi yurru Garraynydja mäkiri'-witjunna nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wäthun Garraywu.
16 Yurru ŋurikinydja dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋayi ŋuli ŋapa-wekanharamirrina,
ḷäy-yarryunna ŋayi yukurra Garraynydja walalaŋgu;
Walala yurru murrmurryundja,
ga yäkunydja walalanha yurru meṉgumana walala, buku-dhumukthirrina.

17 Ŋe. Rom-dhunupanydja yolŋu ŋuli wäthun Garraywu,
bala Garraynydja ŋuli mäkiri'-witjunna nhanŋu;
Dhunupana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yunna-wala, dhawaṯmaramana ŋanya,
walŋakumana ŋuliŋuru burakinyamirriŋurunydja romŋuru.
18 Ŋunhi nhe yurru ganydjarr-wiḏi'yundja, ŋayaŋumiriwyirrinydja manapan,
Garraynydja yurru ŋunhiliyi galki,
guŋga'yun yurru wuṉḏaŋarrkumayi nhuna.

19 Wiripunydja ŋuli rom-dhunupa yolŋu marilili gärri,
yana ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja ḏälkumana ŋanya mulka,
bala gämana marrtji,
ga yana liŋgu ga dhawaṯmarama yurru.
20 Garraynydja yurru djäka yukurra nhanŋu ŋamathama yana,
yakana yurru nhanŋu ŋula ŋarakanydja ḏaw'yun.
21 Rom-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru rakunydhirrina,
liŋgu yätjthu romdhu ŋuriŋiyi yurru walalanha buma murrkay'kuma.
Ga bitjandhi liŋgu Garrayyunydja yurru ŋurrkamana,
dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋaramurryirri rom-dhunupawu yolŋuwu.

22 Yo, Garrayyunydja yurru walŋakumana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru gärri nhanukala ŋurrwu'lili;
ŋunhinydja walala Garraywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru yukurra nhina walŋana,
ŋäkirrmaranharana ŋula nhäŋurunydja.

37

Nhäyinyarana yurru ŋunhi maḷŋ'thun dhuwurr-yätjku ga dhuwurr-ŋamakuli'wu 37:1–40 (What will happen to the wicked and the good)

1 Yaka walala galŋa-yätjthiya ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma yätjmirrinha
ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha gal'ŋu,
ŋunhi walala yurru marrtji ḷuŋ'marama ŋula nhä malanha, dhaŋaŋ mirithirri walalaŋguway.
2 Galki yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yätjmirrinydja gal'ŋu yolŋu walala bäyŋuthirrina,

bitjanna bitjan mulmu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yana gurriri dhärra,
bala ŋayi yurru räwakthirrina marrtji rakunydhirrina.
3 Yana märr-yuwalkthiya, märr-nherraṉmiya Godkala yana,
ga djäma ŋamathaŋana wal'ŋu,
bala yurru nhe nhina dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura goŋmirrina dhikana,
märr-walŋathirrina ŋuliŋurunydja yätjŋurunydja romŋuru.

4 Yo, djulŋithiyanydja nhanukalay Garraywala yana waŋganygala,
ga ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu wekamana ŋunhi nhäku nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu ḏukṯukthirri.
5 Yana dhayuŋanna nhe yurru nhuŋuway rom ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋdhinyaramirrinydja ŋunhinydja Garraywalana goŋlili wekaŋa,
ga märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukalay yana,
bala ŋayipina yurru djämanydja yukurra, guŋga'yundja nhuna.
6 Yo, ŋayipina yurru djämanydja dhika wal'ŋu,
märr yurru birrka'mirriyu yolŋuyu nhämanydja mälkumana warraŋulkumana wal'ŋu,
ŋunhi nhenydja ŋunhiyinydja märr-yunupa yolŋu, yaka ŋula nhä.
7 Yana galŋa-mundurrthiya nhiniya yukirriya Garraywala galki,
ga galkurra yukirriya ŋayaŋu-witjunmiya nhanŋuway,
bala ŋayipina yurru djämanydja marrtji.
Yaka galŋa-yätjthiyanydja ŋurikala rom-yätjkalanydja yolŋuwala,
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurra nhanukalay ŋayi nhäyu malaŋuyu guḷku'yu;
Ga yaka warwuyurra ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-yätjthu yolŋuyu nherraṉ dhukarr yätj gal'ŋu.
8 Yaka nhenydja warwuyurra yukirriya ŋula nhäku,
ga yakana ŋayaŋu-yätjthiya ga maḏakarritjthiya,
yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi ŋaramurrthinyaramirrinydja romnha,
liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu yukurra gäma ŋunhana-wala marimirrililina romlili.
9 Yo, ŋayipinydja Garrayyunydja yurru ŋunhinydja yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha gukumana-wala, yarrkthunmarama yurru,
ga dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru yukurra dhärra ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru märr-nherraṉmirri yukurra nhanukala gal'ŋu Garraywala yana.

10 Yo, galkina ŋunhinydja yolŋu dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yurru yana winya'yunna-wala;
Nhäma'-nhamanydja nhe yurru yana marrtji dhuwala wäŋanydja,
yurru yakana ŋayi yurru dhiyalanydjayi ŋunhiyinydja dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu.
11 Liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋurikina walalaŋgu wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'mirriwuna,
walalana yurru yukurra nhina dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura goŋmirriyirrinydja,
märr-ḏaw'yunna bitjanna yurru nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋamakurru'yunydja.

12 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja dhuwurr-yätjthunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli buku-nherraṉ ŋaramurryirri ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wunydja,
dhukarrnydja ŋayi ŋuli nherraṉ yana galkinyamaranharawu nhanŋu ŋuriki rom-dhunupawu yolŋuwu.
13 Yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja ŋuli ŋunhi beyarrmakthirrina ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjkalanydja yolŋuwala,
liŋgu ŋayinydja marŋgi ŋunhi galki yurru dhuwurr-yätjtja ŋunhinydja yolŋu baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha.
14 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu yukurra dhärra goŋ-garamirrina,
gumurr-ŋamathirrina ŋurikina yolŋuwu bunharawu murrkay'kunharawu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wuna.
15 Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja garayu ŋayipina yurru ŋunhina liŋgu burakirrinydja mar'yunarapuyŋuna,
ga ŋunhiyi garanydja yurru bakthunna, ḏaw'yunna.

16 Mak ŋuli ŋayi ŋuriŋi rom-dhunupayunydja yolŋuyu ŋayathama yukurra märr-ḷurrkun' yana girri' malanha,
ga ŋuriŋiyi märr-lurrkun'thunydja ŋayi yurru yana märr-ḏaw'yunna.
Ga ŋayinydja dhuwurr-yätjthunydja yolŋuyu yukurra ŋayathama be-warray girri',
buku-yattjatthirri warray yukurra nhanŋunydja,

yurru yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi märr-ḏaw'yundja.
17 Liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja yurru ŋunhi bak-bakmaramana ganydjarr ŋurikinydja dhuwurr-yätjkunydja,
ga walalana yurru ŋunhi yalŋgi'yirrinydja,
bala ŋayi yurru gunganhamirriyamanydja ŋunhinayi rom-ŋamakurru'nhana yolŋunha,
ganydjarr-wekamanydja marrtji.
18 Garraynydja ŋuli djäka muka marrtji ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji nhanukalay yana dhukarrkurru ḏarrtjalkkurru,
ga ŋunhiyi nhä malanha wekanhara Godkuŋu nhanukuŋuway yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋuriki dhäruk-märranharamirriwu yolŋuwu gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
19 Ŋunhi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa yukurra dhärra marimirrinydja,
ga walala yurru rom-dhunupamirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra ŋamathamana dhikana wal'ŋu;
Ḻuka walala yurru marrtji ŋatha, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi wäŋa ŋathamiriwyirrinydja.
20 Ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhinydja rom-yätjtja yolŋu walala marrtji murrmurryunna;
Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋurru-nyinyaŋdhun ga ŋapa-wekama Godku,
walalanydja yurru yana wiḏi'-wiḏiyunna-wala,
bitjanna bitjan ŋawulul' ŋunhi ŋuli wiḏi'yun.

21 Dhuwurr-yätjtja ŋunhinydja yolŋu, ŋayinydja ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu ŋäŋ'thun nhina, rrupiya warray yana gombuma,
ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli buku-ruŋinyamarama, bäyim balanydja.
Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu rom-dhunupanydja, dhapinya warray ŋayinydja,
yänana ŋayi ŋuli marrtji wekamanydja ŋuriki wiripu-guḻku'wunydja.
22 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala Godkuŋu goŋmirriyanharawuy,
walala yurru ŋayathama wäŋa walalaŋguwaynha,
ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋuyulkthirri Godku,
ŋayinydja yurru ŋanya yana djuy'yunna-wala, bena-wala waṉḏinyamaramana;
Yakana ŋayi yurru märrama yukurra ŋula nhä nhanukuŋunydja Garray-wuŋunydja.

23 Yo, ŋayipi Garrayyunydja gäma marrtji ŋurru-warryun ŋayipi yolŋunhanydja,
märr yurru ŋayi yukurra marrtji ŋuliwitjandhi ŋamakurru'kurru-wala dhukar-rkurru yana;
Gunganhamirriyama warray ŋayinydja ŋuli Garrayyunydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma ŋanya.
24 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu ŋunhiyi galkirri,
yurru yaka ŋayi yurru ŋorra yukurra gupaḏalnydja ŋunhiliyi,
liŋgu ŋayipi Godthunydja yurru ŋanya ŋunhi märrama gaŋgathinyamirriyama, dhärranhamarama nhanukalaynydja ŋayi goŋdhu.

25 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna ŋarra yolŋu, nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana weyinŋumirri,
yurru yaka ŋarra nhäŋala ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu gonha'yurrunana dhuwurr-dhunupanha yolŋunha,
ga yaka ŋarra yana nhäŋala yumurrku'nha ŋuriki rom-dhunupamirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu marrya'wuynydja nhinanhara, ŋäthinyara ŋula ŋathawunydja.
26 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja rom-dhunupayu yolŋuyu bitjan warray liŋgu ŋuli marrtji maranhu-wekama yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja,
ga nhanŋu ŋunhi yumurrkuny'tja nhina yukurra goŋmirriyinana yana walala.

27 Yo, gonha'yurrana dhuwali yätjtja rom, ga nhiniya ŋamathaŋana,
liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi gatjaḻkurru nhe yurru nhina ŋunhalanydja Godkalany-dja wäŋaŋura gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.
28 Liŋgu Godtja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋuli nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu ga dhunupa,
yaka ŋayi yurru ŋapa-nherraṉmirri nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
Märr-yuwalk yurru yana ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu rom-dhunupamirrinydja nhina yukurra walŋana gunganharaŋurana gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.
Ga ŋunhinydja mala-wunhara rom-yätjkuŋunydja ŋurikiŋinydja,

walalanhanydja yurru ŋupanna, bena-wala yana yarrkmaramana.
29 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa yurru yukurra djingaryun ŋurikina yana walalaŋgu rom-dhunupamirriwuna,
ga walalana yurru yukurra nhinanydja dhiyalanydja gupaḏalnha-wala yana.

30-31 Yo, rom-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu ŋuli waŋa be dhunupa dhäruk ga djambatj,
liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama rom Godkuŋu ŋunha ŋayaŋuyu nhanukalay,
ga yakana ŋayi bilyun yurru gatjpaḷ'yun, ga galkirri.
32 Ŋayi ŋuli rom-yätjthunydja yolŋuyu guyaŋirri yukurra,
wanhawitjan dhukarrkurru ŋayi yurru gatjpaḷ'yunmarama ga buma ŋunhi rom-ŋamakurru'nha yolŋunha.
33 Yurru Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja yakana yurru ŋanya ganan ŋunhiwalayi miriŋuwalanydja goŋlili.
Ga ŋuli walala yurru gäma ŋunhi rom-dhunupanha yolŋunha bala dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja,
yakana walala yurru waŋa yätj-ḷakaramanydja ŋanya ga dhä-ḏir'yundja.
34 Galkurra yana mukthurra, dhukarr-nhäŋa yukirriya bulnha Garraywunydja,
ga dhäruk marrtjiya märraŋa ŋanya Garraynha,
bala ŋayinydja yurru märr-ŋal'yunna nhokala, ga wekama wäŋanydja nhokalana goŋlili,
bala nhe yurru nhämana ŋunhi rom-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋunha baḏuwaḏuyunarana.

35-36 Yo, nhäŋala ŋarra rom-yätjnhanydja yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana buŋgawana ŋayi wirrkina wal'ŋu,
ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋarra ḷarruŋalanydja nhanŋu nhäŋalanydja,
bäyŋuna ŋarra maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋanya,
yana ŋayi winya'yurrunana buwayakthinana-wala.

37 Nhäŋa ŋunhi ya' rom-dhunupanha yolŋunha.
Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thirri yana,
ga djamarrkuḷi'-mäypamirri ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja.
38 Ga dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja, ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna-wala warrpam'thunna yana,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu djamarrkuḷi'nhanydja nhanŋu baḏuwaḏuyundhi yurru-wala.
39 Yo, Garrayyu yurru walŋakumana ŋunhinydja rom-dhunupamirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
bitjan ŋayi yurru gunganhamirriyama ŋuriŋinydja waluyu marimirriyunydja.
40 Ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun warray nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ga märrama ŋayi yurru walalanha dhawaṯmarama ŋuliŋuru goŋŋuru miriŋuwalanydja,
liŋgu walala ŋuli marrtjinydja nhanukalaynha Garraywalana yana ŋurrwu'lilinydja,
ga ŋayina walalanha yurru yukurra gunganhamirriyamanydja.

40

Manikay ḷakarama yukurra wokthunarawuynha
40:1–11 (A song of praise)

1 Yo, ŋarra galkurrunanydja yukurrana ŋayaŋuyunydja wurrkurrum'thu,
bukumirriyaŋala bitjarra marrtjina Garraywala,
ga ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋarranha, bala yana guŋga'yurrunana.
2 Bitjarra ŋayi waṇa-djarryurruna märraŋala ŋarranha,
bala warryurrunana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ŋorrana balan-yaraŋura bitjan dhoḷu ŋunhi wäŋa.
Yo, dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋarranha warryurruna ḷaw'maraŋalanydja,
bala nherrara ŋunhana guṇḏalilina gal'ŋu,
bala ŋarra dhuwala dhärranydja yukurra walŋana, ŋayaŋu-walŋana ŋarra.
3 Ga biyapul ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarraku manikay yuṭana gal'ŋu dhikana,
ŋuriŋiyi manikayyunydja ŋarra yukurra wokthunna nhanŋu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywuna.
Yo, bukmakthuna yurru ŋunhi nhämanydja,
bala rom-wiyaṇiyirrina yurru walala Garraywunydja,

bala ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirrina yurru nhanukala.
4 Yo, ŋayipi yurru Godthunydja goŋmirriyamana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirri gal'ŋu nhanukala,
ga ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka malthun yukurra ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋapa-nherraṉmirri Godku,
ga yaka ŋuli ŋayi waŋgany-manapanmirri gal'ŋu ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu;
Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana djulŋithirrina.

5 Gunhu' Waŋarr, nhenydja ŋunhi djäma mirithirri manymak gal'ŋu yana rom malanha ŋanapurruŋgu,
ga yakana ŋula waŋgany waŋarr balanyara biyaka ŋuli nhe.
Bitjan warray liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli gurrunhan ŋamakurru' warray yana dhukarr ŋanapurruŋgunydja,
nhepina yana waŋganynha wal'ŋu ŋamakurruny'tja dhikanydja Waŋarr.
6 Yaka nhenydja ḏukṯuk ŋurikinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru gäma nhuŋu mund-hurr-wekama ŋula wäyinnhanydja bathanarawu ŋunhi barŋlilinydja,
yakana yana nhe ŋuli bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wekama nhuŋu ŋula nhä;
Yana nhenydja ŋunhi mäkiri'na ḻapmaraŋala ŋarraku,
märr yurru ŋarra ŋäma nhunapinyay dhäruk.
7 Bala ŋarra mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja ga ŋäkulana yana,
ga waŋana bitjarrana nhokala, “Garray, dhuwalana ŋarranydja.
8 Nhokala ŋuriŋi djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra ŋarranhanydja,
ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri nhokalayŋuwu yana djälwunydja malthu-narawu;
Nhepi yana ŋarraku Godtja,
ga ŋayathamanydja ŋarra yukurra baṯ bitjan nhuŋuway yana romdja ŋarrakalay ŋayaŋuyunydja.”

9 Yo, liŋguna ŋarra Garray waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja,
ŋuripanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranharamirri waŋgany-manapanmirri nhuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra ŋunhi nhenydja walŋakunharamirri ŋanapurruŋgu.
Garray, nhenydja marŋgi muka ŋarrakunydja,
ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yaka ḏaḏawyundja ḻakaranharaŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi many-makŋurunydja dhäwu'ŋuru.
10 Yaka yana ŋarra ŋuli djuḻuḻ'maramanydja ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra ŋayaŋuyu,
bitjan bili yana ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaramanydja marrtji nhokalaŋuwuy, ŋunhi nhenydja God märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri,
ŋunhi nhenydja yurru bitjan warray liŋgu walŋakuma yukurra ŋanapurrunha.
Yo, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋunydja walala marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja,
ŋarranydja ŋuli yana ḻakaramana walalaŋgu warraŋulkumana nhuna,
ŋunhi nhenydja yuwalk yana gal'ŋu märryu-ḏapmarama yukurra ŋanapurrunha.
11 Garray, ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋu yolŋunydja, ŋunhi nhenydja yurru bitjan warray liŋgu maŋuṯji-wuyunaramirri ŋarraku,
bitjan liŋgu yana nhe yurru yukurra gämanydja ŋarranha nhokalay nhe märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja,
bitjan gunganharamirriyamana ŋarranha nhäŋuru yätjŋurunydja.

42

Godku ŋar'ŋaryun
42:1–5 (Thirsting for God)
1 Gunhu' Waŋarr. Ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋanhdharkthirrina;
Ŋarranydja nhuŋu ḏukṯukthirri yukurra wirrkina,
bitjan ŋuli wäyin ḏukṯukthirri gapuwu, wirrkina ŋar'ŋaryun.
2 Ŋarraku ŋayaŋunydja yukurra ŋanhdharkthirrina, baṉḏanynha.
Nhepina dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṯiktja waŋarr,

nhuŋunydja ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirri wirrkina.
Nhäthana ŋarra yurru balanydja marrtji?
Wirrki yana ŋarra ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhänharawu bukuwunydja nhuŋu,
ga buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja nhuŋu yana.
3 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra ŋuli ŋäthinydja marrtji, munha-ŋupan ga walu-ŋupan,
liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli miriŋuyunydja waŋa marrtji ŋarranha,
“Wanhaka be nhuŋu Waŋarrnydja?” bitjanna ŋuli.

4 Roŋiyirri ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirri ŋurikiy ŋäthiliŋuwuy,
bala ŋarraku ŋuli ŋayaŋunydja yätjthirrina.
Yo, marrtjinya ŋarra ŋuli Buṉbulili Dhuyulili, rrambaŋi wiripu-guḻku'wala miṯṯjiwala;
marrtjinya ŋarra ŋuli, ŋurru-warryuna yolŋunha miṯṯjinha;
Rrambaŋi ŋanapurru ŋuli marrtjinya Godkalanydja Buṉbulili,
bala ŋanapurru ŋuli miyamana manikay, märr-yiŋgathinya rrambaŋi,
wokthuna ŋuli yukurranha Garraywu.

5 Nhäku ŋarra yukurra dhuwala galŋa-yätjthirrinydja?
Nhäku ŋarra warwuyundja yukurra?
Ŋarra yurru yana märr-nherraṉmirri Garraywalana,
gatjpu'yun yukurra galkunna nhanŋu;
Ŋarra yurru biyapul wokthun yukurra Garraywunydja,
bili ŋayi ŋarraku Walŋakunharamirrinydja ga Waŋarr Godtja,
nhanukalaynha yana ŋarra yurru ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirrinydja.

46

Godtja ŋilimurruŋgala galki yana
46:1–11 (God is with us)

1 Yo, Godtja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu ŋayi ŋurrwu,
ga wekamanydja ŋayi ŋuli ganydjarr ŋilimurrunha.
Bitjan liŋgu yana ŋayi ŋuli galki ŋilimurruŋgala yulŋunydja,
girri'-ŋamathirri yukurra guŋga'yunarawuna ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli marililinydja gärri.
2 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋilimurru yurru yakana barrarirrinydja ŋula nhäku,
bäyyi ŋunhi yurru dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa marrmarryun,
ga buku yurru ŋunha wäŋa buku-yupthun ŋunhana-wala gapulili moṉuklilina.
3 Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋayi gapu ŋunha ŋoy-ḻaw'yun gaŋgathirri wal'ŋu,
ga rirrakaymirriyirrina biyapulnha gal'ŋu, bathalana rirrakay,
ga ŋunha buku wäŋa yurru marrmarryunna,
yurru yakana ŋilimurrunydja yurru barrarirri.
4 Yo, ŋunha gapunydja yukurra mayaŋ'tja waṉḏirri beŋuruyi Godkala,
ga wäŋa ŋunhi Godkunydja walŋa yana yukurra djingaryun ŋuriŋiyinydjayi gapuyu.
5 Yo, God ŋunhiliminydjayi wäŋaŋura,
ga yakana yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋula nhäyu;
Waḏutja yana Godthunydja yurru ŋunhiyinha wäŋanha guŋga'yun nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi.
6 Ŋunha wiripunydja miṯṯji yolŋu walala yukurra barrarirrina wirrkina yana wal'ŋu,
liŋgu Godthunydja yukurra rur'ruryunna ŋunhiyi,
bala burruḻ'yunna walalanydja yukurra;
Rirrakayyunydja wakindhu yana ŋayi yurru waŋanydja dhika wal'ŋu,
bala dhuwala munathany'tja yurru wäŋa winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina.
7 Ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja God ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu dhika ŋilimurruŋgala dhiyala,
dhika bäyma ŋayi galki yana.
Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi *Djaykupkunydja God, bitjan ŋilimurruŋgu ŋayi ŋurrwu'na.

8 Go marrtjiyana lili, ga nhäŋana ŋunha Godkuŋu djämawuynydja,
nhä ŋayi yukurra djäma bukmakkurru wäŋakurru buku-ḻiw'marama.
9 Ŋunha miṯṯji ga miṯṯji yukurra bunharamirri bala-lili'yunmirri,

* **46:7** Jacob

yurru ŋayipinydja Godthunydja yurru ŋunhiyi gulmaramana, d̲ad̲awmaramana marina;
D̲aw'-d̲awyunna ŋayi yurru garanydja malanha walalaŋgu,
bala nhäranhamaramana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi gunganharamirrinydja girri'.

10 Yo, biyaka nhiniya galŋa-mundurrthiyana wurrkurrum'thiyana,
ga marŋgithiyana biyakana ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala God.
Yo, bukmakthu yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu buku-l̲iw'marama nhäma dharaŋanna ŋarranha,
ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala God garrwar wal'ŋu be-wala birr;
Bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay buku-l̲iw'marama wäŋakurru ŋarranha yurru l̲akaramanydja garrwar-l̲akaramana.
11 Yo, Garray Godtja ŋunhi ganydjarr-d̲umurrunydja wal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgala galki yana ŋayi,
ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi bitjan ŋilimurruŋgu ŋayi ŋurrwu'na.

47

Garray ŋurruŋu buŋgawa bukmakku bäpurru'wu
47:1–9 (God is the Supreme Ruler)

1 Go walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, goŋ-l̲urr'-l̲urryurrana walala,
märr-yiŋgathiyana, ga manikaynha miyamala go!
Wokthurrana wirrkina yana rirrakaynydja buku-warrwarthiyana.
2 Liŋgu Garray warray biyapulnydja-wala wal'ŋu garrwarnydja,
ŋilimurru borrk-beyan̲iyirri nhanŋu;
Ŋayi dhuwala buŋgawa ŋurruŋunydja,
ga bukmak dhuwala wäŋa nhanukala yukurra goŋŋura djingaryun.
3 Wiripu bäpurru' yolŋu miriŋuyina ŋilimurruŋgu,
yurru ŋilimurrunydja djul̲kmaraŋala walalanha Garraywalana ŋuriŋi ganydjarryu,
bala ŋayi nherrara dharraylili walalanhanydja ŋilimurruŋgalana.
4 Ŋayi djarr'yurruna ŋilimurruŋgu wäŋa nhinanharawu,
liŋgu wirrkina ŋayi yukurra märryu-d̲apthunmarama ŋilimurrunha.

5 Godtja dhuwala liŋguna ŋurruŋuyina buŋgawayina,
ŋunha ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra djiwarr'ŋurana,
ga yolŋunydja walala girrirriyunna yukurra yiŋgathirrina,
wokthunna nhanŋu bena buku-warrwaryuna rirrakayyu.

6 Go ŋilimurrunydja miyamanna, wokthundhi nhanŋu,
wokthunna ŋilimurru go ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu Godkunydja,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu buŋgawa.
7 Yo, Gunhu' Waŋarrnydja buŋgawana bukmakku wäŋawu buku-l̲iw'marama yana.
Wokthunna go nhanŋu,
manikaynha miyaman wokthunna manapan.

8 Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunha nhina yukurra nhanukalay wäŋaŋura djiwarr'ŋurana,
ŋayathama ŋayi yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha, bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha.
9 Mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina yurrum'thurrunana waŋganyŋaŋ-manapanminana ŋanapurruŋgala,
waŋganyŋura ŋilimurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja Garraywu;
Ga mariwuynydja girri' ŋunhinydja goŋŋuru yupthurrunana,
liŋgu ŋayi Gunhu' Waŋarr buŋgawa ŋurruŋunydja bukmakku bäpurru'wu,
bukmak dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanukala waŋganygala yukurra djingaryun goŋŋura.

49

Yakana yurru yolŋu walŋathirri be nhäyunydja nhanukalay ŋayi
49:1–20 (You can’t be saved by your own riches)

1 Yo nhuma yolŋu walala bukmak bäpurru', ŋäka walala,
mäkiri'-witjurra nhuma yolŋu walala birrka'mirriŋura buku-l̲iw'marama.
2 Nhuma ŋunhi be gal'ŋu wakinmirri bathalamirri, ga yumurrku',

ga nhuma ḻukunydjamirri ga ŋurruwuykmirri,
mäkiri'-witjurra walala rrambaŋithiya.
3-4 Ŋarranydja yurru waŋa dhärukthu ḻiya-djambatjthu warray,
ga ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yurru warraŋulkuma yana maḻŋ'marama,
märr yurru nhenydja dharaŋan ŋunhi mayaliny'tja.

5 Yakana ŋarra yurru barrarirrinydja ŋunhi yurru wäŋa marimirrinydja yukurra dhärra,
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miriŋu marrtji ga ḻiw'marama ŋarranha.
6 Yo, ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala ŋuli ŋurr'yunmirri waŋanharamirri walalanhawuy walala,
yanapi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja ḻukunydjathinyarayunydja walalanha walŋakuma.
7 Yolŋunydja yurru yakana dhawaṯmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja goŋŋuru ŋula yolkalanydja ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi be rrupiyayunydja.
Nhä dhika ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu wekama Godkunydja nhanŋunydja,
märr yurru ŋayi yukurra nhina walŋanydja?
8-9 Bäythi ŋayi ŋunhi be ḻukunydja wal'ŋu mirithirrinydja,
yurru yaka ŋunhiyi ganany'tja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi bäyim walŋana,
märr yurru ŋayi yukurra nhina weyinŋumirri be wal'ŋu, ga yakana yurru rakunydhirrinydja.

10 Yo, bukmak yurru dhuwala yolŋunydja walala murrmurryun,
ŋunhiyi ḻiya-djambatj gal'ŋu yolŋu, ga ŋunhi bawa'mirri yolŋu, ḻiya-dhumuk ŋunhi,
märrma'yirrina walala yurru ŋunhi buwayakthirrinydja winya'yundja-wala;
Bukmaknha yurru yana gonha'yun nhä walala yukurra ŋayathama ŋuli,
ga ŋuriŋina walalaŋgala yumurrku'yuna yurru yukurra märramanydja ŋunhi rrupiyanydja dhika nhänydja malanha.
11 Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala walalawuynydja yurru ŋorra marrtji moluŋurana,
ga ŋunhiyina bili yurru wäŋanydja walalaŋgu moluna yana gupaḏalŋuwuna nhinanharawu,
bäyyi ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋanha marrtjinya wäŋanha ḻakaranha walalaŋguway.
12 Yo, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu garrwar wal'ŋu be ŋayi bathala,
ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina-wala,
bitjanna bitjan wäyin ŋuli ŋunhi rakunydhirri;
yakana ŋanya yurru walŋakuma ŋuriŋinydja be nhäyunydja malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.

13 Yo, yolŋunydja walala ŋuli yukurra märr-ḏaw'yun ŋuriŋina be walalaŋgalay nhäyuna malaŋuyu.
Walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi walala yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhina yukurra walŋana,
yurru yaka warray;
14 Walala yurru yana murrmurryunna bitjanna bitjan wäyin ŋunhi bembi,
ga ŋunhina bili yäkunydja Rakunynha yurru bitjan djäkamirrinydja walalaŋgu.
Dhunupana yana yurru walalaŋgu rumbalnydja ŋunhi winya'yunna-wala yana ŋunhana moluŋurana,
buwayakthirrina yurru,
ga gupaḏalnha-wala yanana ŋunhiyi walala yolŋunydja walala yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhilimina wäŋaŋura rakunymirriwalana.
15 Yurru Godthu warray ŋayipi yurru ŋarranhanydja walŋakuma,
ŋayi yurru ŋarranha märrama dhawaṯmarama warray ŋuliŋurunydja romŋuru rakunydhinyaramirriŋurunydja,
ga märramana-wala yana ŋarranha yurru nhanukalaynha wäŋalili ŋunhana.

16 Yaka biyaka ŋayaŋu-yätjthiyanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yolŋu nhina ḻukunydja gal'ŋu,
ga bäyyi ŋunhi nhanŋu nhä malanha ŋayi ŋuli marrtji bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmarama buku-yattjatkuma.
17 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu rakunydhirrinydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi djaw'yun galkinydja,
dhäparknha ŋayi yurru goŋnha yana marrtji ŋunhiwalanydja wäŋalili rakunydhinyaramirrililinydja.

18 Yo, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinya ŋayi ŋuli nhinanha be dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja,
ga yolŋunydja walala ŋanya ŋuli ḻakaranha goŋmirri-ḻakaranhana, wokthunana nhanŋu,
yanapi ŋayi be wal'ŋu bathala yolŋu.
19 Yurru rakunydhirrinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhi yolŋunydja,
ga ŋunhilina rakunymirriwalana wäŋaŋura ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋurruk-manapanmirri märi'muwalana walalaŋgala dhambay,
yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru djarraṯawun'tja nhäma.

20 Yo, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu garrwar wal'ŋu be mirithirri,
yanana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina-wala bitjanna bitjan wäyin ŋuli ŋunhi rakuny-dhirri;
yakana ŋanya yurru walŋakuma ŋuriŋinydja be nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.

51

Bukumirriyaŋa bäy-ḻakaranharawu
51:1–17 (A prayer for forgiveness)

1 Garray God Waŋarr, maŋutji-wuyurra ŋarraku, nhuŋunydja ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyara yuwalk warray, weyinŋumirri warray,
wuyurra ŋarraku, ga buwayakkuŋana ŋarrakuŋu yätjtja.
2 Garray rurrwuyurrana ŋarranha ḏarrtjalkkuŋana,
baḏuwaḏuyurrana ŋarraku yätjtja dhuwurr.
3 Ŋarra dhuwala dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu,
yurru yakana ŋarra yukurra djuḻuḻ'marama menguma ŋarrakuŋu yätjtja dhuwurr;
Bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri, bitjan wuyunna ŋarrakalayŋu ŋarra yätjkuna.
4 Nhunapinyay, Garray, ŋarra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala,
liŋgu ŋarra ḏaw'yurruna nhuŋu rom.
Dhunupa warray nhuŋu yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha rom-nyamir'yurrunanydja, murr'yunmaraŋalanydja manapara;
5 Yuwalknha ŋarra dhuwala yätjtja ḏarramu.
Yo, beŋuru liŋgu ya' ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋuwala gulunŋura,
ga yana liŋgu dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋarra dhuwurr-yätj yana.

6 Garray, nhe ḏukṯuk ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋunydja-ḏarrtjalk,
garrkuḻuk nhenydja yana, ga yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu.
Guryunmaraŋa ŋarrakala ḻiyalili ḏarrtjalk ga dhunupa guyaŋinyara.
7 Rurrwuyurrana nhe ŋarranha Garray, garrkuḻukkuŋana,
bala ŋarra yurru garrkuḻukthirrina.
8 Liŋguna nhe ŋarranha muŋdhurrunanydja yukurrana, buḻwaŋ'maraŋalanydja,
dhä-ḏir'yurruna yätjŋuru ŋarranha.
Garray God, ŋayaŋu-ŋamathaŋana ŋarranha,
märr ŋarra yurru biyapul ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirriyi.
9 Maŋutjinydja nhe dhaḻ'yunmiya, Garray,
ga yaka weyin nhäŋa ŋarraku yätjtja dhuwurr;
Rurrwuyurrana yana biḏiwiḏitjkuŋana ŋarrakala yätjtja dhuwurr.

10 God, yuṯakuŋana ŋarranha ŋayaŋunydja,
wirrkina garrkuḻukkuŋa, ḻatju'kuŋana wal'ŋu;
Nherrala yuṯana wal'ŋu birrimbirr ŋunha ŋarrakala ŋayaŋulili.
11 Yakana ŋarranha ḏupthurra nhokiyingala goŋŋurunydja,
yaka djaw'yurra Walŋanha ŋunhi Birrimbirrnha ŋarrakala.
12 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi nhe walŋakuŋala ŋarranha ya',
ŋarra ŋulinyaramirriyunydja wirrkina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina.
Garray, wekaŋana lili roŋinyamaraŋana ŋarranha ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyara;
Mulkiya ŋarranha, Garray, märr yurru ŋarra bitjan liŋgu dhäruk-märranharamirri nhuŋu yulŋunydja.
13 Bala ŋarra yurru marŋgikuma ŋunha yätjmirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
walala yurru marŋgithirri nhokalaŋuwu romgu,

bala roŋiyirri liliyi yurru nhokala.

14 Garray God, nhenydja ŋarraku walŋakunharamirri.
Walŋakuŋana ŋarranha go, dhawaṯmaraŋana rakunyŋurunydja romŋuru,
bala ŋarra yurru dhäwuny'tja barrkuwatjkumana ḻakarama nhokalaŋuwuy,
ŋunhi warray ŋunhi nhenydja ŋuli djäma rom-dhunupa yana.
15 Guŋga'yurrana ŋarranha, bala dhäruk wekaŋana ŋarraku,
bala ŋarra yurru nhuŋu wokthunna waŋana dhiyaŋu ŋarrakalay dhärukthuna.
16 Ŋuli nhe bini ḏukṯukthinya ŋanapurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ŋanapurru bini bunha wäyin murrkay'kunha, mundhurr-wekanharawu nhuŋu,
bala ŋarra bini gänhanydja nhuŋuna Garray,
yurru nhenydja yaka warray bini ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinya ŋuriŋiyi mundhurr-wekanharayu.
17 Nhenydja yukurra ḏukṯukthirri ŋarrakuway,
ŋarra yurru yana ŋarrapi nyilŋ'maranharamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra,
bala wekanharamirrina nhokala,
bala yana wuyunmirrina ŋurikiy yätjpuy ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura ŋarrakala.
Yo, ŋunhi ŋarraku yurru ŋayaŋu wuyunmirrinydja,
bala gonha'yunna yätjtja, ŋapa-wekamana yurru ŋurikiyinydja,
ga yakana nhe ŋuli ŋarranha ŋurrkamanydja.

63

Märryu-ŋupan Garraynha
63:1–11 (Longing for God)

1 God Waŋarr, Waŋarr ŋarraku, nhuŋuwaynha ŋarra yukurra warrya'yun dhika bukmakthunydja ŋayaŋuyu ŋarrakalay;
Nhuŋunydja ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirri wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu.
Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra dhika yukurra baṇḏanydhirrina,
bitjan ŋuli wäŋa ŋula gapumiriw;
ŋayaŋu-ŋanhdharkthirrina ŋarra yukurra nhinanydja ŋuli nhuŋu.
2 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhäma nhuna, Garray, dhiyali nhokala wäŋaŋura,
liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurru, ga ḻatju' wal'ŋu dhika.
3 Yo, manymaknha ŋunhi nhinanharawu, ŋarra yurru nhina walŋanydja,
yurru bulunydja wal'ŋu ḻatju' nhokalana ŋarra ŋuli nhina märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura.
4 Bala ŋarra nhuŋu wokthunna yukurra yurru,
bitjanna liŋgu weyinŋumirrina ŋarra yurru buku-wekamanydja nhuŋu,
yakana yurru ḏaḏawyun;
Goŋdja ŋarra yurru garrwarthirri yana, wokthunna yukurra nhuŋu bukumirriyamanydja manapan.
5 Yo, ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuyunydja bitjanna liŋgu ŋuli yukurra ḻukana maranhukunharamirrina,
yurru ŋuriŋina bili nhokalay märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja ŋayaŋu-ḏaw'yun;
Manikaynha ŋarra yurru yukurra miyaman, goŋmirriyirrina dhika wal'ŋu,
wokthunna yurru nhuŋu, Garray God.

6 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋorra nhina, bira'yun ŋuli ya',
bala ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrina nhina,
märryu-ŋupan nhuna ŋuli munha-ŋupan.
7 Liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu nhepiŋga yana ŋarraku ŋuli djäkanydja,
guŋga'yundja ŋuli ŋarranha;
Ŋoy-djulŋithirrina ŋarra ŋuli nhina nhokala djäkaŋura,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yothu wäyin ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuwala binbarrŋura djuḻuḻ'yun nhina;
barkparkthunna ŋarra ŋuli manikay galŋa-djulŋithinyarayunydja.
8 Ŋarra yukurra bat̪ bitjanna mulkanydja nhuna,
ga nheŋga ŋarranha yukurra goŋdhu mulka bat̪ bitjandja,
walŋakumanydja yukurra ŋarranha.

9-10 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli ŋarraku yukurra ŋaramurryirri,
bunharawu walala ŋarraku ḏukṯuk;

Walalana yurru raku'-rakunydhirrinydja bunharaminyarayunydja,
bala yurru rumbalnydja walalanha ḻuka waṯuyuna wakinŋuyuna.

11 Ga ŋarranydja yurru märr-yiŋgathirrina,
goŋmirriyirrina dhika wal'ŋu Godkala.
Yo, Godkuna ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja,
liŋgu Godthunydja yurru dhäruk-mukmaramana ŋunhinydja bothinyaramirrin-hanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

67

Buku-wekama yukurra
67:1–7 (A song of thanksgiving)

1 Gunhu' Waŋarr, ŋayaŋu-wuyurra ŋanapurruŋgu;
Nhäŋanydja ŋanapurrunha nhe yurru yukirriya goyulŋu'yu dhika wal'ŋu yana,
ga gäŋa ŋanapurrunha yukirriya goŋmirriyaŋa dhika wal'ŋu,
2 märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripuŋuyunydja bäpurru'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana nhuŋu ḻatjuny'tja rom;
Walala yurru nhämana, bala marŋgithirrina,
ŋunhi nheŋga dhuwala waŋarr walŋakunharamirrinydja.

3 God milkunhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe ŋurukala wiripuwurruŋgalanydja bäpurru'wala,
märr yurru walala wokthun yukurra nhuŋuwaynha;
Bukmaknha yana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhuŋuwaynha yanana.
4 Walala yurru ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina, ga miyamanna ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyarayuna dhikana,
liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala rom-dhunupa warray Waŋarr, garrkuḻuk warray,
ga gämanydja nhe yukurra bukmaknha yolŋunha mit̪tjinha yuwalkkuma dhika wal'ŋu.

5 God milkunhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe ŋurukala wiripuwurruŋgalanydja bäpurru'wala,
märr yurru walala wokthun yukurra nhuŋuwaynha,
bukmaknha yana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhuŋuwaynha yana.

6 Yo, wäŋanydja dhuwala marrtji borum-mäypamirriyirrina,
liŋgu ŋayipi Gunhu'yu Godthu ŋilimurrunha yukurra gäma goŋmirriyamanydja.
7 Wirrkina dhikana ŋayi ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu;
Bukmaknha dhika yolŋu birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura yurru märr-ŋal'yun yukurra nhanŋu Garraywunydja.

69

Gawaw'yun yukurra guŋga'yunarawuna
69:1–36 (A cry for help)

1 Garray God, go marrtjiya lili, guŋga'yurrana ŋarranha.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarana yolŋu bitjan ŋurru-ḻupthunna ŋarra yurru ga-puŋurana,
bitjanna ŋarra yukurra bitjan dhoḻuyu ŋarranha marrtji garrpin̪,
ga yakana ŋarra yukurra maḻŋ'marama ŋarrakuway ŋarra d̪äl garminyarr dhärranharawu.
2 Ga gapunydja dhuwala bena-wala gal'ŋu yana,
ga ŋuriŋi dhaḻawandhu ŋarranha marrtji bumana;
galki ŋarra yurru ŋurru-ḻupthunna-wala dhuwala yulŋunydja.
3 Märr-weyinnha ŋarra yukurrana gawaw'yurrunanydja märrliliyaŋalanydja guŋga'yunarawunydja,
ga djawaryunna ŋarra marrtji dhuwala, ga mayaŋdja ŋarraku dhulku'mirrina,
ga maŋutji ŋarra marrtji bitjan djawaryunna dhukarr-nhänharayunydja.

4 Yo, guḻku'yu mirithirri yukurra nyinyaŋdhundja nhämanydja ŋarranha ŋurrumiriwŋurana nhämiriwŋurana,
ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wun̪d̪aŋarrmirriyu be ganydjarr-d̪ilkurruyu,

ga ŋamaŋamayunmirrinydja walala yukurra ŋarraku bunharawuna yana,
ga ḻakarama walala yukurra bothirrina ŋarranha.
Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru roŋinyamarama wekamanydja walalaŋgu,
ŋunhi ŋarra yaka manaŋina wo ŋula nhaltjarra walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru?
5 Garray God, nhenydja marŋgi ŋarraku.
Nhenydja ŋuli nhäma marrtji ŋarranha djämalili,
ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli warkthun ŋula nhä malanha yätj.
6 Ŋarra yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala yurru ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yolŋu'-yulŋu goramirriyirri,
liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋuriŋi ḻiya-dhumukthinyarayu yätjthu djämayu.
7 Yo, wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋarranha ŋuli yätj ḻakaramana gal'ŋu yanana,
liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋuway yana,
ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu ŋarranha ŋuli goramirriyamana.
8 Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋarrakala gurruṯu'mirriyu mulkuru-ḻakaramana ŋarranha,
yanapi ŋarra ŋula yolnha.

9 Yo, wirrki yana ŋarra märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra wal'ŋu yana nhokalaŋuwu Buṉbuwunydja,
bitjanna bitjan gurtha ŋuli nhära yukurra ŋatŋatthun ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuŋura.
Walala yukurra yätj-ḻakaramana dhikana wal'ŋu nhunanydja Garray,
ga ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala dhärukthunydja yukurra ŋarranhana ŋayaŋu-wutthun ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma.
10 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli galŋa-mundurrthirri, ŋoy-ŋathamiriw nhina wal'ŋu,
ga walalanydja ŋuli bitjana warku'yuna warray ŋarranha, beyarrmakkunha warray.
11 Walala ŋuli gitkitthunna ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli dhaṯthunmirri ŋuriŋi girri'yu,
yana milkunharamirri bitjan ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wuyunmirri ŋarrakalayŋuwu ŋarra yätjku.
12 Ŋunha dhukarrŋuranydja walala yukurra waŋanharamirri, bitjan ḻayḻaymaramana ŋarranha,
ga ŋuruŋu ŋänitjimirriyu muḻkurr-leŋumirriyu walalay ŋarranha ŋuli manikaykurruna warku'yunna miyamanna.

13 Yurru ŋarranydja yurru bukumirriyamana yana gal'ŋu nhokalaynha, Garray,
yana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa dhäruknha ŋarraku lili,
ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi nhe nherrara guŋga'yunarawu ŋarraku.
Liŋgu nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋala muka, ŋunhi nhe yurru walŋakuma ŋarranha.
14 Garray, dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋarranha dhipuŋuru walŋakuŋana dhoḻuŋurunydja,
dhawaṯmaraŋa warryurrana ŋarranha dhipuŋuru dhulmu-ḻuḻnyinŋurunydja gapuŋuru,
liŋgu nhuŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyara yukurra dhärra warray gupaḏalnha-wala, djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.
15 Dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋarranha märraŋana,
märr yurru ŋarra yakana biyapulnydja ŋurru-ḻupthun;
Märraŋana ŋarranha dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.

16 Garray, ŋäka ga mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarranha,
ga buku-ruŋinyamaraŋana yana dhäruktja,
liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi ḻatju' warray dhika waŋarr.
Nhuŋu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala;
dhiyaŋi ŋunhi nhokalay mel-wuyunaramirriyunydja bilyurrana, ga walŋakuŋana ŋarranha.
17 Yakana djuḻuḻ'maranharamiyanydja ŋarrakala nhe yurru.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala djämamirri nhuŋu ŋarra,
ga dhuwalana gay' ŋarra mariŋurana yulŋunydja.
Go marrtjiyana lili waḏutjana, ga guŋga'yurrana ŋarranha.
18 Gumurr-walkithiyana ga walŋakuŋana ŋarranha,
märraŋana yana ŋarranha warryurra ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.

19 Garray, nhe marŋgi muka, ga ŋäma nhe ŋuli yolŋunha walalanha,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji waŋa yätj dhäruk ŋarraku.

Ga nhäma nhe ŋuli ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja walalanha,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli warku'yun ŋarranha.
20 Ŋarraku ŋayaŋunydja ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina ŋuriŋiyinydjayi walalaŋgala dhärukthunydja yätjthunydja,
bala ŋarra ŋuli nhinanydja galŋa-yätjthirrina, warwumirriyirrina bitjanna yukurra.
Ŋarra gatjpu'yurruna yulŋunydja ŋula yolnha,
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋarraku maŋutji-wuyun, ga marrparaŋ'kuma ŋarranha.
Yurru bäyŋu warray,
yakana yana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu nhinana ŋarrakala galki, bämara' ŋarraku.
21 Ŋarra marrya'yinanydja, ga walalanydja ŋarranha wekaŋala ŋula nhäna nawukuku'na;
Ŋarra ŋanhdharkthinanydja, ga walalanydja ŋarranha wekaŋala dhäkay-murrkthunarana gapu.

22 Garray, yakana yana walalanha guŋga'yurranydja,
yaka yana walalambala galkithiyanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋgany-manapan marrtji ḻuŋ'maranhamirri ŋula nhäku maḏayin'ku ŋathawu ḻukanharawu.
23 Yana walala yurru maŋutjinydja bambaythirrina dhumukthirrina,
märr yurru walala yakana nhäma,
bitjan walala yurru galkirrina marrtji, marrmarryunmirrina ŋuriŋi yalŋgi'yinyarayuna.
24-25 Dhä-ḏir'yurrana walalanha ŋuriŋiyina nhokalay nhe ŋaramurryuna,
ga yakana ŋula dhayuŋan nhe yurru waŋganynhanydja walŋakuma.
26 Liŋgu walala bumara yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhä-ḏir'yunara märraŋala nhokuŋu;
Ŋuriŋi bili nhokalay ŋayi ŋunhi gat̪purr'thinanydja,
yurru walalanydja beyarrmakkuŋala warray, gitkitthunmina warray nhanŋu,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana rirrikthurrunanydja batjpatjthurrunanydja.
27 Garray, guyaŋiyana walalaŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yätjtja malanha,
ga dhä-ḏir'yurranydja walalanha wirrkina yana gal'ŋu;
Yakana yana walala yurru nhina galkinydja gal'ŋu nhokala.
28 Biyaka biḏiwiḏitjkuŋana yäkunydja walalanha ŋuliŋuruyi djorra'ŋuru walŋamirriŋurunydja,
ga yakana yana walala yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala nhina yukurra galki nhokalaŋuwala ŋurikalanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirriwalanydja gal'ŋu.

29 Yo Garray, dhuwalana gay' ŋarranydja, rirrikthunna ŋarra yukurra ŋorr'-ŋurryunna batjpatjtjunna,
ga wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra.
Garray, märraŋana ŋarranha ḻaw'maraŋana biyakana walŋakuŋana.
30 Bala ŋarranydja yurru wokthunna nhuŋu wal'ŋu yana, manikaykurruna wokthun;
Ŋarra yurru ḻakaramana nhunanydja, ŋunhi nhenydja biyapul gal'ŋu bathala,
wokthundja ŋarra yurru nhuŋu buku-wurrpanarayuna manapan.
31 Ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhuna yurru ŋarra bitjan galŋa-djulŋithinyamirriyamana.
Liŋgu nhenydja yaka ḏukt̪uk ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru gäma wäyindja ŋula nhänydja mundhurr-wekanharawu.
32 Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walalanha ŋuli ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋguma dhurrpalayu romdhu,
walalanydja yurru nhämana dharaŋanna,
bala walala yurru djulŋithirrina, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana.

33 Yo, nhenydja ŋunhi nhe ḻarruma yukurra warrya'yun Godku, yana nhiniya wurrkur-rum'thiya,
gatjpu'yurra biyaka ŋamakurru'wu maḻŋ'thunarawuna wal'ŋu.
Liŋgu ŋayipinydja Godthunydja yukurra ŋäma warray bukumirriyanharawuy ŋunhinhanydja walalanha gurrupuruŋumirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha;
Yaka ŋayi yurru meŋguma nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina garrpiṉarawuy ŋula nhäkuŋu.

34 Wokthurrana biyakana nhumanydja, ŋunhi nhuma djiwarr'wuy walala;

buku-ŋal'yurrana nhanŋu nhumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura.

35-36 Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi yurru walŋakuma wäŋanha *Djurutjalamdja,
ga biyapul yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi gaŋgathinyamirriyama dhuḻ'yundhi ŋunhi yulŋunydja buṉbuma.
Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu walala mala-wunharawuynydja nhanukalaŋuwuŋu djämamirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu,
walalana yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura;
Ga walalaŋguwaynha yana yurru ŋunhi yulŋunydja wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna gupaḏalnha-wala,
ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra märryu-ḏapmaranhamirriyu märr-ŋamathinyarayu ŋayathama ŋanya,
ga walalana yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.

91

Garray dhuwala ŋurrwuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu
91:1–16 (God is our protector)

1 Garray dhuwala ŋurrwuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha monyguma ŋurrwu'yunmarama,
bili ŋayi ŋunhi biyapulnydja-wala garrwar Waŋarrnydja.
Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gärrinydja nhanukala ŋurrwu'lili,
bala nhinana yukurra yurru nhanukala,
ŋayinydja yurru walŋathirri warray, Garraywala ŋuriŋi gunganharayu.
2 Ŋayi yurru waŋa Garraywala bitjanna,
“Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku watjarr'mirri, ga ŋurrwu' walŋamirri.
Nhepina ŋarrakunydja Waŋarr; ŋarra yurru nhokalana ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirri.”

3 Ŋe! Ŋunha Yätjthu Näṉukthunydja yukurra ŋayathama raki'na ḏapmaranharawu nhuŋu,
yurru Garrayyunydja nhuna yurru walŋakuma warray, yupmaramana yurru nhokala,
ga walŋakuma ŋayi yurru nhuna gungama rerriŋuru ga rakunydhinyaramirriŋuru.
4 Walŋana nhe yurru nhina yukurra Garraywalanydja djäkaŋura,
bitjandhina bitjan ŋunha wäyindhu ŋuli dhangi'yun yothu'nha wäyinnha binbarrlili yaluŋura,
djuḻuḻ'marama ŋuli burakinyaraŋuru;
Bitjandhi bili nhunanydja yurru djuḻuḻ'marama Garrayyunydja nhanukalay ŋurrwu'lili,
walŋakumayi nhuna yurru.
5 Munhakunydja nhe yurru nhina yukurra beyaṉumiriwnha,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu walupuynydja,
beyaṉumiriw yana nhe yurru yukurra nhina.
6 Yakana nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu djaw'yun, ŋula buma nhuna yurru,
bili Garrayyuna yukurra nhuna gungama,
ŋurrwu'yunmarama yurru walu-ŋupan ga munha-ŋupan.

7 Wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala yurru galkirrinydja marrtji,
murrmurryundja yurru ŋula nhokala ḻiw'marama.
8 Nhenydja yurru yaka warray burakirri ŋula nhäyu,
nhenydja yurru yana nhäma ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha,
walala yurru galkirri marrtji ŋuriŋi Garraywala dhä-ḏir'yunarayu.
9-10 Nhunanydja yurru yaka ŋula yätjthu romdhu wutthun,
liŋgu nhanukala Garraywala nhenydja wekanharamina goŋlili;
Ŋayi ŋunhi garrwar wal'ŋu Waŋarr God nhuŋunydja gunganharamirri ga watjarr-mulkanharamirri,
yakana yurru ŋula nhä mari galkithirri nhokalanydja wäŋalili.
11 Liŋgu Godthu yurru goŋ-nherraṉ nhuŋu djäkamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
walala yurru ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy walala marrtji dharraynydja nhuŋu wanhawitjan nhe yurru marrtji;
12 Mulkana yurru walala marrtji nhuna baṯ bitjanna,

* **69:35-36** 69:35–36 Jerusalem

märr nhe yurru yakana ŋula galkirri,
ga burakirri ḻukunydja ḏaw'yun gunḏayunydja.
13 Ŋuli nhe yurru nhäma ŋula wakinŋunha wäyinnha maḏakarritjnha,
nhenydja yurru yana bumana ŋanya, gukumana yurru;
Nhämana nhe yurru moḻ'ŋunha maḏakarritjnhanydja,
bala yana muŋdhunna ŋanya nhokalay nhe djalkiriyuna.

14 Garray yukurra waŋa bitjan,
“Ŋarranydja yurru walŋakuma yolŋunha ŋunhinha,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra mulka rambuma ŋarranha;
Ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu dharray, ŋapatjkumana ŋanya,
liŋgu ŋayi marŋgina wal'ŋu ŋarraku, nhäyinyara ŋarra yulŋunydja Godtja.
15-16 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wäthun ŋula ŋarraku,
bala ŋarra yurru waŋa buku-wakmarama nhanŋu;
Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula marilili gärri,
ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhili nhanukala galki,
walŋakumanydja ŋarra yurru ŋanya, märramana dhawaṯmaramana ŋuliŋuru mariŋuru.
Bala ŋarra yurru märr-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala yukurra märryu ḏapmarama,
ga buku-ruŋiyinmarama ŋarra yurru nhanŋu;
Weyinnha ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja,
liŋgu ŋayi yurru marŋgithirrina ŋarraku walŋamirriwuna romgu.”
Ga bitjan yukurra Garray waŋanydja.

93

Godtja dhuwala ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋayinydja
93:1–5 (God is King)

1 Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala buŋgawa ŋayi gal'ŋu,
ŋunha nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra girri'yunydja dhaṯthunminyara dhika dhapirrk-mirriyu, ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu;
Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ŋuriŋi ganydjarryu, ganydjarr-ḏumurruyu wal'ŋu dhika giṯthunamiriwyu.
Ŋayi ŋunhi Garrayyu djämanydja dhuwala wäŋanha munatha'nhanydja,
ga nherraranydja ŋayi giṯmaranhamiriw yana gal'ŋu,
yakana ŋayi yurru giṯthun bala ga lili bitjan.
2 Garray, beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru nhe yukurrana nhinananydja buŋgawa wal'ŋu, ŋurruŋu nhe,
ga bitjan liŋgu walŋa yana nhe yulŋunydja.
3 Ŋunha gapu moŋuktja ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu,
ga ŋunha dhaḻawan yukurra galkirri ŋunha munatha'lili be rirrakayyu wal'ŋu bathalayu ŋanya.
4 Yurru Garraynydja wal'ŋu biyapul warray, be-wala ŋurikalayinydjayi gapuwalanydja;
Ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja ganydjarryu bitjan ŋayi yukurra gäma dhuwala munatha'nha wäŋanha warrpam'thun yana,
ŋayinydja biyapul gal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋayi ŋurikalanydja be bathala-wala ḏowuwalanydja.
5 Yo, Garrayyunydja nherrara ŋunhi romdja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhärra yukurra yana mukthun, djambimiriw nhämiriw.
Garray, nhuŋunydja ŋunhi wäŋa biyapul warray wal'ŋu dhuyu, ḏarrtjalk warray,
ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋuliŋuru yätjkalanydja,
bitjanna liŋguna dhärra yurru yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala.

97

Godtja biyapulwala wal'ŋu wiripu-guḻku'walanydja waŋarrwala
97:1–12 (God is greater than all other gods)

1 Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala buŋgawa ŋayi wal'ŋu.
Biyaka goŋmirriyaŋa wokthurrana manaparra nhuma munathany'tja wäŋa,
ga nhumanydja ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra gapuŋura ga runu'-runuŋura, biyaka galŋa-djulŋithiyana gal'ŋu.
2 Garraynydja yukurra nhina dhika dhapirrk warray wal'ŋu yana ŋayipinydja,

bitjan ŋayi yukurra ŋäkirrmaranhamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuriŋina waŋupini'yuna,
ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha be-wala djiwarr'ŋura wal'ŋu,
gämanydja ŋayi marrtji dhuwala wäŋanha munatha'nha goŋdhunydja nhanukalay ŋayi.
3 Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiliyi dhunupa wal'ŋu yana,
ga ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukala yukurra marrtjinydja gurthana dhawaṯthundja,
nhäranhamaramana yukurra ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja nhanŋuway,
ga yakana ŋula waŋgany walŋanydja.
4-5 Ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukala dhawaṯthun yurru bitjan djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunna,
ga ṉilŋṉilŋdja ŋunhinydja yurru wärakkumana mulka ŋuriŋi birrka'mirrina wäŋa;
Ŋayi yurru munatha'yunydja wäŋayu nhämana, bala marrmarryunmirrina,
bala barr'-barryunna yurru buku'-wukunydja wäŋa, buḻwaŋ'thunna marrtji gu-murrŋura nhanukalanydja Garraywalanydja,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha Garray wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋurruŋu dhiyaku munatha'wu warrpam'ku yana.
6 Bukmakthu ŋuruŋunydja gärakpuyyunydja walalay bitjan ganyu'yu ga ŋaḻindiyu dhika nhäyu ḻakaramana ŋanya yukurra,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja rom dhunupa wal'ŋu yana,
ga bukmakthu buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋaŋuru miṭṭjiyunydja yukurra nhämana ŋunhi dhapirrktja dhikanydja ŋanyanydja djarraṯawun'.

7 Yo, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ga ŋula nhäku maḏayin'kunydja, walalanydja yurru goramirriyirrina,
liŋgu birrka'mirri waŋarr malanha yurru buku-nyilŋ'thun nhanŋuwaynha yana waŋganyguna Garraywuna.
8 Yo, yolŋu walala ŋunhi *Djurutjalambuy wäŋawuy yukurra mirithirrina yana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina,
goŋmirriyirrina yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama ŋunhi wäŋakurru,
liŋgu nhenydja God yukurra djäma dhunupa warray dhika wal'ŋu.
9 Nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu God yana, wäŋa-nininyŋu,
ga nhepi yukurra ŋayathama dhuwala wäŋanha munatha'nhanydja ḻiw'marama yana.
Nhenydja biyapul wal'ŋu djuḻkmarama yukurra yana bukmaknhanydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋarr-ḻakarama yukurra.
10 Yo Garray, nhenydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri warray ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuyulkthirri nyinyaŋdhun yätjku;
Nhepi ŋuli gunganhamirriyamanydja walŋakumanydja walalanha, ŋunhi nhuŋuwaynydja gal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
märrama nhe ŋuli dhawaṯmarama walalanha ŋuliŋurunydja goŋŋuru yätjkalanydja.
11 Nhe ŋuli djarraṯawun'kumana dhukarrnydja ŋuriki rom-waŋganymirriwunydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
märr yurru walala nhina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu.
12 Yo, biyaka galŋa-djulŋithiya wirrki wal'ŋu yana nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinydja.
Ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya yana Garraywalanydja,
ga buku-wurrpala wekaŋa nhanŋu,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi gäna wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalk yana ŋayi Garray.

100

Wokthun Garraywu
100:1–5 (Praise the Lord)
1 Go wäŋa malanha bukmak, yiŋgathiya Garraywu,
goŋmirriyiyana nhanŋu go rirrakay-djulŋithinyamirriyuna.
2 Märr-ŋal'yurra nhanŋu ŋoy-djulŋithinyarayu,
ga marrtjiya lili nhanukala, miyamala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyaramirri manikay.

3 Marŋgithiyana nhanŋu Garraywu, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwala Gunhu' Waŋarr, ŋayipi yana.

---

* **97:8** Jerusalem

Ŋayi bokmara ŋilimurrunha, ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha mala yolŋu;
ŋilimurru nhanukalana goŋŋura, liŋgu ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgunydja djäkamirri.

4 Go gärriyana lili nhanukala Buṉbulilina, buku-wekaŋana ŋanya,
ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu wal'ŋu mirithirrina;
Buku-wekaŋa ŋanya, ga yäkuna ŋanya garrwarkuŋa.

5 Bili Garray dhuwala ḻatjuny'tja,
nhanŋu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja dhärrana yukurra,
ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru, weyinŋumirrina.
Garraynydja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri;
Ŋilimurrunydja yurru ga yumurrku' ŋilimurruŋgu märr-nherraṉmirrina nhanukala,
liŋgu ŋayipinydja yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna djambimiriwnha-wala yana.

103

Ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyara Godku
103:1–22 (The love of God)

1 Ŋarranydja liŋguna djarr'yurruna,
ŋarra yurru wokthun nhanŋu Garraywuna;
Bukmakthu ŋarrakalay ŋayaŋuyu ŋarra yurru wokthunna nhanŋu,
liŋgu yäkunydja ŋayi djeŋarra' warray wal'ŋu, biyapul warray-wala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja.
2 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra yurru wokthun nhanŋu Garraywu,
ga yakana ŋuli meṉgumanydja nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋarranha gäma ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu.
3 Ŋayi biḏiwiḏitjkuma marrtji bala ŋuli ŋarrakala yätj malanha,
warrpam ḏarrtjalkkuma ŋarranha,
ga ḏukthunmarama ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranha marrtji bala,
baḏarraŋ'kuma birrka'mirriŋuru rerriŋuru,
4 Ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli walŋakuma rakunydhinyaraŋuru,
ga nhinanydja ŋarra yukurra walŋana yana nhanukalana djäkaŋura.
Ga monyguma ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli märr-ŋamathinyarayu,
nhanukalay ŋayi ŋoy-wuyunaramirriyu ŋuli yukurra ŋarranha gäma ḻatju'kumana.
5 Ŋayi ŋarranha ŋuli maranhu-wekama ḻatju'mirriyu nhäyu malaŋuyu,
yuṯana yana ŋarra ŋuli yukurra nhina ḏälnha, bitjan ŋuli ḏamala,
bili nhanukala goŋŋura Garraywala.
6 Wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu ŋarranha mak wakinŋu-ḻakarama yukurra,
yurru Garraynydja ŋarrakala gali'ŋura;
ŋayi ŋarranhanydja yukurra gäma ŋamathama dhika wal'ŋu.
7 Ŋäthili baman' ŋayi milkuŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi dhukarr ŋurikala ḏarramuwala *Mawtjitjkala,
ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bäpurru'yu †Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja nhäŋala Garraywu ḻatjuny'tja djäma nhanukala Mawtjitjkala.
8 Garraynydja dhuwala mel-wuyunaramirrina,
bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu.
Yakana ŋayi ŋuli dhika waḏutja ŋaramurryirri;
djäkana ŋuli ŋamathamana, gel'yunna gäma.
9 Wiripunydja ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋuli waŋa raypirri'yun yätjŋuru,
yurru yaka gupaḏalnydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha murr'marama,
ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli weyinmaramanydja gäma ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋaramurr.
10 Wiripunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋanya buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgala yätjthu,
yurru Garraynydja ŋuli yaka buku-ruŋiyirri ŋilimurruŋgu, buma ŋitjalanhanydja.
11 Godkunydja märr-ŋamathinyara dhiŋgina, bena-wala birr';
wirrki ŋayi yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama märr-ŋamathinyarayu ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala dhäruk-märranharamirri nhanŋu;
12 Liŋguna ŋayi yarrkyarrkmaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgu yätjtja dhuwurr,

* **103:7** Moses † **103:7** Israel

barrkulilina wuyupmaraŋalana, bena-wala birr' ŋilimurruŋgala.
13 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra wuyun ŋilimurruŋgu,
bitjandhi bitjan ŋuli yolŋu mäḻu'mirriŋu wuyun nhanukalayŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu.
14 Bili ŋayi marŋgi ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala munatha',
munatha' muka ŋayi yolŋukuŋala djämanydja.

15 Yolŋunydja dhuwala yaka yurru weyin yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura,
gurriri'ŋu yana nhanŋu walŋanydja, balanyara bitjan mulmu.
Mulmu ŋuli ŋuthan ḻatju'thirri,
16 bala ŋuli watayunydja bo'yun, buṯthunmaramana,
ḏaŋgalkmaramana ŋuli winya'yunmaramana;
Yakana biyapulnydja yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi ŋula yolthu.
17 Yurru Garraywunydja märr-ŋamathinyara yakana ŋuli winya'yun;
Bitjanna liŋguna Garraynydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ŋunhi walala borrk-barrarirri yukurra nhanŋu;
Walalaŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrinydja, ga yumurrku'wu walalaŋgalaŋuwu,
ga walalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'walaŋuwu yumurrku'wu.
18 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru guyaŋirrinydja ŋunhiyi walalanha,
ŋunhi walala yukurra ḏälkuma rom nhanŋu,
ŋunhi walala yukurra dhärukku malthun nhanŋuway.

19 Garraynydja yukurra nhina ŋunha djiwarr'ŋurana,
djiwarrny'tja ŋunha nhanŋuwayŋga wäŋa;
Ŋayiŋga ŋunha ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja,
nhanukalaynha goŋŋura ŋorra yukurra nhä malanha bukmak.
20 Wokthurra Garraywuna, nhuma djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ŋunhi nhuma dhäruk-märranhamirri nhanŋu.
21 Wokthurra Garraywuna, nhuma djämamirrinydja walala nhanŋu,
ŋunhi nhuma djäma yukurra nhanukalay djälkurru.
22 Wokthurra Garraywuna, nhumanydja walala birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura,
bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi bokmara nhumalanha.
Wokthurrana walala,
ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra wokthundhi nhanŋu Garraywu,
gupaḏalnha-wala yanana yurru.

107

Wokthurrana biyakana Garraywunydja ga nhanukalaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wunydja 107:1–43 (Praise the Lord for his goodness)

1 Nhuma yolŋu walala buku-wurrpalana ŋanya Godnhanydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi manymak mirithirri warray Garray Waŋarr;
Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu,
ga bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru.
2 Nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋayi walŋakuŋala,
waŋiya ḻakaraŋa nhanukalaŋuwuy ŋunhi ŋayinydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu, dhapirrk warray,
liŋgu märraŋala ŋayi nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru ŋunhi miriŋuwala goŋŋuru.
3 Ŋayi ḻuŋ'maraŋalanydja marrtjina nhumalanha birrka'mirriŋuru yana wäŋaŋurunydja,
ŋulaŋuru dhimurru'ŋuru ga bärra'ŋuru, ga ḻuŋgurrmaŋuru ga djalathaŋŋuru,
bitjarra ŋayi gäŋala nhumalanha lili wäŋalilina roŋinyamaraŋala.

4 Wiripunydja nhuma yolŋu walala yukurranha ŋuli bäymana wirwiryuna ŋanhdharkŋurana, räwakŋurana gawarrka'ŋurana wäŋaŋura,
ga yakana nhuma maḻŋ'maraŋala dhukarr ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji ŋorra ŋunhimala wäŋalili ḻatju'lilinydja,
märr yurru nhe yukurra nhinana ŋunhili.
5 Marrya'na nhe ga ŋanhdharknha,

ga ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu ŋunhi ŋunhanydja märr-yawaryurrunana djawaryurrunana gal'ŋu.
6 Yo, mariŋura nhe yulŋunydja ŋayaŋunydja,
bala nhe wäthurrunana märrliliyaŋalana Garraywala bitjarrana, “Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha,” bitjarra.
Ga ŋayinydja nhuna yuwalkthi walŋakuŋalana,
ga märraŋala ŋayi nhuna dhawaṯmaraŋalana beŋuruyinydjayi marimirriŋurunydja.
7 Ga gäŋalanydja ŋayi nhuna yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrana dhukarrkurru dhunupakurruna yana,
ga yana liŋgu ga mulkana nhe ŋunhi wäŋa nhinanharawu, wäŋaranharawuna wal'ŋu.

8 Way nhuma yolŋu walala, biyaka buku-wurrpalana Godnhanydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhapirrk warray, ŋanya warray dhika;
Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu,
ga bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djämanydja ŋamakurru' mirithirri wal'ŋu yana ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.
9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli marrya'yirri ga ŋanhdharkthirri,
ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋilimurrunha maranhu-wekama,
ga rarr'yundja ŋayi ŋuli mirithirri yana manymak nhänydja malanha ŋilimurruŋgu.
10-11 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha buku-munha'ŋura ŋunha wäŋaŋura,
garrpiṉarana nhumalanha ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriŋi raki'yu dhika nhäyu malaŋuyu,
liŋgu nhe ŋapa-nherraṉmina yukurrana Garraywu;
Yaka nhe ḏukṯukthina nhinanharawu nhanukalaŋuwunydja romgu wal'ŋu.
12 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhe ŋuli ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu djawaryuna ŋuriŋinayi gänharayu ŋonuŋdhuna romdhu,
bala nhe ŋuli galkinyana yana, ga yakana nhuŋu ŋula yol dhärranhamaranharawunydja guŋga'yunarawunydja.
13 Yana nhe ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana yukurrana yulŋunydja,
bala nhe wäthurrunana, märrliliyaŋalana Garraywala bitjarrana, “Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha,” bitjarra.
Ga dhunupana yana ŋayinydja nhuna yuwalkthi walŋakuŋalana,
dhawaṯmaraŋalana märraŋala yana beŋuruyinydjayi marimirriŋurunydja;
14 Märraŋalana ŋayi nhuna ŋuliŋuruyi buku-munha'ŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru dhawaṯmaraŋalana,
ga guḷk-guḷkthurrunana ŋayi nhokala rakiny'tja ŋunhinydja garrpi'-garrpiṉarawuynydja,
dhayaḷakuŋalana nhuna ŋayi.

15 Way yolŋu walala, biyaka buku-wurrpalana Godnhanydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhapirrk warray waŋarr, ŋanya warray dhika.
Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu,
ga bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djämanydja ŋamakurru' mirithirri wal'ŋu yana ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.
16 Yo, liŋgu ŋayi bakmaraŋalana ŋayipina ŋunhi ḏälnydja raki' ŋunhi yukurrana garrpira ŋilimurrunha,
dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋayi yänana dhayaḷakuŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru.

17 Wiripunydja nhuma yolŋu walala yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ḷiya-dhumuknha yana,
ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthinya burakinyarana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokalay yätjthu.
18 Yana nhe ŋuli ŋuyulkthirrina ŋathawunydja, galki rakunydhinyarawuna.
19 Yo, mariŋurana yana nhe yulŋunydja,
bala nhe wäthurruna Garraywalana märrliliyaŋala bitjarrana, “Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha,” bitjarrana.
Ga ŋayinydja nhuna yuwalkthi walŋakuŋalana, ga märraŋalana ŋayi nhuna beŋurunydja yätjŋurunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirriŋurunydja romŋuru.

20 Yo, ŋayi waŋana dhäruk-waŋgany, bala nhenydja baḏarraŋ'thinana,
ḏukthurrunana nhe yulŋunydja ŋuriŋi bili dhärukthu yana; ŋayi walŋakuŋala nhuna,
märr yurru nhe yaka muka rakunydhirrinydja.
21 Yana nhenydja yurru buku-wurrpala ŋanya Godnhanydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋamakurru' warray dhika waŋarr;
Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu,
ga bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djämanydja ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋamakurru' dhika wal'ŋu mirithirri yana.
22 Go gäŋana lili nhanŋu mundhurrnha Garraywunydja,
ga buku-wurrpalana ŋanya;
Ḷakaraŋana ŋanya ŋurikiynha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma mirithirri bathala,
miyamalana manikaynha, wokthurrana manaparana biyakana Garraywalanydja ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyaramirriyuna.
23 Wiripunydja nhuma yukurranha ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gänha mitjiya be dhulmukurru wal'ŋu wulangurru,
djäma nhuma ŋuli ŋula nhä malanha yana ḷukunydjakunharaminya ŋuriŋi djämayu.
24 Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli nhänhana Garraywuŋu djämawuynydja,
nhä ŋayi ŋuli djäma nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu ŋula dhulmuŋura gapuŋura.
25 Wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli waŋanha dhäruk yana waŋgany,
bala ŋayi ŋuli watayunydja bo'yunana ŋuriŋi ganydjarrmirriyuna wal'ŋu,
bathalayuna ganydjarryu ŋayi ŋuli djäma,
ga ŋunhiyi ḏowu dhaḷawan ŋuli gaŋgathinya mirithinyana dhikana wal'ŋu, barrari-wukunhana nhumalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhana.
26 Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi mitjiya gaŋgathinyamirriyanha ŋuriŋi dhaḷawandhu ḏowuyu,
ga be yana galkinya ŋunha ŋoylilinydja gapulili,
ga nhuma yolŋunydja walala ŋuli barrarinyana yukurranha mirithinyana;
27 Yo, ḏur'-ḏuryunana nhuma ŋuli bala ga lili ŋuriŋi ḏowuyunydja,
bitjana bitjan ŋuli leŋumirri ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji yukurra bala ga lili buku-wirwiryun,
ga yakana nhe yana marŋginydja nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu walŋathinyarawu.

28 Yo, mariŋuranydja nhe ŋuli bathalaŋura yana wal'ŋu dhika, bala nhe ŋuli wäthuna Garraywala bitjana, “Garray, walŋakuŋa ŋanapurrunha,” bitjana.
29 Ga yuwalkthi yana märr-yuwalk ŋayi nhumalanha walŋakuŋalanydja märraŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi barrarimirriŋurunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu romŋuru;
Yana ŋayi ŋuli waŋananydja dhäruknha waŋganynha,
mukmaraŋala ŋayi ŋunhi watanhanydja ga gapunhanydja,
bala ŋayi ŋunhi watanydja ga gapunydja wurrkurrum'thinana mukthurrunana,
bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha warrpam' wapurarrnha, wapurarryinana yana.
30 Yo, nhänhanydja nhuma ŋuli gapu nyilŋ'thunaranydja mukthunaranydja wurrkurrum'thinyaranydja,
bala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyana dhikana goŋmirriyinyana ŋuli,
liŋgu gäŋalanydja ŋayi nhumalanha walŋana yana ŋunhimala wäŋalili ŋunhi wanhamala nhe ḏukṯukthinya ŋuli nhinanharawu.
31 Ga nhenydja ŋuli guyaŋinya muka ŋanya Garraynha, buku-wurrpanaŋga manapana ŋanya,
liŋgu ŋayinydja manymak warray dhika warray God;
Yuwalk ŋayi märr-yuwalk yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu,
ga bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli gämanydja ŋamathama warray dhika ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja goŋmirriyama warray.
32 Yo, ḷakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḷuŋ'maranhamirri marrtji nhanukala yäkuyu,
garrwarkuŋana wal'ŋu ḷakaraŋa ŋuriki ḏalkarra'mirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi God wokthunaramirri warray dhika wal'ŋu.

33 Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha mirithirrina yätjnha yanana,
ga ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja baṉḏanyguŋala mayaŋ' wäŋa,

märr ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa baṉḏanydhirri;
34 Baṉḏanynha ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa ganbarknha,
ga yakana ŋayi ŋathanydja yukurra ŋuthan ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura,
liŋgu ŋuriŋina nhokala yätjthuna djämayu.
35 Yurru ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu wekama warray gapu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wunydja,
märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi ganbarktja gapumiriwnydja wäŋa gapumirriyirrina biyapul,
36 ga yolŋu walala marrtji yurru nhina ŋunhili gapumirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura,
ga yakana walala yurru biyapulnydja ŋula marrya'yirri.
37 Yo, walala ŋuli ḻämu-nherrulu ŋathanydja malanha ŋula nhänydja,
ga dhunupana ŋuli yana ŋuthanna mirithirrina dhirrimukthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu;
Ga ŋuliŋuruyi borum-dharpaŋuru walala ŋuli gulkthundja marrtji mirithirrina guḻku'na, dhirrimuknha dhikana.
38 Yo, guŋga'yun warray ŋayinydja yukurra nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
gäma marrtji dhika ḻatju'kuma warray,
märr walalaŋgu yumurrkuny'tja yurru marrtji miṭṭji-guḻku'thirri, ga wäyin malanha walalaŋgu yurru mirithirrina guḻku'na yana,
yakana walala yurru rirrikthun ga rakunydhirri marrtji murrmurryun.
39 Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli ŋunhi Godku yolŋu walala mariŋura yana,
walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋdhinya warwuyu dhika nhäyu malaŋuyu.
Yurru Godtja yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikinydjayi walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋaḻapaḻmirriwunydja wal'ŋu bathalamirriwunydja buŋgawamirriwunydja,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli muŋdhun yukurra wiripu-guḻku'nha;
40 Djäma ŋayi ŋuli yulŋunydja walalaŋgala,
märr yurru walala yukurra wirwiryun ŋuliwitjanna baṉḏanygurruna räwakkurruna wäŋakurru,
yana yukurra marrtji buku-wirwiryunna, ḻarruma marrtji dhukarrwuna.
41 Yurru ŋayi ŋuli Godthunydja ḻaw'marama ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi gurrupuruŋu ŋunhi yolŋumiriw,
ŋunhiyina ŋayi yurru märrama dhawaṯmaramanydja marimirriŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirriŋurunydja,
ga guŋga'yun ŋayi ŋuli goŋmirriyama bitjan walalaŋgu gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja,
märr yurru walala nhina yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirri.
42 Yo, ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋu-dhunupayunydja yolŋuyu yurru nhämana,
bala ŋayaŋunydja ŋayi yurru djulŋithirrina dhikana;
Yurru ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjtja yana nhina yukurra dhäruk-mukthunna,
liŋgu bäyŋuna nhanŋu dhäruk waŋanharawu.

43 Yo, ŋuli nhe be ḻiya-djambatjtja, ga guyaŋirri nhe yukurra ŋamathama, dhunupa wal'ŋu,
guyaŋiyana biyakana nhenydja ŋuparrana dhäruknha ŋunhiyi.
Ga biyakana liŋguna-wala yana wokthurrana Garraywunydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi mirithirri ŋamakurru' warray, manymak warray Garray,
bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi yukurra gäma warray nhanukalaynydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu.

110

Waŋgany buŋgawa ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nherraṉara Godkuŋu
110:1–7 (The king appointed by the Lord)

1 Garraynydja God Waŋarrnydja waŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja Garraywala bitjarra,
“Go nhiniya galki dhiyala gay' ŋarrakala gali'ŋura dhunupa'ŋuŋura,
yana liŋgu ga galkinyamarama ŋarra yurru nhuŋu miriŋunha ŋunhi,
bala nhe yurru djalkirina dhärra walalaŋgala miriŋuwalanydja nhokalaŋuwala.”
2 Yo, Garrayyunydja liŋgu nhuna nherrara,
nhe yurru yukurra nhinana buŋgawana ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋunhala *Djurutjalamdja;
Ŋulaŋuruyinydja nhenydja yurru buŋgawana ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwu ŋunhi miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu,
bukmakthirrina walala yurru bun'kumu-djipthundja nhokala.

* **110:2** Jerusalem

3 Yurru nhuŋuwaynydja gal'ŋu ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala yurru malthun marrtji yänana-wala nhuŋu,
ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji lili nhokalay nhe ganydjarryu bathalayu wal'ŋu,
djuḻkmaranharawu ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu.
Yurru dhaṭthunmirrinydja walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala ŋuriŋina ḏarrtjalkthuna dhikana girri'yunydja mel-wiḏi'yuna,
ga ŋunhi yolŋu walala yuḏayuḏa yurru marrtji galkithirrina nhokala ŋunhawalana dhuyulilina bukulili.

4 Yo, ŋayipi Garrayyu Waŋarryunydja dhawu'-nherrara yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi,
ga dhawu'-nherraṇarawuynydja ŋunhiyi yurru yukurra dhärrana bitjanna liŋguna-wala djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha;
Ga dhuwala ŋayi bitjarra dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja gam'.
Nhenydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirri ŋunhi yolŋu wal'ŋu,
dhärranydja nhe yurru yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala, bitjanna liŋguna yurru,
yurru balanyarana nhe yurru ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja gam' bitjan †Milkitjitik yäku yolŋu,
ganaŋ'thun yukurra yana wal'ŋu wiripu-guḻku'walanydja ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala.
5 Yo, ŋayipinydja Garraynydja yukurra dhärra dhunupa'ŋuŋura yana gali'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu nhokala,
ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu ŋaramurryina wirrkina,
bala ŋayi boŋguŋu buŋuna marrtji baḏuwaḏuyurruna buŋgawanhanydja walalanha,
warrpam'thurruna yana buwayakkuŋuna biyakuna.
6 Yo, dhä-wirrka'yundja ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yundja bitjandja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja miṯtjinha,
bala ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha yana yulŋunydja warrpam'thunna,
ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi yurru gungama ŋuriŋi rakunymirriwalanydja rumbalyu,
Walala yurru marrtji ŋorra warrpam'nha murrmurryunarana rakunymirrina,
yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ga walalaŋgu ŋurruŋumirri.
7 Ga ŋayipinydja yurru Garraynydja marrtjina yukurra lili,
marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋuliwitjandhinayi gapumirrikurruna wäŋakurrunydja,
ḻuka marrtji ŋayi yurru yukurra bala.
Bala ŋayi yurru dhärranydja wuṉḏaŋarrnha dhikana wal'ŋu,
djuḻkmaramana yurru ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja.

115

Waŋganyguna yana yuwalkkuma Godku ŋilimurru wokthundja yukurra yurru 115:1–18 (Praise the one true God)

1 Garray, nhepina dhuwala waŋgany yana dhapirrktja ŋanyanydja dhikanydja,
yakana ŋanapurrunhanydja ŋuli ŋula yolthu ḻakaraŋu dhapirrk-ḻakaraŋu;
Nhepina waŋganynha yana märr-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja ga goyulŋuny'tja,
liŋgu nhe ŋuli dhärra yukurra yana djambimiriwnha.
2 Nhäku warray walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuriŋi märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanapurrunha bitjandja,
“Wanhaka dhika be nhumalaŋgu Godtja?” bitjan.
3 Ŋanapurruŋgunydja God ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura warray,
ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yana ḏukṯukthunydja malaŋuyu.
4 Ga nhumalaŋgunydja waŋarr walŋamiriw warray,
dharpana ŋula nhäna guṉḏana yana, goŋbuynha yana djämawuynydja.
5 Yo, nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi waŋarr mala dhurrwaramirri warray yulŋunydja,
yurru bäyŋuna walala yurru waŋanydja;
maŋutjimirri walala, yurru bäyŋuna walala yurru nhämanydja.
6 Buthurumirri warray ŋayi yulŋunydja ga ŋurrumirri,
yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi waŋgi'yundja yurru wo ŋämanydja.
7 Ŋarambiya'mirri ga djalkirimirri ŋayi,

† **110:4** Melchizedek

yurru yakana ŋayi yurru ŋarambiya'yunydja mulka ŋula nhä,
ga marrtji ŋayi yurru djalkiriyu, bäyŋuna.
Ga bäyŋu warray ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋula waŋgany dhäruk.
8 Yo, ŋunhanydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi goŋbuynha waŋarrnha ŋula nhänha,
ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirri ŋunhimalayi ŋula nhäkala,
walalanydja yurru yana bitjanna ḻiya-dhumukthirrina guyaŋinyamiriwnha, bawa'mirrina yurru,
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhiyi waŋarr ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma goŋdhu.

9 Nhuma yolŋu walala *Yitjuralpuyŋu,
märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukalaynha Garraywalana yana;
Ŋayi warray nhumalanhanydja guŋga'yun ŋuli yukurra,
ga gunganhamirriyama nhumalanha ŋula nhäŋuru.
10 Ga nhuma ḏalkarra'mirri mala Godku,
biyaka märr-nherraṉmiyana märr-yuwalkthiyana Garraywu;
Ŋayi nhumalanhanydja guŋga'yun yukurra ŋuli,
ga gunganhamirriyama ŋuli ŋayipi yana.
11 Nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra rom-wiyaṉirri Godkunydja,
biyaka märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukalaynha yana Garraywalana,
liŋgu ŋayipi waŋgany nhumalaŋgunydja guŋga'yunaramirri,
ga gunganharamirri ŋayi.
12 Bitjan liŋgu Garrayyunydja Godthunydja yukurra guyaŋirri ŋilimurrunhanydja,
goŋmirriyama ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋilimurrunha yulŋunydja.
Wirrki yana wal'ŋu ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyamanydja ŋilimurrunha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhinydja dhulŋuŋunydja yolŋunha walalanha,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun nhanŋuway ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja walalanha.
13 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-ŋal'yun nhanukalay, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama,
ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu goŋmirriyanharana Garraywuŋunydja,
bäythi ŋunhi ŋayi be bathala wal'ŋu ga yumurrku'.

14 Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala bukumirriyama yulŋunydja,
märr yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja goŋmirriyama muka nhumalanha ga biyapul nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nha.
15 Ga yuwalk yana Garrayyu yukurra goŋmirriyamanydja nhumalanha,
bitjan ŋayi yukurra gäma nhumalanha ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu,
ŋuriŋinydja Godthu Waŋarryu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha'.
16 Ŋunha djiwarrny'tja wäŋa nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu dhulŋuŋu Godku,
ga dhuwalanydja gay munathany'tja wäŋa ŋayi wekaŋala ŋanapurruŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala goŋlili.
17 Dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala ŋunhi liŋguna murrmurryurrunana,
yaka walala yukurra goŋmirriyirrinydja wokthundja yukurra Garraywu.
18 Ga ŋilimurru dhuwala ŋunhi ŋilimurru nhina yukurra walŋamirri,
ŋilimurru gul' buku-wurrpanna ŋanya Godnhana,
dhiyaŋu-wala ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala.

Garray, ŋanapurru dhuwala wokthunna yukurra nhuŋu yulŋunydja.

117

Wokthurra Garraywu
117:1–2 (Praise the Lord)
1 Go bukmak bäpurru yolŋu walala, wokthurrana Garraywu;
Goŋmirriyana Garraywu, nhuma yolŋu walala wäŋakurru buku-ḻiw'marama.
2 Wirrkina ŋayi yukurra märr-gorruma ŋilimurruŋgunydja;
ŋayi yukurra ŋoy-ŋamathirri yuwalkkumana yana.
Ŋayipi waŋgany yana märr-yuwalkmirrinydja Garray,

* **115:9** Israel

liŋgu dhärranydja ŋayi yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna djambimiriw.
Wokthunna gul' Garraywuna.

119

Garraywu ḻatju' rom
119:9–20, 89, 97–105

9 Nhaltjurru dhika ŋuli yuṯanydja d̠arramu nhini yukirri d̠arrṭjalk ŋula nhämiriw?
Ŋuli ŋayi yurru Godku romgu malthundja marrtji bala,
ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathamana dhika wal'ŋu.
10 Garray, ŋarra yukurra d̠ukṯukthirri nhuŋu malthunarawu,
nhuŋuwaynha waŋganyguna ŋarra yukurra warrya'yun;
Mulkiya ŋarranha galkikuŋa wal'ŋu,
märr ŋarra yakana yurru yarrkthun nhokala dhärukŋuru.
11 Liŋguna ŋarra nhuŋuwaynha yana dhäruk ruwamŋu nherraranydja ŋarrakalay ŋayaŋulilinydja,
märr ŋarra yurru yakana rom-waḏatjtjun nhunanydja.
12 Ŋarra yukurra wokthunna nhuŋu, Garray,
marŋgikuŋa ŋarranha nhokalayŋuwu romgu.
13 Dhiyaŋu ŋarrakala dhärukthu ŋarra ŋuli waŋa marrtji bala,
ḻakaramana ŋuli yukurra nhuŋu romnha malanha.
14 Yaka ŋarranydja rrupiyawu d̠ukṯuk ŋal'yunmaranharawu,
liŋgu nhokalana dhiyaŋu romdhu ŋarranydja yukurra märr-d̠aw'yun,
galŋa-ŋamathinyamarama ŋuli yukurra.
15 Ŋarra yurru bitjanna liŋguna guyaŋirri yukurra nhuŋuwaynha dhäruk,
muḻkurr-nherraŋmirri nhokiyingalana romlili.
16 Galŋa-ḻayyunaramirrina rom ŋarra ŋuli maḻŋ'marama nhuŋunydja,
yakana yurru ŋarra meŋgumanydja nhuŋu dhäruktja.

17 Garray, ŋarranydja dhuwala djämamirri yolŋu nhuŋu,
djäka yukirriya ŋarraku,
märr ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra, ŋamathama dhika wal'u,
ga malthun yurru nhuŋuway dhärukku.
18 Ḻapmaraŋa ŋarranha maŋuṭji,
märr ŋarra yurru nhäma dharaŋan dhäruktja nhuŋu,
ga maḻŋ'marama yurru ḻatju'mirrina dhika, yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu rom.
19 Ŋarranydja dhuwala märr-gurriri nhina yurru dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja,
yaka djuḻuḻ'maraŋa ŋarrakala romdja nhuŋuway!
20 D̠ukṯukthirri ŋarra yukurra dhuwala wirrkina dhika,
bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra yukurra ŋoy-ŋaḏupthun nhokalaŋuwu romgunydja marŋgithinyarawu.

89 Garray, nhuŋunydja dhäruk djingaryunna yukurra yurru gupaḏalŋuna,
bitjanna liŋguna dhärra yukurra nininyŋuna ŋunha djiwarr'ŋurana.

97 Ŋarra yukurra wirrkina märr-ŋamathirri nhokalaŋuwunydja romgu,
guyaŋirrinydja ŋarra ŋuli bitjan liŋgu walu-ŋupanna.
98 Dhiyaŋu nhokala dhärukthu ŋarranha ŋuli wekama dhunupana guyaŋinyara,
bala ŋarra ŋuli djuḻkmaramana ŋayan'mirrinha walalanha dhiyaŋu dhärukthunydja.
99 Ŋarranydja wirrki warray marŋgi nhokalaŋuwu romgu,
djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋunhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋarranha marŋgikuŋala,
liŋgu bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra märryu-ŋupan nhaltjan nhe ŋuli ŋarraku ḻakarama.
100 Wirrki warray ŋarra marŋgi nhokalaŋuwu romgunydja,
djuḻkmarama yukurra ŋunha d̠ilkurruwurrunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bitjanna nhuŋu rom.

101 Yaka ŋarra yukurra yätjkurru dhukarrkurru marrtji,
läy-yarryun ŋarra yukurra ŋuruku dhukarrwu,
liŋgu wirrki ŋarra d̠ukṯuk nhokalaŋuwu dhärukku malthunarawu.

102 Nhe muka ŋarranhanydja marŋgikuŋala;
yakana ŋarranydja yurru ŋapa-wilyun nhokalanydja romŋuru, ganan yurru.

103 Garray, nhuŋunydja dhäruk ḻatju'na dhikana ŋanya,
dhäkay-djulŋina bitjan guku.
104 Nhokalana dhärukthu ŋarranha ŋuli yukurra marŋgikumanydja,
bala ŋarranydja ŋuli marŋgithirri warray nhokalaŋuwu yuwalkŋuwuna wal'ŋu dhukarrwu,
ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra yukurra yarryunna ŋuriki bothinyarayŋuwunydja romgu.

105 Garray, dhäruktja dhuwala nhuŋu bitjan baḏ̱ayala'na;
Ŋarra ŋuli marrtji balakurruyi baḏ̱ayala'kurru, ga yakana ŋula galkirrinydja,
liŋgu nhokala ŋuriŋi dhärukthu djarraṯ̱awun'kuma ŋuli yukurra ŋarraku dhukarr,
milkuma ŋuli dhukarr marrtjinyarawu bala.

121

Garray dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu watjarr'ŋu
121:1–8 (The Lord our protector)
1 Yolthu yurru ŋarranha guŋga'yundja?
Wanhaŋuru dhika? . . . Ŋulaŋuru bukuŋuru gay'?
2 Garray yana ŋayipi ŋarraku guŋga'yunaramirri,
ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi bokmarama djiwarr' ga munatha' wäŋa dhuwala.
3 Yakana ŋarra yurru galkirri,
bili ŋayina ŋarranha yukurra mulka, wuṉḏ̱aŋarrkuma ŋuli.
4 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli mukthunna djäka;
yaka warray ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋorra, ŋula gonha'yun.

5 Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala watjarr-mulkanharamirri ŋilimurruŋgu,
ŋayinydja dhuwala dhika ŋayi bäyma galki,
monyguma yukurra ŋilimurrunha gunganhamirriyama ŋula nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru.
6 Yakana nhuna yurru waluyu räwakkuma,
ga munhakunydja yakana ŋuli ŋula nhuna baymatthurru warumuktja;
Yakana yurru nhuna ŋula nhäyu buma,
bili nhenydja Garraywala goŋŋura.
7 Ŋayi ŋuli nhuŋu yukurra gungama ŋula nhäŋuru yätjmirriwalanydja walalaŋgala,
djäka yukurra ŋuli nhuŋu, walŋakuma nhuna.

8 Nhe yurru marrtji ŋula wanhamala barrkulili,
ga ŋayinydja yurru Garray nhuŋu djäka yukurra;
Ga roŋiyirri nhe ŋuli marrtji liliyi,
mukthun yana ŋayi nhuŋu yurru Garraynydja marrtji goŋ-nherraṉmirri.
Bitjanna liŋgu nhe yurru marrtji walŋana yana,
dhiyaŋu-wala ga bitjanna liŋguna, weyinŋumirrina-wala yurru.

130

Märrliliyaŋa Garraywala
130:1–8 (A prayer for help)
1 Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha,
liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-ḏ̱aḏ̱awyunna yukurra.
2 Ŋäka ŋarranha rirrakaynydja, Garray,
ga guŋga'yurrana go.
3 Ŋunhi bini nhe bothurrunydja ŋanapurruŋgu yätjtja rom malanha,
nhe bini ŋanapurrunha bukmaknha murr'maranha,
4 Yurru nhenydja bäy-ḻakarama warray ŋuli ŋanapurruŋgu,
märr yurru ŋanapurru borrk-barrarirri nhuŋu,
bala märramana yurru nhuŋu dhäruk.

5 Ŋe. Bulnha ŋarra yurru galkun gatjpu'yun yukurra nhanŋu Garraywu.
Ŋarranydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri dhärukku nhanŋu,
Yuwalk ŋayi yurru ŋarranha guŋga'yundja.

6 Yo, galkundja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra Garraywu,
bitjandhi liŋgu bitjan yolŋu ŋuli nhina marrtji bira'yun dhukarr-nhämana munha-ŋupan,
yana liŋgu ga wäŋa ŋuli djaḏaw'yun.

7 Nhuma *Yitjuralpuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu, biyakayi märr-nherraṉmiya Garraywala.
liŋgu ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyara nhanŋunydja ḻatju'na dhikana, djambimiriwnha.
Dhunupana ŋayi yurru nhuna guŋga'yunna,
yakana yurru ŋayi waŋa nhuŋu yaka'yundja.
8 Ŋayi yurru yana yätjtja dhuwurr warrkuḻumana nhanukalaŋuwala miṯtjiwalanydja,
walŋakumana yurru walalanha dhawaṯmarama ŋula yolkala goŋŋuru.

139

Godtja Birrka'mirriŋura
139:1–24 (God's complete knowledge and care)

1 Garray nhe liŋguna nhäŋa'-nhaŋala ŋarranha ŋayaŋu;
Nhe marŋgi ŋarraku bukmakku yana,
ga marŋgina nhe nhä ŋarra yukurra djäma.
2 Nhe ŋuli nhäma ŋarranha nhinanhara ga gaŋgathinyara,
ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu nhe marŋgina nhaltjan ŋarra ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri.
3 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋula wanhamala,
nhenydja ŋuli ŋarranha nhäma warray;
Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli mukthun nhina,
nhe marŋgina ŋarraku bukmaknha yana.
4 Nhe ŋuli marŋgithirri ŋathil'yun ŋarraku dhärukku,
ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli gäthuraŋga dhurrwara ḻapthun waŋanharawu.
5 Marrtjinydja nhe ŋuli ŋurruŋu, ŋurru-warryun ŋarranha,
ga munguyun nhe ŋuli, nhepi yana;
Bämara'yun ŋarranha nhe ŋuli bitjanna liŋguna,
goŋ-nherraṉmirri marrtji ŋarraku ŋuli.

6 Ḻatju'na ŋiniya!
Biyapulnha-wala garrwarnha nhuŋunydja guyaŋinyara barrkuna,
yakana ŋarra yukurra mulka ŋarrakalay muḻkurryu.
7 Garray, nhenydja dhuwala bawala'mirriŋurana.
Wanhamala ŋarra yurru waṉḏirrinydja? . . . winya'yundja nhokala?
8 Ŋunhi ŋarra dhawuṭthurru djiwarr'lili ŋuli, ga nhenydja ŋunhala warray,
ga ŋuli ŋarra yarrupthurru, rakunymirriwala wäŋalili buni, nhenydja ŋunhalayi.
9-10 Ŋuli ŋarra winya'yurru barrkulili wäŋalili, bena-wala barrkulilina birr',
nhenydja ŋunhalayi, ŋurru-warryun ŋarranha ŋuli,
ga guŋga'yun ŋarranha marrtji.
11 Ŋuli ŋarra ŋula djuḻuḻ'yurru buku munhalili, gulkuruna ŋunhiyi,
liŋgu munhakunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan walupuy yana nhuŋunydja;
12 Nhuŋunydja djarraṯawun' warrpam warray räkukuma yukurra munhanydja;
Nhe ŋuli ŋarranha nhäma munhalilinydja bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan walupuy.

13 Garray nhepi ŋarranha ŋamaŋamayurruna,
nhe bokmara ŋarranha ŋunha ŋäṉḏiwala gulunŋura.
14 Ḻatju'kuŋala nhe dhika bokmara ŋarranha rumbalnydja, dhapirrkkuŋalana dhika wal'ŋu,
bukmak nhuŋu djämanydja ḻatju'na dhika;
Ŋarranydja yukurra wokthun nhuŋu wirrkina.
15 Nhäŋala nhe ŋarranha yukurrana,
ŋunhi ŋarra yutjuwaḻaŋ'ka yana yothuŋga ŋunha ŋäṉḏiwalaŋga rumbalŋura;
16 Nhenydja ŋäthili ŋarraku marŋgi, liŋgu nhe nhäŋala ŋarranha ŋuthanara marrtjin-yara,
yurruna ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina,
ga bitjarrayi nhe dhukarr gurrunhara ŋathil'yurruna ŋarraku.
17 Waŋarr God, nhuŋu guyaŋinyaranydja barrkuna,
yakana ŋarra yukurra guyaŋirri ga mulka.

---

* **130:7** Israel

Nhokuŋu guyaŋinyara gulku'na mirithirrina, biyapulnha gulku'.
18 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli bothurrunydja, yakana ŋuli buku-mulki,
bitjanna liŋguna nhe guyaŋirri yukurra ŋarranha.
Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yakurrthirri,
nhenydja ŋunhiliyi warray;
Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli gaŋgathirri yakurrŋuru,
nhenydja mukthun yana ŋunhili ŋarrakala galki.

19 Garray! Nhäku warray nhe ŋuli yakanydja buma ŋunhi yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha?
Yana walala bini winya'yunana-wala ŋarrakala.
20 Bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli waŋa yätjkumanydja nhuna.
Garray, wirrkina ŋarra yukurra ŋaramurryirri walalaŋgu,
liŋgu nhuŋu walala yukurra ŋaramurryirri.
21 Ŋarra yukurra yarryunna walalaŋgu, yakana dukthirri,
liŋgu walala yukurra nhuŋu yarryun.
22 Yuwalknha ŋarra yukurra yaka dukthirri walalaŋgu, yarryunna yukurra,
yakana ŋarra yurru walalanha lundukuma.

23 Garray, nhäŋa'-nhaŋa ŋarrakala ŋayaŋulili,
larru'-larruŋa ga gatjarr'yurra ŋarraku guyaŋinyara;
24 Lakaraŋa dhunupamirriyaŋa nhä yukurra ŋarrakala yätj ŋorra ŋayaŋuŋura ga liyaŋura,
nhä ŋarra yukurra balaŋu djulul'marama nhokala.

Garray! Gäŋana ŋarranha, ŋurru-warryurra dhunupakurru dhukarrkurru,
ŋulawitjarra bili walŋamirrikurru dhukarrkurru. Ga liŋguna.

148

Wokthurrana Garraywu go
148:1–14 (Let everything praise the Lord)

1-2 Wokthurrana Garraywu go, nhuma bukmak yana djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha.
Wokthurrana Garraywuna nhuma yolŋu walala djiwarr'wuy, nhanŋu dhäruk-märranhamirri walala,
wokthurrana nhanŋu, goŋmirriyiyana walala.
3 Nhe walu ga ŋalindi,
ga wiripuwurru ganyu' walala, wokthurrayi nhumanydja nhanŋu.
4 Nhe gärak, ga waŋupini malanha,
nhumanydja wokthurrayi yukirriya walala, biyakayi bili.
5 Nhumanydja dhuwalinydja malanha djiwarr'puyŋunydja, wokthurra bukmaknha yana,
yäkuna garrwarkuŋa ŋanya Garraynhana.
Bili ŋayi Garray waŋana, dhäruk waŋgany,
bala yana marrtjina nhä malanha malŋ'thurrunana;
6 Ŋayi nherra'-nhirrara nhumalanha nininygarrmurana,
nhuma dhuwali bukmak yana djiwarr'puyŋunydja;
Wokthurrana walala,
märr-yiŋgathiyana Garraywu.

7 Ga nhuma bukmak yana munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha,
Wokthurrayi Garraywuna,
nhuma guya walala, ga wiripu-gulku' nhä malanha ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra gapuŋura dhulupurrŋura,
wokthurrana nhumanydja gatjuy.
8 Nhe malwurrk, ga maykarran', ga wärrk, nhanŋu dhäruk-malthunaramirri walala,
wokthurrana nhanŋu Garraywu.

9 Ga nhe wäŋa ŋaraka, buku ga djulam,
borummirri dharpa ga retja malanha,
wokthurrana walala nhumanydja.

10 Ga nhuma wäyin walala bodinymirri ga madakarritjmirri,

gal̲'yunaramirri ga but̲thunaramirri,
d̲iltjiwuy ga raŋiwuy,
wokthurrana nhumanydja bukmaknha yana.

11-12 Nhuma yolŋu walala, buŋgawamirri ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ga wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu walala,
yud̲ayud̲a yawirriny' dhäykawurru ga d̲arramuwurru,
worru'-wurruŋu ga djamarrkul̲i',
nhumanydja wokthurrayi Garraywu, goŋmirriyiyana walala.
13 Nhuma dhuwala bukmak yana munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha,
wokthurrana walala,
märr-yiŋgathiyana Garraywu.
Liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala yäku-d̲umurru, djul̲kmarama yukurra wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja;
Ŋayinydja yukurra nhina ŋunha djeŋarra'na dhikana, garrkul̲uknha,
biyapulnha-wala wal'ŋu garrwarnha,
buku-nyumaramana yukurra munatha'na ga djiwarr'nha.

14 Garraynydja yukurra wirrkina ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu;
Ŋilimurru *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja marrkapmirrina walala nhanŋu,
ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ganydjarrmirriyaŋala,
märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhanŋu wokthunna.
Wokthurrana go Garraywuna.

* **148:14** Israel

ISAIAH
Yitjayayunydja yukurra ḻakarama yalalaŋumirriwuna, ŋunhi yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra mäwaya'na yanana, rom-dhunupana wal'ŋu

Godthu ḻakarama ŋuli yukurra nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha yätjnha 1:1–31 (God spoke about the sin of his people)

1 Yo, Godthu wekaŋala dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwu wäŋalili *Djudalili yirralkalili ga †Djurutjalamlili ŋulinyaramirriyu ḏaykun'thunydja ŋunhi ŋayi ‡Yutjaya yäku buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi warraŋulkuŋalanydja malŋ̱'maraŋalanydja dhäwu'nha ŋunhiyi ŋurikalana djawarrkmirriwala yäkuwala §Yitjayawalana, gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi *Yämutjku. Yo, ŋayi ŋuli Yitjayayu yukurranha ḻakaranha Godku dhäwu' ŋuliŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi giŋ yukurrana nhinana Yutjaya yäku, yana liŋgu-u-u ga †Yitjakayawala wapthurruna.

2 Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja gam'. Mäkiri'-witjurra walala munatha' ga djiwarr' wäŋa. Ŋarranydja yukurrana djäka ḻatju'kuŋala warray ŋarrakalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu, ŋuthanmaraŋala warray walalanha yukurrana ŋamathaŋala, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi ŋapa-wekaŋala warray ŋarrakunydja.

3 Yo, yolŋu-waṯaŋuwunydja walalanydja marŋgi bulikiny'tja ga yarraman'tja, yurru ‡Yitjuralnydja miṯtji dhuŋamirrina walala, yakana walala marŋgi, ŋunhi walalanydja yolŋu ŋarrakuway walala yana. Yaka walala djäl ŋarraku.

4 Ŋunhiyinydjayi miṯtji yolŋu walala yätjnha yana mirithirrina, ga walalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋu walala balanyara yana liŋgu mirithirri yätjmirri; walala ḏiltjina-wekaŋala walalaŋgalaŋuwu Godkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäna wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalk God.

5-6 Nhäku warray nhuma yukurra mukthundja yana ŋapa-nherraŋmirrinydja? Nhuma ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru dhaŋgaḏirr' märrama gupaḏalkunhara yana? Yitjural, nhumanydja dhuwala miṯtji yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyara biyaku ŋuli yolŋu rerrimirri; rirrikthundja nhe yukurra ŋulaŋuru liŋgu muḻkurrŋuru ga yana liŋgu ga ŋunhana-wala djalkirilili wapthun. Rumbalnydja nhuŋu warrpam'nha ŋäkirrmaranhara djetjiwuŋuna ḏulkuwuŋuna, ga ŋunhiyi ḏulku malanha yätjnha yanana gawarala'mirrina, yakana ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋunhiyi ḏarrtjalkkuŋalanydja rurrwuyurrunanydja ḏulku'nha, wo garrpira nhuna maryakalyu ḏarrtjalkthu, maŋuṭji-ŋäkirrmaraŋala ŋunhiyi djetji. Yakana ŋula yolthu ŋämira nhuna ŋunhiyi ḏulku'nha ŋäkirrmaraŋala gungaŋala.

7 Yo, wäŋanydja nhumalaŋgu yätjnha baḏuwaḏuyunarana, ga buṉbu malanha wäŋa warrpam'nha ḏaw'-ḏawyunarana, dhuŋgur'yunara gurthawuŋuna, ga mulkuruyuna yolŋuyu djaw'yurrunanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi wäŋanhanydja, bala walala nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi.

8 Waŋganynha Djurutjalamnha dhärra yukurra mukthundja, yurru gänana ŋayi yukurra dhärranydja, liŋgu yakana ŋula yol ŋurikiyi gunganhamaranharawunydja.

9 Yo, ŋayi Godthunydja bini ŋunhiyi baḏuwaḏuyuna warrpam'thuna wäŋa ŋunhiyi, bitjana bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna §Djudum ga *Gumura yäku wäŋa, yurru ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja märr ḻurrkun'nhana ŋunhi, märr-ḻurrkun'nha yana walŋamirrinydja.

10 Ŋäka walala ŋamathaŋa, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu Djurutjalamgu wäŋawu. Nhumanydja dhuwala yätjmirrina yanana wal'ŋu, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhiyi wäŋa märrma' Djudum ga Gumura, balanyarayina. Garraynydja yukurra waŋa nhumalaŋgu bitjan,

11 “Bitjanna liŋgu nhuma ŋuli bathanna wäyindja, mundhurr-wekamanydja ŋarraku. Nhäku ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja? Yaka warray ŋarranydja djäl ŋurikiyi yaḻmanga'wunydja wäyingu. Yakana ŋarra ŋuli ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gulaŋ-waṇḏirri wäyin. Liŋguna märr-yawaryunna ŋarra yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu, ŋunhi nhuma mundhurr-wekama ŋuli bitjandhiyi, yana djäma yukurra romdja.

12 Yo, ŋarrakalaŋga nhuma ŋuli marrtjinydja buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, ga nhäkuna nhuma yukurra gäma ŋunhiyinydjayi malanha? . . . ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yaka

---

* **1:1** Judah † **1:1** Jerusalem ‡ **1:1** Uzziah § **1:1** Isaiah * **1:1** Amos † **1:1** Hezekiah ‡ **1:3** Israel § **1:9** Sodom * **1:9** Gomorrah

yukurra guyaŋirri ŋamathama ŋarranha? Nhäku nhuma yukurra wakalkuma dhuwala ŋarrakunydja Buṇbunha?

13 Nhuma ŋuli bathana mundhurr ŋarraku ŋunhi wäyinnha, yurru yakana ŋarranydja djäl ŋurikiyi ŋawulul'wu, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäwny'tja gaŋgathirri ŋarraku, ŋarranydja yurru ŋurikiyi nyinyaŋdhunna ŋuyulkthirrina yana, liŋgu ŋayaŋu nhumalaŋgu dhuwali djarrpi'na yanana wal'ŋu, yakana dhunupa. Nhuma ŋuli waŋgany-manapanmirri guyaŋinyaramirriwu waluwu, ga djäma nhuma ŋuli mirithirri dharrpal rom malanha, yurru yaka ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhiliyi nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu nhuma dhuwurr-yätjmirrina, yätjnha yanana.

14 Ṇarranydja yukurra dhuwala märr-yawaryunna ŋuriki malaŋuwu maḏayin'kunydja romgu, mirithirrina ŋonuŋnha dhuwalayinydja gänharawu.

15 Nhuma ŋuli goŋ-garrwarthirrinydja yanapi nhuma ŋuli yuwalkkuŋu buku-ŋal'yurru ŋarrakunydja, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli maŋutji-yaw'yunmirri ŋarranhay ŋarra, ga yakana ŋarra yurru nhämanydja; bukumirriyama nhuma ŋuli be weyin-marrama, ga ŋarranydja yurru yakana ŋurikiyi mäkiri'-witjun, liŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋarambiya' ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu gunganhara warrpam'nha ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana bunhara.

16 Yo, rurrwuyunmiyana nhunapinyay nhe, djalkthurrana dhuwali yätjtja malanha nhäŋiniŋ'tja rom; yakana biyapulnydja dhuwali djäma romnha yätjtja.

17 Marŋgithiya romgu Godkalaŋuna ḷatju'wuna wal'ŋu dhikana, ga djäma nhäyinyara dhunupa ga ŋamakurru'. Guŋga'yurrana ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋanya yukurra muŋdhun ŋula nhäyu romdhu, ga djäkana biyakana marrtjiya ŋuriki goŋmiriwŋuranydja yolŋuwu ga buku-wurthapuywunydja."

18 Bitjan ŋayi yukurra Garraynydja waŋa, "Go ŋilimurru waŋanharamirrina. Yätjnha nhumanydja dhuwala mirithirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋurikiŋinayi yätjkuŋuna ŋäkirrmaranhara, yurru ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha rurrwuyunna, bitjan ḏarrtjalkkumana ŋarra yurru.

19 Ṇunhi nhuma yurru dhäruk-märramanydja ŋarranha, nhumanydja yurru maran-huyirrina ŋamakurru'yu ŋuriŋina malaŋuyu.

20 Ṇuli nhuma yurru yakanydja märrama dhäruk ŋarranha, ŋuyulkthirrinydja, nhumanydja yurru rakunydhirrina yana." Dhuwalanydja dhäruk God yana ŋayipi waŋa yukurra.

21 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yolŋu walala ŋarrakuway muka yana, yurru nhumanydja ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋarraku, gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha ga wekanhamina dhayuŋanmina ŋuriki wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma ŋuli yukurranha djäma ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana yolŋunha murrkay'kumana, ga djäma ŋula nhäna mirithirrina yana yätjnha wal'ŋu.

22 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma dhika wal'ŋu ḷatju', balanyara bitjan mel-wiḏi' guṇḏa, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma nhäŋiniŋ'nha.

23 Nhumalaŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋunydja walala balanyarana biyaku ŋuli ŋurru-nyinyaŋdhunaramirrina walala, yakana walala ḏukṯuk Godkalaŋuwu romgu. Balanyarayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ḷundu'mirriŋu ŋurikina manaŋinyaramirriwuna yolŋuwu; walala djäl-ḏumurruyirri yukurra bukmakkuna nhäkuna malaŋuwu, yakana walala yukurra guŋga'yun ga djäka ŋunhi yolŋunha ŋurruwuyknhanydja ga goŋmiriwŋuranydja.

24-25 Dhiyakunydja mäkiri'-witjurra, ŋäka ŋamathaŋa ŋunhi Garray, Yitjuralwunydja God Waŋarr Ganydjarr-Ḏumurrunydja yukurra waŋa bitjan. "Nhumanydja ŋarranha buku-nherrara warray, ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjan yana liŋgu buku-nherraṇdhi nhumalanhanydja ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra yurru ḏarrtjalkkumanydja nhumalanha, bitjan djalkthun yurru nhä malanha dhukun' yätjtja ŋayaŋuŋuruna nhumalaŋgala.

26 Bala ŋarra yurru nherraṇ wiripuŋunhana yuṯanhana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunha walalanha nhumalaŋgu, ŋamakurru'nhana yana, balanyarayina bitjan ŋunhi buŋgawa ŋäthili wal'ŋu, bala nhumalanha yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ḷakarama rom-dhunupamirrina nhuma yolŋu walala."

27 Liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala ḷatju' yana ŋayi dhunupa wal'ŋu, ga djäma ŋayi yukurra bitjan liŋgu ŋunhi nhä ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa. Ṇayi yurru walŋakumana wäŋa Djurutjalamdja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru walŋakumayi ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru ŋanydjaḷa'yun ḏiltji-wekama walalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjku.

28 Ga ŋayinydja yurru yanana muŋdhunna ŋunhinydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala buku-nherrara ŋanya. Yo,

ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala buku-nherrara gonha'yurruna ŋanya yurru murrmurryunna.
29 Nhumanydja yurru gorana yana wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhuma yukurra buku-ŋal'yun dharpawunydja waŋarrwu ga djäma wäŋa dhuyunydja.
30 Liŋgu nhepinydja yurru ŋunhi räwakthirrina binydjitjthirrina, bitjanna bitjan dharpa ŋuli walŋamiriwyirri, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru dhärra baṉḏanyŋura gapumiriwŋura dharpa.
31 Yo, ŋunhiyi räwaktja mulmu ŋuli warrpam'thuna yana nhärana-wala ŋuriŋi dhäŋa'mirriyu yutjuwaḻa'yunydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yolŋunha walalanha yurru be ganydjarr-ḏilkurrumirrinhanydja baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha yana ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay yätjthunydja malaŋuyu dhuwurryu, yakana walalanha yurru ŋula yolthu walŋakumanydja.

2

Bukmaknha yurru nhina waŋganyŋurana boḏinydhirrina
2:1–5 (Everlasting Peace)

1 Yo, biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala dhäruk *Yitjayawala, ḻakaraŋala yukurrana †Djudawuynha ga ‡Djurutjalambuynha wäŋawuy, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja gam',
2 “Buṉbu Godkunydja dhärra yukurra dhiyalamina bukuŋurana,
ga ŋuriŋinydja dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu dhuwalayi bukunydja wäŋa yurru biyapul'nha wal'ŋu bena-wala djuḻkmaramana yukurra wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja bukunha wäŋanha.
3 Bukmaknha yurru yolŋunydja walala miṯtji ga miṯtji marrtji dhipalayi wäŋalili,
waŋanydja walala yurru yukurra bitjanna, ‘Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina ŋunhimalayinydja Garraywalanydja bukulili;
ŋilimurru yurru marrtjina bala yana, ŋunhiwalana wäŋalili Buṉbulili Godkalana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja God Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna;
Ŋayina yurru ŋilimurrunha marŋgikuma nhanukalayŋuwuna ŋayi romgu,
märr ŋilimurru yurru marrtjina yana-wala ŋuliwitjandhinayi nhanukalaynha yana dhukarrkurru.’
Garraywunydja dhäruk ŋuli dhawaṯthun yukurra marrtjina-wala ŋulaŋuruyi Djurutjalamŋurunydja,
ŋuliŋuruyina ŋayi yurru waŋa yukurra nhanukalaŋuwu miṯtjiwunydja.
4 Yakana yurru biyapul yukurra miṯtji ga miṯtji dhärukthu ŋupanmirri waŋanharamirri bata'yunmirri,
mirithirrina guḻku'na yurru miṯtjinydja yukurra nhina waŋganynha yana wal'ŋu, waŋganynha yana ŋayaŋu.
Bitjan walala yurru walalaŋguway garanydja ŋunhi malanha ḏaw'-ḏawyunna,
bala ŋuriŋi ŋurruyunydja gayitthu walala yurru yaw'yunna marrtji ŋathawuna ŋula nhäkuna dholkunharawu munatha'na,
märr yurru walala galkaṉ borumdja malanha waŋganyŋurana yanana, waŋganydhuna miṯtjiyu.
Yakana walala yurru biyapulnydja yukurra bunharamirri,
yakana yurru ŋula yol miṯtji ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi marŋgiyirri bunharaminyarawu.”
5 Yo, nhuma mala-wunhara ŋunhi §Djaykupkuŋunydja, ŋilimurru marrtji ŋuliwitjan Garraywalana nhanukalaynha djarraṯawun'kurru.

5

Godku gärulnydja yätjthinana
5:1–7 (God’s vineyard became spoiled)

1 Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋamathaŋa, ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala miyaman manikaynha nhumalaŋgu, ga manikayyu dhiyaŋuyinydjayi yukurra ḻakarama ŋarrakuway galkiwuynha wal'ŋu yana ḻundunha ga nhanukalaŋuwuy gärulwuy. Yo, nhanŋu gärulnydja ŋunhi mirithirri wal'ŋu yana dhika dhapirrk munathany'tja.
2 Ŋayi djäma munatha' yaw'yurruna marrtjina, ga rewal'yurruna ŋunhi guṉḏanhanydja malaŋunha, yarrkmaraŋala dhapirrkkuŋala wal'ŋu yana, bala ŋayi dholkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu ḻatju'na yana dhapirrknha ŋanyana dharpanydja, borumdja dharpa ŋunhimalayi. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi buṉbuŋala buṉbunydja

* **2:1** Isaiah † **2:1** Judah ‡ **2:1** Jerusalem § **2:5** Jacob

ŋunhiwalayi be-wala yana garrwarkuŋala, märr ŋayi yurru yukurra nhäma ŋuliŋuruyi buku-warrwarŋuru ŋunha manaŋganmirriwu yolŋuwu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djämayi mirithirri bathala batjikali ŋurikiyi borumgu weyika'wunydja, liŋgu ŋayi gatjpu'yurruna ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gul̲kthun dhapirrk wal'ŋu yana mirithirri l̲atju' borumdja ŋuliŋuruyi. Yurru yaka warray ŋunhi mal̲ŋ'thurruna bitjarrayinydja, bäyŋu warray; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi borumdja l̲ingarryinyaranydja ŋuthara nhäŋiniŋ'thina warray, räwakthina warray.

3 "Nhuma yolŋu walala *Djurutjalambuy guyaŋiyana ga djarr'yurrana biyakana. Nhäku ŋunhi ŋunhayi gärul yätjthinanydja? Mak ŋarra dhuwurr-yätj djäma bäy? Yäw, yaka warray.

4 Ŋarranydja djäka marrtjina ŋunhi l̲atju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuliŋuruyinydja gatjpu'yurruna ŋunhi yurru borumdja gurarrthirri l̲atju'yirrina ŋanyana dhikana dhapirrkthirrina, yurru ŋarra mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja nhäŋiniŋ' warray ŋunhi dhipuŋuruyi.

5-6 "Ga nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋarra dhiyakuyi gärulwunydja? Ŋarranydja yurru bitjanna gam', ŋarra yurru d̲aw'-d̲awyunna dhuwala l̲ol̲unhanydja, märr yurru yakana dhiyaŋu biyapulnydja l̲ol̲uyu gunganhamirriyama yukurra, bala gärulnydja ŋunhi yurru ŋuthan dhiyalayi djäkamiriwŋuranydja birrka'mirrina, d̲irrit̲irri'na dhika nhäna. Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi räwaktja ban̲dja'-ban̲dja gulkthun marrtji, ga mulmu ŋarra yurru yakana nhäŋiniŋ'tja ŋula nhänydja d̲ulŋurr'yun marrtji, ga yakana ŋarra yurru waltjan̲ yänguma yurr'yunarawunydja dhiyakuyi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

7 Liŋgu nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋunha †Yitjuralnydja Garraywu Godku nhanŋuway gärul, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhiyinayi dharpa borumnha malanha nhanukuŋu l̲ämu-nherraŋara. Ŋayi yukurra nhäma gatjpu'yun nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja rom-ŋamathinyarawuna, yurru bäyŋu warray; mukthun warray nhumanydja bunharamirri yukurra, djäma ŋula nhä warray, yätj warray rom malanha. Gatjpu'yun ŋayi yukurra nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina, yurru bäyŋu warray, djarrpi' warray nhumanydja djäma, ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja ŋäthinyaramirrina yukurra liŋgu nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharayu.

6

Yitjayawala Godku ganaŋ'thunaranydja wal'ŋu nhänharawuynha
6:1–13 Isaiah's vision of the Lord's holiness

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu dhuŋgarrayu ŋunhi buŋgawa Giŋ *Yutjaya rakunydhina, ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋala Godku Buŋbu, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana l̲apthunarana. Bala ŋarra Godnhana ŋanyapinyaynha nhäŋala, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana nhanukalay ŋayi ŋunhili nhinanharawuyŋura, nhinana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhana bala garrwarnha wal'ŋu, maryakalnydja nhanbala dhikana ŋanyana l̲atju'na, weyinnha ŋanya dhika, warrpam'nha monyguŋala yukurrana wäŋanydja ŋunha.

2 Ga wiripunydja ŋarra ŋurukuy nhäma bäyma wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha walalanha, walala yukurra nhina l̲iw'marama ŋanya garrwarkurru, yurru binbarrmirri walala yulŋunydja, 6 binbarrnydja walalaŋgu; märrma'-marrma'yu binbarryu malaŋuyu yukurra ŋäkirrmarama walalanhawuy walala bukunydja, ga märrma'-marrmayuyi ŋäkirrmarama walalanha yukurra l̲ukunydja malanha, ga märrma'-marrmayuyi walala yukurra but̲thunmirri binbarryunydja.

3 Ga waŋanhamirrinydja walala yukurra l̲akaranhamirrinydja nhanukalaŋuwuy, wokthundja bitjanna,

"Nhäna dhuwalanydja l̲atju'na wal'ŋu, dhuyuna ŋanya dhika garrkul̲uknha, biyapulnha-wala dhuyu,
ganydjarr-d̲umurruna wal'ŋu Garray God, gänana ŋayipina wal'ŋu;
nhanŋu djarrat̲awun'tja warrpam'thun yukurra räkukuma ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja,
monyguma yukurra ŋunha munathany'tja wäŋa buku-l̲iw'marama."

4 Ga ŋunhi walala waŋa marrtji bitjandja, bala ŋayinydja marrtji ŋunha wäŋanydja gur'kuryunna, ga ŋawululny'tja marrtji buŋbulyun dhawut̲thunna bala, warrpam'nha monyguma ŋunha Buŋbunydja.

5 Nhämanydja ŋarra ŋunhiyi malanha, bala yana ŋarra waŋanydja bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yätjnha yolŋu, yakana ŋamakurru'. Ganaŋ'thun ŋarra yukurra

* **5:3** Jerusalem † **5:7** Israel * **6:1** Uzziah

dhuwala Garraywala, barrkuthirri wuyupthun. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarramu yätjnha, waŋa ŋarra ŋuli dhäruk yätjnha, yakana ḏarrtjalk, ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra yukurra nhina dhiyalanydja malaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra waŋa yätjkuma bitjandhiyi bili bitjan ŋarra. Ŋarra mel-ŋal'yurruna Garraywala, ŋarrapina maŋutjiyu nhäŋala wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunha buŋgawanhana ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku, ŋunha ŋayipi yana waŋgany Garray ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja," bitjan ŋarra ḻakaramanydja.

6-7 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru waŋgany djiwarr'wuy yolŋu buṯthun bala barŋlilina, bala märrama gurthamirrina ḻirrwi'na, bala yana buṯthun liliyi ŋarrakalana, gämanydja nhina lili goŋdhu ŋunhiyi ḻirrwi', bala dhurrwaralilina mam'marama ŋarrakala, mam'-gay, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Dhiyaŋunydja gay Godthu liŋguna nhuna dhurrwaranydja rurrwuyurrunana ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana, liŋguna nhuŋu dhuwurr-yätjtja ŋäkirrmaraŋala, bäy-ḻakaraŋalana liŋguna."

8 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra ŋäma rirrakaynha Garraynha, ŋayi bitjan waŋa, "Yolnhana dhika ŋarra yurru djuy'yundja? Yol yurru marrtji balanydja, ga djäma ŋarrakunydja?" Bala ŋarranydja waŋa buku-ruŋiyinmarama bitjan, "Garray, dhuwalana ŋarranydja. Djuy'yurra ŋarranhana," bitjan.

9 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana ŋarranha dhäwu'mirrinhana, ga dhuwalana ŋarrakala ŋayi dhäwuny'tja wekaŋala ḻakaranharawu ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja gam', "Yo, mäkiri'-witjun warray nhuma yurru yulŋunydja wirrki warray gal'ŋu, yurru yakana nhuma yurru dharaŋandja ŋämanydja; nhäma warray nhuma yurru yulŋunydja, yurru yakana nhuma yurru dharaŋandja nhäma."

10 Yo, Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Gatjuy marrtjiya ga ḻakaraŋana biyaka raypirri'yurra walalanha, yurru mäkiriny'tja walalaŋgu yurru dhumukthirrina gungamana, ga maŋutjinydja walalaŋgu yurru bambaythirrina; yakana walala yurru ŋäma ga nhäma, ga yakana walala yurru dharaŋandja. Ŋuli walala yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu ŋäma ga nhäma, mak walalanydja yurru yana bilyunna ŋarrakalana, bala ŋarranydja yurru walalanha walŋakumana yana." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Garray God waŋananydja ŋarrakala.

11-12 Bala ŋarra biyapul dhä-wirrka'yurruna Garraynha bitjarra, "Garray, nhämunha'mirri walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu dhuŋamirrinydja yukurra baḏak nhina ŋänharamiriwnydja ga nhänharamiriwnydja?" Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Bäy yurru ga wäŋa dhuwala buku-yupthun buḻwaŋ'thun yurru, ga yolŋumiriwyirri ŋayi dhuwala yurru wäŋa, liŋgu ŋarra yurru barrkuwatjkuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili.

13 Yo, ŋarrakunydja yurru yolŋu walala miṯtji balanyarana bitjan dharpa gulk-thunara dhuḏi-wumbunhara, ga ŋunhina liŋgu dhuḏina yukurra yurru djin-garyundja. Ga yalalaŋumirrinydja ŋunhiyi dhuḏinydja dharpa yurru ŋuthandhi biyapul walŋathirriyi."

7

Warraŋulthinyarana maḻŋ'thunarana wal'ŋu yothuwalaŋuwuy
7:1–16 (The sign of Immanuel)

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu *Yutjayawu gutharra'mirriŋu yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa ŋayi †Djudawuyŋu yäku ‡Wayatj, ga märrma'na ŋunhiwalayi yolŋu maṇḏa buŋgawanydja maṇḏa marrtjina, maṇḏa bini ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyuna §Djurutjalam wäŋa. Yo, marrtjinanydja maṇḏa ŋunhi mirithirri guḻku'walaŋumirri miriŋuwalaŋumirrinydja, yurru bäyŋu warray walala ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyurruna Djurjutjalamdja wäŋa.

2 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djudawuynydja buŋgawayu ŋäkula ŋunhi miriŋunha mar-rtjinyaranydja lili, bala ŋayi mirithinana barrarinanydja wal'ŋu, ga yolŋu walala miṯtji marrmarryunminana barrarinana manapara.

3-9 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana *Yitjayawala bitjarra, "Gatjuy marrtjiya bala buŋgawawala Wayatjkala, ga ŋunhalana nhuma yurru gumurr-bunanhamirri ya' dhukarrŋurana. Ḻakaraŋanydja nhanbala biyaka, 'Bira'yurra nhiniya wurrkurrum'tja yolŋu. Yaka ŋoynydja wilwilyurra ga barrariyanydja. Ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa buŋgawa maṇḏa ganydjarrmiriwnha, balanyarana bitjan ŋawulul' waŋgany noluŋdhirri yukurra yurru, yana maṇḏa marrtji yurru barrari-wukunharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru walala wapthun bala maṇḏakala gali'lili. Yo, maṇḏa ḏukṯuk maṇḏa

* **7:1** Uzziah † **7:1** Judah ‡ **7:1** Ahaz § **7:1** Jerusalem * **7:3-9** 7:3–9 Isaiah

yurru nherraṉ wiripunhana buŋgawanha dhipali dharapullili nhokalanydja, yurru yakana yurru ŋunhi bitjandhiyi maḷŋ'thundja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa buŋgawa maṉḏa ganydjarrmiriwnha maṉḏa, galki yurru maṉḏaku wäŋanydja buwayakthirrina winya'yunna-wala. Ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru yakana ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthirri yuwalk gal'ŋu, nhumanydja yurru yakana dhärra ḻuku-wuṉḏaŋarryirri.' "

10 Ga biyapul Garrayyu djuy'yurruna dhäwu' bala ŋurikala buŋgawawala bitjarra,
11 "Waŋiya Garraynhanydja ŋäŋ'thurra biyaka, märr ŋayi yurru djäma wiripukuma, märr yurru nhenydja nhäma dharaŋanna ŋunhimalayinydja. Biyaka waŋiya ŋäŋ'thurranydja birrka'mirriwuna ŋula nhäku," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
12 Ga ŋayinydja buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yakana yurru ŋarra Garraynha ŋäŋ'thun ŋula nhäkunydja. Yakana yana ŋarra yurru gatjarr'yun waŋa Godnhanydja," bitjarra.
13 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, "Bitjan liŋgu nhe yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhuwala märr-yawaryunmaramana, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra Garraynhana märr-yawaryunmarama.
14 Ŋayipina Godthuna yurru djäma wiripuyamanydja, märr nhenydja yurru dharaŋanna nhäma ŋunhimalayi. Dhuwalana yurru ŋunhi maḷŋ'thundja gam'. Miyalk yurru yuṯa wirrkuḻ yothu'mirriyirri, ga gurrukamanydja ŋayi yurru yothuny'tja ḏarramu, ga yäkunydja ŋayi yurru †Yimanyuwalnha, mayali' bitjan 'Godtja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgala.'
15-16 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yothu mukthun yana yutjuwaḻa, ŋayinydja yurru wäŋanydja maṉḏaku ŋurikiyi buŋgawawu maṉḏaku buwayakthirrina, wiraŋdhirrina yurru yolŋumiriwyirrina, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu walala mukthun yana nhina yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirri nhäyu malaŋuyu dhiyaliyi wäŋaŋura."

8

Marinydja bathalana yurru marrtji yukurra
8:5–22 (Big trouble is coming)

5 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray ŋarrakala waŋana bitjarra,
6 "Dhuwalanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana ḏukṯuk dhiyakunydja gapuwu ŋunhi yukurra dhawaṯthun *Djurutjalamŋuru, ga biyapul walala yukurra barrarirri ŋuriki märrma'wu buŋgawawu maṉḏaku, ga yakana walala yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakalanydja.
7-8 Bala ŋarranydja yurru gäma buŋgawanha ŋurukuynha †Yatjiriyawuynhana ga nhanŋu miṯṯjinha miriŋunha, walala yurru marrtjinydja lili bitjanna bitjan ŋurruthinyarayu waṉḏirri ŋuli gapu mayaŋ'kurru, ga wäŋanydja yurru warrpam'nha gungamana ḻiw'maramana ŋuriŋi miriŋuyuna walalay."
9-10 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali mulku'-mulkuruna miṯṯji gumurr-ŋamathirrina yukurra marrtjinyarawuna ga bunharawuna ŋanapurruŋgu; nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi nhuma yurru djuḻkmarama ŋanapurrunha, yurru nhumanydja bini ŋunhi barrarinya muka, liŋgu nhuma yukurra waŋa dhäruknha waŋganynha, ga ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunminyarawuy nhumalaŋguŋu ŋunhi yätjnha yana ŋula nhäna, mayali'miriwnha, liŋgu Godtja dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgala warray gal'ŋu.
11-12 Ga biyapul ŋayi Godthu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ḏäl dhäruk, raypirri'yurruna ŋarranha bitjarra, "Yaka nhenydja marrtjiya munguyurra ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha goyurr, ga yaka barrariya ŋurikiyinydjayi nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra barrarirri ŋurikiyi.
13 Guyaŋiya muka ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarrapi dhuwala Garray ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu, ga biyapul ŋarra ŋarrapi yana gäna wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalk. Ŋarrakuna nhe yurru yuwalktja gal'ŋu rom-wiyaṉiyirri.
14-15 Ŋarrapi yurru yana gunganharamirriyamanydja nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, yurru wiripunydja ŋunhi Djudawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru dhumbal'yunmirrina marrtji galkirrina bitjanna. Yo, miriŋunydja yurru marrtji ga mulkana garrpi'-garrpiṉna walalanha, guḻku'nhana yurru marrtji gaṯmarama bala djaw'-djawyunna." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
16 Yo, nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakalaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäruktja dhuwalayi guyaŋirrina yukurra, yurru yakana yana ḻakaraŋanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋarranha.

---

† **7:14** Immanuel * **8:6** 8:6 Jerusalem † **8:7-8** 8:7–8 Assyria

17 Garraynydja ŋayipinydja djuḻuḻ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurikala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, yurru ŋarranydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra
ŋayaŋu-nherraṇmirri warray nhanukala.
18 Ŋarranydja dhuwala ga ŋarraku yumurrkuny'tja balanyarana bitjan
nininyŋukunharana ḻuku-nherraṇara Garraywuŋu, yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitju-
ralpuynŋuwuna.
19 Walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋuli waŋa bitjan warray, "Ŋilimurrunydja yurru waŋa
dhä-wirrka'yun ŋunhi galŋa-mangaṯa'mirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋula nhänha warray;
walala warray yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja ḻakarama nhä yurru malŋ'thun yalala." Yo,
yaka yana nhuŋu manymak dhuwalinydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa rakunynhanydja
yolŋunha guŋga'yunarawu walŋamirriwunydja.
20 Nhe yurru waŋanydja ŋanyapinyaynha Garraynha Godnhana yana
guŋga'yunarawunydja. Mäkiri'-witjurranydja waŋganygu nhanŋuway Garraywu
yana, ga ŋäka ŋunhiyi bili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marŋgikuma nhumalanha; yakana
nhumalanha yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋula yolthunydja guŋga'yun wo walŋakuma
nhumalanha.
21-22 Yo, ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu bitjan marrya'yirri,
ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina manapan wirrkina, bala walala yurru maŋuṭji-wulamanydja
walalaŋguwaynhana buŋgawanha, ga ŋanyana Godnhana; nhinanydja walala
yurru yukurra ŋunhilinayi warumukŋurana ŋunhilina, gunganhara ŋurikiŋi
ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirriwuŋuna, liŋgu buku-munha'yuna yurru ŋuriŋi ŋonuŋdhuna
walalanha monyguma, bala walala yurru gundupumana yukurra birrka'mirrililina,
yurru yakana walala yurru winya'yundja ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋurunydja ŋunhi yurru galki
bunana walalaŋgu.

9

Ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri buŋgawa
9:1–7 (The future king)

1 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja walala yukurranha ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaranha
ŋunhiyi ŋaraka wäŋa *Djapalan ga †Napali yätj ḻakaranhana, ga yalalanydja walala
yurru yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhiyi ḻatju' ḻakaramana dhikana, beŋuru gapuŋuru
moṇukŋurunydja, ga bala ‡Djodanlilina mayaŋ'lili, yanana liŋgu ga ŋunhana-wala
§Galalilili wapthun, ŋunhi yukurra mulkuru yolŋu walala nhina.
2 Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu walala nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha bukumunha'ŋurana,
bala walala nhäṇala biyapul'nha gal'ŋu bathalana djarraṯawun';
ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋuriŋiyi djarraṯawun'thu yukurra räkukumana walalanha
warrpam'nha.
3 Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-ŋamathaŋala walalanha, ŋunhi nhe bitjarrayi djäma
ŋamathaŋala,
wirrki yana walala wokthundja yukurra märr-yiŋgathirrinydja manapan,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yolŋu walala gumurr-roŋiyirri yukurra goŋ-dhawurrŋamirri
walala goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuru dhuḻpu'-wulanharaŋuru.
4 Walalanha yukurrana monyguŋalanydja ṇiṇ'ṇiṇmaraŋala ŋonuŋdhuna gänharayu,
yurru nhenydja dhawaṯmaraŋala warray walalanha beŋuruyi;
Ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhana walalanha ŋuli yulŋunydja ŋula nhäyuna,
yurru nhenydja djuḻkthurruna warray ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala
yukurrana ŋayathaŋala walalanha baṯ bitjarra,
5 ga yuwalk yana nhe yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja ŋuriŋiyi
gurthayuna,
warrpam'thunna yana buwayakkumana yurru.
6 Liŋgu yothu' warray dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋanapurruŋgunydja guŋga'yunarawu,
liŋguna ŋunhi nhe wekaŋalanydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhiyina ḏarramunhana,
ga ŋayina yurru ŋurruŋu buŋgawanydja ŋanapurruŋgu.
Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yäkunydja guḻku', balanyara bitjan "Manymak
Guŋga'yunaramirri",
ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku "Ḻiya-djambatj gal'ŋu Marŋgikunharamirri,"
ga "Ganydjarr-ḏumurru God Waŋarr,"
ga "Walŋa-ḏikṯik Gunhu' God,"
ga wiripunydja yäku "Ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu Romgu Ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaramirriwuna,"

---

* **9:1** Zebulun † **9:1** Naphtali ‡ **9:1** Jordan § **9:1** Galilee

balanyarayi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu.
7 Ga romdja nhanŋu yurru mirithirrina ŋuthan wal'ŋu bena-wala, birrŋ'thunna yukurra yurru,
ga yolŋunydja walala nhanŋu yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhilina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaramirriŋurana gupaḏalnhawala-yana;
nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru buŋgawana wal'ŋu ŋayi, dharapulŋura ŋunhilina buŋgawawala *Daypitkalana,
ga gämanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhunupa'kurruna yana dhukarrkurrunydja.
Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru djämanydja nhä ŋunhi dhunupa wal'ŋu,
liŋgu dhiyakuyi ŋayi God Waŋarrnydja ḏukṯuk yuwalktja gal'ŋu,
ga yuwalk yana yurru malṉ'thundja bitjandhiyi Garraywuŋu Godkuŋu yana djämawuynydja.

11

Yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra wapurarrnha mäwaya'ŋurana
11:1–9 (The peaceful kingdom)

1 Yo, *Daypitkuŋunydja mala-wunharawuy yurru balanyarana bitjan dharpa gulkthunarawuy dhuḏi-wumbunhara yana, yurru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi gulkthunaraŋurunydja ŋayi yurru biyapul dhamany'tjun, yuṯana dhawaṯthun yurru, yuṯana ŋayi yurru buŋgawa walma ŋuliŋuruyi Daypitkalanydja yarraṯaŋuru mala-wunharawuy.
2 Ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja yurru buŋgawa bitjan ḻiya-djambatjnha ŋayi,
ga marŋgina ŋayi biyapul'nha wal'ŋu,
liŋgu Garraywunydja yurru ŋunhi Birrimbirrnydja walŋanydja nhinana yukurra ŋunhili nhanukala.
Yuwalk gal'ŋu yana ŋayi yurru Godku marŋgiyirrinydja,
ga märr-ŋal'yun ŋayi yurru yuwalkkuma nhanukala,
bala ŋayi yurru gämana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana yukurra ŋamathamana,
ga marŋgikumana ŋayi yurru yukurra walalanha dhunupakumana wal'ŋu yana.
3-4 Yanana ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja yukurra nhanukalaynha Garraywalana gatjaḻkurrunydja-wala,
liŋgu ŋayi djäl ŋayi yurru dhäruk-märrama ŋanyapinyay yana waŋganynha.
Ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋamathama yana dhunupa wal'ŋu, rom-waŋganydhirri yana,
ga gali'lilinydja ŋayi yurru wapthun ŋurikala ŋurruwuykkala wal'ŋu yolŋuwala ga goŋmiriwŋura ŋunhi,
ŋunhiyinhana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundja.
Ŋayi yurru dhäruknha waŋanydja yana waŋganynha,
bala ŋunhinydja dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja yolŋunha yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna, rakunydhirrina yurru.
5 Liŋgu bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru djämanydja nhä ŋunhi dhunupa ga ŋamakurru' Godkala maŋutjiŋura.
6-7 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyuyinydjayi dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa yurru wiripuŋuyirrina ŋanydjaḻa'yunna,
bitjan liŋgu wapurarryirrina warrpam'nha yurru marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.
Yo, maṉḏa yurru wäyin maṉḏa wakinŋu wuŋgan ga läm, maḏakarritj ga boḏiny nhina-dharra rrambaŋina yurru,
ŋaḻwa'yunna maṉḏa yurru yana ḻundu'manydjina,
ga yothu' buliki' ga läyin, maṉḏa yurru ḻuka marrtji ŋatha rrambaŋina yana mulmunydja,
ga yumurrku' yurru yolŋu walala djäkanydja yukurra ŋurikiyi wäyingu.
Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi maḏakarritjthunydja wäyindhu malaŋuyu yurru ḻuka marrtji mulmuna,
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli buliki'yu ḻuka,
yakana walala yurru buma yolŋunha wo wiripuŋunha wäyinnha.
8 Ga ŋuli yurru yothu' ŋaḻwa'yun nhina galki bäpiwalanydja,
ŋuriŋi bäpiyunydja yurru yakana ḻäwuma ŋunhiyi yothu'nha.
9 Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi buŋgawa nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyinydja bukuŋura †Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura,

---

* **9:7** David * **11:1** David † **11:9** Jerusalem

yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ga wäyin burakirrinydja ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋula nhäyu,
ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yätjkumanydja, yätjtja ŋunhili.
Liŋgu bukmaknha yurru miṯṯji bukmakŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja buku-ḻiw'marama marŋgiyirrina nhanŋu Garraywu,
liŋgu bukmak yurru dhuwala buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋanydja monyguma yukurra ŋuriŋina bili nhanukala ḻatju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu.

12

Dhuwalanydja manikay wokthunarawuna ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Walŋakunharamirriwu
12:1–6 (Song of praise to God our Saviour)

1 Yo, yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru miyaman dhuwalana manikay gam'.
"Garray, ŋarra yurru wokthunna nhuŋu.
Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe ŋaramurryina ŋarraku,
yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhiyi ŋaramurrnydja ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunana,
bitjarra nhe ŋarranha marrparaŋ'kuŋalana.
2 Godtja ŋunhi ŋarraku walŋakunharamirri,
ŋarra yurru ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirrinydja nhanukalaynha yana, ga yakana barrarirri.
Garraynydja dhiyalaŋumina gay' ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuŋurana,
ga ŋayina ŋarraku ganydjarrnydja;
ŋarraku ŋayaŋunydja djulŋithirri yukurra miyamanna,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋarranhanydja walŋakuŋala.
3 Ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina ŋarra ŋuli wurkthundja ŋunhiyi walŋanydja gapu, ŋunhi wekanhara nhanukuŋuwaynha yana Garraywuŋuna,
liŋgu ŋayipi ŋarraku walŋakunharamirrinydja."
4 Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu nhuma yurru waŋa bitjan,
"Wokthurrana walala Garraywu. Wäthurra nhanukala, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhuna guŋga'yunna.
Ḻakaraŋa birrka'mirriwana yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu.
Ḻakaraŋanydja ŋanya biyaka nhäyinyara ŋayi, biyapul wal'ŋu bathala.
5 Buku-ŋal'yurranydja manikayyu manaparra nhanukala Garraywalanydja,
liŋgu yuwalk yana ŋayi djämanydja mirithirri wal'ŋu, ḻatju' dhika ŋanya;
bukmak dhuwala munatha' wäŋa ḻiw'marama yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja wokthun nhanŋu yäkuwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi bathala yäku.
6 Nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma *Djurutjalambuy, ma' yiŋgathiya biyakana Garraywu,
miyamalana manikaynha wokthurrana manaparra,
liŋgu Garray Godtja biyapul warray dharrpal wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu,
ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra dhuwali n̲apuŋga'na nhumalaŋgala."

14

Dhä-d̲ir'yunara ŋuriki yätjku buŋgawawu
14:1–22 (Judgement on the wicked king)

1 Yo, Garraynydja yurru biyapul ŋayi mel-wuyun nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu *Yitjuralwunydja, biyapul walala yurru nhinayi yukurra nyeyaḻŋuranydja nhanukala; nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra walalaŋgalay walala wäŋaŋuranydja, ga walala yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu marrtji, ga nhinana walalaŋgala ŋunhiliyi, ḻunduthirrina walalaŋgu.
2 Guḻku'yuna yurru miṯṯjiyu bäpurru'yu guŋga'yundja yukurra walalanha Yitjuralnhanydja, märr yurru walala gumurr-roŋiyirri walalaŋgalay walala wäŋalili, ga ŋunhiyi mulkurunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru djämamirrina Yitjuralwunydja. Yo, ŋunhiyi walala miṯṯji ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha buŋgawayinya Yitjuralwu bäpurru'wu ŋäthili, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala goŋŋura walalaŋgalana Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana, ga Yitjuralnha yurru walalaŋgunydja buŋgawa.
3 Yitjural, nhumanydja ŋunhi wirrki yana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina ŋuriŋi warwuyunarayunydja, bitjarra nhuma barrarinana yukurrana, bala nhuma yukurrana wirrkina wal'ŋu

* **12:6** Jerusalem * **14:1** Israel

yanana djämanydja ŋurikiyi yätjku buŋgawawu, bitjana ŋayi ŋuli ḏapṯapmaranhana raki'yuna nhumalanha, ga yakana djuy'yunanydja. Yurru ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha dharraḏakuma warray, dhawaṯmarama warray ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalanydja goŋŋuru, bala nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra ganydjarrnha nhanukalana nyeyaḷŋura ga djäkaŋura.

4 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhuma yurru yukurra warku'yunna ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja buŋgawanha †Bapilunbuyŋunhanydja, waŋa nhuma yurru yukurra bitjanna,
"Way, ŋunha buŋgawanydja yupthurrunana liŋguna,
yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja muŋdhun yukurra binydjitjkuma ŋula yolnha yolŋunha,
5 liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja liŋguna bakmaraŋalana ŋunhi nhanŋu mirithirrinydja yätjtja ganydjarr,
yakana yana biyapulnydja ŋayi yurru ŋula yolku buŋgawa.
6 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli bunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhana;
bukmak ŋunha bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala baṯ bitjarrana, garrpirana walalanha.
7 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala bukmak dhuwala wäŋa buku-ḷiw'marama yukurra nhina wapurarrŋurana, marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha,
ga bukmak yolŋu walala yukurra märr-yiŋgathirrina miyamana-wala manikaynha yana galŋa-djulŋithirrina.
8 Ŋunha dharpa malanha djaka' weyindja yukurra wokthunna märr-yiŋgathirrina,
liŋgu ŋunhinydja buŋgawanydja bathalanydja gal'ŋu liŋguna yupthurrunana,
yakana yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji goŋ-ḏakul'mirrinydja,
ga djatthun yurru ŋunhiyi galkinyamarama biyapulnydja,
liŋgu ŋayinydja bena-wala wiḏi'yurrunana."

9 Yo, nhe ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe mirithirri yätj gal'ŋu buŋgawa, bukmak ŋunhi wäŋa rakunymirriwunydja gumurr-ŋamathirri nhuŋu yukurra märranharawuna. Ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana be buŋgawamirri gal'ŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ŋunhiyinydja walalanydja rakunymirriwalana yukurra galkun nhuŋu, dhukarr-nhämana yukurra nhuŋu bunanharawuna.

10 Ga yatjundja walala yukurra gawaw'yundja nhuŋu bitjanna, "Way nhenydja dhuwala yalŋgina, ganydjarrmiriwnha nhe, balanyarana liŋgu bitjan ŋanapurru.

11 Yo, nhenydja ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha dhika ḷatju'ŋura wal'ŋu, ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala nhuŋu yukurrana märr-ŋal'yurrunana ŋula nhäyuna manikayyu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe ŋunhi rakunynha, nhe yukurra ŋorranydja dhuwala warrpam'nha rumbalnydja nhe barrpa'wuŋuna ŋäkirrmaranhara."

12 Way buŋgawa, nhenydja be yäku Baṇumbirr Djaḏaw'yunaramirri, yurru yupthurrunana nhe yulŋunydja beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe bumara marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha miṯṯjinha, yurru Godthunydja nhuna ḏupthurruna warray munatha'lilina.

13 Waŋananydja nhe yukurrana ŋayaŋuyunydja nhokalay nhe, ga guyaŋina nhe yukurrana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru marrtji bala djiwarr'lili, ŋunhana-wala yana bena-wala garrwarlilina; ŋunhalayina ŋarra yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana bukmakkuna djiwarr'wuywu malaŋuwu.

14 Marrtjinydja ŋarra yurru be-wala yana djuḷkmarama waŋupini'nhanydja ŋunha gal'ŋu, ga nhinanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra bitjan buŋgawana bathalana, bitjan Godnha yana ŋayipina." Ga bitjana nhe bini ŋunhi yulŋunydja garrwarkunhaminyanydja nhunapinyay nhe,

15 yurru Godthunydja nhuna ŋurrkaŋala warray ŋunha-wala ŋunhina rakunymirriwalana wäŋalili, dhikana yana ŋoylilina munatha'lilina ŋarŋgalilina.

16 Yo, ŋunhayinydjayi rakunymirriwalanydja dhikanydja wäŋaŋura, yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhuna yukurra nhämana dharr bitjanna, ga waŋanydja walala yurru bitjanna, "Dhiyaŋunydja gay' yolŋuyu ŋunha munathany'tja wäŋa gur'kuryunmaraŋalana, ga bukmak wäŋanydja beyaṇiyinana nhanŋu.

17 Ŋayinydja baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam'thurrunana ŋunha munathany'tja wäŋa, bala wäŋanydja ŋunha ganbarkthinana, baṇḏanydhinana räwakthinana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi yolŋunhanydja walalanha yukurrana garrpira baḏak, mel-wuyunaramiriwnha ŋayinydja, yakana ŋayi dharraḏakuŋala walalanha, ga djuy'yurruna yära bäyŋuna."

---

† **14:4** Babylon

18 “Yo, bukmak ŋunhi buŋgawa walala dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja ŋorra marrtji moluŋuranydja ḻatju'mirriŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu yanana,
19 yurru nhuŋunydja rumbal yukurra yurru ŋorra warraŋul warray, baṇarra'ŋura warray ga barrpa'na binydjitjnha, yakana nhuna ŋula yolthu dholkuŋalanydja rumbal-nydja nhuna, yana nhe yukurra ŋorranydja mukthunna yana ŋurikalana walalaŋgala dhambay, ŋunhi walala murrmurryurruna marrtjina mariŋura.
20 Yakana yurru nhuŋu yol marr-ŋal'yundja ga guyaŋirrinydja nhuna, liŋgu nhe baḏuwaḏuyurruna wäŋa ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway, ga bumara nhe dhawar'maraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhuŋuway.
21 “Yo, buŋana murrkay'kuŋana gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha ŋurikiyinydjayi yätjkunydja buŋgawawu, liŋgu ŋunha bäpa'mirriŋunydja walalaŋgu mirithirrina yanana yätjnha nyalmirina; yaka yurru ŋurikiyinydjayi gurruṯu'mirri walala biyapul gaŋgathirri marrtji, ga yakana yurru walalaŋgala dhuwala munatha' biyapulnydja goŋŋura.
22 Yo, ŋarranydja yurru buma dhawar'yunmaramana yana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja, ga yakana yurru nhanŋu ŋula waŋgany yothu walŋathirrinydja.” Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

30

Yakana nhumalanha yurru ŋula yolthunydja walŋakuma
30:1–18 (No-one else can help you)

1 Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, “Marinydja yurru marrtji biyapul'nha wal'ŋu bathalana ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋaḻapaḻmirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋapa-nherraṇmirri ŋarraku; walala yukurra malthun romgunydja ŋurikina ŋunhi yakana ŋarrakuŋu rom ŋunhi nherraṇara, yakana walala ḏukṯuk ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja romgu, yana walala yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja waŋgany-manapanminyarawunydja wiripuŋwuna miṯṯjiwu bäpurru'wu, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan walala yukurra bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaramana bala yätjnhana romnha.
2 Yakana walala waŋana ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarranydja, ‘Garray, yolthu yurru ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yundja?’ bitjarranydja. Dhunupana yana walala mar-rtjinanydja *Yetjiplilina, bala waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Way, guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha.’ Walalanydja märr-nherraṇmirri yukurra ŋunha Yetjippuyŋuwalana buŋgawawala, guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi ŋayina yurru guŋga'yun gunganhamirriyama walalanhany-dja.
3 Yurru bäyŋu warray. Ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋunha ŋayinydja; yakana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun ga walŋakuma walalanha, yana walala yurru gorana yulŋunydja.
4-5 Liŋguna wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhumalaŋgu dhäwu'mirri marrtjinana Yetjiplilina, ŋäŋ'thun yurru guŋga'yunarawuna, yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yurru bäyŋuna nhumalanha guŋga'yundja; yakana walala yurru walŋakuma nhumalanha, yana nhuma yurru gorana, ga wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhumalanha yurru warku'yunna.
6-7 Yo, walala ŋal'-ŋalmaranhamina marrtjina walalaŋgalay yarraman'lilina malanyŋulili, wapmaraŋalanydja marrtjina ḻatju'mirri dhika mel-wiḏi'mirri girriny'tja. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana be maḏakarritjkurru yana wäŋakurrunydja, ŋuliwitjarrana yana ŋunhi wakinŋu wäyin ga bäpi malanha ŋunhilimiyi wäŋaŋura, ga wekamanydja walala yurru ŋunhiyi malanha mundhurrnydja Yetjippuyŋuwuna ŋuriki buŋgawawu. Yurru Yetjiptja ganydjarrmiriw warray, nhäŋiniŋ'mirri warray.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
8 Godthu ḻakaraŋala ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru dhuwalayi dhäruktja wukirri djorra'lilina, märr yurru bukmaknha yolŋu walala marŋgithirrinydja ŋunhi walalanydja mirithir-rina gal'ŋu yätjmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu.
9 Bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra ŋapa-wekamanydja Garraywu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu waŋa yukurra ḻakarama bothirrinydja. Ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi walalanha marŋgikunha muka ŋamathanha wal'ŋu, yurru yaka warray walalanydja mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina ŋänharawu Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku.
10 Walala waŋa yukurra mukmarama Godku djawarrkmirrinha walalanha bitjan, “Way mukthurra, yaka ŋanapurrunha yukirriya ŋoy-wulaŋa ga yätj-ḻakaraŋa, yaka ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja nhä ŋamakurru' ga yätj. Biyaka ŋamathaŋa dhäruk

* **30:2** Egypt

waŋiya gurrum' wal'ŋu yana, märr ŋanapurrunydja yurru mäkiri'-witjun muka nhumalaŋgu.
11 Gatjuy yarrkthurrana biyakana, yakana gulmaraŋa ŋanapurrunha. Ŋanapurrunydja yakana ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru ŋäma ŋunhiyi be nhä ḏarrtjalknhanydja wal'ŋu Godnha," bitjanna walala yukurra waŋanydja.
12 Yuwalk muka Godtja djeŋarra' ŋayi ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu, ga bitjan ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja, "Nhumanydja yakana ŋuli mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku dhärukku. Nhe ŋuli guyaŋinyamirri yanapi nhe yurru nhina yukurra walŋa ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay be ganydjarryu ga ḻiya-djambatjthinyarayu gaḏamandhunydja be.
13 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala mirithirrina yana yätjnha gal'ŋu, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli ḻoḻu be-wala dhiŋgi, yurru ḻiḻ'yunarana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, djetjimirrina, galki yurru ŋunhiyi burrul'yunna yulŋunydja.
14 Ŋayi ŋuli dhoḻunydja ŋunhi rupa djämawuy ḏaw'-ḏaw'yunna, muṉguythirrina warrpam'nha, ga galki nhumanydja yurru bitjandhiyina buḻwaŋ'thunna."
15 Yo, bitjan ŋayi Garray God yukurra waŋanydja, Yitjuralwunydja ŋunhi ḏarrtjalktja Waŋarr, "Go, roŋiyiyana lili walala ŋarrakalana, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha walŋakumana; märr-nherraṉmiya ŋarrakala, märr nhumanydja yurru nhina wuṉḏaŋarrnha, gunganharawuyyu ŋarrakalana."
16 Yurru nhumanydja waŋana yaka'yurruna warray, bitjarra warray, "Dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgunydja yarraman' malanha ḏälmirri mirithirri, ŋanapurru yurru gundupuma yana ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja," bitjan. Ga yuwalk nhuma yurru gundupumanydja, liŋgu nhumalanha yurru ŋuruŋu miriŋuyunydja ŋupanna-wala yana waṉḏinyamaramana. Nhumanydja guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi nhuma yurru walŋakunharamirri nhumalanhay nhuma, yurru bäyŋu warray.
17 Guḻku'na nhuma yurru gundupumanydja ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma waŋganynhanydja ŋula miriŋunha, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma ŋula märr-ḻurrkun'nha, bala nhumanydja yurru barrkuwatjthirrina gundupumana, bukmaknha nhuma yurru gundupumana, ga waŋganynha yukurra yurru ŋunhina liŋgu dhomala'na dhärranydja ŋunhiliyi bukuŋuranydja.
18 Yurru Garraynydja nhumalaŋgu galkunna yukurra roŋinyarawuna bilyunarawu nhanukalana, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bilyundja nhanukala, ŋayinydja yurru märrama nhumalanha mel-wuyunaramirriyuna. Ŋayinydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupa warray wal'ŋu, rom-waŋgany warray, ga djämanydja ŋayi yurru dhunupa wal'ŋu yana, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun goŋmirriyama ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala.

35

Godkunydja dhukarr ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu dhika yol-wapthunamiriw
35:1–10 (God's way of holiness)

1 Yo, ŋunha ŋanhdharktja wäŋa yurru djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu,
ga wurrki yurru ŋuthan ḻatju'thirrina dhikana ŋunhiliyi gawarrka'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.
2 Ŋunhiyi räwak wäŋa yurru dhika mulkuruyirrina dhapirrkthirrina,
ga gawarrka' ŋunhiyi wäŋa yurru miyamanna yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu,
liŋgu mulmu ga dhika nhä borum yurru ŋuthanna dhika ḻatju'yirrina wal'ŋu borummirriyirrina.
Ga bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja yurru nhämana ŋunhiyi ḻatjuny'tja ŋanya ganydjarr Godkunydja ŋunhimalayi,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja ḻatju' wal'ŋu yana,
ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli mirithirri ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu.
3 Wiripunydja mak nhe ŋuli märr-yawaryunna ŋuriŋi djämayu mirithinyarayu,
ga wiripunydja mak nhe ŋuli märr-yawaryun liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bukumirriyama märr-weyinmirri,
ga märr-weyin nhe yukurrana galkurruna.
Yurru mukthurra yana märr-yuwalkthiya yulŋunydja ga wuṉḏaŋarrthiya,
ga yakana gulyurra gandarrŋura, ga märr-yawaryurranydja.
4 Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripanydja yolŋuwa ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋayaŋu märr-yalŋgi'thirri,
ḻakaraŋa nhanbala biyaka, "Way, dhärriya wuṉḏaŋarrthiya yana, ga yakana barrariyanydja.
Galki nhuŋu Godtja yurru bunana.

Ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna yana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu,
yurru nhunanydja ŋayi yurru walŋakuma warray.”

5 Yo, bambayyunydja yurru yolŋuyu nhämana,
ga mäkiri'miriwyunydja yurru ŋämana.
6 Ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi bundhurrnydja yolŋu wapthu'-wapthunna yukurra giritjirrina,
ga ŋunhinydja dhärukmiriwnydja yolŋu yurru yukurra miyamanna ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina goŋmirriyirrina,
Liŋgu ŋunhalayi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja gawarrka'ŋuranydja yurru gapu walmana yukurra dhawaṯthunna,
bala yurru ŋunhiyi gapunydja waṇḏirri mayaŋ'-mayaŋdhirrina ŋuliwitjan baṇḏanygurrunydja räwakkurrunydja wäŋakurru.
7 Ga ŋunhi gorrmurnydja yurru munatha' ŋulwitjthirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi gapuyuna,
ga ŋanhdharktja ŋunhiyi wäŋa yurru ŋoy-yal'yunna gapuyu ŋuriŋiyina.
Ŋunhi yukurrana wakinŋu wäyin nhinana, ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa yurru wiripuŋuyirrina mulkuruyirrina,
yuṯayirrina dhikana wal'ŋu gapu-mäypamirriyirrina.

8 Ga dhukarrnydja yurru ŋorra marrtji ḷatju'na dhikana ŋanyana,
ga yäkunydja ŋunhiyi dhukarrnydja “Ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu Godku, yol-wapthunamiriwnha.”
Yakana yurru yolŋu ŋayaŋu-dhukun'mirrinydja yukurra marrtji ŋuliwitjandhiyi dhukarrkurru,
ga yakana yurru ŋunhi yolŋu ŋäṉarr-djarrpiny'tja marrtji yukurra ŋuliwitjandhiyi.
9 Yakana yurru wakinŋuyu wäyindhu yolŋunha buma ŋunhilinydja dhukarrŋura,
ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu walala yukurra marrtji ŋuliwitjandhiyi;
Walala yurru yolŋunydja walala marrtji walŋana yana ŋuliwitjandhinydja dhukarrkurru,
ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi Garrayyu walŋakuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru.
10 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru buna ŋunhiliyi *Djurutjalamnha wäŋaŋura ŋayaŋu-djulŋimirrina,
walala yurru yukurra marrtji manikaynydja miyaman djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu yana märr-yiŋgathirrina.
Bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina,
yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu galŋa-yätjthirri ga warwuyundja biyapulnydja.

40

Dhukarr-nhänharawuynha dhäruk
40:1–11 (Words of hope)

1 Yo, Garraynydja ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Marrparaŋ'kuŋa ŋarraku yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.
2 Waŋiya biyaka gurrum'thurra marrtjiya ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurukuywu *Djurutjalambuywunydja; ḷakaraŋa walalambala biyaka, ‘Nhumalaŋgu marinydja liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana. Godthu liŋguna bäy-ḷakaraŋalana nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja. Nhuma yukurrana märraŋalanydja dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja mirithirri wal'ŋu yana ḏäl wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhokalay yätjthu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala liŋguna dhawar'yunarana.’ ”
3 Yo, ŋunha ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura gawarrka'ŋura yolŋu yukurra djawarrkthun ḷakarama, ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra bitjan,
“Ŋäthilimirriyaŋa yäkthurra dhukarr Garraywu,
liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru bunana,
dhunupakuŋa biyaka dhukarr nhanŋu marrtjinyarawu.
4 Buku'-wuku ŋunha yurru bitjan nyilŋ'thun ḷaparra'yirrina,
ga ŋunha ŋoyŋuranydja yurru wäŋa bukmak gaŋgathirrina,
märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhukarrnydja ḷatju'thirri dhika ḷaparra'yirrina,
buyuwuyu'na warrpam'nha yana nhanŋu Garraywu marrtjinyarawunydja.
5 Bala ŋayi yurru Garraynydja ŋayipinydja maḷŋ'maranhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi warraŋulkunhamirrina,

* **35:10** Jerusalem * **40:2** Jerusalem

ga bukmakthuna yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhämanydja nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja dhikany-
dja ŋanya rom.
Yo, ŋayipi yana Garrayyu dhäruktja nherrara bitjarrayinydja,
ga yuwalk yana yurru maḻŋ'thundja.”
6 Yo, ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakay, ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Ma'ḻakaraŋana dhäwuny'tja,”
Ga ŋarranydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Nhä ŋarra yurru dhika ḻakaramanydja waŋanydja?”
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra,
“Biyaka waŋiya, ‘Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan mulmu,
balanyarana yana liŋgu bitjan wurrki malanha;
ḻatju' dhika ŋayi ŋuli dhärra ŋunhi gurriri yana,
bala burruḻ'yunna ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi winya'yunna-wala yana.
7-8 Yo, ŋunha mulmu yurru baṉḏanydhirri räwakthirri,
ga wurrki yurru burruḻ'yunna, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli watayunydja bo'yun,
ga balanyarayi liŋgu yolŋunydja walala waḏutjana yana yurru winya'yundja buwayakthirrinydja.
Yurru dhäruktja Godku yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala,
yakana yurru ŋayi dhä-yawar'yun.’ ”
9 Gatjuy nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu †Djurutjalambuynydja, marrtjiya bala ŋunha bukulili, ga ḻakaraŋa ŋunhiyinayi manymaknha dhäwu'; wirrkina yana wal'ŋu waŋiyanydja dhä-warrwarnha ḻakaraŋanydja, ga yakana barrariyanydja. Ḻakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunha ‡Djudalilinydja wäŋalili dhuwali manymak dhäwu' biyaka,
“Nhäŋa ya', nhuŋu Garraynydja marrtjina yukurra lili.”
10 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul warray wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray,
ga dhuwalana ŋayi marrtji yukurra lili ya'.
Ŋayi yurru gämanydja bukmak nhä malanha nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu,
ga ŋayipina yurru ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu bukmakku,
ga ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhanukuŋu walŋakunharawuynydja,
walalanydja yukurra marrtji malthun nhanŋuna lili.
11 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan wäyin-djäkamirrina ŋayi,
djäka ŋayi ŋuli ḻatju'kumana.
Ŋayi yurru maranhu-wekamanydja marrtji nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
ga ḻaw'marama ŋayi yurru yutjuwaḻa'nhanydja,
gäma yurru ḻatju'kuma dhika dhangi'yun,
ga gurrum'thun ŋayi yurru yana ŋurru-warryun marrtji gämanydja ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha.

Godtja dhuwala biyapul ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu waŋarr
40:12–31 (God’s power and wisdom)

12 Nhäŋa ŋunha moṉuk gapu ya', bena ŋayi garaŋanydja ḻiw'maramana,
mirithirrina wal'ŋu bothurrumiriwnha.
Nhäthinyara ŋunha djaka' djiwarrny'tja?
Biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana yana,
gulkuruna nhe yurru djaka' ŋupan,
ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu bothurru guṉḏanhanydja malaŋunha dhiyalami munatha'ŋuranydja,
yurru Godtja marŋgi bukmakku warray.
13 Yolthu ŋanya Garraynha marŋgikuŋalanydja?
Yakana yurru ŋanya Garraynha ŋula yolthu marŋgi-wekamanydja.
14 Godthu ŋuli yaka waŋa ŋula yolnha guŋga'yunarawunydja,
liŋgu Godtja be-wala birr djuḻkmarama yukurra yolŋunhanydja birrka'mirrinha.
15 Yo, Godtja be-wala yana bathala wal'ŋu,
ga dhuwalanydja munathany'tja wäŋa buku-ḻiw'marama biyapul warray wal'ŋu yutjuwaḻa,
balanyara bitjan gapu ŋuli djuḻ'yun waŋgany yana.
16 Nhä dhika ŋilimurru yurru wekama Godkunydja Garraywunydja?
Ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru mundhurr-wekama bukmaknha wäyinnha malaŋunha,
bathan barŋlilinydja buku-ŋal'yundja manapan,
ŋunhiyinydja yaka yana gana'.
Ŋunhi ŋali yurru marrtji gulkthun dharpa malanha birrka'mirri,
ga bathan gurthalilinydja dhuŋgur'yun, gurthanydja ŋunhiyi märr-yutjuwaḻa' yana,

† **40:9** Jerusalem ‡ **40:9** Judah

yaka wakin balanyara bitjan God ŋayipi.
17 Yo, yolŋunydja dhuwala mittjinydja buku-ḻiw'marama nhäŋiniŋ'nha muṉguynha,
yakana wakin bathala gal'ŋu bitjan God.

18 Nhäyinyara ŋayi God yulŋunydja?
Godtja dhuwala ŋayipinydja ganaŋ'thun yukurra gäna ŋayipi,
yakana ŋula wiripunydja waŋarr balanyara bitjan ŋayi.
19-20 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli djäma waŋarrkuma walalaŋgalay goŋdhu nhä malanha maḏayin' malanha;
märrama ŋayi ŋuli dharpa ḻatju' ŋanya dhika,
bala djäma yolŋukumana wo wäyinnha ŋula nhäna.
Ḻatju'kuma yana ŋayi yurru djämanydja mitthundja marrtji,
ga ŋula nhäthu bulka'yu dhika nhäthu dhatthun ḻatju'kuma,
bala nherraṉna yurru ŋanya ŋunhiyi.
Yurru Godtja wiripu gal'ŋu ganaŋ'thun yukurra,
yaka ŋayinydja balanyarayi God bitjan ŋunhiyi goŋbuy djämawuy waŋarr ga raŋga.

21 Yaka muka nhe yana marŋginydja?
Nhä nhe dhuwala, dhuŋa?
Yaka nhuŋu ŋula yolŋuyu ḻakaranhanydja ŋuli?
Yolthu muka dhuwala djäma wäŋanydja buku-ḻiw'marama?
Godthu ŋiniya?
22 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa nhanukuŋuway djämawuy goŋbuy,
ŋayi djäma ŋuriŋi bili waŋarryu waŋganydhu ŋunhi ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra be-wala wal'ŋu garrwar, buŋgawa bukmakku.
Nhämanydja ŋayi yukurra lili djipmaramanydja bitjan ŋilimurrunhanydja yumur-rku'na wal'ŋu dhikana,
bitjan gälkalnha muṉguynha.
Yo, Godthu djäma ŋunha djiwarrny'tja,
ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja wäŋa nhinanharawu gal'ŋu.
23 Dhiyalami munatha'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura buŋgawa yolŋu nhina yukurra, ganyd-jarr-ḏilkurru wal'ŋu yana,
yurru Godthunydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhunupa yana walŋa-yaw'yunna ŋanya,
bala ŋayi yurru bäyŋuthirrina rakunydhirrina.
24 Yo, dhiyakuynydja munatha'wuynydja buŋgawa malanha balanyara bitjan wurrki ŋula nhä;
ŋayi yurru dhamuny'tjun, ga gurriri ŋayi yurru ŋuthandja,
bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyu yänguma watanhana bo'yunarawu,
bala baṉḏanydhirrina ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi winya'yunna buwayakthirrina.
25 Yo, Godtja dhuwala gäna gal'ŋu yana ganydjarr-ḏumurru,
bäyŋuna ŋula yol yolŋu balanyara bitjan ŋayi wal'ŋu,
yakana ŋula yol rrambaŋi nhanukalanydja.
26 Nhäŋa ŋunha djiwarr' ya' gärak.
Yolthu ŋunhayi djäma ganyu'nhanydja?
Ŋayi muka Godthu, ŋayipi yana,
ŋuriŋi liŋgu waŋganydhu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra walalanha djarrat̪awun'kuma.
Ŋayi marŋgi nhämunha' ŋunhayi ganyu' malanha,
ga ŋayipi marŋgi yana yäkuwunydja walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu,
ga yakana ŋula waŋgany nhanukuŋu meṉgunharanydja.
Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu ŋayipi.

27 Nhumanydja dhuwala §Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala, nhuma ŋuli morrumurru' yukurra,
ga waŋa bitjan, “Godtja ŋunha yaka warray marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgu.
Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala nhina mariŋura ga galŋa-yätjthirri,
yurru yakana ŋayi yukurra guyaŋirrinydja ŋanapurrunha,”
bitjan warray nhuma yukurra waŋa.
28 Nhä nhumanydja dhuwala? . . . dhuŋamirri yana?
Yaka nhe marŋginydja?
Godtja dhuwala bulu wal'ŋu, walŋa-ḏikt̪ik Waŋarr ŋayi;

§ **40:27** Israel

djäma ŋayi dhuwala munathany'tja warrpam'thurruna yana bukmakkuŋala.
Yaka ŋayi ŋuli djawaryun, ga marŋgi ŋayi bukmakku,
nhanŋunydja guyaŋinyarawuy be-wala birr' bathala gal'ŋu,
djuḻkmarama yukurra ŋilimurruŋguŋunydja.
29 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋu warray ŋuli djawaryundja ga ganydjarr-winya'yundja,
yurru ŋayipinydja ŋuli Garrayyunydja ŋilimurrunha ganydjarr-wekama warray.
30 Yo, yuḏayuḏanydja ŋuli yawirriny'tja ganydjarr-winya'yun ga djawaryun,
galkirrina marrtji ŋuli ŋuriŋi djawaryunarayuna.
31 Yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri gal'ŋu Garraywala,
yakana ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ganydjarr-winya'yun,
liŋgu ŋayipinydja yurru ŋunhi Garrayyunydja marrtji ganydjarr-wekama ŋanya bala, bitjan warray liŋgu.
Bala ŋayi yurru gaŋgathirri ŋunhi yolŋunydja, bala buṯthunna-wala yana bitjanna bitjan ḏamala,
Waṉḏirrinydja ŋayi yurru, ga yakana ŋayi yurru djawaryundja,
yana ŋayi yurru marrtji mukthunna ŋula nhäkurrunydja, ga yakana yurru yalŋgi'yirrinydja ganydjarr-winya'yundja.

41

Godthu yana ŋayipi yurru walŋakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
41:1–20 (God promised to help his people)

1-4 Yo, Godtja waŋa yukurra bukmakku wäŋawu bitjan gam', "Ŋäka walala, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku nhuma bukmak miṭṭji buku-ḻiw'marama. Go marrtjiya lili, ŋilimurru yurru waŋanharamirri yukurra rrambaŋina. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula nhä maḻŋ'thundja, nhäŋuru ŋunhiyinydja? Yolkala ŋunhiyinydja djämayu ŋuli maḻŋ'thun bitjandhiyinydja? Bukmak nhä malanha maḻŋ'thundja ŋuli yukurra liŋgu ŋarrakala yana djämayu, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala God, ŋunha ŋarra ŋurruŋura, ga ŋunha ŋarra dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura yurru.

5 "Yolŋu walala dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja nhäma ŋuli ŋarraku djämanydja ŋunhiyi, bala walala ŋuli barrarirrina yulŋunydja, wilwilyunna marrmarryunna barrariyuna manapan.

6-7 Bala walala ḻiw'maranhamirrina ŋuli yukurra waŋganylilina, bitjan mar-rparaŋ'kunhamirrina guŋga'yunmirrina bala-lili'yunmirri. Bala walala ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyina ŋula nhäna maḏayin'kuma warkthun goŋdhuna, ḻatju'kumana dhikana dhapirrkkumana ŋuli, bala walala ŋuli dhärranhamaramanydja, mam'maramanydja ŋuli ḏälkumana yana wal'ŋu wuṉḏaŋarrkumana, yanapi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waŋarryu yukirri ŋayathaŋu ganydjarr walŋakunharawu walalaŋgu.

8 "Yurru nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋarrakuŋuway djarr'yunara yana, beŋuru bili yarraṯaŋuru *Yipurayimgala ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋarraku ḻundu.

9 Ŋarranydja nhumalanha gäŋala beŋuru barrkuŋuru, ḻuŋ'thunmaraŋalanydja lili nhumalanha ŋarrakiyingalana ŋarra, bala ŋarra waŋananydja nhumalanha bitjar-rana, 'Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku djämamirri, ŋarrakuŋuway yana djarr'yunara; yaka ŋarra nhuna ŋurrkaŋalanydja, gumurr-nherraranydja.

10 Yaka nhe barrariyanydja, liŋgu dhuwala ŋarra galki nhokala. Yaka be wilwilyur-ranydja, liŋgu ŋarrapi nhuŋu Waŋarrnydja dhuwala Godtja. Ŋarra nhunanydja yurru ganydjarrmirriyama, ga guŋga'yun ŋarra yurru nhuna; ŋarrapi yurru nhuna gunganhamirriyamanydja ga walŋakumanydja.'

11 Yo, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋoy-djingaryun nhuŋu, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi gorana, bala gulkuruna walala yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja yukurra. Yo, walala bini ŋurrkanha muka nhuna yulŋunydja, yurru gulkuruna, ga walalawuynha yurru ŋunhiyinydja murrmurryun.

12 Ga nhenydja yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Way, wanhakana ŋunhi miriŋunydja mala, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋaramurryirri ŋoy-djingaryun ŋilimurruŋgu?' Liŋguna walala winya'-winyayurruna buwayakthinana.

13 Liŋgu ŋarrapinydja nhokala waŋarryunydja Godthunydja yukurra mulka nhuna ŋarrakalay ŋarra goŋdhu, ga waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra bitjan nhuŋu, 'Yaka nhenydja barrariya. Ŋarra nhunanydja yurru guŋga'yun.'

14-16 "Yo, nhe †Yitjural miṭṭji, nhenydja dhuwalanydja ganydjarrmiriwnha yalŋgi'na, yurru ŋarrapi nhunanydja yurru guŋga'yun. Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu

---

* **41:8** Abraham † **41:14-16** 41:14–16 Israel

walŋakunharamirri, yakana nhenydja barrariya. Ŋuliwitjan nhokalaŋukurrunydja ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunha miriŋunhanydja barrkuwatjkumana, bäy warray ŋunhiyi be bathalanydja ŋayi ga ḏälnydja ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi winya'yunna-wala yana nhokalanydja. Ga nhenydja yurru ŋunhi wirrkina wal'ŋu yana galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja Garraywala, liŋgu ŋarrapi nhuŋu waŋgany Godtja. Nhe yurru wokthun ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja Yitjuralwu ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu God.

17 "Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli ŋarraku yolŋu walala ŋanhdharkthirri gapuwu, nhämanydja nhuma yurru marrtji birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja, l̠arruma marrtji yurru gapuwu, yurru bäyŋuna nhuma yurru malŋ'maramanydja. Ga ŋarrapi yana Garrayyu yurru wekamanydja gapunydja nhumalaŋgu, ŋarranydja yurru yaka ganan nhumalanha djäkamiriwlilinydja.

18 Buku'-wuku ŋunhi wäŋa dhärra yukurra baṉḏany ŋunhi ganbark gapumiriw, dharpamiriw nhämiriw; ŋarranydja yurru djäma ŋarkula maya'-mayaŋgumana, waṉḏinyamarama ŋarra yurru gapunydja beŋuru ŋunhi buku yukurra gorruma, ga ŋunha ŋoyŋura l̠aparra'ŋura wäŋaŋura gapu yurru marrtji dhawaṯthunna beŋuru mu-natha'ŋuruna riyalana dhika ŋanyana. Yakana yurru biyapul dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa yukurra djingaryun baṉḏany gapumiriw; l̠atju'na ŋanyana dhika yurru yukurra djingaryundja, yuṯana dhika ŋanyana walŋana ŋuriŋiyi gapuyuna.

19 Ŋarra yurru djäma yuṯakumanydja, ga ŋunhiyi dharpa malanha yurru ŋuthanna marrtji ŋunhiliyinydja dharapulŋura ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi baṉḏany räwak; birrka'mirri dharpanydja malanha yurru ŋuthan bena-wala weyi'-wiyindhirrina, dhapirrkthirrina dhikana ŋanyana, dhärranydja yurru ŋunhiyi rrambaŋina yana, ḏälnha wal'ŋu.

20 Ga bukmakthuna yurru yolŋuyu nhämanydja ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja wäŋa walŋathinyara, bala walala yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhiyi nhämanydja, bala waŋa bitjanna, 'Nhä dhuwala mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋamakurruny'tja rom. Godthu ŋayipi ŋunhayinydjayi djäma, Yitjuralwala ḏarrtjalkthu wal'ŋu Godthu,' bitjarrayinydjayi."

42

L̠akarama yukurra Garraywalaŋuwuy Djämamirriwalaŋuwuy
42:1–9 (The Lord's Servant)

1 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan,
"Dhuwalana gay' ŋarraku djämamirrinydja yolŋu, ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja djarr'yunara,
ga ŋarranydja yukurra nhanukala wirrki yana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja.
Ŋarrapi ŋanyanydja yukurra gäma ŋarrakalay ŋarra goŋdhu,
ga ŋarrakuway Walŋa Birrimbirr ŋarra nherraranydja nhanukala,
ga ŋayina yurru gäma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja birrka'mirrinha, miṯtjinha ga miṯtjinha rom-waŋganydhirri yana.
2 Yo, ŋayipi yurru waŋanydja marrtji gurrum'thun yana,
yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi benydja gal'ŋu rirrakay bathalayunydja waŋa marrtji ŋuliwitjan dhukarrkurrunydja.
3 Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yalŋgi'yirrinydja, bitjandja bitjan gul̠waṉi gupa-nyal̠yunara,
yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ḏaw'yundja,
ga yakana ŋayi yurru ŋultjikuma yolŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki yaŋara-yawar'yun.
4 Yaka ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi djämamirri yolŋu märr-yawaryundja,
yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu ḏaḏawmaramanydja gulmaramanydja,
yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhuwala wäŋa munatha' yurru dhärra rom-waŋganydhirri yana,
ga birrka'mirriyu yolŋuyu walalay märramanydja yukurra yurru ŋulaŋuru nhanukuŋu nhäyinyara dhunupa.
Liŋgu birrka'mirriŋura yolŋunydja walala galkunna yukurra ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wunydja romgu."

5 Yo, Godthu djäma ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha' ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhilimi, ga djämayi ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala yana walala walŋathinana ŋuriŋinayi nhanukala walŋayuna ŋir'yunarayu. Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋa ŋuli yukurra nhanukalaŋuwala ŋurikala djämamirriwalanydja bitjan,
6 "Ŋarra wäthurruna nhuŋu, märr yurru ŋarrakunydja ŋunhinydja rom-dhunupanydja bal̠aka'yunna birrka'mirrikurruna wäŋakurru monyguma yurru.
Ŋarranydja yukurra mulka nhuna goŋdja,

ga nhenydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan nhe dhawu'-nherraṉarawuynha ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna,
ga balanyara liŋgu nhe djarraṯawun'thi bukmakku wäŋawu.
7 Nhe yurru maŋutjimirriyama bambaynhanydja,
ga dhawaṯmaramayi nhe yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina garrpiṉara ŋula nhäkuŋu buku-munha'ŋura.
8 Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi waŋgany Waŋarr Godtja.
Yaka yana nhuma yurru wokthun ga ḻatju'-ḻakarama ŋula yolnha wiripuŋunhanydja waŋarrnha,
ga yaka yana märr-ŋal'yurra ŋula nhälilinydja maḏayin'lilinydja malaŋulili,
yanapi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja rrambaŋina ŋilinyuna maṉḏa.
9 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra liŋgu ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu,
bala yuwalkthi malŋ'thunarana dhuwala yulŋunydja.
Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama yuṯawuynha gal'ŋu nhäwuy malaŋuwuy, yurruna yurru ŋunhiyi malŋ'thundja.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

Wokthunara Manikaykurru
42:10–17 (A song of praise)
10 Yo, miyamala yuṯana manikay Garraywalanydja,
biyaka wokthurrana wal'ŋu nhanŋu bukmak yana bäpurru' buku-ḻiw'marama.
Wokthurra bukmak nhanŋu nhuma, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina gapuŋura moṉukŋura,
ga nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina runu'-runuŋura be-wala barrku wal'ŋu,
biyakayi liŋgu wokthurrayi nhanŋu Garraywu manikayyu miyamanarayu.
11 Wokthurrayi nhumanydja ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ḏiltjiŋuranydja,
ga ŋunhiliyi yolŋumirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura biyakayi liŋgu yana.
Biyaka yatjurra wal'ŋu märr-yiŋgathiyanydja beŋuru bukuŋuru wäŋaŋuru,
12 ga ŋunhi nhuma yukurra barrku be-wala nhina, biyakayi wokthurrayi nhanŋu Garraywu,
ḻakaraŋa ŋanya biyaka ŋunhi ŋayinydja ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu.
13 Liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwalana marrtji yukurra lili,
ŋayinydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu ḏäl ga wuṉḏaŋarr warray,
ga ŋoynha ŋayi yukurra dhärra nhanukalay ŋayi ŋaramurryunydja ŋuriki yätjkunydja.
Ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjanna, Gaya'-gayaw bitjanna ŋayi yukurra;
yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhi yätjmirrinhanydja birrimbirrnha.
14 Bitjanna ŋayi yukurra Garray waŋanydja gam',
“Märr-weyinŋumirrina ŋarra yukurrana nhinana mukthurrunanydja galkurrunanydja, ŋarra bitjarra ŋarranhay ŋarra yarrkmaranhaminana,
bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra yatjunna, gawaw'yunna ŋarra yukurra,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli dhäyka ŋurr'ŋurryun rerriyu ŋuriŋi yothuwala dhawal-wuyaŋinyarayu,
liŋgu dhuwalana galkina walunydja.
15 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru djäma dhiyaŋu-wala,
baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja walalanha,
ga dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa yurru wiripuŋuyirrina mulkuruyirrina,
yakana yurru märr-weyin yukurra djingaryun baḏuwaḏuyunara ŋurikiŋi yätjkuŋunydja.

16 “Yo, ŋarra yurru goŋ-gulama ŋunhi bambaynhanydja yolŋunha ŋuliwitjan ḻatju'kurruna dhikana yuṯakurruna dhukarrkurru,
ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋäthili ŋurikiyi dhukarrwu.
Ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yukurrana marrtjina buku-munha'kurru yana,
yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru räkukumana dhukarrnydja marrtjin-yarawuna walalaŋgu,
ga ŋunhinydja dhukarr ŋarra yurru bitjanna buyuwuyu'kumana wal'ŋu ḻatju'kumana,
märr yurru walala yukurra marrtji ḻatju'kumana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga yakana galkirri.
Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja dhawuny'tja ŋarra nherrara,
ga yuwalk yurru yana dhuwalayi malŋ'thundja,

yaka yana ŋarra yurru ganan ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
17 Ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri ŋunhi maḏayin'ku nhäku malanyŋuwu,
ga waŋarr l̲akarama yukurra goŋbuy ŋunhi djämawuy,
ŋuli'-ŋulinyaranydja yolŋu walala yurru goramirriyirrina wirrkina,
liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru walalanha ŋunhi djuy'yunna-wala yana,
yakana walala yurru nhina yukurra galki ŋarrakalanydja," bitjarrana ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Yitjural miṯṯji yaka yana marŋgithina
42:18–25 (Israel didn't learn)
18 Yo, bitjan ŋayi yukurra God waŋanydja gam',
"Nhuma mäkiri'-dhumukmirri yolŋu walala mäkiri'-witjurra,
ga nhuma bambaymirri yolŋu'-yulŋu nhäŋa ga marŋgithiya.
19 Ŋarra djarr'yurrunanydja nhumalanha bitjan nhenydja ŋarraku djämamirrina l̲akaranharawu ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhäwu'wuna,
yurru nhenydja mäkiri'-dhumukthina warray ga bambaythina warray,
yakana nhe marŋgithina yuwalkkuŋala gal'ŋu yuwalkku.
20 Nhäma warray nhuma yukurra yulŋunydja nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu,
yurru nhumanydja yakana ḏukṯukthirri yukurra djämawu dhiyakuyi dhunupawunydja.
Ŋäma warray nhuma ŋuli dhäruktja ŋarranha,
yurru yakana nhe yuwalktja mäkiri'-witjun yukurra,
ga yakana nhe yukurra ŋarranha dhäruk märrama."

21 Wirrki yana ŋayi Garraynydja ḏukṯuk bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
walala yurru marŋgithirri ŋunhi ŋayinydja rom-dhunupa wal'ŋu Waŋarr God,
bala ŋayi ŋunhi nhanŋuway romnhanydja garrwarkuŋalana wal'ŋu;
walala bini birrka'mirriyu yolŋuyu nhänha nhanŋu ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu rom nhumalaŋgala.
22 Yurru nhuma nhanŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu gaṯmaranharana ŋurikiŋi miriŋuwuŋuna yätjkuŋuna,
ŋayinydja bitjarra nhumalanha djaw'-djawyurrunana,
bala garrpi'-garrpirana nhumalanha;
Ŋayathamanydja ŋayi yukurra baṯ bitjanna nhumalanha goŋdhu nhanukalaynydja,
ga yakana yol guŋga'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu,
yakana ŋula yolthu nhumalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja beŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.

23 "Yolnha dhika nhe yurru yolŋu mäkiri'-witjundja ŋarraku? . . .
märr yurru ŋarra walŋakumana nhuna, yurruna ŋunhi dhuḏitjtja nhuŋu yurru,"
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
24 Yolthu nhumalanha wekaŋalanydja ŋunhi ŋurikalayi miriŋuwalanydja goŋlili? . . .
ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi manaŋina nhumalanha?
Ŋarrapi ŋunhi Garrayyu Godthu nhumalanha wekaŋalanydja nhanukala goŋlilinydja,
liŋgu dhuwurr-djarrpi'yina warray nhenydja,
ŋunhi nhe ŋuyulkthina ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu,
ga yakana dhäruk märraŋala ŋarranhanydja.
25 Yo, ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Garraynydja mirithinana yana ŋaramurryina Yitjuralwalanydja,
bala walala gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayina yindililina wal'ŋu marililinydja,
ga wirrkina yana walala ŋunhi galŋa-yätjthinanydja.
Nhaltjarra walala ŋunhi? . . . marŋgithina ŋuriŋinydjayi?
Bäyŋu warray. Yakana walala gonha'yurruna yätj rom ŋunhiyi walalaŋguway,
yaka yana walala bilyurruna Godkalanydja roŋiyina.

43

Godthu yurru marrtji waŋgany-manapan nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
43:1–7 (God promised to gather his people from far off lands)

1 Nhuma *Yitjuralpuyŋu mala Garraywu Godku nhanŋuway ŋunhi miṯtji, liŋgu ŋayipi nhumalanha djäma miṯtjinydja, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan dhuwala nhumalaŋgu gam'.
"Yaka nhuma barrariya, liŋgu ŋarra nhumalanha märraŋala walŋakuŋalanydja;
Nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu walala,
liŋgu ŋarra nhumalanha djarr'yurruna, bala märraŋala nhumalanha ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋalana.
2 Ŋuli nhe yurru marrtji gapukurru dhulupurrkurru ŋula,
ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiliyi nhumalaŋgala,
yakana yurru mariyunydja ŋula nhäyunydja nhumalanha dhä-monyguma,
Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru gurthakurru dhalakarrkurru marrtji yukurra,
ga ŋuriŋiyi näṉarryu gurthayu nhuna yurru yakana buwayakkumanydja.
3-4 Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi yana nhumalaŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja Waŋarr;
Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi gäna wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurikala wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala,
ga ŋarrapi nhumalaŋgu Walŋakunharamirrinydja yana.
Ŋarranydja yurru gali'-nherraṉmirrina ŋuruku wiripu-guḷku'wunydja bäpurru'wu,
ga nhumalanhana ŋarra yurru walŋakumanydja,
liŋgu nhumanydja ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yana, mel-wiḏi'yunaramirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu;
wirrkina ŋarra yukurra nhumalanha märryu-ḏapmaramanydja.

5 Yaka walala beyaṉiyiyanydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhiyalaŋumi nhumalaŋgala galki.
Ŋarrapi yurru nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nhanydja yurrum'marama,
bala gäma marrtji walalanha yurru walalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili yirralkalili.
6 Walala yurru marrtjinydja yukurra beŋuru bala bärra'ŋuru, ga dhikaŋuru bala bulununŋuru;
ŋarra yurru walalanha gämanydja ŋulaŋuru bala ḷuŋgurrmaŋuru, ga dhipuŋuru bala djalathaŋŋuru gali'ŋuru.
Ŋe, ŋarrakunydja mala yurru yolŋu walala roŋiyirriyi yukurra beŋuru ga beŋuru barrkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, birrka'mirriŋuruna dhika wäŋaŋuru,
ga nhinanydja yukurra walala yurru ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra gathara walalaŋgu wäŋa ŋunhi.
7 Walalanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu,
liŋgu ŋarra walalanha ganaŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala,
märr yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay ḷatjuny'tja nhämana ŋarraku yana walalaŋgalaŋukurruna."
Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Yitjuralnydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala
43:8–21 (Israel is my messenger)

8 Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjan gam', "Wäthurra ŋuriki ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja. Ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi miṯtji yolŋu'-yulŋu maŋutjimirri walala, yurru walala ŋunhi bambaymirrina yulŋunydja; mäkiri'mirri walala, yurru mäkiri'miriwnha dhumukmirrina.
9 Ga biyakayi wäthurrayi ŋuriki bukmakku bäpurru'wunydja buku-ḷiw'marama yana, ŋarra yurru walalanha dhä-wirrka'yun. Nhämirri walalaŋgunydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḷkuny'tja waŋarr walala. Nhä walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ḷiya-marŋgimirri? . . . ḷakarama walala yurru nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja ŋunhi yurru nhä maḷŋ'thun yalala? Bäyŋu yana.
10 "Nhumanydja Yitjural ŋarrakuway yana djämamirri walala, ŋarra nhumalanhanydja djarr'yurruna ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala ŋarra, märr yurru nhuma ḷakarama ŋarranha wiripu-guḷku'wa. Ŋarra djäl nhumalaŋgunydja, märr yurru nhuma yuwalk yana gal'ŋu marŋgimirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi waŋgany yana God. Yakana wiripunydja waŋarr maḷŋ'thurruna ŋäthilinydja ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu yurruna ŋarra, ga yalalaŋumirriyu dhäwul yana ŋarrakala, yakana yurru waŋarr ŋula maḷŋ'thun dhuḏitjtja.
11 Ŋarrapi yana waŋgany wal'ŋu Garray Godtja, yakana wiripunydja ŋula Godthu yurru walŋakuma nhumalanha.
12 Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ḷakaraŋala ŋäthilinydja bitjarra, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru nhumalanhanydja walŋakuma, ga nhumanydja marŋgi liŋgu, ŋunhi yuwalk

* **43:1** Israel

yana ŋarra nhumalanha walŋakuŋalanydja. Yakana ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja
waŋarryu nhumalanha walŋakuŋala, ga nhumanydja yurru ḻakaramana ŋurupa
wiripu-guḻku'wanydja miṯtjiwa bäpurru'wa,
13 ŋunhi ŋarrapi yana yuwalktja wal'ŋu Waŋarr beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru, ga
ŋunhana-wala ga dhä-yawaryun yurru; yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu winya'yun
ŋarrakalaŋuŋurunydja goŋŋuru. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru djämanydja ŋula nhä, yakana
yurru ŋunhiyi ŋula yolthu djambinydja ŋarrakuŋu djämawuynydja."
14 Yo, nhumalaŋgu walŋakunharamirri Waŋarr God, ŋunhi wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalk
Yitjuralwu Waŋarr, ŋayi yukurra waŋa bitjandhinydja, "Nhumanydja dhuwala gar-
rpiṉarawuy yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala †Bapilundja wäŋaŋura, yurru ŋarranydja
yänguŋala warray ŋarrakuway yolŋunha dhawaṯmaranharawunydja nhumalaŋgu.
Ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋayathaŋala yukurrana nhumalanha, walalanydja
yukurra nyä'yunmirrina, yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru yukurra märr-winya'yun
ga ŋurr'yun ŋuriṉi walalaŋgalay be wuṉḏaŋarryinyarayunydja ganydjarryu.
15 Yitjural, ŋarrapi dhuwala Garraynydja yana, ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu Waŋarr nhumalaŋgu;
nhumanydja dhuwalanydja bokmanarawuy ŋarrakuŋuway yana, ga ŋarra dhuwala
nhumalaŋgu buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja.
16 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja baman'tja ŋarra dhukarr djäma nhumalaŋgu ŋuliwitjarra
gapukurru, ga marrtjinanydja nhuma yukurrana djuḻkthurrunanydja ŋuliwitjarrayi
walŋamirrina yanana.
17 Ga ŋuriṉinydja miriṉuyunydja nhumalanha yukurrana ŋupara walalaŋgalay
walala ganydjarryu, yurru ŋarranydja walalanha ŋunhi ŋurru-ḻupmaraŋala warray,
dhawar'maraŋala warrpam' yana ŋuriṉi gapuyuna.
18 Ga yakana biyapulnydja balayi roŋiyiya yukirriya märr-weyin guyaŋiya ŋunhi
ŋäthili maḻŋ'thurruna bitjarrayi nhumalaŋgu.
19 Biyaka nhäŋa ya', ŋarranydja yukurra djäma dhiyaŋunydja-wala yuṯana gal'ŋu,
liŋguna maḻŋ'thunna yukurra dhiyaŋuna-wala dhuwala gäthurana. Ŋarra yurru
djämanydja dhukarrnydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhana bala ŋanhdharkkurruna wäŋakurru,
ga gapunydja yurru yukurra dhawaṯthun beŋuruna munatha'ŋuruna, bala waṉḏirrina
yukurra yurru riya'-riyalana ŋuliwitjan baṉḏanygurrunydja räwakkurrunydja
wäŋakurru.
20 Yo, ŋunhalayi ŋanhdharkŋura gawarrka'ŋura wäŋaŋura, ŋarra yurru gapumir-
riyamana ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi
ŋarrapi djarr'yurruna walalaŋgu.
21 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ŋarrapi yana djäma walalanha ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala, märr
yurru bukmakthu bäpurru'yu nhäma walalaŋgalana ŋarraku ḻatjuny'tja rom, bala
wokthunna yurru ŋarrakunydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Yitjural miṯtji ga märi'mu walala walalaŋgu ŋapana-wekaŋala Godku
43:22–28 (Israel and their ancestors sinned against God)

22 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray God waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarraku nhuma miṯtji Yitjural,
nhäku nhuma yukurra märr-yawaryundja ŋarrakala? Nhämirri nhuma ŋuli bukumir-
riyaŋu ga buku-ŋal'yurrunydja ŋarraku?
23-24 Yaka warray dhika nhuma gäŋala ŋarraku mundhurrnydja, wäyindja ŋula
nhänydja, ga yaka warray nhe märryu-ḏaw'yurruna ŋarranha ŋula nhäyunydja
wekanharayu. Ŋarranydja yaka nhumalaŋgala gurrunhara ŋonuŋ wal'ŋu, yaka
ŋarra ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋguŋala nhumalanha ŋula nhäyunydja romdhu. Ga nhumanydja
ŋarranha galŋa-yätjkuŋalana ŋonuŋguŋalana wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgalay yätjthuna, bit-
jarrana liŋguna nhuma yukurrana djämanydja yätjnha wal'ŋu yänana mirithinana.
25 Yurru ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyi baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna yana
buwayakkumana, liŋgu ŋuriṉi bili ŋarrakiyingala yäkuyu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala
bäy-ḻakaranhamirri Waŋarr, ga yakana ŋarra yurru guyaŋirri biyapulnydja
nhumalaŋgu yätjtja.
26 "Ma' waŋiyana biyaka guyaŋinyamirriyaŋana ŋarranhanydja dhiyaŋiyi
dhawu'-nherraṉarayunydja. Go, ŋilimurru waŋanharamirrina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
dhiyaki yätjkunydja, märr yurru ŋarranydja bäy-ḻakaramana.
27 Beŋurunydja ŋurruŋurunydja nhumalaŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay yätj gal'ŋu
yana djäma, bitjarra walala ŋapa-wekaŋalana ŋarrakunydja, ga bitjarrayi nhu-
malaŋgala ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja bakmaraŋalayi ŋarrakunydja
rom, yakana walala ḏukṯukthina ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu malthunarawu.

† **43:14** Babylon

28 Yakana nhuma yukirri ŋayathaŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gäma nhumalanha galki wal'ŋu Godkala, ga ŋurikiyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarranydja wekaŋalana nhumalanha goŋlili ŋurikalana miriŋuwalana, baḏuwaḏuyunamirriwalana ŋurikalana, bala dhuwalana gay' nhuma yurru yukurra nhinanydja goramirrina walala buŋgawamiriwnha nhämiriwnha.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

44

Ḻiya-bawa'mirrina balanyaranydja yolŋu buku-ŋal'yunarawu dharpawu walŋamiriwwunydja
44:9–20 (It is foolish to worship idols)

9-10 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma be dhuyukuma waŋarrnha walalaŋguway, ŋunhiyinydja ŋula nhäna ḻiya-dhumuknha yana. Walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋunhiyinydjayi maḏayin' malanha ŋula nhä waŋarrnha dhuyuna wal'ŋu, yurru nhäŋinin' warray ŋunhi yulŋunydja ŋula nhä warray. Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋula nhäna muḻkurrmiriwnha bambaynha, yakana walala ŋuli nhäma ga guyaŋirri dhunupakuma, bala walala yurru goramirriyirrina. Nhäku warray walala ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyinydja be waŋarrkuma? Ŋunhiyinydja be nhä warray, ganydjarrmiriw warray yana, yakana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun walalanha. Ŋunhiyinydjayi nhä malanha djämawuy goŋbuy warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu warray.

11 Nhumanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra djäma goŋdhu nhumapi waŋarrkuma ŋula nhä, nhenydja yurru dhärra nhanukala Godkalana gal'ŋu gu-murrŋurana dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu, bala nhe yurru mirithirrina yana barrarirrinydja, goramirriyirrina nhe yurru buku-wurana.

12-13 Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli märrama ŋula nhä dharpa ḻanara', bala ŋayi yurru djämana yolŋukumana wo ŋula nhäna, ḻatju'kumana dhikana ŋayi yurru djämanydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi yurru djawaryunna, djaṉŋarrthirrina manapan ŋuriŋiyi djämayunydja.

14 Yo, djatthun ŋayi yurru gulkthun dharpa, bala muṉguykumana lanarany'tja malanha djäma, ḻatju'kumana dhikana dhapirrkkumana, märr yurru yukurra dhärra nhanukala wäŋaŋura ŋunhiyi.

15 Yo, wiripunydja ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi ḻanara' ŋayi yurru djäma gurthana nhanŋuway ŋayi gorrmurkunhaminyarawuna ga ŋathawuna bathanarawu, ga wiripu ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi liŋgu waka dharpaŋuru ḻanara' ŋayi yurru djäma ŋunhiyina waŋarrkumana, bala ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thunna buku-ŋal'yunna ŋurikiyi.

16 Yo, nhinanydja ŋayi yurru galki gurthalili, bala waŋanydja ŋayi yurru marrtji bitjanna, “Nhä dhuwalanydja, ḻatjuny'tja ŋanya dhika gurtha.”

17 Bala ŋayi yurru buku-ŋal'yunna ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋuliŋuruyi liŋgu waka'ŋuru dharpaŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru waŋa buku-ŋal'yundja bitjanna, “Walŋakuŋa ŋarranha. Nhenydja dhuwala waŋarr muka ŋarraku,” bitjanna yurru.

18 Ŋunhiyinydja malanha ŋuli'-ŋulinyaranydja yolŋu walala muḻkurr-dhumukmirrina yana dhuŋamirrina, yakana walala marŋgi gal'ŋu yuwalkku, liŋgu maŋutji walalaŋgu bambaynha, ga ḻiyanydja walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi dhumuknha wal'ŋu yana.

19 Yakana walala yurru guyaŋirri, ga waŋa bitjandja, “Wiripunydja malanha dhuwala ḻanara' ŋarra yukurra dhuŋgur'yunna, ga wiripunydja ŋarra djäma waŋarrkuŋala yana. Nhä dhuwalanydja? . . . dharpa warray! Nhäkuna ŋarra yukurra dhika buku-ŋal'yundja dhiyakuyi? Dhuwalanydja yana dharpana waŋganynha, yakana ŋula waŋarr. Nhaltjanna ŋarra yukurra dhika yulŋunydja? . . . bawa'mirriyirrina?” Yakana walala ŋuli waŋa bitjandhiyi.

20 Yo, bawa'mirrina ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra ḻuka ŋunha ḻirrwi'na, yakana yuwalkŋu ŋatha wal'ŋu, liŋgu yolŋunha ŋayi ŋunha mayali'-wilkthurruna ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi djarrpi'yu guyaŋinyarayu. Yakana ŋayi yurru bilyundja ga walŋakunharamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga yakana ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjandja gam', “Dhuwalanydja gay waŋarr, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama ŋarrakalay goŋdhu, dhuwalanydja bothinyamirrina, yakana ŋayi yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu waŋarr.” Yakana ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjandhinydjayi.

48

Garraywuŋu dhukarr nherraṉara nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
48:17–22 (The Lord’s plan for his people)

17 Yo, nhumalaŋgu *Yitjuralwu bäpurru'wu d̲arrtjalktja Waŋarr
walŋakunharamirrinydja nhumalaŋgu waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Ŋarrapi dhuwala
Waŋarr Godtja nhumalaŋgu, ŋarra yurru marŋgikumanydja nhumalanha, märr yurru
nhuma nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu goŋmirriyanhara ŋarrakuŋunydja,
ga goŋ-gulamanydja ŋarra yurru gämanydja nhumalanha dhukarrkurrunydja
dhunupakurru yana ŋamakurru'kurru.
18 “Ŋunhi bini nhuma mäkiri'-witjunanydja ŋarraku, ga märranha romdja ŋarraku,
ŋarranydja bini nhumalanha goŋmirriyanha warray wal'ŋu, nhuma bini nhinanha
yukurranha dhunupaŋura warray wal'ŋu romŋura, ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara warray yana.
19 Ŋunhi bini nhuma dhäruk-märranhanydja ŋarranha, nhumalaŋgunydja bini
ŋunhi mala-wunharanydja mirithirrina gal'ŋu gul̲ku'na; yakana bini nhumalanha
miriŋuyunydja djul̲kmaranha.”
20 Ma' d̲urryurrana walala, gundupuŋana dhipuŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja
†Bapilunŋurunydja, miriŋuwalanydja dhipuŋurunydja goŋŋuru dhawa-yawat̲thurrana
yanana-wala. L̲akaraŋa biyakana birrŋ'maraŋana dhäwuny'tja galŋa-djulŋithiyana
wal'ŋu goŋmirriyiyana, l̲akaraŋa birrka'mirriŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja wäŋaŋura
malaŋuŋura biyakana gam', “Garrayyunydja Waŋarryunydja walŋakuŋalana
dhawat̲maraŋalana nhanŋuway djämamirrinhanydja Yitjuralnhanydja.”
21 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu Garrayyu gäŋala yukurrana
ŋurru-warryurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋuliwitjarra
ŋanhdharkkurru wäŋakurru, yurru yaka warray walala ŋanhdharkthinanydja, yana
ŋayi ŋunhi guŋd̲anydja l̲irr'maraŋala, bala ŋuliŋuruyi guŋd̲aŋurunydja l̲arryurrunana
yana gapunydja walalaŋgu l̲ukanharawunydja.
22 Ga bitjanna ŋayi yukurra Garray waŋanydja, “Rom-yät̲jmirrinydja wal'ŋu
yolŋu walala yurru yakana nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara, yakana walala yurru marrtji
walŋamirrinydja, yakana yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.

49

Godkalanydja Djämamirriyu yurru walŋakuma birrka'mirrinha warray yolŋu'-yulŋunha

49:1–7 (God’s Servant is a light for all people)

1 Yo, ŋäka walala, nhumanydja ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra be-wala barrku
wäŋaŋura. Garrayyu Waŋarryunydja ŋarranha djarr'yurruna ŋäthiliŋga yana, yur-
runa ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina; ŋayi djäma wekaŋalanydja ŋarraku, märr ŋarranydja
yurru nhanŋu djämamirri.
2 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋa, ŋarraku dhäruktja raywal'nha ŋanyana, bitjan
mandjawak raywal' ŋunhi. Ŋarranydja dhuwala bitjan bonarra' ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurra ŋayathama goŋdhu nhanukalay ŋayi, raywal'nha mirithirrina djinbulknha,
girri'-ŋamathirri yukurra nhanŋu, märr ŋayina yurru d̲upthundja.
3 Ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku djämamirrina
yolŋu; nhokalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana ŋarrakunydja l̲atju' dhika
wal'ŋu.”
4 Yurru ŋarranydja waŋana bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Garray, ŋarra
yukurrana djäma wirrki wal'ŋu yana mirithina, yurru dhäparknha dhuwala ŋula
nhämiriwnha, yaka warray dhika ŋarrakala djämayunydja mal̲ŋ'thurruna ŋula
nhä. Yurru ŋarranydja märr-yuwalkthina ŋayaŋu-nherraŋmina Garraynha yana,
ga yuwalk ŋayi yurru ŋayipi wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy ŋarrakalaŋuwuy
djämawuynydja.”
5 Yo, ŋäthili wal'ŋu Garrayyu ŋarranha nherrara dhiyakuyinydjayi djämawu, yur-
runa ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina, ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋu djämamirri, bala ŋarra
yurru gämana roŋinyamaramana nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanukalana.
*Yitjuralnydja dhuwala bal̲aka'yurruna birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili, yurru ŋarranydja
yurru marrtji l̲iw'marama, gäma marrtji walalanha lili. Yo, Garrayyu ŋayipi ŋarranha
dhiyakuyinydja yurru ganydjarr-wekama djämawu, ga ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋal'yun
ŋarrakalanydja.
6 Ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Yo, yuwalk yana nhe yurru Yitjuralnhany-
dja gäma lili ŋarrakalanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra nhuna yurru djuy'yundhi
ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bukmakku ŋunhi bäpurru'wu ga
bäpurru'wu mit̲tjiwu, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina be-wala birr' wäŋaŋura barrku;

---

* **48:17** Israel † **48:20** Babylon * **49:5** Israel

nhenydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan djarraṯawun'nha walalaŋgu, märr walalanydja yurru walŋathirri muka."

7 Yo, Yitjuralwu Waŋarr God Walŋakunharamirrinydja waŋa yukurra bitjanna ŋurikiyi djämamirriwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋurikinydja nhanŋunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli ŋuyulkthinya ga nyinyaŋdhuna nhanŋu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayinydja balanyarana biyaku ŋuli djämamirri ŋayi ŋuruku ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu buŋgawamirriwu, ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja nhanukala, "Ŋuriŋi buŋgawamirriyunydja walalay yurru nhämana nhuna, bala djingaryunna yurru märr-ŋal'yunna manapan nhokala, ga ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala yurru bitjandhi liŋgu buku-ŋal'yundhi nhuŋu, liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhiyi dharaŋanna nhäma nhuna, ŋunhi nhenydja djarr'yunara nhanukuŋuwaynha djämamirri Garraywuna; Godthu ŋayipi nhuna djuy'yurrunanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godtja ŋuli yukurra goŋ-nherraṉmirri warray ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walŋakunhara nhanukuŋu

49:8–26 (God cares for the people he has saved)

8 Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja gam'. "Ŋarra ŋäkula nhumalanha bukumirriyanharawuynydja, liŋguna dhuwalana gay' walunydja ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara nhumalaŋgu walŋakunharawu; märr-yuwalk yana ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyun ga guŋga'yun, ga walŋakuma yurru nhumalanha. Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha gunganhamirriyama bitjan, ga ŋuliwiṭjandhi nhokalaŋukurrunydja ŋarra yurru dhawu'-nherraṉna bukmaknhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa bitjan nhuŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yirralka, ga nhuma yurru nhina yukurra dhiyalayi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra dhuwala yolŋumiriw.

9 Nhenydja yurru waŋa ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi garrpiṉarawuywunydja bitjanna, 'Dhawaṯthurra dhipuŋuruyi,' bitjan yurru, ga ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina buku-munha'ŋura nhe yurru bitjandhi liŋgu waŋa 'Dhawaṯthurrana walala dhipuŋuruyi buku-munha'ŋurunydja djarraṯawun'lilina,' bitjan.

10 Bala walala yurru märr-bakthunna ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu ŋamakurru'yunydja, yakana biyapul walala yurru marrya'yirri wo ŋanhdharkthirri; yakana walala yurru galŋa-nhära ŋuriŋi waluyunydja, ga watayu yukurra yurru buma walalanha yakana, liŋgu ŋayina yurru ŋunhinydja gäma yukurra walalanha dhika l̪atju'kumana wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi mel-wuyurruna walalaŋgu, gämanydja ŋayi yurru walalanha ŋunhiwalana gapulili ŋunhi riya'-riyalalilina.

11 Ŋarra yurru djäma dhukarrnydja yäkthun buku'-wukukurru wäŋakurrunydja, märr yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala wäŋa-roŋiyirrina yukurra;

12 walala yurru roŋiyirrina yukurra beŋuruna-wala birr' barrkuŋuruna wäŋaŋuru, beŋuru l̪uŋgurrmaŋuru ga djalathaŋŋuru, ga bärra'ŋuru."

13 Nhuma djiwarr'wuy walala, miyamala biyaka djulŋithiyana wal'ŋu,
ga nhuma dhuwala munatha' galŋa-djulŋithiyana yana.
Buku-wurrpalana biyakana Garraynha,
liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyunydja marrparaŋ'kuŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
liŋguna ŋayi mel-wuyurruna ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina burakina.

14 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu †Djurutjalambuynydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Garrayyunydja ŋilimurrunha liŋgu meṉguŋala, gonha'yurruna ŋayi ŋilimurrunha."

15 Bala ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan warray, "Nhaltjan ŋuli ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi yothu'nhanydja? . . . meṉguma muka? Mak ŋayi ŋuli ŋäṉdi'mirriŋuyu meṉguma nhanŋuway wiripunydja yothu'nha, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka warray nhumalanhanydja meṉguma.

16 Yo, Djurutjalam wäŋa nhenydja dhuwala mel-wiḏi' warray yana ŋarrakala, dhulŋuŋuna ŋarrakuwaynha. Ŋarra wukirrinydja dhuwala gay' ŋarrakalay ŋarra goŋlili nhuna yäkunydja.

17 Galkina nhuŋu djamarrkuḷiny'tja yurru wäŋa-roŋiyirrina dhikana, ga biyapul walala yurru djäma dhuwala dhuḷ'yundhi yulŋunydja, ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala nhuna baḏuwaḏuyurruna, walala yurru l̪aw'yunna bena-wala barrkumalana wäŋalili.

---

† **49:14** Jerusalem

18 Nhäŋa biyaka barrku-ḏakthurra, djamarrkuḷiny'tja nhuŋu yukurra dhika wäŋa-roŋiyirrina lili birrka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala Walŋa-ḏikṭik Waŋarr God, ga yuwalk ŋarra yukurra ḷakaramanydja ŋunhi nhenydja yurru bitjan ŋurr'yunna ŋuriŋi nhokalay yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi bitjan mel-wiḏi'na nhuŋu.

19 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja nhuŋu wäŋa yolŋumiriwŋga yana, ga buṇbu malanha warrpam' ḏaw'-ḏawyunara muṇguy, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuŋu yurru dhuwala wäŋa dhaŋaŋdhirrina yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana, ga walalanydja ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala baḏuwaḏuyurruna wäŋa dhuwala, walala yurru gundupumana bena-wala.

20-21 "Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe ŋunhi yothu'miriwŋga yana, bala ŋuliŋurunydja nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Way, nhäna dhuwala ŋarranydja? . . . yothu guḷku'mirrina? Yolthu dhuwala gurrukaŋalanydja walalanha? . . . ga yolthu walalanha dhuwala ŋuthanmaraŋalanydja?' Ga ŋunhinydja walala yumurrku' ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhawal-wuyaŋina be barrku wäŋaŋura, walalanydja yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Way! Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yutjuwaḷa' warray ŋilimurruŋgu nhinanharawu. Ŋilimurrunydja ḏukṭuk biyapul bathalawu wal'ŋu dhaḷakarrmirriwu wäŋawu, liŋgu ŋilimurru dhuwala miṭṭji guḷku'na.' "

22 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru waṇa'yunna ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja miṭṭjiwu, bala walala yurru djamarrkuḷi'nhanydja ŋunhinydja gämana roŋinyamaramana nhuŋu.

23 Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ga be nhäyu buŋgawamirriyu yurru nhumalanha gungan-hamirriyamanydja, ga mirithirri dharrpalmirri dhäykawurru nhumalaŋgu yurru djäkana yukurra, bitjanna bitjan walala ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuna nhumalaŋgu. Walala yurru ṇepaḷ-nyilŋ'thun ga buku-ŋal'yunna nhumalaŋgunydja, märr-ŋal'yunna manapan nhumalaŋgu, bala nhuma yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi ŋarranydja Waŋarr God ŋarra. Yo, ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarranha, bitjan gatjpu'yun dhukarr-nhäma ŋayi yukurra guŋga'yunarawu, ŋayinydja yurru yana ŋunhi märramana, yakana ŋayi yurru märr-yawaryundja."

24 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli miriŋuyu djaw'yun yolŋunhanydja ŋula nhänha, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋayathamana nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu roŋinyamaramanydja märrama ŋuliŋuruyi wuṇḏaŋarrwalanydja ḏarramuwala.

25 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi rom-ḏälyunydja yolŋuyu yukurra ŋayathama baṭ bitjanna ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru ŋarrapinydja gombuma warray yurru yana-wala walalanha goŋŋuru nhanukalanydja; walala yurru dhawa-yawaṭthundja yänana-wala yana, ga djaw'yundja ŋarra yurru gombumanydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana manaŋina ŋarrakala.

26 Ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walala yukurra monyguma mirithirri wal'ŋu be ṇiṇ'ṇiṇmarama nhumalanha, walalanydja yurru bunharamirri murrkay'kunharamirrina walalawuynha yurru, ga gulaŋdja yurru waṇḏirri walalaŋgu bitjanna bitjan gapu ŋurruthirri ŋuli mayaŋ'; walala yurru bunharamirrina yukurra, yana liŋgu ga raku'-rakunydhirri yurru walalaŋguŋuway walala yana goŋbuy bunharaminyara. Ga bukmakthuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhäma nhumalanhanydja, ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra yurru nhina walŋamirrina, bala walala yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi yana Waŋarr Godtja, ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋarra be wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋarra walŋakuŋala beŋuruyi miriŋuwala goŋŋuru nhumalanha." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

50

Godku djämamirri yolŋu
50:1–11 (God's Servant)

1 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Yolthu nhuna djuy'yurrunanydja bitjarranydja bitjan ŋuli ḏarramuyu dhuway'mirriŋuyu ganan nhanŋuway miyalknha? Nhenydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋarra nhuna wekanha goŋlili nhokala miriŋuwala, yurru yaka warray ŋarranydja ŋunhi, ŋunhiyinydja ŋuriŋi nhokalay yätjthu gäŋala nhuna yukurrana ŋunhiwala garrpiṇminyarawuylilinydja romlili, liŋgu nhepi ŋunhiyinydja yarrkmaranhamina nhunapinyay nhe ŋarrakalanydja ŋuriŋi nhokalay nhäŋiniŋ'thu romdhu.

2 Ŋarranydja warrya'yurruna nhuŋu, ga yakana ŋarra nhuna maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja; yäku-ḷakaraŋala ŋarra nhuna marrtjina yulŋunydja, ga nhenydja yaka warray ŋäkula

ŋarranha, ga buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk bitjarra, ‘Dhuwala ŋarra,’ bitjarranydja. Ŋarranydja nhuŋu ḏukṯuk walŋakunharawu, ga nhäku warray nhe yakanydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk ŋarraku? Mak nhe guyaŋina ŋarranha yanapi ŋarra ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋula nhäna, märr bini ŋarra yakana nhuna walŋakunha. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ŋarra ganydjarrmiriw. Ŋuli ŋarra ḏukṯuktja, ŋarra yurru yana waŋa dhäruknha waŋganynha, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunha gapunydja moṉuktja baṉḏanydhirrina, ga guya malanha yurru murrmurryunna marrtji.

3 Ŋuli ŋarra ḏukṯuk, ŋarra yurru waŋa yana dhäruk gäraklilinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru gäraktja ŋunhanydja bilyun munha'yunna,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

4 Yo, Godthu ŋayipi Waŋarryu ŋarranha wekaŋala dhäruktja waŋanharawunydja, märr yurru balakurru-witjan ŋarrakalanydja dhärukkurru ŋarra yurru marrtji gaŋgathinyamirriyama walalanha ŋunhi märr-yawaryunamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Bitjanna liŋgu munhakumirrinydja ŋarra ŋuli yuwalkkuma yana mäkiri'-witjun Godkalaŋuwu rirrakaywu, wirrki yana wal'ŋu ŋarra ḏukṯuktja ŋänharawunydja ŋurikiyi, ga marŋgithinyarawunydja marrtjinyarawu nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ŋarrakala ḷakarama marrtji.

5 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋananydja ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja mäkiri'-witjurrunana yana, ŋäkulanydja ŋanya. Yakana ŋarra ŋuyulkthina yarryurrunanydja ŋurikiyi, yakana ŋarra ḏiltjinydja wekaŋala nhanukala Godkala.

6 Ŋarranydja dhäruk ŋanya märraŋala yana; yaka ŋarra ŋoynydja-dharrana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala balanydja bumara, ŋunhi walala bartjunmaraŋala ŋarranha ḏiltji biralyu djambaka'mirriyunydja. Warryurruna walala yukurrana bolutjuny'tja ŋarranha, ga dhupthurruna ŋarranha buku, yurru ŋarranydja yaka djuḷuḷ'maranhamina ŋarranhawuy ŋarra buku.

7 Ga ŋunhi walala yukurra yätjkuma waŋa ŋarranha, ŋarranydja yaka ŋuli buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama yätj dhäruk balanydja walalaŋgunydja, liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋuli marrtji Godthunydja ŋarranha ganydjarr-wekama, guŋga'yunna bala. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yätj ŋarraku, ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra dhärra yana mukthun wuṉḏaŋarrnha, gaḷ'-gaḷyunamiriwnha. Liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi djarr'yurruna dhukarrnydja ŋarrakuway, ŋarra yurru djäma bitjan yana liŋgu ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarryirri ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra Garray waŋa, nhanukala yana djälkurru, yakana ŋarra yurru bilyun ŋunhiwalanydja gora-wekanharamirrililinydja romlili.

8-9 Liŋgu Godtja dhuwala galki yana, ŋayinydja marŋgi ŋarraku, ga ŋayinydja yurru gora-wekama ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yätjkuma waŋa ŋarranha. Wanhaka dhika ŋayi ŋunhinydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakarama yätj-ḷakaramanydja ŋarranha? Marrtji ŋayi yurru yana ŋunhiyinydjayi, märr yurru ŋilinyu rrambaŋi dhärra gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala Godkala, ga ŋayina yurru ŋinyalanha mala-yarr'yundja. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Garrayyu guŋga'yundja ŋarranha yuwalkkuma. Yolthu ŋarranha yurru yätj-ḷakaramanydja dhika, yana bini ŋarra djäma ŋula nhä yätjkunha? Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina, bitjanna bitjan girri' ḷukanhara ŋula nhäkuŋu.

10 Yuwalk nhe yukurra rom-wiyaṉiyirri Godkunydja? . . . ga yuwalk ŋurrumarama ŋunhi yätjnhanydja? Yuwalk nhe yurru mäkiri'-witjundja ga dhäruktja märrama nhanŋu djämamirrinhanydja? Bäyyi nhe yurru marrtji buku-munha'kurrunydja warumukkurrunydja wäŋakurru, yana märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukalay wal'ŋu Garraywala, ga märr-ŋal'yurrana nhanukala yäkulilinydja, bala ŋayi yurru nhanukala djarraṯawun'thunydja ŋuriŋinydja bitjan räkukumana dhukarrnha nhuŋu.

11 Ga nhe ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli dhaŋalkuma gurtha nhuŋuway djarraṯawun', gatjuy marrtjiya-wala nhe ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay nhe djarraṯawun'thunydja, ga yana nhe yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋunhiliyi galŋa-yätjthirrina warwumirriyirrina wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi ŋunhi nhepi yurru nhuŋuway djarraṯawun'kuma.

52

Godthu yurru walŋakumana Djurutjalamnhanydja
52:1–12 (God will save Jerusalem)

1 Way nhe *Djurutjalam wäŋa bira'yurra,
dhärriya biyaka wuṉḏaŋarryiya.
Ma' dhaṯthunmiya girri'yuna ŋamakurru'mirriyuna wal'ŋu dhikana ḷatju'mirriyuna,
liŋgu nhenydja dhuwalanydja wäŋa ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu dhika,
ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru yätjkalanydja, Godku yana nhanŋuway.

* **52:1** Jerusalem

Yakana yurru ŋula yol ŋayaŋu-dhukun'mirri yolŋu gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalanydja,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yaka marŋgi Godku.
2 Ma' dhärriyana ga djalk-djalkthurrana ŋurrŋgitj malanha,
yakana biyapulnydja nhiniya yukirriya ŋunhili ganu'ŋura;
nhenydja gaŋgathiya muka be, ga nhiniya ŋunha gal'ŋu Godkala gali'ŋura yana.
Biyaka ḏupthurrana rakiny'tja mayaŋ'ŋurunydja nhokiyingala nhe, ŋunhi nhuna yukurrana garrpira,
yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru garrpiṉarawuy nhina yukurra ŋula nhäkuŋu.
3 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, "Ṇäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja miriŋuyu marrtjina djaw'-djawyurrunana yana nhumalanha, yaka ŋayi ŋula rrupiyanydja wekaŋala bäyimdja nhumalanha, yana ŋayi djaw'yurrunana, ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu nhumalanha djaw'yundhi märrama nhanukalaŋuŋurunydja goŋŋuru rrupiyamiriwyamana ŋula nhämiriwyamana yänana.
4 Ṇäthilinydja benydja baman'tja nhuma †Yitjuralpuyŋu marrtjina ŋunha ‡Yetjiplili, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi nhokuŋuway yana guyaŋinyara ga djarr'yunara, yurru walalanydja §Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja djaw'yurrunana yana nhumalanha, bitjarra gur'kuryurruna dharawukkuŋala walalaŋgalaynha walala ganydjarryu, nhumanydja ŋunhi yaka ḏukṯukthina nhumapinydja marrtjinyarawu balayi.
5 Ga dhuwalina nhuma garrpiṉarawuynha nhina yukurra, bala walalanydja nhumalaŋgu buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja yukurra märr-winya'yunna, ŋurr'yunna walalaŋgalay walala be bathalayinyarayuna ganydjarryu; bitjanna liŋgu walala yukurra ŋuli waŋanydja yätjkumana ŋarranha yäkunydja, yanapi ŋarranydja ŋula nhäna ganydjarrmiriwnha.
6 Yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yuwalk yana yurru marŋgiyirri ŋarrakunydja, bala walala yurru dharaŋanna yana ŋunhi ŋarrapi yana yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu Waŋarr Garray, ga dhuwalana ŋarra waŋana yukurra nhumalaŋgala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
7 Yo, dhäwu'mirri ŋunhi yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji dhäwu' ḷakarama ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydjayi ḷuku ŋanyana dhapirrknha dhikana; ŋayi yurru marrtji waŋanydja bitjan, "Way yolŋu, nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana dhikana ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna. Walŋathirrina nhe yurru, walŋana nhina," bitjan. Ga walalaŋgu Yitjuralwunydja ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan, "Nhumalaŋgunydja God ŋunha nhina yukurra buŋgawana ŋayi."
8 Yo, walala ŋunhi dhukarr-nhänharapuyŋunydja ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuli dhukarr-nhäma gungama ŋunhi Djurutjalam wäŋa, walalanydja yukurra yiŋgathirri bena dhikana, galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhikana miyamanna manikaynha märr-yiŋgathirrina, liŋgu walala nhämana yukurra Garraynhanydja, ŋayi yukurra roŋiyirri marrtji lili Djurutjalamlilina.
9 Nhenydja Djurutjalam wäŋa galŋa-djulŋithiyana, yakana nhe yurru wäŋa dhuwala biyapulnydja ŋorra marrtji ḏaw'-ḏawyunara, liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja marrparaŋ'kuŋalana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋguna ŋayi walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalana märraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.
10 Yo, Garrayyu yurru walŋakuma nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu bathalayuna wal'ŋu, ga bukmakthu yurru wäŋayunydja nhämana ŋanya.
11 Gatjuy, gonha'yurrana dhuwalinydja wäŋa Bapilundja, dhuwaliyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu dhiyaliminydja yakana yukurra nhina dhuwurr-ŋamakurru' ḏarrtjalkmirri. Nhumanydja dhuwala Godkuna yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏarrtjalkmirrina, yarrkthurrana dhipuŋuruyinydja, ga biyaka djäma ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe, liŋgu nhumanydja yukurra dhuwali gäma mirithirrina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna.
12 Yakana nhe yurru gonha'yun barrarimirriyunydja, yakana nhuna yurru miriŋuyunydja ŋupan roŋinyamarama, liŋgu ŋayipinydja Garraynydja ŋunha bala, marrtji ŋayi yukurra ŋurruŋu nhumalaŋgalanydja, ga ŋayipi yana ŋunha ḏiltjiŋuranydja nhumalaŋgala, munguyun ŋayi marrtji, gämana marrtji nhumalanha gurrum'thunna bala.

Ḷakarama yukurra burakinyara Garraywu Djämamirrinha
52:13—53:12 (Telling about the sufferings of the Lord's Servant)
13 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra,

---

† **52:4** Israel ‡ **52:4** Egypt § **52:4** Babylon

“Ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun djämamirrinha ŋarrakuway ŋarra,
ga djämanydja ŋayi yurru ŋamakurru' yana,
dhawar'marama yurru bukmak yana djämanydja,
bala ŋarra ŋanya yurru garrwarkumana wal'ŋu ŋunhana nherraṉ.
14 Walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋanya,
bala ṉirryurrunana ŋoy-wiḷaŋ'thurrunana nhäŋala ŋanya;
Nhanŋu bukunydja mitmitthunarana ŋanaktja guḷk-guḷkthunarana,
ga guḷumu-guḷumuyunarana rumbalnydja nhanŋu gulaŋdhuna ŋuriŋina;
märr gulkuruna ŋanya yukurrana yolŋuyunydja dharaŋara nhäŋala.
15 Yolŋuyu walalay miṯṯjiyu nhäŋala ŋanya maŋutjiyuna yukurrana mirithirrina wal'ŋu,
ga buŋgawanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana waŋanhamiriwnha mukthurrunana,
nhäŋalana yukurrana yana dhärukmiriwyuna.
Yaka ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu walala nhäŋala ga ŋäkula balanyarawuyi bitjanara,
bala walala yurru nhämanydja ŋanya dharaŋanna yana.”

53

1 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala ḷakarama yurru nhumalaŋgu,
ga nhumanydja mak yurru yakana ŋula märr-yuwalkthirri ŋämanydja,
yakana mak nhuma yurru dharaŋan wal'ŋu yuwalkkuma,
ŋunhi yuwalktja ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Godkuŋuna goŋbuy djämawuy.
2 Garraywunydja djämamirri yolŋu gurarrthina ŋayi dhiyala warray ŋilimurruŋgala warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
bitjarra bitjan dharpa ŋuli dhamany'tjun ŋanhdharkŋuru ŋulaŋuru munatha'ŋuru.
Ŋilimurrunydja ŋanya ŋunhi guyaṉina yanapi ŋayi ŋula yolnha,
yakana ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha milkunhaminyanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi garrwarkun-haminyanydja wal'ŋu,
märr bini ŋilimurru ḏukṯukthinya malthunarawu nhanŋu,
3 Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya yukurrana ritjan'thurruna ga ŋapa-nherraṉmina nhanŋu,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi ŋayaŋumiriwyina ŋonuŋdhina,
ga dhaŋgaḏirryurruna ŋayi, batjpatjthurruna manapara,
bala ŋilimurrunydja be mel-yaw'yunminana nhänharaŋurunydja nhanukala, ḷäy-yarryurrunana yukurrana,
liŋgu ŋilimurru birrka'yurruna yanapi ŋula yolnha ŋayi.
4 Yurru batjpatjthurrunanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura ŋunhi;
Ŋayipina gäŋala ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi rerri,
liŋgu wapthurruna ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapullili.
Ŋilimurrunydja birrka'yurruna ŋanya yanapi Godthunydja ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunna yukurra nhanukalay yätjlili malaŋulili,
yana bini ŋayi djäma ŋula nhäna yätjnha.
5 Yurru yuwalktja gal'ŋu ŋayi burakinanydja ŋilimurruŋgala warray yätjthu, ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura;
Ŋayi batjpatjthurruna walalaŋgala baymatthunarayu, liŋgu ŋilimurruway mäkiri'-yarryurruna Godku,
bala ŋilimurrunydja walŋathinana ŋuriŋi nhanukala burakinyarayuna.
Ŋilimurru yurru ŋayaŋuna nhina yukurra galkina wal'ŋu Godkalana, nhanukalaynha nyeyaḷŋura,
liŋgu ŋayina djaw'yurruna dhä-ḏir' ŋilimurruŋgunydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi bini ŋilimurruway märranha dhä-ḏirny'tja,
bala yana nhanukala ŋuriŋi gaṯpurr'thinyarayunydja ŋilimurrunha ŋayi ḏukmaraŋalana liŋguna.
6 Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru waṉḏina winya'-winyayurruna nhanukala goŋŋuru nyeyaḷŋuru,
bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli wäyin bembi marrtji dhakaṉdhirri nhanukalaŋuwala djäkamirriwala;
ŋilimurru marrtjinya ŋuli yukurranha ŋilimurruŋgalay djälkurru,
yurru ŋayipi Godthu yurrum'maraŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj malanha ŋunhi rom warrpam'thurruna yana, bala gurrunhara nhanukalana,
ga ŋunhina ŋayi dhä-ḏirny'tja märraŋalana, bala rakunydhinanana ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura.
7 Gonhayi walala ŋanya ŋunhi bumara yätjkuŋalanydja,

ŋayinydja yana mukthurrunana dhayuŋanminana,
wekanharaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawuna,
yakana ŋayi ŋula waŋana dhäruk buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja;
Mukthurrunana ŋayi yana dhärrana yukurrana,
balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wäyin bembi dhärra galŋa-mukthun, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhiyi wäyinnha bulka' gulkthun märrama.
8 Walala mulkana ŋanya, bala gäŋala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna,
ga ŋuliŋuru yätj-ḻakaranharaŋurunydja bala yana walala djaw'yurrunana-wala gäŋala murrkay'kunharawuna bunharawu.
Yakana ŋanya ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu dharaŋara, ŋunhi ŋayinydja burakina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura,
yana walala bumara murrkay'kuŋalana ŋanya, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgala yätjthu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
9 Walala ŋanya märrkitjkuŋalanydja molulilinydja dhambay-manapara ŋunhimala rom-yätjmirriwala,
yurru gurrunharanydja walala ŋanya rumbalnydja ŋunhimala warray ḻukunydjawalana yolŋuwala molulili;
Gonhayi ŋayi rom-yätjmiriwnydja, yakanydja ŋayi ŋula yätj rom djäma,
ga gonhayi ŋayi djawukinyamiriwnydja ḻakaranhamiriw.

10 Yo, Godthu ŋayipi dhukarrnydja ŋunhi gurrunhara nhanŋu bitjanarawunydja burakinyarawu,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu ŋapatjkunharamirri,
ŋilimurrunha ŋayi walŋakuŋala nhanukalay ŋuriŋi gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu rakunydhin-yarayu,
bala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhi guḻku'nhana mit̪tjinha dhika yumur-rku'nhanydja,
ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru walŋa-ḏikt̪iknha weyinŋumirrina.
Yo, nhanukalana ŋuliyina Godthu yurru marrtji djämanydja bala nhanukalaynha ŋayi djälkurru yana.
11 Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi galŋa-yätjthirri, ŋayaŋumiriwyirri ŋonuŋdhirri,
ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋoy-djulŋithirriyi ŋayi yurru biyapul galŋa-ḻayyundhi,
liŋgu yaka ŋayi ŋunhi birrkany'tja batjpatjthurruna;
Guḻku' yurru ŋunhi yolŋu walala nhina yukurra walŋanydja yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukala batjpatjtjunarayu.
Yo, Godthu yurru ḻakarama walalanha ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu,
liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukala djämamirriyu yolŋuyu ŋayina märraŋala dhä-ḏirny'tja walalaŋgunydja yätjku.
12 Bala Godthunydja yurru ŋanya ŋal'maramana garrwarkumana,
ga bukmaktja yurru yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynha märr-ŋal'yundja;
Ŋayinydja yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuna yanana,
liŋgu ŋayi wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawu,
biyaku ŋuli ŋayinydja yätjnha yolŋu.
Guḻku'wu ŋayinydja rom-yätjmirriwu wekanharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
ŋayipi yana gäŋala walalaŋgunydja yätj ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi rumbalyu,
bala rakunydhinanydja ŋayi walalaŋgalana dharapulŋura,
ga waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu rom-yätjmirriwunydja,
ŋäŋ'thurruna walalaŋgu bäy-ḻakaranharawuna.

54

Garrayyu märryu-ḏapmarama yukurra Djurutjalamdja
54:1–17 (The Lord loves Jerusalem)

1 Yo, nhe *Djurutjalam wäŋa, nhenydja dhuwala balanyarana biyaku ŋuli yothumiri-wnha miyalk,
yurru goŋmirriyiya yulŋunydja märr-yiŋgathiya,
liŋgu nhenydja yurru djamarrkuḻi' mäypamirriyirrina.
2 Dhuwalanydja gay' nhuŋu ḏalwaḏalwany'tja wäŋa wunhdhur yutjuwaḻa.
Ma' djäma biyaka yindikuŋa wal'ŋu dhaḻakarrmirriyaŋa, ga ḏälkuŋa biyapul,

* **54:1** Jerusalem

liŋgu mirithirri guḻku'na yurru yolŋunydja walala marrtji dhipalanydja nhokalanydja wäŋalili, bala nhinana yurru.
3 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalanydja nhuŋu wäŋa goŋŋura mulkuruwala,
yurru biyapul ŋayi yurru dhuwalayi wäŋa nhuŋuwayyi yulŋunydja,
dhaŋaŋdhirrina yurru miṯṯjiyu nhokalay yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
4 Yaka barrariyanydja, yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru buku-wura.
Nhe yurru meṇgumana ŋurikiy ŋäthiliŋuwuynydja ŋunhi nhe gonha'yurruna ŋanya Garraynha,
ga yakana nhe yurru biyapul guyaŋirri yukurra balayi roŋiyirrinydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha gäna wal'ŋu,
bitjana bitjan ŋuli dhuway-rakunymirri yolŋu nhina yukurra gäna.
5 Yo, Godthu Garrayyu ŋayipi nhuna djämanydja,
ga ŋayipi yana yurru nhuŋu djäkanydja yukurra,
bitjanna ŋayinydja yurru bitjan dhuway'mirriŋuna ŋayi nhuŋu.
Yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi God Garray, †Yitjuralwunydja Ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu Waŋarr,
ga buŋgawa ŋayi ŋurruŋu dhiyakunydja wäŋawu bukmakku yana buku-ḻiw'marama;
ŋayina yurru ŋuriŋiyina nhuna walŋakumanydja.

6 Yitjural, nhenydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan yuṯa nhe dhäyka, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋuyu gonha'yurruna ŋanya,
nhenydja ŋunhi galŋa-yätjthina wirrki yana, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyunydja nhuna gonha'yurruna,
yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yukurra gawaw'yunna nhuŋu roŋinyamaramana nhuna nhanukalaynha ŋayi.
7 Ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja bitjan, "Ŋarra gonha'yurruna nhuna yana gurriri,
yurru märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra mirithirri yana wal'ŋu,
biyapul nhenydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna.
8 Ŋarra ŋoy-djingaryurruna nhokalanydja, bala ŋarra bukunydja gunganhaminana ŋarranhawuy ŋarra,
yurru yana gurriri ŋunhi yulŋunydja;
Ŋarra yurru mel-wuyundhi nhuŋu,
liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhuŋu märryu-ḏapmarama yana nhuna gupaḏalnha-wala."
Bitjan yukurra nhuŋu walŋakunhamirrinydja Garray waŋa.
9 "Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ‡Nowamirriyunydja wäŋayu ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara bitjarra gam'.
Yakana yana biyapulnydja yurru dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja monygunhara gapuwuŋu.
Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala bitjan yana liŋgu ŋarra yukurra dhawu'-nherraṇdhi,
yakana ŋarra yurru biyapul ŋoy-dharra nhuŋu,
yakana ŋarra nhuna yurru dhä-ḏir'yun biyapulnydja.
10 Ŋunha bukunydja wäŋa yurru buḻwaŋ'thunna marrtji, muṇguythirrina buku-yupthunna,
yurru ŋarrakunydja märr-ŋamathinyara yurru yukurra djingaryun yana,
bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala yana ŋarra yurru yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhuŋu.
Ŋarra yukurra dhawu'-nherraṇ dhuwala yulŋunydja nhokala bitjandhiyinydja,
nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna wal'ŋu ŋarrakalaynha nyeyaḻŋura,
ga yuwalknha yana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja yukurra yurru djingaryunna yana, djambimiriwnha."
Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi mel-wuyunaramirrinydja.

11-12 "Ŋarraku wäŋa Djurutjalam, mirithina yana nhe yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjtjinanydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhalawandhunydja,
yakana ŋula yolthu marrparaŋ'kuŋalanydja gunganhamirriyaŋalanydja nhuna,
yurru ŋarranydja yurru biyapul nhuna dhärranhamaramayi yuṯakumayi nherraṇ,
nhe yurru dhärra dhika dhapirrkthirrina wal'ŋu wuṇḏaŋarryirrina.

† **54:5** Israel ‡ **54:9** Noah

13 Ŋarrapi Garrayyu yurru marŋgikumanydja marrtji nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nhanydja bala,
ga walalanydja yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋurana yana.
14 Nhe yurru dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirrina yana, liŋgu nhe yukurra yurru nhina ŋarrakalana ŋunhilina rom-dhunupaŋurana.
Yakana yurru walala miriŋunydja marrtji galkithirri wal'ŋu nhokala,
ga yakana nhe yurru barrarirri ŋula nhäkunydja.
15 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtjinydja bunharawunydja nhuŋu,
ŋunhiyinydjayi mari marrtji yukurra yaka ŋarrakuŋunydja;
Ŋunhiyinydjayi mari-djämamirrinydja yurru yana galkirrina winya'yunna-wala yana,
liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhokala warray gali'ŋura.

16 "Ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi gara-djämamirri yolŋu, ŋunhiyinydja djämawuy ŋarrakuŋuway,
ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋa-wuḻkthi.
17 Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu buma ŋula nhäyu,
yakana nhuna yurru ŋuriŋi murrkaynydja buma;
Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa yukurra yätj-ḻakaramanydja nhuna,
walalanydja yurru nhämana warraŋulnha wal'ŋu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayinydja bothinyaramirrina wal'ŋu.
Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana djämamirri,
ga ŋarrapi yana nhuna gunganhamirriyamanydja yukurra,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu yana nhuŋu miriŋunydja yurru waṉḏirriyi, gumurr-wanandhi."
Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

55

Go marrtjiya lili maranhuyinyarawuna wal'ŋu
55:1–13 (Come and be satisfied)

1 Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Go, yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋanhdharkthirri yukurra,
dhuwalana ŋarkulany'tja nhuŋu go,
ga nhuma ŋunhi rrupiyamiriw yolŋu yana marrtjiyana lili.
Ŋay' märraŋana, bala ḻukiyana.
Dhuwalanydja nhe yukurra yurru ḻukana yänana rrupiyamiriwnha.
2 Nhäku warray nhe yukurra rrupiyanydja djalkthun ŋunhiliŋuminydja malaŋumi, ŋunhi nhe yurru yakana märr-bakthun ŋuriŋiyi?
Ŋuriŋinydja nhäyu malaŋuyu yaka nhuna yurru märr-bakmarama ŋayaŋu ŋunha wal'ŋu,
mukthun nhe yukurra yurru yana ŋayaŋunydja marrya'yirri.
3 Ŋäka ŋarranha walala, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku.
Go marrtjiya lili ŋarrakala, ga märraŋana ŋarranha dhäruktja,
märr nhenydja yurru nhinana walŋana.
Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu dhawu'-nherraṉmirrina,
ŋunhi dhärra yukurra yurru gupaḏalnha-wala;
Nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha gäma yukurra ḻatju'kuma dhika,
bitjan bitjarra ŋarra gäŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgu märi'munha *Daypitnha.
4 Ŋarra ŋanya ŋunhi ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja nherrara, buŋgawakuŋala dhiyaku miṯṯjiwu bäpurru'wu,
ga liŋguna walala nhäŋala ŋarraku ganydjarrnydja Daypitkalaŋukurruna.
5 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunhi nhinana yukurrana mulku'-mulkuruŋga yolŋu'-yulŋu,
yaka ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala bäpurru ga bäpurru nhumalaŋgu marŋgithina,
yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala yurru nhina gundupumana lili withiyandja nhumalanha, dhambay-manapanminyarawuna nhumalaŋgalana.
Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu Garray God gänaŋu wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu,
ŋarra nhumalanha ganaŋ'maraŋala ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala,

* **55:3** David

bala walala yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana ŋarraku l̲atju'yinyaranydja nhokala.”

6 Garraynydja dhikana bäymana, galkina wal'ŋu.
Dhiyaŋuna-wala warrya'yurranydja nhanŋu, ga mal̲ŋ'maraŋana ŋanya,
ŋayaŋuliliyaŋa nhanukala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhika bäyma.
7 Nhumanydja rom-djarrpi'mirrinydja bilyurrana walala,
gonha'yurrana dhuwala yätjtja malanha rom nhuŋuway,
ga nhuma dhuwala walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri mul̲kurryu-djarrpi'kuma,
djambina walala l̲iyanydja nhumalanhay, ga guyaŋiya ŋamathaŋana dhunupakuŋana.
Bilyurrana walala, bala roŋiyiya Garraywalana,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunha mel-wuyunaramirri,
waḏutja ŋayi yurru nhuŋu bäy-l̲akarama.
8 Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarrakuŋunydja birrka'yunara ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra nhokalanydja,
ga ŋarrakunydja rom ganaŋ'thundhi yukurra yana nhokalanydja.
9 Ŋunha gäraktja bena-wala, gäraknha yanana wal'ŋu, wuyupthunna yukurra,
ga balanyarayina ŋarrakunydja guyaŋinyara ga rom,
bena-wala wuyupthunna yukurra barrkuna wal'ŋu nhokalanydja.
10 Ga dhäruktja ŋarraku balanyara dhuwala bitjan waltjan̲, ŋunhi ŋuli dhunarra ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru,
ga dharyun marrtji dhuwala munatha', warrpam' ŋuli djul̲um'kuma munathany'tja,
bala dhaŋaŋnha ŋuli ŋathanydja ŋuthan yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ḏulpu l̲ukanharawu.
11 Ga ŋarrakunydja dhäruk balanyarayina yana.
Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhäruktja wekama,
ga yakana yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruk roŋiyirri dhäparktja;
Ŋunhinydja yurru ŋuthanna marrtji bala yana borummirriyirrina,
ga nhäyinyara ŋarra dhäruk djuy'yurruna ŋurikiyi djämawu, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yuwalknha marrtji bala mal̲ŋ'thun.
12 Ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtjinydja ŋula wanhamala,
marrtjinydja nhe yurru ŋoy-ŋamathirrina yukurra,
ga nhinanydja yukurra nhe yurru walŋana yanana, ŋayaŋunydja yal'yunara yana.
Buku'-wukunydja wäŋa yurru dhika märr-yiŋgathirrina gay,
ga dharpanydja malanha yurru goŋnha l̲urr'-l̲urryunmirri, goŋmirriyirrina yurru bena dhika.
13 Wanhaka yukurra ŋunhi ḏirrit̲irri' ŋuthan dhiyaŋu-wala,
ŋunhiyinydja yurru ḏirrit̲irriny'tja bäyŋuthirrina,
bala lanapu'na yana yurru nhanukala ŋunhiliyi dharapulŋura ŋuthandja.
Yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru nhämana,
bala marŋgithirrina yurru, ŋunhi Garraynydja dhuwala l̲atju'na dhikana wal'ŋu;
Ŋunhiyinydja yurru bitjanna liŋguna walalanha guyaŋinyamirriyamana yukurra Garraywalaŋuwuynha,
ŋunhi ŋayi walalaŋgu goŋ-nherraŋmina ga gäŋala l̲atju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu.”

58

Dhiyaku ŋayi Garray yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḏukt̲uk
58:1–14 (True fasting)

1 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Wirrki waŋiyanydja, dhä-warrwar'nha l̲akaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyaka, ‘Yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana wirrkina nhuma yukurra djäma, yakana ŋamakurru'.
2 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu munhamandhirri walala yukurra ŋuli l̲uŋ'maranhamirri buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, milkunhamirri yukurra walalanhawuy walala yanapi walala yukirri ḏukt̲ukthi ŋänharawu ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhärukku, ga ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yukurra guyaŋirri walalanha yanapi walalanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirri nhina yukurra ŋarrakala gal'ŋu romŋura, yurru yaka warray walala yukurra nhina bitjandhinydja.’ ”
3 Yo, yolŋu walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli dhuwala bukumirriyama yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu, yurru ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja yaka warray yukurra nhäma ŋunhiwalayi. Nhäku ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli bitjandhinydja marrtji

ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja yukurra mäkiri'-witjun ŋuli? . . . ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli wekama ŋunhi nhäku ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya?”

Ga ŋayinydja waŋa Garraynydja yukurra bitjan, “Ŋarranydja marŋgi nhumalaŋgu. Yo, bukumirriyamanydja nhe yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu, yurru yuwalktja ŋunhiyi nhinanydja nhe yukurra ŋuriṇi bili nhokalay yana djälyu wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu nhe yukurra ŋunhi wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja muŋdhunna wirrkina wal'ŋu.

4 Yo, bukumirriyamanydja nhe ŋuli bitjandhi warray ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu, ŋäŋ'thun ŋarranha ŋula nhäku, yurru bitjan warray liŋgu nhuma yukurra ŋarrtjunmirri warray yulŋunydja, ga mari warray ŋula nhä warray djäma. Yakana ŋarranydja ŋurikiyinydjayi mäkiri'-witjun yurru bukumirriyanharawuywu.

5 Yo, mul̲kurr-ŋäkirrinydja nhe ŋuli nhunapinya nhe yana milkunharamirri, yanapi nhe yukurra wuyun nhokalayŋu nhe yätjku, yanapi nhe yurru yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu ŋapa-nherraṉmirri yätjku nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuŋura. Ŋarranydja yaka d̲ukt̲uk balanyarawuyi bukumirriyanharawu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwwunydja; ŋarranydja d̲ukt̲uk nhuŋu, nhe yurru nhina yukurra d̲arrtjalk yana ŋamakurru' ŋula nhämiriw, yätjmiriw yana.

6 “Nhe yurru rom-waŋganydhirri yana, ga dhayal̲akumana yurru nhe ŋunhinydja ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja ga ŋunhi yolŋunha goŋmiriwŋuranydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli garrpiṉ walalanha nhokalay nhe romdhu; gulkthurrana nhe yurru ŋunhiyi rakiny'tja, ga ŋoy-ŋamathirrina nhanŋu, bitjanna nhe yurru bitjan ŋayinydja nhuŋu gurruṭu'mirrina galkiwuynha.

7 Nhe yurru djäka ŋamathama gal'ŋu yolŋuwu nhokalay nhe wäŋalili, ga maranhu-wekaŋa ŋunhi marrya'nhanydja yolŋunha. Wekaŋa ŋunhi ya' girri'mirriyaŋa yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi girri'miriw, ga djäka ŋamathaŋa yana gurrum'thurra ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwu galkiwuywunydja walalaŋgu.

8 “Ga ŋunhi nhe balanyarayinydja ŋayaŋu-gurruṭu'mirrinydja yolŋu bukmakkunydja gal'ŋu, ŋarranydja yurru nhuna bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋayaŋu-gurruṭu'mirriyamayi, goŋmirriyamana manapan nhuna. Djarraṭawun'thunydja nhuna yurru räkukumana, ga waḏutjana yana nhe yurru baḏarraŋ'thirrinydja nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru rerriŋurunydja, ga mukthunna-wala yana nhe yurru marrtjina ŋayaŋu-dhunupana. Ŋayipinydja yurru Garrayyunydja gunganhamaramana nhuna marrtji ŋula nhäŋuru malaŋuru yätjŋuru, l̲iw'maramana yana.

9 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thun Garraynhanydja ŋula nhäku, ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu yana wekamana-wala; ŋunhi nhe yurru wäthun nhanukalanydja märrliliyama, ŋayinydja yurru ŋäma nhuna, ga waŋa yurru bitjanna, ‘Dhuwala ŋarra, galki yana nhokala.’ Yurru ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru d̲aḏawyun dhipuŋuruyi djämaŋuru yätjŋuru, ga djäma ŋamathamana wal'ŋu. Yakana nhe yurru biyapulnydja muŋdhun yukurra ŋunhi ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha, ga yaka marrtjiya djarrma' waŋa biyaka dhäwu'kuŋa yolŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja, yana nhe yurru l̲akaranhamirri yukurra nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu yätj malanha, ga yaka maŋutji-wulaŋa ŋunha wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja.

10 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru wekama ŋatha ŋuriki goŋmiriwŋura ŋunhi yolŋu, ga guŋga'yun marrtji ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayaŋu-warwumirri, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi buku-munhany'tja yana winya'yunna-wala waṉḏirrina, bala nhe yurru nhina yukurra djarraṭawun'ŋurana yanana.

11 Bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja bitjanna liŋguna goŋ-gulamana yukurra nhuna, wekama marrtji yurru nhuŋu manymaknha nhä malanha; bitjanna liŋguna nhe yurru d̲äwalana yana rerrimiriwnha nhämiriwnha, ga ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu yurru djinawany'tja yakana ŋula ganbarkthirri, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayaŋuŋuranydja nhokala yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna ŋanbaw'-ŋanbawyunna ŋunhinayi walŋamirrina wal'ŋu gapu.

12 Weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu nhuŋu wäŋanydja yukurrana djingaryurruna d̲aw'-d̲awyunara muṉguykunharana, yurru nhumanydja yurru ŋunhiyi gaŋgathinyamirriyama biyapul yuṭakumayi ŋunhiyi wäŋanha marrtji, märr yurru ŋuruŋu bukmakthunydja yolŋuyu nhämana, bala waŋa yurru bitjanna, ‘Way, nhaltjarra dhuwalanydja djäma l̲atju'kuŋalanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, yuṭakuŋalanydja wäŋanha,’ bitjanna yurru.

13 “Ga guyaŋiya ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu walu dhulŋuŋunydja ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja. Ganaŋ'maraŋa gäna gal'ŋu ŋarrakuway yana. Yaka marrtjiya ŋula wanhamala, ga djäma ŋula nhä nhokalaynydja nhe djälyu, ga yaka yukirriya waŋiya dhäpark dhäruk ŋuriṇiyinydjayi waluyu.

14 Ŋuli nhe yurru yana märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋarrakalay, ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thunydja, bala nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'nha dhikana ŋarrakalaynha nyeyaḻŋura; nhenydja yurru ŋunhi bena-wala wal'ŋu djuḻkmarama ŋula nhänhanydja, garrwarnha nhe yurru bukmakkala. Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru nhuna goŋmirriyamanydja wal'ŋu dhika, rarryunna yurru nhuŋunydja ŋamakurru'na nhä malanha, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara nhokalaŋuwu märi'muwu *Djaykupku. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi wal'ŋu yana Garraynydja, ga ŋarrapi yana dhuwalayi dhäruktja." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

59

Yolŋu walala barrkuwatjkunhara yätjkuŋu Godkalaŋuŋuru
59:1–21 (People are separated from God by sin)

1-2 Yo, wiripunydja mak nhe ŋuli guyaŋirri Garraynha yanapi ŋayi ganydjarrmiri-wnha ga mäkiri'miriwnha dhumuknha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yakana nhuna guŋga'yun ga walŋakuma. Yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhi ganydjarrmiriw ga mäkiri'miriw, yurru ŋayi yurru yakana nhuna wekamanydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya ŋula nhäku, liŋgu nhokala ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja ganaŋ'maraŋalana nhuna ŋuliŋuru Godkalanydja. Marrtji warray nhe ŋuli ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, yurru yakana ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu. Liŋguna ŋayinydja buku-yaw'yunminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, liŋgu nhe yukurra mukthun djäma yana ŋunhiyi yätjtja.

3 Nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi buma yukurra yolŋunha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma, ga bitjan liŋgu nhe ŋuli bothirrinydja ḻakarama, ga djäma ŋula nhä malanha mirithirrina gal'ŋu djarrpi'na rom.

4 Yaka yana nhe ŋunhi yuwalktja ḏukṯuk nhäyinyara yuwalk ga ŋamakurru', ga ŋunhi nhe yurru mala-yarr'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha djarr'yun, ŋunhiyinydja nhe ŋuli mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikina bothinyamirriwuna yana, ga bitjandhiyi nhe yukurra guyaŋirri djarrpi' ŋula nhäna malanha ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma.

5-8 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji ŋula wanhamala wäŋalili, walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina ga rakunydhirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋina nhokalana yätjthu ŋunhi nhe yukurra djäma. Yakana ŋula yol nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋuranydja ŋunhi nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhiliyi galki, ga yakana nhe marŋgi nhä ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa ga yuwalk; yakana nhe ŋuli djäma rom-waŋganydhirrinydja ŋunhi. Marrtjinydja nhe yukurra djarrpi'kurruna yana dhukarrkurrunydja, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol nhuŋu yukurra malthundja, yakana ŋayi yurru nhina ŋayaŋu-walŋathirrinydja.

9 Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋuli yakanydja guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha. Liŋguna ŋilimurru marŋgina. Godthunydja yurru yakana ŋula yolnha dhä-ḏir'yun, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi ŋanapurrunha ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja. Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra gatjpu'yun mar-rtjinyarawunydja djarraṯawun'mirriwuna yana, yurru ŋuriŋi buku-munha'yunydja ŋanapurrunha ḻiw'marama yukurra ŋäkirrmarama.

10 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala balanyarana yolŋu walala bitjan bamba'-bambaynha, yakana ŋanapurru yukurra nhäma ŋamathama; ŋunhinydja walupuynydja wal'ŋu ŋanapurru yukurra marrtji dhä-ŋal'ŋalyunna, galki'-galkirrina marrtji.

11 Barrarirrina ŋanapurru yukurra ga galŋa-yätjthirrina; ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yun, yurru yakana ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha, liŋguna ŋayinydja ganarranana ŋanapurrunha, liŋgu ŋanapurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrina wal'ŋu, yakana ŋamakurru.

12-13 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋanapurru yukurra bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaramanydja nhä malanha yätjtja. Garray, ŋanapurru marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu gatjaḻwunydja ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi yätjnha yana mirithirrina, yurru yakana ŋanapurru ganarrana ŋunhiyinydja, ga yaka ŋanapurru malthurruna yuwalkkuŋala gal'ŋu nhuŋu, yana ŋanapurru ḏiltjina wekaŋala nhuŋu. Bitjanna liŋguna ŋanapurru yukurra djämanydja djarrpi'kumana yanana yätjnha wal'ŋu; liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgu guyaŋinyarawuy djar-rpi'na yana, ga dhäruk ŋanapurruŋgu bothinyarayŋuna yana, yakana yuwalk.

14-15 Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu djäma rom-waŋganydhinanydja, ga yakana ŋula waŋgany ḏukṯukthina yuwalkku nhinanharawu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol ḏaḏawyun yurru djämaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu

* **58:14** Jacob

ŋuyulkthirrina nhäma ŋanya, nyamir'yunna. Ga yuwalk yana ŋanapurru dhuwala rom-yätjmirrinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu.”

Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋunhi nhäŋala ŋunhimalayi yätjlili, bala ŋayi yakana ŋula waŋganydhu djäma yukurrana rom-dhunupanydja wal'ŋu.

16 Nhäŋa'-nhaŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina ŋuriki ḻarruŋalanydja yolŋuwu waŋganygu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru djingaryun n̪apuŋga' wal'ŋu, bitjan waŋgany-manapan yurru yolŋunha ga Godnha ŋuliwitjan bukumirriyanharakurruna. Ḻarruŋalanydja ŋayi, ga bäyŋu, yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana n̪apuŋgany'tja nhinana. Bala ŋayipina marrtjina lilinydja, bala ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋayipina ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay ŋayi rom-dhunupayunydja.

17 Ŋayi djämanydja bitjarra yana liŋgu rom-dhunupayina, ga ŋayaŋu-dhunupayunydja ŋuriŋinydja ŋanya bitjarra gunganhamirriyaŋalana, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli girri' gumurrwuy djambaka'yinyara, ga muḻkurr ŋanya gunganhamirriyaŋala bitjarra yana liŋgu walŋakunharamirriyunydja. Yuwalk yana ŋayi djälnydja bal'maranhamina djälwu Godkalaŋu, bumara marrtjina buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja Godku miriŋunhanydja.

18 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋupanayŋuwuyyi yana walalaŋgalaŋuwuy walala djämawuy, yana ŋayi yurru bumanydja ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma yätj, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuyulkthirri ŋapa-nherraŋmirri nhanŋu Godku, bäythi walala ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina be-wala barrku wäŋaŋura, ŋunhiyi malanha rom-djarrpi'mirrinhanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋuriŋina Godkalana ŋaramurryu.

19 Yo, ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yurru nhäma dharaŋana wal'ŋu birrka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, bala walala yurru rom-wiyaŋiyirrina God-kunydja, walala yurru nyinyaŋdhunna ŋuriki yätjkunydja ŋapa-nherraŋmirrina, bala waḏutjana yana dhäruktja märrama Godnha, ḻatju'-ḻakaramana yurru ŋanya yäkunydja. Liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru marrtji bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gapu ŋurruthinyara, ŋunhi yurru ŋanya gäma ŋunhiyinhayi wuṉḏaŋarryu watayu, ḏur'yun yurru, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi watanydja bitjan nhanŋu Garraywu ŋir'nha, ŋir'yunna ŋayi yurru.

20 Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili, ŋurikimirri nhanukalayŋumirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋumirri, bala walŋakumana ŋayi yurru ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala liŋgu ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna bilyurruna, ga gonha'yurrunana ŋunhi yätjnhanydja.

21 Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, “Dhuwala ŋarra dhawu'-nherraṉdja yukurra gam'. Liŋguna ŋarra nherrara ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi Garrkuḻuknhanydja Walŋanha nhokalana, ga ŋarraku dhäruktja ŋarra nherrara ŋäṉarrlilina nhokala; bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalkumana nhe yurru yukurra waŋanydja ŋarraku dhäruktja. Yo, nhepi ga nhuŋu yumurrku' ga ŋunhana-wala nhokuŋu ŋunhi mala-wunharawuynha, gupaḏalnha-wala nhuma yurru yukurra nhina walŋanydja ŋarrakalana ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

60

Djarraṯawun'tja dhuwala liŋguna maḻŋ'thurrunana
60:1–22 (The light has come)

1 Yo, Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Nhuma ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu ŋunhi yolŋu walala. Gaŋgathiyana ga wekaŋa djarraṯawun'nha ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu ŋunhi nhuŋunydja djarraṯawun' liŋguna bunanana, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukala Garraywala ḻatju'yunydja wal'ŋu djeŋarra'yunydja yukurra ŋäkirrmaramana nhumalanha ḻiw'maramana.

2 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala miṯṯji yurru yukurra nhina buku-munha'ŋura yana, yurru Garraywunydja djarraṯawun' ḻatjuny'tja ŋunhinydja yurru räkukumana walalanhanydja ŋuliwitjan nhumalaŋgalaŋukurruna.

3 Ŋunhinydja yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja miṯṯji yolŋu walala ga buŋgawamirri marrtji ŋunhiwalana nhumalaŋgalana djarraṯawun'lili; ga yuṯana ŋunhinydjayi walu yurru djaḏaw'yun walalaŋgunydja, liŋgu walala yurru maḻŋ'marama ga nhäma Garraywuna djarraṯawun' ḻatju'na dhika ŋanyana.

4 “Way *Djurutjalam! Nhäŋa ya', ŋunhana nhumalaŋgunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji yukurra lili wäŋa-roŋiyirrina.

---

* **60:4** Jerusalem

5 Yo, nhe yurru nhämanydja walalanha marrtjinyaranydja lili, bala nhuŋu yurru
ŋayaŋunydja djulŋithirrina dhikana goŋmirriyirrina; walala yurru marrtjinydja
beŋuru yana barrkuŋuru buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋaŋurunydja, gämanydja yurru marrtji
ḻatju'mirri ŋanya dhika mel-wiḏi'na nhänydja malanha.
6 Walala yurru marrtjinydja ŋuriŋi yarraman'thu, gämanydja marrtji ŋunhiyi
malanha garwarrwarr' ga buŋgan bäw', bitjan wokthunna yukurra Garraywu.
7 Wiripunydja yurru guḻku'yu mirithirri yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäma marrtji wäyin be-
mbi bathanarawu mundhurr, buku-ŋal'yunarawu nhanŋu Garraywu ŋunha Godkala
Buṉbuŋura, ŋunhi yurru yukurra dhärra dhapirrkthirri dhika wal'ŋu.”
8 Nhä dhuwalanydja buṯthun yukurra waŋupini'kurrunydja, bitjandja bitjan wäyin
buṯthun yukurra wäŋa-roŋiyirri bala wäŋalili?
9 Ŋunhinydja Godkuna ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu, walala yukurra lili wäŋa-roŋiyirrina.
Yuwalk yana walala yukurra marrtjinydja wäŋa-roŋiyirrinydja beŋuru
barrkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru mitjiyayu ga dhika nhäyu, ga marrtjinydja walala yukurra
goŋ-dhawurrŋamirrina girri'mirri mel-wiḏi'mirrina dhikana gäma yukurra, märr
yurru walala yukurra märr-ŋal'yun Godku ŋurikina wal'ŋu †Yitjuralwalaŋuwuna
Ḏarrtjalkkuna Waŋarrwu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra Garraynydja märr-ŋal'yun nhokala
Djurutjalam wäŋa.
10 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana Djurutjalamgala wäŋawala bitjarra, “Yo, ŋuruŋu
mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yurru djäma ŋal'marama marrtji ḻoḻunydja gunganhamir-
riyama biyapul dhuwala wäŋanha ḻiw'marama, ga ŋuruŋu wiripuŋuwuyyunydja
wäŋawuyyu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yurru yukurra guŋga'yun nhumalanha. Liŋgu
ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra dhä-ḏir'yurruna nhumalanha ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalay ŋarra
ŋaramurryu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra mel-wuyurrunana nhumalaŋgu.
11 Yo, ŋunhi dhurrwaranydja ḻoḻu yurru yukurra dhärra ḻapthunara yana walupuy ga
munhaku, yakana yurru dhaḻ'yun ŋunhiyi, märr yurru ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja wal'ŋu
gäma nhuŋu mel-wiḏiny'tja malanha girri'.
12 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala miṯṯji yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yaka yurru nhumalanha
guŋga'yun, ŋunhiyinydja walalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna.
13 Yo, bukmakthunydja yolŋuyu walalay yurru gäma ḻatju' ŋanya dhika lanapu, bala
walala yurru dhuḻ'yunna yukurra ŋarraku Buṉbunhanydja dhapirrkkumana dhikana.
14 Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha nyinyaŋdhuna ga
ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha nhumalanha, walalanydja yurru marrtji ga buku-ŋal'yunna
dhiyalayi. Ga dhuwalayi wäŋa Djurutjalamdja yurru yäku ‘Garraywuna Wäŋa,’ ga
wiripunydja ŋayi yäku yurru ‘‡Djäyannha Wäŋa, Yitjuralwalaŋuwuna Waŋarrwu
Ḏarrtjalkkuna Wal'ŋu Djeŋarra'wuna Godku.’
15 “Yo, yolŋu walala yurru yaka biyapulnydja mel-ŋorra ga nyinyaŋdhun nhu-
malaŋgu, ga yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru dhuwalayi wäŋa djingaryun yolŋumiriw.
Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna djäma dhapirrkkumana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga bitjanna liŋgu
gupaḏalnha-wala yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhikana
dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura.
16 Yolŋuyu walalay buŋgawamirriyunydja yurru gäma nhumalaŋgu biyapulnha
wal'ŋu ḻatju'mirrina ŋanyana mel-wiḏi'mirrina girri', bala nhumanydja yurru yana
dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋarrapi Garray nhumalaŋgu walŋakunharamirrinydja God, Yitju-
ralwu biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru Waŋarr, ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha yänana
dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.
17-18 Yo, nhumalaŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yurru goŋ-nherraṉmirri gurrum'thunna
dhikana, rom-waŋganydhirrina yurru, ga dhiyalanydja gay' yolŋu walala
yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thirrina; yakana biyapul yurru yolŋu
walala bunharamirri yukurra, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja rom-bunharamirrinydja yurru
winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina. Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha
gunganhamirriyama warray, bala bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala yurru wokthunna
yukurra ŋarraku, nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu Walŋakunharamirriwunydja.
19 Yo, ŋarrapi yana Garrayyu Godthu yurru yukurra räkukumanydja dhuwala
wäŋanhanydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yukurra yurru djarraṯawun'thirrina nhu-
malaŋgala warrpam'nha.
20 Yakana yurru djarraṯawun' gärri buku-munha'yirrinydja, ga yakana biyapul yurru
nhuma yukurra nyä'yunmirri ŋuriŋi warwuyunydja.
21 Bukmakthu nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja djäma yukurra ŋayaŋu-yunupana,
ga dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa yurru nhumalaŋguwaynha gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Nhuma

† **60:9** Israel ‡ **60:14** Zion

yurru ŋuthandja yukurra bitjanna bitjan dharpa dholkunhara ḻämu-nherraṉara ŋarrakuŋu; ḻatju'thirrina dhika nhuma yurru dhapirrkthirrina ŋuthandja, bala walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana, bala wokthunna yurru ŋarraku.

22 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yolŋu walala mitṯji märr-ḻurrkun' yana, yurru nhuma ŋunhi ŋuthandja yurru marrtji ganydjarrmirrina wal'ŋu yana, dhaŋaŋnha yurru yolŋu walala. Yo, Godthunydja djarr'yurruna ga nherrara walu dhiyakuyinydjayi, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi malŋ'thun, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi walu ŋunhi bunanydja, ŋarranydja yurru waḏutjana yana djämanydja, malŋ'thundja yurru waḏutjana yana." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

61

Godthu nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha yurru dhawaṯmaramana ŋula nhäŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru romŋuru

61:1–11 (Deliverance for God's People)

1 Yo, Garrayyu Godthunydja ŋarrakala nherrara dhaŋaŋguŋala ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi Walŋayuna Birrimbirryu; ŋayi djarr'yurruna ŋarranha, bala djuy'yurrunana, ŋarra yurru gäma manymaknha gal'ŋu dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna ŋuriki gurrupu-ruŋumirriwuna. Ŋarra yurru baḏarraŋ'kuma ŋayaŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayaŋu-warwumirriyirri, ga ḻakarama ŋarra yurru ŋuripanydja ŋunhi ŋayi garrpiṉarawuy ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋu, "Way dhawaṯthurrana," bitjan, bala ŋarra yurru dhayaḻakumana dhawaṯmaramana ŋanya ŋuliŋuru nhäŋuru gar-ripiṉarawuyŋurunydja.

2 Yo, Garrayyu ŋarranha yänguŋalana ŋurikalana walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurra gäma ŋonuŋ, bitjanna yurru ŋarra ḻakarama gam'. Dhuwalana walunydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walŋakumanydja nhuna, ga dhawaṯmarama nhuna beŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru; galki ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yulŋunydja buku-ruŋinyamaramana ŋunhinhanydja yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthirri yukurra nhanŋu.

3 Yurru ŋayipi Godthunydja yurru marrparaŋ'kuma warray nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋäthi galŋa-yätjthirri wal'ŋu; ŋunhiyinydja yurru walalaŋgu galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrinydja ŋäthinyaramirrinydja winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina, bala walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina-wala yana. Yakana walala yurru biyapulnydja ŋula galŋa-ŋonuŋdhirri ŋula nhäyu, yanana walala yurru wokthunna gal'ŋu goŋmirriyirrina dhikana Garraywunydja, bitjanna bitjan yurru ŋayi dhaṯthunmirri ŋuriŋiyi wokthunarayuna. Yo, dhärranydja walala yurru wuṉḏaŋarrnha gal'ŋu yana dhunupana, bitjanna bitjan dharpa dholkunharawuy Garraywuŋu; walala yurru djämanydja nhäyinyara dhunupa ga ŋamakurru', märr yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana, bala wokthunna yurru Garraywu.

4 Weyinŋumirrina yukurrana yolŋu walala Garraywunydja nhinana walŋamiriw dhika nhämiriw, balanyarana bitjan ḏaw'-ḏawyunara wäŋa buṉbu, yurru biyapul walala yurru dhärrayi yulŋunydja walŋathirriyi, ga djäma ŋamakurru'na nhä ŋunhi dhunupa; walala yurru dhärranydja yukurra bitjanna bitjan yuṯa buṉbu dhuḻ'yunarawuy ŋunhiwala ŋäthiliŋulili yuṯuŋgurrlili.

5 Yo, mulkurunydja yolŋu yurru nhumalaŋgu djämamirrina walala; walala yurru maranhu-wekamana nhumalaŋgu wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha, ga ŋuthanmarama ŋatha nhumalaŋgu.

6 Ga nhumapinydja yurru ŋunhi bitjan ḏalkarra'mirrina walala Garraywu, gulŋiyirri yurru galkililina yana nhanukala, ga djämana yukurra yurru Godkuna. Ga nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi bitjan ḻukunydjamirrina ŋurikiŋina walalaŋguŋu mulku'-mulkuruwuŋuna, ŋunhi walala yurru gäma nhumalaŋgu ḻatju'mirri ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu.

7 "Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu nhe ŋunhinydja ŋurruwuyknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, gurrupu-ruŋuna nhe, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe ḻukunydjana mirithirrina, bitjanna nhe yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋoy-djulŋithirrina gupaḏalnha-wala.

8 Liŋgu ŋarrapinydja Garraynydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala rom-waŋganymirri yolŋu walala, ga djäma dhunupa wal'ŋu, yurru ŋaramurryirrinydja ŋarra yukurra ŋapa-nherraṉmirrinydja ŋurikina ŋunhi yätjkuna djarrpi'wuna. Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja wekama ŋarrakalayŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga walalanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha walala yolŋu'-yulŋu gupaḏalnha-wala, dhulŋuŋuna yurru.

9 Birrka'mirriyu mittjiyunydja yurru walalanha ḻakarama ŋarrakuwaynha gal'ŋu dharrpalmirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala dharaŋanna yurru nhäma ŋunhi ŋarranydja walalanha goŋmirriyaŋala mirithinana yana," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

10 Yo, *Djurutjalam wäŋa galŋa-djulŋithirrina yukurra, waŋa yukurra bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala mirithinana galŋa-djulŋithina dhikana, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋarranhanydja walŋakuŋala; ŋayi dhatthurrunanydja ŋarranha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinyarayu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarayi bitjan dhäyka ŋarra, dhatthunminyara girri'wuy ŋanya dhika dhapirrkmirriwuynha, girri'-ŋamathirri yukurra dhuway'mirriŋuwuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märramana ŋanya, balanyarayi ŋarranydja dhuwala, liŋgu ŋayi ŋarranhanydja Garrayyu dhapirrkkuŋala."

11 Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli ḻämu-nherraṉ maŋutji ŋatha, ga ŋunhiyi dhamany'tjundja yurru ŋayi yuṯana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuthanna-wala yana dhapirrkthirrina dhikana, ga borummirriyirrina yurru. Ga bitjandhiyina ŋayi yukurra Godthu ḻämu-nherraṉdja ŋayaŋulili ŋurikalanydja nhanukalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ḻämu-nherrara ŋunha ŋayaŋulili yolŋuwala yurru dhamany'tjundja, bala ŋuthanna ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinyaramirrina ga wokthunaramirrina. Bukmakthuna yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay nhämana yana, bala wokthunna yukurra yurru Garraywunydja.

62

Biyaka marrtjinyamirriyaŋana yana bukumirriyaŋanydja-wala
62:1–12 (Pray until God has fulfilled his promise to save his people)

1 Yo, yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri mirithirri gal'ŋu wäŋawu *Djäyanbuyŋunydja, Godkalaŋunydja mittjiwu. Yakana ŋarra yurru dhäruk-mukthundja, yana ŋarra yurru marrtjinyamirriyamana bukumirriyamanydja yukurra, bitjan märrliliyama märryu-ŋupan Godnhanydja yurru, yanana liŋgu ga mittji nhanŋuway yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu nhanukalaynha Godkalana dhunupa'ŋuŋurana romŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Godkala djarraṯawun'thunydja yurru räkukumana ŋunhi bukumunha'nhanydja warrpam'nha ŋuliŋuruna nhanukalayŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala mittjiwala.

2 Yo, nhumalaŋgalanydja yurru yolŋuyu walalay mittjiyu nhämana Godkunydja rom-dhunupanydja wal'ŋu, ga ŋuriŋi buŋgawamirriyu wal'ŋu nhämana yurru nhanŋunydja ḻatju' ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgalana, bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja wekama yuṯana gal'ŋu yäku nhumalaŋgunydja.

3 Ga bitjanna ŋayi yurru yulŋunydja garrwarkumana nhumalanhanydja nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu, liŋgu nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi dhapirrknha dhikana wal'ŋu, balanyarana bitjan buŋgawawu ŋuriki muḻkurrwuy girri', miny'tjimirrina ŋanyana dhapirrknha nhanŋuna Godkuna, ŋunhi ŋayina yuwalktja wal'ŋu buŋgawa bukmakkunydja.

4 Yakana yurru biyapulnydja yolŋuyu walalay waŋa nhumalanha bitjan, "Godthunydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha meŋguŋalana liŋguna, gonha'yurrunana ŋayi walalanha." Yo, walala yurru yana waŋa ḻakaramana nhumalanha bitjanna, "Way, wirrki warray ŋunha Godtja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋurukunydja walalaŋgu, ŋayi märraŋala walalanhanydja bitjan nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana. Walalanydja ŋunha bitjan nhanŋu dhäykana, ŋunhi ŋayipina märraŋala."

5 Yo, yuṯayu ḏarramuyu ŋuli märrama nhanŋuway ŋayi miyalknha, bala ŋayi ŋuli mirithirrina wal'ŋu galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja, ga bitjandhina ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja märrama bitjan nhanŋuwayliliyama ŋayi nhumalanha, ga wirrkina ŋayi yurru dhika wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirrinydja ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina nhumalaŋgala.

6-7 Yo, Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "†Djurutjalam ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu wäŋa ga mittji. Ŋarranydja djarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna bitjan dhukarr-nhänharamirri walala, nhäma yukurra yurru dhukarr-nhäma miriŋuwu walalaŋgu. Bitjan liŋgu walu-ŋupan ga munha-ŋupan walala yurru yukurra bukumirriyamanydja Godkala, yakana walala yurru ḏaḏawyun ga nhina mukthundja yukurra; bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru yukurra Godkala waŋanydja bitjanna gam', 'Garray, nhe dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhi nhenydja yurru walŋakuma nhuŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.' " Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyama, yaka walala ḏaḏawyurra ga gulyurra ŋuliŋuruyinydja ga

* **61:10** Jerusalem * **62:1** Zion † **62:6-7** 62:6–7 Jerusalem

nhiniya ganydjarr märr-yawaryurranydja; mukthurra-wala yana bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya, buku-ḻayyunmaraŋa ŋanya Godnhanydja marrtjiya, märr yurru ŋayi Godtja yaka nhina galŋa-mukthun ga gulyun, yanana liŋgu ga yut̪akuma ŋayi yurru nhanŋuway ŋayi mit̪tjinha Djurutjalam, märr yurru bukmakthuna nhämanydja nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja ŋanyanydja rom, bala wokthunna yurru walalaŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

8-9 Yo, Garrayyu dhawu'-nherrara Djurutjalamgunydja bitjarra gam', "Yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋuruŋu miriŋuyunydja ḻuka yukurra ŋathanydja ŋunhi nhokuŋu ŋuthanmaranhara; nhumapi yurru marrtji wapmarama ŋunhi ŋathanydja malanha, bala ḻukana yana wokthunna manapan goŋmirriyirrina; ŋunhalanydja ŋarrakalanydja Buṉbuŋura nhuma yurru yukurra ḻuka ŋatha ga borum weyikany'tja, buku-ŋal'yunna yurru yukurra Garraywuna."

10-11 Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala, yäkthurrana marrtjiya biyakana dhukarrnha ŋurikina walalaŋgu nhokalaŋumirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu gumurr-roŋiyinyarawu; biyaka yäkthurrana ḻaparra'kuŋana dhukarrnydja, liŋgu Garrayyunydja waŋa yukurra bukmakkala yana buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋuŋura bitjanna, "Ḻakaraŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakana, 'Nhäŋana ya', Garraynydja marrtjina yukurra lili walŋakunharawuna nhumalaŋgu, ga gämanydja ŋayi yukurra buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynha nhumalaŋgu djämawuynha.' "

12 Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru waŋa nhumalanha bitjanna, "Ṉunhanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu d̪arrtjalkmirrina gal'ŋu, ganaŋ'maranharana nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthu walalanhanydja märraŋala dhawat̪maraŋala ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru." Yo, walala yurru waŋa wiripunydja bitjan, "Djurutjalam, nhenydja dhuwala wäŋa ŋunhi ŋayi God yukurra mirithirri wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri, yaka ŋayi nhuna gonha'yurruna gupad̪alkuŋalanydja."

63

Muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna yurru Garrayyunydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja

63:1–6 (The Lord's victory over evil)

1 Yo, yol dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu marrtji yukurra lili beŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru *Yedamŋurunydja? Dhat̪thunminanydja ŋayi dhuwala ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu miku'yu girri'yunydja, ga marrtjina ŋayi yukurra dhuwala lili biyapulnha gal'ŋu ganydjarrnydja bathalana, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan, "Ṉarra dhuwalanydja, ŋunhiyi God Waŋarr ganydjarr-d̪umurru wal'ŋu, ga marrtjinydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala, ŋarra yurru walŋakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga waŋanydja yurru yukurra dhunupa yana wal'ŋu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

2 Ga biyapul ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Way Garray, nhäyu nhuŋu girriny'tja dhuwala miku'mirriyina? Mak nhe yukurrana dhuwala djäma muŋdhu'-muŋdhurruna borum weyika ḻingarryinyara nhokalay nhe djalkiriyu; mak nhokala yukurrana dhuwala girri'lilinydja baḻkarr'yurruna weyika'na borumnha."

3 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra ḻakaraŋala, "Yo, ŋarra yukurrana muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunanydja ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhana wal'ŋu, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu muŋdhu'-muŋdhun borum rumbal weyika ḻarryunmarama. Ṉarrapi waŋganydhu djäma dhuwala bitjarrayinydja, yaka ŋula yolthu guŋga'yurrunanydja ŋarranha. Ṉarra mirithina ŋaramurryinanydja ŋuriki yätjmirriwunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala ŋarra muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana binydjitjkuŋalana walalanha marrtjina ŋarrakalay ŋarra djalkiriyuna, bala ŋarraku girriny'tja bap-bapmaranharana ŋuriŋiyinayi gulaŋdhuna walalaŋgala.

4 Ṉarra yurru dhä-d̪ir'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja, buku-ruŋinyamarama yurru walalaŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana yätjthi ŋuriki yätjpuy ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma. Liŋgu dhuwalana gay' walunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walŋakumayi ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunha gal'ŋu ŋunhi rom-dhunupamirrinhanydja warrpam' yana.

5 Yo, ŋarra nhäŋala marrtjina yolŋuwu, ga yakana ŋarra maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋarraku, bala n̪irryurrunana ŋarra nhäŋalanydja wilwilyurrunana manapara. Yurru ŋuriŋi ŋaramurryunydja ŋarrakalay ŋarranha wuṉd̪aŋarrkuŋala warray, bala ŋarra dhä-d̪ir'yurrunana bumarana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja ŋuriŋina ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra ganydjarryu wal'ŋu;

---

* **63:1** Edom

6 ŋuriŋi ŋaramurryu ŋarrakalay ŋarra bitjarra muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana warrpam'thurrunana ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha warrpam'thurrunana baḏuwaḏuyurruna, bala walalaŋgu ŋunhi maŋguny'tja waṉḏinana birrka'mirrina wäŋa monyguŋala.”

Wokthunara Garraywu manikaykurru
63:7–14 (A hymn of praise to the Lord)

7 Yo, ŋarranydja yurru miyaman manikaynha wokthunna Garraywu, liŋgu ŋayinydja mirithirri warray ŋamakurru' Waŋarr, ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli mirithirri yana ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' yana. Wirrki ŋayi yukurrana goŋmirriyaŋalanydja nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi mel-wuyunaramirrinydja, ga märr-ŋamathinyaranydja nhanŋu dhärra yukurra yana djambimiriw.

8 Liŋgu ŋayi waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Walalanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana yolŋu'-yulŋu, bitjan gäthu'mirriŋu walala ŋarraku; nhinanydja walala yukurra yurru yuwalkŋuŋura yana wal'ŋu, yakana walala yurru ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthundja,” bitjandhiyi, bala ŋayi walalanha walŋakuŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi dhawaṯmaraŋala mariŋurunydja.

9 Yo, Godku ŋunhi yolŋu walala burakinya ŋuli yukurranha ŋayaŋu-yätjthinya ŋuriŋi warwuyu, yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja walŋakuŋala warray beŋuruyi walalanha. Yaka ŋayi yänguŋala djiwarr'wuynhanydja yolŋunha guŋga'yunarawunydja, ŋayipi walalanhanydja walŋakuŋala, ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala walalanha beŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋayi mel-wuyurrunanydja walalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyarayu manapanarayu. Yo, ḻaw'maraŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha, bala ŋayi gäŋalana marrtjina walalanha gurrum'thurruna yana wal'ŋu, ḻatju'kuŋala dhika.

10 Yurru walalanydja ŋuyulkthina warray, ŋapa warray wekaŋala nhanŋunydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godku Walŋanydja Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana, bala ŋayi Garraynydja ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunana walalaŋgala, ŋapana wekaŋala walalaŋgu. Walalanydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan miriŋuna nhanŋu, miriŋuwalana gali'ŋura, bala ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja bumara yukurrana walalanhana manaparana.

11-12 Bala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋinana baman'ŋuwuynha wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ‡Mawtjitjthu gäŋalanydja walalaŋgu märi'munha beŋuru §Yetjipŋuru, ga waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarra, “Way, wanhaka dhika be Godtja? Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu, Garrayyu yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munhanydja gäŋala nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu, bala ŋayi märraŋalana walalanha ŋuliŋuru gapuŋurunydja walŋakuŋalana. Ŋayi yänguŋala nhanŋuway ŋunhi Walŋamirri Birrimbirr, ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja walalaŋgala ŋunhilina ṉapuŋga'na, ga ŋuriŋi yana bili ganydjarryunydja bathalayu wal'ŋu ŋayi guḻk-guḻkthurruna ŋunhiyi gapunhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitj goŋ-garrwarkunhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,

13 bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋurru-warryurrunanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋuliwitjarrayi gapukurrunydja ṉapuŋga'ŋukurrunydja, baṉḏanygurruna marrtjina.

14 Yakana walala ŋula galkina ga dhä-ŋal'yurruna ŋula nhälilinydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu Garraywalanydja yukurrana goŋ-gulaŋala walalanha ḻatju'kuŋalana-wala yanana, bala ŋayi nherrara walalanha ŋayaŋuwuna nhinanharawu.” Yo Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi gäŋala nhuŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋamathaŋala yana wal'ŋu, ga dhiyakuna märrwu yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurra waŋa yäku ḻakarama nhuna mirithirrina wal'ŋu yindikumana, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

Dhä-wurrupurunhara bukumirriyanhara yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu
63:15—64:12 (A prayer for mercy and help)

15 Yo Garray, nhäŋa ŋanapurrunha dhipuŋuruyinydja nhokalay nhe ḻatju'ŋurunydja wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalkŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe mirithina yana märr-ŋamathina ŋanapurruŋgu mel-wuyunaramirriyu, ga nhäŋala ŋanapurru ganydjarrnydja nhuŋu. Mukthun nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri yulŋunydja ŋanapurruŋgu? Wanhaka dhika nhuŋu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja? Yaka ŋanapurrunha meṉguŋa, liŋgu nhe muka ŋanapurruŋgunydja bäpa'mirriŋu.

16 Mak ŋanapurrunha märi'muyu *Yipurayimdhunydja ga †Djaykupthunydja meṉguŋalana, yurru nhenydja ŋanapurruŋgu bäpa'mirriŋuna, Walŋakunharamirrina

† **63:7** Israel ‡ **63:11-12** 63:11–12 Moses § **63:11-12** 63:11–12 Egypt * **63:16** Abraham † **63:16** Jacob

Garray ŋanapurruŋgu; bitjana liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli gombunha warray walŋakunha ŋanapurrunha ŋuliŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.

17 Garray, nhäku warray ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala gatjpal̲'yurruna ŋulaŋuru nhokalanydja gatjal̲ŋuru? Ŋanapurru bilyurruna ŋanapurruŋgalaynha gatjal̲lili. Nhäku warray nhe ŋanapurrunha gonha'yurrunanydja, ga ŋayaŋunydja ŋanapurrunha ḏälkuŋala? Garray roŋiyiyana lili ŋanapurruŋgala; guŋga'yurrana ŋanapurrunha, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala God ŋanapurruŋguway yana, ga ŋanapurrunydja nhuŋuway dhulŋuŋu.

18 ‡Djurutjalamdja ŋunha wäŋa ŋanapurruŋgala goŋŋura yana gurriri warray; yana ŋunhi miriŋunydja bunana, bala walala muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana marrtjina ŋunhi nhuŋu dharrpalnydja wäŋa.

19 Garray, nhenydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋu buŋgawa, ga dhuwalana gay' ŋanapurru bena-wala barrkuna nhokalanydja. Bitjanna nhe yukurra nhämanydja ŋanapurrunha, bitjan ŋanapurrunydja mulkuruna nhokala, bitjan ŋanapurru yakana nhokalaŋumirri yäkumirri.

64

1 Garray, ŋanapurrunydja ḏukt̲uk nhuŋu nhe yurru djiwarrny'tja l̲apmaramana, ga dhunurrana lili, märr yurru dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa buku'-wukunydja gur'kuryunna ŋuriŋi nhokala ganydjarryunydja.

2 Ŋunha miriŋuyunydja walalay yurru nhäma dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhenydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru God, ga yolŋu'-yulŋu mit̲tji bäpurruny'tja yurru barrarirrina mirithirrina wal'ŋu marrmarryunmirrina gumurrŋura nhokalanydja, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala balanyara biyaku ŋuli gurthana, ga ŋuriŋi nhokalanydja gurthayu yurru nhärana ŋunha dharpanydja räwakthirrina.

3 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja nhe marrtjina lili, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi bukunydja wäŋa marrmarryurrunana, bäyyi warray ŋunhi ŋanapurru yakanydja gatjpu'yurruna ŋurikiyi, yurru nhenydja djäma mirithirri warray ganydjarr ḏumurru.

4 Nhenydja dhuwala God, ŋunhi warray ŋunhi nhe ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhika ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra galkun ŋuli gatjpu'yun nhuŋu; yaka ŋäthilinydja yolŋuyu nhäŋala balanyarayinydja Godnha bitjan nhe.

5 Nhenydja gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋamathama wal'ŋu dhunupa ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyaramirriyu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunhili nhokala ŋamakurru'ŋura romŋura.

Yurru ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätjmirri yana. Nhenydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋaramurryina, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja djäma yätjkuŋala ŋuliŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala mukthun. Nhaltjan dhika ŋanapurru yurru walŋathirrinydja?

6 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala bukmak rom-djarrpi'mirri yulŋunydja nhokalanydja maŋutjiŋura. Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi djäma, ŋunhi ŋanapurruway ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋamakurru', yurru nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi yätj l̲akarama warray yana wal'ŋu mirithirri warray, balanyara warray biyaku ŋuli dhukun'mirri dhomala, biyapulnha wal'ŋu buŋgan-ḏumurruna barrpa'na. Yo, ŋuriŋi ŋanapurruŋgala yätjthunydja yukurra djaw'yunna-wala yana ŋanapurrunha, balanyarana bitjan ŋanapurrunydja man'tjarr bo'yunara, ḏaŋgalkmaranhara watawuŋu.

7 Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyama nhuna ŋäŋ'thun guŋga'yunarawunydja; ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yukurra yana l̲ayl̲ayyunna ŋula nhäŋurana malaŋuŋura, yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu bira'yun ŋuli yukurra ga ralparalpa nhina, bitjan ŋayi yurru nhuna mulka. Bala nhenydja ŋunhi buku-yaw'yunmina nhunapinyay nhe, gonha'yurrunana ŋanapurrunha, bala nhe dhayuŋaranydja ŋanapurrunha ŋunhiwalana ŋanapurruŋgalay yätjlilina wal'ŋu romlili, märr yurru ŋanapurruŋgunydja ŋunhiyina yätjnha wal'ŋu buŋgawa.

8 Garray, nhenydja ŋanapurruŋgu bäpa'mirriŋu. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala balanyara biyaku ŋuli dhol̲u, ga nhenydja balanyarana bitjan djämamirrina nhe ŋurikiyi dhol̲uwu; nhe ŋanapurrunhanydja djäma nhepi, nhokalay nhe goŋdhu.

9 Garray, yakana ŋanapurruŋgu mukthurranydja-wala ŋaramurrthiya; yaka guyaŋiya biyaka liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgu yätj malanha. Nhäŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja mel-wuyunaramirriyu, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhuŋuway yolŋu walala.

10 Garray, ŋunha nhuŋu ŋunhi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu wäŋa liŋguna ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana bul̲waŋ'maranharana, ŋorra yukurra yolŋumiriwnha yana.

‡ **63:18** Jerusalem

11 Ŋanapurruŋgu bäpa'mirriŋunydja walala ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna ŋunhiliyi ḻatju'ŋura wal'ŋu nhokalay Buṉbuŋura, ga ŋunhayi wäŋanydja Buṉbunydja liŋguwuynha dhuŋgur'yunarana ŋurikiŋi gurthawuŋuna nhäranharana, ga liŋguna nhä malanha ḻatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja nhäranana warrpam'nha buwayakthinana.
12 Buku-djulŋi Garray, nhätha nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yundja? Nhaltjan nhe yurru yulŋunydja? . . . mukthun yana nhina yukurra dhäruk mukthun? Mukthun nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha dhä-ḏir'yun gupaḏalkuma?

65

Ŋoy-wurrpu'mirrinhanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha baḏuwaḏuyunna yana 65:1–16 (The rebellious people will be destroyed)

1 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhärrana ŋarra yukurrana galkurruna nhumalaŋgu bukumirriyanharawuywuna, ga nhenydja yaka warray marrtjina ga bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋarrakala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala gay', dhärra ŋarra yukurra baṉarra'ŋura, ga nhenydja yaka warray marrtjina ga ḻarruŋalanydja ŋarraku. Ŋarra waŋana ŋunha miṯṯjinha bäpurru'nha yolŋunha walalanha ‘Dhuwala ŋarra,’ bitjarra, yurru walalanydja yaka warray ŋula bukumirriyaŋala guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋarrakala.
2 Bitjan liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra dhärra baṉdja-ḻakarama dhuwala, ŋaḏupthun nhumalaŋgu ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma ŋayaŋu-nhumalaŋgalayŋumirri nhuma, galkun ŋarra yukurra yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋänharamiriwwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi gumurr-ŋamathinya nhumalanha märranhanydja, yurru nhuma yukurra djäma nhumalaŋgiyingala nhuma djälyu wal'ŋu bitjan liŋgu.
3 Bala ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ŋaramurryinana wirrkina, liŋgu bitjan warray liŋgu nhumanydja yukurra djäma ŋula nhä warray yätj warray rom malanha; bitjan liŋgu nhuma yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu maḏayin'ku ga ŋula nhäku, ga dhuŋgur'yun marrtji ŋula nhä buŋgan bäw' malanha ŋuriki be nhäku waŋarrwu.
4 Munhakunydja nhuma ŋuli marrtji molulili ŋunha be nhälili dhuyulili wäŋalili, bala nhuma ŋuli djäma manikaynha mokuywuna ŋurikina buku-ŋal'yun, ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli ḻuka bikipiki ga ŋula nhä malanha wäyin ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli ŋäthilinydja mundhurr wekama ŋuriki be nhäku waŋarrwu.
5 Nhe ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirri, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk. Yaka marrtjiya galkithiya ŋarrakalanydja lili; nhe ŋuli bäynha ŋarranha moy'mirriyaŋu.’ Wirrki ŋarra yukurra ŋapa-milnyaŋ'thundja balanyarawunydja romgu, ga ŋaramurrnydja dhuwala ŋarraku balanyarana bitjan gurtha ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra nhära bitjan liŋgu.
6-7 “Yakana ŋarra yurru dhäruk mukthun gupaḏalkuma, ŋarranydja yurru yana buku-ruŋiyinmaramayi ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja, ŋupanayŋuyi yana ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra djäma bitjandhiyi dhuwurr-yätj. Yo, ŋarranydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋuriki walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja djämawuy ga bitjandhi liŋgu walalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwunydja yätjpuy, ŋunhi walala yukurrana mundhurr wekaŋala bathara buŋgan bäw' bitjarrayi, buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru nhumalanha buku-ruŋinyamarama dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋuriki ŋunhi nhuma yukurra djäma dhuwurr, ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranha.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
8-10 “Yo, ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yulŋunydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru yaka ŋarra yurru dhuwala baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thundja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana ŋarra yurru walŋakumanydja märrama ŋunhinha walalanha ḻurrkun'nha, ŋunhi walala yukurra yuwalkkuma dhäruk märrama ŋarranha; ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walalanha bitjan goŋmirriyamana wal'ŋu, bala walala yurru buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra ŋarraku, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra many-makkumana dhikana wal'ŋu yana ḻatju'ŋurana ŋoy-ŋamathirrina.
11-12 Yurru nhumalaŋgunydja ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhuma gonha'yurruna ŋarranha, ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarraku, ga buku-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, nhenydja yurru yakana nhina walŋathirri, liŋgu nhumanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ga ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋarra wäthurrunanydja nhumalaŋgu; yaka warray nhumanydja ḏukṯukthina ga dhäruk märraŋala ŋarranha, yana nhuma mäkiri'-yaryurruna warray ŋarrakunydja, ga djäma djarrpi' warray rom.

13-14 Yo, yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra dhuwala. Ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋarraku ga dhäruk märrama ŋarranha, ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu maranhuyirri, ga nhumanydja yurru marrya'yirrina ga ŋanhdharkthirrina; walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala djulŋithirrina goŋmirriyirrina nhina, yurru yukurra miyaman märr-yiŋgathirrina wal'ŋu. Ga nhumanydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhuma dhäruk-märranharamiriw walala, nhumanydja yukurra yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina, ŋäthina nhenydja yurru warwumirriyirrina.

15-16 Nhumanydja yurru raku'-rakunydhirrina, ga ŋunhina walala dhäruk-märranhamirrina yurru walŋanydja nhina yukurra, ga ŋarrapi yurru walalanha wekama yuṭanydja yäku yana. Ga walalanydja yurru goŋmirriyanharana ŋarrakuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yuwalktja Waŋarr God. Yanana yurru walala meṉgumana marinydja, liŋguna ŋunhi djuḻkthurruna, winya'yurrunana."

Yolŋu walala yurru djulŋithirrina dhikana nhina yukurra yuṭaŋuranydja wäŋaŋura 65:17—66:2 (The joy of the new age)

17 Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra yukurra djämanydja yuṭa ŋunha djiwarr' ga yuṭa dhuwala munatha'. Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru meṉgumana ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru yukurra guyaŋirri bala dhuḏithuny'tja roŋiyirri ŋäthiliŋunydja dhukarr.

18 Nhäŋa dhuwala yuṭana ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra djäma, ga biyaka galŋa-djulŋithiyana. Ŋarra yurru *Djurutjalamdja wäŋa biyapul dhuḻ'yundhi, yuṭakumayi djäma, ga yolŋunydja walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋunhiliyi ḻatju'ŋuranydja dhikanydja wäŋaŋura.

19 Ga ŋarrapinydja yurru bitjan yana liŋgu galŋa-djulŋithirriyi ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, mirithirrina gal'ŋu yurru märr-yiŋgathirrina ŋarrakalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana. Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu galŋa-yätjthirri ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura, ga yakana yurru ŋula yol ŋäthi yukurra.

20 Yothuny'tja yurru ŋunhinydja yakana rakunydhirri, ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋu balanyara bitjan 100-mirrina dhuŋgarramirri, ŋayinydja yurru mukthunna-wala yana nhina yukurra bitjanna bitjan yuṭana ŋayi yolŋu; ŋunhina liŋgu yurru rakunydhirri yuṭanydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋu.

21-22 Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru marrtji dhuḻ'yun wäŋa, bala nhinana yurru yukurra wäŋaramana ŋunhiliyi, ga yakana yurru miriŋuyu djaw'yun yukurra ŋuliŋuruyinydja borum ga ŋatha ŋunhi walala yukurra yurru ŋuthanmarama; ŋayipina yurru yana ŋunhinydja wäŋa-waṭaŋuyuna ḻuka yukurra.

23 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djäma yukurra dhäparktja, ga djamarrkuḻiny'tja walalaŋgu yurru yakana ŋula burakirri ŋula nhäyunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walala yumurrku' ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋayipi goŋmirriyaŋala walalanha.

24 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarra yurru wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru'na ŋäthili yana, yurruna walala yurru näŋ'thun; walala yurru ŋäŋ'thundja, ga ŋarranydja yurru wekama ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra baḏak waŋa bukumirriyama ŋarrakala.

25 Yakana yurru wäyindhu ŋula waŋganydhu buma wiripuŋunhanydja; ŋuriŋi wakinŋuyunydja wuŋgandhu ga boḏinydhu bembiyu yurru yukurra ḻuka rrambaŋina mulmunydja waŋganyŋurana, ga maḏakarritjthu ŋuriŋi läyindhu yurru ḻuka mulmuna, bitjanna bitjan buliki'yu, ga yakana yurru biyapul moḻ'ŋuyunydja ḻäwuma yolŋunha. Yakana yurru yolŋu burakirri yukurra ŋula nhäyunydja; bukmaknha yukurra yurru nhina walŋamirrina warrpam'nha ŋunhalayinydja ŋunhi ŋarrakalay dhuyuŋuranydja wal'ŋu bukuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

66

1 Yo, Garray waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Djiwarrny'tja dhuwala ŋarraku wäŋa nhinanharawu, ga dhuwalinydja munathany'tja wäŋa ŋarraku ḻuku-nherraṉminyarawuna. Nhäyinyara dhika buṉbu nhuma yurru djämanydja ŋarraku dhika? Wanhami wäŋaŋura ŋarranydja yurru nhina yukurra? . . . nhäyinyaraŋura buṉbuŋura?

2 Liŋgu dhuwalayinydja bukmak nhä malanha ŋarrakuŋuway yana djämawuy. Ŋarra yurru nhäma mel-wuyun ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bun'kumu-djipthun djalkirilili ŋarrakala, nyilŋ'maranhamirri bitjan ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga ŋanydjaḻa'yun yuwalkkuma yana ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja nhanukalay ŋayi, ga yuwalk ŋarraku dhäruktja gal'ŋu märrama." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

* **65:18** Jerusalem

JEREMIAH
Djiramayawuŋu dhäruk raypirri'yunarawuy, ŋurikiy ŋunhi mari yurru buna, liŋgu walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuy

Ḻakarama yukurra Djiramayanha
1:1–3 (Introduction)

1 Dhuwalanydja gay' dhäruk waŋa yukurra yäku *Djiramaya ŋunhi ŋayi
gäthu'mirriŋunydja dhuwalayi †Yilkayawu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu
wäŋawuy ‡Yanathuwuy, §Bindjamangala yirralkaŋura.
2-3 Ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana Djiramayawala ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyuny-
dja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana buŋgawanydja nhinana *Djotjaya yäku, †Waymangu
gäthu'mirriŋu, buŋgawa ŋayi ‡Djudawuyŋu, ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana
Djiramayawala ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana Djotjayawuna
gäthu'mirriŋu §Djiyuwakim yäku buŋgawa. Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja yukurrana waŋana
nhanukala mirithirri guḻku'mirri, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi
ŋayi Djotjayawu gäthu'mirriŋu *Djitakayana yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa 11-nha
dhuŋgarra, ga ŋuriŋinydjayi dhuŋgarrayu walala miriŋunydja marrtjinana, bala
bumarana ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja †Djurutjalambuynydja, bala
djaw'-djawyurrunana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋurikiy Djurutjalambuynydja
wäŋawuy balayina ‡Bapilunlilina wäŋalili. Ga dhuwala ŋunhi Djiramayawuŋu
dhäwuny'tja.

Godthu nherrara dharapullili Djiramayanhanydja, djawarrkmirrina ŋayi
1:4–19 (The call of Jeremiah)

4-5 Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja nhuna djarr'yurruna ŋäthili
yana, yurruna ŋarra djäma nhuna ŋunha ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja guḻunlili. Ŋäthili
yana gal'ŋu, yurruna nhe dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋarranydja nhuna nherrarana, nhenydja
yurru ŋarraku djawarrkmirrina yolŋu, gäma yurru yukurra ŋarrakuwaynha dhäruk
miṭṭjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana.”
6 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Garray God, ŋarranydja
dhuwala yaka ŋarra djawarrkmirri, yaka ŋarra marŋgi nhaltjan ŋarra yurru waŋa.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala yuṯa yana ŋarra, balanyara bitjan yothu.”
7 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋarranha bitjarra, “Yaka biyakayi waŋiya, yaka nhu-
napinyay nhe ḻakaranhamiya yothu ḻakaranhamiya bitjarra. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna
dhuwalanydja djuy'yunna yana ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu
ḻakaramanydja wanhamala nhe yurru marrtji, ga nhenydja yurru marrtjina yana, ga
ḻakaramanydja nhe yurru ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruktja, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu
dhäruk wekama waŋanharawu.
8 Yakana barrariya ŋula yolkunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru galki yana nhokala,
gunganhamirriyama yurru yukurra nhuna ŋula nhäŋuru,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray
waŋananydja.
9 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja goŋ-djarryurrunana, bala mulkana ŋarranha dhurrwarana,
bala ŋayi bitjarrana waŋana, “Ŋay', dhuwala ŋarra yukurra dhäruktja gathanna
nhokala ŋäṉarrlilina.
10 Gäthuranydja dhuwalanydja ŋarra nhuna nherrarana dhiyakuyina djämawu,
nhe yurru waŋanydja yukurra biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ganydjarrmirriyuna dhikana
buŋgawawunydja walalaŋgu ga biyapul miṭṭjiwu ga miṭṭjiwu. Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydjayi
dhärukthu nhe yurru bitjan ḏulŋurr'yunna romdja malanha, bitjan nhe yurru
djuḏul'yunna marrtji muṉguykumana, ḏaw'-ḏawyunna warrpam'thunna yurru. Ga
biyapul nhe yurru dhuḻ'yundhi, bitjan nherraṉ dholkuma nhe yurru yuṯana rom
ŋunhimalayinydja ŋäthiliŋulilinydja dharapullili.”
11 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarranha biyapul dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “§Djiramaya,
nhä nhe yukurra nhämanydja?” Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhämanydja ŋarra
yukurra dhuwala walŋa dharpanydja.”

---

* **1:1** Jeremiah † **1:1** Hilkiah ‡ **1:1** Anathoth § **1:1** Benjamin * **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Josiah † **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Amon ‡ **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Judah § **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Jehoiakim * **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Zedekiah † **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Jerusalem ‡ **1:2-3** 1:2–3 Babylon § **1:11** Jeremiah

12 Ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋarranha waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, yuwalk dhuwali nhe nhäŋalanydja dhunupa, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋa yana. Ŋarranydja marrtji ŋarrapinydja nhäma ŋarrakuway ŋarra dhäruktja malanha, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru djämanydja bitjandhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋarra ŋuli yukurra dhawu'-nherraṉ.”
13 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarranha bitjarra, “Djiramaya, nhä nhe yukurra biyapulnydja nhäma?” Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala gapu buŋbuŋdhun yukurra banikin'mirri, yurru gilyunna ŋayi yukurra ŋunha yulŋunydja, rarryunna yukurra lilina bitjanna ŋilimurruŋgalana dhimurru'ŋuruna.”
14-15 Bala ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋarrakala, “Yo, ŋulaŋuruyi dhimurru'ŋurunydja yurru marrtji bathalana marinydja, barrari-wukunhamirrina yana, baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru yana warrpam'thunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, liŋgu ŋarra yurru waŋgany-manapan marrtji miṯtjinha ga miṯtjinha bäpurru'nhanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha dhimurru'ŋura, bala walala yurru marrtji waŋgany yana miṯtjinydja miriŋunydja, bala baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thuna yurru *Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, galkithirrina yana walala yurru marrtjinydja-wala ŋunhana yana dhurrwaralilina, ga nhinanydja walala yurru marrtji ḻiw'maramana yana gungamana ŋunhiyi wäŋa.
16 Ga balakurru-witjandhinydjayi ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋarrakuway yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, liŋgu walala dhuwurr-yätjthina. Walala gonha'yurruna ŋarranha ga ḏiltjina-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, bala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋunha wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu ŋula nhäkuna maḏayin'kuna malaŋuwu, märr-ŋal'yunna yukurra ŋurikina goŋbuywuna djämawuywu nhäku malaŋuwu waŋarrwu.
17 “Gaŋgathiyana ŋe Djiramaya, bala marrtjiyana, ga ḻakaraŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru nhuna dhäruk-wekama waŋanharawu. Yakana barrariyanydja walalambala, yana mukthurrana waŋiya barrarimiriwnha wilwilyunamiriwnha. Ŋuli nhe yurru nhina yukurra galŋa-mukthundja ga goranydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru yana nhuna gora-wekamana gumurrŋurana walalaŋgala maŋutjimarana.
18-19 Liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja gay waluyu ŋarranydja nhuna bitjarra wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana ganydjarr-wekaŋalana. Nhenydja dhuwala balanyarana biyaku ŋuli wäŋa dhuḻ'yunara wuṉḏaŋarrkunharana, ḻiw'maranharana biyaku ŋuli ḻoḻu gunganhara ḏälnha. Nhe yurru yukurra dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli yuṯuŋgurr djimuku'. Walala yurru buŋgawamirriyunydja ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhuna yukurra ḏur'yun galkinyamarama, ga walala yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyu ga bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay ḏur'-ḏuryunna nhuna, gur'kuryunna bitjanna yurru, yurru yakana nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu dhäkay-galkinyamaramanydja. Nhepi yurru yana djuḻkthundja bukmakku walalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala galki yana nhokala, bitjan gunganhamirriyama ŋarra marrtji nhuna,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

2

Yitjuralnydja miṯtji dhuwala nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu Godku
2:1–13 (God’s care for Israel)

1-2 Biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa *Djurutjalamdja dhuwala dhäruk gam', ‘Ŋarra guyaŋirri yukurra roŋiyirri bala ŋunha ŋurruthanharawuy wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhuma ŋurruthaŋala wekanhamina yukurrana ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmina ŋarrakala, ga wirrki nhuma yana märr-ŋamathinanydja wal'ŋu ŋarraku. Nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarraku, balanyarana bitjan dhäyka ŋunhi ŋarra nhuna märraŋala ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunhi malthurruna galki yana ŋarraku, bäythi ŋunhi ŋali yukurrana marrtjina be ŋanhdharkkurrunydja wäŋakurru ŋathamiriwkurrunydja.
3 Nhuma †Yitjural, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu yana, ganaŋ'thunara ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala nhuma, ga ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋuli ŋula yolthu ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhanydja bunha, ŋarranydja ŋuli bitjanayi liŋgu yana buku-ruŋinyamaranhayi walalanhanydja bunha.’ Dhuwalayinydja malanha dhäruk yukurrana waŋana ŋayipi yana Garray.”
4-5 Yo, mäkiri'-witjurrana walala dhiyakuyi Garraywalaŋuwunydja dhärukku nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋu, ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja bitjanna, “Nhäku ŋunhi walala

---

* **1:14-15** 1:14–15 Jerusalem * **2:1-2** 2:1–2 Jerusalem † **2:3** Israel

nhumalaŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay gonha'yurrunanydja ŋarranha? Nhä dhika ŋarranydja? . . . yätj ŋarra waŋarrnydja? Nhäku walala ŋunhi bilyurruna ŋarrakalaŋuŋurunydja wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala? Yätjnha yana dhuwaliyinydjayi, bawa'mirrina rom, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja waŋarr malanha ŋula nhäna, rakunynha walŋamiriwnha.

6 "Yo, liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi märraŋalanydja dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu märi'munhanydja walalanha ŋulaŋuru ‡Yetjipŋurunydja, goŋŋuru miriŋuwalanydja, yurru walalanydja yaka warray ḏukṯukthina ŋarraku. Ŋarra gäŋalanydja walalanha yukurrana ŋula ŋanhdharkkurru wäŋakurru, yolŋumiriwkurru,

7 bala ŋarra wapmaraŋalana walalanha dhipalana dhapirrklilina wäŋalili wal'ŋu, märr walala yurru yukurra märr-bakthun maranhuyu nhina dhiyalana ŋatha-guḻku'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura. Yurru walalanydja yätjkuŋala warray baḏuwaḏuyurruna dhuwalayi wäŋanha ŋuriŋi warray walalaŋgalay yätjthu warray romdhu, dhuwalayinydja wäŋa ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala walalaŋgu ŋarrapi.

8 Walalanydja bini ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala waŋanha bitjana muka, 'Wanhaka dhika ŋayi Garraynydja? Ŋilimurru yurru roŋiyirriyi nhanukala.' Yurru walalanydja yaka warray bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walala rom-dharraymirri walala, yaka walala marŋginydja ŋarraku yuwalktja. Walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuyulkthina warray ŋarraku, ḏiltji warray wekaŋala, ga walala ŋunhi djawarrkmirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋa yukurra be wiripuŋuwala warray waŋarrwala, yäku ḻakarama §Bälnha warray, yana walala ḻayḻayyunna yukurra ŋunhilina be nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurana romŋura.

9 "Bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra gäma gumurrlili wapmarama dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu mala-yarr'yunarawuna, nhumalanha ga nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nha.

10-11 Gatjuy marrtjiyana ḻarruŋana, ga yakana yana nhe yurru ŋula waŋganynha miṯṯjinha maḻŋ'maramanydja, ŋunhi walala yurru ganan walalaŋguway wal'ŋu ŋunhi waŋarrnha ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋunha wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, bäyyi ŋunhi walalaŋgu waŋarr yakanydja walŋa ga yuwalkŋu. Yurru ŋarrakalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yurruna warray, ŋapa warray wekaŋala ŋarraku, ŋunhinhanydja ḻatju'nhanydja walalaŋgu dhikanydja yuwalkŋunhanydja Godnha Waŋarrnha, ga buku-ŋal'yundja walala yukurra ŋurikinayi nhäŋiniŋ'kuna ŋula nhäkuna waŋarrwu.

12 Ŋunha djiwarr'wuyyunydja walalay yukurra ṉirryunna nhäma, ga bitjanna yukurra waŋa, 'Nhäku warray ŋunha walala gonha'yurruna ḻatju'nhanydja ŋunhi Godnha wal'ŋu?' bitjanna, bala walala buku-djaw'yunminana ŋuliŋuruyi nhänharaŋurunydja.

13 Liŋgu ŋarrakalaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma märrma' romdja yätj yana wal'ŋu mirithirri. Ŋurruŋunydja walala gatjpaḻ'yurruna ŋarrakalaŋuŋuru, ŋunhi ŋarranydja balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi riyala gapu yukurra dhawaṯthun walŋa wal'ŋu yana, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi walala bilyurruna ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarraku, bala walala djämana yukurrana yaw'yurrunana goŋdhuna walalaŋgalay maḻŋ'maranharawu gapuwuna, yurru ŋarŋganydja ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu yaw'yunara baṉḏanynha gapumiriwnha."

Yitjuralnydja ḏiltjina wekanhamina Garraywu
2:14–37 (The results of Israel's unfaithfulness)

14 Yo, Godthu waŋa ŋuli yukurra bitjan, "Nhuma *Yitjural miṯṯji, nhäku nhuma nhina yukurra garrpiṉarawuynydja? Nhumanydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina yäna warray, yaka warray garrpiṉara ŋula yolkuŋu. Nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋayi miriŋuyunydja nhumalanha gaṯmaraŋalanydja?

15-16 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi miriŋunydja marrtjina lili gaya'-gayaw bitjarra, bala walala baḏuwaḏuyurrunana yana wäŋanydja nhumalaŋgu ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

17-18 Nhumalaŋguway yana ŋunhiyinydja ŋurru; dhuwalayinydjayi mari nhumalaŋgu bunana, liŋgu nhuma gonha'yurruna ŋapa-wekaŋala Garraywu nhokalaŋuwu Waŋarrwu. Ŋarranydja ŋunhi gäŋala marrtjina nhumalanha ḻatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu, yurru nhumanydja gonha'yurruna warray ŋarranhanydja, bala marrtjina wiripuŋuwala warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwala guŋga'yunarawu. Ŋuriŋi †Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ga ‡Yatjiriyawuyŋuyunydja yakana yurru nhumalanha guŋga'yun; yakana nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-ḏaw'yun ŋuriŋiyinydjayi gapuyu ŋunhi walalaŋguŋunydja wekanhara.

---

‡ **2:6** Egypt § **2:8** Baal * **2:14** Israel † **2:17-18** 2:17–18 Egypt ‡ **2:17-18** 2:17–18 Assyria

19 Yo, dhiyaŋiyi nhokalanydja nhe yätjthu yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yunna, raypirri'yunna yurru, märr nhe yurru marŋgiyirri ŋunhi nhuŋunydja dhukarr yätjnha yanana mirithirrina; yanana nhe yurru burakirrina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋarranhanydja gonha'yun, ga yaka rom-wiyaṉiyirri yurru ŋarraku ga dhäruk märrama ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu ŋunhi Garraynha Godnha nhumalaŋgu. Dhuwalanydja dhäruk nherraṉara nininygarrmunarana yanana ŋarrakuŋu ŋurikiŋina Waŋarrwuŋu Garraywuŋu."

20 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray God waŋana bitjarra gam', "Yitjural, nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋarrakala yana romŋura, bala nhumanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, 'Yakana ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk nhanŋu Garraywu, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋu ga buŋgawa. Yaka ŋanapurru yurru dhäruk ŋanya märrama,' bitjarra nhumanydja yukurrana waŋana, bala nhuma ḏiltjina-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.

21 Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dharpa ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋu ḷämu-nherraṉara. Ŋarranydja ŋunhi dholkuŋala ḷatju' dhika ŋanya maŋutji, ga nhenydja bilyurruna ŋuliŋuruyi, bitjarrana nhenydja dhiyaŋunydja-wala bitjan nhäŋiniŋ'nha nhe dharpa.

22 Yätjnha yanana nhenydja, moy'mirrina yana wal'ŋu wirrkina. Bäythi nhe ŋuli ŋunhi rurrwuyunmirri nhunapinyay nhe wirrkinydja wal'ŋu muḷmuḷ'yunydja, ga yakana nhe nhunapinyay nhe yurru ŋunhi ḏarrtjalkkunharamirrinydja; bitjan liŋgu ŋarranydja nhuna yukurra nhäma yätj yana, moy'mirri wal'ŋu mirithirri ŋuriŋi nhokalay yätjthu," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

23-24 "Yo, nhenydja ŋuli waŋa ḷakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirri, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk warray, yaka ŋarra dhukun'mirri ga moy'mirri.' Ŋunhiyinydjayi bothinyaramirrina nhe ŋuli bitjandhiyinydja dhäruk waŋa. Nhenydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan wuŋgan dhäyka nhäma marrtji ḷarruma ḏarramuwu wuŋgangu. Balanyarayi nhe yulŋunydja, djäl ḏumurru nhe wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu; yakana nhuna yurru gulmarama ŋula yolthu yolŋuyunydja. Nhenydja ŋuli waṉḏirrina-wala yana ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wäthun nhuŋu ŋula yol birrka'mirri.

25 Nhätha nhe yurru ŋuliŋuruyi märr-yawaryundja ḏaḏawyundja romŋuru, ga yakana biyapulnydja djäl-ḏumurruyiya waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwunydja? Ga nhenydja ŋuli waŋa bitjan warray, 'Gonha'yurra ŋarranha. Yaka nhe yurru ḷakarama ŋarrakunydja. Ŋarra yurru ŋarrakalay yana ŋarra djälyu marrtji, malthun yukurra yurru ŋurukuyinayi mulkuruwuna waŋarrwu, ŋurukuyina walalaŋgu ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja.' "

26 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yolŋunydja ŋuli gorana ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolthu nhämanydja ŋanya ŋula nhälili, maḷŋ'marama manaŋinyaralilinydja, ga bitjandhina yurru Yitjuralnydja miṯtji goramirriyirrina bukmakthirrina walala, buŋgawamirri ga dhika nhä ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋaḷapaḷmirri, bukmaknha yolŋu walala yurru goramirriyirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina walalaŋgalay yätjthuna.

27 Yo, nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Dhuwalanydja gay' dharpa ŋarraku bäpa'mirriŋu,' ga waŋa nhe ŋuli munatha'nha ga guṉḏanhanydja bitjan, 'Dhuwalanydja gay'ŋarraku ŋäṉḏi.' Yo, waŋa nhe ŋuli bitjandhiyinydja, liŋgu nhe ḏiltjina ŋunhiyi wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli nhuŋu marrtji marinydja buna, nhenydja ŋuli ŋarrakalana gawaw'yundja, 'Garray, walŋakuŋa ŋarranha,' bitjanna.

28 "Wanhaka ŋunhiyinydja nhumalaŋgu waŋarr malanha ŋunhi nhe walalanha djäma? Ŋuriŋi walalay guŋga'yundja yurru nhumalanha dhipalinydja. Walalana yurru marrtji ga walŋakuma nhumalanha ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋurunydja ga ŋula nhäŋuru rerriŋuru, liŋgu nhuma yukurra ŋayathama mirithirri guḷku' waŋarr malanha.

29 "Nhumanydja ŋuli waŋa ŋarranha bulnha guŋga'yunaramirri bitjanna ŋuli. Nhäku nhuma ŋuli morrumurru' bitjandhi ŋarranhanydja? . . . liŋgu bukmak nhuma ŋuyulkthina ga ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja," ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

30 "Ŋarranydja nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yurrunana yana raypirri'yurruna, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray gulyurruna ga ḏaḏawyurruna ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja, mukthun yana nhe ŋunhilimi liŋgu nhina yukurra yätjŋura. Nhumapi ŋunhi bumara murrkay'kuŋala ŋarrakunydja djawarrkmirrinha walalanha, yaka nhuma ḏukṯuk ŋuriki dhäwu'wu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḷakaranha."

31 Yolŋu walala, ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk Garraynhanydja, ŋayi yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Nhäthinyara dhika ŋarranydja waŋarr? . . . balanyara bitjan baṉḏany wäŋa? . . . bay' bukumunha' wäŋa ŋunhi barrari-wukunhamirri? . . . balanyarayi dhika ŋarra yulŋunydja? Nhäku ŋunhi nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjandja, 'Ŋarranydja yurru marrtji

ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra yana djälkurru wal'ŋu? Yakana ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk Godkunydja malthunarawu biyapulnydja.’

32 Nhäku nhe ŋuli buku-meṉguma Godnhanydja bitjandhi? Yo, miyalkthu ŋuli yakana meṉguma nhanŋuway ḷatjuny'tja girri' mel-wiḏiny'tja, yurru weyinŋumirri nhuma meṉguŋala ŋarranhanydja.

33 Yo, nhuma marŋgi muka ŋupanarawu waṉḏinyarawu wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ŋurikinydja nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi nhe nhäku djäl-ḏumurru mirithirri. Ŋunhanydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru marŋgiyirri nhu-malaŋgalaŋuwuna.

34 Nhuma ŋuli buma wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yakana ŋula nhä djäma yätjkuŋala, ga guḷaŋdja walalaŋgu dhuwali goŋŋura nhokalana mam'thun yukurra.

35 Yurru nhenydja ŋuli ḷakaranhamirri bitjanmirri warray, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḷatju' warray, manymak warray. Yaka ŋarranhanydja yurru Garrayyunydja dhä-ḏir'yun,’ bitjan nhe ŋuli waŋa.” Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Yuwalk ŋarra yurru nhuna märr-yuwalk yana dhä-ḏir'yundja, liŋgu nhe yukurra ḷakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe bitjan, ‘Yaka ŋarranydja djäma yätj,’ bitjanmirri.

36 Yo, bitjan liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yukurra waṉḏirri guŋga'yunarawunydja ḷarruma wiripuŋulili ga wiripuŋulili ga wiripuŋulili bitjan. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe bilyurruna Yatjiriyalili wäŋalili, yurru walalanydja nhumalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala warray, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi nhuma yurru märrama Yetjippuyŋuwuŋu guŋga'yunarawuy.

37 Nhuma yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri märr-yuwalkthirri ŋurikiyi Yetjip-puyŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, yurru ganandja nhuma yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina ŋoy-ganurumirriyuna. Liŋgu Garrayyunydja walalanha gumurr-nherrarana; yakana nhuma yurru manymakkuma wal'ŋu nhina ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala guŋga'yunarayunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

6

Yitjuralnydja yakana ḏukṯukthina Godkalaŋuwunydja romgu malthunarawu 6:16–30 (Israel rejected God’s ways)

16 Yo, Garrayyu waŋa yukurra nhumalanha nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjan, “Nhäŋa marrtjiya ḷarruŋa ŋurikinydja dhukarrwu dhunupawunydja, dhä-wirrka'yurra biyaka, ‘Wanhaka dhika dhukarr ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nherrara ŋäthili?’ Marrtjiya ŋuliwitjarrayi liŋgu dhukarrkurrunydja, bala nhe yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhilina ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thirrina.” Yurru nhu-manydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana ŋanapurrunydja yurru marrtji ŋuliwitjandhinydja dhukarrkurru nhokalanydja,” bitjarra.

17 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala walalambala yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bitjarra, “Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋuruku ya' dhukarr-nhänharamirriwu yolŋuwu, ŋunha ŋayi yukurra ḷoḷthunmarama yiḏaki, girri'-ŋamathinyamirriyama yukurra nhuna dharraykuma ga raypirri'yun, liŋgu ŋunhi marinydja yukurra marrtjina lili galkina.” Yurru nhumanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yakana ŋanapurrunydja yurru ŋuriki djawarrkmirriwunydja yolŋuwu mäkiri'-witjun; yakana ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋurikinydja dhäwu'wu.”

18-19 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Mäkiri'-witjurra nhuma wäŋa malanha bukmak yana, dhuwalanydja walala ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana ŋarraku yurru mäkiri'-witjun ga dhäruk märrama, yakana walala ḏukṯuk ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja dhukarrwu. Bitjandhi liŋgu walala yukurra gumurr-nherraṉdhi ŋarranhanydja, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi marinydja yurru lili marrtji ga bunana walalaŋgu, wirrki yana walala yurru galŋa-yätjthirrinydja warwumirriyirrinydja ŋuriŋiyi.

20 Walala ŋuli gämanydja ŋarraku buŋgan bäw' dhika nhä malanha, yurru yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋurikiyi mundhurr-wekanharawunydja; yakana walala yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja ŋarrakala ŋuriŋi wäyindhunydja bathanarayu.

21 Ŋarra yurru ŋula nhäna gurrunhan gunganhamirriyama dhukarrlilinydja ŋunhiwalanydja, märr walala yurru dhä-ŋal'yunna ga galkirrina; walala yurru murrmurryundja rrambaŋiyirrina bäpa'mirriŋu ga gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu, ga ḷundu'manydji walala yurru murrmurryunna bukmakthirrina.”

22 Yo, bitjanna ŋayi yukurra Garray waŋanydja, “Nhäŋa ya', miriŋunydja yukurra marrtjina lili beŋuru ḷuŋgurrma'ŋurunydja, mirithirri guḷku'na miriŋu dhaŋaŋnha.

23 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋoy-wurrpu'mirrina mel-wuyunamiriwnha walala,
ga marrtjinydja walala yukurra dhuwala lili mandjawakmirri dhika nhämirrina walala,
bala walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana nhumalanha *Djurutjalam yulŋunydja
warrpam'nha."
24 Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, ŋäkula warray ŋanapurru
ŋunhi yulŋunydja miriŋunhanydja walalanha marrtjinyaranydja lili, bala
ŋanapurru yukurra marrmarryunmirrina dhuwala yulŋunydja barrariyuna,
ŋoy-wilwilyunmirrina yukurra ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala.
25 Yakana ŋanapurru yurru marrtji ḏiltjilili, ga dhukarrkurru ŋanapurru yurru
yakana marrtji, liŋgu miriŋunydja walala birrka'mirrina dhika ŋayan'-dharra marrtji
ŋanapurruŋgu, ga ŋanapurrunydja yukurra barrarirrina dhuwala mirithirrina."
26 Yo, bala ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarrana,
"Buku-yirryirryurrana biyakana ŋäthinyamiya manaparra, biyakana bitjan ŋuli
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ŋäthi nhanukalaŋuwu yothu'wu rakunygu, liŋgu galki yurru
miriŋunydja marrtjina, bumana marrtji yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna nhumalanha."
27 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarrana ŋarrakala, "Way †Djiramaya, gatjarr'yurra
dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋarraku; maḻŋ'maraŋa walalaŋgala nhäyinyaraŋura
romŋura walala yukurra nhinanydja.
28 Bala nhe yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunhi walalanha ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrmirrina,
bitjanna liŋgu walala yukurra djäma walalaŋgalaynha yana djälyu; bukmaknha ŋunhi
walala yulŋunydja yätjmirrina yanana wal'ŋu, marrtji walala ŋuli yukurra dhäwuny'tja
birrŋ'marama bothinyarayŋuna ḻakaranhamirri.
29 Ga ŋunhiyi marinydja balanyarana bitjan worrk. Yo, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi bitjana
ḏarrtjalkkunha walalanha ŋuriŋiyinydja gurthayunydja, yurru ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi
yolŋu walala yaka warray ḏarrtjalkthina; mukthun yana walala djäma yukurra ŋunhiyi
nhäŋiniŋ' rom, yaka yana walala gonha'yurruna walalaŋguway yätjtja.
30 Bala ŋarranydja yurru walalanha ḻakaramanydja ŋayaŋu-djarrpi'na, nhäŋiniŋ'nha
yanana bitjanna; liŋgu ŋarra walalanha gatjarr'yurruna, bala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yätj
warray." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

7

Djiramayawalanydja dhäruk maḻŋ'thurruna wuṉḏaŋarrnha wal'ŋu raypirri'yunarawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja
7:1–34 (Jeremiah preached in the Temple)

1 Dhuwala ŋunhi dhäruk ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala *Djiramayawala, ŋayi
waŋananydja ŋanya bitjarra,
2 "Marrtjiya bala ŋunha Godkala Buṉbulili, ga dhärriyanydja galki wal'ŋu yana
dhurrwaraŋura ŋunhili ḻoḻuŋura, ga ŋunhalayinydja nhe yurru ḻakarama wirrkina
wal'ŋu dhä-warrwarnha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, dhuwalana dhäruk gam'.
3 Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu dhiyaku dhärukku Garraywalaŋunydja, buk-
mak nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli marrtji buku-ŋal'yunarawu dhipala. Yo,
Garrayyunydja nhumalanha yukurra waŋa bitjan gam'. Gonha'yurrana nhuŋuway
dhuwali dhukarrnydja. Bilyurrana ga djäma ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu, bala nhuma yurru
nhinana yukurra mukthunna dhiyaliyi wäŋaŋuranydja.
4 Yolŋunydja walala ŋuli waŋa bitjanna, 'Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru dhärra yukurra
mukthun warray, yaka warray yurru ŋula yolthu baḏuwaḏuyun, liŋgu Garraywu
dhuwalanydja Buṉbu nhanŋuway dhiyalaŋuminydja.' Yurru dhuwalayinydjayi dhäruk
ŋula nhäna mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina, yaka dhiyakuyi mäkiri'-witjurranydja ga
märr-yuwalkthiyanydja.
5 "Ḏaḏawyurrana walala dhipuŋuruyinydja djämaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga nhiniya
ŋamathaŋana wal'ŋu, ga djäma marrtjiya rom-waŋganydhiya yana.
6 Yaka ṉiṉ'ṉiṉmaraŋa ŋunhiyi ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋumiriwnhanydja ga
mulkurunhanydja, ga yaka buŋa yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yaka djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala.
Ḏaḏawyurrana ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi buku-ŋal'yunaraŋuru wiripuŋuwalanydja
waŋarrwala, gonha'yurrana gupaḏalkuŋana warrpam'thurrana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi
romdhu nhuna yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunna.
7 Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruk märramanydja ŋarranha, bala ŋarranydja yurru
nhumalaŋgala bitjan warray liŋgu galki yana, ga nhinanydja nhuma yukurra

* **6:23** Jerusalem † **6:27** Jeremiah * **7:1** Jeremiah

yurru gupaḏalnha-wala yana dhiyalayinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhu-
malaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwu.
8 "Nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi nhuma yurru nhini yukurri ŋamathaŋu
walŋamirri, liŋgu Godku Buṉbu dhiyalaŋumi. Yakana yurru ŋuriŋi Buṉbuyunydja
nhumalanha walŋakuma.
9 Bitjanna liŋgu nhuma ŋuli manaŋirrina yukurra, ga bumana yolŋunha mur-
rkay'kumana. Bothirrina nhuma ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama dhäwu', ga marramba'na dhika
nhäna djäma, ga buku-ŋal'yun †Bälwuna ga wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, maḏayin'kuna
dhika nhäkuna.
10 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja nhuma ŋuli marrtji, ga dhärra ŋunhili ŋarrakala buṉbuŋura, ga
waŋa bitjanna, 'Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala manymakmirri wal'ŋu, Godku yana yolŋu
walala nhanŋuway.' Yurru mukthun warray yana nhumanydja ŋuli djäma yätj warray
wal'ŋu.
11 Nhä dhika ŋarrakunydja Buṉbu? . . . djuḻuḻ'yunarawu ŋuriki manaŋganmirriwu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu? Liŋgu ŋarranydja nhäŋala nhumalaŋgu rom, yaka nhe yurru
djuḻuḻ'maranharamirri ŋarrakalanydja.
12 "Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunna ŋarraku ŋunhala
‡Djälaw wäŋaŋura. Marrtjiya ŋunhawalayi walala, ga nhäŋanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa
ḏaw'-ḏawyunarana warrpam'puynha muṉguykunharana. Ŋarrapi ŋunhinydja
baḏuwaḏuyurruna bitjarrayinydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthu ŋarrakalaŋuwala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
13 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarayi liŋgu dhuwurr-yätjmirriyi, bitjan walala.
Bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra nhumalanha yukurrana waŋananydja, ga nhumanydja yaka
warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋarraku; ŋarra gawaw'yurruna nhumalaŋgu, yurru yakana
nhuma buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja waŋana ŋarraku.
14 Nhumanydja waŋa ŋuli yukurra bitjan, 'Dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa
ŋanapurruŋguwaynha yanana gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala, liŋgu Godthu wekaŋala
dhuwalayinydja wäŋa be ŋäthili märi'muwala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala, ga dhuwalana
gay Godku Buṉbunydja dhiyalaŋumina,' bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa, yurru ŋarranydja
yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna dhuwalayi Buṉbunha, bitjandhi yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra
baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunha Djälaw wäŋa.
15 Ŋarra yurru ŋaŋ'-ŋaŋdhunna nhumalanha gukumana-wala yana dhipuŋurunydja
wäŋaŋuru, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra ŋaŋ'-ŋaŋdhurruna gukuŋala ŋulaŋuru
Djälawŋuru nhumalaŋgu märi'munha walalanha." Ga dhuwalayina dhäruk ŋayi
Garrayyu wekaŋalanydja ḻakaranharawunydja.
16 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra Djiramayawala, "Djiramaya, yakana
biyapulnydja yukirriya bukumirriyaŋa dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yakana ŋäŋ'thurra
ŋarranha walalaŋgu walŋakunharawunydja. Ŋarra yurru yakana nhuŋu
mäkiri'-witjundja.
17 Nhenydja marŋgi muka walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma ŋula
nhä rom malanha yätj yana dhiyala §Djurutjalamdja, ga bukmakŋura *Djudiya
buku-ḻiw'marama.
18-19 Djamarrkuḻi'yunydja ŋuli marrtji galkaṉ ŋultjiŋu gurtha, ga
bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋuli dhuŋgur'yunna, märr yurru miyalkthu walalay
yukurra ŋathana bathan malanha buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋuriki nhäŋiniŋ'kuna
waŋarrwu; rrambaŋikuma yana walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yundja wekama ŋatha ŋunhiyi
ga gapu ŋurikiyi wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu. Walala ŋuli bitjandhinydja djäma
ŋarrakuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharawu, yurru yuwalktja ŋunhi walalanhawuy walala
yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirri ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu romdhu.
20 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yurru dhuwala baḏuwaḏuyunna yana
wäŋanhanydja; ŋarraku ŋaramurrnydja yurru nhärana yanana, bitjanna bitjan gurtha,
baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru warrpam'nha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ga wäyinnha ga
dharpanha dhika nhänha." Bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu' God waŋananydja.
21-23 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
wetjkunydja, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋguway yana, ŋayaŋuwu nhokalaŋuwu.
Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋarranha, märr yurru nhu-
manydja ŋarrakuway yana yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu waŋarr God;
nhuma yurru nhinanydja ŋamathama yana wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhuma yurru marrtji
ŋarrakalaŋukurrunydja romgurru.

---

† **7:9** Baal ‡ **7:12** Shiloh § **7:17** Jerusalem * **7:17** Judea

24 Yurru dhuwalanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka warray dhäruk ŋarranha
märraŋala, yaka walala yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋarraku, yana walala
ŋuyulkthina, ŋapa warray wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, bala malthurruna ŋunhana-wala
walalaŋgalaŋuwuna walala romgu ga djälwu djarrpi'wuna.
25-26 Yo, ŋarra djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra yolŋunha walalanha, ga bitjarra
liŋgu walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarranha nhumalaŋgu, yurru yakana ŋula
yol mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja walalaŋgu, yana warray nhumanydja mäkiri' warray
dhaḻ'yunmina ŋänharaŋuru.
27-28 "Yo Djiramaya, ḻakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja dhuwalayina dhäruk, yurru
walalanydja ŋunhi yaka warray yurru mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu, liŋgu walala ŋunhi
djarr'yurrunana yulŋunydja, ŋunhi walalanydja yurru yakana dhäruk märrama
ŋarranha. Yakana walala ḏukṯuk marŋgiyinyarawu, ga yakana walala yurru malthun
yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu.
29 "Wäŋa Djurutjalam, ŋäthiya ga galŋa-yätjthiya, liŋgu nhumalanha Garrayyunydja
gonha'yurruna liŋguna. Yo, Godtja ŋuli yukurra ŋuyulkthirri ŋurikiyi dhukarrwu
nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuwunydja, bala ŋayi ŋapana-wekaŋala nhu-
malaŋgu liŋguna.
30 Yo, Garray yukurra nyinyaŋdhun, ŋapa-nherraṉmirrina wal'ŋu ŋurikiyinydja
nhumalaŋgalaŋunydja waŋarrwu, maḏayin'kunydja dhika nhäkunydja malaŋuwu,
yurru nhumanydja gäŋala ŋunhiyina malanha be nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha wal'ŋu yana,
bala nherrara ŋunha ŋarrakala warray Buṉbulili. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk
yana gal'ŋu, gäna ŋarrapi, ŋarra yukurra mel-djaw'yunmirri ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhäŋuru
malaŋuŋuru.
31 Ga bitjandhi nhuma yukurra ŋuli ŋal'-ŋalmarama barŋdja malanha
ŋapa-waṉarra'lilinydja wäŋalili, bala mundhurr-wekamana nhumalaŋguway
yumurrku'nhana, bitjan mundhurrnha bathan ŋurikiyina waŋarrwu gurthalilinydja.
Yaka ŋarranydja wekaŋala rom ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgu balanyarayinydja.
32-34 Bala nhumanydja yurru murrmurryunna-wala yana warrpam'thunna, ga
dhuwalayi wäŋanydja yurru dhäparknha yolŋumiriwnha, wiraŋnha yanana. Yakana
biyapulnydja yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji miyaman ŋuliwiṭjandhi dhukarr-ŋupan
ŋoy-djulŋithirrinydja; yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja ŋunhili
nhina wäŋaŋura." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

9

Ŋäthiyana wäŋawu Djurutjalambuyŋunydja, liŋgu baḏuwaḏuyunarana dhuwala warrpam'puynha

9:10–24 (Cry for the ruins of Jerusalem)

10 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra,
"Nyä'yunmiya dhiyakunydja wäŋawu *Djurutjalambuyŋunydja,
liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa räwaknha baṉḏanynha,
yakana biyapul yolŋu walala yurru marrtji yukurra balakurrunydja,
ga wäyin malanha buṭthunaramirri ga marrtjinyaramirri winya'-winyayurrunana
liŋguna,
ga yakana biyapul yurru buliki'yu ḻuka yukurra dhipuŋurunydja mulmu.
11 Yo, dhuwala wäŋanydja ŋorra marrtji baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'puynha,
ŋunhina bili wakinŋuna yana wäyin nhina yukurra dhiyalaŋuminydja."
12 Bala ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna Garraynha bitjarra, "Garray, nhäku warray
ŋayi dhuwalanydja wäŋa räwakthina yolŋumiriwyinanydja? Yolthuna dhika yurru
ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurruŋgu, märr yurru ŋanapurru dharaŋan dhipalayi?"
13 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja
bitjarrayi maḻŋ'thurruna, liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay gonha'yurruna ŋarranha, yakana
walala ŋarrakunydja rom märraŋala,
14 yana walala marrtjinana mukthurrunana walalaŋgalaynha walala djälkurru,
bala walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, malthun yukurra
dhuḏakthun walalaŋguway bäpa'mirriŋunhana walalanha rom.
15 Ŋäka, ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray Waŋarr, †Yitjuralwu God, ga bitjan ŋarra
yurru djämanydja gam'. Ŋarra yurru ŋathanydja walalaŋgu wekama ḻirra-warmirrina
wal'ŋu, ga gapunydja ḻukanharawunydja walalaŋgu yurru ḏuŋgulmirrina.
16 Ŋarra yurru barrkuwatjkuma walalanha ŋunhana mulkuruwalana wäŋalili
bena-wala birr, bala yurru ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja walalanha bumana yukurra

* **9:10** Jerusalem † **9:15** Israel

mandjawakthuna gul̲k-gul̲kthun, dhawar'maramana bitjanna walalanha yurru warrpam'nha." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

17 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋäthiya biyaka wal'ŋu galŋa-yätjthiya. Gawaw'yurra ŋuriki dhäykawurruŋgunydja ganurumirriwunydja walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala yukurra ŋäthina dhiyakuyi wäŋawunydja Djurutjalambuyŋunydja."

18-19 Birrka'mirri dhiyalaŋumi Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura yukurra ŋäthina, ga waŋanydja yukurra bitjanna, "Dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'thunarana, ŋanapurru yukurra nhinanydja dhuwala goramirrina walala. Ŋanapurruŋgu buṉbu malana liŋguwuynha ḏaw'-ḏawyunarana, ga wäŋanydja dhuwala yätjnha mirithirrina."

20 Bala ŋarra waŋana ŋurikala dhäykawurruŋgalanydja bitjarrana, "Dhäykawurru, mäkiri'-witjurra walala Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku. Marŋgikuŋa nhumalaŋguway yumurrku'nha dhäykawurrunha, waku'mirriŋunha walalanha, walala yurru ŋäthi rakunymirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

21-22 Liŋgu gul̲ku'na mirithirrina yurru raku'-rakunydhirrinydja yolŋunydja walala, walalaŋgu yurru rumbalnydja marrtji ŋorra barrkuwatjnha birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura; yakana yurru yukurra yolŋuyu ŋula rumbalnydja walalanha l̲uŋ'marama waŋganylilinydja dhalkaranharawu." Dhuwalayina dhäruk ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋalanydja ŋarrakala.

23 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu dhäruk wekaŋala ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Nhuma l̲iya-djambatjmirri wal'ŋu ḏarramuwurru, yaka märr-winya'yurra nhokalaŋu nhe be l̲iya-djambatjkunydja wal'ŋu guyaŋinyarawuywu, ga nhuma wuṉḏaŋarrmirri ḏälmirri ḏarramuwurru, yaka märr-winya'yurra be ŋuriŋi nhokalay nhe ganydjarryunydja, ga nhuma l̲ukunydjamirri yolŋu walala, yaka biyakayi nhumanydja märr-winya'yurra nhumalaŋgalay be rrupiyayu malaŋuyu.

24 Dhiyaku waŋganygu nhuma yurru märr-winya'yundja ŋurr'yundja, ŋunhi nhe yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu marŋgiyirri ŋarraku, ga dharaŋan ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' warray ga rom-waŋgany warray, ga ŋarraku märr-ŋamathinyaranydja bitjanna bili yurru, djambimiriwnha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu malaŋuyu ŋarranhanydja ŋuli ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma warray." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

11

Djiramayayu yukurrana l̲akaraŋala ŋurikiynha dhawu'-nherraṉarawuynha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara

11:1–23 (Jeremiah told about the covenant)

1-5 Yo, Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Marrtjiya bala ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala wäŋalili *Djurutjalamlili ga †Djudiyalili makarrlili, ga l̲akaraŋa walalambala biyaka, 'Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋurruthaŋalanydja nherrara dhawu' nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala, ŋarra waŋananydja bitjarra gam' l̲akaraŋalanydja. Marinydja yurru bathala yana marrtji ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yurru yaka dhäruk märrama ŋarranha. Ŋarra l̲akaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruktja märrama ŋarranha, ga ŋayathamana yukurra ŋarraku ḏälkumana romdja, bala nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu God, bala nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirrina ŋunhiliyi l̲atju'ŋuranydja dhikanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu." Dhuwalayina ŋunhi dhawuny'tja ŋarra nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala.' "

Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo Garray, ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja, ga l̲akaramana walalaŋgu."

6 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarranha waŋana bitjarrana, "Marrtjiya ga l̲akaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, märr yurru walala ŋäma yana wal'ŋu dhuwalayi dhawuny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara, märr yurru walala marrtjinydja yukurra ŋuliwitjandhi liŋgu romgurrunydja ŋunhi ŋarrapi nherrara.

7-8 Bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana raypirri'yurrunanydja, dharraykuŋalanydja waŋananydja, yurru walalanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋarraku, yaka warray walala märraŋala dhäruk ŋarranha. Bukmakthina warray walalanydja ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarryina, ga mukthurruna-wala yana walalanydja djäma ŋunhiyi warray walalaŋguŋuway warray guyaŋinyarawuy, djarrpi'kunhara warray, bala märraŋalanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhina marina yana ŋunhi ŋarra l̲akaraŋala

* **11:1-5** 11:1–5 Jerusalem † **11:1-5** 11:1–5 Judea

ŋäthili ŋurikiyi dhäruk-märranhamiriwwunydja walalaŋgu, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara dhawu' ŋunhiyi."

9-10 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋananydja bitjarrayi ŋarrakala, "Ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yaka ḏukṯuk malthunarawu ŋarraku, walala gonha'yurruna ŋarranhanydja, bala walala yukurra malthundja ŋunha walalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwuna walalaŋgu, ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina yarryurruna ŋarraku, ga buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.

11 Bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra walalanha girri'-ŋamathinyamirriyamana waŋa raypirri'yunna. Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha ŋuriŋina bathalayuna gal'ŋu mariyunydja. Walala yurru gawaw'yun märrliliyama guŋga'yunarawu ŋarrakala, yurru ŋarranydja yakana yurru mäkiri'-witjun walalaŋgu.

12-13 Walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu malaŋuwu, yurru ŋunhiyinydja ganydjarrmiriw warray, nhäŋiniŋ'nha yana; yakana ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay waŋarryu yurru guŋga'yun ga walŋakuma walalanha.

14 ‡Djiramaya, yaka waŋiya bukumirriyaŋa ŋarranha walŋakunharawunydja walalaŋgu. Ŋunhi walala yurru marililinydja gärri, walalanydja yurru märrliliyama yana gawaw'yun ŋarrakala guŋga'yunarawunydja, yurru ŋarrapinydja yurru yakana walalaŋgu mäkiri'-witjun."

15 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋarrakuway yana dhulŋuŋu, wirrki yana ŋarra yukurra märryu-ḏapmaramanydja walalanha, yurru yätj warray walala yukurra djämanydja, mirithirri warray. Yakana yana ŋarra yurru märrama walalaŋguŋu ŋunhi mundhurrnydja malanha buku-wekanharanydja, liŋgu walalawuynydja ŋunhi yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri ŋuriki wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu.

16 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja miṯṯji balanyara bitjan dharpa ḻatju'mirri, bo-rum-mäypamirri dhika wal'ŋu, yurru dharpanydja ŋunhiyi marrtjina yätjthina warray, bala ŋarra yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna baṉdja'-baṉdjanydja malanha, guḻk-guḻkthunna yana marrtji, ga man'tjarrnydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru gurthayuna dhuŋgur'yun.

17 "Yo, §Yitjuralnydja dhuwala miṯṯji balanyarana bitjan dharpa ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋu ḻämu-nherraṉara. Yurru yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhiyi miṯṯjinha bäpurru'nha, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi walalaŋguway ŋurru, liŋgu walala ŋarranha ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋaramurr-wekaŋalana yanana, ŋunhi walala yukurrana mundhurr-wekaŋala buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

18 Bala ŋarra marrtjinana-wala yana, ga ḻakaraŋalana marrtjina ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋanya, bala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yukurrana ŋayan'-dharrana ŋarraku bunharawu murrkay'kunharawuna, yurru ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja milkuŋala warray ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala.

19 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra märr-nherraṉmina walalaŋgala, liŋgu yaka ŋarra dharaŋara ŋunhi walala bini bunha ŋarranha. Ŋarra yaka marŋgi ŋunhi walala yukurrana waŋana buku-ŋamaŋamayunmina bitjarra, "Gul' ŋilimurru bumana ŋanya, walŋana dhawar'marama nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋilimurru baḏuwaḏuyun yäkuna ŋanya ga nhanŋu dhäwu'."

20 Bala ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja Garraywala bitjarrana, "Garray, nhenydja ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu djäma dhunupa warray yana wal'ŋu, ga nhe marŋgi yolŋuwalaŋuwu guyaŋinyarawuywunydja ga ŋayaŋuwunydja. Ŋarra dhayuŋanmina ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra nhokalana goŋlili; nhepina yurru ŋurikiyinydjayi walalaŋgu buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy wekama, ŋunhi walala yurru djäma yätj ŋarraku." Bitjarra ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana.

21 Yo, ŋurukuynydja yolŋu walala *Yanathuwuynydja yukurrana ŋayan'-dharrana ŋarraku bunharawuna murrkay'kunharawuna; walala waŋananydja bitjarra ŋarrakala, "Ŋuli nhe yurru mukthun yukurra waŋa yäkuyu Garraywalanydja, ŋanapurru yurru bumana yana nhuna, murrkay'kumana."

22 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarrapi yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy wekama dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja; walala yurru murrmur-ryunna, bunhara ŋurikiŋina miriŋuwuŋuna mandjawakpuynha, ga yumurrkuny'tja walalaŋgu yurru marrtji murrmurryun ŋuriŋi marrya'yinyarayuna.

23 Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋurikiy miṯṯjiwuy yurru walŋanydja nhina; walala yurru warrpam'thuna yana murrmurryundja marrtji, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu

‡ **11:14** Jeremiah § **11:17** Israel * **11:21** Anathoth

ŋunhi ŋarrapi djarr'yurruna walalaŋgu nherrara dhä-ḏir'yunarawu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

12

Djiramayayu dhä-wirrka'yurruna Garraynha
12:1–13 (Jeremiah questioned the Lord)

1 Bala ŋarra waŋana Garraywala bitjarra, “Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi dhuwala ŋayaŋu-dhunupa warray. Buku-djulŋi, yaka ŋarrakala nhe ŋaramurrthiyanydja; ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru dhä-wirrka'yun nhuna. Nhäku ŋuli ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala ḻukunydjayirri? Ga nhäku ŋuli ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja wal'ŋu nhina galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja?

2 Nhe walalanha ŋunhi dholkuŋalanydja ḻämu-nherraranydja, ga ŋutharanydja walala marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi, bala mirithinana guḻku'yina yulŋunydja. Bala walala waŋanydja marrtji bitjanna, ‘Godthu guŋga'yurruna ŋarranhanydja goŋmirriyaŋala warray, ŋayina ŋarraku wekaŋala dhuwalanydja malanha,’ bitjan, yurru yuwalktja walala ŋunhi marrtji yukurra walalaŋgalay warray walala djälkurru, yaka warray walala djäl nhuŋu yuwalk.

3 Garray, nhenydja ŋarraku marŋgi, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra yuwalk märryu-ḏapmarama nhuna, ga dhuwalana ŋarra gay yulŋunydja ŋurruwuyknha. Nhäthana dhika nhe yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhayi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha?

4 Nhämunha'mirri ŋayi yurru yukurra wäŋa dhuwala dhärra baḏuwaḏuyunaranydja baṉḏanydja, liŋgu ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dhuwurryu yätjthu? Liŋgu yolŋunydja walala yukurra waŋa bitjan, ‘Godthunydja yaka yukurra nhäma nhäyinyara ŋilimurru yukurra djäma, nhä ŋamakurru' ga yätj.’ ”

5 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “*Djiramaya, ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra djawaryundja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhuna yukurra yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gur'-guryun, nhaltjanna dhika nhe yurru djingaryundja yukurra, ŋunhi yurru nhuna ŋula nhäyu wuṉḏaŋarryunydja gur'-guryun galkinyarawunydja? Ŋuli nhe yurru dhumbaḻ'yundja ga galkirrinydja dhukarrŋura baṉarra'ŋuranydja, yakana nhe yurru marrtji many-makkumanydja bitjandhi ŋuliwitjan retjakurrunydja.

6 Yo, nhokala gurruṯu'mirriyunydja yurru galkiwuyyunydja djäma mari nhuŋu, ga nhenydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-ṉiṉ'thundja märr-nherraṉmirri walalaŋgala, bäyyi ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra waŋa guyulŋu'yunydja dhärukthu.”

7 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Liŋguna ŋarra gonha'yurrunana ŋapana-wekaŋala †Yitjuralwunydja, ŋurikinydja miṯṯjiwu ŋunhi ŋarrapi djarr'yurruna ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala ŋarra. Ŋarra märr-ŋamathirri yukurra walalaŋgu yulŋunydja, yurru ŋarra wekaŋalana walalanha ŋunhana miriŋuwalana goŋlili dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna.

8 Ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyara bitjan wakinŋu ŋunhi maḏakarritj wuŋgan, bitjanna walala ŋuli yukurra murryunna ŋarrakunydja, ga ŋarranydja yukurra ŋurikiyi romgu nyinyaŋdhunna.

9-12 Bala ŋarra gäŋala miriŋunhanydja ŋunhi, bala walalanydja muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana yukurrana ŋunhiyi mirithirrinydja ŋamakurru' wäŋa, bala wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi räwakthinana, baḏuwaḏuyunarawuynha. Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja marrtji yukurra balakurru wäŋakurrunydja ḻiw'marama, muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhiyina wäŋana, ga yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurra nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yundja.

13 Yo, ŋarrakalanydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli yukurranha djäma mirithinya wal'ŋu yana, dholkunha marrtjinya ŋatha maŋutji, yurru ŋula nhä warray ŋayi ŋunhi nhäŋiniŋ' warray dhawaṯthurrunanydja, ŋutharanydja ŋunhiliyi. Djämanydja walala yukurrana gulkuruna, liŋgu dhäparknha walalaŋgu ŋunhi goŋdja; ŋathanydja ŋunhiliyi ŋuthara bäyŋuna, liŋgu ŋarrapinydja walalaŋgu ŋaramurryina wirrki wal'ŋu yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

14

Ḻakarama yukurra baṉḏanybuy räwakthinyara
14:1–18 (The terrible drought)

---

* **12:5** Jeremiah † **12:7** Israel

1 Yo, *Yitjuralnydja wäŋa bitjarra baṉḏanydhinana räwakthinana, bäyŋuna yukurrana maḷwurrkthu dharyurruna, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala †Djiramayawala ŋurikiynha ŋunhi räwakthinyarawuynha wäŋawuy bitjarra,
2 "Ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋu wäŋaŋura ‡Djudanydja yukurra ŋäthinyaramirrina bukmakthirrina, bukmak walala yukurra ŋunha gawaw'yundja guŋga'yunarawuna.
3 Ḷukunydjamirriyunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay yänguma gapuwuna dhiṭ-dhiṭthunarawu, yurru bäyŋuna walala ŋuli maḷŋ'maramanydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyi gapu maŋutji baṉḏa'-baṉḏanydhinana, ga roŋiyirrinydja walala ŋuli beŋuru goyurr-ruŋiyirrinydja dhäparkmirrina.
4 Yo, wäŋanydja ŋunhi munathany'tja ganbarknha gapumiriwnha, liŋgu bäyŋuna waltjaṉdhu yukurrana dharyurruna, ga ŋunhi ŋatha-dholkunharamirri yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra muḷkurrnha ḏawa'-ḏawayunmirri, warwumirriyirrina dhikana,
5-6 ga wäyindja malanha marrtji murrmurryunna, liŋgu räwaknha ŋunhi wäŋa mulmumiriwnha."
7 Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalana Garraywala bitjarrana, "Yuwalk yana ŋanapurru dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja, ŋanapurruway djäma yätjkuŋalanydja, yurru guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha Garray go. Nhenydja ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara, nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yun goŋmirriyama. Guḷku'mirri ŋanapurru yukurrana bilyurrunanydja, ŋapanydja wekaŋala nhuŋu, ga djäma ŋanapurru yätjnha mirithirrina.
8 Ga nhepina waŋganydhuna yurru guŋga'yundja ŋanapurrunha dhipuŋuruyi, walŋakumanydja romŋuru. Yurru nhenydja dhuwala balanyarana biyaku ŋuli mulkuruna yolŋu, yakana nhe yukurra djäka ŋanapurruŋgu.
9 Nhämirri nhe ŋuli guŋga'yurrunydja ŋanapurrunha? Nhä dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja? . . . yalŋgi? Yaka nhe yukirri ganydjarrnydja ḏälkuŋu guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋanapurruŋgu? Garray, nhenydja dhika bäyma, dhiyalami ŋanapurruŋgala, ga ŋanapurrunydja nhuŋu yolŋu walala. Yaka ŋanapurrunha gonha'yurra." Bitjarrana walala yukurrana waŋana bukumirriyaŋala Garraywalanydja.
10 Ga ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋunhinhayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjarra, "Bitjan liŋgu walala yukurra gundupuma ŋuli ŋarrakala yulŋunydja, wirrki yana walala djälthirri yukurra walalaŋgalayŋunydja dhukarrwu, bala ŋarranydja yurru yakana biyapul ḷakarama walalanha ŋarrakuway bitjandja. Yanana ŋarranydja yurru guyaŋirrina walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi yätjnha malanha, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna yurru."
11 Ga ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Djiramaya, yakana bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya walalaŋgu, yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja walalanha goŋmirriyama.
12 Bäyyi ŋunhi walala yurru bukumirriyama ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja, ŋarranydja yurru yakana ŋäma walalaŋgu; ga ŋunhi walala yurru wekama mundhurr ŋarraku ŋula nhä, ŋarranydja yurru yakana yana märrama walalaŋguŋu wekanhara. Walala yurru yana murrmurryundja marrtji bunharayu mandjawakpuynha, ga djaṉŋarrthinyarayu ga rerriyu ŋula nhäyu."
13 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana nhanukala Garraywalanydja bitjarra ḷakaraŋala, "Ŋunhanydja djawarrkmirrinydja walala waŋa yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, 'Bukmak dhuwala warrpam' ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu. Yakana yurru miriŋuyunydja ŋilimurrunha buma, ga yaka ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋathamiriwnydja. Ŋilimurru yurru nhinana yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgalayi wäŋaŋuranydja.' Bitjan walala yukurra ŋuruŋu djawarrkmirriyunydja walalay ḷakarama."
14 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Ŋuriŋinydja djawarrkmirriyu walalay yukurra ḷakarama bothirrina. Yaka ŋarranydja ŋunhiyi dhäwu' wekaŋala walalaŋgala waŋanharawu. Walala ŋuli ḷakaranhamirri bitjan, 'Godthu ŋarrakalanydja milkuŋala warray, bala ŋarra marŋgina.' Yaka ŋarra maḷŋ'maraŋala walalaŋgala ŋunhiyinydja yuwalktja; ŋunhiyinydja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋuliŋuru walalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuru djarrpi'ŋuru.
15 Ŋarranydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna djawarrkmirrinha ŋunhiyinydja walalanha bothinyaramirrinhanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli bothirri ḷakarama bitjandhiyi. Walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Yakana ŋilimurrunhanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ŋula nhäyu mariyu ga marrya'yu ga ŋula nhäyu,' bitjan, yurru yuwalk yana walala yurru murrmurryundja ŋuriŋi mariyu malaŋuyu ga marrya'yinarayu,

---

* **14:1** Israel † **14:1** Jeremiah ‡ **14:2** Judah

16 ga yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋänharapuyŋu walala yurru bitjandhi liŋgu murrmurryundhi marrtji, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay yätjthu.”
17-18 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Djiramaya, ḻakaraŋa ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa biyaka, ‘Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ŋuli ŋäthinydja munha-ŋupan ga walu ŋupan, liŋgu ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala burakirri yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri, galki yurru murrmurryunna. Ŋunha dhukarrlilinydja ŋarra ŋuli nhäma yolŋunha walalanha, walala ŋuli marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra rakunymirri, bunhara ŋurikiy mandjawakpuy, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli nhäma yolŋu'-yulŋunha barka'mirrinhanydja ŋurikiy marrya'yinyaranydja.’ Ga walala ŋuli ŋuriŋi djawarrkmirriyunydja walalay mukthun yana ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Yaka warwuyurranydja walala. Warrpam' ŋunha ḻatju',’ bitjarra. Yurru ŋunhiyi ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga djawarrkmirri walala, yaka walala yuwalktja marŋgi yuwalkŋuwunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka ḏukṯukthina Djiramayawalaŋuwu dhärukku 14:19—15:21 (The people didn’t like Jeremiah’s message)

19 Bala walala §Yitjuralnydja yolŋu'-yulŋu bukumirriyaŋalana Garraywala bitjarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna, “Garray, yuwalknha ŋunha nhe ŋanapurrunha buku-nherraranydja? Nhaltjan nhe yukurra? . . . ŋuyulkthirrina ŋaramurryirrina ŋuruku *Djurutjalamgunydja wäŋawu? Nhämirri nhe ŋuli baḏarraŋ'kuŋunydja ŋanapurrunha, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi nhe ŋanapurrunha dhä-ḏir'yurruna? Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋanapurru yukirri nhini ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum' marimiriw yana, yurru bitjan warray liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja yukurra barrarirri warray, liŋgu ŋuriŋi mariyu bathalayu wal'ŋu.
20 Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätj yana wal'ŋu. Ŋanapurruŋgala märi'muyu walalay yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala nhokala maŋutjimara, ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yukurra yätj djämayi nhokala, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra walala.
21 Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhuŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋu, yaka ŋanapurrunha nyamir'yurranydja. Nhenydja ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu. Ŋuli nhe yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋanapurrunha warrpam'thundja, walalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ḻakarama nhuna yätj-ḻakaramana.
22 Garray, yakana wiripuŋuyunydja waŋarryu yurru djuy'yun waltjaṉnha ŋanapurruŋgu, nhepina yana waŋganydhuna yurru djuy'yun malwurrktja. Garray, gatjpu'yunna ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja nhuŋu, dhukarr-nhämana, galkunna yukurra ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yun.” Bitjarra walala bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana Garraywala.

15

1 Ga ŋarrakalana ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana ŋarra yurru mel-wuyun walalaŋgu, yana djuy'yurrana walalanha.
2-5 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru murrmurryunna marrtji mariyuna, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru murrmurryun rerriyu ga marrya'yinyarayu dhika nhäyu malaŋuyu, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yurru djaw'-djawyunna bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili,
6-9 liŋgu walala gonha'yurruna ŋarranha, ŋuyulkthina ŋarraku ŋapa-wekaŋala. Weyinŋumirri yana ŋarra yukurrana galkurrunanydja walalaŋgu roŋiyinyarawunydja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋarra weyinŋumirri yana gulmaraŋala ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋaramurrnydja yukurrana, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi miriŋuyunydja walalay yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana buma dhawar'maramana walalanha; walala yurru bukmakthirrina murrmurryundja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay yätjthu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
10 Ga ŋarranydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala galŋa-yätjthina mirithinana. Ye-e-e, ŋarra bini ŋunhi rakunydhinya muka, ŋunhi muka yana ŋunhi ŋarra yothu' yana. Yakana ŋarraku ŋula yol märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra, liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, dhä-ḏälthirri yana ḻakarama wuṉḏaŋarryu wal'ŋu dhärukthu bilmaranharawu walalaŋgu ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja. Yaka ŋarra manaŋinanydja ŋula yolkala, yurru bukmak yolŋu yukurra ŋarraku ŋuyulkthirrinydja ga ŋaramurryirrinydja.

---

§ **14:19** Israel * **14:19** Jerusalem

11-12 Garray, nhe marŋgi ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djäma ḻatju'kuma marrtji dhika nhuŋu, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyamayi ŋurikiyi miriŋuwunydja ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋunhi walala mariŋura."
13-14 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Märr-yuwalk yurru miriŋunydja marrtjina lili, bala walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna yukurra girri' malanha ŋunhi dhapirrkmirrinydja, ga mel-wiḏiny'tja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru djaw'-djawyundhi yolŋunha walalanha be-wala yana wal'ŋu barrkulilina. Ga ŋuliwitjandhiyina ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja walalanha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay yätjthu; walala yurru yukurra djämanydja ŋunhana mulkuruwuna yolŋuwu, miriŋuwuna wal'ŋu ŋurikina. Liŋgu ŋarrakunydja ŋaramurr balanyarana bitjan gurtha ŋunhi nhära yukurra yurru bitjan liŋgu."
15 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, "Garray guyaŋiya ŋarranha, ga guŋga'yurra ŋarranha yukirriya. Walŋakuŋa ŋarranha ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgala goŋŋurunydja. Yakana walalaŋgu mel-wuyurranydja, yana walalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋana ŋuriŋi nhokalay buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuyyunydja. Nhenydja marŋgi ŋunhi ŋarranha walala yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra waŋa nhokala yäkuyu.
16 Garray, nhuŋunydja dhäruk bitjan ŋatha ŋarraku; ŋarra ŋuli ḻukanydja ŋunhi nhuŋu dhäruktja marrtji rärru-ŋupan yana wal'ŋu. Ŋuriŋi nhokala dhärukthu ŋarranha ŋuli marrtji ŋayaŋunydja bitjan djulŋikumana, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋuway yana yolŋu.
17 Yo, yaka ŋarranydja ŋuli ḻayḻayyuna ŋula nhäŋura, yana walu warrkuḻunha wakalŋuranydja; ŋarra ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋarrapi gäna, liŋgu nhokalay goŋdhu ŋarranhanydja ganaŋ'maraŋala. Ŋarra yukurra nyinyaŋdhunna ŋapa-nherraŋmirrina ŋuriki yätjkunydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yukurra.
18 Nhäku ŋarra yurru mukthundja galŋa-yätjthirri yukurra nhina? Nhämirri nhe ŋuli walŋakuŋunydja ŋarranha dhipuŋuruyi malaŋuŋuru romŋuru? Wiripunydja nhe ŋuli guŋga'yun ŋarranha, ga wiripunydja bäyŋu." Bitjarra ŋarranydja waŋana Garraywala.
19 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, "Yaka yukirriya waŋiya biyaka nhäŋiniŋ'tja dhäruk. Ŋuli nhe yurru bilyun, ga gumurr-roŋiyirri yurru ŋarrakala, bala ŋarranydja yurru nhuna märramayi, ga nhenydja yurru ŋarraku biyapul djämamirriyirriyi. Ŋuli nhe yurru ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi dhärukŋuru nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja waŋanharaŋuru, ga waŋiya yukirriya ŋunhi liŋgu dhäruk mayali'mirri wal'ŋu yuwalkŋu, ga biyapul ŋarrapinydja yurru waŋana nhokala yukurra dhärukkurru. Yaka roŋiyiya walalaŋgalanydja gali'lili wapthurra biyapulnydja; walala yurru yana wapthun nhokalanydja gali'lili, roŋiyirri yurru nhokalana.
20 Yo, nhenydja yurru yana dhärra wun̲ḏaŋarryirri wal'ŋu, yakana nhe yurru git̲thun ḏur'-ḏuryunaranydja walalaŋguŋu. Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bitjan ŋurruŋu-yul̲kthun nhuŋu, yurru yakana walala yurru djul̲kmarama nhunanydja. Liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋunha nhokala warray galki gali'ŋura; ga ŋarra nhunanydja yurru gunganhamirriyama ga walŋakuma.
21 Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru walŋakumanydja nhuna beŋuruyi dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala; ga ŋarra yurru nhuna dhawat̲maramanydja warryun walalaŋgala goŋŋurunydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

17

Ganaŋ'maranharamirrinydja dhuwala walu dhulŋuŋu nhanŋuway, gäna wal'ŋu 17:19–27 (About the sabbath)

19 Yo, bala ŋayi Garray ŋarraku waŋa bitjan, "*Djiramaya, marrtjiya ga dhärriya ŋunha ya' dhurrwaralili wal'ŋu ḻoḻulili †Djurutjalamlili wäŋalili.
20-21 Ḻakaraŋa walalambala ŋuripa ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwa buŋgawamirriwa ga buk-makpa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra marrtji balayi ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili gulŋiyirri, ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka, 'Ŋäka walala, mäkiri'-witjurra dhärukku Garraywalaŋuwu. Ŋuli nhuma djäl nhinanharawu walŋamirriwunydja wal'ŋu, nhe yurru ŋämana ga dhäruk märrama. Yaka djäma yukirriya ŋula nhä ŋuriŋi dhulŋuŋuyunydja waluyu;
22 ŋunhiyinydjayi walu gäna wal'ŋu yana ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu. Yaka yana nhe yurru djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu ŋula nhä birrka'mirri. Liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhiyinydja ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwunydja walalaŋgu,

* **17:19** Jeremiah † **17:19** Jerusalem

23 ga walalanydja ŋunhi mäkiri' warray dhal̲'yunmina, yaka warray ŋäkula. Yo,
ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgu märi'mu walala yaka yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurruna, ga yaka
dhäruk märraŋala ŋarranha, yaka walala d̲ukt̲ukthina marŋgithinyarawu.'
24 Yo, ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru dhäruk märrama ŋarranha, ga yaka djäma
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu dhulŋuŋuyunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ganaŋ'marama ŋunhiyi
walu ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu,
25 bala nhumanydja yurru ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala ga mit̲tj nhina yukurra
dhiyala ŋamathamana yanana, ga dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna
liŋguna gupad̲alnha-wala.
26 Ga yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurra yurru marrtji lili birrka'mirriŋuru l̲iw'marama, gäma
marrtji wäyin ga buŋgan bäw' dhika nhä malanha mundhurrnydja wekanharawu
Garraywu ŋunhili Godkala Bun̲buŋura.
27 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku, ga djäma nhuma
yurru mukthundja ŋuriŋi waluyu; ŋuli nhuma yurru yaka ganaŋ'marama ŋunhiyi
walu ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu, bala ŋarranydja yurru yana dhuŋgur'yunna dhuwala
dhurrwaranydja gurthayuna; dhuwalayinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu dhapirrktja bun̲bu
malanha dhuŋgur'yunna gurthayuna yanana, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu
ŋultjikumanydja gurthanha ŋunhiyi." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

18

Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dhol̲u Godkala goŋŋura
18:1–12 (People are like clay in God's hands)

1-2 Yo, bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra ŋarrakala, "*Djiramaya, marrtjiya bala
ŋunha ya' dhol̲u-djämamirriwala yolŋuwala wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra nhuŋu
yurru dhäruktja wekama."
3 Bala ŋarra marrtjinana ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana
ŋunhiyinydjayi dhol̲u-djämamirrinhanydja yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana djäma ŋunhiliyi
banikin' dhol̲u.
4 Wiripunydja ŋunhi dhol̲u banikin' yätjthina nhanukala goŋŋura, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi
goŋdhuna djäma buyuwuyu'kuŋalanydja, ga ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhol̲u ŋayi djäma biyapul
ŋula nhäku ŋayi djäl ŋayi yurru djäma.
5 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra,
6 "Nhuma †Yitjuralnydja mit̲tj dhuwala ŋarrakala goŋŋura bitjan, bitjan ŋunhiyi
dhol̲u ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala dhol̲u-djämamirriwala goŋŋura. Dhunupa yana ŋarraku
djämawu, ŋarra yurru djäma bitjandhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋarra d̲ukt̲uk ŋula nhäku
djämawu.
7 Ŋuli ŋarra yurru waŋa mit̲tjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjan, ŋarra yurru walalanha
d̲ulŋurr'yun djalkiri manapan yana, bala bad̲uwad̲uyunna ŋunhiyi mit̲tjinhanydja,
8 ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi mit̲tj bilyun yätjŋurunydja, ga djäma ŋamathamanydja
wal'ŋu, bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu bilyun, ga yakana ŋarra yurru
bad̲uwad̲uyundja walalanha, bitjarra ŋarra ŋäthili waŋana.
9-10 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋarra waŋa wiripunha mit̲tjinha bitjandja, 'Ŋarranydja yurru
nhuna dhärranhamarama, gaŋgathinyamirriyamana l̲atju'kumana wal'ŋu,' bitjandja,
ga ŋunhi mit̲tj ŋunhiyi bilyundja yurru ŋarrakala, ga djäma yätjtja, ga yakanydja
dhäruk märrama yurru ŋarranha, ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu bilyundhi,
yakana ŋarra yurru djäma ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋarra ŋurruthaŋala waŋana
nherrara."
11 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yurruna ŋarranha, waŋana bitjarra, "Gatjuy
marrtjiya, ga l̲akaraŋa ŋuripa mit̲tjiwa ‡Djurutjalambuyŋuwa, ga bukmak ŋunhi wäŋa
buku-l̲iw'marama, l̲akaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra
girri'-ŋamathirrina dhä-d̲ir'yunarawuna walalaŋgu; yätjnha mirithirrina yurru buna
dhiyaliyinydja walalaŋgu. L̲akaraŋa walalambala, walala yurru d̲ad̲awyunna
ŋuliŋuruyinydja yätjŋurunydja, ga djambina walalaŋguway dhukarrnydja."
12 Bala ŋarra marrtjinanydja, bala l̲akaraŋalana walalambala ŋuripa
yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, ga walalanydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala waŋana yaka'yurruna
bitjarra, "Nhäku nhe yukurra waŋa bitjandhinydjayi? Ŋanapurrunydja yurru
djäma ŋanapurruŋgalaynha yana djälkurru. Yakana ŋanapurru yurru ganan
ŋanapurruŋguway yätj." Bitjarra warray walalanydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
waŋana.

---

* **18:1-2** 18:1–2 Jeremiah † **18:6** Israel ‡ **18:11** Jerusalem

19

Mayali'mirriyanhara ḻakaranhara dhoḻuwuy djämawuy
19:1–15 (The parable of the broken jar)

1-2 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Marrtjiya ga märraŋa ŋunhi dhoḻu banikin', ga garr'yundja nhe yurru marrtji ŋaḻapaḻmirrinha ga ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha, walala yurru marrtji nhokala galki ŋunhimala baṉarra'lili wäŋalili, ga ŋunhilina ŋarra yurru waŋanydja nhumalaŋgala.”

3 Bala ŋarra marrtjinana, ga dhuwala ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, “Nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala *Djudiyawuy wäŋawuy ga †Djurutjalambuy yolŋu'-yulŋu, mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyaku dhärukku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garray Ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja Waŋarr waŋa yukurra bitjan, ‘Ŋarra yurru gämanydja dhipala wäŋalilinydja mirithirrina bathalana marinydja bena wal'ŋu,

4 liŋgu nhuma gonha'yurruna ŋarranha, ga djäma nhuma ŋuli yukurra be nhäna gora-wekanhamirrina rom dhiyala wäŋaŋura. Bitjan liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yukurra bathan buŋgan bäwny'ṭja buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli buma dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhana ŋunhina yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

5-6 Ga dhiyalinydja gay' nhuma djäma barŋnha ŋurikinayi waŋarrwu ‡Bälwuna, bala nhuma ŋuli yukurra bathanna nhumalaŋguwaynha djamarrkuḻi'nha, buku-ŋal'yunna waŋarrwu ŋurikiyina. Bala ŋayi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa yuṯana yäku, Mur-rkay'kunharawuynha bunharawuy wäŋa, bitjanna.

7-9 Nhumanydja guyaŋina yanapi nhuma yurru djuḻkmarama ŋunhi miriŋunha, yurru yaka warray; walala yurru nhumalanha miriŋuyu yukurra bumanydja mandjawakthu, ga nhumanydja yurru murrmurryunna, ga wäŋanydja dhuwala yurru djingaryun yukurra yolŋumiriwnha.’ ”

10 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana biyapul ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Ma' ḏaw'yurrana dhuwali dhoḻunydja banikin' dhipalana gay', maŋuṭjimara dhiyakalana walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana, ga ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala dhuwala dhäwuny'ṭja gam'.

11 Garraynydja Godtja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Bitjandhina ŋarra yurru ḏaw'yun dhuwala wäŋanydja, bala baḏuwaḏuyun gupaḏalkumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bit-jan dhuwala gay' dhoḻu banikin'; yakana yurru ŋula yolthu dhä-mana'-manapan biyapulnydja.

12-13 Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru warrpam'nha yana baḏuwaḏuyunna, ga buṉbunydja malanha yurru dhuŋgur'yun, nhärana marrtji gurthayuna, liŋgu dhiyaliyi buṉbuŋura malanyŋuŋura nhuma yukurrana bathara mundhurr wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu malaŋuwu.’ ”

14 Bala ŋarra gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina ŋunha Godkalana Buṉbulili, ga dhärrananydja ŋarra warraŋullili wal'ŋu, bala ḻakaraŋalana ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋuripanydja bitjarrana,

15 “Garray Godtja §Yitjuralwunydja Waŋarr waŋa yukurra bitjan, ‘Dhipalanydja gay' wäŋalili ŋarra yurru gäma biyapulnha mari wal'ŋu bathalana, ga yuwalk yana mirithirrina yanana wal'ŋu yätjnha yurru maḻŋ'thundja, liŋgu nhuma mäkiri'-yaryurruna ga ŋuyulkthina ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhärukku.’ ” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray yukurrana waŋananydja.

20

Djiramayanydja marililina gulŋiyina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalay dhäwu'yu ḻakaranhara
20:1–6 (Jeremiah in trouble because of his preaching)

1 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu yäku *Batja ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu, ŋayi ŋäkula ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Marinydja yurru marrtji bathala wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuwala yätjthu djämayu.”

2 Ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋarranha bitjanarayi, bala ŋayi ŋaramurryinana maḏakarritjthinana ŋarraku, bala ŋayi waŋana miriŋunhana walalanha, bala walala marrtjinanydja ga märraŋalana ŋarranha, ga bartjunmaraŋalana. Bala walala ḏapṭapmaraŋalana yukurrana ŋarranha raki'yuna, djalkiri ŋarraku ga goŋ maṉḏanha, ga nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana Buṉbuŋurana galki dhurrwaraŋura ḏapṭapmaranharana munha-ŋupanara.

---

* **19:3** Judea † **19:3** Jerusalem ‡ **19:5-6** 19:5–6 Baal § **19:15** Israel * **20:1** Pashhur

3 Ga goḏarr'mirrinydja wiripuŋuyuna munhayu ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja ḏalkarra'mirri
marrtjina, bala yupmaraŋalana ŋarrakala rakiny'tja, bala ŋarra ḻakaraŋala nhanukala
bitjarrana, “Garrayyunydja wekaŋala yuṯana nhuna yäkunydja, dhuwalana gam',
‘Barrari ḏumurruna’ nhe yäkunydja.
4 Yo, Garray ŋayipi bitjarrayinydja waŋana, ‘Dhuwala gay' ḏarramu ga bukmak nhuŋu
gurruṭu'mirri walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra barrarirrina yanana; walala yurru
burakirrinydja yukurra miriŋuwuŋu mandjawakthuna yana. Buŋgawa yurru ŋurukuy
†Bapilunbuynydja marrtji lili, bala ŋarra yurru wekamana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
nhanukalana goŋlili warrpam'thuna; wiripunhanydja ŋayi yurru miṯṯjinha buma,
ga wiripunhanydja miṯṯjinha ŋayi yurru yana djaw'-djawyunna bitjanna bitjan
djämamirrina walala nhanŋu.
5 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru miriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi marrtji djaw'-djawyunna
dhipuŋuru ḻatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu girri' malanha warrpam'thunna,
walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili yurru djaw'-djawyun.
6 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhunanydja yurru djaw'yundhi Batja ga nhuŋu gurruṭu'mirrinha,
walala yurru gämanydja nhumalanha balayina Bapilunlilina, ga nhinanydja nhe
yurru yukurra ŋunhiliyi weyinŋumirrina, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru, ga
dhaḻkaramanydja nhuna yurru walala ŋunhalayinayi, rrambaŋikumana nhumalanha
nhuŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha, ŋunhina walalanha ŋunhi walalaŋgala nhe
yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bothinyarayŋu dhäwu'.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

23

Yuwalkŋuyuna wal'ŋu yolŋuyu ŋurruŋuyuna yurru yukurra gämanydja Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja

23:1–8 (The true King will rule)

1-2 Yo, ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, “Ŋarranydja ŋunhi wekaŋala
ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunha dharraylili ŋurikala walalaŋgala
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu, walalanydja ŋunhi bitjan djäkamirrina walala
ŋuriki ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋarraku
yolŋu'-yulŋunha barrkuwatjkuŋala warray yukurrana, bala yurru marinydja bathalana
wal'ŋu marrtji ŋurikiyinydjayi djäka-yätjmirriwunydja walalaŋgu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi
Garray waŋananydja. “Yo, nhuma dhiyaŋu ŋunhi djäkamirriyu walalay, yaka nhuma
yukurrana djäka ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋamathaŋala, ga maranhu-wekaŋala
ŋamakurru'yu ŋathayu bäyŋuna. Nhumanydja yana gonha'yurruna warray walalanha,
bala walala gundupuŋala bena-wala barrku'-barrkuwatjthina. Bala ŋarranydja
yurru yana dhä-ḏir'yunna nhumalanha, liŋgu dhuwaliyi ŋunhi nhe djäma bitjarrayi
mirithinana wal'ŋu yana yätjnha.
3 Yo, ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala liŋguna barrkuwatjthinana bena-wala wäŋalili
wiripuŋulilina, ga märr-ḻurrkun'nha walŋamirrinydja, yurru ŋarranydja walalanha
yurru roŋinyamarama liliyi ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun'nhanydja, walalaŋgalayi wäŋalili
roŋinyamarama, ga ŋunhiyi miṯṯji ḻurrkun'tja yurru ŋuthan mirithirrina guḻku'yirri.
4 Bala ŋarra yurru djarr'yun wiripuŋunhana djäkamirrinhanydja walalaŋgu,
ŋunhinhana walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru djäka walaŋgumana walalaŋgu, ga
maranhu-wekama ŋamakurru'yuna wal'ŋu ŋathayu. Yakana biyapulnydja yurru
ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala barrarirri yukurra ŋula nhäku, ga yakana ŋula waŋganydja
yurru winya'yun,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
5 “Yo, ŋunhi yurru walu buna yalalanydja, ŋarranydja yurru nherraṉ yolŋunha
rom-dhunupanha yana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunhanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja
yolŋu marrtji ŋuliŋuru dhawaṯthundja *Daypitkala yulŋunydja yarraṭaŋurunydja, ga
nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhili Daypitkala dharapulŋuranydja, buŋgawana
wal'ŋu yanana. Ŋayi yurru yukurra gäma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu
ḻiya-djambatjthuna ga rom-waŋganydhuna yana ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura.
6 Ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru buŋgawana wal'ŋu, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi Godkunydja
yolŋu walala †Djuwnydja bäpurru walŋathirrina, walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra
ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna wal'ŋu. Ga ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhiyinydjayi
yäku ‘Garraynha Walŋakunharamirrina ŋilimurruŋgu.’ ”

† **20:4** Babylon * **23:5** David † **23:6** Jews

7 Yo, Garrayyu Godthu waŋa yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, “Ŋunhi yalalaŋumirrinydja
ŋunhi yurru walu ŋunhiyi buna, yakana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋa bitjan, ‘Garrayny-
dja walŋa, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawat̪maraŋala ‡Yitjuralnha mit̪tjinha beŋuru
§Yetjipŋuru.’
8 Yana walala yurru waŋanydja bitjanna, ‘Garraynydja walŋa, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi
ŋayi dhawat̪maraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralnha beŋuru wäŋaŋuru l̪uŋgurrmaŋuru,
ga wiripuŋuŋuru wäŋaŋuru malanyŋuŋuru ŋunhi walala yukurrana barrkuwatjthina.’
Yuwalk yana walala yurru yukurra wäŋa-roŋiyirrinydja, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhur-
rwaraŋuru walala yukurra yurru nhinana ŋunhiliyina walalaŋgalaynha wäŋaŋura.”
Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

Dharraykuma yukurra l̪akarama bothinyarayŋunha dhäwu'-l̪akaranhamirrinha ga bukaway'-l̪akaranhamirrinha yolŋunha
23:9–32 (Warning against false prophets and people who tell dreams)

9 Ga ŋayi *Djiramayanydja waŋana l̪akaranhamina bitjarra, “Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku
dhuwala ŋonuŋdhirri yukurra, ŋarra yukurra wilwilyun dhuwala wirrkina; ŋarra
yukurra bitjanna marrtji, bitjan ŋuli ŋänitjimirri yolŋu, yakana ŋarra yukurra marrtji
ŋamathama wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku mirithirri yana yukurra ŋonuŋdhirri,
n̪iṉ'n̪iṉmaramana yukurra ŋarranha. Liŋgu Godtja ŋunha d̪arrtjalk yana, gäna wal'ŋu,
ga nhanŋu dhäruktja d̪arrtjalkthi yana.”
10 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura
yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja liŋguna gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha, l̪ayl̪ayyunna walala
yukurra be nhäkalana wiripuŋuwalana waŋarrwala, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan
walala yukurra marramba'na djäma, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakuway yana
wal'ŋu. Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋayi wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja bitjan
ŋäthina yukurra warwuyunna, baṉd̪anydhirrina yukurra wäŋanydja räwakthirrina
mulmumiriwyirrina ŋula nhämiriwyirrina, liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay yukurra djäma
mirithirrina wal'ŋu nhäŋiniŋ'nha yana yätjnha rom.
11 Liŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja dhuwala djawarrkmirrinydja walala ga
d̪alkarra'mirrinydja walala, yaka yana walala yuwalk gal'ŋu marŋgi ŋarraku, ga
yaka walala yukurra yuwalk marrtji ŋarrakalaŋukurru romgurru, ga djämanydja
walala yukurra yätjnha yanana mirithirrina ŋunha ŋarrakalanydja Buṉbuŋura.
12 Bala walala yurru marrtjinydja yukurra ŋunha bukumunha'kurruna yana
dhukarrkurrunydja ŋayakŋayakkurruna, galkirrina yurru yanana, liŋgu ŋarra yurru
walalanha dhä-d̪ir'yun wirrkina yana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋarra liŋgu nher-
rara ŋuriki walalaŋgu dhä-d̪ir'yunarawunydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
13 “Yo, ŋarra nhäŋala ŋunhiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha †Djamariyawuy
wäŋawuy, ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma yätj gal'ŋu yana rom; walala ŋuli waŋa yukurra
dhäruk yäkuyu ‡Bälwala waŋarrwala, bala walala yukurra bilmaramana ŋarraku
ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja gatjpal̪'maramana.
14 Ga ŋunhanydja §Djurutjalambuynydja dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala mirithirrina
wal'ŋu yana yätjnha. Godkunydja ŋunhi Buṉbu dhiyalaŋumi warray bäyma, ga
walalanydja yukurra mukthun yana buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Bal-
anyarana walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja bitjan marramba'mirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga
bitjanna liŋgu walala yukurra bothirrina l̪akarama ŋuli. Walala ŋuli ŋunhi
dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja l̪akarama be l̪atju'mirri warray, ga yaka warray walala
yurru waŋa raypirri'yun wiripu-gul̪ku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyinydja
yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru. Yo, bukmakthirrina walala ŋunhiyi yätjnha yanana,
balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi ŋunhala *Djudumbuy ga †Gumurawuynha ŋunhi ŋarra
ŋäthili walalanha bad̪uwad̪uyurruna, ga balanyarayinayi nhumanydja dhuwala.”
15 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarranydja Garrayyu Godthunydja l̪akarama
yukurra ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha bitjanna, “Ŋarranydja
yurru maranhu-wekama walalanha dhäkay-murrkthunarayuna ŋathayunydja, ga l̪uka
walala yurru gapunydja yukurra wurkthun moy'mirrina bul̪uŋga'na, liŋgu ŋunhiyi
yätjtja bal̪aka'yurruna birrka'mirrina, warrpam'nha ŋäkirrmaraŋala monyguŋala
wäŋanydja, ga bukmakthuna yolŋuyu walalay meṉguŋalanydja Godnha, liŋgu
ŋuriŋiyina walalaŋgalay djarrpi'yuna dhärukthu.”
16-17 Ga ŋayinydja Godtja waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka walalaŋgu mäkiri'-witjurra
ŋurikiyinydja bothinyaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu, dhäparknha ŋunhi walalaŋgu

‡ **23:7** Israel § **23:7** Egypt * **23:9** Jeremiah † **23:13** Samaria ‡ **23:13** Baal § **23:14** Jerusalem * **23:14** Sodom † **23:14** Gomorrah

dhäruktja mayali'miriwnha, liŋgu ŋunhiyi dhäruk yukurra ŋuli dhawaṯthun walalaŋguŋuway yana guyaŋinyara, yakana walala yukurra waŋa nhanŋuway Garraywu dhäruk. Wiripunydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana ḏukṯuk Garraywalaŋuwu dhärukku, yana walala ŋuli mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikiyina dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama bitjanna gam'. 'Yaka warwuyurra walala. Manymak dhuwala warrpam' wäŋanydja, ḻatju' yukurra yurru djingaryun.' Ga bitjandja walala ŋuli waŋa yukurra ŋurikiyina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina walalaŋgalay djälŋura, 'Yaka nhumalanha yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋula nhäyu,' bitjan.

18 "Yakana ŋunhiyi waŋgany ŋula dhäwu'-gänharamirri nhina yukurra galkinydja wal'ŋu Godkala, yakana ŋula waŋganydhu ŋuli dharaŋan ŋäma Godku dhäruk ga rirrakay; yakana walala yukurra mäkiri'-witjun Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku.

19 Dhiyakuyina märrwu God yukurra ŋaramurryirrinydja walalaŋgu, ŋayinydja yukurra ŋapa-nherraṉmirrina nyinyaŋdhunna walalaŋgalaŋuwu romgunydja, bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja bitjanna bitjan bathala wata, bitjan wärrk, bala ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna yana ŋunhiyinydja rom-yätjmirrinhanydja;

20 yakana ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawyun ŋaramurrŋurunydja nhanukalay ŋayi, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'thun yurru ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyun, dhawar'marama yätjnha buwayakkuma. Ga ŋuriŋi dhä-yawaryunarayunydja wal'ŋu waluyu, yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru dharaŋana wal'ŋu ŋäma warraŋulnha dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja.

21 "Yo, ŋunhinydja walala dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala waḏutja waŋanhamirri warray walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja, yurru yaka ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋunydja djuy'yunara walala; yaka ŋarra walalaŋgala dhäwuny'tja wekaŋala.

22 Ŋunhi bini walala marrtjinya galki wal'ŋu ŋarrakalay, walalanydja bini ŋunhi ḻakaranha dhunupa ga yuwalk gal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala walala bini gonha'yunanydja yuwalknha yana walalaŋguway yätjtja malanha, ga djäma ŋamathanha yana dhunupa wal'ŋu.

23-24 "Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala God dhika bäyma, galki yana nhumalaŋgala, ga nhäma ŋarra yukurra warrpam'thun. Yaka yurru nhe ŋarrakalanydja djuḻuḻ'marama maŋutjiŋuru, liŋgu ŋarranydja birrka'mirriŋura warray; ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ŋarra, ga dhika ŋarra munatha'ŋura.

25-26 Ŋarra marŋgi ŋurikiyi dhäwu-gänharamirriwu bothinyarayŋuwunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli bothirri ḻakarama ŋarrakala yäkuyu. Walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Wäy, ŋarranydja dhuwala bukaway'yina, ga mali ŋarra nhäŋala. Ŋarranydja marŋgi warray,' bitjan walala ŋuli waŋa, yurru yuwalktja ŋunhiyi walala yukurra bothirrina yana, liŋgu bukawayny'tja ŋunhiyinydja walalaŋguŋuwaynha guyaŋinyara yana.

27 Walala ŋuli ḻakarama bitjandhinydja dhäwu' ga bukaway', märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu meṉguma ŋarranha, bitjanna bitjarra walalaŋgala märi'muyu walalay meṉguŋala ŋarranha, bala bilyurrunanydja wiripuŋulilina waŋarrwala.

28 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu bukaway'yirrinydja, ŋayinydja yurru waŋa bitjan, 'Dhuwalayinydja yana bukaway waŋgany;' ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhäruktja wekama nhanukala, bala yurru ŋayinydja ḻakaramana dhunupana yana, ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama. Liŋgu Godku dhäruktja walŋa warray wal'ŋu, yuwalknha ŋatha, ga bukawayny'tja dhuwalanydja balanyara biyaku ŋuli mulmu räwak.

29 Yo, ŋarrakunydja dhäruk dhuwala balanyara bitjan worrknha, ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji nhära ḏiltji," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja. "Yo, ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋarraku dhäruk wiripunydja, bitjan djimuku' wuṉḏaŋarr, ŋunhi ŋuli buḻwaŋ'thunmarama guṉḏanha ŋuriŋiyi, balanyarayi ŋarraku dhäruktja.

30 Yuwalk yana ŋarra ŋuyulkthirri yukurra nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli be ḻakaranhamirri djawarrkmirri walala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu dhäwu', bala walala ŋuli baḻaka'yunmaramana dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi, ḻakarama marrtji bitjanna, 'Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu wekanhara,' bitjanna.

31-32 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ŋaramurryirriyi nyinyaŋdhundhi ŋurikinydjayi yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli be bukaway'yirri, ga ḻakarama yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi bukaway'wuynydja wekanhara ŋurikiṉina bothinyaramirriwuŋuna birrimbirrwuŋu. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama bukaway'wuy, yanana ŋayi yukurra gatjpaḻ'maramana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi djarrpi'yuna guyaŋinyarayu. Yaka ŋarranydja ŋunhiyi djuy'yurruna bala'-balanyaranhanydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yakana walala yurru yuwalk guŋga'yun ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋuriŋinydja dhärukthu walalaŋgala," ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

26

Walala bini bunha muka Djiramayanhanydja
26:1–24 (They would have killed Jeremiah)

1 Yo, bala ŋayi Garray waŋanana ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋarrakala ŋunhi ŋayi *Djotjayawu
gäthu'mirriŋu buŋgawayinana yäku †Djuwakim, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra,
2 "‡Djiramaya, marrtji nhe yurru, ga dhärriya ŋunha ya' dhurrwaralili wal'ŋu,
galki Buṉbulilinydja Godkala, ga ḻakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋuripa ŋunhi walala
yurru marrtji bala buku-ŋal'yunaralili, biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala bukmak
yana ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama nhokala ḻakaranharawu, ga yaka gonha'yurra ŋula
waŋgany dhäruk.
3 Mak walala yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäma, bala gananna ŋunhiyi
walalaŋguway yätjtja rom. Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala girri'-ŋamathirrina
dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja walalaŋgu, ga ŋuli walala yurru bilyundja, ga djäma dhunupa-
nydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋarranydja yurru bilyundhi, ga yakana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja
walalanha."
4-5 Ga dhuwala ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala ŋarrakala ḻakaranharawu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. "Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, 'Liŋgu ŋarra wekaŋala nhu-
malaŋgu romdja malanha ŋarrakuway; ŋarra waŋana nhumalanha, ḻakaraŋala
nhumalaŋgu nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja. Ŋunhi nhuma
yurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku, ga malthun ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu,
dhuwala wäŋanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana. Ŋarranydja djuy'yurruna liŋgu
djämamirrinha walalanha ŋarrakuwaynydja raypirri'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga
ŋunhi nhuma yurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun walalaŋgu,
6 ŋarranydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana warrpam'thuna dhuwalanydja wäŋa
Buṉbunha Godkunydja, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunha
§Djälaw wäŋa, bitjarrayi.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu dhäwuny'tja wekaŋala ŋarrakala.
7 Bala ŋarranydja dhärranana yana, ga ḻakaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja
nhanukuŋu Garraywuŋunydja walalambala, ga walalanydja ŋäkula ḏalkarra'mirriyu
walalay ŋuriŋiyi ga dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bukmakthu yana,
ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja warrpam' yana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu
ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋala.
8 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi, dhunupa walalanydja mulkanana
ŋarranha, bala yatjunminana waŋana bitjarrana, "Buŋana ŋanya, buŋana ŋanya,
murrkay'kuŋana," bitjarra.
9 "Nhäku ŋayi yukurra waŋa yäkuyu Garraywalanydja bitjandhiyi, 'Dhuwalanydja
Buṉbunha yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna, ga dhuwala wäŋanydja yurru buwayakthirrina
warrpam'nha,' bitjandja ŋayi yukurra waŋa." Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja walalay
ḻiw'maraŋalana, monyguŋalana ŋanya, yatjurrunana marrtjina waŋana ŋunhiliyi
Buṉbuŋuranydja, warraŋulnydja wal'ŋu.
10 Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay *Djudawuyyunydja
ŋäkulana, bala gundupuŋalana yana ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, bala walala nhinana
ŋoy-wilanharawuna yukurranharawu, dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna nhä ŋurru ŋunhilimi,
bitjarra.
11 Ga walala ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja ga dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu walalay
ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa ŋaḻapaḻmirriwanydja bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja gay' ḏarramu
yurru rakunydhirrina yanana. Go ŋilimurru bumana ŋanya. Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi
yukurra dhuwala waŋanydja yätjkuma yana dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, ga nhumapina
ŋäkulanydja dhuwala ŋanya nhumalaŋgalay nhuma mäkiri'yu."
12 Ga ŋayi Djiramayanydja waŋana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋayipi
Garrayyu ŋarranha djuy'yurruna dhiyakuyinydja; ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala dhäruk
waŋanharawu bitjanarawuyi. Ŋunhi ŋarra ḻakaraŋala dhiyakuynydja wäŋawuy
baḏuwaḏuyunara ga buwayakkunhara, ŋunhinydja yaka dhäruk ŋarrakuway,
nhanŋuway dhäruk ŋunhiyinydja.
13 Dhuwali nhuma nhina yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala djarrpi'na yanana; djarrpi'ŋurana
nhuma yukurra nhina. Bilyurrana biyakana ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana, ga gonha'yurrana
dhuwali yätjtja. Dhäruk märraŋana nhumalaŋguway Garraynhanydja wal'ŋu. Liŋgu
muka ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana dhiyaku wäŋawunydja baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna yana
warrpam'thunarawuna. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalay

---

* **26:1** Josiah † **26:1** Jehoiakim ‡ **26:2** Jeremiah § **26:6** Shiloh * **26:10** Judah

yätjŋuru, ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja ŋanydjaḷa'yundhi yana, ga yakana ŋayi yurru nhumalanha baḍuwaḍuyundja.
14 Ga ŋarranydja dhuwala gay' goŋŋura nhumalaŋgala, ga birrka'mirri nhuma yurru ŋula nhaltjan ŋarranhanydja.
15 Yurru guyaŋiya dhuwalanydja gam'. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru buma ŋarranha murrkay'kuma, Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yunna yana, bunharaŋuru ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yaka ŋula nhä djäma, ŋurrumiriwŋuranydja. Liŋgu yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna waŋanharawu dhiyakuyinydjayi raypirri'yunarawunydja.”
16 Ga walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja ga dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwalanydja bitjarra, “Dhiyaŋunydja gay' ḏarramuyu yukurra ḷakarama ŋulaŋuruna dhäwu', Garraywuŋuna nhanukuŋuwaynha; yaka ŋayi ŋula djäma yätjkuŋalanydja dhiyaŋuyi. Ŋilimurru yakana ŋanya buma.”
17-23 Ga waŋganydja ŋurrukŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi, ḷiya-djambatj yolŋu gaŋgathina, bala waŋanana bitjarrana, “Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru bumanydja ŋanya dhuwalayi, Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha yurru yuwalkkumana yanana dhä-ḏir'yun.”
24 Bala walala yakana bumara ŋunhiyi Djiramayanhanydja, liŋgu waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu guŋga'yurruna ŋanya marrparaŋ'kuŋala, ga yakana walala wekaŋalanydja goŋlili ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala bunharawu.

29

Djiramayawuŋu djorra' wukirriwuy Djuwwu miṯṯjiwu Bapilunlili
29:1–23 (Jeremiah’s letter to the Jews in Babylon)

1-3 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja buŋgawa wäŋawuy *Bapilunbuy ga nhanŋu miriŋu miṯṯji marrtjina bala †Djurutjalamlili, märraŋalanydja walala marrtjina garr'yurrunanydja guḷku'nhana mirithirrina yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala djaw'-djawyurruna balayi walalaŋgalayyi wäŋalili. Bala ŋayi ‡Djiramayayunydja wukirrina djorra'na ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu §Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bukmakku yana ŋunhi walala yukurrana Bapilun wäŋaŋura nhinana. Ga dhuwala ŋunhi ŋayi djorrany'tja wukirri gam'.
4 Way walala, dhuwala Garraywuŋunydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi Djurutjalambuyŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi nhuma djaw'-djawyunarawuy walala.
5 Dhiyaliyinydja nhuma yurru yukurra nhina märr-weyinŋumirrina. Nhumanydja yurru djäma wäŋana nhumalaŋguway buṉbuna, bala nhuma yurru nhinana yukurra.
6 Märranhamiya walala, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuḷi' ŋuthan yukurra miṯṯji guḷku'yirri.
7 Wirrki yana djämanydja wal'ŋu, märr yurru dhuwaliyi wäŋanydja ŋamakurru' yana, ga bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya ŋuriki wäŋawunydja, märr yurru ḷatju' dhika marimiriw nhämiriw djingaryun yukurra, ga bukmak yurru nhumalaŋgu nhä malanha ḷatju'yirri yana.
8-9 Yaka mäkiri'-witjurra ŋurikinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu bitjan, “Galkina dhuwala walunydja, ŋilimurru yurru marrtji balayi Djurutjalamliliyi,” bitjan yurru. Yaka walalaŋgu yana ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mäkiri'-witjurra, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḷakarama be bukaway'wuy. Liŋgu dhäruktja ŋunhiyi mayali'-wilkthunaramirri bothinyarayŋu, yaka ŋarrakuŋu wekanhara, bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.
10 Yuwalk yana märr-weyinŋumirri nhuma yukurra yurru nhinanydja ŋunhalayi Bapilundja wäŋaŋura, ŋula nhämunha' dhuŋgarra 70, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra yurru marrtjina-wala nhumalaŋgala, ga märramana nhumalanha, bala gäma nhumalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili roŋinyamarama.
11 Liŋgu ŋarra nherrara ŋäthilimirriyaŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhayi, ga ŋunhiyi nherraŋara ŋarrakuŋu ŋamakurru' yana, yaka yätjtja; yuwalk yana yurru ŋunhiyi maḷŋ'thun yalalanydja, nhina nhuma yukurra yurru ḷatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu galŋa-djulŋithirri goŋmirriyirri, ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgu.
12 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu nhumanydja yurru gawaw'yun, bukumirriyama yukurra ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha ŋämana, bala wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynha.

---

* **29:1-3** 29:1–3 Babylon † **29:1-3** 29:1–3 Jerusalem ‡ **29:1-3** 29:1–3 Jeremiah § **29:1-3** 29:1–3 Israel

13 Nhuma yurru ḻarruma ŋarraku warrya'yun, bala nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maramana
ŋarranha, ŋunhi nhuma yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu yana malthun ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu
nhokalay bukmakthu yana ŋayaŋuyunydja.
14 Yuwalk nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja yana ŋarranha, bala ŋarranydja
yurru marrtji märra'-marramana nhumalanha birrka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja
malaŋuŋuru, ga gäma balayina ŋunhiwalayina wäŋalili roŋinyamaramana yurru. Ga
dhuwalanydja dhäruk Garraywuŋu nhanukuŋuway.
15 Nhumanydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu walalay
ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu yukurrana be Garraywuŋu dhäwu' ŋunhili Bapilundja, yurru
bäyŋu warray.
16-18 Dhuwala warray ŋunhi Garray dhäruktja gam'. Marinydja yurru dhuwala
bathala gal'ŋu yana dhiyala Djurutjalamdja. Yolŋunydja walala yurru marrtji mur-
rmurryun rerriyu ga marrya'yinyarayu ga mariyu ga dhika nhäyu malaŋuyu. Ga
wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru nhäma ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thunna, bala warku'yunna nhumalanha
yurru.
19 Yo, dhuwalayinydja yurru maḻŋ'thun bitjandhinydja, liŋgu yaka nhuma märraŋala
Godkuŋu dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋurikala nhanukalaŋuwala
yuwalkŋuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala; yakana nhuma ŋuli yukurranha
mäkiri'-witjunanydja.
20 Yo, Yitjuralwunydja Waŋarr Garray Godtja waŋana bitjarra, “Bukmak nhuma ŋunhi
yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma djaw'-djawyunapuyŋu walala dhuwali Bapilun wäŋaŋura,
mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyaku dhärukku ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja.
21-23 Yo, ŋarra marŋgi dhiyakiyinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi
walala ŋuli waŋa ŋarrakala be yäkuyu, yurru yuwalktja walala ŋuli ŋunhi bothirri
warray ḻakaramanydja. Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarranydja yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yun,
walala yurru burakirrinydja yukurra Buŋgawawuŋu Bapilunbuyŋuwuŋuna.
Marŋgi ŋarra walalaŋgu yulŋunydja dhuwala; yakana walala yurru gundupuma
winya'-winyayun dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja walala yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray
waŋananydja.

31

Yitjuralnydja yurru yolŋu walala wäŋa-roŋiyirrina yukurra
31:1–14 (Israel will return home)

1 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋarrapi
walu-nherrara, ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu walala yurru bukmak mit̪t̪ji *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja
ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu walala, ga ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu Godnha.
2 Ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, ŋarra mel-wuyurruna
walalaŋgu ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, ŋunhi walala winya'-winyayurruna ŋuliŋuru
rakunyŋuru, wirrki yana walala d̪uk̪t̪ukthina ŋayaŋuwunydja wal'ŋu nhinanharawu,
bala ŋarranydja gäŋalana yukurrana walalanha mel-wuyunaramirriyuna.”
3 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja baman'tja Garray waŋana Yitjuralwala bitjarra, “Ŋarra
yukurra märr-ŋamathirrina mirithirri yana märryu-d̪apmaranhamirriyu nhumalanha,
ga märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yurru dhärrana yana yukurra,
yakana yurru d̪aḏawyun. Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra nhumalanha gäŋala
git̪maraŋalanydja lili ŋarrakalanydja ŋarra wapmaraŋala.
4 Yitjural, ŋarra yurru nhumalanha biyapul yut̪akumayi. Nhumanydja yurru dhuwala
bitjanna bitjan yut̪a miyalk; biyapul nhe yurru galŋa-djulŋithirri, ga giritjirri nhe yurru
yukurra ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathirrina.
5 Ga biyapul nhuma yurru ŋathana ḻämu-nherraṉ, bala ḻukana nhuma yurru yukurra
ŋuliŋuruyi nhumapina.
6 “Ga ŋunhi yurru walunydja ŋunhiyi buna, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi
dhukarr-nhänharamirrinydja yolŋu dhärra bukuŋurana yukurra, ga waŋana yurru
yukurra dhä-warrwarnha bitjanna, ‘D̪urryurrana walala, ŋilimurru marrtjina
djunuma †Djurutjalamlilina. Ŋilimurru yurru märr-roŋiyirrina ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala
Waŋarrwalana, Garraywalana nhanukalaynha.’ ”
7 Yo, miyamalanydja wirrki yana djulŋithiya wal'ŋu ŋurukuyi Yitjuralwunydja,
märr-yiŋgathiya wirrki yatjunmiya, wokthurrana biyakana Garraywala. Waŋiya
marrtjiya biyakana, “Garrayyunydja liŋguna walŋakuŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi
yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralnhanydja, bukmaknha yana dhuwala ŋunhi nhina yukurra
dhiyaŋu-wala walŋamirri.”

---

* **31:1** Israel † **31:6** Jerusalem

8 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋananydja bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja yurru gämana
ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋulaŋuru ḻuŋgurrmaŋuru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu
ŋarra yurru ḻuŋ'maramayi gämayi waŋgany-manapan marrtji beŋurunydja
bala barrkuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru, walala yurru bukmakthirrina lili
marrtjinydja wäŋa-roŋiyirrinydja, bambay ga bunhdhurr ga yothu'mirri yolŋu,
bukmaknha yurru wäŋa-roŋiyirrina wäŋalili Djurutjalamlilina, bala walala yurru
nhinanydja yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu miṯṯjinydja.
9 Walala yurru marrtjinydja lili maŋutji-milkarrimirrina walala, bukumirriya-
manydja marrtji yurru, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walalanha gäma lili roŋinyamarama
wäŋalilinydja. Ŋarra yurru gurrum'thun gämanydja yana walalanha dhika
wal'ŋu, ga marrtjinydja walala yurru yukurra galki maya'-mayaŋgurru lili; walala
yurru martj-martjtjundja ḻatju'kurruna dhikana dhunupakurruna dhukarrkurrunydja,
buyuwuyukurruna, yakana walala yurru galkirri ŋula nhaltjan. Liŋgu ŋarranydja
dhuwala, bitjan ŋarra bäpa'mirriŋuna Yitjuralwu, ga ŋayinydja bitjan ŋarraku
maḻamarrnha wal'ŋu gäthu'mirriŋu.”
10 Nhumanydja mulku'-mulkuruyunydja bäpurru'yu ga miṯṯjiyu, ŋäkana dhuwala
Garraynha dhäruktja, ḻakaraŋa biyakana birrŋ'maraŋana birrka'mirriwalana
bäpurru'wala. “Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja Garrayyu barrku'-barrkuwatjkuŋala
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina bena-wala
yarrk-yarrkthurruna barrkumalana wäŋalili. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala Garrayyu
marrtji ḻuŋ'maramana liliyi gäma wäŋaliliyi; ŋayi yurru gunganhamirriyamanydja
walalanha bitjanna bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirriyu gunganhamirriyama nhanŋuway
ŋayi wäyinnha.
11 Yitjuralwunydja miriŋu ḏälmirri warray dhika wal'ŋu, djuḻkmarama yukurra
Yitjuralpuyŋunha, yurru ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja walalanha djaw'yurruna warray
beŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.
12 Bala walala yurru roŋiyirrina liliyi ŋunhiwalayi bukulili ‡Djäyanlilina, ga miya-
mandja walala yurru yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋina nhäyu
malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala walalaŋgu ŋamakurru'. Walala yurru ḻuka yukurra
ŋathanydja ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu yana, ga wäyin walalaŋgu yurru ŋuthanna
gurarrthirrina djana'mirriyirrina, bala walalaŋgu yurru ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhanydja
märr-ḏaw'yunna ŋuriŋina bili nhanukalaynha Garraywalana yana. Yakana biyapul-
nydja walala yurru galŋa-yätjthirri ga warwumirriyirri.
13 Walala yurru dhäykawurru yuḏatjpalnydja giritjirrina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina
dhikana, ga bitjandhi yana liŋgu ḏarramuwurru yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, wor-
ruŋu ḏarramu ga yuḏatjpal rrambaŋiyirrina yana. Liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi
dhawaṯmaramana walalanha galŋa-yätjthinyaramirriŋuruna romŋuru, bala walala
yurru nhinanydja yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina, goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu. Ŋarra
yurru marrparaŋ'kuma walalanha, ga walalanydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, liŋgu
walalaŋgu ŋunhi walu galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrinydja liŋguna dhä-yawar'yurrunana
winya'yurrunana.
14 Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋarraku ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala yurru maranhumir-
rina yanana, liŋgu guḻku'yuna yurru mirithirrina yolŋuyu walalay gäma mund-
hurr-wekamanydja ŋarraku, ga bukmak ŋarrakunydja yurru yolŋu walala ŋunhi
märr-ḏaw'yunna ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama walalaŋgu yäna-wala.” Ga
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godku yuṯanydja dhawu'-nherraṉarawuy rom yurru dhärra yukurra yolŋuwalana ŋayaŋuŋura

31:15–40 (God’s new covenant will be written in people’s hearts)

15 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra dhuwala waŋana,
“Ŋunhayi wäŋa §Rämanydja rirrakaymirriyirrina yukurra,
liŋgu yolŋu walala yukurra nyä'yunmirrina wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu;
Ŋunhayi dhäyka *Raytjulnydja yukurra ŋäthi nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yumurrku'wuna.
Yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu marrparaŋ'kumanydja,
liŋgu bukmakthinana nhanŋu yumurrkuny'tja bäyŋuthina.”
16-17 Yurru Godtja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, “Yakana ŋäthiya biyapulnydja,
baṇḏanyguŋana nhuŋuway ganurunydja.
Ŋunha yumurrkuny'tja nhuŋu yurru roŋiyirriyi,
liliyi gumurr-roŋiyirri beŋurunydja miriŋuwalanydja wäŋaŋuru.

‡ **31:12** Zion § **31:15** Ramah * **31:15** Rachel

18 Liŋguna ŋarra ŋäkula ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha †Yitjuralpuynhanydja,
walala yukurra wuyunmirrina walalaŋgalayŋuwu yätjkuna, waŋa yukurra bitjanna,
‘Garray, dhunupa nhuŋu ŋunhi nhe dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋarranha bitjarrayinydjayi,
liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana marrtjina ŋarrakalay djälkurru,
bitjarrana bitjan wakinŋu ŋunhi wäyin.
Garray, bilmaraŋana ŋanapurrunha ŋayaŋunydja biyakana, märr yurru ŋanapurru roŋiyirrina nhokala,
liŋgu nhepi ŋanapurruŋgu Waŋarrnydja Garray.
19 Ŋanapurru bilyurruna ga ḏiltjina-wekaŋala nhuŋunydja,
ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi mirithina yana wuyurruna ŋuriki yätjkunydja ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwu.
Nhe ŋanapurrunha marŋgikuŋala dhiyaŋina nhokala dhä-ḏir'yunarayuna,
ga buku-wurana ŋanapurru yukurra yulŋunydja ŋuriŋi ŋanapurruŋgalay yätjthuna romdhu.
Yuwalk yana ŋanapurru djäma yätjtja rom, ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala.’ ”
20 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra,
“Yitjural, nhenydja dhuwala bitjan ŋarraku marrkapthunaramirrina gäthu'mirriŋu.
Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalanha ŋunhi dhä-ḏir'yurrunanydja,
yurru ŋarra mukthun yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu märryu-ḏapmaranharamirriyu.
Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru roŋiyirrina yana lili ŋarrakala,
ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyunna, ga märramana nhumalanha ŋarrakalaynha.
21 Go, Yitjuralpuyŋu nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu, marrtjiya lili roŋiyiyana,
gumurr-roŋiyiyana wäŋalilina nhumalaŋgalay.
22 Nhämunha'mirri yurru nhuma yukurra galkundja? . . .
Nhätha yurru nhuma märr-nherraṉmirrinydja ŋarrakala?
Liŋguna ŋarranydja djäma yuṯana wal'ŋu rom,
wiripuna gal'ŋu romdja liŋguna malṉ'thurrunana dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja.”
23 Yo, Yitjuralwunydja God Waŋarrnydja wal'ŋu waŋa yukurra bitjanna, “Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru roŋiyinmarama ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhipala wäŋalili, ga dhiyalayi wäŋaŋura walala yurru waŋanydja yukurra balakurruna liŋgu dhärukkurrunydja, bitjanna yurru waŋa yukurra, ‘Godthu yurru goŋmirriyama dhuwalanydja wal'ŋu wäŋa buku, liŋgu wäŋanydja dhuwalanydja dharrpalnha wal'ŋu, Garraywuna nhanŋuwaynha wäŋa nhinanharawu.’
24 Ga dhiyalayinydjayi walala yukurra yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhina wäŋaramana, ga ŋunhiliyi djäkamirrinydja walala yukurra yurru djäka walalaŋgalayŋuwu wäyinguna ḻiw'marama yana wäŋakurrunydja.
25 Liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-djawaryunamirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋuna ŋarrakala, ga ŋunhinydja ŋayaŋu-warwumirrinydja walala yurru yukurra nhina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu.
26 Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru waŋa yukurra bitjanna, ‘Ŋorrananydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋamathaŋala yana, ga gaŋgathina ŋarra yakurrŋuru ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu galŋa.’
27 “Yo, Yitjural wäŋa, nhenydja yurru dhuwala biyapulnha dhaŋaŋdhirri miṯṯjiyu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ga wäyingala malaŋuwala.
28 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra ḏulŋurr'yurruna, bala ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana dhuwalanydja wäŋanha, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru biyapul dholkuma marrtji ḻämu-nherraṉ yuṯana gal'ŋu, djäma yurru bitjanna ḻatju'kumana wal'ŋu, yuṯakumana yanana warrpam'nha.
29-30 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu walala yurru yakana biyapulnydja waŋa bitjan, ‘Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ḻukana djambaŋ, bala ŋayinydja yothuny'tja nhanŋu ḻirra-waryurrunana ŋuriŋiyi.’ Yakana biyapulnydja yurru yothu' galŋa-yätjthirri bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuwala yätjthu djämayu, yana ŋayipina yurru galŋa-yätjthirrinydja, bala rakunydhirrina-wala ŋayi yurru yana nhanukalay yätjŋura.

---

† **31:18** Israel

31 “Ŋäka walala! Yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi walu buna, ŋarranydja yurru nherraṉ yuṯana wal'ŋu dhawu'-nherraṉminyara ŋarrakalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
32 Ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru yuṯanydja dhawu'-nherraṉara ganaŋ'thunna yukurra yana ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala ŋäthili, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi ŋarra walalanha goŋ-gulaŋala yukurrana märraŋala ŋuliŋuru ‡Yetjipŋuru. Gäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana walalanha dhika manymakkuŋala, ḻatju'kuŋala wal'ŋu yana, gurrum'thurruna bitjarra bitjan ŋuli dhuway'mirriŋu djäka nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi miyalkku. Yurru walalanydja gundupuŋala warray ŋarrakala, yaka warray ḏukṯukthina walala nhinanharawu waŋganygunharawunydja ŋarrakalanydja.
33 Ga dhuwalana yuṯanydja dhawu' ŋarra yurru nherraṉ gam'. Ŋarra yurru nherraṉ ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra rom ŋunhana gal'ŋu ŋayaŋulilina walalaŋgala djinawa'lilina, märr yurru walala djälthirri wirrkina wal'ŋu marŋgithinyarawu ŋarrakunydja ga märr-ŋal'yunarawu. Ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu Godnha, ga walalanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu.
34 Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Marŋgithiya Garraywalaŋuwu,’ liŋgu bukmaknha yurru ŋarraku marŋginydja, ŋunha ŋunhi gali'wuy yolŋu, ga yanana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋurruŋumirriwala wapthun, bukmaknha yurru nhina yukurra ŋarrakalaynha yana romŋura. Ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu bäy-ḻakaramana yätjpuynydja, baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna yurru meṉguma.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
35 Yo, Godthunydja djäma walunha, märr yurru ŋayi djarraṯawun'kuma dhuwala wäŋa munatha' walupuy, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djämayi ŋaḻindi ga ganyu' malanha, märr yurru yukurra ŋuriŋi djarraṯawun'kuma munha, ga yäkunydja ŋayi Waŋarr Ganydjarr-ḏumurru gal'ŋu, Garray ŋuruku djiwarr'wuywu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
36 “Yo, ŋurikiyinydjayi waluwunydja rom ga ŋaḻindiwunydja yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yurru Yitjuralnydja miṯṯji bäpurru' dhärra yukurra gupaḏalnha yana wal'ŋu yurru-wala.
37 Yaka walalanha ŋarra gukuŋalanydja gupaḏalkuŋalanydja, bäyyi ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma yätjtja gal'ŋu mirithirrinydja.
38-40 Yuwalk yana yurru dhuwala wäŋa §Djurutjalamdja dhuḻ'yunara biyapul yuṯayirri, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja yurru yukurra dhärrana yanana yurru, nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna wäŋa, ga yakana yurru biyapulnydja baḏuwaḏuyun ga dhawar'yun.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

32

Djiramayawuŋu bukumirriyanhara
32:16–44 (Jeremiah’s prayer for God’s help)

16 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana, ŋarra waŋananydja yukurrana bitjarra,
17 “Garray God, nhenydja ŋunhiyi djäma ŋamaŋamayurruna djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha' ŋuriŋi liŋgu nhokalay bathalayu wal'ŋu mirithirri ganydjarryu; yakana ŋula ḏäl nhokalaynydja djämawu.
18 Nhe ŋuli goŋmirriyamanydja ŋunhinha walalanha wal'ŋu dhuwurr-ŋamakuli'mirrinha ŋula nhämunha'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha miṯṯjinha, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu bäpa'mirriŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä yätj, ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi djamarrkuḻiny'tja nhanŋu ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthirriyi, liŋgu ŋuriŋi bäpa'mirriŋuwala yätjthu. Nhenydja ŋunhi be wal'ŋu bathala ganydjarr-ḏumurru Waŋarr, Ŋurru-warryunarayŋu Ŋurruŋu.
19 Nhokuŋu guyaŋinyarawuynydja be wal'ŋu yana waḻatj, ḻiya-djambatj dhika wal'ŋu, ga nhämanydja nhe ŋuli nhaltjan yukurra yolŋuyu walalay djäma ŋamathama ga yätjkuma, bala nhe ŋuli buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja balanyara liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walalaŋgalaŋuwuy djämawuynydja ŋamakurru' wo yätj.
20 “Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja ŋunhala *Yetjiptja nhe djäma mirithirri ṉirryunaramirri rom yana ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu, ga mukthun yana nhe ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi ṉirryunaramirrinydja rom, märr yurru birrka'mirriŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma dharaŋanna, ŋunhi nhenydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu Waŋarr.

‡ **31:32** Egypt § **31:38-40** 31:38–40 Jerusalem * **32:20** Egypt

21 Ga ŋuriŋi bili ganydjarr-ḏumurryu wal'ŋu nhe ŋunhi dhawaṯmaraŋala
ŋanapurruŋgu märi'munhanydja walalanha beŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja nhokalay nhe
dhungalyu. Walalanydja ŋunhi miriŋunydja walala beyaṉiyinana mirithinana, yurru
nhenydja ŋunhi dhawaṯmaraŋala gäŋala ŋanapurruŋgunydja märi'munha dhipala
ŋamakurru'lilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili.
22 Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana dhiyala manymakŋurana wäŋaŋura,
ŋatha-guḻku'mirriŋurana dhikana, ŋunhi nhepi ŋurikiyinydja wetj walalaŋgu,
23 yurru walalanydja yaka warray dhäruk märraŋala nhuna, yaka walala yukurrana
marrtjina nhokalanydja dhukarrkurru ga romgurru. Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi
marinydja marrtjina lili ŋanapurruŋgala.
24-25 Nhe ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala,
raypirri'yurruna bitjarra walalanha, ŋunhi walala yurru marrya'yirri ga rirrikthun-
mirri, ga ŋula nhäna yurru yätjnha maḻŋ'thun walalaŋgu, ŋuli walala yurru yakanydja
yukurra marrtji galki nhokala. Ga yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja bitjar-
rayi, ga dhuwalana gay dhiyaŋunydja-wala †Bapilunbuynydja miriŋu ḻiw'maramana
yukurra liŋguna dhiyalaŋumina ŋanapurruŋgalana wäŋaŋuranydja. Ga dhuwalana
ŋanapurru marrya'yirrina yukurra ga rirrikthunmirrina ga barrarirrina, liŋgu
ŋanapurru ŋuyulkthina dhärukku nhuŋu.”
26-27 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray,
Waŋarr ŋarra bukmakku yolŋuwu. Yaka wuṉḏaŋarr ŋarrakunydja ŋula nhäku
djämawu.
28 Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋarra yurru wekama dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋunhana
goŋlili miriŋuwalana.
29 Miriŋuyunydja yurru ḻiw'maramana dhuwala wäŋanha, ga märramana yurru,
bala dhuŋgur'yunna gurthayuna baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna yurru, rram-
baŋikumana wäŋa ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli mundhurr-wekama ŋurikiyi waŋarrwu.
Dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋarranha yukurra ŋuli ŋaramurrkumana yana mirithirrina wal'ŋu.
30 Beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru wal'ŋu nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja
yukurranha ŋuli djäma yätj; bitjana liŋgu nhuma ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhanydja
ŋarranha, bala ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋaramurryinyana nhumalaŋgu.
31-32 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna
yanana, liŋgu bitjarra liŋgu nhuma yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala, nhumalaŋgala
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ga ḏalkarra'mirriyu ga dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu, bukmakthu nhuma
yana, beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ga dhiyaŋu-wala wapthun.
33 Ḏiltjina nhuma wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, ga yakana malthurruna ŋarraku. Bitjanna
liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli raypirri'yunanydja nhumalanha marrtjinya, ḻakaranha marrtjinya
nhumalaŋgu nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu wal'ŋu, ga nhumanydja yaka warray
mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋarraku.
34 Dhuwaliyinydja Buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋarrakuway gal'ŋu yana, yurru
nhumanydja gäŋala, bala nherrara dhuyu warray malanha maḏayin' malanha
ŋula nhä ŋarrakalanydja ŋunha Buṉbulili. Ŋarranydja nyinyaŋdhun warray ŋuli,
buku-nherraṉmirri warray ŋuli ŋurikiyinydja nhäku malaŋuwu, yurru nhumanydja
dhuwala wäŋanha ŋarraku dhukun'mirriyaŋala ŋuriŋiyi warray maḏayin'thu warray,
dhika nhäyu warray nhumalaŋgalay.
35 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli rewal'yuna baṉarra'kunha wäŋa dhuyukunharawuna,
bala buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuriki waŋarrwuna §Bälwuna ŋunhiliyinydja, ga wiripunydja
nhuma ŋuli wekama nhumalaŋguwaynha yumurrku'nha, bathana gurthalilina
walalanha ŋuli ŋuriki *Molikkuna buku-ŋal'yunarawu waŋarrwuna. Ŋunhiyinydjayi
mirithirrina gal'ŋu yätjnha yanana. Ŋarranydja ŋunhi yaka ḻakaraŋala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhiyinydjayi rom djämawu bitjanarawuyinydja,” bitjarra ŋayi
Garray waŋananydja.
36 Yo, ga biyapul ŋayi Garray ŋarrakala waŋana bitjarra, “†Djiramaya, liŋguwuynha
dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrya'yinyarana nhinanhara ga rirrikthunarana;
märr-yuwalk yana dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa ŋurikalana goŋŋura miriŋuwala
Bapilundja.
37 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋarrakala ŋaramurryunydja ŋarra barrkuwatjkuŋalana
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bena-wala wäŋalili barrkumalana, yurru yalalanydja ŋarra
yurru walalanha gäma roŋinyamaramana liliyi dhipalayi wäŋalili, bala walala yurru
nhina yukurra dhiyalanydja marimiriwŋurana, nhämiriwŋurana yanana.

---

† **32:24-25** 32:24–25 Babylon ‡ **32:30** Israel § **32:35** Baal * **32:35** Molech † **32:36** Jeremiah

38 Bala walala yurru ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynha gal'ŋu yana yolŋunydja walala, ga
ŋarrapinydja walalaŋgu yurru Godnha Waŋarrnha.
39 Walala yurru ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhiyi yuṯayirrina wal'ŋu wiripuŋuyirrina, märr
yurru walala yukurra djälthirri ŋurikina bili waŋganyguna, ga ŋarrakuwaynha
waŋganyguna walala yurru yukurra märr-ŋal'yundja. Bala yurru walala nhinany-
dja yukurra goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu yana, walalawuy ga walalaŋgu yumurrku' ga
gutharra'mirriŋu walala, nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋarrakalaynha nyeyaḻŋura.
40 Ŋarranydja yurru nherraṉ dhawu'na walalaŋgala ŋarrakuway ŋarra, ga ŋunhiyi
dhawuny'tja yurru dhärra yukurra bitjanna liŋguna; bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra yurru
gämanydja walalanha ḻatju'kumana yanana gurrum'thunna, ga ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja
walala yurru rom-wiyaṉiyirrina yukurra ŋarraku, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru
ganan ŋarranha.
41 "Yo, ŋarranydja ŋuli galŋa-djulŋithirri wal'ŋu dhika, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli
goŋmirriyamanydja walalanha, bala ŋarra yurru walalanha ḻämu-nherraṉdja biya-
pulnha wal'ŋu wuṉḏaŋarrkumana dhipalayi wäŋalili, bala walala yurru ŋuthandja
ŋarrakalaynha yana romgurru.
42 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja walala yukurrana djäma rom-yätj wal'ŋu yana, ga
dhiyakuyina märrwu dhuwala ŋunhi marinydja bunana walalaŋgu, ga ŋunhi walala
yurru ganandja ŋunhiyi yätj walalaŋguway, ga ŋarranydja yurru wekama many-
mak gal'ŋu yana walalaŋgu, ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara
dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirriwu ŋuriki.
43-44 Walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra dhiyala wäŋaŋura manymakkuma wal'ŋu
yana dhika, marimiriw, ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu biyapul ŋarra yurru ŋunhi
goŋmirriyama walalanha." Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra ŋunhi Garrayyu dhawu'-nherraranydja
walalaŋgu.

36

Buŋgawayu dhuŋgur'yurruna dhäwu' Godku
36:1–32 (The king burned the book)

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi *Djuwakim yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa,
ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,
2 "Märraŋa djorra', bala wukirrina marrtjiya dhuwalayi dhäruktja, bukmak yana
yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu wekaŋala ŋuliŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ga yana liŋgu ga
dhiyaŋu-wala.
3 Mak walala yurru ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋu †Djudawuynydja mäkiri'-witjunna dhiyakuyi;
walala yurru ŋämana marinydja ŋunhi yurru galki maḻŋ'thunna, bala walala yurru mak
gonha'yunna, gananna walalaŋguway yätjtja ŋunhi, märr ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu
bäy-ḻakaramana."

4 Bala ŋayi ‡Djiramayanydja wäthurruna §Bärukkuna yolŋuwu ŋuriki wukirrimirri-
wuna, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala dhäruknha malanha ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala nhanukala
Djiramayawala, ga ŋayinydja Bärukthunydja wukirrina marrtjina.
5 Bala ŋayi waŋana Djiramaya bitjarrana Bärukkalanydja, "Yakana ŋarra yurru
marrtji balayi ŋunha Godkala Buṉbulilinydja, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranha yakana
dhayuŋan yukurra," bitjarra.
6 "Yo, ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻuŋ'thundja marrtji ŋunhimalayi
ŋurikalayi bukumirriyanharawu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwwunydja birrka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋuru
malaŋuŋuru, ga nhenydja yurru marrtjiya ŋunhiwalayi Godkala Buṉbulili,
bala nhe yurru wirrki yana dhä-ḻaw'yundja, ḻakaramanydja marrtji dhipuŋuru
djorra'ŋurunydja, märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhuna ŋämana,
bukmakthuna yana.
7 Mak walala yurru yuwalkkumana yana bukumirriyamanydja Garraywala,
bala bilyunna walalaŋgala yätjŋurunydja, liŋgu ŋayi Garraynydja wirrkina yana
ŋaramurryirri yukurra walalaŋgala yätjthu. Bathalana yana marinydja yurru marrtji,
ŋunhi walala yurru mukthundja yana djäma yätjtja."
8 Bala ŋayi Bärukṯja marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi Godkalanydja Buṉbulili, bala
waŋanana marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi djorra'ŋuruna, ḻakaraŋalana bukmak yana malanha
dhäruk ŋunhi yukurrana Garrayyu wekaŋala Djiramayawala.

---

* **36:1** Jehoiakim † **36:3** Judah ‡ **36:4** Jeremiah § **36:4** Baruch

9-10 Yolŋunydja walala marrtjina beŋuru ga beŋuru ḻuŋ'thurrunana ŋunhimalayinayi wäŋalili Buŋbulili, bala walala yukurrana ŋäkulana, mäkiri'-witjurrunana dhika ḻatju'kuŋalana.
11-13 Ga waŋganydja yolŋu ŋuliŋuruyi marrtjina, bala ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa ŋaḻapaḻmirriwana, ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana Bärukthu ḻakaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi djorra'ŋuru.
14 Ga dhunupana ŋuriŋi walalay ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djuy'yurrunana nhanukala ŋurikalayi, waŋana bitjarra, "Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga märraŋa ŋunhiyi garr'yurra, ḏarramunha ga djorra' ŋunhiyi."
15 Bala walala garr'yurrunana ŋanya Bäruknhanydja balayina, bala walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhiniya dhipala gay', bala ḻakaraŋana marrtjiya ŋanapurruŋgala dhipuŋuruyi djorra'ŋurunydja," ga yuwalkthi ŋayi bitjarrayinydjayi.
16 Bala walala ŋäkulanydja ṉirryurrunana, wilwilyurrunana manapara beyaṉumirriyuna. Bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja dhuwalayi ŋunha buŋgawawana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuwana," bitjarra.
17 Ga biyapul walala ŋunhi dhä-wirrka'yurruna Bäruknha bitjarra, "Way, yolthu nhokala dhuwala ḻakaraŋalanydja dhuwalayi? Bay' yolthu nhokala Djiramayayu wekaŋalanydja dhuwali dhäruktja wukirriwuynydja?" bitjarra.
18 Ga ŋayi Bäruktja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yo, ŋayi ŋarrakala dhuwala wekaŋala, bala ŋarranydja wukirrina marrtjina yanana dhipala djorra'lilina."
19 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋana maṉḏanha bitjarrana, "Nhumanydja maṉḏa yurru djuḻuḻ'yunna ŋula wanhamala wäŋalili, märr yurru ŋayi yakana nhumalanha ŋuruŋu buŋgawayunydja maḻŋ'marama," bitjarra.
20-21 Bala walala ŋunhiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja marrtjina bala buŋgawawalana, bala marrtjina nhanukalana ḻakaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi djorra'ŋuruna dhäruktja.
22 Yurru märr ŋunhi dharratharra'mirri wäŋanydja ŋulwitj, bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja nhinana galki gurthaŋura, ḻithara yukurrana, gorrmurkunhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.
23 Yo, yaka muka ŋayi weyin mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja, bala ŋayi gombuŋalana yana ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja dhärukmirrinydja, bala guḻk-guḻkthurrunana manydjawakthuna, bala gurthalilina dhuŋgur'yurruna djalkthurruna, bukmakkuŋala yana.
24 Ŋunhiyi walala buŋgawa ga nhanŋu djämamirri walala ŋunhi, yakana walala ŋunhi barrarinanydja. Ŋäkula warray walala ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋanya Garraynha, yurru yakana walala wuyunminanydja ŋuriki romgunydja walalaŋgalayŋuwu.
25 Ga wiripunydja ŋaḻapaḻ yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, "Way! Yaka dhuŋgur'yurra dhuwaliyi dhäruk Garraywu!" bitjarra, ga ŋayinydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna, yana ŋayi dhuŋgur'yurrunana warrpam'nha.
26 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinhana walalanha märranharawu Djiramayawuna ga ŋurikinayi Bärukkuna wukirrimirriwuna. Ga ŋayinydja marrtjina bäy Garrayyunydja djuḻuḻ'maraŋala warray maṉḏanha walalaŋgala.
27-28 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋuriŋiyi dhuŋgur'yurruna dhäruk Garraywu, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana Djiramayawalana bitjarra, "Märraŋa wiripu djorra', ga biyapul wukirri ŋunhimalayi, bukmak yana dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhokala."
29 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Djiramaya, marrtjiya ŋunha buŋgawawala wal'ŋu, ga ḻakaraŋanydja nhanbala biyaka, 'Nhe ŋunhi dhuŋgur'yurruna djorrany'tja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi djorra'yu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, ŋunhanydja yurru ŋurukuynydja wäŋawuy *Bapilunbuynydja miriŋu marrtjina lili dhipalana wäŋalili, bala baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ga bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
30 Buŋgawa Djuwakim, Garraynydja yukurra waŋa nhuŋu bitjan. Yakana ŋula waŋgany nhokuŋu mala-wunhara yurru buŋgawayirri dhiyakunydja wäŋawu. Nhenydja yurru rakunydhirrina, ga rumbalnydja nhuŋu yurru warraŋulnha yukurra ŋorra, yakana yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu dhalkaramanydja.
31 Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana, ga nhuŋu mala-wunharawuynha warrpam'thunna, liŋgu bitjarra warray liŋgu yukurrana nhuma djämanydja yätj warray yana. Ŋarra liŋgu raypirri'yurruna nhumalanha yulŋunydja, yurru nhe ga nhuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋarraku. Ga

* **36:29** Babylon

dhiyakuyina märrwu yurru marinydja buna nhumalaŋgu dhiyala bathalanydja wal'ŋu, bukmak yana ŋunhi ŋarra l̲akaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

32 Bala ŋarra wiripuna märraŋala djorra', ga biyapul ŋayi Bärukthunydja wukirri marrtjina ŋunhimalayi djorra'lili, bukmak yana dhäruk malanha ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhanukala ŋäthili, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruthaŋala wukirri ŋunhimalayi djorra'lili, ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu dhuŋgur'yurruna. Yo, ŋarrakala Garrayyunydja biyapul warray wekaŋala dhäruk wukirriwu, bala ŋayi Bärukthunydja wukirrina marrtjina bukmakkuŋalana yana djorra'lilina.

37

Walala Djiramayanhanydja galkara l̲ol̲ulilina
37:1–21 (They put Jeremiah in prison)

1 Yo, *Djuwakimgunydja gäthu'mirriŋu yakana buŋgawayina ŋunhili nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja dharapulŋura, liŋgu walala ŋunhi ŋurukuyyu †Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja buŋgawakuŋala ‡Djitakayanhana, §Djotjayawuna gäthu'mirriŋunha, ŋayina yurru buŋgawa *Djudawuyŋunydja wäŋawu.

2 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi buŋgawa ga nhanŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, yaka warray walalanydja märraŋala dhäruk, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu dhäruk wekaŋala ŋurikala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala †Djiramayawalanydja.

3 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja yana dhäwu' warray djuy'yurruna nhanŋu Djiramayawu, waŋana yukurrana bitjarra warray, “Bukumirriyaŋa ŋanapurruŋgu nhe yurru ŋe! Waŋiya Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru walŋakuma ŋanapurrunha.”

4 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayinydja ŋuli Djiramayanydja yukurranha marrtjinya birrka'mirrikurru warray wäŋakurru, yaka warray ŋayi ŋunhili l̲ol̲uŋura gulŋiyinya yukurranha ŋuli.

5 Ga ŋurukuy Bapilunbuy yolŋu walala miriŋu yukurrana wäŋaraŋala nhinana l̲iw'maraŋala yana ‡Djurutjalamdja ŋunhi wäŋa, ga walala ŋäkula ŋunhi §Yetjippuynydja miriŋu yukurrana marrtjinana lili guŋga'yunarawu *Yitjuralwunydja, bala walala ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala gundupuŋalana yana-wala.

6-7 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanana Djiramayawala bitjarrana, “L̲akaraŋa ŋuripa buŋgawawa, ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yurru yakana nhumalanha guŋga'yun; yanana walala yurru marrtjina lili yulŋunydja, ga bala walala yurru roŋiyirri balayi.

8 Ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋunydja miriŋu roŋiyirriyi lili, bala baḏuwaḏuyunna dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, warrpam'thunna yana dhuŋgur'yundja gurthayuna.

9-10 Nhumanydja guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi walala yurru yaka roŋiyirri lili, yurru yuwalktja walala yurru roŋiyirri, bala baḏuwaḏuyunna dhuwala wäŋanydja.”

11-12 Yo, Bapilunbuyyunydja miriŋuyu gonha'yurrunana Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, liŋgu walala ŋäkula Yetjippuyŋunha mit̲tjinha marrtjinyara yukurranhara lili'ŋuwuy, bala ŋarra bini marrtjinya warray yulŋunydja bala ŋarrakalay warray wäŋalili, gumurr-watjmanna ŋarrakuway gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha.

13 Yurru ŋuriŋi waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu dhurrwara-djäkamirriyunydja ŋarranha gulmaraŋala, waŋana bitjarra warray, “Way, nhenydja dhuwala marrtjinana gonha'yurrunana ŋanapurrunhanydja? . . . balayina ŋunha gali'lili walalaŋgalana wapthurruna Bapilunbuyŋuwalana?”

14 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yäw, yaka ŋarra dhuwala wapthurruna walalaŋgala gali'lili.” Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi dhurrwara-djäkamirrinydja yolŋu yaka ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthina.

15-16 Bala ŋayi mulkanana ŋarranha, bala gäŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana, ga walalanydja ŋarraku ŋaramurryinana wirrkina, bala bartjunmaraŋala walala ŋarranha, ga galkara l̲ol̲ulilina ŋunhana, yurru ŋunhi mirithirrina buku-munha'na yulŋunydja, bena-wala ŋunha ŋoyŋurana munatha'ŋura, ga nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana märr-weyinŋumirrina ŋunhiliyi yana.

17 Yalalaŋumirrinydja ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja ŋarraku wäthurrunana, bala ŋayi ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yurruna gayulnha wal'ŋu, bitjarrana ŋayi

---

* **37:1** Jehoiakim † **37:1** Babylon ‡ **37:1** Zedekiah § **37:1** Josiah * **37:1** Judah † **37:2** Jeremiah ‡ **37:5** Jerusalem § **37:5** Egypt * **37:5** Israel

dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja, “Way, Garrayyunydja nhokala dhäruk-wekaŋala muka?” bitjarra.

Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja, ‘Ŋunha yurru Bapilunbuyŋunydja miriŋu marrtjina lili, ŋurruthirrina yurru, bala nhenydja yurru walalaŋgalana goŋŋura.’ ”

18 Bala ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya buŋgawanha bitjarra, “Nhäku nhe ŋarranha nherrara dhipalanydja ḻoḻulilinydja? Nhä dhika ŋarra djarrpi'kuŋalanydja djäma?

19 Wanhakana nhuŋu ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja walala, ŋunhi walala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Ŋunha Bapilunbuyŋunydja yurru yakana marrtji lili.’

20 Ŋäka ŋe! Yakana biyapulnydja ŋarranha djuy'yurra balayi ḻoḻulili ŋunha, ŋarra ŋuli bäynha rakunydhi.”

21 Bala walala yakana ŋarranha djuy'yurruna balayinydja, ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu be buku-munha'lilinydja ŋoylilinydja, yana walala ŋarrakalaŋumirri dhaḻ'yurrunana yulŋunydja, gonydjiŋmirriyaŋalana ŋunhiwala buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu wäŋalili, warraŋullili märr. Ga bitjanana liŋgu walu-ŋupana walala ŋuli ŋarraku wekanha ŋathanydja ruwaŋga'na, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yurruna ŋatha ŋunhiyi ŋunhili wäŋaŋura warrpam'thurruna.

38

Walala nherrara Djiramayanha ŋarŋgalili dhoḻumirrililina
38:1–13 (They put Jeremiah into a deep hole)

1-2 Yo, bala ŋayi *Djiramayayunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwana bitjarrana gam', “Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋuli nhuma yurru nhina yukurra dhiyalayinydjayi wäŋaŋura, nhumanydja yurru murrmurryunna ŋuriŋina bunharayu djan̲ŋarrthinyarayuna ŋula nhäyuna, ga ŋuli nhuma yurru wekanharamirri nhumalanhay nhuma ŋurukala †Bapilunbuyŋuwala, nhumanydja yurru walŋana nhina.’ ”

3 Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala, “Ŋurukuy Bapilunbuynydja yurru marrtji, ga djaw'yunna, bumana yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa,” bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

4 Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja ŋäkula, bala walala marrtjina ŋurikala buŋgawawalana, ga waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Bumana ŋilimurru yurru ŋanya, murrkay'kumana ŋunhayinydja yolŋunha,” bitjarra. “Ŋuruŋuyinydjayi yolŋuyu yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhana barrari-wukuma yalŋgi'kumana. Yakana ŋayi yukurra guŋga'yundja ŋanapurrunha, yana ŋayi yukurra ŋanapurrunhanydja baḏuwaḏuyunna.”

5 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja bitjarra, “Yo manymak, nhumalaŋgalana ŋayi ŋunhi goŋŋuranydja. Nhumapina ŋanya yurru ŋula nhaltjandja nhäku nhuma ḏukṯuk.”

6 Bala walala yuwalkthi ŋanya märraŋalanydja, bala galkara ŋarŋgalilina ŋunhana wal'ŋu. Yo, bäyŋu ŋunhilimi ŋula ŋarŋgaŋura gapunydja, yana dhoḻuna waŋganynha ŋunhilimiyi, bala walala ŋanya dhuryunmaraŋalana marrtjina bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga nherrara ŋanya ŋunhiwalayi dhoḻulili.

7-8 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu ŋäkula ŋanya, bala ŋayi marrtjinana yana buŋgawawalana wäŋalili, ga ḻakaraŋala nhanbala bitjarra,

9 “Way, ŋunha Djiramayanhanydja walala nherrara ŋunhana ŋarŋgalilina. Yäṭjnha ŋunhi mirithirrina yulŋunydja. Ŋayi ŋuli gonhana rakunydhi, liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋunhayi, ŋathamiriwnha wäŋanydja.”

10 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Gatjuy, marrtjiya, ga dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋanya ḏulŋurr'yurrana ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋayi ŋuli bäynha rakunydhi.”

11-13 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja marrtjinana ḏarramu, märraŋala raki' ga dhomala, bala dhuryunmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi rakiny'tja, bala warryurrunana ŋanya beŋuru ŋarŋgaŋurunydja. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋanya walala nherrara ŋunhana wal'ŋu buŋgawawalana wäŋalili, yurru märr-warraŋulliliyi.

39

Bapilunbuyŋuyu baḏuwaḏuyurrunana wäŋa Djurutjalamdja, bala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djaw'-djawyurrunana
39:1–18 (The Babylonians destroyed Jerusalem and took the people to their own land)

---

* **38:1-2** 38:1–2 Jeremiah † **38:1-2** 38:1–2 Babylon

1 Ga yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja bitjarrayi, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi
ŋayi *Djiramayayu ŋäthili walalaŋgala ḷakaraŋala, liŋgu buŋgawa ŋurukuy
†Bapilunbuynydja marrtjinana lili ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ‡Djitakayana yukur-
rana buŋgawa nhinana ŋuruku §Djudawuyŋunydja.
2-3 Yo, ŋunhi miriŋu walala marrtjinana lili, ŋurruthinana yana biyapulnha
miṭṭji dhaŋaŋnha, bala ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana marrtjina buku-yupmaraŋalana ḷoḷunydja
ŋunhi ḷiw'maraŋalana, ga buṇbunydja malanha *Djurutjalambuy, bala walala
djaw'-djawyurrunana märra'-marraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
bena-wala walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili.
4-6 Ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawa Djitakaya ga nhanŋu guŋga'yunaramirri walala, walala
guyaŋina yukurrana bitjarra, walala yurru winya'-winyayun gayul munhaku, yurru
walalanydja ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja miriŋuyu ŋupara warray walalanha,
ga yana liŋgu ga mulka'-mulkana. Bala walala ŋunhi märraŋalana ŋuriki
buŋgawawunydja gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala gumurrŋurana nhanukala bu-
maranydja, dharpuŋalanydja walalanha murrkay'kuŋalana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala
bumarayi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha Djudawuynha walalanha.
7 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi walala bambaykuŋala Djitakayanhanydja, bala
ḏapṭapmaraŋalana ŋanya raki'yuna.
8 Bala walala dhuŋgur'yurrunana marrtjina buŋgawamirriwunydja wäŋa, ga wiripu
malanha wäŋa dhuŋgur'yurrunana.
9 Bala walala djaw'-djawyurrunana ŋunhi buŋgawanha ga bukmaknha ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḏapṭapmaranharana, bala djaw'-djawyurrunana yana balayina
walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili.
10 Märr-ḷurrkun'nha ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirrina yolŋu walala yukurrana baḏaktja
nhinana ŋunhili ŋayilpiŋuranydja.
11-12 Ŋayi ŋunhi Bapilunbuynydja buŋgawa yäku †Nipukanitjanydja waŋana bitjarra
nhanukalaŋuwala ŋurikala miriŋuwala, “Marrtjiya ga maḷŋ'maraŋa Djiramayanha,
ga märraŋa ŋanya ga djäkanydja nhanŋu ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana, yaka ŋanya ŋula
buŋanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋanydja.”
13-14 Bala walala marrtjinana, ga maḷŋ'-gay ŋanya, bala dhawaṯmaraŋalana
ŋuliŋuruyi ḷoḷuŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana gaṭ-gaṭŋura
nhanukalayŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu. Walala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋanya yänana,
bala ŋayi nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhala Djurutjalamnha.
15-16 Ga yuwalk ŋayi yana Garrayyu ḷakaraŋalanydja Djiramayawala ŋäthili
yana gal'ŋu bitjarra, “Yuwalk dhuwalayi yana yurru wäŋanydja warrpam'thun
baḏuwaḏuyun, ga nhenydja yurru nhämana, yurru yakana nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu
ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja.
17-18 Ŋarra nhunanydja yurru gunganhamirriyama, yakana yurru ŋuruŋu
miriŋuyunydja nhuna buma. Ŋarrapi yana nhuna yurru guŋga'yundja
walŋakumanydja, liŋgu nhe ŋarrakala märr-nherraṉmina yuwalkkuŋala yana.” Ga
bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu ḷakaraŋalanydja Djiramayawala, yurruna ŋunhiyi
maḷŋ'thurruna.

50

Godthunydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna Bapilundja wäŋanha
50:1–20 (God will destroy Babylon)

1-2 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay dhäruk Garrayyu wekaŋala *Djiramayawala, ḷakarama
yukurra wäŋawuy ŋurukuy †Bapilunbuy, bitjarra ŋayi waŋana gam', “Ḷakaraŋa
ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja miṭṭjiwanydja, ŋunhi Bapilundja yurru wäŋa
yalalaŋumirriyunydja baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha; warrpam' yurru ŋunhi
waŋarr malanha ŋurikiyi Bapilunbuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu buḷwaŋ'thunna,
muṉguythirrina marrtji warrpam'nha yana yurru.
3 Liŋgu miṭṭji yurru yolŋu walala marrtji beŋuru ḷuŋgurrmaŋuru, bala
baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu
wo wäyin ŋula nhä walŋanydja yukurra nhina.”
4 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋu
yurru ‡Yitjuralpuy ga §Djudawuy marrtji ḷarrumana ŋarraku, rrambaŋina yurru;

---

* **39:1** Jeremiah † **39:1** Babylon ‡ **39:1** Zedekiah § **39:1** Judah * **39:2-3** 39:2–3 Jerusalem † **39:11-12** 39:11–12 Nebuchadnezzar * **50:1-2** 50:1–2 Jeremiah † **50:1-2** 50:1–2 Babylon ‡ **50:4** Israel § **50:4** Judah

walala yurru marrtjinydja mel-ganuru'mirrina walala, nhäma marrtji warrya'yun walalaŋgalayŋuwu Waŋarrwu Garraywuna.

5 Walala yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Milkuŋa ŋanapurruŋgu dhukarr, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji balayi roŋiyirri ŋunha Garraywala bukulili yäkulili *Djäyanlili.’ Yo, walala yurru bitjandhinydja roŋiyirrina ŋarrakala, bala walala yurru djäma dhawuny'tja nherraṉ yuwalkkuma yana ŋarrakala, ŋunhi yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha. Yakana yurru walala biyapul bakmarama ŋunhiyi, ga bilyun ŋula wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala, bäyŋuna yana.

6 “Yo, ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan bembi mala, yurru ŋuriŋi djäkamirriyunydja walalay gatjpaḷ'maraŋala warray walalanha, bala walala gundupuŋalanydja winya'-winyayurrunana yana buku'-wukulilina, meṉguŋalana yana walala ŋunhi walalaŋguwaynydja wäŋa nhinanharawu.

7 Bala ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja bumarana yana walalanha, waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Many-maknha dhuwalayinydjayi ŋanapurru yurru buma walalanha bitjandhinydja, liŋgu walala dhuwurr-yätjthina. Yaka walala yukurrana marrtjina galki wal'ŋu malthurruna Garraywala,’ bitjarra.

8-9 “Way, nhuma Yitjuralpuy yolŋu walala, gundupuŋana walala, gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyi Bapilundja wäŋa, liŋgu galki walalaŋgu yurru miriŋunydja marrtjina lili ŋurruthirrina, yurru djambatj-ḏilkurruna, yanana.

10 Walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna bukmaknha nhä malanha dhipuŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru, bala roŋiyirrinydja yurru goŋ-dhawurrŋamirrina mirithirrina guḷku'mirri girri'mirrinydja.”

11 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu Bapilunbuy wäŋawuy, nhuma djaw'-djawyurruna ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala roŋiyinanydja nhuma galŋa-djulŋithinana ŋuriŋiyi.

12 Yurru nhumanydja yurru goramirriyirrina yalalanydja, liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhumalaŋgu yurru baṉḏanydhirrina räwakthirrina yolŋumiriwyirrina.

13 Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgala ŋaramurryina mirithinana, nhuma Bapilunbuyŋu, bala ŋarra nhumalanha yurru warrpam'nha yana baḏuwaḏuyundja dhawar'maramana. Bukmakthuna yurru birrka'mirriyuna nhämanydja, bala warku'yunna nhumalanha yurru.

14 “Yo, girri'-ŋamathiyana nhumanydja gumurr-ŋamathiyana biyakana Bapilun-buyŋuwunydja wäŋawu bunharawu. Buŋanydja marrtjiya mirithirri yana guḷku'yu wal'ŋu garayunydja bonarra'yunydja ŋula nhäthunydja, liŋgu wirrki yana walala yätjkuŋalanydja Garraynha.

15 Ḷiw'maraŋa yana warrpam' ŋunhi ḷoḷunydja, ga rirrakaynydja ŋurrkaŋa wirrki yana. Nhäŋa ya', ŋunha ḷoḷunydja marrtji burruḷ'yunna buku-yupthunna, liŋgu ŋayipinydja yukurra Garrayyunydja buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋupanayŋuyi yana Bapilun-buyŋunhanydja, ŋuriŋi yätjthu ŋunhi walala djäma wiripu-guḷku'wu yätjkuŋala bitjarrayi.

16 Yakana yurru biyapulnydja ŋunhiliyi dhoḷkuma ŋuthanmarama ŋatha, ga gulkthun marrtji, yana walala yurru mulku'-mulkuruyunydja gananna ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, bala roŋiyirri balayi walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili.”

17 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Nhumanydja Yitjural balanyara dhuwala bitjan wäyin bembi malanha barrkuwatjkunhara maḏakarritjkuŋu wäyinguŋu. Ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja buŋgawayu †Yatjiriyawuyyu bumara nhumalanha Yitjuralnhany-dja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi bitjarra buŋgawayu ŋuriŋi Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja ḷukana ŋarakana nhumalanha.

18 Bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋuriŋi Yitjuralwalanydja Waŋarryu dhä-ḏir'yunna wirrkina yana ŋunhi märrma'nhanydja buŋgawanha maṉḏanha ga maṉḏaku wäŋa.

19 Bala ŋarra yurru roŋinyamaramana gäma Yitjuralnhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha balayi walalaŋgalayi walala wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayi walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra biyapul ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirriyi, ŋatha-guḷku'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura.

20 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Yitjuralyunydja yurru yakana biyapulnydja djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuma, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu maḷŋ'marama ŋarrakalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋula nhä yätj, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi warrpam'thunna biḏiwiḏitjkuma yana yätjtja malanha ŋurikiyi märr-ḷurrkun'kunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walŋakuma walalanha.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

* **50:5** Zion † **50:17** Assyria

Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna Bapilundja
50:21–46 (God's judgement on Babylon)

21 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Ma' buŋana marrtjiya ‡Bapilunnhanydja, buŋa
warrpam'thurrana dhawar'maraŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.
22 Gaya'-gayaw biyakana yulŋunydja, liŋgu Garrayyunydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna
warrpam'nha ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa.
23 Ŋunhiyi Bapilundja wäŋa balanyarana biyaku ŋuli wutthunaramirri djimuku'
ŋunhi yukurrana bumara bukmak wäŋa dhuwala munatha' djuḏul'yurruna
buḷwaŋ'maraŋala, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi djimuku' bunharamirrinydja, ŋunhinydja
liŋguna bakthunarana buḷwaŋ'thunarana, ga bukmakthu wäŋayu miṯṯjiyunydja
nhäŋala ŋunhiyi wilwilyunminana yanana.
24 Bapilun, nhenydja dhuwala gaṯmaranharawuy ŋurikiṇi garrpiṉara ŋunhi ŋarra
nherrara. Nhenydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi nhe yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ŋarranha,
yurru nhenydja yaka marŋgi ŋunhi ŋarra nhuna gäŋala lili dhipala dhiyakuyi
gaṯmaranharawunydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
25 Yo, Garraynydja ŋunhi gara-guḷku'mirri, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriṇiyinydjayi
buma miriṇunha dhawar'marama, ga liŋguna ŋayi ḷapmaraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja
wäŋa gara-guḷku'mirrinydja, ga girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra marrtjinyarawu mar-
ililina, liŋgu ŋayi mirithinana ŋaramurryina ŋurikinydja miriṇuwunydja walalaŋgu.
Ŋayipi Waŋarryu Garrayyu yurru djämanydja yukurra wirrki yana ŋunhiliyinydjayi
wäŋaŋura Bapilundja.
26-27 Gatjuy, buŋana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, biyakana marrtjiya gali'ŋuru ga
gali'ŋuru. Ḏaw'-ḏaw'yurrana buḷwaŋ'maraŋana marrtjiya ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋunhi
ŋathamirrinydja, ŋunhi ruwaŋmuyanhara ŋatha ŋunhilimi, bala djaw'-djawyurrana
yanana ŋunhi nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Bak-bakmaraŋana marrtjiya wäŋanydja
malanha buṉbunydja, ga yaka meṉguṇa ŋula waŋganydja. Buŋana marrtjiya ŋunhi
miriṇunhanydja walalanha warrpam'thurrana, liŋgu dhuwalana walu walalaŋgunydja
dhä-ḏir'yunarawu, bukmakku yana Bapilunbuyŋunydja wäŋawuywu miṯṯjiwu.
28 Yurru Garraywunydja yolŋu walala yurru gundupumana-wala yanana, gananna
ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala gundupuma yurru balayi roŋiyirrina walalaŋgalanha walala
wäŋalili §Djurutjalamlilina. Ga walala yurru ḷakaramanydja ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi
Garrayyu bumara ŋunhiyi Bapilundja wäŋanha, buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalana ŋurikiyi
ŋunhi ŋayi Bapilundhu baḏuwaḏuyurruna Godku Buṉbunha.
29 "Yo, ḷakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja garamirriwanydja walalambala, bala walala
yurru marrtji bumana Bapilunbuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Djuy'yurranydja
ŋunhiyi marŋgiṇumirrinha gara-ḏupthunaramirrinha walalanha. Ḷiw'maraŋa yana
wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi, märr yurru yaka ŋula waŋgany winya'yundja. Baḏuwaḏuyurra
yana warrpam'thurruna wal'ŋu, biyaka liŋgu yana bitjarra wiripunha malanha wäŋa
ŋayi bumara dhawar'maraŋala. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḷanydjatnha, ŋayinydja
guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi ŋayi ŋarrakalanydja garrwar wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja
*Yitjuralwu ḏarrtjalk warray wal'ŋu Waŋarr.
30 Bukmak yolŋu walala yurru Bapilunbuynydja murrmurryun warrpam'thunna,
yuḏayuḏana ḏarramuwurru ga ḏälmirri wal'ŋu ŋunhi mariwu, walala yurru yukurra
burakirrina warrpam'nha yana ŋuriṇi mandjawakthuna ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi
waluyu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
31 "Yo Bapilun, nhenydja dhuwala ḷanydjat-ḏumurru wäŋa, yurru ŋarranydja
nhuŋu yukurra nyinyaŋdhun wal'ŋu yana," bitjarra ŋayi Garray God waŋananydja.
"Walunydja dhuwala liŋguna bunana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunna.
32 Nhe ŋuli ŋurr'yun ga märr-winya'yun nhokalay nhe be bathalayinyarayu wal'ŋu,
yurru yuwalk yana nhe yurru galkirrinydja, ga yakana nhuna yurru yolŋuyu ŋula yolthu
guŋga'yundja dhärranhamaramanydja. Liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja yurru
ḏul'yunna ŋunhi wäŋanhanydja gurthayuna, bukmakkumana yurru ŋunhi ḷiw'marama
baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'thunna yanana,"
33 Yo, Garray Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala
Yitjuralpuyŋunydja monygunharana bitjan muŋdhu'-muŋdhunarana ŋuriṇina
ŋonuŋdhuna romdhu, liŋgu ŋuriṇina walalanha miriṇuyuna ḏapṯapmaraŋala
raki'yuna, yakana ŋarra walalanha dhayuŋara djuy'yurrunanydja.
34 Yurru Garraynydja walalaŋgunydja ḏäl warray Walŋakunharamirri wal'ŋu,
wuṉḏaŋarr warray; ŋayipi yurru walalanha dhawaṯmaramanydja dhayaḷakumanydja
miriṇuwalanydja ŋuliṇuru goŋŋuru, märr yurru bukmak buku-ḷiw'marama

‡ **50:21** Babylon § **50:28** Jerusalem * **50:29** Israel

yolŋunydja walala nhina yukurra walŋana, ŋula nhämiriwnha marimiriwnha. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋu Bapilunbuynydja yurru bäyŋuthirrina, yana walala yurru nhina yukurra mariŋurana."

35 Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, "Buŋana marrtjiya wäŋanha Bapilunbuynydja, baḏuwaḏuyurrana marrtjiya warrpam'thurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy, buŋgawamirrinhanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi ga ḻiya-djambatjmirrinha ŋunhi.

36 Ga buŋa ŋunhinydja yana bothinyaramirrinhanydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi ŋula nhäna dhäruk nhäŋiniŋ'nha yukurra ḻakarama. Ga buŋa yana ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli be ḏäl-ḻakaranhamirri, walala yurru gundupumanydja barrariŋuna yanana-wala.

37 Buŋana marrtjiya walalambala yarraman'nhanydja walalanha, ga buŋa ŋunhinydja mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bäyimbuynhanydja walalaŋguŋu; walalanydja ŋunhi yalŋgi'mirrina ga barrarirrina yukurra. Yo, baḏuwaḏuyurrana biyakana walalambala mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja wal'ŋu girri', ga djaw'-djawyurrana bukmak walalambala ŋunhi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama.

38 Wäŋa walalambala ŋunhi yurru baṉḏanydhirrina gapumiriwyirrina, ga bukmak yurru ŋunhi binydjitjthirrina räwakthirrina, rakunydhirrina yurru, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa dhaŋaŋnha be nhä waŋarr malanha goŋbuynydja djämawuy, ga yolŋunydja walala liŋguna muḻkurr-bawa'mirriyina walala, liŋgu ŋuriŋina malaŋuyu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋarr-ḻakarama.

39 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi yurru wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi wiraŋdhirrina yolŋumiriwyirrina, yakana biyapulnydja yurru yukurra yolŋu walala nhina ŋunhiliyi, ŋunhina bili wäyin wakinŋuna yurru nhinanydja yukurra yana.

40 Ṉäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra liŋguna baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhi yätjtja maṉḏanha wäŋa †Djudumnhanydja ga ‡Gumuranhanydja, ga bitjandhi ŋarra yurru liŋgu ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja wal'ŋu wäŋanha Bapilunnhanydja baḏuwaḏuyunna." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

41-42 "Nhäŋa ya', miriŋunydja mit̪tji marrtjina yukurra lili beŋuru ḻuŋgurrmaŋuru, ŋula nhämunha'na mit̪tjinydja yukurra dhuwali marrtji lili garamirri ga mandjawakmirri, marrtji yukurra yarraman'thu lili, be marrtji yana yatjunmirrinydja bathalayu wal'ŋu yana rirrakayyunydja, marrtjinydja walala yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunarawu Bapilunbuyŋuna wäŋawu.

43 Yo, buŋgawayu Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi ŋäkulana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja marrtjinyara lili withiyanaranydja, bala ŋayi marrmarrmirriyinana, yalŋgi'thinanydja ŋayi, ganydjarr winya'yurrunana barrariyuna."

44 Yo, Garraynydja marrtjina yukurra lili, ŋayi yukurra marrtjinydja balanyarana biyaku ŋuli maḏakarritj wäyin dhawat̪thurru beŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru §Djodanŋuru; ŋayi yurru wapthundja ŋunhana Bapilunbuyŋuwalana, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋunydja gundupumana-wala yana barrarirrina. "Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarranydja yurru nherraṉ ŋunhiyinayi ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋuna djarr'yunara, ŋayina ŋurru-warryunarayŋunydja wal'ŋu nhina yukurra yurru, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi gäna wal'ŋu ŋayipi, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yana ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja; yakana ŋula waŋgany rrambaŋiyirrinydja yukurra nhanukalanydja.

45-46 Yuwalk yana yurru ŋunhi Bapilundja wäŋa galkirri buḻwaŋ'thun ŋuriŋi rirrakayyu bathalayunydja wal'ŋu, ga bukmak yurru wäŋanydja marrmarryunna dhuwala munathany'tja. Bukmakthuna yurru bäpurru'yu ŋämanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Bapilundja burakirri, bala yatjunna yukurra yurru galŋa-garamirrina, bena dhika rirrakaynydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

51

Bapilundja yurru warrpam'nha buwayakthirri baḏuwaḏuyunarayu
51:1–14, 24–25, 45–49 (Babylon will be completely destroyed)

1-2 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Yuwalk yana yurru baduwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna ŋunhi *Bapilundja wäŋa ŋuriŋina mulkuruyuna bäpurru'yu, walala yurru yukurra marrtjinydja birrka'mirriŋuru gali'ŋuru ga gali'ŋuru lili, bala walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna marrtji nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Bapilundhu ŋayathama, bitjanna biyaku ŋuli watayu marrtji burrul'-maraŋu warrpam'thurru yana.

3 "Yo, biyaka liŋgu mukthurra yana warrkuḻuŋa marrtjiya ŋunhiyi bonarrany'tja ga gara, yaka gulyurra ga ḏaḏawyurranydja, märr yurru walala yakana ŋunhi

† **50:40** Sodom ‡ **50:40** Gomorrah § **50:44** Jordan * **51:1-2** 51:1–2 Babylon

Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja djoṉguma marrtji walalaŋguwaynydja mandjawak ga ŋula nhä malanha, ga nherraṉ walalaŋgalay gunganhamirriyamanydja yurru ŋuriŋi girri'yu.

4 Buŋa marrtjiya warrpam'thurrana yana dhawar'maraŋana, ga yakana gonha'yurra waŋganynhanydja ŋula yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waṉḏirri winya'yun. Warrpam'yana walala yurru ŋunhiyi murrmurryundja ŋunhiliyinydjayi walalaŋgalay wäŋaŋuranydja.

5 Yo, †Yitjuralnydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjthina, yurru Godthunydja walalanha yaka warray gonha'yurruna ŋunhiwalayi ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

6 "Gatjuy gundupuŋana-wala yana, gonha'yurrana dhuwali Bapilundja wäŋa, märr yurru nhenydja nhina walŋana. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godthunydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhiyi yätjtja wäŋa, ga nhumanydja yurru dhambay-manapanna rakunydhirri, ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja ganan ŋunhiyi.

7 Ŋunhiyinydja Bapilundja bitjan garwarrwarr banikin' Garraywala nhanukalay goŋŋura, ga bukmakthu mitṯjiyu bäpurru'yu ḻukana yukurrana ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi banikin'ŋuru, bala walala muḻkurrnydja bawa'yurrunana ŋuriŋiyinayi nhanukala yätjthuna.

8 Yo, Bapilundja ŋunhi wäŋa galkinyarana liŋguna, baḏuwaḏuyunarana. Ŋäthiyanydja biyakana ŋurikiyi wäŋawunydja. Gäŋa mirritjin'nha ŋämiṉarawuna nhanŋu; mak nhuma yurru ŋanya ḏukmarama ŋuriŋiyi.

9 Yurru walala ŋunhi mulkurunydja yolŋu bäpurru' waŋana bitjarra, 'Ŋanapurru ḏukṯukthina walŋakunharawunydja nhanŋu, yurru dhuḏitjnha dhuwala. Ŋilimurru yurru yana gonha'yunna ŋanya ŋunhiwalayinayi, ga marrtji roŋiyirrina ŋilimurruŋgalaynha wäŋalili.' Yo, Godthu dhä-ḏir'yurrunana baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi Bapilundja wäŋa wirrkina yana wal'ŋu, warrpam'nha yana baḏuwaḏuyurruna.

10 Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina, ga ḻakaramana dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja ŋunhala ‡Djurutjalamnha ŋurikiy Bapilunbuynydja, nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgala Garrayyu djäma baduwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi miriŋunha ŋilimurruŋgu."

11 Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu gäŋala buŋgawanha ŋurukuy §Mediyawuynha, nhanŋu yurru miriŋunydja marrtjina lili ŋurruthirrina baḏuwaḏuyunarawu Bapilunbuyŋuna, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyurruna nhanŋuway warray Godku warray Buṉbunha, ga ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikinydjayi, baḏuwaḏuyundhi yurru bitjan yana liŋgu walalanhanydja.

12 "Girri'-ŋamathiyana, yarrwa'yurrana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi garanydja malanha ḻirranydja. Wapmaraŋana marrtjiya ŋunhiyi girri'-gunganharamirrinydja nhumalaŋguway, ga nherralana ŋunhiyi mel'ŋunhanydja ŋunha wal'ŋu buku-warwarrlili ḻoḻulili." Yo, nhenydja ŋunhi Bapilun guyaŋina yanapi nhe yurru gunganharamirri nhunapinyay nhe, yurru bäyŋu warray, liŋgu Godthunydja nherrara ŋäthili yana, ga ŋayi yurru djämanydja bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi dhawu' nherrara ŋäthili Bapilunbuyŋuwu. Yo, warrpam'thun yana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja yindilkumana-wala yana.

13 "Bapilun, nhenydja yukurra dhuwala nhina ḻatju'ŋura dhika mayaŋ'ŋura galki, gapu-mäypamirriŋura, ga biyapul nhe yukurra ŋayathama ḻukunydjana nhä malanha dhiyalimiyi. Yurru ḏaykun'tja nhuŋu liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana, yaŋara winya'yurrunana; ŋunhiyinydjayi nhuŋu walŋa-wuḻktja liŋguna.

14 Liŋgu Godthu Waŋarryunydja Ganydjarr-ḏumurruyunydja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋinydja djäma dhawu' ŋayi, ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yäkuyu ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara bitjarra gam'. Dhuwali nhuŋu wäŋanydja yurru warrpam'nha baḏuwaḏuyunna, yindilkumana ŋuriŋi nhokala miriŋuyuna; walala yurru yatjunmirrinydja, rirrakaynydja djulŋithinyaramirriyuna wal'ŋu, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi liŋguna gupa-yuḻkthurrunana, djuḻkthurrunana nhumalaŋgalanydja liŋguna."

24 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarra yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramayi Bapilunlilinydja ga yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu walala yukurrana djäma mirithirri yana yätj rom malanha ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Djurutjalamlilinydja.

25 Yo, nhenydja dhuwala Bapilun balanyarana biyaku ŋuli buku-wäŋa gorruŋu yukirri dhiŋgi; nhe baḏuwaḏuyurruna warrpam' yana dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha ḻiw'marama, yurru ŋarranydja yurru bitjan yana liŋgu baḏuwaḏuyundhi nhunanydja warrpam'thundhi. Ŋarra yurru nhuna märrama ŋarrakalay goŋdhu, bala ŋarra yurru ŋurrkamana nhuna ŋuliŋuruyi buku-warwarrŋurunydja dhiŋgiŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru; ŋarra yurru yindilkumana yana-wala nhuna, bala nhe yurru ŋorranydja bitjanna bitjan muṉguy-maypana, warrpam'nha yana ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja.

---

† **51:5** Israel ‡ **51:10** Jerusalem § **51:11** Media

45 “Yo, ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu walala nhuma Yitjuralnydja, gundupuŋana-wala yana, gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyi Bapilundja wäŋanha, märr nhe yurru walŋathirrina, liŋgu ŋarrakalanydja ŋuriŋinydja ŋaramurryu ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna yana wal'ŋu.
46 Yaka wilwilyurra ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäma dhäwu' mariwuy yindiwuy.
47 Yo, yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ŋunhiyi Bapilundja wäŋa, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna warrpam'thunna ŋunhiyinydjayi waŋarrnha malaŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu. Ga bukmak yurru wäŋanydja goramirriyirrina ŋuriŋiyi, liŋgu yolŋunydja walala yurru warrpam'nha murrmurryun yanana.
48 Bala walalanydja yurru bukmak ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ga dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja miyaman manikaynha ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina dhikana goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋunhinydjayi Bapilundja wäŋa yurru warrpam'nha yana baḏuwaḏuyunna buwayakkumana.
49 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi Bapilundhunydja yukurrana baḏuwaḏuyurruna gulku'nha mirithirri yolŋu'-yulŋunha, buku-liw'maraŋala yana, ga dhuwalanydja biyaku ŋuli ŋayipina Bapilunnha buwayakthirri yurru, winya'yunna-wala, gupaḏalnha yurru yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

EZEKIEL
Djekilwuŋu dhäruk raypirri'yunarawuy, ŋurikiy ŋunhi Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yun dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja, ga rom-dhunupamirrinydja yurru nhina walŋamirrina

Djekilyu mel-yurthina nhäŋala djiwarrny'tja ḻapthunarana
1:1–28 (Ezekiel's vision of God's throne)

1-3 Ŋarranydja dhuwala *Djekil yäku, gäthu'mirriŋu †Butjiwu; ḏalkarra'mirri ŋarra dhuwala yolŋunydja, ga nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana wäŋaŋuranydja ‡Bapilun wiripu-guḻku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala §Yitjuralpuyŋuwala miṯtjiwala, ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha yukurrana djaw'-djawyurruna ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuŋuru wäŋaŋuru ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu walalay. Waŋganymirrinydja ŋarra nhäŋala djiwarr' ḻapthunara, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana mel-yurthinana, bala ŋayipina Garraynha maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋarrakala, bala ŋarra dhäkay-ŋänharamina ŋarranhawuy ŋarra nhanukala ganydjarryu.

4 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhi buku-ruŋalanydja, bala ŋarra nhäŋala wakarrnha wal'ŋu, biyapulnha bathalana, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja beŋuru dhimurru'ŋuru lili. Yo, watayunydja ŋuriŋinydja yukurrana bo'yurruna bathalanhana ŋanyana dhika waŋupini'nha, yurru waŋupininy'tja ŋunhiyi djarraṭawun'mirri warray, liŋgu ŋunhilimi waŋupini'ŋura djinawany'tja gurthana, ga bitjarrana liŋgu dhawa'-yawaṯthurrunana yukurrana bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli ṉilŋṉilŋ' gurtha ŋuliŋuruyi waŋupini'ŋurunydja, milŋ'thu-milŋ'thunna yukurra. Ga ŋunhiwala gurthalilinydja ŋarra nhäŋala ŋula nhä, balanyara biyaku ŋuli djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunarana ŋula nhäna.

5 Ga biyapul ŋarra nhäŋala ŋunhiwalayi waŋupini'lili ḏämbumiriwnha malanha walŋamirrinhanydja, ga rumbalnydja ŋunhi walala bitjan yolŋuthinyara,

6 ga waŋga'-waŋgany walala ŋunhi ḏämbumiriwyi yana bukunydja, ga ḏämbumiriwyi yana binbarrnydja malanha.

7 Yo, yaṭanydja walalaŋgu dhunupa yana wal'ŋu, ga djalkirinydja ŋunhanydja bitjan buliki'yinyarana, yurru biyapul warray dhika milŋ'-milŋdhunarana ŋanyana,

8 ga ŋoylilinydja ŋunhiwalayi binbarrlili malanyŋulili ŋarra nhäma goŋnha malanha, balanyara biyaku ŋuli yolŋu goŋ.

9 Yo, binbarrnydja ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriw walŋamirri be nhäna malanha yukurrana bärr'yurruna, yurru bitjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi mulkanhamina ŋuriŋiyi yulŋunydja, ga buṯthurrunanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi dhunupa, bitjarra bitjan ŋuli waŋgany rumbal buṯthun yukurra dhunupa yana bitjarrayi, bilyunamiriw nhämiriw.

10 Yo, waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋurikiyi ḏämbumiriwwu walalaŋgu walŋamirriwu ḏämbumiriw yana bukunydja malanha; waŋganydja ŋunhi gumurrŋuranydja balanyara bitjan yolŋu buku, ga gali'ŋura dhunupa'ŋuŋuranydja buku balanyara biyaku ŋuli läyin, ga djarrpuḏayŋu'ŋuranydja gali'ŋura buku balanyara biyaku ŋuli buliki, ga ŋunha bala ḏiltjiŋuranydja balanyara buku biyaku ŋuli ḏamalana.

11 Yo, buṯthurrunanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi malanha märrma'yu binbarryunydja, yurru binbarr-ḻärr'yurruna walala ŋunhi yukurrana yulŋunydja, ga mulkanhaminya walala ŋuli djinmir'ŋuyunydja binbarryu yana malanha, ga ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja binbarryu märrma'-marrmayunydja walala ŋuli ŋäkirrmaranhaminya rumbal walalanhawuy walala.

12 Ga bitjanana liŋgu walala ŋuli marrtjinyanydja waŋganydhunydja bukuyu dhunupana-wala yana, wanhamala walala ŋuli marrtjinya; yaka walala ŋuli bil'-bilyunanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtjinya gali'lili ga gali'lili, ŋula wanhamala.

13 Ga ŋunhiwalayi ṉapuŋga'lilinydja ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ḏämbumiriwwala, ŋarra nhäŋala balanyara bitjan dhäŋa'mirri gurtha ŋäṉarr, yurru bitjarra liŋgu yukurrana ŋunhiyi giṯthu'-giṯthurruna yulŋunydja ŋunhili ṉapuŋgany'tja. Yo, gurthanydja ŋunhi ŋäṉarrnydja yukurrana wirrkina ŋaḻapthurruna dhika, ga ŋuliŋuruyi bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana milŋ'thu-milŋ'thurruna bitjan ṉilŋṉilŋ' gurtha ŋunhi.

14 Ga ḏämbumiriw ŋunhiyi walŋamirri yukurrana marrtjina waŋganygurru yana, bitjarra bitjan waŋgany yana rumbal malthunmina yukurrana bala ga lili, yurru giṯthurrunanydja walala yukurrana ganydjarryu wal'ŋu yana, bitjarra bitjan ŋuli milŋ'thu-milŋ'thunara ŋunhi.

---

* **1:1-3** 1:1–3 Ezekiel † **1:1-3** 1:1–3 Buzi ‡ **1:1-3** 1:1–3 Babylon § **1:1-3** 1:1–3 Israel

15 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana mel-yurthinanydja ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏämbumiriwnha walŋamirrinhanydja, bala ŋarra nhäŋalanydja balanyarana bitjan djalkiri mutika'wuy ḏämbumiriwyi yana, gali'ŋura waŋga'-waŋganygala yana ŋurikalayi ḏämbumiriwwalanydja.
16-17 Yo, ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriw djalkiri, balanyarayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana, yurru dhapirrkmirri dhika ŋanya, djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunara wal'ŋu, balanyara bitjan mel-wiḏi'mirri ŋunhi guṇḏa. Ga ŋunhilimiyi liŋgu djinawany'tja gal'ŋu, ga wiripu ḻuku ŋunhilimiyi, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḻukunydja yukurra ḏämbumiriwnydja marrtji'-marrtji ŋunhi bala ŋurruŋu, ga lili dhuḏithu, ga gali'yu, bitjan yana liŋgu bilyunamiriwnha nhämiriwnha.
18 Ga ŋunhilimiyi malanyŋuŋura djalkiriŋuranydja maŋutjimirri malanha warrpam' yana, ḻiw'marama yana ŋunhi djalkirinha.
19 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhiyi walŋamirri ḏämbumiriw marrtji bala bitjan, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja djalkirinydja yukurra malthunna, bala ŋurruŋu ŋuli ŋayinydja marrtji yukurra; ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji walŋamirri bala garrwarlili, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi djalkirinydja mala ga malthun marrtji bala, garrwarlili yana.
20-21 Yo, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋunhiyi walŋamirri walala marrtji birrka'mirrilili, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja mala djalkirinydja ga malthundhi marrtji bala yana, liŋgu walala ŋuli giṯthundja marrtji ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu yana walŋayu birrimbirryunydja.
22 Ga ŋunhanydja garrwarnydja wal'ŋu ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala walŋamirriwalanydja gäraktja bena dhikana milŋ'-milŋdhunarana ŋanyana, dhapirrknha, bena garaŋanydja ya'.
23-24 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋunhiyi walŋamirri ḏämbumiriw buṭthurrunanydja marrtjina, ŋarranydja ŋäkulana rirrakaynydja walalanha binbarrnydja, bena dhikana ŋanyana rirrakay, bathalana wal'ŋu bitjan ŋarkula yukurrana ŋoy-ḻaw'yurruna ḏowu, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli miriŋu miṭṭji-maypa marrtji yukirri lili, ŋunhinydjayi bitjan rirrakaynydja ŋayipina Godnha.
25 Ga ŋunhi walala ḏaḏawyurruna buṭthunaraŋurunydja, bala walala ŋunhi binbarrnydja dhoṭkunhaminana, yurru mukthun yana ŋarra ŋäma yukurra rirrakaynydja, marrtji yukurra lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.
26 Ga gärakŋuranydja benydja-wala wal'ŋu ŋarra nhäŋala nhinanharamirri, ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu dhapirrk, ga ŋunhiliyinydjayi ŋula yol yukurra nhina, ga rumbalnydja ŋayi bitjan yolŋu yukirri nhini,
27 yurru djaḻkarr'yun ŋayi yukurra bena dhikana, biyaku ŋuli gurtha ŋatŋatthurru yukirri rumbalŋuranydja nhanukala, ŋulaŋuruyi gandarrŋuru ga ŋunhana-wala ga muḻkurrlili wapthun, ga gandarrŋurunydja ga bala bitjan, ga ŋunhana-wala djalkirililli wapthun; ga balanyarayina ŋayi yulŋunydja, bitjan gurtha yukirri ŋatŋatthurru.
28 Ga gali'ŋuranydja ḻiw'marama djarraṯawun'nha dhika ŋanyana, biyapul'nha wal'ŋu miny'tji-maypa bitjan djäri.

Yo, ŋarra nhäŋalana ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja Garraywu, bala ŋarra galkinana, munatha'lilina bukunydja ŋunhana.

2

Godthu nherrara Djekilnhanydja, dhäwu'-gänharamirrina ŋayi yolŋu
2:1—3:15 (God called Ezekiel to be a prophet)

1 Bala ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakaynha, ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarrakala bitjarra gam'. “Way yolŋu, gaŋgathiyana djingaryurrana; ŋarranydja yurru waŋana nhuna.”
2 Ga dhunupana yana Godku Walŋanydja Birrimbirr gulŋiyinana-wala yana ŋarrakala rumballilinydja, bala ŋayi gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana ŋarranha, bala ŋarra dhärranana yukurrana. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana ŋarrakala,
3 “Way yolŋu, ŋarranydja nhuna yurru djuy'yunna, nhenydja yurru ŋarraku dhäwu'-gänharamirrina ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu *Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna. Walalanydja ŋunhi ŋarraku ŋapa-nherraṇminana, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra walalaŋgu märi'mu ŋäthili ŋapa-nherraṇminanydja ŋarraku.
4 Ŋayaŋu-ḏälmirrina walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja, yakana walala yurru nhina ŋarrakalanydja romŋura. Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala walalaŋgu Waŋarr God, ga ŋarranydja yukurra nhuna djuy'yunna walalaŋgala, märr nhena yurru ḻakaramanydja walalambala, wekamanydja nhe yurru ŋarrakuwaynha dhäwu'.

---

* **2:3** Israel

5 Mak walala yurru mäkiri'-witjun, mak bäyŋu, yurru dharaŋan warray walala yurru yulŋunydja, ŋunhili ŋunhi ṉapuŋgany'tja walalaŋgala waŋgany yolŋu nhina yukurra, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yuwalk dhäwu' wekama, ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruk wekanhara Garraywuŋu yana.

6-7 "Yo, nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu yana wal'ŋu, yurru yaka barrariyanydja walalambala. Walala yurru nyinyaŋdhun ŋuyulkthirri nhuŋu, ga waŋa walala yurru yätjkuma nhuna, yurru yaka barrariyanydja walalambala ŋuripayinydja dhärukpanydja. Yananydja walala yukurra maḏakarritjthirri bukunydja, ŋapa-nherraṉmirrinydja yukurra ŋarrakuna. Yaka nhenydja biyakayi barrariya walalambala dhärukpa, ŋuriŋi buku-maḏakarritjthunydja, yana ḻakaraŋana walalambala ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama nhuŋu waŋanharawunydja. Mak walala yurru ŋäma mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu, mak yakana, liŋgu ŋuyulkthirrina walala yukurra ŋarrakunydja, yakana walala ŋuli dhäruktja märrama ŋarranha.

8 "Yo yolŋu, ŋäkana yana ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhuna waŋanydja; yaka nhenydja biyakayi ŋapa-nherraṉmiya, bitjan ŋunhiyi walala. Ma' dhänydja ḻapthurrana, ga ḻukiyana ŋunhiyi ŋula nhä ŋunhi ŋarrapina nhuna yurru wekama."

9 Bala ŋarra nhäŋala goŋnha, ŋayi marrtjina djarryurruna lili ŋarrakala; djarryurrunanydja ŋayi ŋurikimirri warray djorra' dhoṯkunhara.

10 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi goŋdhunydja buḻuḻuyunmaraŋalana ŋunhi djorrany'tja, bala ŋarra nhäŋala djinawa'lilinydja dhäruknha wukirriwuynha, ga warraŋullili ŋunha ŋapalili wal'ŋu, yurru dhärukthunydja yukurra ŋuriŋi ḻakarama mariwuy ga bunharaminyarawuy ga ŋula nhäpuy malaŋuwuy ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarawuy ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun marrtji.

3

1 Bala ŋayi Godtja waŋana bitjarrana ŋarrakala, "Ŋay' yolŋu, ḻukiyana dhuwala djorrany'tja, bala marrtjiyana, bala ḻakaraŋana marrtjiya ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja."

2-3 Bala ŋarra dhä-ḻaw'yurrunanydja, bala ŋayi wekaŋalana ŋarrakala ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ma' ḻukiyana, bukmakkuŋana yana." Ŋayi bitjarrana waŋananydja, bala ŋarra ḻukanana, ga dhäkaynydja ŋunhi ḻatju' warray ŋanya dhika, bitjan guku.

4 Bala ŋayi waŋana biyapul, "Yolŋu, marrtjiyana-wala ŋunhana ya' yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana, Yitjuralpuyŋunhana withiyarra, ga ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu dhäruktja wekama waŋanharawunydja.

5 Ŋarranydja nhuna djuy'yun yukurra ŋunha nhokalaŋuwala wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala miṯtjiwala, ŋurikala walalaŋgala yana ŋunhi nhuma yukurra waŋa dhäruk rrambaŋi, waŋganygurru.

6 Ŋunhi ŋarra bini djuy'yuna nhuna ŋunha mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, walala yurru nhuŋu mäkiri'-witjun muka, ga märrama nhokuŋu dhäwu'.

7 Yurru dhiyakuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralwuynydja, yakana yurru walala ŋäma nhuna, liŋgu yaka walala ḏukṯuk dhäwu'wu ŋarrakalaŋunydja ŋänharawu, yana walala mäkiriny'tja dhaḻ'yunmina warray ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja walalaŋgu ga muḻkurr wuṉḏaŋarr wal'ŋu.

8 Yurru ŋarranydja nhuna ḏälkuma warray yurru dhika wal'ŋu, wuṉḏaŋarrkumana muḻkurr ga ŋayaŋu nhuŋu, märr nhenydja yurru yakana walalaŋguŋu ḏur'-ḏuryunaranydja galkirri.

9 Yo, dhärranydja nhe yukurra yurru giṯthunamiriwnha yana, bitjanna bitjan guṉḏa. Yaka nhenydja barrariya walalambala, bäyyi ŋunhi walala yurru buku-maḏakarritjthirrinydja; yaka barrariyanydja walalambala ga buku-yalŋgi'thiyanydja."

10 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Yolŋu, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋarraku dhäruktja gulŋiyirri yana ŋunha wal'ŋu nhokala ŋayaŋulili, ga yaka meṉguŋa waŋganydja ŋula dhäruk.

11 Bala nhe yurru marrtji nhokalaŋuwala miṯtjiwala, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina garrpiṉarawuy ŋunha *Bapilun wäŋanura, ga ḻakaramana nhe yurru walalambala dhäruknha Garraynha Godnhana. Mak walala yurru mäkiri'-witjun, mak yaka, yurru yaka gulyurranydja ga dhäruk-mukthurranydja. Waŋiyana yana mukthurrana dhäruktja ŋarraku ḻakaraŋana goramiriwnha yana rum'-rumdhunamiriwnha."

---

* **3:11** Babylon

12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu Garraywalanydja
ḻaw'maraŋala, garrwarkuŋalana ŋarranha marrtjina bala, bala ŋarra ŋäkula rir-
rakaynydja beŋuru bala ŋarrakala ḏiltjiŋuru, ŋayi yukurrana waŋana bena dhika
rirrakaynydja, waŋana bitjarra, “Wokthurra Garraywunydja, ŋurukunydja ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurra nhina ŋunha ḻatju'ŋura dhika wäŋaŋura djarraṯawun'mirriŋura.”
13 Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra ŋäkula ŋunhi rirrakay binbarrnhanydja,
walŋamirrinhanydja ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriwnha, walala yukurrana buṯthurruna, ga
djalkirinydja ŋunhiyi marrtjinana yukurrana, ga rirrakay ŋunhi bena dhika bathalana,
balanyarana biyaku ŋuli marrmarryurru yukirri wäŋa.
14 Yo, ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu Walŋayunydja ŋarranha
dhawuṯmaraŋalana, bala gäŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋina bili nhanukalay
bathalayuna ganydjarryunydja wal'ŋu. Ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra warwumirriyinana,
bala ŋarra ŋoynha-djingaryurruna yukurrana.
15 Yo, gäŋalanydja ŋayi ŋarranha marrtjina-a-a, ga yana liŋgu ga mulkana mayaŋ
yäku †Djepa, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi nherrarana ŋarranha. Bala ŋarra nhinananydja
yukurrana ŋunhiliyina ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala yukur-
rana nhinana garrpiṉarawuy wäŋaŋura ŋunhiliyi. Nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana
ŋunhili dhärukmiriwnha yana, 7 walunydja ŋupara, liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi ŋayaŋuna
ŋonuŋdhina mirithirrinana, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋala ga ŋäkula, ŋunhi ŋayi
nhaltjarra Garrayyu ŋarrakala maḻŋ'maraŋala ga milkuŋala.

Godthu nherrara Djekilnhanydja raypirri'yunarawuna nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna
3:16–27 (God appointed Ezekiel to warn his people)

16 Yo, ŋunhilinydjayi ŋarra nhinana yukurrana 7 walunydja, ga biyapul ŋayi Garray
waŋana ŋarrakala.
17 “Way yolŋu, dhuwalana djämanydja ŋarra nhuŋu wekamana yurru,
nhenydja dhuwala bitjan mel'ŋuna ŋuruku ŋarrakalaŋuwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna, liŋgu waŋanydja nhe yurru raypirri'yunna walalanha marrtji
ŋuriŋina liŋguna dhärukthu ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru wekama nhokala waŋanharawu.
18 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋa bitjandja, ‘Ŋunhanydja dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋu yurru
rakunydhirrina,’ bitjandja, bala nhenydja yurru biyakayina ḻakaraŋanydja nhanukala,
raypirri'yurranydja waŋiya biyaka, ‘Bilyurrana biyakana, gonha'yurrana dhuwali
yätjtja nhuŋuway, märr yurru nhe yakana rakunydhirrinydja.’ Ga ŋuli nhe yurru
yakanydja raypirri'yun ŋanya, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi rakunydhirrina yana, yurru nhuŋuway
ŋunhi ŋurrunydja, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yundhi ŋurikiyi.
19 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu raypirri'yun ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnha, ga
mukthundja-wala yana ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-djarrpi'yirrinydja, ga yakanydja bilyun
rom-ŋamathirri, bala ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina dhuwurr-yätjnha yanana; yaka
ŋarra yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrinydja
bitjandhiyi.
20 “Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-ŋamakurru' yolŋu bilyun ŋulaŋuru
ŋamakurru'ŋuru, ga djäma yukurra yurru yätjtja, yana waŋiya ŋanya raypirri'yurra.
Ŋunhi nhe yurru yaka marŋgikuma ŋanya raypirri'yun, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja
yolŋu rakunydhirrina yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋina nhanukalay yätjthuna romdhu; yakana
ŋarra yurru guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yukurrana ŋäthili.
Yana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina, yurru ŋunhiyinydja nhuŋuna ŋurru ŋunhi ŋayi
rakunydhinanydja, liŋgu nhe yaka raypirri'yurruna ŋanya.
21 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa raypirri'yun dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'nha yolŋunha ŋunhi,
märr yurru ŋayi nhina ŋamathamana-wala yana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu
mäkiri'-witjundja ŋämanydja, ga yakanydja bilyun ga djäma yätj, bala ŋayi yurru
nhinanydja yukurra walŋana yana, yakana rakunydhirri yurru, ga ŋarranydja yurru
yakana nhuna dhä-ḏir'yun.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
22 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra dhäkay-ŋäkula Garraynha, ŋayi
ŋarambiya'-ŋal'yurruna ŋarrakala, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' gaŋgathiyana,
ga marrtjiya ŋunhana-wala wäŋalili, baṉarra'lilina ya', ḻaparra'lilina, ga ŋunhalana
ŋarra yurru waŋanydja nhuna.”
23 Ga dhunupana yana ŋarranydja marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, bala
ŋarra nhäŋalana ŋunhalayi ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja ŋanya djeŋarrany'tja Garraywu.
Bala ŋarra galkinana, bukunydja munatha'lilina ŋunhana.

---

† **3:15** Chebar ‡ **3:17** Israel

24 Bala ŋayi Garraywu Walŋanydja gulŋiyinana ŋarrakala rumballilinydja, ga biyapul ŋayi gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala ŋarranha dhärranhamaraŋala, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya bala nhokalaynha wäŋalili, ga dhurrwaranydja dhal̲'yurra, bala nhiniyanydja nhe yurru yukirriya nhepi gäna djinawany'tja ŋunhiliyi.
25 Yo, walala yurru nhuna d̲apt̲apmarama raki'yu yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhe yaka dhawat̲thun, ga waŋa marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
26 Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna dhäruk-mukmaramana, märr yurru nhe yakana waŋa raypirri'yundja ŋunhi raypirri'-wad̲atjmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, liŋgu walala ŋuyulkthirrina yukurra dhärukkunydja ŋänharawu.
27 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋanydja nhokala, ga ŋarrapi yurru nhuna dhänydja l̲apmarama, bala nhe yurru waŋana yana, yurru l̲akaramanydja nhe yurru ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäwuny'tja, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu wekama waŋanharawu. Wiripu yurru yolŋu walala mäkiri'-witjundja, ga wiripunydja yurru bäyŋuna. Yo, wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yurru yakana nhuna dhäruk-märrama, liŋgu walala ŋunhi raypirri-wad̲atjmirrina.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

18

Djämawuy yurru ŋitjalaŋgalaŋuwuy ŋali waŋga'-waŋganydhu märrama ŋupanayŋuna yana

18:1–32 (Individual responsibility)

1 Yo, Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,
2 “Nhäku walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu *Yitjuralpuyŋunydja waŋa bitjan, ‘Dhuwala ŋanapurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ŋuriŋi yätjthu.’
3-4 Yakana biyapulnydja waŋiya biyakayi, liŋgu birrka'mirrina yolŋu walala ŋarrakuwaynydja yana, bäpa'mirriŋu ŋunhiyi ga gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu. Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu rakunydhirri nhanukalay ŋayi ŋuriŋi yätjthu.
5 “Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu nhina yukurra l̲atju' dhika wal'ŋu rom-dhunupa;
6 yaka ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ŋurikala walalaŋgala dhambay nhanukalaŋuwala mit̲tjiwala, ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli marramba' warkthun, ga manaŋirri ŋula nhä,
7-9 yana ŋayi ŋuli mel-wuyunaramirriyunydja gal'ŋu djäka yukurra ŋuruku ŋunhi goŋmiriwŋura, ga dhäruk ŋarraku märrama, ga ŋayathama ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋarrakuway romnha bat̲ bitjan, ga yaka djäma ŋula nhä yätj wal'ŋu, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, liŋgu rom-dhunupana ŋayi, yaka ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri gupad̲alkuma.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
10-13 “Ga ŋuli ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi rom-dhunupayu ŋayathama yukurra gäthu'mirriŋunha, yurru ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja djäma yätj warray, ŋunhina mala rom ŋunhi yaka nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyu yukurrana djäma; manaŋirri ŋayi ŋuli, ga buma marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga djäma ŋula nhä marramba', ga ŋunhi monyguma ŋuli yolŋunha ŋarraku ŋurruwuyknha, ga djäma ŋunhiyina malanha ŋunhi yaka ŋamakurru', yätjnha yana. Ga nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru Godthunydja? . . . Yana ŋayi yurru waŋa ‘Bäyyi’ bitjanna? Yaka warray. Yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋanydja. Djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana yätjnha yanana, bala rakunydhirrina ŋayi yurru, ga ŋunhinydja nhanŋuwaynha ŋurikiyinayi ŋurru.
14-18 “Mak wiripunydja ŋurikalayi dhuwurr-yätjkala yolŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuyu ŋuli nhäma ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋuwala djämawuy yätjkunhara, ga yakana ŋayi yurru malthundja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋurikiyi bäpa'mirriŋuwalaŋunydja romgu; yaka ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋu buku-ŋal'yunna wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ga djäma ŋula nhä marramba', ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli manaŋirri ga djäma yätjkuma, yana ŋayi ŋuli marrtji wekamana dhapinyayuna yana ŋurruwuykkunydja yolŋuwu, ga dhäruk ŋayi ŋuli ga rom märrama marrtji Godnha yana. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi gäthu'mirriŋu dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yana, yakana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri liŋgu ŋuriŋi bäpa'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala yätjthu; ŋunhiyi warray nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu warray yurru rakunydhirrinydja, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjthina ŋayipi.
19 “Wiripunydja nhuma mak ŋuli waŋa bitjan, ‘Mak ŋayi yurru ŋunha gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja murr'maramana, dhä-d̲ir'yunna manapan, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuwala dhuwurr-yätjthinyarayu,’ bitjan. Yaka warray, liŋgu

* **18:2** Israel

ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋuyu djäma ŋamakurru' warray, yaka warray yätj. Ŋayinydja yurru nhina yukurra walŋa warray, yaka warray yana dhä-ḏir'yunara, liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋamakurru' yana, Godku nhanŋuway rom malanha.

20 Yo, ŋunhina liŋgu yurru yolŋu rakunydhirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma yätj ŋuli. Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja yurru yakana ŋarra dhä-ḏir'yun liŋgu ŋurikala bäpa'mirriŋuwala rom-yätjthinyarayu, ga yaka yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yun bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja ŋurikiy nhanukalaŋuwuy gäthu'mirriŋuwalaŋuwuynydja dhuwurr-yätjthinyara. Ŋuriŋi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'yunydja yolŋuyu yurru märrama ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana, ga ŋuriŋinydja dhuwurr-yätjthunydja yurru yolŋuyu märrama yätj yana.

21 "Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu djambi nhanŋuway ŋayi dhukarr, ga nhina ŋamathamana, ŋayinydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri, nhinana ŋayi yurru walŋana yukurra.

22 Ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja nhanŋu bäy-ḻakaramana ŋurikiy yätjpuynydja, bala ŋayi yurru walŋathirrina yukurra nhina, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu.

23 Yakana ŋarranha ŋuli galŋa-djulŋikuma ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli nhäma dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋunha rakunydhinyara. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna ŋunhiyi yätjtja rom malanha, ga nhina ŋamathamana gal'ŋu, märr ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra walŋa, ga yakana rakunydhirrinydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

24 "Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-ŋamakuli' yolŋu bilyun, gonha'yun ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway ŋamakurruny'tja, bala nhina ŋunhiliyi yätjŋurana romŋura, ŋunhiyinydjayi märr-yuwalk yurru yana rakunydhirri ŋunhiliyinydjayi. Ŋarra yurru meṉgumana ŋunhinydja dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋäthili, yana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi djäma mirithirrina yätjnha gal'ŋu rom." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

25 Wiripunydja mak nhe yurru waŋa bitjan, "Way! Dhuwalinydja dhukarr djarrpi'na, yakana dhunupa. Godthunydja yurru nhäma yolŋunha walalanha rrambaŋikuma yana wal'ŋu. Nhäku warray ŋuli wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja nhina marrtji walŋamirri ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja murrmurryun marrtji?" Bitjan nhe yurru waŋa. Ga ŋayipinydja Godtja yurru waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna, "Nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra ŋuli djäma yaka rom-waŋganydhirri. Nhuŋuway guyaŋinyara ŋunhinydja djarrpi'kunhara bitjanarayinydjayi, yakana dhunupa. Liŋgu birrka'mirriwu waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋarra ŋuli marrtji wekamanydja ŋupanayŋuyi yana, ŋulinyara liŋgu ŋunhi nhä ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu djäma.

26 Yo, ŋunhi dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu yurru nhina walŋa, liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi ŋamakurru'ŋuru, ga bilyun yätjlilina, ŋayinydja yurru rakunydhirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yätjthu djämayu.

27-28 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yol dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru, ga djäma ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru nhina walŋana yana, yakana yurru ŋayi rakunydhirri."

29 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra yukirri djäma djarrpi'kuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wekama ŋupanayŋuyi yana djämawuy nhumalaŋguŋuway. Nhumalaŋguway ŋunhi guyaŋinyara djarrpi'kunhara bitjanarayinydjayi. Nhuma ŋuli guyaŋirri bitjan, 'Bäythi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru djäma yätjkumanydja,' bitjan, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi djarrpi'na yana guyaŋinyarawuy, yakana dhunupa.

30 "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray God Waŋarr wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi mala-yarr'yundja marrtji nhäma'-nhamanydja nhumalaŋguŋu djämawuynydja, nhaltjarra nhe nhinana yukurrana, ŋamathaŋala wo yätjkuŋala. Ma' bilyurrana! Gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyi yätjtja rom gupaḏalkuŋana, märr yurru nhenydja yakana rakunydhirri, ga baḏuwaḏuyun rrambaŋikuma nhokuŋu yätjpuynydja.

31 Biyaka ḏupthurrana, yupmaraŋana dhuwali yätjtja warrpam'thurrana yana, ga märraŋa yuṯana wal'ŋu walŋa nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋulilinydja, märr yurru nhuŋu ŋayaŋunydja djambina yuṯayirrina. Ŋarranydja yaka ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala rakunydhirri.

32 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli nhäma yolŋunha rakunydhinyaranydja bitjanarayi, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋarranhanydja ŋuli yakana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyamirriyama. Ma'

bilyurrana walala, ga yuṯathiyana biyakana, märr yurru nhe nhina yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yanana, walŋana yurru.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

20

Bitjana liŋgu Godkunydja ŋuli yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋu mäkiri'-yarryuna yana 20:1–32 (God’s people continually refused to obey him)

1 Yo, waŋganymirrinydja ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala marrtjina ŋarrakala, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Waŋiya Godnha ŋe'! Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha.” Bala walala nhinanana marrtjina, galkurrunana ŋurikiyi buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuna dhärukku.

2-3 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Way yolŋu, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa biyaka gam'. Garray waŋa yukurra bitjan, ‘Nhäku nhuma marrtjina ŋarrakalanydja lili guŋga'yunarawunydja? Ŋarranydja yurru yakana nhumalanha guŋga'yun, wo wekama nhumalaŋgu ŋula nhä,’ bitjarra.”

4 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “*Djekil, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa dhuwurr-yätjmirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuy djämawuy, ga biyaka guyaŋinyamirriyaŋa walalanha waŋiya ŋurikiy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy märi'muwalaŋuwuy yätjpuy.

5 Ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka gam'. Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, ‘Ŋarranydja djarr'yurruna nhumalanha †Yitjuralnha yana miṯṯjinha, ga märraŋalanydja ŋarra nhumalanha ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋala ŋarra yana.’ Yo, maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋarra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala ŋunhala ‡Yetjip wäŋaŋura, ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala bitjarra, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray nhumalaŋgu God.

6 Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha märramanydja dhawaṯmaramanydja beŋuruyi Yetjipŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, bala wekamana nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋunhi wäŋa ḻaṯjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu,’ bitjarrayi ŋarra ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja walalanha.

7 Ŋarra waŋana walalanha bitjarra, ‘Ma' djalkthurrana walala dhuwaliyi goŋbuynydja djämawuy waŋarrnha walalanha. Ŋapa-nherraŋmirrina ŋarra yukurra dhiyakuyinydjayi, ŋuyulkthirrina. Ŋarrapi dhuwala waŋgany Godtja nhumalaŋgu. Yakana märr-ŋal'yurra ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu,’ bitjarra ŋarra waŋananydja.

8 Yurru walalanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna; yaka warray walala ŋurrkaŋala ga gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi munatha'wuynhanydja waŋarrnha malaŋunha ŋunhi ŋarra nyinyaŋdhun ŋuli yukurra. Ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi walalanha baḏuwaḏuyuna muka ŋunhala bäyma Yetjip;

9 yana ŋarranydja walŋakuŋala warray walalanha, märr ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja bäpurru'yu walalay yolŋuyu yaka guyaŋi biyaku yanapi ŋarra yaka yukirri ŋayathaŋu ganydjarr walŋakunharawu ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

10 “Bala ŋarra gäŋalana walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalana beŋuruyi Yetjipŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru ŋunhana-wala wäŋalili gawarrka'lilina,

11 ga ŋunhiliyina ŋarra ŋarrakuway romdja wekaŋala walalaŋgu. Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋarrakalanydja romdhu yurru wekama walŋa warray ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäruk-märrama ga ŋäma warrpam'thun.

12 Ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala bitjarra, ‘Walunydja 6 dhuwala djämawunydja, yurru waŋganydja ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ŋunhi walu ganaŋ'thunna yukurra dhulŋuŋuna ŋarrakuwaynha, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu bitjanna liŋguna guyaŋinyamirriyamana nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yanana, ganaŋ'thunarana ŋarrakuwaynha yanana wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja miṯṯjiŋuru.’

13 Yurru nhumalaŋgu märi'mumirriŋunydja walala raypirri'-waḏaṭjthina warray, yaka warray mulkana baṯ bitjarra ŋarrakunydja rom. Ŋarrakalanydja romdhu wekama ŋuli marrtji walŋa warray ŋurikinydja dhäruk-märranharamirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yurru walalanydja ŋuyulkthina warray, nyinyaŋdhurruna warray ŋarrakalaŋuwu romgu. Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋarrakalanydja waluyu walalanydja buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuli yukurranha ŋuruku wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu. Ŋarranydja bini walalanha ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyunana warrpam'thunana ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋarra ŋaramurryinana walalaŋgala wirrkina.

14 Yurru yaka ŋarra walalanha baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripuŋuyunydja bäpurru'yu miṯṯjiyu yaka ŋarranha yalŋgi'-ḻakaramanydja.

---

* **20:4** Ezekiel † **20:5** Israel ‡ **20:5** Egypt

15-16 “Bala ŋarra dhäwu'na nherrara bitjarra gam'. Dhuwalanydja walala
yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru yakana gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwala ḻatju'lilinydja dhikanydja wäŋalili,
liŋgu walala ŋuyulkthina ŋapa-nherraŋmina ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu, bala walala
baḏuwaḏuyurrunana ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja walunha, ga wirrkinydja walala
yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋunhina walalaŋguwaynha waŋarrnha, dhiyakuynha
munatha'wuynhana ŋunhi.
17 Bitjarra ŋarra waŋananydja walalanha, yurru yaka ŋarra walalanha
baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja ŋunhala gawarrka'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋarra
mel-wuyurrunana walalaŋgu;
18 yana ŋarra raypirri'yurruna ŋunhi waŋana yuḏayuḏanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjarra
gam'. Yaka malthurra ŋuruku nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwunydja walalaŋgu
dhukarrwu, ga yaka ŋayathaŋa romnha ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi walala nherrara. Yaka
nhumalanhay nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyunmiya ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgala be nhäyunydja
waŋarryu ga raŋgayunydja malaŋuyu.
19 Ŋarrapi yana waŋgany nhumalaŋgu Godtja Waŋarrnydja, ŋarrakuway yana
malthurra walala, ga ŋayathaŋa romdja ŋarraku bat̪ biyakana.
20 Dhäruk-märraŋa ŋarranha, ga ganaŋ'maraŋa ŋunhiyinydja walu
ŋarrakuwaynydja, gäna wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydjayi ḻakaramana yukurra nhumalanha
ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋarrakuwaynha yana yolŋu walala, ga ŋarra nhumalaŋgunydja
God Waŋarr. Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dharrpalyunydja yukurra waluyu ḻakarama ŋunhi
ŋilimurrunydja waŋganynha yana dhambay-manapanminyarana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinayi
dhawu'-nherraŋarayu ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋuna nherraŋara. Bitjarra ŋarra waŋananydja
ŋuriki yuḏayuḏawunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
21 “Yurru ŋunhi yuḏayuḏanydja yolŋu walala ŋapa-nherraŋmina warray,
ŋuyulkthina warray ŋarraku, bitjarra liŋgu yana bitjarra ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu
walala walalaŋgu; yaka warray walala dhäruk-märraŋala ŋarranha, ga yaka walala
ŋayathaŋala rom ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋarrakalaynydja romdhu
ŋuli wekama walŋa warray ŋurikinydja dhäruk-märranharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋarrakalaynydja waluyu walala ŋuli yukurranha
buku-ŋal'yuna waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwuna, nhäŋiniŋ'kuna. Bala ŋarranydja
ŋaramurryinana wirrkina walalaŋgu; yana ŋarra bini ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyuna muka
walalanha yulŋunydja.
22 Yurru yaka ŋarra bitjarrayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna walalanha, yana ŋarranydja
walŋakuŋala warray walalanha, liŋgu ŋarrakalay ŋarra yäkuyu, märr yurru
ŋuruŋunydja wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu bäpurru'yu yaka ḻakarama ŋarranha ŋunhi
ŋarranydja ganydjarrmiriw God.
23 “Bala ŋarra wiripuna nherrara ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra dhäruk ŋunhalayi
gawarrka'ŋuranydja, bitjarra gam'. Ŋarranydja yurru yana barrku'-barrkuwatjkumana
dhuwalayi ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirrina wäŋakurru
buku-ḻiw'marama; yakana walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura
ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalaŋgu nhinanharawu.
24 Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra ŋunhi nherraranydja, liŋgu walala ŋunhi ŋuyulkthina, bala
bakmaraŋala warray ŋarraku romnha; ga yaka walala ganaŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi
walu ŋarrakuwaynydja, yana walala yukurrana ḏukt̪ukthina ŋurikiyina liŋgu
waŋarrwu malaŋuwu ga raŋgawu ŋunhi walalaŋgu märi'mu walala yukurranha ŋuli
buku-ŋal'yuna.
25 “Bala ŋarranydja gonha'yurrunana walalanha, yana walala yurru yukurra nhinana
ŋuriŋinydjayi walalaŋgalay walala romdhu ŋunhi yakana yukurra wekama walŋa ŋula
yolku.
26 Yo, ŋuriŋinayi walŋamiriwyuna romdhu walala yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyunmirrina
walalanhawuy walala, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi walala ŋuli wekama wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu
ŋula nhä yana. Wiripunydja walala ŋuli marrtjinya wekanha walalaŋguwaynha
walala malamarrmirrinhana yumurrku'nha gurthalili bathanarawu, buku-ŋal'yuna
ŋuli yukurranha ŋurikiyinayi be nhäkuna waŋarrwu. Bala walala mirithinana
galŋa-yätjthinanydja yanana ŋuriŋinydjayi romdhu, märr yurru walala marŋgiyirri
ŋuliwit̪jandhinydjayi, ŋunhi ŋarrapi waŋgany yuwalkŋunydja yana gal'ŋu Waŋarr
God.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja ŋarrakala.
27 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa
Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja yolŋuwa walalambala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwanydja, ḻakaraŋanydja
walalambala biyaka gam'. Ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay ŋarranha

ŋuli yukurranha ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha walalaŋgalay dhärukthu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli many-mak-l̲akaranha yukurranha ŋunhinhayi wiripuŋunha warray waŋarrnha malanha, yanapi walalanydja ŋunhi be wal'ŋu garrwar ŋarrakalanydja.

28 Ŋarranydja gäŋala walalanha ŋunhiwala l̲atju'lili warray dhika gulŋiyinyamaraŋala wäŋalili, yurru birrka'mirriŋura buku'-wukuŋura, ga dhud̲iŋura dharpaŋura walalanydja ŋuli wekanha marrtjinya mundhurrnha, buku-ŋal'yuna yukurranha ŋuli l̲ukanharayu ŋathayuna, märr-winya'yuna ŋuriŋiyina buŋgulyuna walalaŋgalay, malthuna ŋuli yukurranha romgu be nhäkuna, ŋurikina ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋarraku.

29 Nhäku nhuma yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋunha dhuyuŋuranydja be wäŋaŋura? Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yuna yukurranha ŋunhala muka be ŋarrakala buŋbuŋuranydja, ŋuriŋi muka liŋgu romdhu ŋunhi ŋarrapi nherrara buku-ŋal'yunarawu.

30 "Yo, l̲akaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwa, biyaka waŋiya, 'Nhäku nhuma ŋuli malthun nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋuriki märi'muwunydja yätjku romgu? Nhäku nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja waŋarrwu walalaŋgu?'

31 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalanhay nhuma ŋuli ŋayaŋuna bad̲uwad̲uyunmirri yukurra ŋuriŋi bili yana malaŋuyu waŋarryu, bitjarra ŋunhi walala ŋäthili; wekamanydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra yumurrku'nha nhumalaŋguway wiripuŋuwana waŋarrwa ŋuripa, bitjan bathanna walalanha gurthalilina. Bala nhäkuna nhuma ŋuli marrtji ŋarrakalaynydja be guŋga'yunarawu? . . . ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra yaka ŋarraku mäkiri'-witjun ga dhäruk-märrama?

32 "Yitjural, nhumanydja ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhina bitjanna bitjan ŋunha wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu walala. Ŋunha gun̲d̲anydja ga dharpanydja ŋula nhänydja malanha waŋarr ŋanapurruŋguway yana,' bitjanna. Yurru nhumanydja dhuwala, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra ŋulaŋuru wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja mit̲tjiŋuru; yakana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydjayi walalaŋgalaynydja romdhu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godthu yurru d̲arrtjalkkumana yanana Yitjuralnhanydja ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarakurruna

20:33–49 (God will cleanse Israel through suffering)

33 Yo, Garray Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Dhuwala ŋarra nhumalanha raypirri'yun yukurra waŋanydja. Ŋarrapi nhumalanha yukurra yurru gämanydja yana ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalay ŋarra ganydjarryu. Yo, ŋuriŋi ŋarrakala ŋaramurryunydja ŋarra yurru dhä-d̲ir'yun yana dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana walala.

34 Nhämanydja nhuma yurru ŋarraku ganydjarrnha ga ŋaramurrnha, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha waŋgany-manapanna marrtji beŋuru barrkuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru, yurru nhuma yurru marrtjinydja lili ban̲d̲anynha ga räwaknha.

35-36 Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha mala-yarr'yunna marrtji, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra mala-yarr'yurruna nhumalaŋgu märi'munha ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura.

37 Yo, nhuma dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu walala yurru gulŋiyirri dhipala lili wäŋalili, bala nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra waŋganydhu yana romdhunydja ŋarrakalay wal'ŋu, ga dhäruktja nhuma yurru märrama warrpam'thun yana ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋuriŋina dhawu'-nherraŋminyarayu ŋunhi ŋarrapi nherrara ŋäthili.

38 Ga ŋunhinydja walala dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina ŋarraku, ŋarranydja yurru walalanha dhawat̲marama warray beŋuruyi barrkuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru, yurru yaka walala yurru yana nhina yukurra ŋarrakalaynydja dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi mal̲ŋ'thundja bitjandhiyi, bala nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi ŋarrapi waŋgany Garray God nhumalaŋgunydja."

39 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋäka nhuma §Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu! Ŋuli nhuma d̲ukt̲uktja, gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga buku-ŋal'yurrana ŋunha nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuna waŋarrwu malaŋuwu. Yurru yaka buku-ŋal'yurra rrambaŋikuŋanydja ŋarrakala ga ŋurikala wiripuŋuwala waŋarrwala manaparra. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhuma yukurra wakalkumana ŋarranha yäkunydja, liŋgu

§ **20:39** Israel

ŋarranydja gäna warray, ḏarrtjalk yana ŋarrapi, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurikala wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala.

40-41 "Ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun waŋganygu yana ŋarrakuwaynha ŋunhalanydja gay' ŋarrakalaynydja bukuŋura wäŋaŋura, ḏarrtjalkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhalanydja *Djurutjalamdja; bukmakthirrina nhuma yurru yana buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra ŋarrakuway waŋganygu. Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha waŋgany-manapan marrtji, bitjan ŋarra yurru wäŋa-roŋinyamarama nhumalanha beŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru ŋunhi nhuma barrkuwatjthina marrtjina, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhuma yurru gäma yukurra mundhurrnha ŋarraku, buŋgan bäw'nha dhika nhäna malanha, ŋarrakuwaynha waŋganyguna waŋarrwu. Ga ŋarranydja yurru yana märramana nhumalaŋguŋu mundhurr-wekanharanydja marrtjinyara, bala yurru walala ŋuruŋunydja wiripuŋuyunydja mitṯjiyu nhämana nhumalaŋgalanydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi yana ḏarrtjalktja waŋarr.

42 Yo, bukmak nhuma Yitjural yolŋu walala yurru yukurra nhina dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala ŋäthili wal'ŋu, bala nhuma yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarrapi waŋgany Garraynydja wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgunydja.

43 Yo, nhuma yurru guyaŋirrina nhä malanha yätjtja ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana djäma ŋäthili, ŋunhi nhuma baḏuwaḏuyurruna nhumalaŋguway walŋa nhumalaŋgalay ŋuriŋi romdhu. Bala nhuma yurru gorana yulŋunydja ŋuriŋiyi, bala ŋuyulkthirrina yurru ŋurikiyinydja malaŋuwu romgu, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

44 Yo, ŋarra bini baḏuwaḏuyuna muka nhumalanha yulŋunydja; nhuma bini murrmurryunaŋga buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuyyunydja ŋurikiyyi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja djämawuy; yurru yana ŋarra walŋakumana yurru nhumalanha yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgiyirri, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu Garray God. Bala nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yunna ŋarrakalaŋuwu yäkuwunydja, waŋganygu yana."

45 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,

46-47 "Way yolŋu, ma' ḻakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja biyakana gam'. Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, 'Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuŋgur'yunna gurthana, ŋurru-nherraṉdja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhärana bitjanna bitjan worrknha; warpam'thunna yurru ŋayi nhäranydja birrka'mirrina dharpa, walŋa ga räwak rrambaŋiyirrina. Yakana yurru yolŋuyunydja ŋunhiyi gurthanha ŋultjikuma, yanana ŋayi yurru nhäranydja birrka'mirrina wäŋanha buku-ḻiw'maramana.

48 Ga bukmakthuna yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋuyu walalay nhämanydja, bala marŋgiyirrina, liŋgu ŋunhiyi gurtha dhuŋgur'yunaranydja ŋarrakuŋuwaynha yana, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋultjikumanydja ŋunhiyi.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

49 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, "Garray, bitjanna liŋgu ŋunha yolŋunydja walala waŋa yukurra bitjanna, 'Nhäku warray ŋayi yukurra bitjan liŋgu waŋa goḏu-mayali'mirrinydja dhäruk, ga yakanydja warraŋulkuma?' bitjanna walalanydja yurru yukurra waŋa."

33

Godthu nherrara Djekilnhanydja raypirri'yunarawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna 33:1–20 (God appointed Ezekiel to be a watchman)

1 Yo, biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,

2 "Yolŋu, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja nhokalaŋuwa biyaka gam'. Ŋunhi ŋuli miriŋu marrtji yukurra lili nhumalaŋgala wäŋalili, ga nhumanydja ŋuli yolŋunha djarr'yun marrtji ŋuliŋuruyi nhokala mitṯjiŋuru, märr ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinayi gatjaḻ-nhämanydja yukurra.

3 Yo, mel'ŋunydja yolŋu ŋuli dhärra yukurra garrwar wal'ŋu ḻoḻuŋura, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhämanydja miriŋunhanydja marrtjinyara lili, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi gawaw'yunna yulŋunydja, marŋgikumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana.

4 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ŋäma warray ŋunhiyi rirrakay, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru märrama dhäruktja ŋanya, ga dhunupana ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi miriŋunydja marrtjina yana, bala bumana ŋunhiyi dhäruk-märranhamiriwnhanydja yolŋunha. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurru nhanŋuway yana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋäkula, ga yakana dhäruktja ŋunhiyi märraŋala.

---

* **20:40-41** 20:40–41 Jerusalem

5 Ŋunhi bini ŋayi mäkiri'-witjuna, ŋayinydja bini walŋathinya warray.
6 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi mel'ŋuyu nhänharapuyŋuyu nhämanydja miriŋunha
marrtjinya yukurranhara, ga yakanydja ḻakarama bala marŋgikuma, ga ŋayinydja
yurru ŋunhi miriŋunydja marrtjina yana lili ŋurruthirrina, bala bumana mar-
rtji warrpam'thunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, yurru ŋunhiyi ŋurrunydja ŋuriki
dhukarr-nhänharapuyŋuwu mel'ŋuwu, bala ŋunhinha mel'ŋunhana ŋarra yurru
dhä-ḏir'yundja, liŋgu ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala murrmurryurruna." Ga
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

7 "Yo *Djekil, ŋarranydja nhuna ŋunhi nherrara dhiyakuyi, bitjan nhe mel'ŋuna
dhukarr-nhänharapuyŋuna ŋuriki †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu miṯtjiwu; nhenydja yurru
mäkiri'-witjun ŋarrakalaŋuwu yana dhärukku, ga ḻakaraŋa walalambala, marŋgikuŋa
walalanha, märr yurru walalanydja walŋathirri.
8 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋa nhokala bitjan, 'Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu
rakunydhirrina,' bitjan, bala nhenydja yurru marrtjiya ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala, ga
ḻakaraŋa nhanbala marŋgikuŋa, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi gananna ŋunhiyi
nhanŋuway ŋayi yätjtja rom malanha. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja marrtji ga
ḻakarama marŋgikuma ŋanya, ŋayinydja yurru yana rakunydhirrina-wala, liŋgu
ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi dhuwurryu yätjthu, yurru nhuŋuway ŋunhi ŋurrunydja
ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinanydja bitjarrayi, ga nhunana ŋarranydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yun
ŋurikiyinydjayi.
9 Ga ŋuli nhe yurru marrtji märr-yuwalkthirri yana, ga ḻakarama nhanbala bitjan,
'Bilyurrana ŋe' dhipuŋuruyinydja nhokalay nhe yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, märr yurru
nhe yaka muka rakunydhirrinydja,' bitjan, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun,
mukthundja yana djäma ŋunhi yana liŋgu yätjtja dhuwurr, bala ŋayinydja yurru rakun-
ydhirrina-wala yana, yurru nhenydja nhina yurru walŋa warray. Liŋgu nhanŋuwaynha
ŋunhinydjayi ŋurru ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina, liŋgu ŋayi yaka mäkiri'-witjurruna, ga
yaka ŋayi ganarrana nhanŋuway ŋunhi yätj dhuwurr."
10 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Yuwalk ŋanapurru yana
dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala. Ŋuli yurru ŋayi Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yun
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwuy dhuwurrwuy-yätjpuynydja, yana yurru ŋilimurrunydja
murrmurryunna."
11 Ga Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ḻakaraŋa walalambala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja
biyakana, 'Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarrakunydja ŋuli yakana ŋunhi
ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhuwurr-yätj ŋunhiyi yolŋu rakunydhirrinydja.
Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuŋu, nhe yurru ganan ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway yätj, märr
nhe yurru walŋa nhina yukurra, ga yakana rakunydhirri. Ma' bilyurrana
walala, ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana ŋuliŋuruyi nhokalaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga djäma
ŋamakurru'na." '
12 "Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-manymak yolŋu bilyun, ga djäma yätjtja rom,
ŋayinydja yurru yana rakunydhirrina, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu bilyun
ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalay ŋayi yätjŋuru, ga djäma ŋamathama wal'ŋu, ga ŋayinydja
yurru nhina walŋana.
13 Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu djäma yukurra yätj rom, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja
yolŋu rakunydhirrina yanana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi dhuwurryu yätjthu, bäythi
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja djäma ŋamathaŋala.
14-16 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru raypirri'yundja ŋanya ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnha
yolŋunha, ga ŋuliŋuruyi ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawyun yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru, ga
djäma ŋamathamana wal'ŋu rom-ŋamakurru'na, ga malthunna yukurra yurru
ŋarrakalaŋuwuna romgu ŋunhi walŋa-wekanharamirriwuna gal'ŋu, bala ŋarranydja
yurru bäy-ḻakarama nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydjayi yätjpuynydja, ŋayi yurru nhinana yana
walŋana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yukurra ŋamathama.
17-20 "Nhuma yolŋunydja walala ŋuli marrtji ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranha, yanapi
ŋarra ŋuli mala-yarr'yurru marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha djarrpi'kuŋu, yanapi ŋarranydja
yaka rom-waŋgany yolŋu. Yurru yuwalktja nhuŋuway ŋunhi rom djarrpiny'tja.
Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru nhämanydja marrtji, mala-yarr'yundja yurru nhu-
malanha waŋga'-waŋganynha yana, bala nhuma yurru märramanydja ŋarrakuŋu
marrtji ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi nhä nhuma marrtjina djäma." Ga bitjarra
ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

* **33:7** Ezekiel † **33:7** Israel

Djurutjalambuynydja baḏuwaḏuyunarana wäŋa, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋuriŋi yätjthu

33:21–33 (The sins of the people)

21-22 Waŋganymirrinydja munhaku ŋarra dhäkay-ŋäkula Garraynha ŋanyapinyay, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana galki yana ŋarrakala, bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋarraku dhäruknha wekaŋala, ga biyapul ŋarra waŋanayi, yakana ŋarra biyapulnydja dhärukmiriwyirri yurru. Ga goḏarr'mirrinydja munhakumirrinydja yolŋu ḏarramuna waṉḏina dhäwu'mirrina lili, bala ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi bitjarrana, "Way, ŋunha ‡Djurutjalamdja wäŋa baḏuwaḏuyunarana liŋguwuynha miriŋuwuŋuna. Ŋarranydja dhuwala winya'yurruna, bala ŋarra marrtjinanydja ga ḻakaraŋalana yana nhuŋu," bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja.

23 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,

24 "Ŋunha yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina ŋunhayi baḏuwaḏuyunarawuyŋurana dhika wäŋaŋuranydja, ga waŋanydja walala yukurra bitjanna, '§Yipurayimdja ŋunhi waŋgany warray ŋayinydja ḏarramu, ga wäŋanydja ŋayi dhuwala märraŋala waŋganydhu ŋayipi, ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala be warray miṯṭji. Dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa yurru ŋanapurruŋguway yana wal'ŋu bukmaknha,' bitjan walala yukurra waŋanydja.

25-26 Yo, nhe yurru ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala ŋarraku dhäruktja biyaka. 'Bitjan liŋgu nhuma yukurra djämanydja mirithirrina yätjnha romdja; ḻukanydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra gulaŋmirri wäyin ŋanaktja, ga bunharamirri nhuma ŋuli murrkay'kunharamirri, ga buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri yanapi nhuma yurru dhuwala ŋayathama wäŋanha nhumalaŋgalay nhuma be ganydjarryu, yurru bäyŋu warray. Ŋarranydja yurru yakana wekama dhuwala wäŋanha ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma mirithirri yana yätj gal'ŋu rom.'

27 "Yo, ḻakaraŋa walalambala raypirri'yurra biyaka, 'Godtja waŋana nhuma yurru bukmakthirri yana murrmurryundja. Wiripunydja yurru rakunydhirri ŋuriŋi miriŋuwala mandjawakthu, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru marrtji murrmurryun bunhara wakinŋuwuŋu wäyinguŋu, ga wiripunydja yurru murrmurryun marrtji ga rerriwuŋu.

28 Dhuwalayinydja wäŋa yurru warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyun, ga dhikayi ŋunhi nhuŋuway be ganydjarrnydja yurru winya'yunna-wala yana buwayakthirrina.

29 Yuwalk ŋarra yana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋurikiy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy djämawuy yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy, bala nhuma yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi yana Garray Godtja.' "

30 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarranha bitjarra, "Way yolŋu, ŋunha nhuŋuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yukurra ḻakaranharamirri nhuna, mäkiri'lili giyalkiyal waŋa bitjan, 'Go ŋilimurru yana ŋaḻwa'-wekanhamirrina. Marrtji ŋilimurru yurru bala ya' galkithirri, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ŋuruŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu yolŋuyu waŋa yukurra, ḻakarama Garraywu dhäruk.'

31 Bala walala ḻiw'maramana dhärranydja ŋunhiyi, mäkiri'-witjunna yukurra yurru nhuŋu, yurru walala yaka ŋunhi yuwalktja ŋäma yukurra. Waŋanydja walala ŋuli marrtji bitjanna, 'Ḻatju' ŋanya dhika ŋe dhäruk,' bitjan yurru, yurru ŋuruŋu ŋayaŋuyunydja walalaŋgala walala yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama märr-ŋamathirri ŋuriki rrupiyawu warray ŋula nhäku warray girri'wu.

32 Yo, walala ŋuli ŋunhi ŋämanydja dhäruk waŋanhara yana, yurru yakana walala djämanydja yurru ga dhäruk-märrama ŋula waŋgany, yakana.

33 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe yuwalk yana ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiy mariwuynydja ŋunhi yurru buna, bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala yuwalkthi maḻŋ'thunna yukurra. Yo, bathalana yurru marrtji mari ŋurikinydja dhäruk-märranhamiriwwunydja walalaŋgu, bala walala yurru dharaŋanna, ŋunhi dhiyalaŋumi miṯṭjiŋura waŋgany yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yuwalk gal'ŋu yana dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri ŋuliŋuru nhanukuŋu Godkuŋu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

34

Ḻakarama yukurra djäkamirrinha yätjnhana ŋunhi

34:1–10 (The false shepherds)

1 Yo, ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,

‡ **33:21-22** 33:21–22 Jerusalem § **33:24** Abraham

2 “Waŋiya yätj-ḻakaraŋa ŋunha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha *Yitjuralpuyŋuwu, ḻakaraŋa
walalambala biyaka, ‘Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarra nhumalanha nherraranydja
dhiyakuyinydjayi, märr yurru nhuma yukurra djäka ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli djäkamirri yolŋu wäyingu ŋuli djäka yukurra ŋamathama
wal'ŋu. Yurru nhenydja yätj warray gal'ŋu djäkamirri, bala ŋarra yurru wirrkina
yana dhä-ḏir'yundja nhumalanha. Nhumanydja bini yukurranha maranhu-wekanha
muka ŋarraku yumurrku'nhanydja, yurru bitjan liŋgu nhenydja yukurra djaw'-djawyun
warray ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgala yulŋunydja, yana märr-ḏaw'yunmaranharamirri be
nhunapinyay warray nhe.
3 Yana nhe yukurra bitjan warray, bitjan nhe yukurra bulka' märrama walalaŋgu,
bala girri'na djäma nhuŋuway ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala bulka'yunydja, ga ḻuka nhe yukurra
ŋamun'kurr ŋuliŋuruyi, ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli bumana ŋunhiyi buyuwuyu'nhanydja
murrkay'kumana, yurru yakana nhe yukurra ŋula maranhu-wekamanydja walalanha.
4 Wiripunydja ŋunhi yukurra yalŋgi'yirrina ga rirrikthunna, yurru nhenydja yaka
warray walalanha ŋuli guŋga'yun ga ḏukmarama, ga yaka warray nhe ŋuli ŋämin̲
weyika'yunydja, djetjinydja dhamin-dharpuma burakinyarawuynhanydja. Wiripunydja
bena-wala gundupuŋalana winya'-winyayurrunana, ga yakana nhe ḻarruŋalanydja ga
mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja ga roŋinyamaraŋalanydja gäŋala walalanha. Nhenydja yukurra
nhunapinyay nhe yana ŋal'maranhamirri, ga be buŋgawakunharamirrina walalaŋgu
mirithirrina, bumanydja walalanha marrtji ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana.
5 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yumurrku' bena-wala gundupuŋalana
barrkuwatjthinana, liŋgu bäyŋuna walalaŋgu djäkamirri yolŋu; yana walala
winya'-winyayurrunana-wala, ga burakirri walala ŋuli wakinŋuwuŋu wäyingunu yana.
6 Yo, ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi bembi mala ŋuli marrtji bawa'-bawayunna
buku'-wukukurruna wäŋakurru, barrku'-barrkuwatjthirri bena-wala
buku-ḻiw'maramana wäŋakurru, ga yakana ŋayi ŋula yol marrtjinanydja walalaŋgu
ḻarruŋalanydja.” ’ ”
7 Yo, nhuma djäkamirri walala, mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyakuyinydjayi dhärukkunydja
Godkalaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra waŋa bitjan,
8 “Nhenydja yaka warray djäka yukurra ŋarrakalaŋunydja wäyingu
ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu yuwalkkuŋala. Nhuŋuway yana ŋunhi ŋurrunydja
walala gundupuŋalanydja, ga bumara walalanha wakinŋuyu wäyindhu, liŋgu
bäyŋuna walalaŋgu djäkamirrinydja yolŋu. Yaka nhe marrtjina ga ḻarruŋala
walalaŋgu, yana nhenydja yukurrana nhinana guyaŋinyamina nhunapinyaynha
nhe, buŋgawa-ḻakaranhaminana.”
9 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku ŋe' nhuma
djäkamirrinydja yolŋu walala.
10 Yätjnha yana djäkamirrinydja nhuma dhuwali wal'ŋu, ga dhiyakuyinayi
märrwu ŋarra nhumalanha yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja; nhumalaŋgu ŋurru ŋunhinydja
ŋunhi ŋarraku yolŋu walala marrtjina burakina ga galŋa-yätjthina. Ŋarranydja
yurru nhumalanha ŋaŋ'ŋaŋdhunna, gukumana dhipuŋurunydja djämaŋuru; yakana
biyapulnydja yurru ŋarraku yolŋu walala ŋurruk nhina yukurra nhokalanydja
djäkaŋura. Ŋarranydja yurru yana djaw'yunna nhokala goŋŋurunydja walalanha,
märr yurru yakana nhe biyapulnydja gandarr-ḏumurruyirri ḻukanharayu ŋuriŋi
wäyindhu ŋarrakalanydja; yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru maranhu-wekama
ŋarrakunydja yumurrku'nha, yana märr-ḏaw'maranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe yana,
bathala-ḻakaranhaminyarawunydja.”

Ḻakarama yukurra manymakkalaŋuwuynha gal'ŋu djäkamirriwalaŋuwuy yana 34:11–31 (The good shepherd)

11-13 “Yo, ŋarrapi dhuwala Garray Godtja, ga ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra
bitjanna, ŋunhi ŋarrapina yurru marrtji ga ḻarrumanydja ŋarrakalaŋunydja
ŋarra warrya'yun yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga mal̲ŋ'marama ŋarra yurru ŋunhinydja
ŋunhi be-wala barrku wäŋaŋura walala barrkuwatjthina, ga ŋarrapi yurru
walalanha gäma lili roŋinyamaramanydja ŋunhiwalayi walalaŋgalay walala wäŋalili.
Ŋarrapina yurru yana djäkanydja yukurra ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
ŋamathamana, bitjanna bitjan manymak ŋunhi djäkamirri ŋuli djäka nhanukalayŋu
ŋayi wäyingu. Ŋarra yurru walalanha gäma roŋinyamaramana balayi dhipalayi
wäŋalili †Yitjurallilina, bala walala yurru nhina yukurra ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana
ŋulwitjŋurana gapuŋuranydja, ḻukana marrtji ŋatha yurru ḻatju'mirrina dhikana
ŋanya.

---

* **34:2** Israel † **34:11-13** 34:11–13 Israel

14-15 Dhiyalayina walala yurru nhina yukurra ganydjarrnydja ga ŋayaŋunydja yurru;
walala yurru ŋorranydja marrtji barrarimiriwnha yana nhämiriwnha, galyunamiri-
wnha, liŋgu ŋarrapina ŋunhinydja yurru walalaŋgu djäkamirri." Ga bitjarra ŋayi
Garray waŋananydja.
16 "Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru maḷŋ'marama ŋunhi winya'yunarawuynhanydja
walalanha, ga gäma ŋarra yurru roŋinyamarama ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi
walala waṇḍina wiḍi'-wiḍiyurruna; ŋarra yurru ḍukmarama ŋunhi rerriwuynha,
ga garrpi'-garrpiṇ ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋunhi burakinyarawuynhanydja walalanha.
Ga dhunupana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḍir'yunna ŋunhiyinydja yätjnhanydja gal'ŋu
djäkamirrinha, ŋunhi ŋayi ḷukana ŋuthanmaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuriŋi
ŋarrakala wäyindhu.
17 "Yo, ŋarranydja yurru marrtji djarr'yunna ŋamakurru'mirrinha beŋuru
yätjmirriwalanydja barrkuwatjkumana.
18 Liŋgu wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli marrtji ḷuka ŋatha ḷatju'mirri dhika yana wal'ŋu
nhumapi, bala nhuma ŋuli muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna marrtji nhumalaŋgalay djalkiriyuna,
baḍuwaḍuyunna ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋathanha. Nhumapi yana yukurra ḷuka ŋunhi
ḍarrtjalktja wal'ŋu gapu, bala ŋuliŋurunydja nhe ŋuli goḍuy-wumana beŋgurruna
ŋunhiyi dhukun'mirriyamana.
19 Yo, wiripu-guḷku'yunydja yurru ŋarrakala ŋuriŋi wäyindhu ḷuka ŋunhina
wal'ŋu baḍuwaḍuyunarana ŋatha muŋdhu'-muŋdhunarana ga gapunydja ŋunhinayi
dhukun'mirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokala wanaŋa-ḍumurruyinyarayu.
20 "Yo, yuwalk ŋarra yurru mala-yarr'yundja nhumalanha, bitjan bathalamirrinha
ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḍilkurrunha ŋarra yurru yulparama gänaŋulili ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi
ganydjarrmiriwwalanydja walalaŋgala ganaŋ'maramana.
21 Liŋgu nhuma ŋunhi wuṇḍaŋarrmirriyu ŋuli marrtji ḍur'-ḍuryunna ŋunhi
yalŋgi'mirrinhanydja, gali'lilina marrtji ḍur'-ḍuryun bala, bala walala ŋuli
gundupumana ŋunhiyi ŋuliŋuruyinydja miṯtjiŋuru.
22 Yurru ŋarranydja walalanha yurru walŋakuma warray, ga gäma walalanha
roŋinyamarama; yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha bitjandhi
ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru barrkuwatjkuma marrtji
ŋamakurru'mirrinha waŋganylili gali'lili, ga dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ga wiripuŋulili gali'lili dhä-ḍir'yunarawu.
23 Bala ŋarra yurru nherraṇ yuṯanhana ŋurruŋunhanydja buŋgawanha, ŋayi
yukurra yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu dhikana, bitjanna bitjarra ŋunhi ŋarraku
djämamirri buŋgawa ‡Daypit yäku ŋäthili wal'ŋu be. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi
waŋgany ŋayipi bukmakkunydja ŋuriki djäkamirri, ga djäkanydja ŋayi yurru marrtji
ŋamathamana dhikana walalaŋgu.
24 "Yo, ŋarrapi yurru yana Godtja walalaŋgu, ga ŋayina yurru walalanha gämanydja
marrtji nhanukalaynha ŋayi goŋ-gulama, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi balanyara yana bitjan
Giṇ Daypit. Yo, ŋarrapi yana Waŋarryu Garrayyu dhawu'-nherraranydja bitjarrayi.
25 Ŋarra yurru nherraṇ dhawu'na walalaŋgala, bitjan walalanydja yurru
ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu Waŋarr God, ga
nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna, gunganhamirriyanharawuynha
ŋulaŋuru nhäŋurunydja maḍakarritjŋurunydja romŋuru.
26 Yo, ŋarra yurru goŋmirriyama walalanha yulŋunydja; waltjaṇdhunydja walalanha
yurru ŋunhi dharyun bitjanna liŋgu dhuŋgarra-watjthirri yana,
27 bala yurru dharpanydja marrtji ŋuthan ḷatju'thirrina dhikana ŋanyana, bo-
rum-guḷku'mirriyirrina, ga ŋathanydja yurru ŋuthan mirithirrina guḷku'yirrina
dhikana wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋarra yurru gulkthunna ŋunhi rakiny'tja ŋunhi walalanha
yukurra garrpiṇ, bala ŋarra yurru dhawaṯmaramana yanana walalanha beŋuru
miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru. Bala walala yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi ŋarrapi yana
walalaŋgu Garray Godtja.
28 Yakana yurru dhuwurr-yätjmirriyunydja walalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma buma, yana
walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋathirrina dhikana, yakana barrarirri wiripuŋuwu
ŋula yolkunydja.
29 Yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany nhina marryany'tja ga ŋula nhämiriwnydja, ga yakana
yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha biyapul wakalkumanydja.
30 Yo, bukmakthuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhämanydja, bala dharaŋanna ŋunhi
ŋarrapi Garrayyu ŋuli gunganhamirriyamanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitju-
ralpuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu ŋunhinydja walalanydja ŋarrakuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna
walala.

‡ **34:23** David

31 Yo, nhuma Yitjural mi̱ttji, nhumanydja dhuwala bitjan ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu bembi walala, ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yana dhulŋuŋuna, ŋunhi ŋarrapi ŋuli marrtji maranhu-wekamanydja nhumalanha. Nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋarrapi nhumalaŋgu yana Waŋarr Godtja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

36

Godthunydja yurru biyapul yu̱takumayi walŋakuma Yitjuralnhanydja 36:22–38 (New life for Israel)

22 Yo, ḻakaraŋanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja *Yitjuralpuŋuwanydja dhuwala dhäruktja gam'. “Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu ŋunhi ŋarranydja Gunhu' Waŋarr. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru roŋinyamarama nhumalanha balayi nhumalaŋgalay wäŋalili, yaka waŋiya märr-winya'yurranydja biyakanydja gam', ‘Godthunydja ŋanapurrunha walŋakuŋala, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhuwurr-ŋamakurru' ŋunhi yolŋu walala.’ Yaka waŋiya biyakayinydja, liŋgu nhumanydja yaka dhuwurr-ŋamakurru', yätj yana. Ŋunha wiripuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yolŋuyu walalay liŋguna nhäŋalana nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjtja, bala walala yukurra waŋanydja ŋarranhana yätj-ḻakaramanydja. Yurru ŋarranydja yurru märrama walŋakuma warray nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja, märr yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäma, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ḏarrtjalk ŋarra God, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja, bala walala yurru wokthunna märr-yiŋgathirrina ŋarranha yäkunydja.

23 Yo, ŋarrapinydja yurru milkunharamirrina ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra buk-makkalana bäpurru'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru walala nhäma nhu-malaŋgalana, ŋunhi ŋarrapi ḏarrtjalktja wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ga yakana yurru yätj marrtji galkithirrinydja ŋarrakala.

24 Yo, walala yurru marŋgiyirri ŋunhi ŋarranydja Waŋarr Garray, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha dhawa̱tmarama birrka'mirriŋuru yana wäŋaŋurunydja, bala gäma nhumalanha roŋinyamarama nhumalaŋgalaynha wal'ŋu wäŋalili.

25 Ŋarra yurru bikpikthundja nhumalaŋgala ḏarrtjalknha ŋunhi gapunydja, war-rpam'thun yana ŋarra yurru ḏarrtjalkkumanydja nhumalanha ŋayaŋuna, ga yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru ḏuku̱tukthirri wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu ŋula nhäku ma̱dayin'kunydja malaŋuwu, ga yaka biyapul nhuma yurru djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja.

26 Ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhumalaŋgu yu̱tana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu, ga yu̱tana yana ŋarra yurru nherra̱n walŋanydja nhumalaŋgala, ŋunha ŋayaŋulilinydja dji-nawa'lilinydja. Yo, ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu mirithirrina ḏälnha, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli gu̱ṉda, yurru ŋarranydja ŋunhiyi yurru djaw'yunna, bala nherra̱ṉdja ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgala yu̱tana wal'ŋu dhikana walŋamirrina ŋayaŋu, märr yurru nhuma yukurra bitjanna liŋguna dhäruktja märramana ŋanya Garraynha.

27 Yo, ŋarra yurru nherra̱n ŋarrakuwaynha ŋarra Walŋana Birrimbirr ŋunha nhokala wal'ŋu djinawa'lilinydja ŋayaŋulili, bala nhe yurru yukurra marrtjinydja ŋuliwitjanna liŋguna ŋarrakiyingalana dhukarrkurru, ga ŋayathama nhuma yurru ba̱t bitjan ŋarrakuwaynha yana rom malanha, bukmakkuma yana. Bitjanna liŋguna nhuma yurru yukurra djämanydja ŋunhina liŋguna ŋunhi ŋarrapi ḻakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu.

28 Bala nhuma yukurra yurru nhinana ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋarrapi wekaŋala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwu ŋäthili. Nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynha yana mi̱ttji yolŋu walala, ga ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu Waŋarr God.

29 Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhawa̱tmaramanydja ŋuliŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja dhuwurrŋuru ga gatjaḻŋuru, ga yakana yana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru djäma ŋunhiyi djarrpi'.

30 Yo, ŋathanydja yurru ŋuthan mirithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ḻatju'thirrina, ga ḻukanydja nhuma yurru, bala märr-bakthunna ŋuriŋinydjayi, ga yakana ŋayi yurru biyapul ŋunhiyi wäŋa ba̱ṉdanydhirri ga räwakthirri, ŋathamiriwyirrinydja.

31 Bala nhuma yurru guyaŋirri balayi roŋiyirrina ŋunhi nhaltjana nhuma ŋuli yukurranha djäma yätj ŋäthili, bala nhuma yurru waŋanydja bitjanna, ‘Ŋilimurruŋguwaynydja ŋunhi gatjaḻ yätjnha gal'ŋu yanana,’ bitjanna yurru, bala yurru nhuma gorana ŋuriŋiyinydjayi djarrpi'yunydja romdhu ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana ŋäthili djäma bitjarrayi.

32 Biyaka goriyana ŋurikiyinydjayi nhokalaŋunydja nhe romgu ga gatjaḻwu. Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru nhumalanha walŋakumanydja yu̱takumanydja, yurru

* **36:22** Israel

yaka ŋarra yurru ŋunhi walŋakumanydja nhumalanha yana märr-ŋal'yunarawu nhumalaŋguwaynydja. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna djäma yuṯakumana dhikana, ḏarrtjalkkuma wal'ŋu, märr yurru nhumalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana, bala dharaŋanna yurru, ŋunhi nhäyinyara ŋarranydja, ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu, bala walala yurru märr-ŋal'yunna ŋarrakuwaynha. Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarrakuŋuway, ŋunhi ŋarra Garray wal'ŋu dhuwalayinydja nherrara." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

33 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana, "Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḏarrtjalkkuma nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma yakana biyapulnydja djäma bitjandhiyi yätjkuma, märr nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhilina nhumalaŋgalaynha wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, ga biyapul nhuma yurru buṉbunydja ŋunhiyi malanha buḻŋu'kunharawuynydja dhuḻ'yundhi balayi dhärranhamaramayi.

34 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalaŋgu wäŋa yukurra dhärra yätjnha ŋanyana dhikana wal'ŋu dhukun'-mäypamirrina, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa yurru dhika dhapirrkthirrina, ḻatju'yirrina dhikana ŋatha-mäypamirriyirrina.

35 Bala yurru walala ŋuriṇi yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäma, bala waŋa yurru bitjanna, 'Way, nhä dhuwalanydja wäŋa ḻatju'na, ŋanyana dhika ŋiniya! . . . dhapirrknha. Dhuwala ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja wäŋa ḏaw'-ḏawyunaraŋga, dhukun'-mäypamirriŋga, räwak muka, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala wiripuŋuyirrina, dhapirrkthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli ḻatju' dhika ŋanya gärul,' bitjanna walala yurru waŋa.

36 Yo, ŋuruŋu ŋunhi mulkuruyunydja yurru nhämana ŋunhiyi ṉirryunna, bala walala yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋarrapi ŋuli Garrayyu gaŋgathinyamirriyama yuṯakumanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋanha ŋunhi yukurrana dhärrana baḏuwaḏuyunara. Ŋarrapi dhuwala Garrayyu dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja bitjarrayi, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru djämanydja bitjandhiyi."

37-38 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋananydja bitjarra, "Galkunna ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru ŋunhiyi waŋanydja ŋäŋ'thun guŋga'yunarawuna ŋarranha, bala ŋarranydja yurru djämana-yana, goŋmirriyamana yurru walalanha, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja yurru dhika dhapirrkthirrina biyapul, ga wäyin malanha yurru ŋuthan miṯṯji-guḻku'yirrina, ga wäŋa ŋunhiyi yurru biyapul birrŋ'thun yolŋu-mäypamirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu. Bala walala yurru marŋgiyirrina dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi Garray God." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

37

Ŋarakanydja mäḏirriny'tja balayi roŋiyina walŋathinayi
37:1–14 (The Valley of Dry Bones)

1 Yo, waŋganymirrinydja Garray marrtjina, bala ŋayi mulkanana ŋarranha, bala ŋayi djaw'yurrunanydja ŋarranha, bala nherrara ḻaparra'lilina dhikana wäŋalilinydja. Yo, ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja gungaŋala warrpam' dhika ŋuriṇi mäḏirriny'thunydja ŋarakayunydja malaŋuyu, birrka'mirrina walala marrtjina ŋorrananydja ŋunhiyi ŋarakanydja.

2 Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarranha gäŋala marrtjina, ŋarranydja yukurrana marrtjinana ŋuliwitjarrayi ŋarakakurrunydja malaŋukurru; nhäŋalanydja ŋarra marrtjina mirithirri warray dhika guḻku' warray, biyapul warray wal'ŋu, yurru warrpam' ŋunhi yulŋunydja baṉḏany, räwak yana ŋarakanydja, walŋamiriw.

3 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala, dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Way yolŋu, dhuwalanydja ŋuli ŋaraka biyapul walŋathi?" bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja.

Ga ŋarranydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Garray, waŋganynha nhepina marŋginydja dhiyakuyi."

4 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarrana, "Waŋiya ŋunhiyi ŋarakanhanydja mäḏirriny'nhanydja malaŋunha, waŋiya biyaka, 'Nhuma ŋaraka malanha mäḏirriny', ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk Garraynha.

5 Garraynydja yukurra waŋa nhumalaŋgu, dhiyaku walalaŋgu ŋarakawunydja bitjan gam'. Ŋarranydja yurru ŋir'yunna nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋarraku ŋirny'tja yurru gulŋiyirrina-wala yana nhumalaŋgala, ga nhumanydja yurru walŋamirrina ḏurryundja.

6 Ŋarra yurru nherraṉ nhumalaŋgala gurrkurrnha malanha, ga ŋanak, ga barrwaṉ'mirriyamana ŋarra yurru nhumalanha yulŋunydja, bala nhuma yurru rumbalyirrina yolŋuthirrina. Bala ŋarra yurru ŋir'yunna nhumalaŋgala; ŋarrakuway ŋarra yurru walŋana gulŋiyinyamarama nhumalaŋgala, ga nhumanydja yurru walŋathirrina

ḏurryunna. Bala nhuma yurru marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi Garray God.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.

7 Bala ŋarra waŋananydja ŋuriki ŋarakawunydja malanyŋuwu ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋarrakala waŋana ḻakaranharawu waŋanharawu, ga dhunupana ŋarra ŋäkulanydja rirrakaynha, walala marrtjina waŋgany-mana'manapanmina rirrakaymirriyinana, giṯthu'-giṯthurrunana marrtjina dhambay-mana'-manapanminana, ga dhä-manapanminanydja walala marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋarakanydja malanha dhapirrk yana dhunupa'ŋulili dhaḻakarrlilinydja.

8 Bala ŋarra nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhinhayi malaŋunha ŋarakanhanydja, bala ŋarra nhäŋala ŋunhiyina gurrkurrnha, ga biyapul barrwaṉ'thu marrtjina monyguŋala ŋunhiyi, yurru rumbalnydja malanha ŋunhiyi ŋorrananydja marrtjina munatha'ŋuranydja ŋunhili walŋamiriw yana, liŋgu bäyŋu muka yana walalaŋgala ŋunhi ŋirny'tja.

9 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Way yolŋu, waŋiya ŋuruku watawu ya', biyaka waŋiyanydja gam'. Garraynydja Godtja waŋana nhokala watawala, nhe yurru marrtjinydja birrka'mirriŋuru yana, bala nhe yurru ŋir'yunna dhiyakalanydja malaŋuwala ŋunhi rakunymirri dhuwala rumbal ŋorra marrtji, märr yurru walala walŋathirrina yukurra.”

10 Bala ŋarra waŋanana ŋuriki watawunydja ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋala waŋanharawu. Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi watanydja marrtjina gulŋiyinana ŋunhiwalayinydja rumballilinydja malaŋulili rakunymirriwalanydja, bala walala walŋathinana marrtjina. Bala walala gaŋga'-gaŋgathinana ŋunhiyi malanha, walŋamirrina dhika dhärrana marrtjina ŋula nhämunha'na, bena miṯtji dhärrana, bitjarrana bitjan waŋgany miṯtji miriŋu.

11 Bala ŋayi waŋana biyapul Garray bitjarra, “Ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala *Yitjuralnydja miṯtji balanyarayi, bitjan dhuwalayi ŋaraka malanha. Walala ŋuli waŋa walalanhawuy walala bitjanmirri, ‘Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala bitjan räwaknha ŋarakana, walŋamiriwnha. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru biyapul nhina walŋamirri yukurra,’ bitjanna walala ŋuli waŋa.

12 Yurru ḻakarama nhenydja yurru ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwa biyakayina gam'. Garraynydja ŋilimurruŋgu waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋarra yurru ḻapmaramana ŋunha molunydja malanha nhumalaŋgu, bala nhuma yurru dhawa-yawaṯthunna beŋuruyinydjayi walŋamirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋarra yurru roŋinyamaramanydja balayi nhumalanha ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili Yitjuralliliyi.

13 Bala nhuma yurru yuwalkkumana yana wal'ŋu marŋgiyirrinydja ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi yana Garray God.

14 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru ŋarrakuway ŋarra walŋanydja nherraŋ nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋulilinydja, bala nhuma yurru walŋathirrina, bala nhuma yurru wäŋa-roŋiyirrina ŋunhiwala nhumalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarrapi nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala. Bala nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋarrapi yana Garrayyu wal'ŋu djämanydja bitjarrayi, ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalanha ŋäthili. Yo, ŋarra bitjarrayi dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja nhumalanha, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru djämanydja bitjandhi.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Djudanydja ga Yitjuralnydja yurru waŋganynha miṯtji
37:15–28 (Judah and Israel will become one kingdom)

15 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra,

16 “Yolŋu, märraŋa dhuwali märrma' dharpa maṉḏanha, bala yäkuna wukirrinydja dhipali maṉḏaŋulili; waŋganylilinydja wukirri †Djudanha miṯtjinha, ga wiripulilinydja dharpalili nhe yurru wukirri ga ‡Yitjuralnha yäku miṯtjinha.

17 Yo, märraŋa dhuwali dharpanydja maṉḏanha, bala waŋgany-manaparrana maṉḏanha buku ga buku goŋlilinydja, märr yurru maṉḏa djan'ku yana bitjan waŋganynha rumbalnydja.

18 Ga walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna, ‘Nhä dhuwaliyinydja mayali'?’ bitjanna yurru.

19 Ga nhenydja yurru ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Godthunydja yurru märrama ŋunhi märrma'nha miṯtjinha, Djudanha ga Yitjuralnha, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi goŋŋuranydja nhanukalana, bitjan waŋganynha miṯtjinydja.’

20 “Yo, mukthurra yana mulkiya yukirriya ŋunhiyi dharpanydja maṉḏanha goŋdhunydja nhokalay nhe, ga milkuŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja,

---

* **37:11** Israel † **37:16** Judah ‡ **37:16** Israel

21 ga ḻakaraŋa walalaŋgu biyakana, gam'. Garrayyu yurru marrtji märrama
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirriŋuru yana wäŋaŋurunydja
malaŋuŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru gäma roŋinyamaramana ŋunhiwalayina
walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili yirralkalili,
22 bala ŋayi yurru dhä-manapandja walalanha, dhambay-manapanna
waŋganygumana, märr walala yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana yana,
waŋganynha miṯtji nhanukalana goŋŋura. Ga waŋganynha ŋayipina yurru
buŋgawanydja ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu bukmakku yana, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala
yurru nhina ganaŋ'thunara barrku'-barrkuwatj.
23 Yakana biyapul walala yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun waŋarrwu djämawuy
goŋbuywunydja, yakana walala yurru biyapul yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunmirri ŋuriŋi
be raŋgayunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ŋapa-nherraŋmirri nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikiyi.
Yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru djäma yätjkuma, liŋgu ŋarrapi yana walalanha
yurru walŋakumanydja be nhäŋurunydja dhawaṯmarama milnyaŋ'mirriŋurunydja
romŋuru. Bala ŋarra walalanha yurru ḏarrtjalkkumana, märr yurru walalanydja
ŋarrakuwaynha gal'ŋu yolŋu walala, ga ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu Waŋarr God.
24 "Yo, nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra waŋganynha yana miṯtjinydja, ga ŋarrakuna
yurru ŋunhi yolŋu djämamirri buŋgawanydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhinayi ŋunhi ŋayinydja
balanyarayi bitjan märi'mu nhumalaŋgu §Daypit yäku. Bukmakthuna walala yurru
dhäruktja yukurra märrama ŋarranha, ga nhinanydja walala yurru ŋarrakalaynha
yana wal'ŋu romŋuranydja.
25 Bala walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhilinayi wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra
wekaŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwala djämamirriwala *Djaykupkala; walalana yurru yukurra
nhina ŋunhiliyinydjayi ga walalaŋgu yumurrku', gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru. Ga
ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarraku djämamirrinydja yolŋu walalaŋgu yurru buŋgawana
gal'ŋu gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala yana.
26 Ŋarranydja yurru dhawu'na walalaŋgala nherraṉ, märr walala yurru nhina
yukurra ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, marimiriwnha, mäwaya'na
yana, bala ŋuthandja walala yurru bena-yana gal'ŋu miṯtjinydja.
27 Ga ŋarrapinydja yurru nhina yukurra wäŋaramana ŋunhili walalaŋgala ṉapuŋga'
yana dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋarrapi yurru Godtja walalaŋgu, ga walalanydja yurru yolŋu walala
ŋarrakuwaynha yana.
28 Yo, bitjanna liŋguna ŋarrakunydja yukurra yurru Buṉbu dhärra ṉapuŋga'na
yanana wal'ŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala yurru ŋuruŋu ŋunhi
yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋarraku, walalanydja yurru nhämana, bala
marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋarrapi Garrayyu djarr'yurruna Yitjuralnhanydja miṯtjinha, märr
yurru walalanydja ŋarrakuwaynha walala yana gal'ŋu, dhulŋuŋuna yolŋu walala." Ga
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.

40

Godku Buṉbunhanydja yurru dhaŋaŋgumana ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ḻatju'yuna djarraṯawun'thu dhikana

40:1—43:12 (The perfect Temple was filled with the Lord's glory)

1 Yo, ŋarranydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala barrku wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura
*Bapilun, ŋurikala walalaŋgala nhinananydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhi walalanha
djaw'-djawyurruna yukurrana Bapilunbuyŋuyu miriŋuyu beŋuru †Djurutjalamŋuru.
2 Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu Garray marrtjina, bala mulkanana ŋayi ŋarranha,
bala ŋayi garrwarkuŋalanydja dhawuṯmaraŋala ŋarranha, bala gäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhana wäŋalili ‡Yitjurallilina ŋarakalili. Yo, maŋutji-yurthinyarayunydja
ŋuriŋiyi ŋarranha ŋayi gäŋalanydja, bala nherrara bukulilina ŋunhana, ga ŋuliŋuruyi
bukuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru ŋarra nhäŋala buṉbu-mäypamirrina dhikana wäŋa.
3 Ga biyapul ŋayi mel-warryurruna ŋarranha Garrayyu galkithaŋala ŋunhiwalayi
wäŋalili, bala ŋarra nhäŋala yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana galki dhurrwaraŋura wal'ŋu Buṉbuŋura Garraywala ŋunhili, yurru rumbalnydja ŋayi ŋunhi
djaḻkarr'yurrunana yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja, ga goŋdhunydja ŋayi yukurrana
ŋayathaŋala be nhä djaka'-nhänharawuy girri'.
4 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Nhäŋanydja bulnha biyaka
ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu marrtjiya yana bukmak ŋunhi nhä ŋarra yurru marrtji milkuma
nhokala. Ŋarranydja nhuna dhuwala gäŋala lilinydja dhipalanydja, märr nhe yurru

§ **37:24** David * **37:25** Jacob * **40:1** Babylon † **40:1** Jerusalem ‡ **40:2** Israel

marŋgiyirri, märr yurru nhe marrtji dhipuŋurunydja roŋiyirri, ga ḻakaramana Yitjuralwanydja bäpurru'wa mitṯjiwa nhä ŋunhi nhe nhäŋala marrtjina, warrpam' yana." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

5—42:20

Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyi Buṉbunydja Garraywu ḻiw'maranhara gunganharanydja ḻoḻuwuynydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja marrtjina, bala ŋayi djaka'-nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyi Buṉbu ga ḻoḻu ŋunhi. Ga biyapul ŋayi marrtjina, ga djaka'-nhäŋala ŋunhi dhurrwaranydja gal'ŋu Buṉbuwuy, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi djaka'mirriyaŋala ŋunhiyinayi Buṉbunha, warraŋul ŋunha ga djinawa'. Yo, djaka'-ŋupara ŋayi marrtjina ŋuriŋi girri'yunydja djinawa' malanha dhaḻa'-dhaḻakarr ga dhurrwara malanha, bukmak yana ŋunhi Godku Buṉbunydja, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi ḻatju' warray dhika, dhapirrk warray yana, bukmak warray.

43

1 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi garr'yurruna ŋarranha bitjarra bala gali'lili dhimurru'lili, ŋarra yukurrana dhärrananydja galki dhurrwaraŋura ŋunhili ḻoḻuŋura yana.

2 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋarra nhäŋala biyapul'nha dhikana djarraṯawun'tja, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina lili Godnha ŋayipina nhanukalay ŋayi djarraṯawun'thunydja; marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋuliŋuru dhimurru'ŋuru, ga rirrakaynydja nhanŋu ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan ḏowu dhaḻawan biyapulnha wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja birrka'mirri ḻiw'marama djäriyuna dhika bathara, warrpam'nha djarraṯawun'kuŋala.

3-4 Ŋarra nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi, bala bukunydja-djaw'yunminana, bala ŋarra galkinana yana bukunydja ŋunha munatha'lilina, ga yana liŋgu ga djarraṯawun' ŋunhiyi djuḻkthurruna. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi, ga gulŋiyina ŋuliwitjarrayi dhurrwarakurru, bala ŋunhana-wala gulŋiyina djinawa'lilina wal'ŋu Buṉbulilina Godkalana ŋunhana.

5 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi Godkala Walŋayu ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala dhawuṯmaraŋala ŋarranha, bala gäŋalana yukurrana balayina ŋunhiwalayina Buṉbulili Godkalana, warraŋullili wal'ŋu ŋunhi nherrara. Bala ŋarra ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhäŋala ŋunhiyi Buṉbunydja djinawany'tja wal'ŋu, biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha nhanŋu djeŋarrany'tja ḻatjuny'tja Garraywu.

6-7 Ga ḏarramunydja ŋunhiyi yukurrana dhärrana ŋarrakala galki gali'ŋura, bala ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakaynha ŋanya Garraynha, ŋayi waŋananydja yukurrana ŋarrakala beŋuruyi Buṉbuŋuru bitjarra, "Yolŋu, dhuwalanydja gay' wäŋa ŋarraku nhinanharamirrina wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru ḻuku-wurrumanydja yukurra dhiyala wäŋaŋura. Yo, nhinanydja ŋarra yurru wäŋaramana yukurra dhiyalayina ŋarrakalaŋuwalana mitṯjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Yakana yurru biyapul Yitjuralyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu djäma yukurra dhuwurr-yätjtja malanha; yakana yana biyapulnydja walala yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, ga baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwalayi ŋarrakunydja Buṉbu ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋula nhäyu maḏayin'thunydja malaŋuyu, bäyŋuna yana.

8 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋuriŋiyi nhumalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu guyaŋina yanapi ŋarranydja ŋula nhä, balanyara bitjan dhiyakuy munatha'wuy waŋarr, bala walala nherrara maḏayin' be dharpa malanha, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna yukurrana ŋurikiyina be nhäkuna wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu ŋarrakalana galkina wal'ŋu ŋunhili Buṉbuŋura. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk warray wal'ŋu God Waŋarr, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi ŋarranha ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay be nhäyuna yätjthuna dhuwurryu djämayu, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋaramurryinanydja walalaŋgu, bala baḏuwaḏuyurrunana walalanha.

9 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru ganan gupaḏalkuma wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi waŋarrnha wiripuŋunha, ḏupthun wal'ŋu be nhä maḏayin'nhanydja dharpanha malaŋunha ŋula nhänha, bala ŋarrapinydja yurru nhinana yukurra walalaŋgala gupaḏalnha-wala."

10-11 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana biyapul bitjarra, "Yolŋu, lakaraŋa ŋuripa ŋarrakalaŋuwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja nhäyinyara dhuwala gay Buṉbu ŋarrakunydja, ga nhäyinyara rom ŋarraku dhiyaku Buṉbuwu, märr yurru walalanydja gorana walalaŋgalay ŋuriŋi be nhäyunydja romdhu, bala ŋanydjaḻa'yunna, gonha'yunna gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Wukirrina yana yulŋunydja

dhuwalayi djorra'lilina, märr yurru walala nhämana, bala mulka baṯ bitjanna dhuwalayi ŋarraku romdja, bukmakkumana yurru.

12 Yo, dhuwalanydja Buṉbu ŋarrakunydja mirithirri wal'ŋu dharrpal yana, ga ŋunhayi bukukurru ḻiw'marama balanyarayi liŋgu dharrpalyi, ḏarrtjalk yana bitjan ŋarrapi. Ga dhuwala ŋarraku ŋunhi romdja gam'. Yakana yurru ŋula yol moy'mirrinydja galkithirri marrtji ŋarrakala; ŋunhina liŋguna marrtji yurru galkithirrinydja ḏarrtjalknha yana wal'ŋu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarrakala.

44

Ḻakarama yukurra nhäyinyara yolŋunydja yurru gulŋiyirri Godkalanydja Buṉbulili 44:4–9 (Who may enter God's Temple?)

4 Yo, mukthurruna yana ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋala ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja mel-yurthina, ga ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyu gäŋala ŋarranha marrtjina, bala nherraranydja ŋayi ŋarranha galki dhurrwaralilina ŋunhiwala Buṉbulili. Dhärrananydja ŋarra yukurrana, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi Godku Buṉbunydja biyapul warray dhika wal'ŋu nhanŋu djeŋarrany'tja, warrpam' warray dhaŋaŋ dhika monyguŋala, liŋgu Godnha yana ŋayipina yukurrana nhinana djinawany'tja ŋunhili Buṉbuŋura. Ŋarra galkina bukunydja ŋunha munatha'lili,

5 bala Garray waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, "Yolŋu, nhäŋanydja marrtjiya gurrum'thurra, ga mäkiri'-witjurra nhaltjan ŋarra yurru waŋa marrtji nhokala. Yo, ḻakarama ŋarra yurru rom-ḻakarama nhuŋu yulŋunydja dhiyakuyyi Buṉbuwuy, märr yurru nhepinydja marŋgiyirri yol yurru yolŋu gulŋiyirri dhipalayi dharapullili, gumurr-walkithirri Godkala, ga nhäyinyara yolŋu yurru yaka gumurr-walkithirri Godkala.

6 "Yo, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa *Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja, raypirri'-waḏatjmirriwanydja ŋuripa biyakana, 'Nhuma yukurrana djäma be nhäna yana yätjnha wal'ŋu romdja, ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋarra yurru waŋa bitjan, "Bäythi," bitjan.

7 Nhumanydja gäŋala lili ŋarrakala dhipalayina Buṉbulili ŋunhiyinha walalanha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha warray, ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯukthirri yukurra malthunarawu ŋarraku. Yo, ŋunhiyi dhäruk-märranhamiriwnydja walala ŋunhiliyi ŋarrakala buṉbuŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli mundhurr-wekanha yukurranha ŋarraku ŋatha malanha, ga gulaŋ-wanḏinyamaranha nhuma ŋuli wäyinnha gulaŋ, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja nhuma bitjarra bakmaraŋala dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy ŋunhi ŋarraku.

8 Yo, ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgala wekaŋala goŋlili ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra ŋunhi ḏarrtjalktja rom malanha, dharrpalnydja ŋarrakuwaynydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray djäka ŋamathaŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwu, yana warray nhumanydja wekaŋala ŋunha mulkuruwala warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋarraku, ŋurikalayi warray nhumanydja dhayuŋara.

9 Yo, yakana yana yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala dhäruk-märranhamiriwnydja walala galkithirri marrtji ŋarrakalanydja, ŋunhina liŋgu ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu walala yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwala ŋarrakalanydja wal'ŋu Buṉbulili.' " Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

* **44:6** Israel

DANIEL
Ḻakarama yukurra Dänyulnha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha yuwalkkunha märr-nherraṉminya Godkala

Yuḏayuḏa ḏarramuwurru nhinana yukurrana marŋgithina buŋgawawala wäŋaŋura 1:1–21 (The young Israelite men in the king's palace)

1 Yo, *Djuwakimdja buŋgawa ŋayi †Djudawuynha, yurru yana ŋunhi ḻurrkun'ku dhuŋgarrawunydja nhinanharawu nhanŋu, ga ŋayinydja ‡Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja buŋgawayu yäkuyu §Nipukanitjayunydja yänguŋala miriŋunha warray, mirithirri warray guḻku'nha bala *Djurutjalamlilinydja, bala walala nyäṉ'thurrunanydja, bala ḻiw'maraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja gungaŋalana.

2 Yo, ŋayi Garrayyunydja yakana walalanha guŋga'yurruna ŋunhiwalayinydjayi, liŋgu yaka walala bilyurruna ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋuriki walalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjkunydja romgu. Yo, ŋunhinydja miriŋunydja gulṇiyina-wala yanana ŋunhiwalayi ḻoḻulilinydja, bala mulkanana ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja ga wiripu-guḻku'nha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala djaw'-djawyurruna ŋanya dhika dhapirrkmirrinydja banikin' malanha ŋuliŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋurunydja. Yo, ŋunhiyi banikin' malanha dhulŋuŋu ŋunhiyi Godku nhanŋuway ganaŋ'maranhara ŋorrana yukurrana ŋunhili Buṉbuŋuranydja, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja märraŋalana djaw'-djawyurrunana walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili, bala nherra'-nhirrara walalaŋgalaynha walala waŋarrwala buṉbulili.

3-4 Yo, ŋuriṇi buŋgawayu Bapilunbuyŋuyunydja ḻakaraŋalana ŋurikiyi ŋurruŋuwunydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi djämamirriwu, waŋana bitjarra, "Nhenydja yurru djarr'yurra ḏarramuwurrunha yuḏayuḏanha yana ḻatju'mirrinha dhika wal'ŋu, ḏäwalamirrinha yana gal'ŋu, ga ḻiya-djambatjmirrinha yana nhe yurru djarr'yundja, märr yurru walala marŋgiyirri ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu ŋunha dhukarrwu ga romgu, märr walala yurru yukurra djämana ŋarrakuna dhiyalana ŋarrakalana buṉbuŋura. Ga marŋgikuŋa yulŋunydja walalanha dhärukkunydja ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuna wal'ŋu, märr walala yurru waŋanydja yukurra ga wukirri dhuwalana liŋguna ŋilimurruŋguwaynha yana dhäruktja.

5 Ga bitjan liŋgu walala yurru walu-ŋupandja yukurra ḻuka wäyin yana ŋanak ŋunhi, ga borumdja weyika' ŋänitjiny'tja, rrambaŋi dhiyakala walalaŋgala ŋarrakalaŋuwala djämamirriwala walalaŋgala. Yo, marŋgikuŋanydja walalanha ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarranydja ŋuparra, ga yalalaŋumirrinydja dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala yurru marrtji lili ŋarrakalana, bala ŋarra yurru walalanha djarr'yunna marrtji ŋarrakuwaynha ŋarra djämamirrinha walalanha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana.

6 Bala ŋayi ŋuriṇi djämamirriyunydja djarr'yurrunana ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriwnhanydja ḏarramuwurrunha miṭṭjiŋuru ŋulaŋuruna Djudawuynhana walalanha, ga yäkunydja walala ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja †Dänyulnha ga ‡Yananayanha, ga §Mitjayilnha ga *Djäriyanha, dhuwalanha walalanha.

7 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋuriṇinydja djämamirriyunydja buŋgawayu walalanha yäku-nherrara wiripuna yuṭana, dhuwalana malanha yäku gam', †Biltatjata ga ‡Djaturak ga §Mitjak ga *Bitnikuna, dhuwalana walalanha yäku.

8-9 Ga ŋayinydja Dänyulyunydja guyaŋina bitjarra, "Ṇarranydja yurru yakana romdja dhukun'mirriyama ŋuriṇiyi wäyindhu ŋanakthunydja ga weyika'yu ŋänitji'yunydja ŋuriṇi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buŋgawayunydja ŋuriṇinydja wekama ŋarraku. Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi ḻuka." Bala ŋayi waŋanana ŋurikala djämamirriwalanydja bitjarrana, "Wäy, ŋanapurrunydja yurru yukurra dhuwala ḻuka dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋatha malanha yana, ga gapu ḻukanharawunydja ga dhuwalana liŋguna."

10 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja djämamirri barrarinana mirithinana, bala ŋayi waŋana Dänyulwala bitjarrana, "Buŋgawayu dhuwala ŋuruŋu ŋayipi gurrunharanydja dhuwalayi ŋathanydja nhumalaŋgu, ga wäyindja ŋanaktja ḻukanharawunydja, ga weyika' ŋänitji. Ṇunhi nhuma yurru yakanydja ḻuka dhuwalayi,

---

* **1:1** Jehoiakim † **1:1** Judah ‡ **1:1** Babylon § **1:1** Nebuchadnezzar * **1:1** Jerusalem † **1:6** Daniel ‡ **1:6** Hananiah § **1:6** Mishael * **1:6** Azariah † **1:7** Belteshazzar ‡ **1:7** Shadrach § **1:7** Meshach * **1:7** Abednego

nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi barka'yirrina yana, ga yalŋgi'yirrina rumbalnydja. Mak ŋayi yurru ŋarranhana bumanydja murrkay'kumana.”

11-12 Bala ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhämirri nhe ŋuli yana gat-jarr'yurrunydja ŋanapurrunha dhipalayi. Ḻukanydja ŋanapurru yukurra yurru ŋathanydja ga gapunydja 10 walunydja ŋupan,

13 ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydjayi nhe yurru nhäma'-nhamana ŋanapurrunha marrtji, ga maḻŋ'maramanydja nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja ḏälmirri warray wal'ŋu ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ḻuka wäyin ŋanak ga ŋänitji weyika'.”

14 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja djämamirri yoraŋalana.

15 Yo, 10 walunydja ŋupara walala yukurrana ḻukananydja ŋunhiyi ŋatha ga gapu yana, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja buŋgawayu nhäŋala walalanha yuwalkthi, ŋunhi walalanydja ḏäwala warray dhika warray wal'ŋu.

16 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhurrwaraŋuru walala yukurrana ḻukana ŋunhina liŋguna ŋathana ga gapuna, ga yakana walala ḻukana ŋänitjiny'tja weyikany'tja ga ŋanaktja wäyindja, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋuriŋi wekaŋala walalaŋgu ḻukanharawu.

17 Ga bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurranha marŋgithinyanydja ŋamathanha wal'ŋu yana dhika, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi walalanha marŋgi wekaŋala guyaŋinyarawuy muḻkurrnydja. Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Dänyulwunydja mundhurr, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru mayali' ŋurikiy bukaway'wuy ḻakarama yukurra dhunupa.

18 Yo, ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun'tja dhuŋgarra liŋguna djuḻkthurrunana, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi djämamirriyunydja buŋgawayu garr'yurrunana walalanha, gäŋala balayina buŋgawawalana ŋurikalana Nipukanitjawalana.

19 Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhi Giŋdja waŋanana walalanha yukurrana ŋunhiyinha malaŋunha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana walala ḏämbumiriwnha ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu yana ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja. Dhiyakuna walalaŋgu ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ḏämbumiriwwuna gay yana, Dänyulwu, ga Djaturakku, ga Mitjakku, ga Bitnikuwuna, dhuwalana yurru ŋarrakunydja wal'ŋu guŋga'yunaramirrinydja walala dhiyakunydja wäŋawu.”

20 Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu Giŋdhu dhä-wirrka'yuna walalanha mirithinya wal'ŋu yana ḏälyu dhärukthu buku-ruŋinyamaranharawunydja, ga walala ŋuli wiripu-guḻkuny'tja be marŋgimirri warray wal'ŋu, ḻiya-djambatjmirri ga marrŋgiṯj dhika nhä yolŋu'-yulŋu, yakana walala yukurrana wekaŋala dhunupa dhäruk ŋuriki buŋgawawu, yaka walalanydja marŋgi yana ŋurikiyi wirrkinydja. Ga walala ŋunhi ḏämbumiriwnydja ḏarramuwurru †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja, walalanydja biyapul wal'ŋu ḻiya-djambatjmirri ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja; walalanydja marŋgi bukmakku warray, warrpam'ku yana, liŋgu Godthu walalaŋgu wekaŋala ḻiya-djambatjtja guyaŋinyarawu.

21 Yo, ŋayi Dänyulyunydja yukurrana guŋga'yurruna mirithinana weyinŋumirrina, weyinnha gal'ŋu yana ŋunhi buŋgawanhanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ŋayaŋgany yana-a-a, ga buŋgawa ‡Burtjawuynha marrtjina, bala goŋdhu märraŋalana ŋayi Bapilundja wäŋa.

2

Buŋgawayu Nipukanitjayu bukaway'yina
2:1–13 (Nebuchadnezzar’s dream)

1 Yo, waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi buŋgawayu *Nipukanitjayu bukaway'yinana, ga mirithinana ŋayi yana warwuyurrunanydja dhika wal'ŋu, yakana ŋayi ŋorrana.

2 Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna dhäruknha ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi ḻiya-djambatjkuna yolŋuwu ga marrŋgitjkuna ga mangaṯa'mirriwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru walalana yukurra ḻakarama mayaliny'tja ŋurikiy bukaway'wuynydja nhanŋu.

3 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja, “Way, warwuyundja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala mirithirri yana. Bukaway'yina ŋarra dhuwala nhä malanha, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakala maḻŋ'maramana ḻakaramana nhä ŋunhi mayali',” bitjarra ŋayi.

4 Bala walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra, “Yo, nhenydja yurru ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala bukaway'wuy, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru ḻakarama mayali'na ŋurikiyi.”

---

† **1:20** Israel ‡ **1:21** Persia * **2:1** Nebuchadnezzar

5 Ga ŋayinydja buŋgawanydja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka ŋarra yurru dhuwala ḻakaramanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakuway bukawayny'tja; nhuma yurru ŋarraku ḻakaramanydja nhä ŋarra ŋunhi bukaway'yina, ga biyapul nhuma yurru mayaliny'tja ḻakarama. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yaka dhunupa ḻakarama wal'ŋu, ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha bumana yana murrkay'kumana.
6 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula yolthu ḻakarama bukaway, ga mayali' ŋanya ŋunhiyi bukaway'nha, ga ŋarranydja yurru rarr'yun nhumalaŋgu biyapulnha ḻatju'mirrina dhikana girri' yana, bala bukmaknha nhuŋu yurru märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra. Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakala. Nhä ŋarra bukaway'yinanydja?”
7 Ga walalanydja waŋana bala ŋurikala buŋgawawalanydja bitjarra, “Way, nhepi muka yurru dhuwala ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurruŋgala bukawayny'tja nhuŋuway, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru ḻakarama mayali'na ŋunhiyi bukaway' nhokuŋu,” bitjarra walalanydja.
8-9 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja maḏakarritjthinana walalaŋgu bitjarrana, “Nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala mayali'-wilkthunna ŋarranha. Be muka dhuwala nhumanydja ḻiya-djambatjmirri be yolŋu walala. Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha bumana dhuwala murrkay'kumana, ŋunhi nhuma yurru yakanydja ḻakarama. Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakala nhä ŋarra bukaway'yina, bala ŋarra yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhumanydja ḻiya-djambatjmirri gal'ŋu, yuwalk gal'ŋu marŋgimirri nhuma.”
10-11 Bala walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bala nhanŋunydja bitjarra, “Way buŋgawa, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu nhuŋu ḻakaramanydja bukawayny'tja; walalawuynha ŋunhi marŋgimirri waŋarrnha malanha ŋurikiyinydja, ga ŋunha walala barrku yulŋunydja nhinanydja yukurra, be-wala birr, yaka dhiyalaŋumi galki ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja.”
12 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja mirithinana wal'ŋu maḏakarritjthinana dhikana, bala ŋayi yatjurrunana waŋananydja, “Buŋana walalanha, dhawar'maraŋana yana bukmakkuŋana, ga yakana yana yurru dhuwali walala waŋgany ŋula walŋathirrinydja.”
13 Yo, walala bini warrpam' muka bunhanydja walalanha dhawar'maranha, ga bitjanayi liŋgu walala bini bunhayi †Dänyulnhanydja ga ḻurrkun'nha ŋunhiyi ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunha, bäythi ŋunhi walala ŋunhilimi yakanydja ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana buŋgawayu waŋana walalanha, “Ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku bukaway'wuynydja, nhä ŋarra bukaway'yina,” bitjarra.

Godthu warraŋulkuŋala Dänyulwalanydja mayali' bukaway'wuy buŋgawawuŋunydja
2:14–23 (God showed Daniel the meaning of the king’s dream)

14-15 Ga ŋayinydja §Dänyulyunydja ŋunhiyi ŋäkula, bala ŋayi marrtjinana, bala waŋanana ŋanya ŋunhiyi buŋgawawu djämamirrinhanydja bitjarrana, “Nhäku warray dhika nhuma yurru bumanydja ŋanapurrunha?” Ga ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhi djämamirri waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu Dänyulwunydja bitjarra, “Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu ḻiya-djambatjthu yolŋuyu ḻakarama yurru bukaway'wuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayu bukaway'yina.”
16 Bala ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Bulnha ŋathili, galkurra ŋe! Ŋarrana yurru ḻakarama ŋurukala buŋgawawalanydja, nhä ŋayi bukaway'yina, ga mayali' ŋurikiyi.” Bitjarra ŋayi Dänyulyunydja waŋana.
17-18 Bala ŋayi marrtjina balayi, ga waŋana ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun'nha ḏarramuwurrunha bitjarra, “Nhumanydja yukurra yurru bukumirriyama, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya Godnha, ŋayi yurru mel-wuyun ŋilimurruŋgu dhiyakuyinydja; ŋayi yurru ḻakarama ŋilimurruŋgu bukaway'wuy ga ŋunhiyi mayali', märr yurru ŋilimurru yaka muka burakirrinydja nhanukuŋu.”
19 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhakunydja Godthu warraŋulkuŋala maḻŋ'maraŋalana Dänyulwala, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala nhanukala nhä ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu bukaway'yina, ga biyapul mayali'na ŋurikiy bukaway'wuy. Bala ŋayi Dänyulyunydja mirithinana dhikana buku-wurrparanydja, wokthurrunana manapara Godku djiwarr'wuywunydja wal'ŋu, waŋana bitjarrana gam'.
20 “Ŋayipi God dhuwala djambatjtja dhika wal'ŋu, ga ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray ŋayinydja.
Wokthurranydja nhanŋu biyapul wal'ŋu, biyakana liŋguna-wala.
21 Dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja nhanukala goŋŋura.

---

† **2:13** Daniel ‡ **2:13** Israel § **2:14-15** 2:14–15 Daniel

Godthu ŋayipi ŋuli gi̱tthunmarama d̲ulŋurr'yun ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dharapulŋuru buŋgawanha,
ga nherra̱n wiripuŋunhana ŋunhimalayinydja dharapullili;
Ŋayipina yurru yana waŋganydhuna marŋgi-wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja,
märr yurru walala yuwalk gal'ŋu yana marŋgiyirrinydja,
ga dharaŋandja nhäyinyara yuwalk gal'ŋu.
22 Ŋayinydja ŋuli warraŋulkuma ma̱lŋ'marama ŋilimurruŋgala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yuwalkŋu,
ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji ŋorra dju̱lu̱l'yun dhika wal'ŋu, Godkuŋu nhanukuŋuway dharrpalnydja ŋunhi guyaŋinyarawuy,
liŋgu ŋayipi yana gal'ŋu djarra̱tawun'tja dhuwala.
Ŋayi marŋgi nhä yukurra dju̱lu̱l'yun ŋunha ŋorra buku-munha'ŋura.
23 God, ŋarranydja nhuna gä' yulŋunydja,
buku-wurrpara manapara dhiyakuyi.
Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwu märi'muwu walalaŋgu God,
ga ŋarrakunydja nhe wekaŋala djambatjnha gal'ŋu guyaŋinyarawuy;
Nhe ŋanapurrunha ŋunhi walŋakuŋalanydja, d̲äwalakuŋalanydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja,
bala nhe wekaŋalana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalana ŋunhi ŋarra bukumirriyaŋala nhokala.
Nhe ŋarrakala l̲akaraŋalanydja nhä ŋunhi ŋarra yurru l̲akarama ŋuruku buŋgawawu.”
Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Dänyulyu bukumirriyaŋalanydja, buku-wurrparana manapara Godnha.

Dänyulyu l̲akaraŋalana buŋgawawala bukaway'wuy, ga mayali' ŋayi 2:24–49 (Daniel told the King his dream and the meaning)

24 Yo, bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi *Dänyulnydja bala buŋgawawalaŋuwalana djämamirriwala, ga l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yaka ŋanapurrunha buŋa ŋi', yana ŋanapurrunha gäŋa balayi ŋurikala buŋgawawala, ga ŋarrana yurru l̲akaramanydja nhanbala ŋuripayi mayaliny'tja ŋanya ŋunhi bukaway'wuy.”
25 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋanya gäŋalanydja balayina buŋgawawalana, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Wäy, †Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja dhuwala ŋarra ma̱lŋ'maraŋala, ga ŋayina yurru l̲akarama nhokala bukaway'wuynydja ga mayali' ŋunhiyi bukaway'wuy.”
26 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana nhanukala Dänyulwala bitjarra, “Yuwalk nhe yurru ŋarrakala l̲akarama bukaway'wuynydja? . . . nhä ŋarra bukaway'yina” bitjarra.
27 Ga ŋayinydja Dänyulnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Buŋgawa, yakana yurru ŋula yolthunydja yolŋuyunydja l̲akarama nhokala nhä nhe bukaway'yina, bäyyi ŋunhi mu̱lkurr-djambatjtja yolŋu wo ŋula nhä marrŋgitj.
28 Yurru ŋayipina yana Godnha djiwarr'wuynha ŋunhi marŋginydja bukmakku, ga ŋayipina yurru yana ma̱lŋ'marama warraŋulkumanydja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋorra yukurra dju̱lu̱l'yun. Ŋuliwitjandhi bukaway'kurrunydja Godthu nhokala ma̱lŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi nhä yurru ma̱lŋ'thun yalala, ga dhuwala ŋunhi nhe bukaway'yinanydja gam'.
29 Nhenydja yukurrana ŋunhi ŋorrana yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi Godthunydja nhokala milkuŋalana yana nhänydja malanha ŋunhi yurru yalala ma̱lŋ'thun.
30 Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu yana, yaka ŋarra l̲iya-djambatjtja dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu, yurru marŋgi ŋarra dhiyaku yulŋunydja, ŋarra yurru l̲akaramana nhokala, liŋgu Godthu ŋarrakala ŋayipi ma̱lŋ'maraŋalanydja warraŋulkuŋalanydja, märr nhe yurru marŋgiyirri.
31 “Yo, nhäŋalanydja nhe ŋunhi yolŋunha malinydja, ga dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi biyapul'nha wal'ŋu bathala, yurru rumbalnydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi mali dja̱lkarr'yurruna yukurrana djingaryurrunanydja dhika, barrarimirrina ŋunhi ŋayi yulŋunydja rumbalnydja.
32 Ga mu̱lkurrnydja ŋunhiyi mali l̲atju'na ŋanyana dhikana garwarrwarr'nha, milŋ'-milŋdhurrunana yukurrana wirrkina, ga gumurr ga wa̱na balanyarayi liŋgu l̲atju', yurru märr-gaŋga milŋ'-milŋdhunara, ga gandarrŋurunydja, ga yana liŋgu ga yu̱tuŋgurrlili wapthun milŋ'-milŋdhunara yana yulŋunydja, yurru märr ŋuli ya',

* **2:24** Daniel † **2:25** Israel

33 ga yaṯanydja ŋunhinydja ḏälnha, yurru yaka milŋ'-milŋdhunaranydja ŋunhiyi, ga
djalkirinydja ŋunhiyi djämawuy beŋgurruwuynha bitjanarana, ḏälnha ŋunhi djambaka
beŋgurruwuy dholuwuynha ŋunhi manapanarana ŋunhiyinydja.
34-35 Yo, nhäŋalanydja nhe yukurrana ŋunhiyi malinydja, bala nhe nhäŋala
ŋunhina bathalana guṉḏa; ḏaw'yurrunanydja ŋayi beŋuruyi bukuŋuruna, bala
wutthurrunana ŋunhi malinhanydja djalkirina, ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi malinydja
galkina, buḷwaŋ'thurrunana yanana warrpam'nha muṉguythinana, bala watayunydja
bo'yurrunana-wala yana, ga yakana ŋunhiliyi ŋula nhä ŋorrananydja yukurrana,
warrpam'nha yana buwayakthinana. Ga guṉḏanydja ŋunhiyi biyapul ŋayi ŋuthara
bathalayinana buku-weyin'thinana, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'nha ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja
ŋäkirrmaraŋalana ŋuriŋiyinayi guṉḏayuna.
36 "Yo buŋgawa, dhuwalayi ŋunhi nhe bukaway'yinanydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala
ŋarra yurru nhuŋu ḷakarama mayali'na ŋanya bukaway'nha ŋunhi.
37 Nhenydja dhuwalanydja biyapulnha buŋgawana nhe, bathalana wal'ŋu, biya-
pulnha gal'ŋu ŋurukala wiripu-guḷku'walanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala buŋgawawala
walalaŋgala; ḏäl nhe dhuwala mirithirri yulŋunydja, ga miṯṯji-guḷku'mirrina biya-
pulnha, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja nhuna ŋunhi nherraranydja.
38 Dhipali nhokalanydja goŋlili ŋayi wekaŋalana bukmak dhuwala wäŋa, ga
yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhokalaynha goŋlili bukmakkuŋalana. Yo, muḷkurrnydja ŋunhi mali
nhe nhäŋala, ŋunhinydja ḷakarama yukurra nhunana.
39 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhokala goŋŋuru yurru dhawar'yunna, ga
ŋayinydja yurru wiripuŋuyuna buŋgawayu ga miṯṯjiyu goŋdhu ŋayathama yukurra
dhuwalayi wäŋa bukmak yana, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi nhanŋunydja wäŋa yurru ḷatju',
yurru märr-gaŋga ga biyapul'nha ganydjarr-ḏumurruna, balanyarana liŋgu bitjan
nhe. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja nhanukalanydja ga wiripuŋuwalana yurru goŋŋura
buŋgawawala warrpam' wäŋa.
40 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ga wiripuna yurru gaŋgathirri buŋgawa, ga ŋayinydja
yurru yukurra ŋayathama ŋunhi wäŋa bukmak yana goŋdhu, ŋunhinydja ḏälnha
mirithirrina wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋinydjayi yukurra yurru bumana bäpurru'nha ga miṯṯjinha
warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyun.
41 "Ga djalkirinydja ŋunhi nhe nhäŋala, djämawuy dholuwuynydja
waŋgany-manapanarana ḏälwuynha djambaka'wuynha, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yukurra
ḷakarama wäŋa dhuwala, goŋŋura ŋurikala wiripuŋuwalana buŋgawawala ŋunhi
ŋayina yurru yukurra nhina, ga nhanŋunydja yurru rom biyapulnha ḏälnha;
rom-ḏälyirrina ŋayinydja yurru, yurru märr ŋuli yalŋgi.
42-43 Yo, ŋunhi djambaka ga dholu ŋunhi, yakana maṉḏa ŋuli
waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja mam'maranhamirri waŋganygunharamirrinydja, ga
ŋunhiyinydja malanha yurru barrku'-barrkuwatj yana yulŋunydja. Yana bini walala
dhambay-manapanminya muka yulŋunydja, yurru ŋunhiliyinydjayi buŋgawa walala
yukurra yurru nhina wiripunydja ḏälmirri ga wiripunydja yalŋgi' wal'ŋu; yaka walala
yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja bitjan waŋganygunharamirrinydja miṯṯji.
44 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthu djiwarr'wuyyunydja yurru ŋayipina
ŋunhinydja nherraṉmirri nhanŋuwaynha rom, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋunydja
yurru wäŋa ga rom yukurra dhärra gupaḏalnha-wala yanana yurru. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi
Godkalanydja yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna warrpam'thunna ŋunhi wiripunydja malanha
rom, buḷwaŋ'marama yurru winya'yunmaramana, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja romdhu
yurru warrpam'nha monyguma ŋäkirrmaramana dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha,
ga dhärranydja ŋayi yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.
45 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi guṉḏanha ŋunhi nhe nhäŋala bukaway'ŋura, gäna
ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏaw'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi bukuŋurunydja, yaka ŋula yolkuŋu
djämawuy bitjanarayi, yana ŋayi ŋunhi buku-yupthurrunanydja, bala wutthurrunana
buḷwaŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi malinydja yana warrpam'thurrunana. Yo,
ŋuliwitjarrayinydjayi bukaway'kurrunydja Godthu ŋayipi ŋuruŋu djiwarr'wuyyu
waŋarryu milkuŋalanydja nhokala ŋunhi nhaltjan yurru maḷŋ'thun yalala, ga yuwalk
yana yurru ŋunhiyi rumbalthirri maḷŋ'thundja bitjandhiyi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana
ŋuriŋi Dänyulyunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋuripa buŋgawawanydja.
46 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja ṉepaḷ-nyilŋ'thurruna, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana
ŋayi dhunupana ŋuriki Dänyulwalaŋuwuna Godkunydja, waŋananydja ŋayi marrtjina
bitjarra,
47 "Nhuŋunydja God dhuwala biyapul warray wal'ŋu bathala, djuḷkmarama yukurra
wiripuŋunhanydja ŋunha waŋarrnha malaŋunha. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garray wal'ŋu
buŋgawawu malaŋuwu, ŋayipina yurru yana maḷŋ'marama warraŋulkumanydja nhä

yukurra ŋorra djuḻuḻ'maranhara, liŋgu nhenydja maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋarrakala nhä yurru maḻŋ'thun yalala.”

48 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja wekaŋala mundhurrnha Dänyulwunydja, ḻatju'mirrina ŋanyana dhikana nhä malanha, bala ŋayi nherraranydja ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Dänyulnydja ŋurruŋuna ŋayi bukmakkuna ŋuriki ‡Bapilunbuyŋuwu wäŋawu. Ga ŋayina yurru Dänyulnha ŋurruŋunydja ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ḻiya-djambatjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku yana.

49 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋurruŋukuŋala ḻurrkun'nhanydja ŋunhi Dänyulwu ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha §Djaturaknhanydja ga *Mitjaknhanydja ga †Bitnikunha, ga walalana yukurrana djäka ŋurikiyi bukmakkunydja yana wäŋawu Bapilunbuyŋunydja, ga Dänyulyunydja ŋayipinydja djäma yukurrana galkina gal'ŋu buŋgawawalana nhanukalana yana.

3

Godthu walŋakuŋala ḻurrkun'nha ḏarramuwurrunha gurthaŋuru
3:1–30 (God saved the three men from the fire)

1 Yo, yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayu yäkuyu *Nipukanitjayunydja ŋamaŋamayurruna waŋarrkuŋala be nhäna garwarrwarr'nha guṇḏanha yolŋukuŋalana, yurru milŋ'-milŋdhunarana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi bena wal'ŋu bathalana ŋanyana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu buku-weyin, ga dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi baṇarra'ŋura wäŋaŋuranydja wal'ŋu ŋunhiliyi †Bapilundja wäŋaŋura.

2 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja wäthurrunana ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja malaŋuwu, ḻuŋ'maraŋalana walalanha marrtjina ŋunhimalayina.

3 Yo, dhärrananydja walala marrtjina ŋunhi galkina yana wal'ŋu ŋurikalayinayi maliwalana, rrambaŋina walala wiripu-guḻku'na miṯṯji dhärrana ŋapaŋuranydja walalaŋgala ŋula nhämunha'na miṯṯji.

4 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi waŋganydja yolŋu djawarrkmirrinydja waŋana wirrkina gal'ŋu rirrakay bathalayuna, waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhuma yolŋu walala miṯṯji bukmak wal'ŋu yana bäpurru' ga dhäruk, ŋäka walala ŋamathaŋa yana.

5 Galkina nhuma yurru ŋämana yiḏakinydja ḻoḻthunarana, ga dhunupa yana nhuma yurru ŋunhi ŋämanydja, bala nhuma yurru baḻa-waḻapthunna ŋurikiyi maliwunydja waŋarrwunydja, bukmak yana nhuma yurru ŋurikiyi maliwu buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwala buŋgawayu nherrara.

6 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja dhunupa buku-ŋal'yun dhiyakuyi, ga dhunupa ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhuna djalkthun ŋunha gurthalilina, ŋunha yukurra nhära be gal'ŋu, ŋawyun yukurra mirithirrina.”

7 Ga bukmakthu ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhi yiḏakinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ḻoḻthurruna be wal'ŋu rirrakay, ga dhunupana walala marrtjina galkinana yulŋunydja munatha'lilina, buku-ŋal'yurrunana manapara maliwuna ŋurikina waŋarrwu.

8-9 Ga walala ŋunhi ḻurrkun'tja yolŋu walala ‡Yitjuralpuyŋunydja, yaka warray buku-ŋal'yurruna; mukthurruna warray marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana yana.

Yo, ŋunhi walala Bapilunbuyŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yaka ḏukṯuk walalaŋgu ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu, ga dhunupana yana walala marrtjinanydja ŋurikalana buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu, bala ḻakaraŋalana nhanbala walalanhanydja, ḻakaraŋalanydja walala waŋananydja bitjarra,

10-12 “Way buŋgawa, rom muka nhenydja ŋunhi nherrara ŋurukuyinydjayi, bitjarraŋga nhe ŋunhi nherraranydja gam' romdja. Bukmak yurru yolŋu walala buku-nyilŋ'thun ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋurukuyi maliwu ŋunhi nhe nherrara, bitjarra muka nhe romdja ŋunhi nherrara. Yurru ŋunha ŋunhi ḻurrkun'tja Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala, yaka warray walala buku-nyilŋ'thurruna ga buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋurukuyi maliwunydja. Nhe muka ŋunhi walalanha ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja dhiyakuyinydja wäŋawu, ŋunhayi walalanha §Djaturaknha ga *Mitjaknha ga †Bitnikunha, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi yaka warray nhuna dhäruk-märraŋala. Yaka warray walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhokalaŋunydja waŋarrwu, ga yakana yana walala yurru ŋunha buku-nyilŋ'thun ŋurukuyinydjayi maliwunydja ŋunhi nhe nherrara ŋunhayi.”

---

‡ **2:48** Babylon § **2:49** Shadrach * **2:49** Meshach † **2:49** Abednego * **3:1** Nebuchadnezzar † **3:1** Babylon ‡ **3:8-9** 3:8–9 Israel § **3:10-12** 3:10–12 Shadrach * **3:10-12** 3:10–12 Meshach † **3:10-12** 3:10–12 Abednego

13 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkula, bala mirithinana maḏakarritjthinanydja wirrkina gal'ŋu. Bala ŋayi wäthurrunana walalaŋgu ŋuriki ḻurrkun'kunydja ḏarramuwurruŋgu, bala waŋana walalanha bitjarrana,
14 "Nhuma Djaturak ga Mitjak ga Bitniku! Dhäwu' ŋarra dhuwala ŋäkulanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy. Yuwalk dhikayi yulŋunydja? . . . ŋunhi nhuma yaka buku-nyilŋ'thurruna ŋarrakalaŋunydja waŋarrwu? Yaka nhuma buku-nyilŋ'thurruna ŋurikiyi waŋarrwunydja ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara ŋunhiyi?
15 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋämanydja rirrakaynydja ḻoḻthunaranydja, ga dhunupana yana nhuma yurru buku-nyilŋ'thunna yana yulŋunydja. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bitjandhiyi, ŋanapurrunydja yurru djalkthunna nhumalanha ŋunha gurthalilina wal'ŋu yanana. Wanhaka dhika be God waŋarr nhumalaŋgunydja? . . . ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋakuma nhumalanhanydja ŋarrakalanydja be goŋŋuru? Bäyŋu warray dhika waŋgany."
16 Ga walala ŋunhi ḻurrkun'tja ḏarramuwurru waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yakana ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala warwuyundja.
17 Manymaknha ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋurrkama ŋanapurrunha gurthalili, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgunydja ŋunhinydja Waŋarr God biyapul warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray; ŋayi warray ŋanapurrunhanydja yurru walŋakuma beŋuruyi gurthaŋurunydja ŋäṉarrŋurunydja, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru ŋanapurrunha walŋakuma dhipuŋuruyi nhokalanydja goŋŋuru.
18 Ŋuli yurru ŋayi yaka ŋanapurrunha walŋakuma dhipuŋuruyi gurthaŋurunydja, ŋunhinydja manymakthi yana, yurru yakana ŋanapurru yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhokalaŋunydja waŋarrwu; yakana yana ŋanapurru yurru ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thun ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyi nhokalaŋunydja waŋarrwu maliwunydja."
19-20 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja be warray dhika ŋaramurryina, wirrki warray, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikiyi djämamirriwu nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Ma', dhä-yurrkuŋana ŋunhi gurthanhanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu yindikuŋana ŋawyunmaraŋana, ga ḏap-ḏapmaraŋana walalanha raki'yuna, dhuwalayi walalanha ḏarramuwurrunhanydja, bala yana djalkthurrana gurthalilina."
21 Bala walala yuwalkthi ḏap-ḏapmaraŋalana goŋ maṉḏanha ga djalkiri raki'yuna malaŋuyu, bala djalkthurrunana yana gurthalilina girri' manaparana yanana.
22 Ga dhunupana yana ŋuriŋi gurthayunydja nhäranhamaraŋala ŋunhi warray walalanha ŋunhi walala djalkthurruna walalanha, ŋunhi ḻurrkun'nha ḏarramuwurrunha gurthalili, ŋunhiyina walala nhärananydja, liŋgu biyapulnha ŋunhi gorrmurnha ŋatŋatthurruna yukurrana gurthanydja.
23 Ga walala ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun' ḏarramuwurru Djaturak ga Mitjak ga Bitniku galkinanydja ṉapuŋga'lilina yana wal'ŋu ŋäṉarrlilina gurthalilinydja ḏap-ḏapmaranharana.
24 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja nhinana yukurrana, nhäŋala walalanha ŋunhiwalayi gurthalilinydja, ga beŋuruyinydja ŋayi wapthurruna, bitjarra ŋayi ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala walalanha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, nhämunha'nha muka ŋunhi ŋilimurru ḏupthurruna ḏarramuwurrunhanydja gurthalilinydja? . . . ḻurrkun'nha muka?" bitjarra.
Ga walalanydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yo, ḻurrkun'nha muka," bitjarra.
25 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu bitjarra, "Way, ŋunha ŋarra yukurra nhämanydja ga ḏämbumiriwnhana ŋunha gurthaŋuranydja, marrtji'-marrtji walala yukurra. Yaka warray walala ŋunha ḏap-ḏapmaranhara raki'wuynydja, ŋamakurru'mirri warray dhika wäŋgamanydja walala yukurra rerrimiriw warray ŋunha gurthakurrunydja. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhayi waŋganydja ga ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra, balanyara warray bitjan waŋarrnha ŋayi ŋunhayi."
26 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja märr-galkithinana gal'ŋu, ga nhäŋala galkiŋuruna walalanha, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, nhuma djämamirri walala ŋuriki Walŋa-ḏikṯikku gal'ŋu Waŋarrwu! Go dhawa-yawaṯthurrana walala," bitjarra.
Ga dhunupana yana walalanydja dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana beŋuruyi gurthaŋurunydja yukurrana.
27 Bala walala yolŋu'-yolŋunydja ŋunhi giṯthunminana marrtjina, nhäŋalana marrtjina walalanha, ga nhäŋalanydja walala ŋunhi walalanha dhärranharanydja ḻaṭju'mirri warray, ŋanya dhika warray, yaka warray nhäranharanydja marwat walalaŋgu ga girri', warrpam' warray dhika ḻaṭju' warray. Ga yaka walala ŋunhi waŋgi'yurruna buŋgan gurthanhanydja walalaŋgala, bäyŋu warray.
28 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja bitjarrana, "Dhiyakunydja walalaŋgu ḏarramuwurruŋgu Waŋarr biyapul warray dhika ŋanya, dhapirrk warray, ḻaṭju'

warray. Ŋayinydja djuy'yurruna ŋunha djiwarr'wuynha warray yolŋunha walalaŋgala walŋakunharawunydja walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala märr-nherraṉmina nhanukala yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu. Walala waŋana yukurrana bitjarra, ‘Bäyyi ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru murrmurryun, yakana ŋanapurrunydja yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋula yolkunydja wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu.’ Yo, walalanydja ŋunhi dhäruk-djuḷkmaraŋala ŋarranha, liŋgu walala ŋunhi djarr'yurruna ga dhärukku malthurruna ŋurikiyi liŋgu walalaŋgalaŋuwu yana waŋarrwu.

29 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yukurra nherraṉ yuṯana gal'ŋu rom wiripuna. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhiyaŋu-wala ŋula yolthu yätj-ḻakaramanydja Godnha dhiyakunydja walalaŋgu ḻurrkun'kunydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurruŋgu, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋanapurru yurru yolŋunha bumana murrkay'kumana, ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina. Liŋgu yakana ŋula yolthu wiripuŋuyunydja waŋarryu ŋuli walŋakuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋuruŋuna bili waŋganydhuna walalaŋgalana Godthu yukurra ganydjarr gäma walŋakunharawunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.”

30 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja wekaŋala bukmaknha ŋunhi wäŋa Bapilunbuynydja ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala dharraylili ga goŋlili.

4

Godthu dharraḏakuŋalana nyilŋ'maraŋalana buŋgawanhanydja
4:1–37 (God humbled the king who boasted about his own greatness)

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi buŋgawayu ŋuriŋiyi *Nipukanitjayu djuy'yurruna dhäruknha bukmakkuna bäpurru'wu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana,

2 “Way walala, ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa yana, ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu dhuwala dhäwu'na ḻakarama. Ŋuruŋu djiwarr'wuyyunydja Godthu Waŋarryu djäma biyapul wal'ŋu mulkuru, bathala wal'ŋu rom ŋarrakunydja.

3 Ŋayinydja ŋunha biyapul gal'ŋu Waŋarr, ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru nhänydja malanha, ga ŋayinydja yukurra yurru nhina ŋurruŋu buŋgawa gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru, ga nhanŋu romdja yurru dhärrana yukurra yana mukthunna, dhä-yawar'yunamiriwnha.

4 “Yo, ŋarra yukurrana nhinana dhapirrkŋura ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu bala'ŋura ŋarrakalay ŋarra, yana ŋarra yukurrana ḻayḻayyurruna ŋarrakalay ŋarra nhäŋura malaŋuŋura, ga bukmak ŋunhi warrpam' ḻatju' yulŋunydja.

5 Ga waŋganymirrinydja ŋarra bukaway'yinana, yurru mirithirrina barrarimirrina ŋunhi yulŋunydja, bitjarra ŋarranha ŋayi barrari-wekaŋalana ŋuriŋiyi bukaway'yunydja.

6-7 Bala ŋarra waŋana ŋuriki ŋarrakalaŋu ŋarra be ḻiya-djambatjmirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga marrŋgitjmirriwu, ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna walalanha bitjarra, ‘Way walala, ḻakaraŋa mak ŋarrakala mayali' ŋunhi bukaway'wuy,’ bitjarra. Yurru yakana ŋarraku ŋula yolthu ḻakaraŋalanydja,

8 ga yana liŋgu ga ŋayina †Dänyulnha bunana ŋunhili ŋarraku. Yo, yuwalk yana Godku Walŋanydja Birrimbirr nhina yukurra ŋurikalayinydjayi ḏarramuwala, bala ŋarra ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakuway bukawayny'tja ŋunhi nhanukalana.

9 Ŋarra waŋana bitjarra ŋanya Dänyulnha, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala Dänyul biyapulnha gal'ŋu ḻiya-djambatj ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'walanydja. Ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhenydja yukurra dharaŋan gal'ŋu ŋunhi malanha ŋunhi yukurra djuḷuḷ'yun ŋorra. Nhenydja marŋgi, liŋgu Godkunydja Walŋanydja Birrimbirr dhuwali nhokala. Nhena yurru ŋarrakunydja ḻakarama nhä ŋunhiyi bukaway' mayali'.’

10 “Yo, ŋorrananydja ŋarra yukurrana, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana dharpa bena ŋanyana djaka'-weyinnha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana ṉapuŋga' wal'ŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋura wäŋaŋuranydja,

11 yurru mukthurruna warray ŋayi ŋunhi marrtjina bala ŋutharanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga be-wala wapthurruna, dhanu'yurruna ŋunha gäraktja djiwarrny'tja, ga birrka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru nhäŋalana ŋanya yukurrana ŋunhiyi dharpanha yulŋunydja.

12 Yo, marwat malanha man'tjarr ŋanya dhika dhapirrkmirri, ga borum malanha mirithirri guḷku' ŋurikiy dharpawuy, gana' yana bukmakku yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋura. Ga wäyindja marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna, bala ŋorranana marrtjina ŋunhiwala dhuḏililina dharpalili ŋurrŋgitjlilina, ga wäyindhu malaŋuyu buṯthunaramirriyunydja djäma marrtjina

* **4:1** Nebuchadnezzar † **4:8** Daniel

yaluna walalaŋguway wäŋana ŋunhiwala baṉdja'-baṉdjalilinydja. Ga bukmakthu ŋunhi nhäyu malaŋuyu walŋamirriyunydja yukurrana ḻukanana borumdja.

13 "Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyi dharpanha, guyaŋina ŋupara bitjarrana, bala ŋarra nhäŋala yolŋunha djiwarr'wuynhana, ŋayi marrtjina lili dhunarrana beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.

14 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja wirrkina dhika yatjurruna bitjarrana, 'Ma' djatthurrana dhuwali dharpanydja, guḻk-guḻkthurrana marrtjiya waṉa'-waṉanydja, ga rurr'-rurryurrana man'tjarrnydja, ga barrkuwatjkuŋana borumnhanydja dhuwalinydja malaŋunha, ga gukuŋana wäyinnhanydja walalanha dhipuŋuruyi.

15 Ga dhuḏina yana yurru yukurra djingaryundja ŋayi dhuwali dharpanydja, yurru dhärranydja ŋayi yukurra yurru dhuḏi ŋunhiyi dharpa ḏapmaranhara djimuku'wuy raki'wuynydja. Yo, dhärra ŋayi yurru yukurra mukthun yana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wakuluŋgul'yu yurru marrtji ŋunhiyi ŋäkirrmarama ŋanya, yurru ŋuriŋiyi dharpayunydja yukurra ḻakarama dhunupamirriyama yolŋunha.

16 " 'Yo, ŋanyanydja ŋunhi yurru bathalanhanydja yolŋunha yukurra djatthunna ŋunhiyi galkinyamaramana. Marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi bitjan muḻkurrmiriwnha yolŋu, balanyarana biyaku ŋuli wäyin; yana ŋayi nhina ŋorrana mulmuŋurana yurru, ga wakuluŋgul'yu ŋanya yurru monyguma, yanana liŋgu ga 7 yurru dhuŋgarra djuḻkthun.

17 Ga balanyarayina ŋunhi ŋuriŋi nhänharapuyŋuyunydja walalay nherrara, märr yurru bukmakthu nhämanydja yana, bala dharaŋanna ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhanŋuway yana ŋuruku djiwarr'wuywu Waŋarrwu Godku. Ŋayi wal'ŋu buŋgawa dhiyaku bukmakkunydja wäŋawu buku-ḻiw'marama; ŋayipina yana waŋganydhuna yurru djarr'yundja yolkala ŋayi yurru wekama ŋunhi dhuwalayi goŋlili munatha' wäŋa.' Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana.

18 "Yo, balanyarayi ŋarra ŋunhi bukaway'yinanydja. Ma' ḻakaraŋana ŋarrakala dhuwalayi bukaway'wuy mayaliny'tja. Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ḻiya-djambatjmirri yaka walala marŋgi, yurru nhena marŋginydja dhuwala, liŋgu Walŋanydja Birrimbirr Godkunydja nhina yukurra dhuwali nhokala warray." Ga bitjarra ŋayi buŋgawa waŋananydja Dänyulwala.

19 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Dänyulnydja, yana ŋayi dharaŋara marrtjina ŋunhiyi bukaway'wuynydja nhanukuŋu, yurru wirrki ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinanydja mirithina wal'ŋu, ga yakana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja mayaliny'tja nhanukala buŋgawawalanydja ŋurikalanydja, yana ŋayi yukurrana nhinana dhärukmiriwnha yana, weyinŋumirrina märr.

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, "Dänyul, yaka nhe galŋa-yätjthiya ŋuriŋi bukaway'yu, yana dhunupana ŋarrakala lili ḻakaraŋana," bitjarra.

Ga ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana nhanŋunydja bitjarrana, "Buŋgawa, dhiyaŋuyinydjayi bukaway'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra nhunana dhuwala. Ŋarra bini ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinya warray yulŋunydja, ŋunhi bini dhiyaŋu ḻakaranhanydja ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu. Ŋarra yaka ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi yätjku ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun nhuŋunydja bitjandhiyi.

20-21 Dhuwala ŋunhiyi bukaway' mayaliny'tja gam'. Ŋunhiyi dharpa dhärrana yukurrana be-wala wal'ŋu djaka'-weyindja, yana liŋgu ga dhanu'yurruna ŋunha djiwarr', ga marwattja dhika dhapirrk ŋanya wal'ŋu man'tjarrnydja, ga borum dhika nhä malanha guḻku', ga wäyin malanha nhinana marrtjina ŋurrŋgitjkuŋalana ŋunhiliyi.

22 Yo, dharpayunydja ŋuriŋiyi yukurra ḻakarama nhunana. Nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu buŋgawa, ga nhokala romdhunydja yukurra warrpam'thun ŋäkirrmarama monyguma dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha.

23 Yo, nhäŋalanydja nhe ŋunhiyi dharpanhanydja djatthunara warray, ga yana yukurrana dhuḏina guḻkthunarana ŋunhi dhärrananydja, ga djimuku'wuynha ḏapmaranharanydja ŋunhiyi dhuḏinydja ŋayi dharpa, ga bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja bitjan wakuluŋgul'wuynha monygunhara, balanyarana bitjan wäyin djurruknha."

24 Bala ŋayi waŋana Dänyul bitjarrana, "Buŋgawa, balakurruyina bukaway'kurru ŋayi Godthu yukurrana maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋalanydja nhokala nhaltjan yurru maḻŋ'thun yalala.

25 Nhe yurru muḻkurrnha bawa'mirriyirri, ga yolŋuyu walalay nhuna yurru gukumana. Yo, nhinanydja nhe yurru ŋunha warraŋulnha gal'ŋu, bitjanna bitjan wäyin ḏapmaranhara djimuku'wuy raki'wuy, ga ḻukanydja nhe yurru marrtji mulmuna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga 7 yurru dhuŋgarra djuḻkthun. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi bala nhe

yurru dharaŋanna, ŋunhi yuwalk yana dhuwalanydja wäŋa munathany'tja nhanŋuway yana Godku wal'ŋu, yaka nhuŋu.

26 Yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru guyaŋinyamirri ga ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe, yanapi nhe bathala wal'ŋu buŋgawa dhiyaku munatha'wu wäŋawu. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa bitjandja, ‘Yuwalk muka dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa nhanŋuway yana Godku, yaka ŋarraku,’ bitjandja yurru, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi Godthunydja nhuna yurru baḏarraŋ'kumana muḻkurrnydja, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru nhuna gaŋgathinyamirriyama, ga buŋgawayirri biyapul nhe yurru.

27 “Wäy buŋgawa, nhämirri nhe ŋuli mäkiri'-witjurrunydja ŋarrakunydja dhärukku. Ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana dhipuŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru romŋuru, ga djäma ŋamathaŋana wal'ŋu. Yakana biyapulnydja buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, yana biyaka mel-wuyurra, guŋga'yurra marrtjiya ŋunha ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha. Mak ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuŋu bäy-ḻakaramana, märr yurru nhe nhina yukurra ŋamathamana, ga yakana yurru nhuŋu dhuwalayi malanha maḻŋ'thundja bitjandhiyi.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana yukurrana.

28 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ga ŋäkula, yaka warray ŋayi be nyilŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

29 Yo, ga dhuŋgarra waŋgany djuḻkthurruna, bala waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi yukurra nhina nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋaŋura garrwar gal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yukurra nhämana ŋuliŋuruyina warrpam' wäŋa ŋunhi ‡Bapilunbuy ŋaraka, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana,

30 “Nhä dhuwalanydja bathalanydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja wäŋa, dhapirrktja ŋanyanydja dhikanydja. Ŋarrapi warray dhuwalanydja djäma ŋarrakalay warray ŋarra ganydjarryu wal'ŋu. Ŋarrakunydja wäŋa dhuwala be warray wal'ŋu garaŋanydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala biyapul ŋarra bathala wal'ŋu, ga dhuwalanydja wäŋa dhapirrktja ŋanyanydja bukmak ŋarrakalay warrpam'.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawa waŋananydja.

31 Ga dhunupana rirrakaynydja waŋana nhanukala djiwarr'ŋurunydja bitjarrana, “Way buŋgawa Nipukanitja, ŋäka ŋarranha, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku. Dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru nhe yurru yakana buŋgawa dhiyakunydja wäŋawu.

32 Walala yurru ŋupanna nhuna gukumana, ga nhinanydja nhe yurru ŋunhana ya' warraŋulnha, bitjanna bitjan wäyin, yana liŋgu ga nyilŋ'maranhamirri nhe yurru nhunapinyay nhe wal'ŋu, ga waŋa bitjan, ‘Yuwalk muka dhuwalanydja wäŋa munathany'tja nhanŋuway Godku yana, ga ŋayipi waŋgany ŋunha ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu, bathalanydja. Ŋayipi ŋuli yana djarr'yundja ŋula yolkala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi goŋlili wekama dhuwala wäŋa.’ ”

33 Ga Dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja muḻkurrnydja nhanŋu waṉḏinana bawa'mirriyinana, ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋayi nhinana yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala mit̪tjiŋura, yana walala ŋanya ŋuparana dhawat̪maraŋalana, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana warraŋulnha ŋunhana, bitjarrana bitjan wäyin, ḻukana marrtjina mulmuna ŋathanydja. Yo, yukurranhanydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya warraŋulnha yana, ga wakulunŋgul'yu ŋuriŋi ŋuli monygunhana ŋanya, djurrukkunhana ŋanya ŋuli rumbal. Ga marwattja nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋutharana marrtjina bena dhika ŋanya, weyindhinana ŋuthara, bitjarrana bitjan ḏamala bulka', ga goŋbuynydja ŋunhi dharirr nhanŋu weyindhinana ŋuthara, bitjarrana bitjan wäyin dharirr.

34 Yo, 7 dhuŋgarra djuḻkthurruna, bala waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayu dhupuŋala bala djiwarr'lilina, bala nhanŋu muḻkurrnydja marrtjina yarrkthurruna ralkthurrunana balayi roŋiyinayi, bala ŋayi ŋamathaŋalayi guyaŋina. Bala dhunupana ŋayi wokthurrunana Garraynhanydja Godnha djiwarrwuy'nhanydja, märr-ŋal'yurruna märrliliyaŋalana manapara, waŋana bitjarrana,

“Garray, nhe dhuwala buŋgawa warrpam'kunydja, buku-ḻiw'marama yana,
ga nhepi yurru nhina ŋurruŋunydja yukurra gupaḏalkuma yana.
35 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja yumurrku' warray, muŋguy warray,
ga nhenydja be warray-wala, bathala warray gal'ŋu ŋanya.
Ŋunha djiwarr'wuy yolŋu walala ga ŋanapurru dhiyalaŋumi dhiyakuy munatha'wuy yolŋu walala nhokala warrpam' ŋanapurru goŋŋuranydja;
nhe ŋanapurruŋgunydja buŋgawa bukmakku yana.
Djämanydja nhe yurru bukmak nhepi nhäku nhe ḏuk̪tuk,
ga yakana yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu gulmaramanydja ḏaḏawmaramanydja.”

36 Yo, buŋgawa ŋunhiyi dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana marrtjina bitjarrayina, “Yo, ŋarraku muḻkurrnydja balayi ḻatju'yinayi yarrkthurrunayi, ga dhuwalana ŋarra

‡ **4:29** Babylon

biyapul balayi buŋgawayi nhina yukurra, ga biyapul ŋarraku yolŋunydja walala
märr-ŋal'yun yukurra.
37 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yukurra wokthun nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna
yana, yakana ŋarra yurru märr-ŋal'yun ŋarrakuwaynydja; nhanŋuwaynha yana
ŋarra yurru märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra. Ŋayinydja ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu djäma
rom-waŋganydhirri warray yana, ga dharraḏakumanydja ŋayi ŋuli yindikunharamirri
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawa waŋananydja.

5

Goŋdhu marrtjina wukirri buŋgawawala wäŋaŋura
5:1–31 (The writing on the wall)

1 Yo, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi buŋgawa *Nipukanitja yäku rakunydhinana,
ga ŋayina gäthu'mirriŋuna nhanŋu †Biltjatana yäku buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana
ŋurikiyinydjayi wäŋawu, dharapulŋura nhanukalanydja.
Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Biltjatayu garr'yurruna marrtjina
ŋaḷapaḷmirrinhana wal'ŋu dharrpalmirrinhana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ḷuŋ'maranhaminana walala marrtjina ŋunhimalayinayi ŋurikala buŋgawawalana
wäŋalili ŋathawuna ḷukanharawu ŋoynha ŋanya.
2 Ḷukananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhilinydjayi ŋänitji'na, bitjarrana liŋguna
ḷukanana yukurrana leŋuna, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja guyaŋinana ŋunhi
nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyu djaw'yurruna dhapirrk ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu banikin
malanha beŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru ‡Djurutjalamŋuru.
3-4 Bala ŋayi yänguŋalana ŋurikiyi banikin'kunydja, märr yurru walala yukurra
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi banikin'thu ḷuka wurrkthun ŋänitji'na. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi banikin
ganaŋ'maranhara nhanŋuway Godku gal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu, ga ŋuriŋinydjayi banikin'thu
walala yukurrana ḷukanana ŋänitji'na, buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana manapara
ŋurikina be nhäkuna walalaŋgalayŋuwuna waŋarrwu malaŋuwu.
5 Ga dhunupana walala nhäŋalanydja goŋnha, ŋayi malŋ'thurruna, bala bitjarra
ŋayi ŋunhi wukirrinydja marrtjina dhäruknha gali'lili ŋurikalayi buŋgawawalana
buṉbuŋura.
6 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhäŋala ŋuriŋiyinydjayi buŋgawayunydja goŋdja wukirri-
wuynydja, bala ŋayi barrarinana wirrkina dhika, marrmarryurrunana manapara, ga
ṉepaḷ maṉḏanha ŋayi wutthunminana, yalŋgithinana dhikana.
7 Bala ŋayi wäthurruna ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawanydja be gaḏamanmirriwuna
ḷiya-djambatjmirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga galŋa-mangaṭa'mirriwuna walalaŋgu, bala
ŋayi walalaŋgala milkuŋalana, "Nhäŋa ya' dhäruk, ŋunha gali'lili ya' buṉbulili. Ma'
nhäŋa marrtjiya, bala ḷakaraŋana ŋunhayi dhäruktja ŋarrakala, ga biyakayi liŋgu
ḷakaraŋa nhä ŋunhi mayali' dhäruk. Ŋarranydja yurru wekama girri' dhapirrkmirrina
ŋanyana dhikana ŋurikinydjayi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋarrakala ḷakarama,
ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu biyapulnha ŋayi yurru dharrpalnha wal'ŋu dhiyakunydja
wäŋawu."
8 Yo, bala walala ŋunhi gaḏamanmirrinydja ḷiya-djambatjmirrinydja wäŋgaŋala
galkithinana, ga nhäŋala galkiŋuruna yukurrana ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruktja, yurru
nhäŋalanydja walala yukurrana dhumbal'yurrunana, yakana walala ŋula waŋganydhu
dharaŋaranydja, ga yakana walala mayali' ŋunhi ḷakaraŋala ŋurikala buŋgawawala.
9 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja buku wiripuyinana, ga waŋana ŋayi bitjarra,
"Barrarinana dhuwala ŋarranydja mirithinana wal'ŋu. Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru
yulŋunydja?"
10-12 Ga ŋayinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala bäy ŋäkula warray ŋanya, bala
marrtjina, ga waŋanana ŋanya, "Wäy, ŋunha wiripunydja yolŋu ya', ŋayinydja ŋunhayi
yolŋunydja biyapul ŋayi ḷiya-djambatj, liŋgu nhanukala yukurra walŋa birrimbirr
Godku nhina. Ŋayina marŋginydja ŋurikiyi nhäku malanyŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra
be djuḷuḷ'yun bitjarra, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhayi §Dänyul. Djuy'yurra nhanŋuna, märr
ŋayina yurru ḷakaramanydja dhunupanydja nhä ŋunhi mayali' dhuwaliyi." Ga bitjarra
ŋayi ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja ḷakaraŋala.
13 Ga dhunupana yana walalanydja gäŋalana ŋanya Dänyulnhanydja balayina
buŋgawawalana, ga ŋayinydja buŋgawayunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya, bala waŋana
bitjarrana, "Dhuwala nhe ŋunhi yulŋunydja Dänyul? . . . ŋunhi ŋarrakala
bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhuna gäŋala lili beŋuru *Djudaŋuru?" bitjarra.

---

* **5:1** Nebuchadnezzar † **5:1** Belshazzar ‡ **5:2** Jerusalem § **5:10-12** 5:10–12 Daniel * **5:13** Judah

14 “Ŋänha ŋarra ŋuli nhuna yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhenydja biyapul wal'ŋu ḻiya-djambatj
dhuwala yolŋu, liŋgu dhuwali nhokalanydja nhina yukurra Godku warray Birrimbirr.
15-16 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhe yurru nhäma ŋunhayi dhäruk, ŋunha ya', bala nhe yurru
ḻakaramana ŋarrakala mayaliny'tja ŋurukuyi, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu rarr'yun
mirithirrina guḻku'na girriny'tja malanha, dhapirrkmirrina ŋanyana.”
17 Ga ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwala
ŋarranydja djäl nhokalaŋuwu girri'wu,” bitjarra. “Yurru yuwalk ŋarra yurru dhuwaliyi
nhämanydja ga ḻakarama ŋarra yurru mayali' ŋunhiyi dhäruk nhuŋu.
18-20 Yo, bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayi buŋgawa ŋurruŋu, ga
bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala dhiyalaŋumi buku-ḻiw'maramanydja nhanukala warrpam'
goŋŋura, bala ŋayi mirithinana ŋurr'yurrunanydja ga garrwar-ḻakaranhaminana,
yurru Godthunydja ŋanya nyilŋ'maraŋala dharraḏakuŋala.
21 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋunydja muḻkurr bawa'mirriyinana, ga nhi-
nananydja ŋayi yukurrana warraŋulnha ŋunhana, ḻukana ŋayi marrtjina mulmuna,
bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu, yana liŋgu ga marŋgithina ŋayi gal'ŋu dharaŋara,
ŋunhi bukmak dhuwala wäŋa buku-ḻiw'marama nhanŋuway yana dhulŋuŋu Godku.
22-23 “Ga nhenydja nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja marŋgi muka, ŋäkula nhe
yukurrana liŋgu, yurru yaka nhe yana nyilŋ'maranhamina dharraḏakunhaminanydja
nhunapinyay nhe. Yo, ŋurr'yun nhe yukurra nhäyu malaŋuyu nhokalay nhe, ga
garrwarkunhamina nhe nhunapinyay nhe, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan bäpa'mirriŋu
nhuŋu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi banikin' garwarrwarrny'tja malanha nhanŋuway Godku
Waŋarrwu dhulŋuŋu, ga dhuwalana gay' nhuma yukurra ḻukana ŋuliŋuruyi
banikin'ŋurunydja ŋäniṯji'na, buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra manapan be nhäkuna
walŋamiriwwuna nhäŋiniŋ'kuna waŋarrwu nhokalaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka
nhäma, ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli ŋäma ŋuriŋiyi. Yurru Gunhu' Waŋarrnydja Godtja, yuwalk
warray ŋayinydja wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ga nhanukala nhenydja goŋŋura yana. Ŋayi yurru
waŋanydja nhuna, nhätha nhe yurru nhina walŋa, ga nhätha nhe yurru rakunydhirri,
yurru nhenydja ŋanya yukurra dhuwala warku'yunna yanana, yakana nhe yukurra
märr-ŋal'yun, buku-ŋal'yun manapan nhanŋunydja.
24 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi Godthunydja wukirri dhuwalayi dhäruktja ŋunha
gali'lilinydja ya'.”
25-28 Bala ŋayi Dänyulyunydja marrtjina nhäŋalana ŋunhi dhäruktja, bala waŋanana
marrtjina, “Bitjan yukurra ŋunha dhäruktja waŋa gam'. ‘Meni, meni dekal wupatjin,’
balanyarayi ŋunha dhäruktja, ga dhuwala ŋunhayi mayaliny'tja gam'. Godthu
ḏaykun'tja nhuŋu bothurruna liŋguna, yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru buŋgawa
dhiyakunydja wäŋawu mulkanharawu, liŋgu Godthunydja nhuna nhäŋalana marrtjina
gatjarr'yurrunana, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi nhuna yätjnha yanana wal'ŋu. Galki
dhuwala wäŋanydja nhuŋu yurru guḻk-guḻkthunna märrma'lilina; wiripunydja yurru
gali' buŋgawayu †Mediyawuyyu djaw'yun, ga wiripunydja yurru gali' goŋdhu märrama
buŋgawayu ‡Burtjawuyŋuyu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Dänyulyu ḻakaraŋalanydja
buŋgawawalanydja.
29 Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja dhaṯthurrunana marrtjina
Dänyulnhanydja dhapirrkmirriyuna girri'yu ŋanyana dhikana, bala ŋayi nherraranydja
ŋanya biyapulnha ŋayi dharrpal yolŋu ŋurikiyinayi wäŋawu.
30 Ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana munhaku miriŋunydja marrtjina beŋuru Mediyaŋurunydja
nyäṉ'thurrunana, bala bumarana yana murrkay'kuŋalana buŋgawanha ŋunhi Bilt-
jatanhanydja.
31 Ga buŋgawa ŋurukuy Mediyawuynydja §Dariyatjtja yäku, ŋayina mar-
rtjina ga wapthurruna nhanukalaynydja dharapullili Biltjatawalanydja, ga dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayina buŋgawa Dariyatjnha ŋurikiyinydjayi wäŋawu.

6

Godthu walŋakuŋala ga gunganhamirriyaŋala Dänyulnha wäyingala ḻukanhaŋuru 6:1–28 (Daniel in the lion’s den)

1 Bala ŋayi buŋgawa ŋunhi *Dariyatjtja yäku waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yurru
djarr'yun ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru yukurra djäka dhiyaku
wäŋawu,
2-3 ga ŋayi †Dänyul ŋurruŋunydja yurru gal'ŋu ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunha ḻiya-djambatjtja yolŋu, ga djämanydja ŋayi

† **5:25-28** 5:25–28 Media ‡ **5:25-28** 5:25–28 Persia § **5:31** Darius * **6:1** Darius † **6:2-3** 6:2–3 Daniel

yukurra mirithirri gal'ŋu yana ŋamathama. Bukmak dhuwala wäŋanydja yurru nhanukala Dänyulwala goŋŋura warrpam'.”

4 Yurru walala ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ŋanya mel-ḏi'yurruna warray ŋunhiwalayi, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Yana ŋilimurru ŋanya nhäma yukurra yurru ŋunhawalayinydja, wanhaka ŋayi yurru ŋula nhä yätj djäma, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru djäma marina nhanŋu ŋamaŋamayun.” Yurru yaka warray walala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja nhanukala ŋula nhänydja yätjtja, liŋgu bitjarra warray liŋgu ŋayi Dänyulyunydja yukurrana djäma dhunupa ga ŋamakurru' warray, yaka warray ŋula nhä djarrpi'.

5 Bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Yaka warray dhika ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋalanydja, yakana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayi maŋutjiŋura ŋula nhä djäma yätjtja. Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋunha buku-ŋal'yundja nhanukalayŋuwala waŋarrwala warray Garraywala,” bitjarra.

6 Bala walala yukurrana guyaŋina ŋanya ŋupara, bala walala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yuwalkthi balanyarana, bala walala marrtjinana balayina buŋgawawalana, ga waŋana ŋanya buŋgawanhanydja bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu buŋgawa bathala.

7-8 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwalanydja walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ḏukṯuk, walala yurru bukmak yolŋu walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhuŋuwaynha yana waŋganyguna. Nhämirri warray nhe ŋuli romnha dhuwalayi nherrulu biyakunydja gam'. Bukmak yolŋu walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhuŋuway yana waŋganygu, yana liŋgu ga 30 ḏaykun' yurru djuḻkthun. Ŋuli yurru yukurra ŋula yol yolŋu buku-ŋal'yun ŋula wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhiyi walu yurru djuḻkthun, ga ŋilimurrunydja ŋanya yurru ḏupthun ŋunhawala ŋärŋgalilina ŋurikala maḏakarritjmirriwalana wäyingala walalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋayi burakirrina läyingalana ŋuriŋiyinayi bunharayu.”

9 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋunhi nherrarana romdja ŋunhiyi, bala ḏälkuŋalana yana wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yäkuyuna, märr yurru ŋunhi yukurra rom djingaryun djambimiriw yana.

10 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋäkulana Dänyulyunydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yuṯanydja rom, yurru yaka warray ŋayi ḏaḏawyurruna gulyurruna bukumirriyanharaŋuru Godkalanydja, yana ŋayi marrtjina bala roŋiyina nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilina, ga ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurruna, ga bukumirriyaŋala warray Garraywala Godkalana. Liŋgu bitjanna warray liŋgu ḏaykun'-ŋupanna ŋayi ŋuli ḻapmaranha dhurrwaranydja, bala bukumirriyanhana Godkala yana yukurranha ŋuli.

11 Ga walala ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu nhäŋala ŋanya Dänyulnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala nhanukalaŋuwala Godkala.

12 Nhäŋalanydja walala, bala dhunupana yana gundupuŋala, bala ḻakaraŋalana nhanbala ŋuripa buŋgawawanydja ŋanya, waŋana bitjarrana, “Way buŋgawa, nhenydja ŋunhi nherrara yuṯa muka romdja ŋiniya? Waŋananydja nhe ŋunhi bitjarra gam', yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra nhuŋuway yana waŋganygu, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yol bukumirriyama yukurra bitjandhiyi wiripuŋuwunydja ŋula waŋarrwu, ŋilimurrunydja yurru ḏupthunna ŋanya ŋunhana läyingalana walalaŋgala marrya'mirriwalana ŋarŋgalilina,” bitjarra.

Ga ŋayinydja buŋgawanydja yuraŋala ŋuriki dhärukku ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala, “Yo, ŋarra nherraranydja ŋunhiyi romnhanydja, ga dhärrana ŋayi yukurra yurru djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.”

13 Bala walala ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala buŋgawawalanydja bitjarra, “Nhe marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋurukunydja yolŋuwu ‡Djudiyawuywunydja ŋi? . . . Dänyulwunydja? Yaka warray ŋayinydja ŋunhayi dhäruk-märraŋala nhuna. Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra bukumirriyama warray nhanukalay warray ŋayi be Godkala, munhakumirri ga ḏämbuyu waluyu ga milmitjpa ḏaykun'-gulŋiyinyarayu.”

14 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja, mirithina warray ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinanydja, liŋgu ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhanŋu Dänyulwunydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu; yaka ŋayi djäl nhanŋu bunharawu. Bala ŋayi mirithinana guyaŋinanydja yukurrana walu-ŋupara-a-a, bitjarrana liŋgu yukurrana, yurru gulkuruna ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja dhukarrnydja walŋakunharawunydja nhanŋu Dänyulwu.

15 Bala milmitjpanydja wal'ŋu walu-gärrinyarayunydja, ŋunhiyi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu marrtjina, ga waŋana buŋgawanha bitjarra, “Nhenydja yurru Dänyulnhanydja ŋurrkamana ŋi', ŋunhana ŋarŋgalilina maḏakarritjmirriwalana

‡ **6:13** Judea

läyingalana, liŋgu nhe muka ŋunhi nherrara romdja, ga romdja ŋunhiyi yurru dhärrana yukurra yana djambimiriwnha.”

16 Bala walala ŋunhiyi buŋgawawu ŋuriki djämamirrinydja walala marrtjinana, ga mulkana ŋanya Dänyulnhanydja. Ga buŋgawanydja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra nhanukala Dänyulwalanydja, “Bitjan liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun nhokalaŋuwala be wal'ŋu waŋarrwala. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuŋu, ŋayi yurru walŋakuma nhuna.” Bitjarra ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana Dänyulwala, bala walala ŋurrkaŋalana ŋanya ŋarŋgalilina, marrya'mirriwalana ŋunhi wäyingala walalaŋgala, märr yurru walala ŋuriŋi läyindhu buma murrkay'kumana ŋanya, bala l̪ukana.

17 Bala walala dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi dhal̪'yurruna bathalayuna ŋanyana guṉḏayu, bala walala ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu wal'ŋu ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay mam'maraŋala yäkuna walalanhawuy walala ŋunhiwalayi dhurrwaralilinydja, märr yurru yakana ŋula yol marrtji ga l̪apmarama ŋunhiyi dhurrwara, ga dhawaṯmarama ŋanya Dänyulnha ŋuliŋuruyi.

18 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja marrtjina roŋiyinana wäŋalilina nhanukalay ŋayi, yurru mirithina ŋayi yana galŋa-yätjthinanydja wal'ŋu. Yakana ŋayi ŋatha l̪ukana maranhuyina, ga yaka ŋayi ŋula wäthurruna wiripu-gul̪ku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋayaŋu-djulŋikunharawu nhanŋu ŋula nhäyu manikayyunydja ga buŋgulyunydja. Ga warwuyurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja Dänyulwu munha-ŋupara, yana liŋgu-u-u ga djaḏaw'yunarayu.

19 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi djaḏaw'yurruna wäŋanydja, dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja gaŋgathinana, bala ṉaŋ'thurruna ŋunhana yana dhulmu-rurraŋ'thunarawu ŋarŋgawuna.

20 Yo, galkithinana ŋayi wal'ŋu ŋunhana yana bäymana, bala ŋayi gawaw'yurrunana, waŋana bitjarrana, “Dänyul, djämamirri ŋuriki Walŋa-ḏikṯikku Godku! Walŋa muka nhe yulŋunydja baḏak? Bitjan warray liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala buku-ŋal'yun nhokalayŋunydja nhe wal'ŋu waŋarrwu. Yuwalk ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ganydjarrnydja walŋakunharawunydja nhuŋu?” bitjarra.

21 Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋäkulanydja rirrakaynha ŋanya Dänyulnha, ŋayi waŋana nhanukala beŋuru ŋarŋgaŋurunydja, bitjarra warray, “Wäy buŋgawa, dhuwala ŋarra walŋa mukthun.

22 Godthunydja dhuwala djuy'yurruna djiwarr'wuynha muka yolŋunha walalanha, ga walala ŋunhi dhänydja gunganala, dhä-mukmaraŋalanydja, ŋayathaŋalanydja yukurrana l̪äwunharaŋurunydja ŋarrakala läyinnhanydja, ga yakana walala bumaranydja ŋula nhaltjarranydja ŋarranha. Godthu ŋarranhanydja walŋakuŋala warray, liŋgu ŋarra yaka ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala nhuna wo ŋula yolnha; yaka ŋarra djäma ŋula nhä djarrpiny'tja nhumalaŋgu,” bitjarra ŋayi Dänyulnydja waŋana.

23 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina dhika wirrki warray gal'ŋu, goŋmirriyina warray, ga waŋana bitjarra warray, “Ma', waḏutja dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋanya beŋurunydja ŋarŋgaŋurunydja, waḏutja ma'!” bitjarra. Bala walala warryurrunanydja ŋanya, dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja beŋuruyi, ga nhäŋalanydja marrtjina l̪atju' warray dhika, yaka warray ŋayi burakinanydja ŋula nhaltjarranydja, liŋgu ŋayi ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmina ga märr-yuwalkthina wirrki yana wal'ŋu Godnha.

24 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi bilyurruna ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' djalkthurra ŋunhiyina walalanha yätjmirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunha ŋarŋgalilinydja, ŋunhinhana walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana nyinyaŋdhurruna ŋuyulkthina nhanŋu Dänyulwu, walalana yurru murrmurryundja.” Bala walala mulka'-mulkananydja walalanha, bala djalkthurrunana ŋunhana ŋarŋgalilina wal'ŋu, rrambaŋikuŋalana walalaŋgu miyalknha walalanha ga djamarrkul̪i'nhana. Ga dhunupana walala ŋunhi läyindja mala wapthurrunana yukurrana walalaŋgu, bala bumarana walalanha, bala l̪ukanana.

25 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja wukirri djorra'na bukmakkuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu yana, ga ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja yukurra waŋa bitjanna,

26 “Dhuwalana romdja ŋarra yukurra nherraṉ gam'. Bukmakthirrina yurru yolŋunydja walala märr-ŋal'yun yukurra Dänyulwalaŋuwuna Godku yana; ŋayi warray ŋunha walŋa-ḏikṯiktja wal'ŋu God, ga romdja nhanŋu yukurra yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala dhawar'yunamiriwnha.

27 Ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi walŋakuma warray nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga märrama ŋayi ŋuli dhawaṯmarama walalanha ŋula nhäŋuru. Bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djäma mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja rom, ga nhäma ŋilimurru ŋuli ganydjarrnydja nhanŋu ŋunha djiwarr'lili ga dhipala bäyma munatha'lili. Ŋuriŋinydjayi Godthu walŋakuŋala warray Dänyulnhanydja beŋuruyi

läyingalanydja, ga yakana walala ŋuriŋi walalay wäyindhu maḏakarritjmirriyunydja ŋula nhaltjarra ŋanya bumaranydja, liŋgu Godthunydja yukurrana gunganhamirriyaŋala ŋanya. Yo, bukmakthirrina yurru yolŋunydja walala märr-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyinayi waŋarrwu.” Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋuriŋiyi nherrara yuṯanydja rom.

28 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi yukurrana Dänyulnydja nhinana ŋamathaŋalana wal'ŋu dhikana, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhiyi buŋgawa Dariyatj rakunydhina.

7

Dänyulyu mel-yurthina yukurrana nhäŋala mali
7:1–28 (Daniel’s vision)

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja dhuŋgarrayu ŋunhi ŋayi *Biltjatana wapthurruna buŋgawayina dharapullili, bala ŋayinydja †Dänyulyunydja bukaway'yinana, ga nhäŋalanydja ŋayi malina marrtjina, bala yana wukirrina marrtjina ŋayi ŋunhiyi mali yulŋunydja, ga dhuwalana ŋayi ŋunhi marrtjina wukirrinydja, ḻakaraŋalanydja gam'.

2 Waŋganymirri munhaku ŋarra yukurrana ŋorrana, bala ŋarra nhäŋala be dhika gapu, be dhika garaŋanydja, ga ŋarkulany'tja ŋunhiyi yukurrana ŋoy-ḻaw'yurruna mirithina gal'ŋu yana, liŋgu wata yukurrana ŋunhi mirithina galkina, bo'yurruna ŋunhiyi gapunha birrka'mirriŋuru yana gali'ŋurunydja.

3 Ga biyapulnydja ŋarra nhäŋala ḏämbumiriwnha be nhänha wäyindhinyaranha walalanha, walala marrtjina dhawa-yawaṯthurruna beŋuru ŋoyŋuru gapuŋuru, yurru wiripu warray, barrku'-barrkuwatj warray rumbalnydja ŋunhiyi.

4 Waŋganydja ŋunhiyi rumbal balanyara biyaku ŋuli ‡läyin, yurru binbarrmirri warray ŋunhiyinydjayi, bitjan ḏamala binbarr. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋarra nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhinha binbarrnhanydja barr'-barryunara warray ŋula yolkuŋu ŋunhiyi. Bala ŋula yolthu ŋanya ḻaw'maraŋalanydja, bala dhärranhamaraŋalana bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli yolŋu yukurra dhärra, märrma'yuna djalkiriyu ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja. Ga ŋurikalayinydjayi nhanukalanydja Godthu wekaŋala muḻkurr nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋayi guyaŋirri yukurra, bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu guyaŋirri.

5 Ga wiripunydja wäyin rumbal gaŋgathina beŋuruyi gapuŋuru ŋoyŋuru, rumbal bitjan §biya yäku. Dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana märrma'yuna djalkiriyunydja, ga ŋunhanydja ŋopurrnydja ŋunhi nhanŋu bena dhika goŋ-djarryurruna bunharawuna yukurranharawu, ga dhurrwaraŋuranydja nhanukala ŋurikalayi wäyingala ŋaraka malanha ḻurrkun', binhdhawuy ŋunhi ŋaraka malanha. Ga rirrakaynydja ŋarra ŋäkula, ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Ma' ḻukiyana marrtjiya ŋunha ya' guḻku'na wäyin ŋanak,” bitjarra.

6 Yo, mukthurruna yana ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋala ŋunhiyi malanha, ga maḻŋ'-gay wiripuna wäyin rumbal, balanyarana bitjan bathalamirri butjikatthinyara yäku *lipat, ga ḏiltjiŋura nhanukala ŋunhilinydja ga binbarr ḏämbumiriw warray, balanyara biyaku ŋuli wäyin ŋunhi buṯthunaramirri warray, ga ḏämbumiriw yana muḻkurrnydja nhanŋu. Ga bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja, bitjan bathalana ŋayi buŋgawa, ga ŋunhanydja birrka'mirriŋuranydja bäpurru' ga bäpurru' miṯṯji nhanukala ŋurikalayinayi goŋŋura warrpam'nha.

7 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhäŋuru ga wiripuna rumbal wäyin maḻŋ'thurruna, yurru biyapul warray wal'ŋu ḏäl warray, dhika wuṉḏaŋarr warray ŋanya, barrari-wukunhamirrina, liŋgu ḻirranydja ŋunhi nhanŋu ḏälnha ŋanyana dhika weyinnha, ga ŋuriŋi ḻirrayunydja nhanukala ŋayi yurru dhakaṉgumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋarakanha ga rumbalnha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi djalkiriyunydja ŋayi yurru marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja nhanukalay ŋayi. Ga ŋuriŋiyi be nhäyunydja wäyindhu yukurrana ŋayathaŋala dhandurruŋdja märrma' rulu.

8 Yo, nhäŋala ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhandurruŋnha malaŋunha, bala ŋarra nhäŋala wiripuna dhandurruŋ yutjuwaḻa'na, ŋayi marrtjina gurarrthina ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura ṉapuŋga', bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yutjuwaḻa'yu ḏulŋurr'yurruna ḻurrkun'nhayi dhandurruŋnha malaŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi, bala ḏupthurrunana. Ga ŋunhiyi nyumukuṉiny'tja ŋunhi dhandurruŋ rumbalnydja maŋutjimirrina, bitjarrana bitjan yolŋuna maŋutji, ga dhämirrina ŋayi, biyapulnha ŋanyana bathalana dhänydja, waŋana ŋayi yukurrana bitjarra ŋurr'yurrunana nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi, wirrkina dhika waŋana marrtjina.

---

* **7:1** Belshazzar † **7:1** Daniel ‡ **7:4** lion § **7:5** bear * **7:6** leopard

9 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyi-i-i, bala ŋarra nhäŋala nhinanharamirrina, walala nherrara nhinanharamirrina balanyarana bitjan buŋgawawu ŋunhi nhinanharawuy. Bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhinayi Waŋarr ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana yukurrana beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru, ŋunhiyina ŋayina marrtjina walŋa-ḏikṯiknha wal'ŋu Waŋarr, bala nhinanana ŋunhimalayi ŋuriki mala-yarr'yunarawuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna. Yo, girriny'tja nhanŋu bena ŋanyana dhikana watharrnha wal'ŋu, ga marwat nhanŋu gaywaraŋu'na ŋanya dhapirrknha, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyinayi nhinanharawuyŋurana. Ga ŋunhiyi nhinanharawuyndja bitjarra warray yukurrana biyaku ŋuli ŋäṉarr gurtha ŋatŋatthurru yukirri, ga djalkirimirri warray, ga ŋunhiyi djalkirinydja ŋoyŋuranydja bitjan gurthana yukirri nhäri, biyapulnha ŋanyana dhika ṉilŋṉilŋ'tja, biyaku ŋuli gurtha.

10 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra ŋunhiyi gurtha bitjarrana ŋayi ḻarryurrunanydja maya'-mayaŋdhinana, bitjan gapuna maya'-mayaŋnha, ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhinanharawuyŋurunydja yukurrana waṉḏinana, ga mirithirrina dhikana guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala dhärrana ḻiw'maraŋalana bitjarra buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu. Ga wiripu-guḻku' biyapul miṯṯji guḻku'yi yana dhärrana nhanukala gumurrŋuranydja ŋurikiyi mala-yarr'yunarawunydja, bala ŋayi ḻapmaraŋala djorrany'tja ŋunhi ŋurikina mala-yarr'yunarawuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna.

11 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja malanha, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi dhandurruŋdja yutjuwaḻany'tja mukthurruna warray waŋana yukurrana, be warray yukurrana waŋana bitjarra, märr-winya'yurruna warray, ŋurr'yurruna warray nhanukalay ŋayi ŋula nhäyu. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi Garrayyunydja ŋunhiyi bumarana ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana ŋunhinhayi be nhänhanydja wäyinnha ŋunhi dhuḏitj ŋayi dhawaṯthurruna, ga rumbalnydja walala ŋanya ḏupthurruna ŋunhana-wala bena-wala wäŋalili ŋunhi rakunymirriwalana, ga nhäranana ŋayi ŋunhi ŋuriŋi gurthayuna yulŋunydja, baḏuwaḏuyurrunana yana.

12 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garrayyu ŋunhinydja wiripuŋunhanydja malanha ḻurrkun'nhanydja bitjarra nyilŋ'maraŋalana dharraḏakuŋalana; märr-gurriri yana walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala nhinanydja yukurra, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru buŋgawamirri nhina yukurra.

13 Yo, mukthurrunaŋga yana ŋarra bukaway'yina yukurrana, bala ŋarra nhäŋala ŋula yolnhana, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja yolŋuna rumbalnydja, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana lili waŋupini'kurru beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋala ŋayi nhinana yukurrana, ŋurikalana dhärranhayŋuwalana, bala ŋayi dhärrananydja ŋunhana yana nhanukala gumurrlilina.

14 Bala ŋayi Godthu dhunupa wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi birrka'mirrinhana bäpurru'nhanydja nhanukalana goŋlili ŋurikalayina, ŋayina yurru yukurra ŋarambiya'yu ŋayathama ga gäma miṯṯjinha ga bäpurru'nha bukmaknhana; buku-ḻiw'marama yana wäŋakurru yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynha yurru warrpam'nha yana, ga bukmak yurru yana buku-ŋal'yundja nhanŋuway waŋganygu. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru buŋgawa gupaḏalnha-wala yanana, ga romdja nhanŋu yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna dhä-yawar'yunamiriwnha, yakana yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyundja.

15 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhiyi ṉirryurruna bitjarra, ŋoy-wilwilmirriyu dhika, ŋoy-barrarimirriyu ŋunhiyi.

16 Bala ŋarra marrtjina galkikuŋala wal'ŋu ŋurikalayi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana, bala ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Nhä ŋunhiyi mayaliny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋala malinydja?”

17 Bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala bitjarrana, “Ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏämbumiriwnydja wäyin malanha ḻakarama yukurra ḏämbumirriwnhana ŋunhiyi bäpurru'nha, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'thun yalala ŋuriŋi dhä-yawaryunaramirriyu waluyu, bala walala yurru waŋga'-waŋgany ŋunhi bitjan buŋgawana dhiyaku munatha'wuna wäŋawu.

18 Ga ŋunhala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja nhanukalaynha Godkalana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu goŋdhu märrama dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa, bukmak yana warrpam' yurru ŋurikala goŋŋura walalaŋgala, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.”

19 Bala ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Wäy, ḻakaraŋa mak ŋarrakala ŋunhiyi wäyinnha, ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna dhuḏitj wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyi rumbal barrari-wukunharamirri ŋunhi ya', bathalamirri ŋunhi ḻirra gal'ŋu ga dharirr, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra muŋdhu'-muŋdhun wiripu-guḻku'nha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi djalkiriyu, ŋunhiyi mak ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋa.

20 Nhä ŋunhiyinydjayi 10-dja dhandurruŋ nhanukala muḻkurrŋuranydja mayali' ḻakarama yukurra? Ga yol ŋunhi dhandurruŋ yutjuwaḻany'tja? . . . ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna dhuḏitj wal'ŋu? . . . ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ḏulŋurr'yurruna ḻurrkun'nha dhandurruŋnha ŋuliŋuruyi? Yo, maŋutjimirrina ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana märr-winya'yurruna be-e-e, ŋurr'yurruna yulŋunydja nhanŋuway ŋayi waŋananydja yukurrana. Yo, barrari-wukunhamirrina ŋunhi ŋayinydja, barrarimirrina gal'ŋu yana ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja. Yol ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu yutjuwaḻany'tja dhandurruŋ?"

21-22 Yo, ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋarra nhäŋala yutjuwaḻa'nha ŋunhiyi dhandurruŋnha, ŋayi yukurrana bumara warray Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga djuḻkthunmaraŋalana ŋayi walalanha yukurrana yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga Godnha ŋayipina marrtjina lili, bala ḻapmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja mala-yarr'yunarawuna.

Yo, djarr'yurrunanydja ŋayi marrtjina mala-yarr'yurrunanydja ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja walala gay ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirri." Bala ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgalana goŋlilinydja bukmak wäŋanhanydja; walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala Godku ŋunhi yolŋu walala nhina yukurra buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu bukmakku wäŋawu buku-ḻiw'marama.

23 Yo, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Ŋunhanydja gay' ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna dhuḏitj gal'ŋu, ŋunhayinydjayi malina ŋayi bapurru'na, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thun yalala dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyu waluyu. Yo, ŋuthandja ŋayi yurru bena birrŋ'thunna bathalayirrina, yindiyirrina wal'ŋu, yurru ganaŋ'thun warray ŋayinydja yurru ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, bitjan ŋayi yurru buŋgawana yulŋunydja bukmakkuna, birrka'mirriwuna buku-ḻiw'marama, bumana marrtji yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bukmakkumana.

24 Ga ŋunhiyi yukurra ḻakarama dhandurruŋ malanha malinydja 10-nha yana buŋgawamirrinhanydja, ŋunhi walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuna ŋurikiyi wakingunydja wal'ŋu bäpurru'wu. Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ga wiripuna yurru yolŋu buŋgawayirri, bala ŋayi yurru ḏupthunna yana ŋunhiyinydja malanha yana, ŋunhi ḻurrkun'nhanydja buŋgawanha walalanha.

25 Ga waŋanydja ŋayi yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu yanana, bathalamirrina ŋanyana dhäruktja yurru waŋa ŋayi yukurra yätjkumana ŋunhanydja ŋunhi yuwalkŋunhanydja gal'ŋu Godnha, ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋayi yurru ṉiṉ'ṉiṉmaramana, muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha. Bala ŋayi yurru djambina romdja ŋunhinydja, märr yurru walala yakana buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu Godku, ga walalanydja ŋunhi Godkunydja yolŋu walala nhanukalana gal'ŋu goŋŋura yurru ḻurrkun'nha dhuŋgarra ga biyapul 6-nha ŋaḻindinydja yurru.

26 Ga ŋunhala bala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋanya djarr'yunna, nhämana marrtji, bala ḻakarama yätjnha yana ŋanya, bala ŋayi yurru miṯṯjinhanydja ŋunhi bäpurru'nhanydja märramana dhawaṯmaramana ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukala goŋŋurunydja; yakana biyapul ŋayi yurru buŋgawa wal'ŋu, yanana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋanya baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thuna.

27 "Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru nhanukalanydja, Godthu yurru wekama miṯṯjinha bäpurru'nhanydja bukmaknha yana buku-ḻiw'marama ŋurikalana goŋlili nhanukalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga walalana yukurra yurru ŋayathamanydja, ga gämanydja bukmak nhä malanha warrpam' gupaḏalnha yanana-wala yurru. Bala yurru bukmak ŋunhi munatha'wuynydja buŋgawa walala dhäruk-märranharamirri walala Godkalaŋuwuna ŋurikina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu."

28 Bala ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja Dänyulyu waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalay-ina malanha ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi malinydja, bala ŋarra ŋunhi gaŋgathinanydja beŋuruyi yakurrŋurunydja, wirrkina ŋarra ŋoy-yuṉdhurrunhanydja wal'ŋu. Bala ŋarra dhäruk-mukthurrunana, yakana ŋarra yana ḻakaraŋala ŋula yolkala yolŋuwalanydja nhä ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋala, ga ŋäkula ŋarra."

9

Dänyulwuŋu bukumirriyanharawuy
9:1–19 (Daniel's intercessory prayer)

1-2 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi *Dariyatjnha buŋgawayina ŋuriki
†Bapilunbuyŋunydja wäŋawu, ŋarranydja ŋunhi maŋutji-ḻaw'maraŋala djorra'
Godku dhäruk, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana marrtjina dhäruk ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi
Godthu wekaŋala ‡Djiramayawala, bala ŋarra maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhilimiyi
djorra'ŋuranydja dhäruk waŋgany, balanyara gam'. §Djurutjalamdja yurru wäŋa
ḏaw'-ḏawyunna muŋguythirrina dhikana yolŋumiriwyirrina, yana liŋgu yurru-u-u
ga 70 dhuŋgarranydja djuḻkthun. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi, bala
ŋarra dharaŋarana dhunupana, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydjayi walu dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrinydja
yaŋara-dhawar'yunarana liŋguwuynha; dhuwalanydja walu gay gäthuranydja ŋunhi
ŋayi yurru Godthu gäma nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha balayi gi̱tmaramayi
ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili walalaŋgalay.
3 Bala ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja mirithinana yana dhika wal'ŋu wirrkina
Garraywalanydja Godkalanydja, bitjarra ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana
ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha wal'ŋu, ŋäthinana manapara ŋarra marrtjina, ga ŋayaŋu ŋarra
ŋunha warwumirriyina ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu yätjku malaŋuwu.
4 Yo, bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhi bitjarrayi, ḻakaranhamina
ŋarrakuway ŋarra yätj ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu yätjku, ga bitjarra
ŋarra bukumirriyaŋalanydja gam'.
"Garray God Waŋarr, nhenydja biyapul wal'ŋu bathala, Waŋarr wal'ŋu, ga dhuwala
ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋal'yundja nhokalaynha yana. Bitjan liŋgu nhe ŋuli djämanydja
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra nhe ŋunhi dhawu' nherrara, ga bitjan liŋgu nhe ŋuli
märr-ŋamathirrinydja märryu-ḏapmaranharamirriyu ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi
walala yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama nhuna, ga ḏälkuma ŋayathama nhuŋu romnha.
5 "Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätj gal'ŋu yana; djämanydja
ŋanapurru mirithina yana gal'ŋu ŋula nhä romdja nhäŋiniŋ', bitjarra ŋanapurru
dhuwurr-waḏatjtjurrunana nhuŋunydja rom. Nhenydja ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala
ŋanapurruŋgu dhukarrnydja dhunupa nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu, yurru
ŋanapurrunydja bilyurruna, ga ŋapa warray wekaŋala nhuŋu; yaka ŋanapurru
dhäruktja märraŋala nhuna.
6 Ŋuriŋi nhokala djämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja,
liŋgu walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhuŋu dhäruktja ga dhäwuny'tja
ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala be buŋgawawala walalaŋgala ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala
ga bukmakkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru ŋanapurrunydja yaka warray ŋäkula,
mäkiri'-yaw'yunmina warray ŋanapurrunydja.
7 "Garray nhenydja ŋunhi ŋuli djäma rom-dhunupayirri warray bitjan liŋgu, ga
ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala gorana ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋula nhä
djäma nhäŋiniŋ' rom. Bukmakthirri yana ŋanapurru yolŋunydja dhuwurr-yätjmirri,
ŋunha ŋunhi yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina *Djudiya wäŋaŋura, ga be-wala
ŋunhi nhe barrkuwatjkuŋala walalanha wäŋalili barrkulili. Yo, nhe ŋunhi bitjarrayi
ŋanapurrunha barrkuwatjkuŋalanydja, liŋgu ŋanapurru nhuna meŋguŋala ga ŋapa
nhuŋu wekaŋala, ga bilyurruna ŋunha wiripuŋuwala waŋarrwala.
8 "Yo Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala goramirrina yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi
ŋanapurruŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala ga märi'muwala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala
dhuwurr-yätjthinyarayu. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ŋapa-nherraŋminana, yaka
ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru nhina galki nhokala, galkithirri.
9 Yurru nhenydja ŋunhiyi warray, mel-wuyunaramirri warray God
ŋanapurruŋgunydja; waḏutja warray ŋuli nhenydja bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi
ŋanapurru ŋuli roŋiyirri bilyun nhokala.
10 "Garray, nhe wekaŋala liŋgu nhuŋuwaynydja nhe romnha ŋanapurruŋgala, yurru
ŋanapurrunydja yaka warray marrtjina ŋuliwitjarrayi nhokalanydja romgurru ga
gatjaḻkurru.
11 Ŋanapurru †Yitjuralyunydja bukmakthu yana bakmaraŋala nhuŋu romdja; yakana
ŋanapurru dhäruk-märraŋala nhuna. Ŋanapurru marrtjina gupa-wuḻkthurrunana
yana ŋanapurruŋgalaynha djälyu, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi marinydja marrtji-
nana lili ŋanapurruŋgu.
12-13 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe ŋanapurrunha dharraykuŋala liŋgu ḻakaraŋala,
ŋunhi yurru mari bathala buna ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru yakanydja marrtji
nhokalanydja romgurru, ga liŋguna dhuwala maḻŋ'thurrunana yulŋunydja, bitjarra
yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhokala dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu ḻakaraŋala. Nhe ŋanapurrunha

* **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Darius † **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Babylon ‡ **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Jeremiah § **9:1-2** 9:1–2 Jerusalem * **9:7** Judea
† **9:11** Israel

dhä-ḏir'yurrunanydja yuwalkkuŋala yana ga ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, yurru ŋanapurrunydja mukthurruna warray yana dhuwurr-yätjthina djäma ŋula nhä; yaka ŋanapurru bilyurruna, ga marrtjina ŋuliwitjarra nhokalanydja yuwalkŋukurrunydja gal'ŋu romgurru ga dhukarrkurru.
14 Yo Garray, dhunupa ŋunhi nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋanapurrunha dhä-ḏir'yurrunanydja, liŋgu ŋanapurru yaka nhuna dhäruk-märraŋala.
15 “Garray Gunhu' Waŋarr, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhuŋuway yolŋu walala, nhe ŋanapurrunhanydja dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru ‡Yetjipŋurunydja ŋuriŋi nhokalay bathalayu gal'ŋu ganydjarryu, yurru ŋanapurrunydja dhuwurr-yätjthina warray, ga djäma yätj warray rom.
16 Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri, yaka yana Garray mukthurra-wala ŋaramurryiyanydja ŋanapurruŋgu. Ŋunha Djurutjalamdja wäŋa nhuŋuway yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu, yurru ŋuruŋu ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama, walala yukurra waŋa yätjkumana dhika ŋunhayi wäŋanha ga ŋanapurrunha rrambaŋikumana, liŋgu ŋanapurru dhuwurr-yätjthina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋanapurruŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay dhuwurr-yätjkuŋalayi yana.
17 “Garray, ŋäka ŋarrakuŋu dhuwala bukumirriyanharawuynydja, ŋarra märrliliyamanydja yukurra wirrki yana nhokala. Gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋana ŋunhanydja yuṯakuŋana nhuŋuway Buṉbunhanydja, ŋunha marrtji ŋorra baḏuwaḏuyunara buḻwaŋ'thunara, biyaka djäma yuṯakuŋana gal'ŋu dhapirrkkuŋana, märr yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi nhepi warray yuwalkŋunydja gal'ŋu God.
18 “Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina. Ŋäka ŋanapurruŋguŋu ŋäthinyarawuynydja, ga nhäŋa ŋanapurrunha ŋuriŋi mel-wuyunaramirriyuna, liŋgu ŋanapurru djäma djarrpi' yana gal'ŋu, yaka dhunupa.
19 Garray, ŋäka ŋanapurruŋguŋu dhuwala bukumirriyanharanydja, ga bäy-ḻakaraŋana yana. Garray, djämana yana yulŋunydja ŋuriŋi nhokalay ganydjarryuna; djämanydja waḏutjana, märr yurru bukmaknha yolŋu marŋgiyirrinydja ŋunhi nhepi Godtja yana. Liŋgu dhuwala wäŋa ga ŋanapurru dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu yäkumirri nhokalaŋumirri yana.” Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

Djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu dhäwu'mirriyu ḻakaraŋala Dänyulwala nhä yurru maḻŋ'thun yalala

9:20–27 (God’s angel told Daniel what will happen later)

20 Yo, bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja Godnha, bitjarra ŋarra ḻakaraŋala marrtjina ŋarrakuway ŋarra yätj malanha ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki §Yitjuralwu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru djäma yätjkuŋala djarrpi'kuŋala, yaka dhunupa. Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna Garraynha yulŋunydja yuṯakunharawunydja ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu dharrpalwunydja Buṉbuwu.
21 Ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana mukthurrunaŋga yana bukumirriyaŋala, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha yäkunha *Gaypurulnhana, ŋunhinhanayi ŋunhi ŋarra nhäŋala ŋanya ŋäthili wal'ŋu, ŋayi marrtjinanydja lili ŋarrakala ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyu ŋunhi walala bini yukurranha bukumirriyanha ŋunhiliyi Godkala Buṉbuŋura.
22 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala waŋana ŋarranha bitjarra, “†Dänyul, ŋarranydja dhuwala marrtjina lili guŋga'yunarawu nhuŋu, märr yurru nhe marŋgiyirri nhaltjan yurru ŋunhiyi maḻŋ'thun yalala, nhä ŋayi Godthu ŋunha nherrara.
23 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋurru-nherrara bukumirriyaŋala bitjarrayi, Godthunydja nhuna ŋäkula ŋunhi, ga dhunupana ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarranhana lili nhokala. Yuwalkthi nhuŋu ŋayi yukurra mirithirri märr-ŋamathirrinydja, bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana ŋarranha lili nhokala, ḻakaranharawu ŋurikinayi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara, nhä yurru ŋunhi maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala bala yalala.
24 “Yo, Godkunydja yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi yurru yukurra nhina dhiyala ‡Bapilundja wäŋaŋura 70 dhuŋgarranydja, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja dhawaṯmaramana walalanha, märramana yurru dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi 400 ga 90nydja yurru dhuŋgarra djuḻkthun, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayi yurru warrpam'nha yana dhawaṯmarama ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja romŋuru wal'ŋu; nhuma yolŋu walala ga dharrpal ŋunhi wäŋa yurru ḏarrtjalknha ŋanyana dhikana, dhuwurr-yätjmiriwnha

‡ **9:15** Egypt § **9:20** Israel * **9:21** Gabriel † **9:22** Daniel ‡ **9:24** Babylon

ŋula nhämiriwnha. Yo, Godthunydja yurru buwayakkumana yana nhumalaŋgu yätjtja warrpam'nha, bala djäma nhumalanha yurru ḏarrtjalkkumana ŋanyana dhikana dhapirrkkumana wal'ŋu, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhumanydja yurru bukmakthirrina nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhilinayi nhanukalaynha rom-dhunupaŋurana gal'ŋu romŋuranydja, gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja, ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhi Godku Buṉbunhanydja yurru biyapul gaŋgathinyamirriyamayi dhuḻ'yundhi, ga yuwalk yana yurru bitjandhiyi maḻŋ'thundja; yuwalk yana yurru biyapul dhuwalayi wäŋanydja dhärra yukurra ḏarrtjalk yana, ganaŋ'thunara Godku nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu.

25 "Ŋäka mäkiri'-witjurra ga marŋgithiyana yulŋunydja. Yo, ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja wal'ŋu yurru nherraṉ rom, märr yurru yolŋuyu walalay dhuḻ'yundhi biyapul dhuwala §Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi 49 dhuŋgarra yurru djuḻkthun, ga biyapul yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalambuynydja biyapul wuṉḏaŋarryirriyi dhärra yukurra ḻiw'maranhara yana ḻoḻuwuynydja gunganhara. Yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi dhuwalayi wäŋanydja mukthun yurru mari-yakay yukurra djingaryun.

26 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi märr-weyin ŋula nhämunha' dhuŋgarra, yana liŋgu-u-u 400 ga 34 dhuŋgarra yurru djuḻkthun, bala ŋayina yurru ŋunhiyinayi Godkuŋuna ŋunhi djarr'yunara walŋakunharamirrina yolŋu burakirri, walala yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kumana, yaka nhanŋuwaynydja, wiripu-guḻku'wu.

"Ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋayi yurru wiripuna yolŋu buŋgawa maḻŋ'thun, ŋunhinydja yurru ŋayinydja biyapulnha gal'ŋu miriŋu guḻku'mirrina marrtji lili, bala ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyun Djurutjalam wäŋa, ga biyapul ŋunhiyi Buṉbu Godkuna. Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja yurru marrtji ŋurruthirrina, bala ŋurruŋu-yuḻkthunna yurru djuḻkthunmaramana, ga dhika nhäna bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, bathalana ŋanyana mari, bunharamirri yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhiyi dhä-yawar'yunaramirri walu yurru buna.

27 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja ŋayinydja buŋgawayunydja yurru nherraṉ dhawu'na ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja miṯtjiwalanydja 7 dhuŋgarra, ga dhika ṉapuŋgany'tja yurru, ŋunhi yurru ḻurrkun' märr dhuŋgarra ga 6 ŋaḻindi djuḻkthunna, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja nhanŋuway ŋayi bakmaramana; ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawmarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi buku-ŋal'yunaraŋuru, märr yurru walala yakana yukurra biyapulnydja mundhurr wekama Godku ŋunhiliyi Buṉbuŋuranydja. Ga ŋayipi yana ŋuriŋi bili yurru ŋal'marama ŋunhiwala Godkala Buṉbulili ŋula nhä yana, yätjnha gal'ŋu mirithirrina, ga yakana yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi Buṉbu ḏarrtjalktja yukurra djingaryun biyapulnydja, ganaŋ'thunara nhanŋuway Godkunydja, liŋgu ŋayina yurru ŋunhinayi ŋula nhäna yukurra djingaryun ŋunhili Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga Godthu yurru ŋayipi baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋunhiyi ŋula yolnhanydja yolŋunha yätjnhanydja, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi liŋgu nherrara ŋurikiyinydjayi, ŋunhi ŋanya yurru ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyun rumbal-winya'yunmarama."

12

Ḻakarama yukurra dhä-yawar'yunarawuynha wäŋawuy
12:1–13 (Telling about the end times)

1 Yo, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala bitjarra gam'. "Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu, ŋunhiyinayi yolŋu djiwarr'wuy dharrpalnha wal'ŋu yurru marrtji yäku *Mäykuḻnha, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra gunganhamirriyama ŋapatjkuma nhumalanha †Yitjuralpuyŋunha yolŋunha walalanha. Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi mirithirrina yurru ŋanyana bathalana marinydja maḻŋ'thun. Yaka ŋäthilinydja bitjarrayi maḻŋ'thurruna bathala mari, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthunydja yurru nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhawaṯmarama ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋurunydja, walŋakumana ŋayi yurru bukmaknhana yana wal'ŋu, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra dhärra'-dharra yäku ŋunha Godkala djorra'ŋura.

2 Ga mirithirri guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala marrtjina murrmurryurruna ŋäthili, walalanydja yurru gaŋgathirrina beŋuru moluŋurunydja yukurra, rumbal manapanna yurru; wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru marrtji ga nhina ŋunhili galki nhanukala Godkala yana gal'ŋu gupaḏalnha-wala, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhinydja yurru

§ **9:25** Jerusalem * **12:1** Michael † **12:1** Israel

djalkthunna yana, bala walala yurru nhina yukurra ganaŋ'thunna-wala Godkalanydja gupaḏalnha-wala.

3 Ga ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻiya-djambatjmirrinydja gal'ŋu, ŋunhi walala yuwalk gal'ŋu marŋgi Godku, ŋunhi walala yukurra bilyunmarama guḻku'nha mirithirri yolŋunha walalanha, märr yurru walala marrtji Godkalana yanana dhunupa'ŋukurruna dhukarrkurru, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru dhärra bitjanna bitjan djarraṯawun'mirrina gal'ŋu, bitjan walu ga ganyu' malanha, gupaḏalnha-yana walala yurru yukurra räkukumanydja wäŋanha buku-ḻiw'maramana."

4 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarrana, "‡Dänyul, dhaḻ'yurrana dhuwali djorrany'tja, bala mam'maraŋanydja ŋuriŋina girri'yu mam'thunmaranharamirriyuna. Yo, dhuwalayi dhäruktja yurru dhärra yukurra dhaḻ'yunara yana, ga yakana ŋula yolthu yurru maḻŋ'marama ga dharaŋandja dhuwalayi mayali', ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayuna waluyu ŋayi yurru ḻapthundja. Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu yolŋu walala yukurra yurru marrtji bala ga lili, bitjanna yukurra, dhuḏithu bala ga bala bitjan, bitjanna yurru yukurra wäŋgamanydja yolŋunydja walala, ga yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru marŋgiyirri mirithirrina guḻku'na nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala ŋorra djuḻuḻ'yun."

5 Bala ŋarra nhäŋala märrma'nhana yolŋunhanydja maṇḏanha, maṇḏa yukurrana dhärrana galki mayaŋŋura gapuŋura, waŋganydja ŋunhala bala gali'ŋura, ga waŋganydja dhiyala lili gali'ŋura.

6 Bala waŋganydhu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha bitjarra, "Nhämunha' dhuŋgarra yurru ŋupandja yukurra, yurruna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi mari bathalanydja ḏaḏawyun?"

7 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu goŋ-garrwarthina bala djiwarr'lilina, bala ŋayi yana dhawu'-nherrarana yäkuyu Garraywalana, waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhuŋgarrayu ḻurrkun'thunydja ga 6-thu ŋaḻindiyu, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yukurra yurru bumana yolŋunha walalanha, bitjanna ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana yurru yukurra ŋunhi Godkunydja yolŋunha walalanha nhanŋuwaynydja. Yo, ŋurruŋunydja yurru dhuwalayi malanha maḻŋ'thun, yurruna ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja rom yurru dhawar'yun."

8 Yo, ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakaynydja ŋanya ŋunhi waŋanharanydja ga dhäruktja, yurru yakana ŋarra ŋunhi dharaŋaranydja mayaliny'tja. Bala ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya biyapul, "Wäy, nhä yurru ŋunhala bala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja dhika maḻŋ'thun?"

9 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana nhenydja yurru Dänyul, liŋgu mayaliny'tja yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋorra yukurra djuḻuḻ'yunna, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyu ŋuriŋiyi waluyu, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunayi waluyu yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru dharaŋan ŋunhi mayaliny'tja.

10 "Yo, guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala yurru yukurra ḏarrtjalkthirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirriyunydja romdhu malaŋuyu gatjarr'yunaramirriyunydja, bala walala yurru ḏarrtjalknha ŋanya dhikana, ŋula nhämiriwnha. Yurru ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja wal'ŋu dhuwurr-yätjthunydja yolŋuyu, ŋayi yurru djäma mukthunna-wala yana ḻay-ŋarr'ŋarrnha yukurra, yakana walala yurru dharaŋan. Yurru ŋuriŋina ḻiya-djambatjmirriyuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, ŋunhi walala marŋgi gal'ŋu Godku, walalana yurru dharaŋandja wal'ŋu mayaliny'tja ŋunhiyi.

11 "Yo, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu gulmaramana ḏaḏawmaramana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walala yakana yukurra gäma ga bathan mundhurr Godkunydja Garraywunydja ŋunhiyi biyapulnydja, bala ŋayi yurru nherraṇ be nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha, yätjnha gal'ŋu yanana, ŋunhiwala Godkalanydja Buṇbulili. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi be nhä nherrara, ga ŋula nhämunha' yurru mirithirri guḻku' walu djuḻkthun, 1200-nha ga 90-na walu.

12 Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra dhärra mukthun ŋunhili liŋgu Godkala yana romŋura, märr-nherraṇmirri gal'ŋu yuwalkkuma yana nhanukala, yana liŋgu ga ḏaykun' yurru djuḻkthunna marrtji, guḻku'na mirithirrina ḏaykun', 1300-nha ga 53-na, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhinydjayi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi dhärra yukurra wuṇḏaŋarr, Godthunydja yurru ŋanya mirithirrina gal'ŋu goŋmirriyama.

13 "Dänyul, nhenydja mukthurrana-wala yana märr-nherraṇmiyana-wala Garraywalanydja, ga yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru, ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja nhe yurru gaŋgathirrina biyapul

‡ **12:4** Daniel

walŋathirriyi, bala nhe yurru märramana ŋunhiyinydja Godkuŋunydja buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja, ŋurikiy ŋunhi nhä nhe yukurrana djäma ŋamathaŋala.” Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanukala Dänyulwalanydja.

HOSEA
Yutjiyawuŋu dhäruk, ḻakarama yukurra nhäyinyara Godku märr-ŋamathinyarawuy

Godthu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala mayali'kurru mali yana
1:1—2:1 (God tells a parable through Hosea and his wife and children)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay dhäruk ga dhäwu ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala yolŋuwala yäkuwala *Yutjiyawala, gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi †Beriwu.
2 Ŋäthilinydja ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi waŋana Garray nhanukala bitjarra gam'. "Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga märraŋa miyalknha, yurru yalalanydja ŋuriŋi dhäykayu nhuna yurru ganan, bala wiripuŋunhana märrama ḏarramunha yurru, ga dja-marrkuḻi'yunydja nhokala yurru bitjandhi liŋgu nhuna gonha'yun, liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhi bitjandhi liŋgu dhuwurr-yätjthirri bitjan ŋunhiyi nhuŋu dhäyka. Yo, ŋuliwitjandhi ŋarra yukurra yurru ḻakarama dhulmu-mayali'mirrina dhäwuny'tja ŋunhina ŋarrakuwaynha miṯtjinha ‡Yitjuralnhana, yana milkuma yukurra bitjan ŋunhi walalanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirri, liŋgu walala ŋarranha gonha'yurruna, bala wekanhaminanydja walala ŋunha wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu walalanhawuy walala." Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja nhanukala Yutjiyawala.
3 Yo, bala ŋayi Yutjiyayunydja dhäruknha ŋanya märraŋala, bala ŋayi märraŋalana miyalknhana yäkunha §Gomanhana, gäthu'mirriŋu ḏarramuwu *Diplayimguna.
4-5 Ga ŋunhi maŋḏaku yothunydja dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋurruŋunydja maḻamarrnydja, ŋayi Garrayyu waŋana Yutjiyanha bitjarra, "Yäkunydja nhe yurru nherraŋ dhuwali yothunhanydja †Djitrilnha, ŋunhi mayaliny'tja yukurra ḻakarama dhiyaŋuyi 'Godthu yurru barrkuwatjkumana djuy'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.' Yo, ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Djitril dhulmu-waŋarra'ŋura, ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu ‡Djiyuyu bumara yukurrana mirithirrina guḻku'nhana yolŋunha walalanha murrkay'kuŋalanydja, ga galkina ŋarranydja yurru bumana, bala baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna ŋurikiynydjayi mala-wunharawuynha warrpam'thunna; ŋunhalayinayi dhulmu-waŋarra'ŋurana wäŋaŋura Yitjuralnhanydja yurru miṯtjinha baḏuwaḏuyunna bumana, dhawar'maramana yurru ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu." Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.
6 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋuriŋi Yutjiyawala miyalkthu märraŋala wiripunhana yothunha, yurru dhäykana ŋunhiyinydjayi, ga ŋayi Garray waŋana Yutjiyawala bitjarra, "Yäkunydja nhe ŋanya yurru nherraŋ dhuwaliyi yothunhanydja 'Mel-wuyunamiriwnha.' Yo, balakurru-witjandhinydjayi yäkukurru yolŋunydja walala yurru marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yakana biyapulnydja goŋmirriyama ga mel-wuyun Yitjuralwunydja miṯtjiwu; ŋarra yurru wirrkina yana walalanha dhä-ḏir'yundja gal'ŋu, yakana ŋarra yurru bäy-ḻakarama walalaŋgu yätjpuynydja.
7 Yurru yuwalktja ŋarra yurru mel-wuyundja ŋurukuna §Djudapuyŋuwuna miṯtjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala Waŋarr ŋarra Garray walalaŋgu, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi walŋakumanydja Djudanha; yakana ŋarra yurru walalanha walŋakuma mandjawakthunydja wo garayunydja, ŋula nhäyu dhiyakuy munatha'wuyyunydja ganydjarryu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.
8 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ga biyapul ŋayi yothu'mirriyina Gomanydja, miyalk-tja nhanŋu, ga biyapul wiripu ḏarramu yothu dhawal-wuyaŋina.
9 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana Garray nhanukala Yutjiyawala bitjarra, "Nhe yurru yäku-nherraŋdja ŋanya dhuwali yothunhanydja *Lowamina; ŋunhiyi mayaliny'tja yukurra ḻakarama dhiyaŋuyi, 'Yakana ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu,' ga balakurru-witjandhinydjayi yäkukurru walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgiyirrina wal'ŋu, ŋunhi Yitjuralnydja yakana ŋarraku yana yolŋu walala, ga yakana ŋarranydja biyapulnydja God Yitjuralwunydja miṯtjiwu."
10 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yukurra Garray God waŋa Yitjuralnhanydja miṯtjinha bitjanna, "Nhumanydja dhuwala yakana ŋarraku yolŋu'-yulŋu," bitjan. Yurru yuwalktja walala yurru miṯtji-mäypayirri wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämunha'na yurru miṯtji nhina yukurra ŋunhi bothurrumiriwnha wal'ŋu, ga yalalaŋumirriyunydja walala yurru bilyunna roŋiyirriyi nhanukala Godkala, bala ŋayi yurru waŋanydja walalanha

---

* **1:1** Hosea † **1:1** Beeri ‡ **1:2** Israel § **1:3** Gomer * **1:3** Diblaim † **1:4-5** 1:4–5 Jezreel ‡ **1:4-5** 1:4–5 Jehu § **1:7** Judah * **1:9** Loammi

bitjanna, “Nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha walala yumurrku', ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi waŋgany walŋa-ḏikṯiktja Waŋarr.”

11 Liŋgu yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhiyi märrma' miṯṯji Djuda ga Yitjural yurru dhambay-manapanmirriyi biyapul waŋgany-manapanmirri, bala walala yurru djarr'yundja waŋganynhana ŋurruŋunhanydja walalaŋguway, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋunhili walalaŋgalay wäŋaŋuranydja, waŋganynha yana miṯṯjinydja. Yo, Godthu yurru nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha gämana lili roŋinyamaramana, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru djalkiri-yulkuma walalanha yulŋunydja ŋunhimalayi walalaŋgalay wäŋalili. Ga nhäna yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi walunydja? . . . mirithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, wakinnha ŋanyana ŋiniya? . . . ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.

2

1 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyuyi nhuma yurru yäku-l̲akaramanydja ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgu wäwa'mirriŋunha Yitjuralnhanydja walalanha bitjanna ‘Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu yana’, ga wiripunydja yäku yurru ‘Goŋmirriyanhara Garraywuŋuna.’ ”

Yitjuralnydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan rom-mäypa dhäyka ŋayi
2:2–13 (Israel is like an unfaithful wife)

2 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' l̲akarama yukurra *Yutjiyayu nhanukalaŋuwuy ŋayi miyalkkalaŋuwuy, yurru yuwalktja dhuwalayi l̲akaramanydja yukurra mayali'na ŋayi ŋunhiyi †Yitjuralnhana miṯṯjinha, nhaltjarra walala gonha'yurruna Garraynha, bala wekanhamina walalanhawuy walala wiripuŋuwalana waŋarrwala. Ga bitjarra ŋayi Yutjiya waŋananydja gam'. “Way, nhuma yumurrku' ŋarraku, waŋiyana nhumalaŋguway ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhanydja, biyaka raypirri'yurrana gal'ŋu, liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja ŋarraku dhäyka, ga ŋarranydja yurru yakana nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋunydja biyapul. L̲akaraŋa nhumalaŋgalaŋuwa ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwanydja, ŋayi yurru gananna ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha, marrambany'tja ŋunhi rom.

3 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yaka ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi romŋuru, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wekanhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuriki wiripuŋuwu ḏarramuwu, bala ŋarranydja yurru yana burrul'maramana nhanŋu girriny'tja, bukmak ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhä ŋayathama, bitjan ŋayinydja yurru warraŋulnha, ŋula nhämiriwnha, ga goramirrina; bitjan ŋayi yurru barka'yirrina yulŋunydja, ga räwakthirrina baṉḏanydhirrina, bitjan räwak ŋunhi wäŋa baṉḏany, ga rakunydhirrinydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi ŋanhdharkthinyarayuna.

4 Yo, yakana ŋarra yurru mel-wuyundja ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja, liŋgu ŋunhinydjayi yumurrku' wiripu-gul̲ku'wuna ḏarramuwurruŋgu, yakana ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana djäma ŋunhiyi marramba' rom.

5 “Yo, djämanydja ŋayi mirithirri yana goramirri romdja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarra gam', ‘Ŋarranydja yurru marrtjina ŋunha ŋarrakalaŋuwala maŋutji'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, walalana yurru ŋarrakunydja rarr'yun marrtji ŋatha ga dhika nhä weyika, ga dhika nhä malanha girri' l̲atju'mirri.’ Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja.

6 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarranydja yurru dhal̲'-dhal̲yunna dhukarrnydja ŋunhiyi nhanŋu, gunganhamirriyamana l̲ol̲uyu ŋuriŋina ḏirriṯirri'mirriyuna.

7 Waṉḏirri ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi maŋutji'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu l̲arruma, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru mal̲ŋ'maramanydja walalanha. Bala ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra yukurrana nhinana djulŋithina, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina nhina, bala ŋarra yurru dhuwala roŋiyirrina yulŋunydja ŋunha ŋarrakalaŋuwalana dhuway'mirriŋuwala.’

8 Yo, yaka ŋayi yana dharaŋaranydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydjayi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋarrakuŋuway yana, ŋunhi ŋarrapi wetj ŋurikiyinydjayi malaŋuwu; ŋarra ŋunhinydja wekaŋala nhanŋu ŋatha ga weyika' ga mel-wiḏi'mirri ŋunhi girri' malanha, ga ŋuriŋiyi dhapirrkmirriyu dhika wal'ŋu nhäyu malaŋuyu yana ŋayi yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwala warray waŋarrwala.

9 Bala ŋarra yurru yana djaw'yun roŋinyamaramana ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋatha ga borum, ga djaw'-djawyundhi ŋarra yurru ŋunhi girriny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhanŋu dhapirrkmirri wal'ŋu;

10 bukmaknha yana ŋarra yurru burrul'maramanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama, ga dhärranydja ŋayi yurru yukurra warraŋulnha yanana, goramirrina wal'ŋu ŋunha gumurrŋura ŋurikala maŋutji'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala

---

* **2:2** Hosea † **2:2** Israel

nhanukalaŋuwala. Ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋanya märrama dhawaṯmaramanydja ŋarrakalaŋuŋurunydja goŋŋuru biyapulnydja.

11 “Yo, marrtjinyanydja walala ŋuli waŋgany-manapanminyanydja galŋa-djulŋithinyamirriyu dhika wal'ŋu ŋuriki guyaŋinyaramirriwunydja romgu, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri bitjandhiyi marrtji ŋuriŋi galŋa-djulŋithinyamirriyu.

12 Ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna borumdja ŋunhi nhanŋu dharpanha malaŋunha, liŋgu ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, ‘Dhuwalanydja borum dharpa ŋulaŋuru warray wekanhara ŋarrakalaŋuwuŋu maŋutji'mirriŋuwuŋu warray walalaŋguŋu, ŋurikiŋi warray ŋunhi ŋarra märr-ŋal'yun ŋuli yukurra.’ Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja yukurrana, bala ŋarranydja yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyunna walalanha warrpam'thunna, ga ŋunhiwalayinydjayi dharapullili yurru marrtji ŋuthan be nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha dharpa, ga ŋuruŋu wakinŋuyuna warrakandhu yurru marrtji ḻuka borumdja ŋuliŋuruyi.

13 Yo, ŋuriŋi yana ŋunhi ŋarrakala dhäykayu yukurrana batharanydja buŋgan bäwny'tja, buku-ŋal'yunarawu be ŋuriki waŋarrwu yäkuwu ‡Bälwunydja; ŋayi ŋuli dhaṯthunminyanydja yukurranha be dhapirrkkunhaminya ŋanyapinyay ŋayi be mäkiri'wuyyuna girri'yu dhika nhäyuna malaŋuyu, dhapirrkmirriyuna dhikana guṇḏayu, bala ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinyanydja-wala ḻarrunhana be nhanukalayŋuwu maŋutji'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu. Yo, meṉguŋalana ŋayi ŋarranhanydja, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋayi, ḏiltjina-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunna-wala yanana wirrkina wal'ŋu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

Godtja yukurra mirithirri yana märr-ŋamathirri nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

2:14–23 (The Lord’s love for his people)

14 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra gam', “Ŋunha §Yitjuralnydja miṯṯji balanyarana bitjan ŋayi ŋarraku dhäykana, yurru ŋayi ŋarranhanydja meṉguŋalana, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarrapinydja ŋanya yurru gäma ŋunhana ŋanhdharklilina, baṇḏanylilina wäṇalili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra yurru ŋanya waŋanydja yukurra ŋarrakalay ŋarra wurrkurrum'thunna dhärukthunydja, märr-ŋamathinyamirriyuna dhikana wal'ŋu.

15 Ŋarra yurru roŋinyamaramana wekama ŋunhi dhapirrktja wäŋa nhanŋu borum-mäypamirrinydja dhika, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru märr-roŋiyirri ŋarraku, gatjpu'yunna yurru märranharawu ŋamakurru'wuna ŋarrakalaŋuŋuru; biyapul ŋayi yurru märr-yiŋgathirri, bala manikaynha miyaman yurru, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina lili, dhawaṯthurruna beŋuru *Yetjipŋuru wäŋaŋuru.

16 Yo, yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋayi yurru biyapul ŋarranha ḻakaramanydja bitjanna, ‘Dhuway ŋarraku’, bitjanna yurru; yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja ḻakarama ŋarranha ‘Buŋgawa ŋarraku,’ bitjan yurru.

17 Yo, meṉgumana yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja be nhänhanydja wiripuŋunhanydja malaŋunha waŋarrnha, warrpam'thunna yana yurru gonha'yunna, ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋayi yurru yäku ŋanya ḻakarama.

18 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarra yurru dhawu'na nherraṉ ŋurikala wäyingalana, yakana yana biyapulnydja nhe yurru burakirri wakinŋuwuŋunydja ŋunhi nhäkuŋunydja wäyinguŋu malaŋuwuŋu; yakana nhe yurru biyapul barrarirri bäpiwunydja ga ŋula nhäkunydja wiripuŋuwunydja. Ŋarra yurru warrpam'nha ḏaw'-ḏawyunna ŋunhiyi bunharamirrinydja girri' malanha, gara ga mandjawak ŋula nhä malanha, ga yolŋunydja walala yurru yukurra nhina walŋathirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋoy-yal'yunna, liŋgu yakana biyapulnydja yurru yolŋu walala marrtji bunharamirri.

19-20 Ga nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yana dhäyka gupaḏalnha-wala. Yuwalk yana märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalanha yukurra ŋayaŋuyu-ḏapmaramanydja, bala yana ŋarra yurru ŋayathamana yukurra nhumalanha ŋarrakalay ŋarra ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinyarayunydja ŋuriŋi mel-wuyunaramirriyuna yana; märr-ŋamathinyarayu wal'ŋu yana ŋarrakalay ŋarra nhumalanha yurru märramanydja, bala nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakuwaynha walala yana wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha-wala. Bala nhuma yurru yuwalkkumana yana wal'ŋu marŋgiyirrinydja ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu Garray Godnha.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.

---

‡ **2:13** Baal § **2:14** Israel * **2:15** Egypt

21-22 “Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu ŋarra yurru ŋämana nhumalaŋguŋu bukumirriyan-
harawuynydja, bala ŋarra yurru djuy'yun waltjaṉnha nhumalaŋgu; ŋuriŋi waltjaṉdhu
yurru dharyun yukurra dhuwala munatha' wäŋa, ga dhuwala wäŋa munatha' yurru
ŋuthanna, bitjan borummirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu.
23 Bala ŋarra yurru dhuḏi-nherraṉdja ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha
ŋunhiwalayina walalaŋgalay wäŋalilina, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra
goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja. Yo, ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu
mel-wuyun yulŋunydja dhika wal'ŋu, ŋurikinydjayi ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana
goŋmiriwŋura ŋäthili, mel-wuyunaramiriw. Ga waŋa ŋarra yurru ŋurikinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yaka ŋarraku yolŋu walala ŋäthili, bitjanna ŋarra yurru
waŋa, ‘Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala ŋarrakuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu.’ Ga walalany-
dja yurru ŋunhi buku-wakmarama bitjanna, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgu
Waŋarr Godnha.’ ”

3

Yitjuralnydja yurru balayi miṯṯji dhulŋuŋuyirri nhanŋuwayyi Garraywu
3:1–5 (Israel will be restored to the Lord’s favour)

1 Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Garray ŋarrakala waŋana bitjarra, “*Yutjiya, marrtjiya
ga märraŋana ŋunhi nhuŋuway dhäykanhanydja roŋinyamaraŋana, ŋunhiyinhanydja
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma marramba' ŋuli wiripu-guḷku'wala ḏarramuwurruŋgala. Ga
biyapul nhe yurru nhanŋu märr-ŋamathirri yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja mukthun
yana märr-ŋamathirri yukurra †Yitjuralwunydja miṯṯjiwu, bäyyi ŋunhi ŋayi bilyur-
runa ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna wiripuŋuwala be waŋarrwala, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja
mundhurr-wekaŋalana borum ŋula nhä malanha, buku-ŋal'yurruna wiripuŋuwuna
waŋarrwu. Yurru mukthun yana ŋarranydja nhanŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra
märryu-ḏapmaranhamirriyu yana.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
2 Bala ŋarra marrtjinanydja, ga märraŋalana ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja ŋarrakuway,
roŋinyamaraŋalana ŋarrakuwayyi ŋarra. Ŋarra wekaŋalanydja yutjuwaḷa rrupiyany-
dja ga ḷurrkun' ŋatha, bitjarra ŋarra roŋinyamaraŋalayi ŋunhinydja ŋanya
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi, märr yurru ŋayi biyapul ŋarrakuwayyi yana.
3 Bala ŋarra waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, “Weyinŋumirri yana nhe yurru yukurra
nhinanydja gänanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhenydja dhulŋuŋu dhuwali ŋarrakuway; yaka
nhe yurru nhina yukurra wiripuŋuwalanydja ḏarramuwala. Ga nhinanydja nhe
yurru yukurra weyin yana, gänanydja nhepinydja, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu
galkun yukurra baḏakthi.” Ga bitjarra ŋarra ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanbala ŋuripa
ŋarrakalaŋuwa miyalkpanydja dhäykawanydja,
4 liŋgu Yitjuralyunydja yurru miṯṯjiyu gonha'yunna ŋunhiyinydjayi waŋarrnha
malaŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna ŋurikiyi, ga nhinanydja ŋayi
yurru weyin yana wal'ŋu buŋgawamiriwnydja ga ŋurruŋumiriwnydja yana. Yakana
ŋayi yurru wekama yukurra mundhurr ŋula yolku waŋarrwu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi
waluyu, liŋgu bäyŋuna walalaŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu,
ga yakana walala yurru yukurra yana buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu
goŋbuywunydja ŋunhi djämawuywu, bäyŋuna yana.
5 Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhi Yitjuralnydja miṯṯji yurru bilyun, gu-
murr-roŋiyirrina yurru Garraywalana walalaŋgalaŋuwala Godkalana, ga ŋayinydja
ŋunhinydjayi yurru buŋgawana ŋayi walalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi mala-wunharanydja
beŋuru ‡Giŋ Daypitkala.
Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi bukmak yurru Yitjuralnydja bäpurru' miṯṯji
märr-ŋal'yun nhanukalaynha yana Garraywalana; walalanydja yurru yana
dhäruk-märramana ŋanya, ga nhinanydja walala yurru galkina yana nhanukala.
Ga ŋayinydja yurru walalanha bitjan goŋmirriyamana wal'ŋu dhunupana, ŋuriŋinydja
waluyu ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja.

4

Garrayyunydja ḷakarama yukurra Yitjuralnhanydja dhuwurr-yätjnha bitjanna
4:1–14 (The Lord tells about Israel’s sin)

1 Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala *Yitjuralpuyŋu, ŋäka walala dhäruk dhuwala Garraynha,
liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja yukurra ḷakarama nhumalanha dhuwurr-yätjnha
yanana. Yaka nhuma yukurra yana märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala, ga yaka nhuma

* **3:1** Hosea † **3:1** Israel ‡ **3:5** King David * **4:1** Israel

yukurra maŋutji-wuyun ŋuruku ŋunhi wiripu-gul̲ku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga yaka yana nhuma yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu marŋgi Godkunydja dhiyalaŋuminydja wäŋaŋura.

2 Yo, waŋa nhuma ŋuli yätjkuma ga l̲akarama bothirri, ga manaŋirri nhuma ŋuli ŋulaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋuwala wiripu-gul̲ku'wala, ga djäma marramba' dhika nhä malanha rom, ga buma nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja yolŋunha, buma murrkay'kuma yana.

3 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋayi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa yätjthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu yana; bukmaknha yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina, rirrik-thunmirrina walala yurru, ga nhina yalŋgi'na yana, ga wäyin walala yurru marrtji mur-rmurryunna, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yurru guya ŋunha gapuŋuranydja moṉukŋuranydja rakunydhirriyi.

4-5 Ŋayi Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Yaka dhunupamirriyaŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha; yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, 'Nhuŋu ŋunhiyinydja ŋurru.' Yaka biyakanydja mel-wulaŋa wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, liŋgu nhumapi yana yätjtja gal'ŋu; ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala dhunupamirriyama nhumalanha, d̲alkarra'mirrinha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhuma yurru galkirrinydja, ga ŋunha djawarrkmirri yolŋu, dhäwu'-l̲akaranhamirri walala yurru bitjandhi liŋgu galkirri, rrambaŋithirriyi nhumalaŋgala. Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dharpa räwak ŋunhi, bala ŋarra yurru bad̲uwad̲uyunna ŋunhiyi, djatthunna wal'ŋu, dhawar'maramana; birrka'mirriyu waluyunydja nhuma yurru rakunydhirrinydja.

6 Yo, ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yukurra murrmurryunna, liŋgu walala dhuŋamirrina; yakana walala wal'ŋu yuwalk marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu nhumanydja d̲alkarra'mirri walala yukurra ŋuyulkthirri warray, ŋapa-nherraṉmirri warray ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu. Yaka warray nhuma yukurra marŋgikuma ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja gal'ŋu ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga dhiyakunayi ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ŋapa-wekaŋalana ŋuyulkthinana. Nhuma meṉguŋala ŋarrakunydja romnha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru meṉgumayi yana nhumalaŋgunydja gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, yakana walala yurru ŋarrakunydja d̲alkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu.

7 "Yo, ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi d̲alkarra'mirri walala marrtjina yukurrana mirithina wal'ŋu gul̲ku', yurru bitjarra warray liŋgu walalanydja yukurrana djäma dhuwurr-yätjthina warray, buku-yattjatkuŋala warray marrtjina ŋunhiyi malanha yätj warray dhika. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja, walala nhinana yukurrana ŋarrakalay wal'ŋu l̲atju'ŋura dhika djarrat̲awun'ŋura, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala yukurra yurru nhina goramirrina.

8 Yo, ŋunhiyi malanha d̲alkarra'mirri walala nhina yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina ŋunhiliyi yätjŋuranydja romŋura, ga ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala yätjthu djämayu walalanhanydja galŋa-djulŋikuma warray ŋuli yukurra, bala walala d̲ukt̲uktja walala yurru mukthunna yana djäma yätjnha-wala.

9 "Yo, ŋunhiyi d̲alkarra'mirrinydja walala mirithirrina yanana yätjmirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu dhuwala, bala ŋarra yurru dhä-d̲ir'yunna nhumalanha yulŋunydja bukmakkumana yana, rrambaŋikumana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgala yätjthu djämayu.

10 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi d̲alkarra'mirriyu walalay yurru l̲ukana marrtji ŋatha, ŋunhina ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäma mundhurr-wekanharawu Godku; l̲uka warray walala yurru yulŋunydja, yurru yakana walalanha märr-bakthunmaramanydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi, mukthun yana walala yurru marrya'mirri nhina yukurra. Walala yurru marrtji märramanydja dhäykawurrunhanydja gul̲ku'na dhika wal'ŋu, ga mukthun yana walala yurru nhina yukurra dhäpark yana yothumiriw walala, liŋgu walala bilyurruna ŋarrakalaŋuŋuru, bala walala yukurra malthundja ŋunha wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

11 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala, bitjarra nhuma bawa'mirriyinana mul̲kurrnydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋina djäl-d̲umurruyinyarayuna ga ŋänitji'yuna l̲ukanharayu nhumalanha l̲iyanydja-dhumukkuŋala nhäŋiniŋ'kuŋalanydja.

12 Yo, l̲iyanydja nhumalaŋgu bawa'mirriyinana, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli waŋa dharpanha ŋunhinha bitjan gam', 'Nhenydja ŋarraku waŋarrnha dhuwala. Ma' mal̲ŋ'maraŋa ŋarrakala yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu.' Ga ŋuriŋi dharpayunydja djämayu nhuma yurru be mal̲ŋ'maramana nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' ga nhäyinyara yätj. Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan marramba'mirri dhäyka, liŋgu nhuma gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha, bala marrtjinana-wala yana gupa-wul̲kthurrunana, ga yuwalk yana nhuma djäl-d̲umurruyirrinydja yukurra wirrki yana wal'ŋu ŋuriki be nhäkunydja waŋarrwu

goŋbuywunydja, ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu nhumalanha gatjpal̲'maraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi yuwalkŋuŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru.
13 Ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra mundhurr-bathan, buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yukurra bathan buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu waŋarrwu, ŋunha ya' ŋurrŋgitjŋura dharpaŋura. Ga ŋunha dhuyuŋuranydja be wäŋaŋura nhumalaŋgala djamarrkul̲i'yunydja ga dhäykawurruyu yukurra marramba'na djäma dhika nhäna, buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyina malaŋuwu waŋarrwu.
14 Yurru yaka ŋarra dhäykawurrunhanydja yurru bitjandhiyi dhä-d̲ir'yun ŋurikiyinydjayi; nhumalanha d̲arramuwurrunha ŋarra yurru dhä-d̲ir'yundja wirrkinydja wal'ŋu yananydja, liŋgu ŋunha dhäykawurrunydja yukurra malthun munguyun nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu dhukarrwu djarrpi'wu ŋuriki. Bitjan warray liŋgu nhumanydja d̲arramuwurrunydja yukurra djäma marramba' warray, djaw'-djawyun nhuma marrtji wiripu-gul̲ku'nha dhäykawurrunha ŋunhimalayina malaŋulili dharrpallilina bena wäŋalili, buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu ŋunhiliyi. Bala nhumalanhanydja dhuwalinydja yolŋunha walalanha yurru warrpam'thunna yana bad̲uwad̲uyunna, liŋgu dhuwalina nhumalaŋgu mul̲kurrnydja bawa'mirriyinana, yakana nhe yukurra guyaŋirri ŋamathama.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

5

Godtja d̲ukt̲uk ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurru yurru yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu nhanŋu marŋgiyirri

5:15—6:6 (God wants us to really know him)

15 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarra yurru gonha'yunna ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga waŋa walala yurru l̲akaranhamirri bitjanmirri, ‘Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋanapurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja, yakanydja ŋamakurru',’ bitjan yurru. Yo, burakirrinydja walala yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja mirithirri wal'ŋu yana dhika, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay yätjthu, yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarayunydja ŋuriŋinydja walala yurru marŋgiyirri ŋuliwitjandhinydja, bala warrya'yunna l̲arrumana ŋarrakunydja. Mak walala yurru yuwalk gal'ŋu d̲ukt̲ukthirrinydja dhärukku ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja märranharawu, bala yurru walala gananna ga bi-lyunna, gonha'yunna ŋunhiyi yätjtja malanha.”

6

1 Yo, walala yurru waŋa bitjanna, “Go, ŋilimurru marrtjina, roŋiyirrina ŋanydjal̲a'yun Garraywalana. Liŋgu ŋayi ŋilimurrunha dhä-d̲ir'yurruna dhuwala, ga walŋakuma ŋayi yurru bad̲arraŋ'kuma biyapul ŋilimurrunha. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ŋayaŋu-yätjthina gat̲purr'thinana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukala dhä-d̲ir'yunarayu, yurru ŋayipi yana garrpin̲dja ŋilimurrunha yurru marrtji dhulkuny'tja malanha.”
2 Yo, märrma' yurru walu djul̲kthunna, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha biyapul walŋakumayi gaŋgathinyamirriyama. Ga ŋuriŋinydja bala wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu ŋayi yurru dhärranhamaramana gaŋgathinyamirriyamana, märr yurru ŋilimurru dhärra walŋamirrina, galkina wal'ŋu yana nhanukala.
3 Yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu yana d̲ukt̲ukthiyanydja wun̲d̲aŋarryu yana wal'ŋu Garraywunydja, bitjan ŋilimurru yurru yuwalkkuma gal'ŋu yana ŋayaŋuyunydja märryunydja-d̲apmarama ŋanya wirrki dhika wal'ŋu, mun̲d̲atarama ŋanya ŋayathama, djawaryunamiriw ŋula nhämiriw, märr-yawaryunamiriw, märr yurru ŋilimurru yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu marŋgiyirrinydja nhanŋu. Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja munhaŋurunydja yurru djad̲aw'yunna, ga bitjandhiyina yurru ŋayi Garraynydja lili marrtji ŋilimurruŋgalanydja, ŋuliŋuruyina dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru marŋgiyirri ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuyu burakinyarayu ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarayu. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu waltjan̲dhu ŋuli dharyun märr-gaŋga ŋuli ya', ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru mal̲wurrk ŋuli yupthun, dharyunna yukurra dhurrmuknha dhikana ŋanyana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhina Garraynydja yurru lili marrtji ŋilimurruŋgala, märr yurru ŋilimurru yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu walŋamirrinydja.
4 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja yurru ŋayipinydja waŋa bitjanna, “*Yitjural ga †Djuda mit̲tji, nhaltjan ŋarra yurru nhumalanha yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhuma roŋiyirrinydja lili bilyun ŋarrakala. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, nhuma ŋarraku märr-ŋamathina, märryu-d̲apmaraŋala ŋarranha, yurru ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋguŋu

* **6:4** Israel † **6:4** Judah

marrtjina winya'-winyayurrunana buwayakthinana waḏutjana yana-wala, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli wakuluŋgul ŋunhi winya'yun munhakumirri waluyu.
5 Dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarra djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarrakuway dhäwu'mirrinhanydja nhumalaŋgala; walala ḻakaraŋala dhäruktja ŋarranha bitjarra gam'. 'Nhumanydja yurru raku'-rakunydhirrina murrmurryunna, ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bilyun dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalay yätjŋuru.' Waḏutja yana wal'ŋu ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ŋunhiyinydjayi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja, ga yuwalk yana yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'thundja bitjandhi, liŋgu dhiyaku gam' ŋarra yuwalktja gal'ŋu ḏukṭuk. Nhuma yurru märryu-ḏapmarama yana wal'ŋu ŋarranhanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ga mel-wuyun ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu.
6 Ŋarranydja yaka ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru yukurra djäma yana romdja waŋganydja, buma marrtji wäyinnha, bala bathanna mundhurrnha ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu marŋgiyirri ŋarrakunydja, ga nhinana yukurra yana-wala ŋarrakalaynha romdhu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

11

Godtja yukurra mukthun yana märr-ŋamathirri nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

11:1–9 (God still loves his own people)

1 Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋurikiy nhanukalaŋuwuy miṭṭjiwuy *Yitjuralpuyŋuwalaŋuwuy bitjarra, "Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu ŋurruthaŋalanydja, ŋarra märr-ŋamathina märryu-ḏapmaraŋala gal'ŋu yana Yitjuralnhanydja miṭṭjinha. Ŋunhiyinydjayi miṭṭji balanyarana bitjan gäthu'mirriŋu ḏarramuna ŋarraku. Yo, ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋu ŋarraku, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhala †Yetjiptja garrpiṉarawuy wal'ŋu yana, yurru ŋarranydja ŋanya dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuruyinydjayi, ga dhayaḻakuŋala warray.
2 Yo, bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana wäthurrunanydja walalaŋgu malthunarawu ŋarrakunydja, walala bini ŋunhi nhinanhanydja yukurranha galki muka yana ŋarrakala, ŋuriŋi ŋarrakala romdhu. Yurru walalanydja gonha'yurruna ŋarranha, ŋapa warray wekaŋala; yaka warray walala djäl ŋarrakunydja, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana walala yukurrana wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, mundhurr-wekaŋala yukurrana bathara wäyinnha malaŋunha ŋurikina waŋarrwu ‡Bälwuna yäkuwu, ga bitjarrayi walala bathara buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋurikina wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu, goŋbuywuna ŋurikina djämawuywu.
3 Yo, ŋarra ŋunhiyinydjayi gäthu'mirriŋunha Yitjuralnhanydja marŋgikuŋala nhaltjanarawu marrtjinyarawu, ga ŋarrapi yana ŋunhi ŋanya ŋuthanmaraŋalanydja. Ŋarra ŋuli ŋanya waṉanydja mulkanha, bala goŋ-gulanhana ŋanya yukurranha, märr yurru ŋayi yaka galkirri, yurru yaka ŋayi dharaŋaranydja ŋuriŋiyi miṭṭjiyu, ga yaka ŋayi marŋgithina ŋunhi ŋarrapi muka ŋanya walŋakuŋalanydja.
4 "Yo, ŋarrapi ŋunhi djäka marrtjina Yitjuralwunydja bäpurru'wu ga miṭṭjiwu ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu, bitjarra bitjan ŋuli wapunhu'mirriŋu yolŋu djäka nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi buliki'wu ŋamathama. Ŋarra gäŋalanydja walalanha marrtjina lili gurrum'thurruna dhika raki'yunydja ŋuriŋi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru walala marrtji malthun ŋarraku wal'ŋu yana galki. Ŋarra dhayaḻakuŋala girri' ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walalanha ŋuli ḏapmarama dhurrwara, ga ŋarrapi yana nyilŋ'maranhaminanydja, bala wekaŋalana marrtjina maranhu-wekaŋalana ŋanya ŋuriŋi ŋamakurru'yuna wal'ŋu ŋathayu.
5 "Yurru mukthun yana Yitjuralnydja miṭṭji yaka ḏukṭuk ŋarraku, yakana walala yurru roŋiyirri lili ŋarrakalanydja, ga nhina ŋunhili yurru ŋarrakalanydja goŋŋura. Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu walala yurru roŋiyirri balayi Yetjiplilinydja, ga nhina walala yurru yukurra ŋula yolkalana wiripuŋuwalana goŋŋuranydja, ga ŋunha §Yatjiriyana walalaŋgu yurru buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu.
6 Yo, miriŋunydja yurru marrtjina lili ŋurruthirrina, bala bumana marrtji ḏaw'-ḏawyunna wäŋanydja warrpam'thunna yurru, bumana marrtji yurru murrkay'kumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja mandjawakthuna ŋuriŋina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalanydja miṭṭjiyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurra djäma be nhäna walalaŋgalaynha yana djälkurru ga guyaŋinyarayu.

---

* **11:1** Israel † **11:1** Egypt ‡ **11:2** Baal § **11:5** Assyria

7 Yo, ŋarrakalaynydja ŋunhinydja yolŋuyu walalay djarr'yurruna ŋunhi walala yurru
gananna ŋarranhanydja; yakana yana walala yurru nhina ŋarrakalanydja djäkaŋura.
Bala miriŋunydja yurru marrtji ŋurruthirrina lili, bala ŋayi yurru ŋal'maramanydja
walalaŋgala ŋonuŋnha mirithirrina ḻambarrlilinydja, ŋonuŋgumana, ga yakana
yurru ŋula yolthu ḻaw'maramanydja ŋunhiyi ŋonuŋdja walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru ga
dhayaḻakumanydja walalanha, yakana yana.
8 "Yo, nhuma Yitjural mit̪t̪ji ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋu, wirrki yana ŋarra yukurra
märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhuŋu. Ga nhäkuna ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ganan nhu-
malanha goŋlili ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja? Ŋarranydja yaka ḏukt̪uk ŋarra
yurru ganan nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina gäna. Ŋarra yaka
ḏukt̪uk baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu, bitjanarawuyi bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi
baḏuwaḏuyurruna yätj gal'ŋu mirithirri wäŋa ŋäthili. Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku dhuwala
märr-roŋiyinyarawu yana nhumalaŋgu walŋakunharawunydja.
9 Yo, ŋarra ŋaramurryirri yukurra yulŋunydja liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgala yätjthu,
yurru yakana ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thundja nhumalanha. Liŋgu
ŋarranydja dhuwala God warray, yaka warray yolŋu. Ŋarranydja ḏarrtjalk
gal'ŋu wiripuŋuwalanydja, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru ŋurikala yätjkalanydja, ga
dhuwala ŋarra nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgalana manapanmirrina, yaka ŋarranydja
yurru marrtji lili baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garraryny-
dja waŋana.

13

Godthunydja yurru mala-yarr'yun nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
13:4–16 (God will judge his people)

4 Yo, Garray Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Waŋarr God
nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋarra gäŋala nhumalanha beŋuru dhawat̪maraŋala gar-
rpiṉminyaraŋuru romŋuru *Yetjipŋuru. Ŋarrapi yana waŋgany nhumalaŋgu Godtja;
yakana ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja waŋarryu walŋakuma ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
5-6 Ŋarrapi yana nhumalanha ŋurru-warryurrunanydja marrtjina, gäŋalanydja
lili ŋuliwitjarra ŋanhdharkkurrunydja ŋamathaŋala yana wal'ŋu. Ŋarra
maranhu-wekaŋala nhumalanha ŋamakurru'yu yana ŋathayunydja; nhuma
ḻukananydja marrtjina, bala maranhuyinana, märr-ḏaw'yurrunana yana
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋathayu. Bala nhumanydja ŋurr'yurruna warray, be-e-e warray,
bathala-ḻakaranhamina warray nhumalanhawuy nhuma, bala meṉguŋalana
ŋarranhanydja.
7-8 Bala ŋarranydja yurru yana bitjanna nhumalanha, bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu ŋuriŋi
manbuḻmaramana mulka wäyinnha, bala ŋanaktja guḻk-guḻkthunna, bala ḻukana;
9 bitjandhina ŋarra nhumalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja †Yitjuralnhanydja, bala
yolthuna nhumalanha yurru guŋga'yundja dhika?
10 Nhumanydja ḏukt̪ukthina buŋgawawu warray wal'ŋu, yurru ŋunhiyi
yolŋunydja, nhumalaŋgu buŋgawanydja, yakana ŋayi yukurra ganydjarr ŋayathama
walŋakunharawu ŋuriki nhumalaŋgalaŋuwunydja mit̪t̪jiwu.
11 Yo, liŋgu ŋarra wekaŋala buŋgawanhanydja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarra
ŋaramurryina nhumalaŋgala; ga bitjarrayi ŋarra djaw'yurrunayi nhumalaŋgu
buŋgawanhanydja, liŋgu ŋarra nyinyaŋdhunna yukurra ŋuriki nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu
romgunydja.
12 "Yo, yuwalk yana Yitjuralwunydja nhä malanha yätjt̪ja yukurra bena
buku-yattjat-dharrana, girri'-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋuriki dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna, ga
yaka yana ŋarra meṉguŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu yätjt̪ja.
13 Yitjuralnydja ŋunha bitjan be nhäna dhuŋana, bawala'mirrina mit̪t̪ji, bitjanna
bitjan yothu yukurra mukthun nhina ŋunha ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala guḻunŋura, ga rakun-
ydhirri ŋayi yurru ŋunhala liŋgu yana guḻunŋura ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala, liŋgu yakana
ŋayi yurru ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja. Yo, nhuma bini ŋunhi gonha'yuna muka
nhumalaŋguway ŋunhi yätjt̪ja malanha dhuwurr, märr bini ŋarranydja nhumalanha
walŋakunha dhawat̪maranha walŋamirrinha.
14 Bala nhaltjanna ŋarranydja yurru dhika? . . . dhawat̪maramana ŋunhi Yitju-
ralnhanydja mit̪t̪jinha ŋuliŋuru rakunyŋurunydja romŋuru? . . . bala walŋakumana?
Yä-ä-äw yaka warray. Go marrtjiyana lili rakunydja, bala buŋana walalanha rerriyun-
ydja dhika nhäyuna; yakana yurru ŋarra nhämanydja ga mel-wuyun Yitjuralwunydja.

---

* **13:4** Egypt † **13:9** Israel

Yitjuralnydja yurru rakunydhirrina yana, liŋgu walala yurru yakana nyamir'yun yätjtja walalaŋguway ga gonha'yun.

15 “Yo, Yitjuralnydja gurarrthina bena miṯtji waḷatjthinana dhikana wal'ŋu, yurru balanyarana walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja bitjan gulwaṉi mulmu. Bala dhunupana ŋarranydja yurru yana djuy'yunna gorrmurnha ŋanyana dhika wata, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi bo'yunna-wala yana, baṉḏa'-baṉḏanygumana yurru ŋunhiyi gapunydja. Yo, gapunydja yurru ŋunhi baṉḏanydhirrina ganbarkthirrina, ga wäŋa yurru ŋunhiyi räwakthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu.

16 Yo, ŋunha ‡Djamariyanydja wäŋa yurru buwayakthirrina dhika warrpam'thunna, dhawar'yunna yurru; ŋunhiyi wäŋa yukurra yurru djingaryun yolŋumiriwnha dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋarraku ŋunhiyi wäŋa bitjarra ŋuyulkthina, ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja. Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru ŋurikiyyi wäŋawuy murrmurryun marrtji ŋuriŋi bunharaminyarayuna yana; ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu yurru marrtji bumana yo-yuthunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yothu'mirrinhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja yukurrana.

14

Bilyurrana roŋiyiya Garraywalana
14:1–9 (A call to repent)

1 Yo, nhuma *Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, bilyurrana walala lili Garraywalana nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala Godkalana, liŋgu nhumalaŋgala ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja djämayu bitjarra nhumalanha galkinyamaraŋalana, gaṯmaraŋalana yana.

2 Bilyurrana lili, marrtjiya roŋiyiyana Garraywalana galkithiyana, ga waŋiya nhanukala biyakana, “Garray, buwayakkuŋana, biḏiwiḏitjkuŋana ŋanapurruŋgu yätjtja malanha dhuwurr. Märraŋana biyakana galkikuŋana wal'ŋu ŋanapurrunha nhokalaynha nhe, bala ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhuŋu wokthunna yukurra ŋanapurruŋgala dhiyaŋu dhärukthunydja yurru, bitjan ŋanapurru yurru ŋunhinydja mundhurr-wekamana nhuŋu yukurra.

3 Ŋuruŋu †Yatjiriyawuyyunydja wäŋayu yakana ŋanapurrunha yurru walŋakuma, ga yakana yurru ŋanapurru walŋakunharamirri be ŋanapurruŋgalay ganydjar-ryu. Yaka yana biyapul ŋanapurru yurru waŋarr-ḷakarama ŋula nhä ŋunhi djämawuy goŋbuy, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana djäma dhiyaŋu ŋanapurruŋgalay goŋdhu. Garray, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyarana bitjan bäpamiriwnha walala; nhepi yana waŋganydhu yukurra gämanydja ŋanapurrunha mel-wuyunaramirriyunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu.”

4 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja yurru walŋakumana ŋunha ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga gäma lili roŋinyamaramana yurru ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra. Ŋarra yurru walalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja märryu-ḏapmaranhamirriyu yana dhika wal'ŋu, gupaḏalnha-wala yanana. Liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana; yakana biyapulnydja ŋarra yurru ŋaramurryirri walalaŋgu, ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

5 Ŋarra yurru walalanha biyapul rumbalnydja djalkapthunmarama, liŋgu Yitjuralny-dja yurru ŋunhanydja biyapul walŋathirriyi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan dhuwala wäŋa munatha' ŋuli djalkapthunmarama ŋuriŋi wakuluŋgul'yu. Yo, ŋunhiyi miṯtjinydja yurru ŋuthan dhapirrkthirrina dhikana, bitjan wurrki malanha, ga dhärranydja walala yurru ḷukuyunydja ŋayathama yana wuṉḏaŋarryirri wal'ŋu be-wala ṉiṉ'ṉiṉdhun, bitjan dharpa ŋunhi dhuḏi-yuḷkunhara,

6 ga baṉdja'-baṉdjaŋuranydja yurru man'tjarrnydja ŋuthan bena wal'ŋu waḷatjthirrina birrŋ'thunna. Yo, bukmakthuna yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhämanydja, bala ḷakarama Yitjuralnhanydja mirithirrina manymak, bitjanna yurru, dhapirrk-ḷakaramana.

7 Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru marrtjina lili wäŋa-roŋiyirrina, ga nhinanydja walala yurru ŋunhiliyina dhapirrkŋurana ŋurrŋgitjŋura waḷatjŋurana, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja yurru biyapul dhika walŋathirriyi. Ga ŋarrapi yana waŋgany yurru ŋarambiya'-nherraṉmirrinydja dhiyakuyi wäŋawunydja, ga dhuwalayi wäŋanydja yurru dhapirrkthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋanyana, ḷiw'maramana yurru, bitjanna bitjan dhapirrk dhika ŋanya gärul borum-mäypamirri.

8 Bala ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yurru yolŋu walala Yitjuralnydja waŋa bitjanna, ‘Liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana. Yakana yana biyapulnydja ŋilimurru yurru buku-ŋal'yun be nhäku wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu ga maḏayin'kunydja malaŋuwu ŋula nhäku.’

---

‡ **13:16** Samaria * **14:1** Israel † **14:3** Assyria

Yo, ŋarra yurru ŋäma rirrakaynydja Yitjuralnha waŋanhara bitjanarayinydjayi buku-mirriyanhara, ga ŋarrapina yurru ŋanya mulkanydja yukurra dhangi'yunna yana, baṯ bitjanna, galkikumana yurru. Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dharpa ŋunhi yukurra dhärra bitjan liŋgu walŋa yana wal'ŋu; ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarrakalanydja nhuma yurru yukurra märrama ŋamakurru'na dhikana wal'ŋu, ga nhinanydja nhuma yurru yukurra goŋmirriyanhara yana ŋarrakuŋunydja, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru."

9 Yo, ŋuli nhe ḻiya-djambatjtja wal'ŋu, ga nhenydja yurru mayaliny'tja dharaŋan dhuwalayi malanha dhäruktja, bala marŋgiyirrina nhe yurru dhiyaŋu dhärukthu. Liŋgu Garraywunydja ŋunhi dhukarr ḻatju' warray dhika wal'ŋu, dhunupa war-ray ŋanya, ga ŋunhinydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru yukurra martj-martjtjunna yana ŋuliwitjandhiyi dhukarrkurru dhunupakurruna yana-wala. Ga ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi dhä-ŋal'ŋalyunna marrtji, ga galkirrina yurru, liŋgu ŋayi yaka djäl ŋuriki Godkalaŋunydja romgu.

Ga liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana ‡Yutjiyawuŋunydja dhäruk.

‡ **14:9** Hosea

JOEL
Djawulwuŋu dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi wäthurruna yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋapa-nherraṇarawuna romgu yätjkunydja

Wäŋa wiraŋnha baḏuwaḏuyunara ḏetjkuŋuna
1:1–20 (The land is destroyed by locusts)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay dhäruk Garrayyu wekaŋala *Djawulwala, dhuwala gam'.
2 Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋäka nhuma ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala, ga nhuma dhuwali yolŋu
walala †Djudawuy wäŋawuy, ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk. Yaka nhuma ŋäkula balanyarayi
dhäwu' ŋäthilinydja.
3 Mäkiri'-witjurranydja ŋamathaŋa yana, märr nhumanydja yurru ḻakarama nhu-
malaŋgalaŋuwa yumurrku'wana, ga walalanydja yurru nhumalaŋgalaŋuyunydja yu-
murrku'yu marrtji weka'-wikamana bala, gupaḏalnha-wala.
4 Yo, dhuwala wäŋanydja liŋguwuynha baḏuwaḏuyunarana, ga ŋathanydja malanha
liŋguna ḻukanhara dhawar'maranharana warrpam'puynha ŋurikiŋina ḏetjkuŋuna. Yo,
ŋurruŋu ŋäthili walala marrtjina, ga ḻukana ŋunhiyi ŋatha, ŋula nhämunha'yu miṯṯjiyu
ḏetjthu malaŋuyu. Ga biyapul dhuḏiŋunydja marrtjina ŋula nhämunha'yi yana miṯṯji
biyapul, ga ḻukana ŋunhi bäythinyarawuynha, dhawar'maraŋala yana, ga biyapul
wiripu-guḻkuny'tja marrtjina yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga warrpam' ŋunhi nhä malanha
dhawar'yurruna wiraŋdhina.
5 Bira'yurrana nhuma ŋunhi leŋumirrinydja walala! Ŋäthiyana nhumany-
dja, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli ḻuka yukurra ŋänitji borum weyika'.
Yakana nhuma yurru biyapulnydja ḻuka yukurra, liŋgu borumdja ŋunhi liŋguna
dhawar'yurrunana, liŋguwuynha baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'puynha ŋurikiŋina
ḏetjkuŋuna.
6 Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja marrtjina dhipala ŋilimurruŋgalanydja wäŋalili,
ŋula nhämunha'na miṯṯji, biyapulnha gal'ŋu dhaŋaŋ, ga biyapulnha wal'ŋu gu-
murr-ḏälmirrina, ga miriŋunydja ŋunhiyinydjayi balanyara bitjan läyin ḻirra-raywal
ga dharirr-weyin'mirri, marrtjina ŋayi lili baḏuwaḏuyunarawu ŋilimurruŋguna.
7 Liŋguna ŋunhi miriŋunydja bunanana, ga baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋarraku borum
dharpa, ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna marrtjina baṇdja'-baṇdjanydja borum ŋunhi, ga
yarrar'maraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi barrwaṇ'tja malanha ŋurikiy borumbuy
dharpawuy, ga dharpanydja ŋunhi dhärra yukurra warraŋulnha yana, ŋula
nhämiriwnha.
8 Way yolŋu walala! Ŋäthiyana nhumanydja, biyakana bitjan wirrkuḻ ŋunhi
yolŋu ŋäthi ŋuli nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yuṯawu dhuway'mirriŋuwu ŋunhi yurru ŋayi
rakunydhirri.
9 Dhuwala wäŋanydja wiraŋnha ŋathamiriwnha; yakana yurru ŋula yolthu
yolŋuyu gäma ŋatha mundhurrnydja ŋunha Godkalanydja Buṇbulili, ga ŋunha
ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu yukurra nhina galŋa-yätjthirrina yana wal'ŋu, liŋgu
bäyŋuna walalaŋgala goŋŋura ŋunhi walala yurru mundhurr-wekama nhanŋu Gar-
raywu.
10 Dhuwalanydja wäŋa baṇḏanynha wiraŋnha, ŋula nhämiriwnha, ga munathany'tja
dhuwala wäŋa yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋathanydja ŋunhi
liŋguna baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'puynha, ga bäyŋuna borumdja weyika', liŋguna
räwaknha baṇḏanynha.
11-12 Nhuma ŋatha-dholkunharamirrinydja walala, ŋäthiyana walala, liŋgu
ŋathanydja ŋunhi liŋguwuynha baḏuwaḏuyunarana, warrpam'thunarana gal'ŋu,
ga borumdja ŋunha dharpa binydjitjnha, räwakthinyarana. Ga bukmaknha yolŋu
walala nhina yukurra ŋunha galŋa-yätjthirrinydja, yakana ŋula yol nhina yukurra
galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja dhiyaŋu-wala.
13 Ŋäthiyana nhuma ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma Godku
djämamirri mala. Marrtjiya ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana wal'ŋu, ga ŋäthiyanydja
yukirriya munha-ŋuparra yana, liŋgu bukmak ŋathanydja malanha ga weyikany'tja
winya'yurruna liŋguna, dhawar'yurrunana; yakana ŋilimurru yukurra dhika
ŋayathamanydja buku-wekanharawunydja mundhurr nhanŋu Godku.

---

* **1:1** Joel † **1:2** Judah

14 Yo, gawaw'yurrana ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, waŋgany-manaparrana
walalanha, ga ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala walala yurru bukumirriyamanydja
ŋoy-ŋathamiriw yukurra yana. Waŋgany-manaparra ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinha wal'ŋu,
ga bukmaknha ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra ḻiw'marama
‡Djudiya wäŋaŋura, walala yurru marrtji bukmakthirri yana ḻaw'yun ŋunhiwala
Godkala Buṉbulili, ga gawaw'yun yurru Godkala märrliliyama guŋga'yunarawunydja.
15 Liŋgu walu Garraywunydja dhuwala galkina yanana; galkina yurru ŋunhi
Garrayyu ganydjarr-ḏumurruyunydja waŋarryu Godthu baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana war-
rpam'thunna yurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi
walu yurru biyapul'nha barrarimirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthunydja
yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, rom-waŋganydhirrina yana yurru
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu.
16 Yo, ŋilimurru nhäma yukurra ŋathanhanydja malaŋunha liŋguwuynha
baḏuwaḏuyunarana, räwakthinyarana binydjitjthinyarana, liŋgu bäyŋuna waltjaṉ,
ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ganydjarrmiriwnha, yakana ŋilimurrunydja yurru ŋunhi
gaŋgathinyamirriyama walŋathinyamirriyama. Yakana ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji ŋuli
ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja ŋunha Godkala Buṉbulili.
17 Yo, ŋatha maŋutjinydja liŋguna rakunynha dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja,
liŋgu dhuwala munathany'tja baṉḏanynha ganbarknha, ga ŋunha bala ŋathawuynydja
buṉbu dhärparknha, ŋathamiriwnha, bak-bakmaranharana liŋguwuynha.
18 Ga ŋunha bulikiny'tja walala yukurra mor'yunmirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋina mar-
rya'yinyarayuna, liŋgu bäyŋuna walalaŋgu mulmu ŋatha ḻukanharawu, ga balanyara
liŋgu bembinydja malanha wäyindja murrmurryundhi marrtji.
19 “Garray, dhuwalana ŋarranydja, märrliliyama ŋarra yukurra gawaw'yun
nhokalana guŋga'yunarawunydja, liŋgu wäŋanydja dhuwala warrpam'puynha
baṉḏa'-baṉḏanydhinyarana ganbarkthinyarana; mulmu dhuwala ga dharpa marwat
räwaknha binydjitjthinyarana, rakunymirrina liŋguna,
20 ga bitjandhi ŋunha warrakandja malanha gawaw'yundhi yukurra nhokala
guŋga'yunarawu, liŋgu ŋunha mayaŋ'tja gapu baṉḏa'-baṉḏanynha, bäyŋuna gapu
walalaŋgu ḻukanharawu.”

2

Garraywunydja Walu galkina dhuwala
2:1–11 (Warning that the Day of the Lord is near)

1 Yo, ḻoḻthurrana yiḏakinydja dhiyalinydja nhuma Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura,
*Djäyandja yäkuŋura. Marŋgikuŋana gawaw'yurrana, gaya'-gayaw biyakana;
marŋgikuŋa yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhipuŋuru dharrpalŋurunydja bukuŋuru
wäŋaŋuru. Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋu †Djudawuynydja
marrmarryunmiyana barrariyana, liŋgu Garraywunydja walu dhuwala galkina gal'ŋu,
galkina ŋayi yurru marrtjina baḏuwaḏuyunarawu warrpam'thunarawuna-wala yanana
yätjkunydja.
2 Yo, ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru
buku-munha'yirrina; warrpam' yurru ŋunha gäraktja gungamana ŋuriŋiyinayi
buku-munha'yuna yukurra ŋäkirrmarama. Yo, miriŋunydja yurru marrtjina
biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ŋula nhämunha'na miṯtji, bala walala yurru baḻaka'yundja
warrpam'thunna monyguma wäŋanhanydja buku-ḻiw'maramana yana nyäṉ'thun.
Yaka balanyarayi miriŋu dhiyalaŋuminydja wäŋaŋura ŋäthilinydja, ga yaka yurru
biyapul dhiyalayi balanyarayi, ŋula nhämunha' miṯtji miriŋu.
3 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay wäŋa mirithirri dhika wal'ŋu, dhapirrk dhika ḻatju', yurru
ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja yurru nyäṉ'thunna, bitjanna bitjan gurtha ŋunhi worrk yurru
nhära. Yo, marrtjinydja walala yurru djarrany bitjanna yana-wala, baḏuwaḏuyun yurru
warrpam'thunna yana, ŋunha bala dhuḏithu ga gumurrŋura. Ga ŋunhi yurru miriŋu
djuḻkthunna, ga dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋanydja räwaknha wiraŋnha.
4 Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja yurru ŋurruthirrina-wala yanana, waṉḏirrina-wala
yukurra yana yurru, waḏutjana dhikana, bitjanna bitjan yarraman'thu ŋuli gäma
miriŋunha marilili nyäṉ'thunarawu.
5 Yo, wapthu'-wapthundja walala yukurra yurru buku'-wukukurruna bala, ga rir-
rakaynydja ŋunhinydja biyapul'nha wal'ŋu yana, balanyarana bitjan ŋula nhämunha'
miriŋu miṯtji, ŋunhi walala yurru marrtjinydja gaya'-gayaw bitjanna, girri'-ŋamathirri
yukurra marililina nyäṉ'thunarawuna.

---

‡ **1:14** Judea * **2:1** Zion † **2:1** Judah

6 Ga walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma buku-beyaṉumirriyuna walalay ŋunhi
miriŋunhanydja marrtjinyaranydja galkithinyaranydja, ga bukmaknha yurru ŋunhi
marrtji marrmarryundja barrariyuna ŋuriŋina.
7-8 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja miriŋu biyapulnha gumurr-ḏälnha wal'ŋu, yana walala
yurru ŋurruthirrina waṉḏirrinydja-wala, bala ŋal'yun yurru ŋunhiwala ḷoḷulili,
ga yanayi-wala djuḏu-yuḏupthun bena-wala wäŋalilina. Dhunupana-yana walala
yurru yukurra waṉḏirrinydja ŋunhiyi ganydjarryuna, bil'-bilyunamiriwnha
nhämiriwnha, yakana yurru ŋanydjaḷa'yun gali'lili ga gali'lili, ga yakana walala yurru
ḏur'-ḏuryunmirri yukurra; dhunupana yana walala yurru yukurra waṉḏirrinydja
bena-wala, ga yakana yurru ŋula nhäyu ḏaḏawmaramanydja gulmaramanydja
walalanha.
9 Yo, bitjanna walala yurru ŋunhi yulŋunydja gumurrmirrina wapthundja yukurra
ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalilinydja; waṉḏirri walala yurru ŋunhi ḷiw'marama ŋuliwitjan
ḷoḷukurru wal'ŋu, bala ŋal'-ŋalyunna ŋunhiwala buṉbulilinydja malaŋulili, ga
dhaḷakarrkurru djuḏupthunna-wala yurru yana walala, ga dhurrwarakurru.
10 Yo, munathany'tja ŋunhi wäŋanydja yurru gurr'kurryunna, ŋunhi walala yurru
galkithirrinydja miriŋunydja ŋunhi, gumurr-walkithirrinydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunha
gäraktja yurru marrmarryundhi, liŋgu walu ga ŋaḷindi yurru buku-munha'yirrina, ga
bitjandhi liŋgu ganyu'yu yurru yakana djarraṭawun'kuma yukurra wäŋa.
11 Liŋgu dhuwalayinydjayi miṭtji miriŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha, ga biya-
pulnha gumurr-ḏälmirrina. Ŋayi yurru Garraynydja yatjunna wal'ŋu, waŋa wirrkina
dhikana, waŋa yurru gawaw'yunna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi miriŋuwunydja bitjanna,
“Gul', ŋilimurru marrtjina!” bitjanna yurru, ga dhunupana yana ŋuriŋi miṭtjiyunydja
nhanukala yurru dhäruktja ŋanya märramana, ga djämana yana-wala nhanŋu
dhäruktja.
Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi Walu Dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrinydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu barrarim-
irrina ḏaykun', liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja bu-
mana yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi, buma baḏuwaḏuyunna yana warrpam'thunna, gu-
paḏalkumana yurru, ga yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu yukurra nhina
walŋanydja.

Ḷakarama yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru bilyunna walalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja

2:12–17 (Call to repentance)

12 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi walu dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrinydja galkina dhuwala, ga
dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋayi yukurra Garray waŋanydja bitjan, “Bilyurrana walala
dhipuŋuruyinydja, gonha'yurrana dhuwali yätjtja rom. Go marrtjiya roŋiyiyana
lili ŋarrakala, ga bukumirriyaŋana ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyuna. Ŋäthiyana biyakana
wuyurrana ŋurikiyi nhokalaŋuwu ŋunhi yätjkuna dhuwurrwu; nyamir'yurrana
ŋunhiyi, nyinyaŋdhurrana wal'ŋu, ga gonha'yurrana gupaḏalkuŋana.
13 Biyaka wirrki wal'ŋu ŋayaŋunydja wuyurrana, warwumirriyiyana nhokalayŋu
nhe ŋunhi ŋuriki yätjkuna. Yaka be biyaka girrinydja nhuŋuway barr'-barrmaraŋa,
yana biyaka milkunhamiya warraŋulnydja nhunapinyay nhe warwu; ŋunha
bala ŋayaŋu nhuŋu yulŋunydja bitjandhiyinydjayi yurru barr'yun wal'ŋu ga
yuṭayirri. Go marrtjiya, roŋiyiyana lili Garraywalana. Ŋayi warray ŋunhi
yuwalkŋunydja God nhuŋu, ga yuwalk ŋayi märryu-ḏapmaranharamirri yana,
märr-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja ŋayi ga mel-wuyunaramirrinydja ŋayi. Yaka ŋayi
ŋuli waḏutjanydja maḏakarritjthirri, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋilimurrunha, liŋgu
nhanŋunydja märryu-ḏapmaranhamirrinydja biyapul warray, bathala warray gal'ŋu,
yaka ŋayi ḏukṭuk ŋilimurruŋgu baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja. Yurru yuwalk ŋayi
yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋilimurrunha, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru mukthundja yukurra
djämanydja-wala djarrpi' rom malanha.
14 Yo, ŋuli ŋali yurru bilyun, ga gonha'yundja ŋunhiyi yätj-dhuwurr, ga ŋayinydja
yurru Garraynydja bitjandhi liŋgu bilyundhi, ga yakana yurru ŋayi dhä-ḏir'yundja
nhuna, yana ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyamana bitjanna wal'ŋu. Biyapulnha yurru ŋunhiliyi
ŋathanydja dhika nhänydja malanha marrtji ŋuthandhi dhaŋaŋdhirriyi, ga biyapul
yurru nhuma yukurra gäma ŋatha ga gapu weyika' borum, mundhurrnha nhanŋu
Garraywuna nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Godkuna.”
15 Yo, ḷoḷthurrana yiḏakinydja ŋunha bukuŋura ‡Djäyandja.
Waŋgany-mana'manaparrana marrtjiya biyakana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja walalanha

‡ **2:15** Zion

Garraywalana. Ḻakaraŋa walalambala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, walala yurru bukumirriyama yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyuna walalay.

16 Ḻuŋ'maraŋa marrtjiya biyaka waŋganygunhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma, biyaka ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyana; bukmakthirrina nhuma yurru gumurr-ŋamathirrinydja gumurr-wunanharawu Garraywuna. Gäŋa bukmaknha, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga djamarrkuḻi'nha ga yo-yuthu'nha biyakayi liŋgu, ga yuḏatjpalnha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru bukmak ganan wäŋa malanha walalaŋguway ga ŋula nhä malanha wiripu, ga marrtji gumurr-guwatjmanna ŋanya Garraynhana.

17 Ga biyakayi nhumanydja ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay djämayi marrtjiya Garraywu, gäŋa mundhurrnha nhanŋu Godku. Dhärriyanydja galki barŋlili, ṉapuŋga'lili gal'ŋu yana ga yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ṉäthiyana biyakana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dhuwurryu yätjthu, ga bukumirriyaŋanydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja biyaka, "Garray wuyurrana, mel-wuyurrana dhiyakunydja nhokalaŋuwunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Walŋakuŋana ŋanapurrunha Garray, märr yurru ŋuruŋunydja wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu bäpurru'yu nhäma ŋanapurrunha, ga yakana goŋmiriw ḻakaramanydja, warku'yundja waŋa bitjandja, 'Wanhaka dhika be nhumalaŋgu Godtja? . . . Nhä dhika ŋayi? . . . yalŋgi yulŋunydja guŋga'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu?' bitjanna yurru. Garray, bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy." Bitjandhina nhuma yurru bukumirriyamanydja, nhumanydja ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay.

Godthu yurru balayi gaŋgathinyamirriyama ŋuthanmaramayi wäŋanhanydja 2:18–25 (God will restore the land)

18 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋarrakuway yana, yakana ŋula yolku." Yo, ŋayi nhäŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja maŋutji-wuyunaramirriyu warray,

19 bala ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Ṉäka walala! Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru wekama ŋatha ga borumnha weyika'na nhumalaŋgu, ga dhiyaŋinydjayi nhuma yurru nhina yukurra märr-bakthunna. Bäyŋuna yurru nhumalanha ŋuruŋu wiripuŋuyunydja bäpurru'yu warku'yun wakalkuma, ga ḻakarama nhumalanha nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramanydja yurru.

20 Ga ŋarra yurru gukumana ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgu miriŋunhanydja bena-wala yana wal'ŋu barrkumalana baṉḏanylilina, räwaklilina wäŋalili. Yo, waṉḏirrinydja walala yurru yukurra birrka'mirrikurruna gatjaḻkurrunydja, ŋurru-ḻupthundja yurru gapulilina, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru murrmurryun wiripuŋuŋurana gali'ŋura gapuŋura; bukmakthirrina walala yurru murrmurryundja, ga rumbalnydja walalaŋgu yurru barrpa'yirrina, bala ŋuriŋinydjayi yurru buŋgandhunydja monygumana, wekamana warrpam'nha wäŋanhanydja buku-ḻiw'maramana. Yo, ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha warrpam'thunna yanana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu djäma yukurrana mirithirrina yana yätjnha wal'ŋu.

21 "Nhuma §Yitjural wäŋa, yaka nhuma barrariya yukirriya, yana biyakana walala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiyana wal'ŋu goŋmirriyiyana, liŋgu Garrayyunydja djäma mirithirri wal'ŋu bathala ga ŋamakurru' rom malanha nhumalaŋgunydja.

22 Ga nhuma wäyin walala, yaka nhumanydja wilwilyunmiya barrariya, liŋgu dhuwalanydja gay wäŋa liŋguna ḻatju'yinana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga biyapul dhuwala mulmu ŋuthan marrtji dhika dhapirrkthirri ḻatju'thirri, ga ŋunha borumdja dharpa borummirriyinayi dhika wal'ŋu.

23 "Nhuma yolŋu walala *Djäyanbuynydja galŋa-djulŋithiya wal'ŋu. Goŋmirriyiya nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala Waŋarrwalanydja Garraywalanydja, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja Garrayyu yänguŋala djuy'yurruna waltjaṉ; ŋayi yukurrana dharyurruna märr-gaŋga wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, ga biyapulnydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhinydja rarryunna-wala yanana nhumalaŋgu, dharyundja yurru ŋayi biyapulnha dhurrmukthunna wal'ŋu mirithirrina.

24 Ga ŋathanydja yurru ŋuthan mirithirrina wal'ŋu guḻku'yirrina miṯtji-mäypayirrina, ga borum ga weyika' dhika nhä malanha biyapulnha yurru ŋanba'-ŋanbawyunna marrtji dhaŋaŋdhirrina.

25 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋuriŋi ḏetjthu walalay ḻukana marrtjina mirithirri guḻku' ŋatha malanha dhawar'maraŋala, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu nhuma yukurrana nhinana dhäparkmirrina dhikana. Bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru wekama roŋinyamaramayi balayi nhumalaŋgu bukmaknha yana nhä malanha ŋunhi

§ **2:21** Israel * **2:23** Zion

yukurrana winya'yurruna ŋulinyaramirriyu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏetjtja malanha ŋarrakuŋu djuy'yunara, märr yurru nhuma marŋgiyirri, bala roŋiyirrina lili bilyun ŋarrakalana.
26 Yo, ŋatha-gulku'mirriyirrina nhuma yurru yulŋunydja; lukana nhuma yurru yukurra, yana liŋgu ga märr-ḏaw'yun yurru, bala nhuma yurru wokthunna wal'ŋu Garraywalaŋuwu yäkuwunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi djäma mirithirrina dhikana dhapirrknha wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgunydja. Ga yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala goramirriyirri.
27 "Ga nhumanydja Yitjural yurru marŋgiyirrina ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi yana Garray nhumalaŋgunydja waŋgany yana, ga dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgala ṉapuŋga'. Yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala goramirriyirri." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Ḷakarama yukurra Garraywunydja ḏaykun' bunanharawuna
2:28–32 (The Day of the Lord)
28 Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan gam'.
"Yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋarra yurru rarryunna wal'ŋu djululu'yunna ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra walŋa birrka'mirriwalana yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
Nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyu ḏarramuyu ga dhäykayu yurru ḷakaramana yukurra ŋarrakuŋu dhäruk dhunupana yana;
ŋuriŋi yawirriny'thunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhäma mali mel-yurthinyara,
ga worruŋuyunydja yurru bukaway'kurruna malŋ'marama ŋarranha.
29 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarra yurru yukurra rarryunna yana wal'ŋu ŋarrakuway Walŋanydja, ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala ŋarrakalaŋuwala djämamirriwalana, ḏarramuwala ga dhäykawala.
30 Ŋarranydja yurru djäma biyapulnha yukurra ganydjarr bathalana wal'ŋu;
nhuma yurru yukurra nhäma ŋunha djiwarr'lilinydja ga dhipala bäymalili munatha'lilinydja biyapulnha ganydjarr,
ṉirryunaramirrina yurru malŋ'thun yukurra, balanyarana bitjan gulaŋnha ga gurthana ga ŋawulul' ṉoluŋdhirri yurru marrtji gaŋgathirri."
31 Ga walunydja yurru warumukthirrina ŋunha gärakŋuranydja,
ga ŋalindi yurru miku'yirrina gulaŋdhirrina.
Yo, dhuwala wäŋanydja munatha' ga djiwarr' yurru wiripuŋuyirrina,
yurruna ŋayi yurru Garraywunydja ŋunhi dharrpalnydja walu buna,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayipina yurru Garraynha malŋ'thun rumbalnha.
32 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yurru Garrayyu Godthunydja walŋakuma birrka'mirrinhana,
ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gawaw'yun nhanukala,
märrliliyama ŋäŋ'thun yurru guŋga'yunarawu nhanŋuway.
Liŋgu Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Yolŋu walala yurru ŋunhalanydja walŋathirrina yukurra bukuŋura †Djurutjalamdja yäkuŋura,
yakana yurru bukmaktja yolŋu walala murrmurryun bukmakthirrinydja,
liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja djarr'yunara yurru nhinana yukurra walŋamirrina." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋananydja.

3

Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja mittjinha ŋulinyaramirriyu dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja
3:1–15 (God will judge the nations)
1 Ga biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, ŋuriŋi bili waluyu dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja, ŋarra yurru goŋmirriyamana dhikana wal'ŋu *Djudanhanydja mittjinha ga †Djurutjalam wäŋanha; yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋula yolkuŋu garrpiṉarawuy walala.
2 Ŋarranydja yurru gämana walalanha marrtji bukmaknhana mittjinha ga mittjinha, gämanydja yurru ŋunhiwalayinayi wäŋalili ḷaparra'lilina dhikana, yäkulilinydja ŋunhi Dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina Wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra yurru bumanydja dhawar'maramana yana yurru warrpam'thunna walalanha, liŋgu djäma walala yukurrana dhuwurr dhika yätj gal'ŋu yana ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha walalanha walala yukurrana barrkuwatjkuŋalana

† **2:32** Jerusalem * **3:1** Judah † **3:1** Jerusalem

bena-wala mulkurulilina wäŋalili, ga barrku'-barrkuwatjkuŋalana walala yukurrana
ŋarrakunydja wäŋa dhuwala ‡Yitjuralnydja.
3 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana djämayi dhalithaliny'tja, yolthu
yurru ŋunhiyi märrama ŋarraku yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala
yukurrana buku-yulkthunmina wekaŋala djamarrkuli'nha, darramuwurrunha ga
dhäykawurrunha, yana märranharawu ŋunhiyinydja ŋurikiyi nhäku walala yukurra
djäl-dumurruyirri ŋuli.
4 “Yo, nhuma be nhä nyalmiri wäŋa yätj malanha, §Däya ga *Djäytan yäku! Nhä
dhika ŋarra djäma yätjkuŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu? Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri
yanapi nhuma yurru ŋarraku buku-ruŋinyamarama? Ŋuli nhe yurru yätj wekama
ŋarrakunydja, ŋarranydja yurru wadutja yana buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋunhiyinydja
yätj nhuŋunydja, ga nhepina yurru ŋunhi ŋuriŋiyi baduwaduyunmirrinydja
yätjthunydja, ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋunhi nhe bini ŋarranha bunha.
5 Yo, nhumanydja ŋunhi djaw'yurruna ŋarrakuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna nhä malanha,
mel-widi'mirrina girri', bala rarr'yurruna nhumalaŋgalaynha ŋunhina dhuyulilina
buŋbulili wäŋalili, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu
ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura.
6-7 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhuma djaw'-djawyurrunayi ŋarraku yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
bala gäŋala bena-wala barrkumalana mulkuruwalana wäŋalili. Bala
dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yurru märramayi roŋinyamaramayi walalanha
ŋuliŋuruyi mulkuruwalanydja wäŋaŋuru, bala ŋarra yurru dhä-dir'yunna nhumalanha
yulŋunydja, buku-ruŋinyamaramayi ŋurikiy nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja,
nhaltjarra nhuma yukurrana djäma yätj ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
8 Yo, ŋarrakalanydja yolŋuyu walalay yurru Djudawuyŋuyunydja djaw'-djawyunna
nhumalaŋgu djamarrkuli'nhana, bala wekama yurru ŋunhana mulkuruwalana goŋlili,
ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra bena-wala barrkuna birr wäŋaŋura.” Ga bitjarra
ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
9 “Yo, lakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bukmakpana mittjiwa biyakana,
‘Girri'-ŋamathiyana walala mariwuna nyäŋ'thunarawuna.
Bira'yurrana nhumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi gumurr-dälmirrinydja,
garr'yurra marrtjiya waŋgany-manaparrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, nhuma yurru
marrtjinydja waŋganynha yana mittjinydja marililinydja.
10 Yakana yana marrtjiya biyaka munatha'-yaw'yurra, ga ŋathanydja marrtjiya
dholkuŋa lämu-nherrala laylaymaranhamiyanydja,
yana biyakana djämanydja mandjawaknha ga garana malanha.
Ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yalŋginy'tja yolŋu dhärra,
bala waŋana ŋayi yurru lakaranhamirri bitjanmirri,
“Ŋarranydja dhuwala däl warray wal'ŋu, ganydjarr-dumurru warray ŋuriŋi
Garraywala ganydjarryu,”
bala marrtjina yurru ŋayi marililina.’
11 “Go, marrtjiyana lili wadutjana nhuma bäpurru' mittji ga mittji liw'marama,
waŋgany-manapanmiyana marrtjiya yurrum'thurrana ŋunha-walana ya', laparra'lilina
wäŋalilinydja, dhulmu-waŋarra'lilina.”
Garray, djuy'yurrana lili dharawukkuŋana nhuŋuway miriŋunhanydja dälmirrinha
yana gumurr-wuŋdaŋarrmirrinha baduwaduyunarawunydja walalaŋgu ŋuriki
mittjiwu malaŋuwu.
12 “Yo, nhumanydja yurru bäpurruny'tja birrka'mirrina biyaka
girri'-ŋamathiyana marrtjiya nhumalanhay nhuma, ga marrtjiyana ŋunhimalayinayi
dhulmu-waŋarra'lilina wäŋalili Dhä-dir'yunarawuylilina yäkulili, liŋgu
ŋunhalayinydjayi ŋarrapinydja yurru Garray God nhinana yukurra, bala ŋarra
yurru mala-yarr'yunna bukmaknhana yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha bäpurru'nhanydja
buku-liw'marama.
13 Yo, ŋunhayinydjayi mala yolŋu'-yulŋu yätjmirrina yanana gal'ŋu mittji. Gatjuy
gulkthurrana walalanha, biyakana bitjan ŋuli darramuyu gulkthun marrtji bal-
wur ŋatha; binydjitjkuŋana marrtjiya biyakana, bitjan borumnha ŋuli ŋunhiyi
binydjitjkuma ŋuriki weyika'wu larryunmaranharawu. Yo, biyakayina walalanha
ŋunhinydja djudul'yurrana yukirriya, yana liŋgu ga gulaŋ walalaŋgu yurru ŋunhi
waŋdirri ŋurruthirri.
14 “Yo, biyapulnha ga biyapulnha, mittji ga mittji ga mittji ŋunhanydja galkunna
yukurra ŋuriki mala-yarr'yunarawuna marrtjinyarawu. Liŋgu Garraywunydja Walu

‡ **3:2** Israel § **3:4** Tyre * **3:4** Sidon

dhuwala galkina yanana, galkina ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru buma dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yanana.
15 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu dhuwala wäŋanydja yurru buku-munha'yirrina, yakana yurru biyapulnydja walu ga ŋaḷindi ga ganyu' yukurra wekama djarraṯawun' dhiyaku munatha'wunydja wäŋawu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godthunydja yurru goŋmirriyamana yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanŋuwaynydja gupaḏalnha-wala

3:16–21 (God will bless his people forever)

16 Yo, Garraynydja yurru marrtjina lili ŋulaŋurunydja †Djäyanŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru,
yatjun yurru rirrakayyu bathalayuna marrtjinydja lili.
Ŋulaŋuru ‡Djurutjalamŋurunydja ŋayi yurru gawaw'yunna yatjunna,
ga djiwarrny'tja yurru ga dhuwala munatha' marrmarryunna warrpam'nha ŋuriŋiyi rirrakayyunydja.
Yurru Garrayyu nhanŋuwaynydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha §Yitjuralnhanydja gungan-hamirriyama warray,
walala yukurra yurru nhina walŋamirrina nhanukalana wal'ŋu djäkaŋura.
17 "Bala nhumanydja yurru Yitjural marŋgiyirrina ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarrapi Garray Waŋarrnydja nhumalaŋgu. Yo, ŋarra yurru nhinana ŋunhiliyi Djäyandja ŋarrakalaynydja ŋarra dharrpalŋura wal'ŋu bukuŋura, ga ŋunhayi Djurutjalamdja yurru wäŋa dharrpalnha wal'ŋu djingaryun yukurra, ganaŋ'thunarana yana wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna, yakana biyapul yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu ŋuliwitjandhinydja marrtji.
18 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhiliyinydjayi buku'-wukuŋura dharpa yurru ŋuthan biyapulnha dhaŋaŋdhirri, borummirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ga mirithirri guḷku'yirrina yurru wäyin malanha bulikiny'tja, liŋgu wäŋa yurru ŋunhi biyapul walŋathirri, walŋa yukurra djingaryun, mulmu-guḷku'mirrina dhikana yurru, ga maya'-mayaŋdja yurru gapunydja mirithirrina guḷku' waṉḏirri yukurra. Ga ŋulaŋurunydja Buṉbuŋuru Garraywalanydja gapu yukurra waṉḏirrina yurru riyalana yana. Yo, waṉḏirrinydja yukurra ŋayi yurru ŋunhi riyalanydja, bala baḷaka'yunna riya'-riyalayirrina ŋuliwitjan ŋanhdharkkurrunydja räwakkurrunydja wäŋakurru.
19 "Yo, ŋunhayi wäŋa *Yetjiptja yurru baṉḏanydhirrina dhikana räwakthirrina wal'ŋu, ga †Yedamdja wäŋa yurru ga wiraŋnha yukurra djingaryun yolŋumiriwnha, liŋgu ŋurikiynydjayi wäŋawuyyu yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana bumara yolŋu'-yulŋunha ‡Djudawuynhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi walalay Djudapuyŋuyu yaka yukurranha bunha wiripuŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
20-21 Bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapina buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja wekama, bumana ŋarra yurru walalanha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana bumara ŋurrumiriwŋura nhämiriwŋura; ga yakana walala yurru winya'-winyayun dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja walala. Yo, ŋunhiyi wakinŋu yätj wäŋa yurru buwayakthirrina yanana, winya'yunna, yurru ŋunhalayi Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura ŋarranydja yurru nhina wäŋaramana, gupaḏalnha-wala yana, dhä-yawar'yunamiriwnha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

† **3:16** Zion ‡ **3:16** Jerusalem § **3:16** Israel * **3:19** Egypt † **3:19** Edom ‡ **3:19** Judah

AMOS
Waymutjkuŋu dhäruk raypirri'yunarawuy, ŋurikiy ŋunhi Godthu boŋguŋu dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli muŋdhun yukurra ŋurruwuyknha

Godthunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja miṯtjinha
1:1—2:5 (God will judge the wicked nations)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk wukirriwuy yolŋuwuŋu yäkuwuŋu *Waymutjkuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi wäyin-djäkamirri yolŋu ŋurikiy wäŋawuy †Dekuwawuy. Yo, Godthu warraŋulkuŋalana maḻŋ'maraŋalana dhuwala dhäruktja ŋurikala Waymutjkalanydja ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi ‡Yutjayaŋga yäku buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana §Djudawuy, ga ŋayinydja *Djirapawumdja buŋgawa ŋayi †Yitjuralwuynha.
2 Ga bitjarra ŋayi Waymutj waŋananydja gam'.
"Garraynydja marrtji yukurra ŋulaŋuru bukuŋurunydja ‡Djäyanŋurunydja,
yatjun marrtji rirrakay ŋanyana bathalayuna dhikana;
ŋulaŋurunydja §Djurutjalamŋurunydja ŋayi yurru waŋanydja wirrkina gal'ŋu yatjunna rirrakay,
bitjanna bitjan murryu'-murryun marrtji ŋuli wolma.
Yo, wäyin-djäkamirrinydja walala yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina nhina,
liŋgu ŋunhiyi wäŋa baṇḏanynha marrtji ŋorra räwaknha,
ga mulmunydja räwakthinana, bala raku'-rakunydhinana."
3 Bitjan ŋayi Garray waŋanydja yukurra gam'. "Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi *Damatjkawuynydja wäŋawuy, makarrwuynydja †Djiriyawuy, liŋgu bitjarra liŋgu walala yukurrana yana dhuwurr-yätjkuŋala djäma; yakana walala yurru marrtji dhä-ḏir'yunaramiriwnydja-wala. Ṇunhayi Damatjkawuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu be nhäna ŋoy-wurrpu'mirrina yanana, ga bumara walala marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunha ‡Giliyatpuynhanydja mel-wuyunamiriwyuna walalay yana.
4 Bala ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun gurthana yana, bitjan ŋayi yurru nhärana yana-wala yulŋunydja ŋuriki buŋgawawunydja wäŋa, ga ŋunhi ḏälmirrinydja buṉbu malanha yurru buḻwaŋ'thunna, ḏaw'-ḏawyunna marrtji muṉguythirrina.
5 Ṇarra yurru djuḏul'yunna yukurra muṉguykumana ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja, ga yakana yurru biyapul yolŋu walala yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi, yana walala yurru Djiriyapuynhanydja ŋunhinydja djaw'-djawyunna ŋuriṇi miriṇuyuna walalay, djaw'-djawyun bena-wala walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili.
6 "Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋurukuy §Gäthawuynhanydja walalanha, liŋgu walala yukurra djäma bitjan liŋgu yätj yana mirithirri rom malanha. Walala marrtjina, bala djaw'-djawyurruna marrtjina Djudawuynhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha miṯtjinha bukmaknha yana bäpurru'nha, bala ḏapṯapmaraŋalana gäŋala bena-wala *Yedamlilina wäŋalili walalaŋgalaynha.
7 Bala ŋarranydja yurru yana djuy'yunna gurthana ŋunhayi wäŋalili ŋarakalili Gäthalilinydja, yana ŋayi yurru nhäranydja warrpam'nha ḻoḻu ŋunhi ga buṉbu malanha, ga biyapul bathalamirri gal'ŋu ḏälmirri ŋunhi buṉbu malanha yurru buḻwaŋ'thunna, ḏaw'-ḏawyunna yurru marrtji muṉguythirrina.
8 Ṇarra yurru bitjandhi liŋgu baḏuwaḏuyundhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha †Yatjthutpuynhanydja ga ‡Watjkalunbuynhanydja, ga bukmak yurru ŋunhi §Bilitjiyawuynydja yolŋu walala warrpam'nha murrmurryun, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu walŋa yukurra nhina.
9 "Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha *Däyapuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu walala ŋuli bitjan bili yana djäma yukurra yätj; yakana walala yurru marrtji yära dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja-wala. Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja walala djäma dhawu'-nherrara Djudapuyŋuwalanydja, märr walala

---

* **1:1** Amos † **1:1** Tekoa ‡ **1:1** Uzziah § **1:1** Judah * **1:1** Jeroboam † **1:1** Israel ‡ **1:2** Zion § **1:2** Jerusalem * **1:3** Damascus † **1:3** Syria ‡ **1:3** Gilead § **1:6** Gaza * **1:6** Edom † **1:8** Ashdod ‡ **1:8** Ashkelon § **1:8** Philistines * **1:9** Tyre

bini djäma ḻundukunhaminya bala-lili'yunminya walalaŋguway walala. Yurru walala
ŋunhi Däyapuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yakana yukurrana guyaŋina ŋunhiyi
dhawuny'tja, yana walala bakmaraŋalana. Yana walala mulkanana marrtjina
walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi Djudawuynhanydja walalanha, bala garrpirana
walalanha bitjarrana, bala gäŋala walalaŋguwaynha Yedamlilina wäŋalili.
10 Bala ŋarranydja yurru yana djuy'yun gurthana ŋunhiyi wäŋalili Däyalilinydja, ga
bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru nhära warrpam'thun yana-wala ḻoḻunydja dhika nhänydja
malanha muṉguythirrina, buḻwaŋ'thunna yurru.
11 "Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha
Yedambuyŋunhanydja, liŋgu bitjan yana liŋgu walalanydja yukurra djäma
dhuwurr-yätjthi yana. Yakana walala yurru marrtji dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja-wala
yänanydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana nyäŋ'thurruna, ga marrtjina ŋupara walalaŋguway
ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunha Yitjuralnha, bumarana marrtjina mandjawakthuna
walalaŋgalay. Yakana walala ŋula mel-wuyurruna Yitjuralwunydja, yana walala
nyinyaŋdhurrunana yukurrana walalaŋgu, ŋaramurryinana manapara.
12 Bala ŋarra yurru yana djuy'yunna gurthana ŋunhimalayinydjayi wäŋalili, yana
ŋayi yurru nhäranydja gurthanydja warrpam'thunna, ga ḏälmirri ŋunhi wäŋa be gal'ŋu
yurru nhärana yana ŋayi buḻwaŋ'thunna warrpam'thunna."
13 Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarranydja, "Bitjarra liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋu
ŋunha †Wamanbuyŋunydja yukurrana dhuwurr-yätjthina, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra
yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yun yulŋunydja; yakana walala yurru marrtji-wala
dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja yana, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi rärru-ḏilkurruna yanana
wäŋawu ŋarakawuna. Ŋunhalanydja gay' Giliyattja wäŋaŋura walala marrtjina
bumara yothu'mirrinha walalanha dhäykawurrunha, märr yurru walala märrama
wäŋa walalaŋguwaynha walala warrpam'nha.
14 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yundhi gurtha yana, yana yurru ŋayi
nhära warrpam'nha ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja, ga be nhä ḏälmirri yuṯuŋgurr ŋunhi
buṉbu wäŋa yurru buḻwaŋ'thunna yana nhärana. Bunharamirrinydja walala yurru
mirithirrina gal'ŋu yanana rirrakayyu bathalamirriyuna,
15 ga walalambala ŋunhi buŋgawanha ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha walalanha yurru
garrpiṉna ŋuriŋina miriŋuyuna, bala djaw'-djawyunna bena-wala walalaŋgalaynha
walala wäŋalili.

2

1 "Ga bitjan yana liŋgu ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha
*Mawappuyŋunhanydja wirrki yana dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu bitjan liŋgu walalanydja
yukurra djäma yätjkuma; yakana walala yurru dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja marrtji
yänanydja-wala, liŋgu walala ŋaraka malanha djaw'-djawyurruna beŋuru
mathirraŋuru buŋgawanha Yedambuynha, bala dhuŋgur'yurrunana yana
ḻirrwi'kuŋalana.
2 Bala ŋarra yurru djuy'yun gurthayi ŋunhiwalayinydjayi yana wäŋalili Mawaplilin-
dja ŋarakalili, ŋarra yurru warrpam'thunna nhäranhamaramanydja dhikana wal'ŋu
yana yurru, ga ŋunhi be gumurr-ḏäl gunganhara wäŋa, ŋunhinydja yurru
buku-yupthunna yanana. Yo, miriŋunydja yurru marrtjina ŋurruthirrina, ga
yiḏakinydja yurru bena ḻoḻthun dhikana, ga ŋurikiynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu Mawappuynydja
wäŋawuy yurru marrtji murrmurryunna ŋuriŋiyinayi gunyambiyuna mariyuna.
3 Bala buŋgawana yolŋu ŋunhi ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yurru ŋurikiyinydjayi wäŋawuy
murrmurryunna marrtji, bukmakthirrina yurru." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
4 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, "Ga nhuma dhuwali
Djudawuy wäŋawuy ŋarrakuway yolŋu'-yulŋu, nhumanydja yukurrana bitjarrayi
liŋgu yana djäma yätjkuŋala, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'
bäpurru', ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋarraku, ga märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra
yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yundja, ga nhumanydja yurru yakana yana mar-
rtji dhä-ḏir'yunamiriw-wala yänanydja. Nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja
romgu ŋuyulkthina, ŋapa-nherraŋmina warray, yaka warray nhuma dhäruk
märraŋala ŋarraku, bala nhumalanha yukurrana mayali'-wilkthurrunana yulŋunydja,
liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi bothinyarayŋuyunydja waŋarryu bilmaraŋalana nhumalanha,
ŋanydjaḻa'yunmaraŋalana djämawu yätjkuna, bala nhuma malthundja yukurra
ŋurikina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwuna walalaŋgalaŋuwu romgunydja, djar-
rpi'wuna yana.

---

† **1:13** Ammon * **2:1** Moab

5 Bala dhunupa yana ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna gurthana yulŋunydja wäŋalili ŋarakalili
Djudalilinydja, yana ŋayi yurru nhärana-wala yulŋunydja be wuṉḏaŋarrmirrinydja
gal'ŋu wäŋa Djurutjalamdja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godthu yurru bitjandhi liŋgu dhä-ḏir'yundhi Yitjuralnhanydja
2:6–16 (God will judge Israel)

6 "Yo, nhuma wiripunydja †Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala miṯtji, nhuma yukur-
rana djäma yätjtja bitjarrana liŋguna-wala, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru
dhä-ḏir'yundja nhumalanha wirrki yana wal'ŋu. Yakana nhuma yurru winya'yun
dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja, liŋgu yakana nhuma ŋuli djäka yukurra goŋ-nherraṉmirri
ŋuriki ŋurruwuykkunydja yolŋuwu. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli wekama rrupiyawuna
ŋunhi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walalanydja
bitjan garrpiṉarawuynha yolŋu walala djämamirrina,
7 ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma ŋuli muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
yalŋgi'mirrinhanydja ganydjarrmiriwnhanydja ŋunhi, ga bitjandhi liŋgu
nhuma ŋuli ḏur'-ḏuryunna marrtji ḻikandhuna wurrkurrum'nhanydja ŋunhi
galŋa-mundurrnhanydja yolŋunha. Wiripunydja ŋuli ḏarramuyu bäpa'mirriŋuyu
ga yothuyu nhanukala ḏarramuyu märrama ŋunhinha liŋgu waŋganynhana
miyalknha, bitjan ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋuli walala djäma buŋgulnha, buku-ŋal'yunna
wiripuŋuwuna ŋurikina waŋarrwu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana
mirithirrina, ga walalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana ŋunhiwalayi
djämalili bitjanaralilinydja, bala yätj ḻakaramana ŋarranha yäkunydja, yanapi
ŋarranydja yakana ŋula ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu.
8 Yo, marrtji nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja ŋunhiwalayi be nhäkalanydja
wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala buṉbulili, bala ŋorrana marrtji ŋäkirrina nhuma
ŋuli girri'yunydja ŋuriŋina manaŋinyarawuyyuna, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana
djaw'yurruna ŋulaŋuru ŋurruwuykkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga ḻukanha nhuma ŋuli
ŋänitji'na rrupiyawuy dhulŋuŋuwuynha ŋunhi nhuma gombuŋala yolŋunha ŋunhi
yolŋumiriwnha ŋurruwuyknha.
9 "Yo, nhumanydja dhuwalanydja ŋarrakuwaynha gal'ŋu yolŋu walala yanana.
Guyaŋiya biyaka ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili nhumalanha guŋga'yurruna wal'ŋu.
Yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋarra baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja ŋunhinydja ‡Yamarpuynhanydja
miṯtjinha be weyin'kurrunhanydja ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunhanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli
nhinanha yukurranha dhiyala wäŋaŋura.
10 Yo, ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha beŋuru §Yetjipŋuru, ga gäŋala ŋarra
nhumalanha goŋ-gulaŋala yukurrana ŋanhdharkkurru lili wäŋakurru; djäkanydja
ŋarra marrtjina wirrki yana gal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu ŋula nhämunha' dhuŋgarranydja
ŋupara 40, märr yurru ŋayi dhuwalanydjayi wäŋa Yamarpuynydja nhumalaŋguway
yana.
11 Yitjural, ŋarra djarr'yurruna nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunha, märr
walala yurru djawarrkmirri ŋarrakuway, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra
djarr'yurruna, ga ganaŋ'maraŋalana ŋarrakuwaynha ŋarra wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna,
yakana walala yurru ḻuka dhä-wirrkiyirri ŋula nhä ŋänitji.
12 Yurru nhumanydja ŋunhi walalanha bilmaraŋala ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi
ganaŋ'maranharawuynhanydja walalanha, bitjarra leŋumirriyaŋalana ŋuriŋina
ŋänitjiyuna, ga waŋa nhuma ŋuli ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja ŋurikala djawarrkmirriwala
walalaŋgala, mukmaramana walalanha bitjanna, 'Way, mukthurra. Yaka ŋanapurru
ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru ŋäma Godkunydja dhäwu',' bitjanna nhuma ŋuli.
13 Bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋgumana wirrkina wal'ŋu
ṉiṉ'ṉiṉmaramana, bitjan nhuma yurru ŋorr'-ŋurryunna ŋuriŋi ŋonuŋdhuna
gänharayu.
14 Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waṉḏirrinydja winya'yundja, ga ḏälmirrinydja
ŋunhi ḏarramuwurru yurru balayi yalŋgi'yirrina, ga ŋunhinydja be bathalamirrinydja
gal'ŋu buŋgawamirrinydja yurru murrmurryunna yanana, yakana walala yurru
walŋakunharamirrinydja walalanhawuy walala.
15 Liŋgu yolŋu ŋunhi garamirrinydja yurru waṉḏirrina-wala yana, barrarirrina
yurru; yakana yurru walala winya'yun-wala walŋamirrinydja, bukmakthirrina yurru
marrtji raku'-rakunydhirrinydja ŋurikiŋi miriŋuwuŋuna bunhara.
16 Bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu be ŋayi ḏäl wal'ŋu barrarimiriw, yanana
ŋayinydja yurru djalkthunna garanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala waṉḏirrina yurru
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu."

---

† **2:6** Israel ‡ **2:9** Amorites § **2:10** Egypt

3

Dharraykuma yukurra Garrayyu ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
3:1–8 (Warning that soon the Lord will judge his people)

1 Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala *Yitjuralpuyŋu, ŋäka walala dhuwala dhäruk Garraynha,
nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra waŋa ḻakarama nhumalanha, bukmaknha yana mitj̱tjinha ŋunhi
ŋayi nhumalanha gäŋala dhawaṯmaraŋala yukurrana beŋuru †Yetjipŋuru.
2 "Yo, guḻku' mirithirri dhuwala bäpurruny'tja ga mitj̱tjinydja dhiyalaŋumi
munatha'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, yurru nhumapi yana waŋgany mitj̱tji ŋunhi
ŋarra djarr'yurruna ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋalanydja; nhumapi yana waŋgany mitj̱tji
ŋarrakuwaynydja dhulŋuŋunydja, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yurru
dhä-ḏir'yunna-wala yana nhumalanha yulŋunydja wirrkina, liŋgu dhiyaŋi
nhumalaŋgalay dhuwurryu yätjthu djämayu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu waŋananydja.
3 Yo, märrmany'tja yolŋu maṉda yurru yakana nhina waŋganyŋuranydja, ŋunhi
maṉdaku yurru ŋayaŋu barrkuwatjtja; ŋuli ŋayi yurru waŋgany yolŋu dhuwurr-yätj,
ga wiripunydja ŋamakurru', yakana yana maṉda yurru ŋunhiyi maṉda waŋganydja.
4 Maḏakarritjtja ŋunhi wäyin ŋuli murryurruŋga gänanydja? Yaka war-
ray! Yana ŋayi yurru murryundja yukurra, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki wapthunna
manbuḻmaranharawuna wäyinguna ŋurikiyi. Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala bal-
anyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi wäyin maḏakarritj läyin; yatjundja ŋarra yukurra
dhuwala girri'-ŋamathinyamirriyamanydja, dharraykumana nhumalanha, liŋgu
Godtja girri'-ŋamathirri yukurra manbuḻmaranharawuna mulkanharawuna nhu-
malaŋgu.
5 Yo Yitjural, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan wäyin, ga ŋunha
‡Yatjiriyawuynydja wäŋawuy ga balanyarana bitjan gaṯmaranharawuy girri'.
Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarayinayi bitjan gaṯmaranharawuy ŋunhi
wäyin yolŋuwuŋu, yurru Godkuŋu nhanukuŋuway nherraṇara ŋunhiyi
gaṯmaranharamirrinydja girri'. Yo, yolŋuyunydja ŋuli nherraṉ gaṯmaranharamirri
girri' ŋuriki wäyingu gaṯmaranharawu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi wäyindja yurru gaṯthun
ŋuriŋi bili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djalkiri wapthun, bala gaṯthunna ŋunhiwalayi, ga
nhumanydja gaṯmaranharana ŋurikiŋina miriŋuwuŋuna liŋguna, liŋgu nhuma
djalkiri wapthurruna yätjlili.
6 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli mel'ŋuyunydja yolŋuyu nhäma miriŋunhanydja marrtjinyara
yukurranhara lili nyäṉ'thunaranydja, bala ŋayi ŋuli ḻoḻthunna yiḏakinydja, bala walala
yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋämana rirrakaynydja ŋunhiyi barrarirrina manapan
wirrkina. Ga dhuwalanydja gay' ŋarranydja bitjan ŋarra mel'ŋuna, ŋarra yukurra
waŋa dharraykuma nhumalanha, liŋgu Garraynydja yurru galki bunana, marrtjina ŋayi
yurru dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna nhumalaŋgu.
7 Yakana ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyunydja djäma be gayulnydja gal'ŋu; ŋäthilinydja
ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama nhanukalaŋuwala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwala walalaŋgala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru walala dharraykuma ḻakarama ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.
8 Ŋäkana walala, biyaka barrariyana wilwilyurrana manaparra, liŋgu Godtja
ŋayipinydja waŋana bitjarra gam'. "Ŋarranydja yurru galki wapthunna, bala mulkana
manbuḻmaramana nhumalanha yurru."
Yo, ŋarranydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäruk, nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala
ŋarrakala, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru dhäruk-mukthundja, yana ŋarra yurru waŋana
ḻakaramana nhumalaŋgu Garraywuŋu dhäruktja ŋunhi.

Godthunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ḻukunydjamirrinhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli
muŋdhu'-muŋdhun ŋurruwuykmirrinha
3:9—4:3 (God will punish rich people who oppress the poor)

9 Yo, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwa ŋurukuywa
§Yatjiriyapuyŋuwanydja ga *Yetjippuyŋuwa, ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka gam'.
"Go marrtjiyana lili, ḻuŋ'thurrana marrtjiya biyakana, ga nhiniyana marrtjiya dhipalana
gay' buku'-wukulilina wäŋalili †Djamariyalilina, bala nhuma yurru nhämana marrtji
ŋunha ya' ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu dhuwurr-yätjtja malanha, nhaltjan walala yukurra djäma
ŋunhayi yätj mirithirri wal'ŋu.
10 Liŋgu yaka walala marŋgi nhä ŋunhi dhunupa ga ŋamakurru' rom, yana
walala meṉguŋalana ŋarraku ŋunhi dhukarrnydja; yana walala marrtji bumana yana

* **3:1** Israel † **3:1** Egypt ‡ **3:5** Assyria § **3:9** Assyria * **3:9** Egypt † **3:9** Samaria ‡ **3:9** Israel

ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ga bitjan liŋgu walala marrtji gombuma ŋunha ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja.
11 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi yurru miriŋunydja lili nyäṉ'thun galki walalaŋgu, yana walala yurru ŋurruthirrina marrtjinydja, ḻiw'maramana yana dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, bala baḏuwaḏuyunna walalaŋgu yurru dhuwala be ḏälmirrinydja gal'ŋu wäŋa malanha, ḏaw'-ḏawyunna bitjanna yurru walalaŋgu muṉguykumana ŋamakurru'mirrinydja dhikanydja wäŋa yurru, ga manaŋirrina walalaŋgu yurru djaw'-djawyunna nhä walala yukurra ŋayathama."
12 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyakunydja dhäwu'wu mayali'mirriwunydja gam'. Maḏakarritjthunydja wäyindhu manbuḻmaraŋalana yana mulkanana wäyinnhanydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinydja waṉḏinana, yurru ŋayi gombuŋalanydja ŋanya dhurrwaranydja märrma'na yana yuṯuŋgurrnha ga mäkiri'na, ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna. Ga bitjandhina yurru ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu baḏuwaḏuyun Yitjuralnhanydja yana, ga märr ḻurrkun'nha yurru Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala walŋathirrinydja.
13 "Ŋäka, ga ḻakaraŋana ŋuripa Yitjuralpuyŋuwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, biyaka dharraykuŋana walalanha marŋgikuŋana," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Ganydjarr-ḏumurru Waŋarr, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuynha wäŋa mulkanhayŋuna.
14-15 "Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu yana waluyu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja Yitjuralnha liŋgu walalaŋgala yätjthu, yana ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yulŋunydja bukmak malanha barŋdja ŋunhilimi §Bithulwuynydja, ŋunhinydja malanha wäŋa ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun marrtji wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ŋunhiliyi, bukmak-thirrina yana yurru ŋunhiyi barŋdja malanha baḏuwaḏuyun ŋarra, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yana ŋarra yurru dhapirrkmirrinydja ŋanyanydja buṉbu malanha baḏuwaḏuyundhi warrpam'thun ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ḻukunydjamirriwunydja gal'ŋu, war-rpam'thunna yana yurru walala ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyundja."

4

1 Yo, ŋäka nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala, nhumanydja dhuwala bal-anyarana biyaku ŋuli buliki' ŋunhi gandarr-ḏumurru, yaḻmanga'-ḏumurru ḻukanhara mirithinyara gal'ŋu, yurru nhuma ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma yukurra muŋdhunna ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga goŋmiriwnhanydja ŋunhi, ga waŋa nhuma ŋuli bitjan, "Go, gäŋa lili ŋanapurruŋgu ŋänitji ḻukanharawu yukurranharawu. Go ŋilimurru ḻukana."
2 Yo, Garraynydja ŋunha Godtja ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu gäna yana ŋayipi, ga dhawuny'tja ŋayi nherrara bitjarra gam'. "Galkina ŋayi yurru miriŋunydja lili marrtjina ŋurruthirrina yana, bala gaṯmarama ŋurrulilina nhokala nherraṉ yurru bikaŋ'thinyarana, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli walala nherraṉ buliki'wala ŋurrulili war-ryu'-warryunarawu bala.
3 Ga bitjandhiyina walala yurru nhumalanhanydja warryun nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru be ḻatju'ŋurunydja dhikanydja wäŋaŋuru, bala ḏupthunna nhumalanha ŋunhana dhawaṯmaramana, warraŋullilina ḏupthun wäŋaŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Yitjural yaka yana roŋiyina Garraywala
4:4–13 (Israel refused to return to the Lord)

4 Bala ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarrana, "Yo manymak! Gatjuy martj-martjtjurrana walala, ga djämana-wala nhokalaynha djälkurru yanana. Ŋunhi nhe djälnydja, marrtjiya ŋunha ya' *Bithullili ga djäma yätjnha, ga wiripunydja biyaka bala †Gilkallili wäŋalili marrtjiya, bala buku-ŋal'yurra ŋunhilinayi ŋuli nhuma djälnydja; biyakana liŋgu mukthurrana-wala yana yukirriya bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋana yätjtja malanha nhumalaŋguway nhuma.
5 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu walu-ŋupanna nhuma ŋuli märr-yuḏakthunminyanydja, bit-janna bitjan nhuma ŋuli mundhurr-wekanha Godku. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli guḻk-guḻkthunna barrkuwatjkunha 10-gunha, bala nhuma ŋuli gänhana Godkuna ŋunhiyinydja, yurru yäna ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja milkunhaminyara, märr yurru nhuma yukurra ŋurr'yunna ŋuriŋi malaŋuyu, nhä ŋuli nhuma wekanha be Godku.
6 Yo, balanyarayinydja rom nhumalaŋguway yana, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra baṉḏany'kuŋalanydja dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, bala nhuma marrtjina marrya'yinana,

§ **3:14-15** 3:14–15 Bethel * **4:4** Bethel † **4:4** Gilgal

liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋatha dhiyalaŋumi. Yurru yaka warray nhuma bilyurrunanydja lili roŋiyinanydja ŋarrakala.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

7 “Yo, ŋarra ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏaḏawmaraŋala waltjaṉnhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋatha räwakthirri baṉḏanydhirri, ŋathamiriwyirri wäŋa. Ŋunha wiripuŋuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura dharyurruna marrtjina waltjaṉdhu, ga wiripuŋuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura bäyŋu. Yo, wiripu wäŋa gapumirriyinanydja, ga wiripunydja räwaknha waṉḏirri mulmunydja baṉḏanynha, bala nhumanydja bitjarra yalŋgi'yinana.

8 Gul̲ku'na mirithinana yolŋunydja walala marrtjina ŋunhimalayi gapumirrililinydja wäŋalili, yurru yaka ŋunhiyi gana' gapu bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yaka weyindja ŋunhi gapu, bala dhawar'yurrunana, ga bukmakthinana ŋunhiliyi yolŋunydja walala ŋanhdharkthinana. Yurru mukthurruna yana yaka nhuma bilyurruna ŋarrakalanydja lili roŋiyina.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

9 “Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋarra djuy'yurruna biyapul wal'ŋu bathala wata, bo'yurruna yukurrana dhika mirithirri wal'ŋu gorrmur, bala baṉḏany'kuŋalana räwakkuŋalana ŋunhi borumdja. Ga wiripunydja malanha borum dhä-l̲ukanharana ḏetjkuŋuna dhika nhäkuŋuna malaŋuwuŋu, yurru nhumanydja, yaka yana nhuma märr-roŋiyina ŋarrakala.

10 Ga beŋurunydja rerrina marrtjina nhumalaŋgu, bitjarrana bitjarra ŋunhi ‡Yetjipuyŋuwala ŋarra djuy'yurruna ŋäthili gal'ŋu, birrka'mirrina nhä malanha rerri. Nhumalaŋgu yuḏayuḏanydja ḏarramuwurru marrtjina burakina mariŋurana, ga nhumalaŋgu yarraman'tja mala gundupuŋala bena-wala winya'-winyayurrunana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi yukurrana djingaryurruna barrpa'-yakaynha dhikana, liŋgu ŋuriŋinayi rakunymirriwalana. Yurru nhumanydja mukthurruna warray yana marrtjina l̲äy-ŋarr'ŋarr nhumalaŋgalay djälyu yana-wala, yaka warray nhuma lili bilyurruna ŋarrakalanydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

11 “Yo, ŋarra bul̲waŋ'thunmaraŋalana nhumalaŋgu buṉbu-mäypamirrinydja ŋunhinydja wäŋa malanha, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra baḏuwaḏuyurruna bul̲waŋ'thunmaraŋala ŋunhi yätj wäŋa §Djudum ga *Gumura be baman'. Nhuma bini bukmakthinya muka murrmurryunanydja, yurru märr-l̲urrkun'nha walŋamirrinydja marrtjina ḏäpthurruna, yurru nhumanydja mukthurruna warray-wala yana marrtjina nhumalaŋgalay warray dhukarrkurru, nhäŋinin'kurru warray, ga yakana yana nhuma yurru lili roŋiyirrinydja ŋarrakala biyapulnydja.

12 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja nhumalanha mirithirri wal'ŋu yana. Nhuma †Yitjural, biyaka girri'-ŋamathiyana walala nhiniya; galkina dhuwala yulŋunydja nhuma yurru dhärra gumurrŋurana nhanukala God-kala dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu, ga yakana nhuma yurru winya'yun dhä-ḏir'yunaramiriwnydja walala.”

13 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu, ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray ŋayi. Ŋayi djäma ŋunha bukunydja wäŋa, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djuy'yundhi wata ḏälnydja ŋunhi wärrkthinyaranydja. Ŋayinydja marŋgi warrpam'thun yolŋuwu guyaŋinyarawuywunydja, nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri ŋayipi gayul. Ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja ganydjarryu wal'ŋu walunydja yurru bitjan munhayirrina, ga djalki-rina-nherraṉmirri muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋayi yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli l̲akaranhamirri walalawuynha walala be walala garrwar wal'ŋu, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋayi yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna dhikana warrpam'thunna. Liŋgu ŋayi yäkunydja Garray God, Ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ga ŋayi ŋunhi Garraynydja Ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋuruku djiwarr'wuywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

5

Wäthun yukurra Godkalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu roŋiyinyarawuna bilyunarawu

5:1–27 (Calling God’s people to repent)

1 Nhuma *Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala, mäkiri'-witjurra walala yana ŋarraku, ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala miyaman bäpurru'wuynha manikaynydja nhumalaŋgu bukmakkunydja, bitjan gam'.

2 Wäŋa Yitjuralnydja märr-winya'yurrunana bitjarrana yukurrana,
yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋat̲tjarrkthurrunana ŋayi galkina,
ga yakana yurru ŋayi biyapul ŋunhiyi gaŋgathirrinydja.
Warrpam'thu yana ŋanya ŋunhi gonha'yurrunanydja,

‡ **4:10** Egypt § **4:11** Sodom * **4:11** Gomorrah † **4:12** Israel * **5:1** Israel

ga gänana ŋayi ŋunha yulŋunydja ŋayipina,
yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu guŋga'yundja.
3 Yo, Garraynydja waŋana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja bitjarra, “Yo, mirithirri gul̲ku' nhumalaŋgu yurru yuḏayuḏanydja ḏarramuwurru marrtji marililinydja, gulmaranharawu ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, yurru märr-l̲urrkun'nha ŋunhiyi yurru roŋiyirrinydja lilinydja walŋamirrinydja, liŋgu buk-makthirrinydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru burakirrina ŋunhili mariŋurana.”
4 Biyapul ŋayi Garray waŋa yukurra Yitjuralpuyŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, “Go, roŋiyiyana walala lili ŋarrakalana, märr nhuma yurru nhina yukurra walŋathirrina wal'ŋu.
5 Yaka marrtjiya ŋunha †Bithullilinydja wo ‡Gilkallili wo birrka'mirrilili; yakana biyapulnydja buku-ŋal'yurra ŋuriki be nhäkunydja wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu. Yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurikiynydjayi wäŋawuy yurru garrpiṉarawuynha walala ŋurikiŋi miriŋuwuŋuna, bitjan walalanha yurru djaw'-djawyunna bena-wala barrkulilina mulkuruwalana wäŋalili, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi yurru bitjan wiraŋdhirrina, bäyŋuthirrina yolŋumiriwyirrina.”
6 Biyaka l̲arruŋa gal'ŋu warrya'yurra Godkunydja Garraywunydja mirithiya, mar-rtjiyana nhanukala lili roŋiyiyana, ga nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra walŋana. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bilyun roŋiyirri nhanukala lili, ga ŋayinydja yurru marrtji bitjanna bitjan gurtha ŋunhi, bitjan yurru ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga nhumalaŋgu be nhä waŋarr malanha, ga ŋuriŋinydja be nhumalaŋgala waŋarryunydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi ŋultjikuma gurthanydja.
7 Yo, mirithirrina nhuma yana yätjmirrina gal'ŋu yulŋunydja, ga yaka nhuma ŋuli djäma rom-waŋganydhirrinydja; yakana ŋula yolthu waŋganydhu ŋuli djäma rom-dhunupanydja gal'ŋu.
8 Yo, l̲arruŋa gal'ŋu warrya'yurra Garraywu, ŋurikinydja waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunha ganyu' malanha djiwarr'lili. Ṉayi ŋuli Garrayyu bilmarama munhanydja walupuykumana, ga walunydja ŋuli ŋunhi bilyun munhayirri ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu nhanukala yana ganydjarryunydja; märrama ŋayi ŋuli gapunha ŋulaŋuru moṉukŋuru, ga rarryun wäŋalilina ŋarakalilina. Yo, yäkunydja ŋayi Garray wal'ŋu Ganydjarr-ḏumurru biyapul.
9 Waḏutja yana dhika ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ḏäl-l̲akaranhamirri ŋuli be gal'ŋu, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna yana wal'ŋu ŋunhi walalaŋgu ḏälmirrinydja wäŋanha.
10 Yo, wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhäma nhumalaŋgu rom, bala yätj-l̲akaramana waŋa, ga bitjandhi nhuma ŋuli nyinyaŋdhundhi ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli l̲akarama yuwalkŋu gal'ŋu dhunupa dhäwu'.
11 Ga muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna nhuma ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhinydja ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja, ga djaw'-djawyunna gombumana walalaŋgu ŋathana malanha ŋula nhäna, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yundja yana. Nhuma ŋuli buṉbu djäma dhapirrkkuma dhika wal'ŋu nhumalaŋguway nhuma, yurru yakana nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhiliyi, muŋbunumanydja yurru, ga yakana yana nhuma yurru l̲uka yukurra weyikany'tja ŋuliŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru borumdja malanha, ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋuthanmarama.
12 Ṉarranydja nhäma yukurra ŋunhi yätjtja malanha ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra djäma. Nhuma ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma yukurra rom-ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi ŋurruwuyk yolŋu mariŋuranydja, nhenydja ŋuli yakana marrtji guŋga'yunarawunydja nhanŋu.
13 Yo, balanyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi marŋgi wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋayaŋu nhanŋu Garraywu, ŋunhinydjayi yolŋu ŋayi yurru nhina dhäruk-mukthunna, liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa yätjnha yanana gal'ŋu, yakana ŋamakurru'.
14 Yo, nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Garraynydja dhuwala dhiyalami ŋilimurruŋgala galki,” bitjan, yurru yaka warray ŋayinydja ŋuli nhokala. Biyaka djambi wiripukunhamiya l̲iyanydja nhunapinyay nhe, ga djäma nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu ga ŋunhina liŋguna, märr yurru nhe yukurra nhina yuwalk yana walŋa wal'ŋu, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi Garraynydja yuwalknha gal'ŋu yana nhokala.

---

† **5:5** Bethel ‡ **5:5** Gilgal

15 Yo, nyinyaŋdhurrana ŋurikinydja yätjkunydja gal'ŋu, ga märryu-ḏapmaraŋana
nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa ga yuwalk gal'ŋu. Djäma yana
rom-waŋganydhiyana gal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋuruŋu birrka'mirriyunydja märramana
nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu; ŋayi mak yurru Garray maŋutji-wuyunna ŋurikinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra mukthun walŋamirri nhina dhiyaŋu-wala.
16-17 Yo, God Waŋarr Ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja waŋa ŋuli yukurra bitjan, "Ŋunha bir-
rka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura malaŋumi yolŋu walala yurru marrtji nyä'yunmirrina,
nyarrŋayunmirri yurru ŋurikina ŋunhi marrtji murrmurryun, liŋgu ŋarranydja
marrtjina yukurra dhuwala lili dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna nhumalaŋgu," bitjarra ŋayi Garray
waŋananydja.
18-20 Wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala
wirrkina yana dhukarr-nhämanydja goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, gatjpu'yundja
ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray marrtji lili."
Nhäku warray nhuma yukurra dhukarr-nhämanydja be gatjpu'yun märranharawu
ŋamakurru'wunydja? Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru monyguma
warrpam'nha warumukthuna munhayuna, yakana yurru biyapul djarraṯawun'thirri.
21-22 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Bitjan warray liŋgu nhumanydja yukurra
l̲uŋ'marama warray, be nhäku warray malaŋuwu djämawu, dharrpalwu warray
romgu, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli nyinyaŋdhun, ŋapa-nherraŋmirri ŋurikiyi romgu.
Nhuma ŋuli yukurra gäma mundhurrnha ŋarraku ŋathana ga wäyinnha, ga bathan
wäyinnha ŋunha barŋlilinydja, yurru yakana ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyi märrama
nhumalaŋguŋu, yakana nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaranydja liŋgu ŋuriŋinayi nhu-
malaŋgala mundhurr-wekanharayuna.
23 Be manikay nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja miyaman, yurru yanana ŋunhiyinydja rir-
rakaynha waŋganynha. Dhäruk-mukthurrana, yaka ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk dhiyakinydjayi
rirrakaywu.
24 Dhiyaku gal'ŋu ŋarra yuwalktja djäl gam'. Nhuma yurru djäma rom-waŋganydhirri
yana wal'ŋu, ga nhina ŋayaŋu-dhunupa bitjan liŋgu wal'ŋu.
25 Nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala, yaka ŋarra nhumalanha ŋunhi waŋana
ŋäŋ'thurruna mundhurr-wekanharawunydja ŋarrakuway ŋulinyaramirriyunydja
ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha gäŋala yukurrana ŋuliwitjarra ŋanhdharkkurru wäŋakurru.
Ŋarranydja djäl nhuŋuway yana, yaka ŋurikiyinydjayi mundhurrwunydja.
26-27 "Yo, yana märraŋana nhumalaŋguway be waŋarrnhanydja ŋunhi goŋbuynydja
djämawuy, bala gäŋana djaw'yurrana bena-wala, barrkulilina wäŋalili ŋunhana,
liŋgu ŋarranydja djuy'yun yurru miriŋunhana lili, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha
garrpiṉna, bala djaw'yunna bena-wala nhanukiyingalana ŋayi wäŋalili." Ga bitjarra
ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

6

Yitjuralnhanydja yurru galki baḏuwaḏuyunna liŋgu nhanukalay yäku-ḏumurruyinyarayu

6:1–14 (Israel will be destroyed because of its pride)

1 Yo, nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala *Yitjuralpuyŋu, nhuma yukurra nhina be
l̲ayl̲ayyun nhumalaŋgalay be nhäŋura malaŋuŋura ŋunha Godkalanydja bukuŋura
wäŋaŋura. Yolŋu walala ŋuli marrtji nhumalaŋgala guŋga'yunarawu, ga nhumanydja
ŋuli waŋa balanydja bitjan, "Manymak dhuwala warrpam'. Yaka ŋilimurrunha yurru
ŋula nhäyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ga buma." Yurru yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru marinydja
bathala marrtji dhipalanydja wäŋalili, barrari-wukunharamirrina yanana.
2 Gatjuy marrtjiya bala ŋunha ya' †Bilitjiyalili wäŋalili, ga nhäŋa marrtjiya
walalaŋgu wäŋa malanha. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wäŋa ŋunhayi be bathala wal'ŋu,
djul̲kmaraŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgunydja wäŋanha, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala
nhuma yurru nhäma warrpam'nha bak-bakmaranharana muṉguykunharana.
3 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Godthu yurru yaka ŋanapurrunhanydja
dhä-ḏir'yun," bitjan, yurru ŋuriŋi be nhäyunydja djarrpi'yunydja romdhu nhuma
yukurra gumurr-walkikumana lili ŋunhinhana walunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu
dhä-ḏir'yun mirithirrina gal'ŋu yana nhumalanha.
4 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma marrtji ŋorra dhika l̲atju'ŋura ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu
bala'palaŋura, ga l̲uka ŋatha ŋanya dhika djana'-ḏilkurru wal'ŋu ŋanak wäyin.
5 Miyaman nhuma ŋuli manikay yiḏakiyu malaŋuyu nhumalaŋgalay nhuma, bitjarra
bitjan ŋayi ‡Daypitthu be ŋäthili gal'ŋu,

* **6:1** Israel † **6:2** Philistia ‡ **6:5** David

6 ga ḻuka nhuma ŋuli yukurra be bathalayu gal'ŋu yana banikin'thunydja wurkthun,
ŋänitji wo dhika nhä malanha, ga ŋämiṉmirri nhuma ŋuli nhumalanhay nhuma rumbal
be nhäyu buŋgan-bäw'yu, ga dhaṯthunmirri be nhäyu rrupiya-mäypamirriyu girri'yu,
yurru yakana nhuma guyaŋirri yukurra ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja nhumalaŋguway
gurruṯu'mirrinha ŋunha Yitjuralwuynhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina
ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ga ŋäthi yukurra.
7 Yakana nhuma yukurra wirrki ŋarambiya'-nherraṉmirri walalaŋgunydja gal'ŋu,
ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina galŋa-yätjthirri ŋula nhämiriwŋura. Ga dhiyakuyinayi
märrwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miriŋunydja lili marrtjina ŋurruthirrina, bala walala yurru
yana djaw'-djawyunna nhumalanha walalaŋgalaynha wäŋalili bena-wala. Ŋäthilinydja
walala yurru djaw'-djawyun nhumalanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha buŋgawanha walalanha,
yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja; yakana yana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru yukurra ḻuka
ga ḻayḻayyun be nhäŋuranydja ḻatju'mirriŋuranydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu.
8 Yo, Godthunydja ŋayipinydja dhäruk nherrara ŋuriŋina bili nhanukalaynha
ŋayi yana yäkuyu, dharraykuma yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Ŋunha Yitjuralnydja miṯtji
bena dhika bathala-ḻakaranhamirrina ŋayi yukurra ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Walala ŋuli
wokthun be walalaŋgalayŋuwu buṉbuwu malaŋuwu ŋuriki dhapirrkmirriwunydja
ga ŋarranydja nyinyaŋdhun yukurra ŋapa-nherraṉmirri ŋurikiyi walalaŋgalaŋuwu
romgu be ḻanydjatkunydja, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru wekama
dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, ga bukmak nhä malanha dhiyalaŋumi goŋlili ŋurikala
miriŋuwalana.
9 Bäy warray yurru ŋunhi miṯtji märr-ḻurrkun'tja nhina yukurra ŋunhili wäŋaŋura,
warrpam'nha yana walala yurru murrmurryundja.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gurruṯu'mirrinydja marrtji lili märranharawu rumbal-
wunydja, dharra'wunydja yolŋuwu, mak ŋula waŋgany yolŋu walŋa yukurra nhina
buṉbuŋura ŋula djinawa', bala mak yurru yolŋunydja marrtji, bala dhä-wirrka'yunna
ŋanya ŋula yolnha bitjanna, 'Wäy, ŋula yol walŋanydja yukurra nhina dhiyalaŋumi?'
bitjan yurru, ga ŋayinydja yurru buku-wakmarama balanydja bitjanna, 'Bäyŋuna.' Ga
ŋayinydja yurru wiripunydja waŋa mukthunmarama bitjan, 'Way, mukthurra! Yaka
waŋiya Garraynhanydja yäku ḻakaraŋa; ŋayi ŋuli bäynha ŋäku.' "
11 Yo, ŋayi yurru Garraynydja waŋa dhäruk yana waŋgany, bala ŋayi yurru
warrpam'nha baḏuwaḏuyun buḻwaŋ'thunmarama wäŋanydja bathalamirri ga yumur-
rku', walala yurru buḻwaŋ'thundja warrpam'thunna yana muṉguythirrina ŋuriŋi bili
dhärukthu waŋganydhu.
12 Yo, ŋunhina liŋgu bawa'mirrina yarraman' ŋuli waṉḏirri guṉḏakurrunydja
bathalakurrunydja, ga ŋuriŋina bili bawa'mirriyuna yolŋuyu ŋuli marrtji gapu
moṉuktja ŋunha buma dhalkaranharawu ŋathawunydja. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru
waŋa warku'yun nhä ŋunhi dhunupa, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyun nhä
ŋunhi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydjayi mirithirrina gal'ŋu yana bawa'mirrina rom
bitjanarawunydjayi.
13 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli ŋurr'yun be wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgalay, ḻakaranhamirri
bitjan, "Ŋanapurrunydja ḏälmirri warray, mirithirri warray wal'ŋu. Ŋanapurruway
ŋunhanydja baḏuwaḏuyurruna ḏälmirrinydja wäŋa dhiyaŋu ŋanapurruŋgalay wal'ŋu
ganydjarryu."
14 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yun mulkurunhana miriŋunha, walala yurru marrtjinydja bena
dhika miṯtji, bala walala yurru nhinana yukurra dhiyalanydja, ga walalana yurru
nhumalaŋgu buŋgawamirrinydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

7

Ḻakarama yukurra ḻurrkun' mali
7:1–9 (Three visions about the destruction of Israel)

1 Yo, Garray milkuŋala ŋarrakala ḻurrkun' malinydja, ŋarra nhäŋalanydja bitjarra
gam'. Borum marrtjina balwurthinana ŋunhili gärulŋuranydja, girri'-ŋamathina
yukurrana gulkthunarawuna marrtjinyarawu. Ŋurruthaŋalanydja walala gulkthur-
runa ḻurrkun', bala wekaŋala ŋuriki buŋgawawuna wal'ŋu, ga dhunupana ŋayi
Garrayyunydja yana yänguŋala be nhäna ḏetjnhana malaŋunha, biyapulnha dhikana
mala-mäypanhana wal'ŋu,

2 walala marrtjinanydja, bala ḻukanana marrtjina dhawar'maraŋalana bukmaknha
ŋatha malanha ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy. Bala ŋarranydja bukumirriyaŋalana yana bit-
jarra, “Garray, yana bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Ŋunha *Yitjuralnydja
miṯṯji märr-ḻurrkun', yaka bathala miṯṯji wakin, yalŋgi'mirri warray yana. Ŋuli nhe
yurru yakanydja guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha, ŋanapurrunydja yurru yana murrmur-
ryunna-wala warrpam'nha.”
3 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja dhunupana ŋäkulana ŋarrakuŋu ŋunhi bukumirriyan-
harawuynydja, bala ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunana ŋayi. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana,
“Yo manymak. Ŋunhayinydja miriŋunydja yurru yakana lili ŋunhi marrtji, ga
baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwala wäŋa,” bitjarra.
4 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala wiripuna mali, ŋarra
nhäŋala gurtha ŋäṉarr ḏul'yunara nhanukuŋuway Garraywuŋu. Ŋuriŋiyi gurthayuny-
dja yana-wala nhäranana ŋunhi gapunydja moṉuktja, yana mukthurrunana-wala ŋayi
ŋunhi marrtjinanydja yukurrana ŋunhi gurthanydja nhärana, ga wäŋalili ŋarakalili
ŋayi bini wapthunna.
5 Ga biyapul ŋarra bukumirriyaŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Garray gulmaraŋana. Yakana
biyakayi djäma. Yitjuralnydja dhuwala ḻurrkun' märr miṯṯji ga ganydjarrmiriwnha
walala. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yun, dhuwalanydja miṯṯji
yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana warrpam'thunna-wala.”
6 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu ŋäkulana ŋarrakuŋu ŋunhi bukumirriyanharawuynydja, bala
ŋayi bilyurrunana, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Yo, Yitjuralnydja ŋunhanydja yurru yakana
baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thun ŋuriŋiyinydjayi bathalayunydja dhikanydja mariyu.”
7 Ga biyapul dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarra nhäŋala wiripuna mali, ŋarra nhäŋala
mali Garraynha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana gali'ŋura ḻoḻuŋura, ga goŋdhunydja ŋuriŋi
nhanukalay ŋayi, ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala raki' gatjarr'yunarawuy marrtjin-
yarawuy, märr yurru ŋayi marrtji gatjarr'yun ŋunhi malanha, bala maḻṉ'maramana
nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' wo djarrpi'.
8 Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarranha Garrayyunydja bitjarra, “†Waymutj, nhä
dhika nhe yukurra nhämanydja?”
Ga ŋarranydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra
raki' dhuwala, yurru gatjarr'yunaramirri.”
Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala ŋarrakunydja bitjarra,
“Dhiyaŋunydja gay' raki'yunydja ŋarra yukurrana gatjarr'yurruna ŋarrakuway ŋarra
yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha miṯṯjinha, ga maḻṉ'maraŋalanydja ŋarra dhuwala
liŋguna djarrpi'na yanana, yakana dhunupa. Ga yakana yana ŋarra yurru biya-
pulnydja djambi ŋarrakuway ŋarra; ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna yana walalanha
warrpam'thunna ga wirrkina.
9 Ŋunha ŋunhi wäŋa malanha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu
waŋarrwu, ŋunhayinydja yurru wäŋa malanha baḏuwaḏuyunna gal'ŋu war-
rpam'thunna yurru. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu buŋgawanha ŋunhi gal'ŋu ga gur-
ruṭu'mirrinha nhanŋu yurru baḏuwaḏuyundhi, warrpam'thun ŋuriŋi miriŋuyuna
buma dhawar'yunmaramana; yakana biyapul yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi gurruṭu'mirriyu
miṯṯjiyu yukurra ŋayathama dhuwalanydja wäŋa walalaŋgalay walala goŋdhu.” Ga
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu Waymutjkalaŋuwu dhärukku yarryurruna
7:10–17 (The priests didn’t want to hear Amos’ message)

10 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi ‡Waymutjthunydja ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana
yolŋu'-yulŋuwana ŋunhiyinayi malina nhä ŋayi nhäŋala, ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi
ḏalkarra'mirriyu ŋurukuy §Bithulwuyyunydja ŋäkulana, bala ŋayi yänguŋala
dhäwu'na bala buŋgawawuna bitjarra, “Ŋuruŋunydja ŋunhi yolŋuyu djawarrkmir-
riyunydja Waymutjthunydja yäkuyu girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra nhuŋu bunharawuna
murrkay'kunharawuna. Dhuwalanydja wäŋa ga yolŋu'-yulŋu warrpam'thunna yurru
buwayakkumana be nhäyuna mariyuna bathalayuna, liŋgu ŋurikalayi dhäwu'yu ŋunhi
ŋayi yukurra ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.
11 Liŋgu ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjanna gam'. Ŋunhi buŋgawanydja yurru bu-
rakirrina mandjawakthuna ŋurikiŋi miriŋuwuŋuna walalaŋguŋu, ga miriŋuyu walalay
ŋuriŋinydja yurru djaw'-djawyunna yukurra *Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
bena-wala barrkumalana wäŋalili walalaŋgalaynha walala.”

---

* **7:2** Israel † **7:8** Amos ‡ **7:10** Amos § **7:10** Bethel * **7:11** Israel

12 Ga bitjarrayi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu ŋunhi waŋana Waymutjkala bitjarra,
“Dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri, mukthurrana nhe! Gatjaḻa waṉḏiyana biyakana-wala ya'
nhokalaynha wäŋalili †Djudalilina; ŋunhalayina ḻakaraŋa birrŋ'maraŋanydja dhäwu'
yukirriya. Walalana yurru wekama nhuŋu yukurra buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja
dhiyakiyinydjayi djämawuy ŋunhilina.
13 Yakana biyapulnydja yukirriya djawarrkthurra dhiyalanydja gay' wäŋaŋura Bithul-
nydja, liŋgu dhiyalaŋuminydja wäŋaŋura buŋgawa ga bukmak Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu
walala, walalanydja yukurra dhuwala buku-ŋal'yun nhanukalaŋuwuna waŋarrwu
buŋgawawalaŋuwuna.”
14 Ga ŋayi Waymutjtja waŋana balanydja bitjarra, “Yaka ŋarra yukurra dhuwala
djawarrkthun ḻakarama dhiyala yana märranharawu rrupiyawunydja. Ŋarranydja
dhuwala djäkamirri yolŋu ŋarra; djäka ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha dhuwala wäyingu, ga
ŋuthanmaranha ŋatha malanha borum.
15 Yurru ŋayi Garraynydja ŋarrakala waŋana bitjarra warray, ‘Waymutj,
gonha'yurrana dhuwalinydjayi wäyinnhanydja, ga marrtjiya ŋunhana
ŋarrakalaŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalana, ga ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakuna
dhäwu' walalaŋgala.’ Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray ŋarrakala waŋananydja.”
16 Bala dhuwalana gay' ŋarra waŋana yukurra nhokalana ḏalkarra'mirriwalana
yolŋuwala. Ŋäka dhuwala Garraywu dhäruk. Nhenydja waŋana ŋarranha bit-
jarra, “Mukthurra, yaka ḻakaraŋa biyakayi, ŋunhi Garrayyu yurru ŋanapurrunha
dhä-ḏir'yunna be Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja mitjtjinha.”
17 Bitjarra nhenydja waŋana, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana
nhokalanydja bitjarra gam', “Yuwalk yana yurru miriŋunydja lili marrtji, bala
walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna marrtji dhäykawurrunhanydja nhumalaŋgu, ga
be nhäna marramba'na djäma yurru walalaŋgala, ga bitjandhi walala yurru
buma marrtji djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja nhumalaŋgu mandjawakthuna. Walala yurru
guḻk-guḻkthundja barrkuwatjkumana wäŋanhanydja ŋunhi nhumalaŋguway, ga nhep-
inydja yurru rakunydhirrina bena-wala birr barrkuna wäŋaŋura. Yuwalk yana
yurru ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja malaŋuyu djaw'-djawyunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitju-
ralpuyŋunhanydja dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru walalaŋgalaynydja walala; walala
yurru garrpi'-garrpiṉdja, bala djaw'-djawyunna bena-wala barrkulilina wäŋalili mulku-
rulilina.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

8

Yolŋu Garraywunydja yukurra yakana ḏukṯukthirri malthunarawu Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku

8:1–14 (Israel didn’t really want to follow God’s word)

1 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Garrayyu Godthu milkuŋala ŋarrakala ga wiripuna
mali, ŋarra nhäŋala bathimirri borum dhaŋaŋ dhika ŋanya.
2 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Wäy *Waymutj, nhä nhe
nhämanydja yukurra?” bitjarra. Ga ŋarranydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja
bitjarra, “Borum ŋarra dhuwala nhämanydja yukurra bathimirri, yurru balwurnha
warrpam'nha.”
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra, “Yo, ŋarrakunydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu
†Yitjuralpuyŋunydja balanyarayinayi bitjan balwurnha borum, girri'-ŋamathirri
yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna. Yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja djambi ŋarrakuway
ŋarra ḻiya, ga walŋakumanydja walalanha yurru; yanana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja
walalanha wirrkina wal'ŋu yanana.
3 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalanydja ŋarraku yolŋunydja walala yukurra
miyaman manikaynha, buku-ŋal'yun yukurra bitjan galŋa-djulŋithirrina, yurru
yalalaŋumirriyunydja walala yukurra yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina, warwuyunmirrina
dhikana ŋäthinyamirrina, liŋgu birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋumi yurru
marrtji yolŋu walala ŋorra rakunymirrinydja. Yolŋuyu walalay yurru ŋurrkamana
yana rumbalnydja gayulnha yanana dhärukmiriwnha, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu
walalanha marrtji dhalkaramanydja.
4 “Ŋäka walala, nhuma ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala ŋaḻapaḻmirri gal'ŋu.
Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja yätjmirrina gal'ŋu yanana mirithirrina. Wiripunydja
nhuma ŋuli djaw'-djawyun ŋulaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋurruwuykmirriwala, bala
nhuma ŋuli marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ganydjarrmiriwyamana ŋunhi yolŋunha
walalanha goŋmiriwŋuranydja.

---

† **7:12** Judah * **8:2** Amos † **8:2** Israel

5 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, ‘Ye-e-e, nhätha yurru dhuwala walu dhulŋuŋunydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu dhawar'yun. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru märrama rrupiya muka dhiyakuy ŋathawuy muka, liŋgu rrupiyawu ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk waŋganygu gal'ŋu.’ Yo, bitjan warray liŋgu nhe ŋuli yukurra baḏuwaḏuyun bitjan mayali'-wilkthun warray yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana nhunapinyay nhe ŋuli ḻukunydjakunhamirri.

6 Wiripunydja nhe ŋuli gombuma mirithirri guḻku' rrupiya malanha ŋunha ŋurruwuyknha yolŋunha ŋurikiynha ŋathawuy be nhäpuynha, ḏulki'wuynha ŋathawuy. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi mak rrupiyamiriwnydja yolŋu, yakana ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama rrupiya ŋula nhäku bäyimgu, bala dhunupana nhenydja yurru ŋanyapinyaynha rumbalnha ŋunhi djaw'yun, bala ŋayi yurru bitjanna bitjan ŋayi nhuŋu djämamirrina ŋunhi yolŋu.”

7 Bala ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋuriŋi Yitjuralwalanydja Godthu nherrara dhuwalana dhäruktja gam'. “Yakana ŋarranydja yurru meṉguma ŋunhiyi yätjtja mirithirrinydja ŋunhi nhuma djäma yukurrana; yuwalknha yana wal'ŋu ŋarranydja yurru nhu-malanha dhä-ḏir'yunna-wala.

8 Dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa yurru marrmarryunna wal'ŋu mirithirrina, ga yolŋunydja walala yurru dhiyalaŋumiyinydjayi wäŋaŋura mirithirrina barrarirrinydja wal'ŋu. Yana ŋayi yurru dhuwala munatha' wäŋa gaŋgathirri, ga rurr'-rurryunna yukurra yurru, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'thundhi, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi gapu mayaŋ'ŋura ŋuli dhawaṯthun ŋurruthirri, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuli nyilŋ'thundhi.

9 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, walunydja ŋunhinydja ḏämbuyunydja waluyu bitjan buku-munha'yirrina yurru; ga walupuynydja yurru ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa buku-munha'yuna warrpam'nha monyguma. Bitjarrayi ŋarrapinydja Garrayyunydja nherrara.

10 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra ḻuŋ'maranhamirri, waŋgany-manapanmirri dhika galŋa-djulŋithirri miyamanarawu manikaywu dhika nhäku malanyŋuwu, yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu nhuma yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri ḻuŋ'maranhamirri marrtji ŋäthinyaminyarawuna ŋuriŋina ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirriyuna romdhu, galŋa-yätjthinyaramirriyuna warwuyuna ŋuriŋina. Ŋäthina nhe yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana dhiyakunydja wäŋawu; bitjanna nhe yurru ŋäthi bitjan ŋuli dhäyka ŋäthi nhanukalayŋuwu waŋganygu ŋuriki waku'mirriŋuwu. Yuwalk yana nhe yurru yulŋunydja mirithirri yana wal'ŋu galŋa-yätjthirrinydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi waluyu.”

11 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu, ŋarranydja yurru yukurra ŋayathamana mukthunna, gulmaramana ŋarra yurru waltjaṉnhanydja, bala yurru yolŋunydja walala ŋanhdharkthirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu, ḻarruma yurru gapuwunydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru marrya'yirrina dhikana wal'ŋu nhina yukurra, wirrkina wal'ŋu yurru ŋayaŋu-nhäma marrya'yirrina man-apan ŋathawuna. Yurru yaka walala yukurra yuwalktja ḏukṯukthirri dhiyaku munatha'wuywunydja ŋathawu ga gapuwu; walalanydja ŋunhi yukurra yurru mar-rya'yirrinydja ga ŋanhdharkthirrinydja yuwalktja gal'ŋu ŋurikina Garraywalaŋuwuna dhärukku, märr yurru walala yaka dhä-ḏir'yunara märrama Garraywuŋunydja.

12 Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru marrtjinydja yukurra birrka'mirriŋuru dhika wäŋaŋurunydja malaŋuru, ḻarruma marrtji yurru warrya'yunna bitjanna God-kalaŋuwu dhärukkunydja, dhipuŋuru bäyma ga beŋuru barrkuŋuru. Walala yurru waṉḏirri ŋunha bala, ga bitjan bala, ḻarruma yurru warrya'yunna bitjanna ŋänharawu ŋuriki Godkalaŋuwunydja dhärukku. Yurru yakana walala yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunhi, liŋgu yuwalktja walala yukurra ŋunhi barrarirrinydja dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna; yaka walala ŋunhi yuwalktja gal'ŋu Godkalaŋuwunydja dhärukku ḏukṯuk malthu-narawu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

13 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu yuḏayuḏana dhäykawurru ga ḏarramuwurru yurru marrtji ganydjarr-winya'yunna, buku-wirwiryunna ŋuriŋiyi ŋanhdharkthinyarayuna.

14 Yo, ŋunha ‡Djamariyanydja walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yunna wiripuŋuwuna dhikana waŋarrwu, ŋuriki goŋbuywuna djämawuywu buliki'wu ga ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu, yaka warray walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra yuwalkŋuwunydja gal'ŋu Godku, bala walala yurru yana galkirrina marrtji, ga yakana yurru ŋuliŋuruyi gaŋgathirri biyapulnydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

‡ **8:14** Samaria

9

Garrayyunydja yurru barrkuwatjkumana yolŋu'-yulŋunha galkina, ŋamakurru'mirrinha ga yätjmirrinha

9:1–10 (The Lord will judge and destroy that sinful nation)

1 Yo, ŋarra nhäŋala Garraynha Godnhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana galki yana wal'ŋu barŋŋura, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu mundhurr bathan yukurra wäyinnha, buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana marrtjiya buŋana ŋunhiyi yuṯuŋgurrnydja malanha ŋurikiyyi Buṉbuwuynydja, ŋunha garrwar ga ŋoyŋura, märr yurru ŋayi warrpam'thun yana dhuwala wäŋanydja gurr'kurryunna marrmarryunna; ḏaw'-ḏawyurrana marrtjiya biyakana, märr yurru ŋayi dhuwali Buṉbunydja buku-yapthunna, ga dhä-monygumana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja warrpam'thunna, walala yurru bukmakthirrina yana murrmurryundja, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu winya'yun walŋanydja.

2 Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yaw'yun munatha' djäma ŋarŋga nhanŋuway ŋayi, guyaŋirri ŋayi yukurra yurru bitjan, yanapi ŋayi yurru winya'yun ŋarrakalaŋuŋuru, ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋayathama warray ŋanya, ga dhawaṯmarama warray ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu ŋal'yun bala marrtji djiwarr'lili, ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi yupmarama balayi beŋuruyi.

3 Wiripunydja mak ŋayi yurru waṉḏirri ga djuḷuḷ'yun ŋunha buku'-wukulili wäŋalili, wo be-wala gapulili dhulmulili guḷwuḷyun yurru, ŋarranydja yurru warrya'yun yana, ga maḷŋ'marama ŋanya, bala ŋarra yurru djuy'yun wakinŋunhana wäyinnha bunharawunydja nhanŋu baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja.

4 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu guyaŋirri bitjan, ‘Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala wekanhamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra ŋunha miriŋuwalana goŋlili, märr ŋayi yurru ŋarranha ŋunhi djaw'yunna ga gäma barrkumalana wäŋalili, märr yurru ŋarra nhina yukurra ŋunhalayinydjayi walŋana.’ Yurru bäyŋu warray! Ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja yurru burakirrina, yakana ŋayi yurru nhina walŋa ŋunhiliyinydja. Liŋgu ŋarrapinydja waŋana ŋunhi walalanydja yurru warrpam'thun yana murrmurryun, ga yuwalkthi yana yurru maḷŋ'thundja bitjandhiyi, ga yakana ŋarra yurru walalanha guŋga'yundja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

5 Yo, Gunhu' Waŋarrnydja Garraynydja wal'ŋu Ganydjarr-ḏumurru, yana ŋayi yurru ŋayathamana, mulkana ŋayi yurru goŋdhu, bala ŋayi yurru warrpam'thunna munathany'tja dhuwala buku-ḷiw'marama gurr'kurryunna marrmarryunna, ga yolŋunydja walala yurru bukmakthirrina ŋäthi yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri yurru. Yo, dhuwala munatha' yurru marrtji gaŋgathirri bala be buku-yattjatthirrina, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'thundhi bitjan, bitjan ŋuli gapu gaŋgathirri mayaŋ'ŋura, ga balayi ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'thun.

6 Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi djäma ŋunha djiwarrny'tja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djämayi ŋunha gäraklilinydja benydja-wala ganyu'nha malaŋunha, ga warrpam'nha ŋuriŋi gungaŋalanydja wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja. Nhanukalay yana ganydjarryunydja ŋayi yurru märrama gapunha beŋuru moṉukṉuru, bala ŋayi yurru rarryunna dhipala ŋarakalilinydja wäŋalilinydja munatha'lilinydja. Ga yäkunydja ŋayi wal'ŋu Garray Godnha.

7 Ga bitjarra ŋayi wiripunydja Garray waŋana, “Nhuma *Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala, nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra ŋuli bäyŋu nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyurru, liŋgu nhuma dhulŋuŋu ŋarrakuway yolŋu walala. Yuwalk dhuwali yulŋunydja nhumanydja ŋarrakalay yana goŋŋura ŋarrakuway, yurru ŋunha wiripu-guḷkuny'tja miṯṯji bäpurru' ŋarrakalay bitjandhi liŋgu goŋŋura yana. Ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋunha †Bilitjiyawuynhanydja miṯṯjinha beŋuru ‡Guritaŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga §Djiriyawuynha miṯṯjinha ŋarra gäŋalayi lili ŋulaŋuru *Girŋuru yäkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra nhumalanha gäŋala lili dhawaṯmaraŋala beŋuru †Yetjipŋuru.

8 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarranydja yukurra nhäma nhumalanha Yitjural miṯṯji, ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi nhuma dhuwurr-yätjmirri miṯṯji, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja baḏuwaḏuyundja dhipuŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru. Yurru märr-ḷurrkun'tja yurru nhuma walŋathirri nhina yukurra; yakana ŋarra yurru warrpam'thundja baḏuwaḏuyun mala-wunhara ‡Djaykupkuŋunydja.

---

* **9:7** Israel † **9:7** Philistia ‡ **9:7** Crete § **9:7** Syria * **9:7** Kir † **9:7** Egypt ‡ **9:8** Jacob

9 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yurru yana dhäruktja waŋa, bala ŋayi yurru
Yitjuralnydja mitti marrmarryunna. Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋatha maŋutji
djalk-djalkthun barrkuwatjkuma dhukun'ŋurunydja ŋuliŋuru, ga bitjandhiyina
ŋarra yurru ŋunhi yulŋunydja barrkuwatjkumanydja ŋamakurru'mirrinha
ŋulaŋuru dhuwurr-yätjmirriwala, ga djalkthunna yana ŋarra yurru ŋunhinydja
baḏuwaḏuyunna yätjmirrinhanydja wal'ŋu. Ga yakana yurru waŋganynhanydja ŋula
dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'nha baḏuwaḏuyun wo winya'yunmaramanydja ŋarra.
10 “Yo, nhuma ŋuli waŋanharamirri bitjanmirri, ‘Yakana yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja
yätj ŋula nhä malŋ'thun, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala dhulŋuŋu Godku
nhanŋuway yana.’ Yurru märr-yuwalk walala yurru ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋu murrmurryunna yana bukmakthirrina ŋuriŋina mandjawakthu bunhara
miriŋuwuŋuna.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja Godkunydja mittjinha yurru yuṯakuma dhuḷ'yundhi 9:11–15 (In the end Israel will be restored)

11 Yo, Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja benydja buŋgawayu yäkuyu
§Daypitthu ŋamaŋamayurruna buṉbu, ḏalwaḏalwa ŋarraku, märr yurru ŋunhiliyi
yolŋunydja walala gumurr-wunanharamirri ŋarrakala, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala
ŋunhiyi buṉbu liŋguwuynha ḏaw'-ḏawyunarana, muṉguynha marrtji ŋorra. Yo,
ŋurikiy buṉbuwuy gali' marrtji ŋorra barrku'-barrkuwatjnha, yurru ŋunhiyi
buṉbunhanydja yurru ŋarra dhärranhamaramayi biyapul, bitjan ŋarra yurru dham-
bay-mana'-manapanna waŋganygumayi ḷuŋ'marama, liŋgu biyapul yurru ŋarra
dhuḷ'yundhi yuṯakumayi ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra dhärra
dhapirrk wal'ŋu yana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi dhä-ŋäthili gal'ŋu.
12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yurru
*Yitjuralpuyŋunydja djuḷkthunna-wala yanana ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja mittjiwu
†Yedamgunydja ga ŋuriki wiripu-guḷku'wunydja mulku'-mulkuruwunydja mittjiwu,
walalanydja yurru ŋunhi nhumalaŋgalana goŋŋuranydja. Liŋgu walalanydja ŋunha
balanyarayi liŋgu ŋarrakuwayyi yana mittji bukmakthirri; walalanydja yurru ŋunhi
nhumalaŋgalana goŋŋuranydja, ga nhumana yurru walalaŋgu buŋgawamirrina
djäkamirrinydja.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Garrayyu ŋunhi nherraranydja romdja, ga ŋayipi
yana yurru yukurra djämanydja marrtji-i-i, ga yana liŋgu ga malŋ'thun yurru ga
warraŋulthirri rumbalthirri.
13 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi yurru
yalala buna, ŋayinydja yurru ŋathanydja ŋuthan waḏutjana dhikana, ga dhunupana
ŋayi yurru waḏutjana yana balwurthirrinydja, mirithirrina dhikana guḷku'na
wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋayi yurru yolŋuyunydja marrtji mukthun yana gulkthun ŋathanha
malaŋunha balwurmirrinhanydja, ga ŋayinydja yurru marrtji wiripuŋuyunydja
yolŋuyu ŋatha-dholkunharamirriyunydja dhalkarama ŋatha maŋutji biyapul. Ga
ŋunhi walala yurru mukthun yukurra djäma birrirri'yun ŋunhiyi weyika'nha bo-
rumnha ŋunhi, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi wiripunydja dhuḏiŋunydja yurru balwurthirrina,
girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra gulkthunarawuna. Yo, ŋunha buku'-wukunydja wäŋa
yurru dhaŋaŋdhirrina monyguma warrpam'nha borumdhuna ŋuriŋina malaŋuyu.
14 “Yo, ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋunydja nhina yukurra gar-
rpiṉarana bena-wala barrkuna wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, yurru yuwalkkuma ŋarra yurru
roŋinyamaramanydja walalanha, ga biyapul yurru walala dhuḷ'yundhi walalaŋguway
walala wäŋanydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi marrtji dhiyaŋu-wala ŋorra muṉguy ḏaw'-ḏawyunara.
Roŋiyirrinydja walala yurru wäŋa-roŋiyirrinydja, bala nhinana marrtji ŋunhiliyi
wäŋaŋura; walala yurru dhalkarama ŋatha ga borum, ga biyapul walala yurru
gulkthundja ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhi walala marrtjina dhalkaraŋala.
15 Yo, ŋarranydja yurru dhuḏi-nherraṉna ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra muŋbunumana
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiwalayinayi wäŋalili; yakana walalanha yurru biyapulnydja yana
dhulŋurr'yun ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru ŋunhi ŋarrapi walalaŋgu wekaŋala ŋunhiyinydja
wäŋa.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
Ga liŋguna dhuwala dhäruktja dhawar'yurrunana ‡Waymutjkuŋunydja.

§ **9:11** David * **9:12** Israel † **9:12** Edom ‡ **9:15** Amos

OBADIAH
Wupatayawuŋu dhäruk raypirri'yunarawuy, ŋurikiy ŋunhi Godthu boŋguŋu dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha

Garrayyunydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna Yedambuynydja miṯtji
1–14 (The Lord will destroy Edom)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay dhäruk Garrayyu wekaŋala djawarrkmirriwala yäkuwala
*Wupatayawala, ga dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhi
dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhana miṯtjinha †Yedambuyŋunhana. Yo, ŋayi Garrayyu liŋguna
djuy'yurrunana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha ŋurikalayi
mulkuruwalanydja miṯtjiwala, ga liŋguna walala ŋäkulana nhanŋu dhäwuny'tja.
Ga walala ŋunhi miṯtjinydja waŋa yukurra bitjanna, “Gul' ŋilimurru gaŋgathirrina,
ga marrtjina-wala. Ŋilimurru yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhana miṯtjinha
Yedambuyŋunhanydja.”

2 Yo, Garray waŋa yukurra Yedambuyŋuwalanydja miṯtjiwala bitjanna, “Nhäku
nhuma ŋuli be ŋurr'yundja, ga märr-winya'yundja nhumalaŋgalay nhuma? . . .
ga ḻakaranhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma be bathala ḏäl-ḻakaranhamirrinydja? Liŋgu
ŋarranydja nhumalanha yalŋgi'kuŋala ganydjarrmiriwyaŋala; bukmakthuna yolŋuyu
walalay nhumalanha yurru waŋa ḻakaramanydja ŋunhi nhumanydja yumurrku'na
nhäŋiniŋ'mirrina.

3 Nhumanydja dhuwala ḻanydjat-ḏilkurruna, yurru yuwalk nhumanydja may-
ali'-wilkthunarawuy ŋuriŋi bili nhokalay djarrpi'kunharayu guyaŋinyarayu. Nheny-
dja yukurra nhina ŋunha be-wala garrwar wal'ŋu, ga wäŋanydja nhuŋu dhärra
yukurra wuṉḏaŋarrnha ŋanyana, bitjan guṉḏa. Bala nhuma ŋuli waŋanharamirri
nhumalanhay nhuma bitjanmirrina, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja, ḏäl warray ŋarra,
mirithirri warray, yakana yurru ŋarranhanydja ŋula yolthu warryun galkinyamarama
munatha'lilinydja.’

4 Yo, nhenydja yukurra garrwarkunharamirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu nhunapinyay nhe, ga
nhinanydja nhe yukurra bena gärakŋurana, rrambaŋina nhuma ganyu'na walala, yurru
ŋarranydja nhuna warryun warray yurru dhipuŋuruyi, galkinyamarama warray,”
bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

5 “Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli manaŋgandja yolŋu marrtji munhakunydja, manaŋirrinydja ŋayi
ŋuli girri', yurru märr-ḻurrkun' yana, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ganan yurru, gonha'yun. Ga
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gulkthun borumdja marrtji yolŋuyu, wiripu ŋayi ŋuli märramanydja,
ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli ganan ŋunhiwala dharpalili. Yurru ŋarranydja warrpam'
warray djaw'yurruna nhokalaŋuŋurunydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe bäyŋuna,
dhäparknha.

6 Yo, nhuma Yedambuy yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma yarraṯaŋuru beŋuru ‡Yetjuwala,
ŋarrakalanydja miriŋuyu warrya'yurrunana ḻarruŋalana ŋuliwitjarra nhumalaŋgala
wäŋakurrunydja, ga djaw'-djawyurrunanydja walala warrpam' yana, nhä nhuma
yukurrana ŋayathaŋala, ga yakana walala ŋula gonha'yurrunanydja waŋgany.

7 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala ŋäthili nhumalaŋgu ḻunduthina, walalanydja
nhumalanha yänguŋala yukurrana goŋnha yana dhäparknha. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja
nhumalaŋgala bitjarra ŋurruk-manapanmina, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalanha
walala gukuŋalana, ŋuparana bena-wala. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja, walala ŋuli
ḻukanha ŋatha rrambaŋi nhumalaŋgala ḻundukunhaminya, yurru walalanydja nhu-
malanha gaṯmaraŋala warray, ga gaṯpurr'kuŋala warray, bitjarra nhumalaŋgu walala
gitkitthunmina warray, warku'yurruna warray nhumalanha, waŋana bitjarra warray,
‘Nhumanydja ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be djambatjmirri ŋiniya. Wanhaka dhika be
nhumalaŋgu djambatjtja guyaŋinyarawuy?’ bitjarra.”

8 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi
dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, ŋarranydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna yana ŋunhinydja
miṯtjinha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhandja Yedambuyŋunhanydja, yanana ŋarra yurru
baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhi ḻiya-djambatjmirrinhanydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga
baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha be nhä djambatjtja wal'ŋu rom walalaŋgu yurru.

---

* **1:1** Obadiah † **1:1** Edom ‡ **1:6** Esau

9 Walalanydja yurru ŋunhi d̲arramuwurru d̲älmirrinydja waŋd̲irri barrarim-
irrina wal'ŋu yanana, ga burakirrinydja walala yurru warrpam'thunna yana
baduwaḏuyundja.
10 “Yo, nhuma Yedambuy miṯṯji yarraṯaŋuru beŋuru Yetjuwala, yurru ŋäthilinydja
ŋunhinydja nhuma bumara nhumalaŋguway gutha'mirriŋunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi
walala yarraṯaŋuru §Djaykupkala, bala nhuma yurru mirithirrina yana goranydja;
Godthunydja nhumalanha yurru bitjan gulkthunna gupaḏalnha-wala yanana, ga yakana
nhuma yurru biyapulnydja miṯṯji,
11 liŋgu yaka nhuma guŋga'yurruna nhumalaŋguway gutha'mirriŋunha ŋunhi
*Yitjuralnhanydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋunhi miriŋu marrtjina, bala
d̲aw'-d̲awyurrunana marrtjina ŋunhi buŋbunydja walalaŋgu, bala djaw'yurrunana
yana nhumalaŋgu gutha'mirriŋunhanydja bena-wala barrkumalana birr' wäŋalili
garrpiŋarana, ga nhumanydja yukurrana nhinana gali'ŋuranydja, waŋana bitjarra,
‘Murr' muka, manymaknha ŋunhinydja,’ bitjarra. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja
malaŋuyu barrkuwatjkuŋalana marrtjina nhänydja malanha girriny'tja ŋunhi, ŋunhi
walala djaw'-djawyurruna beŋuru †Djurutjalamŋuru, ga nhumanydja ŋunhiliyi galki
walalaŋgala.
12 Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi guŋga'yuna muka nhumalaŋguway
gutha'mirriŋunhanydja, yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi miṯṯjinha ‡Djudapuyŋunhanydja,
ŋunhi walala mariŋuranydja bitjarrayi, ga nhumanydja ŋunhi galŋa-djulŋithina
warray nhäŋalanydja. Nhuma bini yaka muka ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyanydja, ŋunhi
bitjarrayi wäŋa baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu, ga yaka muka bini nhuma
warku'yuna, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina burakina bitjarrayi. Yo, nhuma
marrtjina ga gulŋiyina ŋunhiwalayi walalaŋgala wäŋalilinydja, ga yana nhuma
yukurrana gitkitthunmina warray, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjthina burakina
bitjarrayi.
13 Yana nhuma yukurrana djaw'-djawyurrunana nhänydja malanha walalaŋgu,
ŋuriŋiyinydjayi d̲aykun'thu ŋunhi walalanha ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu djul̲kmaraŋala bumara.
14 Yo, wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yolŋu walala gundupuŋala be-wala winya'-winyayurruna
beŋuruyi ŋurikala miriŋuwala walalaŋgala, gonha'yurruna walalanha, yurru nhu-
manydja mulkana warray walalanha, bala wekaŋala balayi ŋunhi miriŋuwala
walalaŋgala. Yo, ŋunhiyi romdja nhumalaŋgu yätjnha yanana mirithirrina, ga
dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhä-d̲ir'yundja yana nhumalanha, war-
rpam'thunna yana baḏuwaḏuyundja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

*Godkunydja yolŋu walala Yitjuralnydja yurru dhärrana yukurra yana-wala, gu-
paḏalnha yurru*

15–21 (Israel will stand victorious for ever)

15 Liŋgu walu Garraywunydja dhuwala galkina gal'ŋu yanana, galkina ŋayi yurru
mala-yarr'yunna marrtji bäpurru'nhanydja miṯṯjinhanydja. Yo, Garray waŋana
bitjarra, “§Yedam, ŋarranydja nhumalanha yurru buma baḏuwaḏuyunna war-
rpam'thunna, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra nhuma bumara baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋarraku
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, nhenydja yurru märrama balanyarayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi yana,
bitjarra nhuma djäma yätjkuŋala walalaŋgu.
16 Yo, ŋunhalayi dharrpalŋuranydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakalanydja wäŋaŋura bukuŋura,
nhuma dhuwurr-yätjthina ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, bala walala
ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana burakinana, ga nhumapinydja ga wiripu-gul̲ku' miṯṯji ga bäpurru
yurru bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayaŋu-yätjthirriyi burakirri bitjarra walala, ga bitjand-
hiyi nhumalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyundhi yulŋunydja warrpam'thundhi, ŋuriŋiyi
dhä-d̲ir'yunarayunydja. Nhuma yurru winya'yunna-wala yana gupaḏalkumana.
17 “Yurru *Djurutjalamdja wäŋa yurru yakana buwayakthirri winya'yun, yakana
yurru baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thun bitjandhiyi, liŋgu märr-l̲urrkun'nha nhina yurru
walŋamirrinydja yukurra. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa †Djäyandja buku yurru dhar-
rpalnha gal'ŋu, dhärra yukurra yurru ganaŋ'maranharana ŋarrakalayŋuwuna ŋarra
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu yana. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa yurru ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi
walala yarraṯaŋuru beŋuruna ‡Djaykupkalana, gupaḏalnha-wala nhinanydja walala
yurru yukurra yana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja.
18 Yo, mala-wunharawuyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi yarraṯaŋuru Djaykupkalanydja
ga §Djotjipkalanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna-wala yana warrpam'thunna

§ **1:10** Jacob * **1:11** Israel † **1:11** Jerusalem ‡ **1:12** Judah § **1:15** Edom * **1:17** Jerusalem † **1:17** Zion ‡ **1:17** Jacob § **1:18** Joseph

*Yetjuwuŋunydja ŋuliŋurunydja mala-wunharawuynha, bitjanna bitjan yurru gurthayu nhära mulmu räwak ŋunhi warrpam'thunna-wala; yakana yana waŋgany ŋula Yetjuwuŋunydja mala-wunharawuy yurru nhina yukurra walŋamirri, warrpam'nha yurru yana-wala murrmurryunna, liŋgu ŋarrapi Garrayyu waŋana dhäruk-nherraranydja dhuwalayi.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

19 Yo, †Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yurru miṯṯji marrtji djalathaŋŋuru gali'ŋuru wäŋaŋuru ‡Djudaŋuru, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra Yedamnha wäŋaŋura, ga bitjandhi yurru Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja roŋinyamaramayi märrama wäŋanha §Bilitjiyawuyŋuwunydja ga *Burayimbuyŋuwunydja ga †Djamariyapuyŋuwunydja, dhuwalayinydja malanha yurru wäŋa malanha walalaŋguwaynha yanana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna, Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu.

20 Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuyŋu bäpurru' miṯṯji, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana be-wala barrku wäŋaŋura, walalanydja yurru gumurr-roŋiyirrina lilina, ga märrama walala yurru gumurryu-märramanydja bukmak yana wäŋanydja malanha, ŋunhi ŋarrapi walalaŋgala wekaŋala ŋäthili gal'ŋu.

21 Liŋgu galki ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋakunharamirrinydja walala yurru mar-rtjina lili ŋunhiwala Djurutjalamlilinydja wäŋalili, bala walala yurru bumana yanana, baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna yurru ŋunhi miriŋunha Yedambuyŋunhanydja. Ga ŋayipinydja yurru ŋunhi Garraynydja buŋgawana, ŋurruŋuna ŋayi yurru wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha-wala.

Ga liŋguna dhuwala dhäruk ‡Wupatayawuŋunydja.

---

* **1:18** Esau † **1:19** Israel ‡ **1:19** Judah § **1:19** Philistia * **1:19** Ephraim † **1:19** Samaria ‡ **1:21** Obadiah

JONAH
Ļakarama yukurra Djawunanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana marŋgithina Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja mel-wuyunamirrina God

Djawuna bini winya'yuna Garraywala
1:1–17 (Jonah tried to run away from the Lord)

1-2 Yo. Be ŋäthili baman', Garrayyu djuy'yurruna waŋganynha ḏarramunha yäkunha *Djawunanha, gäthu'mirriŋu †Ŋamitaywu, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja gam', ļakaraŋalanydja, "Gatjuy marrtjiya bala wäŋalili yäkulili ‡Ninapalili, ga ļakaraŋa walalaŋgu ŋunhili, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra nhäma ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili, walala yukurra djäma dhuwurr-yätjnha, mirithirrina wal'ŋu yätj. Yana ļakaraŋa walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyi bitjan dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha, walalaŋgala yätjlili romlili," bitjarra ŋayi waŋana ļakaraŋalanydja nhanukala Garrayyu.

3 Ga ŋayinydja djälthina ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu yakaŋuwuna marrtjinyarawu bal-ayi ŋunhimalayi ga ļakaranharawu, liŋgu ŋunhiliminydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋu miriŋuna walalaŋgu Djawunawalaŋuwunydja miṭṭjiwu. Bala ŋayinydja waṇḏina wiripukurru warray dhukarrkurru, winya'yurruna warray nhanukala Garraywala.

Waṇḏinanydja ŋayi nhinana bala-a-a, ga yarrup gay' ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura §Djopana yäkuŋura bunananydja, ga ŋunhili yukurrana mitjiyanydja dhärrana gurku'yurruna marrtjinyarawuna balayina barrkulilina wäŋalili *Bayinlilina yäkulili. Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi bäyimnha ŋunhiyi mitjiyanha yulŋunydja nhanŋuway, bala yana wapthur-runana ŋunhimalayina, bala nhinanana marrtjina ŋunhilimina bala mitjiyaŋurana, yurru ŋorranana ŋayi marrtjina bala ŋunhilina wal'ŋu ŋoyŋurana, djinawa'na mitjiyaŋura; ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja bala barrkulilina, bena-wala yarrkthunna nhanukala Garraywala.

4 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi mitjiyanydja bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ŋunha mak dhulmuŋuranydja barrkunydja, bala Garrayyu djuy'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi watana, bathalana wal'ŋu wata, ga bulu gapu gaŋgathinana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu barrarimirrina.

5 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi djämamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurikiy mitjiyawuynydja bar-rarinana mirithinana wal'ŋu, bala waŋga'-waŋganydhu walala yukurrana waŋana yatjurruna walalaŋguwaynha walala waŋarrnha, ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja yukurrana guŋga'yunarawuna. Yurru gulkuru warray, yaka warray walalanha ŋula waŋarryu guŋga'yurrunanydja. Bala walala marrtjina ŋuriŋi djämamirriyunydja walalay warrkuļuŋalana gapulilina ŋunhimalana ŋonuŋdja malanha girri', djalkthurrunana marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi mitjiyaŋurunydja. Ga ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu Djawunanydja, ŋorranana yakurr ŋunhala djinawa', ŋoyŋurana mitjiyaŋura.

6 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja yolŋu ŋuriki mitjiyawu marrtjina, bala dhirr'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja. "Way gaŋgathiya," bitjarra. "Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋorranydja? Ma' gaŋgathiya, ga waŋiya nhokalaŋuwala waŋarrwala. Mak ŋayina yurru wuyun ŋilimurruŋgu, ga walŋakumanydja ŋilimurrunha."

7 Bala walala ŋunhi djämamirrinydja walala waŋanhamina, bitjanmina ya' dhä-wirrka'yunmina, "Yol dhika dhuwurr-djarrpi'yirrinydja yukurra dhiyalaŋumi? Gul' mak ŋilimurru maļŋ'marama," bitjarra. Bala walala ŋula nhäna yukurrana djäma, dharpayuna malaŋuyu, bala maļŋ'maraŋala ŋanya yäkuna Djawunanha.

8 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya bitjarrana gam'. "Ma' yi', ļakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Nhä dhika nhe yätjtjaŋalanydja? . . . märr dhuwala barrarimir-rinydja wata ga gapu ŋilimurruŋgu bunana? Wanhaŋuwuy nhe dhuwala yolŋunydja? Ga nhä dhuwala nhe bäpurruny'tja?" Bitjarra walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja yukurrana.

9 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu, bala buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala †Yitjural bäpurru, ga buku-ŋal'yundja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋuriki wal'ŋu Garraywu, djiwarr'wuywu waŋarrwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋamaŋamayurruna dhuwala wäŋa munatha' ga gapu."

---

* **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Jonah † **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Amittai ‡ **1:1-2** 1:1–2 Nineveh § **1:3** Joppa * **1:3** Spain † **1:9** Israel

10 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiynha ŋunhi ŋayi waŋḏina winya'yurruna Garraywala.
Bala walala ŋunhi djämamirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithinana barrarina, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, "Nhä dhuwala nhe yätjtja yolŋu, ŋunhi nhe bitjarrayi waŋḏina nhokalaŋuwala waŋarrwalanydja.
11 Dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra dhuwala ḏowu ga gapu bitjanna liŋguna ŋoy-ḻaw'yunna, mirithirrina wal'ŋu barrarimirrina. Ga nhaltjan ŋanapurru yurru nhuna yulŋunydja? . . . märr yurru ŋayi dhuwala wata ga gapu ḏaḏawyunna."
12 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyinydja Djawunanydja bitjarrana, "Yana ŋurrkamana nhuma yurru ŋarranha gapulilina, bala yurru ŋayi dhuwala watanydja ga gapunydja ḏaḏawyunna. Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋarrapi yätjtja, ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarrayinydja, gapu ga wata," bitjarra ŋayi Djawunanydja ḻakaranhamina.
13 Yurru walala ŋunhi djämamirrinydja walala yaka djälthina nhanŋu ŋurrkanharawu gapulili, bala walala ḻiw'yunminana ŋuriŋi mitjiyayuna, bala wäŋawuna ḻarru'-ḻarruŋala. Ḻarruŋala-a-a, ḻiw'yunmina bitjarra-a-a, ga gulkuruna; yakana ŋayi ŋuli wäŋanydja galkithina walalaŋgala ŋuriŋi gawulunharayunydja, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana yana ŋuriŋinydja watayu ga gapuyu mirithinana bo'yurruna, ga ŋoy-ḻaw'yurruna bitjarrana liŋgu-u-u, bitjarrana liŋgu-u-u.
14 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋinana, walala yurru ŋanya ŋurrkama gapulilina. Bala walala ŋäŋ'thurruna Garraynhana, ŋunhi Djawunawuna waŋarrnha, ga bitjarra walala waŋana ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja gam'. "Garray, yaka ŋanapurruŋgu dhä-yarryanydja ŋi', dhiyakalayinydja yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋanya yurru ŋurrkamanydja rakunygumanydja. Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi yaka ŋanapurruŋgalanydja djälyu; nhokalaynha yana guyaŋinyarayunydja dhuwalayi maḻŋ'thurruna." Ga bitjarra walala yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja Garraynha.
15 Bala walala ŋunhi ḻaw'maraŋalana Djawunanhanydja, bala ŋurrkaŋalana gapulilina dhunupana. Ga dhunupana ŋunhi wata ga gapu ḏaḏawyurrunana, warrpam'nha mukthurrunana dhika wapurarryinana.
16 Bala walala nhäŋalana ŋunhimalayinydja ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja, bala walala mirithinana bitjarra barrarinanydja wal'ŋu nhanŋu Garraywu. Bala walala buku-wekaŋalanydja mundhurrnha bathara wäyinnha nhanŋu Garraywu, bala waŋananydja dhawu'mirriyaŋalana, walala yurru nhanŋuna buku-ŋal'yun yukurra.
17 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja, ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋurrkaŋala, ŋayinydja nhanŋu Garrayyunydja ŋäthilimirriyaŋala bathala wal'ŋu burirritj guya, bala ŋanya wurkthurrunana ŋunhi ḏarramunhanydja ŋuriŋi guyayunydja, wurk bitjarrayi. Bala ŋayi Djawuna ŋorranana marrtjina ŋunhiliyinydjayi djinawany'tja guyawalanydja, yurru walŋa yana, yaka rakuny, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḻurrkun' munha djuḻkthurruna.

2

Dhuwalanydja Djawunawuŋu bukumirriyanhara
2:1–10 (Jonah's prayer)

1 Ga ŋunhili djinawany'tja guyawala guḻunŋura *Djawuna bukumirriyaŋala Garraywala nhanukalayŋuwala waŋarrwala, ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja gam'.
2 "Garray, ŋarranydja ŋayaŋu-yätjtjina wirrkina,
bala ŋarra yatjurruna nhokalana,
ga nhenydja ŋäkula ŋarranha.
Ŋarra bini gärrinya rakunydhinyamirrililina wäŋalili,
ga nhenydja ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna,
bala walŋakuŋala warray beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.
3 Garray, ŋurrkaŋalanydja nhe ŋarranha gapulilinydja,
ŋarra marrtjina bala dhuryurrunana, ŋunhana wal'ŋu ŋoylilina gapulili.
Ŋuriŋi gapuyunydja gäŋalana yukurrana, wäkwakmaraŋalana ŋarranha bala ga lili,
ga ŋuriŋi ḏowuyu ŋarranha buku-ḻumbakmaraŋala yukurrana.
4 Ŋarra guyaŋinanydja yanapi nhe ŋarranha djuy'yunana-wala,
gukunhana nhokalaynydja gali'ŋuru.
'Ŋarra yurru yakana biyapul Garraywu Buṉbunydja nhäma;
Yakana biyapul gärri nhanukala ḻatju'lilinydja wal'ŋu wäŋalili,'
bitjarra ŋarra guyaŋinanydja yukurrana.
5 Ŋunhala ŋoyŋura gapuŋuranydja ŋarra marrtjina ŋoy-wuḻkthurrunana,

* **2:1** Jonah

guḻwuḻyurrunana bala;
Ga ŋayinydja ŋarranha garrpirana marrtjina djewulyunydja,
garrpi'-garrpiranydja ŋarranha muḻkurrnha ŋunhala djinawa' gapuŋura, ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu.
6 Ŋarra marrtjina dhuryurrunanydja ŋunhana munatha'lilina wal'ŋu,
biyaku ŋuli ŋarranha gäŋalanydja marrtjina ŋunhana rakunymirriwalana ŋayambalklili.
Ŋarra bini rakunydhinyana,
bala nhenydja walŋakuŋala warray ŋarranha.
Marrkapmirri Garray, nhenydja ŋarrakuna dhuwala Waŋarr;
nhe ŋarranha walŋakuŋala bitjarra djaw'yurrunana rakunydhinyamirriŋuru romŋuru.
7 Ŋarra buku-dhumukthina guyaŋinanydja yanapi ŋarra rakunydhinyana,
bala ŋarranydja yatjurruna warray nhokala.
Ga ŋunhili nhokala Buṉbuŋuranydja nhe ŋäkulana ŋarranha Garray,
bala walŋakuŋalana.
8 Wiripunydja yolŋu walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun maḏayin'kuna,
ŋurikina ŋunhi goŋbuywuna wal'ŋu djämawuywu;
Walala gatjpaḻ'yurrunanydja liŋguna,
ḏiltjinydja wekaŋala nhuŋu.
9 Yurru nhepina ŋarrakunydja waŋarr,
nhuŋuwaynha ŋarranydja yurru wokthun yukurra.
Ŋarra yurru mundhurrnydja wekamana nhuŋu,
wäyinnha bathan, buku-wekamanydja nhuna;
Ŋarra yurru märramana nhuna dhäruktja,
djämana-wala yurru ŋurikiy dhärukpuynydja ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhuna ŋäthili.
Liŋgu nhepi walŋakunharamirrinydja Garray God,
waŋganydhuna yana nhepina ŋuli walŋakumanydja yolŋunha.”
Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djawuna waŋananydja, ŋayaŋuyunydja bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana Garraynha.
10 Yo, Djawunawunydja ŋunhi ḻurrkun'nha munha ŋunhiliyi guḻunŋuranydja guyawala, bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana ŋurikala guyawalanydja, bala dhunupana ŋunhi guyanydja waṉḏina, djunamana yana gäŋalana ŋanya, bala dhawaṯmaraŋalana raŋililina.

3

Djawunayu ḻakaraŋala dhäruknha Garraynha wäŋaŋura Ninapa
3:1–10 (Jonah obeyed the Lord)

1 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu biyapul ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu *Djawunawu ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala ḏarramuwala,
2 bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja, “Gatjuy marrtjiya †Ninapalili wäŋalili, ŋunhimala wäŋalili marrtjiya ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu bathala wäŋa ŋunhiyi, ga ḻakaramanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili nhokala ḻakaraŋala.” Bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja Garray nhanukala.
3 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana.
Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a Djawuna, ga bur-way bunana Ninapanydja wäŋaŋura, yurru dhuwalayinydja wäŋa Ninapanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina yindi, balanyarana djaka' wäŋa, bitjan ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu ŋupandja yukurra ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja beŋuru waŋganyŋuru gali'ŋuru, djaka' ŋupa-a-an ŋuliwitjan wäŋakurru buṉbumirrikurrunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ḻurrkun'thirrina yurru munha, bala yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu buku-wutthunna, ŋunhalana bala bunanydja.
4 Ŋe, bunananydja ŋayi Djawuna Ninapanydja wäŋaŋura, bala yana gärrinana. Marrtjinana ŋayi yukurrana-a-a ŋuliyi wäŋakurru bala-a-a, waŋgany ḏaykun' ŋupara, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhunupana waŋanana marrtjina bala yatjurrunana, waŋana ḻakaraŋala marrtjina bitjarra dhäruk-ḏumurruyinana ŋayi, ga bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja gam'. “Way nhuma dhuwala, dhiyalami Ninapa wäŋaŋura. Galki yurru ŋula nhäthanydja, waŋganydhu ŋaḻindiyu, Gunhu'yu Waŋarryunydja yurru djuy'yunna ŋula nhäna buwayakkunharawuna dhiyaku wäŋawunydja, biḏiwiḏitjkumana yurru, liŋgu yätjnha mirithirrina nhuma yukurra

* **3:1** Jonah † **3:2** Nineveh

ŋula nhä djäma, djarrpi'na yana rom.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djawunayu marrtjina
waŋananydja, ḻakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋunhiliyi
wäŋaŋura.
5 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkulana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Yuwalk
muka dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋayi yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋilimurru way, bilyunna
ŋilimurruŋgalay yätjŋurunydja.” Bitjarrana walala ḻakaranhaminanydja, liŋgu walala
märr-yuwalkthinana Gunhu'wu dhäruknha ŋunhiyi. Bala walala walalawuynha bilyur-
runanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukmaknha yana, ŋurruŋu walala yolŋu'-yulŋu
ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala märr-gali'wuy; bukmak yana ŋurikiy wäŋawuy bi-
lyurrunanydja yukurrana walalaŋgalay dhuwurrŋuru yätjŋurunydja. Bala walala
yukurrana nhinananydja yana ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, ga wiripunydja walala yukurrana
dhaṯthunmina girri'yu ḏälmirriyuna, balanyarayuna bitjan gärruŋ; ŋunhiyinydja
walala nherrara, yana milkunharamina ŋurikiynha ŋunhi walala nyamir'yurrunana
walalaŋguway yätj, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋäthili djäma, bala bilyurrunana.
6 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu ŋurruŋu, balanyara buŋgawa ya' ŋurikiy wäŋawuy,
ŋayinydja bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋäkula, bala yana ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja ŋuliŋuruyi
wäŋaŋuru ŋunhi ŋuli buŋgawa yukurra yolŋu nhina, bala ŋayi yupmaraŋalana girri'
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi ḻatjuny'tja, ga bitjarrayi yana nherrara girri' gärruŋdhi yana;
yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja, bala nhinanana munatha'lilina, yana ganu'lilina nhinana,
liŋgu ŋayi guyaŋinyamina yätj-ḻakaranhaminana.
7 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi dhäruk yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
bukmakkuna ŋunhi yukurra nhina dhiyalaŋumi Ninapa wäŋaŋura, ga balan-
yara nhanŋu dhäruktja gam'. “Dhuwalana dhäruktja ŋunhi gam', nhumalaŋgu
bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Dhäruktja dhuwala ŋarrakuŋu buŋgawawuŋu, ga
ŋarrakalaŋuwuŋu guŋga'yunaramirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu. Ŋilimurru yurru nhina
yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriw; yaka yurru ḻuka ŋatha ŋula nhä gapu, ga bitjandhi yana
liŋgu wäyindhunydja malaŋuyu ŋula nhäthunydja buliki'yunydja, yakayi yana yurru
ḻuka. Bukmakthirri yana ŋilimurru yurru ŋoy-ŋathamiriw nhina yukurra.
8 Ga wiripunydja ŋilimurru yurru yana dhaṯthunmirri gärruŋdhuna, bukmak yana
ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra nhina dhiyala wäŋaŋura, yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wäyin walala,
bukmak yana yurru dhaṯthunmirri ḏälmirriyu girri'yu. Ga bukmak ŋilimurru yurru
bukumirriyamanydja yana yukurra yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu Waŋarrwu Garraywunydja.
Ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru bilyundja yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu, waŋga'-waŋgany
yana ŋilimurru yurru bilyundja ŋilimurruŋgalay yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, ga yakana
biyapulnydja djäma ŋunhiyi rom ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra djäma dhiyaŋu-wala.
9 Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru bilyundja, ga djämana-wala yana yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu
ŋamathamana, mak ŋayi yurru Gunhuny'tja bilyunna; ŋayi mak yurru ḏaḏawyunna
ŋaramurrthinyaraŋurunydja, ga yakana baḏuwaḏuyundja yurru ŋilimurrunha.”
10 Bala Garrayyunydja ŋunhimalayi nhäŋalana, ŋunhi walala bilyurruna
walalaŋgalay yätjŋuru romŋuru, bala ŋayinydja bilyurruna, ga yakana ŋayi
baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja walalanha.

4

Djawuna maḏakarritjthina, bala ŋayi Gunhuny'tja milkunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhanukala

4:1–11 (Jonah’s anger and God’s mercy)

1 Yo, Gunhu'yunydja ŋunhi Garrayyunydja yakana baḏuwaḏuyurruna wäŋa
ŋunhiyi *Ninapa, liŋgu yolŋu walala ŋunhiliminydja wäŋaŋura nyamir'yunminana
walalaŋguway yätj rom, bala bilyurruna ŋamakurru'lilina romlili. Yurru ŋayinydja
ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu yaka warray galŋa-ŋamathina ŋuriŋiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka
walalanha bitjarrayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna Garrayyu, bala ŋayaŋu ŋunha wal'ŋu nhanŋu
djinawa' maḏakarritjthinana †Djawunawu.
2 Bala ŋayi bukumirriyaŋala bitjarra ya', waŋana bitjarra gam'. “Garray! Ŋäthilinydja
wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋarrakala nhe waŋana ŋunhalanydja bäyma wäŋaŋura, bala ŋarra
waŋanhamina ŋarrapi bitjarra, ‘Mak ŋayi yurru Garraynydja bilyunna, ga yakana
baḏuwaḏuyun wäŋanydja ŋunhayi.’ Ŋarra bitjarrayi guyaŋinanydja ŋunhi, bala ŋarra
waŋḏinana; ŋarra bini marrtjinya bena-wala barrkulilina, winya'yunna ‡Bayinlilina,
liŋgu ŋurikiy Ninapawuynydja yolŋu walala ŋanapurruŋgunydja miriŋu. Yo, ŋarra
guyaŋina nhunanydja yukurrana, ŋunhi nhenydja biyapul wal'ŋu mel-wuyunaramirri
ga märr-ŋamathinyamirri waŋarr; nhe ŋuli bulnha galkun ŋathili yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,

* **4:1** Nineveh † **4:1** Jonah ‡ **4:2** Spain

yaka waḏutja nhe ŋuli murr'marama walalanha. Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yätj yolŋu bilyundja ŋamakurru'lili, nhenydja ŋuli bilyundhi, ga yakana ŋanya murr'maramanydja.

3 Garray, ŋarranydja djäl dhuwala rakunydhinyarawuna, yakana walŋathinyarawu. Ŋamakurru'na ŋunhiyinydja, ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri," bitjarra ŋayi Djawuna waŋananydja.

4 Bala Garrayyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, "Nhaltjan muka nhe yukurra dhuwala guyaṇirrinydja? Dhunupa muka? . . . ŋunhi nhe yukurra maḏakarritjthirrinydja bitjandhi, liŋgu ŋarra yaka walalanha baḏuwaḏuyurruna?" Bitjarra ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana nhanŋu.

5 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhiyi ḏarramu dhawaṯthurrunana Ninapaŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, bala marrtjinana bala, ga dhut gay' nhinana bukulilina; ŋurrŋgitjnha ŋayi djäma nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala nhinanana djingaryurruna, bala ŋuliŋuruna ŋayi yukurrana nhäŋalanydja bala roŋiyinanydja ŋunhi ŋayambalk Ninapanydja, galkurrunana bitjarra nhinana ŋayi yukurrana, wanhaka bini ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yunna ŋula nhä baḏuwaḏuyunarawu ŋuriki wäŋawu.

6 Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Djawuna, galkurrunanydja ŋunhiliyi, bala ŋayi Garrayyu dhamany'tjunmaraŋala ŋurrŋgitjnha dharpana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu. Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana-a-a ŋunhili dharpaŋuranydja ŋoy-ŋamathinana; ŋayi mirithinana ŋoy-ŋamathina ŋurikiyinydja dharpawu, liŋgu ŋurrŋgitjnha nhanŋu ŋunhiyinydja ŋoy-yal'nha nhinanharawuna.

7 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu djaḏaw'yurruna, bala ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yurruna ḏapal'nhana ŋuriki dharpawuna ḻukanharawu, bala ŋayi ḻukananydja ŋuriŋi ḏapal'yunydja gandarrkurru yana, bala ŋayi ŋurrŋgitjtja ŋunhi binydjitjthinana bitjarrana räwakthinana.

8 Ga munhakumirri walu walmana, marrtjina lili ḏälnha mirithirrina, ga biyapul Garrayyu djuy'yurruna wata gorrmur mirithirri. Bala ŋayi mirithinana ŋunhi yolŋunydja gorrmurthina; worrny'tja marrtjina ḻarryurrunana nhanukala ŋurikala yolŋuwala. Gorrmurthinana ŋayi wal'ŋu mirithinana, galki bini ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydhinyana ŋuriŋi. Bala ŋayi guyaṇina ŋayipi, "Ye-e-ew. Wanhaka ŋarra ŋuli rakunydhina. Ŋamakurru'na dhuwala rakunydhinyarawunydja. Yakana ŋarra djäl walŋawunydja nhinanharawu," bitjarra.

9 Bala ŋayi ŋanya waŋana biyapul Garrayyu bitjarra, "Nhaltjan muka nhe yukurra dhuwala guyaṇirrinydja? Dhunupa muka? . . . ŋunhi nhe yukurra maḏakarritjthirrinydja dhuwala dhiyaŋuyi, liŋgu ŋayi dhuwala dharpa räwakthina?"

"Ŋe!" Bitjarra ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu. "Dhunupana dhuwalanydja ŋarraku maḏakarritjthinyarawunydja. Ŋaramurrthirrina ŋarra yukurra wirrkina. Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk rakunydhinyarawuna," bitjarra.

10-11 Bala ŋayi waŋana Garray bitjarrana ŋurikalayi ḏarramuwala gam'. "Dharpa ŋunhi dhamany'tjurruna waḏutja yana waŋganydhu waluyu; dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana, bala wiripunydja munha djaḏaw'yurruna, bala ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydhinana. Ŋunhiyinydja dharpa yaka dhamany'tjurruna nhokuŋu djämawuy; yakana nhe yukurrana djäka ga gurarrkuŋala, bala nhenydja wuyurrunana ŋurikiyi dharpawu ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinanydja," bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu Djawunawu. "Ga bitjarrayiŋga ŋunhi ŋarranydja wuyurruna ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili Ninapalilinydja, yolŋu guḻku'mirrililinydja, liŋgu djamarrkuḻi' guḻku'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu, ḻiyamiriwnydja walala yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi walala yakana marŋgi guyaŋinyarawu wal'ŋu yuwalkkunharawunydja, ga balanyarayi bili yana wäyingunydja malaŋuwu buliki'wunydja. Yo, ŋarranydja yukurra wuyundhi ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili," bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋana dhawar'yurrunanydja nhanukala, ŋurikalayi ḏarramuwalanydja.

Ga liŋguna.

MICAH
Maykawalanydja dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi boŋguŋu wäŋa dhuwala buku-ḻiw'maraŋunydja ŋorri mäwaya'ŋurana

Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna Yitjuralnhanydja ga Djudanha
1:1–16 (God will punish Israel and Judah)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala djawarrkmirriwala yolŋuwala
yäkuwala *Maykawala, ŋulinyaramirriyu ḏaykun'thunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana
buŋgawa †Djotham yäku nhinana ŋuriki ‡Djudiyawuyŋu ŋarakawu. Ga bitjarrayi
liŋgu ŋayi dhäruk wekaŋalayi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi buŋgawa §Wayatj ga
*Yitjakaya maṉḏa yukurrana nhinana, yurru dhuwalayi dhäruktja ḻakaramanydja
yukurra †Djamariyawuynhana ga ‡Djurutjalambuynha wäŋanha.
2 Ŋäka walala, mäkiri'-witjurra nhuma bukmak miṯtji buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋakurru.
Garraynydja Waŋarrnydja ŋunha nhina yukurra nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋunhilimi
dharrpalŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja, ga ŋulaŋuruyinayi ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja dhipala,
ḻakaramanydja yukurra nhäpuy malaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy.
3 Galki ŋayi yurru Garraynydja marrtjina lili yana ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalay ŋayi dhar-
rpalŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhi lili dhipalanydja wäŋalili,
bala muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna yurru marrtji ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala
yukurra nhina be buŋgawamirri wal'ŋu, ḏälmirri ŋunhi, garrwar gal'ŋu be wäŋaŋura.
Yo, dhärranydja ŋayi yurru buku'-wukuŋura wäŋaŋuranydja,
4 ga ŋunhinydja yurru buku-yupthunna buku'-wukunydja ŋunhana nhanukala
djalkirililina, bala walala yurru burrul'yundja ŋoylilina ŋunhana-wala, yana
wäkwakmaramana yurru, bitjanarana bitjan ŋuli gapu ŋunhi ḻarryun bukuŋuru
gali'ŋuru wal'ŋu dhiŋgiŋuru.
5 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yurru maḻŋ'thun bitjandhi yuwalk yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋi
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala §Djudapuyŋuwala ga *Yitjuralpuyŋuwala dhuwurr-yätjthinyarayu,
liŋgu walala ŋapa-wekaŋala nhanŋu Godku Garraywu. Yolthu ŋunhi walalanha
bilmaraŋalanydja bitjarrayi? Yo, ŋunhinydja bitjarrayi Djamariyapuyŋuyu walalanha
ŋanydjaḻa'yunmaraŋala, ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu wäŋa Yitjuralwuy.
Ga yolthu ŋunhi bilmaraŋala ŋanydjaḻa'yunmaraŋala Djudapuyŋunhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra be nhäku goŋbuywuna
waŋarrwu? Ŋuriŋi ŋunhinydja Djurutjalambuyŋuyu bilmaraŋala walalanha, ŋunhi
ŋayi ŋurruŋu wäŋa ŋunhiyi Djudawuy.
6 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhunupana ŋarra yurru
baḏuwaḏuyunna yana warrpam'thunna Djamariyanydja wäŋanha, bitjanna ŋayi yurru
marrtji ŋorranydja bitjan buku-yattjatkunhara guṉḏa malanha. Yo, yolŋuyunydja
walalay yurru marrtji djalkthunna ŋunhiyi guṉḏanydja malanha ŋunhana-wala
ḻaparra'lilina wäŋalili, märr yurru walala ŋathana ga borumnha dholkuma
ŋunhiwalanydja, ŋunhi marrtjina wäŋa buṉbu malanha ŋunhili djingaryurruna.
7 Yo, bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha maḏayin' dhika walalaŋgu yurru warrpam'thunna
ḏaw'-ḏawyunna muṉguythirrina, ga ŋunhi goŋbuy djämawuy waŋarr ga dhapir-
rkmirri ŋanya dhika girri', ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋuriki both-
inyaramirriwu waŋarrwu, warrpam'nha ŋunhinydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋuriŋi
gurthayuna. Yo, Djamariyawuyyunydja märraŋalana ŋunhiyi maḏayin'tja be girri'
ŋulaŋuru †Yatjiriyaŋurunydja, märr yurru walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun be waŋarrwu
Yatjiriyapuyŋuwuna. Ga ŋunhi yurru walala Yatjiriyawuy miriŋu marrtji lili,
bala walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha
walalanha, ga waŋarrnhana malaŋunha nhumalaŋgu, rrambaŋikumana nhumalanha,
ga gäma roŋinyamaramana yurru Yatjiriyalilina wäŋalili.”
8 Bala ŋayi Maykanydja yolŋu yäku waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yurru
ŋäthina dhika wal'ŋu ŋurukuyi wäŋawunydja, bitjanna ŋarra yurru ŋäthinydja
murruy'-murruyyunna, bala ŋarra yurru girriny'tja ŋarrakuway barr'-barrmaramana,
milkumana ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyinydja warwuna ŋarrakuway ŋarra. Ŋarra yurru

* **1:1** Micah † **1:1** Jotham ‡ **1:1** Judea § **1:1** Ahaz * **1:1** Hezekiah † **1:1** Samaria ‡ **1:1** Jerusalem
§ **1:5** Judah * **1:5** Israel † **1:7** Assyria

marrtjinydja yukurra, ŋäthina marrtji gurrupurumirriyirrina rumbalnydja, bitjanna bitjan wuŋgan ŋunhi burakinyarawuy gaṯpurr.
9 Liŋgu ŋunha Djamariyanydja liŋguwuynha gaṯpurr'thinyarana, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu baḏarraŋ'kumanydja ga walŋakumanydja ŋanya, ga galki yurru Djurutjalamdja bitjandhi yana liŋgu burakirri gaṯpurr'thirriyi.
10 Yaka ḷakaraŋa ŋuripa miriŋuwanydja walalambala ŋanapurrunha, nhaltjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana burakina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina. Ga yakana ŋäthiyanydja, märr yurru walala yaka muka nhäma ŋilimurruŋgu warwunydja ga ŋäthinyaminyaranydja, bala warku'yundja yurru.
"Yurru nhumanydja Djudiyapuyŋu walala, biyakayi nhumanydja ḏurryunmiya yukirriya ŋunha munatha'lili, yana milkunhamiya walalambala gora nhumalaŋguway nhuma.
11 Yo, miriŋunydja walala yurru marrtjina lili, bala ḏap-ḏapmaramana nhumalanha, bala djaw'-djawyunna bena-wala walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili. Yakana nhumalanha yurru nhuma-miṯṯjiyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋganybuynydja wäŋawuyyu guŋga'yun nhumalanha, yana walala yurru nhinana yukurra mukthunna waŋganyŋurana dharapulŋura barrarirrina, dhaḷ'-dhaḷyunna wäŋanydja walalaŋguway wuṉḏa'-wuṉḏaŋarrkumana, yurru galkina walu walalaŋgunydja, ŋunhi walalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyun bitjandhiyi.
12 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu walala waŋa gatjpu'yun bitjan guyaŋirri, 'Manymak warray ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala, ŋanapurru yurru nhina dhuwala manymakkuma dhika wal'ŋu.' Yurru yaka warray, liŋgu Godtja yukurra Garraynydja dhärra girri'-ŋamathirrina baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna wal'ŋu Djurutjalamgunydja wäŋawu.
13 Nhuma yolŋu walala ‡Läkitjpuy wäŋawuy, gundupuŋana yana-wala, liŋgu nhuma dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana gonbuywunydja ŋurikinydja waŋarrwu, malthurruna yukurrana marrtjina yätjku ŋuruku Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja dhuḏakthurruna, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋunha Djurutjalamnha ga wiripuna malanha wäŋa malthurruna nhumalaŋgunydja, bala dhuwurr-yätjthinana.
14 "Yo, nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu Djudapuyŋu walala, bukmak yurru nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja baḏuwaḏuyunna dhuwalayi yana wal'ŋu, ga yakana yurru nhumalanha ŋula miṯṯjiyunydja guŋga'yun.
15 Yo, ŋayipinydja yurru Garrayyunydja nhumalanha wekama goŋlili miriŋuwalana ŋunhana, walala yurru marrtjinydja wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, bitjanna yurru marrtji bumanydja bala, baḏuwaḏuyundja marrtji yurru, ga nhumalaŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhinydja walala yurru gundupumana yukurra bena-wala djuḷuḷ'yun ŋunhana mathirralilina malanyŋulili.
16 "Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala Djudapuyŋu nyä'yunmiyana, warwuyunmiyana nhu-malaŋgalaŋuwu nhuma yumurrku'wunydja, liŋgu warrpam'thunna yana yurru ŋunhi walalanha djaw'-djawyundja bena-wala barrkumalana wal'ŋu wäŋalili, warrpam'nha walala yurru marrtjinydja winya'-winyayunna-wala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

2

Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli djaw'-djawyun marrtji ŋurruwuykmirriwala

2:1–13 (God will punish the rich who oppress the poor)

1 "Yo, bathalana ŋanyana marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu marrtji, ŋurikinydja nhu-malaŋgunydja ŋunhi munhakunydja nhe ŋuli ŋunhinydja ḷäy-ŋorrana, guyaŋirrina marrtji ŋurikina dhukarrnha-nherraṉ ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma yätj gal'ŋu malanha, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djaḏaw'yundja goḏarr'mirrinydja, nhenydja ŋuli gaŋgathirri, bala djämana yana ŋunhiyi be nhänydja nhäŋiniŋ'tja rom, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djarr'yurruna.
2 Nhe djäl-ḏumurruyirri yukurra wäŋawu ga bala'wu malaŋuwu, bala nhe ŋuli djaw'-djawyunna ŋuliŋuru wiripu-guḷku'walanydja yana. Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yukurra ŋayathamanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi nhä malanha nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi yumurrku'wu, liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi djaw'-djawyunna yana walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru.
3 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yukurra djarr'yun dhukarrnydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yätjtja maḷŋ'thunna yana nhuŋu ga nhokalaŋuwu djamarrkuḷi'wunydja, yakana nhe yurru winya'yun dhä-ḏir'yunamiriwnydja. Yuwalk yana marinydja nhuŋu

‡ **1:13** Lachish

yurru bathala ŋanya marrtji lili, ga yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru marrtji yukurra be
milkunharamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe, bathala ḻakaranhamirrinydja yukurra yurru.”
4 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋuyu walalay yurru marrtji miyaman manikaynha
nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy, yana nhumalanha warku'yunna bitjanna dhiyaŋuna
manikayyunydja gam'.
“Warrpam'thunara yana nhuma dhuwala baḏuwaḏuyunaranydja.
Garrayyu djaw'-djawyurruna nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja ŋarakanydja,
bala barrku'-barrkuwatjkuŋalana guḻk-guḻkthurruna,
ga goŋ-wekaŋala ŋurikalana ŋunhi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala miriŋuwalana
walalaŋgala.”
5 Yo, yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhiyi nhu-
malaŋguway wäŋanha, liŋgu yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru nhanŋu Garraywun-
ydja yolŋu'-yulŋu.
6 Yo, yolŋu walala ŋuli wiripunydja waŋa ŋarrakala bitjan, “Yaka ŋanapurruŋgala
ḻakaraŋa dhäwu' biyakayi, yaka ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi. Yaka
warray Godthunydja yurru ŋanapurrunha gora-wekama; yaka warray yurru bitjandhiyi
yätj ŋula nhä maḻŋ'thun ŋanapurruŋgunydja.” Bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa.
7 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala *Yitjuralnydja ŋuli guyaŋinyamirri be yindikunharamirri
wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋulaŋuru nhuma †Djaykupkala dhuwala yarraṯaŋuru. Nhumanydja
guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi Godtja ḏukṯuk baḏuwaḏuyunarawu nhumalaŋgu? Yaka war-
ray ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja baḏuwaḏuyunarawu, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru
nhina yukurra rom-dhunupa, nhumanydja yurru yakana barrarirri ŋurikiyinydjayi
nhanukalaŋuwu dhärukkunydja. Ŋuli nhuma bini djäma ŋamathanha wal'ŋu, ga
nhumanydja bini märranha ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu, yaka yätj.
8 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋanydja yukurra bitjan, “Ñäthili ŋunhi baman', yana liŋgu
ga dhiyaŋu-wala wapthun, nhuma ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala nyinyaŋdhurrunana
ga ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋarraku; yaka warray nhuma ŋayathaŋala ŋarraku rom
baṯ bitjarra. Yanana nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra djaw'-djawyunna ŋuliŋuru
yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, yanapi nhenydja walalaŋgu buŋgawana; yananydja nhe ŋuli
girriny'tja djaw'-djawyunna walalambala, ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunhi walala ŋuli
nhina yukurra dhäruk mukthun wurrkurrum'.
9 Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli gukuma ŋarrakunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
dhäykawurrunha walalaŋgalay wäŋaŋuru buṉbuŋuru malanyŋuŋuru, ga
djaw'-djawyunna marrtji nhuma ŋuli nhänydja malanha walalaŋgalaŋuwu
yumurrku'wunydja. Ñunhiyinydjayi girri' malanha mundhurr ŋarrakuŋuway warray
wekanhara, yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yana djaw'-djawyunna-wala, ga yakana nhuma
ŋuli roŋinyamaramanydja balayi.
10 “Yana gaŋgathiyana ga marrtjiyana-wala gatjaḻa! Yakana yurru biyapulny-
dja dhuwala wäŋa nhumalaŋgunydja nhinanharawu. Dhiyaŋunydja wäŋayunydja
nhumalanha yurru yana baduwaḏuyunna, liŋgu nhuma baduwaḏuyurruna dhuwala
wäŋanha dhiyaŋi nhumalaŋgalay dhuwurryu-yätjthu.
11 Nhumanydja yaka ḏukṯuk yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu, ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru ŋunhi Garrayyu dhäruk-wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Dhiyaku warray djawar-
rkmirriwu nhumanydja ḏukṯuk gam', wiripuŋuwu warray ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bothirri
warray ḻakarama, ga nhäŋiniŋ' dhäruk bitjan gam'. ‘Bitjan warray liŋgu yurru
dhuwalanydja wäŋa borum-mäypamirri warray dhika warray, ŋunhi yaka warray
yurru be räwakthirri ga winya'yun weyikany'tja.’ Balanyarawuyi nhumanydja yolŋuwu
djawarrkmirriwu mirithirrinydja ḏukṯuk.”
12 Yurru ŋayinydja Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan warray, “Märr-ḻurrkun'nha
yurru ŋurikala yarraṯaŋuru Djaykupkalanydja nhina yukurra walŋamirrinydja, ga
yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru waŋgany-manapandja marrtji walalanha bukmaknha yana,
bala ŋarra yurru gäma roŋinyamaramana ŋarrakiyingalana ŋarra; walala yurru
nhinanydja yukurra rrambaŋina yana, waŋganynha miṯtji, ga dhuwalanydja wäŋa
biyapul yurru ŋayi dhaŋaŋdhirri miṯtjiyu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga biyapul yurru ŋayi
rirrakaymirriyirri dhuwala wäŋanydja, goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu djulŋithirri yurru
yukurra wäŋa djingaryun.”
13 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Walŋakunharamirri Garray wal'ŋu, bakmaramana
yurru ŋayi ŋunhi rakiny'tja ŋunhi yukurra ŋayathama walalanha be-wala barrku
wäŋaŋura, ga dhawaṯthunna walala yurru yänana yulŋunydja-wala beŋuru mulku-
ruwalanydja wäŋaŋuru, bala roŋiyirrina lili walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋalili. Yo,

* **2:7** Israel † **2:7** Jacob

walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja ŋayina yukurra yurru marrtji ŋurruŋunydja, ga walalanydja yurru muṉguyunna, malthunna marrtji nhanbala Garraywana.

3

Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja 3:1–12 (God will punish the wicked rulers)

1 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, "Ṇäka nhumanydja mäkiri'-witjurra, nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu *Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala. Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhä-ḏir'yun warray, liŋgu nhuma be marŋgimirri gal'ŋu nhäthinyara ŋamakurru ga yätj,

2 yurru nhumapinydja ŋuli ŋapa-nherraṉmirri warray nyinyaŋdhun warray nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru', bala nhuma yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja wirrkinydja yätjkuna gal'ŋu. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli djaw'-djawyun ŋulaŋuru ŋarrakalaŋumirriwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala gal'ŋu nhä walala yukurra ŋayathama bukmak.

3 Bitjanna nhuma yukurra yulŋunydja, bitjan nhuma yukurra ḷukana ŋanaknha ŋarrakuna ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjanna bitjan nhuma yukurra mitmitthun barrwaṉ-djalkthunna, ga ḏaw'-ḏawyunna ŋarakanydja, ga guḷk-guḷkthunna bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu guḷk-guḷkthun wäyinnha ŋanak bathanarawu. Bitjandhina nhe ŋuli djämanydja nyalmirina wal'ŋu yanana rom dhikana, ga wirrkina nhuma ŋuli bathalana marinydja wekama ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

4 Ga galki nhumana yurru gulŋiyirri marililinydja, bala nhuma yurru wäthundja Garraywalana guŋga'yunarawunydja be, yurru ŋayinydja yakana yurru ŋäma nhumalaŋguŋu märrliliyanhara gawaw'yunaranydja, yakana yana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundja nhumalanha; ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi buku-yaw'yunmirrina nhokalaŋuŋurunydja, liŋgu nhumanydja yukurrana djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana dhuwurr.

5 "Nhuma ŋuriŋi bothinyaramirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djawarrkmirriyu walalay yukurra mayali'-wilkthunna ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha mirithirrina. Ṇuli walala yurru bäyimdja nhuna ŋula nhäyu, ga nhenydja yurru ŋunhi buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy walalaŋgunydja wekama ḷatju'na ŋanyana dhikana dhäruk balanydja, bitjanna, 'Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru bitjanna liŋguna dhärra yukurra ḷatju'na ŋanyana dhikana wal'ŋu, marimiriwnha yurru,' bitjanna. Ga ŋunhi walala yurru yaka buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy wekama nhumalanha, ga nhumanydja yurru wekama balanydja walalaŋgunydja barrarinyamirrina dhäruk, 'Marina nhumalaŋgu yurru bathalana,' bitjanna nhuma yurru waŋa.

6-7 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋayi yurru marinydja nhumalaŋgu marrtji, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma bothinyaramirri walala ḷakaranhamirri; yakana yana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru nhäma ŋula nhä mali, ga dhäruk be ŋäma ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋu. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru ḷakarama ŋula nhäpuy, ŋunhi yurru maḷŋ'thun yalala, ga nhenydja yurru gorana ŋuriŋiyi, liŋgu yakana yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yuwalktja gal'ŋu maḷŋ'thun, bala nhe yurru dhäruk mukthunna, yakana nhe yurru biyapul waŋanydja. Yo, ŋuriŋi bothinyaramirriyunydja ḷakaranhamirriyu yurru yakana märrama ŋula nhä dhäruk ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋunydja, bäyŋuna yana.

8 Yurru yuwalk warray ŋayi ŋuli ŋarrakalanydja dhäruk wekama ḷakaranharawu, ŋayi dhaŋaŋguŋala ŋarranhanydja ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu warray, märr yurru ŋarra dhäruktja nhanŋu waŋa barrarimiriwnha yana ŋula nhämiriwnha, ŋarra yurru waŋanydja bukmakku ŋurikiyi Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bäpurru'wu, ḷakarama ŋarra yurru bitjan ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay yätjthu djämayu.

9 "Ṇäka ŋarranha walala, nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu Djudawuyŋuyu ga Yitjuralpuyŋuyu, yakana yana nhuma ŋuli gäma yukurra rom ŋunhi rom-waŋganydhirrinydja yana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu dhuwurr-yätjthirri, nhumanydja ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Bäythi, manymak dhuwali,' bitjan yurru.

10 Ṇunhala †Djurutjalamdja, Godkalanydja ŋunhi wäŋaŋura, nhuma yukurra buma yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhana wal'ŋu rom-dhunupamirrinhana, ga djäma nhe yukurra yätjkumana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

11 Nhuma ŋaḷapaḷmirri yolŋu walala ŋuli gombu'-gumbumana yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja rrupiyana ŋula nhäna malanha, yurruna nhe yurru guŋga'yundja walalanha. Ga bitjandhiyi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wekama rrupiya ŋuruku ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu; yakana walala

* **3:1** Israel † **3:10** Jerusalem

ŋuli Godkunydja ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyara ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara yänanydja-wala wekama. Ga ŋuriŋi djawarrkmirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru yakana ḻakarama Godku dhäruk rrupiyamiriwyamanydja. Djarrpi'na yana mirithirrina walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja, rärru-ḏilkurruna rrupiyawunydja, ga waŋanydja walala ŋuli bitjanna, 'Yaka barrariya. Garraynydja dhika bäyma ŋilimurruŋgala gal'ŋu galki yana, yakana yurru ŋilimurrunha ŋula yolthunydja buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja, liŋgu Godku Buṉbunydja dhuwala gay' bäyma,' bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa.

12 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋuriŋi yurru miriŋuyunydja baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwala wäŋa Djurutjalamdja, warrpam'nha yurru muṉguythirrina ḏaw'-ḏawyunna, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ŋatha-dholkunharamirriyu garminyarr' marrtji buma. Dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa muṉguynha marrtji ŋorra buḻwaŋ'thunarana, ga ŋunhanydja ŋunhi bukunydja, ŋunhi Godku Buṉbu ŋuli dhärra yukurra, ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa yurru yukurra djingaryun ḏiltjina, dharpa mäypamirrina."

4

Wäŋanydja yurru dhärra yukurra wapurarrnha dhika Garraywalana nhanukalaynha yurru goŋŋura yana

4:1–5 (The Lord will reign in peace)

1 Yo, yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja dhä-yawar'yunamirriyunydja waluyu, ŋunhiyi buku-wäŋa ŋunhi yukurra dhärra Garraywu ŋunhi Buṉbu ŋunhiliyi, ŋunhayinydja yurru wäŋa biyapulnha gal'ŋu ŋayi dharrpalnha, djuḻkmaramana yukurra yurru biyapulnha ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja malaŋunha buku'-wukunha. Guḻku'na mirithirrina yurru bäpurruny'tja miṯṯjinydja marrtji ŋunhiwalayinydjayi marŋgithinyarawu Garraywunydja.

2 Walala yurru waŋa bitjan, "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bala ya' ŋunha Garraywala bukulili wäŋalili, ŋunha Buṉbulili ŋunhi *Yitjuralpuyŋuwala Godkala; ŋayina yurru marŋgikuma ŋilimurrunhanydja nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi romgu, ga ŋilimurru yurru marrtjinydja nhanukalaynha gal'ŋu dhukarrkurru." Liŋgu ŋulaŋuru †Djurutjalamŋurunydja bukuŋuru yurru nhanŋu dhäruktja ga rom marrtjina-wala yana baḻaka'yunna birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili.

3 Yakana biyapulnydja yurru miṯṯji ga miṯṯji bäpurru' ga bäpurru' bunharamirri yukurra barrkuwatjkunharamirri, liŋgu Garraynydja yurru ŋayipinydja buŋgawana ŋayi wal'ŋu, ga nherraṉdja ŋayi yurru romdja ḏälkumana, wuṉḏaŋarrkumana wal'ŋu dhikana ŋuriki bäpurru'wunydja malaŋuwu ŋunhi barrkulilinydja wäŋalili, buku-ḻiw'marama yana; walala yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna yana walalaŋguway mandjawaktja malanha ga gara, ga gayitthunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruyunydja walala yurru djäma yaw'-yawyunna munatha'na dhalkaranharawuna ŋathawuna ḻämu-nherraṉarawu, yakana walala yurru biyapulnydja marŋgiyirri bunharaminyarawunydja romgu.

4 Bukmakthirrina yurru birrka'mirrina yolŋu walala nhinanydja marrtji ŋunhilina walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋaŋura, yirralkaŋura yurru, ga yakana walala yurru barrarirrinydja ŋula nhäkunydja, liŋgu wäŋanydja yurru ŋunhiyi wurrkurrum'thirrina mäwaya'yirrina, marimiriwyirrina nhämiriwyirrina. Ga dhuwalayina ŋunhi dhawuny'tja Garrayyu ŋayipi nherrara.

5 Yo, ŋunhi wiripu bäpurru' yolŋu walala ŋuli marrtji yäkuyu be walalaŋgalay waŋarrwala, yurru ŋilimurrunydja ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja Garraywunydja yolŋu walala marrtji yukurra yurru ŋuriŋina bili nhanukalaynha yäkuyu yana-wala; yana ŋilimurru yurru buku-ŋal'yundja nhanŋuwaynha, ga dhäruktja märrama ŋanyapinyaynha gupaḏalnha-wala, liŋgu ŋayipi waŋgany ŋilimurruŋgunydja Waŋarr God.

Yitjuralwunydja miriŋunha yurru baḏuwaḏuyun warrpam'thunna yana-wala

4:6–13 (Israel's enemies will be destroyed)

6-7 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan nhanukalaŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ‡Yitjuralwalanydja, "Ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu ŋarra yurru waŋgany-manapanna marrtji, märra'-marramana yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha miṯṯjinha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ganydjarrmiriw ga yalŋgi'mirri be barrku wäŋaŋura. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarra walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurruna be-wala barrkulili wäŋalili gukuŋala, bala walala ŋayaŋu-yätjthinanydja burakinanydja wirrkina wal'ŋu yana dhika, ga märr-ḻurrkun'nha nhina yukurra walŋamirrinydja, yurru ŋarranydja märrama

* **4:2** Israel † **4:2** Jerusalem ‡ **4:6-7** 4:6–7 Israel

yurru walalanha roŋinyamarama liliyi. Yo, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala mukthun walŋamirri yurru balayi roŋiyirri dhipalayi wäŋalili, bala walala yurru biyapulnha gal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna miṯṯjinydja, liŋgu ŋarrapina Waŋarrnha Godnha yurru yukurra nhina dhiyalanydja gay' §Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋarrana yurru walalaŋgunydja God buŋgawa gupaḏalnha-wala yana."

8 Yo, Garraynydja ŋayipinydja yurru nhina yukurra buŋgawana ŋayi wal'ŋu ŋunhili Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi yurru nhämana yukurra nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirriyu ŋuriŋi nhäma marrtji, ga djäka ŋuli nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi wäyingu malaŋuwu. Biyapul Djurutjalamdja wäŋa dharrpalyi yukurra yurru djingaryun, liŋgu ŋunhiliyinydjayi yurru rom Godkuna yukurra djingaryun, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋäthili gal'ŋu be.

9 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra gawaw'yun barrarimirriyuna. Nhäku nhuma yukurra barrarirrinydja? Wanhaka dhika nhumalaŋgu buŋgawanydja be djäkawunydja yukurranharawu? Bäyŋu warray ŋiniya. Wanhaka dhika nhumalaŋgu be ḻiya-djambatjmirrinydja, gaḏamanmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu? Yakana dhiyalaŋumi, liŋguna warrpam'nha bena-wala winya'-winyayurruna, bala nhuma beyaṉiyirrina yukurra, rom-wiyaṉiyirrina yulŋunydja, bala nhe yukurra gawaw'yunna yatjunna, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yolŋu dhäyka yothunha ŋäku'-ŋaku yukirri.

10 Yo, ŋorr'-ŋurryunna nhuma marrtji yurru, liŋgu galkina nhe yurru dhawaṯthunna ŋuliŋuruyi nhokalay nhe wäŋaŋurunydja, ga nhina ŋunha warraŋulnha wal'ŋu yänana ŋunhala *Bapilunnha wäŋaŋura. Yo, nhinanydja nhuma yukurra yurru bena-wala barrkuna birr' wäŋaŋuranydja, yurru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi Garrayyunydja nhuna yurru märramana yana dhawaṯmaramana beŋuruyi miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, ga gäma balayi roŋinyamaramayi nhumalaŋgalayyi wäŋalili.

11 Mirithirrina guḻku'na bäpurru' ga miṯṯji yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri marrtji bitjan miriŋuna biyapulnha, bala walala yurru waŋanydja bitjanna, "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina, ga baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'nha wäŋa Djurutjalamdja, dhawar'maramana yana warrpam'nha." Bitjan walala yurru waŋanydja.

12 Yurru yaka walala marŋgi Garraywalaŋunydja guyaŋinyarawuywu, nhaltjarra ŋayi nherrara walalaŋgunydja ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu baḏuwaḏuyunarawu. Yo, yuwalktja Garrayyu warray ŋayipi warray walalanha yurru marrtji ḻuŋ'maramanydja waŋgany-manapandja, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna marrtji walalanha, baḏuwaḏuyunna bitjanna nhanukalay ŋayi ḻukuyuna; walala yurru marrtji ŋorranydja ganydjarrmiriwnha dhikana wal'ŋu.

13 "Nhuma Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala ḏurryurrana. Gatjuy muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrana nhumalaŋgalay nhuma djalkiriyunydja marrtjiya, warrpam'thurrana-wala yana baḏuwaḏuyurrana ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja walalanha. Ŋarrapi yana nhumalanha yurru guŋga'yundja wal'ŋu, bala nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi mirithirrina gal'ŋu ḏälmirrina wuṉḏaŋarrmirrina. Nhuma yurru marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna walalanha warrpam'thunna dhikana muṉguykumana yurru mirithirrina guḻku'nhana yolŋunha walalanha, warrpam'thunna yana dhawar'maramana yurru. Bala dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhuma yurru marrtji djaw'-djawyunna märramana nhä walala yukurrana ŋayathaŋala, bala rarr'yundja yurru nhanukalana Garraywalana gumurrlili, mundhurr-wekamana balayi, liŋgu Garraynydja wal'ŋu Waŋarr ŋunhi bukmakkuna wal'ŋu dhiyaku wäŋawu munatha'wunydja."

5

Ḻakarama yukurra Godkuŋu dhawu'mirrinha yolŋunha ŋurruŋunha wal'ŋu
5:1–15 (God's promised ruler will be born in Bethlehem)

1 Ma' bira'yurrana ga ḏurryurrana nhuma ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma nhanŋuway Godku; biyaka waŋgany-manapanmiyana marrtjiya waŋganylilina miṯṯjilili ŋurruklili, yurru miṯṯjilili ga miṯṯjilili biyaka. Girri'-ŋamathiyana marrtjinyarawu bala marililina, liŋgu ŋunha yukurra yolŋunydja walala miriŋunydja waŋgany-manapanmirrina, ḻiw'maramana yukurra ŋunha *Djurutjalamdja wäŋanha. Walala yurru bartjunmaramana dharpayuna burumun'nha ŋurruŋunhanydja ŋunhi †Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja miṯṯjiwu.

---

§ **4:6-7** 4:6–7 Jerusalem * **4:10** Babylon * **5:1** Jerusalem † **5:1** Israel

2 Yo, ŋunha ‡Bithiliyimdja wäŋa märr-yutjuwaḷa' ŋaraka, ga ŋunha wiripunydja
wäŋa malanha §Djudiyapuynydja djuḷkmarama yukurra nhunanydja Bithiliyim, yurru
dhipuŋuruyinydjayi nhokalanydja yurru ŋula yol yolŋu dhawaṯthun, ŋunhi ŋayinydja
yurru buŋgawana gal'ŋu Yitjuralwu; dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiliyi
Bithiliyim wäŋaŋuranydja, yurru yuwalktja ŋayi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja dhä-ŋäthili yana
wal'ŋu Godkalanydja, yurruna ŋayi Godthu djäma dhuwala wäŋanha.
3 Yo, Godkunydja yolŋu walala miṯtji yurru goŋŋura ŋurikala miriŋuwalana
walalaŋgala, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiyi yothu yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri ŋurikala
miyalkkala, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru wiripu-guḷku'na yurru gutha'mirriŋu walala
nhanŋu marrtji wäŋa-roŋiyirri lili; walala yurru dhambay-manapanmirrinydja
ŋunhiwala Yitjuralwalana miṯtjilili, waŋgany-manapanmirrina yurru ŋunhiliyinayi
walalaŋgalaynha walala wäŋaŋura.
4 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi marrtji lili, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi
dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirri yana wal'ŋu, ga gämanydja ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋuriŋiyina
nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryuna walalanha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi mirithirri wal'ŋu ḷatju' ŋanya dhika buŋgawanydja, bitjan
yana liŋgu bitjan Garray God nhanŋu. Ga yolŋunydja walala yurru yukurra nhina
marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha, ŋanyana dhika yukurra wäŋanydja djingaryun yurru
mäwaya'na, liŋgu bukmakthirrina yana yolŋunydja walala yurru birrka'mirriŋura
wäŋaŋuranydja ḷakaramanydja ŋanya bathala ḷakaramana yurru, ga märr-ŋal'yundja
nhanukala.
5-6 Ga ŋayipi yana waŋganydhu yurru gäma nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
mäwaya'mirriyunydja romdhu. Yo, miriŋunydja yurru marrtji bena ŋanya
dhikana miṯtji wal'ŋu, bala walala yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋilimurruŋgu
dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, yurru ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu djäkamirrinydja walala ga
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yurru dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirri warray, ḷuku-wuṉḏaŋarryirri, ga
walalana yurru djuḷkmaramanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha. Yo,
ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi buŋgawayu walŋakumana ŋilimurrunha beŋuruyi
goŋŋuru miriŋuwalanydja, ŋunhi walala yurru marrtji miriŋunydja marimirrinydja,
ŋilimurruŋgalanydja ŋunhiwalanydja wäŋalili wapthun, bala muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna
marrtji ŋilimurruŋgunydja wäŋanha walalaŋgalay djalkiriyuna.
7 Yo, märr-ḷurrkun'nha yurru Yitjuralpuyŋu walŋamirrinydja nhina yukurra,
yurru ŋuliwitjandhi ḷurrkun'kalaŋukurrunydja yurru ŋayipi Garrayyunydja
yuṯakumana dhikana wal'ŋu bukmaknha wäŋanha buku-ḷiw'marama, bitjan yana
liŋgu bitjan dhuwala wäŋa munatha' ŋuli monyguma wakuluŋgul'yu ŋuriŋi,
gaŋgathinyamirriyama ŋunhi yuṯakuma. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dharyundja,
djurrŋgul'yundja waltjaṉdhunydja, mulmunydja yurru gaŋgathirrina marrtji
walŋathirrina dhikana, yuṯana ŋanyana wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayipi Godthunydja
yurru yuṯakumana walŋakumana bukmaknha bäpurru'nha buku-ḷiw'marama yana.
Ga yakana yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi yuṯanydja walŋa dhawaṯthun beŋuru yolŋuwalanydja
djämayu.
8 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wäyin maḏakarritjtja marrtji ŋula ḷarruma wäyingunydja
ḷukanharawu, yana yurru ŋayi wapthunna ŋuriki yulŋuwunydja, bala ḷäwumana
gulk-gulkthunna ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi ḷirrayunydja. Ga bitjandhiyina yurru
Yitjuralnydja miṯtji wapthunna ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, bala
barr'-barrmaramana muṉguykumana, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha
walŋakumanydja.
9 Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma baḏuwaḏuyun miriŋunhanydja ŋunhiyi, war-
rpam'thunna yana walalanha yurru ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyundja.
10-11 Yo, Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Nhumanydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi
nhuma ḏälmirri gal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma yukurra ŋayathama mirithirri guḷku' gara ga
dhika nhä bunharawu girri' ŋunhi, yurru yakana nhuma yurru djuḷkthunḏja ŋuriki
miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokalaynydja nhe ganydjarryu. Ŋulinyaramirriyu
dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu garanha ḏaw'-ḏawyunna
warrpam'thunna, ga ŋunha ŋunhi wäŋa ḷoḷu marrtji ŋorra gunganhamirriyanhara
yurru yakana nhumalanha gunganhamirriyama bulunydja, liŋgu warrpam'thunna
yurru ŋunhiyinydja muṉguythirrina buḷwaŋ'thunna.
12 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra djäma be nhäthu marrŋgitjkala girri'yu,
ga yolŋuyu walalay yurru ḷakarama be ŋathil'yun ŋuriŋi ŋula yolkala ganydjar-
ryu; walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri yanapi walala yurru nhina walŋa yukurra

‡ **5:2** Bethlehem § **5:2** Judea

ŋuriŋiyi be ganydjarryu, yurru ŋarranydja ŋunhi gulkthunna yurru romnha yana, warrpam'thunna yurru dhawar'maramana.
13 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyundhi be nhumalaŋgu waŋarrnhanydja, goŋbuynhanydja ŋunhi djämawuynha, ga maḏayin'nhanydja malaŋunha be nhänhanydja, yakana biyapulnydja nhuma yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyinydja malanyŋuwu ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli djäma nhumalaŋgalay goŋdhu.
14 Ŋarranydja yurru yana dhulŋurr'yunna nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyi dharrpalnhanydja dharpanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru djingaryun dharrpalŋura be wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buŋgul djäma yukurra be nhäku wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru baḏuwaḏuyundhi nhumalaŋgu wäŋanhanydja warrpam'thun yana.
15 Yo, ŋarrapina yana yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'thunna, bitjan ŋarra yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramana buma ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha miṯṯjinha ga bäpurru'nha ŋunhi walala yaka dhäruk märraŋala ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋarranydja mirithinana ŋaramurryinana gal'ŋu, ŋarranydja yukurra nyinyaŋdhun ŋurikiyinydjayi romgu dhäruk-märranhamiriwwunydja walalaŋgu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

6

Ḻakarama yukurra Garraynha, nhäku ŋayi yuwalk gal'ŋu djäl
6:1–16 (Telling what the Lord really wants)

1 Yo, mäkiri'-witjurra walala dhiyaku dhärukkunydja ŋunhi yukurra ḻakarama ŋayi Garrayyu *Yitjuralnha. Dhärriyana walala biyakana Garraywala gumurrŋuranydja dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna, ga ŋuruŋunydja gay' bukuyunydja wäŋayunydja ŋämana yurru nhuna dhäruktja.
2 Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋäka nhuma buku'-wuku wäŋa malanha. Godthu ŋayipi nhumalanha ŋunhi dhuḏi-nherraranydja be ŋäthili gal'ŋu, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋanhamirrina nhuma yurru Yitjural, waŋana ŋayi yurru yana yulŋunydja Yitjuralwalanydja, ḻakaramana Yitjuralnha ŋurikiy ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala djäma yätjkuŋala yukurrana, ŋunhi walala dhuwurr-yätjkuŋala Godnha.
3 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjanna, “Ŋarraku nhuma yolŋu walala, nhaltjarra ŋarra dhika nhumalanha djämanydja yukurrana? . . . yätjkuŋala? . . . wo ŋamathaŋala? Nhä dhika ŋarra yulŋunydja? . . . yätj? Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra märr-yawaryundja yana ŋarrakalanydja romdhu ga dhuwurryu? Ma' biyaka mäkiri'-witjurrana ŋarraku, ga buku-ruŋinyamaraŋana ŋarraku lili dhäruktja.
4 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunha garrpiṉarawuy muka ŋunhala †Yetjiptja, yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha beŋuruyi dhawaṯmaraŋala märraŋala; ŋarra wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋamakurru'nhanydja gal'ŋu ŋurruŋunha walalanha, dhuwalanhanydja walalanha gam', ‡Mawtjitjnha ga §Yärunnha, ga *Miriyamnha, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay nhumalanha yukurrana gäŋala ḻatju'kuŋalana dhikana wal'ŋu.
5 Yo, guyaŋiya ŋunhi buŋgawanha yäkunha †Balaknha, ŋunhi ŋayi garr'yurruna ‡Baylamnha, märr yurru ŋayi nhumalanha yukurra nyirawunuma, ga guyaŋiya ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Baylamdhu buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra gam'. ‘Ŋuli nhuma ḏukṯuk baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja ŋuriki Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, ga nhumanydja yurru walalanha biyaka gur'yurrana, märr yurru walala bilyun ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋula nhäkuna waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwuna.’ Yo, mukthurruna yana ŋarra nhumalanha gäŋalanydja marrtjina ŋarrakalay ŋarra ŋuriŋi mel-wuyunaramirriyu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga mulkana nhuma dhäkay ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalanha. Guyaŋiya ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja malanha, bala nhuma yurru dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha marrtjina gäŋala lili ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu, yaka yätjkuŋala.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
6 Ga waŋa nhuma ŋuli bitjan, “Yo, yuwalk ŋayi Garrayyu ŋanapurrunha gäŋalanydja ḻatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu. Nhaltjanna yurru ŋarranydja marrtji galkithirrinydja nhanukala? Nhä ŋarra yurru gämanydja nhanŋu, ga bathan mundhurrnydja, märr yurru ŋarra buku-ŋal'yun ŋamathama wal'ŋu nhanŋu? Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhika yulŋunydja? Wutthun ŋarra yurru buliki' yuṯa ŋunhi? . . . yaḻmanga'-ḏumurrunydja? . . . ga bathan mundhurrnha nhanŋu yurru?
7 Wiripunydja mak ŋarra yurru gäma nhanŋu Garraywu mirithirrina guḻku'na ŋula nhämunha'na miṯṯji wäyin, ga mirithirri guḻku' weyika malanha ga ŋatha. Nhaltjan

* **6:1** Israel † **6:4** Egypt ‡ **6:4** Moses § **6:4** Aaron * **6:4** Miriam † **6:5** Balak ‡ **6:5** Balaam

ŋayi yurru Garraynydja ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu? . . . ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri balanyarayunydjayi malaŋuyu? Mak ŋarra yurru wiripunydja wekama ŋarrakuwaynha gäthu'mirriŋunha, maḻamarrnhana yothunha, galŋa-mundhurrnha, märr yurru ŋayi ŋarraku bäy-ḻakaramana yätjpuynydja.” Bitjanna nhuma ŋuli waŋa.

8 Yaka warray! Garraynydja yaka yana ḏukṯuk balanyarawuyinydja malaŋuwu, wekanharawu bitjanarawunydjayi. Liŋgu muka ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja dhä-ŋäthili muka yana nhumalaŋgu, nhäku ŋayi yuwalk gal'ŋu ḏukṯuk. Djälnydja ŋayi nhuŋuway yana; nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru', ga djäma rom-waŋganydhirri yana wal'ŋu, ga mel-wuyunaramirri wiripu-guḻku'wu ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja, nhuma yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirri dharraḏakunhamirri nhanukala Garraywala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala Godkala. Ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja, nhuma yurru dhäruk-märranhamirri walala yana nhanŋu, ga nhina waŋganyŋura yana waŋganydhirri, manapanmirri nhanukala.

9 “Yo, ŋuli nhuma ḻiya-djambatjmirrinydja, biyakana rom-wiyaṉiyana nhanŋunydja Garraywunydja, ga djalkthurrana buku-nherralana ŋunhiyinydjayi nhä malanha yätjtja gal'ŋu ga djarrpiny'tja.

10-11 Yurru nhumanydja dhuwalanydja yolŋu walala dhuwurr-yätjmirrina gal'ŋu yanana. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli manaŋirri ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'wala nhä malanha, ga baḏuwaḏuyunna mayali'-wilkthunna.

12 Ga nhuma ḻukunydjamirriyu be wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, ga bukmakthuna yana nhuma ŋuli ḻakaramanydja ŋunhi bothirrina yanana.

13 Wirrki yana ŋarra ŋurikinydjayi romgu malaŋuwu yukurra ŋapa-nherraṉmirrinydja, nyinyaŋdhunna ŋurikiyi, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja nhumalanha wal'ŋu; nhuma yurru rirrikthunmirrina ga murrmurryunna marrtji, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgala yätjthuna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

14 “Yo, ḻuka warray nhuma yurru marrtji yulŋunydja ŋathanydja, yurru mukthun yana nhuma yurru marrya'yirri yukurra yulŋunydja; yakana nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-ḏaw'yundja ŋuriŋiyi, ga bukmak nhä malanha nhe yukurra ŋayathama, ŋunhiyinydja malanha yurru winya'yunna-wala yanana.

15 Yo, djämanydja nhuma yurru wirrki yana wal'ŋu, yaw'yundja dhika munathany'tja, yurru gulkuruna, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi miriŋunydja marrtjina lili yana ŋurruthirrina, bala djaw'-djawyun ŋunhi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana ŋuthanmaraŋala.

16 Yo, nhuma yukurrana malthurrunanydja ŋurikina ŋunhi yätjkuna gal'ŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja, dhuḏakthurruna marrtjina walalaŋgu ŋunhi yätjnha dhukarr malanha, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋunhi yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa yätjthirrina wal'ŋu yanana baḏuwaḏuyunna. Bukmakthirrina yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay warku'yun nhumalanha, gitkitthunmirrina yukurra. Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali yolŋu walala ŋarrakuway yana wal'ŋu, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja wirrkina yana wal'ŋu dhiyaŋi nhumalaŋgalay yätjthunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

7

Garrayyunydja yurru balayi gaŋgathinyamirriyamayi Yitjuralnhanydja 7:1–20 (The Lord will restore Israel)

1-4 Yo, mirithinana ŋarra yana warwuyurrunanydja manapara galŋa-yätjthinanydja, liŋgu bukmakthina dhuwala yolŋunydja walala dhuwurr-yätjthina, yakana ŋula waŋgany ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa; bukmakthuna yana walala djämanydja yätjnha yanana wal'ŋu. Ŋäthilinydja Godthu dharraykuŋala liŋgu ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala djawarrkmirriwala, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhiyi dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja yurru yuwalk yana maḻŋ'thundja, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mukthun warray yukurra yana djäma yätj warray, yaka warray bilyurruna ga manymaklili wapthurruna.

5-6 Yaka märr-nherraṉmiya ŋula yolkala yolŋuwalanydja, liŋgu wiripunydja nhokala gurruṯu'mirriyu yana galkiwuyyu nhuna yurru wekama ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja goŋlili.

7 Yurru ŋarrapinydja yukurra dhukarr-nhäma yana Garraywu nhanŋuway, galkundja ŋarra yurru ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋarra yana Godku; ŋayi yurru ŋarranhanydja

walŋakuma, ŋayipi yana. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru ŋarrakala Garrayyunydja ŋäma ŋarranha.

8 Yo, ŋilimurru bukmakthinyara yana galkinyarawuynydja warrpam'thunara, ga walalanydja yukurra ŋunhi miriŋuyunydja malaŋuyu warku'yunna ŋilimurrunha, gitkitthunmirrina, yurru ŋilimurrunydja biyapul yurru gaŋgathirri dhärrayi. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina buku-munha'ŋura, yurru ŋayipi yana Garray ŋilimurruŋgunydja yurru djarraṯawun'.

9 Dhuwalana gay' dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina, liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋilimurrunha yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunna, liŋgu ŋilimurru dhuwurr-yätjthina ga witjarr'yurruna, ŋanya warray ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala; yurru märr-weyin ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja nhanukuŋu, bala ŋuriŋinydja yurru dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja ŋayi wapthun liliyi guŋga'yunarawuna ŋilimurruŋguna walŋakunharawu. Yo, ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja ŋayi yurru ŋayipi yana dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi walala djäma yätjkuŋala ŋilimurrunha. Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru gämanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋunha wapmarama djarraṯawun'lili, bala walŋakumana ŋilimurrunha.

10 Ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgala miriŋuyunydja yurru nhämana gal'ŋu, bala gorana yurru. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋuriŋi miriŋuyu ŋilimurruŋgala waŋana yukurrana bitjarra warku'yurruna, “Wanhaka dhika be nhumalaŋgu Waŋarrnydja Godtja?” Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yurru ŋanyana warku'yun ŋunhiyi miriŋunhana, liŋgu ŋilimurru nhämana yukurra ŋunhiyinydjayi miriŋunhanydja, muŋdhu'-muŋdhunarana bitjan ḻukuyuna ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgalay.

11-12 Nhuma yolŋu walala *Djurutjalambuy wäŋawuy, yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yurru dhuḻ'yundhi ḻiw'maramayi wäŋanha ŋunhi ḻoḻunydja, yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa nhumalaŋgu yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana ŋanyana, waḻaṯjnha, liŋgu nhumalaŋgu yolŋunydja walala yurru roŋiyirrina yukurra wäŋa-roŋiyirrina ŋulaŋuruna wäŋaŋuru mulkuruwalana.

13 Yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yukurra yurru wäŋa dhuwala djingaryun baḏuwaḏuyunara dhika, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthu djämayu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhiyala dhiyaŋu-wala.

14 Garray, biyakana djäkana yukirriya nhokalaŋuwu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirri yolŋu djäka nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi wäyingu. Yo, nhuŋunydja yolŋu walala yukurrana barrkuwatjthina be-wala gundupuŋala, ga nhinana marrtjina baṇḏanyŋura räwakŋura dhika wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura ŋathamiriwŋura. Garray, yana maranhu-wekaŋana ŋanapurrunha ŋathayu ŋamakurru'yuna wal'ŋu, ga gäŋa ŋanapurrunha ŋurru-warryurra ŋamathaŋa biyaka bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthili nhe yukurrana gäŋala ŋanapurrunha.

15 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, yuwalk ŋarra yurru djämanydja yana ŋamakurruny'tja nhumalaŋgu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra djäma ŋäthili ŋunhi wal'ŋu baman', ŋunhi ŋarra dhawaṯmaraŋala nhumalanha beŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru †Yetjipŋuru lili.

16 Ŋuruŋunydja wiripuŋuyunydja miṯṯjiyu yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhämana nhumalanha, bala gorana yurru, liŋgu ŋunhinydja be walalaŋgu ganydjarr märr-winya'yunaramirrinydja yurru winya'yunna, bala walala yurru dhärranydja yukurra dhä-mukthunarana, yakana yurru walala waŋa ŋula dhäruk, yana walala yurru mäkiri'na dhaḻ'yunmirri yukurra, märr yurru walala yaka ŋäma ŋurukuy ‡Yitjuralwuynydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu guŋga'yurruna ga djäma ŋamakurru' walalaŋgu.

17 Yo, ŋunhiyi miriŋunydja walala yurru galyunmirrina dhikana yukurra bitjanna munatha'kurruna, bitjanna bitjan bäpi; walala yurru gaḻ'-gaḻyunmirrinydja marrtji mathirraŋuruna, bitjanna bitjan mewirri' ŋunhi gaḻ'yunmirri ŋuli dhawaraŋ'ŋuru, yurru walala ŋunhi yurru marrmarryunmirrina mirithirrina yulŋunydja gal'ŋu barrariyuna, ŋunhala Garraywalanydja gumurrŋura.”

18 Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi nhepi waŋgany ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja ŋanyanydja Waŋarr God, yakana ŋula wiripunydja waŋarr balanyarayi ŋamakurru' bitjan nhe. Nhe ŋuli baḏuwaḏuyun yätj malanha dhuwurr nhokalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Yo, nhe yurru bäy-ḻakaramanydja dhuwurr-yätjpuy ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi ḻurrkun'kuna, ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra walŋamirri nhina ŋulinyaramirriyuyi marimirrikurru wäŋakurru. Yakana nhe yurru ŋaramurryirri ŋanapurruŋgalanydja

* **7:11-12** 7:11–12 Jerusalem † **7:15** Egypt ‡ **7:16** Israel

gupaḏalkuma wal'ŋu, liŋgu yuwalktja nhe djäl ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru nhina galki wal'ŋu yana nhokala.

19 Nhenydja yurru bilyun, ga nhäma ŋanapurrunha ŋuriŋi mel-wuyunaramirriyu nhokalaynydja nhe, yana nhe yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋanapurruŋgu yätjtja malanha nhokalay nhe djalkiriyuna, ga djalkthunna ŋunhana-wala bena moṉuklilina, dhulmulilina wal'ŋu.

20 Garray, dhuwalanydja gay' walu nhe yurru goŋmirriyamana guŋga'yunna ŋanapurrunha, ŋunhinydja yarraṯaŋuru §Yipurayimgalanydja walalanha, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala be baman' ŋäthili, ga bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala yana ŋanapurru yurru nhinanydja yukurra nhokala nyeyaḻŋuranydja, bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala.

Ga liŋguna, dhawar'yunna yukurra dhuwala dhäwu *Maykawuŋunydja.

§ **7:20** Abraham * **7:20** Micah

HABAKKUK
Wapakak yukurra ḻakaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri Godkala marimirriyu wäŋayu

Wapakakthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna Garraynha
1:1–17 (Habakkuk questions the Lord)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay Garrayyu malṉ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋalana djawarrkmirri-
wala yolŋuwala yäkuwala *Wapakakkala, bitjarra gam'.
2 Ŋayi Wapakakthunydja ŋäṉ'thurruna ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Gar-
ray, ŋarranydja yukurrana dhuwala bukumirriyaŋala weyinŋumirrina, ŋäṉ'thurruna
nhuna guŋga'yunarawunydja. Ga nhätha nhe yurru ŋämanydja ga wekama
buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja? Ŋuruŋunydja yätjthunydja ŋuriŋinydja romdhu
yukurra ŋanapurrunha bumana wal'ŋu murrkay'kumana. Nhäthana nhe yurru
walŋakumanydja ŋanapurrunha?
3 Birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋarra yukurra nhäma yolŋu'-yulŋunha djämawuy
yätjkunharana yana dhikana, djarrpi'kunharana rombuy, ga bukmaknha yukurra
birrka'mirrina yolŋu walala nhina galŋa-yätjthirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu
ŋuriŋiyinayi mariyuna. Yolŋu walala yukurra bitjanna liŋguna bunharamirrina,
ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirrina dhikana, ga birrka'mirriŋura bitjandhi yana liŋgu yukurra
dhä-ḏälthinyamirri waŋanharamirri ŋarrtjunmirri.
4 Yo, guḻku'yuna mirithirrina yolŋuyu walalay yukurra ŋuli romdja bak-bakmarama,
yurru ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu rom-ḏälmirrinydja yalŋgi'mirrina
yanana, yakana walala yurru ḏaḏawmarama ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi
walala ŋuli djäma djarrpi'kuma, ga yakana yana walalawuynydja yurru yukurra djäma
rom-waŋganydhirrinydja. Guḻku'na wal'ŋu mirithirrina yana yätjmirrinydja wal'ŋu
yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga märr-ḻurrkun'nha yukurra nhina rom-dhunupanydja.” Ga bitjarrayina
ŋayi yukurrana Wapakak waŋananydja Garraywala.
5 Bala ŋayinydja Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bala Wapakakkunydja
bitjarrana, “Nhäŋa ŋunha ya' mulku'-mulkurunha yolŋunha walalanha mit̪tjinha ga
bäpurru'nha, nhe yurru nhämanydja ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thunna wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu
yuwalk yana ŋarranydja yurru djäma wiripuyama, galki yurru dhuwalayi maḻṉ'thunna
yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi bini yolŋuyu walalay ḻakaranha nhokala ŋäthilinydja, ga nhenydja
bini yakana märr-yuwalkthinya ŋänha ŋunhi.
6 Ŋunhanydja ŋunhi †Bapilunbuyŋunydja yolŋu walala be nhäna nyalmirimirrina
yolŋu'-yulŋu wal'ŋu ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna; galkina walala yurru gaŋgathirrina
dhärrana, bala nyäṉ'thunna yurru marililina; walala yurru marrtjinydja bena-wala
baḻaka'yunna birrka'mirrililina wäŋalilinydja buku-ḻiw'maramana, bala bumana mar-
rtji wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhi bäpurru'nha ga mit̪tjinha baḏuwaḏuyunna, bala
djaw'-djawyunna wäŋanydja walalambala.
7 Ga bukmaknha yolŋu walala barrarirrinydja yukurra ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja, liŋgu
walala ŋuli djäma walalaŋgala yana djälyu wal'ŋu, yana walala yurru djaw'-djawyunna
nhäku walala djäl, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha gulmaramanydja
ḏaḏawmaramanydja.
8 Yarraman'tja ŋuli walalaŋgu gundupuma ganydjarryuna dhikana wal'ŋu bala
marililinydja, gäma yurru ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja walalanha. Marrtjinydja walala
yurru beŋuru barrkuŋuru wal'ŋu wäŋaŋurunydja, yurru ganydjarryuna walala yurru
marrtjinydja-wala yana, bitjanna bitjan ḏamala ŋuli marrtji ganydjarryu, ga dhit̪thun
ŋayi yurru mulka ŋula nhä wäyinnha, bitjannayi yurru.
9 Yo, marrtjinydja walala yurru lili bunharawuna wal'ŋu yanana,
baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna ganydjarryuna wal'ŋu yana bathalayuna, bitjan wärrk, ga
bukmakthirrina yurru yolŋunydja walala barrarirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu walala yurru
märrama ḻuṉ'maramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala djaw'-djawyunna-wala
yanana biyapulnha dhaŋaŋnha, bena wal'ŋu mit̪tji.
10 Walala yurru gitkitthunmirrina ŋuriki buŋgawamirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
wal'ŋu, bitjan warku'yunna walalanha yurru, ga ḻakarama ganydjarrmiriwnha
bitjanna; liŋgu walala yurru yana ŋunhi bak-bakmaramana dhikana ḻoḻunydja

* **1:1** Habakkuk † **1:6** Babylon

ŋunhinydja ḏälmirrinydja ga buṉbu malanha, bala djaw'-djawyunna yana ŋula nhänydja walalaŋguwaynha walala ŋuliŋuruyi, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu walalanha ḏaḏawmaramanydja gulmaramanydja.

11 Yo, marrtjinydja walala yurru yana djarrany' bitjanna bitjan watayu yurru ŋayi bo'yun waḏutja dhika; yurru yuwalk yana yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja dhä-ḏir'yunna yanana walalanha, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi ŋurr'yun ŋuriŋina walalaŋgalay walala, ḷakaranhamirri bitjanna, 'Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ḏälmirrina gal'ŋu mirithirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋanapurruŋgalay Waŋarrwala ganydjarryu,' bitjanna walala yurru waŋa yukurra."

12 "Garray nhepi waŋgany ḏarrtjalktja gal'ŋu Waŋarr God. Nhenydja ŋunhi beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋura yana, ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhärranhayŋu Waŋarr. Nhenydja ŋanapurruŋguway Waŋarr God, ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwu yana, ga nhepi ŋanapurruŋgu waŋgany gunganharamirrinydja. Garray, nhäku warray nhe ŋunha Bapilunbuyŋunhanydja gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala, yana ŋanapurrunha walala yurru buma dhawar'marama warrpam'thun, ga ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi nhenydja yukurra dhä-ḏir'yun ŋanapurrunhana, märr yurru ŋanapurrunydja bilyunna ga gonha'yunna ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋguway yätjtja.

13 Nhenydja ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu, gäna wal'ŋu nhepi God; wirrki yana nhe yukurra ŋapa-nherraṉmirrinydja, maŋutji-yaw'yunmirrina nhe yukurra ŋuriki yätjkunydja wirrkina. Ŋunhanydja Bapilunbuyŋunydja yolŋu walala mirithirrina yana yätjmirrina gal'ŋu, djuḷkmaramana yukurra ŋanapurrunhanydja, ga walalanydja yukurra ŋunha baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋanapurrunhana, rumbal-winya'yunmarama. Nhäku warray nhe yukurra nhämanydja, bala dhäruk-mukthunna yukurra nhina? Nhämirri warray nhe ŋuli dhä-ḏir'yurru walalanhanydja?

14 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala goŋmiriwŋurana, buŋgawamiriwnha walala, bitjanna bitjan guya ŋunhi ŋunha gapuŋura moṉukŋura. Nhenydja djäl walala yurru ŋanapurrunha mulka, bala bumana murrkay'kumana? . . . liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgu bäyŋu buŋgawa djäkawu ŋanapurruŋgu? Dhiyakuyi nhe ḏukṯuktja?

15 "Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi miriŋuyunydja yurru ŋanapurrunha gaṯmarama, bitjanna bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli gaṯthunmarama ŋarirri bikaŋ'thu, bitjandhiyina yurru, bala warryu'-warryunna ŋanapurrunha yurru ŋuriŋina ganybuyuna. Bala walala yurru waŋanydja goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu bitjanna, 'Way nhäna dhuwalanydja? . . . dhaŋaŋdja mirithirrinydja ŋanapurru bumara,' bitjanna yurru.

16 Bala walala yukurra ŋunhi märr-ŋal'yunna bitjandhinydjayi ŋuriki ganybuwuna malaŋuwu, waŋa yukurra bitjanna, 'Dhuwalanydja malanha ganybunydja ŋanapurruŋgu waŋarrnha; dhiyaŋuyinydjayi ganybuyunydja ŋanapurru yurru märrama birrka'mirrina wal'ŋu nhäku ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk.'

17 "Garray, nhaltjan nhe yurru walalanha yulŋunydja? . . . yana gananna walalanha ŋunhimalayina liŋguna, ga yakana ŋula dhä-ḏir'yundja yurru? . . . märr yurru walala mukthunna yana buma marrtji yolŋunhana walalanha gupaḏalnha-wala?" Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja Garraynha.

2

Garrayyu buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalana dhäruk Wapakakkala 2:1–20 (The Lord answers Habakkuk's question)

1 Yo, ŋayi *Wapakaktja waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, yana ŋarra yurru dhärrana yukurra galkunna yulŋunydja gatjpu'yunna, märr yurru ŋarra ŋäma nhaltjan nhe yurru waŋa ga wekama ŋarraku dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamarama." Bitjarra ŋarranydja waŋana,

2 ga yuwalk yana ŋayi Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala ŋarrakunydja dhäruk, waŋana ŋayi bitjarra ŋarrakala, "Märraŋa djorra'na ya', bala nhe yurru wukirrina marrtjiya bukmak yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yurru maḷŋ'marama marrtji nhokala. Wukirrinydja biyaka warraŋulkuŋa wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru bukmakthu nhämanydja ŋamathama, ga dharaŋan yurru mayaliny'tja ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala gundupumana yana yurru, ḷakaramana marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋuwana wiripu-guḷku'wana.

3 Yo, wukirrinydja marrtjiya ŋunha djorra'lilina ya', liŋgu yaka dhuwalayinydjayi malanha yurru maḷŋ'thun dhiyaŋunydja-wala; maḷŋ'thundja ŋayi yurru ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi nherrara ŋunhi walunha. Bulnha galkurranydja wurrkurrum'thiya biyaka; bäy warray ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru galkundja weyinŋumirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, yana galkurrana yukirriya, liŋgu ŋunhalanydja

‡ **1:12** Israel * **2:1** Habakkuk

ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja yurru yuwalknha yana maḷŋ'thundja rumbalthirrina, waḏutjana yurru.

4 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol guyaŋinyamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yindikunharamirrinydja garrwarkunharamirrinydja, yäku-ḏumurru ḻakaranhamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, balanyarayinydjayi yolŋu yakana ŋayi ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ga ḏarrtjalk gal'ŋu, yakana yana ŋayi yurru nhina gupaḏalkuma-wala walŋa. Yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja yolŋu ŋayina yurru nhina yukurra walŋanydja-wala, gupaḏalnydja yurru, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakala.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

5 Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi djäl-ḏumurru ŋänitjiwu wo ŋula nhäku, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi bathala-ḻakaranhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bena wal'ŋu yindikunharamirrina, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi rärru-ḏumurrunydja yolŋu, biyapulnha ŋayi yurru wanaŋa-ḏumurruyirri, yakana ŋayi yurru märr-ḏaw'yun ŋula nhäyu. Ga ŋunhayi bäpurru' yolŋu walala †Bapilunbuynydja yäku-ḏumurruna mirithirrina ga wanaŋa-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu, bala walala djaw'-djawyurrunana yukurrana wäŋanhanydja malaŋunha guḻku'nhana mirithirrina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja walala djaw'-djawyurrunayi walalaŋguwaynha walala.

6 Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋuriŋina liŋgu garrpiṉarawuyyuna walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru Bapilunnhanydja ŋunhiyi warku'yun yukurra, dhiyaŋuna manikayyu malaŋuyu gam'.

Nhunanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna wal'ŋu yana,

liŋgu nhe djaw'yurruna ga ŋayathaŋala baṯ bitjarra ŋunhi nhä malanha ŋunhi yaka nhuŋuway,

yurru yaka nhe yurru ŋayathama yukurra gupaḏalnydja-wala,

yakana yana nhe yurru weyinŋumirrinydja muŋdhu'-muŋdhun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

7 Yo, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra muŋdhu'-muŋdhun, waḏutjana yurru walala ŋunhiyinydja walala gaŋgathirri, ga nhumanydja yurru dhärra ganydjarrmiriwnha walala, bitjan marrmarryunmirrina wilwilyunmirrina manapan, ŋunhi walala yurru djaw'-djawyundja nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru nhä nhuma yukurra ŋayathama.

8 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurrana baḏuwaḏuyurruna mirithirri guḻku' miṯṯjinha ga bäpurru'nha, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walalana yurru baḏuwaḏuyun nhumalanhana, liŋgu nhuma bumara marrtjina murrkay'kuŋala walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhuma baduwaḏuyurrunayi wäŋanydja walalaŋgu.

9 Yo, nhumalanhanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana-wala warrpam'nha, liŋgu nhe yukurrana mel-ŋamathina nhä malanha, bala djaw'-djawyurrunana yana ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, yana nhumalaŋguway ŋunhi gurruṭu'mirrinhana walalanha ḻukunydjakuŋala. Nhenydja yukurrana ḏukṭukthina yanapi nhuŋu gurruṭu'mirri walala ga nhepi nhina yukurra yurru be garrwar wal'ŋu ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, märr yurru nhuma yaka ŋula ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋula nhäyu.

10 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalaŋgu gurruṭu'mirrinydja walala dhärra yukurra goramirrina mala. Nhumanydja baḏuwaḏuyurruna ga bumara marrtjina guḻku'nha mirithirri yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala yurru nhumanydja ga nhumalaŋgu gurruṭu'mirri walala warrpam'thunna yana buwayakthirrina.

11 Yo, ŋuriŋinydjayi nhumalaŋgala buṉbuyunydja yukurra ḻakarama nhumalanhana, ŋunhi nhumanydja mirithirrina yana wal'ŋu yätjmirrina.

12 Yuwalknha yana nhuma yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja warrpam'thunna-wala, liŋgu nhuma bumara murrkay'kuŋala yolŋunha walalanha, märr yurru dhuwala wäŋa warrpam' nhumalaŋguway yana, ga djämanydja nhuma yukurra mirithirri gal'ŋu yana djarrpi', märr nhumana yurru buŋgawanydja dhiyaku wäŋawu.

13 Yo, djämanydja nhuma yukurrana mirithina gal'ŋu yana, wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, yurru gulkuruna, liŋgu Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjanna gam', “Bukmak ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma goŋdhu nhokalay nhe yurru nhärana-wala yana, warrpam'thunna yurru buwayakthirrina ŋuriŋi gurthayuna.”

14 Yo, ŋuruŋu gapuyu moṉukthunydja ŋuli ŋäkirrmaramana warrpam'thunna nhänydja malanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa munathany'tja yurru ḻiw'marama ŋäkirrmaramana ŋuriŋina Godkala djeŋarra'yuna djarraṯawun'thu, ga bukmakthuna yurru nhämanydja ŋunhiyi, bala marŋgiyirrina ŋuriki Garraywalaŋuwu mirithirri ḻatju'wunydja dhikanydja romgu.

---

† **2:5** Babylon

15 Ga nhunanydja Bapilun wäŋa baduwaḏuyunna yurru warrpam'nha yanana. Nhumanydja ŋunhi bawa'mirriyinana yätjthinana dhikana ŋuriŋina nhokalay yätjthuna romdhu djarrpi'yuna, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli yolŋu ŋunhi ŋänitji yu leŋu, bawa'mirriyirri muḻkurr. Ga bitjarrayi nhuma wekaŋala ŋänitjiny'tja wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr walala yurru leŋuna manapan galŋa-yätjthirrina, märr yurru nhuma warku'yunna walalanha ŋunhimalayinydjayi ŋunhi walala yurru nhinana yukurra warraŋulnha ga goramirrina.

16 Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi dhaṯthunminya ŋuriŋi Godkala nhanukalay ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu, yurru nhinanydja nhe yukurra goramirrina ga warraŋulnha maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja, bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja yana dhä-ḏir'yunna nhumalanha. Gatjuy ḻukiyana, wurkthurrana yana, märraŋana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu nhumalanhanydja yurru baduwaḏuyunna-wala yanana ŋuriŋina nhokalaynha djarrpi'yuna romdhu dhikana djämayu, ga yakana yurru ŋula yol nhokala märr-ŋal'yundja biyapul.

17 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma ŋuli marrtjinya djatthuna muka dharpa malanha, ŋunhi yukurrana ŋuthara ‡Lipanan wäŋaŋura, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalanhana yurru djatthun galkinyamarama. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli gaṯmaranha wäyinnha ŋuriŋi gaṯmaranharamirriyu girri'yu, bala walalanydja ŋuli mirithinyana barrarinyanydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala bitjandhi liŋgu nhumalanhanydja yurru gaṯmaramayi ŋula nhäyu, bala nhe yurru mirithirrina barrarirrinydja yana wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma bumara mirithirri guḻku'nha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, murrkay'kuŋala marrtjina bumara, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhuma baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja.

18 Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri ŋunhiyinydja be goŋbuyyunydja djämawuyyu waŋarryu nhumalanha ŋuli guŋga'yurru, yurru bäyŋu warray, yaka warray. Ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi goŋbuy waŋarrnha, ŋunhinydja walala bothinyaramirrina walala. Nhäku warray walala yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri goŋbuywalanydja ŋurikala waŋarrwala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka waŋa, dhärukmiriwnydja.

19 Yo, yuwalk yana nhumalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja, warrpam'thun yana yäkthun yurru, liŋgu ŋunhiyi be maḏayin'tja walŋamiriwnha yanana, dharpana waŋganynha, yurru nhumanydja ŋuli waŋa ŋurikalayi dharpawalanydja bitjan, “Ma' gaŋgathiya ga guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha. Ma', marŋgikuŋa ŋanapurrunha,” bitjan. Nhäthayi ŋayi ŋuli be ŋuriŋiyi dharpayunydja maḻŋ'maraŋu ŋula nhä nhumalaŋgalanydja? Dharpana yana ŋunhiyinydjayi waŋganynha, gunganhamirriyanharana yana ŋula nhäpuynha miny'tjimirriyanharana girri'wuy. Bäyŋuna ŋunhi walŋanydja ŋunhilimi, walŋamiriwnha yana, yakana walŋa.

20 Yurru Garraynydja walŋa warray ŋayinydja, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ḏarrtjalk warray, gäna warray ŋayipi warray wal'ŋu. Ŋilimurru dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja dhäruk-mukthunna nhina yurru yukurra gumurrŋura nhanukalanydja Garraywalanydja.

3

Wapakakkuŋu bukumirriyanharawuy
3:1–19 (Habakkuk's prayer)

1 Bala ŋayi dhunupana *Wapakaktja bukumirriyaŋalana Garraywala, bitjarrana waŋana gam'.

2 “Garray, ŋarra ŋäkulana liŋguna ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi nhe waŋana bitjarrayi; ŋäkulanydja ŋarra ŋoy-wilwilyurruna manapara. Garray, djämana marrtjiya dhiyaŋunydja-wala ganydjarryu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurranha djäma ŋäthili wal'ŋu, märr yurru bukmakthuna nhämanydja ga marŋgiyirrinydja nhuŋu. Yo, nhenydja Garray ŋapa-nherraṉmirri yukurra ŋuriki yätjkunydja wirrki yana, yurru nhäŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja Garray mel-wuyunaramirriyu wal'ŋu, yaka ŋanapurrunha baḏuwaḏuyurra warrpam'thurranydja, dhawar'maraŋanydja.” Bitjarrayi ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

3 Yo, nhämana ŋarra yukurra Garraynhanydja, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili beŋuru ŋanhdharkŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja †Djäniyaŋuru bukuŋuru, marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra, ga ŋuriŋi ḻatju'yunydja dhikanydja djeŋarra'yunydja nhanukalay ŋayi warrpam'nha ŋunha ŋäkirrmarama yukurra djiwarrny'tja, ga bukmak yana warrpam' dhiyalami munatha'ŋuranydja yukurra wokthunna dhikana wal'ŋu, märr-yiŋgathirrina nhanŋu.

---

‡ **2:17** Lebanon * **3:1** Habakkuk † **3:3** Mt. Sinai

4 Rumbalnydja nhanŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalknha djeŋarra'na bitjan djaḷka'-djaḷkarryunarana, bitjan ŋuli djäri ŋunhi, ga goŋŋurunydja nhanukala yukurra djarraṯawun'thunydja ŋuriŋinydja bathanna yukurra ganydjarryunydja dhikana. Yurru yuwalktja nhanŋu ganydjarr mukthun yana djuḷuḷ'yun yukurra ŋorra, yakaŋga yana warrpam'thunaranydja maḷŋ'thunara.

5 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra lili, märr ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana wal'ŋu nhanŋuway miriŋunhanydja; walala yurru murrmurryundja marrtji rerriyu dhika nhäyu malaŋuyu, bukmakthirrina walala yurru murrmurryundja.

6 Yo, nhämana ŋarra yukurra lili marrtjinyaranydja ŋanya, ga dhunupana ŋayi gulyurrunana, bala dhärrana ŋayi yukurra, nhämana ŋayi marrtji wäŋana buku-ḷiw'maramana dhuwalana, ga bukmak bäpurru' ga miṯṯji yolŋunydja walala marrmarryunna marrtji barrariyuna. Yo, bukunydja ŋunhi wäŋa yukurrana dhärrana beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru yana, yurru bukunydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja buku-nyilŋ'thunna yukurra Garraywuna nhanŋuna, buḷwaŋ'thurrunana yana muṉguythinana; liŋgu nhanŋunydja ŋunhi Garraywunydja Godkunydja rom dhärranhayŋuna yanana nininyŋuna, djambimiriwnha dhikana, ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ga yana liŋgu ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga ŋunhana-wala dhä-yawar'yun.

7 Yo, nhäma ŋarra yukurra ‡Yitjuralwunydja miriŋunha, walala yukurra marrmarryunmirrinydja barrariyuna manapan, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra Garraynydja marrtjina lili.

8 Garray, nhäku muka ŋunhi nhe guḷk-guḷkthurruna barrkuwatjkuŋala gapunhanydja ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi Mikuŋuranydja mayaŋŋura ga §Djodandja? Mak nhe ŋaramurryina ŋurikiyi gapuwu? Yurru yuwalktja nhe ŋunhi barrkuwatjkuŋalanydja gapunhanydja guḷk-guḷkthurruna, bitjarrana dhukarrnha djäma nhokalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu marrtjinyarawuna, märr yurru walala yukurra marrtji buḏapthundja walŋamirri yana ŋuliwiṯjan.

9 Yo Garray, nhe yukurrana dhärrana waṉa-garrwarthina, goŋ-garamirrina yulŋunydja, girri'-ŋamathina yukurrana ḏupthunarawuna, baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna ŋuriki miriŋuwuna, ga dhunupana ŋunhi munathany'tja wäŋa barr'yurrunana guḷk-guḷkthurrunana.

10 Yo, ŋuruŋu bukuyunydja wäŋayu nhäŋalana nhuna marrtjinyarana yukurranhara lili, bala marrmarryurrunana yanana dhunupana, ga dhunupana yana gapunydja ŋurruthinana-wala waṉḏinana. Yo, ŋunhiyi gapu moṉuktja rirrakaymirriyinana djäma ŋutu'na dhikana ŋanyana ḏowunydja, bitjanna bitjan ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi goŋnha garrwarkunhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yulŋunydja, märr-ŋal'yun Garraywalana djunumana.

11 Yo, ḏupthundja ŋayi Garrayyu garanydja, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi waṉḏirrina-wala yulŋunydja ganydjarryuna, bitjan ŋuli djaḷkarr'yun ŋunhi, ga ŋaḷindinydja ga walunydja dhärrana mukthurrunana yukurrana waŋganyŋurana dharapulŋura, yakana yukurrana marrtjina giṯthurruna bala.

12 Yo Garray, nhe yukurra marrtjinydja bena dhika nhokala djalkiriyunydja ganydjarrmirriyuna dhikana wal'ŋu balakurru munatha'kurrunydja wäŋakurru, muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna yukurra yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga miṯṯjinha, liŋgu nhe ŋaramurryinana wirrkina ŋuriki yätjkuna malaŋuwu.

13 Yo, marrtjinanydja nhe yukurrana walŋakunharawu ŋuriki nhokalayŋuwu nhe miṯṯjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ŋuriki ŋunhi nhe djarr'yurruna walalanha nhuŋuwayliliyaŋala; nhe muŋdhu'-muŋdhurruna yukurrana ŋunhinydja buŋgawanhanydja be gal'ŋu ŋurikinydja dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja miṯṯjiwu, warrpam'thurruna yana nhe baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja walalanha.

14 Yo, ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja guyaŋina yanapi walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyun yana ŋanapurrunha, bala yana walala ŋunhi marrtjinanydja, bitjarrana bitjan wärrk ŋuli marrtji bunharawu, bitjarrayinayi walala ŋunhi marrtjinanydja bunharawu ŋanapurruŋgu, yurru Garrayyunydja bumara ŋunhinha warray walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunha warray wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi garayu.

15 Yo Garray, nhuŋu miṯṯjinydja yukurrana marrtjina ŋuriŋi yarraman'thuna malaŋuyu, ga yana warray walala ŋunhi marrtjinanydja yukurrana djarrany bitjarrana, muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana yana-wala marrtjina walalaŋgalay djalkiriyuna ŋuriŋina, warrpam'thurrunana dhikana baḏuwaḏuyurruna.

---

‡ **3:7** Israel § **3:8** Jordan

16 Yo, ŋarra ŋäkula ŋunhiyi malanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala
ŋarrakala, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyun yalala ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha
gal'ŋu yolŋunha walalanha, bala ŋarra gurr'-gurryurrunanydja barrarinana
manapara, ga ŋarraku rumbalnydja yalŋgi'yinana wirrkina wal'ŋu, ga yakana
ŋarra ŋamathaŋalanydja marrtjina. Yo, ŋarra nhinanydja yukurra yurru
galŋa-mundurrthirrina dhikana, ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku dharraḏ̱ayirrina, galkunna
yurru yukurra ŋurikina waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru mari bathala marrtji ŋuriki
walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra buma ga muŋdhu'-muŋdhun ŋanapurrunha.
17 Yo, wäŋa dhuwala baḏuwaḏuyunarana yätjnha yanana wal'ŋu, yurru yaka
ŋarra yurru galŋa-yätjthirrinydja dhiyaŋuyi. Bäythi ŋunhi dharpa yukurra yurru
dhärra borummiriwnydja, ga bäyŋuna ŋanapurruŋgu ŋatha, liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋatha
djarrwatnha, ga bäyyi ŋunhi yurru wäyindja marrtji murrmurryun, ga bukmak nhä
malanha yurru winya'-winyayunna yanana.
18 Yurru mukthun yana ŋarranydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu Garray-
wala nhanukalay; ŋarra yurru nhina goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋulaŋuru
nhanukuŋuwaynydja Garraywuŋunydja ŋarra liŋguna märraŋalana yuwalkŋunydja
ŋunhinydja walŋa.
19 Yuwalk yana Garray God ŋayipi ganydjarr ŋarrakunydja. Yo, ŋarranydja
dhuwala balanyara bitjan wäyin, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi wapthu'-wapthun bala
buku'-wukukurru guṉḏ̱alili ga guṉḏ̱alili, bitjan yurru wapthu'-wapthun, yurru yaka
ŋayi yurru galkirrinydja. Ga balanyarayi ŋarranydja; ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja-wala
yukurra walŋathirrina yana ŋuliwitjan beyaŋ̱umirrikurrunydja wäŋakurru.
Ga liŋguna dhuwala dhäwuny'tja Wapakakkuŋu dhawar'yurrunana.

ZECHARIAH
Djakarrayayunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhina walu, ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu Godthu liliyi roŋinyamaraŋu nhanŋuwaynydja miṯtjinha

Godtja djäl nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu roŋinyarawuna
1:1–6 (The Lord calls his people to return to him)

1 Yo, buŋgawa *Dariyatjtja yäku yukurrana nhinana †Burtjawuy wäŋawuy, ga
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthu wekaŋala dhäwu' nhanukalaŋuwala djawarrkmirri-
wala yäkuwala ‡Djakarrayawala, ga dhuwala ŋunhi ŋayi dhäwuny'tja gam'.
2 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja ŋarra Garray ŋaramurryina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala
märi'muwalanydja, bala ŋarra gonha'yurrunanydja walalanha, bala walala marrtji-
nana yukurrana walalaŋgalaynha walala djälkurru yana.
3 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra waŋa yukurra nhumalanhana bitjanna, "Bilyurrana
walala, ga roŋiyiya ŋarrakalana lili, ga ŋarranydja yurru bilyundhi, ga marrtji
galkithirrina nhumalaŋgala biyapul.
4 Yakana yukirriya malthurra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwunydja märi'muwu
walalaŋgalaŋuwu romgu ga dhukarrwu, yaka yukirriya dhuḏakthurra
walalaŋgunydja. Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja djawarrkmirriyu ḻakaraŋala
Garraywu dhäruk nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala bitjarra,
'Bilyurrana walala dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalayŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga
ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana lili Garraywalana. Roŋiyiyana Garraywalana wal'ŋu, ga yakana
biyapulnydja dhuwaliyi djäma nhäŋiniŋ'tja rom.' Bitjarra walala yukurrana
ŋuriŋi djawarrkmirriyunydja walalay ḻakaraŋala, yurru nhumalaŋgu märi'munydja
ŋunhinydja walala yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna, yaka walala roŋiyina ga dhäruk
märraŋala ŋarranha." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.
5 "Ga wanhakana dhika nhumalaŋgu be märi'mirriŋunydja walala? Warrpam'nha
walala liŋguna murrmurryurrunana, ga ŋunhiyi walala djawarrkmirri walala mur-
rmurryurrunayi yana warrpam'.
6 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋarrakala dhäwu'mirriyu walalay ḻakaraŋala
yukurrana ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi rom malanha
ŋarraku; walala yukurrana raypirri'yurruna waŋana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha
ŋuriŋi ŋarrakala dhärukthu. Yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja
yaka warray ŋunhiyi märraŋala dhäwuny'tja, ŋapa-nherraŋmina warray
walalanydja. Yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk maḻŋ'thurruna ga yuwalk yana
wal'ŋu rumbal, ga nhumalaŋgu märi'munydja walala ŋayaŋu-yätjthinanydja
burakina wirrki wal'ŋu yana dhika, yana liŋgu-u-u ga roŋiyina walala bilyurruna,
ga waŋana bitjarrana, 'Märr-yuwalk ŋanapurru ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja
gatjpaḻ'yurrunanydja, yurru ŋayipinydja Garrayyunydja ŋanapurruŋgu
wekaŋala buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja ŋupanayŋuyi yana ŋurikiy
ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwuy djämawuy. Yo, yuwalk ŋunhi dhunupa yulŋunydja nhanŋu
Garraywunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi dhä-ḏir'yurrunanydja ŋanapurrunha, bitjarra yana liŋgu
bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi nherrara ŋäthili wal'ŋu.' Ga bitjarra walalanydja yukurrana
waŋana."

9

Ḻakarama yukurra ŋurruŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili yalala
9:9–17 (The future King)

9 Yo, biyaka goŋmirriyiyana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiyana wal'ŋu wirrkina, nhuma yolŋu
walala ŋunhi nhuma *Djäyanbuy wäŋawuy bukuwuy; miyamala manikaynydja
goŋmirriyiya wal'ŋu, ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathiyana yanana nhuma yolŋu walala
†Djurutjalambuynydja. Nhäŋana ya', nhumalaŋgu buŋgawanydja marrtjina
yukurra lili nhumalaŋgala; ŋayinydja ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirri, ga liŋguna ŋayi
djuḻkmaraŋalana miriŋunhanydja ŋunhinydja. Yurru ŋayinydja dharraḏa yolŋu, yaka
ŋayi ŋuli garrwar-ḻakaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi be, ŋayi yukurra marrtjinydja lili,

* **1:1** Darius † **1:1** Persia ‡ **1:1** Zechariah * **9:9** Zion † **9:9** Jerusalem

gorruma marrtji ŋunhilimi yutjuwaḻa'wala yarraman'kalanydja, yuṯaŋura gal'ŋu, ga yaka ŋayi marrtjina ŋuriŋi be ḏälyunydja wal'ŋu yarraman'thu.

10 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yakana yurru biyapulnydja mulkurunydja yolŋu miṯṭji marrtji, ga bunharamirri yukurra nhumalaŋgalanydja, ŋunhi nhuma ŋarraku yolŋu walala ‡Yitjural bäpurru'; yakana biyapulnydja nhumanydja yurru bunharamirri yukurra ŋula yolkala, yanana nhuma yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna yukurra ŋunhi bunharaminyarawuynydja girri' malanha. Liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru nhumalaŋgala buŋgawayunydja ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi nherraṉ ŋayaŋuwurrkurrum'thinyaramirrina rom; bukmaknha yurru bäpurruny'tja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna, wurrkurrum'nha yanana marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha nhanukalaynha goŋŋura, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi ŋurruŋu buŋgawana wal'ŋu bukmakkuna yanana ŋuriki Yitjuralwunydja wäŋawu, beŋuru waŋganyŋuru gali'ŋuru ga ŋunhana bala gali'lili wapthun, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi yurru romdja nhanŋu baḻaka'yun monyguma bena-wala, barrkuna wäŋa monyguma yurru. Ga ŋayipina yana waŋganynha yurru buŋgawanydja bukmakku wäŋawu buku-ḻiw'marama."

11 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra gam', "Yitjural, nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarrakuway yana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋu; ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala waŋganynha yana dhambay-manapanarana, liŋgu ŋuriŋinayi dhawu'-nherraṉarayu ŋunhi yukurra dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha ŋanyana dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yolŋunydja walala nhina yukurra garrpiṉarawuynha baṉḏanyŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja gapumiriwŋurana, yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha yurru dhawaṯmarama beŋuruyi, dhayaḻakumana wal'ŋu.

12 Nhuma dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra gatjpu'yun yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhawaṯmaramana beŋuruyi garrapiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru. Ma' gaŋgathiyana biyakana walala ḏurryurrana, ga roŋiyiyana marrtjiya lili wäŋa-roŋiyiyana, märr nhe yurru yukurra nhina gunganharawuyŋurana wäŋaŋura walŋamirriŋurana. Ŋayaŋu-yätjthina nhuma yukurrana burakinanydja wirrki yana, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yukurra nhumalanha dhawu'-nherraṉ, ŋunhi ŋarranydja nhumalanha goŋmirriyama warray yurru wekama, biyapul warray wal'ŋu dhika warray.

13 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwalayi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyara bitjan bonarra ŋunhi ŋarrakala goŋŋura; ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋarranydja yurru bumana yanana baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja."

14 Yo, ŋayi yurru Garraynydja Waŋarrnydja maḻṇ'thunna ŋunhi waŋupini'ŋurana, monygumana ŋayi yurru nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala djirryunmaramana ŋayi yurru marrtji garanydja malanha ŋunhinydja ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja. Yo, ŋayipinydja yurru Godthunydja Waŋarryunydja yiḏakina ḻoḻthunmarama, bitjan ŋayi yurru wäthunna nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi miṯṭjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki mariwuna nyäṉ'thunarawuna. Bala dhuṉupana yana ŋayi yurru marrtjina yulŋunydja-wala, ŋurruthirrina yurru yanana, bitjanna bitjan wärrk yurru marrtji, ga yanana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna-wala yulŋunydja ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha.

15 Yo, Garraynydja ŋunhi Waŋarr ŋayi wal'ŋu Ganydjarr-ḏumurru; ŋurruŋu ŋayi ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuy miṯṭji-warryunarayŋu, ŋayina yurru gunganhamirriyama ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna djalkiriyuna ŋuriŋina walalaŋgalay walala ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja, buḻwaṇ'maramana warrpam'thunna yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha. Yo, walala yurru yatjunna-wala yulŋunydja yana wal'ŋu, bitjanna bitjan yolŋu ŋuli leŋumirri yatjun ŋänitji'yu, ga bumanydja walala yurru walalanha miriŋunhanydja, gulaŋ-wurr'wurrmaramana dhikana wal'ŋu warrpam'thunna yana.

16 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayipinydja yurru Godthunydja Waŋarryunydja walŋakumana ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjanna gunganhamirriyamana yurru ŋayi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirriyu ŋuriŋi nhanŋuway ŋayi gunganhamirriyama wäyinnha malaŋunha ŋula nhäṉuru. Ga nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru balanyarana bitjan dhapirrk dhika ŋanya guṉḏa malanha, ŋunhi yukurra djaḻka'-djaḻkarryun ŋunhilimi buŋgawawala wal'ŋu muḻkurrwuyŋura girri'ŋura, liŋgu bukmakthuna yurru yolŋuyunydja buku-ḻiw'marama nhämanydja nhanŋu Garraywu dhapirrktja dhikanydja ŋanya wal'ŋu ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋumirriwalana Garraywalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

‡ **9:10** Israel

17 Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala biyapul ŋayi dhapirrk dhika wal'ŋu ŋanya ḻatju', ga gämanydja ŋayi ŋuli wirrki yana wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, goŋmirriyama dhika wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋunhi yuḏatj̱pal yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru ŋuthan marrtji wuṉḏaŋarryirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋi ŋathayu ga weyika'yuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu wekama, ga nhinanydja walala yurru yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, gupaḏalnha-wala galŋa-djulŋithirrina yurru.

MALACHI
Malakayyunydja yukurra ḻakarama Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra goŋmirriyama yolŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-dhapinya wekanhamirri

Garraynydja mirithirri yana märr-ŋamathirri yukurra Yitjuralwunydja miṯtjiwu 1:1–5 (The Lord's love for Israel)

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' dhäwu' wekanhara Garraywuŋu Godkuŋu yolŋuwala yäkuwala *Malakaywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki †Yitjuralpuyŋuwu miṯtjiwu.
2 Garraynydja waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjan gam'. "Nhumanydja dhuwala mel-wiḏi'na ŋarraku, marrkapmirrina walala."
Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Yuwalk nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋanapurruŋgu? Nhä dhika nhe ŋanapurruŋgu wekaŋalanydja?"
Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhanydja maṇḏa ŋunhi ‡Yetjunydja ga §Djaykuptja, maṇḏanydja ŋunhi gutha'manydji, yurru waŋganygu ŋarra märr-ŋamathinanydja yukurrana nhanŋuway Djaykupku,
3 ga ŋapa-nherraṇminana ŋarra yukurrana nyinyaŋdhurrunana ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja Yetjuwunydja yäkuwu. Yo, ŋarra baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhi Yetjuwunydja wäŋanha, ga ŋunhina bili wakinŋuna wäyin malanha nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhiliyi."
4 Yo, ŋunhanydja ŋunhi *Yedambuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋulaŋuru Yetjuwuŋu mala-wunharawuy, ga waŋanydja walala yukurra bitjanna, "Wäŋanydja ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwala räwaknha, yolŋumiriwnha, baḏuwaḏuyunarana warrpam'puynha, yurru biyapul ŋanapurru yurru dhärranhamarama, dhuḻ'yundhi yulŋunydja." Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhuḻ'yun biyapulnydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa nhumalaŋguway, ŋarranydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyundhi biyapul. Ŋuruŋu wiripuŋuyunydja miṯtjiyu yurru ḻakarama nhumalanha ŋunhi nhumanydja yätjmirrina yanana gal'ŋu yolŋu walala miṯtji. Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Garraynydja ŋaramurrthirri ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yedambuyŋuwunydja miṯtjiwu gupaḏalnha-wala, yakana ŋayi yurru bäy-ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgu."
5 Yo, ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yurru nhämana walalaŋgalay walala maŋuṯjiyuna, bala waŋanydja walala yurru bitjanna, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala Garraynydja Waŋarr ŋayi, ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra mirithirri wal'ŋu bathala yana romdja birrka'mirrikurru wäŋakurrunydja, yaka yana dhiyalaŋumi Yitjuralnydja wäŋaŋura."

Garrayyu yukurra yätj-ḻakaramana ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja romnha 1:6—2:9 (The Lord told of the priests' bad ways)

6 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garraynydja Waŋarrnydja Ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja waŋa yukurra ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja yolŋuwala bitjan, "Gäthu'mirriŋunydja ḏarramunydja ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala, ga djämamirrinydja yolŋu ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun nhanukalaŋuwala buŋgawa'mirriŋuwala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu be muka bäpa'mirriŋu, ga nhämirri ŋuli nhuma märr-ŋal'yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja? Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu be muka ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ga nhämirri nhuma ŋuli rom-wiyaṉiyi ŋarrakunydja? Bitjan liŋgu nhuma ŋuli nhämanydja marrtji ŋarranha, nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakarama bitjanna. Ga nhumanydja ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu walala buku-wakmarama waŋa bitjan warray, 'Yaka warray ŋanapurru nhuna ŋuli dhika nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaramanydja. Nhä dhika ŋanapurru djämanydja djarrpi'kuŋalanydja?' "
7 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja balanydja buku-wakmaraŋala, bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, "Ŋunhinydja mundhurr-wekanharanydja nhumalaŋguŋu ŋarraku yätjnha yanana wal'ŋu. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli gäma ŋarraku lili mundhurr-wekanharawu yätjmirrina dhikana, yakana ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu." Ga nhumanydja ŋuli dhä-wirrka'yun lili ŋanyana bitjan, "Nhä dhika ŋayi yukurra yätjthirrinydja ŋuli?"
8 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Mäkiri'-witjurra ga ŋäka, ŋarranydja yurru ḻakaramana nhumalaŋgu. Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi gäma

* **1:1** Malachi † **1:1** Israel ‡ **1:2** Esau § **1:2** Jacob * **1:4** Edom

wäyinnha mundhurr-wekanharawu ŋarrakunydja rerrimirrinhana ga bambaynhana ga bunhdhurrnhana. Nhä dhuwalayinydja? . . . manymak wo yätj? Yätjnha yanana ŋunhiyinydjayi, ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi romdhu nhuma ŋuli ŋarranhanydja wakalkumana. Nhaltjan ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja gal'ŋu ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu? . . . Ŋunhi nhe yurru wekama wäyinnha rerrimirrinydja ŋunhi nhanŋu? Ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja? märrama ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi nhokuŋu? . . . ga wekama nhuŋu ŋunhi nhäku nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thun?"

9 Ga nhuma ḏalkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, nhuma ŋuli gawaw'yun Godkala waŋa bitjan, "Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha. Garray, wekaŋa ŋanapurruŋgu ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu," bitjandhina nhuma ŋuli bukumirriyamanydja nhanukala, yurru ŋayinydja Garraynydja ŋuli yakana ŋurikiyinydjayi mäkiri'-witjun nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu bukumirriyanharawuywunydja, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yaka wekama ŋamakurru' nhanŋu.

10 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan gam', "Wanhaka dhika be ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhaḻ'yun dhurrwara wäŋa? . . . märr yurru walala ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yakana gäma rerrimirrinhanydja ŋula nhänhanydja wäyinnha? Yakana ŋarra yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋuli, ga yakana ŋarra yurru märrama balanyarayinydjayi mundhurr nhumalaŋguŋunydja goŋbuy wekanhara.

11 "Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala yurru märr-ŋal'yunna ŋarrakalanydja yukurra yäkulili birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura ḻiw'marama, beŋuru ŋunhi walu marrtji walma, yana liŋgu ga ŋunha bala gulŋiyirri ŋayi yurru marrtji walu ŋunhi. Yo, birrka'mirriŋurana walala yurru bathan marrtji buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋarraku, buku-ŋal'yunarana manapanara, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi walalaŋguŋu mundhurr-wekanharanydja ŋarra yurru ŋaḏupthunna yana märramana, liŋgu yuwalknha yanana yurru ŋunha mulkurunydja yolŋu walala märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yäkuwu, ga ḻakarama ŋarranha yurru waŋarr ḻakaramana.

12 Yurru nhumapinydja ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala gal'ŋu, nhuma ŋuli wakalkumana yäku ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋa yanapi ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja barŋ ŋula nhä wakalŋu nhäŋiniŋ'. Nhuma ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, 'Ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli gäma wäyin mundhurr-wekanharawu rerrimirri ŋula nhä malanha, ŋunhinydja manymak warrpam'.'

13 "Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋanapurrunydja marrtji märr-yawaryunna dhuwala dhiyaŋu djämayu. Garraywunydja dhuwala dhukarr ḏälnha mirithirrina, gumurr-wuṉḏaŋarrnha,' bitjandhi nhuma ŋuli waŋanydja, bala nhuma ŋuli djäma nhepina nhokalaynha nhe ḏukṯukthu, yakana nhe yurru dhäruk ŋarranha märrama. Nhä dhuwalayinydja? . . . manymak wal'ŋu? . . . ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli mundhurr-wekama Garraywu ŋunhi manaŋinyarawuy wäyin ŋula yolku dhulŋuŋu? Ga ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli wekama Garraywu rerrimirrinha ga bunhdhurrnha wäyinnha, nhä ŋunhiyinydjayi? . . . ŋamakurru'? Yakana yana ŋarra yurru ŋaḏupthun ga märrama ŋunhiyinydjayi be nhänydja nhäŋiniŋ'tja nhumalaŋguŋu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

14 "Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu ŋayathama yukurra ḻatju' dhika wäyin, yurru ŋayinydja yurru gäma rerrimirrinha ga bunhdhurrnha warray ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi yurru ŋayi mayali'-wama ŋarranha, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu yurru märrama ŋarrakuŋunydja yätjthi yana, yaka ŋamakurru'. Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu buŋgawa, ga yäkunydja ŋarraku be wal'ŋu bathala yana. Ŋunhanydja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala marŋgi ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli dhä-ḏir'yun dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala walala ŋuli rom-wiyaṉiyirrina ŋarrakunydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

2

1 Yo, Garraynydja Ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu Waŋarr waŋa yukurra ŋurikala ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjanna, "Ŋäka nhumanydja. Dhuwala ŋunhi ŋarra romdja nherrara gam' nhumalaŋgu.

2 Ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun ga märrama dhäruk ŋarranha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana ŋarrakunydja ḻatju' ŋunhi rom nhumalaŋgalanydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yunna-wala yana marina nhumalaŋgu; nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋarrakuŋunydja, yakana ŋarranydja nhumalanha yurru goŋmirriyama biyapulnydja, liŋgu ŋarrakunydja dhäruk nhuma bitjarra wakalkuŋala warray, yanapi ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi dhäruk ŋula nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha.

3 Yo, nhumalaŋgu yumurrkuny'tja yurru rirrikthunna marrtji ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina
dhikana wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru gäma rerrimirrinha wäyinnha ŋarraku, bala
ŋarranydja yurru ŋuliŋuruyi dhurri'na märrama ŋunhiyi wäyinnha, bala ŋämiṉna
ŋarra yurru nhumalanhana, märr yurru walala märramanydja nhumalanha, bala gäma
ŋunhana dhukun'lilina djalkthun, rrambaŋikumana yanana ŋunhina malanha ŋunhi
nhuma gäŋala lili ŋarraku.
4 Ga ŋuliwitjandhinydjayi nhe yurru marŋgiyirrina, ŋunhi ŋarrapi wekaŋala
romdja ŋarrakuway nhumalaŋgala djäkalili ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala,
mala-wunharawuywala ŋurikala *Lepaywala, bala nhuma yurru djämanydja ŋunhi
yana liŋgu romdja, ŋunhi ŋarrapi nherrara nhumalaŋgu.
5 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu ŋarra nherrara dhawu' nhumalaŋgala, märr
nhuma yurru nhina yukurra walŋa ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara yana, märr yurru nhuma
märr-ŋal'yun ŋarraku ga dhäruk märrama ŋarranha. Yuwalk yana nhumalaŋgu
märi'munydja Lepaynydja yäku rom-wiyaṉiyina ŋarrakunydja; ŋayi märr-ŋal'yurruna
ŋarrakala yäkulili, ga dhäruk-märraŋala ŋarranha ŋayi.
6 Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋuranydja ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay yukur-
rana marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhunupa yana ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu; walala
ḻakaraŋala yukurrana nhäyinyara dhunupa ga nhäyinyara yätj bitjarra, liŋgu
ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala ḏaḻkarra'mirri mala yukurrana marrtjina
galki gal'ŋu yana ŋarrakala. Yo, ŋunhiyi walalawuynydja yukurrana nhinana
ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-dhunupa, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana gatj-
paḻ'maraŋala guḻku'nha yolŋunhanydja walalanha, gatjpaḻ'maraŋala beŋuru romŋuru
yätjŋurunydja ga dhukarrŋuru.
7 Yo, ŋarrapi ŋunhiyinydjayi djäma wekaŋala ŋurikiyinydja ḏalkarra'mirriŋuwu
walalaŋgu, märr bini walala marŋgikunha yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru
walala ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala yuwalkkuma yana marŋgiyirri gal'ŋu Godkunydja
Garraywunydja ga nhanukalayŋuwu romgu yana, liŋgu ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja
walala ŋarrakuway yana dhäwu'mirri walala." Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.
8 "Yo, ga nhumanydja ḏalkarra'mirri walala gatjpaḻ'yurruna warray ŋuliŋuruyi
dhunupaŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru, bala marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djar-
rpi'kuŋalana dhikana wiripuyaŋalana, bala walalanydja yana dhumbal'yurrunana,
bala galkinana yukurrana ŋunhiwalana yätjlilina romlili, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgala
djarrpi'yu dhärukthu. Liŋguna nhuma bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi dhawu'nha ŋunhi ŋarra
nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala Lepaywala.
9 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhi †Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja miṯtjiyu
ŋuli nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramana yukurra nhumalanha, yakana walala yurru nhumalaŋgala
märr-ŋal'yun, ga mäkiri'-witjun nhumalaŋgalayŋuwu dhärukku, liŋgu nhumapinydja
yakana yukurra marrtji ŋarrakalaynydja gal'ŋu romgurru ga dhukarrkurru. Ga ŋunhi
nhuma ŋuli marŋgikuma ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha walalanha, bala yakana nhuma ŋuli
rrambaŋikumanydja bukmaknha, yana nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjanna, 'Bäythi,' bitjanna,
ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala ŋuli galkiwuyyunydja gurruṯu'mirriyu bakmarama ŋarrakunydja
rom." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godkunydja yolŋu walala märranhamina djarrpi'kunhaminana
2:10–16 (The people's unfaithfulness to God's law)

10 Yo, nhuma yolŋu walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Yaka warray ŋanapurrunydja
bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi dhawu', ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi nherrara ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala
märi'muwala. Birrka'mirri muka ŋanapurruŋgu gurruṯu'mirrinydja, liŋgu
bukmak ŋunhi bäpurru' ga miṯtji waŋganyguŋu muka bäpa'mirriŋuwuŋunydja
mala-wunharawuy, ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli rrambaŋikuma wal'ŋu bukmaknha
yolŋunha." Bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa, liŋgu nhumanydja ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja
ŋuli ḏarramuwurruyu märra'-marrama mulku'-mulkurunhana dhäykawurrunha
beŋuwuynha barrkuwuynha wäŋawuy, ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun be nhäkuna
bothinyarayŋuwuna waŋarrwu.
11 Yuwalk yana nhuma dhuwurr-yätjthina witjarr'yurruna Godnhanydja, liŋgu
dhiyala gay' §Djurutjalamdja ga buku-ḻiw'marama, nhuma bitjarra Godkunydja
Buṇbunha ŋunhi wakalkuŋalana, yakana ŋunhiyinydjayi biyapulnydja wäŋa ḏarrtjalk
gal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunara Godkunydja nhanŋuwaynydja, liŋgu nhuma ḏarramuwurruyu
ganarrana ŋurukuy Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miyalknha walalanha, ŋunhinhanydja
ŋunhi walala ganaŋ'thunara yolŋu walala, nhanŋuway yana Godku dhulŋuŋu, bala

* **2:4** Levi † **2:9** Israel ‡ **2:10** Israel § **2:11** Jerusalem

märraŋala nhuma wiripunhana dhäykanha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwuna waŋarrwu bothinyaraynuwuna nhäŋiniŋ'kuna.

12 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja guḻkthunna ga ŋaŋ'-ŋaŋdhunna birrka'mirrinhana yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yätjkuma bitjandhiyi. Bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi be ḏalkarra'mirri ŋayi yolŋu, wo wakinŋu gali'wuy yolŋu, yakana yurru ŋayi Godthu märramanydja ŋaḏupthundja ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu mundhurr-wekanharawuywunydja, yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yurru biyapulnydja nhanŋuway gal'ŋu Godku.

13 Yo, nhuma ŋuli ŋäthinyamirrina wal'ŋu dhikana galkina ŋunhilina Godkalana barŋŋura, liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja märrama nhokuŋu ŋunhiyi wekanhara.

14-15 Bala nhuma ŋuli dhä-wirrka'yun waŋa bitjanna, “Nhäku warray ŋayi Godthunydja yakanydja märraŋala ŋanapurruŋguŋu mundhurr-wekanhara? Nhäku warray ŋayi yakanydja ŋanapurrunha goŋmirriyama ŋuli yukurra?” Ga ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam'. Godthunydja yurru yakana nhumalanha goŋmirriyama, liŋgu nhuma bakmaraŋala dhawu' ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhuma nherrara bitjarrayi. Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhe yuṯanydja yolŋu, nhe märraŋala miyalknha nhuŋuway, ga dhawu'-nherrara nhe Godkala yäkuyu; nhe dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja ŋunhi miyalknha, ŋunhi nhenydja yurru nhina waŋganyŋura, galki nhuma gal'ŋu yana yurru gupaḏalŋu-wala, bitjarra nhe. Bala ŋayi Godthunydja dhambay-manaparana nhumalanha waŋganyguŋalana, märr yurru nhumanydja maṉḏa märrmany'tja waŋganynha rumbalnydja, yakana biyapul märrma'. Nhäku warray ŋayi ŋuli Godthu dhambay-manapan märrma'nhanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunha maṉḏanha, waŋganygumanydja maṉḏanha? Yo, ŋayi bitjarrayinydjayi waŋganyguŋalanydja nhumalanha Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja maṉḏanha, märr yurru nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi yumurrkuny'tja nhanŋuway yana Godku Garraywu. Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhuma yurru yaka ganan nhumalaŋguway nhuma dhäykanha, ŋunhi nhe märraŋala ŋäthili gal'ŋu ŋanya, yana nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋurikalaŋumirri liŋgu waŋganygalaŋumirri, ga yakana märraŋa ŋula wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha mulkurunhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka nhanŋuway Godku gal'ŋu yolŋu.

16 Yo, ŋayi Garraynydja, Yitjuralwunydja ŋunhi God waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Ṇapa-nherraṉmirrina ŋarra yukurra mel-nyaŋ'thunna ŋurikiyinydjayi romgu ganan-minyaramirriwunydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhuŋuway nhe miyalknha, ga djuy'yunna, gonha'yunna ŋanya. Yo, nhuma ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala yurru dharraḏakunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋunhi mel-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja, märr yurru nhe yaka muka bakmarama dhawuny'tja, ŋunhi nhe nherrara nhokalaŋuwala miyalkkala yäkuyu ŋuriṇi Garraywala.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Walu dhuwala mala-yarr'yunarawunydja galkina
2:17—3:5 (The day of judgement is near)

17 Yo, nhumanydja ŋunhi bitjarra Garraynhanydja märr-yawaryunmaraŋalana ŋuriṇi dhärukthu nhumalaŋgalay. Ga waŋa nhuma ŋuli dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, “Nhaltjan dhika ŋanapurru ŋanya ŋuli märr-yawaryunmaramanydja?” bitjan. Djawaryun ŋayi yukurra ŋayaŋu-ḏaḏawyunna ŋuriṇinydja nhumalaŋgala dhärukthu, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Godthu ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ‘ŋamakurru'mirri’ bitjan. Wirrki ŋayi Godtja ḏukṭuk yätjmirriwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu,” bitjan nhuma ŋuli. Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Wanhaka dhika ŋayi be Godtja? Nhätha dhika ŋayi yurru bunanydja, bala dhä-ḏir'yundja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha?”

3

1 Ga ŋayi Godtja ŋunhi Waŋarrnydja wal'ŋu buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarrana, “Yuwalk ŋarra yana yurru djuy'yun ŋarrakuway ŋarra dhäwu'mirrinhanydja ŋathil'yun, ŋayi yurru ŋarraku dhukarrnydja yäkthun baṉarra'kuma. Nhuma yukurra dhukarr-nhäma nhanŋu ŋuli Garraywu, ga yuwalk ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili; waḏutjana yana ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja nhanukalay ŋayi Buṉbulilinydja. Galŋanydja nhuma yukurra nhina goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu yanana dhukarr-nhänharayunydja ŋurikalayinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili, ga djämanydja ŋayi yurru bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili.

2-3 Yol warray dhika yurru walŋanydja yukurra nhina, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja maḻŋ'thun? Yol warray yurru dhärra yukurra ḏarrṭjalktja gumurrŋura

nhanukalanydja? Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyara biyaku ŋuli d̠äl rurrwuyu-naramirri girri', ŋunhi ŋayi yurru moy'nha ŋunhi winya'yunmarama buwayakkuma ŋuriŋi mul̠mul̠'yu girri'ŋuru; balanyarana ŋayi ŋunhiyi bitjan gurtha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋatŋatthun yukurra, nhära yurru, dhulwir'nha ŋunhi warrkul̠uma, bar-rkuwatjkuma ŋayi yurru dhukun'nha ŋuliŋuruyi yuwalkŋuŋuru yukurra. Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli nhina djäma d̠arrtjalkkuma, dhukun' ŋuliŋuru djalkthun garwarrwarr'ŋuru gurthayu, yana liŋgu ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi girri' djeŋarrany'tja d̠arrtjalktja, mil̠ŋ'-mil̠ŋdhunarana yanana, gänana ŋayipina ŋula nhämiriwnha. Ga bitjandhiyina ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja djäma yukurra d̠arrtjalkkuma ŋunhi d̠alkarra'mirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru walala gäma mundhurrnydja Garraywu ŋayaŋuyu d̠arrtjalkthu yana.

4 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Garrayyunydja ŋad̠upthunna yurru märramana ŋunhiyi mundhurr-wekanharanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu *Djudapuyŋuwuŋunydja ga †Yitjuralpuyŋuwuŋunydja; ŋayi yurru märramanydja ŋad̠upthunna-wala yana walalaŋguŋu mundhurr-wekanharanydja, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi ŋäthili ŋunhi wal'ŋu."

5 Yo, ŋayi Waŋarrnydja Godtja waŋana bitjarra, "Galkina ŋarra yurru marrtjina yulŋunydja mala-yarr'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru bad̠uwad̠uyun ga dhä-d̠ir'yunna ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja gal'ŋu, warrpam'thunna yana-wala rumbal-winya'yunmaramana, ŋunhinha walalanha mangat̠a'mirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga marramba'mirrinha ga bothinyaramirrinha l̠akaranhamirrinha walalanha, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli gombu'-gumbuma marrtji ŋurruwuykmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, ga muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋuli ŋunhi yolŋunha goŋmiriwŋuranydja, yolŋumiriwnhanydja ŋunhi, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhäŋiniŋ'-l̠akarama ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja malanha warrpam' ŋunhi walala yaka yukurra ŋarraku märr-ŋal'yun ga dhäruk-märrama ŋarranha, walala yurru yana murrmurryunna, ga yakana walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋanydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godthunydja yurru wekama maŋutji-yarrkthunamiriwnha ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli wekama nhanŋu maŋutji-yarrkthunamiriw

3:6–12 (God will bless those who give to him)

6 Yo, Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Garray Waŋarr djambimiriw, yakana ŋarra ŋuli djambi ga bilyu'-bilyun ŋuli yukurra, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarra yakanydja nhumalanha bad̠uwad̠uyurruna warrpam'thurruna, nhu-malanhanydja dhuwalinydja ŋunhi nhuma ‡Djaykupkuŋu mala-wunharawuy walala.

7 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhumalaŋgu märi'munydja walala bilyurruna d̠iltji-wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja, yaka walala yukurrana nhinana ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalanydja romdhu, ga nhumanydja bitjarrayi yana d̠iltji-wekaŋala ŋanydjal̠a'yurruna ŋarraku, ga yakana nhuma dhäruk märraŋala ŋarranha. Gonha'yurrana dhuwalayi nhumalaŋguway nhuma romnhanydja, ga roŋiyiyana lili marrtjiya ŋarrakalana, bala ŋarranydja yurru märr-roŋiyirrina nhumalaŋgunydja, bala goŋmirriyamana ŋarra yurru nhumalanha."

Ga nhumanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ga waŋana bitjarra warray, "Nhaltjanna dhika ŋanapurru yurru roŋiyirrinydja nhokala? Yaka warray ŋanapurru nhuna dhika meŋguŋalanydja? Nhä dhika ŋanapurru djämanydja dhuwurr-yätjkuŋalanydja?"

8 Ga ŋayi Godtja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Manymak muka ŋunhi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru manaŋirri ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja? Yaka warray, yurru nhumanydja yukurra manaŋirri warray ŋarrakunydja."

Ga dhä-wirrka'yun nhuma ŋuli yukurra Godnha bitjanna, "Wanhawitjan dhika dhukarrkurru nhuŋu ŋanapurru manaŋirrinydja ŋuli yukurra?" Ga ŋayi Godtja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhi nhuma yurru märrama ŋula nhänydja, nhumanydja bini ŋunhi gul̠k-gul̠kthuna muka 10-gunha ŋarrakunydja, ga ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi waŋganydja ŋarraku ŋäthilinydja nhuma bini wekanha, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu, ga bitjanayi liŋgu nhuma bini wekanhayi wiripunydja malanha yänana, mundhurrnha ŋarraku. Yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yaka warray ŋarrakunydja wekama nhä ŋunhi ŋarrakuway dhulŋuŋu, wo ŋula nhä,

---

* **3:4** Judah † **3:4** Israel ‡ **3:6** Jacob

9 ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhuma bukmakthirrina nhinanydja yukurra mariŋurana yana ŋula nhämiriwŋurana dhäparknha, liŋgu bukmakthu nhuma bäpurru'yunydja yukurra manaŋirrina ŋarrakala.
10 Bilyurrana walala dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalaynydja nhuma dhukarrŋuru. Biyakana gul̲k-gul̲kthurrana nhä nhe ŋuli märrama 10-guŋana, ga wekaŋa ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhiyi ŋarraku waŋganydja, ga gäŋa lili ŋarrakalana ŋunhana Buṉbulili, ga wekaŋana mel-yarrkthunamiriw yana, märr yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋarrakalanydja ŋunhi ruwamŋuyirri muka ŋorra, dhaŋaŋ muka mirithirri.
"Ma' biyaka mak gatjarr'yurra ŋarranha. Wekaŋa ŋarrakunydja maŋutji-yarrkthunamiriw, ga nhumanydja yurru nhämana ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru ŋunha djiwarrny'tja l̲apmaramana, ga rarryunna yana-wala nhumalaŋgunydja yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu buku-yattjatkumana, maŋutji-yarrkthunamiriw warray.
11 Yo, ŋathanydja yurru ŋuthan nhumalaŋgu dhapirrkthirri wal'ŋu dhika ŋatha-mäypamirriyirri, ga bitjandhi liŋgu borumdja yurru dhirrimukthirri dhika gul̲ku'yirri; yakana yurru ŋula nhäyunydja marrtji buku-d̲arrkthundja nhokuŋu ŋunhi ŋuthanmaranharawuynydja, liŋgu ŋarrapina ŋunhiyi yurru gunganhamirriyamany-dja, galmumanydja yurru ŋathanydja ga borumdja, gukuma yurru ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji baḏuwaḏuyunarawu nhokalaŋuwu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.
12 "Yo, ŋuruŋu wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja mit̲t̲jiyu yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhämana, bala walala yurru l̲akaramanydja nhumalanha bitjanna 'Goŋmirriyanhara Garraywuŋuna nhumanydja,' bitjanna yurru, liŋgu nhumalaŋgu wäŋanydja yurru djingaryun ŋanyana dhikana dhapirrkthirrina wal'ŋu." Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

Godthunydja yurru mala-yarr'yunna barrkuwatjkumana ŋamakurru'nha ga yätjmirrinha

3:13–18 (God will punish the wicked and reward the righteous)

13 Yo, ŋayi Garray waŋana bitjarra gam'. "Nhuma yukurrana waŋana dhäruktja yätjnha ŋarraku." Ga nhumanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Nhaltjarra dhika ŋanapurru waŋana djarrpi'kuŋalanydja yätjkuŋalanydja?"
14 Ga ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Bitjarra nhuma waŋana, 'Nhäku ŋanapurru yurru mukthundja yana djäma Garraywu yukurra? Ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli dhäruktja märrama ŋanya Garraynha, ga nhina ŋamathamanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, ga nhä dhika ŋayi ŋuli wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja ŋanapurruŋgu? Bäyŋu warray! Ŋanapurru ŋuli waŋa wuyunarawu ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwu yätjku, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli yaka warray ŋanapurrunha goŋmirriyama.
15 Wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli nhäma ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi bathala-l̲akaranhamirri ŋuli, ŋayinydja yukurra nhina ŋuli ŋunhi galŋa-djulŋithirri warray dhika warray, goŋmirriyirri warray ŋuli. Ga ŋunha ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirri gal'ŋu, walalanydja ŋuli märrama birrka'mirri warray, nhäku walala djäl. Walala ŋuli gatjarr'yun yana ŋanya Godnha walalaŋgalay walala ŋuriŋi yätjthu romdhu, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli walalanha yaka warray be dhä-d̲ir'yundja.' Bitjan nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja waŋa."
16 Bala ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli rom-wiyaṉiyirri yukurra Garraywu, walala waŋanharamina yukurrana walalawuy, bitjarra waŋanharamina Garraywalaŋuwuy, nhäyinyara ŋayi dhunupa wal'ŋu, bitjanmina walala yukurrana ŋunhi waŋanharaminanydja. Ga ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋäkula warray, bala ŋayi wukirrina marrtjina djorra'lilina yäkuna walalanha ŋunhiyinydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli rom-wiyaṉiyirri nhina, ga märr-nherraṉmirri gal'ŋu nhanukalay yäkulili. Yo, ŋayi wukirrina marrtjina yäkunydja ŋunhiyi walalanha, märr yurru ŋayi yaka meṉguma ŋula waŋganynha, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
17 Yo, ŋayi Garrayyunydja l̲akaraŋalana yukurrana walalanhanydja bitjarrana gam'. "Ŋunhayinydja walala yurru ŋarrakuwaynha gal'ŋu yanana dhulŋuŋuna märryu-d̲apmaranharamirrina wal'ŋu, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru djäma dhawar'maramana ŋunhi nhä ŋarra yukurrana dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayaŋu-nherraṉminyaramirrinydja walala yurru ŋarrakuwaynha yanana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna, yakana ŋarra yurru walalanha dhä-d̲ir'yun rram-baṉikumanydja ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja wal'ŋu, yana ŋarra yurru mel-wuyunna walalaŋgu, bitjanna bitjan bäpa'mirriŋu yurru gurrum'thun dhika nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk ŋanya märrama.

18 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhuma yurru nhäma dharaŋanna, ŋunhi
dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja ga dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja barrkuwatj yana walala
yulŋunydja ŋarrakalaynydja maŋutjiŋura; yaka ŋarra ŋuli nhäma walalanha
rrambaŋikumanydja. Liŋgu ŋarra yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama yulŋunydja
ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra dhäruk-märrama, walalanydja yurru
yukurra märrama ŋamakurru'na yanana bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala
yurru. Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala dhuwurr-yätjmirri wal'ŋu, ŋunhi
walala yukurra yaka dhäruk-märrama ŋarranha ga djäma ŋarrakala romdhu,
walalanhanydja yurru baḏuwaḏuyun gupaḏalkumana-wala yanana wal'ŋu.
Liŋgu ŋunhi maṉḏa märrmany'tja, ŋamakurru' ga yätj barrkuwatj yana, yaka
maṉḏa yurru märrama rrambaŋikumanydja ŋarrakuŋu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja
dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

4

Walu dhuwala Garraywunydja marrtjina yukurra lili
4:1–6 (The Day of the Lord is coming)

1 Yo, Garraynydja Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjan gam'. “Ṉäka dhuwala dhäruk.
Galki yurru ŋunhi ḻanydjat-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu ga dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja
ŋunhinydja baḏuwaḏuyunna warrpam'thunna, nhärana yurru-wala warrpam'nha
gurthayuna ŋuriŋina. Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli barrkuwatjkuma ŋathanha ŋuliŋuru
dhukun'ŋurunydja, ga dhuŋgur'yunna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi dhukun'nhanydja gurthayuna,
ga bitjandhina ŋarra yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻanydjat-ḏilkurrunhanydja, ŋunhi
ŋayi ŋuli garrwar-ḻakaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi
walala ŋuli djäma yätj wal'ŋu dhuwurr, yana ŋarra yurru warrpam'thunna
baḏuwaḏuyundja walalanha dhawar'maramana, ga yakana yurru ŋula waŋganydja
nhina yukurra walŋa.

2 “Ga ŋurikalayinydjayi walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala ŋuli dhäruk märrama
ŋarranha, ga rom-wiyaṉiyirri ŋarraku yäkuwu, ŋarrakunydja yurru
ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinyarayunydja ŋunhi walalanha baḏarraŋ'kumana walŋakumana,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli walu gaŋgathirri, bala bathanna ŋayi yurru, walŋa-wekamana
ŋuriŋiyi goŋdhuna. Bala nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra walŋana yanana ŋarrakalana
ŋuriŋina walŋayu, ga dhawaṯthundja nhuma yurru yänana-wala, wapthu'-wapthunna
dhikana goŋmirriyirrina galŋa-djulŋithirrina, bitjanna bitjan wäyin buliki yuṯa ŋuli
wapthu'-wapthun yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawaṯthundja-wala
yänana ŋuliŋuruyi ḻoḻuŋurunydja.

3 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru djäma dhawar'marama
bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala, nhumanydja yurru
muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋunhi marrtji dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja wal'ŋu, bitjanna
bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli dhukun'nha ŋunhi muŋdhu'-muŋdhun nhanukalay ŋayi djalkiriyu.

4 “Guyaŋiya ŋunhi romnha ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwala djämamirriwala
*Mawtjitjkala ŋunhala ŋunhi bukuŋura †Djäniya yäkuŋura. Dhäruktja märraŋa
ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhanukala bukmakku yana ŋarrakalaŋuwu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ‡Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja, ga biyaka marrtjiyanydja yukirriya ŋuriŋi
bili yana romdhunydja.

5 “Yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru djuy'yundja nhumalaŋgu djawarrkmirrinha yolŋunha
§Yelatjanha yäkunha, ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋunhiyinydja walu
Garraywunydja yurru buna, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu warrpam'thunna
baḏuwaḏuyun yana yätjnhanydja ŋunhi, ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi bathalayuna
wal'ŋu ganydjarryu.

6 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi djawarrkmirriyunydja yurru bilmarama ŋayaŋuna ŋunhinha
bäpa'mirriŋunhana walalanha, märr yurru walala yuwalkkuma yana
märryu-ḏapmaramanydja walalaŋguway walala yumurrku'nhanydja. Ga bitjandhi
liŋgu ŋayi yurru bilmaramayi ŋayaŋu ŋunhinydja walalaŋguway yumurrku'nhanydja,
märr yurru walala yuwalkkuma yana märryu-ḏapmarama märr-ŋamathirrinydja
wal'ŋu walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja.
Ṉuli walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu yakanydja bilyun ga nhina waŋganyŋuranydja, ŋuriŋi
bili ŋarrakalanydja romdhu, bala dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana,
warrpam'thunna yurru, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji
lili.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja.

---

* **4:4** Moses † **4:4** Sinai ‡ **4:4** Israel § **4:5** Elijah

Ga dhuwalanydja dhawar'yunna yukurra *Malakaywuŋunydja dhäwu'.

* **4:6** Malachi

MATHUYUWUŊU DHÄWU' DJESUWALAŊUWUY

Dhuwalanydja balakurru yarraṯakurru Yipurayimgala, Djesu-Christtja maḷŋ'thurruna

1 Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' Garraywalaŋuwuy Djesu-Christkalaŋuwuy, ŋurikalaŋuwuy
ŋunhi ŋayi dhiyala dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja yolŋu yana, ŋulaŋuru liŋgu yarraṯaŋuru
Giŋ-Daypitkala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Daypittja dhawal-wuyaŋina dhipuŋuru Yipurayim-
gala yarraṯaŋuru.
2 Yo, ŋunhi Yipurayimdja bäpa'mirriŋu Yitjakku-na, ga Yitjaktja bäpa'mirriŋu
Djaykupku,
ga Djaykuptja bäpa'mirriŋu Djudawu ga nhanukalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwuna
walalaŋgu,
3 ga Djudanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Beratjku ga Djärawu, ŋunhi maṇḏaku
ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja Dayma,
ga Beratjtja bäpa'mirriŋu Yitjurungu,
ga Yitjurundja bäpa'mirriŋu Rämgu,
4 ga Rämdja bäpa'mirriŋu Minatapku,
ga Minataptja bäpa'mirriŋu Nätjungu,
ga Nätjundja bäpa'mirriŋu Djamangu,
5 ga Djamandja bäpa'mirriŋu Bawatjku, ga ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu Bawatjku
Rayapnha,
ga Bawatjtja bäpa'mirriŋu Wopitku, ga ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋu nhanŋu Wopitku Rothnha,
ga Wopittja bäpa'mirriŋu Djitjiwu,
6 ga Djitjinydja bäpa'mirriŋu Daypitkuna, ŋunhi ŋayina ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja,
Giŋ-Daypitnha.
Ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋayinydja Daypittja bäpa'mirriŋu Djalamanguna,
ga ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu Djalamangu ŋunhina miyalk ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja
Yurayawu miyalk,
7 ga Djalamandja bäpa'mirriŋu Riyapalamgu,
ga Riyapalamdja bäpa'mirriŋu Bayitjawu,
ga Bayitjanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Watjawu,
8 ga Watjanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djutjapatku,
ga Djutjapattja bäpa'mirriŋu Djoramgu,
ga Djoramdja bäpa'mirriŋu Yutjayawu,
9 ga Yutjayanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djothamgu,
ga Djothamdja bäpa'mirriŋu Wayatjku,
ga Wayatjtja bäpa'mirriŋu Yitjakayawu,
10 ga Yitjakayanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Manatjawu,
ga Manatjanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Wayman'ku,
ga Wayman'tja bäpa'mirriŋu Djotjayawu,
11 ga Djotjayanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djakanayawu ga nhanukalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu
walalaŋgu, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Djakanaya yukurrana nhi-
nana, bala miriŋuyunydja walalay yindilkuŋalana Yitjuralnhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
walalaŋgiyingalayŋuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, bala wäŋalili yäkulili Bapilunlilina.
12 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru ŋunhi walala yindilkuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunha bala Bapilunlili,
bala Djakanayanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djiyaltiyalwu,
ga Djiyaltiyalnydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djarapapulwu,
13 ga Djarapapulnydja bäpa'mirriŋu Wapiyuwu,
ga Wapiyunydja bäpa'mirriŋu Layakimgu,
ga Layakimdja bäpa'mirriŋu Watjuwu,
14 ga. Watjunydja bäpa'mirriŋu Djätukku,
ga Djätuktja bäpa'mirriŋu Waykimgu,
ga Waykimdja bäpa'mirriŋu Yiliyutku,
15 ga Yiliyuttja bäpa'mirriŋu Layatjawu,
ga Layatjanydja bäpa'mirriŋu Mathangu,
ga Mathandja bäpa'mirriŋu Djaykupku,

16 ga Djaykuptja bäpa'mirriŋu Djotjipkuna, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋu Merriwuna, ga Merrinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djesuwuna, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi Garray wäwungunhara Godkuŋuna, yäku Christnha.

17 Ga märrma'-goŋ ga ḏämbumiriw bäythinyaragäthu'mirriŋu walala Yipurayimgala, bala Giŋ-Daypitkalana, ga biyapul märrma'-goŋ ga ḏämbumiriw bäythinyara gäthu'mirriŋu walala Daypitkalaŋuŋuru, ga yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi miriŋuyu yindilkuŋala gukuŋala Yitjuralpuyŋunha bala Bapilunlilina, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuru biyapul märrma'-goŋ ga ḏämbumiriw bäythinyara gäthu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru, bala ŋunhinydja ŋuliŋuruyinydja bala Garraynha dhawal-wuyaŋina Djesu-Christnha, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili.

Ḷakarama yukurra Djesu-Christnha, nhaltjarra ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina

18 Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu-Christtja dhawal-wuyaŋina munatha'ŋuranydja gam', ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋunhi Merrinydja ḷuni miyalk, yaka ŋayi märraŋala ḏarramunhanydja ŋula, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäyka dhawu'mirri Djotjipku yäkuwu. Yurru ŋäthili yana, yurruna maṉḏa märranhamina, ŋayi Merrinydja ŋunhi yothu'mirriyinana Garrkuḷukkalana ŋuriŋina Birrimbirryu Godkalana.

19 Ŋayi Djotjipthu ŋäkula ŋunhi Merrinhanydja yothu'mirriyinyarana, bala ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinana dhika. Yo, Djotjiptja ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-dhunupa ŋayi yolŋu, yaka ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä mari; yaka ŋayi ḏukṯuk Merriwunydja gora-wekanharawu, bala ŋayi guyaŋina yukurrana bitjarrana, "Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋanya dhuwala märramanydja, yana ŋarra yurru gananna ŋanya, gonha'yunna gupaḏalkumana."

20 Yo, bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋunhi yukurrana guyaŋinanydja, bala ŋayi Garraywu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy dhäwu'mirrinydja maḷŋ'thurrunana nhanukala Djotjipkala buk-away'kurruna. Ga bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja yolŋu waŋana, "Way Djotjip gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, yaka nhe barrariya. Märraŋana ŋunha Merrinhanydja, ŋayi yurru nhuŋuna miyalk, liŋgu ŋunhi yothuny'tja ŋayi yukurra gäma ŋulaŋuru Birrimbirrwuŋu Garrkuḷukkuŋu, yaka ŋula yolku yolŋuwu.

21 Yo, Merriwuŋu yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja yothuny'tja ḏarramu, ga yäkunydja ŋanya nhe yurru nherraṉ Djesu, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi walŋakuma nhanŋuway miṯṯjinha, buwayakkuma walalaŋgu yurru yätj malanha." Bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana Djotjipkalanydja.

22 Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja, Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana ŋuliwiṯjarra dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwala nhanukalaŋuwala, ŋayi waŋana ḷakaraŋala bitjarra,

23 "Ḷuni' yurru dhäyka yothu'mirriyirri, ga ḏarramu ŋunhi yothuny'tja yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja nhanukuŋu, ga yäkunydja yurru ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja 'Yimanyuwal' bitjan, liŋgu mayaliny'tja ŋunhiyi yäku 'Godtja dhiyalami ŋilimurruŋgala galki.' " Yo, dhuwalayinydjayi dhäruk wukirriwuy ŋäthiliwuy yana wal'ŋu, yurru yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Merri yothu'mirriyinana ŋuriŋina Garrkuḷukkalana Birrimbirryu.

24 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana ŋanya yukurrana djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu, goḏarr'mirrinydja ŋayi gaŋgathina Djotjip, marrtjina ŋayi bala, ga märraŋalana ŋanya Merrinha nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili, bitjarra liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyu ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu.

25 Yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhi Djotjipthu yuwalktja märraŋalanydja ŋanya, yana ŋayi djäka marrtjina, barrkuwatj yana maṉḏa nhinananydja yukurrana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga yothu ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina. Bala ŋayi Djotjipthu yäkunydja nherrara ŋanya Djesuna.

2

Gaḏamanmirri yolŋu walala ḷurrkun' marrtjina buku-ŋal'yunarawu Yothu'wu

1 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina Bithiliyim wäŋaŋura Djudiya makarrŋuranydja, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Giŋ-Yiritnha buŋgawanydja ŋuriki wäŋawunydja, yurru ŋayi Yirittja nhinana yukurrana Djurutjalam. Waŋganymirrinydja yolŋu walala ḷurrkun'nha bunana wäŋaŋura Djurutjalamdja beŋuru wäŋaŋuru barrkuŋuru birr dhimurru'ŋuruna, yurru walala ŋunhiyi gaḏamanmirrina dhikana ḷiya-djambatjmirrina yolŋunydja walala. Ga waŋganymirrinydja munhaku walala nhäŋala yuṯana ŋanyana ganyu' ŋunha gäraklili, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, ŋuruŋunydja yukurra ḷakarama yuṯanhana buŋgawanha dhawal-wuyaŋinyara ŋuruku Djuwskuna malawu. Ŋilimurru gul'

marrtjina, buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu.” Bitjarra walala waŋananydja, bala dhunupana yana marrtjinana.

2 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a weyinnha-a-a dhikana-a-a ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana Djurutjalam. Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Way, wanhaka dhika ŋayi be yuṯanydja buŋgawa, ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yawungu dhawal-wuyaŋirri Djuwskunydja miṯtjiwu ŋurruḏawalaŋu? Nhäŋala ŋanapurru nhanŋu ganyuny'tja, bala ŋanapurru marrtjinana lili dhipala beŋuru ya' dhimurru'ŋuru, märr yurru ŋanapurru buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu.”

3 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Giŋ-Yiritthunydja ŋäkula, bala barrarina wirrkina; wirrkina ŋayi ŋayaŋu-yätjthina dhika. Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋunhi Djurutjalambuyŋunydja galŋa-yätjthinayi nhanukala manapara, Giŋ-Yiritkala dhambay.

4 Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋuriŋiyi dhambay-mana'-manaparana marrtjina ŋunhi rom-marŋgimirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, ḏalkarra'mirrinha ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ga rom-marŋgikunharamirrinha ŋunhi, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Wanhami dhika ŋayi Christtja yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri?... Gunhu'wuŋunydja be dhawu'mirriyanhara? Nhaltjan dhika yukurra Djorra'yunydja ḻakarama?”

5 Ga walalanydja ḻakaraŋala buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋunydja bitjarra, “Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanharanydja yolŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirri yurru ŋunhala Bithiliyim wäŋaŋura, makarrŋura Djudiya. Liŋgu ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyunydja yolŋuyu wukirri yukurrana bitjarra gam',

6 ‘Nhuma yurru ḻakarama ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa
Bithiliyimdja, makarr Djudiyanydja dharrpalnha,
liŋgu ŋunhiliyinydjayi wäŋaŋura ŋurruŋuna yurru yolŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirri.
Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinayi djäka yukurra
ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu
walalanydja yurru nhanukalana goŋŋura.

Bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋalanydja.’ ” Bitjarrayina walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Giŋ-Yiritkalanydja.

7 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Giŋ-Yirittja wäthurrunana walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi ḻiya-djambatjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala marrtjina beŋuru dhimurru'ŋuru, ḻuŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha gayul, bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana bitjarrana, “Way, nhätha ŋunhi ŋayi ganyuny'tja maḻŋ'thun?” Bala walala ḻakaraŋalana nhanŋu.

8 Bala ŋayi Yiritthunydja walalanha djuy'yurrunana balayi Bithiliyimlilina, bitjarrana waŋana, “Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga ḻarruŋana ŋuriki yothuwunydja. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya, ga liliyi roŋiyiyanydja ga ḻakaraŋayi ŋarraku, märr ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ga buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋu.”

9 Bitjarra ŋayi Yiritthunydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu, bala walala marrtjinana yana.

Ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋala yana dhukarrkurru bala, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ganyu' maḻŋ'thurruna walalaŋgala ŋunhiliyi, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ganyu' ŋunhi walala ŋäthili nhäŋala, yurru ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋuriŋi ganyu'yunydja ŋurru-warryurruna warray walalanha, ga walalanydja marrtjina malthurruna ŋuripayinydja ganyu'wa bala. Muk-thurrunana yana walala yukurrana marrtjina bala ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḏaḏawyurruna ŋayi ŋunhiyi ganyu', bala ŋayi mundurrthinanydja dhärrana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina bäymana, ŋunhi wanhami ŋayi yukurrana yothu ŋunhi ŋorrana.

10 Walalanydja ŋunhi gaḏamanmirriyunydja yolŋuyu nhäŋala galŋa-djulŋithinana ŋunhi ganyu'nha.

11 bala walala gulŋiyinana dhunupana ŋunhimalayi buṉbulilinydja, bala nhäŋalana walala ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana Merriwala galkina, nhanukalaŋuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala. Ga dhunupana yana walala ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja buku-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yothuwunydja. Bala walala dhä-ḻapḻapmaraŋalana ŋunhi bathinydja malanha walalaŋguway, bala wekaŋala mundhurrnha, ḻatju'mirrina dhikana mel-wiḏi'mirrina nhä malanha, garwarrwarr girri', ga buŋgan ḻatju' dhika ŋanya bäw', ga weyika ŋämiṉarawuy yäku mer.

12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala buku-ŋal'yurruna nhanŋu, dhunupana walala roŋiyinanydja walalaŋgiyingalaynha wäŋalili yana, yurru roŋiyinanydja walala wiripukurruna gali'kurru, liŋgu Godthu walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala bukaway'kurru, “Yaka roŋiyiya balayi Yiritkalanydja,” bitjarra. Bala walala roŋiyinanydja wiripukurruna dhukarrkurru.

Djotjip ga Merri ga yothu marrtjina winya'yurruna Yetjiplilina

13 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala gaḏamanmirriyu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yurruna, ga biyapul ŋayinydja djiwarr'wuy, yolŋu maḷŋ'thurruna Djotjipku bukaway'kurru, bala waŋana ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga märraŋayi yothunhanydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha nhanŋu dhuwaliyi, bala gonha'yurrana dhuwalanydja wäŋa waḏutjana. Marrtjiyana nhuma yurru winya'yunna bala Yetji-plilina, ga nhinanydja nhuma yurru ŋunhiliyi yukurra-a-a, yana liŋgu ga djuy'yun ŋarra yurru dhäwu' nhumalaŋgu. Galkina yurru Giŋ-Yirittja ḷarrumana dhiyakuyi yothu'wunydja, liŋgu ŋayi wirrki ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhanŋu bunharawunydja."

14-15 Ŋäkulanydja ŋayi Djotjipthu, bala dhunupana gaŋgathinana yana yakurrŋurunydja. Dhirr'yurruna ŋayi yothunhanydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhanydja, ga dhunupana walala marrtjinana ŋunhiyi, gonha'yurrunana wäŋanydja, ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana munhaku. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ga-ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana Yetjipnha, ga ŋunhalayina walala nhinananydja, ga bay ŋayi Giŋ-Yirit rakunydhina.

Yo, dhäruk wukirriwuy dhärra yukurra dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwuŋu yolŋuwuŋu bitjanara gam', "Ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja ŋarra wäthurruna ŋarrakalaŋuwu gäthuwunydja." Ga yuwalk ŋunhiyi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja yana.

Giŋ-Yiritthu bumara ḏarramuwurrunha yana yumurrku'nha

16 Ga ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja ŋayi yukurrana Giŋ-Yirittja galkurruna baḏak ŋuriki walalaŋgu gaḏamanmirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yurru yakana walala roŋiyinanydja balayi. Galkurrunanydja ŋayi yukurrana-a-a, bala ŋayi yana dharaŋarana ŋunhi walala ŋanya mayali'-wilkthurruna, bala ŋayi maḏakarritjthinana mirithinana. Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi miriŋunhana walalanha, waŋana bitjarrana, "Marrtjiya bala ya' Bithiliyimlili waḏutja, ga buŋanydja marrtjiya ḏarramuwurrunha yana djamarrkuḷi'nhanydja, bukmakŋura yana ŋunhiyi wäŋaŋura ḷiw'maraŋa, ŋulaŋuru yuṯaŋuru yothuwala ga yana liŋgu ga märr-bathalamirriwala djaṉ'tjaṉmirriwala wapthurra." Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋayi waŋana, liŋgu walala ŋuriŋi gaḏamanmirriyu nhanukala ḷakaraŋala ŋulinyaramirriyuyi waluyu.

17 Ŋäthilinydja be baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yäkuyu Djirimayayu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana dhiyakuyyi, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam',

18 "Ŋunhayi wäŋa Rämanydja rirrakaymirriyirrina yukurra,
liŋgu yolŋu walala yukurra nyä'yunmirrina wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu.

Ŋunhiyi dhäyka Raytjulnydja yukurra ŋäthi nhanukalayŋu ŋayi yumurrku'wu,
ŋäthinydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhayi nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi mala-wunharawuywuna walalaŋgu.
Yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu marrparaŋ'kumanydja,
liŋgu bukmakthinana nhanŋu yumurrkuny'tja murrmurryurruna marrtjina."

Ga yuwalkthina yana ŋunhiyi maḷŋ'thurrunanydja bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋurikiŋi Giŋ-Yiritkuŋunydja bunhara djamarrkuḷi', walalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi yarraṯaŋuru Raytjulwala beŋuruna.

Djotjip ga Merri ga yothu roŋiyinana beŋuru Yetjipŋuru

19 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋayi Yirittja nhinana märr-gurririna, bala rakunydhinana. Ga ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrmany'tja Merrinydja ga Djotjiptja, ga yothu Djesunydja mukthurruna yana ŋunhalayina nhinana yukurrana Yetjipnha wäŋaŋura. Ga biyapul ŋayi Godku dhäwu'mirri bunana Djotjipku bukaway'kurruyi yana, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana,

20 "Gaŋgathiyana ga gonha'yurrana dhuwalanydja wäŋanha. Marrtjiya wäŋalili ŋunhana Yitjurallilina roŋiyiya, liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala liŋguna murrmurryurrunana, ŋunhiyinydja walala bukmaknha ŋunhi walala bini bunha dhuwalayi yothu'nha."

21 Bala walala roŋiyina balayi Yitjuralliliyi, Djotjip ga Merri ga yothu.

22 Ga ŋunhi walala mulkananydja ŋunhiyi Djudiya wäŋa, bala walala barrarinana ŋunhiliyinydja, liŋgu walala ŋäkula Giŋ-Yiritku gäthu'mirriŋunha Yäkilayanha yäkunha, ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi nhinana ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, dharapulŋura bäpa'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala. Ga biyapul ŋayi God waŋana Djotjipkala bukaway'kurru, ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, "Yaka gulyurra dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura Djudiyanydja," bitjarra. Bala walala mukthurrunana marrtjina yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Galalina wäŋaŋura makarrŋura.

23 Bala walala nhinanana ŋunhili Natjuripnha wäŋaŋura, liŋgu be ŋäthilinydja baman'tja Godkala dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriyu ḷakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Walala yurru ḷakarama ŋunhiyi Godku dhawu'mirriyanharawuynhanydj 'Natjurip-puynha yolŋu,' bitjan yurru." Ga yuwalkthi yana ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja maḷŋ'thurruna.

3

Djondhu ḻakaraŋala yana dharraykuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Yo, Djon ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu Djakarrayawu ŋuthara yindiyinana, ga nhinananydja
ŋayi yukurrana ŋayilpiŋura wäŋaŋuranydja Djudiya yäkuŋura, ga ŋunhalayinydja
ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli marŋgikunhana ḻakaranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, liŋgu guḻku'na
yolŋunydja walala marrtjinya ŋuli nhanukala ŋänharawunydja. Ga bitjanana ŋayi ŋuli
ḻakaranhanydja gam',
2 "Way walala bilyurrana, bala gonha'yurrana nhumalaŋguway yätjtja malanha,
liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu rom dhiyalamina, galkina yurru
maḻŋ'thunna."
3 Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana
waŋganynha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji dhuḏitj. Ŋayi wukirrinydja bitjarra
gam',
"Ŋunha ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura gawarrka'ŋura yolŋu yukurra djawarrkthun
ḻakarama,
waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan ŋunhayi,
'Girri'-ŋamathiya ga yäkthurra gatjaḻ' Garraywu, liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru bunana;
dhunupakuŋa biyaka dhukarr nhanŋu marrtjinyarawu.' "
Yo, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi Djondhu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋalanydja
ŋunhiliyi ŋayilpi'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.
4 Ga dhaṯthunminyanydja ŋayi ŋuli girri'yunydja wäyingala barrwaṉ'thu, ga
ḏapmaranhaminyanydja ŋayi ŋuli barrwan'thuyi yana biraḻ'yunydja, ga ḻukanhanydja
ŋayi ŋuli ḏetjthinyara ga guku.
5 Ga guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala ŋuli marrtjinya balayi mäkiri'-witjunarawunydja
nhanŋu, Djurutjalambuyŋu yolŋu walala ga ŋurukuy ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli
nhinanha Djudiyawuy makarrwuy, ga ŋurukuy ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhinanha galki
Djodan mayaŋ'ŋura, bukmakthinyana walala ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranhaminyanydja marrtjinya
ŋänharawunydja nhanŋu Djongu.
6 Ga guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala waŋana yukurrana bitjarra, "Yuwalk muka
dhuwala ŋarranydja dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu. ŋarra yurru bilyunna, ga gananna
ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi yätj." Bala ŋayi Djondhu ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋalana walalanha
ŋunhiliyi mayaŋ'ŋuranydja Djodandja.
7 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja Rom-dharraymirrinydja walala marrtjina nhanukala
Djongala, ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala yäku Djatutji mala, walala ḏukṯukthina ŋayi
yurru Djondhu walalanha ḻiya-ḻupmaramayi. ŋayi Djondhunydja walalanha nhäŋala,
bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, nhumanydja dhuwala yätjmirrina wirrkina, balanyarana
bitjan bäpi ŋunhi. Nhuma yukurra yana milkunharamirri nhumalanha nhuma yanapi
nhuma ŋamakurru'mirri, yurru nhumalaŋgalanydja romdhu ŋuriŋiyi yukurra yolŋu'-
yulŋunha baḏuwaḏuyun warray. Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi nhuma ŋuli
waṉḏi winya'yurru Godkalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi yaka nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun
dhä-dir'yun ŋula. Mak dhiyakuyi nhuma ḏukṯuk ḻiya-ḻupmaranharawunydja.
8 Ma' bilyurrana ga gonha'yurrana nhuŋuway yätjtja, ga djäma ŋamakurru'na.
Dhärriya ŋamakurru' yana biyakana bitjan ŋuli dharpa dhärra yukurra borum
guḻku'mirri.
9 Nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋanhamirri yanapi nhuma manymak be, ga ḻakaranhamirri
nhe ŋuli waŋa nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirri, 'Godthunydja yurru yakana
ŋarranhanydja dhä-ḏir'yurru, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yarrataŋuru beŋuru
Yipurayimgala muka,' bitjan nhe ŋuli. Yurru yuwalk yana ŋarra ḻakaramanydja
yurru gam': Ŋuli nhe yurru mukthundja yana yukurra marrtji, ḏälnydja nhuŋuway
nhe ŋayaŋu, yakanydja yurru nhe gonha'yun nhuŋuway yätj, yuwalkkuma yana
ŋayi yurru Godthunydja baḏuwaḏuyun nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunna. Dhuwalanydja gay'
guṉḏanydja walala ḏälmirri, ga ŋayinydja Godtja ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray. ŋuli
ŋayi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, ŋayi yurru märrama dhuwalayi guṉḏanha malaŋunha, bala
djäma yolŋukumana nhanŋuway ŋayi, märr yurru walalana ŋanya dhäruk märrama,
bala nhina bitjanna yurru bitjan Yipurayimgu ŋunhi yumurrku'.
10 "Yo Gunhuny'tja yukurra dhärra girri'-ŋamathirri, goŋ-ḏakul'mirri djatthunarawu,
ŋayi yurru djatthundja ŋula yana ḻukukurru dharpanhanydja malaŋunha, ŋunhinydja
ŋunhi ŋayi borummiriw dharpa, bala ŋayi yurru djalkthunna walalanha gurthalilina.
11 "Ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy yolŋu, märr ŋuli ya', ga ŋunhi waŋganydja
yolŋu yurru marrtji dhuḏitjtja ŋarrakalanydja, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu biyapulnha
wal'ŋu ŋayinydja. ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka dhuwurr-dhunupa djämawunydja ŋula

nhäku nhanukalaŋuwu, balanyarawunydja bitjan djapathuŋ'ku yupmaranharawu ga gänharawu nhanukalaŋuwu. ŋarranydja nhumalanha ŋuli yukurra ḻupmarama yana gapuyu warray, märr yurru nhuma yätjtja gonha'yunna, yurru ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji dhuḏikurru ŋarrakalanydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha ḻupmarama Garrkuḻukthu warray Walŋayu ga gurthayu.

12 Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yukurra ŋayinydja dhärra girri'-ŋamathirri djarr'yunarawuna, ganaŋ'maranharawuna yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, balanyarawunydja bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu djalk-djalkthun ŋatha birrali', ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ganaŋ'marama barrkuwatjkuma ŋuliŋuru dhukun'ŋuru. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋatha rumbalnydja wal'ŋu gurrunhan nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilina, ga dhukun'nhanydja ŋunhiyi yurru yana djalkthun gurthalilina walalanha, ŋunhimalana ŋunhi yukurra yurru nhära yana ŋultjithinyamiriwnha." Ga bitjana ŋayi ŋuli Djondhu ḻakaranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋäthilimirriyanhanydja yukurranha walalanha ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayina yurru Garraynha buna.

Djesunha ḻupmaraŋala Djondhu

13 Yo, Djesunydja mukthurruna muka yana nhinana yukurrana Galali wäŋaŋura. Gaŋgathinanydja ŋayi, dhunupa marrtjinana bala Djodanlilina mayaŋlili, märr yurru ŋayi Djondhu ŋanya ḻiya-ḻupmarama ŋunhiliyi.

14 Yurru Djondja waŋana wiripuyaŋala warray bitjarra, "Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakala warray marrtjina?... ga ḻakaranharamina ḻupthunarawu? Ŋarranhanydja be nhe muka ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋa, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka dhuwurr-dhunupa bitjanarawuyi nhuŋunydja."

15 Ga Djesunydja waŋana nhanukala Djongala bitjarra, "Nhenydja yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranhana ḻupmaraŋa, liŋgu dhuwalayina dhunupanydja dhukarr ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋu nherraṉara." Bala ŋayi Djon yuraŋalana nhanŋu, bala yana ḻupmaraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha.

16 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ḻupthunaraŋurunydja, ŋayi dhunupana marrtjina walmanana gapuŋurunydja, ga ŋunha djiwarrny'tja ḻapthurrunana, bala ŋayi Djondhu nhäŋalana Godkunydja ŋunhi Garrkuḻuknhanydja Birrimbirrnha, ŋayi marrtjina lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, rumbalnydja bitjan wäyin murryil; dhuryurrunanydja ŋayi marrtjina lili-i-i, bala yana nhinanana Djesuwala.

17 Bala walala rirrakaynydja ŋäkula, Godnha ŋayipina yukurrana waŋana djiwarr'ŋuruna, ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja, "Dhuwaliyina ŋarrakuwaynydja Gäthu'mirriŋu marrkapthunaramirrinydja; wirrkina yana ŋarra yukurra goŋmirriyirrinydja nhanukala." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Gunhu'yu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

4

Ŋäṉukthu gur'yurruna Djesunha

1 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi Djesu ḻupthurruna. bala ŋanya ŋayi Gunhu'wala Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu mel-warryurrunana gäŋala ŋayilpililina wäŋalili, märr yurru ŋanya ŋayi wakinŋuyu birrimbirryu ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu wal'ŋu mokuyyu gur'yun, gatjarr'yun yukurra yurru ŋanya Djesunha.

2 Bala nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydja weyinŋumirrina, yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋula ŋathanydja ḻukana yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga waŋgany ŋaḻindi ga ḻurrkun' munha djuḻkthurruna nhanŋu, bala ŋayi wirrkina marrya'yinanydja.

3 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Ŋäṉuktja bunanana nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "ŋuli nhe be Gäthu'mirriŋu Gunhu'wunydja, ma' waŋiya dhuwala gunḏanha walalanha, märr walala yurru ŋayaŋay'thirri nhuŋu."

4 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yaka'yurruna nhanukala bitjarra warray. "Gunhu'wu Dhäruktja wukirriwuynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan gam', 'Yakana yurru yolŋu yukurra nhina walŋa dhiyaŋunydja yana ḻukanharayu ŋathayunydja. Birrka'mirrinydja dhäruk ŋunhi God ŋuli yukurra waŋa walŋamirri warray, ga ŋuriŋina liŋgu Godkalana dhärukthu yurru yuwalktja walŋa wekama yolŋuwu.' "

5 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu Ŋäṉukthu ŋanya Djesunha gäŋala ŋunhana Djurutjalamlilina, bala ŋayi ŋanya Djesunha nherraranydja ŋunhana yana Gunhu'walana Buṉbulili, bukulilina wal'ŋu yana.

6 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyi ŋäṉuk bitjarrana, "Ŋuli nhe be Gunhu'wunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu, ma' mak wapthurra dhipuŋuruyi ŋunha ŋoylili, munatha'lili ŋunha ya'. Liŋgu Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Gunhu'wala, bitjan gam', 'ŋayi yurru waŋa muka nhanukalayŋuwala djiwarr'wuywalanydja walalaŋgala, dharraykuma

nhuŋu walalanha, märr walala yurru nhuna gäma muka walalaŋgalay goŋdhu, märr yurru nhe yakana galkirrinydja, ga burakirri ŋula ḻukunydja nhe gun̪dalili.’ Ma' nhe wapthurra mak ŋunhamala munatha'lili.” Ga bitjarra ŋuriṇi yätjthu mokuyyu walamaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

7 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruk buku-ruṇiyinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Wiripunydja Gunhu'wu Dhäruk yukurra waŋa bitjan, ‘Nhe yurru yaka yana gatjarr'yurra Garraynhanydja, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Waŋarr wal'ŋu Gunhu' nhuŋu.’ ”

8 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi garr'yurrunana ŋanya ŋuriṇiyi Mokuyyunydja ŋunhana buku-warrwarlilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili, bala ŋayi milkuŋalana nhanbala Djesuwa bukmaknhana bäpurru'nhanydja malaŋunha wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, ŋunhi nhäthinyara ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu dhuwala wäŋa malanha ga rom.

9 Bala waŋananydja ŋanya ŋayi bitjarrana, “Nhäŋa ŋunha ya'. Bukmak ŋunha wäŋa malanha ŋarra yurru wekama nhuŋuna, nhena yurru ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋurukuyinydja malaŋuwu bukmakku yana, ŋuli nhe yurru ŋarrakala n̪epaḻ-nyilŋ'thundja, bala buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakunydja.”

10 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana gukuŋalana ŋanya ŋän̪uknhanydja, “Gatjuy wan̪diyana.” bitjarra, “Liŋgu Djorra'yu Gunhu'walanydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Nhe yurru n̪epaḻ-nyilŋ'thundja waŋganygala yana Garraywala, ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu Waŋarr; nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu nhe yurru buku-ŋal'yundja ga dhäruktja märrama.’ ”

11 Bala ŋän̪ukthunydja ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala bunanana, ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala, bala djäkana walala yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu, maranhu wekaŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiliyi ŋayilpiŋurana wäŋaŋura.

Djesuyu ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja djämanydja ŋunhiliyina

12 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru yolŋu walala miriŋunydja marrtjina, bala mulkanana ŋanya Djonnha. bala galkara ḻoḻililina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja Djongalaŋuwuy, dhunupana yana ŋayi roṇiyinana balayi yulŋunydja Galalililina makarrlili.

13 Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina Natjuriplili, ga nhinana ŋunhiliyi märr-gurriri, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina Gapaniyamlilina Gapaniyamdja dhuwalanydja wäŋa raŋina gapu guḻun Galalina yäku, makarrŋuranydja Djapalan'na ga Napalina, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi yukurrana Djesu nhinananydja.

14 Liŋgu be ŋäthilinydja baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu wukirri Yitjayayunydja bitjarra,

15 “Nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra
Djapalan ga Napali wäŋaŋura,
ŋunha makarrŋura gali'ŋura
Djodan mayaŋŋura, galki gapu guḻun Galali;
Nhuma mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk gam':

16 Nhuma ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu bukumunha'ŋura muka,
yaka muka nhuma marŋgi yana Godku,
bala nhuma nhäŋalana biyapulnha wal'ŋu djarrat̪awun'nhana.
Nhinanhanydja nhuma ŋuli yukurranha rakunydhinyaramirriŋura romŋuranydja,
yurru nhumalaŋgunydja yut̪ana ŋunhiyi walu djad̪aw'yurruna,
liŋgu djarrat̪awun'tja yuwalkthi ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipaliyi.”

17 Yo marrtjinanydja ŋayi Djesu ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi djawarrkthurrunana yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana yulŋunydja; ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjana, “Bilyurra ga gonha'yurrana nhuŋuway nhe yätjtja dhuwurr, liŋgu djiwarr'wuynydja Godkunydja Rom liŋguna bunanana, dhuwalana galkina nhumalaŋgalana.” Bitjanayina ŋayi ŋuli Djesuyu ḻakaranhanydja walalaŋgu.

Djesuyu garr'yurruna d̪ämbumiriwnha ŋarirri'-djämamirrinha

18 Waŋganymirri ŋayi yukurra Djesu marrtji raŋikurru bala, gali'kurru Galalikurru guḻun'kurru gapukurru, bala ŋayi nhäma märrma'nha gutha'-manydjinha, ŋarirri'-djämamirrinha man̪danha. Djäymannha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Beta, ga Wandurunha, man̪da yukurra ŋarirri' dhit̪thu'-dhit̪thun ganybuyu.

19 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja gulyun, ga waŋa bitjanna, “Way man̪da, go malthurra man̪da ŋarrakuna. ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha marŋgikuma dhuwala djämawu, nhuma yurru gat̪marama märrama yolŋunhana, ŋarrakuna ḻuŋ'marama.”

20 Ga dhunupana maṉḏanydja ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana ganybunydja, bala malthurrunana maṉḏa yana Djesuwu.
21 Marrtjina walala bala ga-ga-ga-gaaa, ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala märrma'nhayi wäwa'manydjinha, Djayimnha ga Djonnha, ŋunhiyinydja gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa Djipitiwuna, yurru djämanydja maṉḏa yukurrana bäpa'mirriŋuwala galki, girri'-ŋamathaŋala walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ganybunha ŋaririˈwuna räkunharawu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋalanydja maṉḏanha, dhunupana ŋayi gawaw'yurrunana maṉḏaku, “Way maṉḏa, malthurrana lili ŋarrakuna go,” bitjarra.
22 Ga dhunupana maṉḏanydja yana gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi dhamam' ga bäpa'mirriŋunha maṉḏakuway, bala malthurrunana maṉḏa nhanŋuna Djesuwuna.

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga biyapul ŋayi ḏukmaraŋalanydja rerriwuynha

23 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesu marrtjina yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala Galalikurruna ŋarakakurru wäŋakurru, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi marrtjinya ŋula wäŋalilinydja, djunama ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, ga ŋunhili ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, marŋgikunha Godkalaŋu Romgu. Ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya ḏukmaranha ŋula nhäwuy rerriwuy malaŋuwuy.
24 Ga dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi baḻaka'yurrunana, bala bukmakthuna yolŋuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋanya ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura Djiriyanydja ŋarakaŋura, bala walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja gäŋala rerrimirrinhanydja walalanha bala Djesuwala, burrpuy'mirrinhana, ga mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha ŋunhi yolŋunha, ga bundhurrnhana, ga dharraḏamirrinhana, ga ŋula nhänha bambaynhana yolŋunha. Bala Djesuyunydja walalanha ḏukmaraŋala bukmakkuŋalana yana ŋula nhäwuy ŋunhi rerriwuy.
25 Bala guḻku'na dhika ŋula nhämunha'na yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha malthuna nhanŋu Djesuwunydja birrka'mirriŋuruna dhikana wäŋaŋuru, Galaliŋuru ga biyapul ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru märrma'ŋuru ḏämbumirriŋuru, ga Djurutjalamŋuru ga Djudiyaŋuru, ga ŋulaŋuru bala makarrŋuru gali'ŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru Djodanŋuru, liŋgu guḻku'na dhika yolŋunydja walala malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu.

5

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukuŋura wäŋaŋura

1-2 Yo, guḻku' mirithirri yolŋu walala marrtji ḻuŋ'thun nhanukala Djesuwala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋala walalanha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala ŋayi marrtji ḏuwaṯthunna bala, ga nhina bukulilina, ga walalanydja marrtji nhanŋu malthunaramirrinydja walala ḻuŋ'thunna nhanukala, bala ŋayi marŋgikumana walalanha, ḻakaramana marrtji walalaŋgu bala. Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaramanydja romdja malanha gam':
Mathuyu 5:3-12 (True happiness)

Dhiyaŋu romdhu nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrinydja nhina

3 “Way walala, ŋäka ŋamathaŋa,” bitjan ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja. “Nhäthu dhika ŋuli yolŋu yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋoy-ŋamathirri nhina? ŋarra yurru ḻakaramana nhumalaŋgu dhuwala, balanyarana gam',
“Yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dharaŋanmirri ŋunha ŋayaŋu nhanŋuway ŋayi dhäpark ŋula nhämiriw, liŋgu ŋunha bukmak nhä ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayathama ŋurikinayi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayaŋu-dhaparknha.
4 “Yo, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri nhe yurru yana wal'ŋu yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋayaŋu-warwumirriyirri ŋula nhäyu romdhu malaŋuyu, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna ŋayaŋu-ḏälkuma warray, marrparaŋ'kuma warray.
5 “Ga nhenydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋayaŋu-dharraḏa wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhe yaka wanaŋa-ḏumurru ga buŋgawa-ḻakaranharamirri nhe yurru yakana, nhe yurru wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyirri ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, liŋgu Godthu yurru wekama dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa ga bukmak nhä malanha nhokalana goŋlili.
6 “Ga wiripunydja nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe yukurra märryu-ŋupan wirrki wal'ŋu Godkalaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wu romgu, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli marrya' ŋunhi yolŋu wirrki yana ŋayaŋuyu-ŋupan ŋathawu ḻukanharawu; ŋayipi yurru Godthu nhunanydja maranhu-wekama, bala nhe yurru märr-ḏaw'yunna ŋuriŋiyi Godkalanydja, bala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina nhe yurru yulŋunydja.

7 “Ga ŋunhi yolŋu mel-wuyunaramirri, ŋayinydja yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu dhikana, liŋgu nhanŋunydja ŋurikiyinydja Godtja ŋayipinydja yurru mel-wuyundhi.
8 “Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋayaŋu-ralkthunara yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirriyi yana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi walalay yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-ralkthunarayunydja yurru nhäma yukurra mälkumana Godnha.
9 “Ŋunhi nhe yolŋu mari-ḏaḏawmaranharamirrinydja, balanyaranydja bitjan nhe yurru gunyambi'manydjinha maṉḏanha dhambay-manapan, märr yurru maṉḏa waŋganydhirri, ŋayi yurru nhuna Godthunydja ḻakarama ‘ŋarraku gäthu’ bitjanna, bala nhenydja yurru goŋmirriyirrina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu.
10 “Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja, liŋgu nhe yukurra nhina ŋunhi ŋamakurru'ŋura Godkala romŋura, nhenydja yurru ŋunhiyi mukthun yana ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri, liŋgu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja nhe yurru nhina yukurra galkina wal'ŋu Godkalana.
11-12 “Yaka ŋayaŋu-yätjthiya ŋunhi nhuna yurru beyarrmakkuma ŋula yolthunydja yolŋuyu, bala ŋayaŋuna-wutthun nhuna, ga waŋa birrka'mirrina nhä malanha dhäruk nhuŋu, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi ŋarraku. Yo, ŋuli walala yurru bitjandhi bothirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri nhuna, nhenydja biyaka ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya, goŋmirriyiya dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godthunydja yurru nhuŋu wekama biyapul warray wal'ŋu buku-yattjatkunhara. Ŋäthilinydja be baman' yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhanydja walalanha bitjanayi, ga liŋguna walalanydja ŋunha gulŋiyinana Godkala wäŋalilina. Ga nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu nhina yukurra ŋunhala galŋa-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu, ŋunhi dhiyalami nhe ŋuli burakirri yukurra liŋgu nhanukala yäkuyu.” Bitjarrayina yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi malthunaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu.

Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dje'la ga djarraṯawun

13 “Yo, nhumanydja dhuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋarrakuway malthunaramirri walala yurru rom ŋamathiya nhiniya, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan moṉuk ŋunhi dje'la. Yo, dje'lanydja dhuwala ḻatju'; dhiyaŋuyinydja yukurra ŋathana dhäkay-ŋamathinyamirriyama. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi dje'la dhäkaymiriwyirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja nhäŋiniŋ'nha yanana, bala yurru yana warrkuḻumana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, liŋgu yakana yurru ŋula yolthu dhäkaymirriyama biyapulnydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäkaynydja ŋula winya'yun; ŋunhiyinydja yana yurru djalkthunnawala, ga yolŋuyu walalay yukurra yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna, ŋunhi walala yurru marrtjinydja yukurra. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarayina bitjan dje'la yana dhiyakuna wäŋawu. Nhiniyanydja ŋamathaŋa walala, märr yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋamathirri wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyi nhokala romdhu.
14 “Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan djarraṯawun' dhiyaku wäŋawu. ŋunhi ŋuli wäŋa dhärra yukurra bukuŋuranydja wal'ŋu, bäyŋuna yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋula djuḻuḻ'yundja yukurra dhärra; bukmakthuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhämanydja yana. Ga biyakayi nhumanydja dhärriya yukirriya ŋamathaŋa yana, märr yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhäma yukurra ḻatju' dhika rom ŋunhi nhokalanydja.
15 “Yo, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu dhuŋgur'yun lanhdhirrany'tja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋäkirrmarama ŋula nhäthunydja banikin'thunydja bilkthun; yana ŋayi yurru gurrunhandja ŋula ŋal'marama yana, märr yurru bukmaknha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja räkukuma ŋuriŋiyi djarraṯawun'thunydja.
16 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi lanhdhirra. Biyaka räkukuŋa yukirriya yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋiyi Gunhu'wala Godkala djarraṯawun'thunydja, märr yurru walalanydja nhämana yukurra ŋamakurru yana nhä malanha nhokala, bala yana wokthunna yurru nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu Bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋurukuynha djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu Gunhu'.” Ga bitjanna ŋayi yukurra ḻakaramanydja Djesuyu.

Godnhanydja dhäruk märraŋana yanana, warrpam'thurrana

17 Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu wiripunydja ḻakaraŋala, dhuwala gam', “Nhumanydja mak ŋarranha guyaŋirri yukurra bitjan, yanapi ŋarra dhuwala bunana dhiyala romgu ŋuriki buwayakkunharawu, ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu nherrara ŋäthili, ga ŋuriki malaŋuwu romgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli dhawu'-gänharamirriyu walalay ḻakaranha yukurranha. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala bunana romgunydja buwayakkunharawu, yana ŋarra bunananydja romgu ŋurikiyi warraŋulkunharawu, rumbalthinyarawuna wal'ŋu.
18 Yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yukurra ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. Dhuwalayi romdja malanha dhärra yukurra yurru yana, ga bay yurru dhuwala munatha' wäŋa ga ŋunha

djiwarr' buwayakthirri, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany nyumukuṉiny rom buwayakthirrinydja ŋuliŋuruyi Gunhu'walanydja romŋuru malaŋuŋuru; bukmakthirri yana yurru dhärranydja yukurra, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'nha yurru ŋunhiyi rumbalthirrina wal'ŋu maḷŋ'thunna.

19 "Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu bakmarama ga nhäŋiniŋ' ḷakaramanydja waŋganynha romnha, bäyyi nyumukuṉiny'tja ŋula rom, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru wiripuwurrunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḷakarama wiripukumanydja, märr yurru walalanydja bitjandhina märr-yuḷkthun, ŋayinydja yurru ŋanya Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhiyi bili nhäŋiniŋ' ḷakaramayi; ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu rom-märr-yuḷkthunaramirrinydja ŋunhala Gunhu'walanydja Romŋura yutjuwaḷa'na yana. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu dhäruk-märrama ga ŋayathama Godkunydja ŋunhi rom baṯ bitjandja, garrwarkumanydja wal'ŋu, ga marŋgikuma yurru bitjandhiyinydja dhunupawunydja romgu, bala Gunhu'yunydja yurru ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunha bitjandhiyina ŋunhala nhanukalanydja wäŋaŋura garrwarkumana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋanya.

20 "Nhumanydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi dhuwalanydja walala Rommarŋgikunharamirrinydja ga Rom-dharraymirrinydja biyapul wal'ŋu romdhunupamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yurru bäyŋu warray. Yuwalkkuma ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ḷakaramanydja. ŋuli nhuma yakanydja yurru yuwalkkuma nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja yana, djuḷkmarama yurru yukurra walalaŋgunydja ŋunhiyi ŋaḷapaḷmirriwunydja rom, yakana nhuma yurru gulŋiyirri Gunhu'walanydja wäŋalili." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Yaka murr'maranharawuy weyinguŋanydja guyaŋiya

21 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana bitjarra. "Liŋguna nhuma marŋgithinanydja dhiyaku romgu ŋunhi ŋaḷapaḷmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama bitjan gam', 'Yaka buŋa yolŋunha murrkay'kuŋa. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋunha buma murrkay'kumanydja, bala nhumanydja yurru ŋanya ŋunhi yolŋunha dhä-ḏir'yunna.'

22 "Yo, balanyara ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, yurru dhuwalanydja ŋarranydja yukurra ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu, dhuwalana gam': Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ŋoynydja dhärra ŋula yolku wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋanyanydja ŋayi yurru Godthu yana dhä-ḏir'yunna. Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ŋuyulkthirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, bala waŋa bitjanna, 'Nhenydja dhuwala ŋula nhäna yana, nhäŋiniŋ'nha,' bitjan, ŋanyanydja walala yurru ŋunhiyinhanydja yolŋunha gäma ŋunhana gumurrlili ŋurikalana buku-ḏuwaṯkalana, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yarryun gutha'mirriŋuwu, bala waŋa bitjanna, 'Nhenydja dhuwala raypirri-waḏatjnha yolŋu,' yanapi ŋayi gutha'mirriŋunydja wakinŋu yolŋu Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura, ŋanyana yurru Gunhu'yunydja dhuwalayina yolŋunha dhä-dir'yun, bala djuy'yun galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrililina wäŋalili, ŋunhimalana ŋunhi yukurra gurtha nhära ŋuli bitjan liŋgu.

23 "Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yana ḷakaramanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru marrtji buku-ŋal'yunaralilinydja, ŋula nhä gäma wekanharawu Gunhu'wunydja, ŋunhi nhe yukurra yaka ŋayaŋu-waŋganydhirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, Gunhu'yunydja yurru yakana nhokuŋu märrama ŋula nhä. Yo, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli gäma marrtji mundhurr Gunhu'wala Buṉbulili wekanharawunydja nhanŋu Gunhu'wu, bala nhe ŋuli guyaŋirrina ŋunhiyi ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yarryun nhuŋu, ga yaka ŋäthili wekaŋa ŋunhiyi mundhurrnydja Gunhu'wu;

24 bulnha ŋathili gurrunharra, ga marrtjiya bala ŋäthilinydja, ga waŋiya ŋunhiyi yolŋunha ŋunhi nhuma maṉḏa yawungu bitjanmirri barrkuwatjkunhamirri. Waŋanhamiyana maṉḏa yana, biyaka ḷundukunhamiyana, ga yurruna nhe yurru wekaŋa Gunhu'wunydja mundhurr manaparra bukumirriyanharana nhokuŋuway.

25 "Yo, ŋuli nhe djäma yätjtja ŋula yolku, yana waḏutja marrtjiyanydja ga waŋiyanydja nhanŋu; ŋuriŋiyi bili maṉḏa ḷundukunhamiyanydja, märr nhuna ŋayi yurru yaka muka gäma dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja ḷundukunharamirri biyapul nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋayinydja yurru nhuna mak gämana ŋurikalana dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriwalana, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhuna yana ḷoḷulilina galkaṉ.

26 Bala nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhiliyina ḷoḷuŋurana-a-a, ga yana liŋgu nhe yurru buku-ruŋiyinyamarama wekama ŋurikiyi, bukmakpuy yana ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriyu ḷakarama nhuŋu. Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru mulkuruthirrinydja ŋula yolku, yana waḏutja biyaka maṉḏa ḷundukunhamiya." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Ḏupthurrana ŋula nhänydja ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna yukurra gäma yätjku

27 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Djesuyu bitjarra, “Ga dhuwala wiripunydja rom ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋuli yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaranha marŋgikunha. Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulana, balanyaranydja gam', ‘Yaka marramba'thiya,’ bitjan.

28 Yurru ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu ḻakarama bitjanna. ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu ḏarramuyu nhäma miyalknha, bala guyaŋirri djälthirrina manapan nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi liŋguna djäma marramba'na ŋuriki miyalkku ŋuriŋiyi ŋayaŋuyuna nhanukalay ŋayi.

29-30 “Yo. ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay maŋutjiyu mel-warryun yätjkunydja romgu, yana biyaka ḏulŋurr'yunmiyana, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana. ŋuli nhe yurru ŋoy-ŋapu'yundja nhäma ŋula nhä, ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha yana, bala nhunanydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yun; ŋurrkamana ŋayi yurru nhuna ŋunhamalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina gupaḏalnha-wala, rakunydhinyaramirrililina. Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay goŋdhu gäma yätjlili romlili, yana biyaka gulkthunmiyana nhunapinyay goŋdja, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana. ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru djämanydja nhokalay goŋdhu yätj bitjan liŋgu, bala nhunanydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna, bala ŋurrkama ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili gurthamirrililina, galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrililina. Yo, ŋuli yurru nhuna ŋula nhäyu gäma yukurra yätjlilinydja, gonhayi ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu, yana ŋanya biyaka ḏupthurrana, märr nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina, gonhayi nhe yurru yukurra nhina ŋula nhämiriwnydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Yaka gonha'yurra miyalknha nhuŋuway, ga dhuway'mirriŋunha

31 Ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi wiripuwuynha rombuy ḻakaraŋala Djesuyu, bitjarra gam', “Ga wiripunydja ŋäthiliŋu rom nhuma liŋguna ŋäkula, balanyara gam' bitjan dhuwala. ‘Ŋunhi yurru dhuway'-manydjinydja yolŋu maṉḏa nhina waŋganymanapanmirrina liŋguna, ḏarramu ga miyalk, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhuway'mirriŋunydja yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi miyalkku biyapulnydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja djorra'na märrama, bala wukirrina dhäruknha ŋurikiyi miyalkkunydja barrkuwatjthinyarawuna, gonha'yunminyarawuna, bala yana wekama djorrany'tja ŋunhiyi miyalkkalana, gonha'yunna manapan yurru.’

32 “Yo, balanyara ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama dhuwala nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam': Ŋunhi maṉḏanydja ḏarramu ga dhäyka liŋguŋuwuynha märranhaminyaranydja, ŋayi yurru dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi yaka gonha'yun nhanŋuway ŋunhiyi miyalknha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk bäyŋu ŋuli yukurra marrtji wiripuŋuwu ḏarramuwu. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yuwalktja ganan ŋuriŋiyi dhuway'mirriŋuyu nhanŋuway miyalknha, bala djuy'yunna ŋanya, ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha mirithirrina, liŋgu ŋayi miyalknhana ŋunhiyi borrk bitjarrana gur'yurrunana manapara. ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu märrama wiripuŋunhanydja ḏarramunha, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan marramba'na balanyarayinydja. Ga balanyarayi bili, ŋunhi yurru ḏarramuyu märrama dhäykanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu gonha'yurruna nhanŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha, ŋunhiyinydja marramba'yi yana ŋayinydja djäma.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dhawu'-nherralanydja yuwalkkuŋana, yaka wanaŋguŋa

33 Ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi wiripuna ḻakaraŋala Djesuyu, bitjarra gam', “Ga wiripunydja rom nhuma liŋguna ŋäkula, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäthili ḻakaranha, balanyara gam' bitjan dhuwala. ‘Ŋunhi nhe yolŋuyu yurru ŋula yolnha dhawu'-nherraṉḏja, bala ḏälkumanydja yurru Godkala yäkuyu, djämanydja nhe yurru yana mayali'mirriyaŋana.’

34-35 “Yo, ga balanyara ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam', ŋunhi nhe yurru dhawu'-nherraṉḏja ŋula yolnha, yana yuwalkkuŋa waŋiyanydja; yaka ḏälkuŋanydja ŋula nhäthu dhärukthu ga yäkuyu, balanyarayunydja bitjan dhuwala gam', ‘God yuwalk’, ga ‘djiwarr’ bitjan, ga ‘dhuwala munatha’ wäŋa' bitjan, ga ‘Djurutjalam’ bitjan. Yakana nhe yurru biyakayinydja waŋiya, liŋgu ŋunha djiwarrny'tja nhanŋuwaynha Gunhu'wuna yana wäŋa nhinanharawu, ga bitjandhiyi dhuwala munathany'tja nhanŋu wäŋa, ŋayi yukurra ḻukuwurruma dhiyalami, ga bitjandhiyi ŋunha Djurutjalam wäŋa nhanŋuwaynha yana Gunhu'wuna. Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu buŋgawa, biyapul waŋarr wal'ŋu, ga bäyŋu yana nhuma yurru waŋa ŋanyanydja yäku ḻakarama yänanydja.

36 “Ga bitjandhi bili nhuma yurru yakayi dhawu'-nherraṉ ŋula yolnha, yäku-ḻakarama nhokalay nhe ganydjarryu, balanyarayunydja bitjan nhokalay nhe muḻkurryu, yana bitjanarawu ḏälkunharawu wal'ŋu dhärukku nhumalaŋguway. Liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarrmiriwnha yana; nhepinydja yukurra bäyŋuna ganydjarr gäma

bitjanarawu djambiwu miny'tjimirriyanharawu nhokalay nhe marwatkunydja, yakana nhe yurru ŋula waŋganynha marwatnha watharrkuma ga ŋula gurrŋangumanydja.

37 "Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru dhawu'-nherraṉdja ŋula yolnha, yana biyaka yuwalkkuŋana dhäruktja ḻakaraŋa; yakana ŋoy-wanaŋguŋanydja ḻakaraŋa. ŋuli nhuŋu ŋayaŋu yaka'yundja yukurra, yana waŋiya yaka'yurrana ŋurikiyi, ga ŋuli nhuŋu ŋayaŋu yoramanydja yukurra, yana yoraŋa waŋiya ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna. ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa biyapulnydja, yana ḏälkunharawu ŋuriki dhärukku, ŋunhiyinydja yakana ŋamakurru' nhuŋu waŋanharawu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja rom dhawaṯthun ŋuli yätjkalana yukurra, ŋurikalana mokuywalana wal'ŋu.

"Nhuma malthunaramirrinydja walala ŋarraku, nhuma yurru waŋiya dhäruk yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu yana, bala djämanydja yuwalkkuŋana-wala, biyakana may-ali'mirriyaŋana." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djäma ŋamakurru ŋuriki ŋunhi nhuna ŋayi yätjtjaŋala

38 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Djesuyu, bitjarra gam', "Ga wiripunydja ŋäthiliŋu rom nhuma liŋguna ŋäkula, balanyara gam' bitjan dhuwala. 'ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yätjkumanydja nhuna, nhenydja yurru biyakayi yana bala nhanŋunydja yätjthiyayi; balanyara bitjan ŋayi yurru nhuna bartjunmarama maŋutji, ga nhenydja yurru ŋanyanydja biyakayi bili bartjunmaraŋayi maŋutji balanydja, ga ŋuli yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu wutthun, ḏaw'marama ḻirranydja, ga nhenydja yurru biyakayi ŋanyanydja wutthurra, ḏaw'maraŋayi yana ḻirra.'

39 "Yo, ga balanyara ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam', Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yätjkumanydja nhuna, nhenydja yurru yaka nhanŋunydja buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋa yätj. ŋuli nhuna ŋayi yurru bartjunmarama bukunydja waŋgany gali' dhakal, ga nhenydja yurru bilyurra ga wiripunydja dhakal nhanŋu wekanhamiya.

40 Ga ŋuli nhuŋu yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djaw'yun guyiŋarrwuynydja girri', ga nhenydja nhanŋu yurru wekaŋayi bätjupaṯju nhanŋuway.

41 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu gur'-guryundja nhuna gänharawu bathiwu nhanukalayŋuwu märr-gurririnydja, nhenydja yurru bathi nhanŋu gäŋa weyinnha bala yana, yaka märr-gurririnydja yana.

42 "Wekaŋa ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhä-ŋaŋ'thun nhuna, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu ŋäŋ'thun nhuna yana guwarrwu gänharawu, yana wekaŋana-wala nhanukala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Märr-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, bäy ŋayi nhuŋu yakanydja djäl

43 "Ga wiripunydja ŋäthiliŋu rom nhuma liŋguna ŋäkula, balanyara gam' bit-jan dhuwala, 'Märr-ŋamathiya nhokalaŋuwu nhe ḻunduwunydja, ga ŋuyulkthiya nhokalayŋuwu nhe miriŋuwunydja.'

44 Yurru ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam': Märr-ŋamathiya nhokalayŋuwu nhe miriŋuwu, ga biyakayi bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma.

45 Balakurruyina dhukarrkurru nhuma yukurra dhuwala nhinanydja bitjandhina bitjan yumurrku' ŋurukuyina djiwarr'wuywuna bäpa'mirriŋuwu nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu. Liŋgu ŋayi Gunhu'yu djäma walunydja, märr ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu ḻithanmaraŋu bukmaknhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋamakurru'nha ga yätjmirrinha, ga bitjandhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋuli wekama waltjaṉnhanydja bawala'mirriwu yolŋuwu, yätjku ga ŋamakurru'wu.

46 "Märr-ŋamathiya bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋuli nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirri ŋuriki liŋgu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhuŋu, Godthunydja yurru yakana nhuŋu buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama ŋurikiyinydjayi. Wiripunydja ŋuli dhuwurr-yätj ŋunhi yolŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu yukurra.

47 Ga ŋuli yurru nhe yana nhokalayŋu nhe yolŋuwu walalaŋgu 'gululu' bitjan, nhä dhuwalayinydja?... mirithirri ŋamakurru' nhuŋu?... dhiyaŋu nhe ŋuli yukurra djuḻkmaramanydja? Bäyŋu warray, liŋgu balanyarayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Gunhu'wu; walalanydja ŋuli gululu bitjanmirri warray walalaŋguway walala bala-lili'yunmirri.

48 "Yo, nhuma ŋunhi Gunhu'wunydja yolŋu walala, nhumanydja yurru rom ŋamathirri biyapul wal'ŋu yana, ŋula nhämiriwyaŋa, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayipi nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋu ŋunha djiwarr'wuy yana. Nhumanydja yurru märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu yuwalkkuŋa yana, bitjan ŋayipi ŋuli Gunhu' yana." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

6

Wekaŋa yolŋuwu wiripuŋuwunydja, yurru yaka wekaŋa yänayi wokthunarawunydja

1 Ga dhuwalanydja wiripuna dhäruk ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala, bitjarra gam', "Nhuma
yurru djäma yukirriya yuwalkkuŋa yana wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' rom malanha. Yaka djäma
ŋula nhä maŋutjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja yana, märr walala yurru nhuna dhuwurr-
ḻatju' ḻakarama. Liŋgu Gunhu'yu nhokala djiwarr'wuyyunydja bäpa'mirriŋuyu yurru
yakana nhuna bukuwurrpan balanyarawuyyinydja djämawuy.
2 "Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru wekamanydja ŋula nhä ŋatha ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi
ŋayi yukurra nhina yolŋumiriw, yaka nhunapinyay nhe milkunhamiya yäna maŋutjiwu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja nhänharawu. Walalanydja ŋunhi rom gali'-märrma'yunydja
yay'wulanharamirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhalanydja wekama Godkalanydja
Buṉbuŋura, ga yana ŋula dhukarrŋura, märr walalanha yurru bukmakthu yolŋu'-
yulŋuyu nhäma, bala walalaŋgu wokthunna. Bala yolŋuwuŋuna wokthunara walala
yurru märramanydja yana, ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna.
3 "Yurru yaka nhumanydja biyakayi wekaŋa. Ŋunhi nhenydja yurru wekama ŋula
yolku yolŋuwu, yana nhe yurru wekamanydja gayul ŋurikiyi, märr yurru yaka nhuŋu
wetjku marŋgi bukmak yolŋu walala.
4 Yurru nhokala djiwarr'wuyyunydja Bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhuna nhäma warray ŋuli
yukurra ŋunhimalayi gayulwuy wekanhara, ga ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja buku-
ruŋiyinyamarama warray nhuŋu ŋurikiyi wekanhara."

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi malthunaramirrinha nhaltjanarawu buku-mirriyanharawu

5 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bukumirriyamanydja, yuwalkkuŋa biyakayi yana
bukumirriyaŋanydja. Yaka biyakanydja milkunhamirriyanydja, bitjan ŋunhi yay'-
wulanharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Walalanydja ŋuli dhärra marrtji gumurrlili war-
ray Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura ŋunhi, bala bukumirriyamana ŋuli, ga yänanydja
ŋula dhukarrŋuranydja baṉarra'ŋuranydja ŋuli dhärra bukumirriyanharawu, yana
milkunhamirri ŋuli yukurra, märr walalanha yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻatju'-ḻakarama,
wokthunna manapan walalaŋgu. Bala yolŋuwuŋuna wokthunara walala yurru
märramanydja yana, ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna.
6 "Nhumanydja yurru yaka biyakayinydja bukumirriyaŋa. Yana marrtjiya nhepi
gäna yana, ga gärriya nhokalay wäŋalili, bala yana bukumirriyaŋana gayulnha, biyaka
waŋanhamirriya yana maṉḏa, nhe ga nhuŋu djiwarr'wuy Bäpa'mirriŋu. Bala nhokala
Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramana nhuŋu ŋurikiynydja ŋunhi nhe
yurru djäma gayul.
7 "Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru bukumirriyamanydja, yaka yana waŋiya dhäruk weyinguŋa,
ŋunhiyinydja bili waŋganydja mayali'miriwnydja dhäruk. Yaka biyakanydja bukumir-
riyaŋa, liŋgu balanyarayinydja rom ŋuriki warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yaka
marŋgi Gunhu'wu. Walalanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guyaŋirri ŋuli yukurra
yanapi walalaŋgala waŋarryu yurru walalanha wekama ŋula nhä, ŋunhi walala yurru
bukumirriyama weyinguma.
8 Yaka yana bukumirriyaŋa biyakanydja, yana waŋiyanydja yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu may-
ali'mirriyaŋa Gunhu'wala, liŋgu ŋayi nhuŋu Bäpanydja, ga ŋayinydja marŋgi ŋäthili
warray nhäku nhe ŋuli djälthirri ŋunhi, yurruna nhe yurru ŋanya ŋäŋ'thundja, bala
ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu wekamana yana ŋunhiyi ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' nhuŋunydja.
9 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bukumirriyamanydja Gunhu'nha, bitjanna nhuma yurru
bukumirriyamanydja gam',
'Gunhu' ŋanapurruŋgu,
ŋunhi nhenydja djiwarr'wuy warray wal'ŋu,
Ŋanapurru yurru märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra
nhuŋuway yäkuwu garrkuḻukku.
10 Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk nhokalaŋuwu romgu yana;
nhepi yurru yana waŋgany ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋanapurruŋgu,
märr yurru ŋanapurru djämanydja dhiyala munatha'ŋura nhokalay yana djälkurru,
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan walala yukurra djäma dhuwali djiwarr'ŋura, nhokalay yana
djälkurru.
11 Ŋatha nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu wekama yana gäthuraŋuwu maranhu.
12 Ga bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy,
biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan ŋanapurru ŋuli bäy-ḻakarama ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha walala ŋuli yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma.
13 Yaka ŋanapurrunha gäŋa ḏällili romlili gatjarr'yunarawu,

yana dhawaṯmaraŋana ŋanapurrunha ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja.’

14 “Yo, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bäy-ḻakaramanydja ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala, Gunhu'yunydja yurru nhuŋu bitjandhiyi bili bäy-ḻakaramayi nhokalay yätjlili.

15 Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bäy-ḻakarama ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, Gunhu'yunydja nhuŋu yurru yakayi bäy-ḻakarama ŋunhi nhe yukurra bitjandhinydja djäma yätj.

Marŋgikunhara ḻakaranhara ŋoy-ŋathamiriwwuy rombuy

16 “Ga ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli nhina yukurra yana bukumirriyamanydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja, yaka nhiniya buku-warwunydja, ga yaka milkunharamirriyanydja bitjan ŋuli ŋunhiyi yay'-wulanharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Walalanydja ŋuli dhuwalayi yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji ḻiw'marama bukunydja warwuna, märr yurru walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma, bala ḻatju'-ḻakaramana, wokthunna manapan ŋurikiyi ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriw ŋuli. Bala yolŋuwuŋuna wokthunara walala yurru märramanydja yana, ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna.

17-18 “Nhumanydja yurru yaka biyakayinydja milkunhamiya walala. ŋunhi nhu-manydja yurru ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja nhina yukurra yana bukumirriyanharawunydja, biyaka ḻatju'kunhamiya nhunapinya nhe, marwat dhunupayaŋa ga ḻupthurra buku, märr yurru nhuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yaka dharaŋan ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋuli nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriw. Yurru Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ŋunhi nhokala djiwarr'wuyyunydja ŋuli bukmakkumana nhäma nhuna gayulwuynydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋayipina nhuŋu buku-ruŋiyinyamaramanydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Yaka bukulili ŋal'maraŋa nhuŋuway nhe munatha'wuy nhä malanha

19-20 Ga bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaramanydja. “Yaka nhuma yukirriya djäma biyakanydja yana yolŋuwunydja maŋutjiwu, yana djäma wal'ŋu märranharawu ŋurukuyina ŋunha ŋayi yukurra Gunhu'yu ŋayathama nhuŋu djiwarr'ŋura. Yo, yaka yukirriya yana bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋanydja munatha'wuynydja ŋula nhä malanha, liŋgu dhiyakuynydja munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha yurru galki winya'yunna, balanyara bitjan wiripunydja yurru dhulwirmirriyirrina, ga wiripunydja yurru ŋula ḻuka winya'maramana, ga wiripunydja yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yana djaw'yunna, bala yana bukmaknha yurru dhawar'yundja. Yaka nhumanydja ḻuŋ'maraŋa nhuŋuwayliliyaŋa dhiyakuynydja munatha'wuynydja malanha, yana biyakana wekaŋana-wala marrtjiya, märr yurru nhuŋunydja ŋayi Godthunydja bukulili ŋal'maramana ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja yurru marrtji, liŋgu djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha yurru yaka warray dhawar'yun, ga dhulwirmirriyirri yurru bäyŋu warray, ga ŋula ḻuka ga djaw'yun nhäthu, winya'yunmarama yurru yakana.

21 Ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra ḻuŋ'marama ga dhurŋ'thunmarama munatha'wuynydja yana nhä malanha, bala nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra dhiyakuna liŋgu munatha'wuna wäŋawu. Ga ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru nhä malanha ŋal'marama ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura, ŋurikina liŋgu wäŋawu nhenydja yukurra yurru märr-ŋamathirri, bitjan nhuŋunydja ŋunhiyina wäŋa.

22 “Yo, nhuŋu maŋutjinydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan djarraṯawun' rumbalwu nhuŋu. ŋunhi nhe yurru djälthirri waŋganygunydja yana, Gunhu'walaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe maŋutji ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana, bala nhuŋu yukurra yurru ŋayaŋunydja ga walŋanydja bukmaknha yurru yana djarraṯawun'thirri yukurra.

23 Ga ŋuli nhuŋu maŋutji yätjtja, yakanydja nhe ŋuli yukurra djälthirri ŋamakuli'wu dhika nhäku malaŋuwu, bala nhuŋu ŋayaŋunydja ga walŋanydja yurru bukmaknha yana warumuknha. ŋuli nhe yukurra guyaŋinyamirri nhunapinyay nhe bitjandja, yanapi nhe ŋayaŋu djarraṯawun'mirrinydja, yurru nhe yuwalktja ŋunhi buku-munha' warray ŋayaŋu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe nhina yukurra warumukŋurana dhika wal'ŋu yana, yakana nhe yurru nhäma yukurra ŋula nhä ŋamathama wal'ŋu, ga djarrpi'na yana nhe yukurra yurru guyaŋirri.”

Yaka warwuyurra ŋathawunydja ga girri'wunydja

24 “Yo, yakana yurru yolŋuyu djäma märrma'wunydja buŋgawawu maṇḏaŋuwu rrambaŋikumanydja, liŋgu waŋganygunydja ŋayi yurru ŋuyulkthirri, ga wiripuŋuwunydja ŋayi yurru märr-ŋamathirri; ŋayinydja yurru yana galkithirri waŋganylilina, bala ŋanyana ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja, ga ganaŋ'maranhamirri ŋayi yurru ŋulaŋuru wiripuŋuwalanydja, bitjan nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramana ŋanya yurru. Wanhaŋuwu nhenydja yurru dhika buku-ŋal'yun yukurra?... Godku?... bay' rrupiyawu ŋiniya? Yakana nhe yurru rrambaŋikumanydja maṇḏanha waŋarrkuma. Yol dhika

buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu nhuŋu? God ŋayipi?… bay' rrupiya ŋiniya? Waŋganygu yana nhe yurru djämanydja.

25 "Nhumanydja ŋunhi Gunhu'wunydja yolŋu walala, yaka nhuma yukirriya warwuyurra ŋula ŋathawu ḻukanharawu ga girri'wunydja dhaṯthunminyarawu. Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu warray, ŋayi nhunanydja djäma rumbal yolŋukuŋala, yurru yaka ŋayi djäma nhuna yana ŋathawunydja ḻukanharawu ga girri'wunydja dhaṯthunminyarawu.

26 "Nhäŋa ga guyaŋiya ŋunha wäyinnha walalanha ŋunhi. Yaka walalanydja ŋuli wäyindhunydja ŋula djäma bitjan yaw'yun munatha', ga dholkuma ŋula nhä ḻämunherraṉ ŋatha maŋutji, ga gulkthun marrtji ŋatha, bala galkaṉ bala'lili ŋula goḏarr'wu, yurru ŋayipi Gunhu'yu warray walalanhanydja ŋuli maranhu wekama. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋunydja wal'ŋu, djuḻkmarama yukurra wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha.

27-28 Yaka nhe yurru ŋuriŋi nhokalaynydja warwuyunarayu walŋa-weyinguma nhuŋuway nhe biyapulnydja waŋganydhuṉydja waluyu, bayyi ŋunhi waŋganydja walu yutjuwaḻa' warray yana, yaka bathala. Ga yakana nhe yurru märrama ŋula nhä ŋamakurru warwuyunarayunydja.

29 "Yo, nhäŋa ga guyaŋiya dhuwala wurrki'nha malaŋunha, ŋunha yukurra gurarrthirri ḻatju'na wal'ŋu dhikana, dhapirrknha ŋi'. Yaka warray walalanydja ŋuli wurrki'yunydja malaŋuyu djäma ga ŋula dharpu'-dharpuma girri' walalaŋguway walala. Yo, be ŋäthili buŋgawa yäku Djalaman yukurrana nhinana ḻukunydja dhika wal'ŋu, yurru nhanŋunydja ŋunhi girri' malanha yaka warray ḻatju'mirri, balanyara bitjan dhuwala gay wurrki'.

30 Liŋgu ŋayipi yukurra Gunhu'yu wurrki'nhanydja walalanha dhaṯthun ḻatju'kumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, bäyyi warray walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋa yana gurririnydja, bala walala yurru rakunydhirrina. Ga nhenydja yukurra guyaŋirri nhaltjanna?... yanapi nhuna ŋayi yurru yaka girri'mirriyama? Nhä dhuwala nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja?… nyumukuṉiny yana?

31-32 "Yaka nhenydja warwuyurra biyakayi ŋathawu ga girri'wu, bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka marŋgi Gunhu'wu. Bitjanna liŋguna yukurra dhiyakuyyu munatha'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu walalay märryu-ŋupan ŋathanhana ga gapunhana ga ŋula nhänhana malaŋunha. Yurru nhumanydja yurru yaka biyakayi guyaŋiya, liŋgu Gunhu' djiwarr'wuy biyapulnydja wal'ŋu marŋgi nhuŋu, nhäku nhe yukurra ḏukṯukthirri.

33 Nhenydja yana biyaka märryu-ŋuparra Gunhu'nha ga Rom nhanŋu ŋäthilinydja; märr-yaraŋan nhe yurru Godnhanydja ga ŋurrulilinydja ŋanya nherrala, bala ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu wekama ŋatha ga gapu ga bukmak yana nhä malanha, märr yurru nhe nhinanydja ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana.

34 "Yaka warwuyurra ŋula goḏarr'wunydja. Wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu yurru maḻṉ'thundhi ŋula nhä warwuyunaramirri rom, yurru yaka bukulili ŋal'maraŋa marrtjiya dhambay-manaparranydja bala warwuyunaramirrinydja, marinydja ŋula nhänydja. Yakana biyakayinydja, liŋgu Gunhu' yana nhuŋu ŋuli djäkanydja munhamandhirri, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋurrulili nherraṉ ŋäthili Gunhu'wunydja Rom." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

7

Yaka dhuwurr-ŋyamir'yurra yätj-ḻakaraŋa wiripuŋunha yolŋunha

1 Ga bitjarra ŋayi wiripunydja dhäruk Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala. "Yaka guyaŋiya rom-yätj ḻakaraŋa wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yakayi nhunanydja rom-yätj ḻakarama.

2 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru bäy-ḻakarama warray wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhi liŋgu nhuŋunydja bäy-ḻakaramayi. Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru guyaŋirri baḏaktja ŋurikiyi nhanŋu ŋula nhä yätj, ga ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhi liŋgu guyaŋirriyi yana yukurra yurru nhuŋunydja yätj. Liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja yurru nhuna djarr'yundhi marrtji bala bitjandhi yana liŋgu bitjan nhe ŋuli marrtji djarr'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

3-5 "Nhäku nhe ŋuli bitjan liŋgu nhäma yukurra yätj ŋurikala wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala, bäy warray ŋunhi yutjuwaḻany'tja ŋula nhanŋu? Nhäŋa dhuwali nhunapinyay nhe. Nhokalay ŋathili ḏupthurranydja dhuwali yätjtja, liŋgu nhe muka dhuwali wiripunydja ŋuli yukurra djäma yätj. Yo, ŋuli yukurra yurru yolŋuwala gulŋiyirri maŋutjiŋura ŋula nhä yutjuwaḻany'tja, ga yuwalktja nhokala warray dhuwali maŋutjiŋura biyapulnydja wal'ŋu wakindja gulŋiyirri yukurra, yakana nhe yurru waŋa bala nhanukala bitjandja, 'Go, ŋarra yurru wilaŋ'thun dhawaṯmarama nhokala

maŋutjiŋuru,' bitjandja. ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru ŋathili ḏupthurra nhokiyingalaŋuŋuru maŋutjiŋuru dhipuŋuru, bala yurruna nhe yurru nhäma ŋamathamanydja, märr nhe yurru guŋga'yun ŋanyanydja, märr yurru ŋayinydja nhäma ŋamathamayi.
"Nhä nhuma dhuwala?... rom-gali'-märrma' yulŋunydja? Yaka biyakayi yätj-ḻakaraŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, yana biyaka ŋathili ŋamathaŋa nhuŋuway nhe ŋayaŋu dhuwali, bala yurruna nhe yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu guŋga'yun walalanha ŋamathanharawunydja nhinanharawu."

6 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi ḻakaraŋala wiripunydja dhäwu' Djesuyu, mayali'kurru yana dhawar'maraŋalanydja bitjarrana gam', "Yo, Gunhu'wunydja rom ḻatju warray wal'ŋu, goŋmirri warray dhika, garrkuḻuk warray. Bäyŋuna ŋuli nhe wekama dhuyunydja girri' ŋula nhäku wuŋgangu, bäyŋuna ŋayi wuŋgandja marŋgi; ŋayi ŋuli balaŋu bilyurru, bala ḻäwuŋuna nhuna. Ga bäyŋuna yurru yolŋuyu ŋurrkama goŋmirrinydja wal'ŋu girri' bikipikiwu, liŋgu walala bäyŋuna marŋgi bikipikinydja walala ŋurikiyi girri'wu; walala ŋuli yana marrtji wawuna muŋdhu'-muŋdhurruna. Yo, guyaŋiya ŋäthilinydja ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu, yurruna nhe yurru wekama Godkunydja wal'ŋu goŋmirrinydja rom ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yana warku'yun ŋanya Godnha, nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakarama." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ŋäŋ'thurra, ga ḻarruŋa bala marrtjiya galkithiyana nhanukala

7 Bala Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalana bitjarra, "Ŋäŋ'thurra märrliliyaŋa Godnha ŋula nhäkunydja, bala ŋayi yurru nhuna wekamana. Ḻarruŋa warrya'yurra, bala nhe yurru maḻŋ'maramana. Wutthu'-wutthurra dhurrwaranydja, bala yurru nhuŋu ŋayi ḻapthunna.

8 Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolthu ŋäŋ'thundja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja märramana, ga ŋayi yurru ḻarrunharapuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu maḻŋ'maramana, ga ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra wutthu'-wutthun yurru yana ḻapthunna dhurrwaranydja.

9 "Yo, nhuma bäpa'mirriŋu walala. ŋunhi yurru nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyu ŋäŋ'thun nhuna ŋathawunydja, nhä nhenydja yurru wekama nhanŋu?... guṉḏa?

10 Ga ŋunhi nhuna ŋayi yurru ŋäŋ'thun guyawunydja, nhenydja yurru nhä nhanŋu wekama?... bäpi?

11 Bäy warray nhe dhuwurr-yätjtja bäpa'mirriŋu, nhe yurru yana wekamanydja ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu nhokalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja. Nhumanydja dhuwala be muka gäthu'mirriŋu walala djiwarr'wuywu Gunhu'wu; bala ŋayina yurru nhuŋu biyapulnydja wal'ŋu wekama ŋamakurru' nhä malanha, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya.

12 "Ḏukṭukthirri muka nhenydja yukurra?... walala yurru wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋuyu nhuna guŋga'yun? Bala nhenydja walalanha guŋga'yurrayi biyakayi bili balanydja, liŋgu ŋupanayŋu ŋunhiyi romdja bitjan ŋunhiyi ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala ŋayi wekaŋala, ga dhäruk nherraṇara wukirriwuynydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu ŋunhiyi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Marrtjiya yutjuwaḻa'kurru dhukarrkurru ŋuliwitjarra

13 Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi malthunaramirriwu walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhuma ḏukṭuk marrtjinyarawu bala Godkalanydja wäṇalili, marrtjinydja nhuma yurru gulŋiyirrinydja ŋula yutjuwaḻa'kurru dhurrwarakurrunydja. Guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yukurra wäŋgama ŋunha bala wiripukurru gatjaḻkurru ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra yindi ga buyuwuyu, yakana ḏäl marrtjinyarawu, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi dhukarr marrtji ŋorra rakunydhinyaramirrililina; ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋu marrtji yukurra ŋuliwitjandhinydja dhukarrkurru, ŋunhalanydja bala ŋayi yurru yana baḏuwaḏuyunna.

14 Yaka nhenydja marrtjiya ŋuliyi dhukarrkurru. Nhenydja yurru gulŋiyirri ŋuliwitjandhiyina yutjuwaḻa'kurruna dhurrwarakurru, bala marrtjiyanydja-wala yutjuwaḻa'kurruna dhukarrkurrunydja ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra bala walŋamirrilili wäṇalili, bay warray ŋunhi dhukarr ḏälnydja marrtjinyarawu. Liŋgu märr-ḻurrkun' yukurra marrtji ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja yutjuwaḻa'kurrunydja dhukarrkurru, ga maḻŋ'marama yuwalktja wal'ŋu walŋa märr-ḻurrkun'thu yana." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dharpa borummirri ga nhäŋiniŋ' dharpa

15 Ga dhuwalanydja Djesuyu ḻakarama yukurra wiripuna dhäruk, bitjan gam', "Wiripunydja yurru yolŋuyu marrtji gäma dhäwu' nhumalaŋgu, bala nhumanydja mak yurru guyaŋirri yanapi ŋayi Godkuŋu djuy'yunara dhäwu'-gänharamirri, liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋunhinydja milkunhamirri yäna, yanapi ŋayi ŋamakurru' ga yäwulu, balanyara

bitjan boḏiny wäyin. Yurru dharray ga nhäŋa ŋanya yulŋunydja, liŋgu yuwalktja ŋayi ŋunhi beyaṉumirri warray wal'ŋu, balanyara warray bitjan wakinŋu wuŋgan.
16-18 Yo, dharr biyaka nhäŋanydja, märr yurru ŋayi yaka nhumalanha ŋula mayali'-wilkthundja; nhuma yurru dharaŋan warray yulŋunydja ŋanya, ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhämanydja nhanukuŋu djämawuy, mak ŋamathanhara mak yätjkunhara. Liŋgu yolŋuwuŋunydja djämawuy balanyara warray bitjan borum.
"Yo, marŋgi muka nhuma dharpawu borumgunydja, wiripu ŋamakurru' ga wiripunydja yätj. Ŋuli nhe yurru nhäma dharpa borummirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋunhinydja nhe marŋgina ŋurikiyi ŋamakurru'wunydja dharpawu, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru yätjtja nhäma borum ŋula dharpalili, ŋunhinydja nhe marŋgina ŋurikiyi dharpawu yätjku. Yakana nhe ŋuli malṉ'maraŋu balanyarayi ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu borum djiṉ'punydja ŋula nhä ḏawunydja borummirriyinyara ŋunhilimi ḏirritirriŋuranydja dharpaŋura. Nhuma marŋgi djiṉ'puwunydja borumgu, ŋunhinydja yurru djiṉ'pu yana dhärra yukurra, ga ḏirritirriny'tja yurru ŋunhinydja dharpa ḏirritirri yana djingaryun yukurra yurru.
19 Ŋunhi yurru borum-ŋuthanmaranhamirriyu yolŋuyu nhäma borum ḷukanhamiriw, nhäŋiniŋ' yana, bala ŋayi yurru gulkthunna ŋunhiyinydja dharpa, bala ŋurrkama gurthalilina.
20 Yo, biyakayi yolŋunhanydja nhäŋa ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirrinhanydja nhaltjanarawuy djämawuy. ŋuli ŋayi yurru djäma yätjtja wal'ŋu, nhenydja yurru marŋgithirrina yana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu yätjkunydja ga djarrpi'wunydja, bala nhenydja yurru yarrkthurrana yana ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala, yakana mäkiri'-witjurra ga märraŋa nhanukuŋu ŋunhiyi dhäwu'."

Djesu yurru waŋa rom-djarrpi'mirriwu bitjan, "Yaka ŋarra nhuŋu marŋgi"

21 Ga dhuwalanydja Djesuyu ḷakarama yukurra bitjan gam', "Yo. Guḷku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi yukurra ŋarranha yäku ḷakarama bitjan gam', 'Garray, Garray,' bitjandja, yurru bäyŋuna walala yurru gärri ŋunha Godkalanydja wäŋalili, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurra yaka nhina nhanukala romŋura; ŋunhina walala liŋguna yolŋu'-yulŋu gärrinydja yurru Godkalanydja wäŋalili ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra dhärukku nhanŋu malthun, bala djämana-wala yana ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk waŋa.
22 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja waluyu dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja guḷku'na dhika yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru waŋa ŋarranha bitjandja, 'Garray gay', ḷapmaraŋana dhurrwaranydja ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja ŋuli dhäwu' ḷakaranha nhokalaŋumirri yäkumirri yana, ga nhokala yäkuyunydja ŋarra ŋuli yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha dhawaṯmaranha yolŋuwalanydja, ga nhokiyingala yana yäkuyu ŋarra ŋuli djäma ŋutuny'tja dhika rom.' Bitjan yurru wiripu-guḷku' yolŋu walala ḷakaranhamirri,
23 bala ŋarranydja yurru waŋa walalanha bitjanna gam', 'Gatjala, gundupuŋana nhuma rom-djarrpi'mirrinydja yolŋu walala. Yaka warray ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu marŋgi.' " Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Dhäwu' bala'-dhuḷ'yunaramirriwalaŋuwuy maṉḏakalaŋuwuy

24-25 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'yurrunanydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, dhuwalana gam', "Liŋguna dhuwala. Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḷakaraŋalanydja nhaltjanarawunydja nhinanharawu. Ŋuli nhuma yurru ŋämanydja ŋarranha dhäruktja, bala yana djämana-wala ŋarrakalaynha dhärukkurru, nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu, wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhiyi yolŋu ḷiya-djambatj ŋunhi ŋayi dhuḷ'yurruna buṉbu nhanŋuway ŋayi guṉḏalili. Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋunha yaw'yurruna yukurrana munatha' djinawa' wal'ŋu, ga yurruna ŋayi gurrunhara ḷukunydja ŋurikiyi bala'wu dhärranharawunydja ŋunhiwala guṉḏalili. Bala ŋayi malwurrkthunydja marrtjina dharyurrunana mirithinana, ga watayu bo'yurruna wirrkina wal'ŋu, ga gapu mayaŋ gaŋgathina, bala wutthurruna ŋunhiyi buṉbunhana, ga rurr'-rurryurruna ŋunhinha gulkuruna; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja yukurrana dhärrana yana ḏälnha mukthurrunana, yakana ŋayi wingil'-wingilyurruna, liŋgu ŋunhiyi nherraṉara guṉḏalili ḏälkunharana yana. Yo, ŋunhi nhenydja yurru dhärukku malthurra ŋarrakuwaynha ga djäma yukirriya yurru, nhe yukurra yurru dhärrana yana yulŋunydja, ŋamakurru'na yana wal'ŋu dhikana.
26-27 "Ga ŋuli nhe ŋämanydja yurru ŋarranha dhäruk, ga yakanydja märrama, nhenydja balanyarana gam' yolŋu, bitjan ḷiyamiriwnha ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi buṉbu dhuḷ'yurruna ŋunha munatha'lili wal'ŋu, ga yaka ŋayi gurrunhara ḷuku ŋunha djinawa'lili ŋurikiyinydja buṉbuwu ŋäthili. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi malwurrkthunydja dharyurrunana marrtjina, ga watayu bo'yurrunana wirrkina wal'ŋu, bala gapunydja ŋunhiyi gaŋgathina, bala wutthurrunana yana ŋunhiyi buṉbunha, ga dhunupana

ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja buḷwaŋ'thurrunana, buku-yapthurruna munatha'lilina, warrpam'thurrunana yana buḷwaŋ'thurruna. Ga bitjandhi nhenydja yurru galkirrina yana, ŋuli nhe yurru yarryundja ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhärukku, ga yakana ŋula märrama." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

28 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurrunanydja ḻakaranhaŋuru, bala walalanydja dharrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ṉirryurruna warray ŋäkula. "Ḻatju' ŋi? Nhä dhuwalanydja manymak marŋgikunharamirri.

29 Liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwalanydja yaka warray balanyara bitjan wiripu-guḷku' rommarŋgikunharamirri walala. ŋayinydja dhuwalanydja Djesunydja gäna warray ŋayipi, ga nhanŋu dhäruktja biyapul wal'ŋu wuṇḏaŋarr ga walŋamirri." Bitjarrana walala waŋananydja yukurrana, ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanya.

8

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala burrpuymirrinha

1 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurrunanydja marŋgikunharaŋuru ḻakaranharaŋuru, ŋayi marrtjina yarrupthurruna bukuŋurunydja, ga dhaŋaŋnha dhikana biyapulnha yolŋunydja walala malthurruna marrtjina nhanbala.

2 Bala ŋayinydja marrtji burrpuymirri warray yolŋu buna nhanbala Djesuwa, bala ŋayi ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thundja, ga waŋa bitjanna, "Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha. ŋuli nhe djälnydja, nhe ŋarranha yurru ḏukmaramana."

3 Bala ŋayi Djesu goŋ-djarryundja ga mulkana ŋanya, ga bitjanna ŋayi waŋanydja. "Djäl ŋarra dhuwala nhuŋu. Ma', ḏukthurrana yana." Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja ḏukthunna, rerriyunydja ŋanya ŋuriŋinydja gananna, winya'yunna-wala yana.

4 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu bilyun, ga waŋa ŋanya bitjanna, "Way, yaka ḻakaraŋa guḷku'wanydja ŋi! Marrtjiya yana dhunupa ŋunhimala buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, märr nhuna ŋayi yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu nhäma'-nhama yukurra ŋunhiliyina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru manymak-ḻakaramanydja nhuna, bala nhenydja yurru wekaŋa mundhurrnha batharra Gunhu'wu buku-wekaŋanydja, biyakana bitjarra ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu rom nherrara ŋäthili, märr yurru bukmakthirri yolŋunydja walala marŋgithirri nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhenydja liŋguna dhuwali ḏukmaranharana."

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala djämamirrinha yolŋunha yana dhärukthu barrkuŋuru

5 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu marrtjinana-wala yana, yana liŋgu ga Gapaniyamnha wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura yolŋuyuna ŋanya Djesunha withiyan, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja mulkuru, gandarrŋu djäkamirri buŋgawa ŋuriki Rawumbuyŋuwu miriŋuwu malawu.

Marrtjinydja ŋayi bala Djesuwala, ga ŋäŋ'thun guŋga'yunarawu bitjan gam',

6 "Garray, ŋunha ŋarraku djämamirri ḏarramu wirrkina rirrikthurruna, ŋunha ŋarrakala wäŋaŋuranydja. Yakana ŋayi ŋunha yukurra bilyu'-bilyundja, yana yukurra ŋorrana ŋunha dharraḏana, liŋgu wirrkina ŋayi rirrikthurruna."

7 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Ṇarra yurru marrtji bay' nhanukala, ga baḏarraŋ'kuma ŋanya."

8 Bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋunhi Ḏarramunydja, "Yaka Garray," bitjan. "Yaka Ḏukṯukthiya marrtjinyarawu lili. Ṇarranydja dhuwala yaka dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu; yaka nhe yurru marrtji ŋarrakalanydja wäŋalili. Yaka ŋarra yurru ḻayḻaymaramanydja nhuna, yana waŋiya dhäruknha waŋganynha, bala yurru ŋarraku ŋunhayi djämamirrinydja yolŋu Ḏukthunna.

9 Ṇarranydja dhuwala balanyarayiŋga nherraŋara ŋurruŋuwuŋu yolŋuwuŋu bitjan nhe, bala ŋarrana dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwu miriŋu-wunydja malaŋuwu; walala ŋuli dhäruktja ŋarranha märramana yana, bili ŋarra ŋuli waŋa yäkuyu yana ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha nherrara. Ṇarra ŋuli waŋanydja ŋula yolku waŋganygu bitjandja, 'Gatjuy marrtjiya,' bala ŋayinydja yurru marrtjina yana. ga wiripuwunydja ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, 'Go marrtjiya lili,' bitjan, ga ŋayinydja yurru marrtjina lili yana. Ga djämamirrinhanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, 'Ma' djäma biyaka' bitjan, bala ŋayi ŋuli djämana yana-wala. Ga nhenydja yurru biyakayi dhäruknha yana wekaŋa, bala ŋayi yurru rerriyunydja ŋunhayi yolŋunhanydja gonha'yunna."

10 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi dhäruktja ṉirryurrunana dhikana, bala bilyurrunanydja ŋayi ga waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja. "Way,

ŋuruŋunydja dhuwala mulkuruyunydja wirrki warray ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra. Yaka warray ŋarra malŋ-maraŋala balanyarayi ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinyara Yitjuralpuyŋuwala ŋula waŋganygala yolŋuwala ŋäthilinydja; yakana ŋula waŋgany ŋarrakuwaynydja mitjtji märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuli bitjandhiyi.

11-12 "Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakaramana dhuwalana gam': Guḻku'na yurru ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala gärri yukurra Gunhu'walanydja Romlili; walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja ŋatha ḻuka ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja, waŋgany-manapanmirrina Yipurayimgalana ga Yitjakkalana ga Djaykupkalana. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru Yitjuralpuy yolŋu walala yaka nhina yukurra ŋunha Gunhu'walanydja wäŋaŋura, bäy warray ŋayi ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina Yipurayimgalanydja yarraṯaŋura, ŋurikalayina bäpurru'wala ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu walalaŋgala wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi romdja. Ŋe, ŋanyanydja yurru djalkthunna ŋunhana buku-munha'lilina, warraŋullilina, ga ŋunhalana walala yurru yukurra nyarŋayunmirrinydja ga ḻirra-ḻawunharamirrinydja, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurra yaka märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarraku."

13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayi Djesuyu, bala ŋayi bilyurruna ga waŋana ŋunhiyina djäkamirrinhana yolŋunha bitjarrana, "Gatju marrtjiya, roŋiyiyana wäŋalilina. Liŋguna nhe dhuwali ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinana, bala ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhäku nhe yukurra gatjpu'yun yurru yuwalkthi yana malŋ'thundja."

Ga ŋuriŋi bili yana waluyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu bitjarrayi waŋana, ŋayi ŋunhiyi rerrimirrinydja Ḏarramu ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋuranydja Ḏukthurrunana, walŋathinana rerriŋurunydja.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

14 Bala ŋayi Djesu marrtji bala Betawalana wäŋalili, ga ŋunhi ŋayi bunanydja ŋunhili, bala ŋayi nhäma Betawu rumaru'nhana mukul'mirriŋunha, ŋayi nhina ŋorra rerrimirri muryunara.

15 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina, ga baṯ gay mulka ŋanya goŋnha, bala ŋuriŋi rerriyunydja ŋanya dhunupana gonha'yunna. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja gaŋgathirrina, bala yana waṇḏirri galŋa-warrakarrayunna ŋathawuna nhanukalaŋuwu Djesuwalaŋu.

16 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina munhakuyinanydja, bala walalanydja dharrana rerrimirrinhana walalanha gäŋala nhanukala Djesuwala, ga wiripuŋuyunydja, gäŋala yolŋu-yulŋunha ŋunhi mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha walalanha. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḏukmaraŋalana walalanha yukurrana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja guḻku'nhana, bawala'mirriŋuruna dhikana rerriŋuru malaŋuŋuru. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalayi guḻku'nha yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja dhärukthu ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yana.

17 Yo, be ŋäthilinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu dhäruk nherrara bitjarranydja gam', "Ŋayipina märraŋalanydja, bala dhawar'maraŋalana ŋilimurruŋgu dhoṯthinyaramirrinydja rom, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi rerrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu djaw'yurruna, bala dhawar'maraŋalana nhanukalay ŋayi rumbalyuna." Bala yuwalkthi yana malŋ'thurrunanydja bitjarrayi.

Ḏälnha dhuwala yolŋuwu märr-yuwalkkunydja malthunarawu Djesuwunydja

18 Yo. Djesuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhinhayi mitjtjinha yolŋunha walalanha, walala dhärrana yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala nhanukala, liŋgu wirrki yana walala yukurrana ḏukṯukthina nhänharawu ŋurikiyi djämawunydja, ḏukmaranharawuywu yana. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, "Gul', ŋilimurrunydja marrtji buḏapthunna ŋunhana bala wiripulilina gali'lili wäŋalili."

19 Bala ŋayinydja dharra yolŋu marrtji rom-marŋgikunharamirri warray, ga waŋa bitjanna Djesuwala, "Way marŋgikunharamirri, ŋarranydja yurru malthunna nhuŋu yukurra wanhamala nhe yurru marrtji."

20 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakthun-marama nhanukala bitjan warray, "Ḏälnha dhuwala yolŋuwu märr-yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu malthunarawu ŋarraku. Ŋunha wäyingu wakinŋuwunydja wäŋa marrtji dhärra'-dharra, wäŋamirri walala warrpam', ga buṭthunaramirriwu wäyingu ga wäŋayi yana, yurru ŋarrakunydja bäyŋuna wäŋa ŋula ŋorranharawu."

21 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhawar'yun, ga ŋayinydja wiripuna yolŋu malthunaramirri waŋa ŋanya Djesunha bitjan, "Garray bulnha ŋathili, ŋarra yurru dhiyala bäyma nhina yukurra, ga bäy ŋayi yurru bäpa'mirriŋuna ŋarraku bäyŋuthirri, bala ŋarra yurru

ŋanya dholkumana, bala ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru malthundja nhuŋu," bitjarra.
22 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Go, malthurrana ŋarraku. Ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina rakunydhinyamirriŋura romŋura, walalana yurru dhalkarama rakunymirrinhanydja ŋunhi," bitjanna.

Djesuyu wapurarrkuŋala gapunha waŋana

23 Bala ŋanapurru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala wapthun mitjiyalilina, bala marrtji buḏapthun wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili.
24 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhi bala-a-a, bala ŋunhili ṉapuŋgany'tja marrtji buna biyapulnha wata, ga gapu gaŋgathirrina, ga bumana marrtji bala mitjiyanhanydja ŋunhinydja, galki bini ŋunhi mitjiyanydja dharrkuḻuḻyunana. Yurru ŋayinydja marrtjina Djesunydja ŋorrana bala ŋunhilimi mitjiyaŋuranydja yakurr.
25 Ga ŋanapurrunydja nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waṉḏirri bala dhirr'yunna ŋanya, waŋa bitjanna, "Way Garray, walŋakuŋa ŋanapurrunha. Galki ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala murrmurryunna."
26 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa ŋanapurruŋgu bitjanna, "Nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala barrarirrinydja? Gaŋga nhuma märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra dhuwala ŋiniya?" Bala ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja Djesu, dhunupana yana waŋanana watanha ga ḏowunha, "Mukthurrana ma'," bitjarra. Bala ŋayinydja gapunydja dharrana wapurarryinana, ga wata mukthurrunana dhunupana yana, warrpam'thurrunana dhikana wal'ŋu wapurarryina.
27 Bala ŋanapurrunydja dharrana ṉirryurrunana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhimalayi, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhäyinyara dhuwalanydja yolŋu ŋi? Yana ŋayi ŋuli dhäruktja ŋunhi waŋa, ga ŋanyanydja yurru yana ŋämana watayu ga gapuyu."

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala yolŋunha maṉḏanha mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha

28 Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtjinana yukurrana-a-a, ga bat̪-gay mulkanana ŋunhiyinydja wiripunydja gali' wäŋa Gadarawuynydja yäku, ga ŋunhilina ŋanapurru yukurrana wapthurrunanydja mitjiyaŋurunydja ŋuliŋurunydja, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala.
Ga ŋunhilimiyinydja wäŋaŋura märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri yukurrana nhinana, yurru nhinana maṉḏa yukurrana dhuwala'ŋura yana, rakunymirriwala mathirraŋura. Yolŋunydja walala ŋuli yukurranha yakana marrtjinya ŋuliwitjanayi dhukarrkurru, bili maṉḏanydja ŋunhi barrarimirrina maṉḏa rumbalnydja, ḏälnha wal'ŋu dhikana, ganydjarr-ḏumurruna maṉḏa.
29 Yo, maṉḏa nhäŋala Djesunhanydja, bala waṉḏinana nhinana yarrupthurrunana bala, yurru wirrkina dhika yatjurrunanydja maṉḏa bitjarrana, "Nhaltjan yurru nhe ŋinyalanha yulŋunydja dhuwala? Nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu wal'ŋu ŋuruku warray Gunhu'wu. Dhuwalanydja nhe ŋathil'yurrunana marrtjina ŋiniya?… ḏupthunarawuna ŋanapurruŋgu. Dhuwalanydja yaka ŋunhiyinydja walu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋanapurrunha ŋurrkama gupaḏalkuma." Yo, bitjarrayina ŋunhiyi birrimbirrnydja walala waŋana, liŋgu walala marŋgithina Djesuwu, yol ŋayi ŋunhiyi.
30 Ga ŋunhala bukuŋura galki, dhaŋaŋnha ŋula nhämunha'na bikipiki walala yukurrana dhärrana ḻukana mulmu,
31 bala ŋuriŋiyi mokuyyunydja birrimbirryu walalay waŋana ŋanya Djesunhanydja bitjarrana, "Ŋuli yurru nhe ŋanapurrunha gukuma dhawat̪marama dhipuŋuru dhiyakalayinydja maṉḏakala, djuy'yurranydja nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha ŋunhana ŋurukalana bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala ŋi'."
32 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yoraŋalana walalaŋgu, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana," bitjarra. Ga dhunupana ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala dhawa-yawat̪thurruna, bala yana gulŋiyinana yukurrana ŋurikala bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala, bala walalanydja ŋunhi dhunupa gundupuŋalanydja bukuŋuru dhurrwat̪thurrunana, bala ḻupthurrunana yukurrana gapulili guḻunlilina, djaḻwurr-rr-rr bitjarrana. Ga bukmakthinana ŋunhi bikipikinydja walala guḻwuḻyurruna yukurrana, bala murrmurryurrunana warrpam'nha.
33 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi bikipiki djäkamirrinydja walala gundupuŋala Djunama wäŋalilina, bala dhäwu'na ḻakaraŋala marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋalana, ga bukmakthuna walala ŋäkula ŋunhi nhaltjarra Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha maṉḏanha.
34 Bala yolŋunydja walala guḻku'na gundupuŋala balayi withiyarana ŋanya Djesunha, ga waŋana bitjarra, "Way yolŋu, gatjuy marrtjiya ŋi, roŋiyiyana dhipuŋurunydja

ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja wäŋaŋuru,” bitjarra warray walalanydja ŋanya djuy'yurruna warray, liŋgu walala mirithinana barrarinanydja.

9

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala dharraḏa'nha yolŋunha

1 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja yana roŋiyinana marrtjina nhinana bala, wap-gay mitjiyalilina, bala yana marrtjina buḏapthurrunana balayi nhanukalaynha wäŋalili, bala gulku'na dhika yolŋunydja walala luŋ'maranhaminana marrtjina nhanukala Djesuwala.

2 Ga walalanydja wiripu-gulku'yunydja gäŋala marrtjina mindhalamirrinha ḏarramunha yolŋunha marrtjinyaramiriwnha. Ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋala ŋunhiyi gänharapuyŋunhanydja walalanha, bala yana dharaŋarana walalaŋgala, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wirrki dhika märr-yuwalkthina nhanukala. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋurikalayi dharraḏa'walanydja ḏarramuwala bitjarrana, “Yaka wilwilyurra, gumurrtjararrk ŋarraku gay'. Nhuŋu yätjtja dhuwurr liŋguna buwayakthinana.”

3 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay ŋäkulana, bala guyaŋinana yukurrana bitjarrana, “Way, nhäna dhuwalanydja?... yätjnha yolŋu ŋiniya? Nhäku dhuwala ŋayi yukurra waŋa yätjkuma Godnhanydja bitjandhi? Ŋayipina yana Gunhu'yuna yurru bäy-lakaramanydja yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy, yakana ŋula yolŋuyunydja.”

4 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina nhaltjarra ŋunhi walala yukurrana guya'-guyaŋina, bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri djarrpi'kuma bitjandhinydja?

5-6 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bäy-lakarama yätjpuynydja dhiyaku ḏarramuwu dhuwurrwuy, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru baḏarraŋ'kuma rumbal nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa bitjan waŋganynha yana yulŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhämanydja rumbalnydja baḏarraŋ'tja ŋanya, balakurru-witjanna nhuma yurru marŋgithirrinydja, ŋarrakunydja dhuwala dhunupa ŋarra yurru bäy-lakarama yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy dhiyala munatha'ŋura.”

Bala ŋayi bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋurikala rirrkminygalanydja yolŋuwala bitjarrana, “Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga märraŋana nhuŋuway gayan'thana, bala marrtjiyana nhokiyingala wäŋalilina.”

7 Bala ŋayi rirrkminydja ŋunhi yolŋu dhunupa law'yurruna, bala dhärranana, bala marrtjinana yana nhinana nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina bala, latju'na dhikana wal'ŋu.

8 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋanya, ga wirrkina dhika mel-larr'yurruna, ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala, borrk-beyaṉiyinana manapara. Bala walala dhika bena märr-yiŋgathinanydja yukurrana Gunhu'wu, ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarrayi wekaŋala yolŋuwalana goŋlili nhanŋuway ŋayi ganydjarr ḏukmaranharawu ga bäylakaranharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

Djesuyu garr'yurruna rrupiya-gombunharamirrinha yolŋunha

9 Waŋganymirri Djesu yukurra marrtji dhukarrkurru, bala ŋayi nhämana ŋarranha, ŋarra yukurra nhina bala'palaŋura, ŋäŋ'thun nhina rrupiyawu yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bili ŋunhiyi ŋarrakunydja djäma; bitjana liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli rrupiya gombunha ŋuriki ŋunhi buŋgawawu Rawumbuyŋuwu. Yo, marrtjinydja ŋayi Djesu, bala waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, “Way yolŋu, go ŋarrakuna malthurra,” bitjan. Bala ŋarranydja dhunupa gaŋgathinana bala, malthurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwuna.

10 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra ŋanya Djesunha märramanydja ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra wäŋalili, ga bukmak ŋunhi rrupiya-gombunharamirrinydja yolŋu walala ga wiripu-gulku' yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli Rom-dharraymirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu walalay wakinŋu lakaranha, bukmaknha walala marrtji ŋarrakala wäŋalili. Bala ŋanapurru yukurra lukana ŋatha, rrambaŋina ŋanapurru Djesuyuna ga nhanukala Djesuwala ŋuriŋi lundu'mirriŋuyu walalay.

11 Bala walalanydja dharra ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay nhäma ŋanya Djesunha, bala waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjanna, “Way, nhäku ŋayi yukurra ŋunha nhumalaŋgala marŋgikunharamirriyunydja luka ŋatha rrambaŋi ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala wal'ŋu?”

12 Yurru ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋäma warray walalanha, bala waŋa djunamanydja mayali'mirrina dhäruk bitjanna, “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu guyaŋinyamirri ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yaka marrtji ŋula yolkala ŋamathanharawunydja rerriŋuru; ŋunhiyi liŋgu yurru rerrimirri yolŋu marrtjinydja ḏukmaranharawunydja djämawuy ŋula yolkuŋu.

13 Ŋunha Godkala djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan warray gam', 'Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-wuyunaramirri yolŋu walala yana, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyina wal'ŋu romdhunydja yukurra djuḻkmarama biyapulnydja wiripu-guḻku'-walanydja romgala malaŋuwala, balanyaranhanydja romnha ŋunhi bitjan mundhurr wäyin-bathanaramirrinhanydja.' Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka marrtjina ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina dhuwurr-dhunupa be; yana ŋarra marrtjinanydja lili dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala bilyun, bala gananna walalaŋguway yätjtja, bala walŋathirrina nhina." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala.

Ḻakarama yukurra yuṯawuy rombuy ga ŋäthiliŋuwuy

14 Waŋganymirri walala Djongu malthunarapuyŋu walala marrtji, bala dhä-wirrka'yunna Djesunha bitjanna, "Way, ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyama ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, ga ŋunha malthunaramirri walala Rom-dharraymirriwunydja walalaŋgu, walala ŋuli bitjandhi bili ŋoy-ŋathamiriw buku-ŋal'yun yana. Ga nhuŋunydja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu ḻuka warray ŋatha yukurra. Nhäku warray walala ŋuli yakanydja nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja?"

15 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-wakmarama ḻakarama walalaŋgu mayali'kurruna dhäwu', bitjanna gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋgany-manapanmirri marrtji ḻuŋ'thun bitjan gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märramana nhanŋuway dhäykanha, bala nhaltjanna walalanydja yurru?... nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha yukurra? Bäyŋu warray, yana walala yurru ḻukana marrtji goŋmirriyirrina bitjanna ŋurikalayina ḏarramuwalana, ga yana liŋgu ga ganan ŋayi yurru walalanha ŋuriŋiyi. Ga ŋarrakunydja dhuwalanydja walala ḻundu'mirriŋu walala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi walala, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḏarramu yolŋu. Galkina dhuwala ŋarra yurru gananna walalanha yulŋunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyina walala yurru bitjandhiyinydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja nhina."

16 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu wiripunydja mayali'mirri ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' bitjarrana gam', marŋgikuŋalanydja walalanha. "Ŋäthiliŋunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋäthiliŋu girri' bätjupatju. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwu ŋäthiliŋunydja bätjupatju barr'yun, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula yuṯanydja dhomala märrama, bala dhä-manapan mam'marama ŋunhiwala ŋäthiliŋulilinydja ḻatju'kumanydja biyapul. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyi rrambaŋikumanydja mam'marama maṉḏanha, ŋäthiliŋunha ga yuṯanha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yuṯanydja yupthunna yana, ga ŋäthiliŋu yurru marrtji barr'-barryunna buruŋgulkthirrina biyapulnha wirrkina wal'ŋu." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka yuṯanha romnha waŋgany-manapan ŋäthiliŋulili rrambaŋikuma.

17 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayi bili ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri dhäwu', dhuwala gam', "Ŋarrakunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan yuṯa weyika' borum. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma yuṯanydja weyika' borum, yakana yurru ŋayi rarryun ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋulilinydja bathilili, balanyaralilinydja bitjan ŋäthiliŋu ḏimbuka. Liŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja bathi yurru yana baw'yunna ŋuriŋiyi yuṯayunydja weyika'yu, bala yurru ŋunhi weyikany'tja ḻarryun winya'yunna marrtji, ga bathi yurru ŋunhi yätjthirri buruŋgulkthirrina yana. Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu märrama yuṯa wal'ŋu weyika' borum, yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi rarryundja yuṯalilina bathililinydja, märr yurru maṉḏa weyika' ŋunhi ga bathi rulwaŋdhun yukurra ḻatju' yana, winya'yunaramiriwnha. Ga balanyarayi bili dhuwala yuṯawunydja romgu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru märrama ŋunhi ŋarraku yuṯa walŋamirri rom, nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra yuṯaŋurana yana romŋura, yakana ŋäthiliŋulilinydja roŋiyiya, märr yurru yuṯanydja walŋa yakana nhokala winya'yun." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala.

Djesuyu walŋakuŋala wirrkuḻnha rakunyŋuru, ga wiripunydja miyalk ḏukthurruna yana girri'wuy mulkanhara

18 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja bitjarrayi walalaŋgala Djesu, nhäŋala ŋayi nhinana lili waŋgany ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu waṉḏina, bala dhunupana ŋayi ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja nhanukala Djesuwalana, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray. Gäthu ŋarraku ŋunha liŋguna rakunydhinana. Go marrtjiya nhe yurru, bala goŋ-ŋal'yurra yana nhanukala muḻkurrlili, bala ŋayi yurru yana ḏukthun walŋathirrina."

19 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjinana yana-wala nhanbala malthurrunana, ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirri walala malthurrunayi.

20-21 Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru marrtjina wäŋgaŋalanydja bala ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayinydja gonha ŋunhi rerrimirrinydja dhäyka waṉḏina, bala girri'na nhanbala Djesuwa mulkana. Yo, ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja yukurrana

rirrikthurruna weyinŋumirrina, maŋgu' waṉḏina yukurrana 12nha dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina lili dhukarr-ŋupara, bala ŋayi guyaŋina gayul ŋayipi bitjarra, “Djesuyuna ŋunha ŋayipina ganydjarrnydja gäma yukurra. Ŋarra yurru yana waṉḏirrinydja, bala mulkana nhanŋu girri'na, bala ŋarra yurru yana ḏukthunna.”

22 Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja, ga baḷ'way ḏiltjililina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala goŋ-djarryurrunana, baṯ mulkana girri'na nhanŋu. Bala ŋayi dhunupana Djesunydja ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, dharrway ŋanya nhäŋalana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way gumurrtjararrk, yaka wilwilyurranydja. Nhenydja dhuwala liŋguna ḏukthurrunana nhokalay nhe märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja.” Ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana ŋunhiyi dhäyka ḏukthurrunanydja.

23 Yo, wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋanapurru marrtjina bala-a-a, baṯ-gay mulkanana ŋuripayinydja ŋurruŋuwanydja wal'ŋu wäŋa yolŋuwa, nhäŋalanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yukurrana miyamara manikay warray ŋurikiyi rakunyguna dhäykawu, girri'-ŋamathina gänharawu bala molulilina. Ga wiripu-guḷku' yolŋu walala marrtjina ŋäthinyaminana, ga ganuru yolŋu'-yulŋu rirrakay yukurrana buṯthurruna warray.

24 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dhunupana gukuŋalana waŋana bitjarrana, “Way yarrk-thurrana walala ma'. Ŋunhayi wirrkulnydja yaka rakuny; yana ŋayi yukurra ŋorra ŋunha yakurr.” Bala walalanydja dharrana wakalliliyaŋala warray ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja.

25 Yo, ŋunhi walala yarrkthurrunanydja warrpam', bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupa gulŋiyinana ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana dhäyka ŋunhi ŋorrana rakuny, bala ŋayi goŋ-djarryurrunanydja, baṯnha ŋanya goŋnha. Bala ŋayi dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja gaŋgathina walŋana.

26 Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina dhäwuny'tja ŋurikiyi baḷaka'yurruna warray ḷiw'maraŋala, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu walŋakuŋala ŋunhiyi dhäykanha rakunyŋuru.

Djesuyu maŋutjimirriyaŋala märrma'nha yolŋunha maṉḏanha

27 Yo, ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, marrtjina wiripulilina wäŋalili. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi bala-a-a dhukarr-ŋuparana, ga maṉḏanydja bay malthurruna warray nhanbala Djesuwa, märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa bambay maṉḏa. Bala maṉḏa waŋananydja yatjurruna bitjarrana, “Way Yolŋu, Daypitkuŋu malawunhara, wuyurra ŋinyalaŋgu nhe go.”

28 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja mukthurruna warray marrtjina nhinana bala, ga djuḏup-gay gärrina buṉbulilina, ga maṉḏanydja ŋunhi bambaynydja maṉḏa mukthurruna warray yana marrtjina nhinana bala, munguyurruna ŋanya, yana liŋgu ga djuḏup maṉḏa gärrina. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja maṉḏanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Way maṉḏa, yuwalk muka nhuma dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarraku?... ŋunhi ŋarra yurru maŋutjimirriyamanydja nhumalanha?”

“Yo Garray,” bitjarra maṉḏanydja.

29 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu maṉḏanha mulkana maŋutjinydja maṉḏanha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu nhe yurru märramanydja ŋunhi nhäku nhe yukurra gatjpu'yun märr-yuwalkthirri.”

30 Ga dhunupana yana maṉḏa maŋutjimirriyinana nhäŋalana wal'ŋu.

Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja waŋana wirrkina maṉḏanha raypirri'yurruna yakaŋuwuna ḷakaranharawu bukmakkalanydja.

31 Bala maṉḏanydja dharrana marrtjinanydja, ga birrŋ'maraŋala warray dhäwuny'tja ŋurikiyi, ḷiw'maraŋalana wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu dhärukmirriyaŋala yolŋunha

32-33 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi maṉḏa märrma'yu gonha'yurruna marrtjina wäŋalilina, ga walalanydja dharrana wiripu-guḷku'yuna gäŋala ḏarramunha dhärukmiriwnhana nhanukala Djesuwala; yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi waŋanhanydja, liŋgu ŋayi mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirrina. Bala ŋayi yana Djesuyunydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana ḏupthurruna ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha ŋurikalayi yolŋuwalanydja, ga dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋanana, dhärukmirriyinana. Ga walalanydja dharrana yolŋunydja walala ṉirryunminana nhäŋalanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäna dhuwalanydja ḷatju' ŋi? Yaka warray ŋanapurru ŋuli nhänha balanyarayi rom dhiyala Yitjuralnydja wäŋaŋura ŋäthilinydja.”

34 Ga walalanydja dharrana Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana, bala waŋana bitjarra warray, “Dhuwalinydja ŋayi yukurra djäma dhawaṯmarama

bitjandhi ŋurikala warray mokuywala, ŋurruŋuwala warray birrimbirrwala ganydjarryu," bitjarra.

Djesu wuyurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

35 Yo, Djesunydja yukurrana marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋala wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru, bukmakkurruna yanana, ga birrka'mirriŋura yana wäŋaŋura ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha marrtjinya ŋunhimalayinydja walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililinydja buṉbulili, bala ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha marŋgikunhana Gunhu'walaŋuwuna Romgunydja yuṯawuna wal'ŋu ŋurikina, ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḏukmaranhanydja ga walŋakunhanydja nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru dhika rerriŋurunydja.

36 Ga guḻku'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu yolŋunydja walala marrtjina nhanukala ḻuŋ'thurruna, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyu nhäŋalanydja walalanha, ga mirithinana ŋayi yana dhika wuyurrunanydja walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala ŋunhi warwumirri walala ga ganydjarrmiriwnha, balanyarana bitjan wäyin ŋunhi bembi mala djäkamiriwŋura ŋuli nhina yukurra.

37 Nhäŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyu, bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Guḻku'na dhuwala mirithirrina yolŋunydja walala yukurra djälthirri yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu Godkalaŋunydja Romgu, galkun yukurra Godkuna, bitjanna bitjan balwur ŋunhi borum galkun ŋuli yukurra gulkthunarawuna. Ga yolthuna yurru gulkthun bitjandhinydja, ḻuŋ'marama Garraywunydja ŋunhiyi? Liŋgu djämamirrinydja walala dhuwala ḻurrkun' warray, märr-ḻurrkun'thu yukurra dhuwala yuwalktja djäma yana Gunhu'wu.

38 Yo, waŋiya ŋäŋ'thurra Gunhu'nha, märr yurru ŋayina djuy'yun guḻku'nhanydja wal'ŋu djämamirrinha walalanha ŋurikiyi ḻuŋ'maranharawunydja gänharawu waŋgany-manapanarawunydja nhanukalay djäkalili." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.

10

Djesuyu djuy'yurruna 12-nha bo'puyŋunha

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi 12-nhanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi wekaŋala ganydjarrnha walalaŋgala, märr yurru walala ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja yäkuyu dhawaṯmarama mokuynha yätjnha ŋunhi birrimbirrnha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru ḏukmaramayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirriŋurunydja rerriŋuru ŋuriŋiyi Djesuwala ganydjarryu.

2 Ga dhuwalana walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja djuy'yunarapuyŋunydja walala, bo'puyŋunydja nhanŋu gam' yäku; Djäyman, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Beta, ga Wanduru, gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu Betawu, ga dhuwala maṉḏa gutha'manydji gam' Djayim ga Djon, gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa Djipitiwu,

3 ga wiripunydja Bilip ga Bätalamu, ga Dumitj ga ŋarra Mathuyu, ŋunhiyi rrupiya-gombunharamirri ŋäthilinydja ŋarra, ga wiripunydja Djayim, gäthu'mirriŋu Yalpiyawu, ga Dhatiya,

4 ga wiripu Djäyman ŋunhi rom-ḏäl yolŋu, ga Djudatj-Gariyat, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi Garraynha Djesunha wekaŋala miriŋuwala.

5 Yo, dhuwalayinhana walalanha ŋayi ŋanapurrunha Djesuyunydja djuy'yurruna bo'puyŋunhanydja nhanŋu, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana djuy'yurrunanydja ŋanapurrunha. "Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala yana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, yurru yaka marrtjiya mulkuruwalanydja wäŋalili, ga yaka marrtjiya wäŋalili Djamariyalilinydja.

6 Nhuma yurru yana marrtjinydja ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi Yitjuralwuŋu mala-bunhara, ŋunhi walala bäpurruny'ṯja Djuw, ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala winya'yurruna Gunhu'wala, balanyara bitjan wäyin ŋuli winya'yun djäkamirriwala yolŋuwala.

7 Yo, marrtjiyanydja ga ḻakaraŋanydja biyaka gam', 'Liŋguna Gunhu'wunydja djiwarr'wuynydja rom dhiyalamina.'

8 Ga biyaka nhuma yurru djämanydja walala, ḏukmaraŋa rerriŋuru, ga walŋakuŋa yolŋu'-yulŋunha rakunyŋuru, ga baḏarraŋ'kuŋa burrpuyŋuru, ga biyakayi bili dhawaṯmaraŋa wakinŋumirrinhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja. Yakana nhuma yurru ŋäŋ'thun rrupiyanydja dhiyakuyyi djämawuy; nhumanydja ŋarrakuŋu märraŋala yäna warray, ga yänana nhuma yurru wekamanydja.

9-10 Yaka gäŋa galkinydja nhuŋuway rrupiya ga girri' bathiyu, yana ŋurikimirri liŋgu marrtjiya ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru gäma rumbalyu ga djalkiriyu, ga goŋdhu ŋula nhä waŋgany dhuŋguṉ. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru djämanydja walalanha, walalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja djäkana nhumalaŋgu, wekama ŋathana ŋula nhäna.

11 “Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja wanhami wäŋaŋura ŋula, maḷŋ'thunmaraŋanydja ḷatju'nha yana yolŋunha, ga nhiniyanydja ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala wäŋaŋura, ga yana liŋgu ga ganan nhuma yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa.
12 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru gärrinydja ŋula yolkala wäŋalili, nhuma yurru waŋanydja bitjan, ‘Way walala, nhiniyanydja walala ŋoy-yal'yunaraŋura romŋura.’
13 Ga ŋuli yurru walala gumurr-ŋamathirrinydja nhumalaŋgu walalaŋgalay wäŋalilinydja, ‘Go go yolŋu, nhiniya ŋanapurruŋgala dhiyala,’ bitjandja, ŋuriŋiyi yal'yunarayu nhokalaŋuyunydja yurru monyguma ḷiw'maramana walalanha; ga ŋuli yurru walala gukuma nhumalanha, ‘Gatjala gatjala. Yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṭuk dhiyakiyinydja romgu,’ bitjandja, bala nhenydja yurru roŋiyinyamaraŋana galkina, nhepina yana, yakana yurru walala nhina Garraywalanydja yal'yunaraŋura.
14 “Ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji ŋula wäŋalili yolŋuwalanydja, ga ŋuli walala yurru waŋa bitjandja, ‘Yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṭuk nhokalaŋuwunydja dhäwu'wu. Gatjala waṇḏiyana,’ bitjandja, nhenydja yurru yana gonha'yurrana wäŋanydja ŋunhi, ga marrtjiya wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtjinydja ganandja walalanha ŋunhimalayi, bala djalk-djalkthurra ŋathili munatha' yulŋunydja ḷukuŋuru, märr yurru nhokala yaka muka mam'thundja ŋula nhänydja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha wäŋa mirithirrina.
15 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra yana nhumalaŋgu ḷakaramanydja dhuwala. Baman'tja benydja wal'ŋu märrma' wäŋa maṇḏanha yukurrana dhärrana yätjnha wal'ŋu wirrkina yana, bala ŋayi Godthunydja yana baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja maṇḏanha, Djudumnhanydja ga Gumuranhanydja yäkunha. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja dhä-yawar'yunamirriyunydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu dhäḏir'yunna ŋunhinhayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha märr ŋuli ya', gaŋga yurru, liŋgu bäyŋu walala nhäŋala ŋunhiyinydja Godku Rom. Yurru murrkayny'tja ŋayi yurru dhäḏir'yun ŋunhinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru nhäma Gunhu'wu Rom nhumalaŋgala, bala gukumanydja yurru nhumalanha, liŋgu walala yaka ḏukṭukthina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu dhärukku märranharawu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana djuy'yurrunanydja nhanŋuway bo'puyŋunhanydja walalanha.

Yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru nhumalaŋgu yarryun liŋgu ŋarrakala yäkuyu

16 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalayi nhanŋuway ŋayi bo'puyŋunhanydja walalanha bitjarra, “Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala djuy'yun nhumalanhana, bala nhuma yurru ḷakaramana yukurra Gunhu'wu Romnha, yurru wiripu-guḷku'yunydja yakana yurru märrama ŋunhiyi, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋayan'tharrana yukurra nhuŋu, ga nhenydja yurru djingaryun mariŋura yana, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli wäyin bembi wuŋgangala wakinŋumirriwala miṭṭjiŋura djingaryun yukurra. Ga biyaka nhenydja nhiniya wurrkurrum' yana, bitjan ŋuli wäyin murryil nhina yukurra, ga yaka buku-ruŋiyiyanydja ŋula, yurru muḷkurrnydja nhuŋuway bira'yurra yukirriya, bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi bäpi muḷkurr bira'yun yukurra, ga girri'-ŋamathirri yana.
17 “Ga dharray nhuŋuway yulŋunydja, liŋgu yolŋuyunydja walalay nhumalanha yurru märrama, bala gäma ḷoḷulilina; walala yurru nhumalanha gäma dhäwirrka'yunarawuna ga bartjunmaranharawuna bunharawuna, yana bini nhenydja be yakana yuwalk Godku wal'ŋu yolŋu.
18 Yo, walala yurru nhuna gäma ŋunha ŋurruŋuwala ga buŋgawawala wal'ŋu dhäwirrka'yunarawu, liŋgu nhe ŋarrakalaŋumirri, märr yurru nhe ḷakarama ŋarranha ŋurikalayi buŋgawawala walalaŋgala ga mulku'-mulkuruwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
19 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru bitjandhi gämanydja nhuna dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja, yaka nhenydja wilwilyurra ga warwuyurra; yaka be ŋathil'yurranydja guyaŋiya nhaltjan yurru nhe ŋunhi waŋa, liŋgu Gunhu'yu warray ŋayipi yurru nhuŋunydja dhäruk wekama waŋanharawu, ŋulinyaramirriyuyi liŋgu ŋunhi yurru nhe dhärra waŋanharawunydja.
20 Ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋanydja walalaŋgala, dhäruktja nhokala yurru ŋunhi maḷŋ'thun yaka nhokuŋuway guyaŋinyara, ŋayipi yurru ŋuriŋi Birrimbirriyu nhokalayŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwala waŋa yukurra nhokala ŋäṇarrkurru.
21 “Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ḏarramuyu yurru ŋula wekama nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha miriŋuwalana goŋlili bunharawuna, ga balanyarayi bili bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja yurru wekamayi nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha bunharawuyi yana, ga balanyarayi bili yothu'yunydja yurru wekama ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunhanydja ga bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi goŋlili miriŋuwalana bunharawu rakunygunharawuna.

22 Yo, bukmak yurru yolŋunydja nhumalaŋgu ŋuyulkthirrina yukurra, liŋgu
ŋarrakalaŋumirri nhuma dhuwala, yurru dhärriya yana mukthurra nhenydja
ŋarrakalay yäkuyu, ga yaka bil'-bilyurranydja. Mulkiya yana mukthurra yukirriya, ga
yana liŋgu ga dhä-yawar'yun yurru, bala nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina yukurra.
23 "Ga ŋunhi nhuŋu walala yurru marinydja ŋurru-nherraṉ ŋula waŋganyŋura
wäŋaŋura, yana nhenydja gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala waṉdiya wiripuŋulilina
wäŋalili ŋula. Yurru yaka muka yana nhuŋu djämanydja yurru dhawar'yun
ŋunhilimiyi bukmakŋura yana Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura, ga bäy
yurru ŋarra buna, gandarrŋura nhumalaŋgu yana djämaŋuranydja.
24 "Yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja. Marŋgikunharamirriyunydja yolŋuyu
biyapul wal'ŋu djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli
yukurra marŋgikuma, ga bitjandhi bili buŋgawayunydja yolŋuyu biyapulyi wal'ŋu
djuḻkmarama yukurra djämamirrinhanydja nhanŋuway yolŋunha.
25 Ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yurru guyaŋirri marŋgithinyarapuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha
ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋu, ŋunhi nhaltjan walala ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri
marŋgikunharamirrinha ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ga ŋayinydja yurru djämamirrinydja
ŋunhinydja yolŋu nhina bitjandhi liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋuŋura romŋura bitjan
nhanŋu ŋunhi buŋgawa yolŋu. Yaka nhenydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthiya ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi
walala yurru nhuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Ŋarranydja dhuwala
ŋurruna ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, ga ŋarranhana walalanydja ŋuli yäku ḻakarama
mam'marama yätjkalana wal'ŋu ŋurikalana Mokuywalana, Beltjapul bitjanna,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru nhumalanhanydja ḻakarama yätjkalayi yana
mam'marama yäku." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi
ḻundu'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu.

Yaka galyurranydja ŋula yolku

26 "Yaka barrariya ŋula yolŋuwanydja. Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋuwuŋunydja djämawuy
gayulwuynydja yurru warraŋulthirrina malṉ'thunna, ga yuḻwutjunaranydja nhä
malanha yurru malṉ'thun warraŋulnha.
27 Ga nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra dhuwala gayul ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, nhumanydja
yurru ḻakarama warraŋulnha baḻaka'yunmaraŋana.
28 Yaka barrariyanydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhuna buma
murrkay'kuma liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyun rumbal warray
waŋgany yana dhuwala. Yuwalktja nhe yurru waŋganyguna nhanŋuwaynha borrk-
barrarirrinydja Gunhu'wuna, ga nhiniya yukirriya ŋamakurru' yana, liŋgu ŋayipina
waŋganydhuna yukurra ganydjarr ŋunhi ḏälkuma ŋurrkanharawu yolŋuwu gu-
paḏalŋuwunydja wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yunarawu. Yo, borrk-barrariyanydja Gunhu'wuna
yana.
29 "Yo, nhenydja goŋmirri warray nhanukala Gunhu'walanydja. Nyumukuṉiny'tja
dhuwala wäyin djikayny'tja märr warray ŋuli ya' wal'ŋu, ga yolŋuyu ŋuli bäyim
ḏämbumirri djikay yutjuwaḻa'yu rrupiyayu, märrma'yu ŋarakayu yana, yurru yakana
ŋayi ŋuli Godthu waŋganydja meṉguma.
30 Ga nhuŋunydja ŋayi marŋgi bukmakku, balanyara warray bitjan ŋayi marŋgi
marwatku nhuŋu, nhämunha' nhe marwat muḻkurrŋura.
31 Yaka nhe barrariyanydja. Nhenydja yolŋunydja dhuwala goŋmirri Godkalanydja
goŋŋura biyapul warray wal'ŋu ŋurukalanydja wäyingalanydja walalaŋgala."

Nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Djesuyu nhuna ḻakarama ŋunhala?

32-33 "Ŋuli nhe yukurra ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjandja. 'Ŋarranydja
dhuwala yolŋu Garraywalaŋumirri,' bitjan, bala ŋarranydja yurru ḻakarama nhuna
bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja Bäpawala ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja,
ŋunhi nhenydja ŋarrakuna yolŋu, bitjan. Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru ḻakaranhamirri
nhunapinyay nhe bitjan, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka Garraywalaŋumirri,' bitjandja,
bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi bili ḻakaramayi nhunanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja
Bäpawala ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja bitjanna, 'Yaka warray ŋayinydja dhuwala
ŋarraku yolŋu.' Yo, ŋarranydja yurru nhuna ḻakaramayi bitjandhi bili yana bitjarra
nhe ḻakaranhamina nhunapinyay nhe yolŋu'-yulŋuwala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana
Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Märr-ŋamathiya nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋäthilinydja, ga malthurra nhanŋuway yana djälwu

34 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesu bitjarrayi waŋana, "Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra
guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra marrtjinya lili, märr yurru yolŋu walala nhina mäwaya'ŋura

dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, yurru yaka warray yulŋunydja. Liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu bitjan barrkuwatjkunharamirrina yukurra. Yakana yurru bukmak ḏukṯukthirri ŋarrakalaŋunydja nhinanharawu gali'lili.

35 Liŋgu ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu gäthu'mirriŋunydja yolŋu yurru marina djäma nhanukalayŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja, ga waku'mirriŋu dhäykanydja yurru mariyi yana djäma nhanukalayŋuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu, ga wiripu yurru gurruṯu'mirri walala yana bunharamirri yukurra barrkuwatjkunhamirrina walalanhawuy walala, liŋgu ŋarrakala yäkuyu.

36 Ga gurruṯu'mirriwuŋu nhokalaŋuwuŋu yana nhe yurru mari wiripunydja märrama; walala yurru yana ŋoy-djingaryun nhuŋu, ga maḏakarritjthirri, liŋgu ŋarrakuna nhe ŋunhi.

37 "Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalktja malthun ŋarrakunydja, nhenydja yurru nherraṉ ŋarranha ŋäthilinydja ŋurruŋulili, bitjan nhe yurru ḏiltji wekama ŋuruku nhokalaŋuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja ga bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja ga djamarrkuḷi'wunydja ga gurruṯu'mirriŋuwunydja nhokalaŋuwu nhe, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru ganandhi nhokuŋuway nhe guyaŋinyarawuynydja ga djäl. Ŋuli nhe yurru dhäruk märrama nhuŋuway nhe gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja walalanha ŋäthili, ga malthun nhuŋuway nhe djälwu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru yakana yana ŋarrakunydja malthunaramirri.

38 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja gonha'yun nhuŋuway djäl, biyaka bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu märrama ḷaw'marama dharpa mälakmaranhara, bala gäma marrtji nhanŋuway ŋayi burakinyarawuna, ga ŋuli nhe yurru yaka dhärukku malthun ŋarrakunydja, nhenydja yakana ŋarraku yuwalk malthunaramirri yolŋu.

39 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, 'Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk burakinyarawu ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharawu. Yakana ŋarra yurru malthun Djesuwunydja,' bitjandja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu buwayakthirrina, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋarra yurru malthun Garraywunydja bitjan liŋgu, galki yana nhanŋu, bäyyi walala yurru ŋunhi bumanydja ŋarranha murrkay'kumanydja,' bitjandhiyinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuwalknha nhina yukurra walŋana-wala yana."

Godthunydja yurru wekama nhuŋu nhä malanha ŋamakurru'

40 "Ŋunhi yurru yukurra ŋula yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋamathirrinydja nhuŋu, liŋgu nhe ŋarraku yolŋu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarrakuna ŋayi yukurra gumurr-ŋamathirri. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gumurr-ŋamathirri bitjandhiyi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yukurra gumurr-ŋamathirrina ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna lili ŋarranha.

41 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtjinydja ŋula yolkala Godkalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu ḷakaranharawu, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhalanydja nhuŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri warray, liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhi djälthirrina nhokalaŋuwu dhärukkuna, bala walalanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja yana märrama rrambaŋina manapan nhunana nhanukuŋu Godkuŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wunydja yolŋuwu, liŋgu walala märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋamakurru'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala walala yurru yana märramana nhanukuŋu Godkuŋu yulŋunydja, manapanna walala ŋuriŋiyina ŋamakurru'yuna yolŋuyu.

42 Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḷakaramanydja. Ŋuli yurru nhe wekama ŋula yolnha birrka'mirrinha, bitjan gapu yana wurkthunarawu, bäyyi ŋayi gali'wuy yolŋu, yurru nhenydja wekama yurru ŋanya liŋgu ŋayi malthunaramirri ŋarraku yolŋu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋurikiyi buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

11

Ḷakarama yukurra Djonnha Ḷiya-ḷupmaranhamirrinhana

1 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayinydja waŋana walalaŋgala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalana nhanukalaŋuwala, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, marrtjina yukurrana ḷiw'maraŋala wiripuŋulili ga wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, bitjarrana bala ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja, ḷakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

2 Ga ŋayinydja ŋulinyaramirriyuyi Djondja ŋunhi ḷiya-ḷupmaranharamirrinydja yolŋu yukurrana gulŋiyina ŋunhala ḷoḷuŋura, ga ŋäkula ŋayi Djesunhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana djäma ganydjarrmirri ga ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yana djuy'yurrunana Djondhu ḷundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha nhanŋuway ŋayi, dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu nhanŋuna Djesuwuna. Yo, bunananydja walala ŋunhi, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunhana bitjarrana,

3 “Way, l̲akaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Yol dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?… Nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala djuy'yunarawu?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Djondhu l̲akaranha ŋanapurruŋgala? Mak dhuwaliyi nhe bäy, mak wiripuŋuwu ŋanapurru yukurra galkun.”
4 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana balanydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala, “Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa yana ŋarrakuŋu dhäwuny'tj̲a, ga nhäŋa yana djämawuy ŋarrakuŋu, nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra djäma dhuwala, ga yurruna marrtjiya roŋiyiyanydja, ga l̲akaraŋa nhanbala Djonba.
5 Bili bambaymirriyunydja yukurra nhämana, ga bunhdhurr ŋunha marrtjina yukurra, ga mäkiri'-dhumukthu ŋämana yukurra, ga ŋunha burrpuy'mirrinydja walala bad̲arraŋ'mirrina, burrpuymiriwnha walala, ga rakunymirrinydja yukurra biyapul walŋathirriyi ga nhina marrtji walŋamirrina, ga ŋurruwuykmirriyunydja yukurra ŋämana dhäwu', bala gulŋiyirrina yukurra ŋunhimalayi ŋamakurru'lilinydja romlili wal'ŋu.
6 Biyakana walala l̲akaraŋa Djonbanydja, “Märr-yuwalkthiya ŋarrakala yana yulŋunydja, ga yakana ŋula märr-yul̲kthurranydja dhumbal'yurranydja ŋarraku, bala nhe yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrina nhina.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja walalaŋgala. Bala walala marrtjinana roŋiyina nhanukala Djongalana.
7 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja bilyun Djesu, ga waŋa ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, l̲akarama yukurra Djonnhana bitjanna. “Nhuma marŋgi muka dhuwala Djongunydja, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu, liŋgu marrtjinya nhuma ŋuli bala d̲iltjilili, ga ŋänha ŋanya dhäwu'wuy l̲akaranhara. Nhuma ŋuli l̲akaranhanydja ŋanya bitjanaŋga, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhunupa wal'ŋu yolŋu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk l̲akarama d̲äl yana, yaka bilmarama bitjandhiyi, bitjan ŋuli mulmu ŋunhi watayu bo'yun.
8 Djondja ŋunhi yaka warray rom-wuŋd̲aŋarr yolŋu, yaka ŋayi be dhat̲thunmina l̲atju'yu girri'yu, ga nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli l̲atju'ŋura buŋbuŋura bäyŋu.
9 “Yo, marrtjinyanydja nhuma ŋuli ŋänharawunydja nhanukala Djongala, liŋgu nhuma ŋanya l̲akarama yukurra dhäwu'-l̲akaranhamirri ŋayi Godku, nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja. Ga yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja yana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi Djondja biyapul wal'ŋu ŋurikala wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja.
10 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi djorra'yunydja ŋunha yukurra l̲akarama ŋanya, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya l̲akaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu bitjarra gam', ‘Dhuwaliyina ŋarraku dhäwu'-l̲akaranharamirrinydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋanyana ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋathil'yund̲ja, ŋayi yurru ŋäthilimirriyama marrtji dhukarrnydja yäkthun, yurruna ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja buna.’
11 “Märr-yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu l̲akaramanydja yukurra. Djondja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu yolŋu wiripuwurruŋgalanydja, dhiyakalanydja ŋunhi marrtjina yolŋu walala nhinana. Yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ŋäma ŋarraku dhäruk, bala nhina yukurra yurru dhiyala Godkala djiwarr'wuyŋuranydja wal'ŋu Romŋura, ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu ŋayina djul̲kmaramanydja yukurra Djonnha, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu gali'wuynydja ga yutjuwal̲any'tj̲a.
12 “Yo, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi Djondhunydja ŋuli yukurranha l̲akaranha ŋurukuy Djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu bitjanarayina Rombuy, ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala yolŋunydja walala yukurra mirithirri wal'ŋu djälthirri yana ŋurikiyi märranharawu, wirrkina yana walala nyiwnyiwyunmirrina yukurra märranharawunydja Godkalaŋunydja Romgu.
13 Yo, be muka yana baman' ŋäthili dhäwu'-l̲akaranharamirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli yukurranha l̲akaranha ŋurikiy Rombuy ŋunhi yurru dhika buna, ga ŋuriŋinydja Mawtjitjkalanydja Romdhu l̲akaraŋalayi yana dhikayi, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋayi Djondja bunana. Bala ŋayina Djondhuna l̲akaraŋala bitjarranydja, ‘Dhuwalana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, Godku Djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu Rom liŋguna bunanana,’ bitjarra.
14 Ŋuli nhuma yuwalktja yurru märr-yuwalkthirri walalaŋgu dhärukku, ŋayinydja Djondja ŋunhiyi yolŋu Yelatja yäku, ŋunhi yukurra djorra'yunydja l̲akarama ŋanya, ŋayi yurru buna ŋathil'yun Garraywu.
15 “Ŋuli nhe djäl yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu ŋänharawu, nhenydja yurru ŋäma muka, dharaŋan yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk.
16 “Ga nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala mit̲tji dhuwala nhina yukurra dhiyaŋuwala, balanyarana nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja, bitjan yumurrku'na ŋunhi marrtji d̲äpthun ŋad̲i'-d̲ilkurru. Walala wiripu-wurrunydja djamarrkul̲i' waŋa ŋuli bitjan walalaŋgu,
17 ‘Nhäku nhuma d̲ukt̲ukthirrinydja yukurra? Ŋanapurru ŋunhi rirrakaynydja djäma galŋa-djulŋikuŋalanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray d̲uryurruna ga giritjina

bäyŋuna. Ga wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi bäpurru'wuy manikay miyamara, ga nhumanydja yaka warray nyä'yunminanydja yukurrana.’ Yo, balanyarayi nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja.

18 Ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djondja bunana dhiyala, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi nhinanha yukurranha galŋa-yätjthinya warray, ŋoy-ŋathamiriw ga gapumiriw, bala ḻakaranhanydja nhuma ŋanya ŋuli mokuywalaŋumirri ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja, bitjana.

19 Ga ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi marrtji ga ḻuka ŋatha ga gapu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala warray, galŋa-djulŋithirri warray walalaŋgala manapan, ga ŋarranhanydja nhuma ŋuli ḻakarama yukurra bitjan, ‘Nhäŋa walala ŋanya ya', ŋatha-dhaŋaŋmirrinha yolŋunha ga gapu-ḻukanharamirrinha, galkina ŋayi ŋurikalana walalaŋgala rom-yätjmirriwalana ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.’ Bitjandhiyina nhuma ŋuli ḻakaranhamirrinydja yakana-ḏuḵtuk ŋinyalaŋgu, ŋarraku ga nhanŋu Djongu.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu märramanydja yukurra ŋunhi nhä malanha dhäruk ŋunhi ŋanya ŋayi yurru Godthu warralkuma maḻŋ'marama, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu dharaŋanna, bala yana ḻäy-ruŋiyirrina ŋunhi nhanukuŋunydja guyaŋinyara Godkuŋunydja djambatj warray wal'ŋu dhika warray.

Ḻakarama yukurra wäŋawuy ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina Garraywu

20 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesu waŋana yätj-ḻakaraŋalana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha wäŋanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ŋunhiliyi malaŋura djäma mirithirri ḻatju' rom dhika wal'ŋu, yurru yolŋunydja walala yukurrana mukthurruna yana nhinana yätjŋura yana, yaka walala ŋula bilyurruna walalaŋgiyingalaŋuŋuru yätjŋuru.

21 Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja raypirri'yurrunanydja walalanha, “Nhäyika Guratjin, ga nhäyika Bitjayda, wäŋa maṉḏanha ŋäka. Mirithirrina bathalana yurru marinydja nhumalaŋgu buna dhipalinydja wäŋalili maṉḏaŋulili, liŋgu nhuma nhäŋala muka ŋarranha ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuynydja wal'ŋu djämawuy, yurru yaka warray nhumanydja gonha'yurruna ḏiltji-wekaŋala nhumalaŋgalayŋunydja yätjku malaŋuwu, bala bilyurrunanydja. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra djäma ŋunhalayinydja wäŋaŋura Däyanydja ga Djäytandja bitjanayi bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḏumurru djäma dhiyalayi nhumalanydja bini ŋunhi bilyuna walalaŋgalayŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala nhinanha ŋamathinyana wal'ŋu.

22 Bala ŋayi Godthunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhinhayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha Däyapuyŋunhanydja ga Djäytanbuyŋunhanydja märr-gaŋga warray yana, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki warray dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma muka ŋunhi nhäŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godku Romdja, ga yakanydja märraŋala.

23 “Ga nhumanydja ŋunhi Gapaniyambuyŋunydja yolŋu walala, nhuma ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be garrwar nhuma wal'ŋu, yurru ŋayipi Godthunydja yurru nhuna ŋurrkama warray ŋunhana yana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina, dhikana-wala ŋoylilina munatha'lili wal'ŋu. Yo, benydja wal'ŋu ŋäthilinydja wäŋa ŋunhi Djudumdja yäku yukurranha ŋuli djingaryuna mirithirrina wal'ŋu garrwar, yurru yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, bala ŋayi Godthunydja yana buḻwaŋ'maraŋala winya'yunmaraŋalana. Ŋuli bini walala nhänha ŋunhiliyinydja Godku walŋamirrinydja rom, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana djäma milma nhumalaŋgala dhiyala, walala bini ŋunhi ḏaḏawyunna, bala bilyunana ŋamakurru'lilina, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋa bini ŋunhi Djudumdja djingaryuna yukurranha yana mukthuna dhiyaŋunydja-wala.

24 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Yalalanydja yurru ŋunhi Mala-yarr'yunamirriyunydja Waluyu, ŋayi yurru Godthu dhä-ḏir'yunna Djudumbuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru märr ŋuli gaŋga warray, yurru wirrkinydja ŋayi yurru wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yun nhumalanhana. Liŋgu nhuma muka ŋunhi nhäŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godku Romdja, ga yakanydja märraŋala.”

Go marrtjiya ŋarrakala, märr nhe yurru ganydjarr nhina

25 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja liŋgu Djesuyu bukumirriyaŋala Gunhu'wala bitjarra, “Bäpa, nhenydja dhuwala Garray ŋuruku djiwarr'wu ga dhiyaku munatha'wu. Bäpa, ŋarra buku-wurrparana nhuna yulŋunydja, liŋgu nhe maḻŋ'maraŋalana warraŋulkuŋalana nhuŋuwuynydja rom dhiyakalana walalaŋgala märr-dhuŋamirriwalana, märr walalana yurru nhuŋu marŋgiyirrinydja. Yurru nhe dju̱ḻu̱ḻ'maraŋala nhuŋuway rom ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ḻiya-djambatjmirri ga marŋgimirri be.

26 Yo, Bäpa, nhe milkunhamina nhunapinyay nhe dhiyakala märr-dhuŋamirriwalana, liŋgu balanyarayi nhokuŋunydja guyaŋinyara.”

27 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarrana, “Yo, ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja dhayuŋara bukmak nhä malanha romdja ŋarrakalana goŋlili. Yakana ŋula yol marŋgi ŋarrakunydja ŋuriki Gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuwu, yol ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja; ŋayipina yana Bäpana marŋgi ŋarrakunydja. Ga yakana ŋula yol marŋgi Gunhu'wunydja, yol ŋayi ŋunhi; ŋayipina yana Gäthu'mirriŋuna marŋginydja Gunhu'wu, ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgimirri, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋuyu yurru walalaŋgala maḻŋ'marama ŋanya Gunhu'nha, liŋgu ŋayipi walalaŋgu ḏukṯuk, walala yurru marŋgithirri.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

28 “Go marrtjiya lili ŋarrakala nhuma ŋunhi yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma märr-gulkthunaramirri walala mirithinyara wal'ŋu djämawuy. Ga nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhuma djawaryun yukurra gänharayu ŋonuŋdhu romdhu malaŋuyu, marrtjiya lili ŋarrakala go, ga ŋarranydja nhuna yurru buŋgaṯthunmaramana.

29 Go ŋarrakalana djäma rrambaŋina waŋganyŋurana; dhuḏakthurra nhäŋa mar-rtjiya marŋgithiya ŋarrakala, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala mel-wuyunaramirri warray, ga wurrkurrum' warray. Go marrtjiya ga djäma ŋarrakala, waŋganyŋurana yana, bala nhuŋu yurru ŋayaŋunydja buŋgaṯthunna.

30 Yakana nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyi märr-gulkthundja djämayu, ga ŋarrakunydja rom yaka warray ŋonuŋ wal'ŋu, djawaryunamiriw warray.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

12

Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' Ganaŋ'maranharamirriwuy Waluwuy

1 Ga wiripuŋuyu waluyu ŋunhiyinydja Ganaŋ'-maranharamirri Walu, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji wäŋgama dhukarr-ŋupan, yurru gali'ŋuranydja maṉḏaŋuŋura dhukarrŋuranydja ŋatha birrali marrtji dhärra'-dharra. Bala Djesuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay marrtji gulkthunna bala muḻkurrnha malanha ŋatha, bala marrtji buryi'yunna ŋunhi ŋathanhanydja barrwaṉ'tja walalaŋgalay goŋdhuna, bala marrtji ḻukana bala, liŋgu walala djaṉṉarrthirri ŋunhi.

2 Ga walalanydja bäy nhäma warray walalanha, ŋuriŋi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala walala waŋa Djesunhana bitjanna gam', “Way, nhäŋa ŋunha nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ŋunhanydja walala yukurra romnha bakmarama ŋiniya, liŋgu djämana walala yukurra dhuwalayinydja bitjandhiyinydja goŋdhunydja. Yaka dhuwala dhunupa walalaŋgu gäthuraŋuwunydja djämawu, liŋgu dhuwalanydja be muka Dhuyu Walu, Nhinanharamirri.”

3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmarama bitjanna walalaŋgu, “Way walala, yaka muka nhuma dhuwala dhäwu'wunydja marŋgi ŋiniya?… ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋäthili ŋurruŋuyu yäkuyu Daypitthu? Waŋganymirri Daypit ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala djaṉṉarrthinana wal'ŋu mirithina, bäyŋuna walalaŋgu ŋula ŋatha,

4 bala dhunupana ŋayi Daypit marrtjinanydja gulŋiyina ŋunhina Godkalana Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi Daypitthunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyina dhuyuna rruthi ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu gurrunhanara mundhurr ŋunhiyinydja Godku ŋatha. Bala ŋayi Daypit-thu ḻukanana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋalayi nhanukalayŋuwu malawunydja. Romdhunydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama ŋurikiyinydja dhuyuwunydja ŋathawu yana ḏalkarra'mirriwuna walalaŋgu ḻukanharawu, yaka ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, yurru walalanydja ḻukana warray ŋunhiyi dhuyu ŋatha.

5 Yaka muka yana nhuma ŋäkula ŋunhinydja rom ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala wekaŋala ŋiniya? Dhiyaŋinydja romdhu yukurra djäma yana ḻakarama ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja, nhaltjan walala yurru djäma yukurra ŋunha Buṉbuŋura, bala walala ŋuli yukurra djämana bitjan liŋgu munha-ŋupan. Ga Nhinanharamirriyu Waluyu walala ŋuli djämayi yana bitjanna liŋgu, yurru yaka nhuma ŋuli walalanhany-dja ḻakarama rom-bakmaranharamirri bitjan.

6 “Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra bitjandja dhuwala. Dhuwalanydja gay' Godkunydja Buṉbu dhärra yukurra ḻaṭju' dhika dharrpal wal'ŋu, yurru wiripu dhikayi dhärra yukurra biyapul dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu dhiyakalayi Buṉbuwalanydja, liŋguna bunana.

7 Ŋunha Godkala djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan warray gam', ‘Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-wuyunaramirri yolŋu walala yana,

liŋgu dhiyaŋuyina wal'ŋu romdhunydja yukurra djuḻkmarama biyapulnydja wiripu-guḻku'walanydja romgala malaŋuwala, balanyaranhanydja romnha bitjan mundhurr wäyin-bathanaramirrinhanydja.' Yo, ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalk wal'ŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi romgu, ŋunhinydja bini nhuma yaka warray ŋarraku ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha ḻakaranha rom-bakmaranharamirri walala bitjanna, liŋgu walala yaka djäma djarrpi'kuŋala.

8 Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala Yolŋuna wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu, rom-waṭaŋu dhiyakuyi Ganaŋ'maranharamirriwunydja Romgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala ḏarramunha goŋ-dhoṭnha

9 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu Waluyu Ganaŋ'thunaramirriyu, Djesu marrtjina balayi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili,

10 ga ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋuranydja yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ḏarramu goŋ-dhoṭ. Ga walalanydja marrtjina wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Rom-dharraymirri yolŋu walala, gonha ḏäpthurruna warray ŋunhili buṉbuŋura, nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha yukurrana, wan-haka ŋayi yurru djäma ḏukmarama ŋunhiyi goŋ-dhoṭnha ŋuriŋiyi Dhuyuyu Waluyu, märr walala yurru dhuwurr-nyamir'yun ga rom-bakmaranhamirri ḻakarama. Bala walala ŋuriŋinydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yunna ŋanya bitjanna Djesunha, "Way, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu djämanydja ga ŋula rerriŋurunydja ḏukmarama dhiyaŋuyinydja Waluyu Nhinanharamirriyunydja, nhäna ŋunhiyinydja?... romnha yurru bak-marama?"

11 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakamaraŋala bitjarra. "Ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋuyu ŋayathama goŋmirri wäyin, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi Ŋayi yurru walŋakuma wäyinnha.

12 Ga wal'ŋu goŋmirri wäyin galkirri ŋarŋgalilinydja dhuḏutthun ŋulinyaramirriyu Waluyu Nhinanharamirriyunydja, bala nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yulŋunydja? yana ḻaw'marama djäma, ŋanya yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja dhuwala biyapul warray wäyingalanydja, wirrki warray yana ŋayi Godtja ḏukṭuk yolŋuwunydja walŋakunharawu. Yo, dhunupa yana dhuwala guŋga'yunarawu yolŋuwunydja walŋakunharawu Nhinanharamirriyunydja Waluyu."

13 Bala ŋayi Djesu bilyundja, ga waŋa ŋunhi goŋ-dhoṭnhana ḏarramunha bitjan, "Ma', goŋdja djarryurrana," bitjarra. Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi goŋ-dhoṭṭja djarryurrunana baḏarraŋ'thinana, ḻatju'yinana wal'ŋu dhikana.

14 Bala walala ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu Rom-dharraymirrinydja walala ḏurryurrunana, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja, bala yana marrtjinana. Bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana nhanŋu Djesuwu bunharawuna, ŋayan'tharranana murrkay'kunharawuna.

Godkuŋu djuy'yunara djämamirri yolŋu

15 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyunydja ŋäkula walalanha ŋayan'-dharranhaminyaranydja, bala ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, ga walalanydja guḻku'na dhika malthurrunanydja yukurrana nhanŋu. Bala ŋayi walalanha yukurrana ḏukmaraŋalanydja birrka'mirriŋuruna rerriŋurunydja, bukmaknhana yana ŋayi ḏukmaraŋalanydja yukurrana walŋakuŋalanydja.

16 Bala ŋayi ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋalanydja waŋana walalanha Djesuyu wirrkina, yakaŋuwuna ḻakaranharawu wiripuwurruŋgalanydja.

17 Be baman' dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu dhunupamirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋala ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna, ga bitjarra ŋayi Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala be ŋäthilinydja gam',

18 "Dhuwala ŋayi dhäruktja God,
bitjan ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra dhuwala.
Dhuwala nhäŋana walala, ŋarraku djämamirrinhanydja yolŋunha ya',
ŋarrakuŋu ŋayi ŋunhi djarr'yunara.
Ŋarra marrkapthundja yukurra wirrki yana wal'ŋu dhika nhanŋu,
ga buku-wurrpandja ŋarra ŋanya yukurra mirithirri, wokthunna manapan.
Ŋarra yurru nherraṉmirrinydja ŋarranhawuynhana ŋarra walŋa nhanukala,
bala ŋayi yurru ḻakarama bukmakkalanydja bäpurru'wala ga bäpurru'wala ŋarranhanydja,
ŋunhi ŋarrana yurru walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja mala-yarr'yun yukurra,
ganaŋ'marama yurru yuwalktja ga dhunupanydja.

19 Dhuwalanydja gay' ŋarraku djämamirrinydja,
yaka ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋarr'tjun yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ga yaka ŋayi marrtji yurru yatjun waŋa,

garrwarkunhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yurru be wal'ŋu yakana.
20 Ga wuyunaramirri ŋayi yolŋunydja,
yaka ŋayi yurru muŋdhu'-muŋdhun marrtji ŋunhi wuyunarayŋunha yolŋunha;
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu ŋayaŋu-wutthunaranydja,
bitjan muŋdhu'-muŋdhunaranydja mulmu malwaykunhara,
yakana yurru ŋayi bakmaramanydja, bala ŋurrkamanydja yurru;
ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋu märr-yawaryundja,
bitjan ŋuli gurtha nhära marrtji galki yaŋara-winya'yuna yurru,
yakana yurru ŋayi ŋultjikumanydja, bala yana ḏupthundja.
Yo, ŋayi yurru yana wurrkurrum'nha bala djämanydja,
yana liŋgu ga yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhäma dharaŋan bala marŋgithirrina,
ŋunhi nhanŋunydja rom ŋamakurru' warray dhika wal'ŋu, ga dhunupa warray yana,
biyapul warray wal'ŋu wiripuwurruŋgala romgala walalaŋgala.
21 Ga gulku'na yolŋu bäpurru' ga bäpurru' yukurra yurru ŋaḏupthundja nhanŋu, gatjpu'yun walŋakunharawuna." Yo, bitjarrayi ŋayi Yitjayayu lakaraŋala Garraynha be ŋäthilinydja, ga dhuwalayi malŋ'thurrunanydja yuwalk yana bitjarrayi, ŋulinyaramirriyuyi ŋunhi Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋalanydja yukurrana walŋakuŋalanydja birrka'mirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yätj-lakaraŋala Djesunha

22 Yo, waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana bambay ga dhärukmiriw, yakana ŋayi yukurrana nhäŋala ga waŋananydja, liŋgu yätjthuna birrimbirryu yukurrana ŋanya ŋayathaŋala. Bala walala ḏarramuwurruyu marrtjina gäŋalana ŋanya bala Djesuwalana, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋanya ḏukmaraŋalana. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja yana ŋayi dhunupana waŋanana ga nhäŋalana.

23 Bala gulku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nirryurrunana nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Dhuwalayina be mak ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanharanydja yolŋu, Daypitkalanydja yarratanuru," bitjarra walala yukurrana lakaranhaminanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

24 Bala walalanydja Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula warray walalanha, bala dharrana waŋana yaka'yurruna warray, bitjarra gam', "Dhuwaliyinydja yolŋu mokuywalaŋumirri warray birrimbirrmirri, ga dhawatmarama ŋayi ŋuli mokuynha walalanha ganydjarryu mokuywalana wal'ŋu buŋgawawala ŋurikalana, yäkuwala Beltjapulwalana."

25 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgithina walalaŋgu, nhaltjarra walala yukurrana guyaŋina ŋunhi djarrpi'kuŋala, bala ŋayinydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana. "Nhaltjurruna dhika ŋuli Mokuyyunydja dhawatmaraŋu mokuynhanydja birrimbirrnha? Ŋuli yurru wäŋa yukurra dhärra, ga ŋunhiyi mittji yukurra yurru barrkuwatjkunharamirri, bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja yurru wäŋa bulwaŋ'thunna. Ga ŋunhi yurru gurrutu'mirri mala bitjandhiyi barrku'-barrkuwatjkunharamirri, bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyi bäpurruny'tja yurru buwayakthirrina ŋunhiyi bäpurruny'tja yurru buwayakthirrina winya'yunna.

26 Ga bitjanayi liŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi bini Mokuyyunydja bunha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi mittjinha, ŋunhiyinydja bini nhanŋu rom buwayakthinyana, ga winya'yunana.

27 Nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra waŋa yanapi ŋarra yukirri dhawatmaraŋu yätjmirrinha birrimbirrnha walalanha ŋurikala ganydjarryu Beltjapulwala, bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa. Ga nhä warray ŋunhi nhumalaŋgunydja malthunaramirri walala? Nhäyu walalanydja ŋuli mokuynha walalanha dhawatmarama?... Yolkala ganydjarryunydja? Yo, ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgalay malthunaramirriyu walalay yurru lakaramanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja dhuwala bothinyaramirrina walala, yakana nhuma yukurra dhunupanydja wal'ŋu lakarama.

28 "Yo, ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala dhawatmarama yätjmirrinhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha ŋuriŋi liŋgu Gunhu'walana ganydjarryu, ga balakurruyina nhuma yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhi Gunhu'wu Romdja liŋguna malŋ'thurruna dhiyalaminydja nhumalaŋgalanydja."

29 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja lakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurru, bitjarra gam', "Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji ganydjarr-ḏumurruwalanydja ḏarramuwala wäŋalili, ga djaw'yun nhanŋu ŋula nhä girri'. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋanya garrpiŋ ŋathili, ŋunhiyi ganydjarr-ḏumurrunhanydja ḏarramunha, bala yurruna ŋayi yurru djaw'yundja ŋula nhä nhanukala bala'ŋuru. Ga ŋayi Satandja balanyarayi yana bitjan ganydjarr-ḏumurrumirrina yolŋu."

30 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu nhina yukurra yaka ŋarrakala gali'ŋura, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunha nhanukalana gali'ŋura, bitjan ŋarraku ŋayi miriŋuna. Ga ŋuli yukurra ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yaka djäma ŋarrakala ḻuŋ'marama, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra barrkuwatjkumana, gukumana yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋarrakala.
31 “Yo, yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋuli yurru yolthu yolŋuyu djäma yätj dhuwurr ga waŋa ŋäṉarr-yätj, Gunhu'yu yurru bäy-ḻakarama warray ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, ŋuli balaŋu ŋayi bilyurrunydja. Yurru bäyŋuna yana yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yätj-ḻakarama Gunhu'wunydja Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha; ŋunhiyi nhanukala yätjtja yurru dhärra gupaḏalnha yanana, yakana yurru buwayakkuma.
32 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yätj-ḻakarama Gäthu'mirriŋunha Yolŋunhanydja wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakarama warray ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋuli balaŋu ŋayi bilyurrunydja. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäyŋuna yurru yana bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yätj-ḻakarama Godku Walŋamirrinha Birrimbirrnha, yana ŋayi yurru nhinanydja nhanukalay yätjŋurana romŋuranydja dhiyaŋu-wala, ga bitjanna liŋgu yurru.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Nhäŋiniŋ' dharpa ga borum dharpa

33 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu, bitjarra gam', “Ŋunhi yurru dharpa borummirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja dharpa borum yana, ga ŋunhi yurru dharpa nhäŋiniŋ'mirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja dharpa nhäŋiniŋ yana. Yo, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli nhäma dharpa, marwat ŋuthanara baṉdja'-baṉdjalili, bala nhuma ŋuli marŋgithirrina ŋurikiyi dharpawu, nhäyinyara ŋunhiyi dharpa, mak yätj nhäŋiniŋ, mak borum ŋamakurru. Ga balanyarayi bili nhuma ŋuli ŋäma dhäruktja ŋula yolŋunha waŋanharanydja, bala marŋgithirrina nhäyinyara ŋunhi yolŋuwu ŋayaŋu, mak yätj, mak ŋamakurru.”
34 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanha ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinhanydja, bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala. “Nhumanydja dhuwala bäpiyinyarana yolŋu'-yulŋu, bäpiwuna walala yumurrku. Yakana nhuma ŋuli yukurra waŋa ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu ŋäṉarr, liŋgu nhuma dhuwurr-yätjmirrina wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu. Liŋgu ŋunhi yana bili romdja ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋura, maḻŋ'thun yurru dhawaṯthun nhanukala ŋäṉarrkurru, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu waŋa yukurra dhäruk.
35 “Yo, ŋamakuli'yunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuyu ŋuli ruwamŋukuma ŋamakuḻi' wal'ŋu yana nhä malanha nhanukalay ŋayaŋuŋura, bala maḻŋ'thundja ŋuli nhanukala ŋuliŋuruyi dhäruktja ŋamakuli'na wal'ŋu yana. Ga yätjtja ŋuli maḻŋ'thun dhäruk yätjkala yana yolŋuwala, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ruwamŋukuma yätj malanha yana nhanukalay ŋayaŋulili.
36 “Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakaramana,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja. “Ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra yolŋu dhäruktja waŋa, ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋu waŋanharanydja yurru yakana winya'yun; dhärrana yana yukurra yurru. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu gumurrŋurana Gunhu'wala dhärra, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja maḻŋ'maramana ŋunhiyi yolŋuwuŋu dhäruk, ga ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja yurru ŋanya milkumana, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu, ŋamakurru', mak yätj.
37 Ŋunhi yurru dhäruk nhokuŋu waŋanhara ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu, Gunhu'yunydja yurru ŋämana, bala waŋa ŋamakurru' ḻakaramana nhuna. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhäruk nhokuŋu waŋanhara yätjkunharanydja, ga ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi bili Gunhu'yunydja ŋäma, bala waŋa nhuna dhuwurr-yätj ḻakaramana yana.”

Djesunydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu Djawunawala ga Djalamangala

38 Ga wiripunydja ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala, Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ga Rom-dharraymirri walala marrtjina Djesuwala, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Way Marŋgikunharamirri, ŋanapurru djäl nhe yurru djäma ŋutu' wal'ŋu. Ma', milkuŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala nhuŋuway djiwarr'wuynydja ganydjarrnha, bala ŋanapurru yurru nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthirrina.”
39 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama walalaŋgu bitjanna, “Nhumanydja dhuwala yätjmirrina mirithirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma dhuḏi-yarrkthurrunana Gunhu'walanydja. Nhumanydja yukurra dhar'thar wekamana waŋanydja ŋarranha ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuna wal'ŋu djämawu, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka djäma yana milkunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Ninapawuyŋuyunydja

wäŋawuyyu nhäŋala dharaŋarana Godku ganydjarrnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Djawuna dhawaṯthurruna beŋuruyi ŋarriri'wala guḻunŋuru walŋa yana, ga ŋunhina liŋgu nhumalaŋgu milkumanydja yukurra.

40 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja bitjandhiyi ŋorra yukurra ŋunhala moluŋuranydja ḻurrkun' munha' ŋupan, bala dhawaṯthundja yurru walŋana yana beŋuru moluŋurunydja, ŋunhiyina nhuma yurru nhämanydja Godku ganydjarrnydja, yurru yakana nhuma märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yurru.

41 "Yo, ŋayi Djawuna marrtjinanydja ga ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Gunhu'wu dhäruknha ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana Ninapa wäŋaŋura, bala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruktja, bala dhunupana bilyurrunana yukurrana walalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja romŋuru malaŋuŋuru. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu Dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋunhi yurru yolŋu walala bukmak dhärra gumurrŋurana Gunhu'wala, bala walala yurru ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy Ninapawuynydja dhärra, bala waŋa yätj-ḻakaramana nhumalanha, liŋgu waŋgany dhikayi yolŋu dhiyalami nhumalaŋgala, biyapulnydja wal'ŋu djuḻkmaramanydja yukurra Djawunanha, ga nhumanydja yukurra yaka warray ŋäma ŋanya dhäruk.

42 "Yo, be baman'tja ŋayi buŋgawanydja dhäyka wäŋawuy Djepawuynydja marrtjina be barrkuŋuru warray ŋänharawu ŋuriki ḻiya-djambatjku yolŋuwu yäkuwu Djalamangu, liŋgu dhäyka ŋunhiyi djälthinanydja mirithina yana marŋgithinyarawunydja nhanukala. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu Dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka dhärrana, bala waŋa yätj-ḻakaramana yurru nhumalanha, liŋgu waŋgany yolŋu dhiyalami biyapul wal'ŋu ḻiya-djambatj, djuḻkmarama yukurra yäkunha Djalamannhanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray yukurra ŋäma ŋanya." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dhawaṯmaranharanydja Mokuy yurru roŋiyirriyi ŋunhi yurru wäŋa yolŋumiriwyirrinydja

43 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli wakinŋunhanydja mokuynha dhawaṯmarama yolŋuwalanydja ŋayaŋuŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru marrtji ḻarruma wiripuŋuwuna wäŋawu, wanhaka ŋayi yurru malŋ'marama, bala nhinana. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi yakanydja malŋ'marama ŋula wäŋa,

44 ŋayinydja yurru waŋa ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjanmirri, 'Ŋarra roŋiyirriyi balayi bay' marrtji ŋunhimalayi liŋgu wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili ŋayaŋuŋura ŋunhiliyi yolŋuwala nhinana yukurrana.' Bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja roŋiyirrinydja ŋunhiwalayi, bala nhämana yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalktja ga yolŋumiriwnydja.

45 Bala ŋayi yurru marrtji, bala waŋa wiripu-guḻku'nhana mokuynha walalanha ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätjmirrinhana nhanukalanydja, garr'yundja ŋayi yurru walalanha bitjanna, 'Go marrtjiya walala lili, ŋarraku malthurra, liŋgu ŋarra malŋ'maraŋala ŋunha wäŋa biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḻatju'na.' Bala walala nhinana yukurra yurru ŋunhiliyi ŋurikalayina yolŋuwala bukmaknha walala yana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu yätjthirrina mirithirrina, djuḻkmaramana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja. Bala yuwalk yurru yana dhuwalayi bitjandja, ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhiyala dhiyaŋu-wala mirithirrina yana yätjnha wal'ŋu." Ga bitjarra Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga gutha'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu

46 Baḏak yana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja Djesuyu, ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgu, bala walalanydja bunana, nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga gutha'mirriŋu walala, bala dhärra'-dharranydja walala yukurra warraŋul gali'ŋurana ŋunhili buṉbuŋura; walala ḏukṯukthirri walala yurru waŋa nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru guḻku'na ŋunha miṯtji yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama nhanukala.

47 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja waŋa ŋanya Djesunha bitjanna, "Way Garray. Ŋunhana nhuŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala dhärra'-dharra marrtji ya', warraŋulnha. Ḏukṯuknha walala nhuŋu ŋunha yulŋunydja."

48 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan warray, "Yol dhika ŋarraku ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja?" bitjan.

49 Bala ŋayi dhunupamirriyamanydja walalanha nhanŋuway warray ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋunhi, ga waŋa bitjanna, "Dhuwala gay', ŋarraku ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala.

50 Ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋula yolthu djäma ḏukṯukkurru ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja bäpawala wal'ŋu, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi djiwarr'ŋura ŋunha nhina yukurra,

ŋunhiyina yolŋu wal'ŋu ŋarrakuwaynydja gutha'mirriŋu ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana.

13

Maŋutjiwuy ŋathawuy dhäwu' mayali'mirri

1 Ga ŋuriŋi bili yana waluyu Djesu dhawaṯthurruna bala'ŋuru, bala marrtjina yarrupthurrunana raŋililina. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi nhinana bala-a-a, ga dhut-gay nhinana raŋililina, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana marŋgikuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ŋunhi walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala mäkiri'-witjunarawu nhanŋu.

2 Yo, guḻku'na marrtjina yolŋunydja walala ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala, yana liŋgu ga gungaŋala warrpam'nha, bala ŋayi Djesunydja wapthurruna mitjiyalilina, ga ŋuliŋuruna mitjiyaŋuruna ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala marrtjina nhinana raŋiŋura; ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Godkalaŋuwuy, ŋurukuy Djiwarr'wuy Rom,

3 yurru mayali'mirriyaŋalana ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, yakana war-raŋulkuŋalanydja. Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala gam', “Waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu marrtjina dholkuŋala ŋayaŋay' maŋutji birrali'; ŋayi marrtjina djalkthurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋay' munatha'-lili.

4 Yurru wiripunydja maŋutji ŋunhi galkina dällili munatha'lili dhukarrlili, bala wäyin walala buṯthurrunga ḻukanana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi marrtjina ŋorrana ŋunhili dhukarrŋura.

5 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji galkina marrtjina ŋunhiwala guṉḏamirrilili ḏaŋawuklili munatha'lili, ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋay' dhamany'tjurruna.

6 Bala beŋurunydja waluyuna räwakkuŋala, bala ŋayi räwakthinana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋayny'tja, bili munatha' ŋunhi ḏaŋawuk ŋurikiyi birrali'wu ŋathawu.

7 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji galkina marrtjina ḏirriṯirri'mirrilili munatha'lili, ŋunhi nhämunha' marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana ḏirriṯirri muḻkurr ŋunhiliyi, bala maṉḏa ŋutharanydja marrtjina rrambaŋina, bala ŋuriŋiyi ḏirriṯirriyunydja buriny-mulkanana ŋunhiyi birralinhanydja.

8 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji birrali galkina marrtjina ḻatju'lilina dhikana munatha'lili, ga ŋunhiyi maŋutji ŋatha ŋuthara dhika ḻatju'yinana wal'ŋu, dhaŋaŋdhinana dhikana; wiripunydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋunhi 100-thinana, ga wiripunydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋuliŋuruyi 60-yinana, ga wiripunydja 30-yinana.”

9 Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana Djesuyu, “Mäkiri'-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'… djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu.”

Ḻakarama yukurra Djesunha, nhäku ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa mayali'mirriyamanydja ḻakarama

10 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuru, ŋanapurru Djesuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Djesunha bitjan, “Way, nhäku nhe ŋuli dhuwala waŋa ḻakarama mayali'mirriyamanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu?” bitjarra.

11 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana ŋanapurruŋgala bitjarra warray, “Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala ŋarraku ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marŋgimirri ŋuruku Godkalaŋunydja Romgu, ŋurikinydja Djiwarr'wuywunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra dhuwala dharrpal; nhumanydja marŋgina, liŋgu Godthu nhumalaŋgala liŋguna maḻŋ'maraŋala. Ga walalanydja ŋunhanydja walala yaka warray marŋgi, liŋgu yaka walalaŋgala Godthu maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋala.

12 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala, bala ŋayathamana yukurra nhä malanha ŋunhi Godkuŋu wekanhara, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhanŋunydja, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama buku-yattjatkunharana marrtjinyara bala. Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra dhäpark ŋuli nhina, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka ŋayathama yukurra Godkuŋu ŋula nhä, nhanŋunydja yurru yana winya'yunna-wala nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋunhi, djaw'yunna yurru-wala ŋula yolthu.

13 Yo, waŋanydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhi mayali'mirriyama walalaŋgala, liŋgu walala ŋuli nhäma ŋarrakuŋu djämawuy warray yana, yurru yakana walala ŋuli wirrkinydja nhäma mälkumanydja wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋäma warray walala ŋuli ŋarraku dhäruktja, yurru yakana walala ŋuli ŋäma dharaŋandja.

14 “Baman'tja benydja walŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala walalanha bitjarra gam',

'Ŋäma warray nhuma yurru yulŋunydja,
yurru yakana dharaŋandja nhuma yurru ŋäma;
ga biyapul nhämanydja nhuma yurru,
yurru yakana mälkumanydja nhuma yurru nhäma.
15 Liŋgu nhuma dhuwalanydja walala gunganhaminyarana nhumalaŋgiyinguŋu nhuma
ḻiyanydja,
yaka nhuma ḏukṯuk märranharawu Godkalaŋuwu romgu;
nhuma dhaḻ'yurrunana nhumalaŋguway nhuma mäkiriny'tja ŋänharaŋurunydja,
ga maŋutji nhuma nhänharaŋuru bambaythinayi yana.
Ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalk ḏukṯukthinya nhänharawu,
nhumanydja bini nhänha ŋamathanha warray,
ga ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalk ḏukṯukthinya ŋänharawu,
nhumanydja bini ŋänha dharaŋana warray,
bala nhuma bini roŋiyinyana bilyuna Gunhu'walana,
ga ŋayinydja bini nhumalanha Godthunydja walŋakunhana.'

Yo, ŋunhanydja yolŋu walala nhina yukurra gay' bambaymirrina yana ga mäkiri'miriwnha walala, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjarra Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala walalanha be ŋäthili.

16 "Yurru nhumanydja dhuwala goŋmirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu Gunhu'wuŋu, liŋgu nhuma yukurra nhämana wal'ŋu Godku romnha, ga ŋäma nhuma yukurra dharaŋanna.

17 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja wal'ŋu Godku dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ga dhuwurr-ŋamakurru' yolŋu walala, walalanydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthina yukurrana nhänharawu dhiyakuyi ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhämana ŋarrakalanydja djäma. Yurru yaka walala nhäŋalanydja. Ga mirithina walala yana ḏukṯukthina dhäwu'wunydja ŋänharawu yukurranharawu, ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra ŋämana dhiyaŋunydja-wala, yurru yaka walala ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi." Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra djinawa'wuynha ŋathawuy maŋutjiwuy mayali'

18 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋäkanydja ŋamathaŋa walala, ga marŋgithiya. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru ḻakarama mayali'na ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra dhikayi, dhipuŋuruyi ŋathaŋuru maŋutjiŋuru. Maŋutjinydja ŋathanydja dhuwala bitjan Godku dhäruk.

19 Wiripuyuŋuyu yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäma Godku dhäruk ŋunhiyi, yurru yakana walala ŋuli ŋunhi dharaŋandja ŋäma, bala märramanydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi Mokuynydja marrtji, bala djaw'yunna yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk walalaŋgala ḻiyaŋuru; ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ḏälnha munatha' ŋunhi dhukarr.

20 Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋay' maŋutji galkina marrtjina ḏaŋawuklili mu-natha'lili, ga balanyarayina wiripunydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋäma dhuwalayi dhäruk, bala ŋoy-ŋaḏupthunna yana märramanydja,

21 yurru yaka weyindja ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋuli dhärranydja yukurra. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirrinydja buna nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhayina Godkalana romŋura dhärra yukurra, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋuli ḏaḏawyunna ŋuliŋuruyi romŋurunydja.

22 Ga ŋunhinydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina galkina ḏirriṯirri'mirrilili mu-natha'lili, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu balanyarana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋäma Godku dhäruk, yurru bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirrinydja dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynha yana romdja, ga bitjanna liŋguna buku-manguma ŋuli girriny'tja dhika nhänydja rrupiyanydja mäypana wal'ŋu, bala dhiyaŋuyina romdhu malaŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhi biny-djitjkumanydja yukurra Godkunydja dhäruk, ga yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu yukurra yurru nhina ŋamakurruny'tja; ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan borummiriw dharpa.

23 Ga ŋatha ŋunhi maŋutji ŋunhi marrtjina galkina ŋamakurru'lili dhika wal'ŋu munatha'lili, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu walala balanyarana ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma wal'ŋu yana, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhiliyina liŋgu ŋamakurru'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu romŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḻatju'thirri dhika walala yurru yolŋuthirri, dhaŋaŋdhirrina dhikana ŋuriŋiyi Godkalana nhäyu malaŋuyu, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi borum yukurra dhärra muḻkurrmirri dhirrimuk-mirri."

Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' miriŋuwuŋu nhäŋiniŋ' manapanara

24 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirriyaŋala bitjarra, “Yo, dhuwala ŋunhi Godku Djiwarr'wuynydja Rom balanyara gam': Yolŋu wäŋa-waṯaŋu marrtjina yukurrana djalk-djalkthurrunanydja ŋatha maŋutji ŋunhimalayi munatha'lili, märr yurru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋuthanna ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu ŋatha.
25 “Ga munhakuna walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana, bala ŋayinydja miriŋunydja marrtjina yuḻwutjurrunana balayi ŋunhimalayi munatha'lili, munhakuna ŋayi guṉaŋ'thurrunanydja, bala djalkthurruna nhäŋiniŋ'nha mulmu muḻkurr ŋunhimala goḏu-manapara ŋayaŋay'lili manymaklilinydja. Djalkthurruna ŋayi, bala marrtjina winya'yurrunana.
26 “Yo, birraliny'tja ŋunhi ŋuthara dhakalmirri-yinana ŋayaŋay'mirriyinana, ga yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhi nhäŋiniŋ'tja mulmu ŋunhimala goḏu-manapanarana ŋathalili.
27 Bala walala djämamirrinydja walala ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu marrtjinana, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, ‘Way,... ŋunha nhenydja dholkuma yawungu manymak warray ŋatha. Ga wanhaŋuru ŋunha nhäŋiniŋ'tja mulmu walmana?’
28 Ga ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋala ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja bitjarra, ‘Ŋunhanydja dhuwala miriŋuyu djalkthurruna, ŋula yolthu yana.’
“Ga walalanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, ‘Ḏukṯuk muka nhe ŋanapurruŋgunydja?... ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru marrtji balayi?... ga ḏulŋu'-ḏulŋurryun ŋunhayi nhäŋiniŋ' mulmu?’
29 “Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyi munatha'-waṯaŋunydja ḏarramu bitjarra. ‘Yaka!... Gonha'yurra walala! Ŋuli nhuma yurru ŋula ḏulŋurr'yundja ŋunhiyi nhäŋiniŋ'nha, nhuma ŋuli bäynha mel-waḏatjurru ŋunhiyi ŋathanhana.
30 Gonhana maṉḏa yurru ŋuthan rrambaŋina, nhäŋiniŋ' mulmu ŋunhiyi ga ŋayaŋay' birrali', ga bäy yurru ŋatha ŋalwuruŋ'thirri, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋarra yurru maṉḏanha barrkuwatjkumanydja. Ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋarrakuway djämamirrinhanydja walalanha bitjanna, ‘Gatjuy marrtjiya walala, ga gulkthurra ŋäthilina dhuwali nhäŋiniŋ'tja, bala ḏap-ḏapmaraŋa waŋganylilina, bala yana djalk-thurra gurthalilina. Ga yurruna nhuma yurru gulkthun ŋathanydja ŋunhinydja, bala dhark-dharkkuŋana walala, ruwaŋmu-nherralana ŋunhimalana ŋarrakiyingalana buṉbulili.’ ” Ga dhuwalana ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja mayali'mirrinydja.

Dhäwu' ŋyumukuṉiny'puy ŋarakawuy borumbuy

31 Ga wiripunydja dhäwu' mayali'mirri ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam', “Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi Godku Djiwarr'wuynydja Rom walŋa warray ga ŋuthanaramirri, balanyara bitjan ḏawu ŋaraka borum.
32 Yo, ḏawunydja dhuwala maŋutji nyumukuṉiny wal'ŋu, yakana ŋula wiripuwuyny-dja dharpawuy ŋaraka balanyarayi nyumukuṉiny'mirri. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋunhiyi ŋaraka munatha'lili, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhamany'tjundja, bala ŋuthanna marrtji yindithirrina, djuḻkmaramana yurru wiripuŋunhanydja dharpanha malaŋunha. Bala walalanydja yurru wäyindja walala buṯthun, bala nhinana marrtji ŋunhimalayi dharpalili, bala djämana yurru walala wäŋa walalaŋguway ŋunhimalayi baṉdja'-baṉdjalilinydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayaliny'tja.

Dhäwu' ŋathawuy ruwaŋga'kunharawuy

33 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripunydja mayali'mirri dhäwu' bitjarra, “God-kunydja dhuwala Rom balanyara warray bitjan ŋathawuy ruwaŋga'kunhara. Yo, dhäykayunydja ŋuli märrama yutjuwaḻa yana ŋunhiyi ŋathawuy ruwaŋga'kunhara, bala ŋayi yurru nherraṉ ŋunhiyi yindililina banikin'lili, bala biŋgurrunydja ŋathanydja guḻku'na ḏämbany'tja ŋunhiyi, bala bukmak yurru ŋunhiyi ḏämba gaŋgathirrinydja ḻatju'thirrina dhikana, wiripuyirrina yurru. Ga bitjandhina yurru yolŋuyu ḻurrkun'thuna ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja wäŋanha wiripukuma, ḻatju'kumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu mayali'mirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana mayali'mirriyaŋala rombuy

34 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Djesuyu ḻakaranha Godku ŋunhi Djiwarr'wuynydja Rom wal'ŋu ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, yurru waŋanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja mayali'mirrina yana, yaka ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranha bukmakku ŋuriki miṯṯjiwu ŋula waŋgany dhäruk warraŋulkurrunydja.
35 Baman'tja benydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyu dhunupamirriyaŋalayi ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra gam',

"Ŋayi yurru waŋa yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhinhana ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra be gonha djuḻuḻ'maranhara,
ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
yurru waŋanydja ŋayi yurru ḻakarama mayali'mirriyama yana.
Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi ŋäthilinydja, ŋorra yukurra yurru ŋunhiyi djuḻuḻ'yunara,
yana liŋgu ga ŋayina yurru ŋunhi maḻŋ'maramanydja."

Bala yana yuwalkthi ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yukurrana Djesuyu mayali'kurru yana, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyina walalay liŋgu maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunhi walala yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi ḻarruma märranharawu.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana mayali' nhäŋiniŋ'puy ga birrali'wuy dhäwu'

36 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana bukmaknhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala marrtjina ga gärrina buṉbulilina. Bala nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjinayi, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Wäy Garray! Nhä ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja nhe ḻakaraŋala?... nhäŋiniŋ'puynydja mulmuwuy ga birrali'wuynydja? Ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala mayali', nhaltjan yukurra dhäruk mayali' ŋunhilimi waŋa."

37 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana gam', "Ŋunhinydja ḏarramunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dholkuŋala ḻatju' maŋutji ŋayaŋay', ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Gäthu'mirriŋuna Yolŋu,

38 ga ŋunhinydja dhulmu-waṉarrany'tja munatha', ŋunhiyinydja bitjan dhuwalana wäŋa munatha'na. Ga ŋunhiyinydja maŋutjinydja ŋatha balanyarana bitjan yolŋu'-yulŋuna, ŋunhina walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina Godkala yana Romŋura, ga ŋunhi nhäŋiniŋ'tja mulmu balanyarana bitjan ŋunhina yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra romŋura Mokuywala, ŋurikala yätjmirriwala.

39 Ga ŋunhi miriŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dholkuŋala nhäŋiniŋ' maŋutji mulmu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayipina Mokuynha, bothinyaramirrina ŋäṉuknha yana. Ga miḏawarrnydja ŋunhi, ŋatha ŋalwuruŋ'thinyaramirrina walu, ŋunhiyinydja balanyara bitjan walu ŋunhina ŋunhi yurru wäŋa dhuwala buku-mulka, ga ŋunhinydja ŋatha-gulkthunaramirrinydja walala balanyarana bitjan Gunhu'wu djiwarr'wuynha djämamirri walala.

40 "Yo. Ŋunhi ŋatha-gulkthunaramirriyu walalay gulkthurruna nhäŋiniŋ'tja mulmunydja, bala djalkthurruna gurthalilina, ga bitjandhina yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja maḻŋ'thun.

41 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu Dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋayipinydja yurru ŋuriŋi Gunhu'walanydja Gäthu'mirriŋuyu djuy'yundhi nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinha walalanha, bala yana walala yurru malana gulk-gulkthun. Ŋäthilinydja walala yurru yurrum'marama yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra marrtji yätjkurru romgurru, ga ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra mel-warryun wiripuŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bala yätjlili.

42 Yo, Godkala djämamirriyu walalay yurru yurrum'maramana ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala yana djalkthunna ŋunhimalana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili, gurthalilina ŋunhana, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru ŋunhinydja yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala galŋa-yätjthirrina, nyä'yunmirrina yukurra yurru, ga ḻirra-ḻawunharamirrina.

43 "Ga walalanydja yurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra yurru walalaŋgalaŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwala warray Romŋura, Djiwarr'wuyŋurana ŋunhi ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana ga djarraṯawun'mirriŋurana, bala walala yurru yana djeŋarra'yirrina, bitjan dhuwala walu."

Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana, dhawar'maraŋalanydja bitjarra, "Mäkiri'-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'... djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dhäwu' mel-wiḏi'wuy guṉḏawuy ga ḻatju'mirriwuy ralapinybuy

44 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋuruyi dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala wiripuna, may-ali'mirriyaŋala bitjarra, "Godkunydja ŋunhi Yuṯa Rom mel-wiḏi' warray dhika wal'ŋu yana, balanyara warray bitjan mel-wiḏi' ŋanya guṉḏa ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra mu-natha'ŋura ŋula yolkuŋu dholkunhara djuḻuḻ'maranhara. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunhiyi djuḻuḻ'maranhara, bala ŋayi yurru buyuwuyu'kumayi yulŋunydja, balayi ŋäkirrmarama biyapul, bala marrtji ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrina wäŋalilina, galŋa-ŋamathirrina wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu yana. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu rarr'yunna yana yulŋunydja nhanŋuway

ŋunhi nhä malanha, bukmakkumana yana ŋayi yurru wekama wuŋuḷi'yunarawuna ŋurikina wäŋawuna, ŋunhi wanhaka ŋorra yukurra ŋunhiyi djuḷuḷ'yunara; ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna yana wiripunhanydja nhänha malaŋunha bukmakkumana, märr yurru ŋunhiyi mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja guṉḏa nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yana." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala Romnha ŋunhi Godku wiripunydja.

45-46 Ga biyapul ŋayi wiripuna dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam', "Gunhu'wunydja Rom ḻatju' wal'ŋu mirithirri dhika, mel-wiḏi'mirri, balanyara bitjan ḻatju'mirri ralapiny. Waŋgany yolŋu mirithina djälthina bäyimgu ralapinygu malaŋuwu, bala ŋayi ḻarruŋalana yukurrana ḻatju'mirriwu yana ralapinygu, warrya'yurrunana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga maḻṉ'-gay ŋayi waŋganynha ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, ḻatju' yana dhika mel-wiḏi'mirri, ŋunhi yakana yukurra wiripunydja ralapiny balanyarayi ŋorra ḻatju'mirri. Maḻṉ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi, bala ŋayi wekaŋalanydja balanydja bukmaknha yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋäthili ŋayathaŋala, bala yana wuŋuḻi'yurrunana ŋayi ŋunhiyina ralapiny, märr yurru ŋunhiyi mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja ralapiny nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yana. Ga balanyarayi Gunhu'wunydja Rom dhuwala." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayaliny'tja.

Dhäwu' ganybuwuy mayali'mirri yana

47 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra dhäwu' gam', "Gunhu'wunydja Rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan dhuwala gam': Ṇunhi ŋuli yolŋu marrtji guyawunydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋurrkama ganybuna gapulilinydja, bala wiripuna ga wiripuna guyanydja yurru gärri yukurra ŋunhimalayi ganybulilinydja, yätjmirri ga ŋamakurru'mirri.

48 Ga ŋunhi yurru ganybu dhaŋaŋdhirrinydja, bala yurru ŋuriŋi guyadjämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu warryunna marrtji dhawaṯmarama raŋililina, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi yurru nhina ganaŋ'maramanydja djarr'yundja, gurrunhan ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja bathililina, ga yätjmirrinhanydja guyanha ŋayi yurru djalkthunna.

49 "Ga ŋuriŋi Dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋi Gunhu'wala djiwarr'wuyyunydja djämamirriyu walalay bitjandhi bili djarr'yundhi marrtji, ganaŋ'maramana yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Walala yurru marrtji djaw'-djawyunna yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuru ŋamakurru'mirriwalanydja malaŋuru,

50 bala yurru djalkthunna yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunamirrililina wäŋalili, gurthalilina ŋunhana, bala walala yukurra yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina, nyä'yunmirrina wirrkina yukurra yurru, ga ḻirra'-ḻawunharamirrina manapan." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana, mayali'mirri yana dhäruk.

Godku Rom ŋäthiliŋu ga yuṯanydja dhärra yukurra rrambaŋi yana maṉḏa

51 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarra, "Dharaŋan muka nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋämanydja?... yuṯanydja rom?"

Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja nhanŋu bitjarra, "Ṇe. Dharaŋanna ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala."

52 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Liŋguna dhuwali. Walala ŋunhi Rommarŋgikunharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina wal'ŋu marŋgi ŋuruku romgu ŋäthiliŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjkala wekaŋala Godthu ŋäthili. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋäma, bala yana märramana dhuwalayi Godku rom yuṯanydja maḻṉ'thunara, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi balanyarana bitjan bala'-waṯaŋu yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋuli ruwamŋuyanhara nhä malanha guḻku', bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu marŋgikuma yolŋu-yulŋunha ŋamathamana wal'ŋu dhikana, ḻakaramanydja yukurra yurru Godnha ŋäthiliŋuŋuru ga yuṯaŋuru, bitjanna yurru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana dhawar'maraŋalanydja.

Djesuwu gurruṯu'mirri walala yaka nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthina

53 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa,

54 bala marrtjina roŋiyina nhanukiyingalaynha wäŋalili, yäkulili Natjuriplilina, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buṉbuŋura.

Ga guḻku'yu yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhi ŋäkula yukurrana ŋanya ṉirryurrunana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina walalawuynha bitjanmina, "Way, wanhaŋuru ŋayi dhuwalayi ḏarramu marŋgithinanydja? Ṇayinydja dhuwala muḻkurr-djambatj warray. Yolkuŋu ŋayi yukurra dhuwalayi märramanydja ŋuli? Ga wanhaŋuru ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ganydjarrnydja dhuwala märrama dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu djämawunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḏukmarama yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha?

55 Dhuwalanydja gäthu'mirriŋu ŋuriki bala'-dhul'yunaramirriwu warray ŋiniya? Ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋunhi Merri warray. Ŋayinydja dhuwalayi wäwa'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi Djayimgu ga Djotjipku ga Djäymangu ga Djudatjku warray.
56 ga yapa'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu ŋuli yukurra nhina dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgala warray. Ga wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋayi märraŋala dhuwalayinydja malanha?"
57 Ga bitjarrayina walala yukurrana waŋananydja ŋanya, bala yaka warray walala nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthinanydja, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Djesuwu.

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋuli dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja yolŋu marrtji wiripulilinydja wäŋalili ŋula, walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhilinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja märrama muka ŋanya dhäruk, ga märr-ŋal'yun muka nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi be nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋalili marrtji, walalanydja ŋuli nhanŋuwaynydja gurruṯu'mirri walala yakana ŋula märr-ŋal'yun nhanukala, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama."
58 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Djesuyu yakana djäma mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi bathalanydja, yanana ŋayi ḷurrkun'nhana ḏukmaraŋala ga liŋguna, liŋgu yolŋu walala ŋunhi yakana nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthina.

14

Rakunynha ŋayi Djon ŋunhi Ḷiya-ḷupmaranharamirri

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja yukurrana nhinana Galaliwuyŋunydja wäŋawu yäku Giŋ-Yirit. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuynydja djäwuy.
2 bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, "Mak ŋunhayina ŋayi Djondja bay, ḷiya-ḷupmaranhamirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu, ŋulaŋuru ŋayi yawungu mak biyapul walŋathirri rakunyŋuru, ga dhiyaŋuyina mak ŋayi yukurra ganydjarr dhuwala ḏälkuma djämawunydja bitjanarawuyi." Yo, ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja guyaŋina bitjarrayi, liŋgu yuwalk muka ŋunhi ŋayi Djon rakunydhinanydja nhanukuŋu muka Giŋ-Yiritkuŋu gupawuy-djatthunara.
3-5 Yo. Dhuwalayinydja buŋgawa Giŋ-Yirittja ḏukṯukthina miyalkku märranharawu Yirutiyawu yäkuwu, yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi miyalktja wäŋamirri liŋgu, ga dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋuriki miyalkku gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu muka Giŋ-Yiritku, yäku Bilip. Bala ŋayi Yirittja marrtjina, bala märraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi dhäykanhanydja, djaw'yurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana.

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djondja marrtjina, bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋananydja ŋurikala Yiritkalana, raypirri'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, "Way, yaka nhuŋu dhuwaliyi dhunupa märranharawu dhiyakiyinydja miyalkku, liŋgu dhuwalinydja miyalk be muka nhokalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu."

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yirittja ŋoy-ŋorranana yukurrana Djongu, ŋayi ḏukṯuk bunharawuna murrkay'kunharawuna nhanŋu, yurru yaka ŋayi bumara ŋanya waḏutjanydja, liŋgu ŋayi beyaṉiyina wirrki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhanŋu yukurrana Djongu märr-ŋamathina wirrki, ga ḷakaraŋala ŋanya walala yukurrana dhäwu'-gänharamirri ŋayi Godku yolŋu. Bala ŋayi Yiritthu yana waŋana nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana walalanha, bala walalanydja marrtjina, bala ḏapṯapmaraŋalana ŋanya raki'yuna Djonnha, bala galkara ḷoḷulilina. Ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja ḷoḷuŋurana ŋula nhämunha'na ŋaḷindi.
6 Bala nhanŋu Giŋ-Yiritkunydja walu bunanana, bala ŋayi walalaŋgu wäthurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, walala ŋanya yurru ŋoynha ḷuka Giŋ-Yiritnhana. Ḷukananydja walala yukurrana ŋathana dhika nhäna gapuna, ga ŋunhiliyinydja miyalk yukurrana giritjina Yirutiyawu ŋuriki miyalkku waku'mirriŋu. Giritjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäyka ḷatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu yana, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yiritthunydja buku-wurrparana ŋanya wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu.
7 Bala ŋayi dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi miyalknha bitjarrana. "Ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhuŋu birrka'mirri yana, nhäku nhe yurru ŋarranha ŋäŋ'thun ŋula."
8 Ga ŋayinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala waŋana ŋunhiyi dhäykanha bitjarra, "Waṉiya ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurranydja muḷkurrwu Djongalaŋuwu." Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja dhunupana ŋunhi waku'mirriŋunydja, bala waŋana buŋgawanhanydja bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk muḷkurrwu Djongalaŋuwuna. Nhe yurru muḷkurrgulkthun ŋunhinha ḷiya-ḷupmaranhamirrinha yolŋunha, bala wekaŋa ŋarraku ŋapawaṉarra'mirrina banikin'mirri."

9 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkula galŋa-yätjthinana, yurru ŋayi
yoraŋala warray yulŋunydja nhanŋu bunharawunydja ŋunhi, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja gul̲ku'yuna ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ŋunhiyi waŋana
dhawu'mirriyaŋala miyalknha ŋunhiyi.
10 Bala dhunupana ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋuriŋiyi djuy'yurrunana nhanŋuway
ŋayi djämamirrinhana walalanha gupawuna gulkthunarawu nhanŋu Djongu. Bala
marrtjinanydja walala l̲ol̲ulilina, bala yana djatthurruna gupana ŋunhiyi Djonnhanydja,
11 bala wapmaraŋala mul̲kurrnydja ŋapa-waŋarra'lilina banikin'lili, bala
gäŋalana, bala wekaŋala ŋuriki miyalkkuna, ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja wekaŋala
ŋäŋdi'mirriŋuwalana.
12 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhanŋu Djongu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, ga
märraŋala rumbalnha ŋanya, bala gäŋala molulilina. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja
walala wäŋgaŋalana ga l̲akaraŋala nhanbalana Djesuwana ŋurikiyyi.

Djesuyu maranhu wekaŋala dhaŋaŋnha yolŋu'-yulŋunha l̲urrkun'thu ŋathayu

13 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja Djesuyu ŋanya Djonnha burakinyara mur-
rkay'wuynydja, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina
mitjiyalilina wapthurruna, bala marrtjinana ŋayi, märr yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra
ŋunhala rirrakaymiriwŋura wäŋaŋura, ŋayipi gäna.
Bala walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋanya nhäŋala warray ŋunhimalayi,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina bala, bala walala yana gundupuŋalana yukurrana raŋi-
ŋupara, malthurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu.
14 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawat̲thurrunanydja ŋunhimalayi, ŋunhi ŋayi bini nhi-
nanha gäna rirrakaymiriwŋura, nhäŋala gul̲ku'nha warray ŋula nhämunha'nhana
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana galkurruna nhanŋu ŋunhiliyinydja. Bala yana
ŋayi mirithinana walalaŋgu wuyurrunanydja, bala dhunupana ŋayi d̲ukmaraŋalana
yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi rerrimirrinhanydja walalanha.
15 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja ŋanapurru nhäŋala wäŋa milmitjpayinyarana, bala ŋanapurru
waŋana ŋuriŋi l̲undu'mirriŋuyu walalay Djesuwala bitjarrana, “Way milmitjpana
dhuwala wäŋanydja, galki yurru munhakuyirrina. Djuy'yurrana dhuwala yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru marrtji ga märrama ŋatha walalaŋguway bäyim, märr
walala yurru l̲uka muka yukurra.”
16 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgalanydja bitjarra,
“Yaka walala yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa ganan djaṉṉarrmirriyunydja. Nhumapi yurru
walalanha maranhu-wekama.”
17 Ga ŋanapurrunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Bäyŋu dhuwala ŋanapurru ŋatha yukirri
d̲älkuŋu gul̲kuny'tja; d̲ämbumirri dhuwala ŋathanydja ga märrma' ŋarririny'tja, ga
dhuwalana liŋguna.”
18 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana dhunupana bitjarrana, “Go, gäŋana lili ŋarrakala.
19 Ga waŋiya dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru nhinana marrtji dhipala
mulmulili ya'.” Bala walala marrtjina nhinanana bukmakthinana. Ga dhunupana
ŋayi märraŋala Djesuyunydja ŋunhiyi d̲ämbumirri ŋathanydja ga märrma' guya
maṉd̲anha, bala buku-ruŋalana djiwarr'lilina. Bala ŋayi waŋana buku-wurrparana
ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja Gunhu'nhana, bala d̲aw'yurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋathanydja
ga guyanydja maṉd̲anha, bala wekaŋalana ŋanapurruŋgala l̲undu'mirriŋuwalana
walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala ŋayi, ga ŋanapurrunydja marrtjina weka'-wikaŋalana
bala ŋuriki yolŋuwuna walalaŋgu.
20 Bala bukmakthuna walala ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina l̲ukananydja,
yana liŋgu ga gana' walala warrpam. Bala ŋanapurru ŋunhiyi l̲undu'mirriŋunydja
walala marrtjina, bala wapmaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi bäythinyarawuynha ŋatha
malanha ga guya, ga bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi muṉguyyunydja bathinydja
ŋunhi dhaŋaŋguŋalana 12-nha.
21 Yurru ŋunhi walala marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhinana dhaŋaŋ warray ŋula
nhämunha' warray mit̲tji, 5,000 warray d̲arramuwurrunydja, ga yumurrkuny'tja ga
miyalktja walala balanyarayi yana liŋgu dhaŋaŋ.

Djesu marrtjina ŋapakurru gapukurru

22 Ga dhunupana ŋuliŋuruyinydja maranhu-wekanharaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja,
ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ŋanapurrunha nhanukalaŋuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuwala
walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Ma', wap-wapthurra walala mitjiyalilina, ga marrtjiya ŋäthilina.
bud̲apthurra ŋunhana bala wiripuŋulilina gali'lili,” bitjarra. Bala ŋanapurru
yukurrana wapthurrunana, bala marrtjinana, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋunhilina
bäymana nhinana.

23 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djuy'yurruna wäŋalilina roŋiyinyamaraŋala, bala ŋayi dhunupana marrtjinana bala bukulilina, märr ŋayi yurru bukumirriyama yukurra ŋunhalayi gäna.

Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina munhakuyinanydja wäŋanydja, ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurrana nhinana gäna ŋayipi ŋunhala bukuŋura.

24 Ga ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala ŋunhili yana bäyma gapuŋura dhulmuŋura, bala ŋayinydja marrtji wäŋinydja bunana yindina dhikana, bumana marrtji mitjiyanhanydja, ga gapu gaŋgathirrina mirithirrina, wingil'-wingilmaramana marrtji ŋanapurruŋgalaŋumirri mitjiyanydja.

Yo, gawuluŋalana ŋanapurru yukurrana bitjarrana liŋgu-u-u.

25 Ga dhuḏi-djaḏaw'yunarayuna galkina, bala ŋanapurru nhäma Djesunhana, ŋayi nhina marrtji lili withiyan ŋanapurrunha, gapukurru nhina lili marrtji ŋapakurru.

26 Bala ŋanapurrunydja marrtji barrarirri warray yatjunmirrina, “Way mokuy, mokuy!” Bitjanna ŋanapurru yatjunmirrinydja, barrarirrina manapan.

27 Ga dhunupana ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋa ŋanapurrunha bitjan, “Way walala, yaka nhuma barrariya. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra muka.”

28 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa bitjanna, “Garray, ŋuli nhenydja dhuwali yuwalktja, waŋiya ŋarranhanydja, ŋarra yurru marrtji bitjandhiyi bili ŋapakurru gapukurru, nhuŋu buna yurru.”

29 “Go marrtjiyana lili,” bitjan ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa nhanŋu.

Bala ŋayi Betanydja gaŋgathirri ga wapthun mitjiyaŋurunydja, bala marrtji withiyanna bala ŋanya Djesunha ŋuliwitjan gapukurruna.

30 Marrtjinydja ŋayi bala Beta, bala ŋayi gandarrŋuranydja nhämana, bala guyaŋirri wäŋinhana ga ḏowunhana, bala barrarirrina. Bala ŋayi dhunupana guḻwuḻyunna, dhurrwuṭthunnawala gapulilina guḻwuḻyun. “Way Garray, walŋakuŋa ŋarranha.” Bitjanna ŋayi Betanydja wäthun Djesuwu.

31 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Djesunydja baṉdja-djarryun, ga mulka ŋanya waṉana, bala warryun dhawaṯmaramana, bala waŋa bitjanna ŋayi Djesunydja nhanŋu Betawu, “Nhä dhuwala nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja?… nyumukuṉiny yana?” bitjan. “Nhäku warray nhe ŋarranha märr-yuḻkthurrunandja?”

32 Bala maṉḏa rrambaŋina marrtjinydja, bala yana wapthunna maṉḏa mitjiyalilina. Bala dhunupana ŋunhi watanydja ḏaḏawyunna, ga wapurarryirrina wäŋanydja.

33 Bala ŋanapurru ŋunhiliyi mitjiyaŋuranydja, nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala warrpam yana buku-ŋal'yun nhanukalaynha, bala yana waŋa bitjanna, “Yuwalk muka nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja Godku muka yana Gäthu'mirriŋu,” bitjanna.

Ginitjarawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu gumurr-ŋamathina Djesuwu

34 Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra bala-a-a buḏapthunna, yana liŋgu ga dhawaṭthundja ŋanapurru wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Ginitjaranha.

35 Ga dhunupana walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja dharaŋanna nhäma ŋanya Djesunha, bala walala gundupuŋalana nhinana bala, bala marrtjina dhäwu'na ḻakaraŋala wäŋakurru birrka'mirrikurrunydja. Bala walala bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja, bala gäŋa'-gaŋala rerrimirrinhana walalanha bala Djesuwalana.

36 Yurru guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ḻiw'maraŋala ŋanya, gungaŋalanydja yukurrana. Bala walala waŋana Djesunha bitjarra, “Way buku-djulŋi, dhiyaŋunydja walalay yurru rerrimirriyunydja walalay mulka nhuŋu girri' ŋi?… djinmir' yana.” Bala yana djinmir'wuynydja mulkanharawuy ḏukthurrunana dhunupana yukurrana, birrka'mirrina yolŋu walala bukmaknha.

15

Yolŋu ŋuli rom-yätjthirrinydja ŋuriŋina yätjthu ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra ŋayaŋuŋura nhanukala

1 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru yolŋu walala Rom-dharraymirri ŋunhi ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala marrtjina beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru, bala withiyarana ŋanya Djesunha, bala walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra,

2 “Nhäku warray nhokalanydja ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay yaka ŋayathama ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyinydja rom ŋunhi märi'muyu walalay ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakaraŋala yukurrana marŋgikuŋala? Walalanydja ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhi rom ḻakaraŋala, ŋilimurru yurru goŋ-rurrwuyunmirri yana bitjandhi, ga yurruna ŋathanydja ḻuka. Yurru ŋunha nhuŋunydja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala rom-yätjmirrina yanana, yaka walala ŋäthilinydja goŋ ŋuli rurrwuyunmirri.”

3 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ga nhäku warray nhumanydja ŋuli rom ŋunhi bakmarama Godkunydja?... liŋgu nhumanydja ŋuli yana romdja ŋunhi märrama yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋuna.
4 Liŋgu Godkalanydja romdhu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan warray, ‘Nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ga ŋän̪di'mirriŋuwala.’ Ga biyapul ŋunha Godkala dhärukthunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋula yolthu ḻakarama ŋän̪di'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha yätjkuma, ŋanyanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha buma murrkay'kumana yana.’
5-6 Bitjandhi ŋuriŋi Godkala Romdhunydja yukurra ḻakarama, yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala marŋgikuma ḻakarama wiripukuma warray, bitjan warray gam', ‘Ŋunhi nhuma yurru waŋa ŋän̪di'mirriŋuwu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwu bitjan, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala wekama Godkuna yana, nhanŋuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna mundhurrnydja,” ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjandhinydja, ŋunhinydja ŋamakurru warray ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yaka guŋga'yun nhuŋuway ŋän̪di'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha.’ Bitjandhina nhuma ŋuli Godkunydja ŋunhi dhäruk gurrunhan ŋunha gali'lilina, ga djarrpi'kuma warray yana marŋgikumanydja wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru nhuma malthun nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuna wal'ŋu ŋurikina romgu.
7 “Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja yay'-wulanharamirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu. Dhunupa ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalanhanydja be ŋäthilinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam',
8 ‘Godthunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan,
Dhuwalanydja yolŋu walala yukurra waŋa bitjanmirri, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Godku warray, nhanŋuway warray yolŋu galkiwuy,” bitjanmirri,
yurru dhäruktja ŋunhiyi walala ŋuli waŋanydja ŋula nhäna yana, mayali'miriwnha,
liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha walalaŋgu be-wala barrku ŋarrakalanydja,
yaka walala ŋarranha yuwalk yukurra märryu-dapmarama.
9 Yakana walala ŋuli yuwalkkumanydja buku-ŋal'yun ŋarraku,
liŋgu walala yukurra ŋayathama bat̪ bitjanna yanana ŋunhiyina rom malanha ŋunhi yolŋuwuŋuna guyaŋinyara,
ga ḻakarama walala ŋuli marŋgikuma ŋunhiyi rom wiripu-guḻku'wu yolŋuwu bitjan, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja Godkuŋuna rom wekanhara.’ ”
10 Bala ŋayi Djesu bilyurruna ŋunhinydja, ga waŋana wiripu-guḻku'wuna wäthurruna, walala yurru marrtji galkithirri nhanukala, bala ŋayi waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, “Ŋäka walala ŋarranha, ga marŋgithiyana.
11 Yolŋunydja yurru yaka ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru gulŋiyirri; rom-yätjthirrinydja ŋayi yurru yana ŋuriŋina ŋunhi yurru nhanukalaŋukurru dhäkurru dhawat̪thun.”
12 Ga walalanydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, ga waŋana galkiŋuruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Way Garray. Dhiyaŋuyinydja dhärukthu nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-wutthunna ŋunhanydja walalanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja ya'.”
13 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna ga waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuriŋina djiwarr'wuyyuna ŋarrakala Bäpayu yurru marrtji yana d̪ulŋurr'-d̪ulŋurryunna, bala djalkthunna nhä malanha rom ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋunydja nherraŋara.
14 Gonha'yurrana walalanha ŋunhayi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja, liŋgu walala bam-baymirrina ŋunhayi walala. Ga ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra malthun walalambala romba, bambaymirriyi walalanydja yana, bala maŋ̪danydja yurru yana rrambaŋina galkirrinydja, ŋarŋgalilinydja gulŋiyirri, ŋunhiyi goŋ-gulanharamirri yolŋu ga ŋunhi malthunaramirri nhanŋu.”
15 Ga ŋayinydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna Betayunydja bitjarra, “Way Garray, ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala dhuwaliyi mayali' dhäruknha, ŋunhi nhe waŋana bitjarra, ‘Yolŋunydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru gulŋiyirri.’ ”
16 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha waŋana bitjarra. “Nhä dhuwala nhumanydja?... baḏak yana dhuŋamirri?… bitjan ŋunha wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu?
17 Yaka nhuma yukurra marŋgithirrinydja ga dharaŋandja? Ŋunhi yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻuka, ŋunhinydja ŋathanydja ŋuli marrtji bala guḻunlili warray wal'ŋu yana gulŋiyirri, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhawat̪thunna ŋuli ŋayi; yakana ŋuli ŋunhiyi ŋatha marrtji bala ŋunha ŋayaŋulilinydja wal'ŋu.
18 Yolŋu yurru yätjthirrinydja ŋuriŋina bili ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru dhawat̪thun, ŋuriŋiyina yätjthu bili ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋura.
19 Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu ŋayathama bat̪ bitjandja nhanukalay ŋayi ŋayaŋuyu yätjtja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu guyaŋirrina djarrpi'kumana, bala ŋayi yurru djämana

yätjnha wal'ŋu, bitjanna gam': Ŋayi ŋuli ŋäthilinydja ŋaramurryirri yolŋuwu, bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja bala bumana yana murrkay'kumana ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, ga guyaŋirri ŋayi ŋuli miyalkkuna ḏukṯukthirri, bala ŋayi yurru marramba'thirrina djaw'yunna ŋunhiyi miyalknha. Ga djäma ŋayi ŋuli wiripuna ga wiripuna yätj malanha, liŋgu ŋäthili yana ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yätjkuŋala bitjarrayi. Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli yana manaŋirrina, ga djawukirrina ḻakarama, ga gupa-waŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

20 Yo, bukmak dhuwalayi yätjtja malanha dhawaṯthun ŋuli yukurra yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋuruna, ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu rom-yätjthirrinydja. Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja, yolŋu yurru yakana rom-yätjthirri ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋatha ḻuka yukurra goŋ-rurrwuyunamiriwyunydja.”

Mulkuru miyalk märr-nherraṉmina Djesuwala

21 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinana wäŋakurru ŋulawitjarrana yäkukurru Däyakurruna ga Djäytangurruna.

22 Ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura miyalk yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi mulkuru yulŋunydja, yaka Djuw, ŋurukuy wäŋawuy Gaynanbuy.

Marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra Djesu dhukarrkurrunydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja marrtji bala, yatjunna nhina bitjanna gam', “Way Garray, Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋarraku. Ŋarraku yothu ŋunha mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri, ga yätjkuma ŋayi ŋuli yukurra nhina.”

23 Ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruk, yurru bäyŋu ŋayi gulyurrunanydja, yana dhärukmiriw marrtjina nhinana bala, mukthurruna yana. Ga ŋunhiyi miyalk bitjarrayi liŋgu malthurruna nhinana bala, mukthurruna yatjurruna marrtjina bala.

Ga walalanydja nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waŋana bitjarra warray Djesunha, “Djuy'yurrana ŋanya. Nhäku ŋayi nhina dhuwala lili malthundja, ga yatjundja marrtji lili?”

24 Yurru Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋarranhanydja dhuwala djuy'yurruna lili ŋuriki walalaŋgu maḻŋ'thunarawu ga walŋakunharawu ŋunhi walala winya'yunarawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋuriki yana walalaŋgu liŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu bäpurru'wu, ŋarrakalaŋuwu yana malawu.”

25 Ga ŋuriŋi mulkuruyunydja miyalkthu ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruknha Djesunha, bala marrtjinana, ga bun'kumu-djipthurruna nhanukala gumurrlilina, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, guŋga'yurrana ŋarranha yulŋunydja go.”

26 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana buku-ruŋinya-maraŋala nhanukala may-ali'kurruna yana balanydja, yaka ŋayi waŋana warraŋulkuŋalanydja, ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja gatjarr'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhiyi mulkurunha dhäykanha. “Way, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru dhuwala maranhu wekama ŋarrakuway yumurrku'nha, ŋarrakuway ŋathili yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yaka dhuwala ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu märrama djamarrkuḻi'wunydja ŋatha, bala warrkuḻuma wuŋganguna,” bitjarra.

27 Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yo Garray. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyunydja buŋgawayunydja ḻuka yukurra ŋatha, bala muṉguynydja ŋatha ŋuli burrul'yunna marrtji munatha'lilina, bala ŋayi yurru wuŋgandhunydja ŋuriŋiyi ḻuka ŋunhiyina bäythinyarana ŋatha. Ga muṉguyyunydja ŋuriŋi bäythinyarawuyyunydja nhokala ḏukmaramana yurru yana ŋarraku yothu'nhana.” Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi mulkurunydja dhäyka waŋana.

28 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Nhäna nhuŋunydja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinyara?... biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋiniya? Liŋgu nhe dhuwala mirithinana märr-nherraṉminanydja ŋarrakala, nhuŋunydja yurru maḻŋ'thunna yanana nhäku nhe yukurra ḏukṯukthirri.”

Ga dhunupana yana ŋayinydja ŋunhi waku'mirriŋunydja ŋurikiyi miyalkku walŋathinana ḻatju'thinana dhikana, liŋgu yätjtja birrimbirr nhanukala ŋunhi dhawaṯthurrunana.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala wiripuwuy ga wiripuwuy rerriwuy yolŋu'-yulŋunha

29 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina yukurrana raŋikurruna gali'kurru, galki gapukurruna yäkukurru Galalikurru. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a, bala nhinana bukulilina,

30 ga walalanydja guḻku'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäma rerrimirrinhana walalanha nhanukala Djesuwala, balanyaranhana gam', yalŋgi'mirrinha, ga bunhdhurrnha, ga bambaynha, ga dhärukmiriwnha, ga ŋula nhänha wiripumirrinha ga wiripumirrinha rerrimirrinha. Gämanydja walala marrtji bala-a-a, bala yana rarr'yun gumurrlilina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala ŋayi walalanha ḏukmaramanydja yukurra bukmakkumana.

31 Ga walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu ṉirryunmirri nhäma ŋunhi bunhdhurrnhanydja ga yalŋgi'nhanydja marrtjinyamirrinhana, ga bambaynhanydja yolŋunha maŋutjimirrinhana, ga dhärukmiriwnhanydja rirrakaymirrina, bala yana mirithirrina buku-wurrpandja Gunhu'nha, bitjanna gam', "Ḻatju'na dhuwalanydja ŋiniya, Gunhu'wunydja rom." Bitjanna walala waŋanydja wokthunna yukurra Gunhu'wu.

Djesuyu maranhu-wekaŋala 4,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

32 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu wäthurruna nhanukalaŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu, ga waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Way, ŋayaŋu-wuyurrunana ŋarra dhuwala dhiyakunydja walalaŋgu bay', yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, liŋgu ŋathana dhuwala walalaŋgu dhawar'yurrunanydja. Dhiyalanydja walala dhuwala ḻurrkun'nha walu ŋarrakalanydja, ŋäkula walala ŋarranha yukurrana dhäruk. Ŋuli ŋarra yurru walalanha djuy'yundja dhuwala ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnhanydja walalanha, walala ŋuli bäynha ŋunhala gandarrŋuranydja yalŋgithi, bala buku-wirwiryurruna ŋathawuna ḻarruŋu."

33 Ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Way, dhuwalanydja dhuwala gawarrka warray wäŋa, ŋathamiriw warray. Wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋanapurru yurru ŋathanydja märrama dhiyaku walalaŋgu maranhunydja?... liŋgu guḻku' warray ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja."

34 Ga ŋayinydja ŋanapurrunha dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana. bitjarra, "Nhämunha' dhikayi ŋathanydja nhuma yukurra ḏälkuma?" Ga ŋanapurrunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Djapin dhuwala bay' ŋathanydja, ga märr-ḻurrkun' ŋarririny'tja yumurrku' malanha."

35 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋanana walalanha nhinanharawuna marrtjinyarawu, bala walala nhinanana marrtjina ŋula nhämunha'na miṯtjinydja.

36 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja ga ŋarrariny'tja märraŋala, bala buku-wurrpara ŋäthilinydja Gunhu'nha, bala ḏaw'yurrunanydja marrtjina, bala weka'-wikaŋala nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga ŋanapurrunydja marrtjina, bala rarr'yurrunana ŋuripana yolŋu'-yulŋuwana bala.

37 Yo, guḻku'yuna mirithirrina yolŋuyunydja walalay ḻukana, yana liŋgu ga bukmak maranhuyinana ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu. Bala ŋanapurru ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, bala wapmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi marrtjina bäythinyarawuynydja ŋatha, ga dhaŋaŋguŋalanydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi 7-nha bathinydja malanha.

38 Yo, guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋunydja walala maranhuyina ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu 4,000-nha ḏarramuwurrunydja, ga balanyarayi yana dhaŋaŋ miyalktja walala ga yumurrkuny'tja.

39 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu Djesuyu djuy'yurrunana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja wäŋalilina yukurrana, bala ŋayipinydja marrtjina ga wapthurruna mitjiyalilina, bala marrtjina wiripulilina buḏapthurruna wäŋalili yäkulili Makatanlilina.

16

Djesuyu ŋuli yakana djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja ŋunhi yänanydja wal'ŋu

1 Waŋganymirri walala Rom-dharraymirrina yolŋu walala ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu yäku Djatutji mala marrtjina withiyara ŋanya Djesunha, bala walala waŋa gatjarr'yunna yukurra ŋanya bitjanna, "Way, djäma nhe yurru ŋula nhä biyapul wal'ŋu bathala ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu ganydjarryu, märr ŋanapurru yurru marŋgithirri nhäma nhuna," bitjarra.

2-3 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana balanydja, buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma, ŋayi yukurra yurru waŋupini warrpam'thun dhika yarrkthun gärakthirri, bala nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Ḻatju'thirri yurru wäŋa dhärra yukurra ŋi.' Ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli nhäma gäraklili, bala waŋa yurru bitjan, 'Way dharyunna ŋilimurrunha yurru dhuwalanydja ŋi, liŋgu waŋupini ŋunhayi ŋoy-mul'mulyurruna.' Yo, nhuma ŋuli nhäma ŋunha gärak wäŋa ga dhuwala munatha', bala nhuma yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhä ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thun. Nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... bambaymirri? Nhämirri nhuma yurru nhämanydja, bala dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra dhika maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thunna? Dhiyaŋuyinydja yukurra malaŋuyu ḻakarama nhaltjan yurru maḻŋ'thun dhika galki.

4 Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala yätjmirrina yanana wal'ŋu, yakana nhuma yuwalk wal'ŋu Godku yolŋu walala dhuwala. Nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋanapurrunydja nhänharawu ḏukṯuk, ŋanapurru yurru nhäma ŋurukuy ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy, wakin wal'ŋu yana ganydjarr.' Yurru Godthunydja yakana

nhumalaŋgu yurru milkuma. Nhuma marŋgi muka baman'ŋuwuywunydja yolŋuwu Djawunawunydja. ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhalanydja bathalawalanydja guyawala ḻurrkun' munha, ga biyapul ŋayi dhawaṯthurruna walŋayi. Ga ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu yurru nhumalaŋgala milkumanydja, yakana ŋayi yurru Godthu biyapul wiripunydja nhumalaŋgala maḻŋ'-marama." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja. Bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana walalanha, bala marrtjinana.

Djesuyu dharraykuŋala ḻakaraŋala

5 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋanapurru buḏapthunna mitjiyayuna ŋunha bala wiripulili gali'lili wäŋalili, yurru ŋanapurru meṉguŋalana gänharawu ŋathawunydja.

6 Bala ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Djesu waŋana ŋanapurruŋgala bitjarra, "Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋathawuywu ruwaŋga'kunharawuywunydja ŋunhi ŋuli wiripuyama bukmaknha ŋathanha. Dharray nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋuriŋi ruwaŋga'thinyara-ŋathawuyyunydja ŋurukala Rom-dharraymirriwalanydja walalaŋgala ga Djatutjiwala walalaŋgala yaka muka nhumalanha wiripuyamanydja gäma." Bitjandhiyi ŋayi yukurra ḻakaramanydja yana mayali'kurru.

7 Yurru ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yakana dharaŋara nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana mayali' ḻakaraŋala waŋana ŋunhiyi. Bala ŋanapurru yukurrana waŋanharaminana ŋanapurruwaynha bitjanmina, "Bitjandhina ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja mak ŋunha, liŋgu ŋilimurru yaka gäŋala ŋatha."

8 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja marŋgithirri ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋanapurru yukurra waŋanharamirri, bala ŋayi waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunna ŋanapurrunha bitjanna, "Nhäkuna nhuma dhuwala warwuyurrunanydja ŋunhi nhuma yaka gäŋala ŋatha? Baḏak yana nhuma yukurra gaŋga wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja.

9 Yaka nhuma dhuwala dharaŋandja yukurra? Nhuma nhäŋala muka ŋunhi ŋarra maranhu-wekaŋala 5,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriŋi dämbumirriyu ŋathayu, ga 12-nha ŋunhi bathi nhuma dhaŋaŋguŋala bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu.

10 Ga wiripunydja nhuma nhäŋala liŋgu, ŋunhi ŋarra 4,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha maranhu-wekaŋala djapindhu ŋathayu, ga djapindhi yana bathi nhuma bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋunhi dhaŋaŋguŋala.

11 Nhäthana nhuma yurru dhuwala dharaŋandja ga marŋgithirrinydja? Yaka ŋarra yukurra dhuwala waŋa ŋathawuynydja yana ḻukanharawuy." Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesu waŋa bitjan, "Dharray nhumalaŋguway nhumayulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋuriŋi ruwaŋga'thinyara-ŋathawuyyu ŋurukala Rom-dharraymirriwala walalaŋgala ga Djatutjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala yaka muka nhumalanha wiripuyamanydja gäma."

12 Bala ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dharaŋanna ŋunhiyi, nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra mayali' waŋa. Yaka ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi waŋa ŋathawuynydja ḻukanharawuy ŋurikiy, yana ŋayi yukurra ḻakaramanydja dharraykuma ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru ŋanapurru yakana malthun walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja romgu, ga yakana dhäruk walalaŋguŋu märrama, ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuriŋiyi Rom-dharraymirriyu walalay marŋgikuma ḻakarama djarrpi'kuma.

Betayu ḻakaraŋala ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djesunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Godkuna

13 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru Djesu ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji wäŋgama dhukarrkurru bala-a-a, ga galki ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Djitjariya-Bilipaynydja, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋanapurrunha dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna, "Yolnhana ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu-yulŋuyunydja ḻakarama dhika ŋarranhanydja?"

14 Ga ŋanapurrunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra gam', "Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli ḻakarama nhunanydja yanapi nhe Djon ŋunhi ḻiya-ḻupmaranhamirri yolŋu, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli ḻakarama nhuna yanapi nhe Yelatja, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli nhuna ḻakarama yanapi nhe Djirimaya, mak wiripu baman'ŋuwuy dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu."

15 Ga biyapul ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanapurrunha, "Ga nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri ŋarranhanydja yolnha? Yol dhuwala ŋarra yolŋunydja?" bitjarra.

16 Bala ŋayi Djäyman-Betayunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, "Nhenydja dhuwala Garray Christ, Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋunhi Godku ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina walŋa-ḏikṯik wal'ŋu yana."

17 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Djäyman, gäthu'mirriŋu Djongu, nhenydja dhuwala buku-wurrpanara Gunhu'wuŋu, liŋgu ŋayipi yana nhuŋu maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja dhuwalayi dhunupanydja dhäruk, ŋarrakalay

bäpa'mirriŋuyu djiwarr'wuyyuna; yakana ŋula munatha'wuyyunydja dhiyakuyyunydja yolŋuyu nhuŋu bitjarrayi marŋgi wekaŋala.

18 Yo, dhunupa nhe dhuwali yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋarranhanydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku bitjarranydja. Ga ŋarra nhunanydja yäku-ḻakarama yukurra Betana, mayali' bitjan guṉḏa. Ga ŋunhiyinydja nhe ḻakaraŋala yäku ŋarranhana bitjarrayi bitjan guṉḏa, ḏälnha wal'ŋu ŋunhina ḻukuwuna mulkanharawu buṉbuwuna, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ŋunhimalayi ḻukulili nherraṉ marrtji ŋarrakuwaynha buṉbu. Yo, ŋarrakalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu miṯṯji yurru dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha wal'ŋu yana dhiyalaŋumiyinydja ŋarrakala yäkuŋura, djuḻkmaramana yukurra yurru rakunydhinyamirrinhanydja romnha ŋunhi.

19 Ga nhokalana goŋlili ŋarra yurru wekama gonydjiŋdja ŋurukunydja djiwarr'wuywunydja romgu; nhena yurru ḻapmaramanydja ŋunhi Gunhu'wu romdja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru dhäruk waŋa ḏälkumanydja wal'ŋu ŋula nhänha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhärra yukurra garrpiṉara yana ganydjarrmiriwnha, liŋgu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhiyi ḏälkumayi garrpiṉa ŋunhiyinhayi. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay dhärukthu yänanydja dhayaḻakuma ŋula nhä dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinhanydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhiyi dhayaḻakumayi ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja.”

20 Bala ŋayi ŋanapurrunha Djesuyu waŋana ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋalana, ŋanapurru yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yaka ḻakarama ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja Christ, Gunhu'wuŋu ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara yolŋu.

Djesu yukurrana ḻakaranhamina nhaltjan ŋayi yurru burakirri ŋunhi

21 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marŋgithinana, ga dharaŋarana ŋanya, yol ŋayi ŋunhi, bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja warraŋulkuŋalana ŋanapurruŋgala ḻakaraŋala nhäyinyara nhanŋu yurru galki maḻŋ'thunna. Bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Ṉarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji bala Djurutjalamlili, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋarra yurru burakirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu. Walalanydja yurru ŋuruŋu ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja ŋarranha bukuyu-ŋurrkamana, ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga Rom-marŋgikunhamirriyu walalay, bala walala yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay ŋarranha bumana murrkay'kumana. Ga ḻurrkun' walu yurru djuḻkthun, bala yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋarranha walŋakumayi biyapul ŋulaŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja yukurrana.

22 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja ŋanya Djesunha galkikuŋalana märraŋala, bala waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Yaka nhe biyakayi waŋiya. Yaka nhuna yurru dhuwala buma bitjandhiyinydja.”

23 Bala ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja waŋana Betanha bitjarra, “Way nhe yätj birrimbirr Satan. Ma' yarrkthurrana ŋarrakala. Dhukarrnha ŋarraku nhe yukurra gungama, liŋgu dhuwaliyinydja dhäruk nhe waŋana yolŋuwuŋu yana guyaŋinyara, yaka guyaŋinyara dhuwaliyi maḻŋ'thun ŋuli Godkuŋunydja.”

24 Bala ŋayi bilyurrunanydja, ga waŋana ŋanapurrunhana guḻku'nhana nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha, bitjarrana gam' ŋayi waŋananydja. “Ṉunhi yurru yol balaŋu ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru malthun ŋarrakunydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu meṉgunhamirri buku-dhumukthirrina nhanŋuway ŋayi djälnydja, bala malthunna yana Gunhu'walaŋuwuna djälwu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru wekanhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawuna, bitjanna bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli märrama nhanŋuway ŋayi dharpa-mälakmaranharanydja, bala wekanhamirri rakunydhinyarawuna.

25 Ṉunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk burakinyarawu ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarawu. Yakana ŋarra yurru malthun Djesuwunydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu buwayakthirrina, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan, ‘Ṉarra yurru malthun Garraywunydja bitjan liŋgu, galki yana nhanŋu, bäyyi walala yurru ŋunhi bumanydja ŋarranha murrkay'kumanydja,’ bitjandhiyinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuwalknha nhina yukurra walŋana-wala yana.

26 “Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻuŋ'marama marrtji nhanŋuwayliliyamanydja nhä malanha munatha'wuynydja bukmak, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru märrama yuwalk wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhinydja Godkuŋunydja wekanhara, bala ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhärranydja yukurra dhäparknha yana, ŋula nhämiriwnha, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina ŋunhala galki Godkalanydja.

Nhä ŋunhiyinydja?… ŋamakurru? Yaka warray. Ŋunhi nhanŋu yurru yolŋuwu walŋa winya'yun buwayakthirrinydja, yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja balayi roŋinyamarama girri'yunydja ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.

27 Liŋgu Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja wal'ŋu galki yurru bunana, gumurr-ruŋiyirrina ŋarra yurru, ga nhumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yurru nhämana ŋarrakalaŋuwu bäpawunydja ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu rom. Yo, ŋarranydja yurru bunana, galkina ŋanapurru djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala ŋarra yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja waŋga'-waŋganygu yana, ŋupanayŋu yana djämawuynydja walalaŋgiyingalaŋuwuy.

28 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Wiripunydja nhuma dhuwala walala yaka yurru rakunydhirri yänayi, bäyyi ŋathili nhuma yurru nhäma Yolŋunha wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋunha, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi buna nhumalaŋgala nhanukalay ŋayi ḻatju'yuna dhika wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuyyuna romdhunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanapurruŋgu.

17

Rumbal ŋayi Djesu wiripuyinana ḻatju'yuna djiwarr'wuyyu romdhu

1 Waŋgany-rulu ga waŋgany bäythinyara walu djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayi Djesuyu garr'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha ḻurrkun'nha, Betanha ga wäwa'manydjinha maṉḏanha Djayimnha ga Djonnha, bala walala marrtjinana yukurrana bala bukulilina wäŋalili gänaŋuwalana.

2 Ga ŋunhalayi bukuŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Djesunydja wiripuŋuyinana maŋutjiŋura walalaŋgala, bukunydja ŋayi djaḻkarr'yurrunana bitjan djarraṯawun'nha, ga gir-riny'tja ŋunhi nhanŋu waŋgayŋu'yinana, biyapul'nha wal'ŋu watharryina, bitjarra djeŋarra'yinana.

3 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ḻurrkun'thunydja nhäŋala märrma'nhana baman'ŋuwuynhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha yäkunha Mawtjitjnhana ga Yelatjanhana, maṉḏa yukurrana dhärrana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana Djesuna.

4 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana Djesuwala bitjarrana, “Way Garray, ŋamakurru'na yana dhuwalanydja bay', ŋunhi ŋilimurru dhiyalanydja. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru botjama buṉbuna ŋi', ḻurrkun'nha; waŋgany nhuŋu, waŋgany Mawtjitjku ga waŋgany Yelatjawu.”

5 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Beta waŋana bitjarrayi, bala ŋayinydja gonha waŋupininy'tja maḻŋ'thurrunana djeŋarra'na dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋäkirrmaraŋalana walalanha. Bala walala ŋäkula rirrakaynha, ŋayi waŋana yukur-rana ŋuliŋuruyi waŋupiniŋurunydja, ga bitjarrana gam' ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Dje-sunha. “Dhuwaliyinydja ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu mädapthunamirrina; mirithirrina yana ŋarra yukurra ŋanya buku-wurrpandja. Ŋäkana ŋanya walala, ga märraŋana nhanŋu dhäruktja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

6 Ga walala ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala galyurrunana barrarinana man-apara, ŋunhi walala ŋäkulana Gunhu'nha rirrakay, bala yana ŋurrkanhaminana munatha'lilina, bala walala ŋunhi bukuna walalanhawuy gunganhamina.

7 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjinana lili-i-i, bala mulkanana walalanha, bala waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Way ḏurryurrana walala. Yaka walala barrariya,” bitjarra.

8 Bala walala maŋutji-garrwarthinanydja, bala nhäŋala ŋanyapinyaynha Djesun-hana waŋganynhana.

9 Ga ŋunhi walala roŋiyinanydja marrtjina wäŋgaŋala beŋuru bukuŋurunydja bala yarru-yarrupthurrunana, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, “Yaka ḻakaraŋanydja ŋi', ŋula yolpa yolŋuwa, nhä nhuma nhäŋala, ga bäy boŋguŋu-u-u ga walŋathina ŋarra gaŋgathina beŋuru moluŋuruna.”

10 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunhana bitjarrana, “Way, ŋuruŋu ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama bitjan warray, ŋunhi ŋayi Yelatja warray yurru marrtji ŋurruŋu ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanharawuynydja yolŋu marrtji dhuḏitjnha. Nhäku walala ŋuli waŋa bitjandja?”

11 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ŋayi yurru Yelatja ŋäthilinydja buna, ga ŋayina yurru ŋunhi ŋäthilimirriyamanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjan dhukarrmirriyamanydja ŋuriki dhawu'mirriyanharawuywunydja yolŋuwu.

12 Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunhiyi Yelatjanydja liŋgu bunanana, yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay yaka warray ŋanya dharaŋara, bala walala bumara ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana walalaŋgalay djälyunydja. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha buma."
13 Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana, bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yurruna dharaŋaranydja ŋanya dhäruktja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana mayali'kurru ḻakaraŋala Djonnha, ŋunhiyinha ḻiya-ḻupmaranhamirrinhanydja yolŋunha.

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala yuwalkpuy märr-yuwalkthinyara

14 Wäŋgaŋalana walala marrtjina bala-a-a, Djesu ga ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ḻurrkun', yarru-yarrupthurrunana, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu bukuŋura walala burway bunanana guḻku'wanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa. Bala ŋayi waŋganydja ḏarramu gaŋgathina, bala marrtjinana bala-a-a, bala ŋayi bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thurrunana nhanukala Djesuwalanydja,
15 bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray, wuyurra ŋarrakalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋunha mirithirrina rirrikthundja. Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḏalaṉdalkthirrinydja, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtji bala yana gurthalilina ŋurrkanharamirri, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtji gapulilina ḻupthun.
16 Dhuwalana ŋarra gäŋala ŋanya lili dhiyakalana walalaŋgala yulŋunydja, nhokalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala, ga walalanydja ŋanya yaka warray ḏukmaraŋala."
17 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnha walala? Mukthun nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri dhuwala djarrpi'kuma yulŋunydja? Nhämunha'mirri ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu galkundja? Nhätha nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja dhika? Go gäŋana lili ŋarrakala dhuwaliyi yothu'nhanydja."
18 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha ŋuliŋuruyi yothu'walanydja, ga dhunupana yana yothunydja ŋunhi ḏukthurrunana.
19 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djesunydja marrtjina bala buṉbulilina gulŋiyina, bala walala nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bit-jarra, "Way, nhäku warray ŋanapurrunydja yaka yarrkmaraŋala ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha? Nhäku ŋayi yakanydja dhawaṯthurruna ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya waŋana?"
20 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Liŋgu märr-gaŋga yana wal'ŋu nhuma yukurra dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarraku. Märr-yuwalk ŋarra dhuwalanydja yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuli nhe yukurra yuwalktja ŋarranha dhäruk märr-yuwalkthirri, märr-yaraŋandja manapan, bäyyi ŋunhi nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyara yutjuwaḻany'tja wal'ŋu balanyaranydja bitjan ḏawu ŋunhi ŋaraka, nhe yurru waŋa ŋunhiyi bukunha wäŋanha, dhäruktja wekama bitjan, 'Gatjala giṯthurra biyaka bala,' bitjan, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruknha märrama nhuna, bala yana giṯthunna yurru. Liŋgu yakana yurru nhuŋu ŋula ḏäl djämawunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra.
21 Yo. Waŋganydhuna yurru dhawaṯmaramanydja balanyarayinha birrimbirrnha, bukumirriyanharayu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyuna yana manapanarayu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu biyapul ḻakaranhamina rakunydhinyarawuy

22 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtjina giṯthu'-giṯthurruna Galalikurruna bala, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgala bitjarrana, "Galkina dhuwala walunydja ŋarranha yurru walala goŋlili wekama ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana,
23 bala walala yurru bumana ŋarranha murrkay'kumana. Yurru dhäŋuru ḻurrkun' munha yurru djuḻkthun, bala ŋarra yurru walŋathirri biyapul ŋuliŋuru rakunyŋurunydja."
Bala ŋanapurru ŋämanydja ŋanya dhäruktja, bala dhunupana galŋa-yätjthirrina, warwuyunna manapan.

Betayu märraŋala rrupiya maṉḏakuway ŋarirri'wala dhäŋuru

24 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru bala Gapaniyamlili wäŋalili, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋgany rrupiya-märranharamirri yolŋu marrtjina, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Betanha bitjarrana, "Way,

nhokalanydja ŋunhi buŋgawa'mirriŋuyu ŋuli wekama muka rrupiyayu bäyim?… ŋuriki Godkalaŋuwu Buṉbuwunydja?” bitjarra.

25 Ga ŋayinydja Betanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋe, yuwalk muka ŋayi ŋuli dhuwala wekamanydja.” Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja marrtjina Beta, bala gärrina ŋunhimala buṉbulilina. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya dhunupana, “Way Beta, nhaltjanna nhe yukurra dhuwala guyaŋirrinydja? Yolnha ŋunhi ŋuli ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawayunydja yolŋuyu gombuma rrupiya? Yolthuna ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa bäyim? Ŋuriŋi malayu nhanukalay?... bay, ŋuriŋi ŋiniya… mulkuruyu yolŋuyu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra nhina mulku'-mulkuru ŋurikala buŋgawawala wäŋaŋura.”

26 Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yääw! Ŋuriŋi liŋgu dhuwala mulku'-mulkuruyu yurru bäyim ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja.”

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, yakana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋunhi ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuyyu wuŋili'yun bäyim, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa walalaŋguwaynha. Ga nhäkuna ŋarranydja ŋunhi ŋuli bäyim ŋunhiyi Godku Buṉbunha?

27 Yurru ŋali yurru wekama warray yulŋunydja, märr ŋali yurru yaka walalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Gatjuy marrtjiya, bala yarrupthurra raŋilili, bala rakiny'tja ḏupthurra gapulilina, bala nhe yurru räkumana ŋarirri'na. Ga ŋunhilimiyi ŋarirri'wala dhäŋura nhe yurru malṉ'marama rrupiyana, gana' ŋunhiyinydja yana ŋitjalaŋgu wekanharawu ŋurikiyi Buṉbuwunydja. Märraŋanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi, bala gäŋana, ga wekaŋa ŋurikala rrupiya-märranhamirriwalana yolŋuwala, nhuŋuway ga ŋarraku.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Betawala.

18

Yol dhika Godkalanydja wanydji'ŋura wal'ŋu yolŋu?

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, walala Djesuwu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala wäŋgaŋala, bala yana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Way Garray. Guḻku' warray dhuwala yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina dhiyala nhokala djiwarr'wuyŋuranydja romŋura, ga yolnha dhika ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu ŋanapurruŋgala malaŋuranydja?”

2 Bala ŋayi Djesu wäthurruna yothu'wuna, bala nherrara ŋanya gumurrlilina walalaŋgala ŋunhana,

3 bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäŋa dhuwala yothu'nha. Yaka ŋayi yukurra dhuwala bathala-ḻakaranhamirrinydja wal'ŋu, yana ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋarranha rirrakaynydja, bala marrtjinana lili, bala märr-nherraṉminana ŋarrakala. Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bilmarama guyaŋinyara dhuwali nhumalaŋguway, ga märr-nherraṉmirri bitjandja ŋarrakala, bitjan dhuwala gay' yothu märr-nherraṉmina, nhenydja yurru yakana gulŋiyirri ŋunha Godkalanydja romlili.

4 Yo, ŋunhina yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga bathala-ḻakaranhamirri yaka, bitjan dhuwala gay' yothu, ŋunhiyina yolŋu yukurra yurru nhina wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunydja Gunhu'walanydja romŋura.

5 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru gumurr-ŋamathirri ga galkikuma märrama waŋganynha ŋula yothu'nha ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe ŋarranhana yukurra galkikuma märrama.

6 “Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolthu gatjpaḻ'marama ŋuliŋuru ŋarrakala waŋganynha yumurrku'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyinha yolŋunha ḏhä-ḏir'yun wirrkina yana. Manymak war-ray ŋurikiyi ŋoy-wurrpu'wunydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋanya yurru ŋurrkama mayaŋ'-ḏapmaranharawuynhanydja guṉḏamirrinhanydja, ŋunhana yana guḻwuḻmarama wal'ŋu yurru barrkulilina, märr yurru ŋayi yakana biyapulnydja ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarrakala gatjpaḻ'marama ŋula yolnha yolŋunha bilmarama.

7 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋaramurrmirrinydja rom dhiyalami mu-natha'ŋuranydja, liŋgu yätjthunydja ŋuriŋi romdhu ŋuli yukurra gatjarr'yunna yolŋunha walalanha gatjpaḻ'yunarawuna ŋuliŋuru ŋarrakala, yurru Godthunydja yurru yuwalkkuma yana dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wiripuŋunha yolŋunha galkinyamarama yätjlili.

8-9 “Yo. Ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay goŋdhu ga ḻukuyu gäma yätjlili romlili, yana biyakana gulkthunmiyana nhunapinyay goŋ ga ḻuku, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana, märr nhe yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru bitjan liŋgu djäma nhokalay

goŋdhu yätjtja, ga marrtji yätjlili nhokalay ḻukuyu, bala nhunanydja yurru ŋurrkama ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina, ŋunha yukurra nhära gurtha bitjan liŋgu. Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay maŋutjiyu mel-warryun yätjkunydja romgu, yana biyakana ḏulŋurr'yunmiyana, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana. Liŋgu nhunanydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurrkama ŋunhamalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina gupaḏalnhawala, ŋunhi nhe bitjan bili nhäma yukurra nhä malanha yätj, bala guyaŋirrinydja ga djäma yätjnha yana yurru. Yo, ŋunhi nhuna ŋuli ŋula nhäyu yätjkumanydja gäma, gonhayi ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi, yana ŋanya biyaka ḏupthurrana, märr nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina, gonhayi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋula nhämiriw yänanydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋula nhämirri warrpam'mirrinydja, ga gulŋiyirrinydja nhe yurru ŋunhana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili, ŋunhiyinydja yakana nhuŋu ŋamakurru'."

Djesunydja marrtjina lili dhipala ŋuriki yolŋuwu winya'yunarawuywu

10 Yo, ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu waŋa bitjan, "Yaka walala wakinŋu ḻakaraŋa ŋula waŋganynhanydja ŋarraku yumurrku'nha, liŋgu dhiyalami munatha'ŋuranydja walala nhina yukurra dhuwala djäkaŋura ŋurikalana djiwarr'wuywalana walalaŋgala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra nhina ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpawala galki.

11 Yo, yumurrkuny'tja dhuwala ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋarranydja marrtjina lili dhiyakuyi walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra nhina winya'yunarawuy walala.

12 "Yo, guyaŋiya walala. Ŋuli yukurra yurru wäyin-djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu ŋayathama 100-dja wäyin, ga waŋganydja yurru nhanukala winya'yunna, bala nhaltjanna ŋayinydja yurru? Dhunupana ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋathamirrililina ŋunhimalana wäŋalili, bala ŋayi yurru warrya'yun ḻarruma waŋganyguna ŋuriki winya'yunarawuywuna.

13 Ḻarruma ŋayi yukurra yurru, warrya'yunna-a-a, yana liŋgu ga maḻŋ'marama ŋayi yurru. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja, bala ŋayi yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrina mirithirrina wal'ŋu. Yo, märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra bukmakku warray nhanukalaŋuwu wäyingunydja walalaŋgu, yurru ŋayi mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu djulŋithirri yukurra ŋurikiyina waŋganyguna winya'yunarawuywuna ŋunhi ŋayi liŋguna roŋiyinana.

14 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhumalaŋgu djiwarr'wuynydja Bäpa'mirriŋu ŋunha yukurra märr-ŋamathirri bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yaka ŋayi ḏukṭuk waŋganygunydja ŋayi yurru winya'yun nhanukalanydja goŋŋuru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Garraywunydja yolŋu walala dhäruk ganydjarrmirri miṯṯji

15 "Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu, wäwa'mirriŋu nhuŋu gatjpaḻ'yun bala yätjlilinydja, bala nhenydja yurru marrtji withiyan ŋanya, ga waŋiya ŋanya yukirriya nhepi, ḻakaraŋa nhanŋu ŋurikiyi nhäyinyara ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yätjkuma; nhumapi yurru yukurra waŋanhamirri gayul, märr yurru ŋayi dharaŋan nhanŋuway ŋayi yätj, bala bilyunna. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäma nhuna, mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhenydja yurru ŋanya roŋinyamarama balayi; biyapul ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura nhumalaŋgala, bitjan wäwa'manydjina.

16 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu, nhenydja yurru marrtji ga garr'yun wiripu-guḻku'nha ḻurrkun'nha, ga biyapul nhuma yurru marrtji waŋanharawu nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, märr yurru nhuma ḻurrkun'thuna ŋäma ŋanya ŋunhiyi dhäruk, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru waŋa yukurra.

17 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja ŋäma ŋunhinha walalanha ḻurrkun'nha, bala nhumanydja yurru marrtji ga ḻakarama guḻku'walana Garraywalaŋumirriwala miṯṯjiwala, märr yurru walala guḻku'yuna miṯṯjiyu guŋga'yun ŋanya waŋa yukurra. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yakanydja ŋurikiyi miṯṯjiwu guḻku'wunydja mäkiri'-witjun, ga djäma ŋunhi yana liŋgu yätj bitjan liŋgu, nhumanydja yurru ŋanya ganaŋ'maramana; ŋayi yurru gänana nhina ganaŋ'thunna nhumalaŋgala bitjanna bitjan ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi yaka Godku yolŋu.

18 "Yuwalkkuma ŋarra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana ŋarrakalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhäruk waŋa ḏälkumanydja wal'ŋu ŋula nhänha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhärra yukurra garrpiṉara yana ganydjarrmiriwnha, liŋgu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhiyi ḏälkumayi garrpiṉ ŋunhiyinhayi. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay dhärukthu yänanydja dhayaḻakuma ŋula nhä

dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinhanydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bitjandhiyi dhayaḻakumayi ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja.

19 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja bitjan gam': Ŋunhi yurru nhuma märrma'yu Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋuyu maṇḏathu ŋupanayŋu yana waŋgany guyaŋirri dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga ŋäŋ'thundja nhuma maṇḏa yurru Gunhu'nhanydja waŋganygu yana ŋuriki bili, bala yana ŋarrakalanydja Bäpayu ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja yurru djämana yana, wekamana yurru ŋunhiyi nhäku nhuma yurru ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya waŋganydhu rirrakayyu.

20 Liŋgu ŋunhi yurru märrma' ga ḻurrkun' Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'maranhamirri waŋganydhirri ŋarrakalaynydja yäkuyu, ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi ŋunhiliyi yana walalaŋgala.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra djämamirrinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yaka ŋuli bäy-ḻakarama wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu

21 Waŋganymirri ŋayi Betayu withiyara Djesunha, ga waŋana ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Way Garray. Ŋunhi yurru ŋarrakala guthayunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranha, nhämunha'mirri dhika ŋarra yurru bäy-ḻakaramanydja nhanŋu? Märr-gurriri 7-mirri? Bay' nhämunha'mirri?”

22 Yurru Djesunydja waŋana nhanukala dhärukkurru bitjarra, “Yäw… yaka 7-mirri. Yana bäy-ḻakaraŋana nhanŋu biyakana liŋgu, weyinŋumirrina.”

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun, bala waŋa ŋanapurrunhana ḻundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha nhanŋuway bitjanna, “Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋana.

23 Ŋunha Godkunydja Rom bäy-ḻakaranharamirri warray, balanyara warray gam': Waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋurruŋu buŋgawa, bala ŋayi guyaŋina bitjarra, ‘Ŋarra yurru ŋäŋ'thun ŋarrakuway ŋunha ya' djämamirrinha walalanha, walalany-dja yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋarraku ŋunhiyi bili rrupiyanydja mala, ŋunhi nhämunha' walala ŋunhi märraŋala ŋarrakala goŋŋuru ŋäthili.’ Bala ŋayi wäthurrunana walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganyguna.

24 “Bala ŋayinydja waŋganydja djämamirri ḏarramu marrtjina, ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋayi märraŋala buluna dhikana wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha rrupiya ŋurikiŋi buŋgawawuŋu, bala buluna dhaŋaŋ ŋayi yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja.

25 Yurru rrupiyamiriwnha ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja, bäyŋuna nhanŋu ŋula rrupiyanydja. Bala ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja waŋana wiripuŋuwala djämamirriwala bitjarra, ‘Ma' mulkiyana ŋanya, bala rrupiyawuna wekaŋa ŋanya ga nhanŋu miyalknha ga djamarrkuḻi'nha ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama; wekaŋana walalanha bukmaknhana, märr yurru ŋarranydja märrama ŋunhiyina rrupiya walalaŋgalaŋuwuynha.’

26 “Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarramunydja ŋurrkanhamina warray ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gumurrlili nhanukala ŋurikala buŋgawawala, bala waŋana dhä-wurrupuruŋalana bitjarra, ‘Yaka buŋgawa, yaka ŋarranha biyaka. Galkurra ŋarranha bulnha. Yalala ŋarra yurru nhuŋu wekama rrupiyanydja buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja, bukmak yana ŋunhiyi.’

27 “Bala buŋgawanydja ŋunhi mirithinana dhika wuyurruna nhanŋu, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bitjarra ŋayi bäy-ḻakaraŋalana nhanŋu ŋurikiy bukmakpuy yana; yakana ŋayi ŋunhi buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna biyapulnydja rrupiyawu, bäyyi ŋayi rrupiya guḻkuny'tja ḻukana yukurrana. Bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana ŋanya yänana-wala.

28 “Marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi djämamirri ḏarramu, dhawaṯthurruna war-raŋullilinydja, bala ŋayi nhäŋala waŋganynha ḏarramunha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu märrama rrupiya nhanukuŋu, yurru märr-ḻurrkun' warray barrwaṇ, yaka warray guḻku'. Nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋayi, bala dhunupana mayaŋnha mulkana, ga waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, ‘Ma' wekaŋana ga', ŋarrakunydja rrupiya. Nhe yurru buku-ruŋiyinmarama wekamana ŋarrakunydja dhiyaŋuna-wala ŋunhiyi rrupiya liŋgu, ŋunhi nhe yawungu ŋarrakuŋu märranha.’

29 “Bala ŋayi ŋunhi wiripunydja ḏarramu ŋurrkanhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gumurrlilina ŋurikala djämamirriwalana, bala waŋana dhä-wurrupuruŋala bitjarra, ‘Galkurra ŋarranha bulnha. Ŋarra yurru nhuŋu wekama ŋunhiyi rrupiya, buku-ruŋinyamarama yalala.’

30 Yurru yakana ŋayi galkurrunanydja ŋula bulnhanydja. Dhunupana ŋayi ŋanya ŋilitjara ḻoḻulilina, ga bäy ŋayi yurru ga rrupiya buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama nhanŋu.

31 “Yurru wiripuwurruyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋala maṇḏanha, bala walala wäŋgaŋala buŋgawawalana ŋurikala ŋurruḏawalaŋuwalana, bala ḻakaraŋalana

nhanbala ŋurikalaŋuwuynha djämamirriwalaŋuwuynha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhaltjarra ŋunhinha wiripuŋunha ḏarramunha.
32 Bala ŋunhi ŋurruŋu buŋgawanydja wäthurruna ŋurikiyi djämamirriwuna, bala waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, 'Nhenydja dhuwala mirithirrina yätjnha yolŋu ŋiniya? Ŋarranydja nhuŋu ŋunhi bäy-ḻakaraŋala warray ŋurikiy rrupiyawuy dhaŋaŋbuynydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha ŋäŋ'thurruna bäy-ḻakaranharawu.
33 Balaŋu nhe bini wuyuna nhanŋu ŋuruku wiripuŋuwu ḏarramuwu bitjana bitjarra ŋarra wuyurruna nhuŋu.'
34 Yurru ŋunhi buŋgawanydja wirrkina ŋaramurryina, bala djuy'yurrunana ŋunhinha djämamirrinhanydja ḏarramunha, bala ḻoḻulilina ŋilitjara ŋanya, ga gonhana ŋayi yukurrana gärrina, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bäy ŋayi yurru ga rrupiya bukuruŋinyamarama, ŋulinyara yana liŋgu dhaŋaŋ rrupiya ŋunhi ŋayi ḻukana yukurrana ŋäthili."
35 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesuyu mayali'kurru ḻakaraŋalanydja, bala ŋayi waŋana dhawar'maraŋalanydja dhäruk bitjarrana, "Yo, bitjandhiyi yurru ŋarrakala ŋuruŋu Djiwarr'wuyyunydja Bäpayu dhä-ḏir'yun nhuna wirrkina, ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja bäy-ḻakarama yuwalkkuma ŋuruku wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhuna ŋayaŋu-yatjkuma; yakana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakarama nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru yaka bäy-ḻakarama ŋula wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

19

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala gananminyarawuy rombuy

1 Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi gonha'yurrunana Djesuyu Galalinydja ŋaraka wäŋa, bala marrtjina djunamana makarrlili wäŋalili Djudiyalilina, bala ŋayi buḏapthurruna mayaŋgu Djodanbuyŋunydja.
2 Ga guḻku' yolŋu walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala, bala ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhiyi ḏukmaraŋalana.
3 Ga wiripu-guḻku' Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinayi bala Djesuwala, bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walala ŋanya yukurrana, yana mayali'-wilkthurruna yukurrana, märr walala yurru marina djäma nhanŋu, ga bitjarrana walala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya gam', "Way, nhaltjan yukurra dhika romdhunydja ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakarama? Dhunupa muka ŋunhiyi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gonha'yundja nhanŋuway miyalknha?... ga djuy'yun ŋayi yurru ŋanya gupaḏalkuma?"
4 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yaka muka yana nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja ŋiniya?... ŋunhi yukurra nhaltjan djorra'yu ḻakarama bitjan gam': Ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godthu djäma yolŋunha maṉḏanha ḏarramunha ga miyalknha; märrma' ŋunhiyi djämawuynydja maṉḏa Godkuŋu yana.
5 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋuli ḏarramuyunydja märrama miyalknha, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja gananna ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja, märr ŋayi yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja nhanukalayŋuwala miyalkkalana, bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrmany'tja waŋganynha; yakana maṉḏa ŋunhi märrma' biyapulnydja.
6 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu barrkuwatjkumanydja maṉḏanha, liŋgu Godthuna ŋayipina ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏanha waŋgany-manapara." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja bala ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu.
7 Ga walalanydja biyapul waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra gam', "Ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja rom nherrara, manymak warray ŋunhi dhuway'mirriŋuyu yurru miyalknhanydja djuy'yun. Ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu wukirri djorra'na, bala djuy'yunna ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja gupaḏalnha. Nhäku warray ŋayi Mawtjitjthu nherrara dhuwalayinydja rom bitjarrayi?"
8 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi Mawtjitjthunydja nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala rom bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋayaŋu nhumalaŋgunydja dhuwali ḏälnha wal'ŋu yana, yaka nhuma ḏukṯuk yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu romgu marŋgithinyarawu. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja rom Gunhu'yunydja ŋurruthaŋalanydja nherrara barrkuwatj warray, liŋgu ŋayi djäma miyalknha ga ḏarramunha bitjan waŋganynha yana maṉḏa yurru.
9 Ga dhuwalana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakarama yukurra. Ŋunhi maṉḏa ḏarramu ga miyalk liŋguna märranhaminyarana, ŋunhiyinydja waŋganynha yana maṉḏa. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miyalk nhina yukurra gäna yana ŋurikiyi nhanŋuway ḏarramuwu, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja gonha'yurruna ŋanya, bala

märraŋu wiripuŋunhana miyalknha, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi biyaku ŋuli djäma marramba'na ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja."

10 Ga ŋanapurru ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu waŋana nhanukala Djesuwala bitjarra, "Nhä dhuwala ḏälnydja rom. Mak manymaktja ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwala, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru nhina yukurra ḻuni' yana, ga yakana yurru miyalknha märrama."

11 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bala bitjarra, "Yaka dhuwala manymak bukmakkunydja nhinanharawu ḻuni'wunydja. Manymak warray ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi Gunhu'yu wekaŋala ganydjarr, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirri gänanydja yana dhäykamiriwnydja; ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra ḻuni'na.

12 Yo, ḏarramuwurruyu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru yaka märrama ŋula miyalknha, liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'ṭja yaka ḏukṯuk miyalkku märranharawu, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yakana yurru märrama miyalknha, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi yolŋuyu ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha rumbal. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋa ŋuli ḏarramuwurru bitjan, 'Ṇarranydja dhuwala yaka yurru miyalknha ŋula märrama; ŋarra yurru nhina gänana yana ŋarrapina, Garraywuna nhanŋuwaynha, nhanukalaŋuwuna djämawu.' Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol ḏarramu nhina galŋa-djulŋithirri miyalkmiriwnydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu nhina ḻuni'na yanana yukurra, yurru dhuwalayinydja rom yaka bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu goŋ-ŋal'yurruna yumurrku'wala

13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋala yumurrku'nha bala Djesuwala, märr yurru ŋayi walalaŋgala goŋ-ŋal'yu-ŋal'yun ŋurikala yumurrku'wala. Ga walalanydja gonha ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala, bala gukuŋala warray dhärukthu wuṉḏaŋarryuna, djuy'yurruna walalanha.

14 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyunydja ŋunhimalayi nhäŋala, bala wäthurrunana walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Way, gäŋa walalanha ŋunhiyi yumurrku'nha ŋarrakala. Yaka walalanha gukuŋa. Liŋgu balanyarayina yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu Godkunydja yolŋu walala; walalana yurru märrama nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayathama ŋunha."

15 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja Djesu marrtjina goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana muḻkurrlilina ŋurikala yumurrku'walanydja, marrkapthurrunana manapara walalaŋgu. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa.

Ḻukunydjayu ḏarramuyu gonha'yurruna Djesunha

16 Ga waŋgany yolŋu ŋurruŋu ḏarramu marrtjina ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Way Garray, nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru djäma, ŋamakurruny'tja, märr ŋarra yurru ḏälkuma yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋa gupaḏalŋuwuna nhinanharawu?"

17 Bala ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja ŋanya waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Nhäku warray nhe dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarranhanydja bitjarrayi? Yaka dhuwala ŋula yol yolŋu ŋamakurruny'tja; ŋayipina waŋganynha Godnha yana ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu. Ṇuli nhe djäl yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu walŋawu ḏälkunharawu, yana nhe yurru mulkiya baṯ biyakana romdja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara."

18 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi yuṯanydja ḏarramu waŋa bitjan warray, "Wanhaka dhika romdja malanha?"

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan, "Dhuwalana malanha gam': Yaka buŋa murrkay'kuŋa yolŋunha, yaka marramba'thiya, yaka manaŋiya, ga yaka bothiya ḻakaraŋa.

19 Märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirri-ŋuwala ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala, ga märr-ŋamathiya ŋuruku wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu biyaka bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu."

20 Bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja ḏarramu bitjan, "Liŋgu muka ŋarra ḏälkumanydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwaliyi malanha rom. Nhäna ŋarra bulunydja dhika yurru djäma?"

21 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Ṇuli nhe djäl nhe yurru yuwalktja dhuwurrdhunupanydja wal'ŋu, bitjanna gam' nhe yurru djäma. Gatjuy wekaŋana-wala ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway nhänydja malanha, warrpam'thurra yana rarr'yurra wekaŋa ŋunha ŋurruwuykkuna yolŋuwu, bala Godthuna yurru ŋayipina wekama nhuŋu biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'mirrinydja nhä malanha ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu, märr nhe yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu ḻukunydjayirri. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga djämana nhe yurru biyakayina, bala roŋiyiyanydja, bala malthurrana ŋarraku."

22 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu ŋäkulanydja, bala ŋayi bilyurruna dhärukmiriwnha, galŋa-yätjthinana manapara, gonha'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djesunha, liŋgu ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu ḻukunydja yolŋu ŋunhi.
23-24 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja yukurrana nhäŋalana ŋanya marrtjinyaranydja nhinanhara bala galŋa-yätjthinyarana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Ḏäl dhuwala ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu Godkalaŋuwunydja Romgu. Ŋunhi ŋuli wäyindhunydja gamulyunydja gäma yukurra girri' guḻku' ḏiltjiyu nhanukalay ŋayi, ga ḏälnha nhanŋu ŋunhi gulŋiyinyarawunydja ŋula wanhamala wäŋalili ŋuliwitjan yutjuwaḻa'kurrunydja dhurrwarakurru. Ga balanyarayina girri'-mäypamirriwunydja yolŋuwu ḏälnha yana wal'ŋu nhanŋu gulŋiyinyarawu bala Godkalanydja wäŋalili."
25 Bala ŋanapurru ŋäkulanydja ṉirryurrunana, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, "Yolnha dhika yurru walŋathirrinydja nhina? Yol yurru dhika gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunha Godkalanydja wäŋalili?"
26 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-nhäŋalana waŋana ŋanapurrunha bitjarra, "Yolŋunydja yurru yakana walŋakunharamirri bitjanmirriyinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Godthuna ŋayipina yurru yolŋunha walŋakumanydja yänanydja-wala, liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋula ḏäl Godkunydja djämawu."
27 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha bitjarra, "Nhämirri warray ŋanapurrunydja? Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi gonha'yurruna bukmak warray nhä malanha, bala ŋanapurru malthurruna nhuŋuna."
28 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋanapurruŋgu bitjarra, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi yurru ŋunha yuṯa rom maḻŋ'thunna, ŋarranydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana Gunhu'walaŋunydja ŋurikiyi ḻatju'wunydja dhikanydja romgu, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhina ŋarrakalayi gali'ŋura galki, ŋurruŋuyi walala yana; nhumanydja yurru ŋurruŋuyirri waŋga'-waŋgany djarr'yunarawu barrkuwatjku malawu, yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yitjuralpuyŋuwu
29 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ganan nhanŋuway nhä malanha, wäŋa ga dhäykanha nhanŋuway, ga wäwa'mirriŋunha ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha ga yumurrku'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyinydja ganan bukmaktja ŋarrakuwaynydja yana malthunarawu, ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu yurru Godthu wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru', bukulili ŋal'marama warray marrtji yurru biyapul warray, dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
30 Yo, ŋula nhämunha' yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra ŋurruŋumirri dhiyaŋu-wala, ŋunhalanydja walala yurru Gunhu'walanydja wäŋaŋura gali'wuynha walala, ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋula nhämunha' ŋunhi walala yukurra dhiyala nhina wal'ŋu gali'ŋura, ŋunhalanydja walala yurru ŋurruŋumirrina wal'ŋu."

20

Dhäwu' djämamirriwalaŋuwuy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy

1 Waŋganymirri Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurru, bitjarra gam', "Godkunydja rom balanyara bitjan waŋgany ḏarramu wäŋa-waṯaŋu borumgu ŋuthanmaranharamirri.
"Waŋganymirri munhakumirri wal'ŋu yana, ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḏarramu, liŋgu ŋayi djälthina yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala marrtji ga djäma nhanŋu ŋunhiliyi.
2 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala ŋayi nhäŋalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, 'Way walala! Nhämirri nhumanydja ŋuli marrtji ga djäma ŋarraku? Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha wekama barrwaṉ diyin-dola ŋurikiy waŋganybuynydja ḏaykun'puy djämawuy.'
"Yo manymak muka. Ŋanapurru yurru djäma nhuŋu bay',' bitjarra, bala walala marrtjinanydja bala nhanukalana wäŋalili, ga ŋunhilina walala yukurrana djämana-a-a, walu ŋupara-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga munhakuyina.
3 "Ga dharrathir'mirriyunydja waluyu, ŋayi marrtjina biyapul ŋunhiyi ḏarramu, ga nhäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana yänana, djämamiriwnha walala, galkurruna djämawu.
4 Nhäŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, 'Way walala, go marrtjiya, ga djäma ŋarraku ŋunhala, ga yäranydja ŋarra nhumalanha yurru wekamayi ŋurikiy djämawuy.'
5 Bala walala marrtjinana nhanukala wäŋalilina, bala djämana.

“Ga biyapul buku-ḻarrŋgayny'tja ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḏarramu, ga bitjarrayi bili garr'yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja. Ga bulu ḻäy-wilyunarayyunydja waluyu ŋayi marrtjinayi, ga garr'yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nha.

6 “Ga biyapul milmitjpanydja wal'ŋu ŋayi marrtjina, ga nhäŋala wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina ḏäpthurruna djämamiriwnha walala. Bala ŋayi dhäwirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, ‘Way walala! Nhäku nhuma marrtji dhuwala ḏäpthundja djämamiriwnydja walala, walu-ŋupan yänanydja?’ bitjarra.

7 Ga walalanydja waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra warray balanydja, ‘Bäyŋu dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgu ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djäma ḻakaranha ŋäthili bay,’ bitjarra walalanydja. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏarramuyu garr'yurrunana, ‘Go marrtjiyana, ga djäma ŋunhala ŋarrakalana,’ bitjarra. Bala walala marrtjinana, ga djämana ŋunhiliyi.

8 “Djämanydja walala yukurrana bukmakthuna ŋuriŋiyi malayu, ga yana liŋgu ga walu-gärrinyarayuna. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa-wataŋunydja ḏarramu waŋana dharraymirriwala ḏarramuwala bitjarra, ‘Ŋay' dhuwalana rrupiyanydja. Wäthurrana walalaŋgu djämamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, ga wekaŋa buku-ruŋinyamaraŋana walalaŋgu djämawuynydja. Ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru wekama ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala dhuḏitj djäma ŋurru-yirr'yurruna, ga yana liŋgu-u-u, biyakana marrtjiya liŋgu bala-a-a, ga ŋunha wapthurra ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili wal'ŋu garr'yurruna, munhakumirri walalanha.’ Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja waŋana.

9 “Bala ŋunhi dharraymirrinydja wäthurrunana walalaŋgu bukmakkuna, bala ŋayi wekaŋala ŋäthilinydja ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala djäma-dhuḏiŋu walala, märr-dhumbuḻ'wuynha waluwuy, yurru walalaŋgu ŋayi weka'-wikaŋalanydja waŋga'-waŋganygu diyin-dola malanha yana barrwaŋ'tja.

10 Ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay munhakumirriwuyyunydja djämawuyyu walalay nhäŋalana, bala guyaŋina yanapi walalanydja märranha biyapul wal'ŋu barrwaŋ, yurru bäyŋu warray, yana ŋayi walalaŋgu wekaŋalanydja ŋupanayŋu yana, diyin-dola malanha barrwaŋ.

11 Ga ŋunhi walala galkaranydja marrtjina rrupiyanydja, bala nhäŋa'-nhaŋala goŋlilina walalaŋgalay walala diyin-dola yana barrwaŋ, bala walalanydja ŋunhi munhakumirriwuynydja djämawuy walala ŋoy warray dhärrana buŋgawawunydja, bala morrumurru'na waŋanana bitjarrana.

12 ‘Walalanydja ŋunhi dhiyaŋunydja walalay djäma märr-dhumbuḻ' warray, gurririyu warray waluyu, ga ŋanapurrunydja yukurrana dhuwala djäma bitjarra warray liŋgu-u-u walu-ŋupara-a-a, ḏaykun'kurru warray. Ga nhäku warray nhe walalaŋgu wekaŋala balanyaranydja liŋgu bitjan ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwala?’

13 “Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa ŋi'. Yaka dhuwala ŋarranydja mel-yarrkthunaramirri wekanharamirri nhumalaŋgu. Ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋunhi waŋana yuraŋala wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi diyin-dolawunydja barrwaŋ'ku waŋganybuynydja ḏaykun'puy djämawuy, bala nhe liŋguna dhuwali märraŋalanydja.

14 Gatjuy marrtjiyana nhokalay wäŋalilina. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru wekama dhuḏiŋuwunydja yolŋuwu balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu bitjan nhumalaŋgu.

15 Liŋgu dhuwalanydja ŋula nhä ŋarrakuway wal'ŋu, ŋarra yurru wekama ŋarrakiyingalay ŋarra ḏukṯukthu. Bay' nhenydja mel-di'yurruna warray?... liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala dhapinya ŋi'.’ ”

16 Ga dhuwalayina ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala, bala ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋana bitjarrana. “Yo. Walalanydja yurru dhuḏi'-dhuḏiŋunydja ŋurruŋuna, ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yurru dhuḏiŋuna.”

Biyapul ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhamina rakunydhinyarawuy ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

17 Yo, djunamana ŋanapurru marrtji ŋunhi wäŋgamanydja dhukarrkurrunydja bala Djurutjalamlilina, ga gandarrŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋanapurrunha ŋunhiliyinydja ḻuŋ'maramana marrtji waŋganylilina, nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi 12-nhanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi ḻakarama biyapul, ŋunhi nhaltjan nhanŋu yurru maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala Djurutjalam.

18 Ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, “Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Galki yurru ŋilimurru dhuwala bunana Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru dhayuŋanna Gäthu'mirriŋunha Yolŋunhanydja; walala yurru ŋarranha wekamana bala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana walalaŋgala goŋlili ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana wal'ŋu, ga rommarŋgikunharamirriwalana walalaŋgala. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru ŋarranha yätj-ḻakaramana, bala wekamana rakunydhinyarawuna.

19 Walala yurru dhayuŋandja ŋarranha mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala goŋlilinydja, bala yurru ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranha wakalkumana, warku'yunna yurru ŋarranha, ga bartjunmaramana ŋarranha, bala ŋal'marama dharpalili mälakmaranharawuylilina. Yurru ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋarranha walŋakumayi, ŋarra yurru biyapul gaŋgathjrriyi walŋathirri beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

Djesuyu romdja nherrara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

20 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi maṉḏaku Djayimgu ga Djongu marrtjina bala Djesuwala, yurru gäŋala ŋayi ŋunhiyi maṉḏanha yulŋunydja, gäthu'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha Djipitiwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja, bala ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurruna nhanukala Djesuwala, bala waŋana bitjarra, "Way Garray, ŋarra yurru nhuna ŋäŋ'thun dhuwala bay'... ŋula nhäku."

21 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Go, nhä yulŋunydja ŋarra nhuŋu yurru wekamanydja?" bitjarra.

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, "Ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru nhina ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawanydja nhokalay nhe romŋura, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk dhiyaku maṉḏaku, maṉḏa yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nhokala gali'ŋura."

22 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Yaka nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja bay', nhäku nhuma yukurra ŋäŋ'thun. Ŋarranydja yukurra yurru marrtji bala rakunydhinyaralilina, yaka ŋarranydja yurru waṉḏirri mariŋurunydja romŋuru burakinyaramirriŋurunydja. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarraku malthunaramirri walala, nhumalanha walala yurru bitjandhiyi bili buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Ga nhaltjan nhuma yurru yulŋunydja? Waṉḏirri warray?... bay nhaltjan? Malthunna-wala yana?... bäyyi nhuma yurru burakirrinydja ŋunhi?" Bitjarra Djesuyu maṉḏanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

"Ŋilinyunydja yurru malthunna-yana-wala nhuŋu. Yaka warray ŋilinyu yurru waṉḏirri burakinyaramirriŋuru romŋuru," bitjarra maṉḏanydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala Djesuwu.

23 Bala Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka nhumanydja yurru galŋa-yätjthirri bitjandhiyi liŋgu yana bitjan ŋarra. Yurru ŋarranydja yaka yurru djarr'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋurruŋuthinyarawu ga nhinanharawu ŋuruku galkiŋuwunydja ŋarrakala. Ŋayipi yana Gunhu'yu ŋurruŋukumanydja yurru nherraṉ ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili djarr'yurruna walalanha."

24 Bala ŋanapurrunydja gonha' wiripu-guḻku'yunydja, ḏämbumirriyu ga ḏämbumirriyu nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋäkula warray maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yukurrana ḏukṯukthina ŋurruŋuyinyarawu, bala ŋanapurrunydja ŋoy warray dhärrana maṉḏaku, Djayimgu ga Djongu.

25 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja yurrum'maraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha nhanŋuway ŋayi waŋganylilina ŋurruklili, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋalana ŋanapurruŋgu bitjarra, "Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋunhi romgu dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamirri, bala yukurra ŋuli bitjandhina gur'-guryun yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bitjan ŋuli djämamirrinhana walalaŋgu-way walala.

26 Yurru nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi nhuma malthunaramirri walala ŋarraku, nhumalaŋgunydja rom yurru gäna warray wal'ŋu, wiripu warray. Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol yolŋu ḏukṯuktja ŋurruŋuyinyarawunydja, yaka nhe yurru buŋgawa-ḻakaranharamirrinydja. Biyaka nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga djäma guŋga'yurra wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjan djämamirriyu walalay.

27 Yo, nhe yurru djämamirriyiya yana yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu yurru ŋunhi djäma dhuwala bitjan djämamirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka walalaŋgu buŋgawa.

28 Liŋgu balanyarawuyina ŋarra ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja bunana lili guŋga'yunarawu yana yolŋuwu. Yaka ŋarra buŋgawa ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra; ŋarra marrtjina lili bitjan djämamirri yolŋuwu yana, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋarra walŋa-wekanhaminanydja yolŋuwunydja walŋakunharawu, märr yurru ŋarrana walalanha dhawaṯmarama ŋula nhäŋuru garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu romdja nherrara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

Djesuyu bambaynha maṉḏanha maŋutjimirriyaŋala

29 Wäŋganalanydja ŋanapurru marrtjina bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu
walala, ga baṯ-gay mulkana Djarikuna wäŋa. Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru ganan
ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala walalanydja marrtji guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala malthun-
mirri ŋanapurruŋgu bala dhukarr-ŋupandja.
30 Ga ŋunhili gali'ŋura dhukarrŋuranydja yolŋu maṉḏa nhina-dharra, bambay
maṉḏa, bala maṉḏa ŋäma ŋanya Djesunha, ŋayi marrtji lili. Bala maṉḏa
dhunupana yatjurrunana, yäku ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Way Garray,
Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋinyalaŋgu.”
31 Bala walalanydja dharra guḻku'yu warray yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja way'yun muk-
marama maṉḏanha. Yurru maṉḏanydja yaka warray mukthun; mukthun warray
yatjun yukurra, yäku ḻakarama ŋanya, “Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra
ŋinyalaŋgu,” bitjan.
32 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja gulyunna, bala wäthunna maṉḏaku, bala ŋayi waŋa
dhä-wirrka'yunna maṉḏanha bitjanna, “Nhäku nhuma ḏukṯuktja? Nhaltjan ŋarra
nhumalanha yurru yulŋunydja?” bitjanna.
33 “Garray, nhänharawuna ŋilinyu dhuwala ḏukṯuktja, ŋilinyu yurru nhämana.”
Bitjarra maṉḏanydja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu.
34 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja wuyurrunana maṉḏaku, bala maŋutjina maṉḏanha mulkana.
Ga dhunupana maṉḏa ŋunhi maŋutjimirriyinana, nhäŋalana yulŋunydja. Bala maṉḏa
nhinana nhanŋu malthurrunana bala dhukarr-ŋuparana Djesuwu.

21

Djesu marrtjina duŋ'kiyu Djurutjalamlilina gärrina

1 Yo, wäŋganalanydja ŋanapurru bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga galki wäŋaŋura
Baṯpaṯjtja yäku, bukuŋurana wal'ŋu Wolipnha yäkuŋura, märr-galkina yana ŋunhiyi
Djurutjalamnha,
2 ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋayi Djesu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala
maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya maṉḏa ŋunhawala ya' wäŋalili. Ŋunhi
nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhalayi, nhuma yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋunhayi märrma'nha
wäyinnha maṉḏanha ḏapmaranhara ŋunhiyi dhärranydja yukurra, waŋganydja
duŋ'ki ŋunhi märr-yuṯa, ga biyapul ŋunhi yothu nhanŋu. Yupmaraŋanydja nhuma
yurru ŋunhiyi, bala gäŋana lili maṉḏanha ŋarrakalana.
3 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha bitjandja, ‘Way, nhäku
nhuma yukurra dhuwala yupmaramanydja dhuwaliyi?’, bitjandja yurru, nhumanydja
yurru ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Garray ŋunha ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi.’ Bala ŋayinydja yurru yana
ŋunhiyi yängumana lili.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja maṉḏakala.
4 Yo, dhuwalayinydja maḻŋ'thurruna warraŋulthinana, bitjarrana liŋgu ŋunhi yukur-
rana ŋäthili dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarra,
5 “Waŋiya ŋunha wäŋalili Djäyanlili yäkulili,
ḻakaraŋa biyaka ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina
ŋunha Djurutjalamŋura wäŋaŋura,
‘Dhuwala nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu marrtji yukurra nhumalaŋgala.
Ŋayinydja ŋunha wurrkurrum' wal'ŋu ga ḻaṯju',
gorrumanydja marrtji lili ŋunhilimiyi duŋ'kiŋura yuṯaŋuranydja.’ ”
6 Yo, bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja maṉḏa marrtjinanydja ga
maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yuwalkthi yana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu
ḻakaraŋala maṉḏaku.
7 Yupmaraŋalanydja maṉḏa ŋunhiyi duŋ'kinha ga biyapul ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa'nha,
bala gäŋalana nhanukala Djesuwalana. Bala walala bukmakthu yana yup-
yupmaraŋalanydja marrtjina walalaŋguway walala girriny'tja malanha, bala
ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhiyi girriny'tja ḏiltjililina wäyingalana ŋurikalana duŋ'kiwalana,
bala ŋayi Djesunydja ŋal'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi wäyingalana ḏiltjilili.
8 Bala mirithirri guḻku'yu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay yup-yupmaraŋala
marrtjina girriny'tja, bala minhdhalaraŋalana marrtjina dhukarrlilina bala, ga
wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna marrtjina many'tjarr dharpa, bala
rulwaŋdhurruna marrtjina bala dhukarrlilina, gatjaḻnha djäma ḻaṯju'kuŋalana nhanŋu
Djesuwuna marrtjinyarawuna yukurranharawu.
9 Ga yolŋunydja walala marrtjina guḻku'na yatjunmina; wiripunydja marrtjina
wäŋganala ŋurruŋu, ga biyapul dhuḏiŋu ŋanya ŋunhi munguyurruna; bukmaknha
walala märryiŋgathinanydja dhika martj-martjurrunanydja, wokthurrunana nhanŋu
wirrkina, ḻuku-yiŋgathinana wal'ŋu dhikana bitjarrana gam', “Ŋanapurrunydja

dhuwala wokthurrunana nhuŋu wirrkina. Nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi beŋuru yarraṯaŋuru Daypitkala, ga marrtjinydja nhe yukurra dhuwala Garraywala yana wal'ŋu yäkuyu. Ŋanapurru buku-wurrparanydja Gunhu'nha, wokthurrunana manapara yulŋunydja.” Bitjarrana walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja, märr-yiŋgathinana marrtjina lili, yäku-ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

10 Mukthurruna yana ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana ŋayi Djurutjalam, bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhäŋalana, bala gawaw'yurruna waŋana bitjarrana, “Yol dhika ŋayi yulŋunydja marrtjinydja lili yukurra?... yol?”

11 Ga walalanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala Garray muka Djesu, ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu dhäwu'-gänharamirri, ŋurukuy muka Natjurippuy wäŋawuy, makarrwuynydja Galaliwuy.”

Djesuyu dhawaṯmaraŋala gukuŋala Godkala Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuru Buṉbuŋuru

12 Bala ŋayi mukthurruna yana marrtjina yukurrana dhukarr-ŋupara, yana liŋgu ga gulŋiyina ŋayi ŋunhimala Buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili Buṉbulili Godkalana, bala nhäŋalana ŋayi ŋunhimalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, walala yukurrana buku-yuḻkthunmina rrupiya, ga djalim wäyin malanha, gukkuk ga dhika nhä malanha. Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi Djesuyu marrtjina ḻaw'-ḻawmaraŋalana walalaŋgu daypulnha malanha, ga nhä malanha walalaŋgu bilmaraŋalana, warrkuluŋalana marrtjina, djalk-thurrunana ŋunhiyi rrupiyamirrinydja nhä ŋunhi marrtjina gorru'-gurruŋala. Bala ŋayi gukuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana buku-yuḻkmaranhamina ga bäyim wäyin malanha ŋunhiliyi Buṉbuŋura.

13 Bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarrana, “Dhuwala Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Godkalanydja bitjan, ‘Ŋarrakunydja buṉbu yukurra yurru dhärra buku-ŋal'yunarawu waŋganygu yana, märr yurru yolŋu walala bukmak marrtji ga bukumirriyama dhiyala,’ bitjan. Ga nhumanydja dhuwalayi buṉbunha ŋuli wakalkuma warray yukurra, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli dhuwalayinydja wäŋa dhärra yukurra manaŋganmirriwuna walalaŋgu djuḻuḻ'yunarawu, bitjandhina nhumanydja ŋuli.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja.

14 Bala walala ŋunhi rerrimirrinydja yolŋu walala marrtjina nhanukala Djesuwala, bamba'-bambaynydja ga marrtjinyaramiriw ga dhika nhämirri, bukmaknha walala wäŋgaŋala nhanukala ŋunhimalayina Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi walalanha yukurrana ḏukmaraŋalana.

15 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinydja walala ŋoy warray djingaryurruna, maḏakarritjthina warray, liŋgu walala nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha, ŋayi yukurrana djäma nhä ŋamakurru ŋunhiliyi Buṉbuŋura. Ga bukmaknha djamarrkuḻiny'tja ŋunhi yukurrana yatjunmina, waŋana gawaw'yurruna bitjarrana, “Ŋanapurru wokthunna nhuŋu yulŋunydja wirrkina, liŋgu nhenydja Godkuŋu ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara yolŋu, beŋuru Daypitkala yarraṯaŋuru.”

16 Yo, walala ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja ŋunhi maḏakarritjthinana wirrkina, bala waŋana Djesunhanydja bitjarra warray, “Way, ŋäma nhe yukurra ŋunha yulŋunydja? Nhaltjan walala yukurra nhuna yäku-ḻakarama bitjandhiyinydja?”

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋe, ŋäma ŋarra walalanha yukurra ŋunhayi. Yaka nhuma dhuwalayi maŋutji-ḻaw'maraŋala ŋunha Godkunydja Djorra'? Bitjan yukurra ŋunhayi waŋanydja gam',

‘Walala yukurra yurru djamarrkuḻi' wokthundja ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu,
dhunupayu wal'ŋu yana dhärukthu,
yuwalkkumanydja walala yurru yukurra wokthun.’ ”

17 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana walalanha, bala marrtjina balayi Bithinilili wäŋalili, märr ŋunhalayina ŋayi yurru yakurrnydja.

Djesuwala dhärukthu yana räwakthina dharpa borummiriw

18 Ga djaḏaw'yurruna wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, bala ŋanapurru munhakumirrina ḏurryurrunanydja, bala martj-martjurruna balayi roŋiyina Djurutjalamliliyi, yurru djaṉṉarrthinana ŋayi ŋunhi Djesu yulŋunydja.

19 Bala ŋayi nhäŋala ŋunhi dharpa gäku'na, ŋayi djingaryurruna yukurrana galki dhukarrŋura; marwat ḻatju' dhika ŋayi nhäŋalanydja Djesuyu, bala ŋayi marrtjina galkithaŋala ŋunhiyi, wanhaka yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'marama borum ŋunhimalayi. Yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja bäyŋu warray, marwat warray yana. Bala ŋayi waŋananydja

bitjarrana ŋurikiyi dharpawunydja, “Yakana nhe yurru dhuwalayi dharpa borummirriyirri biyapulnydja.” Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi dharpanydja räwakthinana yanana, bala rakunydhinana.

20 Ga ŋanapurru ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala ṉirryurrunana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunha dharpa wadutjanydja räwakthina?”

21 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri Godkalanydja, ga yakanydja märr-dhumbal'yun yurru, nhumanydja yurru waŋa dhäruk bitjandhi liŋgu, bitjarra ŋarra waŋana ŋunha gay' dharpanha, bala yurru ŋayinydja nhuna yana ŋämana. Ga wiripunydja nhuma yurru waŋa ŋula nhäkunydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yana maḻŋ'thunna, nhaltjan nhe yurru waŋa. Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa bukunhanydja wäŋanha bitjan, ‘Ma' gaŋgathiyana nhe yurru dhuwali bukunydja wäŋa, bala ya' gi̱ṯthurra, gapulilina ḻupthurra,’ bitjandja, bala nhuna yurru ŋayi dhunupana ŋämana, bala gi̱ṯthunna yanana yurru.

22 Yo, nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thundja Gunhu'nha bukumirri-yamanydja ŋula nhäku, ga nhenydja yurru märramana yana yulŋunydja, ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri.” Bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Djesuyu.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋoy-wilaŋala dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha

23 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga gulŋiyina ŋayi Buṉbulili ŋunhi Godkala, ga ŋunhiliyi ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina, ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Yolthu nhuna waŋana bitjanarawuyinydja djämawu? Yolthu nherraranydja nhuna dhiyakuyi?”

24 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhä-wirrka'yun, ga ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku buku-ruŋinyamarama dhäruk, bala ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramana.

25 Ma', ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku. Yolthu nherrara Djonnhanydja ŋunhi? Yolthu ŋunhinydja ŋanya waŋana ḻiya-ḻupmaranharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja?… Godthu?... bay' yolthu, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu?”

Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, nhaltjan dhika ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja nhanŋu balanydja? Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Godthu muka ŋunhi ŋanyanydja nherrara Djonnhanydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi waŋa ŋilimurrunhanydja bitjanna, ‘Nhäkuna nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Djongunydja?’ bitjanna yurru.

26 Ga ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru waŋa nhanukala ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi ŋanya nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu,’ bitjandja, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu wiripu-guḻkuny'tj̱a ŋoynha-djingaryun, maḏakarritjthirrina ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanbala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djondja beŋuru Godkuŋu djuy'yunara dhäwu'-gänharamirri.”

27 Bala walala waŋana Djesunhanydja bitjarrana, “Yakana ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi bay', yolthu ŋunhi ŋanya Djonnha nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu.”

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhumanydja yaka warray ŋarrakalanydja ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi, yolthu ŋunhi ŋanya Djonnha nherrara, bala ŋarranydja yurru yakayi yana nhumalaŋgunydja ḻakarama yolthu ŋarranhanydja dhiyakuyi nherrara djämawu.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana walalaŋgala balanydja.

Dhäwu' mayali'mirri märrma'walaŋuwuy gäthu'mirriŋu-walaŋuwuy

28 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayi Djesu ŋunhalayi yana bäyma nhina yukurra Buṉbuṉura Godkala, bala ŋayi waŋa ḻakaramanydja ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dhäwuny'tj̱a mayali'mirrina, bitjanna gam', “Way guyaŋiyana walala. Waŋgany yolŋu bäpa'mirriŋu yukurrana nhinana, yurru märrma' nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja, ḏarramu maṉḏa yana.

“Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi marrtji ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu, bala waŋa nhanukalaŋuwala maḻamarrwala bitjanna, ‘Way gäthu, marrtjiya ŋi', gäthuranydja waluyu, ga djäma ŋunhala ŋarrakala wäŋaŋura, ŋuthanmaraŋa marrtjiya borumnha ŋarraku.’

29 Yurru ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunydja waŋana ŋunhi maḻamarrnydja bitjarra warray, ‘Yäw, yaka bay.’ Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi bilyurrunana, guyaŋinana yukurrana, bala djambina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala marrtjinana, ga djämana ŋunhilina nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalana wäŋaŋura.

30 “Bala ŋayi biyapul ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu waŋa wiripunhanydja gäthu'mirriŋunha, bitjarrayi bili djäma ḻakaraŋala, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi wiripunydja gäthu'mirriŋu waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Yo manymak. Ŋarra yurru djäma nhuŋu,’ bitjandhiyi, yurru yakana ŋayi marrtjina djämawunydja.”

31 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Yolthu ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋuyu dhäruktja märraŋala bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja?” Ga walalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Ŋuriŋina maḻamarryuna gäthu'mirriŋuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili yaka'yurruna, bala bilyurrunana ŋayi.”

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana. “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Walalana yukurra dhuwurr-yätjmirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu, rrupiya-gombunharamirrina walala ga marramba'mirrina walala gärri ŋäthilinydja Gunhu'walanydja Romlili, ŋathilny'tja ŋunha nhumalaŋgu.

32 Liŋgu ŋayi ŋuriŋi Djondhunydja yäkuyu, ḻiya-ḻupmaranhamirriyunydja yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu dhunupa wal'ŋu dhukarrnydja, ga nhumanydja nhanŋu yaka warray märr-yuwalkthina. Yurru walalana, ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirriyuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märraŋala nhanŋu dhäruktja, bala yana bilyurrunana walalaŋgiyingalay romŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru.

“Yo, liŋgu muka nhuma ŋunhi nhäŋalanydja walalanha bilyunaranydja yukurranhara roŋiyinyaranydja Garraywala, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray bilyurruna nhumalaŋgalanydja romŋuru, bala märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Godku.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Mayali'mirri dhäwu' dharraymirriwalaŋuwuy

33 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'kurru ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu-wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga dhuwala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi gam', “Ŋunhiliyi yolŋu yukurrana nhinana wäŋa-waṭaŋu, ga ŋayinydja ḏukṭuk ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋu ŋayi yurru ŋuthanmarama yukurra ŋamakurru' malanha yana borum. Bala ŋayi ḻämu-nhirrarana ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili borumnha malanha dharpa, bala djäma ḻiw'maraŋalana, gungaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa borummirrinydja, ga biyapul ŋayi djäma girri' ŋurikiyi borumgu weyika'wu binydjitjkunharawu, ga biyapul ŋayi bala'-bala djäma be yana garrwarkuŋala, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi garrwarŋuru nhäma wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji withiyan ŋunhinhayi, ga manaŋirri ŋula borum ŋuliŋuruyi. Yo, djämanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' mirithirri yana wäŋanydja borumgu ŋuthanarawu, bala ŋayi djarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋurikiyi djäkawunydja yukurranharawu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋunydja marrtji wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, yana märr-weyin ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja. Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala djäkamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, ‘Dhiyakunydja nhuma yurru djäka ŋamathama ŋarrakalaŋuwu, ga ŋunhi yurru borumdja balwuryirri, ga nhumanydja yurru guḻk-guḻkthun ŋarrakunydja gänaŋulilina,’ bitjarra. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋunydja wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili.

34 “Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋunydja yolŋu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu gilitjina borumgu ŋurikiyi. Bala ŋayi wäthurruna djämamirriwuna walalaŋgu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Gatjuy, nhuma yurru marrtji balayi ŋarrakala wäŋalili, ga ŋulaŋuruyinydja nhuma yurru märrama ŋunhiyi ŋarraku borum, bala gämana lili ŋarraku.’ Bala walala marrtjinana ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja walala.

35 “Ga walalanydja ŋunhi borum-djäkamirrinydja walala gundupuŋalana, bala mulkanana walalanha bat-gay, bala bumara warray walalanha marrtjina, ga wiripunhanydja walalanha guṇḏayuna marrtjina bumara murrkay'kuŋalana.

36 “Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋuyu yolŋuyu djuy'yurruna wiripuguḻku'nhana balayi ŋurikalayi wäŋalili, ga walalanydja bitjarrayi bumara walalanha ŋuriŋiyi borum-djäkamirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu.

37 “Ga dhuḏitjtja ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṭaŋu waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋarrakuwaynha gäthu'mirriŋunha, märr yurru walala nhanŋuna märr-ŋal'yundja.’

38 Ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi, ŋuriŋiyi borum-djäkamirriyunydja walalay, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjarrana, ‘Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyinayi

gäthu'mirriŋu, marrtji yukurra lili. Go bumana ŋilimurru ŋanya ŋi', murrkay'kumana, märr yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋilimurruŋguwaynha.’

39 Bala walala ŋunhi mulkanana gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, bala ŋurrkaŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalayi wäŋaŋurunydja, bala bumarana ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana mayali'kurrunydja.

40 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhawar'yurrunanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, “Yo, nhaltjurruna dhika ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyunydja, ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi ŋayi dharraykuŋala walalanha ŋäthili?”

41 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja bitjarrana, “Marrtji ŋayi yurru yolŋunydja, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru bumana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja rom-yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi walalanha, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja wekama wiripu-guḻku'walana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala dharraylili, ŋurikalana walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yurru wekama borum ŋunhi nhanŋuway, bitjanna liŋguna ŋunhi yukurra yurru borum balwurthirri.”

42 Bala ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja Djesu waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka muka nhuma marŋgi ŋuriki dhärukku?… ŋunhi yukurra djorra'yu nhaltjan ḻakarama?… bitjandja gam',

‘Bala'-dhuḻ'yunaramirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guṉḏa marrtjina ŋal'maraŋala, walala yurru dhuḻ'yun bala',
bala waŋganynhanydja guṉḏanha walala nhäŋala,
bala nyamir'yurruna warray,
bala yana walala ŋurrkaŋalana.

Yurru Gunhu'yunydja walalaŋguŋu ŋunhiyi ḏupthunaranydja guṉḏanha märraŋala warray,
bala nherrara bala'wunydja ŋunhiyina yuṯuŋgurrwunydja;
bukmak wiripunydja malanha yurru yukurra djingaryun ŋunhiliminayi waŋganyŋurana guṉḏaŋura.

Yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḻatju'na dhikana ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu mirithirrina, Gunhu'wuŋuna yana djämawuy.’ ”

43 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala warraŋulnha dhäruk bitjarra, “Yo, Godthuna yurru bitjandhinydja djaw'yun nhumalaŋgala nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi rom ŋunhina; yakana yurru nhumanydja biyapul nhanŋu dharraymirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, liŋgu ŋayi yurru dharraykuma wekama wiripuŋuwalana miṯtjiwala, ŋurikalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurra yurru nhina ŋamathama, gurarrthirri wal'ŋu ŋunhiliyi borummirriyirri.

44 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi guṉḏa, dharrpal wal'ŋu waŋgany. Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu ḏaŋgalkthundja ŋuliŋuruyi guṉḏaŋuru, ŋanyanydja yurru ŋuriŋi buḻwaŋ'thunmaramana muṉguy'kumana ŋuriŋiyi guṉḏayu, ga ŋuli yurru ŋunhiyi guṉḏa yupthun ŋula yolkalanydja, ŋanyanydja yurru yana monygumana ŋuriŋiyi guṉḏayunydja.”

45 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkulanydja ŋuriŋinydjayi walalay ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya dhäruktja Djesunha, bala walala marŋgithinana dharaŋarana wal'ŋu, ŋunhi walalanhana ŋayi yukurrana waŋana mayaliny'tja.

46 Bala walala wirrkina ŋoynydja djingaryurruna maḏakarritjthinana, bala ḏukṯukthina walala mulkanharawuna nhanŋu. Yurru yaka walala ŋanya waḏutjanydja ŋayathaŋala, liŋgu walala ŋunhi beyaṉiyina wiripu-guḻku'wu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu walala yukurrana ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋana ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋulaŋuru djuy'yunara Godkuŋu dhäwu'-gänharamirri.

22

Mayali'mirri dhäwu' märranhaminyarawuy

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripuna mayali'mirri dhäwu', bitjarra gam',

2 “Ŋunha Godkunydja Rom balanyara dhuwala gam': Waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋurruŋu buŋgawa, ga gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala ŋurikala buŋgawawala yurru märrama miyalknhana nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana yukurrana ŋathana, ŋoywuna ḻukanharawu ŋurikiyi maṉḏaku.

3 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydja buŋgawayunydja yolŋuyu djuy'yurrunana nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana walalanha, walala yurru marrtji ga garr'yun ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili walalanha djarr'yurruna, märr yurru walala marrtji, bala ḻukana ŋatha ŋunhiliyi ŋoy-djulŋikunharawu ŋurikiyi gäthu'mirriŋuwu. Bala walala

marrtjinanydja, bala waŋanana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Yurru yaka warray walala ḏukṯukthina marrtjinyarawunydja balayi.

4 “Bala ŋayi wiripu-guḻku'nhana djämamirrinha walalanha djuy'yurruna, waŋananydja bitjarrana, ‘Gatjuy marrtjiya walala, ga gäŋa ŋunhiyi djarr'yunarawuynha ŋunhi walalanha dhipala, ḻakaraŋa walalambala biyaka, “Ŋathanydja ŋunha liŋguna girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra; wäyindja malanha ŋunha liŋgu nhäranana marrtjina, liŋguna balwurnha warrpam'nha. Go marrtjiyana walala ŋunhamalayinydja.’ ”

5 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi djarr'yunarawuyŋuyunydja yakana ŋäkula ga mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋurikiyi dhärukku, yana yukurrana ḻayḻayyurruna ŋula nhäŋurana malaŋuŋura; waŋganydja marrtjina bala djämalili, nhanukalayŋu ŋayi ŋathawu galkaṉarawu, ga wiripunydja marrtjina ga dhorŋ'maraŋala nhanbalay ŋayi dhika nhä warray malanha.

6 Ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja mulkana ŋunhiyinha warray djämamirrinha walalanha, bala bumarana marrtjina bartjunmaraŋalana walalanha, murrkay'kuŋalana dhikana bumara.

7 “Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja wirrkina yana maḏakarritjthina, bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna miriŋunhana walalanha marrtjinyarawu balayina ŋunhimalayina, bala walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay miriŋuyu bumarana ŋunhiyi moŋu'-muŋuŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha murrkay'kuŋalana, ga wäŋana marrtjina walalaŋgu buḻwaŋ'maraŋala bumara, bala dhuŋgur'yurrunana.

8 “Bala ŋayi gawaw'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋu buŋgawanydja wiripu-guḻku'wuna djämamirriwu, bala waŋana ŋayi bitjarrana, ‘Way, ŋathanydja dhuwala liŋguna girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra, ga ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili djarr'yurruna yakana yurru märrama; yaka walala yurru gärri ŋarrakalanydja wäŋalili, liŋgu walala ŋuyulkthina ga yaka'yurruna.

9 Gatjuy marrtjiya walala bala ya' gatjaḻ'kurru. Nhuma yukurra yurru marrtjinydja, ga märraŋa marrtjiya yolŋunha walalanha birrka'mirrinha, bala gäŋana lili dhipalana ŋarrakala wäŋalilina dhiyaku ŋathawuna ḻukanharawu.’

10 “Bala walala marrtjinana ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja walala, gatjaḻ'-ŋuparana, bala garr'yurrunana marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja birrka'mirrinhana; walala märraŋala yätjmirrinha ga ŋamakurru'mirrinha, bala gäŋalana ŋunhimalayina buŋgawawalana wäŋalili, bala ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja dhaŋaŋdhinana, warrpam'nha gungaŋala ŋuriŋiyinayi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu.

11 “Yo, guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala yukurrana ŋunhilinydja nhinana ŋurikala buŋgawawalanydja wäŋaŋura, yurru bukmaktja yolŋu walala yukurrana dhaṯthunmina girri'yu watharr'yu, ŋuriŋi liŋgu girri'yu ŋunhi ŋayi walalaŋgala wekaŋala ŋäthili buŋgawayu ŋuriŋiyi. Bala ŋayi gaŋgathina ŋayipi ŋunhi ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yolŋu, bala marrtjina nhäŋa'-nhaŋala ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunhana. Bala ŋayi nhäŋala waŋganynhana yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana nhanukiyingalaŋumirri warray ŋayi girri'mirri; yaka warray ŋayi nherrara ŋunhi märranhaminyarawuynydja girri'.

12 Bala ŋayi ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, ‘Way yolŋu, wanhawitjarra dhika nhe gärrinanydja?… ŋunhi nhe dhuwala yukurra nhina yakanydja ŋurikimirri girri'mirri, ŋarrakuŋunydja wekanhara ŋunhi?’ Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu yakana waŋana bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja dhäruk, nhinanana yukurrana dhä-mam'thunarana.

13 “Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi buŋgawanydja waŋana nhanukala djämamirriwala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, ‘Marrtjiya walala, ga ḏap-ḏapmaraŋana ŋunhanydja yolŋunha ya', waŋana maṇḏanha ga ḻukuna maṇḏanha, bala gäŋa ga ḏupthurra ŋanya warraŋullilina, ŋunha bukumunha'lilina. Ŋunhalayina ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋäthinydja, ḻirra-ḻawunharamirrinydja manapan.’ ”

14 Bala ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja Djesuyu, ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Godtja gawaw'yun ŋunha ŋuli yukurra guḻku'wu warray yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, yurru märr-ḻurrkun'nha yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala nhanukalanydja wäŋaŋura.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha roŋinyamaranharawuy rrupiyawuy

15 Bala ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋayan'mirrina walala nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Nhaltjan dhika ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru yulŋunydja? Nhäyu dhärukthunydja

gaṯthunmarama?… märr yurru ŋilimurru ŋanya marikumana nhanukalaynha dhärukthu?”

16 Bala walala djuy'yurruna walalaŋguwaynha malthunaramirrinha yolŋunha walalanha ga wiripu-gulḵu'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala gali'ŋura Buŋgawawala Rawumbuyŋuwalana yäkuwala Yiritkalana, walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala marrtji, bala dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Djesunha. Bala walala marrtjina, ga waŋana Djesunhana bitjarrana, “Way Garray. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhena ŋuli waŋa dhunupanydja wal'ŋu dhäruk; yakana nhe ŋuli djambinydja dhäruktja nhunapinyay nhe, bala wiripunydja ga wiripunydja ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yuwalkkuma yana nhe ŋuli ḻakaramanydja Gunhu'wunydja rom, marŋgikumanydja ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

17 Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Dhunupa muka dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu?… ŋilimurru yurru rrupiyanydja wekama ŋuriki Buŋgawawunydja yäkuwu Djetjawunydja? Nhaltjan muka ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja?… wekama?... bay' nhaltjan.” Bitjarra walala Djesunhanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna.

18 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina ŋäthili walalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala ŋanya yukurrana mayali'-wilkthurruna dhä-wirrka'yurruna, bala ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhumanydja dhuwala yay'-wulanharamirri yolŋu walala. Nhäku dhuwala nhuma yukurra ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthundja?

19 Go, gäŋa lili ŋarrakala ŋaraka dhuwali rrupiya, ŋarra mak nhäma.” Bala walala gäŋalana, bala wekaŋalana nhanukala goŋlilina.

20 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanhanydja bitjarrana, “Yol dhuwalanydja mali ga yäku, dhiyalaminydja rrupiyaŋura ŋarakaŋura?”

21 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Dhuwalinydja yäku ga mali ŋanapurruŋguna buŋgawa Djetjana,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhuma yurru yana roŋinyamaraŋana wekaŋa ŋurikiyi buŋgawawunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi, nhanŋuway yana, ga biyakayi bili roŋinyamaraŋayi wekaŋa Gunhu'wunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu.”

22 Bala walalanydja bukmakthuna yana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ṉirryunminana ŋäkulanydja ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja, liŋgu djambatjthuna dhärukthunydja ŋayi walalanha waŋana yukurrana balanydja buku-wakmaraŋalanydja.

Walala Djesunha dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋuruku rakuŋymirriwu yolŋu-yulŋuwu

23 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru wiripu-gulḵu'na ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala marrtjina dhä-wirrka'yunarawu Djesuwu, yurru dhuwalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mala marrtjina yäku Djatutjina, yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay yäkuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi yurru yolŋu yaka walŋathirri ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi yurru rumbal nhanŋu rakunydhirri. Bala walala dhuwalayinydja mala marrtjinana bala Djesuwalana, ga waŋana bitjarra ŋanya,

24 “Way Garray, Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi gurrunhara rom, dhuwala gam', ‘Ŋunhi yurru ḏarramu rakunydhirri yothumiriw, bäyŋunydja nhanŋu ŋula walkur, bala rakunygalana ŋurikalana gutha'mirriŋuyu yurru märrama nhanŋu miyalknhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthu yothu'nhana gäma ŋuriki rakunygunydja ḏarramuwu.’

25 Ga nhä warray ŋunhi dhuwalanydja gam': Waŋganymirri ḏarramuwurru yukurrana nhinana gutha'manydji walala waŋgany rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi maḻamarryunydja wäwa'mirriŋuyu märraŋala miyalknhana. Nhinana maṇḏa yukurrana-a-a, bala rakunydhinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋu walkurmiriw yana.

26 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ga gandarrwuyyunydja gutha'mirriŋuyu märraŋala ŋunhiyi miyalknha, ga nhinana maṇḏa märr-gurriri, bala ŋayinydja bitjarrayi bili yana rakunydhina walkurmiriw yana. Ga bitjarrayi bili märr-gandarrwuyyunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi bili miyalknha, ga rakunydhina walkurmiriw yana bitjarrayi bili. Ga bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana yulŋunydja bukmakthu yana ŋuriŋi walalay ḏarramuwurruyu märraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja yukurrana, ga raku'-rakunydhina walkurmiriwnha, bukmak walala yana.

27 Ga dhuḏitjtja ŋayina miyalknha rakunydhina.

28 Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirri rakunyŋurunydja, bala yolkuna ŋayi yurru miyalktja ŋunhiyi?… liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja bukmakkala ŋurikalayi gutha'manydjiwalanydja walalaŋgala.” Bitjarra walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, yana ŋanya mayali'-wilkthurruna.

29 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarrana, “Way walala, djarrpi' yana dhuwali nhuma yukurra guyaŋirrinydja, liŋgu yaka nhuma yana marŋgi

Gunhu'walaŋuwunydja dhärukku wukirriwuywunydja, ga balanyarayi bili nhuma yakayi yana marŋgi nhanŋu Gunhu'wunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru nhäku malaŋuwu.

30 Yuwalk muka dhuwala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirrinydja beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, bala walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra bitjanna, bitjan ŋunha Gunhu'wu djiwarr'wuy djämamirri walala ŋuli yukurra nhina. Yo, yakana yurru miyalk ga ḏarramu märranhamirri ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja.

31-32 "Nhumanydja ŋuli ḻakarama rakunymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiyinydja yanapi walala rakunydhi gupaḏalnha. Yaka muka nhuma ŋunhi marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku ŋi'?... ŋunhi Gunhuny'tja waŋa yukurra bitjan, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala God Waŋarr Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.' Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi Waŋarr walŋamirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, yaka rakunymirriwu." Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋalanydja.

33 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ṉirryurrunana ŋanya ŋäkula dhikana, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋalanydja ḻatju'kuŋala warray dhika.

Ḻakarama yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu dharrpal rom

34-35 Ga walalanydja gonha ŋäkula warray Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha Djatutjinha yäkunha dhä-mukmaraŋala ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala dhärukthu, bala walalanydja ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinydja walala waŋgany-mana'-manapanminana, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Ŋilimurruna marrtji yurru ŋi', märr ŋilimurrunydja ŋanya yurru gaṯmarama ŋilimurruŋgalay dhärukthu." Bala waŋgany ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru marrtjina Rom-marŋgikunharamirri yolŋu,

36 bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Way Garray, wanhaka dhika rom dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunydja?"

37 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwala gam' ŋunhi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu rom. Nhuma yurru märryu-ḏapmaraŋanydja yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu Garraywalanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala Waŋarrwalanydja, märr-ŋamathiyanydja nhanŋu bukmakthu yana nhokalay nhe, ŋayaŋuyu ga walŋayu ga ḻiyayu.

38 Dhuwalayina wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunydja ga dharrpalnydja rom.

39 Ga wiripunydja dharrpal rom munguyun yukurra ŋunhi ŋurruŋunhanydja, dhuwala gam': Märryu-ḏapmaraŋa ga märr-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu biyaka bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu.

40 Yo, bukmaktja rom malanha ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu yukurra ḻakarama, ga dhäruk ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama, bukmaktja yukurra ŋunhiyi rom malanha ŋal'marama yukurra ŋunhimalayina ŋurruŋuwalana romgala maṉḏakala." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala balanydja.

Yolku ŋunhi ŋayi Christtja gäthu'mirriŋu?

41 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi Rom-dharraymirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka ŋanya galkinyamaraŋalanydja gaṯmaraŋala ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyunydja dhuwalayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra warray,

42 "Nhaltjan nhuma yukurra guyaŋirrinydja Godkuŋunydja djuy'yunarawuynha ŋunhi yolŋunha dhawu'mirrinhanydja? Yolku ŋunhi ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunydja?"

Ga walalanydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, "Daypitkuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi mala-wunharanydja."

43 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bala walalanhanydja bitjarra, "Ŋuli ŋayi be Daypitkuŋunydja mala-wunhara yolŋu, nhäkuna ŋayi ŋunhi Daypitthu yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya 'Garray ŋarraku,' bitjarranydja? Liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi Daypittja waŋana yukurrana Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu bitjarra warray,

44 'Gunhuny'tja waŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwala Garraywala bitjarra,

"Nhiniyanydja dhiyalana ŋarrakalana gali'ŋura wal'ŋu,

yana liŋgu ga ŋarra yurru miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu ŋunhi galkinyamarama warrpam'nha,

bala nhe yurru ḻuku-ŋal'yunna yukurra gorrumana ŋunhiliyinydja nhokalayŋuwala ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala." '

45 Ŋe, Daypitthunydja ŋunhi bitjarrayi Garray-ḻakaraŋala ŋunhinhayi dhawu'mirrinhanydja. Ŋuli ŋayi bini Christ gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitkunydja, nhäkuna ŋayi ŋunhi Daypitthu ŋanya ḻakaraŋala 'Garray ŋarraku' bitjarranydja?" Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

46 Bala walalanydja ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana waŋgany ŋula dhäruk
buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala, yana walala yukurrana d̲äpthurruna mukthurrunana. Ga
ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala ŋanya yakana biyapulnydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna,
liŋgu walala beyan̲iyinana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurrana buku-
ruŋiyinyamaraŋala walalaŋgunydja djambatjnha wal'ŋu dhäruk balanydja.

23

Djesuyu yätj-l̲akaraŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Bala ŋuliŋuruyi ŋayi Djesu bilyurruna, bala waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala
l̲undu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala ga wiripu-gul̲ku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, waŋananydja
ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja bitjarrana,
2 "Godthu ŋayipi djäma wekaŋala ŋurikala Rom-marŋgikunhamirriwalanydja ga
Rom-dharraymirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋuliwitjan walalaŋgalanydja
nhuma marŋgithirri ŋuriki Romgu ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala.
3 Yo, marŋgi warray walala ŋunhi Godkalaŋunydja romgu, bala nhuma yurru mäkiri'-
witjurra walalaŋgu dhärukkunydja, bala nhiniya ŋunhili bili romŋura. Yurru nhuma
yurru yakana dhud̲akthurranydja walalanha romdja, nhaltjan walala ŋuli yukurra
djäma, liŋgu yakana ŋuli walala nhina yukurra ŋunhilimiyi Godkalanydja romŋura.
4 "Yo, walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu walalay romnhanydja malanha
buku-yattjatkuma marrtji ŋayaŋganynha bala, bala walala ŋuli gurrunhan ŋunhiyi
ŋonuŋnha ŋunhimalayina d̲iltjilili yolŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga yakana walala yurru
guŋga'yundja walalanha ŋonuŋgunydja gänharawu ŋurikinydja.
5 Walala ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi ŋula nhä, märr yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
walalanha l̲atju'-l̲akarama, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋurru'-
ŋurruŋuyu gurrukama djorra' Godkalaŋumirri dhärukmirri, yurru gurrukamanydja
walala ŋuli bathalamirriyuna wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina banikin'thu, bukuyu walalaŋgalay
walala ga wan̲ayu, märr yurru walala nhäma gul̲ku'yu ŋunhiyi. Ga wiripunydja
walala ŋuli weyinmirri girri' rulwaŋdhun ŋunhimala girri'lili ŋunhi walala ŋuli
dhat̲thunmirri bala bukumirriyanharawu, ŋunhimalayi walala ŋuli gurrunhanna
weyin'-wiyingurru wal'ŋu, märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma ŋunhiyi, bala rom-
ŋamakurru'mirrina l̲akarama walalanha.
6 "Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji ŋula wanhamala l̲ukanharawu ŋayaŋay'wunydja,
walala ŋuli nhinanydja ŋunhi wanhaka marrtji ŋatha ŋamakurru'mirri wal'ŋu ŋorra'-
ŋurra, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala ŋuli marrtji ga nhina ŋamakurru'lili yana wal'ŋu
nhinanharamirrililі ŋunhala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja bun̲bunŋura.
7 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu bal̲apthunna nhämanydja
walalanha ŋula wanhami dhukarrŋura, ga waŋa bitjanna walalanha yäku-
l̲akarama 'Marŋgikunhamirri', bitjan, ŋuriŋiyinydja walalanha ŋuli wirrkina wal'ŋu
goŋmirriyama.
8 "Yo, yakana ŋamakurru' ŋunhi nhe yukurra d̲ukt̲ukthirri walala yurru wiripu-
gul̲ku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhuna yäku-l̲akarama 'Marŋgikunhamirri' bitjandja, liŋgu
nhumanydja dhuwala bukmak nhämunha' wäwa'manydjina rrambaŋina, ga ŋayipina
waŋganynha nhumalaŋgu Marŋgikunhamirrinydja Garraynha.
9 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru yakayi waŋa Bäpa'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋunhi
dhiyakuy munatha'wuynhanydja, liŋgu waŋganynha ŋayipina Bäpa'mirriŋunydja
nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhana ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina djiwarr'ŋura.
10 Ga balanyara liŋgu, yaka ŋamakurru' nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu nhu-
malanha Ŋurruŋu-l̲akaramanydja, liŋgu ŋayipina ŋunhi waŋganynha Ŋurruŋunydja
yolŋu nhumalaŋgu, Christnha ŋayipina.
11 "Yo. Ŋunhiyina yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu dhuwali
nhumalaŋgala malaŋura, ŋayina yurru ŋunhiyina bitjan djämamirrinydja nhu-
malaŋgu.
12 Ŋunhi nhe yurru be garrwarkunhamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe, ŋayi Godthunydja
yurru nhuna nyilŋ'marama balayi, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirrinydja
wal'ŋu nhunapinyay nhe, yakanydja buŋgawakunharamirri, nhunanydja ŋayi yurru
Godthu märrama garrwarkumana, ŋurruŋukumana yurru." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu
l̲akaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu yätj-l̲akaraŋala gali'-märrma'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

13 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesu bilyurruna, bala waŋana yätj-l̲akaraŋala
ŋunhinhayi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋunha walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhuma Rom-
marŋgimirri walala ga Rom-dharraymirri walala yay'-wulanharamirri dhika wal'ŋu,

bala bathalana wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu yurru marinydja marrtji yukurra. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋunydja walala ḏukṯukthirri Godkalanydja Romlili gulŋiyinyarawu, bala nhumanydja ŋuli dhukarr warray walalaŋgu dhaḷ'yun gungama; nhumanydja yurru dhuwalanydja walala nhumapinydja yakana gulŋiyirri, ga bitjandhi nhe ŋuli ḏaḏawmarama ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḏukṯukthirri Godkalaŋuwu Romgu nhinanharawu.

14 "Yo, nhumalaŋgu Rom-marŋgimirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga Rom-dharraymirriwu walalaŋgu yurru mari wakin yana buna nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma gali'-märrma' yolŋu'-yulŋu, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli djaw'-djawyunna marrtji ŋurikala miyalkkala ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwaymiriw yolŋu, manaŋirrina nhuma ŋuli ŋula nhä nhanŋu, ga bitjandhi nhuma ŋuli wäŋanhanydja nhanŋu bawa'-nherraṇdhi yana. Ga ŋuliŋuruyi djaw'yunaraŋurunydja ŋula nhäŋuru, nhe ŋuli dhärra ga bukumirriyama weyingumana yana, yana milkunharamirri ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja, yana bini nhe dhuwurrŋamakurru' yolŋu. Yurru ŋayinydja Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun wirrkina yana ŋuliŋuruyinydja romŋuru gali'-märrma'ŋurunydja.

15 "Yo, nhuma yay'-wulanharamirri yolŋu walala, Rom-marŋgimirri ga Rom-dharraymirri walala, marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu wakin yana. Nhuma ŋuli marrtji weyinmarama be-wala yana barrkumala, gapu-moṇuk ŋupan ga ḏilṭjikurru, yana nhe ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja gatjpaḷ'maranharawu marrtji waŋganygu ŋula yolŋuwu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bilyun ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja, nhuŋunydja malthun, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi wirrkina yätjthirri, biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhokala. Bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha ŋurrkama ŋunhana ŋunhi dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina gupaḏalnha-wala, nhunapinyay ga ŋunhiyinha malthunaramirrinha nhuŋu.

16 "Yo, marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu bathala marrtji, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli ḷakaranhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma, be nhuma goŋ-gulanharamirri walala, yurru nhuma bamba'-bambay warray dhuwala yulŋunydja, yaka nhuma yukurra nhumapi ŋamathama nhäma nhumalaŋgalay maŋutjiyu. Nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha djarrpi'kumana dhuwala, bitjanna gam', 'Ŋunhi yurru nhe waŋa ŋula yolkala dhawu'-nherraṇ, ga ḏälkumanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara ŋuriṇiyi yäkuyu Godkala Buṇbuyu, bitjandja, ŋunhinydja dhawu' yakana yurru yukurra dhärra wuṇḏaŋarr; ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuktja, nhe yurru ŋunhiyinydja djambina yalalanydja. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru dhawu'mirriyama ŋuruŋu ŋunhi ḷatju'mirriyunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu girri'yu, ŋunha marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra Godkala Buṇbuŋura, ŋunhiyinydja dhawu' ḏälnha wal'ŋu, dhärra yukurra yurru djambimiriwnha.' Bitjan ŋuli nhuma yukurra djarrpi'kuma marŋgikumanydja dhuwala.

17 Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala bamba'-bambay ga ḷiyamiriwnha. Yakana nhuma yukurra marŋgithirrinydja? Ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha ḷatju'mirrinydja girri' yaka ŋula dharrpal gäna wal'ŋu; yana ŋunhiyinydja ŋorra ŋuli yukurra ganaŋ'thunara ga dharrpal, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja Buṇbu ganaŋ'thunarana yukurra Godkunydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu dharrpalnha dhärra, djuḷkmaramana yukurra ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra ŋunhilimi Buṇbuŋura.

18 "Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha djarrpi'kuma, bitjan gam', 'Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli waŋa dhawu'-nherraṇ ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, ga ḏälkumanydja wal'ŋu ḷakarama yurru botjanhara guṇḏa ŋunhi ŋal'-ŋalmaranharamirri bathanarawu mundhurrwu Godkalaŋuwu, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli dhawu'mirriyama ḏälkumanydja ŋuriṇiyinydja, ŋunhiyinydja dhawu'-nherraṇara yakana yurru dhärra, djambi mak nhe yurru yalalanydja. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa bitjan gam', "Dhawu'mirriyama ŋarra yukurra dhuwala waŋa yäkuyu ŋuruŋu ŋunhi mundhurryu ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra ŋunhayi botjanharawuyŋura guṇḏaŋura," bitjandja, ga ŋunhiyinydja yurru yukurra dhawu' djingaryunna yana djambimiriwnha.' Bitjandhi nhuma ŋuli wiripunydja marŋgikuma djarrpi'kuma.

19 Yuwalk yana nhuma dhuwala bamba'-bambay yulŋunydja ŋiniya? Ŋunhiyinydja wekanharamirrinydja mundhurrnydja nhäŋiniŋ'nha, wäyinnha yana ŋunhiyinydja, yurru ŋunhina wal'ŋu ganaŋ'thunaranydja ŋunhi wäyin yukurra ŋal'yun ŋorra ŋunhilimi mundhurr nhanŋu Godku. Yo, ŋunhi botjanharamirrinydja guṇḏa, ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra gorruma ŋunhilimi garrwar.

20 "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḷakaramanydja, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli dhawu'mirriyama ŋula nhäku, ga ḏälkumanydja nhe ŋuli ŋuriṇinydja yäkuyu botjanharawuyyunydja, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra dhawu'mirriyanhara ḏälkumana märrama'yuna yana, ŋuriṇina botjanharawuyyu ŋunhi ga ŋuriṇi wekanharayu ŋunhi gorruma yukurra ŋunhiliyiyi.

21 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru dhawu'-nherraṉ yäkuyu ŋuruŋunydja ŋunhi Godkalanydja Buṉbuyu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra dhuḏakthun wanaŋgumana yakana yäkuyu ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu Buṉbuyunydja, wiripunydja nhe ŋuli yukurra yäku-ḷakarama ŋanyapinyaynha Godnhana, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunhilimiyi Buṉbuŋura.
22 Ga ŋuli nhe dhawu'-nherraṉara ŋunhi ḏälkumanydja yäkuyu djiwarr'yunydja, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhe ŋuli yukurra yäku dhuḏakthun wanaŋguma ŋunhiyina dharapul ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra God ŋayipi nhina, ga ŋanyapinyay Godnha ŋunhi ŋayi nhina ŋuli yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura.
23 "Yo, nhuma ŋunhiyi Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ga Rom-dharraymirri walala, marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu wakin yana, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala gali'-märrma', balanyara yolŋu walala. Nhuma ŋuli wirrkinydja wal'ŋu gurrum'thun ŋuriki yutjuwaḷa'wuna nhäku malaŋuwu romgu, bitjan nhe ŋuli gulk-gulkthun yumurrku' malanha ŋathawuy dhäkay-ŋamathinyaramirri, bala wekamana Godkunydja, märr nhuma yurru yakana meṉguma ŋula waŋgany yutjuwaḷany'tja rom. Yurru buku-dhumukthirrinydja nhuma ŋuli meṉguma ŋunhiyina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha rom, dhuwalana malanha gam': Nhuma yurru nhäma ŋamathama bukmaknha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bitjan mel-gurruṭu'mirriyirri, ga djäma dhunupa bukmakku. Ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yurru bäy-ḷakarama ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ga mel'wuyun nhanŋu, yaka ŋoy-waḏutja dhä-ḏir'yun, ga yuwalkkumanydja nhuma yurru Godkalana wal'ŋu märr-nherraṉmirri. Yo, nhe yurru märraŋa muka ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja rom malanha, yurru yaka meṉguŋa yumurrku'nhanydja ŋunhi romnha malaŋunha.
24 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwalayinydja yolŋu walala bamba'-bambaynha yanana, yakana nhuma yurru goŋ-gulama yolŋunha yukurra ŋamathama. Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarana yolŋu walala, bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu märrama dhawaṯmarama ŋunhi beŋuruyi gapumirriŋuru banikin'ŋuru yutjuwaḷa wurruḷuḷ, yurruna ŋayi yurru ḷukanydja, yurru ŋatha-manapandja ŋayi ŋuli ḷuka nhawina, ŋula nhäna wuŋgannhana. Yo, gurrum'thundja nhe ŋuli ŋurikina yutjuwaḷa'wuna, yurru meṉgumana nhe ŋuli dharrpalnhanydja wal'ŋu romnha malaŋunha.
25 "Yo, nhuma ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirri ŋunhiyi walala ga Rom-dharraymirri walala, nhumanydja ŋunhi gali'-märrma'; marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu wakin yana. Nhumanydja ŋuli bitjan warraŋulnha ŋunhi rurrwuyun ḏarrtjalkkuma banikin'nhanydja, yurru ŋunha djinawany'tja ŋayaŋuŋuranydja nhumalaŋgala dhaŋaŋ warray nhä malanha yätj wal'ŋu; bitjan warray liŋgu nhe djaw'-djawyun warray ŋuli yukurra wiripu-guḷku'wanydja, ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhe ŋuli wiripu-guḷku'nha, märr yurru nhe barrari-wukanharayu märrama yana nhuŋuwaynydja ŋula nhä buku-yattjatkunharawu.
26 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala Rom-dharraymirri walala bamba'-bambaynha. Nhämirri ŋuli nhuma ŋäthilinydja djalkthurru nhä malanha ŋunhayi yätj djinawa'ŋuru dhipuŋuru nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuŋuru, bala nhe yurru ŋunha warraŋulnydja ḏarrtjalkthirrina bitjandhi liŋgu.
27 "Yo, marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu buna wakin wal'ŋu, nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi Rom-marŋgimirriwunydja walalaŋgu ga Rom-dharraymirriwunydja, yay'-wulanharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma balanyara dhuwala gam', bitjan mathirra yukurra djingaryun, yurru djinawany'tja ŋunhilimi rakunymirri ŋaraka marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra ga buwaḷk-buwaḷknha barrwaṉdja, yätjnha yana wal'ŋu, ga warraŋulnydja ŋunhiyi mathirranydja ŋämiṉara miny'tjimirri watharrmirri, märr yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhäma ŋunhiyi ḷatju'-ḷakarama mathirra.
28 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarayi. Yolŋuyunydja walalay nhumalanha ŋuli nhäma warraŋul yana, bala ŋamakurru' ḷakaramana, yurru djinawany'tja nhe yätjnha wal'ŋu yana, dhaŋaŋnha mirithirrina yana yätj. Märrma'na-gali' nhuma, ga yätjnha yana nhuma mirithirrina wal'ŋu yulŋunydja."

Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala gali'-märrma'walaŋuwuy yolŋuwalaŋuwuy dhä-ḏir'yunara

29 "Yo, nhuma ŋunhi Rom-marŋgimirri ga Rom-dharraymirri walala gali'-märrma', yay'wulanharamirrina wal'ŋu yana, bala Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki yana wal'ŋu dhika. Nhumanydja djäma ŋuli ḷatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu molunydja ŋuriki Godkalaŋumirriwunydja dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwu walalaŋgu, ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli djäma guṉḏa ŋula nhä buku-weyin'kuma, yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi guyaŋinyamirriyama, walala yurru guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili yukurrana nhinana dhuwurr-ŋamakuli'mirri.
30 Nhuma ŋuli waŋa ŋamakurru'-ḷakaranhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma bitjanna, 'Ŋunhi bini ŋanapurrunydja nhinanha ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, dhä-ŋäthilinydja,

ŋanapurrunydja bini ŋunhi yaka warray bunha Godku rom-gänharamirrinha walalanha, bitjarra ŋanapurruŋgala märi'muyu walalay bumara walalanha murrkay'kuŋala.'

31 Yo, waŋanydja nhuma ŋuli bitjandhi, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋunhi nhumanydja yarrata'ŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwala moṇu'-muṇuŋuwalana.

32 Ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, nhumalaŋgu märi'mu walala murrkay'nha marrtjina bumara dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha Godkunydja ŋunhi, ga nhumanydja dhiyaŋunydja walalay yukurra munguyunna dhuḏakthun ŋunhiyinhayi walalanha yana. Gatjuy dhawar'maraŋana walalaŋgala djämanydja.

33 Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan bäpi walala, ga yumurrku' nhuma bäpiwu. Yuwalk yana Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha ŋurrkamana ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina gupaḏalkumana; yakana nhuŋu dhaḻakarr ŋunhiyi nhe yurru winya'yun ŋuliŋuruyinydja.

34 "Yo, ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgala djuy'yun dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga rom-marŋgimirrinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru warraŋulkuma ḻakarama Godku rom yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu ga dhunupa, yurru nhumanydja yurru walalanha ŋunhiyinha ŋarrakuŋu djuy'yunarawuynhanydja walalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana dhika nhaltjanna; wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja nhuma yurru buma murrkay'nha, ga wiripunhanydja nhuma yurru ŋal'marama dharpalilina, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja nhuma yurru yukurra buma bartjunmarama ŋunhili nhumalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buṇbuŋura, ga gukuma nhuma yukurra yurru walalanha wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjanna.

35 Yo, beŋuru ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋala, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha bunha warray murrkay'kunha warray, ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋanya Waypulnha bumara nhanukalay ŋayi gutha'mirriŋuyu, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala ŋunhi nhumanydja murrkay'kuŋala bumara Djakarrayanhana, gäthu'mirriŋunha Barakiyawuna yäkuwu ŋunhalana ŋunhi Godkalana buṇbuŋura.

36 Yo, guḻku' dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinydja yolŋu walala gulaŋ-waṇḏinanydja yukurrana, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru Godthu dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋurikiy bukmakkalaŋuwuynha ŋunhi walala marrtjina murrmurryurruna nhanukala yäkuyu, beŋuru ŋurruŋuru ga dhiyaŋu-wala wapthun."

Djesu märr-ŋamathina wirrki yana Djurutjalambuyŋu wäŋawu

37 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesu bilyurruna, ga nhäŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalambuy, bala ŋayi waŋana wirrkina dhika, bitjarrana gam', "Djurutjalambuy yolŋu walala, nhuma ŋuli buma murrkay'kuma Godku ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma ŋuli guṇḏayu buma ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha ŋuli djuy'yun nhumalaŋgala dhipali. Yurru mirithirri warray ŋarranydja yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalam. Guḻku'mirri ŋarra bini nhumalanha ḻuŋ'maranhanydja ŋarrakalay ŋarra, bitjanayinydja dhangi'yunanydja nhumalanha, bitjandja bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu gurrwawuyu ŋunhi ḻuŋ'marama dhangi'yun nhanŋuway ŋayi yumurrku'nha, ga binbarryu monyguma ŋula nhäŋuru gunganhamarama. Yurru yaka warray nhumanydja dhayuŋanmina ŋarrakala, yaka warray ḏukṯukthina ŋarraku.

38 "Yo, ŋarra bini nhumalanha walŋakunha warray, yurru dhiyaŋunydjawala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu bukuŋal'yunaramirrinydja buṇbu.

39 Yakana nhuma ŋarranha yurru nhäma biyapulnydja, yana liŋgu ga walu ŋarraku yurru buna, ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyu nhuma yurru märr-yaraŋan gumurrŋamathirrina ŋarraku, ga waŋa bitjanna, 'Dhuwalana gay' marrtji yukurra lili yäkuyu Garraywalanydja. Go, ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

24

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiy Buṇbuwuy buḻwaŋ'maranharawuy

1 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja Godkunydja Buṇbu, ga ŋunhi walala wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi marrtjina bala, bala walala ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waṯthurruna nhäŋala ŋunhiyinayi Buṇbunha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhäna dhuwalanydja Buṇbu?… mirithirrina ḻatju' wal'ŋu ŋiniya?"

2 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Nhuma yukurra nhäma
ŋunhayi Buṉbunydja, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu, yurru yuwalk
ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Galki ŋunhayi Buṉbunydja yurru ḏaw'-
ḏawyunna, buḻwaŋ'thunna yurru; yakana yurru waŋgany ŋula guṉḏa djingaryun
ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalyunmirrinydja; bukmaknha yurru marrtji ŋorra barrkuwatjnha, war-
rpam'nha muṉguykunharana dhikana.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala mariwuy, ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun

3 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina bala, bala nhinana ŋunhi bukulilina
yäkulili Woliplilina, bala ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala mar-
rtjina withiyarana ŋanya, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Way Garray,
nhätha yurru dhika bitjandhiyinydja? Nhä yurru dhika ŋäthilinydja maḻŋ'thun,
yurruna ŋunhi nhe yurru biyapul buna? Ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala mak, märr yurru
ŋanapurru nhäma dharaŋan ŋunhi galkithinyara walu ŋurikiyi maḻŋ'thunarawu.”

4 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarra, “Bira'yurra
nhiniyanydja yukirriya yana, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka muka ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu
mayali'-wilkthundja.

5 Liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru marrtji ŋarrakalana yäkuyu, ga ḻakaranhamirrinydja
walala yurru marrtji bitjanmirrina, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Christ, djuy'yunara
Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'mirri,’ bitjanna yurru, bala mayali'-wilkthundja walala yurru
guḻku'nha mirithirri yolŋunhanydja walalanha. Yaka märr-yuwalkthiya walalaŋgu
dhärukkunydja.

6 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhuma yurru ŋäma marinydja bathalana, walala
yurru yolŋu walala bunharamirri galki nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋunha bala barrku
wäŋaŋura. Yurru yaka walala ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋoy-warriya ŋula. Yuwalk ŋunhiyi
nhä malanha yurru maḻŋ'thundja yukurra bitjandhiyinydja ŋäthili, yurru yaka
ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirri walu.

7 Yo, birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋarakaŋura yukurra yurru yolŋu walala bun-
haramirri, ga buŋgawamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru djuy'yun walalaŋguway
miriŋunha walalanha bunharawu wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu. Yo, guḻku'na yurru
yolŋu walala marrtji murrmurryundja, liŋgu ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋumi yurru
marrtji räwakthirrina, ŋathamiriwyirrina, ga wäŋanydja birrka'mirri marrtji yurru
gur'-guryun bena wal'ŋu dhikana, ga buku-yapthunna marrtji yurru guṉḏa ŋula nhä
malanha.

8 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyu rerri ŋäma'-ŋama yothunha, ŋurruthamanydja
ŋayi yurru rerri märrama märr-gaŋga, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi yurru wirrkina
rirrikthun ŋunhiyi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja, yurruna ŋayi yurru yothu ŋunhi dhawal-
wuyaŋirri. Ga bitjandhiyi dhuwalayi marinydja ŋurru-yirr'yunara yana ŋunhiyinydja,
ga bathalanydja yurru mari marrtji yalala warray.

9 “Yo, ga dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru nhumalanhanydja yurru ŋarrakunydja malthu-
naramirrinha walalanha ŋayathama muka mulka, bala wekama nhumalanha bun-
harawuna, ga wiripunydja nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋarraku murrkay' burakirri
walalaŋguŋu. Birrka'mirrina yurru yolŋu walala ŋuyuḻkthirrinydja ga nyamir'yundja
nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma ŋunhi ŋarrakuna yolŋu walala.

10 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yurru guḻku' yolŋu walala gatjpaḻ'yunna ŋarrakala
roŋiyirrina, yakana walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ga märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakala
biyapulnydja.

11 Ga guḻku' yurru dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu walala djawukinyamirrinydja walala
marrtji yukurra, bala guḻku'na yurru yolŋu walala gatjpaḻ'yun yukurra ŋurikiŋiyinydja
walalaŋguŋu.

12 Ga yätjtja yurru rom-baḻaka'yunna birrka'mirrikurruna, ga ŋunhiyinydja märr-
ŋamathinyaramirrinydja rom yurru winya'yunna, yakana yurru biyapul yolŋu walala
märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri yukurra.

13 “Yo, ga ŋunhi yurru dhuwalayi malanha rom maḻŋ'thundja, nhumanydja yurru baṯ
biyaka yana mulkiya ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu mulka yukurra
ŋarranha, yana liŋgu ga ŋunha dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja
yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋathirrina.

14 Yurru ŋäthilinydja nhuma yurru birrŋ'marama ḻakarama dhäwu' dhuwala
ŋarranha birrka'mirrikurru wäŋakurru; walala yurru bukmakthu bäpurru'yu
ŋämanydja dhuwala buḻaŋgitjtja dhäwu', ga ŋuliŋuruyina dhäŋuru ŋunhi yurru
bukmakthuna ŋäma, yurruna yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirrinydja walu
maḻŋ'thun.”

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu yana ŋurikiy ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunarayu yurru wakin wal'ŋu mari malŋ'thun

15 “Yo, baman' be-wala ŋäthili dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu Dänyulyu yäkuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Nhuma yurru nhäma ŋula nhä yätj dhika wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru yukurra dhärra ŋunhiliyi Godkalana Buṉbuŋura.’ Ga ŋunhiyinydja malŋ'thunna yurru wurraŋulthirrina. (Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma dhuwalanydja dhäruk dhipala djorra'lili, nhenydja yurru marŋgithirrina, malŋ'maramana yurru ŋunhiyi mayali'.)

16 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi malŋ'thundja ŋunhiyi yätj, nhumanydja yurru yana dhunupana gundupumana ŋunhana bukulilina, nhumanydja ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina yurru ŋunha Djudiya wäŋaŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.

17 Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol garrwarnydja bala'ŋuranydja nhokalay nhe nhina yukurra, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋämanydja ŋunhiyi, dhunupana waṉḏiyana-wala, yaka marrtjiya roŋiyiya djinawa'lilinydja, ga girriny'tja nhuŋuway marrtjiya wapmaraŋa.

18 Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä ŋatha guḻkthun, yakana nhe yurru balayi roŋiyirrinydja ŋula nhäku girri'wu märranharawu, yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala waṉḏiyana-wala.

19 Yurru ḏäl dhuwalayi yulŋunydja yurru ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yothumirri yurru waṉḏirri, ga ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yuṯa yukurra yothu ŋayathama.

20 Yurru bukumirriyaŋa Godnhanydja, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya waŋiya, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋunhiyi malŋ'thun ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋulwitjthanydja, dharratharra'mirriyunydja, ga biyakayi liŋgu ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋunhiyi yätj malŋ'thun Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu.

21 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja yurru bathala yana mari marrtji yukurra ŋutu' dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi Godthu djäma ŋurruthaŋala dhuwala wäŋa, marinydja yukurrana marrtjina, yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala mukthun, yurru ŋunhiyinydja mari yutjuwaḻa' warray yana, yaka warray balanyarayi mari ŋäthilinydja malŋ'thurruna bathala, bitjan ŋunhiyi ŋunhi yurru buna. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhawar'yundja ŋunhiyi mari, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yakana biyapulnydja balanyarayi mari yalalanydja.

22 Yo, bathala wal'ŋu yurru yana marinydja malŋ'thun dhika, yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi walu gulkthun yurru gandarrŋura, märr-gurririkuma ŋurikiyi mariwu. Ŋunhi ŋayi bini gonha'yunanydja ŋunhiyi mari weyingunharawunydja, ŋunhinydja bini bukmaknha yolŋu walala yukurranha burakinyana murrmurryunana, yakana bini waŋgany walŋa yukurranha nhinanha ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi. Yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi gulkthun yurru, gandarrŋura dhumbul'kuma, liŋgu ŋurikalana walalaŋgala ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha djarr'yurruna.

23 “Ga ŋuli nhumalanha yurru waŋa bitjan gam' ŋula yolthu, ‘Way walala nhäŋa, dhuwalana ŋunhiyi walŋakunhamirrinydja yolŋu, Godkunydja dhawu'mirri,’ bitjandja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru djawukirrina ḻakarama. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan gam', ‘Dhuwala ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Godkuŋunydja ŋayi,’ bitjandja, yaka nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydja märr-yuwalkthiya dhärukku.

24 Liŋgu guḻku'na yurru yukurra dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja walala be malŋ'thun, ga wiripunydja yurru marrtji yukurra ga ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Walŋakunharamirri,’ yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala yukurra yurru bothirrina. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala djawukinyaramirrinydja walala yurru yukurra djäma nhäna malanha dhikana, ganydjarrmirrina rom, ga yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhäma walalaŋgala ŋunhiyi ṉirryunna, liŋgu wirrkina walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala ḏukṯukthirri, walala yurru yukurra ŋanydjaḻa'yunmaramanydja, bilyunmaramanydja yurru ŋunhiyina Godkalaŋumirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

25 Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa, mäkiri'-witjurranydja. Bira'yurra yukirriya yana. Näthili yana dhuwala ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra, yurruna yurru malŋ'thun, märr nhumalanhanydja walala yurru yaka mayali'-wilkthun ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu.

26 “Yo, ŋuli yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu waŋa bitjan gam', ‘Way, go marrtjiya lili, ŋunhana ŋunhiyi djuy'yunarawuynydja, dhawu'mirrinydja, ŋunha gawarrka'ŋurana nhina yukurra ya',’ bitjandja, nhenydja yurru yaka marrtji ŋunhimalayi. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu bitjan gam' ḻakarama, ‘Dhuwalana ŋunhiyinydja nhina yukurra, djuḻuḻ'yunna ya' djinawa'na,’ bitjandja, yaka nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthiya ŋurikiyinydja.

27 Liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru bukmakthuna nhäma yukurra Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru dhuwala wäŋanydja bukmak ŋunha gäraktja djarraṯawun'thirrina warrpam'nha, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi djaḻkarr'yun, bala ŋayi yurru warrpam'nha räkuyirri, ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garraynydja buna waḏuṯjana yana.

28 “Ŋunhili wäŋaŋura ŋunhi wäyin ŋorra yukurra rakuny, ŋunhiwalayinayi wäŋalili yukurra yurru wäktja walala marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirri ḻukanharawu ŋurikiyi ŋanakkunydja barrpa'wunydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja mayaliny'tja.

Ḻakarama yukurra Garraynha roŋiyinyarawuynha

29 “Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru mariŋurunydja bathalaŋurunydja, dhunupana beyaŋumirrina nhä malanha yukurra yurru malŋ'thun ŋunhala gärakliliŋuranydja. Ŋayinydja yurru gäraktja ŋunha wiripuŋuyirrina, liŋgu walu yurru munha'yunna yukurra, ga ŋaḻindi yurru yukurra yakana djarrat̪awun'thirri, ga walalanydja yurru marrtji ganyuny'tja mala burrul'yunna ŋulaŋuru gärakŋurunydja, ga ganydjarr-d̪ilkurruna wal'ŋu nhä malanha girri' ŋunha gärakŋura yurru marrtji ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalyunmirrina, yakana walala yurru marrtji dhunupanydja ga ŋamathamanydja.

30 Ga dhunupana yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja malŋ'thunna gärakŋurana; walala yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhämana nhanŋu djarrat̪awun'tja, ŋunhiyina ŋayi yurru yukurra marrtjinydja lili, ga bukmak yurru yolŋu walala bäpurru' ga bäpurru' nyä'yunmirrina yukurra birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura. Yo, nhämanydja walala yurru ŋanya, ŋayi yurru yukurra marrtji lili waŋupini'kurru, yurru marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-d̪umurruna, ga monygumanydja ŋanya yurru djeŋarra'yuna djarrat̪awun'thunydja, ḻatju'yuna dhika wal'ŋu.

31 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ŋayi yurru yid̪akiyinyaranydja rirrakay biya-pulnha wal'ŋu marrtji ḻoḻ'thun, bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyu djuy'yunna ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja djiwarr'wuynha djämamirrinha walalanha, walala yurru marrtji bir-rka'mirrilili yana wäŋalili ḻika'-likanlilinydja, bala walala yurru marrtji ḻuŋ'maramana waŋgany-manapanna ŋunhinha walalanha djarr'yunarawuynhanydja walalanha bir-rka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋuru, märr walala yurru bukmaknha yana ḻuŋ'thun marrtji nhanukala bala Garraywalanydja.” Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu lili'ŋuwuynha ḻakaraŋala roŋiyinyarawuy ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

32 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayali'kurruna bitjarra gam', “Guyaŋiya dharpan-hanydja ŋunhi gäku'nha, bala marŋgithiyana. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli nhäma marwat ŋäthilinydja dhamany'tjunara marrtjinyara, bala marŋgithirrina nhe ŋuli. ‘Way galkina dhuwala borumguna walunydja,’ bitjanna nhe yurru waŋa.

33 Ga bitjanarayina nhe yurru nhämanydja ŋunhiyi nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi marrtji yurru malŋ'thu-malŋ'thun, bala marŋgithirrina nhe yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋayinydja galkina wal'ŋu yana, dhunupana ŋayi yurru Garraynydja bunana, malŋ'thunna yurru.

34 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra ḻakaramanydja yukurra dhuwala. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma dhuwalanydja wäŋa bitjanarayi wiripuŋuyinyaranydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, yakana walala yurru murrmurryun bukmak ŋäthili, yurruna ŋayi yurru Garraynydja buna.

35 Ŋunha gärak ŋunhi nhe yukurra nhäma, ga dhuwala gay' munatha' wäŋa, dhuwalanydja yurru buwayakthirri, winya'yun warray, yurru ŋarrakunydja dhäruk yaka warray yurru winya'yun ga buwayakthirri.

36 “Yo. Ŋunhi yurru nhe nhäma ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu'mirriyanharawuynhanydja nhänha malaŋunha, bala nhenydja yurru marŋgithirrina, galkina ŋayi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋunydja bunana Yolŋunydja. Yurru yaka ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi waluwunydja, ŋunhi nhätha ŋayi yurru buna, mak god̪arr'mirri, mak d̪ämbuyu waluyu, mak buku-rangu, yakana ŋula yol marŋgi yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu waluwu. Ga bitjandhi bili ŋunha djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala yakayi marŋgi yana, ga biyapul Gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu yakayi yana marŋgi, ŋayipi yana waŋgany Bäpa'mirriŋu marŋginydja ŋurikiyi waluwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray marrtji lili roŋiyirri.

37 “Liŋgu ŋuriki Gäthu'mirriŋuwu Yolŋuwunydja bunanharawunydja walu yurru balanyara yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhiyi walu ŋunhi ŋayi Nowa yäku yukurrana nhinana be ŋäthili.

38 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋayi Nowayu dhuḻ'yurruna yukurrana dhulmumirri mitjiya walŋakunharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga wäyingu, yurru walalanydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurranha ḻayḻayyunana yana nhäŋurana malaŋuŋura, ŋathaŋurana ḻukanhaŋura ga ŋänitjiŋurana, ga dhäyka ga d̪arramu, walala yukurranha ŋuli märranhaminyana bitjanana liŋguna-a-a, djutj-djutjnha-wala, yana liŋgu ga ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi Nowa gärrinana mitjiyalili.

39 Mukthurruna yana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhinana yukurrana wawuna, yakana ŋula dharaŋara walu, bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi maḻwurrktja bunana dhurrmuknha, bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja guḻwuḻyurrunana, bukmakthinana winya'-winyayurruna. Ga bitjandhi bili yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja buna.

40 "Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu ḏarramuyu maṇḏaŋuyu yurru nhina djäma ŋula wanhami wäŋaŋura, bala waŋganynhana yurru djaw'yundja, ga wiripunhanydja yurru gonha'yunna dhipalana bäymana.

41 Ga wiripunydja dhäykayu maṇḏaŋuyu yurru nhina djäma ŋatha waŋganyŋura, bala waŋganynhana yurru djaw'yundja, ga waŋganydja yurru ŋunhilina bäymana.

42 Yana walala nhiniyanydja bira'yurra, dhukarr-nhäŋa yukirriya, liŋgu nhe yaka marŋgi nhätha nhuŋu yurru Garray buna."

43 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripunydja mayali'mirri dhäruk, balanyara gam', "Ŋunhi bini yolŋu wäŋa-waṭaŋu marŋgi ŋäthili yana ŋuriki waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu manaŋgan marrtji nhanukala wäŋalili, ŋayi bini ŋunhiyinydja nhinanha yukurranha bira'yuna, ga dhukarr-nhänha ŋuriki manaŋgangunydja, märr ŋayi bini yakana ŋanya maḻŋ'maranha ŋorranharalilinydja.

44 "Yo, nhumanydja yurru bitjan liŋgu yukurra nhinanydja girri'-ŋamathirrina ŋäthilina, dhukarr-nhäŋa yana wal'ŋu, galkurrana yukirriya, liŋgu Gäthu'mirriŋunydja Yolŋu yurru roŋiyirrina lili, ga bunanydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi nhuma yaka yukurra gatjpu'yun." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Nhäyinyara nhe djämamirrinydja?... ŋamakurru'... mak yätj

45 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu', mayali'mirriyi yana, bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yolŋu gurku'yun guwarr yana wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, bala yolkala goŋlili ŋayi yurru nherraṉ ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja djämamirrinha nhanŋuway? Yana ŋayi yurru nherraṇdja walalanha ŋurikala goŋlili, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalanha maranhu wekama ga ḻatju'kuma yana djäkanydja walalaŋgu yurru, ŋurikalayina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu, märr-yunupa yana ga dhunupa-guyaŋinyaramirri yolŋu.

46 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru buŋgawa'mirriŋu ŋunhi roŋiyirri ga maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinhanydja, ŋayi yukurra yurru djäka yana wiripu-guḻku'wu ḻatju'kuma wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja wokthunna galŋa-djulŋithirrina nhanukala, ga ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja djämamirrinydja yolŋu bitjandhi liŋgu goŋmirriyirriyi.

47 Yo, märr-yuwalknha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yurru dhuwala, ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawa'mirriŋuyunydja yurru bukmaknhana wekama nhanukalaynha nhä malanha warrpam'nha yana ŋurikalayina djämamirriwalana goŋlilinydja.

48 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru djäkamirri ŋunhi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi waŋanharamirri bitjanmirri, 'Dhika buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku weyinnha yukurra nhina yurru, yakana ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri waḏutja,' bitjanmirrinydja,

49 bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja djämamirrinha walalanha bumana yukurra, bala ŋayi yurru yukurra ḻayḻayyun ŋathana yana ḻuka, ga ḻeŋuna dhika nhaltjanna.

50 Bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja yolŋu gumurrruŋiyirrina ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yaka nhanŋu gatjpu'yun, liŋgu yakana ŋayi marŋgi nhätha ŋayi yurru ŋunhi buŋgawa'mirriŋu buna.

51 Ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja mirithirrina maḏakarritjthirrinydja nhanŋu ŋuriki djämamirriwunydja, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna yana ŋanya wirrkina wal'ŋu yurru, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinha yay'-wulanharamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋurrkamana ŋanya yurru ŋunhiwalana wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunamirrililina, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi yurru ŋäthinydja yukurra, ga ḻirra-ḻawunhamirrina yurru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja Djesuyu.

25

Dhäwu' dhäykawurruŋgalaŋuwuy muḻkurrmirriwalaŋuwuy ga ḻiyamiriwwalaŋuwuy

1 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋe. Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja yurru buna lili Garraynha wal'ŋu, ŋurruŋuna ga buŋgawana, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu yurru Gunhu'wu Romdja maḻŋ'thunna, balanyarana bitjan dhuwala gam', ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakaramana mayali'kurru.

“Ḏämbumirriyu ga ḏämbumirriyu miyalkthunydja walalay ŋäkula ḏarramunhanydja, galki ŋayi yurru bunana märranharawu miyalkkuna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi. Ŋäkulanydja walala, bala walala galkarana marrtjina walalaŋguway lanhdhirrany'tja, bala yana marrtjina gumurr-wunanhaminyarawuna ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna.

2-3 Yo, bukmakthu warray walala ŋuriŋi dhäykawurruyu gäŋala lanhdhirrany'tja malanha walalaŋguway walala, yurru wiripunydja ŋunhiyi ḏämbumirri miyalk walala ḻiyamiriw walala, guyaŋinyamiriw, yaka walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay galkara weyika djarrat̪awun'ku, yanana märraŋala lanhdhirra'na waŋganynha. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi ḏämbumirri miyalk walala muḻkurrmirri walala, dhunupa yana walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yukurra,

4 bala walala ŋuriŋiyi muḻkurrmirriyunydja walalay märraŋala weyika lanhdhirra'wu djäkawunydja. Bala walala marrtjinana-wala ŋunhiyi dhäykawurru bukmaknha yana, bala yana galkurrunana yukurrana ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu.

5 “Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja yaka warray waḏutja bunana. Nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäykawurrunydja galkurrunana-a-a, bala yana yakurrnha walalaŋgu bunana, bala walala ŋorra'-ŋurranana yukurrana.

6 “Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku buku-ranguny'tja, dhunupana ŋula yol rirrakay ḻoḻ'thurruna wirrkina dhika bitjarra gam', ‘Dhuwalana ŋayi yolŋunydja, liŋguna bunana. Go marrtjiyana lili walala, gumurr'yurrana nhanŋu.’

7 Ga dhunupana ŋunhi ḏämbumirri ga ḏämbumirri miyalk walala ḏurryurrunanydja, bala yana dhuŋgur'yurrunana marrtjina walalaŋguway lanhdhirrany'tja malanha.

8 “Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḻiyamiriwnydja walala dhäykawurru waŋana ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhana muḻkurrmirrinhana walalanha weyika'wu. ‘Way walala, wekaŋa ŋanapurruŋgu nhuma, nhumalaŋguwaynha weyika, dhipala gay', liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgunydja dhuwala lanhdhirra yaŋara'-winya'yunna marrtji,’ bitjarra.

9 “Bala walala ŋunhi muḻkurrmirrinydja walala dhäykawurru waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Yäw, yaka bay'. Liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgunydja dhuwala, dhuwalana liŋguna; gana'na yana ŋanapurru. Gatjuy nhumanydja marrtjiya ga bäyim nhumalaŋguwaynydja gäna.’

10 Bala walala marrtjinana walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja weyika'wu märranharawu.

“Ga ŋunhi walala yukurrana mukthurruna mali'yunaraŋuranydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja bunanana miyalkkunydja nhanukalaŋuwu märranharawu. Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana girri'-ŋamathina ŋäthili, galkina nhanukala marrtjina, bala gärrinana yukurrana nhanukala wäŋalilina, bala ŋayi dhaḻ'yurrunana dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi balany'tja. Bala ŋunhi muḻkurrmirrinydja walala djulŋithinana yukurrana nhanukala mirithinana.

11 “Märr-gurriri, bala walala ŋunhi ḻiyamiriwnydja walala bunanana dhuḏitjnha, bala walala maḻŋ'maraŋala dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi dhaḻ'yunarana liŋguna. Bala walala dharrana gawaw'yurrunanydja bitjarrana, ‘Way Garray! Garray ḻapmaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu dhurrwara.’ Bitjarra walala yukurrana gawaw'yurruna ŋunhalanydja warraŋulnydja.

12 “Bala ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Yaka ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja.’ ”

13 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'yurrunanydja ḻakaraŋala, bitjarra ŋayi dharraykuŋalana ŋanapurrunha, märr nhumanydja yurru biyakayi muka bira'yurra, yana dhukarrnhäŋana yukirriya, liŋgu yaka nhuma marŋgi ŋurikinydja waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray buna.

Mayali'mirri dhäwu' ḻurrkun'kalaŋuwuy djämamirriwalaŋuwuy

14 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripunydja dhäwu' balanyarayi bili mayali'mirri, bitjarra gam', “Yo, nhiniyanydja yukirriya ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yurra, dharray yukirriya yana, liŋgu Garraywunydja ŋunhi walu bunanharawu yurru balanyara gam': Buŋgawa yolŋu yurru marrtji yana guwarr wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, bala ŋayi wäthurruna ḻuŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana ḻurrkun'nha, bala wekaŋala walalaŋgala rrupiyana, waŋga'-waŋganygala dharraylili.

15 Waŋganygalanydja dharraylili ŋayi wekaŋala waŋgany-rulu barrwan̪, ga wiripuŋuwalanydja märrma' barrwan̪, ga wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋgany barrwan̪. Yo, dharraylilinydja ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgala, bala marrtjinana.

16 “Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala waŋgany-rulu barrwan̪, djämana yukurrana-a-a, bukulili ŋal'maraŋala biyapul ŋunhimala waŋgany-rulu'lili, bala ŋayi märrma'-rulukuŋalana ŋuriŋiyi rrupiyayunydja.

17 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu wiripuŋuyunydja ḏarramuyu, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi märrma' barrwaṉ märraŋala. Bala ŋayi djämana yukurrana-a-a ŋuriŋiyi rrupiyayu, bala ḏämbumiriw-yaŋalana.

18 “Yurru wiripuŋuyunydja ḏarramuyu, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala waŋgany barrwaṉ, yaw'yurruna ŋayi munatha'na, bala dholkuŋala djuḷuḷ'maraŋalana munatha'lilina ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja, ŋunhi nhanukala buŋgawayu dharraylili wekaŋala.

19 “Ga baman'nha wal'ŋu bena-wala, bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhi bunanana, roŋiyinana walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi wäthurrunana walalaŋgu ŋuriki djämamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, märr ŋayi yurru maḷṉ'marama walalaŋgala, nhaltjarra walala ŋuriŋiyi yukurrana djäma, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgala dharraylili.

20 “Bala ŋayi ŋunhinydja ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi waŋgany-ruluwu barrwaṉ'ku djäka yukurrana, marrtjina bala-a-a, bala ŋayi milkumanydja nhanukala buŋgawawalanydja bitjanna, ‘Buŋgawa. Dhuwalana ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala dharraylilinydja waŋgany-rulu muka, bala ŋarra yukurrana djämana wal'ŋu yana, yana liŋgu ga märrma'-ruluna dhuwala yulŋunydja nhuŋu.’

21 “Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja nhanukala ŋanya waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala djämamirri manymaknha, dhäruk-märranhamirri ga mayali'-wilkthunamiriw yolŋu. Ŋarra nhuna ŋunhi dharraykuŋalanydja märr-ḷurrkun'ku muka, yurru nhenydja djäma manymakkuŋala warray wal'ŋu, bala ŋarra nhuna yurru wekamanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhokala dharraylili. Go, nhiniyana ŋarrakala dhiyalana märr-ŋamathinyaŋurana.’

22 “Ga bitjarrayi bili wiripuyunydja dharraymirriyu, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi wekaŋala märrma' barrwaṉ, marrtjina bala-a, bala milkuŋalana nhanukala bitjarra, ‘Ŋay' Buŋgawa. Dhuwala ŋunhi nhe wekaŋalanydja ŋarrakala märrma' muka barrwaṉ ŋäthilinydja, yurru ŋarranydja yukurrana djäma-a-a, bala dhuwalana gay', märrma'na ga märrma'na barrwaṉ'tja nhuŋu.’

23 “Bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja nhanukala waŋa ŋanya bitjanna, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala manymak djämamirri, dhäruk-märranhamirri ga mayali'-wilkthunamiriw yolŋu. Ŋarra nhuna ŋunhi dharraykuŋalanydja ḷurrkun'ku muka, yurru nhenydja djäma manymakkuŋala warray wal'ŋu, bala ŋarra nhuna yurru wekamanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhokala dharraylili. Go nhiniyana ŋarrakala dhiyala, märr-ŋamathinyaŋurana.’

24 “Ga dhuḏi-yapalany'tja ŋunhi marrtjina, ŋunhina yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala ŋäthili waŋgany barrwaṉ, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana nhanukala, ‘Buŋgawa. Ŋarranydja nhuŋu borrk-beyaṉiyina, liŋgu nhe dhuwala ḏälnha mirithirrina buŋgawa. Nhe yukurra ḏukṯukthirri guḷku'wu märranharawu ŋuliwitjan wiripu-guḷku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala djämakurru.

25 Ŋay' dhuwalana ŋunhi yulŋunydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala dharraylili. Ŋarranydja yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi djuḷuḷ'maranhara yana munatha'lilina, märr ŋayi bini yaka winya'yunna. Dhuwala ŋunhi yulŋunydja nhuŋu, balayi ŋarra roŋiyinyamaraŋalayi.’

26 “Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja nhanŋu waŋa bitjanna, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala yätjnha yana djämamirri, ḏuŋḏuŋnha djämawu. Nhenydja marŋgi muka ŋarraku ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwala rom-ḏäl yolŋu. Yo, yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirri guḷku'wu märranharawu ŋuliwitjan djämakurru wiripu-guḷku'walanydja.

27 Nhäku warray nhe yakanydja djäma ŋamathaŋalanydja, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhokala wekaŋala? Ŋunhi bini nhe gurrunhana ŋunha djorra'lilinydja, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi märranha biyapulnha bukulili ŋal'maranharawuynydja ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhi ŋarra roŋiyinanydja dhuwala. Ga nhenydja dhuwala ŋula nhäna yolŋu, nhäŋiniŋ'nha djämamirri.’

28 “Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhi bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'walana bitjarrana, ‘Ma', märraŋa djaw'yurra ŋunhiyinydjayi waŋganydja barrwaṉ rrupiya nhanukala, ga wekaŋa ŋurikina yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama märrma'-rulu rrupiya.

29 Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru yolŋuyu ḏälkuma ŋula nhä wekanhara ŋarrakuŋu, ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu ŋarranydja yurru wekama biyapul wal'ŋu ŋunhimalayi. Ga ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋu dhäparkṯja nhina, bäyŋunydja yukurra ŋayi ŋayathama ŋula nhä wekanhara ŋarrakuŋunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋurikalayinydja yana djaw'yunna märramana nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama yutjuwaḷa.

30 Gatjuy djaw'yurrana dhuwali ŋula nhänhanydja yolŋunha, nhäŋiniŋ'nhanydja djämamirrinha, bala ŋurrkaŋa ŋanya warraŋullilina, ŋunhana buku-munha'lilina, ga

ŋunhalana ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋäthinydja ga l̲irra-l̲awunhamirrinydja.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.

L̲akarama yukurra barrkuwatjkunharawuy dhä-d̲ir'yunara

31 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋala ŋurikiynha ŋunhi nhaltjan yurru ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja buna, bitjarra gam', “Yolŋunydja yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu buna ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana, ga gul̲ku'na mirithirrina yurru djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanbala ŋurruk-manapanmirrinydja marrtji malthun, bala ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinanydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, l̲atju'ŋurana wal'ŋu nhanukalayi ŋayi romŋura.

32-33 “Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydja yurru bäpurru' ga bäpurru' bukmaknha yana l̲uŋ'marama marrtji, bala dhärrana yurru gumurrŋurana nhanukala Garraywala. Bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja walalanha barrkuwatjkumana gul̲k-gul̲kthun märrma'lilina ŋurruklili, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu gul̲k-gul̲kthun barrkuwatjkuma nhanŋuway wäyinnha malaŋunha, gänaŋulili djepnha dhunupa'ŋulili gali'lili nhanukalay, ga gänaŋulili nanikutnha ŋunha bala win'kulili gali'lili nhanukalay.

“Yo. Bitjandhina ŋayi yurru Garrayyu gul̲k-gul̲kthundja ŋunhi bäpurru'nhanydja malaŋunha märrma'lilina ŋurruklili.

34 Bala ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋunhinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi nhanukala dhunupa'ŋuŋura gali'ŋura nhina yukurra, bitjanna gam', ‘Godtja nhumalaŋgala wirrkina yana wal'ŋu dhika goŋmirriyina, buku-wurrparana yana. Ŋay' märraŋana dhuwalana gay' l̲atjuny'tj̲a wal'ŋu dhikanydja, ŋunhi ŋarrakala bäpayu yukurrana ŋäthilimirriyaŋala nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi muka yana ŋäthili, yurruna dhuwala wäŋa mal̲ŋ'thurrunanydja. Nhumana yukurra yurru nhina galkinydja wal'ŋu nhanukala, gupad̲alnydja-wala yurru, liŋgu ŋarraku nhuma ŋuli yukurranha djäka.

35 Yo, ŋarra ŋunhi djan̲ŋarrthinanydja, ga nhumanydja ŋarranha maranhu wekama; ga ŋanhdharktj̲a ŋarra, ga nhenydja ŋarranha gapu wekama. Ga mulkurunydja ŋarra, ga nhenydja ŋarraku gumurr-ŋamathina nhokalay wäŋaŋura.

36 Girri'miriw ŋarra nhina yukurra, ga nhenydja ŋarranha dhat̲thurruna. Rirrikthundja ŋarra, ga nhenydja ŋarraku djäka, ga l̲ol̲uŋura ŋarra, bala nhenydja marrtjina, withiyara ŋarranha.’

37 “Bala walala ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-dhunupa'mirriyunydja yurru waŋa, dhä-wirrka'yunna ŋanya bitjanna, ‘Garray, wanhami dhika ŋanapurru nhuna nhäŋala djan̲ŋarrnhanydja ga ŋanhdharknhanydja, bala wekaŋalana nhuŋu?

38 Wanhami ŋanapurru nhuna dhika nhäŋala mulkurunydja, bala märrŋamathina ŋanapurruŋgalay wäŋaŋuranydja? Wanhami ŋanapurru nhuna nhäma girri'miriwnydja, bala dhat̲thunna?

39 Wanhami ŋanapurru nhuna nhäma l̲ol̲uŋuranydja ga rirrikthunaranydja, bala djäkana nhuŋu?’

40 “Bala ŋayi yurru Garraynydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna, ‘Marr-ban̲d̲anynha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja dhuwala. Nhuma nhäŋala ŋarraku ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunha wuyunarayŋunha ga gurrupuruŋumirrinhanydja, bala nhe guŋga'yurrunana ŋanya, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋarrakuna nhe djäka yukurrana guŋga'yurruna.’

41 “Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi yolŋu bilyun, ga waŋa ŋurikalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala wiripuŋuŋura gali'ŋura nhina yukurra, bitjanna yurru, ‘Gatjuy yarrkthurrana walala nhumanydja buku-wurrpanamiriwnydja. Marrtjiyanydja yana ŋunhamalana dhä-d̲ir'yunamirrililina wäŋalili. Ŋunhalana nhuma yurru nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina, bitjan liŋgu yurru. Ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋuriki Ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu Mokuywu ga malthunamirriwu nhanukalaŋuwu, mokuywu walalaŋgu, ga nhumanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhina yukurra ŋunhilina, liŋgu nhuma yaka ŋarraku ŋuli yukurranha djäka.

42 Ŋarra ŋunhi djan̲ŋarrthinanydja, ga nhenydja ŋarranha yaka maranhu wekama; ŋanhdharktj̲a ŋarra, ga nhenydja ŋarraku yaka warray wekama gapu.

43 Ŋunhi ŋarra mulkurunydja, ga nhenydja ŋarraku yaka warray gumurr-ŋamathirri ga märrama nhokalay wäŋalili, ga ŋunhi ŋarra warraŋulnydja, ga nhenydja ŋarranha yaka warray dhat̲thurruna. Yo, ŋarra ŋunhi rirrikthundja, ga l̲ol̲uŋuranydja ŋarra, ga nhenydja ŋuli yaka warray marrtjinya ŋarrakala ga guŋga'yuna ŋarranha.’

44 “Ga walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanyanydja bitjanna, ‘Way Garray. Wanhami dhika ŋanapurru nhuna nhäma bitjanarayinydja, bala yakanydja guŋga'yun nhuna?’

45 “Bala ŋayi yurru Garraynydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna, ‘Märr-baṉḏanynha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwalanydja ḻakarama. Nhuma nhäŋala ŋunhi yolŋunha wuyunarayŋunha ga gurrupuruŋumirrinhanydja, ga yakana nhe guŋga'yurruna ŋanya. Ŋunhiyinydja biyaku ŋuli nhe yakana ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna.’
46 “Bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja djuy'yunna ŋunhiyi guŋga'yunamiriwnhanydja walalanha bala wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina, ga ŋunhalana walala yukurra yurru nhinanydja galŋa-yätjthirrina, bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru. Ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhimalana gärri yukurra, walŋamirrililina wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru nhina galŋa-ŋamathirrina, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja marŋgikuŋala.

26

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu walala ŋayan'tharrana Djesuwu

1 Yo, Djesu dhawar'yurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi marŋgikunhaŋurunydja, bala ŋayi bilyurruna ga waŋana ŋanapurrunhana, ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha nhanŋuway, bitjanna gam',
2 “Märrma'yirrinydja yurru munha, ŋunhiyinydja walu ŋunhiyina guyaŋinyarawu Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirrina yäku. Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarranha yurru wekamana miriŋuwalana goŋlili walalaŋgala, bala yurru walala ŋarranha ŋal'marama dharpaliliyamana,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja.
3-5 Ga walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala, ga wiripu mala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala buku-ḻuŋ'maranhamina yukurrana ŋunhiliyi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriwala yolŋuwala wäŋaŋura, yäkuwala Gayapatjkala, bala waŋanhaminanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi bitjanminana gam', “Ŋilimurru ŋanya gayulnha märrama ŋi?... bala bumana,” bitjarra. “Yurru ŋilimurru ŋanya yaka yurru djaw'yun ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirriyunydja, liŋgu guḻku'walana maŋutjiŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋilimurru ŋanya ŋuli biyakuyinydja djaw'yurru, walalanydja yurru maḏakarritjthirrina ŋilimurruŋgu ŋiniya.” Ga bitjarra walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋanhamina yukurrana.

Miyalkthu rarryurruna weyika Djesuwala ḻiyalili

6 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋayi Djesu yukurrana nhinananydja Bithini wäŋaŋura, yolŋuwalanydja yäkuwala Djäymangala wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi burrpuymirri ŋäthili.
7 Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻukana ŋatha, bala ŋayinydja bäy miyalk marrtjina balayi ŋunhimalayi, withara ŋanya, ga gäŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina buŋgan bäwny'tja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḻatju'na dhikana, yäku nät, yurru rrupiya-mäypamirrina, mel-wiḏi'na yana dhikana wal'ŋu. Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi ḻapmaraŋalanydja dhänydja dhuŋgunany'tja ŋurikiyi, bala rarryurrunana dhunupana muḻkurrlilina nhanukala Djesuwala.
8 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhäŋala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala maḏakarritjthinana nhanŋu, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Nhäku ŋunha ŋayi yukurra djalkthundja ŋunhayi buŋgan bäwny'tja?
9 Ŋunhi ŋayi bini djalimdja wekanha ŋunhayi, ŋayi bini märranha rrupiyanydja ŋurukuyi bathalana, ga rrupiyanydja ŋayi bini wekanha ŋunhiyi ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkuna walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhana warrkuḻumana yukurra yulŋunydja.” Ga bitjan warray walalanydja yukurra nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋa.
10 Yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja marŋgithina ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana waŋanharamina, ḻakaranhamina ŋanya, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋanapurrunha bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra waŋa ŋanya yätjkumanydja, gupa-waŋanydja? Liŋgu ḻatju'kuŋalana dhuwalanydja ŋayi ŋarrakala djäma bitjarrayi.
11 Ŋunhayi ŋurruwuykmirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu nhumalaŋgala dhiyala, nhuma yurru walalanha guŋga'yun bawala'mirriyu, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka warray nhumalaŋgala dhiyala bitjan liŋgu.
12 Dhiyaŋunydjayi dhäykayu guŋga'yurrunana ŋarranha, ga djäma ŋayi mirithirrina wal'ŋu ŋamakurru. Dhuwalayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgan bäwny'tja rarryurruna ŋarrakala ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana, ŋathil'yurruna ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋarranha walala yurru moluliliyama.

13 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Dhuwalanydja yurru manymak dhäwu' ŋarrakalaŋuwuy marrtji buku-ḻiw'maramana wäŋakurru malaŋukurru, ga bawala'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranha, bala walala yurru guyaŋirrina roŋiyirri dhuwalayi miyalknhanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi djäma ḻatju' yana wal'ŋu ŋarrakala." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ŋanapurruŋgala ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djudatjthu märraŋalana rrupiya Djesuwalaŋuwuy wekanhara

14 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Djesu ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana, yurru ŋayinydja waŋganydja yolŋu ŋanapurruŋgala malaŋuru marrtji gayulnha winya'yun, Djudatj-Gariyattja. Marrtjinydja ŋayi bala ŋunhi, withiyandja ŋunhina walalanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ḏalkarra'mirrinhana.

15 Bala ŋayi waŋanydja bitjanna, "Way walala! Nhä dhika nhuma yurru wekamanydja ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ŋanya Djesunhanydja wekama goŋlilinydja nhumalaŋgala?" Bala walala ŋunhi rrupiyanydja märraŋalana, bala bothurruna marrtjina, yana liŋgu ga 30-yinana ŋaraka rrupiyanydja, bala ŋanya wekaŋalana Djudatjnha.

16 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djudatjthu birrka'yurruna dhukarrnha, wanhawitjan ŋayi yurru wekama ŋanya Djesunha goŋlili walalaŋgala.

Djesuyu ḻukana ŋatha guyaŋinyaramirri, galki ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala

17 Yo, ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaramirrinydja walu liŋguna bunanana ŋurikinydja ŋathawu ḻukanharawu Ruwaŋga'kunharamiriwwunydja, bala ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina bala Djesuwalana, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarra gam', "Way Garray. Wanhami dhika ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhiyi ŋatha Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirrinydja ḻuka? Wanhaka ŋanapurru yurru ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋanydja?" bitjarra.

18 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Marrtjiya bala Djurutjalamlili, ga nhäma nhuma yurru waŋganynha yolŋunha ḏarramunha, bala nhuma yurru waŋa ŋurikala yolŋuwala bitjanna, 'Bitjarra ŋunha Marŋgikunharamirrinydja waŋana, "Walunydja ŋarraku liŋguna dhuwala bunana. Wanhaka dhika wäŋa dhaḻakarr ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru ḻuka yurru Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirrinydja ŋatha dhiyala nhokala wäŋaŋura." ' "

19 Bala walala ŋunhi marrtjinanydja ga maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhi wäŋanydja, bala djämana yukurrana ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana ŋathana ŋunhiliyina, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Djesuyu walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala.

20 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina wäŋanydja munhakuyina, bala ŋayi Djesunydja ga nhanŋu ŋunhi 12 ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjinana balayi.

21 Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru marrtjina ḻukananydja ŋathanydja, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Dhiyalaminydja gay miṯtjiŋura dhuwala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina ga ḻuka, waŋganydhunydja yurru ŋarranha mel-wamana, bala wekama miriŋuwalana goŋlili," bitjarra.

22 Bala ŋanapurru ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu galŋa-yätjthinana wirrkina, bala ŋanapurru yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yunminana waŋana bitjarra, "Yol dhika yulŋunydja Garray?... ŋarra? Yaka ŋarranydja yurru nhuna bitjandhiyi." Bitja'-bitjarrana ŋanapurru marrtjina.

23 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Waŋganydhunydja yurru dhipuŋuru miṯtjiŋuru nhumalaŋgala ŋatha ḻupmarama banikin'lili, rrambaŋi ŋilinyu maṉḏa. Ŋunhiyina yolŋunydja ŋayina yurru ŋarranha mel-wamanydja.

24 Yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋunhi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja rakunydhirri, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra djorra'yu ḻakarama ŋanya ŋäthili, yurru bathala marinydja yurru ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋarranha wekama bitjandhiyi. Manymak warray ŋunhi ŋurikiyi yolŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi bini yakanydja dhawal-wuyaŋinya." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

25 Ga ŋayinydja Djudatjtja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurru-nherrara wekanharawu nhanŋu Djesuwu waŋana bitjarra yana liŋgu dhäruk, "Garray, yol dhika yolŋunydja? Yaka ŋarranydja ŋiniya?" bitjarra.

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Dhuwalina liŋgu nhe yukurra waŋa," bitjarra.

Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbal ga gulaŋ malimirriyaŋala

26 Yo, baḏak yana ŋanapurru ḻukananydja ŋathanydja marrtjina, bala ŋayi Djesuyu
märraŋalana ŋathanydja, buku-wekaŋala Gunhu'nhanydja, bala bakmaraŋalana,
bala wekaŋalanydja waŋana bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, “Ŋay', märraŋana ga ḻukiyana.
Dhuwalana ŋarra rumbalnydja.”
27 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi weyikany'tja märraŋala, bala buku-wekaŋala Gunhu'nha,
bala ŋayi wekaŋalana ŋanapurruŋgu bitjarrana, “Ŋay' ḻukiyana, bukmakthuna nhuma
yana.
28 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra maŋgu'na. Dhiyaŋuyi gulaŋdhu ŋarrakalanydja yurru
bitjan ḏälkumana Gunhu'wunydja dhawu'-nherraṉara, liŋgu ŋarranydja gulaŋ
yurru waṉḏirri buwayakkunharawu yätjku malaŋuwu, guḻku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
walŋakunharawu.
29 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakaramana. Yakana ŋarra yurru
biyapulnydja ḻuka weyika borum dhuwalayi, ga bäy yurru-u-u, ga ḻuka ŋarra yurru
yuṭanydja wal'ŋu weyika borum Bäpa'mirriŋuwalana ŋarrakalaŋuwala ŋunhalana
Romŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thunna warraŋulyirrina wal'ŋu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi
Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi.
30 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja ŋanapurru manikaynha miyamara,
bala marrtjinana-wala yana ŋunhimalayina bukulili Woliplilina yäkulili.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala Betanha dhumbal'yunarawuy ŋäthili

31 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra, wäŋgamanydja bala dhukarrkurruna, Djesu
ga ŋanapurru ḻundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu, bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋunhili gatjaḻŋura
Djesunydja bitjanna, “Gäthuranydja dhuwala dhiyaŋunydja munhayu, nhumanydja
yurru ŋarranha ganan warrpam'thun gundupuma, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja yukurra
ḻakarama dhäruk ŋunha djorra'yu ŋäthili yana, waŋa yukurra bitjan, ‘Walala yurru
djäkamirrinhanydja buma murrkay'kumana, bala walalanydja yurru nhanŋu ŋunhi
wäyindja malanha gundupuma barrkuwatjthirrina winya'-winyayunna.’
32 Yo, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru burakirrina rakunyguna, ga ŋuliŋurunydja
ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu walŋathinydja, ŋarranydja boŋguŋu marrtji Galalililina,
ŋathil'yurruna nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋunhalana nhuma boŋguŋu biyapulnydja waŋgany-
manapanmi ŋarrakala.”
33 Ga ŋayinydja Betanydja gonha waŋa bitjan warray, “Yaka ŋarranydja boŋguŋu
nhuna gonha'yurru. Dhiyaŋu mak wiripu-guḻku'yu nhuna boŋguŋu gonha'yurrunydja,
yurru ŋarranydja yaka warray yurru nhuna ganan.”
34 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun, ga waŋa ŋanya Betanha bitjanna, “Märr-yuwalk
ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Gäthuranydja munhaku dhiyaŋunydja,
nhenydja yurru buku-ḻurrkun'mirri dhumbal'yun ḻakaranhamirri ŋarraku, yurruna
ŋayi yurru gurrwawunydja waŋa djaḏaw'yunarayunydja.”
35 Ga ŋayinydja biyapul Betanydja waŋana buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna bitjarra, “Yakana
ŋarranydja nhuŋu yurru dhumbal'yun yukurra. Bäy warray ŋarranha walala yurru
bumanydja ŋunhi, yurru ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirri yana nhokala, rrambaṇi ŋali.”
Ga biyapul ŋanapurru bukmaknha waŋa bitjandhi liŋgu yana dhäruk, “Yaka warray
ŋarranydja yurru waṉḏirri nhokala. Ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirri, manapa ŋali
maṉḏa yana,” bitjan.

Djesu bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Gitjamani

36 Wäŋgamanydja ŋanapurru marrtji bala-a-a, ga wäŋanydja mulka ŋunhiyi Git-
jamaninydja yäku, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋa ŋanapurrunha bitjanna, “Nhiniya
walala dhiyala, galkurra ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji ga bukumir-
riyama ŋunhala bala,” bitjan.
37 Bala ŋayi garr'yun Betanha, ga märrma'nha wäwa'manydjinha maṉḏanha
Djayimnha ga Djonnha, gäthu'mirriŋunha maṉḏanha Djipitiwu, bala walala marrtji
wäŋgamana bala.
Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi Djesu ŋayaŋu-warr'yunna mirithirrina dhikana, ŋoy-warrina
ŋayi,
38 bala ŋayi waŋa ḻakaranhamirri walalaŋgala bitjanna, “Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra
dhuwala wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋonuŋdhinana, ṉiṉ'-ṉiṉmaramana marrtji bala ŋarranha
dhuwala. Nhiniya nhumanydja dhiyala, ga nhäŋa yukirriya, bämara ŋarraku
bira'yurra,” bitjan.
39 Bala ŋayi marrtjina yarrkthurrunana bala ŋuliŋurunydja, ŋayipina gänana, bala
yana ŋayi ŋurrkamirrina munatha'lilina. Bala ŋayi yukurra waŋa bukumirriyamana
bitjanna gam', “Bäpa gay' ŋarraku Mäḻu, yakana nhuŋunydja ḏäl nhäku malaŋuwu
djämawu. Ḏälnha dhuwala ŋarraku yulŋunydja mirithirrina, ŋonuŋnha wal'ŋu.

Ŋarranydja djäl, nhe yurru bilmaraŋa dhuwalayi galŋa-ŋonuŋgunharamirri rom, ga djaw'yurrana ŋarrakala. Yurru nhuŋuway ŋarra yurru märrwu malthundja, yaka ŋarrakuwaynydja märrwu," bitjanna ŋayi Djesu yukurra bukumirriyamanydja.

40 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja bukumirriyanharaŋurunydja bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrina, bala marrtjina bala, ga dharr-way nhäma walalanhanydja yakurrlili warray, walala marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra. Bala ŋayi waŋa Betawalanydja bitjanna, "Yaka warray nhuma yukurra dhuwala bira'yundja?... Märr-gurriri yana nhuma yurru bira'yun yukurra, marrparaŋ'kuma ŋarranha?

41 Bira'yurrana walala, ga bukumirriyaŋa muka yulŋunydja, märr nhuma yurru yaka muka galkirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi walamaranharamirriyunydja mokuyyu nhumalanha gur'yunna. Liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu djälnydja, nhe yurru dhärra yana ŋarrakala wuṉḏaŋarryirri, yurru galŋanydja dhuwali nhuŋu ganydjarrmiriwnha yalŋgi'na," bitjanna ŋayi Djesu yukurra waŋanydja.

42 Bala ŋayi biyapul roŋiyirri balayi ŋunhimalayi dharapullili, ga biyapul ŋayi bukumirriyama yukurra bitjan gam', "Bäpa, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bilmarama ga djaw'yun ŋarrakala dhuwalayi galŋa-ŋonuŋdhinyaramirrinydja rom, ŋarranydja yurru mukthunna yana märramana, bala liŋguna, märr yurru ŋarranydja märrwu malthunna-wala yana nhuŋuwaynha."

43 Ga roŋiyirri ŋayi beŋuru, ga nhäma walalanha nhanŋuway ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha yakurrlili yana, liŋgu walalanha ŋunhi yakurryuna monyguŋala.

44 Ga biyapul ŋayi balayi roŋiyirri, gonha'yundhi walalanha, ga biyapul ŋayi bukumirriyama ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk, bitjan ŋayi ŋäthili yukurra waŋa, bitjan gam', "Bäpa, nhuŋuwaynha ŋarra yurru märrwu malthundja-wala," bitjanna ŋayi yukurra bukumirriyamanydja Djesu.

45 Ga biyapul ŋayi roŋiyirri balayi walalaŋgala, ga waŋa bitjan, "Baḏak nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋorra'-ŋurra yulŋunydja? Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarraku bunanana walunydja. Dhuwalana gay' nhäŋana walala, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏarramuyu wekama yätjmirriwalana goŋlili ŋarranha, yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

46 Ma' ḏurryurrana walala, ŋilimurru marrtjina. Dhuwalana ŋayi yolŋunydja, liŋguna bunana," bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Miriŋuyu mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha

47 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyunydja baḏak muka yana waŋana walalanha, bala ŋayinydja gonha ḏarramu Djudatjtja yäku marrtji bala, ga bur-way buna nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu galkiwuy ḻundu'mirriŋuna yana nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru bunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi guḻku'walaŋumirrina miriŋuwalaŋumirri, walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋalanydja goŋ-mandjawakmirri walala ga goŋ-birku'mirri, liŋgu walala ŋunhi djuy'yunaranydja Ŋurruŋumirriwuŋu wal'ŋu Ḏalkarra'mirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu ga wiripu-guḻku'wuŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu.

48 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Djudatjthu ŋäthilinydja waŋana walalanha bitjarra gam', "Nhämanydja nhuma yurru ŋarranha bitjanara gam', ŋarra yurru ŋanya wälkuma ŋäthilinydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra yurru ḻakaramana ŋanya nhumalaŋgu. Bala nhuma yurru ŋanya mulkana," bitjarra.

49 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djudatj bunananydja, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja nhanukalana Djesuwalana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray," bala yana dhunupana wälkuŋalana ŋanya.

50 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu waŋana bitjarra, "Ḻundu ŋarraku, djämana nhe yurru, nhäku nhe dhuwala marrtjina lili," bitjarra. Bala walala marrtjinanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha baṯ-gay.

51 Bala dhunupana yana nhanukala waŋganydhunydja ḻundu'mirriŋuyu djawarr'yurruna mandjawaknha, bala wutthurruna waŋganynhanydja ḏarramunha, mäkiri'na djatthurruna, yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramunha ŋayi djatthurruna djämamirrinha Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriwuna yolŋuwu wal'ŋu.

52 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Way, gurrunharrana dhuwali mandjawaktja. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu dhawaṯmarama mandjawaktja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu burakirriyi mandjawakthu.

53 Nhumanydja dhuwala yukurra guyaŋirri ŋarranhanydja yana bini ŋarra ganydjarrmiriw ŋiniya? Ŋuli ŋarra djälnydja, ŋarra bini ŋäŋ'thunna ŋarrakuway Bäpanha,

bala ŋayi ŋuli djuy'yurru yana ŋarrakala gulku'nha wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, nhämunha'nha mittjinha, walala ŋuli ŋarraku djäka, gunganhamaraŋu ŋarranha.

54 Yurru yaka ŋarra dhiyakuyi yurru ŋäŋ'thundja, liŋgu ŋäthili yana yukurra lakarama djorra'yunydja ŋarranha, walala yurru buma ŋarranha murrkay'kuma. Ga yuwalknha wal'ŋu yurru dhuwala malŋ'thundja."

55 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyun ga waŋa mittjiwalana bitjanna, "Nhäku warray nhuma gäŋala mandjawaktja ga birkuny'tja mulkanharawunydja yana ŋarraku? Nhä dhika ŋarra?… barrari-wukunhamirri yolŋunydja?… balanyara bitjan manaŋgan yolŋu ŋarra? Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli walu-ŋupan dhuwala nhinanydja ŋunhala Gunhu'wala Buŋbuŋuranydja, marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, yurru yaka warray nhuma ŋunhi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja marrtji ga mulka ŋarranha.

56 Yo, dhuwalayinydja malŋ'thurrunana bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋäthili yukurrana dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wukirri Djorra'lili lakaraŋala, liŋgu lakaraŋalanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi yuwalkkuŋala yana." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋana lakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.

Bala walala bukmakthu yana nhanukala lundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bala gundupuŋalana.

Djesu goŋŋurana Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala

57 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala mulkana ŋanya Djesunha, djunamana gäŋala ŋurikala Liya-ŋärra'mirriwalana yolŋuwala wäŋalili, ga bukmak ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ga wiripu-gulku' ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu luŋ'thurrunana waŋgany-manapanminana marrtjina ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili.

58 Yo, gäŋalanydja walala Djesunhanydja ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ga ŋayi Betanydja malthun marrtji walalaŋgu bala, yurru be-e-e dhudikurru barrku. Marrtjinydja bala ŋayi Beta, ga djudup-gay gärri ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, yurru ŋayi nhinanydja-dharra ŋunhi miriŋuwalana walalaŋgala djäkamirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala ŋayi galkunna nhina nhämana, nhaltjan yurru walala ŋanya ŋunhi Djesunha.

59-60 Ga ŋunhili djinawa buŋbuŋuranydja Djesunydja yukurra dhärra gumurrŋurana walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala dalkarra'mirriwala ga bukmakkala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala. Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydja yolŋuyu walalay yukurra dhä-wirrka'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunhana buku-duwatthun, märr yurru walala malŋ'marama ŋula yätj dhäwu' Djesuwalaŋuwuy, märr walala buma ŋanya yurru murrkay'nha. Yo, gulku' yolŋu walala yukurrana waŋana lakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha, walala yukurrana lakaraŋalanydja wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäwu', yurru yakana dhunupanydja ga yuwalktja.

Bala ŋuliŋurunydja, märrma'na darramu manda gaŋgathina, bala marrtjina bala, ga djingar-way djingaryurruna,

61 bala waŋana bitjarrana gam', "Dhuwalanydja gay' darramu waŋana lakaranhamina bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala bak-bakmaramana Gunhu'wu Buŋbunydja muŋguykumana, ga balayi biyapul ŋarra yurru lurrkun'thunydja munhayu dhul'yundhi dhuwalayi wäŋa.' "

62 Bala ŋayina ŋuliŋurunydja gaŋgathina Liya-ŋärra'mirrina wal'ŋu yolŋu, bala waŋana bitjarrana gam' Djesunha, "Ŋäkula muka nhe manda nhe ŋunhi yulŋunydja?… nhaltjarra manda lakaraŋala? Wanhana balaŋu dhäruk nhuŋu bukuruŋinyarawuynydja?"

63 Yurru Djesunydja yana yukurrana dhärrana mukthurrunana, yakana waŋana bala.

Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Liya-ŋärra'mirriyu darramuyu waŋana ŋanya bitjarra gam', "Ŋarranydja nhuna yukurra dhuwala waŋa Godkalana yäkuyu, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa-diktiktja. Ma' lakaraŋana ŋanapurruŋgala. Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?… Ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanhara Christ?... Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku?"

64 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalina liŋgu nhe yukurra lakarama. Ga ŋarra lakaramana yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhuwalana gam': Dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhuma yurru nhäma Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha, ŋarra yurru yukurra nhinana ŋurrudawalaŋuna wal'ŋu, gali'ŋura Gunhu'walanydja ŋunhalanydja yurru, nhanukalana ganydjarryu, ga bitjanarayi nhuma yurru nhämanydja ŋarranha, ŋarra yurru marrtji yukurra lili maŋangurru beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja," bitjarra Djesu yukurrana lakaranhaminanydja.

65 Bala ŋayinydja dharrana ŋunhi Liya'-ŋärra'mirrinydja yolŋu ŋoy warray dhärrana ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu, bala girri' warray nhanŋuway barr'maraŋala, bala waŋana wirrkina yatjurruna bitjarrana, "Warku'yurrunana ŋayi dhuwalanydja Godnhana.

Yakana ŋanya ŋilimurru yurru ŋula yolthu walalay biyapulnydja ḻakaranhamirri, liŋgu dhuwala ŋilimurru bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja ŋanya ḻakaranhaminyarawuynydja, ŋunha ŋayi yukurrana Godnha yäku warku'yurruna.

66 Bay' nhaltjanna nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri nhanŋu?" bitjarra.

"Yätjnha dhuwalayinydja yolŋu," bitjarra walalanydja waŋana, bukmak yana. "Yäṭjnha dhuwali ŋayi yolŋunydja. Rakunydhirrina yana ŋayi yurru," bitjarra walala yukurrana ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

67 Bala walala yukurrana ŋuliŋurunydja dhupthurrunana bukuna ŋanya Djesunha, bala bartjunmaraŋalana. Bala walala wakalkuŋalana ŋanya yukurrana bitjarrana,

68 "Nhenydja dhuwala be muka Dhawu'mirriyanhara ŋiniya? Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala, yolthu nhuna wutthurrunanydja?" Ga bitjarra walala yukurrana warku'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

Beta dhumbal'yurruna Djesuwu ḻurrkun'mirri

69 Ga ŋunhili warraŋulnydja ŋunhiliyi bala'ŋura, Betanydja yukurra baḏak yana nhina walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi waŋganydja djämamirri miyalk marrtji bala, ga dharr-way nhäma ŋanya Betanha, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Way, nhenydja dhuwala ḻundu'mirriŋu ŋunhi Djesuwu warray, ŋuriki warray Galaliwuywu warray yolŋuwu."

70 Yurru ŋayinydja Betanydja dhumbal'yunna nhanŋu, ga waŋa bitjan warray, "Yakana ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi dhärukku nhuŋu, nhaltjan nhe yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala."

71 Bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrinydja, bala dhawaṭthunna marrtji.

Marrtjinydja bala ŋayi Beta yaka weyin, bala ŋayinydja wiripuŋuyuna miyalk-thu nhäma ŋanya, bala ḻakarama wiripu-guḻku'walana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, "Ṇunhaŋga nhanŋu wiripunydja malthunaramirri Djesuwu, ŋurikiyi Natjurippuywu."

72 Ga ŋayinydja biyapul Betanydja dhumbal'yun nhanŋu Djesuwu, wirrkina wal'ŋu, bitjanna gam' waŋa, "Yakana ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja ḏarramuwu, yakana," bitjan.

73 Ga märr-gurriri ŋayi nhina Beta, bala walalanydja wiripu-guḻku'na ḏarramuwurru buna nhanŋu, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Nheŋga dhuwala wiripunydja nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋiniya?... liŋgu ŋarra yukurra dharaŋan muka nhuna rirrakay dhuwali, ŋurukuy muka nhe," bitjan.

74 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa bitjanna gam', "Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama, Gunhu'wala yäkukurru. Yaka ŋarra marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu," bitjanna ŋayi biyapulnydja Beta waŋa dhumbal'yun nhanŋu Djesuwu.

Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi gurrwawunydja waŋanana.

75 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja dhunupana yana guyaŋinana dhäruknha ŋanya Dje-sunha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ḻakaraŋala nhanukala ŋäthili, bitjarra gam', "Nhe yurru dhumbal'yundja ŋarraku ḻurrkun'mirri, yurruna ŋunhi yurru gurrwawu waŋa djaḏaw'yunarayu." Ga dhunupana ŋayi Betanydja dhawaṭthurrunana, bala ŋäthinana dhikana wirrkina wal'ŋu murruy'-murruyyurrunana.

27

Djesunha gäŋala buŋgawawalana Baylatkalana

1 Yo, djaḏaw'yunarayunydja, munhakumirriŋga yana, walalanydja yukurrana ŋulinyaramirriyu waŋanhaminana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala, waŋanhaminanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋupanminanydja-a-a, nhaltjan walala yurru ŋanya buma ŋunhiyi Djesunha, wanhawitjan.

2 Bala walala ŋanya ḏapmaraŋalana raki'yuna ŋopurrnha maṇḏanha, bala gäŋala djunamana ŋurikalana ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala yäkuwala Baylatkalana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Baylattja yäku Rawumbuynha buŋgawa ŋurikiyina wäŋawu. Yo, gäŋalanydja walala ŋanya bala-a-a, ga dhurr-way wekaŋalana Baylatkalana goŋlili, märr yurru ŋayina ŋanya wekamanydja bunharawunydja.

Märr-ŋaḏina ŋayi ŋunhi Djudatjtja rakunydhina

3 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋuyu Djudatjthunydja ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋanya Djesunha walalaŋgala goŋlili ŋäthili, ŋäkulana ŋayi Djesunha ŋunhi walala ŋanya wekaŋala ŋurikalayi Baylatkala bunharawu murrkay'kunharawuna, bala wirrkina ŋayi galŋa-yätjthinanydja, bala ŋayi ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna ŋuliŋurunydja. Dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi waṇḏinanydja, bala wekaŋalana roŋinyamaraŋalana ŋunhi 30nydja malanha ŋaraka rrupiya ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana walalaŋgala bitjarrana,

4 “Ŋay', dhuwalana ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu rrupiyanydja. Ŋarrapi dhuwala dhuwurr-
yätjtja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra Djesunha wekaŋala nhumalaŋgala goŋlili. Nhäkuna nhuma
yurru ŋanya bumanydja? Ŋayinydja ŋunhi yaka warray ŋula djäma yätj.”

Ga walalanydja ŋunhi waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yakana ŋanapurru
yukurra dhuwala warwuyun dhiyakiyinydja. Nhuŋuwaynha warwu dhuwaliyinydja
yana.”

5 Bala ŋayi Djudatjthu warrkuluŋalana ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja ŋunhimalana God-
kalana Buṉbulili, bala waṉḏina dhawaṯthurrunana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bukuŋurana,
ŋunhilina ŋayi mayaŋdja-ḏapmaranhamina raki'yuna, bala ŋurrkanhaminana, bala
rakunydhinana.

6 Ga ŋunhalanydja walalanydja ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja Buṉbuŋura
märraŋalana ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Djudatjthu warrkuluŋala, bala walala
bitjanminana waŋanhamina, “Nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala rrupiyanydja?
Yakana ŋilimurruŋgu dhunupa ŋilimurru yurru wekama waŋgany-manapandja
wiripuŋuwalanydja rrupiyalili dhiyaku Godkalaŋuwunydja Buṉbuwu, liŋgu
dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋunhi rrupiyayu wuŋili'yurruna muka maŋgu ŋunhi yolŋunha,”
bitjarra.

7 Bala walala waŋanhaminana yukurrana-a-a, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way,
ŋilimurru dhiyaŋunydja rrupiyayu yurru märrama ŋunhayinayi ŋi', munatha'
wäŋa yäku ‘Dholu-warkthunaramirriwuna yolŋuwu wäŋa’, ŋilimurru yurru bäyim
ŋunhayina wäŋa, märr ŋunhimalayina ŋilimurru yurru dholkuma yukurra mulku'-
mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.”

8 Bala walala märraŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja bäyim ŋuriŋiyina rrupiyayu. Ga
dhiyaŋunydja-wala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurra baḏak yäku-ḻakarama ŋunhiyi wäŋanha
‘Gulaŋnha wäŋa’ bitjan.

9 Yo, ŋäthilinydja be baman'tja yukurrana dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu Djir-
imayayu yäkuyu ḻakaraŋalayi dhuwalayi, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana wukirrinydja bit-
jarra, “Walala märraŋala ŋunhiyi rrupiya 30 ŋaraka malanha, ŋunhi yana liŋgu
ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋu Yitjuralpuyŋu ḻakaranhaminanydja
ŋäthilinydja bitjanmina, ‘Ŋilimurru yurru wekama 30 ŋarakanydja rrupiyanydja
ŋurikiyi yolŋuwunydja ŋi', bäyimdja ŋanya.’

10 Yo, walala märraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja, bala wuŋili'yurruna ŋunhiyina
Dholu-warkthunaramirriwuna yolŋuwu wäŋa, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra Garrayyu
ŋarraku ḻakaraŋala ŋayipi.” Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋäthilinydja Djiri-
mayayu, ga yuwalknha dhuwalayi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja warraŋulnha.

Buŋgawayu ŋurruŋuyu yukurrana ŋoy-wilaŋala Djesunha dhä-wirrka'yurruna

11 Yo, Djesunydja yukurra ŋunhiliyina djingaryun ŋurikalana gumurrŋura
buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu Baylatkalana, ga ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu ŋanya dhä-
wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Way, nhä muka dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?… Ŋurruḏawalaŋu
buŋgawa Djuwsku malawu?”

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Dhuwali liŋgu nhe yukurra
ḻakarama.”

12 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana djawukinana yätjpuynha be djämawuy
nhanukalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuynydja. Yurru ŋayinydja yukurrana Djesunydja
mukthurrunana djingaryurruna; yakana waŋana ŋula waŋgany dhäruk.

13 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana bala ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, ŋäma muka
nhe yukurra walalanha ŋunha yolŋunydja?… ŋunha walala yukurra ḻakaranhamirri
nhuna yätjnha be nhe,” bitjarra.

14 Yurru ŋayinydja yakana ŋula waŋgany dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala. Bala ŋayi
Baylatthunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana yana, maŋmaŋdhurrunana nhanŋu.

Baylatthu dhayuŋarana ŋanya Djesunha dharpaliliyanharawuna ŋal'maranharawu

15 Ga bitjana liŋgu Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirriyunydja ŋuriŋi guyaŋinyaramirriyunydja
waluyu, ŋayi ŋuli ŋurruŋuyu buŋgawayu Baylatthunydja dhawaṯmaranha yukurranha
ḻoḻuŋuru waŋganynha yolŋunha dhuŋgarra-watjinya, yurru dhawaṯmaranhanydja
ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi bili yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana
ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋanya ŋunhiyi buŋgawanha ŋuriki yolŋuwu.

16 Yo, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana gärrina ŋunhili
ḻoḻuŋura yäku Barapatj, ga bukmak yolŋu walala marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi
ŋayi yätj wal'ŋu mirithirri ŋunhiyi yolŋu.

17 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydja munhakumirri, yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina l̲uŋ'thurruna gul̲ku'na, bala dhärrana l̲iw'maraŋalana wäŋanhanydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋuyunydja buŋgawayunydja Baylatthunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, "Way, yolnha dhika ŋarra yurru dhawat̲maramanydja nhumalaŋgu? Ŋunha dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋunha?... Barapatjnha?... bay' Djesunha ŋiniya?... ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yäku Christ."

18 Bitjarra ŋayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja, liŋgu ŋayi marŋgithina walalaŋgu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala ŋanya wekaŋala nhanukala goŋlili Djesunha bunharawu murrkay'kunharawu, liŋgu walala mel-d̲i'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhi yulŋunydja.

19 Yo, ŋunhili djinawany'tja wäŋaŋura ŋayi buŋgawayu yukurrana dhäwirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu gäŋala dhäwu'na nhanukalaŋuwuŋu miyalkkuŋuna, nhanŋu ŋurikiyi buŋgawawu Baylatku, ga bitjarrana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja ŋayi l̲akaraŋala, "Yaka buŋa ŋunhiyinhanydja yolŋunha. Ŋunhayinydja yolŋu l̲atju' wal'ŋu, dhuwurr-ŋamakurru yana, yaka ŋayi ŋula nhä djäma yätj. Yawungunydja munhaku ŋarra bukaway'yinya yätjnha wal'ŋu yana mirithirrina, barrarimirrina, liŋgu dhiyakuy ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋanya buma murrkay'kumana. Yaka ŋanya wekaŋa bunharawunydja," bitjarrayi nhanukala dhäykayunydja dhäruktja djuy'yurruna.

20 Ga ŋunhala warraŋulnydja bala'ŋuranydja, walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja walala wäŋgaŋala dhal̲akarr-yarrpuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, waŋana marrtjina bitjarrana, "Way, waŋanydja nhuma yurru ŋi?... ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya dhawat̲maranharawu Barapatjku yäkuwu, märr yurru ŋayi buma rakunygumanydja murrkayny'tja ga Djesunhana." Bitjarra walala marrtjina waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

21 Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja gaŋgathina, dhawat̲thurrunanydja ŋayi bala'ŋurunydja, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana bitjarrana, "Way walala, dhuwalana maṇd̲a yolŋunydja maṇd̲a gay'. Yolnha ŋarra yurru yänanydja dhawat̲marama nhumalaŋgu? Yolku nhumanydja d̲ukt̲uk?" Ga walalanydja waŋana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bitjarrana bukmaktja, "Ŋanapurrunydja djäl Barapatjku," bitjarra.

22 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhika Djesunhanydja?... ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yäku Christ?"

Ga walalanydja waŋana dhä-rur'thurruna bitjarra, "Buŋana ŋanya yana, dhul̲'yurrana dharpalilina ŋal'maraŋa."

23 Ga ŋayi Baylattja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäku warray? Nhä dhika ŋayi djäma yätjtja?"

Ga walalanydja yatjunmina ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, gul̲ku'thina warray, dhärur'thurrunana waŋana bitjarra, "Yana ŋal'maraŋana ŋanya dharpaliliyaŋana. Dharpaliliyaŋana ŋanya ŋal'maraŋa," bitjarrana walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja.

24 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja Baylattja marŋgithinana walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, yakana walala yurru djambi walalaŋguway walala ŋunhi l̲iyanydja, ga biyapul ŋayi beyaṇiyina ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala nhanŋu bini ŋula marina djäma, walala bini bunharaminyana yukurranha. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja märraŋala banikin'mirrina gapuna, yurru gäŋalanydja bala ŋayi, gap-gay nherrara, ga ŋunhilina gumurrŋurana bukmakkalana ŋayi goŋdja rurrwuyunmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala d̲arrt̲jalk warray. Ŋarranydja yaka goŋ-gulaŋmirri dhiyakuyi yolŋuwu. Nhumalaŋgunydja yurru buna dhä-d̲ir'yunara dhiyakuyyinydja djämawuy, liŋgu nhumalaŋgala djälyu ŋayi yurru dhuwalayi yolŋu rakunydhirrinydja, yaka ŋarrakalanydja djälyu."

25 Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gul̲kuny'tja waŋana bala buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Yo, manymaknha. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru dhä-d̲ir'yunara märrama bunharawuy nhanukalaŋuwuynydja, ŋanapurruway ga yumurrku'yu ŋanapurruŋgala."

26 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja dhawat̲maraŋala ŋanyana Barapatjnhana, rom-yätjnhana ŋunhina yolŋunha, ga Djesunhanydja ŋayi wekaŋala miriŋuwalana goŋlili, walala yurru ŋanya bumana ga bartjunmaramana yukurra raki'yuna, bala gäma djunama dharpaliliyanharawuna.

Miriŋuyu warku'yurruna yukurrana Djesunha

27 Bala walala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru miriŋuyu ŋuriŋi gäŋala ŋanya Djesunha bala wiripuŋulilina dhal̲akarrlili gali'lili, bala walala wiripu-gul̲ku' mit̲tji

miriŋu ḻuŋ'thurrunana yukurrana ŋunhimalayi waŋganylilina, bala walala yukurrana warku'yurrunana ŋanya, beyarrmakliliyaŋalana yukurrana.
28 Ga yupmaraŋalana walala nhanŋuwaynydja girri', bala nherrara wiripuna girri', miny'tjimirrina ŋunhina, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi Ŋurruḏawalaŋuwu buŋgawawu girri' Giŋgu, balanyarayina walala nherrara bala nhanukala Djesuwalanydja.
29 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana djäma ŋunhiyi ḏirriṭirriny'tja garrwi'-garrwiyurruna muḻkurrwuynydja girri', bala walala ḏirriṭirri ŋunhiyi nherrarana muḻkurrlilina nhanukala, ga biyapul walala dharpanydja wekaŋala nhanukala goŋlili dhunupa'ŋulili, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli Giŋdhu ŋunhi buŋgawayu ŋayathama yukurra. Bala walala buku-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja yukurrana nhanukala gumurrlilina, warku'yurrunana walala, ga waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Way nhiniyana walŋa-ḏikṭik Giŋ, Ŋurruḏawalaŋu Djuwskunydja bäpurru'wu,” bitjarra.
30 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala dhupthurrunana ŋanya yukurrana, ga muḻkurrnha ŋanya wutthurruna ŋuriŋiyi dharpayuna.
31 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi warku'yunaraŋurunydja, bala walala yupmaraŋalana girri' ŋunhiyinydja miny'tjimirrinydja, bala nherrara ŋunhiyi roŋiyina nhanŋuwaynha girri'. Bala walala dhunupana dhawaṭmaraŋalana ŋanya gäŋala bala ŋal'maranharawuna, bunharawuna ŋurikina dharpaliliyanharawuna.
32 Yo, marrtjinydja walala yukurra dhukarr-ŋupan bala, ga ŋayinydja marrtji Djesuyunydja gäma ŋonuŋ ŋunhiyi dharpa nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋayipi. Gatjaḻ'kurruna walala yukurra marrtji balayina, ga gandarrŋuranydja walala nhäma ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili beŋuru, yäkunha Djäymannha, ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuwuy Djäriniwuy wäŋawuy; walala ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya, bala waŋana gur'-guryurrunana walala ŋanya, ŋayi yurru gäma ŋunhiyi dharpa nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋuriŋiyi Djäymandhu.
33 Yo, wäŋgaŋalanydja walala marrtjina bala-a-a, ga mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Golkuthanydja yäku, mayali' wäŋa ‘Muḻkurr ŋaraka.’
34 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja walala nhanŋu wekaŋala ŋänitji'na goḏumanapanara mermirri, ŋunhiyinydjayi yakurr-wekanhamirrina mirritjin. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyunydja dhäkay yana gatjarr'yurruna, bala gonha'yurrunana, yaka ŋayi ḻukananydja.
35 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala ŋal'maraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha, bumara dharpalili mälakmaranhawuylilina; dhuḻ'yurruna walala botutu'yuna goŋ maṉḏanha ga ḻuku maṉḏanha maḻwaylilina, bala dhärranhamaraŋalanydja ŋanya dharpamirrina. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala märraŋala girri'na nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala ŋaḻwa'yurrunana walala yukurrana ḏopulu'yuna, yolthu yurru yolŋuyu märrama ŋunhiyi girri' nhanŋu.
36 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala yukurrana yana nhinanana, nhäŋalana ŋanya.
37 Yo, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋunhanydja bunha dharpaliliyanhanydja, walala ŋuli wukirri makarr dhäruk ḻakaranha yukurranha ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, nhä ŋayi djäma yäṭj ŋuriŋiyi, ga bitjarra warray walala ŋunhi Djesuwalanydja muḻkurrlili gurrunhara dhäruk makarr gam', ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja Djesunydja ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi Ŋurruḏawalaŋu buŋgawa Djuwsku malawu,” bitjarra.
38 Ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walala ŋal'maraŋala märrma'nhanydja yäṭjnhanydja yolŋunha maṉḏanha, manaŋgannhanydja maṉḏanha, waŋganynhanydja gali'lili nhanukala dhunupa'ŋulili ga wiripunha wirrkaḏay'ŋulili nhanukala gali'lili, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja ṉapuŋga maṉḏakala.
39 Ga yolŋunydja walala, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wäŋgaŋala bala-lili djuḻkthunmina, nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana gorruŋala, bala walala warku'yurrunana buku-yalkyalkthurrunana nhanŋu bitjarrana,
40 “Yä-yä-ä-äy! Be muka dhuwala nhe waŋananydja be nhe yurru ḏaw'yun ŋunha Buṉbu Godku buku-yapmarama, ga biyapul nhe yurru ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu ga balayi djäma ŋal'maramayi ŋunhiyi Buṉbunha. Ŋuli nhe Godkunydja be Gäthu'mirriŋu, nhämirri nhe ŋuli walŋakunharamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe. Ma', yarrupthurra lili dhipuŋuru dharpaŋuru go.”
41 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋanya warku'yurrunayi, ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ga rommarŋgikunharamirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarra,
42 “Yä-ä-ä, ŋunha ŋayi ŋuli wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakuma be. Ga nhämirri ŋayi ŋuli walŋakunharamirri ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi. Be muka dhuwala ŋayi buŋgawanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwu ŋiniya? Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yarrupthundja yupthun ŋulaŋuru dharpaŋurunydja, bala ŋilimurru yurru märr-yuwalkthirrina nhanŋu ŋunhimalayinydja.

43 Märr-nherraṉmirri muka ŋayi ŋuli yukurra Godnhanydja dhuwala, ga waŋa ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋayi Godku muka. Ŋilimurru nhäma mak ŋanya, wanhaka ŋayi yurru ŋanya Godthu walŋakuma dhiyaŋu-wala."

44 Ga maṉḏanydja ŋuriŋiyi maṉḏathu ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurrana gali'ŋura maṉḏaŋuŋura gorruŋala, dhuwurr-yätjthu maṉḏathu bitjarrayi yana liŋgu yukurrana warku'yurruna waŋana ŋanya Djesunha.

Djesu liŋguna bäyŋuthina

45-46 Yo, Djesunydja yukurrana yana gorruŋala muka ŋunhili dharpaŋura bäyma, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḏämbuyuna waluyu, bala ŋayinydja dharrana wäŋanydja warumukthinana, buku-munha'yinana warrpam'nha monyguŋala, ga warumuk yukurrana djingaryurruna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga läy-wilyunarayuna waluyu. Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja wirrkina yatjun waŋa nhanukalaynha ŋayi dhärukkurru, bitjan gam', "Yeluy, Yeluy, lema djapakthani," bitjanna, mayali' balanyara gam', "Gunhu' ŋarraku, Gunhu' ŋarraku. Nhäku nhe ŋarranha gonha'yurrunanydja?" bitjarrana.

47 Ga walalanydja gonha yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋanya, bala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, "Way, ŋäka ŋanya walala dhäruk. Ŋunha ŋayi yukurra wäthun Yelatjawu, yäku ḻakarama ŋanya guŋga'yunarawuna."

48 Bala ŋayi waŋganydja yolŋu waṉḏirri, bala märrama dhomala'na, bala ḻupmarama dhäkay-murrkthunaralilina gapulili, bala nherraṉ wamballilina gaḏanuklili, bala dhawuṯmaramana, mam'maramanydja nhanukala Djesuwala dhurrwaralilina ŋunhiyi djurruk gapumirrinydja buny'-bunydjunarawuna.

49 Bala walalanydja wiripu-guḻkuny'ṭja waŋa bitjanna, "Way bulnha, ŋilimurru galkun yurru ŋi?... wanhaka balaŋu ŋayi Yelatja marrtji lili ga yupmaraŋu ŋanya dhipuŋuruyi."

50 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu wirrkina gawaw'yun yatjunna, bala yana gurrunhanmirrina yulŋunydja, ŋuriŋi ŋir'yunydja ŋanya gonha'yurrunana.

51 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi bäyŋuthirrina, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhalanydja Gunhu'walanydja Buṉbuŋura ŋunhi, girri' ŋunhiyinydja barr'yun märrma'yirrina, ŋunhiyinydjayi dhomala ŋunhi yukurrana gungaŋala yolŋu-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi mirithirri dharrpalŋuru wäŋaŋuru nhanukiyingala Godkala wal'ŋu, yurru ŋunhiyi dhomala barr'yundja beŋuru bili bukuŋuru, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhuḏilili wapthun, märrma'thirrina ḻapthundja. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ŋayinydja wäŋanydja ŋunhi munathany'tja gur'-guryunna, ga guṉḏa malanha bathalamirri barr'-barryurrunana marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi gurrŋun-ḏur'yurruna wäŋa ŋunhiyi.

52 Ga yolŋuwu walalaŋgu molu malanha marrtjina barr'-barryurrunana, bala ḻapthurrunana, bala ḻapthunarana marrtjina djinga'-djingaryurruna ŋunhi molunydja malanha. Ga guḻku' yolŋu walala Godku ŋunhi, ŋunhi walala yukurrana murrmurryurruna ŋäthili, gaŋgathinana yukurrana walŋathina balayi beŋuru moluŋurunydja,

53 bala walala yukurrana dhawa-yawaṯthurrunanydja ŋunhiyi malanha yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋamirrina. Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayipi Djesuna walŋathina beŋuru moluŋuru nhanukalay ŋayi, bala walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'ṭja ŋunhi walala yukurrana rakunyŋuru walŋathina biyapul, martj-martjurrunana guḻku'na ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala Djurutjalamlilina wäŋalili gärrina yukurrana, ga guḻku'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhinhayi walalanha.

54 Ga ŋunhiliyi ŋoyŋura dharpaŋuranydja, walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu miriŋu yolŋu ga djämamirri walala nhanŋu djinga'-djingaryurruna, nhäŋala yukurrana Djesunha ŋunhimalayi, ga nhäŋala walala wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi gurrŋunḏur'yunaranydja ga wäŋa ŋunhi warumukthina, ga dhika nhä malanha. Ga wirrkina walala barrarinanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunydja Godku."

55-56 Ga ŋunhiliyi märr-barrku dhäykawurru yukurra dhärra'-dharra, nhäma yukurra ŋanya barrkuŋuru yana; dhuwalayinydja walala dhäykawurru, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha malthuna Djesuwu, guŋga'yuna ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu marrtjina beŋuru Galaliŋuru, yäkunydja dhuwala walala gam', Merri Maktalawuy, ga Merri ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djayimgu ga Djotjipku, ga waŋganydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djayimgu ga Djongu, ŋunhi maṉḏa gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa bäpa'mirriŋuwu yäkuwu Djipitiwu, ga wiripu-guḻku' dhäykawurru. Yo, dhuwalayi walala dhäykawurru yukurra ŋunhi dhärra'-dharra nhämanydja beŋuru yana, märr-barrkuŋuru ya'.

Walala moluliliyaŋalana ŋanya Djesunhanydja

57 Ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi marrtjina milmitjpayinana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yolŋunydja bunanana yäku Djotjiptja, wäŋawuy Yaramathiyawuy, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḻukunydja yolŋunydja, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi malthunaramirri nhanŋu Djesuwu.
58 Yo, ŋunhiyi yolŋu Djotjip yäku marrtjina bala ŋurikalayina ŋurruŋuwala Baylatkalana, ga waŋana ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurruna rumbalwuna nhanŋu Djesuwu. Bala ŋayi yuraŋalana nhanŋu ŋunhi buŋgawanydja, bala dhäruknha djuy'yurruna ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, märr yurru walala wekama nhanukalana Djotjipkalana ŋanya rumbalnydja Djesunha bala moluliliyanharawuna.
59 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja Djotjiptja, bala yana yupmaraŋalana ŋanya rumbalnydja ŋuliŋuru dharpaŋurunydja; garrpi'-garrpira ŋanya ŋayi rumbalnydja ŋunhi dhomala'yu ḏarrtjalkthuna,
60 bala gäŋalanydja ŋunhimala nhanukalaynha ŋayi mathirralili molulili, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi mathirra yuṯana wal'ŋu molu yaw'yunara nhanukuŋu guṉḏa. Ga ŋunhimalayina walala ŋanya märrkitjkuŋala rumbalnydja Djesunha. Bala walala giṯthunmaraŋalana marrtjina lili gäŋala dhurrwaranydja guṉḏanha, bathala yana ḻiḻpam' guṉḏa, bala dhaḻ'-way gungaŋalana ŋunhi dhänydja mathirra, bala marrtjina wäŋalilina roŋiyinana.
61 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja dhäyka maṉḏa nhinana-dharrana, nhäŋala yukurrana, Merri Maktalawuy ga wiripu dhäyka yäku Merriyi yana; nhäŋala maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, ŋunhi wanhamala walala ŋanya rulwaŋdhurruna Djesunha.

Walala dharraykuŋala nherrara miriŋunhana ŋuriki mathirrawu

62 Ga djaḏaw'-way, wiripuna munha, bala walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'maranhamina waŋganylilina, bala walala marrtjina buŋgawawala Baylatkalana, ga waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana,
63 "Way Ŋurruŋu. Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala guyaŋirri dhäruk ŋanya walŋanhanydja bay', ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrinha yolŋunha, yurruna ŋayi yawungu bäyŋuthirrinydja; bitjan ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja ŋunhi gam', 'Ŋarra yurru walŋathirriyi rakunyŋuru ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu,' bitjan ŋayi yukurra ḻakaranhamirrinydja.
64 Nhämirri nhe ŋuli waŋi dharraykuŋu miriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋurukuyi mathirrawunydja ŋayathanharawu, märr yurru ŋunhi ḻurrkun'tja munha djuḻkthun djäkakurru yana, märr yurru walala nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay yakana djaw'yun rumbalnydja ŋanya, bala ḻakarama bukmakkalanydja bothirrina yurru, walŋathinyaranydja ŋanya rakunyŋuru. Liŋgu muka ŋayi ŋunhi maŋutjiwulaŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋäthili muka ḻakaraŋala, ga ŋuli walala yurru biyapulnydja maŋutji-wulama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ḻakarama, märr walala yurru märryuwalkthirri rakunygalaŋuwuynydja bulu walŋathinyara, ŋunhiyinydja biyapulnha yätj wal'ŋu, ŋulaŋuru ŋurruŋuwalanydja djawukinyara ḻakaranhara." Ga bitjarra walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana Baylatkalanydja.
65 Bala ŋayi Baylattja waŋana yuraŋalana, djuy'yurrunana yana, "Yo, gatjala marrtjiyana, ga djämana yana. Wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋana ŋunhiyi mathirranydja, bala nherrala miriŋunhanydja walalanha djäkawuna ŋuriki mathirrawunydja," bitjarra.
66 Bala walala marrtjinanydja ŋunhimalayi mathirralilinydja, nhäŋala guṉḏawuynydja dhaḻ'yunara bathalawuy warray dhurrwaranydja. Bala walala djäma ḏälkuŋalana wal'ŋu biyapulnha, bala miriŋunhana nherrara djäkawunydja yukurranharawu; walala yurru yukurra bira'yun ga nhäma bitjan liŋgu.

28

Djesunydja walŋana beŋuru rakunyŋuru

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja wiripuna munha marrtji djaḏaw'yun, ŋunhiyinydja walu dhawar'yurrunana Ganaŋ'maranharamirrinydja dharrpalnydja, munhakumirri yana be wal'ŋu ŋayi marrtji gathu muka lili walunydja walma, bala maṉḏanydja Merri Maktalawuynydja ga wiripunydja Merri gaŋgathirrina, ga dhunupana yana marrtjinydja mathirrawuna buku-marrtjina.
2 Marrtjinydja maṉḏa yukurra lili-i-i, ga gandarrŋura, bala ŋayinydja dharra ŋunhalanydja marrmarryunna wäŋanydja, wirrkina wal'ŋu yana marrmarryun. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayinydja Garraywu djiwarr'wuynydja djämamirri dhunarrana marrtji lilina djiwarr'ŋurunydja, bala ŋayi dhunupana yana dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi guṉḏanha giṯmaramana, bala nhinana ŋunhimalayi dhurrwaralilinydja guṉḏalili.

3 Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhili miḷŋ'-miḷŋdhunna warrpam'nha, ga girriny'tja nhanŋu watharrnha wal'ŋu yana.
4 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi miriŋu walala, djäkamirrinydja ŋuriki dhurrwarawu mirithirrina barrarirri, marrmarryunna manapan, bala yana galkirri munatha'lilina, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli rakunymirri yolŋu walala ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji dharraḏa'na.
5 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja waŋa dhäwu'mirrinydja maṇḏakala miyalkkalanydja maṇḏakala bitjanna, "Yaka nhumanydja barrariya. Nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala ḷarruma ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋala.
6 Yakana dhuwala ŋayi dhiyalaminydja ŋorra yukurra. Walŋana ŋayi, yakana rakuny. Liŋguna ŋanya Gunhu'yu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana dhipuŋuruyi rakunyŋurunydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili. Go marrtjiyana lili maṇḏa, ga nhäŋana dhuwala dharapulnha ŋunhi walala ŋanya märrkitjkuŋala dhipala." Bala maṇḏa marrtjinana, ga yuwalkthi maṇḏa maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja, dharapulnha yana.
7 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja waŋana biyapul maṇḏakala bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana maṇḏa, waḏutja yana, ga ḷakaraŋanydja nhanukalayŋuwa ḷundu'mirriŋuwanydja walalambala, biyaka gam', 'Liŋguna ŋayi walŋathinanydja beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunha marrtji ŋathil'yun nhumalaŋgala Galalililina, ga ŋunhalayina nhuma ŋanya yurru nhämanydja.' " Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwu'mirri waŋananydja maṇḏakala.
8 Bala maṇḏa gonha'yurruna ŋunhi mathirranydja waḏutjana yana, beyaṇiyinana ŋoy-wilaŋ'thurrunana manapara, yurru goŋmirriyinanydja maṇḏa wirrki warray wal'ŋu. Bala maṇḏa waṇḏinana nhinana bala ganydjarryuna, ḷakaranharawuna nhanukalaŋuwu ḷundu'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu.
9 Ga ŋunhi maṇḏa bilyurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhiyi dhäyka maṇḏa nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋayi maḷŋ'thurruna maṇḏakala ŋunhili yana bäyma, Djesu ŋayipi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja maṇḏakala bitjarrana, "Nhiniyanydja maṇḏa ŋoy-yal'yurra yana." Bala maṇḏa marrtjina galkithinana nhanukala, dhunupana yana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja munatha'lilina, bala mulkanana yana ḷukuna ŋanya, buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja maṇḏa yukurrana.
10 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja maṇḏakala waŋana ŋayipinydja bitjarrana, "Yaka maṇḏa barrariyanydja. Gatjuy marrtjiya yana maṇḏa balayi roŋiyiya, ga ḷakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋurikiyi gutha'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu biyaka, walala yurru marrtji ŋäthili bala Galalilili, ga ŋunhalayina walala yurru nhämanydja ŋarranha," bitjarra ŋayi Djesu maṇḏakala waŋananydja.

Dharraymirriyu miriŋuyu djawukina ḷakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala

11 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi maṇḏa dhäyka maṇḏa marrtjina bala roŋiyina, bala walalanydja ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinydja walala miriŋu walala ḏurryurrunana, bala marrtjina wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋuripana bunana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwana ḏalkarra'mirriwana walalambala, bala ḷakaraŋala ŋurikiynha ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋunhalayi walalaŋgala milma mathirraŋura.
12 Bala ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala gawaw'yurruna wiripu-guḷku'wuna ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ḷuŋ'maraŋala,
13 bala walala waŋanhaminana bitjanminana, "Way, nhaltjanna dhuwala ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja?" Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay rrupiyanydja wekaŋala ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja dharraymirrinhanydja walalanha, guḷku'yuna wal'ŋu bäyim ŋunhiyi dhä-mukmaraŋalanydja, yakaŋuwuna ḷakaranharawu yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu, waŋananydja walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay bitjarrana, "Dhuwalana nhuma yurru dhäwuny'tja ḷakarama gam', 'Ḷundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋuway marrtjina balayi ŋunhimala mathirralili, bala djaw'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi rumbalnydja, munhaku ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja yukurrana ŋorra'-ŋurrana ŋunhili yakurrmirri.' Biyakayi nhuma yurru ḷakaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja.
14 Ga yaka warwuyurra walala ŋuruku ŋunhi ŋurruŋuwunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawawunydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋämanydja nhumalanha, ŋanapurrunydja yurru wekamayi nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋayi yaka marinydja djäma nhumalaŋgu."
15 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay miriŋuyunydja yukurrana wapmaraŋala rrupiyana ŋurikiŋiyi walalaŋguŋu, bala marrtjina ḷakaraŋalanydja djawukinyarayŋuna ŋunhiyina dhäwu', walalaŋguŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋuna guyaŋinyara, "Nhanŋuway ḷundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina munhaku, bala märraŋalana ŋanya djaw'yurrunana," bitjarra. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋuriŋi malayu Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu ŋuli yukurra baḏak yana ḷakarama ŋunhiyi bili dhäwu'.

Djesu waŋanana yukurrana, guwarrnha walalaŋgala

16 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ḻurrkun'nha ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu Djesuwu,
goŋ märrma'na ga waŋgany bäythinyara miṯtji, ŋanapurruwaynha marrtji bala
wäŋalili ŋunhiwala Galalililinydja, ŋunhimalanydja bukulili ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu waŋa
ŋanapurruŋgu, djuy'yunarawu ŋäthiliwu marrtjinyarawu ŋunhimalayi.
17 Ga ŋunhiliyina ŋanapurru ŋanya nhämanydja, bala yana ŋanapurru buku-
ŋal'yunna nhanŋu, yurru wiripunydja mala nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala baḏak yana
märr-yuḻkthun yukurra ŋanya, yaka yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri nhanŋu.
18 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja marrtji galkithirrina ŋanapurruŋgala, bala waŋa
bitjanna, “Liŋguna ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋarranhana nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋalanydja
wal'ŋu, ŋuruku djiwarr'wu ga dhiyaku munatha'wunydja; bukmak nhä malanha
ŋarrakalana warrpam ŋunha goŋŋuranydja.
19 Gatjuy, dhiyaŋuyina nhumanydja yurru yukirriya marrtjiyanydja ga ḻakaraŋanydja
ŋarranha biyaka bukmakku yana bäpurru'wunydja, märr walalanydja yurru bit-
jandhiyi wekanhamirri ŋarrakala, ga malthundhi yurru dhärukku ŋarrakalaŋuwu
ga romgu. Ga biyakayi bili nhuma buku-ḻupmaraŋanydja walalanha yurru,
yäkukurrunydja Gunhu'wala, ga Gäthuwala, ga Garrkuḻukkala Birrimbirrwala.
20 Yo, nhuma yurru biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja marŋgikuŋanydja bukmaknha
bäpurru'nha, märr walalanydja yurru djäma bitjandhi ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋarra
nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala nhaltjanarawu djämawu.
“Yo, guyaŋiya dhuwalanydja walala gam': Ŋarranydja yurru yukurra nhumalaŋgala
bitjan warray liŋgu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋa yurru dhuwala dhä-yawar'yun.” Ga bitjan
ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaramanydja.

MAKKUŊU DHÄWU'
DJESUWALAŊUWUY

Djondhu gatjaḷ yäkthurruna Garraywu
Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28

1 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru wukirrina djorra'lilina dhäruktja, ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu mirithirri dhäwu' Garraywalaŋuwuy Djesu-Christkalaŋuwuynha, ŋunhi ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunydja Godku.
2 Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu wukirri dhuwala dhäruk gam',
“Godtja waŋana bitjarra,
‘Dhuwala gay' ŋarraku dhäwu'mirrinydja yolŋu,
Djuy'yundja ŋarra yurru ŋanya ŋäthili dhuwalanhayi, märr yurru ŋayi ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋa nhuŋu.
3 Ŋunha ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura gawarrka'ŋura yolŋu yukurra djawarrkthun ḷakarama,
waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan ŋunhayi.
Girri'-ŋamathiya ga yäkthurra gatjaḷ Garraywu,
liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru bunana,
Dhunupakuŋa biyaka dhukarr nhanŋu marrtjinyarawu.’ ”
4 Ga ŋunhiyinydja yuwalkthi yana maḷŋ'thurruna. Ŋunhiyinydjayi ḍarramu Djonnha, ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi waŋananydja ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋunhalayi ŋanhdharkŋuranydja, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi yukurrana buku-ḷupmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha mayaŋ'ŋura, ga ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarra, “Way bilyurrana walala nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala ḷiya-ḷupthurrana, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuŋu yätjpuynydja bäy-ḷakaramana.”
5 Guḷku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala marrtjina wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru ŋänharawunydja nhanŋu Djongu, ŋulaŋuru Djudiyaŋuru makarrŋuru, ga ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkula mäkiri'-witjurruna Djonnhanydja dhäruk, bala walala ḷakaranhamina bitjanmina, “Yuwalk muka ŋarra dhuwala dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu.” Bala dhunupana walala bilyurruna walalaŋgiyingalay yätjŋurunydja dhuwurrŋuru, bala ŋayi Djondhunydja walalanha yukurrana ḷiya-ḷupmaraŋalana ŋunhili mayaŋ'ŋura gapuŋura yäkuŋura Djodanŋura.
6 Yo, ŋunhiyi Djondja yolŋu, yaka ŋayi rrupiya-guḷku'mirri; ŋayi ŋuli dhaṭthunminyanydja girri'yunydja wäyingala barrwan'thu, ga ḍapmaranhaminyanydja ŋayi ŋuli barrwan'thuyi yana biralyunydja, ga ḷukanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋathanydja ḍiltjiwuynydja, bitjan ḍetjthinyara ga guku.
7 Ga bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli dhäwuny'tja ḷakaranha, bitjanana gam', “Ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy yolŋu, märr ŋuli ya', ga ŋunhi waŋganydja yolŋu yurru marrtji dhuḍitjtja ŋarrakalanydja, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋayinydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka dhuwurr-dhunupa djämawunydja ŋula nhäku nhanukalaŋuwu, balanyarawunydja bitjan dhapathuŋ'ku yupmaranharawu ga gänharawu nhanukalaŋuwu.
8 Ŋarranydja nhumalanha ŋuli yukurra ḷiya-ḷupmarama yana gapuyu warray, yurru ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji dhuḍikurru ŋarrakalanydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha ḷupmarama Godkalana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋina Garrkuḷukthuna Birrimbirryu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djondhu yukurrana ḷakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha.

Djesunha ḷiya-lupmaraŋala ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Satandhu ŋanya gur'yurrunana
Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22

9 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala Natjurip wäŋaŋura, makarrŋuranydja ŋunhiyi Galali, yurru marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhanukalaynydja wäŋaŋuru, balayina ŋunha Djongalana, bala ŋayi Djondhuna ŋanya ḷiya-ḷupmaraŋalanydja ŋunhili mayaŋ'ŋura Djodannha gapuŋura.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu ḷiya-ḷupthurrunanydja, ga beŋuru gapuŋurunydja ŋayi walmana, dhunupana ŋayi nhäŋala djiwarrny'tja ḷapthunarana, ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala Godkunydja ŋunhi Garrkuḷuknhanydja Birrimbirrnha, ŋayi marrtjina lili beŋuru

djiwarr'ŋuru, rumbalnydja bitjan wäyin murryil, bala yana nhinanana nhanukala Djesuwala.

11 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Godtja waŋana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu marrkapmirrina, ga mirithirrina yana ŋarra nhokala yukurra goŋmirriyirrinydja," bitjarra.

12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Garrkuḻukthunydja Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu ŋanya Djesunha gäŋala bala ŋunhana ŋanhdharklilina wäŋalili ŋayilpililina,

13 ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydja weyinŋumirrina, 40-na munhaŋupara. Ga ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja wal'ŋu Mokuyyunydja, Satandhunydja yäkuyu, withiyara ŋanya Djesunha, bala gur'yurrunana yukurrana ŋanya, yana ŋayi bini Djesunha bilmaranha malthunarawu nhanŋuway ŋayi. Yo, nhinana ŋayi yukurrana Djesu ŋunhilina yolŋumiriwŋurana wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi yukurrana yana wäyinnha wakinŋumirrina ŋal'yunmina ŋunhili, ga walala ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala marrtjinana, bala djäkana nhanŋu yukurrana.

Djesuyu garr'yurruna ḏämbumiriwnha ŋarirri'-djämamirrinha
Mathuyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15

14 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru yolŋu walala miriŋunydja marrtjina, bala mulkanana ŋanya Djonnha, bala galkara ḻoḻulilina, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupana marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi yulŋunydja Galalililina makarrlili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinanydja ḻiw'maraŋala dhika, ḻakaraŋala marrtjina Godku dhäwu'na.

15 Ga dhuwalana ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja gam', "Walunydja dhuwala liŋguna bunana. Godkunydja Rom yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynydja dhuwala dhiyalaŋumina liŋguna. Bilyurra walala. Gonha'yurra nhumalaŋguway ŋunhi yätjtja rom, ga märryuwalkthiyana biyakana dhiyakuyi ŋamakurru'wunydja wal'ŋu romgu."

16 Waŋganymirri ŋayi yukurra Djesu marrtji raŋikurru bala, gali'kurru Galalikurru guḻun'kurru gapukurru, bala "ŋayi nhäma märrma'nha gutha'manydjinha, ŋarirri'-djämamirrinha maṉḏanha, Djäymannha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Beta, ga Wandurunha, maṉḏa yukurra ŋarirri' dhiṯthu'-dhiṯthun ganybuyu.

17 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja gulyun, ga waŋa bitjanna, "Way maṉḏa, go malthurra maṉḏa ŋarrakuna. Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha marŋgikuma dhuwala djämawu, nhuma yurru gaṯmarama märrama yolŋunhana, ŋarrakuna ḻuŋ'marama."

18 Ga dhunupana maṉḏanydja ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana ganybunydja, bala malthurrunana maṉḏa yana Djesuwu.

19 Marrtjina walala bala ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala märrma'nhayi wäwa'manydjinha, Djayimnha ga Djonnha, ŋunhiyinydja gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa Djipitiwuna, yurru djämanydja maṉḏa yukurrana bapa'mirriŋuwala galki, girri'-ŋamathaŋala walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ganybunha ŋarirri'wuna räkunharawu.

20 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋalanydja maṉḏanha, dhunupana ŋayi gawaw'yurrunana maṉḏaku, "Way maṉḏa, malthurrana lili ŋarrakuna go," bitjarra. Ga dhunupana maṉḏanydja gonha'yurrunana bäpa'mirriŋunha ŋunhimalayina mitjiyalilina, ŋurikalana wiripu-guḻku'walana djämamirriwala walalaŋgala. Bala maṉḏa malthurrunana nhanŋuna Djesuwuna.

Djesuyu dhawaṯmaraŋala mokuynha yolŋuwala
Luk 4:31-37

21 Yo, wäŋgaŋala walala marrtjina ŋunhiyi, yana liŋgu ga bunana walala Gapaniyamnha wäŋaŋura, bala nhinanana yana ŋunhiliyinydja. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyu Waluyu, Djesunydja marrtjina balayi ŋunhimalana buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi ŋurru-yirr'yurruna ḻakaraŋala dhäwu', marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

22 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋunhinydja yukurra wirrkina dhikana mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋäkulanydja, borrk-ṉirryurrunana bitjarrana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja waŋana yukurrana dhäruk ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarrmirriyuna wal'ŋu dhikana, warraŋulkuŋalana bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Godnhanydja maḻŋ'maraŋalana. Yaka warray walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi bitjarrayi ḻakaraŋala, ŋuriŋi Rommarŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay; ganaŋ'thurrunana yukurrana ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djesunydja.

23 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja yolŋu marrtjina ḏarramu mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri, gulŋiyinanydja ŋayi ŋunhimalayi buṉbulilinydja, bala yatjurrunana wirrkina dhikana, waŋana bitjarra,
24 "Way Djesu, wäŋawuy Natjurippuy, nhaltjan dhika nhe ŋanapurrunha yurru yulŋunydja? Nhenydja dhuwala marrtjina lili, märr yurru nhe ŋanapurrunha baḏuwaḏuyunna? Ŋarranydja nhuŋu marŋgi dhuwala, nhenydja dhuwala dhäwu'mirri ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Godkuŋu, ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru."
25 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupana waŋanana ŋunhiyinha mokuynhana, "Ma' mukthurrana. Gatjuy dhawaṯthurrana dhipuŋuruyi yolŋuwalanydja," bitjarra.
26 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi birrimbirryu yätjthunydja rurr'rurryurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja, bala ŋayi yatjurruna wirrkina, bala yana dhawaṯthurrunana.
27 Bala walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana borrk-ṉirryurrunana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Way nhä dhuwalanydja?... yuṯana rom? Yanana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala dhäruknha ŋuriki mokuywunydja birrimbirrwu, ga walalanydja ŋuli ŋämana ŋanya dhäruktja yana, bala dhawaṯthunna."
28 Bala dhäwuny'tja baḻaka'yurrunana ŋunhi Djesuwalaŋuwuy, monyguŋalana warrpam'nha wäŋanhanydja Galalinydja makarr.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha
Mathuyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29 Ga ŋunhi walala gonha'yundja ŋunhiyi buku-ŋal'yunaramirri wäŋa, bala dhunupana walala wäŋgamanydja bala Betawalana ga Wanduruwalana wäŋalili, ga maṉḏa ŋunhi Djayim ga Djon malthurrunayi maṉḏanydja walalambala.
30 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana ŋorrana rerrimirri dhäyka, Djäyman-Betawu mukul'mirriŋu rumaru, ŋayi yukurrana rirrikthurrunanydja gorrmuryu rerriyunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, bala walalanydja ḻakaraŋalana nhanbala, "Yolŋu dhuwala rerrimirri," bitjarra.
31 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja marrtjina, baṯnha mulkana goŋnha ŋanya, bala gaŋgathinyamaraŋalana ŋanya, ga dhunupana yana ŋuriŋiyi rerriyunydja ŋanya gonha'yurrunana. Ga gaŋgathinanydja ŋayi dhunupana, bala galŋawarrakarrayurrunana yukurrana ŋathawuna walalaŋgalaŋuwu, djäkana ŋayi.
32 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina munhakuyinanydja, bala walalanydja dharrana rerrimirrinhana walalanha gäŋala nhanukala Djesuwala, ga wiripuŋuyunydja gäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha walalanha.
33 Guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy ḻuŋ'thurruna marrtjina ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili,
34 bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḏukmaraŋalana walalanha yukurrana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja guḻku'nhana, bawala'mirriŋuruna dhikana rerriŋuru malaŋuŋuru. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalayi guḻku'nha yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, yurru ŋäthili ŋayi dhä-mukmaraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yätjmirrinhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha, yakana ŋayi dhayuŋara walalanha waŋanharawunydja, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi mokuynydja walala marŋgithina nhanŋu, yol ŋayi ŋunhi Garraynydja.

Djesu gaŋgathina munhakumirri yana bukumirriyanharalili

35 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu ŋunhiyinydja djaḏaw'yurruna, Djesu gaŋgathina, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋunha gänaŋuwalana wäŋalili, märr ŋayi yurru bukumirriyama Gunhu'wala ŋunhalayi gäna, ŋayipi wal'ŋu.
36 Bala walalanydja ŋunhalanydja bala'ŋuranydja bira'yurrunana, Djäymandja ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, bala walala yukurrana ḻarruŋalana nhanŋu Djesuwu.
37 Warrya'yurruna walala yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga maḻŋ'maraŋala walala ŋanya, bala walala ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanukala bitjarrana, "Way Garray, ḻarruma nhuŋu yukurra dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja. Bukmak walala nhuŋu ḏukṯuktja ŋunha."
38 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "ŋilimurrunydja yurru dhuwala marrtji be muka wiripulili ga wiripulili wäŋalili. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala be muka ḻakarama dhäwu' wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru, liŋgu dhiyakuyi muka ŋarra ŋunhi bunananydja."
39 Bala walala marrtjinanydja, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, bukuḻiw'maraŋalana Galalikurrunydja, ga bukmakŋura wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Gunhu'wu dhäruktja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu buku-ŋal'yunarawuyŋuranydja buṉbuŋura malaŋuŋura, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi yukurrana dhawaṯmaraŋalayi yana yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala yana ḏukmaraŋalana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala burrpuymirrinha
Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Waŋganymirri waluyu ŋayinydja marrtji burrpuymirri warray yolŋu buna nhanbala Djesuwa, bala ŋayi ṉepaḷ-nyilŋ'thundja, ga bitjanna waŋa, "Garray guŋga'yurra ŋarranha. Ŋuli nhe djälnydja, nhe ŋarranha yurru ḏukmaramana."
41 Bala ŋayi Djesu wuyunna nhanŋu, bala goŋ-djarryundja ga mulkana ŋanya, ga bitjanna ŋayi waŋanydja, "Djäl ŋarra dhuwala nhuŋu. Ma', ḏukthurrana yana."
42 Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja ḏukthunna, liŋgu rerriyunydja ŋanya ŋuriŋinydja gananna, winya'yunna-wala yana.
43 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu bilyun, ga waŋa ŋanya ḏälyuna dhärukthu, djuy'yunna-wala bitjanna ŋanya,
44 "Way, yaka ḷakaraŋa guḷku'wanydja ŋi! Marrtjiya yana dhunupa ŋunhimala bukuŋal'yunarawuylili Buṉbulili, märr nhuna ŋayi yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu nhäma'-nhama yukurra ŋunhiliyina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru manymak-ḷakaramanydja nhuna, bala nhenydja yurru wekama mundhurrnha batharra Gunhu'wu bukuwekaŋanydja, biyakana bitjarra ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu rom nherrara ŋäthili, märr yurru bukmakthirri yolŋunydja walala marŋgithirri nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhenydja liŋguna dhuwali ḏukmaranharana."
45 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarramunydja mirithina warray goŋmirriyina, bala ḷakaraŋalanydja baḷaka'yunmaraŋala warray dhäwuny'tja ŋurikiyi; yakana ŋayi märraŋala Djesunhanydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana yakaŋuwu ḷakaranharawu. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja yakana marrtjina biyapulnydja balayi ŋunhimalayinydja yolŋu'-guḷku'mirrililinydja wäŋalili, yana ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja Djesu ŋunhilina bäymana, ŋayilpiŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja, ga walalanydja marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunydja wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru, withiyaranydja ŋanya bala.

2

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala rirrkminynha yolŋunha
Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Ga märr-gurriri, ŋayi Djesunydja roŋiyinana marrtjina balayi Gapaniyamliliyi, bala gärrina waŋganylili bala'lili, bala guḷku'yuna walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋanya, bala gundupuŋala nhanbalana bunana, gumurr-waṉḏinana nhanŋu Djesuwu.
2 Bala ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili marrtjina yurrum'thurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, ga balany'tja ŋunhi warrpam' dhika gungaŋalana, dhaŋaŋdhinana yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuna ŋunhili bala'ŋura, ga dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi balany'tja warrpam'nha gungaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuyuna.
Ŋayi Djesunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili bala'ŋura djinawa, waŋana yukurrana dhäwu' ḷakaraŋala walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
3-4 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ḏämbumiriw ḏarramuwurru bunana ŋunhiliyi, gäŋalanydja marrtjina lili djaṉdjaṉdhurrunanydja rirrkminynha ḏarramunha. Walala ŋunhi djälthinanydja, walala bini gänha ŋanya dhunupaŋga bala Djesuwalaŋga, yurru dhaḷakarrnha walalaŋgu bäyŋuthina gärrinyarawuna.
Yo, balany'tja yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhärrana bilkpilk ḷaparra, bala walala ŋunhiyi ḏarramuwurrunydja ŋal'-ŋalyurruna ŋunhimalayi ŋapalilina bala'lili, bala walala ḷapmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋapaŋurunydja bala'ŋuru dharpanydja, bala ŋarŋgana ḷapmaraŋala. Bala walala ŋuliwitjarrana ŋarŋgakurruna dhuryunmaraŋala ŋunhinha rerrimirrinhanydja yolŋunha gayan'thamirrina ŋunhi yana miṯṭjilili ṉapuŋga'lili, bala gurrunhara ŋunhimala gumurrlilina Djesuwala.
5 Ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋala walalanha ŋunhiyinha walalanha ḏämbumiriwnha ḷundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wirrki dhika märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋurikalana rerrimirriwalana yolŋuwala bitjarrana gam', "Yolŋu ŋarraku gay'. Nhuŋu yätjtja dhuwurr liŋguna buwayakthinana."
6 Ga walalanydja marrtjina ḏäpthurruna ŋaḷapaḷmirri ŋunhiliyi, Rommarŋgikunharamirri walala, mäkiri-witjurrunayi yukurrana Djesuwu dhärukku, bala walala ŋanya ŋäkula dhäruk waŋanhara bitjanarana, "Nhuŋu yätjtja dhuwurr buwayakthinana." Bala walala guya'-guyaŋinana, ga waŋana bitjarrana,
7 "Nhäku dhuwala ŋayi yukurra waŋa yätjkuma Godnhanydja bitjandhiyi? Ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunha guyaŋinyaramirri yanapi ŋayi Gunhu', ŋiniya? Ŋayipina yana Gunhu'yuna ŋuli bäy-ḷakaramanydja yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy, yakana ŋula yolŋuyunydja."

8 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina nhaltjarra ŋunhi walala nhinana guya'-guyaŋina, bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarrana ŋaḷapaḷmirriwalanydja, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri bitjandja?

9-10 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bäy-ḷakarama yätjpuynydja dhiyaku ḏarramuwu dhuwurrwuy, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru baḏarraŋ'kuma rumbal nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa bitjan waŋganynha yana yulŋunydja, ga balakurru-witjan nhuma yurru nhämanydja, bala marŋgithirrina marrtji, ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja dhuwala dhunupa ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bäy-ḷakarama yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy dhiyala munatha'ŋura.”

11 Bala ŋayi bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋurikala rerrimirriwalanydja yolŋuwala bitjarrana, “Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga märraŋa nhuŋuway gayan'thana, bala marrtjiyana nhokiyingala wäŋalilina.”

12 Bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu ḷaw'yurrunana, bala dhärrana, bala gayan'thana nhanŋuway märraŋala, bala djartjaryurrunana.

Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋanya, ga wirrkina dhika mel-ḷarr'yurruna, ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala, bala walala dhika ƀena märryiŋgathinanydja yukurrana Gunhu'wu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Yaka warray ŋilimurru nhänha ŋuli ŋäthilinydja bitjanarayi.”

Djesuyu garr'yurrunana Mathuyunha
Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋuruyinydja marrtjina balayi roŋiyina raŋililiyi, bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja guḷku'na dhikana ḷuŋ'thurruna marrtjina nhanukala, bala ŋayi dhunupana ḷakaraŋala marŋgikuŋalana walalanha.

14 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja dhukarr-ŋuparanydja Djesu, bala ŋayi nhäŋala waŋganynhana yolŋunha, ŋayi nhinana gombu'-gumbuŋala rrupiya yolŋunha walalanha, liŋgu nhanŋu ŋunhiyinydja djäma, rrupiyawunydja gombunharawu, yurru yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu Lepay, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Mathuyu, gäthu'mirriŋu Yalpiyawu.

Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Lepay, djäma ŋayi yukurrana, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋa nhanŋu bitjanna, “Way yolŋu, go ŋarrakuna malthurra.” Bala ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja dhunupana yana gaŋgathirrina, bala malthunna nhanŋu Djesuwuna.

15 Yo. Ga märr-gurriri, bala ŋayi Lepayyunydja garr'yurruna ŋanya Djesunhana bala nhanukalaynha wäŋalili, bala walala yukurra ŋathana ḷuka ŋunhiliyina. Ga walala ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja, rrupiya-gombunharamirri walala ga rombakmaranhamirri walala, walalanydja yukurrana malthurrunayi nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala yana gärrina yukurra, bala marrtji nhinana waŋgany-manapanmirrina Djesuwalana ga nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, bala walala yukurra ŋathanydja ḷuka waŋganyŋurana.

16 Ga walalanydja dharrana nhäŋala warray, Rom-marŋgikunhamirriyunydja ga Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi ḷukana walalaŋgala dhuwurr-yätjmirriwala nhinana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha bitjarrana, “Way, nhäku warray ŋayi yukurra Djesuyu ḷuka ŋatha ŋurukala dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala?”

17 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dharrana ŋäkula warray walalanha, bala ŋayina walalaŋgu buku-wakmaraŋalanydja waŋana Djesuyuna, bitjarranydja gam' ḷakaraŋala. “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu guyaŋinyamirri ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yaka marrtji ŋula yolkala ŋamathanharawunydja rerriŋuru; ŋunhiyi liŋgu yurru rerrimirri yolŋu marrtjinydja ḏukmaranharawunydja djämawuy ŋula yolkuŋu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka marrtjina ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina dhuwurrdhunupa be; yana ŋarra marrtjinanydja lili dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala bilyun, bala gananna walalaŋguway yätjtja, bala walŋathirrina nhina.”

Ḷakarama yukurra yuṭawuy rombuy ga ŋäthiliŋuwuy
Mathuyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

18 Waŋganymirri waluyu, yolŋu walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriw, ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja malthunaramirri walala Djongu ŋuriki ḷiyaḷupmaranhamirriwu yolŋuwu, ga wiripu-guḷku' Rom-dharraymirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu. Bala walala wiripunydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji bala Djesuwala, ga waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', “Way, ŋunha Djongu malthunaramirri walala buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, ga ŋunha malthunaramirri walala Rom-dharraymirriwunydja walalaŋgu, walala yukurra bitjandhi bili ŋoy-ŋathamiriw

ŋunha buku-ŋal'yun yana. Ga nhuŋunydja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu ḻuka warray ŋatha yukurra. Nhäku warray walala ŋuli yakanydja nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja?”

19-20 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-wakmarama ḻakarama walalaŋgu mayali'kurruna dhäwu', bitjanna gam', “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋgany-manapanmirri marrtji ḻuŋ'thun bitjan gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märramana nhanŋuway dhäykanha, bala nhaltjanna walalanydja yurru?... nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriw yukurra? Bäyŋu warray, yana walala yurru ḻukana marrtji goŋmirriyirrina bitjanna ŋurikalayina ḏarramuwalana, ga yana liŋgu ga ganan ŋayi yurru walalanha ŋuriŋiyi. Ga ŋarrakunydja dhuwalanydja walala ḻundu'mirriŋu walala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi walala, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḏarramu yolŋu. Galkina dhuwala ŋarra yurru gananna walalanha yulŋunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyina walala yurru bitjandhiyinydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja nhina.”

21 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu wiripunydja mayali'mirri ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' bitjarrana gam', marŋgikuŋalanydja walalanha. “Ŋäthiliŋunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋäthiliŋu girri' bätjupatju. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwu ŋäthiliŋunydja bätjupatju barr'yun, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula yut̪anydja dhomala märrama, bala dhä-manapan mam'marama ŋunhiwala ŋäthiliŋulilinydja ḻatju'kumanydja biyapul. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyi rrambaŋikumanydja mam'marama maṇd̪anha, ŋäthiliŋunha ga yut̪anha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yut̪anydja yupthunna yana, ga ŋäthiliŋu yurru marrtji barr'-barryunna buruŋgulkthirrina biyapulnha wirrkina wal'ŋu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka yut̪anha romnha waŋgany-manapan ŋäthiliŋulili rrambaŋikuma.

22 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayi bili ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri dhäwu', dhuwala gam', “Ŋarrakunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan yut̪a weyika' borum. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma yut̪anydja weyika' borum, yakana yurru ŋayi rarryun ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋulilinydja bathilili, balanyaralilinydja bitjan ŋäthiliŋu d̪imbuka, liŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja bathi yurru yana baw'yunna ŋuriŋiyi yut̪ayunydja weyika'yu, bala yurru ŋunhi weyikany'tja ḻarryun winya'yunna marrtji, ga bathi yurru ŋunhi yät̪jthirri buruŋgulkthirrina yana. Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu märrama yut̪a wal'ŋu weyika' borum, yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi rarryundja yut̪alilina bathililinydja, märr yurru maṇd̪a weyika' ŋunhi ga bathi rulwaŋdhun yukurra ḻatju' yana, winya'yunamiriwnha. Ga balanyarayi bili dhuwala yut̪awunydja romgu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru märrama ŋunhi ŋarraku yut̪a walŋamirri rom, nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra yut̪aŋurana yana romŋura, yakana ŋäthiliŋulilinydja roŋiyiya, märr yurru yut̪anydja walŋa yakana nhokala winya'yun.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' Ganaŋ'maranharamirriwuy Waluwuy
Mathuyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

23 Ga wiripuŋuyu waluyu ŋunhiyinydja Ganaŋ'maranharamirri Walu, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji wäŋgama dhukarr-ŋupan, yurru gali'ŋuranydja maṇd̪aŋuŋura dhukarrŋuranydja ŋatha birrali' marrtji dhärra'-dharra. Bala Djesuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay marrtji gulkthunna bala muḻkurrnha malanha ŋatha, bala marrtji buryi'yunna ŋunhi ŋathanhanydja barrwaṉ'tja walalaŋgalay goŋdhuna, bala marrtji ḻukana bala.

24 Ga walalanydja bäy nhäma warray walalanha, ŋuriŋi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala walala waŋa Djesunhana bitjanna gam', “Way, nhäŋa ŋunha nhuŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha. Ŋunhanydja walala yukurra' romnha bakmarama, liŋgu djämana walala yukurra dhuwalayinydja bitjandhiyinydja goŋdhunydja. Yaka dhuwala dhunupa walalaŋgu gäthuraŋuwunydja djämawu, liŋgu dhuwalanydja be muka Dhuyu Walu, Nhinanharamirri.”

25 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna walalaŋgu. “Way walala, yaka muka nhuma dhuwala dhäwu'wunydja marŋgi ŋiniya? Ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋäthili Ŋurruŋuyu yäkuyu Daypitthu yukurrana djäma? Waŋganymirri Daypit ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala djaṉŋarrthinana wal'ŋu mirithina, bäyŋuna walalaŋgu ŋula ŋatha,

26 bala dhunupana ŋayi Daypit marrtjinanydja gulŋiyina ŋunhana Godkalana Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi Daypitthunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyina dhuyuna rruthi ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu gurrunhanara mundhurr ŋunhiyinydja Godku ŋatha. Romdhunydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama ŋurikiyinydja dhuyuwunydja ŋathawu yana d̪alkarra'mirriwu walalaŋgu ḻukanharawu, yaka ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, yurru ŋayinydja Daypitthunydja ḻukana warray ŋunhiyi dhuyu ŋatha, bala ŋayi wiripunydja wekaŋala

nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi goyurr'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu, bala walala ḻukanana. Yo, dhuwalayinydja ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yäku Bayatha yukurrana nhinana Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri ŋulinyaramirriyuyi."

27 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana dhawar'maraŋalanydja bitjarrana gam', "Ñäthilinydja ŋunhi Gunhu'yu djäma yolŋunha, ga yurruna ŋayi romdja wekaŋala Nhinanharamirrinydja Walu, yana ganydjarrwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yurru yakana ŋayi Gunhu'yu yolŋunhanydja djäma ganydjarrmirriyanharawu romgunydja.

28 Liŋgu ŋarrana dhuwala, Yolŋuna wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu, rom-wat̪aŋu dhiyakuyi Nhinanharamirriwunydja Romgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

3

Djesuyu d̪ukmaraŋala goŋ-dhot̪nha d̪arramunha
Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu Waluyu, Ganaŋ'thunaramirriyu, Djesu marrtjina balayi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili, ga ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋuranydja yolŋu yukurrana nhinana d̪arramu goŋ-dhot̪.

2 Ga walalanydja marrtjina wiripu-guḻkuny'tja gonha d̪äpthurruna warray ŋunhili buṉbuŋura, nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha yukurrana, wanhaka ŋayi yurru djäma d̪ukmarama ŋunhiyi goŋ-dhot̪nha d̪arramunha ŋuriŋiyi Dhuyuyu Waluyu, märr walala yurru ŋanya dhuwurr-nyamir'yun, ga rom-bakmaranhamirrina ḻakarama.

3 Yo, Djesunydja yukurra ŋunhi dhärra buṉbuŋuranydja, gumurrŋura wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi wäthunna ŋuriki goŋ-dhot̪kunydja d̪arramuwu bitjanna, "Go marrtjiya lili ŋarrakala dhipala," bitjanna. Bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrinydja ŋunhi, bala marrtjina nhina bala Djesuwalana.

4 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunna walalanha bitjanna, "Nhä dhika ŋilimurruŋgu romdja dhiyakuyinydja ŋunhi waluwu? Nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja Ganaŋ'thunaramirriyunydja Waluyu? Guŋga'yun muka yolŋu'-yulŋunha?... bay nhaltjan?... ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma walalanha? Yo, nhaltjan yurru ŋilimurru dhiyaŋuyinydja waluyu? Walŋakuma yolŋunha?... bay nhaltjan?" bitjarra.

Yurru ŋayi walalanha Djesuyu bitjarrayinydja waŋana dhäruk-mukmaraŋalana; yakana walala waŋana bala nhanukalanydja dhärukkurru.

5 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋalana marrtjina walalanha, borrk-ŋaramurryinana bitjarrana, ŋayaŋu-yätjthinana manapara, liŋgu walala ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-d̪älmirrina ga ḻiya-djarrpi'mirrina guyaŋinyarawu.

Bala ŋayi Djesu bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋunhi goŋ-dhot̪nhana d̪arramunha bitjarra, "Ma', goŋdja djarryurrana," bitjarra. Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi ŋayi goŋ-dhot̪tja djarryurrunana baḏarraŋ'thinana, ḻatju'yinana dhikana wal'ŋu.

6 Bala walala ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, yäku Romdharraymirrinydja walala d̪urryurrunana, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi Buṉbunydja, bala yana marrtjinana. Ga dhunupana yana walala ḻuŋ'maranhaminana yulŋunydja, ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ga wiripu-guḻku' ḻundu'mirriŋu walala buŋgawawu yäkuwu Yiritku. Bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana nhanŋu Djesuwu bunharawuna, ŋayan'tharranana murrkay'kunharawuna.

Yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'thurruna marrtjina bawala'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ŋula nhämunha' mit̪tji

7 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Galalilili gapu-guḻun'lili, ga guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'thurruna marrtjina balayi nhanukala Djesuwalanydja; marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhi Galaliŋuru makarrŋuru ga Djudiyaŋuru makarrŋuru,

8 ga wäŋaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru, ga Yidumiyaŋuru makarrŋuru, ga wiripuŋuru gali'ŋuru wäŋaŋuru ŋulaŋuru-bala Djodanŋuru mayaŋ'ŋuru gapuŋuru. Ga wiripunydja marrtjina ŋulaŋuruna Däyaŋuruna ga Djäytanŋuruna ḻiw'maranharaŋuruna wäŋaŋuru, liŋgu dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi Djesuwalaŋuwuy birrŋ'thurrunana yukurrana birrka'mirrilili wäŋalili; guḻku'yuna mirithirrina yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋunhiyi djäma ganydjarrmirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha d̪ukmaraŋala, bala walala yana marrtjinana nhanukala, biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhikana mit̪tji.

9 Yo, walalanydja yolŋunydja walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurrunana ŋunhimalayina raŋilili, gunganala wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi Walala git̪thunminana marrtjina galkililina Djesuwala, bala bäyŋuna dhaḻakarr nhanŋu Djesuwu nhinanharawunydja. Bala ŋayi waŋana ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha Djesuyu bitjarra, "Way, mitjiya ŋarraku märraŋa walala, märr ŋarra yurru nhina ŋunhilina mitjiyaŋurana," bitjarra.

10 Yo, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala yolŋunhanydja walalanha ŋäthilinydja,
bala ŋunhi rerrimirri yolŋu walala marrtjina ḏur'-ḏuryunminana dhikana, ḏukṯukthina
walala nhanŋu Djesuwu mulkanharawu rumbalwu.
11 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋi mokuywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalana
ŋanya, dhunupana walala ŋunhi galkina burrul'yurrunanydja marrtjina gumur-
rlili nhanukala yana, bala waŋanana yatjurruna bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala
Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋuruku djiwarr'wuywu wal'ŋu Godku."
12 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana ḏälyuna dhikana dhärukthu bala
ŋurikalayinydja mokuywalanydja birrimbirrwala walalaŋgala, dhä-mukmaraŋalana
walalanha, waŋana ŋayi bitjarrana, "Mukthurrana. Yakana nhuma yurru ḻakarama
ŋurupa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋarranha, yol ŋarra dhuwala," bitjarrana.

Djesuyu djarr'yurruna 12-nha nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha
Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina bala bukulilina wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi
wäthurruna ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi walalaŋgu ḏukṯukthina, märr walala
yurru galkina yana nhanŋu malthun.
14 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja miṯṯjiŋuru djarr'yurrunana marrtjina 12-nhana,
bala ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja
walala yurru bo'puyŋuna walala ŋarraku. Ŋarra nhumalanha djarr'yurrunanydja;
nhumanydja yurru nhina galkina yana ŋarrakala, bala ŋarra yurru nhumalan-
hana dhuwalanhana walalanha djuy'yundja ŋunha ḻakaranharawu dhäwu'wunydja
birrŋ'maranharawu.
15 Nhumana yurru ganydjarr yukurra gäma ŋuruku yätjmirriwunydja birrimbirrwu
dhawaṯmaranharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha
waŋananydja.
16 Ga dhuwalana walala ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, bo'puyŋu 12-tja yäku gam': Djäyman,
ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋanya yäku-ḻakaraŋala Beta,
17 ga Djayim, ga gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu Djon, gäthu'mirriŋu maṉḏa ŋunhi
Djipitiwu, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinha maṉḏanha Djesuyunydja yäku-ḻakaraŋala Bawanatji;
ŋunhiyinydjayi yäku mayali' bitjan 'Murryu'-murryunaramirri maṉḏa.'
18 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi bitjarrayi liŋgu djarr'yurruna Wandurunha, ga Bilipnha, ga
Bätalamunha, ga Mathuyunha ga Dumitjnha ga Djayimnha gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋunhi
Yalpiyawu, ga Dhatiyanha, ga wiripuŋunha Djäymannha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋanya
ḻakaranha rom-ḏäl ḏarramu,
19 ga Djudatj-Gariyatnhana, ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi Djesunha wekaŋala
miriŋuwala goŋlili. Ga dhuwalayina walalanha ŋayi Djesuyu djarr'yurrunanydja
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha.

Wiripu-gulku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri
Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

20 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayi wäŋalilina roŋiyina,
ga biyapul miṯṯji ŋula nhämunha' ḻuŋ'thurruna marrtjina nhanukala Djesuwala
ŋunhimalayina bala'lili, ga yakana walalaŋgu walu ŋathawunydja ḻukanharawu,
Djesuwu ga nhanukalaŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi.
21 Yo, nhanukala Djesuwala gurruṯu'mirriyunydja walalay wal'ŋu ŋäkula ŋanya
Djesunha, bala walala marrtjina garr'yunarawuna nhanŋu märranharawuna, liŋgu
walala yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya be ŋayi bawa'yurruna muḻkurrnha
bitjarrana.
22 Ga bitjarra liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay
yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru, walala
yukurrana bitjarrayi liŋgu waŋana ŋanya Djesunha be ŋayi mokuywalaŋumirri. Walala
waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Dhawaṯmarama ŋayi ŋuli mokuynha walalanha ganydjarryu
mokuywalana wal'ŋu buŋgawawala ŋurikalana, yäkuwala Beltjapulwalana."
23 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja galkithaŋalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja marrtjina,
ŋurukuna galkiwuna nhinanharawu, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja may-
ali'kurruna dhäwuny'tja bitjarra gam', "Nhaltjurruna dhika ŋuli Mokuyyunydja
dhawaṯmaraŋu mokuynhanydja birrimbirrnha?
24 Ŋuli yurru wäŋa yukurra dhärra, ga ŋunhiyi miṯṯji yukurra yurru bar-
rkuwatjkunharamirri, bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja yurru wäŋa
buḻwaŋ'thunna.

25 Ga ŋunhi yurru gurruṭu'mirri mala bitjandhiyi barrku'-barrkuwatjkunharamirri,
bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja bäpurruny'tja yurru buwayakthir-
rina winya'yunna.
26 Ga bitjanayi liŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi bini Mokuyyunydja bunha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi
miṭṭjinha, ŋunhiyinydja bini nhanŋu rom buwayakthinyana, ga winya'yunana.
27 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurru, bitjarrana gam',
"Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji ganydjarr-ḏumurruwalanydja ḏarramuwala
wäŋalili, ga djaw'yun nhanŋu ŋula nhä girri'. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋanya garrpiṉ
ŋathili, ŋunhiyi ganydjarr-ḏumurrunhanydja ḏarramunha, bala yurruna ŋayi yurru
djaw'yundja ŋula nhä nhanukala bala'ŋuru.
28 "Yo, yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋuli yurru
yolthu yolŋuyu djäma yätj dhuwurr ga waŋa ŋäṉarr-yätj, Gunhu'yu yurru bäy-
ḻakarama warray ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, ŋuli balaŋu ŋayi bilyurrunydja.
29 Yurru bäyŋuna yana yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yätj-ḻakarama Gunhu'wunydja Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha; ŋunhiyi
nhanukala yätjtja yurru dhärra gupaḏalnha yanana, yakana yurru buwayakkuma."
30 Yo, ŋunhiyi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayinydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana
waŋana ŋanya Djesunhana bitjarra, "Yätjnha birrimbirr nhanukala yukurra nhina
ŋunhayinydja."

Yol dhika Djesuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala?
Mathuyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31 Baḏak yana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja Djesuyu, ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgu, bala
walalanydja bunana, nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga gutha'mirriŋu walala, bala dhärra'-
dharranydja walala yukurra warraŋul gali'ŋurana ŋunhili buṉbuŋura; walala
ḏukṭukthirri walala yurru waŋa nhanŋu Djesuwu.
32 Yurru guḻku'na ŋunha miṭṭji yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama
nhanukala, bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja waŋa ŋanya Djesunha bitjanna, "Way Garray.
Ŋunhana nhuŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala dhärra'-dharra
marrtji ya', warraŋulnha. Dukṭuknha walala nhuŋu ŋunha yulŋunydja."
33 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan warray, "Yol dhika ŋarraku ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga
gutha'mirriŋunydja?" bitjan.
34 Bala ŋayinydja nhämana marrtji miṭṭji-yarr'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala
yukurra nhina galki nhanukala, mäkiri'-witjun walala yukurra nhanŋu, bala ŋayi waŋa
bitjanna, "Dhuwalana walala gay' ŋarraku ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja
walala.
35 Ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋula yolthu djäma ḏukṭukkurru Gunhu'wala Godkalany-
dja wal'ŋu yana, ŋunhiyina yolŋu wal'ŋu ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga
gutha'mirriŋu," bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana.

4

Maŋutjiwuy ŋathawuy dhäwu' mayali'mirri
Mathuyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

1 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu yarrupthun marrtji Galalililiyi raŋilili, ga dhut-gay nhinana,
bala ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana marŋgikuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, liŋgu guḻku'na
marrtjina yolŋunydja walala ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala, yana liŋgu ga gungaŋala
warrpam'nha. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja wapthurruna mitjiyalilina, ga ŋulaŋuruna
mitjiyaŋuruna ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
ŋunhi walala marrtjina nhinana raŋikurru;
2 ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Godkalaŋuwuy, ŋurukuy Djiwarr'wuy Rom, yurru
mayali'mirriyaŋalana ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, yakana warraŋulkuŋalanydja.
3 Ga bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala gam', "Waŋganydhu ḏarramuyu
marrtjina dholkuŋala ŋayaŋay' maŋutji birrali'; ŋayi marrtjina djalkthurrunanydja
ŋunhi ŋayaŋay' munatha'lili,
4 yurru wiripunydja maŋutji ŋunhi galkina ḏällili munatha'lili dhukarrlili, bala wäyin
walala buṭṭhurruna, bala ḻukanana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi marrtjina
ŋorrana ŋunhili dhukarrŋura.
5 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji galkina marrtjina ŋunhiwala guṉḏamirrilili, ḏaŋawuklili
munatha'lili, ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋay' dhamany'tjurruna.
6 Bala beŋurunydja waluyuna räwakkuŋala, bala ŋayi räwakthinana ŋunhiyi
ŋayaŋayny'tja, bili munatha' ŋunhi ḏaŋawuk ŋurikiyi ŋathawu.

7 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji galkina marrtjina ḏirriṯirri'mirrilili munatha'lili,
ŋunhi nhämunha' marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana ḏirriṯirri muḷkurr ŋunhiliyi, bala
maṇḏa ŋutharanydja marrtjina rrambaŋina, bala ŋuriŋiyi ḏirriṯirri'yunydja
buriny-mulkanana ŋunhiyi birrali'nhanydja, bala bäyŋuna yana ŋurikiyi
muḷkurrmirriyinanydja.
8 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji birrali' galkina marrtjina ḷatju'lilina dhikana munatha'lili,
ga ŋunhiyi maŋutji ŋatha ŋuthara dhika ḷatju'yinana wal'ŋu, dhaŋaŋdhinana dhikana;
wiripunydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋunhi 30-yinana, ga wiripunydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋuliŋuruyi
60-yinana, ga wiripunydja 100-thinana.”
9 Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana Djesuyu, “Mäkiri'-
witjarranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'... djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru
ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu.”

Ḷakarama yukurra Djesunha, nhäku ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa mayali'mirriyamanydja ḷakarama

Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ga yalalanydja ŋayi Djesu yukurrana nhinana gänana ŋayipina, bala walala
ŋunhiyi 12 ḷundu'mirriŋu walala ga wiripu-guḷku' ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋäkula
ŋanya, walala marrtjinanydja, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Way
Garray, ḷakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala ŋurikiyyi mayali' mak.”
11 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djesunydja bala bitjarra, “Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala
ŋarraku ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala marŋgimirri ŋuruku Godkalaŋunydja Romgu,
ŋurikinydja ŋunhi djinawa' wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋorra yukurra, liŋgu Godthu nhumalaŋgala
liŋguna maḷŋ'maraŋalana. Yurru ŋuruku wiripu-guḷku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
ŋunhi walala yaka gulŋiyina Romlili Godkala wal'ŋu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋarra
yurru ḷakarama yana mayali'kurruna, yaka ŋarra yurru warraŋulkurrunydja ḷakarama
walalaŋgu,
12 liŋgu
‘Walala ŋuli nhäma warray yulŋunydja,
yurru yakana walala ŋuli nhämanydja wal'ŋu,
ga ŋäma warray walala ŋuli yulŋunydja,
yurru yakana walala yurru dharaŋandja ŋäma.
Ŋunhi bini walala yuwalk ḏukṯukthinya marŋgithinyarawu,
walalanydja bini roŋiyinyana bilyuna Gunhu'walana,
bala ŋayinydja bini bäy-ḷakaranhana ŋuriki walalaŋgu yätjpuynydja.’ ”
Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgala ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Ḷakarama yukurra djinawa'wuynha ŋathawuy maŋutjiwuy mayali'

Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15

13 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanha nhanŋuway ḷundu'mirriŋunha, dhä-
wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhumanydja dhuwala yaka yana marŋgi? Yaka nhuma
yukurra mayali' dharaŋandja? Ga wanhawitjan dhika nhuma yurru ŋäma dharaŋandja
wiripunydja mala ŋunhi mayali'mirri dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḷakarama?
14 Mayaliny'tja ŋunhi ŋathawuynydja maŋutjiwuynydja dhuwalana gam': Maŋutji-
djalkthunamirrinydja yolŋu ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakarama Godku dhäruk,
balanyara bitjan ŋayi yurru dholkuma marrtji Godku dhäruk malanha ŋayaŋulili
yolŋuwala.
15 “Yo, wiripunydja yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ḏälnha dhukarr ŋunhi munatha',
liŋgu walala ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäma warray Godku dhäruktja, yurru dhunupana ŋayinydja
ŋuli marrtjina ŋunhiyi Mokuynydja, bala djaw'yunna yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk walalaŋgala
ŋayaŋuŋuruna, liŋgu walala yaka yuwalkkuŋala märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäruk Godku.
16 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḏaŋawuk munatha'. Ŋäma
warray walala ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala ŋoy-ŋaḏupthunna märramanydja yana.
17 Yurru yaka weyindja ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋuli dhärranydja yukurra, liŋgu ŋayi
yaka yuwalkkuŋala märraŋala nhanukalay ŋunhi ŋayaŋulili. Yo, ŋunhi yurru
mari ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirrinydja buna nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhayina God-
kalana romŋura dhärra yukurra, ga dhunupa yana ŋayi ŋuli ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi
romŋurunydja.
18 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḏirriṯirri'mirri wäŋa.
Ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋäma Godku dhäruk,
19 yurru bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirrinydja dhiyakuynha mu-
natha'wuynha yana romdja, ga bitjanna liŋguna buku-manguma ŋuli girriny'tja dhika
nhänydja rrupiyanydja mäypana wal'ŋu, bala dhiyaŋuyina romdhu malaŋuyu ŋuli

ŋunhi binydjitjkumanydja yukurra Godkunydja dhäruk, ga yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu yukurra yurru nhina ŋamakurruny'tja; ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan borummiriw dharpa.
20 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḻatju' munatha'. Walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi walalay wirrki wal'ŋu ŋäma, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhiliyina liŋgu ŋamakurru'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu romŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḻatju'thirri dhika walala yurru yolŋuthirri, dhaŋaŋdhirrina dhikana ŋuriŋiyi Godkalana ŋamakurru'yu nhäyu malaŋuyu, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi borum yukurra dhärra muḻkurrmirri dhirrimukmirri." Ga balanyarayina ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Mayali' ḻakarama yukurra djarraṯawun'puy
Luk 8:16-18

21 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu lanhdhirrany'tja dhuŋgur'yun, ga wanhamala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi gurrunhandja?... ŋoylili bala'palalili?... bay' ŋäkirrmarama ŋayi ŋuli banikin'thu?... monyguma ŋunhiyi? Yaka warray. Yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi märramanydja, bala ŋal'marama garrwarlili, märr yurru ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay nhäma djarraṯawun guḻku'yu.
22 Yo, nhä yukurra ŋunhi djuḻuḻ'maranharanydja ŋorra, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yalala dhawaṯthun warraŋullilina baṉarra'lilina, ga nhä ŋunhi ŋäkirrmaranharanydja ŋorra yukurra, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja malŋ'maramana warraŋulkumana.
23 "Yo, mäkiri-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'… djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋämanydja dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu."
24 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Bulnha ŋathili ḻarruŋa wal'ŋu malŋ'thunarawu nhä nhe yurru ŋäma. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna nhäma mala-yarr'yunarawu yukurranharawu, ŋayinydja yurru waŋa nhuna maŋutji-nhämana, bitjandhi yana liŋgu bitjan nhe ŋuli nhäma yukurra ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋunha. Yurru ŋayinydja yurru wirrki warray wal'ŋu wekama nhuna ŋunhiyi bili rom ŋunhi nhe ŋuli wekama ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.
25 Liŋgu ŋula yolthu yukurra ŋayathama Garraywuŋunydja wekanhara ŋula nhä, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi yolŋuyu märrama bukulili ŋal'maranharana marrtjinyara bala, biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḻku'. Ga ŋuli yurru yolthu ŋula yukurra yaka ŋayathama Garraywuŋunydja wekanhara, ŋunhiyinydja yurru djaw'yunna yana-wala nhanukala nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Mayali' ŋathawuy gurarrthinyara

26 Ga biyapul Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Godkunydja Rom dhuwala balanyara gam': Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ marrtji ŋatha malanha maŋutji, bala ŋayi ŋuli meṉgumana, yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja guyaŋirri bitjan liŋgu.
27 Munhakunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋorrana yukurra yana, ga gaŋgathirri goḏarr'mirrinydja ga djäma wiripuna, wiripuŋurana ḻayḻayyun ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḻämu-nherraṉaranydja ŋatha ŋuthanna yurru marrtji, yana liŋgu dhamany'tjunna ŋayi yurru, bala ŋuthan bathalayirrina, yurru yakana ŋayi marŋgi ŋunhiyi yolŋu nhäyu ŋayi ŋunhiyi bitjarrayi ŋuthara.
28 Liŋgu dhiyaŋu munatha'yu yana ŋuthanmarama ŋuli ŋunhi ḻämu-nherraṉaranydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋuli dhamany'tjun ga yutjuwaḻa muka yana ŋayi yurru malŋ'thun ŋurru, bitjanna liŋguna ŋuthanna ŋayi yurru ga bathalayirri muḻkurrmirriyirrina, yana liŋgu ga muḻkurr ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋathamirriyirri, borummirriyirrina.
29 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi borum ŋunhiyi balwurthirrinydja, dhunupana ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja märramana yiki ŋula nhä, bala ŋayi yurru gulkthunna mar-rtji, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi walu ŋatha-gulkthunaramirrina." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayaliny'tja.

Mayali' ḻakarama yukurra ŋyumukuṉiny'puy ŋarakawuy dharpawuy
Mathuyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana Djesu bitjarra, "Yo, nhäyinyara dhika Godkunydja Rom? Nhä dhika mayaliny'tja ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama warraŋulkumanydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu?
31 Godkunydja dhuwala Rom walŋa warray ga ŋuthanaramirri, balanyara gam', bitjan yutjuwaḻa' ḏawu ŋaraka borum. Yo, ḏawunydja dhuwala maŋutji nyu-mukuṉiny wal'ŋu, yakana ŋula wiripuwuynydja dharpawuy ŋaraka balanyarayi nyu-mukuṉiny'mirri. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋunhiyi ŋaraka munatha'lilina,

32 bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhamany'tjunna, bala ŋuthanna marrtji yindithirrina, walatjthirrina ŋunhiyi dharpa, bala djulkmaramana yurru wiripuŋunhanydja dharpanha malaŋunha. Bala walalanydja yurru wäyindja walala buthun, bala nhinana marrtji ŋunhimalayi dharpalili, bala djämana yurru walala wäŋa walalaŋguway ŋunhimalayi bandjа'-bandjalilinydja.”

33 Yo, bitjarrana liŋgu Djesuyu lakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Godku Rom ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, ŋayi lakaraŋala walalambala wiripu ga wiripu mayali'mirrinydja dhäwu', märr walala yurru marŋgithirri, yurru walala yukurrana ŋunhi märr-gaŋga dharaŋaranydja dhäruktja.

34 Yaka ŋayi ŋuli lakaranha bukmakku ŋuriki mittjiwu warraŋulkurrunydja, yana ŋayi ŋuli lakaramanydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi liŋgu mayali'mirri yana dhäwu'. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋayipinydja nhanukalayŋuwala ŋayi wal'ŋu yana lundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋayi ŋuli lakaranha warraŋulkunhanydja malŋ'maranhanydja mayaliny'tja ŋunhiyi, märr yurru walala yuwalk wal'ŋu marŋgithirri, ga dharaŋan yurru mayali'.

Djesuyu ḏaḏawmaraŋala gapunha ga watanha
Mathuyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35 Ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhaku, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina walu gärrinana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra nhanukalaŋuwala lundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala, “Ŋilimurru gul' marrtjina, bala buḏapthun,” bitjarra.

36 Bala walala ŋunhi nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋunydja walala gundupuŋala, bala wapwapthurruna ŋunhimala mitjiyalilina, bala walala marrtjinana, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala marrtjina buḏapthurrunana. Ga wiripunydja marrtjinayi mitjiya malthurrunayi walalaŋgu.

37-38 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yurru ŋayi Djesunydja yakurrnha marrtjina ŋorrana bala ŋunhili mitjiyaŋuranydja, mulkurr ŋal'yurruna marrtjina mulkurrwuyŋura girri'ŋura. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märr-gandarrŋura, ŋunhili dhulmuŋura gapuŋura, bala ŋayinydja bunanana watanydja bathalana, ga biyapulnha gapu ŋoy-law'yurruna, bala marrtjina ŋunhi gapunydja wapthurrunana ŋunhimala mitjiyalilinydja, galki bini gulwulyunana. Yurru ŋayi marrtjina Djesunydja ŋorrana yakurr mukthurruna.

Bala walala gundupuŋala ŋunhi nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋu walala, bala dhirr'yurrunana ŋanya. “Way Garray, gaŋgathiya. Ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala murrmurryunna,” bitjarra. “Nhä nhe dhuwala?... ŋoy-wuyunamiriw yulŋunydja? Nhäku nhe marrtji dhuwala bala ŋorranydja? Murrmurryunna ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala.” Bitjarra walala waŋana lundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu.

39 Bala ŋayi gaŋgathina Djesunydja, bala dhunupana waŋana gapunhanydja bitjarra, “Way mukthurrana,” ga watanhanydja ŋayi waŋana, “Ma' ḏaḏawyurrana,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja dhunupana ŋunhi wata ḏaḏawyurrunana, ga gapu nyilŋ'thurrunana, balayi wapurarryina.

40 Bala ŋayi bilyurruna ŋuliŋuruyinydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala barrarirrinydja? Yaka nhuma yukurra dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋiniya? Mukthun nhuma yukurra ŋarraku dhuwala märr-ḏumbal'yun yulŋunydja?”

41 Bala walala nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋunydja walala wirrkina yana wal'ŋu beyaŋiyina, bala walala mel-nhänharaminana yukurrana, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Yol dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja?... märr ŋayi ŋuli dhuwala waŋa gapunha ga watanha, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi yurru gapuyu ga watayu ŋämana ŋanya dhäruktja.” Bitjarra walala yukurrana waŋanhaminanydja nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋunydja walala.

5

Djesuyu dhawatmaraŋala waŋana yolŋunha mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha
Mathuyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga burnha buna wiripuŋurana wäŋaŋura makarrŋura, yurru ŋunhi wäŋanydja wiripu-gulku'wu malawu yäkuwu Garatjingu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

2 Ga ŋunhi walala Djesu ga nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋu walala wapthundja yukurra mitjiyaŋurunydja, bala ŋayinydja marrtji yolŋu warray dhawatthun ŋuliŋuru mathirraŋurunydja, bala nhina djartjaryun withiyanna bala ŋanya Djesunhana,

3-4 yurru ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarramunydja mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri, ga nhinan-
hanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha bitjana liŋgu dhuwala'ŋura yana, rakunymirriwala
mathirraŋura, ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu wäŋana nhinanharawuna. Ga bitjana liŋgu
walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋanya ḏap-ḏapmaranha raki'yu ga djimuku'yu
ḏälmirriyunydja, ḻuku maṉḏanha ga goŋ maṉḏanha, yurru ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurranha
ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja bakmaranha warray bitjana liŋgu raki'nha ga djimuku'nha,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi mirithirrina ḏäl yolŋunydja; yakana ŋula yolŋuyunydja ŋanya ŋuli
ḏaḏawmaranha.

5 Ga bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli munha-ŋupana ga walu-ŋupana yukurranha mar-
rtjinyanydja ŋula dhuwala'kurrunydja ga ŋula buku'-bukukurru. Marrtjinyanydja ŋayi
ŋuli yukurranha, yatjuna marrtjinya, ga mitmitthunminya ŋanyapinyay ŋayi guṉḏayu.

6 Bala ŋayi nhäŋala Djesunhanydja yolŋuyu ŋuriŋiyi, beŋuru barrkuŋuru yana, bala
nhinana waṉḏinana lili-i-i, withiyaranydja ŋanya Djesunha, yana liŋgu ga bur-way
bunana, bala bun'kumu-djipthurrunanydja ŋayi gumurrlilina nhanukala Djesuwala,

7 bala yana yatjurrunana ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana gam', "Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu
djiwarr'wuywu wal'ŋu Waŋarrwu. Nhaltjan yurru nhe ŋarranha dhuwala yulŋunydja?
Buku-djulŋi, yaka ŋarranha dhirr'thirryurra ga buŋa, liŋgu Godkala yana ŋarra nhuna
yäkuyunydja ŋäŋ'thun yukurra."

8 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramu waŋananydja bitjarrayi, liŋgu Djesu yukurra waŋa bitjan,
"Nhuma yätjmirri birrimbirr walala, ma' dhawa-yawaṯthurrana nhanukala."

9 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja bitjarra
gam', "Yol nhe dhuwala yäkunydja?" bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja ḻakaranhamina bitjanmina
warray, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yäku Guḻku', liŋgu guḻku' wal'ŋu ŋanapurru dhuwala
yulŋunydja."

10 Bala ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyu bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja bitjarra
ŋanya Djesunha, "Yaka ŋanapurrunha dhirr'thirryurra ga djuy'yurra dhipuŋuru
wäŋaŋuru," bitjarra.

11 Ga ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja yukurrana nhinana guḻku'na mirithirrina wäyin
bikipikinydja malanha, wäŋgaŋala dharrana ḻukana mulmu.

12 Bala ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala waŋana bitjarrana Djesuwala,
"Way, djuy'yurra ŋanapurrunha djunamana ŋunhana bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala.
Ŋanapurru gärri ŋunhayina, walalaŋgalana ŋi'."

13 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yoraŋalana walalaŋgu.

Bala walala ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala yukurrana dhunupana dhawa-
yawaṯthurrunana ŋurikala ḏarramuwalanydja, bala yana gulŋiyinana yukur-
rana ŋurikala bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala, bala walalanydja ŋunhi dhunupa
gundupuŋalanydja bukuŋurunydja dhurrwuṯthurrunana, bala ḻupthurrunana yukur-
rana gapulilina, djaḻwurr-rr bitjarrana. Ga bukmakthinana ŋunhi bikipikinydja walala
guḻwuḻyurruna yukurrana, bala murrmurryurrunana warrpam'nha.

14 Yurru ŋunhi bikipiki-djäkamirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalana ŋunhimalayi
walalanha, bala yana gundupuŋala roŋiyina balayi wäŋalilina, bala yana dhäwu'na
ḻakaraŋala marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋalana. Bala yolŋunydja walala guḻku'na gundupuŋala
balayi nhänharawunydja.

15 Ga ŋunhi walala bunananydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, bala walala nhäŋala
ŋunhina yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana galkina nhanukala Djesuwalana. Yo,
girri'mirrina ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja, ga ḻiya nhanŋu ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu,
dhunupana. Nhäŋalanydja walala ŋanya yukurrana, bala yana beyaṉiyinana.

16 Ga ŋuriŋinydja marŋgimirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaraŋalana walalaŋgu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋurikiynydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala
yolŋunha ŋunhiyi, ga bitjarrayi bili walala ḻakaraŋalayi bikipikiwalaŋuwuynydja
walalaŋgalaŋuwuy.

17 Bala walala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana Djesunha, "Gatjuy
marrtjiya roŋiyiyana dhipuŋurunydja ŋanapurruŋgalanydja wäŋaŋuru." Bitjarra war-
ray walalanydja ŋanya djuy'yurruna warray, liŋgu walala mirithinana barrarinanydja.

18 Bala ŋayi Djesu marrtjinanydja, bala wapthurruna mitjiyalilina.

Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marrtjina, ga waŋana dhä-ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha
bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja djäl dhuwala, ŋarra yurru marrtji, nhuŋuna malthun."

19 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yaka'yurruna, roŋinyamaraŋala ŋanya bitjarra,
"Gatju marrtjiya, bala roŋiyiyana nhokalaŋuwala gurruṯu'mirriwalana walalaŋgala,
ga ḻakaraŋanydja biyakana, ŋunhi nhaltjarra nhuna ŋayi Garrayyu walŋakuŋala, liŋgu
ŋayina nhuŋu mel-wuyurrunanydja."

20 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja bilyurruna, bala ŋayi dharrana-marrtjinanydja
ḻiw'maraŋalana, ḻakaraŋalanydja bukmaklilina yana wäŋalili, bitjarra ŋayi
ḻakaraŋala wäŋalilinydja ḏämbumirrilili ga ḏämbumirrilili, bukmakkalana yana ŋayi
ḻakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋanya Djesuyu yolŋukuŋala
walŋakuŋala, bala walala bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja ṉirryunminana.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala Djäritjku gäthu'mirriŋunha rakunyŋuru, ga miyalknha ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi mulkana girri' nhanŋu
Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayi buḏapthurruna,
ga dhawaṯ-gay wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura. Ga ŋunhi walala yukurrana
dhawaṯthurrunanydja mitjiyaŋurunydja, bala walalanydja marrtjina yolŋu'-
yulŋunydja djarrawurr'yurrunana nhanukala Djesuwala.

22 Ga waŋgany yolŋu yäku Djäritj marrtjina Djesuwala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja
ŋurruŋu buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwu Buṉbuwu. Nhäŋalanydja ŋayi Djesunha, bala yana
ŋayi marrtjinana, bala ŋurrkanhaminanydja ŋayi nhanukala Djesuwala ḻukulilina.

23 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋäŋ'thurruna, mirithinana buku-wurrpara ŋanya bit-
jarrana gam', "Buku-djulŋi Garray, go marrtjiya ŋarrakala wäŋalili ŋunha, liŋgu
ŋarraku ŋunha gäthu'mirriŋunydja yukurra mirithirrina rirrikthun, galki yurru
rakunydhirrina. Go marrtjiya, bala nhe yurru goŋ-ŋal'yurrana nhanukala, märr yurru
ŋayi ḏukthunna, ga walŋathirrina yurru."

24 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja yana malthurrunana ŋuripayina ḏarramuwana.
Ga walalanydja marrtjina malthurrunayi maṉḏaku mirithirrina guḻku'na wal'ŋu
yolŋu walala ḏur'-duryunminana, wäŋgaŋalanydja marrtjina bala dhukarrkurrunydja.

25 Ga ŋunhilimiyi malaŋura waŋgany miyalk yukurrana marrtjina, yurru ŋayi
ŋunhiyi miyalk yukurrana rirrikthurrunanydja weyinŋumirrina dhikana, ŋayi ŋuli
yukurranha maŋgu'-waṉḏinyanydja 12-nha dhuŋgarra ŋupana.

26 Guḻku'mirrina ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya marrŋgitjkalanydja walalaŋgala
ḏilthanminyarawunydja, ga bitjanayi bili birrka'na ŋayi ŋuli warrkuḻunhanydja
nhänydja malanha nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋurikiyi baḏarraŋ'kunharawunydja, yurru
bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋamathinanydja.

27 Yo, ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋuli
walŋakuma yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi marrtjina galkithinana Djesuwalana
malakurru walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, liŋgu ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yukurrana ŋayipi
gayul bitjarra,

28 "Ŋarra bay, yurru yana marrtji ga mulka girri'na nhanŋu, bala ŋarra yurru
ŋamathirrina."

29 Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja bala-a-a, ga baḻ'-way ḏiltjililina nhanukala Djesuwala,
bala goŋ-djarryurrunana, baṯ mulkana girri'na nhanŋu. Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi
nhanŋu waṉḏinyarawuynydja maŋguny'tja ḏaḏawyurrunana, ga dhunupana ŋayi
dhäkay-ŋäkulanydja ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu dhikana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbalnydja,
liŋgu ŋayi ḏukthurrunana nhanukalay ŋayi rerriŋurunydja.

30 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayinydja Djesunydja dhäkay-ŋänhaminana ganydjarr
winya'yunarana nhanukuŋu mulkanharanydja, bala ŋayi bilyurruna, ga waŋana
bitjarrana, "Ya'! Yolthu dhika ŋarraku mulkana girriny'tja?"

31 Bala walalanydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäma
nhe yukurra dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja guḻku'na dhikana marrtji ḏur'-
ḏuryunmirrinydja bala nhokala. Ga nhäku dhuwala nhe dhä-wirrka'yurruna
bitjarrayinydja, 'Yolthu dhika ŋarranha mulkananydja?' bitjarra."

32 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja marrtjina nhäŋala baḏak yana, ḻarruŋala ŋuriki yolŋuwu
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya mulkana märr-yuwalkthinyarayu nhanukalay ŋayi.

33 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja galyurrunana, beyaṉiyinana manapara, liŋgu ŋayi
marŋgithina ŋunhi nhäthinyara nhanŋu maḻŋ'thurruna ŋunhiliyi. Bala ŋayi marrtji-
nanydja bala Djesuwalana, bala yana galkina gumurrlilina nhanukala, bala yukurrana
ḻakaraŋala dhunupana dhäwu'.

34 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanŋu, "Way miyalk, nhenydja dhuwala
liŋguna ḏukthurrunana nhokalay nhe märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja. Gatjuy mar-
rtjiyanydja ŋoy-yal'yurrana. Liŋguna nhe ŋamathinana rerriŋurunydja."

35 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarramu, Djäritjtja yäku dhärrana yukurrana yana,
galkurruna ŋunhimalayi, bala walalanydja dharrana bunana warray dhäwu'mirrinydja
walala nhanŋu Djäritjku, ŋulaŋurunydja nhanukala wäŋaŋurunydja, bala ḻakaraŋala

bitjarrana nhanukala, “Dhuḏitjnha dhuwala. Nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja liŋguna rakunydhinana. Yakana biyapulnydja ḻayḻaymaraŋa Garraynhanydja.”
36 Yurru ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala ŋayi waŋana Djäritjkalanydja bitjarrana, “Yaka nhenydja galyurra. Märr-yuwalkthiyana yana.”
37 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja yukurrana guḻku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha djuy'yurrunana, bala ŋayi yana garr'yurrunanydja Betanha ga märrma'nha gutha'manydjinha, Djayimnha ga Djonnha, bala walala wäŋgaŋalana marrtjina bala-a-a, bala bur-way bunana Djäritjkalanydja wäŋaŋura.
38 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋäthinyaminyara, ga ḏur'yunminyara warray, ga ganuru yolŋu'-yulŋu rirrakay yukurrana buṯthurruna.
39 Bala ŋayi Djesu marrtjina gärrinanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋäthinyamirrinydja? Ŋunhanydja wirrkuḻnydja yaka rakuny, yana ŋayi yukurra ŋorra ŋunha yakurr.”
40 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wakalliliyaŋala warray ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja, bala warku'yurrunana ŋula nhaltjarrana waŋana.
Bala ŋayi Djesuyu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana yukurrana, bukmaknha yana, warraŋullilina, bala ŋayi garr'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyinhana walalanha, ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha ŋurikiyi wirrkuḻwu, ga nhanŋuway ḻurrkun'nha, bala gärrinanydja walala marrtjina bala ŋunhimalayina, ŋunhi wanhami yukurrana wirrkuḻ ŋorrana.
41 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja goŋ-djarryurruna, baṯnha ŋanya goŋnha, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja nhanukalayi ŋayi dhärukkurrunydja, “Dalitha gom,” bitjarra, maya'li' balanyara gam', “Way miyalk, gaŋgathiyana,” bitjarra.
42 Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi yothuny'tja gaŋgathinana, bala dharrana marrtji'-marrtjinana, liŋgu dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yothuwu märrma' rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara.
Ga bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thurruna nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi wirrkuḻnha,
43 bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanha ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋalana yakaŋuwuna ḻakaranharawu ŋula yolku. Ga biyapulnydja ŋayi waŋana walalanha ŋathawuna wekanharawu, maranhuwuna nhanukalaŋuwu, ŋayi yurru ŋathana ḻuka ŋuriŋi yothu'yunydja.

6

Djesuwala gurruṯu'mirriyunydja yakana ŋanya märr-yuwalkthina
Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

1 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala marrtjina roŋiyinana nhanukiyingalana wäŋalili yäkulili Natjuriplilina, ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala malthurrunayi nhanŋu.
2 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyunydja Waluyu, ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayina buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina buṇbulili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydj marŋgikuŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga guḻku'yu yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhi ŋäkula yukurrana ŋanya ṇirryurrunana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina walalawuynha bitjanmina, “Way, wanhaŋuru ŋayi dhuwalayi ḏarramu marŋgithinanydja? Ŋayinydja dhuwala muḻkurr-djambatj warray. Yolkuŋu ŋayi yukurra dhuwalayi märramanydja ŋuli? Ga wanhaŋuru ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ganydjarrnydja dhuwala märrama dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu djämawunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḏukmarama yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha?
3 Dhuwalanydja dhuwala yolŋu waku'mirriŋu Merriwu warray, ŋunhi warray bala'-dhuḻ'yunaramirri warray yolŋu. Ŋayinydja dhuwalayi wäwa'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi Djayimgu ga Djotjiwu ga Djudatjku ga Djäymangu warray, ga yapa'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu ŋuli yukurra nhina dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgala warray. Ga wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋayi märraŋala dhuwalayinydja malanha?” Ga bitjarrayina walala yukurrana waŋananydja ŋanya, bala yaka warray walala nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthinanydja, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Djesuwu.
4 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋuli dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja yolŋu marrtji wiripulilinydja wäŋalili ŋula, walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhilinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja märrama muka ŋanya dhäruk, ga märr-ŋal'yun muka nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi be nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋalili marrtji, walalanydja ŋuli nhanŋuwaynydja gurruṯu'mirri walala yakana ŋula märr-ŋal'yun nhanukala, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama.”

5 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Djesuyu yakana djäma ŋunhiyi ganydjarrmirrinydja rom; yanana ŋayi goŋ-ŋal'yurruna waŋga'-waŋganygalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala rerrimirri-walanydja, bala ḏukmaraŋalana walalanha, ga yakana ŋayi djäma mirithirriny-dja wal'ŋu ŋunhi bathalanydja, liŋgu yolŋu walala ŋunhi yakana nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthina.
6a Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi borrk-ṉirryurrunana Djesuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhimalayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ŋunhi walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu.

Djesuyu djuy'yurruna 12-nha bo'puyŋunha
Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

6b Yo. Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina wiripulili ga wiripulili wäŋalili, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina dhäwuny'tja, ga walalanydja yukurrana nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjinayi malthurruna nhanŋu.
7 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi 12-nhanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Ma' nhumana yurru dhipuŋurunydja marrtji wäŋalili ga wäŋalili malaŋulili, yurru maltja'-maltjaṉa nhuma yurru marrtjinydja. Marrtjiyanydja nhuma yurru ḻakaraŋanydja dhäwu', ga yätjnha birrimbirrnha nhuma yurru dhawaṯmaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋarrakala yäkuyu."
8 Ga biyapul ŋayi bitjarranydja waŋanayi walalaŋgala, "Yaka gäŋa ŋula nhä guḻkuny'tja, yana dharpa waŋgany marrtjinyaramirri. Yaka gäŋa ŋatha, ga rrupiya, ga bathi rrupiyawuy.
9 Yana waŋganynha nherrala girri'na nhuŋuway, ga ḻukulili dhapathuŋ'nha, ga liŋguna.
10 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ŋuli nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋula yol yolŋu wäthundja nhanukalay bala'lili, yana marrtjiya ga nhiniya ŋunhiliyi yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga ganan nhe yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanha.
11 Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru marrtji wiripuŋuwala wäŋalili, ŋunhimala ŋunhi yukurra ŋula yolŋu yaka nhumalaŋgu yurru gumurr-ŋamathirri, liŋgu walala yaka djäl ŋänharawu nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu, yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa. Yurru milkuŋu yulŋunydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi nhe yurru gonha'yundja walalanha; gaŋgathiyanydja, bala djalk-djalkthurra yulŋunydja munathany'tja nhokalay ḻukuŋurunydja, märr yurru walala dharaŋan walalaŋguway yätj, ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋayaŋu dhaḻ'yunmirrinydja yukurra." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha waŋananydja. Bala walala marrtjinana.
12 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, bitjarra walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja maltja'-maltjaṉa. Walala yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra, "Way, bilyurrana walala nhumalaŋgalayŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja romŋuru."
13 Ga wiripunydja walala yukurrana waŋana dhawaṯmaraŋala birrimbirrnha yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli yana ŋämiṉna rerriwuyn-hanydja yolŋunha weyika'yuna, bala walala ŋuli baḏarraŋ'thinyana, ḏukthunana manapana yukurranha.

Djonnha bumara murrkay'nha
Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋuriki wäŋawu, yäku Giŋ-Yirit, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuynydja djämawuy, liŋgu dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi Djesuwalaŋuwuy baḻaka'yurruna birrka'mirrikurruna. Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yukur-rana yolŋu walala waŋana bitjarra, "Mak ŋunhayina ŋayi Djondja bay', ḻiya-ḻupmaranhamirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu, ŋulaŋuru ŋayi yawungu mak biyapul walŋathirri rakunyŋuru, ga dhiyaŋuyina mak ŋayi yukurra ganydjarr dhuwala ḏälkuma djämawunydja bitjanarawuyi."
15 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yukurrana waŋana ḻakaranhamina bitjarra, "Yelatja mak ŋunha bay'." Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yukurrana waŋana ḻakaranhamina bitjarra, "Mak ŋunha dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu bay', balanyara bitjan baman'ŋuwuy ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu."
16 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Giŋ-Yiritthunydja ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunhanydja, ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, "Djon mak ŋunhiyi bay', ŋunhi ŋarra ŋanya gupa-gulkthun yawungu. Biyapul mak ŋayi yawungu roŋiyirri rakunyŋuru," bitjarra.
17-20 Yo, dhuwalayinydja buŋgawa Yirittja ḏukṯukthina miyalkku märranharawu Yirutiyawu yäkuwu, yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi miyalktja wäŋamirri liŋgu, ga

dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋuriki miyalkku gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu muka Giŋ-Yiritku, yäku Bilip. Bala ŋayi Yirittja marrtjina, bala märraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi dhäykanhanydja, djaw'yurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana.

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djondja marrtjina, bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋananydja ŋurikala Yiritkalana, raypirri'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Way, yaka nhuŋu dhuwalayi dhunupa märranharawu dhiyakuyinydja miyalkku, liŋgu dhuwalinydja miyalk be muka nhokalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu.”

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja Yirutiyany'tja ŋoy-ŋorranana yukurrana Djongu, ŋayi ḏukṯuk bunharawuna murrkay'kunharawuna nhanŋu. Ga ŋayi Yirittja yaka'yurruna, yaka ŋayi bumara ŋanya Djonnha waḏutjanydja, liŋgu ŋayi barrarinana nhanŋu Djongu. Ŋayi marŋgithina ŋunhiyi Yirit, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djondja yolŋu nhanŋuna Godkuna, ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi Yiritthu walŋakuŋalana ŋanya Djonnha, yana ŋayi galkara ŋanya ŋunha ḷoḷulilina, liŋgu ŋayi buŋgawa ŋunhiyi ḏukṯukthina wirrki yana dhäwu'wu ŋänharawu nhanukalaŋuwu Djongalaŋunydja, ga mäkiri'-witjunanydja ŋayi ŋuli wirrki yana, ga bäy warray ŋuriŋi dhärukthu ŋanya ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha dharpuŋala.

21 Bala nhanŋu Giŋ-Yiritkunydja walu bunanana, bala ŋayi walalaŋgu wäthurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, bala walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu walala ga yolŋu'-yulŋu dharrpalmirri wal'ŋu wäŋawuy Galaliwuy wäŋgaŋalana marrtjina Giŋ-Yiritkala wäŋalilina, bala walala ŋanya yukurrana ŋoynha ḷukana Yiritnhana, buŋgawanhana ŋunhinhana.

22-23 Ḷukananydja walala yukurrana ŋatha dhika nhäna gapuna, ga ŋunhiliyinydja miyalk yukurrana giritjina, Yirutiyawu ŋuriki miyalkku waku'mirriŋu. Giritjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäyka ḷatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu yana, ga walala ŋunhi Yiritthu ga wiripu-guḷku'yu nhäŋalanydja yukurrana ŋanya. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yiritthunydja buku-wurrparana ŋanya wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi miyalknha bitjarrana. “Ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhuŋu birrka'mirri yana, nhäku nhe yurru ŋarranha ŋäŋ'thun ŋula. Ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuktja, ŋarranydja yurru guḷk-guḷkthun ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama, mala-wuḷkthun ŋarra yurru, nhuŋu ga ŋarrakuway. Nhäku nhe ḏukṯuktja?” bitjarra.

24 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja marrtjina, bala waŋana ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunhana ŋunhi nhanŋuway, “Nhäku ŋarra yurru ŋanya ŋäŋ'thundja?” bitjarra.

Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja waŋana ŋunhiyi dhäykanha bitjarra, “Waŋiya ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurranydja muḷkurrwu Djongalaŋuwu.”

25 Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja dhunupana ŋunhi waku'mirriŋunydja, bala waŋana buŋgawanhanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk muḷkurrwu Djon-galaŋuwuna. Nhe yurru muḷkurr-gulkthun ŋunhinha ḷiya-ḷupmaranharamirrinha yolŋunha, bala wekaŋa ŋarraku ŋapa-waṇarra'mirrina banikin'mirri.”

26 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja ŋäkula galŋa-yätjtjinana, yurru ŋayi yoraŋala warray yulŋunydja nhanŋu bunharawunydja ŋunhi, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guḷku'yuna ŋäkula ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ŋunhiyi waŋana dhawu'mirriyaŋala miyalknha ŋunhiyi.

27 Bala dhunupana ŋayi buŋgawayunydja ŋuriŋiyi djuy'yurrunana nhanŋuway ŋayi djämamirrinhana walalanha gupawuna gulkthunarawu nhanŋu Djongu. Bala marrtjinanydja walala ḷoḷulilina, bala yana djatthurruna gupana ŋunhiyi Djonnhanydja,

28 bala wapmaraŋala muḷkurrnydja ŋapa-waṇarra'lilina banikin'lili, bala gäŋalana, bala wekaŋala ŋuriki miyalkkuna, ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja wekaŋala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalana.

29 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhanukala Djongala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula, bala walala wäŋgaŋalana, ga märraŋala rumbalnydja ŋanya, bala gäŋala molulilina.

Djesuyu maranhu wekaŋala 5,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha
Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14

30 Yo, ŋunhiyi Djesuwu 12 ḷundu'mirriŋu walala bo'puyŋu roŋiyinana beŋuru, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, bala walala yukurrana ḷakaraŋala nhanbala Djesuwa nhaltjarra walala yukurrana djäma, ga nhä walala ḷakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.

31 Yurru guḷku'na dhika yolŋunydja walala yukurrana marrtjina balayi, withi-yaranydja walalanha, ŋula nhämunha'na mala, bala Djesuwunydja ga nhanukalaŋuwu ḷundu'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu yakana ganydjarr-nhinanharawu walunydja ga maranhuyinyarawu ḷukanharawu.

Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana garr'yurrunana walalanha nhanŋuway l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarrana gam', "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bitjanna buḏapthunna, märr-gänaŋuwala wäŋalili, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina ganydjarr muka," bitjarra.

32 Bala walala marrtjinana, walalawuynha yana mala gänana, buḏapthurruna mitjiyayunydja.

33 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja walalanha nhäŋala warray ŋunhimalayi, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina bala, bala walala nhäŋala dharaŋara ŋanya Djesunha, bala walala yana gundupuŋalana yukurrana raŋi-ŋuparanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walalana ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi walala yukurrana Djesu ga nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina ŋunhimalayi.

34 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawat̲thurrunanydja ŋunhimalayi, ga wapthurrunanydja mitjiyaŋuru, nhäŋala gul̲ku'nha warray ŋula nhämunha'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana galkurruna nhanŋu ŋunhiliyinydja. Bala yana ŋayi mirithinana walalaŋgu wuyurrunanydja, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan djäkamiriwŋurana wäyin, bäyŋuna walalaŋgu djäkamirri yolŋu guŋga'yunarawu. Bala ŋayi walalanha yukurrana marŋgikuŋalana gul̲ku'wu nhäku malanyŋuwu, waluŋuparana yukurrana bitjarrana liŋgu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋa ŋunhi milmitjpayinana, munhakuyinana marrtjina.

35 Bala walala ŋunhi nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, bala waŋana Djesunha bitjarrana, "Way, milmitjpana dhuwala wäŋanydja, galki yurru munhakuyirrina, ga wäŋa dhuwala wiraŋnha yolŋumiriwnha.

36 Djuy'yurrana dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru marrtji ga märrama ŋatha walalaŋguway bäyim, märr walala yurru l̲uka muka yukurra."

37 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Nhumapi yurru walalanha maranhu-wekama," bitjarra.

Ga walalanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Nhenydja ḏukt̲ukthina dhuwala, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji bala?... ga bäyim ŋatha ŋunhala? Nhaltjan ŋanapurru yurru djalkthun 200-tja dhika rrupiya ŋathawu märranharawu?... märr ŋanapurru yurru walalanha maranhu-wekamanydja?"

38 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhämunha' dhika ŋathanydja nhuma yukurra ŋayathama? Gatjuy marrtjiya ga mal̲ŋ'maraŋa."

Bala walala marrtjina nhäŋalana, ga roŋiyinanydja, ga l̲akaraŋala nhanukala bitjarrana, "Yutjuwal̲a' dhuwala ŋathanydja bay', ḏämbumirri ŋathanydja ga märrma' guyanydja," bitjarra.

39 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalanha ŋunhi l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarrana, "Waŋiya dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru nhinana marrtji dhipala mulmulili ya', mit̲tji ga mit̲tji bitjan bala," bitjarra.

40 Bala walala marrtjina gul̲k-gul̲kthunminana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mit̲tjinydja malanha, bala nhinanana marrtjina.

41 Bala ŋayi märraŋala Djesuyunydja ŋunhiyi ḏämbumirri ŋathanydja ga märrama' guya maṇḏanha, bala buku-ruŋalana djiwarr'lilina, bala ŋayi waŋana bukuwurrparana ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja Gunhu'nhana, bala ḏaw'yurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋathanydja, bala weka'-wikaŋala l̲undu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga walalanydja marrtjina weka'-wikaŋalana bala ŋuriki yolŋuwuna walalaŋgu. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi guyanydja ŋunhiyi märraŋalayi maṇḏanha, ḏaw'yurrunanydja, bala weka'-wikaŋalana.

42 Bala bukmakthuna walala ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina l̲ukananydja, yana liŋgu ga gana' walala warrpam.

43 Bala walala ŋuriŋi l̲undu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay wapmaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi bäythinyarawuynha ŋatha malanha ga guya, ga bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi muṉguyyunydja bathinydja ŋunhi dhaŋaŋguŋalana 12-nha.

44 Yurru ŋunhi walala marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhinana dhaŋaŋ warray ŋula nhämunha' warray mit̲tji, 5,000 warray ḏarramuwurrunydja, ga yumurrkuny'tja ga miyalktja walala balanyarayi yana liŋgu dhaŋaŋ.

Djesu yukurrana marrtjina ŋapakurru gapukurru
Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:15-21

45-46 Ga dhunupana ŋuliŋuruyinydja maranhu-wekanharaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Ma', wap-wapthurra walala mitjiyalilina, ga marrtjiya ŋäthilina, buḏapthurra ŋunha Bitjaydalilina wäŋalili, ŋunhana bala wiripulilina gali'lili," bitjarra.

Bala walala yukurrana wapthurrunana, bala marrtjinana, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋunhilina bäymana nhinana. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djuy'yurruna wäŋalilina roŋiyinyamaraŋala, bala ŋayi dhunupana marrtjinana bala bukulilina, märr ŋayi yurru bukumirriyama yukurra ŋunhalayi gäna.

47 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina munhakuyinanydja wäŋanydja, walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala ŋunhili yana bäyma gapuŋura dhulmuŋura, mitjiyaŋura ŋunhi, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurrana nhinana gäna ŋayipi ŋunhala bukuŋura.

48 Ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋala walalanha ŋunhimalayi yana bäymalili, ŋunhi walala yukurrana djämanydja mirithinana ŋunhi ḻiw'yunminanydja, yurru gulkuruna, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana watayu walalanha bo'yurruna gumurr-nherrara wirrkina. Yo, gawuluŋalana walala yukurrana bitjarrana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhuḏi-djaḏaw'yunarayuna galkina, bala ŋayinydja bunanana, withiyarana ŋayi marrtjina walalanha Djesuyunydja, marrtjina ŋayi yukurrana ŋapakurru bala gapukurru. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi galkithinanydja, ŋayi bini walalanha djuḻkmaranha ḻäy muka,

49 bala walalanydja ŋanya nhäŋala warray, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina gapukurru ŋapakurru bala. Bala walala beyan̲iyinana yatjunminana, “Way mokuy, mokuy,” bitjarra.

50 Bukmakthuna walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, bala walala wirrkina beyan̲iyinanydja.

Ga dhunupana ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana walalanha, “Way walala, yaka nhuma barrariya. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra muka,” bitjarra.

51 Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja ga wap-gay ŋunhimalayi mitjiyalilinydja walalaŋgalana, bala dhunupana ŋunhi watanydja ḏaḏawyunminana gulyurrunana. Ga walala ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay wirrkina dhika nhäŋala n̲irryurrunana,

52 liŋgu yaka walala dharaŋara mayali' ŋunhi nhä ŋayi djäma, ŋunhi ŋayi maranhu wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha 5,000-nha ŋuriŋiyi ḻurrkun'thu ŋathayu; gulkuruna walala mayaliny'tja' maḻŋ'maraŋala yukurrana muḻkurryunydja walalaŋgalay walala.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala yukurrana rerriwuynha yolŋunha walalanha
Mathuyu 14:34-36

53 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, buḏapthurrunana, yana liŋgu ga dhawat̲thurruna wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Ginitjaranha, bala walala ḻukunydja ŋunhi mitjiyawuynydja ŋurrkaŋala, bala gonha'yurrunana.

54 Ga dhunupana walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala dharaŋarana ŋanya Djesunha,

55 bala walala gundupuŋalana nhinana bala-a-a, bala marrtjina dhäwu'na ḻakaraŋala birrka'mirrikurrunydja. Bala walala bukmakthu ŋäkula, bala gäŋa'-gaŋala rerrimirrinhana walalanha, mindhalamirrina dhika nhämirrina ŋanya bala Djesuwalana.

56 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu marrtjinanydja bala wäŋalili birrka'mirrililinydja gulŋiyina, buŋ̲bu-mäypamirrilili ga bala'lilinydja ḻurrkun'lili, dhunupana walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhana walalanha gäŋala rerrimirrinhana bala Djesuwalana. Ga bitjanana liŋguna yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi ŋuli yukurranha ḻiw'maranhana ŋanyanydja, gunganhana ŋuli, bala walala ŋuli waŋanhana Djesunha bitjana, “Way buku-djulŋi, dhiyaŋunydja walalay yurru rerrimirriyunydja walalay mulka nhuŋu girri' ŋi?… djinmir' yana.” Ga djinmir'wuynydja mulkanharawuy ḏukthurrunana dhunupana yukurrana, birrka'mirrina yolŋu walala bukmaknha.

7

Yaka dhunupa nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru märi'muwuŋu rom bat̲ bitjan ŋayathama, ga gali'lilina Godkunydja rom nherraŋ̲
Mathuyu 15:1-9

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu yolŋu walala Rom-dharraymirri ŋunhi ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala marrtjina beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru, bala withiyarana ŋanya Djesunha.

2 Bala walala nhäŋala nhanŋu Djesuwu ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋathanydja ḻukana yänana, yakana walala ŋäthili goŋdja rurrwuyunmina bitjarranydja, bitjan walala Rom-dharraymirriyu marŋgikuma ŋuli yukurra bitjanarawuyi goŋgu rurrwuyunaminyarawu, yurruna walala yurru ŋathanydja ḻuka.

3 Yo, ŋunhiyi Rom-dharraymirri yolŋu walala ga wiripu-guḻku Djuw yolŋu walala ŋuli märr-gurrum'thuna malthuna marrtjinya ŋuriki romgunydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana

marŋgithina beŋuru ŋunhi märi'muwala walalaŋgalaŋuwala. Ŋäthilinydja walala ŋuli goŋ rurrwuyunminya romgurru yana, ga yurruna walala ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻukanha.
4 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋatha wuŋuḻi'yuna ŋula wanhami wäŋaŋura, bala ŋäthilinydja walala romgurru ŋuli ḏarrtjalkkunhaminya walalanhawuy walala, ga yurruna walala ŋuli ŋathanydja ŋunhi ḻukanha. Ga wiripunydja walala ŋayathama yukurra guḻku'na mirithirri rom malanha, balanyara bitjan walala ŋuli rurrwuyun ḏarrtjalkkuma banikin' wurkthunaramirri ŋunhi, ga bathanaramirri banikin' ga ḻupthunaramirri banikin' malanha, ga ŋula nhä ŋorranharawuy girri' walala ŋuli ḏarrtjalkkuma romgurru yana. Yo, baṯ bitjanna walala ŋuli ŋuriŋi Rom-dharraymirriyu walalay ŋayathama ŋunhiyi malanha romdja, bukmaknha yana ŋunhi walala beŋuru märraŋala. Yurru nhanŋunydja Djesuwunydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋu walala yaka warray yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi malanha rom.
5 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Nhäku warray nhokalanydja ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay yaka ŋayathama ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyinydja rom ŋunhi märiyu walalay ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakaraŋala yukurrana marŋgikuŋala? Nhäku walala ŋuli ḻuka ŋatha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yaka ŋäthili goŋ-rurrwuyunmirri ŋunhi, bitjan yukurra waŋa ŋunha romdja?”
6 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja yay'-wulanharamirrina walala. Dhunupa ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalanhanydja baman'tja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam',
“Godthunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan,
‘Dhuwalanydja yolŋu walala yukurra waŋa bitjanmirri,
“Ŋarranydja dhuwala Godku warray, nhanŋuway warray yolŋu galkiwuy,” bitjanmirri,
yurru dhäruktja ŋunhiyi walala ŋuli waŋanydja ŋula nhäna yana, mayali'miriwnha,
liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha walalaŋgu be-wala barrku ŋarrakalanydja,
yaka walala ŋarranha yuwalk yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama.
7 Yakana walala ŋuli yuwalkkumanydja buku-ŋal'yun ŋarraku,
liŋgu walala yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bitjanna yanana ŋunhiyina rom malanha ŋunhi yolŋuwuŋuna guyaŋinyara,
ga ḻakarama walala ŋuli marŋgikuma ŋunhiyi rom wiripu-guḻku'wu yolŋuwu bitjan,
yanapi ŋunhiyinydja Godkuŋuna rom wekanhara.’ ”
8 Yo, nhuma ŋuli Godkunydja ŋunhi romnha ŋunhana gurrunhan gali'lilina, ga ŋayathama nhuma ŋuli baṯ bitjandja yolŋuwuŋuna ŋunhi marŋgikunhara waŋanhara.”
9 Yo, biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhuma ŋuli bilmarama Godkunydja dhäruk, bala ḻakarama djarrpi'kumana wiripuyamana, märr nhuma yurru malthun nhumalaŋgalayŋuwuna ŋunhi guyaŋinyarawuywuna.
10 Liŋgu Godthu romdja ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala bitjarra gam', ‘Nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala.’ Ga biyapul ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjthu bitjarra, ‘Ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋula yolthu ḻakarama ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha yätjkuma, ŋanyanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha buma murrkay'kumana yana.’ Bitjandhi ŋuriŋi Godkala Romdhunydja yukurra ḻakarama.
11 Yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala marŋgikuma ḻakarama wiripukuma warray, bitjan warray gam', ‘Ŋunhi nhuma yurru waŋa ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwu bitjan, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala wekama Godkuna yana, nhanŋuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna mundhurrnydja,”
12 ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋa bitjandhinydja, ŋunhinydja ŋamakurru' warray ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yaka märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ga guŋga'yun nhuŋuway ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha.’
13 Bitjandhina nhuma ŋuli Godkunydja ŋunhi dhäruk gurrunhan ŋunha gali'lilina, ga djarrpi'kuma warray yana marŋgikumanydja wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋuwu. Ga biyapul guḻku' nhä malanha nhuma ŋuli bitjandhi liŋgu djäma djarrpi'kuma.”

Nhäyu ŋuli yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayaŋunydja yätjkuma
Mathuyu 15:10-20

14 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi waŋana walalanha bitjarra, “Ŋäka walala ŋarranha, ga marŋgithiyana.

15 Yolŋunydja yurru yaka ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru gulŋiyirri, rom-yätjthirrinydja ŋayi yurru yana ŋuriŋina ŋunhi yurru nhanukalaŋukurru dhäkurru dhawaṯthun.
16 Mäkiri'-witjarranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'… djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu."
17 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydjayi Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala marrtjina bala'lilina gulŋiyirri, bala walala nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yunna ŋurikiyyi, nhä ŋunhi mayaliny'tja.
18 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Way, nhä dhuwala nhumanydja?... baḏak yana dhuŋamirri?… bitjan ŋunha wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu? Yaka nhuma yukurra marŋgithirrinydja ga dharaŋandja? Yolŋunydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru gulŋiyirri.
19 Ŋunhi yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻuka, ŋunhinydja ŋathanydja ŋuli marrtji bala guḻunlili warray wal'ŋu yana gulŋiyirri, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhawaṯthunna ŋuli ŋayi; yakana ŋuli ŋunhiyi ŋatha marrtji bala ŋunha ŋayaŋulilinydja wal'ŋu." Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrayi, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana bitjarra, "Bukmak ŋathanydja ŋunhi manymak yana bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ḻukanharawu."
20 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam', "Yolŋu yurru yätjthirrinydja ŋuriŋina bili ŋunhi ŋuli nhanukala dhäkurru dhawaṯthun, ŋuriŋiyina yätjthu bili ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋura.
21-22 Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja nhanukalay ŋayi ŋayaŋuyu yätjtja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu guyaŋirrina djarrpi'kumana, bala ŋayi yurru djämana yätjnha wal'ŋu, bitjanna gam': Ŋayi ŋuli ŋäthilinydja ŋaramurryirri yolŋuwu, bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja bala bumana yana murrkay'kumana ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, ga guyaŋirri ŋayi ŋuli miyalkkuna ḏukṯukthirri, bala ŋayi yurru marramba'thirrina djaw'yunna ŋunhiyi miyalknha, ga djäma ŋayi ŋuli wiripuna ga wiripuna yätj malanha, liŋgu ŋäthili yana ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yätjkuŋala bitjarrayi. Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli yana manaŋirrina, ga djawukirrina ḻakarama, ga gupa-waŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli nhina wanaŋa-ḏumurruna, ga mel-ḏi'yunna ŋayi ŋuli wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga ḻakaranhamirri ŋayi yurru ŋanyapinyay ŋayi garrwarkunhamirri. Dhuwalana malanha dhika nhäna rom ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra yätjnha, liŋgu yätjtja yukurra ŋunha ŋorra nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋura.
23 Yo, bukmak dhuwalayi yätjtja malanha dhawaṯthun ŋuli yukurra yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋuru, ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu rom-yätjthirrinydja." Bitjarra Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Mulkuru dhäyka yolŋu märr-yuwalkthina Djesunha
Mathuyu 15:21-28

24 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina wiripuŋulili wäŋalili yäkulili Däyalili, ga ŋunhiliyinydja ŋayi marrtjina buṉbulili gulŋiyina, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ḏukṯukthina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walala yurru bukmak nhanŋu marŋgithirri ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhilimiyina wäŋaŋura. Yurru dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja baḻaka'yurrunana nhanukalaŋuwuy, bala yolŋuyunydja walalay withiyarana ŋanya marrtjina.
25-26 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yolŋu miyalk yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi mulkuru yulŋunydja, yaka Djuw, ŋurukuy wäŋawuy Banitjawuy, makarrwuy Djiriyawuy, ga ŋurikiyi dhäykawu waku'mirriŋu dhäyka yukurrana nhinana mokuy-walaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri. Ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayu mulkuruyu ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupana ŋayi marrtjinanydja ga buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana ḻukulilina nhanukala, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Way Garray buku-djulŋi. Ŋarraku yothu ŋunha mokuy-walaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri. Nhe yurru gukuma ŋunhiyi yätjnha birrimbirrnha nhanukala, bala ḏukmaraŋana," bitjarra.
27 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala nhanukala mayali'kurruna yana balanydja, yaka ŋayi waŋana warraŋulkuŋalanydja, ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja gatjarr'yurruna yukurrana ŋunhiyi mulkurunha dhäykanha. "Way, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru dhuwala maranhu wekama ŋarrakuway yumurrku'nha, ŋarrakuway ŋathili yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yaka dhuwala ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu märrama djamarrkuḻi'wunydja ŋatha, bala warrkuḻuma wuŋganguna," bitjarra.
28 Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yo Garray. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yumurrku'yunydja ḻuka yukurra ŋatha, bala muṉguynydja ŋatha

ŋuli burrul'yunna marrtji munatha'lilina, bala ŋayi yurru wuŋgandhunydja ŋuriŋiyi ḻuka ŋunhiyina bäythinyarana ŋatha. Ga muṉguyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi bäythinyarawuyyunydja nhokala ḏukmaramana yurru yana ŋarraku yothu'nhana." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi mulkurunydja dhäyka waŋana.

29 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Dhiyaŋuyi nhokala dhärukthunydja yukurra nhuna ḻakaramana, ŋunhi nhenydja märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra ŋarranha yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu. Gatjuy, nhe marrtjiya wäŋalilina. Ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu liŋguna gonha'yurrunana nhuŋu ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja."

30 Ga marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykanydja roŋiyinana wäŋalilina, ga dharr-way nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja nhanŋuway, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrananydja ŋunhiliyi ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana, liŋguna mokuynydja birrimbirr ŋunhi waṉḏinana nhanukala.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala yolŋunha mäkiri'-dhumuknha ga dhärukmiriwnha

31 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu gonha'yun wäŋa Däyanydja, bala marrtji djunama Galalililina, ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjinydja yukurra ŋuliwitjan bala Djäytangurrunydja wäŋakurru,

32 bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja gäŋala yolŋunha mäkiri'miriwnhana ga dhärukmiriwnhana bala Djesuwala. Bala walala waŋa bitjanna nhanukala, "Buku-djulŋi, goŋ-ŋal'yurra dhiyakala yolŋuwala ga ḏukmaraŋana ŋanya," bitjarra.

33 Bala ŋayinydja dhunupana Djesuyunydja garr'yurrunana ŋanya bala gänaŋulilina ŋuliŋuruyi yolŋuwala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja miṯṭjiŋuru, bala ŋayi goŋ-gulŋiyina buthurulilina ŋurikala yolŋuwalanydja, bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi goŋlilina dhupthur-runa, bala mam'maraŋala ŋäṉarrlilina ŋurikala ḏarramuwala dhurrwaralilina.

34 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu buku-ruŋala bala djiwarr'lilina, bala ŋayi ŋonduruŋala wirrkina ŋorr'yurruna, bala waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, "Yipatha" bitjarrana, ŋunhiyi mayaliny'tja "Ma' ḻapthurrana," bitjarrana.

35 Ga dhunupana mäkiriny'tja ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ḻapthurrunana, bala ŋayi ŋäkulana, ga ŋäṉarrnydja nhanŋu ŋunhi dhayaḻayinana, bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋanana ŋamathaŋalana wal'ŋu dhärukthunydja nhanukalay ŋayi.

36 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja bitjarrana, "Yaka ḻakaraŋanydja wiripu-guḻku'wa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa dhiyakuyyi," bitjarra. Yurru walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yaka warray mukthurruna ḏaḏawyurruna, mukthurruna warray walala ḻakaranhamina marrtjina bala.

37 Ga yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana ŋäkulanydja ŋanya mirithinana dhika ṉirryurrunana, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhä dhuwalanydja, ḻatju'kumanydja ŋayi yukurra djäma? Djäma ŋayi ŋuli dhuwala, bitjan mäkiri'miriwnhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋänharamirriyamana, ga dhärukmiriwnhanydja ŋayi ŋuli waŋanhamaramana." Bitjarrana walala yukurrana waŋanhaminanydja ḻakaranhaminanydja, wokthurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu.

8

Djesuyu maranhu wekaŋala 4,000-nha miṯṭjinha
Mathuyu 15:32-39

1 Ga yaka weyin ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu bunana ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura Galalinydja, bala guḻku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala marrtjina withiyara ŋanya ŋunhimalayina gänaŋuwalana, bala walala yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhilinydja ḻurrkun'nha ḏaykun'tja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋatha walalaŋgu dhawar'yurrunana. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala bitjarrana,

2 "Wäy, ŋayaŋu-wuyurrunana ŋarra dhuwala dhiyakunydja walalaŋgu bay', yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, liŋgu ŋathana dhuwala walalaŋgu dhawar'yurrunanydja. Dhiyalanydja walala dhuwala ḻurrkun'nha walu ŋarrakalanydja, ŋäkula walala ŋarranha yukurrana dhäruk.

3 Ŋuli ŋarra yurru walalanha djuy'yundja dhuwala ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnhanydja walalanha, walala ŋuli bäynha ŋunhala gandarrŋuranydja yalŋgithi, bala buku-wirwiryurruna ŋathawuna ḻarruŋu, liŋgu wiripunydja mala yukurrana marrtjina beŋuru barrkuŋuruna wal'ŋu wäŋaŋuru."

4 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Way, dhuwalanydja dhuwala gawarrka warray wäŋa, ŋathamiriw warray. Wanhaŋuruna dhika ŋilimurru yurru ŋathanydja märrama dhiyaku walalaŋgu maran-hunydja?... liŋgu guḻku' warray ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja."

5 Ga ŋayinydja walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana bitjarra, “Nhämunha' dhikayi ŋathanydja nhuma yukurra ḏälkuma?” Ga walalanydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, “Djapin dhuwala bay' ŋathanydja, ga märr-ḷurrkun' ŋarrariny'tja, yumurrku' malanha.”
6 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋanana walalanha nhinanharawuna marrtjinyarawu, bala walala nhinanana marrtjina ŋula nhämunha'na miṯtji, 4,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋu. Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja 7-dja märraŋala, bala buku-wurrpara ŋäthilinydja Gunhu'nha, bala ḏaw'yurrunanydja marrtjina, bala weka'-wikaŋala nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga walalanydja marrtjina, bala rarr'yurrunana ŋuripana yolŋu'-yulŋuwana bala.
7 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djesuyu buku-wurrpara ŋuriki ŋarirri'wunydja, bala wekaŋala nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga walalanydja marrtjina bitjarrayi liŋgu bala wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
8 Yo, guḷku'yuna mirithirrina yolŋuyunydja walalay ḷukana, yana liŋgu ga bukmak maranhuyinana ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu.
9 Bala walala ŋunhiyi ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, bala wapmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi marrtjina bäythinyarawuynydja ŋatha, ga dhaŋaŋguŋalanydja walala ŋunhi 7-nha bathinydja malanha. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋathaŋurunydja, bala ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyunydja djuy'yurrunana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja wäŋalilina.
10 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhunupana walala wapthurruna mitjiyalilina, ŋayipi Djesu ga nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋu walala, bala marrtjina wiripulilina buḏapthurruna wäŋalili, yäkulili Dalmunuthalilina.

Rom-dharraymirriyu yolŋuyu walalay gatjarr'yurruna Djesunha djämawu ganydjarr-ḏumurruwu wal'ŋu
Mathuyu 16:1-4

11 Ga ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura walala yolŋu walala Rom-dharraymirrina marrtjina withiyara ŋanya Djesunha, bala walala yukurrana waŋana dhä-ḏälthinana, ŋoy-marraŋalana ŋanya. Bala walala waŋana gatjarr'yurruna yukurrana ŋanya bitjarrana, “Way, djäma nhe yurru ŋula nhä biyapul wal'ŋu bathala, ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu ganydjarryu, märr ŋanapurru yurru marŋgithirri nhäma nhuna,” bitjarra.
12 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋonduruŋalana ŋorr'yurruna manapara, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku walala yukurra dhuwala yolŋunydja ḏukṯukthirri bathalawunydja ŋula nhäku djämawu, märr yurru walala nhäma? Nhäku walala yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri? Yakana ŋarranydja yurru djäma bathalanydja wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja, yana nhumalaŋgu nhänharawunydja.”
13 Bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana walalanha Djesuyu, bala wapthurruna mitjiyalilina, bala marrtjina wiripulilina buḏapthurruna gali'lili.

Djesuyu dharraykuŋala yukurrana waŋana nhanŋuway ḷundu'mirriŋunha walalanha
Mathuyu 16:5-12

14 Yo, marrtjinydja walala buḏapthunna, yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋi ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay meṉguŋalana gänharawu ŋathawu guḷku'wunydja, ga waŋganynha marrtjina ŋunhi ŋorrana ŋunhili mitjiyaŋuranydja.
15 Bala ŋayi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Djesu waŋana bitjarra, “Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋathawuywu ruwaŋga'kunharawuywu ŋunhi ŋuli wiripuyama bukmaknha ŋathanha. Dharray nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋuriŋi ruwaŋga'thinyara-ŋathawuyyunydja ŋurukala Rom-dharraymirriwala walalaŋgala ga ŋurukala buŋgawawala Yiritkala yaka muka nhumalanha wiripuyama gäma.” Bitjandhiyi ŋayi yukurra ḷakaramanydja yana mayali'kurru.
16 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yakana dharaŋara, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana mayali' ḷakaraŋala waŋana ŋunhiyi. Bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana walalawuynha bitjanmina, “Bitjandhina ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja mak ŋunha, liŋgu ŋilimurru yaka gäŋala ŋatha.”
17 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja marŋgithirri walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan walala yukurra waŋanharamirri, bala ŋayi waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunna walalanha bitjanna, “Nhäkuna nhuma dhuwala warwuyurrunanydja, ŋunhi nhuma yaka gäŋala ŋatha? Yaka nhuma dhuwala dharaŋandja yukurra? Muḷkurrnydja nhumalaŋgu dhuwala dhumuk yana ŋiniya?
18 Maŋuṯjimirri warray dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja… Yaka nhe yukurra nhämanydja? Ga buthurumirri nhe yulŋunydja, ga nhämirri nhe ŋuli ŋäkunydja? Yaka nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra ḏämbumirriyu ŋathayu maranhu-wekama 5,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha?

19 Ga nhämunha' bathinydja bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋathayu nhuma
dhaŋaŋguma?”
Ga walalanydja waŋana, “Duwalp muka ŋunhi,” bitjarra.
20 Ga biyapul ŋayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, “Ŋunhi ŋarra djapindhuny-
dja ŋathayu maranhu-wekama yolŋu'-yulŋunha 4,000-nhanydja, nhämunha' ŋunhi
bäythinyarawuynydja bathi nhuma dhaŋaŋguma?”
Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala, “Djapin,” bitjarra.
21 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha waŋa bitjanna, “Baḏak yana nhuma dhuwala
dhuŋamirri ŋiniya? Nhäthana nhuma yurru dharaŋandja, ga marŋgithirrinydja?”

Djesuyu maŋutjimirriyaŋala bambaynha yolŋunha

22 Yo, marrtjina walala yukurrana mukthurruna yana, yana liŋgu ga bunana
Bitjaydana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhiliyi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋala bambaynha yolŋunha
nhanukala Djesuwala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Buku-djulŋi, goŋ-ŋal'yurra dhiyakala
ya', bambaywala yolŋuwala,” bitjarra.
23 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu mulkanana ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja goŋnha, bala goŋ-
gulaŋalana, bala dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja bala gänaŋuwalana
wäŋalili. Bala ŋayi dhupthurruna goŋlili nhanukalay ŋayi Djesuyu, bala
mam'maraŋalana maŋutjililina ŋurikalayi bambaywalanydja. Bala ŋayi goŋ-
ŋal'yurruna ga waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya, “Nhäma muka nhe yukurra
yulŋunydja?” bitjarra.
24 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja maŋutji-garrwarthina, bala waŋana bitjarrana,
“Yo, nhäma ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja, yurru yaka ŋamathamanydja ŋarra
yukurra nhäma. Nhäma warray ŋarra yukurra ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala
yukurra marrtji-marrtji, yurru ŋarrakala maŋutjiŋuranydja walala ŋunha wuŋu'-
wuŋuḷiyun yukurra bitjan dharpa malanha.”
25 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu goŋ-ŋal'yurruna maŋutjilili ŋurikalayi bambaywala,
bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja wirrkina dhika nhäŋala, wirrkina ŋayi ḏukṯuk
nhänharawuna, bala yana ŋayi maŋutjimirriyinana, bala nhäŋala ŋamathaŋalana
wal'ŋu.
26 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋanya djuy'yurrunana nhanukiyingalana wäŋalili, ga
waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka marrtjiya ḷakaraŋanydja bala ŋi, yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bukmak-
panydja.”

Betayu warraŋulkuŋalana Djesunha ḷakaraŋala
Mathuyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu ga nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina
bala Djitjariya-Bilipaylilina, ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala wäŋgaŋalanydja dhukarr-
ŋupara, bala ŋayinydja walalanha Djesuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, “Way,
yolnhana ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḷakarama dhika ŋarranhanydja?” bitjarra.
28 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Wiripu-guḷku'yunydja
ŋuli ŋunhi ḷakarama nhunanydja yanapi nhe Djon ŋunhi Ḷiya-ḷupmaranharamirri
yolŋu, ga wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ŋuli ḷakarama nhuna yanapi nhe Yelatja, ga wiripu-
guḷku'yunydja ŋuli nhuna ḷakarama, yanapi nhe ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu
baman'ŋuwuy.”
29 Ga biyapul ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha, “Ga nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri
ŋarranhanydja yolnha? Yol dhuwala ŋarra yolŋunydja?” bitjarra.
Ga ŋayi Betayunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana ḷakaraŋala, “Nhenydja dhuwala
ŋunhiyi Walŋakunharamirri Christ, Godkuŋu djuy'yunara,” bitjarra.
30 Bala ŋayi walalanha Djesuyu waŋana ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋala, walala yurru
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yaka ḷakarama ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, yol ŋayi ŋunhi
yulŋunydja.

Djesu ḷakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawuynha
Mathuyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋu walala
marŋgimirrina ga dharaŋarana ŋanya yol ŋayi ŋunhi, bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja
warraŋulkuŋalana walalaŋgala ḷakaraŋala, nhäyinyara nhanŋu yurru galki
maḷŋ'thunna. Bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Yolŋunydja
Gäthu'mirriŋu yurru burakirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu.
Walalanydja yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋuyu walalay ŋaḷapaḷmirriyunydja ŋarranha bukuyu-
ŋurrkamana, ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga Rom-
marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay, bala walala yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay ŋarranha

buma murrkay'kumana, ga ḻurrkun' walu yurru djuḻkthun, bala ŋarranydja yurru walŋathirriyi beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.”

32 Yo, ḻakaraŋala ŋayi walalaŋgala warraŋulkuŋalana wal'ŋu yana bitjarrayinydja, bala ŋayi Betayunydja ŋanya Djesunha galkikuŋalana märraŋala, bala waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Yaka nhe biyakayi waŋiya. Yaka nhuna yurru dhuwala buma bitjandhiyinydja.”

33 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna, bala nhäŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala ŋayi waŋana Betanha bitjarra, “Way, nhe yätj birrimbirr Satan, ma' yarrkthurrana ŋarrakala.” Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana Betawala bitjarra, “Dhuwaliyinydja dhäruk nhe waŋana yolŋuwuŋu yana guyaŋinyara, yaka guyaŋinyara dhuwaliyi maḻŋ'thun ŋuli Godkuŋunydja.”

34 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻuŋ'maraŋala galkikuŋalana nhanukiyingalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ga wiripu-guḻku'nha, bala ŋayi waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, “Ŋunhi yurru yol balaŋu ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru malthun ŋarrakunydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu meṉgunhamirri, buku-dhumukthirrina nhanŋuway ŋayi djälnydja, bala malthunna yana Gunhu'walaŋuwuna djälwu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru wekanhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawuna, bitjanna bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli märrama nhanŋuway ŋayi dharpa-mälakmaranharanydja, bala wekanhamirri rakunydhinyarawuna. Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalkkuma malthun ŋarrakunydja, nhenydja yurru ḏaḏawyunna nhokiyingalaŋuŋurunydja djälŋuru, bala malthunna-yana-wala dhärukku ŋarrakuwaynha.

35 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk burakinyarawu ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarawu. Yakana ŋarra yurru malthun Djesuwunydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu buwayakthirrina, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan, ‘Ŋarra yurru malthun Garraywunydja bitjan liŋgu, galki yana nhanŋu, bäyyi walala yurru ŋunhi bumanydja ŋarranha murrkay'kumanydja,’ bitjandhiyinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuwalknha nhina yukurra walŋana-wala yana.

36 “Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻuŋ'marama marrtji nhanŋuwayliliyamanydja nhä malanha munatha'wuynydja bukmak, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru märrama yuwalk wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhinydja Godkuŋunydja wekanhara, bala ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhärranydja yukurra dhäparknha yana, ŋula nhämiriwnha, dhuḏitjnha wal'ŋu yana nhanŋu walŋawunydja ŋunhiyi märranharawu; yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina ŋunhala galki Godkalanydja.

37 Nhä ŋunhiyinydja?... ŋamakurru? Yaka warray. Ŋunhi nhanŋu yurru yolŋuwu walŋa winya'yun buwayakthirrinydja, yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja balayi roŋinyamarama girri'yunydja ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.

38 “Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala yolŋu walala nhina yukurra wawuna Godkunydja, yakana walala marŋgi nhanŋu Gunhu'wu, ga bitjanna liŋgu djämana walala yukurra yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu goranydja ḻakaranharawu ŋarrakunydja yäkuwu, ga yarryun ŋuli ŋarraku dhärukku, liŋgu barrarirrina ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'wuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhiyi yana gorayi ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala. Yo, yalalanydja ŋarra yurru biyapul marrtji lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuruna ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpawalanydja djeŋarra'yu wal'ŋu ḻatju'yu, ga nhanŋu yolŋu walala ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynydja yurru marrtji malthundhi ŋarraku. Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarranydja yurru bukuyu-ŋurrkamayi ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala ŋarranha bukuyu-ŋurrkama.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

9

1 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarranydja, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Wiripunydja nhuma yurru, ŋunhi dhiyalami nhuma miṯtjiŋura, nhumanydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri yänayi, bay ŋathili nhuma yurru nhäma wal'ŋu Godku ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu Rom, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru nhina ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhanukala ganydjarryu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu wiripuŋuyinana wal'ŋu rumbal djeŋarra'yinara
Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Ga 6 walu djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayi Djesuyu garr'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha ḻurrkun'nha, Betanha ga Djayimnha ga Djonnha, bala walala marrtjina yukurrana bala bukulilina wäŋalili gänaŋuwalana. Ga ŋunhalayi

bukuŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Djesunydja wiripuŋuyinana maŋutjiŋura walalaŋgala, ḻatju'yinana dhikana wal'ŋu,
3 ga girriny'tja ŋunhi nhanŋu waŋgayŋu'yinana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu watharryina
bitjarra djeŋarra'yinana.
4 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ḻurrkun'thunydja nhäŋala
märrma'nhana baman'ŋuwuynhana yolŋunha maṇḏanha yäkunha Yelatjanhana ga
Mawtjitjnhana, maṇḏa yukurrana dhärrana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana
Djesuna.
5 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana Djesuwala bitjarrana, “Way Garray, dhuwalanydja
ŋamakurru'na yana bay', ŋunhi ŋilimurru dhiyalanydja. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru
botjama buṇbuna ŋi', ḻurrkun'nha; waŋgany nhuŋu, waŋgany Mawtjitjku ga waŋgany
Yelatjawu.”
6 Bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhi Betanydja waŋana, liŋgu ŋayipi ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhiyi
wirrkina beyaṇiyinanydja manapara, ga yakana walala ŋula waŋgany dhäruk
maḻŋ'maraŋala waŋanharawunydja.
7 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayinydja gonha waŋupiny'tja maḻŋ'thurrunana, bala
ŋäkirrmaraŋalana walalanha monyguŋalana ŋuriŋiyi waŋupini'yunydja, ga rir-
rakay marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi waŋupini'ŋurunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwaliyinydja
ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu mäḏapthunamirrina. Ŋäkana ŋanya walala, ga
märraŋana nhanŋu dhäruktja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.
8 Bala walala ŋunhi bukuna walalanhawuy gunganhamina, ga ŋunhi walala maŋutji-
garrwarthinanydja, bala nhäŋalanydja ŋanyapinyaynha Djesunhana waŋganynhana,
ŋayipina waŋganynha yukurrana dhärrananydja ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala.
9 Ga ŋunhi walala roṇiyinanydja marrtjina wäŋgaŋala beŋuru bukuŋurunydja bala
yarru-yarrupthurrunana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, “Yaka
ḻakaraŋanydja ŋi', ŋula yolpa yolŋuwa, nhä nhuma nhäŋala, ga bäy boŋguŋu-u-u, ga
walŋathina ŋarra gaŋgathina beŋuru moluŋuruna.”
10 Bala walala yakana ḻakaraŋalanydja, yana ḏälkuŋalana yukurrana walalawuynha,
yurru walala yukurrana waŋanhamina warray ŋurikiy yulŋunydja, ŋunhiyi walala
liŋgu ḻurrkun' bitjanmina, “Nhä ŋunhi mayali' balanyaranydja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana
bitjarranydja, ‘Ŋarra yurru walŋathirri beŋuru moluŋuru.’ ”
11 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunhana bitjarrana, “Wäy, ŋuruŋu ŋunhi
Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama bitjan warray, ŋunhi
ŋayi Yelatja warray yurru marrtji ŋurruŋu ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi
dhawu'mirriyanharawuynydja yolŋu marrtji dhuḏitjnha. Nhäku walala ŋuli waŋa
bitjandja?”
12 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yuwalk
ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ŋayi yurru Yelatja ŋäthilinydja buna, ga ŋayina yurru
ŋunhi ŋäthilimirriyamanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjan dhukarrmirriyama yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja ŋuriki dhawu'mirriyanharawuywu yolŋuwu. Ga wiripunydja
yukurra Djorra'yu ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Yolŋu yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Godkuŋu
dhawu'mirriyanharanydja burakirrina, liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru bukuyu-ŋurrkama
ŋanya, yaka walala ḏukṯukthirri yurru nhanŋu.’
13 Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunhiyi Yelatjanydja
liŋgu bunanana, yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay bumara ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana
walalaŋgalay yana djälyunydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra Djorra'yu yukurrana ŋanya
ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu ḏupthurruna yätjnha birrimbirrnha yothu'wala
Mathuyu 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43

14 Wäŋgaŋalana walala marrtjina bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala
ḻurrkun', yarru-yarrupthurrunana, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu bukuŋura
walala nhäŋala guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana buku-ḻuŋ'thurruna
ŋunhiliyi, ga walala yukurrana ŋuriŋi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay dhä-
ḏälthina waŋana ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha nhanŋu Djesuwu.
15 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunhanydja, ŋayi
yukurrana marrtjina lili, bala walala wirrkina dhika ṉirryurrunanydja nhäŋala ŋanya,
bala gundupuŋalana gumurr-ŋamathinana bitjarrana nhanŋu, gumurr-waṇḏinana.
16 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhi nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha
walalanha bitjarrana, “Way, nhäpuy nhuma yukurra dhuwala dhä-ḏälthinyamirrinydja
waŋanharamirri ŋunha ŋaḻapaḻmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha?” bitjarra.

17 Ga ŋayinydja waŋganynha ḏarramu ŋuliŋuruyi miṯṯjiŋuru buku-wakmaraŋalanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, dhuwalanha dhuwala ŋarra gäŋala ŋarrakuway yothu'nha nhokala, liŋgu mokuywalaŋumirri dhuwala ŋayi birrimbirrmirri, ga yakana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja.

18 Wiripunydja ŋanya ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu mokuywalanydja mulka, bala ŋurrkamana ŋanya ŋuli munatha'lilina, bala ŋayi ŋuli ḷirra-ḷawunharamirrina, ga dhänydja muḷmuḷ-waṇḏirrina, ga rumbal nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋuli ḏälthirrina, ḏalaṇḏalkthirrina. Ga waŋananydja ŋarra nhuŋu ŋunha ḷundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋurukuyi dhawaṯmaranharawu yätjkunydja birrimbirrwu, ga gulkuruna, yakana walala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja.”

19 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhä dhuwala nhuma yolŋunydja walala?... märr-yuwalkthinyamiriw walala? Nhämunha'mirri ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu galkundja? Nhätha nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja dhika? Go, gäŋana lili ŋarrakala dhuwaliyi yothu'nhanydja.”

20 Bala walala gäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhi Djesuwalana.

Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunhanydja, bala dhunupa ḏur'yurrunana ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja, munatha'lilina ŋurrkaŋala, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḏur'yunminana ga dhänydja muḷmuḷ-waṇḏinana.

21 Bala ŋayi Garrayyu Djesuyunydja ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋunha bitjarrana, “Nhämunha'mirri ŋayi yukurrana dhuwalayi bitjarrayinydja?”

Ga ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yothu muka yana.

22 Bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi mokuyyunydja birrimbirryu ŋanya ŋurrkanha gurthalili ga gapulili, märr ŋayi bini bunha ŋanya murrkay'kunhana. Garray, wuyurra ŋinyalaŋgu ga guŋga'yurra. Ḏukmaraŋana ŋanya, ŋuli nhe yukurra ganydjarrnydja ḏälkuma nhanŋu ḏukmaranharawunydja.”

23 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuli nhenydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋayi yurru yothunydja ḏukthunna dhuwalayi. Yaka yukurra ŋorra waŋgany ŋula ḏäl djämawu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarraku.”

24 Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi bäpa'mirriŋunydja yatjurrunana bitjarra, “Yuwalk ŋarra dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra, yurru märr-gaŋga. Guŋga'yurra ŋarranha, märr ŋarra yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu wirrki märr-yuwalkthirri.”

25 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋala wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtjina ḷuŋ'thurruna galkithinana yurrum'thurruna, ga dhunupana ŋayi Djesunydja waŋanana ŋunhinha yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha bitjarrana, “Nhe mäkiri'-dhumuk ga dhärukmiriw birrimbirr, dhawaṯthurrana ma' dhipuŋuruyi yothu'walanydja dhiyaŋuna-wala, ga yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru roŋiyirri nhanukala.”

26 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi yätjtja birrimbirr dhunupana yatjurrunana, bala marrmarryunmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja wirrkina dhikana, bala dhawaṯthurrunana nhanukala ŋuliŋuru. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja ŋorranana yukurrana wurrkurrum'nha ga murrŋaŋayurrunana. Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana, bala yatjurrunana waŋana, “Way, rakunynha ŋunha ŋayi,” bitjarrana.

27 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja goŋ-djarryurruna, baṯ-gay goŋnha ŋanya mulkana, bala gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana. Bala dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi yothu ḷatju'na dhikana, ḏäwalana.

28 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djesunydja marrtjina bala buṉbulilina gulŋiyina, bala walala nhanukala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Wäy, nhäku warray ŋanapurrunydja yaka yarrkmaraŋala ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha? Nhäku ŋayi yakanydja dhawaṯthurruna ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya waŋana?”

29 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Waŋganydhuna yurru dhawaṯmaramanydja balanyarayinha birrimbirrnha, bukumirriyanharayuna waŋganydhuna.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu biyapul ḷakaranhamina nhanukalayŋuwuy ŋayi rakunydhinyara
Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

30 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala marrtjina giṯthu'-giṯthurruna Galalikurruna bala, wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, liŋgu ŋayi Djesunydja yaka ḏukṯuk walala yurru guḷku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḷäy-wirwirmarama; ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru gäna ŋayipi

l̲undu'mirriŋuwala yana. nhanukalaŋuwala ŋayi, märr ŋayi yurru walalanha yukurra marŋgikuma l̲akarama.
31 Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi marŋgikuŋalanydja walalambala l̲akaraŋalanydja, “Galkina dhuwala walunydja, ŋarranha yurru walala goŋlili wekama ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana, bala walala yurru bumana ŋarranha murrkay'kumana. Yurru dhäŋuru l̲urrkun' munha yurru djul̲kthun, bala ŋarra yurru walŋathirri biyapul ŋuliŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.”
32 Yurru walalanydja nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala yakana dharaŋara wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhaltjarra l̲akaranhamina walalaŋgu, yurru walala yakana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya balanydja, liŋgu walala beyan̲iyinana ŋuli ya', dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja.

Ŋurruŋu Yolŋu yurru dhud̲i'yunmaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi
33 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana dhukarrŋupara bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu walala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bat̲-gay wäŋa mulkana Gapaniyamnha, ga ŋunhi walala gulŋi'-gulŋiyina ŋunhimala wäŋalili bun̲bulili, bala ŋayi waŋana walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Way, nhäku ŋunhi nhuma marrtjina lili waŋanhamina dhä-d̲al'yunmina dhukarrkurrunydja? Nhäpuy ŋunhalanydja?”
34 Ga walalanydja marrtjina ŋunhi d̲äpthurruna mukthurrunana, goranana nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋuliwitjarra ŋunhi dhukarr-ŋuparanydja walala marrtjina waŋanhamina dhä-d̲äl'yunmina buŋgawayinyarawu, yol ŋunhi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu walalaŋgala mit̲tjiŋura.
35 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja nhinanana, bala walalaŋgu wäthurrunana ŋurikiyi 12-kunydja l̲undu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu, galkikuŋalana walalanha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol yolŋu d̲ukt̲ukthirri buŋgawayinyarawunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋurruŋuyirri wiripu-gul̲ku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, nhe yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe, ga ŋunha ŋoylili wal'ŋu nherran̲mirri, ga guŋga'yun nhe yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'nha, bitjan nhe djämamirri ŋuriki wiripu-gul̲ku'wu, yaka walalaŋgu buŋgawa.”
36 Bala ŋayi Djesu wäthurruna yothu'wuna, bala nherrara ŋanya gumurrlilina walalaŋgala ŋunha, bala ŋayi wan̲ayunydja dhangi'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhi yothu'nha, bala waŋana ŋuriki l̲undu'mirriŋuwuna nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi bitjarra,
37 “Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri ga galkikuma märrama waŋganynha ŋula yothu'nha ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarranhana ŋayi yukurra märrama, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru bitjandhiyi galkikuma märrama ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra gumurr-ŋamathirriyi ga galkikuma märrama Gunhu'nhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.
38 Bala ŋayi Djondja waŋana bitjarra, “Way Garray, ŋunha yolŋunha ŋanapurru nhäŋala, ŋayi yukurrana djäma dhawat̲maraŋala yät̲jnha birrimbirrnha nhokala yäkuyu. Ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya waŋana d̲ad̲awmaraŋala ŋunhayi, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ŋunhayi ŋilimurruŋgala mit̲tjiŋura.”
39 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Gonha'yurra ŋanya, gonha ŋayi djäma yurru. Yaka ŋanya d̲ad̲awmaraŋa. Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu djäma ganydjarr-d̲umurru rom ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wad̲utja bilyun, ga waŋa ŋayi yurru yät̲j-l̲akarama ŋarranhanydja yakana.
40 Liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja ŋula yol wiripuŋura gali'ŋura, d̲ad̲awmaranharamirri ŋilimurruŋgunydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ŋilimurruŋgalana gali'ŋura, bitjan guŋga'yunaramirri ŋayi ŋilimurruŋguna.
41 “Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja. Ŋuli yurru yolŋuyu nhuna wekama ŋula nhä, bitjan gapu wurkthunarawu, yurru wekamanydja ŋayi yurru nhuna, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi malthunaramirri ŋarraku yolŋu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋurikiyi buku-ruŋinyamarama wekamayi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na.”

Ŋapayu-ŋurrkaŋana ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gäma nhuna yät̲jlili
Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2
42 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana l̲akaraŋala bitjarra, “Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolthu gatjpal̲'marama ŋuliŋuru ŋarrakala waŋganynha yumurrku'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyinha yolŋunha dhä-d̲ir'yun wirrkina yana. Manymak warray ŋurikiyi ŋoy-wurrpu'wunydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋanya yurru ŋurrkama mayaŋ'-d̲apmaranharawuynhanydja gun̲d̲amirrinhanydja,

ŋunhana yana guḻwuḻmarama wal'ŋu yurru barrkulilina, märr yurru ŋayi yakana biyapulnydja ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarrakala gatjpaḻ'marama ŋula yolnha yolŋunha bilmarama.
43-47 "Yo, ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay goŋdhu ga ḻukuyu gäma yätjlili romlili, yana biyakana gulkthunmiyana nhunapinyay goŋ ga ḻuku, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana, märr nhe yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru bitjan liŋgu djäma nhokalay goŋdhu yätjtja, ga marrtji yätjlili nhokalay ḻukuyu, bala nhunanydja yurru ŋurrkama ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina, ŋunha yukurra nhära gurtha bitjan liŋgu. Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru nhokalay maŋutjiyu mel-warryun yätjkunydja romgu, yana biyakana ḏulŋurr'yunmiyana, bala yana ŋurrkaŋana, liŋgu nhunanydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurrkama ŋunhamalayina wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina gupaḏalnha-wala, ŋunhi nhe bitjan bili nhäma yukurra nhä malanha yätj, bala guyaŋirrinydja ga djäma yätjnha yana yurru. Yo, ŋunhi nhuna ŋuli ŋula nhäyu yätjkumanydja gäma, gonhayi ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi, yana ŋanya biyaka ḏupthurrana, märr nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina, gonhayi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋula nhämiriw yänanydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋula nhämirri warrpam'mirrinydja, ga gulŋiyirrinydja nhe yurru ŋunhana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili, ŋunhiyinydja yakana nhuŋu ŋamakurru'.
48 Liŋgu ŋunhalayi nhe yurru galŋa-yätjthirri wirrkinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru, liŋgu bitjanna liŋguna nhe yukurra yurru nhinanydja ŋunhalayi yaŋara-winya'yunamiriwŋuranydja gurthaŋura." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
49 Ga biyapul ŋayi ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Yo, ŋarrakunydja malthunaramirrinha yurru yukurra gatjarr'yun nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu, ga ŋunhiyinydja gatjarr'yunarawuy ŋayaŋu-wutthunaranydja balanyara bitjan dje'la, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ŋäthili djalkthunna dje'la wäyingala rumballili, yurruna walala ŋuli dhuŋgur'yundja ŋunhiyi mundhurrnydja Godku.
50 "Yo, dje'lanydja ŋamakurru' yana dhuwala, ŋathanha ŋayi yurru dhäkaymirriyama. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi dje'la dhäkaymiriwyirrinydja, ŋunhinydja yakana ŋamakurru', yakana ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu biyapulnydja dhäkaymirriyama ŋunhiyi dje'lanha, yana yurru ŋayi ŋurrkamana, warrkuḻumana. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dje'la. Nhiniya ŋamakurru' yana, märr yurru wäŋa dhuwala ḻatju'thirri yukurra dhärra, balanyara bitjan ŋatha dje'lamirri dhäkay. Yo, biyakayi nhiniyanydja ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thiya bala-lili'yunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

10

Djesuyu ḻakarama yukurra marŋgikuma gananminyara
Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi gonha'yurrunana Djesuyu, bala marrtjina djunamana makarrlili wäŋalili Djudiyalilina, bala ŋayi buḏapthurrunana mayaŋ'ku Djodan-buyŋunydja, ga biyapul walalanydja yolŋunydja walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala, bala ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhiyi.
2 Ga wiripu-guḻku' Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinayi bala Djesuwala, bala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walala ŋanya yukurrana, yana mayali'-wilkthurruna yukurrana, märr walala yurru marina djäma nhanŋu, ga bitjarrana walala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya gam', "Way, nhaltjan yukurra dhika romdhunydja ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakarama? Dhunupa muka ŋunhiyi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gonha'yundja nhanŋuway miyalknha?... ga djuy'yun ŋayi yurru ŋanya gupaḏalkuma?"
3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Nhä ŋunhiyi rom Mawtjitjthun-ydja nherrara nhumalaŋgu?"
4 Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi rom nherrara, manymak warray ŋunhi dhuway'mirriŋuyu yurru miyalknhanydja djuy'yun. Ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu wukirri djorra'na, bala djuy'yunna ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja gupaḏalnha."
5 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunhi Mawtjitjthunydja nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala rom bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋayaŋu nhumalaŋgunydja dhuwali ḏälnha wal'ŋu yana, yaka nhuma ḏukṯuk yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu romgu marŋgithinyarawu.
6 Ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godthu djäma yolŋunha maṇḏanha ḏarramunha ga miyalknha; märrma' ŋunhiyi djämawuynydja maṇḏa Godkuŋu yana.
7 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋuli ḏarramuyunydja märrama miyalknha, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyunydja gananna ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja, märr ŋayi yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja nhanukalayŋuwala miyalkkalana,

8 bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrmany'tja waŋganynha; yakana maṉḏa ŋunhi
märrma' biyapulnydja.
9 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu barrkuwatjkumanydja maṉḏanha, liŋgu
Godthuna ŋayipina ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏanha waŋgany-manapara." Bitjarra ŋayi
Djesuyunydja bala ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu.
10 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala marrtjina bala buṉbulilina gulŋi'-gulŋiyina, bala
walala ŋuriŋiyi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya ŋurikiyyi.
11 Ga ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋuli yurru ḏarramuyu yolŋuyu
gonha'yun miyalknhanydja nhanŋuway, ga märrama wiripunhanydja miyalknha,
ŋunhiyinydjayi marramba'na ŋayi yukurra bitjandhiyinydja djäma.
12 Ga balanyarayi yana liŋgu miyalkkunydja, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ganan
dhuway'mirriŋunha nhanŋuwaynydja, ga märrama wiripunhanydja ḏarramunha,
ŋunhiyinydja marramba'na ŋayi yukurra djäma." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja
walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala.

Djesu gumurr-ŋamathina yumurrku'wu
Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋala yumurrku'nha bala Djesuwala,
märr yurru ŋayi walalaŋgala goŋ-ŋal'yu-ŋal'yun ŋurikala yumurrku'wala. Ga
walalanydja gonha ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala, bala gukuŋala
warray dhärukthu wuṉḏaŋarryuna, djuy'yurruna walalanha.
14 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyunydja ŋunhimalayi nhäŋala, bala maḏakarritjthinana ŋayi,
bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana ŋunhi nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, "Yaka
walalanha gukuŋa ŋunhi yumurrku'nha. Gäŋa walalanha lili ŋarrakala. Liŋgu
Godkunydja Rom dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu balanyarawuyina, ŋurikina wal'ŋu ŋunhi
walala yurru märr-nherraṉmirri wal'ŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋarraku.
15 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuli yurru
ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yakanydja märrama Godkunydja Rom, bitjan. yana liŋgu bitjan
yothu ŋuli ŋarraku gumurr-ŋamathirri, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru yakana gulŋiyirri
ŋunhawala Godkalanydja Romlili."
16 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻaw'-ḻawmaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi yumurrku'nhanydja,
ŋal'maraŋala nhanukiyingala ŋayi, bala dhangi'yurrunana walalanha; ŋayi märr-
ŋamathinanydja walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu yana, goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana manapara.

Ḏälnha dhuwala ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu malthunarawu Djesuwunydja
Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17 Yo, ŋunhi Djesuyu wäŋa gonha'yurruna, bala ŋayi marrtjinyarawuna galki
wiripulilina wäŋalili, bala ŋayinydja waṉḏina waŋgany ḏarramu, ŋunhi ŋayi rrupiya-
mäypamirri ḻukunydja wal'ŋu; waṉḏina ŋayi, bala bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thurruna gumur-
rlilina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja, "Garray, nhenydja
dhuwala ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu. Nhaltjan ŋarra yurru djäma ŋamakurruny'tja?... märr
ŋarra yurru ḏälkuma yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu walŋa gupaḏalwuna nhinanharawu?"
18 Ga ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja ŋanya waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Nhäku nhe
dhuwala ŋarranha ŋamakurru'-ḻakaraŋalanydja? Yaka dhuwala ŋula yol yolŋu
ŋamakurruny'tja; ŋayipina waŋganynha Godnha yana ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu.
19 Marŋgi muka nhe romgunydja dhiyakunydja gam': Yaka buŋa murrkay'kuŋa
yolŋunha, yaka marramba'yiya, yaka manaŋiya, yaka bothiya ḻakaraŋa. Märr-
ŋal'yurra yukirriya nhokiyingalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala
yana."
20 Bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja bitjan, "Way Garray, dhuwalanydja
malanha rom ŋarra yukurrana ḏälkuŋala beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra yothu' yana,"
bitjarra ŋayinydja.
21 Ga ŋayinydja ŋanya Djesuyunydja dhunupana yana nhäŋala, märr-ŋamathinana
yukurrana nhanŋu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala girri'-mäypamirri
yolŋu, yurru waŋganynha nhe yukurra yakanydja ŋayathama. Gatjuy wekaŋana-wala
ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway nhänydja malanha, warrpam'thurra yana rarr'yurra wekaŋa ŋunha
ŋurruwuykkuna yolŋuwu, bala Godthuna yurru ŋayipina wekama nhuŋu biyapulnydja
wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'mirrinydja nhä malanha ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu, märr
nhe yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu ḻukunydjayirri. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga djämana nhe yurru
biyakayina, bala roŋiyanydja, bala malthurrana ŋarraku."
22 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋäkulanydja, bala ŋurru-yupthurrunana
dhikana, bala ŋayi bilyurruna dhärukmiriwnha, galŋa-yätjthinana manapara,
gonha'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djesunha, liŋgu ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu ḻukunydja yolŋu ŋunhi.

23 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyurruna, ga nhäŋa'-nhaŋalana marrtjina
yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, bala waŋana bitjarra, "Ḏäl dhuwala ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu
gulŋiyinyarawu Gunhu'walaŋuwunydja Romgu."
24 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula
ṉirryurruna ŋunhiyi dhäruk. Bala ŋayi Djesu biyapul waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarrana,
"Yumurrku' ŋarraku, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja ḏäl gulŋiyinyarawu Godkalanydja
ŋunhinydja Romlili.
25 Ŋunhi ŋuli wäyindhunydja gamulyunydja gäma yukurra girri' guḻku' ḏiltjiyu
nhanukalay ŋayi, ga ḏälnha nhanŋu ŋunhi gulŋiyinyarawunydja ŋula wanhamala
wäŋalili ŋuliwitjan yutjuwaḻa'kurrunydja dhaḻakarrkurru, ga balanyarayina girri'-
mäypamirriwunydja yolŋuwu ḏälnha yana wal'ŋu nhanŋu gulŋiyinyarawu bala
Godkalanydja Romlili."
26 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula
ṉirryurruna wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu yana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina
bala-lili'yunmina walalawuynha bitjanmina, "Yolnha dhika yurru walŋathirrinydja
nhina? Yol yurru dhika gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhi Godkalanydja Romlili?"
27 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-nhäŋalana waŋana walalanha bitjarra, "Yolŋunydja
yurru yakana walŋakunharamirri bitjanmirriyinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋula
nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Godthuna ŋayipina yurru yolŋunha
walŋakumanydja yänanydja-wala. Liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋula ḏäl Godkunydja djämawu,
ŋayinydja yurru djäma bawala'mirri warray nhä malanha, bukmak warray."
28 Bala ŋayi Betanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, ŋanapurrunydja
ŋunhi gonha'yurruna bukmak warray nhä malanha ŋanapurruŋguwaynydja, bala
ŋanapurru malthurruna nhuŋuna," bitjarra.
29 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra
nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ganan
nhanŋuway nhä malanha, wäŋa ga wäwa'mirriŋunha, ga yapa'mirriŋunha, ga
ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha, ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, ga yumurrku'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ganan
bitjandhiyi bukmaktja ŋarrakuwaynydja malthunarawu, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra
ḻakarama dhäwu' wiripu-guḻku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋarranha,
30 ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu yurru Godthu wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru', bukulili
ŋal'marama warray marrtji yurru biyapul warray; dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhiyala mu-
natha'ŋuranydja ŋayi yurru märrama biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḻku' wäŋa ga gur-
ruṭu'mirrinha. Yo, walala yurru wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya ŋayaŋu-
yätjkuma warray, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirrina yana,
gurruṭu'mirrina dhiyala wäŋaŋura munatha'ŋuranydja, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru
nhina walŋana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
31 Yo, ŋula nhämunha' yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra ŋurruŋumirri
dhiyaŋu-wala, ŋunhalanydja walala yurru Gunhu'walanydja wäŋaŋura gali'wuynha
walala, ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋula nhämunha' ŋunhi walala yukurra dhiyala nhina wal'ŋu
gali'wuy, ŋunhalanydja walala yurru ŋurruŋumirrina wal'ŋu." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi
Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ga biyapul Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawuy
Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Yo, djunamana walala marrtji ŋunhi wäŋgamanydja dhukarrkurrunydja bala
Djurutjalamlilina, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-
yulŋu malthundhi marrtji walalaŋgu bala. Yurru Djesunydja ŋunhi yukurra mar-
rtji ŋurruŋu, ga walalanydja nhanukala ŋapaŋura munguyun marrtji bala ŋanya
Djesunha, liŋgu walala beyaṉiyirrina mirithirrina, wiḻwiḻyunna manapan ŋoynha.
Wäŋgamanydja walala marrtji bala-a-a, ga gandarrŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Djesuyu
walalanha ŋunhiliyinydja ḻuŋ'maramana marrtji waŋganylilina, nhanŋuwaynydja
ŋunhi 12-nhanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi ḻakarama biyapul, ŋunhi
nhaltjan nhanŋu yurru maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala Djurutjalam.
33 Ga bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, "Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Galki yurru
ŋilimurru dhuwala bunana Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru
dhayuŋanna Gäthu'mirriŋunha Yolŋunhanydja; walala yurru ŋarranha wekamana
bala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana walalaŋgala goŋlili ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana wal'ŋu, ga rom-
marŋgikunharamirriwalana walalaŋgala. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-
yulŋuyu yurru ŋarranha yätj-ḻakaramana, bala wekamana rakunydhinyarawuna.
Walala yurru dhayuŋandja ŋarranha mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala goŋlilinydja,

34 bala yurru ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu-yulŋuyu ŋarranha wakalkumana, warku'yunna yurru ŋarranha, ga dhupthunna, ga bartjunmaramana ŋarranha, bala buma murrkay'kumana. Yurru ŋarranydja gaŋgathirri warray yurru biyapul walŋathirri ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

Djayimdhu ga Djondhu ŋäŋ'thurruna Djesunha ŋurruŋuyinyarawu wal'ŋu nhinanharawu

Mathuyu 20:20-28

35 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja maṇḏa Djayim ga Djon, gäthu'mirriŋu maṇḏa Djipitiwu marrtjina Djesuwala gayul, bala maṇḏa waŋananydja bitjarra, "Way Garray, ŋilinyu yurru nhuna ŋäŋ'thun dhuwala bay',... ŋula nhäku."

36 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Go, nhä yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru wekamanydja?" bitjarra.

37 Bala maṇḏa waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru nhina ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawanydja nhokalay nhe ḻaṭju'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu romŋura, ŋilinyunydja ḏukṯuk ŋilinyu yurru nhina ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nhokala gali'ŋura."

38 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Yaka nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja bay', nhäku nhuma yukurra ŋäŋ'thun. Ŋarranydja yukurra yurru marrtji bala rakunydhinyaralilina, yaka ŋarranydja yurru waṇḏirri burakinyaramirriŋuru marimirriŋurunydja romŋuru. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarraku malthunaramirri walala, nhumalanha walala yurru bitjandhiyi bili buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Ga nhaltjan nhuma yurru yulŋunydja? Waṇḏirri warray?... bay nhaltjan? Malthunna-wala yana?... bäyyi nhuma yurru burakirrinydja ŋunhi?" Bitjarra Djesuyu maṇḏanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

39 "Ŋilinyunydja yurru malthunna-yana-wala nhuŋu. Yaka warray ŋilinyu yurru waṇḏirri burakinyaramirriŋuru romŋuru," bitjarra maṇḏanydja waŋana bukuwakmaraŋala Djesuwu.

Bala Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka nhumanydja yurru galŋayätjthirri bitjandhiyi liŋgu yana, bitjan ŋarra.

40 Yurru ŋarranydja yaka yurru djarr'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋurruŋuthinyarawu ga nhinanharawu ŋuruku galkiŋuwunydja ŋarrakala. Ŋayipi yana Gunhu'yu ŋurruŋukumanydja yurru nherraṇ ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili djarr'yurruna walalanha."

41 Bala walalanydja gonha' wiripu-guḻku'yunydja, ḏämbumirriyu ga ḏämbumirriyu nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋäkula warray maṇḏanha, maṇḏa yukurrana ḏukṯukthina ŋurruŋuyinyarawu, bala walalanydja ŋoy warray dhärrana maṇḏaku, Djayimgu ga Djongu.

42 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja yurrum'maraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha nhanŋuway ŋayi, waŋganylilina ŋurruklili, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋalana walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋunhi romgu dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamirri, bala yukurra ŋuli bitjandhina gur'-guryun yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bitjan ŋuli djämamirrinhana walalaŋguway walala.

43-44 Yurru nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi nhuma malthunaramirri walala ŋarraku, nhumalaŋgunydja rom yurru gäna warray wal'ŋu, wiripu warray. Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol yolŋu ḏukṯuktja ŋurruŋuyinyarawunydja, yaka nhe yurru buŋgawa-ḻakaranharamirrinydja. Biyaka nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga djäma guŋga'yurra wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjan djämamirriyu walalay. Yo, nhe yurru djämamirriyiya yana yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu yurru ŋunhi djäma dhuwala bitjan djämamirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka walalaŋgu buŋgawa.

45 Liŋgu balanyarawuyina ŋarra ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja bunana lili guŋga'yunarawu yana yolŋuwu. Yaka ŋarra buŋgawa ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra; ŋarra marrtjina lili bitjan djämamirri yolŋuwu yana, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋarra walŋa-wekanhaminanydja yolŋuwunydja walŋakunharawu, märr yurru ŋarrana walalanha dhawaṯmarama ŋula nhäŋuru garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu romdja nherrara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala bambaynha yäkunha Bätamayatjnha

Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46 Wäŋgaŋalanydja walala marrtjina bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, ga baṯ-gay mulkana Djarikuna wäŋa. Ga ŋunhi walala ganan ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala

walalanydja marrtji gul̲ku'na yolŋunydja walala malthunmirri walalaŋgu bala dhukarr-ŋupandja. Ga ŋunhili gali'ŋura dhukarrŋuranydja bambay yolŋu yukurra nhina, yäku Bätamayatj, gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi Dimayawu, yurru ŋayi nhina ŋäŋ'thun yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi ŋäma rirrakay ŋarwakthunara, walala marrtji lili wäŋgama ŋuliwitjan dhukarrkurru. Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bitjan, "Yol dhika yolŋunydja marrtji yukurra lili?" bitjan.

47 Ga walalanydja l̲akarama bitjanna, "Djesu dhuwala, Natjurippuy wäŋawuy yolŋu." Bala dhunupa ŋayinydja yatjurrunana, yäku l̲akaraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, "Way Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋarraku go," bitjarra.

48 Bala walalanydja dharra gul̲ku'yu warray yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja way'yun muk-marama ŋanya, yurru ŋayinydja yaka warray mukthun; mukthun warray yatjun yukurra, yäku l̲akarama ŋanya, "Djesu, gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋarraku," bitjan.

49 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja gulyunna, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Way gäŋa ŋanya lili ŋarrakala." Bala walala waŋa nhanukala bambaywalanydja bitjanna, "Go way, gaŋgathiyana. Gawaw'yunna ŋayi yukurra nhuŋu ŋunha yulŋunydja."

50 Bala dhunupana ŋayi yana wapthundja ŋunhiyi bambay yolŋu, bala ŋurrkamana ŋunhi dhä-ŋäŋ'thunarawuynydja girri' nhanŋuway, bala djartjaryunna nhina bala Djesuwalana.

51 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋa ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yunna, "Nhäku nhe d̲uk̲tuktja? Nhaltjan ŋarra nhuna yurru yulŋunydja?" bitjanna.

"Garray, nhänharawuna ŋarra dhuwala d̲uk̲tuktja, ŋarra yurru nhämana," bitjarra ŋayi bambaynydja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu.

52 "Gatjuy marrtjiyana. Nhokala märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja nhe dhuwali d̲ukthurrunana," bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja l̲akaraŋala. Ga dhunupana ŋayi maŋutjimirriyinana yulŋunydja nhäŋalana, bala ŋayi malthurrunana nhanŋu nhinana bala dhukarr-ŋuparana Djesuwu.

11

Djesu marrtjina yukurrana Djurutjalamlili yarraman'thu
Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19

1 Yo, wäŋganalanydja walala bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga galki Bat̲patjtja ga Bithininydja wäŋaŋura, bukuŋurana wal'ŋu yäkuŋura Wolipnha, märr-galkina yana ŋunhiyinydja Djurutjalamnha, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋayi Djesu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuwalana maŋd̲akala bitjarra,

2 "Gatjuy marrtjiya maŋd̲a ŋunhawala ya' wäŋalili. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhalayi, nhuma yurru mal̲ŋ'marama ŋunhayi yarraman' yut̲a wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yaka ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋuwuŋu gänharanydja yukurranhara ŋäthiliŋuwuynydja, ŋunhayi dhärra ŋayi yukurra yulŋunydja d̲apmaranhara. Yupmaraŋanydja nhuma yurru ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha, bala gäŋana lili ŋarrakala.

3 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha bitjandja, 'Way nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala yupmaramanydja dhuwaliyi?' bitjandja yurru, nhumanydja yurru l̲akarama bitjan, 'Garray ŋunha d̲uk̲tuk dhiyakuyi,' bitjan nhumanydja yurru l̲akarama, ga ŋayinydja yurru dhunupana nhumalaŋgala djuy'yunna lili ŋunhiyi yarraman'." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.

4 Bala maŋd̲a marrtjinanydja, ga mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yarraman'nhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja d̲apmaranhara galki dhurrwaraŋura bala'ŋura.

5 Yupmaraŋalanydja maŋd̲a ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha, bala walalanydja wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalana, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra warray, "Way maŋd̲a, nhaltjan nhuma yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja? Nhäku nhuma yukurra yupmaramanydja dhuwaliyi?" bitjarra.

6 Ga maŋd̲anydja waŋana bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja bitjarra, "Garray ŋunha dhiyakuyinydja d̲uk̲tuk." Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja djuy'yurrunana yana maŋd̲akala ŋunhiyi.

7 Bala maŋd̲a gäŋalana ŋunhiyi yarraman'nhanydja bala Djesuwalana. Bala walala bukmakthu yana yup-yupmaraŋalanydja marrtjina walalaŋguway walala girriny'tja malanha, bala ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhiyi girriny'tja d̲iltjililina wäyingalana ŋurikalana yarraman'kalana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja ŋal'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi wäyingalana d̲iltjilili, bala marrtjinana yukurrana.

8 Bala mirithirri guḷku'yu yolŋuyu walalay yup-yupmaraŋala marrtjina girriny'tja,
bala minhdhalaraŋalana marrtjina dhukarrlilina bala, ga wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay
ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna marrtjina many'tjarr dharpa, bala rulwaŋdhurruna marrtjina bala
dhukarrlilina, gatjaḷnha djäma ḷatju'kuŋalana nhanŋu Djesuwuna marrtjinyarawuna
yukurranharawu.
9 Ga yolŋunydja walala marrtjina guḷku'na yatjunmina; wiripunydja marrtjina
wäŋgaŋala ŋurruŋu, ga biyapul dhuḏiŋu ŋanya ŋunhi munguyurruna; buk-
maknha walala marrtjina märr-yiŋgathinanydja dhika martjmartjurrunanydja, wok-
thurrunana nhanŋu wirrkina, ḷuku-yiŋgathinana wal'ŋu dhikana bitjarrana gam',
“Ñanapurrunydja dhuwala wokthurruna nhuŋu wirrkina. Nhenydja dhuwala marrtji
yukurra Garraywala yana wal'ŋu yäkuyu.
10 Galkina ŋanapurru yurru dhuwala nhinanydja nhanukalana yana wal'ŋu
romŋuranydja, ga nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋurru-ḏawalaŋunydja wal'ŋu
buŋgawa ŋurikiyina romgunydja, bitjanna yurru bitjan ŋunhi märi'mu Giŋ-Daypit
yukurrana ŋanapurruŋgu nhinana be ŋäthili wal'ŋu. Ñanapurru buku-wurrparanydja
Gunhu'nha, wokthurrunana manapara yulŋunydja.” Bitjarrana walala yukurrana
yatjunminanydja, märr-yiŋgathinana marrtjina lili, yäku-ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋanya Dje-
sunha.
11 Mukthurruna yana ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana
ŋayi Djurutjalam, ga. dhunupana yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja Godkalana Buṉbulili,
bala nhäŋalana marrtjina ḷiw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋa. Yurr liŋguna ŋunhiyi
milmitjpa'yinana wäŋanydja, bala ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja
wäŋa, bala marrtjina Bithinililina wäŋalili, ga walala nhanŋu ŋunhi 12-nha
ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala malthurruna nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala nhinananydja walala
ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura munhaku ŋulinyaramirriyuna, yakurrnydja walalaŋgu
ŋunhiliyina.

Djesuyu dhäruk-wekaŋala gäku'wu dharpawu
Mathuyu 21:18-19

12 Ga djaḏaw'yurruna wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, bala walala munhakumirrina
ḏurryurrunanydja, bala martjmartjun balayi roŋiyirri Djurutjalamliliyi, yurru
djaṉŋarrthirrina ŋayi ŋunhi Djesu yulŋunydja.
13 Bala ŋayi nhäŋala ŋunhi dharpa gäku'na, ŋayi djingaryurruna yukurrana galki
dhukarrŋura; marwat ḷatju' dhika ŋayi nhäŋalanydja Djesuyu, bala ŋayi marrtjina
galkithaŋala ŋunhiyi, wanhaka yurru ŋayi maḷŋ'marama borum ŋunhimalayi. Yurru
ŋayi maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja bäyŋu warray, marwat warray yana, liŋgu yaka ŋamakurru'
ŋunhinydja walu ŋuriki gäku'wu borummirriyinyarawu.
14 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana ŋurikiyi dharpawunydja, “Yakana yurru ŋula
yolthu yolŋuyu biyapulnydja ḷuka nhokuŋu borum, nhenydja yurru rakunydhir-
rina.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruk-wekaŋala ŋuriki dharpawunydja, ga walala
ŋunhi nhanukala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra
waŋana.

Djesuyu gukuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalana nhä malanha Godkala Buṉbuŋurunydja
Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22

15 Bala walala mukthurrunana yana marrtjina yukurrana, martjmartjurruna ga-
ga-ga-a-a, ga Djurutjalam bunana. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina
ŋunhimalana buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina Buṉbulili Godkalana, bala nhäŋalana ŋayi
ŋunhimalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana buku-yuḷkthunmina rrupiya,
ga djalim wäyin malanha ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋuranydja. Bala dhunupana yana
ŋayi Djesuyu marrtjina ḷaw'-ḷawmaraŋalana walalaŋgu daypulnha malanha, ga nhä
malanha walalaŋgu bilmaraŋalana marrtjina, bala rrupiyanydja marrtjina ŋunhi
burrul'yurrunana.
16 Bala ŋayi gukuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋunhinydja walalanha ŋunhi walala
yukurrana gurrukaŋala ḷambarryu walalaŋgalay walala ŋula nhä ŋuliwitjarra Godkala
buṉbukurru.
17 Bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarra, “Dhuwala Djorra'yunydja
yukurra ḷakarama Godkalanydja bitjan, ‘Ñarrakunydja buṉbu yurru dhärra yukurra
buku-ŋal'yunarawu waŋganygu yana, märr yurru yolŋu walala bukmak marrtji ga
bukumirriyama dhiyala,’ bitjan. Ga nhumanydja dhuwalayi buṉbunha wakalkuma
warray ŋuli yukurra, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli dhuwalayinydja wäŋa dhärra yukurra
manaŋganmirriwuna walalaŋgu djuḷuḷ'yunarawu, bitjandhina nhumanydja ŋuli.”
Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja.

18 Ga walala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ga rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana bitjarrayi, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina dhä-ŋänharaminana, wanhawitjan walala yurru gatjaḻkurru buma ŋanya Djesunha. Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi beyaṉiyinana nhanŋu Djesuwu, yakana walala marrtjina ga dhunupanydja bumara ŋanya ŋunhi, liŋgu wiripuguḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulana yukurrana ṉirryurruna ŋanya, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala.

19 Ga ŋunhi marrtjina wäŋanydja munhakuyina, bala ŋayi Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Bithinililiyi wäŋalili.

Märr-yuwalkthiya biyaka ŋayaŋuyu wal'ŋu bukumirriyaŋa
Mathuyu 21:20-22

20 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu munhakumirri walala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Djurutjalamliliyi, ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarrayi gatjaḻkurru, bala walala nhäŋalana ŋunhiyinydja gäkuny'tja dharpa, räwakthinyarana warrpam'thunarana.

21 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Betayunydja guyaŋinana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Way Garray, nhäŋana ya', ŋunhana ŋunhi dharpanydja, ŋunhi nhe yawungu waŋa ŋunhiyi. Rakunynha liŋguna warrpam'nha,” bitjarra.

22 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋunhi nhe yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri Godkalanydja,

23 nhenydja yurru waŋa dhäruk bitjandhi liŋgu ŋula nhäkunydja, bala yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yana maḻŋ'thunna, nhaltjan nhe yurru waŋa. Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa bukunhanydja wäŋanha bitjan, ‘Ma' gaŋgathiyana nhe yurru dhuwali bukunydja wäŋa, bala ya' giṯthurra, gapulilina ḻupthurra,’ bitjandja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina nhe yurru yuwalknha wal'ŋu, ga yakana ŋula märr-dhumbal'yurra nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuyunydja, bala nhuna yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋi bukuyu dhunupana ŋämana, bala giṯthunna yanana yurru, liŋgu Godthunydja yurru djämana yana nhuŋu ŋunhiyi.

24 “Dhiyakuyi märrwu ŋarra nhumalaŋgala yukurra ḻakaramanydja bitjan gam': Ŋunhi nhe yurru bukumirriyamanydja ŋäŋ'thun Gunhu'nha ŋula nhäku, yana biyaka märr-yuwalkthiya, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi märraŋala liŋguna,’ biyaka, bala Godthunydja yurru nhuŋu wekamana yana ŋunhiyi, nhäku nhe ŋuli waŋa yukurra ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya.

25 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji bukumirriyanharawunydja, bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋathili ŋäthilinydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala nhuŋu, ga yurruna nhe yurru bukumirriyamanydja, märr yurru nhuŋu ŋuruŋu djiwarr'wuyyunydja bäpayu nhokalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja bäy-ḻakaramana yana.

26 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bäy-ḻakarama wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋayinydja yurru nhokala djiwarr'wuyyunydja bäpayu bäyŋuna bäy-ḻakarama nhokalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋoy-wilaŋala dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha
Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga Djurutjalamnha, bala ŋayi dhunupa marrtjinanydja Djesu, ga gulŋiyina Buṉbulili ŋunhi Godkala. Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina, ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala,

28 bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Yolthu nhuna waŋana bitjanarawuyinydja djämawu? Yolthu nherraranydja nhuna dhiyakuyi?”

29 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhä-wirrka'yun, ga ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku buku-ruŋinyamarama dhäruk, bala ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramana.

30 Ma', ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku. Yolthu nherrara Djonnhanydja ŋunhi? Yolthu ŋunhinydja ŋanya waŋana ḻiya-ḻupmaranharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja? Godthu? Bay' yolthu, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu?”

31 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, nhaltjan dhika ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja nhanŋu balanydja? Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Godthu muka ŋunhi ŋanyanydja nherrara Djonnhanydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi waŋa ŋilimurrunhanydja bitjanna, ‘Nhäkuna nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Djongunydja?’ bitjanna yurru.

32 Ga ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru waŋa nhanukala ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
ŋunhi ŋanya nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu,’ bitjandja, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-
yulŋu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋoynha djingaryun, maḏakarritjthirrina ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu
walalanydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanbala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djondja
beŋuru Godkuŋu djuy'yunara dhäwu'-gänharamirri.”
33 Bala walala waŋana Djesunhanydja bitjarrana, “Yakana ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala
marŋgi bay', yolthu ŋunhi ŋanya Djonnha nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu.”
Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana, “Nhu-
manydja yaka warray ŋarrakalanydja ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi, yolthu ŋunhi ŋanya
Djonnha nherrara, bala ŋarranydja yurru yakayi yana nhumalaŋgunydja ḻakarama
yolthu ŋarranhanydja dhiyakuyi nherrara djämawu.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋana
walalaŋgala balanydja.

12

Mayali'mirri dhäwu' dharraymirriwalaŋuwuy
Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'kurru ŋurikala
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga dhuwala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi gam',
“Ŋunhiliyi yolŋu yukurrana nhinana wäŋa-yinydja ḏukṯuk ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋu ŋayi
yurru ŋuthanmarama yukurra ŋamakurru' malanha yana borum, bala ŋayi ḻämu-
nherrarana ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili borumnha malanha dharpa, bala ŋayi djäma
ḻiw'maraŋalana, gungaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa borummirrinydja, ga biyapul ŋayi
djäma girri' ŋurikiyi borumgu weyika'wu binydjitjkunharawu, ga biyapul ŋayi bala'-
bala djäma be yana garrwarkuŋala, märr yurru ŋayi yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi garrwarŋuru
nhäma wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji withiyan ŋunhinhayi, ga
manaŋirri ŋula borum ŋuliŋuruyi. Yo, djämanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' mirithirri
yana wäŋanydja borumgu ŋuthanarawu, bala ŋayi djarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana
ŋurikiyi djäkawunydja yukurranharawu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja
marrtji wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, yana märr-weyin ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja. Bala ŋayi
waŋana ŋurikala djäkamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, ‘Dhiyakunydja nhuma
yurru djäka ŋamathama ŋarrakalaŋuwu, ga ŋunhi yurru borumdja balwuryirri, ga
nhumanydja yurru guḻk-guḻkthun ŋarrakunydja gänaŋulilina,’ bitjarra. Bala ŋayi
marrtjinana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja wiripulilina wäŋalili.
2 “Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja yolŋu, yana liŋgu-
u-u, ga walu galkithina borumgu ŋurikiyi, bala ŋayi wäthurruna djämamirriwuna,
bala waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Gatjuy nhe yurru marrtji balayi ŋarrakala wäŋalili, ga
ŋulaŋuruyinydja nhe yurru märrama ŋunhiyi ŋarraku borum, bala gämana lili
ŋarraku.’ Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja.
3 “Ga walalanydja ŋunhi borum-djäkamirriyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋunhiyi
yolŋunhanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya baṯ-gay, bumarana ŋanya yukurrana, bala
djuy'yurruna yänana.
4 “Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu wiripunhanydja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyu djuy'yurruna,
ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walalanydja yätjkuŋala yana bumara ŋanya, muḻkurrnha
wutthurruna.
5 Ga biyapul ŋayi djuy'yurruna wiripunhanydja djämamirrinha, bala walala
bumarana ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu yana walala wiripu-
guḻku'wunydja yukurrana; wiripunha walala ŋuli bunha bartjunmaranha, ga
wiripunha walala ŋuli murrkay'kunhana yana bunha,
6 bitjarrana liŋguna-a-a, yana liŋgu ga waŋganygalana wapthurruna ŋurikalana,
ŋunhinydjayi waŋganynha gäthu'mirriŋu ŋurikiyinayi wäŋa-waṯaŋuwuna. Ga dhuḏi-
yawar'yunarayunydja ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyinayi nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi marrkap-
mirrinha gäthu'mirriŋunha balayi. Ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, ‘Walala yurru märr-ŋal'yun
ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja gäthu'mirriŋuwala yuwalk yana,’ bitjarra.
7 Ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi, ŋuriŋiyi borum-djäkamirriyunydja
walalay, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, ‘Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyinayi
gäthu'mirriŋu, marrtji yukurra lili. Go, bumana ŋilimurru ŋanya ŋi', murrkay'kumana,
märr yurru dhuwalayinydja wäŋa ŋilimurruŋguwaynha.’
8 Bala walala ŋunhi mulkanana gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, bala bumarana ŋanya
murrkay'kuŋalana, bala walala rumbalnydja ŋanya ḏupthurruna ŋunha warraŋullilina
ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala yukurrana
mayali'kurrunydja.

9 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhawar'yurrunanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, “Yo, nhaltjurruna dhika ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyunydja? Bitjanna yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi gam': Marrtji ŋayi yurru yolŋunydja, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru bumana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, djäkamiriwnhanydja ŋunhi walalanha, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja wekama wiripu-guḻku'walana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala dharraylili.

10 “Nhuma marŋgi ŋuriki dhärukku, ŋunha yukurra djorra'ŋura waŋa bitjan gam',

‘Bala'-dhuḻ'yunaramirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guṉḏa marrtjina ŋal'maraŋala, walala yurru dhuḻ'yun bala',
bala waŋganynhanydja guṉḏanha walala nhäŋala,
bala nyamir'yurruna warray,
bala yana walala ŋurrkaŋalana.

Yurru Gunhu'yunydja walalaŋguŋu ŋunhiyi ḏupthunaranydja guṉḏanha märraŋala warray,
bala nherrara bala'wunydja ŋunhiyina yuṯuŋgurrwunydja;
bukmak wiripunydja malanha yurru yukurra djingaryun ŋunhiliminayi waŋganyŋurana guṉḏaŋura.

11 Yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḻaṯju'na dhikana ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu mirithirrina, Gunhu'wuŋuna yana djämawuy.’ ”

12 Ga ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋara ŋunhiyi mayali', ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala walalanhana, bala walala ḏukṯukthina mulkan-harawuna nhanŋu Djesuwu. Yurru yaka walala dhunupanydja mulkana ŋanya, liŋgu walala beyaṉiyinana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa miṯṯjiwa; yana walala ŋanya gonha'yurruna yulŋunydja, bala marrtjinana.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna rrupiyawuy
Mathuyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Bala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋayan'mirrina walala nhanŋu Djesuwu, walala ḏukṯukthina walala yurru dhärukthunydja ŋanya gaṯthunmaramana, märr yurru walala ŋanya marikumana. Bala walala djuy'yurrunanydja wiripu-guḻku'nhana ḏarramuwurrunha bala Djesuwalanydja, Rom-dharraymirrinha walalanha ga wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala gali'ŋura Buŋgawawala Rawumbuyŋuwalana yäkuwala Yiritkalana.

14 Bala walala marrtjina wäŋganalana, ga waŋana Djesunhana bitjarra, “Way Garray. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhena ŋuli waŋa dhunupa-nydja wal'ŋu dhäruk; yakana nhe ŋuli djambinydja dhäruktja nhunapinyay nhe, bala wiripunydja ga wiripunydja ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yuwalkkuma yana nhe ŋuli ḻakaramanydja Gunhu'wunydja rom, marŋgikumanydja ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Dhunupa muka dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu?… ŋilimurru yurru rrupiyanydja wekama ŋuriki Rawumbuyŋuwunydja Buŋgawawu yäkuwu Djetjawunydja? Nhaltjan muka ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja?… wekama?... bay' nhaltjan?” Bitjarra walala Djesunha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

15 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina ŋäthili walalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala ŋanya yukurrana mayali'-wilkthurruna dhä-wirrka'yurruna, bala ŋayinydja waŋana bitjar-rana, “Nhäku dhuwala nhuma yukurra ŋarranha mayali'-wilkthundja? Go, gäŋa lili ŋarrakala ŋaraka dhuwali rrupiya, ŋarra mak nhäma.”

16 Bala walala gäŋalana, bala wekaŋalana nhanukala goŋlilina.

Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanhanydja bitjarrana, “Yol dhuwalanydja mali ga yäku, dhiyalaminydja rrupiyaŋura ŋarakaŋura?”

Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Dhuwalinydja yäku ga mali ŋanapurruŋguna buŋgawa Djetjana,” bitjarra.

17 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhuma yurru yana roŋinyamaraŋana wekaŋa ŋurikiyi Buŋgawawunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi, nhanŋuway yana, ga biyakayi bili roŋinyamaraŋayi wekaŋa Gunhu'wunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu.”

Bala walalanydja bukmakthuna yana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ṉirryunminana ŋäkulanydja ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja, liŋgu djambatjthuna dhärukthunydja ŋayi walalanha waŋana yukurrana balanydja buku-wakmaraŋalanydja.

Walala Djesunha dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋuruku rakunymirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru wiripu-gul̲ku'na ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala marrtjina dhä-wirrka'yunarawu Djesuwu, yurru dhuwalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mala marrtjina yäku Djatutjina, yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay yäkuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi yurru yolŋu yaka walŋathirri ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi yurru rumbal nhanŋu rakunydhirri. Bala walala dhuwalayinydja mala marrtjinana bala Djesuwalana, ga waŋana bitjarra ŋanya,

19 "Way Garray, Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi gurrunhara rom, dhuwala gam', 'Ŋunhi yurru d̲arramu rakunydhirri yothumiriw, bäyŋu nhanŋu ŋula walkur, bala rakunygalana ŋurikalana gutha'mirriŋuyu yurru märrama nhanŋu miyalknhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthu yothu'nhana gäma ŋuriki rakunygunydja d̲arramuwu.'

20 Ga nhä warray ŋunhi dhuwalanydja gam'? Waŋganymirri d̲arramuwurru yukurrana nhinana gutha'manydji walala waŋgany rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi mal̲amarryunydja wäwa'mirriŋuyu märraŋala miyalknhana. Nhinana maŋd̲a yukurrana-a-a, bala rakunydhinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋu walkurmiriw yana.

21 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ga gandarrwuyyunydja gutha'mirriŋuyu märraŋala ŋunhiyi miyalknha, ga nhinana maŋd̲a märr-gurriri, bala ŋayinydja bitjarrayi bili yana rakunydhina walkurmiriwyi yana. Ga bitjarrayi bili märr-gandarrwuyyunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi bili miyalknha, ga rakunydhina walkurmiriw yana bitjarrayi bili.

22 Ga bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana yulŋunydja bukmakthu yana ŋuriŋi walalay d̲arramuwurruyu märraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja yukurrana, ga raku'-rakunydhina walkurmiriwnha, bukmak walala yana. Ga dhud̲itjtja ŋayina miyalknha rakunydhina.

23 Ma' l̲akaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirri rakunyŋurunydja, bala yolkuna ŋayi yurru miyalktja ŋunhiyi?... liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja bukmakkala ŋurikalayi gutha'manydjiwalanydja walalaŋgala." Bitjarra walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, yana ŋanya mayali'-wilkthurruna.

24 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Way walala, djarrpi' yana dhuwali nhuma yukurra guyaŋirrinydja, liŋgu yaka nhuma yana marŋgi Gunhu'walaŋunydja dhärukku wukirriwuywunydja, ga balanyarayi bili nhuma yakayi yana marŋgi nhanŋu Gunhu'wunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarrd̲umurru nhäku malaŋuwu.

25 Yuwalk muka dhuwala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirrinydja beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, bala walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra bitjanna, bitjan ŋunha Gunhu'wu djiwarr'wuy djämamirri walala ŋuli yukurra nhina. Yo, yakana yurru miyalk ga d̲arramu märranhamirri ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja.

26 "Nhumanydja ŋuli l̲akarama rakunymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiyinydja yanapi walala rakunydhi gupad̲alnha. Yaka muka nhuma ŋunhi marŋgithina ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Mawtjitjthu yukurrana wukirri?... ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana l̲akaraŋala ŋurikiy ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala gurtha ŋäŋarr ŋunhimalayi dharpalili many'tjarrlili? Ŋunhalayi Gunhuny'tja waŋana Mawtjitjkala bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala God Waŋarr Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.'

27 Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi Waŋarr walŋamirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, yaka rakunymirriwu. Nhuma yukurra guyaŋirrinydja ŋunhi dhuwalayi djarrpi'kumana yana, yakana dhunupa wal'ŋu." Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgala l̲akaraŋalanydja.

Nhäyinyara dhika dharrpalnvdja wal'ŋu rom?
Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

28 Yo, ŋunhiliyi yolŋuyu Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu ŋäkula warray, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk bitjarrayi ŋurikiyi Djatutjiwu walalaŋgu, bala ŋayi guyaŋina bitjarra, "Manymaknha dhuwalinydjayi dhäruk bukuruŋinyamaranhara." Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Way Garray. Wanhaka dhika rom dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunydja?" bitjarra.

29 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalana gam' ŋunhi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu rom. Ŋäka nhuma Yitjural bäpurru yolŋu walala. Garraynydja ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu God Waŋarr wal'ŋu, ŋayipina waŋganynha yana Garray.

30 Nhuma yurru märryu-d̲apmaraŋanydja yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu Garraywalanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala Waŋarrwalanydja; märr-ŋamathiyanydja nhanŋu bukmakthu yana nhokalay nhe, ŋayaŋuyu ga walŋayu ga l̲iyayu ga ganydjarryu.

31 Ga wiripunydja dharrpal rom munguyun yukurra ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunhanydja, dhuwala gam': Märryu-ḏapmaraŋa ga märr-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, biyaka bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu. Bäyŋuna ŋula wiripunydja rom malanha yukurra djingaryun dhiyakalayinydja maṉḏakala manapan, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja maṉḏanha märrmany'tja biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu ga dharrpal." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

32 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarrana ŋanya Djesunha, "Mirithirri ŋamakurru' bay. Yuwalk muka dhuwala nhe yukurra ḻakaramanydja, liŋgu dhuwala waŋganynha yana Waŋarrnydja, Garray ŋayipi. Bäyŋuna ŋula wiripunydja waŋarr, ŋayipina waŋganynha.

33 Yuwalk muka ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhi märr-ŋamathirrinydja Gunhu'wu ŋilimurruŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu ga ḻiyayu ga ganydjarryu, bukmakthu yana ŋilimurruŋgalay yulŋunydja, ga bitjandhi bili ŋilimurru yurru märr-ŋamathirriyi wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu bitjan, bitjan ŋali yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋitjalaŋguway ŋali gal'ŋu. Yo, manymak warray ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi yurru ŋilimurru wekamanydja wäyin ŋula nhä malanha bathan mundhurr Godku, yurru dhiyakuna Gunhu' yuwalktja ḏukṯuk gam', ŋilimurru yurru märrama dhäruk ŋunhiyi märrma' maṉḏanha rom. Yo, ŋilimurru yurru märr-ŋamathirri yukurra Garraywu ga yolŋuwu, liŋgu dhiyakuna ŋayi Garray biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ḏukṯuk." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi Rom-marŋgikunhamirrinydja yolŋu waŋana.

34 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋanya dhäruk waŋanhara, ḻatju'kunharanydja dhika barrku-ḏakthunaranydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala galkina yana Godkalanydja Romŋura, yakana barrku," bitjarra.

Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋanya dhärukṯja, bala ḏaḏawyurrunana yana; yakana ŋanya walala biyapulnydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna.

Djesuyu mukthunmaraŋala walalanha dhärukthu waŋana

35 Yo, ŋunhili Buṉbuŋura Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja yukurrana bitjarrana, "Nhäku walala ŋuli ŋuriŋi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay ḻakarama ŋunhi Dhawu'mirriyanharanhanydja bitjan, bitjan ŋayinydja yolŋuna wal'ŋu beŋuru Daypitkalana yarrataŋuru?

36 Liŋgu ŋuriŋi Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu ŋayi Daypitthunydja yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya 'Garray ŋarraku,' ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam',

'Gunhuny'tja waŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwala Garraywala bitjarra,

"Nhiniyanydja dhiyalana ŋarrakalana gali'ŋura wal'ŋu dhunupa'ŋuŋurana,

yana liŋgu ga ŋarra yurru miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu
ŋunhi galkinyamarama warrpam'nha,

bala nhe yurru ḻuku-ŋal'yunna yukurra gorrumana
ŋunhiliyinydja nhokalaŋuwala ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala." '

37 "Ṇe, Daypitthunydja ŋunhi bitjarrayi Garray-ḻakaraŋala ŋunhinhayi dhawu'mirrinhanydja. Ṇuli ŋayi bini Christ gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitkunydja, nhäkuna ŋayi ŋunhi Daypitthu ŋanya ḻakaraŋala 'Garray ŋarraku' bitjarranydja?" Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

Ga gali'wuynydja yolŋu walala guḻku'na mäkiri'-witjurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala walala mirithinana goŋmirriyinanydja dhikana wal'ŋu nhanukala dhärukthunydja.

38 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala. "Dharray nhuma yurru yulŋunydja dhiyakuyi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu. Walalanydja yukurra ŋunhi djälthirri, nhuma yurru walalanha nhäma bala ŋurruŋu-ḻakaramana, bala buku-ŋal'yunna walalaŋgu ŋunhi walalaŋgu nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋula wäŋaŋura.

39 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji buku-ŋal'yunaralili buṉbulili, walalanydja yurru nhina ŋamakuli'ŋura wal'ŋu yana dharrpalŋura. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranhamirri marrtji ŋathalilinydja, walala ŋuli nhinanydja yana ŋamakurru'lili wal'ŋu.

40 Yo, ŋunhiyi Rom-marŋgikunhamirri yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra yakana gurrum'thunmirri dhuwaymiriwwunydja dhäykawurruŋgu, yana ŋuli bawa'-wekamana, bala djaw'yunna ŋula nhä walalaŋgu. Bala ŋuliŋurunydja walala ŋuli bukumirriyama weyinnha be, yana bitjan milkunhamirrina, yanapi walala dhuwurr-ŋamakuli'mirri

yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yurru dhiyakuyinydja walalaŋgu Gunhu'yunydja yurru wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yunara, wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina dhäykawala dhuwaymiriwwala ŋunhi ŋayi bukmak wekaŋala, bay warray ŋunhi yutjuwaḻany'tja
Luk 21:1-4

41 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu yukurra nhina ŋunhili Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋura, nhäma ŋayi yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurra marrtji, bala rulwaŋdhun rrupiyana ŋunhimalayi bathilili rrupiyawuylilina, mundhurr Godku. Guḻku' yolŋu walala ḻukunydjamirrinydja marrtjina, bala rarr'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi bathililinydja guḻku' warray rrupiyanydja.
42 Ga waŋgany dhäyka dhuwaymiriwnha ŋurruwuyknha marrtjina, bala rulwaŋdhurruna märrma' ŋaraka rrupiya, yutjuwaḻa'na ŋunhiyinydjayi rrupiya, yakana ŋula nhä bathala.
43 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻuŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Nhäŋa ŋunha ya' dhäykanha ŋurruwuyknha. Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋuruŋuyinydja ŋunhanydja rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhayi bathilili biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja, djuḻkmaramana yukurra rrupiya-guḻku'mirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu wekanhara.
44 Liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yukurrana rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhayi bäythinyarawuy warray rrupiya, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli dhuḏi'yunmaramana walalaŋguwaynha walala biyapulnydja guḻku' wal'ŋu. Yurru ŋuruŋuyinydja dhäykayu gurrunhara bukmaknha yana nhä ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala, yakana ŋayi dhuḏi'yunmaraŋalanydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi rrupiya, bukmaknha yana ŋayi wekaŋala Godkuna." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

13

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiy Buṉbuwuy buḻwaŋ'maranharawuy
Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja Godkunydja Buṉbu, ga ŋunhi walala wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi marrtjina bala, bala walala ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waṯthurruna nhäŋala ŋunhiyinayi Buṉbunha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhäna dhuwalanydja Buṉbu?... mirithirrina ḻatju' wal'ŋu ŋiniya?"
2 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Nhuma yukurra nhäma ŋunhayi Buṉbunydja, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu. Yurru yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Galki ŋunhayi Buṉbunydja yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna, buḻwaŋ'thunna yurru; yakana yurru waŋgany ŋula guṉḏa djingaryun ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalyunmirrinydja, bukmaknha yurru marrtji ŋorra barrkuwatjnha, warrpam'nha muṉguykunharana dhikana." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala mariwuy, ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun
Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

3 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina bala, bala nhinana ŋunhi bukulilina yäkulili Woliplilina, bala nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina withiyarana ŋanya, yäkuyu Betayu ga Djayimdhunydja ga Djondhunydja ga Wanduruyunydja, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana,
4 Way Garray, nhätha yurru dhika bitjandhiyinydja? Nhä yurru dhika ŋäthilinydja maḻŋ'thun? Ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala mak, märr yurru ŋanapurru nhäma dharaŋan ŋunhi galkithinyara walu ŋurikiyi maḻŋ'thunarawu."
5 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarra, "Bira'yurra nhiniyanydja yukirriya yana, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka muka ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu mayali'-wilkthundja.
6 Liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru marrtji ŋarrakalana be yäkuyu, ga ḻakaranhamirrinydja walala yurru marrtji bitjanmirrina, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Christ, djuy'yunara Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'mirri,' bitjanna yurru, bala mayali'-wilkthundja walala yurru guḻku'nha mirithirri yolŋunhanydja walalanha.
7 "Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhuma yurru ŋäma yukurra marinydja bathalana, walala yurru yolŋu walala bunharamirri galki nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋunha bala barrku wäŋaŋura. Yurru yaka walala ŋuriŋiyi ŋoy-warriya ŋula. Yuwalk ŋunhiyi nhä malanha

yurru malŋ'thundja yukurra bitjandhiyinydja ŋäthili, yurru yaka ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirri walu.

8 Yo, birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋarakaŋura yukurra yurru yolŋu walala bun-haramirri, ga buŋgawamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru djuy'yun walalaŋguway miriŋunha walalanha bunharawu wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu. Yo, gulku'na yurru yolŋu walala marrtji murrmurryundja, liŋgu wäŋanydja birrka'mirri marrtji yurru gur'-guryun bena wal'ŋu dhikana, ga buku-yapthunna marrtji yurru guṇḏa ŋula nhä malanha, ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋumi yurru marrtji räwakthirrina, ŋathamiriwyirrina.

"Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuyu rerri ŋäma'-ŋama yothu'nha, ŋurruthamanydja ŋayi yurru rerri märrama märr-gaŋga, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi yurru wirrkina rirrikthun ŋunhiyi ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunydja, yurruna ŋayi yurru yothu ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋirri. Ga bitjandhiyi dhuwalayi marinydja, ŋurru-yirr'yunara yana ŋunhiyinydja, ga bathalanydja yurru mari marrtji yalala warray.

9 "Bira'yurra nhäŋa, ga bulnha marrtjiyanydja. Nhumalanhanydja dhuwala yurru ŋarrakunydja malthunaramirrinha walalanha ŋayathama muka mulka, bala walala yurru gäma ŋunhana dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu. Ga bartjunmarama walala yurru yukurra nhumalanha ŋunha buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buṇbuŋura malaŋuŋura, ga dhärranhamarama walala yurru nhumalanha, nhuma yurru yukurra dhärra gumurrŋura ŋurikala buŋgawawala walalaŋgala wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋarraku nhu-manydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala nhuma yurru yukurra ḻakaramana walalaŋgala ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala ŋarranha.

10 Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhuma yurru birrŋ'marama ḻakarama dhäwu' dhuwala ŋarranha birrka'mirrikurru wäŋakurru, walala yurru bukmakthu bäpurru'yu ŋämanydja dhuwala buḻaŋgitjtja dhäwu', yurruna yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirrinydja walu malŋ'thun.

11 "Ga ŋunhi yurru walala märrama mulka nhumalanha, ga gäma bala dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu, yaka warwuyurra ŋathil'yurranydja nhaltjan nhe yurru waŋa yukurra, liŋgu Godthu yurru nhuŋu dhäruktja wekama waŋanharawunydja, ŋulinyaramirriyu yana liŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru dhä-wirrka'yun yukurra nhuna. Yaka nhe yurru waŋa nhuŋuway dhäruk, ŋayi yurru Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhokala dhärukkurru.

12 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyuyi yolŋuyu yurru wekama nhanŋuway ŋayi wal'ŋu gur-ruṭu'mirrinha ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bunharawuna rakunygun-harawuna; ḏarramuyu yurru wekama nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja yurru nhanŋuway yumurrku'nha wekama bunharawu, ga djamarrkuḻi'yu yurru nyamir'yun walalaŋguway ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, bala wekama maṇḏanha miriŋuwalana goŋlili bunharawuna rakunygunharawuna.

13 "Yo, bawala'mirri yurru yolŋu ŋuyuḻkthirrinydja ga nyamir'yundja nhuna, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi ŋarrakuna yolŋu, yurru nhenydja yurru baṭ biyaka yana mulkiya ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu mulka yukurra ŋarranha, yana liŋgu ga ŋunha dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋathirrina.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu yana ŋurikiy ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunarayu yurru wakin wal'ŋu mari malŋ'thun

Mathuyu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

14 "Yo, yalalanydja nhuma yurru nhäma ŋula nhä yätj dhika wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru yukurra dhärra ŋunhiliyi Godkalana Buṇbuŋura. (Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma dhuwalanydja dhäruk dhipala djorra'lili, nhenydja yurru marŋgithirrina, malŋ'maramana yurru ŋunhiyi mayali'.) Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi malŋ'thundja ŋunhiyi yätj, nhumanydja yurru yana dhunupana gundupumana ŋunhana bukulilina, nhu-manydja ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina yurru ŋunha Djudiya wäŋaŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.

15 Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol garrwarnydja bala'ŋuranydja nhokalay nhe nhina yukurra, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋämanydja ŋunhiyi, dhunupana waṇḏiyana-wala; yaka marrtjiya roŋiyiya djinawa'lilinydja, ga girriny'tja nhuŋuway marrtjiya wapmaraŋa.

16 Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä ŋatha gulkthun, yakana nhe yurru balayi roŋiyirrinydja ŋula nhäku girri'wu märranharawu, yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala waṇḏiyana-wala.

17 Yurru ḏäl dhuwala yulŋunydja yurru ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yothu'mirri yurru waŋḏirri, ga ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yuṯa yukurra yothu ŋayathama.
18 Yurru bukumirriyaŋa Godnhanydja, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya waŋiya, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋunhiyi malŋ'thun ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋulwitjthanydja, dharratharra'mirriyunydja.
19 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja yurru bathala yana mari marrtji yukurra ŋutu' dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi Godthu djäma ŋurruthaŋala dhuwala wäŋa, marinydja yukurrana marrtjina, yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala mukthun, yurru ŋunhiyinydja mari yutjuwaḻa' warray yana, yaka warray balanyarayi mari ŋäthilinydja malŋ'thurruna bathala, bitjan ŋunhiyi ŋunhi yurru buna. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhawar'yundja ŋunhiyi mari, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yakana biyapulnydja balanyarayi mari yalalanydja.
20 Yo, bathala wal'ŋu yurru yana marinydja malŋ'thun dhika, yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi walu gulkthun yurru gandarrŋura, märr-gurririkuma ŋurikiyi mariwu. Ŋunhi ŋayi bini gonha'yunanydja ŋunhiyi mari weyingunharawunydja ŋunhinydja bini bukmaknha yolŋu walala yukurranha burakinyana murrmurryunana, yakana bini waŋgany walŋa yukurranha nhinanha ŋulinyaramirriyundjayi Yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi gulkthun yurru gandarrŋura dhumbuḻ'kuma, liŋgu ŋurikalan walalaŋgala ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha djarr'yurruna.
21 “Ga ŋuli nhumalanha yurru waŋa bitjan gam' ŋula yolthu, ‘Way walala nhäŋa, dhuwalana ŋunhiyi walŋakunhamirrinydja yolŋu, Godkunydja dhawu'mirri,’ bitjandja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru djawukirrina ḻakarama. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan gam', ‘Dhuwala ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Godkuŋunydja ŋayi,’ bitjandja, yaka nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydja märr-yuwalkthiya dhärukku.
22 Liŋgu guḻku'na yurru yukurra dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja walala be malŋ'thun, ga wiripunydja yurru marrtji yukurra ga ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Walŋakunharamirri,’ yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala yukurra yurru bothirrina. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala djawukinyaramirrinydja walala yurru yukurra djäma nhäna malanha dhikana, ganydjarrmirrina rom, ga yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhäma walalaŋgala ŋunhiyi ŋirryunna, liŋgu wirrkina walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala ḏukṯukthirri, walala yurru yukurra bilyunmaramanydja ŋunhiyinha Godkalaŋumirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
23 “Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa, mäkiri'-witjarranydja. Bira'yurra yukirriya yana. Ŋäthili yana dhuwala ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra, yurruna yurru malŋ'thun, märr nhumalanhanydja walala yurru yaka mayali'-wilkthun ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu.”

Ḻakarama yukurra Garraynha roŋiyinyarawuynha
Mathuyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

24 “Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru mariŋurunydja bathalaŋurunydja, dhunupana beyaṉumirrina nhä malanha yukurra yurru malŋ'thun ŋunhala gärakŋuranydja. Ŋayinydja yurru gäraktja ŋunha wiripuŋuyirrina, liŋgu walu yurru munha'yunna yukurra, ga ŋaḻindi yurru yukurra yakana djarraṯawun'thirri,
25 ga walalanydja yurru marrtji ganyuny'tja mala burrul'yunna ŋulaŋuru gärakŋurunydja, ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurruna wal'ŋu nhä malanha ŋunha gärakŋura yurru. marrtji ŋapa-ŋal'yunmirrina, yakana walala yurru marrtji dhunupanydja ga ŋamathamanydja.
26 Ga dhunupana yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja malŋ'thunna gärakŋurana, ŋayi yurru yukurra marrtji lili waŋupini'kurru, yurru marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurruna, ga monygumanydja ŋanya yurru djeŋarra'yuna djarraṯawun'thunydja, ḻatju'yuna dhika wal'ŋu.
27 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyu djuy'yunna ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja djiwarr'wuynha djämamirrinha walalanha, walala yurru marrtji birrka'mirrilili yana wäŋalili ḻika'-ḻikanlilinydja, bala walala yurru marrtji ḻuŋ'maramana waŋgany-manapanna djarr'yunarawuynhanydja walalanha birrka'mirriŋuruna wäŋaŋuru, märr walala yurru bukmaknha yana ḻuŋ'thun marrtji nhanukala bala Garraywalanydja.” Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu lili'ŋuwuynha ḻakaraŋala roŋinyarawuy ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

28 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayali'kurruna bitjarra gam', “Guyaŋiya dharpanhanydja ŋunhi gäku'nha, bala marŋgithiyana. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli nhäma marwat ŋäthilinydja dhamany'tjunara marrtjinyara, bala marŋgithirrina nhe ŋuli. ‘Way galkina dhuwala borumguna walunydja,’ bitjanna nhe yurru waŋa.

29 Ga bitjanarayina nhe yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi yurru malŋ'thu-malŋ'thun, bala marŋgithirrina nhe yurru dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋayinydja galkina wal'ŋu yana, dhunupana ŋayi yurru Garraynydja bunana, malŋ'thunna yurru.
30 "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra lakaramanydja yukurra dhuwala. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma dhuwalanydja wäŋa bitjanarayi wiripuŋuyinyaranydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, yakana walala yurru murrmurryun bukmak ŋäthili, yurruna ŋayi yurru Garraynydja buna.
31 Ŋunha gärak ŋunhi nhe yukurra nhäma, ga dhuwala gay' munatha' wäŋa, dhuwalanydja yurru buwayakthirri, winya'yun warray, yurru ŋarrakunydja dhäruk yaka warray yurru winya'yun ga buwayakthirri.
32 Yo. Ŋunhi yurru nhe nhäma ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu'mirriyanharawuynhanydja nhänha malaŋunha, nhe yurru marŋgithirrina, galkina ŋayi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋunydja bunana Yolŋunydja. Yurru yaka ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi waluwunydja, ŋunhi nhätha ŋayi yurru buna, mak godarr'mirri, mak dämbuyu waluyu, mak buku-rangu, yakana ŋula yol marŋgi yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu waluwu. Ga bitjandhi bili ŋunha djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala yakayi yana marŋgi, ga biyapul Gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu yakayi yana marŋgi, ŋayipi yana waŋgany Bäpa'mirriŋu marŋginydja ŋurikiyi waluwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray marrtji lili roŋiyirri.
33 "Bira'yurra yulŋunydja, dhukarr-nhäŋa yukirriya, liŋgu yaka nhe marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili.
34 Yurru balanyara ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja yurru gam': Yolŋu yurru marrtji wäŋa-wataŋu bala wärriku yana, bala ŋayi yurru wekama nhanŋuway ŋunhi wäŋa yolŋuwala walalaŋgala dharraylili, ŋurikala nhanukalaŋuwala djämamirriwala walalaŋgala, ga waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋayi yurru djämanydja walalaŋgu wekama, walala yurru djäma nhanŋu yukurra. Ga ŋurikala dhurrwara-djäkamirriwalanydja yolŋuwala ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Bira'yurra yukirriya yulŋunydja, dhukarr-nhäŋa yana ŋarraku gumurrruŋiyinyarawunydja,' bitjan.
35 "Yo, nhumanydja yurru biyakayi bira'yurra ga dhukarr-nhäŋa yukirriya, liŋgu nhuma yaka marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja wäŋa-wataŋuwunydja, nhätha ŋayi yurru gumurrruŋiyirri; mak ŋayi yurru bunanydja milmitjpa, mak buku-rangu, mak munhakumirri, yakana nhuma marŋgi.
36 Yana biyaka bira'yurra ga djäma yukirriya, märr yurru ŋayi yaka nhuna malŋ'marama yakurrlilinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wadutjanydja buna.
37 Yo, dhuwalayi dhäruktja ŋarra yukurra lakarama waŋa nhumalanha, bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, 'Bira'yurra walala ga dhukarr-nhäŋa yukirriya yana yulŋunydja.' " Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana lakaraŋalanydja.

14

Walala larruŋala yukurrana dhukarrwu, wanhawitjan walala ŋanya yurru buma
Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53

1 Yo, galkina ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaramirrina walunydja yäku Läy-yulkmaranhamirrina, ŋunhi walala yurru luka yukurra ruwaŋga'kunharamiriw ŋatha. Ga ŋunhiyi walala ŋalapalmirri yolŋu walala, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu dalkarra'mirri walala ga Rommarŋgikunharamirri walala ŋunhi, walala yukurrana larruŋala dhukarrwu, wanhawitjan walala yurru dhukarrkurrunydja mulka ŋanya Djesunha gayulnydja.
2 Walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, "Yaka ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru buma balakurruyinydja romgurrunydja ŋi',… walala ŋuli bäynha ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋun madakarritjthi, bala buŋuna yukirri ŋilimurrunha," bitjarra.

Dhäykayu rarryurruna Djesuwala buŋgan bäw' ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhikana
Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8

3 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋayi Djesu yukurran nhinananydja Bithini wäŋaŋura, yolŋuwalanydj yäkuwala Djäymangala wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋurikal yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi burrpuymirri ŋäthili. Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu lukana ŋatha, bala ŋayinydja bäy miyalk marrtjina balayi ŋunhimalayi, withiyara ŋanya, ga gäŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina buŋgan bäwny'tja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu latju'na dhikana, yäku nät, yurru rrupiya-mäypamirrina, mel-widi'na yana dhikana wal'ŋu. Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi lapmaraŋalanydja dhänydja dhuŋgunany'tja ŋurikiyi, bala rarryurrunana dhunupana mulkurrlilina nhanukala Djesuwala.
4 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi nhäŋala wiripu-gulku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala madakarritjthinana nhanŋu, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhäku ŋunha ŋayi yukurra djalkthundja ŋunhayi buŋgan bäwny'tja?

5 Ŋunhi ŋayi bini djalimdja wekanha ŋunha, ŋayi bini märranha rrupiyanydja ŋurukuyi bathalana, 300-nha, ga rrupiyanydja ŋayi bini wekanha ŋunhiyi ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkuna walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhana warrkuḷumana yukurra yulŋunydja." Ga bitjarra warray walalanydja yukurrana waŋana, gupawaŋana ŋanya ŋunhiyi dhäykanha wirrkina.

6 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, "Ganarra ŋanya gonha'yurra. Nhäku nhuma yukurra waŋa ŋanya yätjkumanydja? Liŋgu ḷatju'kuŋalana dhuwalanydja ŋayi ŋarrakala djäma bitjarrayi.

7 Ŋunhayi ŋurruwuykmirrinydja yolŋu walala yurru yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu nhumalaŋgala dhiyala, nhuma yurru walalanha guŋga'yun bawala'mirriyu, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka warray nhumalaŋgala dhiyala bitjan liŋgu.

8 Dhiyaŋunydjayi dhäykayu guŋga'yurrunana ŋarranha, ga djäma ŋayi mirithirrina wal'ŋu ŋamakurru. Dhuwalayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgan bäwny'tja rarryurruna ŋarrakala ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana, ŋathil'yurruna ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋarranha walala yurru moluliliyama.

9 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḷakaramanydja yukurra. Dhuwalanydja yurru manymak dhäwu' ŋarrakalaŋuwuy marrtji buku-ḷiw'maramana wäŋakurru malaŋukurru, ga bawala'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru ḷakaranhamirri ŋarranha, bala walala yurru guyaŋirrina roŋiyirri dhuwalayi miyalknhanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi djäma ḷatju' yana wal'ŋu ŋarrakala." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgala ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Djudatjthu wekaŋalana Djesunha goŋlilina walalaŋgala ŋuliwitjarra rrupiyakurruna
Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

10 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayinydja waŋganydja yolŋu ŋuliŋuru miṯṭjiŋuru 12-ŋuru marrtji gayulnha winya'yun, Djudatj-Gariyattja yäku. Marrtjinydja ŋayi bala ŋunhi, withiyandja ŋunhinha walalanha Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ḏalkarra'mirrinhana, bala waŋanydja ŋayi walalaŋgala bitjanna, "Way, ŋarra yurru wekamana dhuwala bay' Djesunhanydja, nhumalaŋgalana goŋlili," bitjarra.

11 Ga walalanydja ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruktja wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyinanydja, ga waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, ŋanapurrunydja nhuna yurru wekama rrupiyana ŋurikiyi," bitjarra. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djudatjthu birrka'yurruna dhukarrnha, wanhawitjan ŋayi yurru wekama ŋanya Djesunha goŋlili walalaŋgala.

Djesuyu ḷukana Ḻäy-yuḷkmaranharamirri ŋatha
Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30

12 Yo, ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaramirrinydja walu liŋguna bunanana ŋurikinydja ŋathawu ḷukanharawu Ruwaŋga'kunharamiriwwunydja. Ŋäthili ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhinydja walala ŋuli balanyarayuyi ḏaykun'thu wutthunna wäyinnha lämnha, bala ḷukanhana ŋuli walala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Waluyu Ḻäy-yuḷkmaranharamirrinydja. Bala walala nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina bala Djesuwalana, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, "Way Garray. Wanhami dhika ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhiyi ŋatha Ḻäy-yuḷkmaranharamirrinydja ḷuka? Wanhaka ŋanapurru yurru ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋanydja?" bitjarra.

13 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana märrma'wala ŋurikala nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwala maṉḏakala bitjarra, "Marrtjiya bala Djurutjalamlili, ga nhäma nhuma yurru yolŋunha ḏarramunha, ŋayi yukurra yurru gäma banikin'mirri bathala'mirri gapu ḷambarryu. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhämanydja ŋunhiyinhayi, bala malthurrana yana maṉḏa.

14 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga nhumanydja yurru gulŋiyirriyi yana. Bala nhuma yurru waŋa ŋurikala wäŋa-waṯaŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala bitjanna, 'Bitjarra ŋunha Marŋgikunharamirrinydja waŋana, "Wanhaka dhika wäŋa dhaḷakarr ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru yurru ḷuka Ḻäy-yuḷkmaranhamirrinydja ŋatha dhiyala nhokala wäŋaŋura," ' bitjarra.

15 Ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu nhumalanha gäma ŋunha wal'ŋu bala wakinlili garrwarlili wal'ŋu wäŋalili dhaḷakarrlili, ga ŋunhalayina nhuma yurru ŋäthilimirriyamanydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋguway, märr ŋilimurru yurru ḷuka ŋunhiliyina."

16 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi marrtjinanydja ŋunhi maṉḏa märrma', bala ŋunha Djurutjalamlilinydja gulŋiyina, ga maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja maṉḏa balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhaltjarra ḷakaraŋala maṉḏakala. Bala maṉḏa yukurrana djämana ŋäthilimirriyaŋalma ŋunhiliyina ŋurikiyi ḷukanharawu ŋathawuna.

17 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina wäŋanydja munhakuyina, bala ŋayi Djesunydja ga nhanŋu
ŋunhi 12 ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjinana balayi.
18 Ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina ḻukananydja ŋathanydja, bala ŋayi Djesuny-
dja waŋana bitjarrana, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja
dhuwala. Dhiyalaminydja gay mit̪tjiŋura dhuwala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina ga ḻuka,
waŋganydhunydja yurru ŋarranha mel-wamana, bala wekama miriŋuwalana goŋlili,"
bitjarra.
19 Bala walala ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu galŋa-yät̪jthinana wirrkina,
bala walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yunminana waŋana bitjarra, "Yol dhika yulŋunydja
Garray?... ŋarra? Yaka ŋarranydja yurru nhuna bitjandhiyi," bitja'-bitjarrana walala
marrtjina.
20 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Waŋganydhunydja yurru
dhipuŋuru mit̪tjiŋuru nhumalaŋgala ŋatha ḻupmarama banikin'lili, rrambaŋi ŋilinyu
maṉḏa. Ŋunhiyina yolŋunydja ŋayina yurru ŋarranha mel-wamanydja.
21 Yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋunhi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja rakun-
ydhirri, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra Djorra'yu ḻakarama ŋanya ŋäthili,
yurru bathalana marinydja yurru ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋarranha wekama
bitjandhiyi. Manymak warray ŋunhi ŋurikiyi yolŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi bini yakanydja
dhawal-wuyaŋinya." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbal ga gulaŋ malimirriyaŋala
Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-23; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25

22 Yo, baḏak yana walala ḻukananydja ŋathanydja marrtjina, bala ŋayi Djesuyu
märraŋalana ŋathanydja, buku-wekaŋala Gunhu'nhanydja, bala bakmaraŋalana,
bala wekaŋalanydja waŋana bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, "Ŋay', märraŋana ga ḻukiyana.
Dhuwalana ŋarra rumbalnydja."
23 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi weyikany'tja märraŋala, bala buku-wekaŋala Gunhu'nha,
bala wekaŋalana walalaŋgu. Wurkthurrunanydja walala bukmakthuna,
24 bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja ŋarra maŋgu'na. Dhiyaŋuyi gu-
laŋdhu ŋarrakalanydja yurru bitjan ḏälkumana Gunhu'wunydja dhawu'-nherraṇara,
liŋgu ŋarranydja gulaŋ yurru waṉḏirri buwayakkunharawu yät̪jku malaŋuwu,
guḻku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu.
25 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakaramana. Yakana ŋarra yurru
biyapulnydja ḻuka weyika borum dhuwalayi, ga bäy yurru-u-u, ga ḻuka ŋarra yurru
yut̪anydja wal'ŋu weyika borum Bäpa'mirriŋuwalana ŋarrakalaŋuwala ŋunhalana
Romŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru malṉ'thunna warraŋulyirrina wal'ŋu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi
Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi.
26 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja walala manikaynha miyamara, bala
marrtjinana-wala yana ŋunhimalayina bukulilina Woliplilina yäkulili.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala Betanha dhumbal'yunarawuy ŋäthili
Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38

27 Yo, marrtjinydja walala yukurra wäŋgamanydja bala dhukarrkurruna, Djesu ga
ḻundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu, bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋunhili gatjaḻŋura Djesunydja
bitjanna, "Nhumanydja yurru ŋarranha ganan warrpam'thun gundupuma, liŋgu
dhuwalayinydja yukurra ḻakarama dhäruk ŋunha djorra'yu ŋäthili yana, waŋa yukurra
bitjan, 'Walala yurru djäkamirrinhanydja buma murrkay'kumana, bala walalany-
dja yurru nhanŋu ŋunhi wäyindja malanha gundupuma barrkuwatjthirrina winya'-
winyayunna.'
28 Yo, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru burakirrina rakunyguna, ga ŋuliŋurunydja
ŋunhi ŋarra boŋguŋu walŋathinydja, ŋarranydja boŋguŋu marrtji Galalililina,
ŋathil'yurruna nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋunhalana nhuma boŋguŋu biyapulnydja waŋgany-
manapanmi ŋarrakala."
29 Ga ŋayinydja Betanydja gonha waŋa bitjan warray, "Yaka ŋarranydja boŋguŋu
nhuna gonha'yurru. Dhiyaŋu mak wiripu-guḻku'yu nhuna boŋguŋu gonha'yurrunydja,
yurru ŋarranydja yaka warray yurru nhuna ganan."
30 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun, ga waŋa ŋanya Betanha bitjanna, "Märr-yuwalk
ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Gäthuranydja munhaku dhiyaŋunydja,
nhenydja yurru buku-ḻurrkun'mirri dhumbal'yun ḻakaranharamirri ŋarraku, yurruna
ŋayi yurru gurrwawunydja waŋa djaḏaw'yunarayunydja buku-märrma'mirri."
31 Ga ŋayinydja biyapul Betanydja waŋana buku-ḏuwat̪thurruna bitjarra, "Yakana
ŋarranydja nhuŋu yurru dhumbal'yun yukurra. Bay warray ŋarranha walala yurru
bumanydja ŋunhi, yurru ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirri yana nhokala, rrambani ŋali."

Ga biyapul walala bukmaknha waŋa bitjandhi liŋgu yana dhäruk, “Yaka warray ŋarranydja yurru waṇḏirri nhokala. Ŋarranydja yurru rakunydhirri, manapa ŋali maṇḏa yana,” bitjan.

Djesu bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Gitjamani
Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Wäŋgamanydja walala marrtji bala-a-a, ga wäŋanydja mulka ŋunhiyi Gitjamaninydja yäku, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋa walalanha bitjanna, “Nhiniya walala dhiyala, galkurra ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji ga bukumirriyama ŋunhala bala,” bitjan.
33 Bala ŋayi garr'yun Betanha ga Djayimnha ga Djonnha, bala walala marrtji wäŋgamana bala.
Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi Djesu ŋayaŋu-warr'yunna mirithirrina dhikana, ŋoy-warrina ŋayi,
34 bala ŋayi waŋa ḻakaranhamirri walalaŋgala bitjanna, “Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra dhuwala wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋonuŋdhinana, ṉiṉ'-ṉiṉmaramana marrtji bala ŋarranha dhuwala. Nhiniya nhumanydja dhiyala, ga nhäŋa yukirriya, bämara' ŋarraku bira'yurra,” bitjarra.
35 Bala ŋayi marrtjina, yarrkthurrunana bala ŋuliŋurunydja, ŋayipina gänana, bala yana ŋayi ŋurrkanhamirrina munatha'lilina, bala bukumirriyamana ŋäṉ'thun Gunhu'nhana, märr ŋayi bini yaka balanyarayi märranha ga rakunydhinya ŋuriŋiyi;
36 bitjanna ŋayi yukurra waŋa bukumirriyamanydja gam', “Bäpa gay' ŋarraku Mäḻu, yakana nhuŋunydja ḏäl nhäku malaŋuwu djämawu. Dälnha dhuwala ŋarraku yulŋunydja mirithirrina, ŋonuŋnha wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja djäl, nhe yurru bilmaraŋa dhuwalayi galŋa-ŋonuŋgunharamirri rom, ga djaw'yurrana ŋarrakala. Yurru nhuŋuway ŋarra yurru märrwu malthundja, yaka ŋarrakuwaynydja märrwu,” bitjanna ŋayi Djesu yukurra bukumirriyamanydja.
37 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja bukumirriyanharaŋurunydja, bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrina, bala marrtjina bala, ga dharr-way nhäma walalanhanydja yakurrlili warray, walala marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra. Bala ŋayi waŋa Betawalanydja bitjanna, “Way Djäyman. Nhä dhuwala nhe yakurr yulŋunydja? Yaka warray nhuma yukurra dhuwala bira'yundja?... Märrgurriri yana nhuma yurru bira'yun yukurra, marrparaŋ'kuma ŋarranha?
38 Bira'yurrana walala, ga bukumirriyaŋa muka yulŋunydja, märr nhuma yurru yaka muka galkirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi walamaranharamirriyunydja mokuyyu nhumalanha gur'yunna. Liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu ḏukṯuktja, nhe yurru dhärra yana ŋarrakala wuṇḏaŋarryirri, yurru galŋanydja dhuwali nhuŋu ganydjarrmiriwnha yalŋgi'na,” bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu yukurra waŋanydja.
39 Bala ŋayi biyapul roŋiyirri balayi ŋunhimalayi dharapullili, ga biyapul ŋayi bukumirriyama yukurra bitjan gam', “Bäpa, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bilmarama ga djaw'yun ŋarrakala dhuwalayi galŋa-ŋonuŋdhinyaramirri rom, ŋarranydja yurru mukthunna yana märrama, bala liŋguna, märr yurru ŋarranydja märrwu malthunnawala yana nhuŋuwaynha.”
40 Ga roŋiyirri ŋayi beŋuru, ga nhäma walalanha nhanŋuway ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha yakurrlili yana, liŋgu walalanha yakurryunydja monyguŋala. Ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya goranana manapara, ga yakana waŋana balwak-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja.
41-42 Ga biyapul ŋayi balayi roŋiyirri, gonha'yunna walalanhanydja, ga biyapul ŋayi bukumirriyama ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk, bitjan ŋayi ŋäthili yukurra waŋa, bitjan gam', “Bäpa, nhuŋuwaynha ŋarra yurru märrwu malthundja-wala,” bitjanna. Ga biyapul ŋayi roŋiyirri balayi walalaŋgala, ga waŋa bitjanna, “Baḏak nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋorra'-ŋurra yulŋunydja? Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarraku bunanana walunydja. Dhuwalana gay' nhäŋana walala, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏarramuyu wekama yätjmirriwalana goŋlili ŋarranha, yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ma' ḏurryurrana walala, ŋilimurru marrtjina. Dhuwalana ŋayi yolŋunydja, liŋguna bunana,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Miriŋuyu mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha
Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12

43 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyunydja baḏak muka yana waŋana walalanha, bala ŋayinydja gonha ḏarramu Djudatjtja yäku marrtji bala, ga bur-way buna nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu galkiwuy ḻundu'mirriŋuna yana nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru bunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi guḻku'walaŋumirrina miriŋuwalaŋumirri, walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋalanydja goŋ-mandjawakmirri walala

ga goŋ-birku'mirri, liŋgu walala ŋunhi djuy'yunaranydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋu wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu ga wiripu-guḷku'wuŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu.

44 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Djudatjthu ŋäthilinydja waŋana walalanha bitjarra gam', "Nhämanydja nhuma yurru ŋarranha bitjanara gam', ŋarra yurru ŋanya wälkuma ŋäthilinydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra yurru ḷakaramana ŋanya nhumalaŋgu. Bala nhuma yurru ŋanya mulkana," bitjarra.

45 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djudatj bunananydja, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja nhanukalana Djesuwalana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray," bala yana dhunupana wälkuŋalana ŋanya.

46 Bala walala marrtjinanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha baṯ-gay.

47 Bala dhunupana yana nhanukala waŋganydhunydja ḷundu'mirriŋuyu djawarr'yurruna mandjawaknha, bala wutthurruna waŋganynhanydja ḏarramunha, mäkiri'na djatthurruna, yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramunha ŋayi djatthurruna djämamirrinha Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirriwuna yolŋuwu wal'ŋu.

48 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyun ga waŋa miṯtjiwalana bitjanna, "Nhäku warray nhuma gäŋala mandjawaktja ga birkuny'tja mulkanharawunydja yana ŋarraku? Nhä dhika ŋarra?... barrari-wukunhamirri yolŋunydja?... balanyara bitjan manaŋgan yolŋu ŋarra?

49 Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli walu-ŋupan dhuwala nhinanydja ŋunhala Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋuranydja, marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, yurru yaka warray nhuma ŋunhi ŋulinyaramirriyunydja marrtji ga mulka ŋarranha. Yo, dhuwalayinydja maḷŋ'thurrunana, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhi ŋunha Djorra'yu yukurra ḷakarama, liŋgu ḷakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi yuwalkkuma yana." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋana ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.

50 Bala walala bukmakthu yana nhanukala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, bala gundupuŋalana.

51-52 Ga ŋayinydja waŋganynha yolŋu malthurruna yukurrana mukthurrunanydja yana nhanŋu Djesuwu, ga walalanydja bini mulkanhanydja ŋanya muka ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yukurrana marrtjinanydja garrpiṉara dhomala'mirri yolŋunydja, ga ŋunhi walala ŋanya mulkananydja, bala nhanŋu dhomalany'tja yupthurrunana ŋunhiyi walalaŋguŋu warryunaranydja, bala ŋayinydja waṉḏina warray dhika, warraŋulnha nhinana bala.

Djesu goŋŋurana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala
Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24

53 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala mulkana ŋanya Djesunha, djunamana gäŋala ŋurikala Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirriwalana yolŋuwala wäŋalili, ga bukmak ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ga wiripu-guḷku' ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḷuŋ'thurrunana waŋgany-manapanminana marrtjina ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili.

54 Yo, gäŋalanydja walala Djesunhanydja ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ga ŋayi Betanydja malthun marrtji walalaŋgu bala, yurru be-e-e dhuḏikurru barrku. Marrtjinydja bala ŋayi Beta, ga djuḏup-gay gärri ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, yurru ŋayi nhinanydja-dharra ŋunhi miriŋuwalana walalaŋgala djäkamirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala ŋayi ḷithanmaranharamirri gorrmurkunharamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbalnha gurthalilina.

55 Ga ŋunhili djinawa buṉbuŋuranydja Djesunydja yukurra dhärra gumurrŋurana walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala ḏalkarra'mirriwala ga bukmakkala ŋaḷapaḷmirriwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala. Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydja yolŋuyu walalay yukurra dhä-wirrka'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunha buku-ḏuwaṯthun, märr yurru walala maḷŋ'marama ŋula yätj dhäwu' Djesuwalaŋuwuy, märr walala buma ŋanya yurru murrkay'nha.

56 Yo, guḷku' yolŋu walala yukurrana waŋana ḷakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha, walala yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäwu', yurru yakana dhunupanydja ga yuwalktja.

57-59 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja wiripuwurruna ḏarramuwurru gaŋga'-gaŋgathina, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanhanydja gay' yolŋunha ŋanapurru ŋäkula, be ŋayi waŋana bitjarra gam', 'Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala bak-bakmaramana Gunhu'wu Buṉbunydja goŋbuynydja djämawuy yolŋuwuŋunydja, muṉguykumana, ga balayi biyapul ŋarra yurru ḷurrkun'thunydja munhayu buṉbu dhuḷ'yundhi, ŋunhi

yakaŋuwuy ŋunhiyinydja goŋbuy yolŋuwuŋu dhuḷ'yunara.' " Bitjarrana walala yukurrana ḷakaranhaminanydja ŋanya Djesunha, yurru ḷakaraŋalanydja walala yukurrana wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäwu', yakana waŋganydhinanydja.

60 Bala ŋayina ŋuliŋurunydja gaŋgathina Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrina wal'ŋu yolŋu, bala waŋana bitjarrana gam' Djesunha, "Ŋäkula muka nhe ŋunhi yulŋunydja?... nhaltjarra walala ḷakaraŋala? Wanhana balaŋu dhäruk nhuŋu buku-ruŋinyarawuynydja?"

61 Yurru Djesunydja yana yukurrana dhärrana mukthurrunana, yakana waŋana bala.

Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirriyu ḏarramuyu biyapul dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Ma' ḷakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?... Ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanhara walŋakunharamirri yolŋu?... Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku?"

62 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Yo. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi. Ga dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhuma yurru nhäma Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha, ŋarra yurru yukurra nhinana ŋurruḏawalaŋuna wal'ŋu, gali'ŋura Gunhu'walanydja ŋunhalanydja yurru, nhanukalana ganydjarryu. Ga bitjanarayi nhuma yurru nhämanydja ŋarranha, ŋarra yurru marrtji yukurra lili maŋangurru beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja," bitjarra Djesu yukurrana ḷakaranhaminanydja.

63 Bala ŋayinydja dharrana ŋunhi Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrinydja yolŋu ŋoy warray dhärrana ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu, bala girri' warray nhanŋuway barr'maraŋala, bala waŋana wirrkina yatjurruna bitjarrana, "Warku'yurrunana ŋayi dhuwalanydja Godnhana. Yakana ŋanya ŋilimurru yurru ŋula yolthu walalay biyapulnydja ḷakaranhamirri.

64 Liŋgu dhuwala ŋilimurru bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja ŋanya ḷakaranhaminyarawuynydja, ŋunha ŋayi yukurrana Godnha yäku warku'yurruna. Bay' nhaltjanna nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri nhanŋu?" bitjarra.

"Yätjnha dhuwalayinydja yolŋu," bitjarra walalanydja waŋana bukmak yana. "Yätjnha dhuwali ŋayi yolŋunydja. Rakunydhirrina yana ŋayi yurru," bitjarra walala yukurrana ḷakaranhaminanydja ŋanya Djesunha.

65 Bala walala yukurrana ŋuliŋurunydja dhupthurrunana bukuna ŋanya Djesunha, bala maŋutjina garrpira dhomala'yuna, bala bartjunmaraŋalana, bala walala waŋananydja bitjarra, "Nhenydja dhuwala be muka dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirri ŋiniya? Ma' ḷakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala, yolthu nhuna wutthurrunanydja?" Ga ŋuriŋi ḏarramuwurruyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋayathaŋala djäka nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋanya yukurrana bartjunmaraŋalana walalaŋgalay goŋdhuna.

Beta dhumbal'yurruna Djesuwu ḷurrkun'mirri
Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27

66 Ga ŋunhili warraŋulnydja bala'ŋura ŋunhiliyi, Betanydja yukurra baḏak yana nhina walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi waŋganydja djämamirri miyalk marrtji bala,

67 ga dharr-way nhäma ŋanya Betanha, ŋayi nhina-dharra ḷithanmaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gurthaŋura, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋanya nhämanydja, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Way, nhenydja dhuwala ḷundu'mirriŋu ŋunhi Djesuwu warray, ŋuriki warray Natjurippuywu warray yolŋuwu."

68 Yurru ŋayinydja Betanydja dhumbal'yunna nhanŋu, ga waŋa bitjan warray, "Yaka ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi dhärukku nhuŋu, nhaltjan nhe yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala." Bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrinydja, bala dhawaṭthunna marrtji. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu yana, bala ŋayinydja gurrwawunydja waŋana.

69 Marrtjinydja ŋayi bala Beta yaka weyin, bala ŋayinydja wiripuŋuyuna miyalkthu nhäma ŋanya, bala ḷakarama wiripu-guḷku'walana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, "Ŋunhaŋga nhanŋu wiripunydja malthunaramirri Djesuwu, ŋurikiyi Natjurippuywu."

70 Ga ŋayinydja biyapul Betanydja dhumbal'yun nhanŋu Djesuwu wirrkina wal'ŋu, bitjanna gam' waŋa, "Yakana ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja ḏarramuwu, yakana," bitjan.

Ga märr gurriri ŋayi nhina Beta, bala walalanydja wiripu-guḷku'na ḏarramuwurru buna nhanŋu, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Nheŋga dhuwala wiripunydja nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋiniya?... liŋgu nhe dhuwala Galaliwuy wäŋawuy, bitjan ŋayi ŋunhayi," bitjan.

71 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa bitjanna gam', "Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḷakarama, Gunhu'wala yäkukurru. Yaka ŋarra marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu," bitjanna ŋayi biyapulnydja Beta waŋa dhumbal'yun nhanŋu Djesuwu.

72 Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi gurrwawunydja waŋa biyapul, bala ŋayi Betayunydja dhunupana yana guyaŋinana dhäruknha ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ḷakaraŋala nhanukala ŋäthili, bitjarra gam', "Nhe yurru dhumbal'yundja

ŋarraku ḻurrkun'mirri, yurruna ŋunhi yurru gurrwawu waŋa buku-märrma'mirri djaḏaw'yunarayu.” Bala dhunupana ŋayi Betanydja ŋäthinana yukurrana wirrkina.

15

Djesunha gäŋala buŋgawawalana Baylatkalana
Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38

1 Yo, djaḏaw'yunarayunydja munhakumirriŋga yana, walalanydja yukurrana ŋulinyaramirriyu waŋanhaminana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu, ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala, waŋanhaminanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋupanminanydja-a-a, nhaltjan walala yurru ŋanya buma ŋunhiyi Djesunha, wanhawitjan. Bala walala ŋanya ḏapmaraŋalana raki'yuna ŋopurrnha maṉḏanha, bala gäŋala djunamana ŋurikala ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala yäkuwala Baylatkalana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Baylattja yäku Rawumbuynha buŋgawa ŋurikiyina wäŋawu. Yo, gäŋalanydja walala ŋanya bala-a-a, ga dhurr-way wekaŋalana Baylatkalana goŋlili, märr yurru ŋayina ŋanya wekamanydja bunharawunydja.

2 Bala ŋuriṉi buŋgawayu ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha bitjarra, “Way, nhä muka dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?... Ŋurruḏawalaŋu buŋgawa Djuwsku malawu?”

Ga ŋayinydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala Djesuyunydja bitjarra, “Dhuwali liŋgu nhe yukurra ḻakarama.”

3 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋumirriyunydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ḻakaraŋala yukurrana djawukinana yätjpuynha be djämawuy nhanukalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuynydja.

4 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja Baylattja waŋana bala ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, ŋäma muka nhe yukurra walalanha ŋunha yolŋunydja?... ŋunha walala yukurra ḻakaranhamirri nhuna yätjnha be nhe. Nhä nhe buku-ruŋinyamarama yurru dhäruktja dhika?” bitjarra.

5 Yurru ŋayinydja yakana ŋula waŋgany dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala. Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana yana, maŋmaŋdhurrunana nhanŋu.

Baylatthu dhayuŋarana ŋanya Djesunha dharpaliliyanharawuna ŋal'maranharawu
Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16

6 Ga bitjana liŋgu Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirriyunydja ŋuriṉi guyaŋinyaramirriyunydja waluyu, ŋayi ŋuli ŋurruŋuyu buŋgawayu Baylatthunydja dhawat̪maranha yukurranha ḻoḻuŋuru waŋganynha yolŋunha dhuŋgarra-watjinya, yurru dhawat̪maranhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi bili yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋanya ŋunhiyi buŋgawanha ŋuriki yolŋuwu.

7 Yo, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana gärrina ŋunhili ḻoḻuŋura yäku Barapatj, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yätjnha wal'ŋu yana, murrkay'-bunharamirrina.

8 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydja munhakumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna guḻku'na, bala dhärrana ḻiw'maraŋalana wäŋanhanydja ŋunhiyi, bala walala ŋuriṉi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja waŋana Baylatnhanydja, bitjarrana gam' buku-ḏuwat̪thurrunana, “Dhawat̪maramanydja nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu yolŋunha ŋi?”

9 Bala ŋayi Baylattja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana gam', “Yolnha dhika ŋarra yurru dhawat̪maramanydja nhumalaŋgu? Dhuwalanha gay' ḏarramunha?... Ŋurruḏawalaŋunha nhumalaŋgu Djuwsku?”

10 Bitjarra ŋayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋuriṉiyi buŋgawayunydja, liŋgu ŋayi marŋgithina walalaŋgu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala ŋanya wekaŋala nhanukala goŋlili Djesunha bunharawu murrkay'kunharawu, liŋgu walala mel-ḏi'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhi yulŋunydja.

11 Yurru walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala wäŋganala dhaḻakarr-yarrpuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, waŋana marrtjina bitjarrana, “Way, wäŋanydja nhuma yurru ŋi',... ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya dhawat̪maranharawu Barapatjku yäkuwu,” bitjarra. Bala walalanydja waŋana ŋurikalayi Baylatkalanydja bitjarrana bukmaktja, “Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukt̪uk Barapatjku, ŋayina dhawat̪thun yurru yänanydja,” bitjarra.

12 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhika Djesunhanydja?... ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋanya yukurra ḻakarama Buŋgawa Djuwskunydja malawu?”

13 Ga walalanydja waŋana dhä-rur'thurruna bitjarra, “Buŋana ŋanya yana, dhuḻ'yurrana dharpalilina ŋal'maraŋa.”

14 Ga ŋayi Baylattja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhäku warray? Nhä dhika ŋayi djäma yätjtja?”
Ga walalanydja yatjunmina ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gul̲ku'thina warray, dhärur'thurrunana waŋana bitjarra, “Yana ŋal'maraŋana ŋanya dharpaliliyaŋana. Dharpaliliyaŋana ŋanya ŋal'maraŋa,” bitjarrana walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja.
15 Ŋayi Baylattja ḏukt̪ukthina ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru ŋanya l̲atju'-l̲akarama, bala ŋayi ŋanya dhawat̪maraŋalana Barapatjnhana, rom-yätjnhana ŋunhina yolŋunha, ga Djesunhanydja ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgala miriŋuwalana goŋlili, walala yurru ŋanya bumana ga bartjunmaramana yukurra raki'yuna, bala gäma djunama dharpaliliyanharawuna.

Miriŋuyu warku'yurruna yukurrana Djesunha
Mathuyu 27:27-30; Djon 19:2-3

16 Bala walala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru miriŋuyu ŋuriŋi gäŋala ŋanya Djesunha bala wiripuŋulilina dhal̲akarrlili gali'lili, bala walala wiripu-gul̲ku' mit̪tji miriŋu l̲uŋ'thurrunana yukurrana ŋunhimalayi waŋganylilina, bala walala yukurrana warku'yurrunana ŋanya, beyarrmakliliyaŋalana yukurrana.
17 Ga yupmaraŋalana walala nhanŋuwaynydja girri', bala nherrara wiripuna girri' miny'tjimirrina ŋunhina, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi Ŋurruḏawalaŋuwu buŋgawawu girri' Giŋgu, balanyarayina walala nherrara bala nhanukala Djesuwalanydja. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala yukurrana djäma ŋunhiyi ḏirrit̪irriny'tja garrwi'-garrwiyurruna mul̲kurrwuynydja girri', bala walala ḏirrit̪irri ŋunhiyi nherrarana mul̲kurrlilina nhanukala.
18 Bala walala buku-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja yukurrana nhanukala gumurrlilina, warku'yurrunana walala, ga waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Way nhiniyana walŋa-ḏikt̪ik Giŋ, Ŋurruḏawalaŋu Djuwskunydja bäpurru'wu,” bitjarra.
19 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala mul̲kurrnha wutthurruna ŋanya dharpayuna, ga dhupthurrunana ŋanya yukurrana, bala n̲epal-nyilŋ'thurrunana dharrana bitjarrana nhanŋu, wakalkuŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyinydja walala.
20 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi warku'yunaraŋurunydja, bala walala yupmaraŋalana girri' ŋunhiyinydja miny'tjimirrinydja, bala nherrara ŋunhiyi roŋiyina nhanŋuwaynha girri'. Bala walala dhunupana dhawat̪maraŋalana ŋanya gäŋala bala ŋal'maranharawuna, bunharawuna ŋurikina dharpaliliyanharawuna.

Walala dhul̲'yurruna dharpaliliyaŋalana Djesunha
Mathuyu 27:31-44; Luk 23:27-43; Djon 19:17-27

21 Yo, marrtjinydja walala yukurra dhukarr-ŋupan bala, ga ŋayinydja marrtji Djesuyunydja gäma ŋonuŋ ŋunhiyi dharpa nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋayipi. Gatjal̲kurruna walala yukurra marrtji balayina, ga gandarrŋuranydja walala nhäma ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili beŋuru, yäkunha Djäymannha, ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuwuy Djäriniwuy wäŋawuy, ŋunhiyinydja bäpa'mirriŋu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku, walala ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya, bala waŋana gur'-guryurrunana walala ŋanya, ŋayi yurru gäma ŋunhiyi dharpa nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋuriŋiyi Djäymandhu.
22 Yo, wäŋgaŋalanydja walala marrtjina bala-a-a, ga mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Golkuthanydja yäku, mayali' wäŋa Mul̲kurr ŋaraka.’
23 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja walala nhanŋu wekaŋala ŋänitji'na goḏu-manaparana mermirri, ŋunhiyinydjayi yakurr-wekanhamirrina mirritjin, yurru yaka ŋayi l̲ukananydja.
24 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala ŋal'maraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha, bumarana dharpalili mälakmaranhawuylilina; dhul̲'yurrunana walala botutu'yuna goŋ maṇḏanha ga l̲uku maṇḏanha mal̲waylilina, bala dhärranhamaraŋalanydja ŋanya dharpamirrina. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala märraŋala girri'na nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala ŋal̲wa'yurrunana walala yukurrana ḏopulu'yuna, yolthu yurru yolŋuyu märrama ŋunhiyi girri' nhanŋu.
25 Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋanya ŋal'maraŋalanydja buku-warrwarryuna waluyunydja goḏarr'mirri.
26 Yo, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋunhanydja bunha dharpaliliyanhanydja, walala ŋuli wukirri makarr dhäruk l̲akaranha yukurranha ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, nhä ŋayi djäma yät̪j ŋuriŋiyi, ga bitjarra warray walala ŋunhi Djesuwalanydja mul̲kurrlili gurrunhara dhäruk makarr gam', l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja Djesunydja ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi Ŋurruḏawalaŋu buŋgawa Djuwwu malawu,” bitjarra.
27 Ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walala ŋal'maraŋala märrma'nhanydja yät̪jnhanydja yolŋunha maṇḏanha, manaŋgannhanydja maṇḏanha, waŋganynhanydja gali'lili nhanukala dhunupa'ŋulili, ga wiripunha wirrkaḏay'ŋulili nhanukala gali'lili, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja n̲apuŋga maṇḏakala.

28 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋunhiyi malŋ'thurrunanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi yukurrana djorra'yu ŋäthili ŋanya lakaraŋala bitjarra gam', "Ŋanyanydja ŋunhi bitjarra mana-parana ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala yätjmirriwalana."

29 Ga yolŋunydja walala, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wäŋgaŋala bala-lili djulkthunmina, nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana gorruŋala, bala walala warku'yurrunana, buku-yalkyalkthurrunana nhanŋu bitjarrana, "Yä-yä-ä-äy! Be muka dhuwala nhe waŋananydja be nhe yurru daw'yun ŋunha Buŋbu Godku buku-yapmarama, ga biyapul nhe yurru lurrkun'thunydja munhayu ga balayi djäma ŋal'maramayi ŋunhiyi Buŋbunha.

30 Nhämirri nhe ŋuli walŋakunharamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe. Ma', yarrupthurra lili dhipuŋuru dharpaŋuru go."

31 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋanya warku'yurrunayi, ŋuriŋi dalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ga rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarra,

32 "Yä-ä-ä, ŋunha ŋayi ŋuli wiripu-gulku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakuma be. Ga nhämirri ŋayi ŋuli walŋakunharamirri ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi. Be muka dhuwala ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara yulŋunydja, buŋgawanydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwu ŋiniya? Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yarrupthundja yupthun ŋulaŋuru dharpaŋurunydja, bala ŋilimurru yurru märr-yuwalkthirrina nhanŋu ŋunhimalayinydja."

Ga manḏanydja ŋuriŋiyi manḏathu ŋunhi manḏa yukurrana gali'ŋura manḏaŋuŋura gorruŋala, dhuwurr-yätjthu manḏathu bitjarrayi yana liŋgu yukurrana warku'yurruna waŋana ŋanya Djesunha.

Djesu liŋguna bäyŋuthina
Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30

33 Yo, Djesunydja yukurrana yana gorruŋala muka ŋunhili dharpaŋura bäyma, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḏämbuyuna waluyu, bala ŋayinydja dharrana wäŋanydja waru-mukthinana, buku-munha'yinana warrpam'nha monyguŋala, ga warumuk yukurrana djingaryurruna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga läy-wilyunarayuna waluyu,

34 bala ŋayi Djesu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja wirrkina yatjun waŋa nhanukalaynha ŋayi dhärukkurru, bitjan gam', "Yeluy, Yeluy, lema djapakthani," bitjanna, mayali' balanyara gam', "Gunhu' ŋarraku, Gunhu' ŋarraku. Nhäku nhe ŋarranha gonha'yurrunanydja?" bitjarrana.

35 Ga walalanydja gonha yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋanya, bala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, "Way, ŋäka ŋanya walala dhäruk. Ŋunha ŋayi yukurra wäthun Yelatjawu, yäku lakarama ŋanya guŋga'yunarawuna."

36 Bala ŋayi waŋganydja yolŋu waṇdirri, bala märrama dhomala'na, bala lupmarama dhäkay-murrkthunaralilina gapulili, bala nherraṇ wamballilina gaḏanuklili, bala dhawutmaramana, mam'maramanydja nhanukala Djesuwala dhurrwaralilina ŋunhiyi djurruk gapumirrinydja buny'-bunydjunarawuna. Bala walalanydja wiripu-gulkuny'tja waŋa bitjanna, "Way bulnha, ŋilimurru galkun yurru ŋi?... wanhaka balaŋu ŋayi Yelatja marrtji lili ga yupmaraŋu ŋanya dhipuŋuruyi."

37 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu wirrkina gawaw'yun yatjunna, bala yana gurrun-hanmirrina yulŋunydja.

38 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi bäyŋuthirrina, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhalanydja Gunhu'walanydja Buŋbuŋura ŋunhi, girri' ŋunhiyinydja barr'yun märrma'yirrina, ŋunhiyinydjayi dhomala ŋunhi yukurrana gungaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi mirithirri dharrpalŋuru wäŋaŋuru nhanukiyingala Godkala wal'ŋu, yurru ŋunhiyi dhomala barr'yundja beŋuru bili bukuŋuru, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhuḏilili wapthun, märrma'thirrina lapthundja.

39 Ga ŋunhiliyi ŋoyŋura dharpaŋuranydja, ḏarramu yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu miriŋu yolŋu djingaryurruna, nhäŋala yukurrana Djesunha ŋunhimalayi, nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydhina, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunydja Godku."

40-41 Ga ŋunhiliyi märr-barrku dhäykawurru yukurra dhärra'-dharra, nhäma yukurra ŋanya barrkuŋuru yana, dhuwalayinydja walala dhäykawurru, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha malthuna Djesuwu, guŋga'yuna ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu marrtjina beŋuru Galaliŋuru, yäkunydja dhuwala walala gam', Merri Maktalawuy, ga Merri ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋu Djayimgu ga Djotjiwu, ga Djalumi, ga wiripu-gulku' dhäykawurru. Yo, dhuwalayi walala dhäykawurru yukurra ŋunhi dhärra'-dharra nhämanydja beŋuru yana, märr-barrkuŋuru ya'.

Djesunha walala rumbalnydja molulilina rulwaŋdhurruna
Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42

42-43 Ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu rakunydhina ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ḻäy-wilyunarayuna, yurru galkina ŋunhi walunydja Ganaŋ'thunaramirrina; ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi walunydja yurru ŋurru-yirr'yun ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru munhakuyirri. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina milmitjpayinanydja wäŋanydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋu yäku Djotjiptja bunanana wäŋawuy Yaramathiyawuynydja. Ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja manymak ŋayi yana wal'ŋu, ga walalanydja ŋuli ŋanya ŋuriŋi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻatju'-ḻakaranha yana wal'ŋu, ga ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu Djotjiptja dhukarr-nhänhana gatjpu'yunana ŋurikiyi Romgunydja Godkalaŋuwu maḻŋ'thunarawuna. Yo, bunananydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja ŋunhilina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesu dhaŋganala dharpaŋura, ga dhunupana ŋayi marrtjinanydja beyaŋumiriwnha dhikana ŋurikala buŋgawawala Baylatkala wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurruna bitjarrana, "Way, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk Garraywuna rumbalwu, ŋarra yurru ŋanya yupmaramana, bala munatha'liliyamana," bitjarra.

44 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkulanydja ŋuriŋiyi Baylatthunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesunydja liŋguna rakunydhina, bala ŋayi wirrkina dhika ṉirryurrunana ŋäkulanydja, bala ŋayi wäthurrunana ŋurikiyi ŋurruŋuwuna wal'ŋu miriŋuwu yolŋuwu, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, "Way, yuwalknha ŋayi ŋunhiyi rakunydhinanydja?" bitjarra.

45 Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Liŋguna ŋayi, baman' muka yana rakunydhina." Bala ŋayi Baylattja waŋana bitjarra Djotjipkala, "Yo, märramana nhe yurru ŋunhiyi rumbalnydja ŋanya, yupmaraŋana," bitjarra.

46 Bala ŋayi märraŋala Djotjipthunydja girri' gaywaraŋu'na, bala marrtjinana. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala yupmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhi rumbalnydja, bala rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhimalayi dhomala'lilinydja, bala garrpirana, metj-wilkthurrunanydja, bala gäŋala mathirralilina molulilina. Yurru ŋunhiyi mathirra yaw'yunara gun̪d̪a, ga ŋunhimalayina walala ŋanya märrkit̪jkuŋala rumbalnydja. Bala walala gi t̪thunmaraŋalana marrtjina lili gäŋala dhurrwaranydja gun̪d̪anha ŋunhi, bilkpilk gun̪d̪a, yurru bathalana, bala dhal̪'-way gungaŋalana ŋunhi dhänydja mathirra.

47 Ga ŋunhilinydja dhäyka man̪d̪a nhinana-dharrana, nhäŋala yukurrana, Merri Maktalawuy, ga Merri ŋän̪d̪i'mirriŋu Djotjiwu, nhäŋala man̪d̪a yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa, ŋunhi wanhamala walala ŋanya rulwaŋdhurruna Djesunha.

16

Djesunydja dhuwala walŋana moluŋuru
Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu Ganaŋ'thunaramirriyunydja Waluyu walala nhinanana galkurrunana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi Ganaŋ'thunaramirri Walu dhawar'yurrunanydja, ŋunhi munhaku muka yana, walalanydja yukurrana ŋuriŋi dhäykawurruyunydja, Merri Maktalawuyyunydja ga Merriyu ŋän̪d̪i'mirriŋuyu Djayimgalanydja, ga Djalu-miyunydja, dhiyaŋunydja walalay ŋäthilimirriyaŋala buŋgan bäw' malanha, märr walala yurru marrtjinydja ŋunhiyi gämana ŋämin̪arawuna rumbalwuna nhanŋu.

2 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi galki djad̪aw'yurrunanydja, Djandi god̪arr'mirrina, bala walala marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi molulilina.

3-4 Ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala wäŋganalanydja dhukarr-ŋuparanydja, bala walala marrtjina waŋanhamina bitjanmina, "Way, yolthu yurru dhuwala ŋunha gun̪d̪anydja ŋunhi gi t̪marama dhurrwaraŋurunydja? Ŋunhiyinydja dhuwala ŋunhi gun̪d̪a bathala warray, ŋonuŋnha mirithirrina ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhayi yulŋunydja," bitjarra. Ga ŋunhi walala mulkananydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa mathirra, bala maŋut̪ji-garrwarthina, dharr-way nhäŋalana ḻapmaranharana, liŋguwuynha ŋunhi dhänydja gi t̪maranharana walala nhäŋala.

5 Bala walala gulŋi'-gulŋiyinana dhunupana ŋunhi dhäykawurrunydja, dharr-way nhäŋala yolŋunha girri'-watharrmirrinhana, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana gali'ŋura dhunupa'ŋuŋura. Nhäŋalanydja walala, bala wirrkina dhika ŋoy-wil̪aŋ'thurruna.

6 Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu djiwarr'wuynydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Way, yaka walala beyan̪iyiya. Nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala ḻarruma nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋuriki Natjurip-puyŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋala. Yakana dhuwala ŋayi dhiyalaŋuminydja ŋorra yukurra. Liŋguna ŋayi walŋathinana; walŋana

ŋayi beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja. Dhipala walala ŋanya ŋunhi märrkitjkuŋalanydja. Nhäŋa bäyŋuna.

7 Marrtjiyana walala ga ḻakaraŋa dhäwuny'tja dhuwalayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwalana nhanukalaŋuwala, ga Betawala ḻakaraŋayi. Ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala biyaka, "Djesunydja yurru marrtji ŋathil'yun nhumalaŋgala ŋunhi Galalililina, ga ŋunhalayina nhuma ŋanya yurru nhämanydja, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili nhumalaŋgu."

8 Bala walala dhawa-yawaṯthurrunanydja yukurrana mirithinana dhikana beyaṉiyina, wilwilyurrunana manapara, bala walala gundupuŋalana yanana, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja molunydja. Ga ŋunhi walala gundupuŋalanydja nhinana bala, ga yakana walala ŋula ḻakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, liŋgu walala ŋunhi wilwilyunminana manapara, wirrkina barrarinanydja.

Djesu maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi dhäŋuru walŋathinyaraŋuruna moluŋuruna

9 Yo. Djesunydja ŋunhi gaŋgathina walŋathina beŋuruyi moluŋurunydja munhaku-mirri Djandi yana, ga ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna Merri Maktalawuywala, ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi nhanukala dhawaṯmaraŋala waŋganyrulu ga märrma' bäythinyara yätj birrimbirr, ŋurikalayi dhäykawala ŋayi ŋäthilinydja maḻŋ'maranhamina.

10 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja marrtjinana Merri dhunupana, ga ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa wiripu-guḻku'wana nhanukalaŋuwa ḻundu'mirriŋuwa walalambala. Walala yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja warwuyurruna guyaŋina, ŋäthinana manapara wirrkina ŋunhiliyinydja,

11 ga ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayu bitjarranydja, "Way, Djesunydja dhuwala walŋana. Liŋguna ŋarra ŋanya nhäŋalana," bitjarranydja, walalanydja yaka nhanŋu märr-yuwalkmirriyina.

12 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesu bitjarra yana liŋgu maḻŋ'maranhamina märrma'walanydja yolŋuwala man̠dakala ŋuliŋuruyi mit̠tjiŋuru, ŋunhi man̠da yukurrana ŋunhiyi man̠da marrtjina bala wäŋalili wiripulili dhukarr-ŋupara.

13 Ŋayinydja maḻŋ'thurruna man̠dakala ŋunhiliyi, bala man̠danydja ŋunhi roŋiyina balayi wan̠dina nhinana bala, ga ḻakaraŋala walalambala wiripu-guḻku'wanydja, ga walalanydja yaka märr-yuwalkthina.

14 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesu milkunhamina maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurikala 11-galana nhanukiyingalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala; walala yukurrana ŋatha ḻukana ŋunhiliyi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhätha muka dhuwala nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja? Mukthun yana dhuwala nhuma ŋayaŋu-d̠älmirri yulŋunydja? Nhäku nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋarranha nhäŋala walŋathinyara?"

15 Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana Djesu, "Marrtjiya wäŋalilinydja buku-ḻiw'maraŋa, birrka'mirrilili yana, ga ḻakaraŋa dhäwuny'tja birrŋ'maraŋa ŋarranha bukmakkala yana bäpurru'wala.

16 Ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarranhä, ga muḻkurr-ḻupthun yurru, ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yurru märrama yuwalkŋuna walŋa, walŋana ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra, ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthirri ga märrama, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋathirri nhina yukurra, Godthunydja yurru ŋanya ŋunhiyi yätj-ḻakarama, bala dhä-d̠ir'yunna gupad̠alnha-wala yanana.

17 Ga ŋarrakalanydja yurru ganydjarryu djämana yukurra ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarrakala; ŋuriŋiyi walalay yurru ŋarrakalay yäkuyunydja dhawaṯmarama yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha yolŋuwala, ga waŋa yurru walala yukurra dhärukkurru wiripukurru mulkurukurruna.

18 Ŋuli walala bäynha bäpinhanydja balaŋu ŋayathaŋu, ga ŋula nhä nawukuku ḻuki, yakana walala yurru ŋula rirrikthundja ŋuriŋiyi ga rakunydhirrinydja. Ga wiripunydja walala yurru goŋ-ŋal'yun yolŋuwala rerrimirriwalanydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja d̠ukthunna yana." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesunha djaw'yurruna roŋinyamaraŋalana djiwarr'lilina
Luk 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11

19 Waŋganymirri Garrayyu Djesuyu waŋana yukurrana nhanŋuway ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi dhunupana marrtjinana, djaw'yurrunana ŋanya ŋuliŋuruyinydja bala djiwarr'lilina, ga ŋunhanayi nhinana ŋayi yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu Gunhu'walanydja, galkina yana gali'ŋura.

20 Ga ŋunhiyi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina buku-ḻiw'maraŋalana wäŋakurruna ga wäŋakurruna, ḻakaraŋalana marrtjina birrŋ'maraŋala dhäwuny'tja, ga ŋayi Garrayyunydja yukurrana djämana walalaŋgalaŋukurru. Yo, yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalana walalaŋgala ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala yukurrana djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom, bala walala dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu' walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala yuwalk yana wal'ŋu.

LOKKUŊU DHÄWU'
DJESUWALAŊUWUY

Ļakarama yukurra nhaltjan ŋarra marŋgithirri ŋarrapi dhäwu'wu

1-2 Wiripu-guļku'yunydja ŋuriŋinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana wukirri dhäwu' Djesuwalaŋuwuy, ļakaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋanapurruŋgala dhiyala maļŋ'thurruna. Yo, wiripu-guļku'yu yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhiyi nhäŋalanydja walalaŋgalay walala maŋutjiyu, bala walala yukurrana ļakaraŋalana ŋanapurruŋgala, ga ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋunhi walalaŋgala djäkalili ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi dhäruktja, walalana baļaka'yunmaraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja birrka'mirrililina, bala guļku'yuna yolŋuyu walalay wukirrinydja yukurrana djorra'lilina.

3-4 Ga ŋarrapinydja yukurrana ļarruŋalana bitjarrana, yaw'yurrunana manapara ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarra ŋunhinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala marŋgimirri gal'ŋu; walalanydja ļakaraŋala ŋarrakala yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu dhäwu', bala ŋarra guyaŋina bitjarrana, ŋarra yurru wukirrina yana dhuwalayi dhäwu', ļakarama yurru ŋarra ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru, ga-ga-ga-ga-ga bitjanna bala yurru, märr nhenydja yurru ŋurruŋu Dhiyapala marŋgiyirrina yuwalkkunydja dhäwu'wu. Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja gam'.

Dhäwu'mirriyu gäŋala dhäwu' Djakarrayawu

5 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Yirit yäku nhinana ŋurruŋu buŋgawa Djudiyawu ŋarakawu wäŋawu, waŋgany ḏarramu yukurrana nhinana yäku Djakarraya, yurru ḏalkarra'mirri ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja Garraywu, beŋuru yarraṯaŋurunydja Wapayawala. Ga dhäykanydja nhanŋu Djakarrayawu yäku Litjipit, yurru ŋayi miyalktja ŋunhi balanyarayi liŋgu ḏalkarra'mirriwala miṯṯjiwala, Yärungala yarraṯaŋuru.

6 Yo, maṉḏanydja ŋunhiyi Djakarrayanydja ga miyalktja nhanŋu yukurrana nhinana dhuwurr-ŋamakuḷi' maṉḏa; bitjanna liŋgu maṉḏa ŋuli Godkunydja rom ŋayathanha yukurranha.

7 Yurru bäyŋuna maṉḏaku ŋula waŋgany yothuny'tja, liŋgu miyalktja ŋunhi dhalwaŋiny'nha yothu'miriwnha.

8-9 Yo, bitjanna bili walala ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ŋuli yukurra djämanydja ŋunhiliyi Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋuranydja, ga bitjanna walala ŋuli djämanydja gam': Waŋgany ŋuli yolŋu ḏalkarra'mirri gulŋiyirri djinawa'lilina Buṉbulili, gäma marrtji ŋayi ŋuli buŋgan bäwny'tja, bala djalkthunna ŋunhiwala gurthalilina, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra bitjan liŋgu nhära ŋunhiliyi barŋŋura yutjuwaḷa'ŋura, bala ŋuli buŋgandja ļatju'thirrina dhikana gaŋgathirri ŋawululny'tja bala Gunhu'wuna.

Ga waŋganydhunydja waluyu Djakarrayanhana djarr'yurruna, ŋayina yurru gäma buŋgan bäw' balayi bathanarawu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu walu ŋuriki dharrpal-wuna djämawu. Bala ŋayi gärrinanydja marrtjinanydja,

10 bala djämana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhili djinawa'na, ŋulinyaramirriyu yana liŋgu ŋunhi walala wiripu-guļkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana dhärra'-dharrana warraŋul Buṉbuŋura, bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana.

11 Yo. Djakarrayayunydja yukurrana djäma mukthurruna yana ŋunhiliyi bäyma djinawa', ga dhunupana Godku dhäwu'mirrinydja djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu maļŋ'thurrunana, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrananydja galki ŋunhiliyi barŋŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina ŋawulul buŋgan bäw' gaŋgathina.

12 Ŋayi Djakarrayayu nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, bala wirrkina dhika galyurrunanydja barrarinana manapara.

13 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, "Way Djakarraya, yaka nhe barrariya," bitjarra. "Godthunydja nhokuŋu liŋgu ŋäkula bukumirriyanharawuynydja, bala yurru miyalkthunydja nhokala yothu'nhana nhuŋu gäma, gäthu'mirriŋunha ḏarramunha, ga yäkunydja nhe yurru ŋanya nherraṉ Djonnha.

14 "Yo, ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja, bala nhenydja yurru märr-ŋamathirrina goŋmirriyirrina dhika wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi bili walala yurru guļku' yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋa murr'-muka bitjandja ŋuriki yothuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri.

15 Godthu yurru ŋanya ļakarama dharrpal-ļakarama, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yothu nhina yukurra nhanŋuwuynha Gunhu'wuna yana. Ŋayi yurru

yaka ḻuka ŋula leŋumirrinydja gapu, ga beŋuru bili dhawal-wuyaŋinyaraŋuru Gunhu'walanydja Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu yurru yukurra gämana ŋanya.

16 Ga ŋayinydja nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja yurru ḻakaramana yukurra Gunhu'wu dhäruktja ŋurikina walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala Yitjuralwala yarraṯaŋuru, bala yurru guḻku'na ŋula nhämunha'na bilyun ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala Garraywalana roŋiyirriyi, liŋgu ŋayi muka ŋunhi Waŋarrnydja walalaŋgu.

17 Ŋayinydja yurru marrtji ŋäthili dhukarr-yäkthun Garraywu, bitjan ŋayaŋudhunupakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ŋayi yurru waŋa yukurra ḻakaramanydja Gunhu'wala yana ganydjarrkurrunydja, ŋuriŋiyi bili yana ganydjarryu ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu Yelatjayu yukurrana gäŋala be ŋäthili wal'ŋu, bala walalanydja yurru bäpa'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋäma dhäruknha ŋanya, bala bilyundja, bala märrŋamathirrina yurru walalaŋgalayŋuwu ŋunhi yumurrku'wuna. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruk-märranhamiriwnydja walala bilyundhi, bala guyaŋirrina walala yurru dhunupana, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli dhuwurr-dhunupamirriyu guyaŋirri yukurra. Yo, ŋayi yurru nhokala ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋuyu waŋanydja Gunhu'wala yana ganydjarrkurru, bitjan yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋayi yurru ŋäthilimirriyama yukurra ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray buna." Ga bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Djakarrayawu, ŋuriŋiyi Gunhu'wala dhäwu'mirriyunydja.

18 Bala ŋayi Djakarrayayunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinhanydja bitjarrana, "Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru marŋgithirrinydja, ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun yuwalktja dhuwalayi?... liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna, ga ŋarraku miyalk balanyarayi bili yana worruŋuyi."

19 Bala ŋayinydja dhäwu'mirrinydja bitjarra warray waŋana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yäku ŋunhiyi Gaypurul, ga dhärranydja ŋarra ŋuli Gunhu'wala ŋunhala wäŋaŋura, gumurrŋura nhanukala. Ŋayi muka ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna lili nhokalanydja, ga gäŋala ŋarra dhuwalayi manymak dhäwu' beŋuruyi muka Gunhu'wuŋu.

20 Ga nhenydja yaka warray ŋarrakala märr-yuwalkthina dhärukthu, bala nhe yurru dhuwala dhärukmiriwyirrina yulŋunydja, yakana nhe yurru waŋa waŋgany ŋula dhäruk, yana liŋgu ga dhuwalayi yurru maḻŋ'thun rumbalthirri." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi dhäwu'mirriyu ŋunhiyi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanukala Djakarrayawala.

21-22 Ga walala ŋunhi wiripu-gulkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana warraŋul, galkurruna nhanŋu walala dhukarr-nhäŋala yukurrana, yurru ŋayinydja bäyŋu warray wadutjanydja walmana. Bala walalanydja guyaŋinana, "Nhäku warray ŋayi dhika weyindja mukthurruna? Mak ŋayi dhika rakunydhinana gonha ŋunhayina ŋärra'ŋurana." Mukthurruna yana walala yukurrana galkurruna nhanŋu, yana liŋgu ga bunana ŋayi. Nhäŋalana walala ŋanya, ŋayi marrtjina dhawaṯthurruna lili ŋuliŋuruyi, yurru yakana ŋula dhäruktja ŋayi waŋana, yana goŋdhuna waŋganydhuna bitjarra. Bala walala dharaŋarana yana, ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurruna nhanukala ŋula nhä ŋunhili djinawa' ŋärra'ŋura.

23 Yo, ŋayi Djakarrayayunydja mukthurruna yana yukurrana warkthurruna ŋunhiliyi Buŋbuŋura Godkala, yana liŋgu ga djämamirri nhanŋu walu ŋunhi dhawar'yurruna, bala ŋayi roŋiyinana balayi nhanukiyingala wäŋalili.

24 Yaka weyin bala ŋayi miyalktja nhanŋu Litjipittja ŋunhi yothu'mirriyinana, yurru ŋayi yaka ḻakaraŋalanydja bukmakkalanydja, yana ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana ḏämbumirri ŋaḻindinydja.

25 Guyaŋinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarra, "Yo, Garraynydja ŋarraku liŋguna wuyurrunana. Ŋayi ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna, märr yurru ŋarra yothu'mirriyirri muka, märr yurru ŋarra yakana gora yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, liŋgu Garrayyu ŋunhi ŋayipi bitjarrayinydja djäma ŋarrakala," ga bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaranhaminanydja Litjipit.

Dhäwu'mirriyu gäŋala dhäwu' Merriwu

26-27 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi yana liŋgu, waŋgany miyalk yukurrana nhinana wiripuŋura wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Natjurip, makarrŋuranydja Galali, yurru yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk Merri. Yo, Merrinydja ŋunhi wirrkuḻ ḻuni, yaka ŋayi ŋula ḏarramuwala ŋäthilinydja, yurru dhawu'mirrinydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi, nhanŋu Djotjipku yäkuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yarraṯaŋurunydja Daypitkala, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi baman'ŋuwuy Ŋurruŋu Buŋgawa.

28 Yo, nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra Merrinydja, bala waŋganymirri ŋayi maḻŋ'thunna nhanukala, Gunhu'wu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy dhäwu'mirri yäku Gaypurul, ga waŋanydja ŋayi nhanukala bitjanna, "Way Merri, ŋoy-ŋamathiyana nhiniyanydja, liŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala nhokala galki. Nhenydja dhuwala djarr'yunara Gunhu'wuŋu, liŋgu wirrki ŋayi yukurra nhuŋu märr-ŋamathirrinydja."

29 Yurru Merriyunydja guyaŋina ŋupara ŋunhiyi dhäruk. “Nhäku dhika ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra ŋarraku?” bitjarra ŋayi Merriyu guyaŋina.
30 Ga dhäwu'mirrinydja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarra, “Merri, yaka nhe barrariya. Garraynydja nhuŋu yukurra mirithirri wokthun.
31 Nhenydja yurru yothumirriyirrina, bala yurru yothunydja ŋunhi nhokuŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirrinydja ḏarramu, ga yäkunydja nhe ŋanya yurru nherraṉdja Djesu.
32 Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu, ga walala yurru ŋanya ḻakaramanydja gäthu'mirriŋu Gunhu'wu, ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu Waŋarr. Gunhu'yunydja Godthu ŋanya yurru nherraṉ ŋurruŋukumana, ga ŋayina yurru ŋunhi ŋurru-ḏawalaŋunydja Gunhu'walaŋuwu malawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, bitjanna bitjan nhanŋu märi'mu Giŋ Daypit be ŋäthili baman'.
33 Yo, bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi ŋurruŋu ŋurikinydja malawu ŋunhi walala Djaykupkuŋu mala-wunhara, ga yakana yurru dhawar'yun nhanŋu romdja.”
34 Bala Merrinydja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna dhäwu'mirriwala ŋurikala bitjarra, “Nhaltjan dhika yurru ŋarra yothumirriyirrinydja?... liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarramumiriwnha?”
35 Ga dhäwu'mirriyunydja ŋuriŋiyi buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk nhanŋu bitjarra, “Godkala Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu nhuna yurru gäma yukurra, ga ganydjarryunydja ŋunhi Gunhu'wala yana yurru nhuna monyguma ḻiw'marama, ga balakurruwitjandhina nhokuŋu yothuny'tja yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi garrkuḻuk yana ŋula nhämiriw, ganaŋ'thun yukurra, gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu yana.
36 Guyaŋiya nhuŋuway gurruṯu'mirrinha yäkunha Litjipitnha. Ŋayinydja ŋunhanydja worruŋu miyalk, yurru dhalwaŋiny' ŋunhi ŋayi miyalk ŋäthilinydja. Guyaŋiya ŋanya, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayinydja ŋunha yothu'mirrina, yurru waŋgany-rulu ga waŋgany bäythinyara ŋaḻindinydja ŋurukuyi yothu'wunydja ŋunha ŋayi yukurra gäma.
37 Bäyŋuna ŋula ḏäl Gunhu'wunydja Godku djämawu; nhä malanha dhäruktja ŋayi yurru waŋa, maḻŋ'thunna yurru warraŋulthirrina yanana.” Ga bitjarra ŋunhi dhäwu'mirri waŋananydja Merriwala.
38 Bala Merrinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala yoraŋala bitjarra, “Dhuwalana ŋarranydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Garraywu. Garrayyu yurru ŋayipi djäma yukurra ŋarrakalanydja bitjandhiyinydja bitjarra nhe ŋarraku dhäruk ḻakaraŋala.” Bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaranhaminanydja Merri. Bala dhäwu'mirriyu ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Merrinha.

Merriyu withiyara marrtjina Litjipitnha

39-40 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi gathuŋumirri Merriyu guyaŋina bitjarra, “Ŋarra yurru marrtji bay'... märr ŋilinyu yurru waŋanhamirri, Litjipit.” Bala ŋayi gaŋgathina, bala marrtjinana-wala waḏutjana yana. Yurru Litjipittja ga dhuway'mirriŋu nhanŋu Djakarrayanydja nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha buku'-bukuŋura wäŋaŋuranydja, makarrŋura Djudiya, bala marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhimalayina Merri, bala yana bunanana Litjipitku. Gärrinanydja ŋayi bala'lili djinawa'lilinydja, bala yana maṉḏa gumurr-bunanhaminana.
41 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkula Litjipitthu Merrinha rirrakaynydja, bala nhanŋu Litjipitku yothuny'tja djinawa' guḻunŋuranydja bilyurrunana, bala ŋayaŋuna ŋunha nhanŋu dhaŋaŋdhina Gunhu'wala Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu.
42 Bala yana ŋayi mirithinana waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja Litjipitthu, bitjarra gam' ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Merriwala.

“Nhenydja dhuwala djarr'yunara Gunhu'wuŋu, ŋulaŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja
miyalkkala walalaŋgala;
Nhokala ŋayi yukurra biyapulnydja wal'ŋu marrkapthun,
Ga bitjandhiyi bili ŋayi yukurra marrkapthundhi ŋuriki yothu'wunydja
nhokalayŋuwu guḻunbuywunydja.
43 Nhenydja dhuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwu Garraywuna;
Nhäku warray nhe marrtjina lilinydja ŋarrakalanydja,
ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy warray miyalk,
balanyara warray bitjan wiripu-guḻku' miyalk walala.
44 Ŋarranydja dhuwala mirithina goŋmirriyinanydja bay' nhokala,
ga ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäkula nhuna rirrakaynydja,
bala yothunydja dhuwala guḻunŋuranydja ŋarrakala wapthurrunana,

bitjarra goŋmirriyina nhuŋuna ŋayi.
45 Gunhu'yunydja nhuna yukurra yurru gäma ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu,
liŋgu wirrkina yana nhenydja ŋanya yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja,
Yuwalk yana Garrayyunydja yurru djämana-wala
bitjandhiyi bitjarra ŋayi nhuŋu dhawu'mirriyaŋala.
“Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Litjipitthu ḻakaraŋalanydja Merriwala.

Merri wokthurruna manikayyu manapara Garraywu

46 Bala Merrinydja waŋana goŋmirriyinana bitjarra,
“Wirrki yana ŋarra wal'ŋu wokthundja yukurra Garraywu,
ḻakarama ŋanya yäkunydja bathala wal'ŋu.
47 Ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra yukurra yiŋgathirrina dhika wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirrina,
liŋgu Godtja ŋarraku walŋakunharamirri Garray.
48 Ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy yolŋu, yaka ŋarra dharrpal,
yurru ŋayipi Gunhu'yu nhäŋala ŋarranhanydja nhanŋuway djämamirrinhanydja,
bala mel-wuyurrunana ŋayi ŋarraku.
Ga dhipuŋurunydja-wala dhäŋuru yukurra yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guyaŋirrina ŋarranha,
ḻakarama yurru ŋarranhanydja maŋutji-yunupayanhara Godkuŋuna
bitjanna, bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru gupaḏalnha-wala.
49 Liŋgu yuwalk yana Godthunydja ŋarranha guŋga'yurruna,
djämanydja ŋayi mirithirri wal'ŋu bathala ŋarrakala,
ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi garrkuḻuk wal'ŋu nhämiriw yana.
50 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli rom-wiyaṉiyirri nhanŋu;
walala ga walalaŋguŋu ŋunhi mala-wunharanydja yurru nhina yukurra nhanukalana djäkaŋura, bitjanna liŋgu gupaḏalnha-wala.
51 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋarr wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru yana,
ŋilimurrunha ŋayi guŋga'yurrunanydja ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryuna,
Ga gukuŋala ŋayi waṉḏinyamaraŋala ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be walala bathalamirri.
52 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu garrwar-ḻakaranhamirri, liŋgu walala be ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu buŋgawamirri,
yurru ŋayi Godthunydja walalanha nyilŋ'maraŋala, ŋoylili warray yutjuwaḻa'kuŋala;
Ga garrwarkuŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhinhana ŋurruwuykmirrinhana ga goŋmiriwŋurana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
53 Ŋayi maranhu-wekaŋalanydja ŋunhinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrya'yirri ŋula nhäku ŋamakurru'wunydja,
ga djuy'yurruna ŋayi ḻukunydjamirrinhanydja walalanha yänana-wala, dhäparknha yana.
54 Ŋayi guŋga'yurruna ŋilimurrunhanydja nhanŋu djämamirrinha walalanha Yitju-ralpuyŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha;
mel-wuyurrunana ŋayi yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgu,
55 liŋgu ŋayi guyaŋirri yukurra ŋunhiyi dhawu' ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala be ŋäthili ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala Yipurayimgala;
ŋayi yurru djäka yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu Yipurayimgalaŋuwu mala-wunharawu,
ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu gäma yurru yukurra, ga bitjan liŋgu yurru.”
56 Bala ŋayi Merrinydja nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhilina bäyma Litjipitkalana wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindi djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayi roŋiyinana balayi nhanukiyingalaynha wäŋalili.

Djon ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina

57 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi walu galkithinana Litjipitkalaŋuwu ŋunhi yothu'wuna, bala yothuny'tja ŋunhi nhanŋu dhawal-wuyaŋinana ḏarramu.
58 Bala nhanŋu Litjipitku gurruṭu'mirrinydja walala ga ḻundu'mirriŋu walala galki-wuynydja märr-yiŋgathinana ga goŋmirriyinana nhanukala, liŋgu walala dhäwu'na ŋäkula ŋunhi nhaltjarra Garrayyu nhanŋu mirithirri ŋamakurru' djäma.
59 Ga ŋunhi waŋgany-rulu' ga märrma' bäythinyara munha djuḻkthurruna ŋurikiyi yothu'wu, bala walala gäŋalana ŋanya mim'pumirriyanharawu mitthunarawuna, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhiyi yothu beŋuru malaŋuru Yitjuralwalana, Gunhu'wuna miṯtji.
Bala walala gurruṭu'mirrinydja walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋanapurru yurru yäkunydja ŋanya nherraṉ Djakarraya ŋi, nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala yäku.”

60 Yurru nhanŋu ŋänḏi'mirriŋunydja Litjipittja waŋana yaka'yurruna. “Yaka,” bitjarra. “Yäkunydja ŋayi yurru dhuwala Djon,” bitjarra.
61 “Nhäku warray?” bitjarra walala gurruṭu'mirriyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna. “Bäyŋu warray dhika nhuma-bapurruny'tja yolŋu yäku balanyarayi.”
62 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djakarrayanhana, goŋdhu yana bitjarra, “Yolnha nhenydja yurru yäku nherraṉ dhuwala nhuŋuway yothu'nhanydja?” bitjarra.
63 Bala yana ŋayinydja dhärukmiriwyuna märraŋala djorra' ga wukirriwuy, bala yana ŋayi wukirrina ŋanya yäkuna, bitjarra gam', “Dhuwala ŋayi yäkunydja Djon,” bitjarra.
Bala walalanydja marrtjina bukmak yana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ṉirryunmina ŋäkula.
64 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunayi liŋgu ŋayi Djakarraya biyapulnydja waŋana, dhäruknha malṉ'thurruna, bala ŋayi marrtjina wokthurrunana mirithinana wal'ŋu Gunhu'wu.
65 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkulanydja borrk-barrarinana, ga dhäwuny'tja ŋurikiyi baḷaka'yurrunana, ḷiw'maraŋala buku'-bukukurruna wäŋakurru ŋunhiliyi Djudiya, yana liŋgu ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulana.
66 Bala walala ḷiyalilina ŋal'maraŋala, ga guyaŋinanydja walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Nhä mak dhuwala yothuny'tja yurru gurarrthirri? Nhäyinyara mak ŋayi yurru ḏarramunydja? Nhä mak ŋayi yurru djämanydja?” bitjarra walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guyaŋinanydja, liŋgu walala marŋgithinana, ga dharaŋara ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi yothu Garraywalana goŋŋuranydja.

Djakarrayayu ḷakaraŋala Gunhu'wu dhäruk manikaykurru

67 Ga ŋayi Djakarraya, bäpa'mirriŋu ŋurikiyi yothuwu Djongu ŋayaŋu dhaŋaŋdhinana Garrkuḷukthuna ŋuriŋiyi Gunhu'wala Birrimbirryu Walŋayuna, bala yana ŋayi dhäruktja waŋananydja Gunhu'wuŋuna wekanhara, ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djakarrayayu ḷakaraŋalanydja.
68 “Ṉilimurru wokthunna go Garraywu Yitjuralwalaŋunydja Godku Waŋarrwu;
Go ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu,
liŋgu ŋayi withiyara lili ŋilimurrunha,
bala guŋga'yurrunana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha nhanŋuwaynha miṯṯjinha;
ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja goŋŋuru ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwalanydja ŋunhi.
69 Ṉayi ŋilimurruŋgu djuy'yurruna ŋunhi walŋakunharamirrinhanydja ḏälnhanydja wal'ŋu;
Dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋulaŋuru Daypitkala yarraṯaŋuru,
yurru ŋayi Daypittja ŋunhi nhanŋu djämamirri warray.
70 Ṉäthili baman'tja God waŋana ŋuliwitjarra
dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋayi ŋunhi bitjarra,
71 ‘Ṉarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu walŋakuma märrama ŋulaŋurunydja miriŋuwala,
ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi walala nhumalaŋgu yukurra nyinyaŋdhun;
yakana yurru walala biyapulnydja ŋayathama yukurra nhumalanha walalaŋgalay goŋdhu.
72 Ṉarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyunna,
bala guŋga'yunna ŋarra yurru nhumalanha,
bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala walalaŋgala.
Ṉarra yurru guyaŋirri ŋunhi dhawu' ŋunhi ŋarra gurrunhara nhumalaŋgu be baman' ŋäthili.’
73 “Yo, Godthu yana ŋayipi dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munhanydja Yipurayimnha,
ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalayi ŋayi yäkuyunydja, ŋayi dhäruktja wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana yana ŋunhiyi;
74 Ṉayi dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋayi yurru walŋakuma ŋilimurrunha goŋŋuru ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwala,
märr yurru ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra waŋganygu nhanŋuway,
ga djäma yukurra yurru nhanŋu barrarimiriwnha nhämiriwnha;
75 Ṉilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu ga ŋamakurru' yana,
nhanŋuway yana yolŋu walala gupaḏalnha-wala.
76 “Ga nhenydja ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋunydja, nhe yurru dhäwu'-ḷakaranharamirrina ŋurukuna Waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi garrwar wal'ŋu biyapul.
Nhe yurru marrtji ŋathil'yundja Garraywalanydja,
bala djäma ŋäthilimirriyamana gatjaḷnha nhanŋu.
77 Nhe yurru marŋgi-wekamanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja nhanŋu,

ŋäthilimirriyama yurru ŋunha ŋayaŋu walalaŋgu,
märr yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja walalanha walŋakumana,
ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bäy-ḻakarama walalaŋgu yätjpuy.
78 Ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala Waŋarr God mel-wuyunaramirri warray,
wirrki yana ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu.
Galki yurru walunydja dhuwala djaḏaw'yun ŋilimurruŋgu yuṯana,
liŋgu Garraynydja ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirrinydja yurru bunana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja.
79 Bala djarraṯawun'thunydja ŋunhi nhanukala yurru räkukumana dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha;
ŋayi yurru walŋakuma ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina bukumunha'ŋura romŋura,
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra bitjan liŋgu barrarirri nhina ŋuruku rakunygu.
Yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha gäma ŋurru-warryundja,
märr yurru ŋilimurru marrtji yukurra ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarakurrunydja dhukarrkurru." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djakarraya waŋananydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Gunhu'wu dhäruktja.

Djon yindithinana ŋuthara

80 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi yothu yäku Djon ŋuthara yindithinana, ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu walŋa yana dhika bira'yunara. Bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋanhdharklilina wäŋalili wiraŋlilina, bala nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina, yana liŋgu ga walu nhanŋu galkithina, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru milkunharamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Yitjuralwala bäpurru'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

2

Djesu dhawal-wuyaŋinana wäŋaŋura Bithiliyim

1-2 Yo, ŋayi ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi buŋgawayunydja yäkuyu Gatjthayunydja ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmina, ŋayi yurru bothurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanŋuway bukmaknha yana, yana malŋ'marama yurru nhämunha' ŋunhi nhanukala djäkaŋura. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu yäku Guriniya ŋuli yukurranha djäka wäŋawu ŋuriki Djiriyawuyŋu makarrwu, nhanukuŋu Gatjthawuŋu nherraṇara. Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋunhiyi dhäwu'na djuy'yurruna birrka'mirrilili wäŋalilinydja malaŋulili, waŋananydja ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, "Bukmak nhuma yurru ḻaw'yundja bala nhumalaŋgiyingalana wäŋalili, märr ŋunhalayinydja nhuma yurru yäkuna nhumalanhay nhuma nherraṇmirri yukurra ŋunha djorra'lilina," bitjarra.

3 Bala bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala yukurrana marrtjina walalaŋgiyingalana walala wäŋalili malaŋulili.

4 Ga ŋayinydja Djotjiptja marrtjina wäŋaŋuru Natjuripŋuru, makarrŋuru Galaliŋuru balayi Bithiliyimlili, ŋunhiwala Djudiyalilina makarrlilinydja. Walala ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋunhiyi Bithiliyimdja wäŋa yäku Giŋ-Daypitku wäŋa bitjana, ga ŋayi Djotjiptja marrtjina ŋunhiwalayina wäŋalili, liŋgu Djotjiptja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋinyara yarraṯaŋuru Daypitkala ŋulaŋuru.

5 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi Djotjiptja yäku-nherraṇminyarawu, ga ŋayi Merri, ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirrinydja miyalk nhanŋu Djotjipku marrtjinayi, galki maṇḏa. Yurru Merrinydja ŋunhi yothu'mirrina, ŋapawaṯthinana nhanukuŋu yothunydja.

6 Ga ŋunhi maṇḏa nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhili Bithiliyimdja wäŋaŋura, bala walunydja ŋurikiyi yothu'wunydja galkithinana,

7 bala ŋunhiyi Merriwunydja maḻamarrnydja yothu dhawal-wuyaŋinana. Bala garrpiranydja ŋanya ŋayi maryakalyunydja, bala yorrkuŋala ŋanya mulmumirrililina wäŋalilinydja bala'-balalilinydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina wäyingalana wäŋaŋura; bäyŋuna dhaḻakarr nhanŋu ŋunhanydja, ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli ŋorra'-ŋurra yukurra.

Dhäwu'mirriyu walalay djiwarr'wuyyu dhäwu'na ḻakaraŋala wäyin-djäkamirriwala walalaŋgala

8 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu munhakunydja wäyin-djäkamirri walala yukurrana nhinana djäka wäyingu ŋunha ḏiltjiŋura, galki Bithiliyim yana.

9 Nhinanahydja walala yukurrana-a-a, bala djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu Garraywunydja malŋ'thurrunana walalaŋgala, ga Godkala ŋunhi ḻatju'yunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu

djarraṯawun'thunydja walalanha ŋäkirrmaraŋala warrpam'nha, bala walalanydja ŋunhi mirithinana barrarinanydja dhikana.
10 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu djiwarr'wuynydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, yaka walala barrariya. Ŋarranydja dhuwala gäŋala nhumalaŋgu ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu dhäwu', bala yurru bukmaknha yolŋu walala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu nhina yukurra.
11 Liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja munhaku gäthuranydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirrinydja dhawal-wuyaŋinana ŋunha ya' Daypitkala wäŋaŋura. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garray Christ yäku, ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanharawuy baman'ŋuwuy be.
12 Nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya maryakalmirri garrpiṉara, ŋorranydja ŋayi yukurra mulmumirriŋura bala'-balaŋuranydja ŋunhiyi. Ŋunhi nhuma maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya yurru bitjandhiyi, bala nhuma yurru marŋgithirrina, ŋunhi ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu yuwalk yana ḻakaraŋala.” Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhäwu'mirriyu ḻakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu wäyin-djäkamirriwunydja.
13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja, dhunupana walala nhäŋala ŋula nhämunha'nhana Godku ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha mitṯjinha, dhärrana walala yukurrana ŋurikalayi dhäwu'mirriwala, ga miyamaranydja walala yukurrana wokthurrunana dhikana Godku, waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,
14 “Godtja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayi garrwar,
ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu djeŋarra'.
Ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ŋuli wokthunna buku-ŋal'yunna,
ga dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja rom-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna,
liŋgu Godtja nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirrina yukurra mirithirrina wal'ŋu yana,
nhumalanha ŋayi yurru walŋakuma.”
15 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru walala ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'mirriyunydja walalay gonha'yurrunana walalanha, bala marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi djiwarr'liliyi. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, ŋilimurru gul' marrtjina bala Bithiliyimlilina. Marrtji ŋilimurru yurru ga nhämana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu ḻakaraŋala Garrayyu.”
16 Bala dhunupana walala marrtjinana-wala yana, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja walala Merrinha ga Djotjipnha ga yothu'nha ŋunhiyi, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana ŋunhiliyi mulmumirriŋura bala'palaŋura.
17 Bala walala yukurrana nhäŋalana yana ŋanya, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja walala maṉḏapala Merriwa ga Djotjippa nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana dhiyakalaŋuwuy yothu'walaŋuwuy.
18 Bala walala ḻakaraŋala marrtjina bala dhukarr-ŋupara ŋunhiyi wäyin-djäkamirriyu walalay, ga bukmakthuna ŋunhi ŋäkulanydja wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana ṉirryunminana ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja, ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋiyi djäkamirriyu walalay ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu.
19 Yurru ŋayinydja Merriyunydja ŋayathaŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋayaŋuyuna ŋuruŋuna wal'ŋu nhanukalay ŋayi, ga bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi guyaŋinana yukurrana yulŋunydja.
20 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja walala balayi roŋi'-ruŋiyinayi wäyingala walalaŋgala, yurru wäŋgaŋalanydja walala ŋunhi roŋi'-ruŋiyinanydja miyamarana marrtjina, wokthurrunana manapara Godkuna. Wirrkina walala yana goŋmirriyina manapara, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinayi dhäwu'yu ŋunhi walala ŋäkula; ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja walala ŋunhi yuwalkthi yana, bitjarra ŋunhi dhäwu'mirriyu ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu yukurrana.

Djesunha yäku nherrarana

21 Yo, ga 7 munha djuḻkthurruna dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina, ga ŋunhiyinydja walu nhanŋu mitthunarawuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi rom walalaŋgu. Ga romdhu ŋuriŋi mitthunminyarayunydja yukurra mayali' ḻakarama bitjan, ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja ŋunhi nhanukiyingala Godkala yana mitṯjiŋura. Bala walala ŋanya mitthurrunana, ga yäkuna ŋanya wekaŋala Djesuna, ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu yäkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhäwu'mirriyu ŋuriŋi ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala ŋäthili, yurruna ŋayi Merri yothu'mirriyina.

Maṉḏa Djotjipthu ga Merriyu wekaŋala yothunha Garraywalana

22 Ga waŋgany ŋaḷindi djuḷkthurrunana, bala ŋunhiyinydja walu maṉḏakuna bunana ḏarrtjalkkunhaminyarawuna, Merriwu ga Djotjipku, bala maṉḏa marrtjinana bala Djurutjalamlilina, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja rom Gunhu'yu ḷakaraŋala Mawtjitjkala ŋäthili wal'ŋu. Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa bala-a-a, gäŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi yothunhana, märr yurru maṉḏa wekama ŋanya Garraywalana goŋlili.

23 Liŋgu Garraywuŋunydja rom yukurra ḷakarama bitjan, 'Ŋunhi yurru ḏarramu yothu maḷamarr dhawal-wuyaŋirri, ŋunhiyinydja yothu yurru nhanŋuwaynha yana Garraywuna.'

24 Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa, bala yana gärrina Buṉbulilina Gunhu'wala. Ga bitjarrayi bili maṉḏa gäŋala wäyinnhanydja, bala bathara barŋlili, märrma' maṉḏanha murryil, mak ḷumbuk maṉḏanha, yuṭa maṉḏanha yana, bili bitjarra yukurrana romdja Garraywu dhärrana.

25 Ga ŋunhala Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana rom-dhunupa yäku Djimiyan. Ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏarramu rom-wiyaṉiyina yulŋunydja Godku, ga yuwalkkuŋala ŋayi wirrki yana märr-yuwalkthinanydja yukurrana nhanŋu Godku, bala ŋayi yukurrana nhinana galkurrunana, dhukarr-nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋurikinayi waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu yurru walŋakuma Yitjuralnha bäpurru'nha. Ga bitjana liŋgu Godkala ŋunhi Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu ŋuli yukurranha gänha ŋanya ŋunhiyi Djimiyannha, marŋgikunha ŋanya marrtjinya.

26 Ga ŋäthili yana ŋayi ŋuriŋi Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu Djimiyangu, ŋayi yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanharawuynha Garraynha Christnha, yurruna ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrinydja.

27 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu gäŋalana ŋanya Djimiyannha ŋunhiwalayina Godkalana Buṉbulili, ŋuriŋiyina liŋguna ḏaykun'thu ŋunhi maṉḏa Djotjipthu ga Merriyu gäŋala ŋunhi yothunha ŋunhiwalayi wekanharawu Godku Gunhu'wu.

28 Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi Djimiyandhunydja nhäŋalana ŋunhi yothu'nhanydja, bala ḷaw'maraŋalana ŋanya ŋayi nhanukiyingalay ŋayi gumurrlilina. Bala ŋayi buku-wekaŋalana ŋanya Godnhana ŋurikiyi, waŋana bitjarrana,

29-30 "Garray, nhenydja ŋunhi ḷakaraŋala ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru walŋa nhina yukurra,
yana liŋgu ga nhäma ŋarra yurru walŋakunharamirrinha ŋunhinha Christnha
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna.
Ga liŋguna ŋarra dhuwala nhäŋalana.
Ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja mäwaya'na yana,
liŋgu dhiyaŋu ŋarrakalay maŋutjiyunydja ŋarra nhäŋalana ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi
nhe djuy'yurruna lili.
31 Nhe ŋanya nherraranydja dhipala munatha'lili bukmakkala yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
gumurrlili.
32 Ga ŋayinydja dhuwala balanyara yulŋunydja bitjan djarraṭawun';
ŋayi yurru nhunana maḷŋ'marama mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja,
ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuŋuwaynydja yolŋu walala miṭṭji Yitjuralnydja nhina yukurra
yurru ŋunhiliyi nhanukala djarraṭawun'mirriŋura romŋura."

33 Ga ŋuriŋiyi maṉḏathu Merriyu ga Djotjipthu ṉirryurrunana ŋäkulanydja dhäruktja ŋanya Djimiyannha, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ŋunhi ḷakaraŋala maṉḏaku yothunha.

34 Bala ŋayi Djimiyandja ŋunhi worruŋunydja yolŋu goŋ-garrwarthinanydja, bala bukumirriyaŋalana ŋuriki maṉḏaku. Ga waŋananydja ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala Merriwalanydja bitjarrana,

"Godthu ŋayipi nherraranydja dhuwalayi yothu'nha,
ga guḷku' Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala yurru ŋaṭṭjarrkthun, bala galkirrina marrtji,
liŋgu walala yurru yakana märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala dhiyakalayi.
Yurru wiripu-guḷkuny'tja Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala yurru walŋathirrina
nhanukalaynha yäkuyu.
Ga guḷkuny'tja yolŋu walala yurru nyinyaŋdhunna nhanŋu,
bala waŋa yätj-ḷakaramana ŋanya,
walala yurru yana bukuyu-ŋurrkama ŋanya;
35 bala yurru maḷŋ'thunna warraŋulthirrina ŋunhinydja nhä malanha ŋunhi marrtji
ŋorra djuḷuḷ'maranhara ŋayaŋuŋura ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
Ga nhenydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina;
ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu yurru dhuwalanydja dharpuma warwuyuna,
bitjanna bitjan ŋuli raywal'yu ŋuriŋi mandjawakthu dharpuma burakirri."

Yanayu ḻakaraŋala bukmakkala ŋurikalaŋuwuy yothu'walaŋuwuy

36 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri miyalk yäku Yana mar-
rtjina ŋunhiwala liŋgu Godkala Buṉbulili gulŋiyina. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäyka
gäthu'mirriŋu Banyuwalwu, ŋulaŋuru yarraṯaŋuru Yatjawala, ga worruŋuna ŋayi
yana mirithirrina yolŋunydja. Be ŋäthili ŋayi märraŋalanydja ḏarramunha, yurru
nhinananydja ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋuwalanydja nhanukalaŋuwala märr-gurriri yana, 7
dhuŋgarra,

37 ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina, bala ŋayi miyalktja
ŋunhiyi nhinana yukurrana gänana dhuway'miriwnha weyinŋumirrina dhikana, 84-
na dhuŋgarra. Ga bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli bukumirriyanhana yukurranha ŋoy-
ŋathamiriwnha, buku-ŋal'yunanydja yukurranha Godku ŋunhiliyinydja Buṉbuŋura
Godkalanydja walupuy ga munhaku.

38 Gulŋiyinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi worruŋu dhäyka, ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋalanydja
ŋunhiyi yothunha Djesunha, bala ŋayi mirithirrina dhikana buku-wurrparanydja
yukurrana Godnha. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana-dharrana ḻakaraŋalana birrka'mirriwana
yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bitjarrana, "Dhuwalana ŋayi yulŋunydja, dhuwalana. Godku ŋunhi
dhawu'mirriyanharawuynydja liŋguna bunana." Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi
ḻakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, ŋuripanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhukarr-
nhäŋala gatjpu'yurruna ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walŋakuma Djurutjalamnha
ŋulaŋuru miriŋuwala goŋŋuru.

Djotjip ga Merri ga yothu roŋiyina Natjuriplilina

39 Yo, ŋuriŋi maṉḏathu Djotjipthu ga Merriyu djämanydja yukurrana bukmakkuŋala
nhänydja malanha ŋunhi nhaltjan Godkala Garraywala romdhu yukurra ḻakarama.
Ga liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana, bala maṉḏa roŋiyinana walalaŋgiyingalaynha wäŋalili
Natjuriplilina, Galalililina makarrlili.

40 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja ŋutharana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina gurrmulthinana,
rumbalnydja ŋayi wuṉḏaŋarryina, ga ḻiyanydja nhanŋu guyaŋinyarawunydja djam-
batjnha wal'ŋu dhikana yana, ga manymaknha ŋayi ḏarramunydja ŋunhiyi. Ga
ŋayinydja ŋunhi Gunhu' Godtja nhanŋu ŋuli marrkapthunana, liŋgu Godtja nhanukala
goŋmirriyinana.

Gurrmul Djesu yukurrana nhinana Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋura

41 Nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyi Natjuriptja, ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu
nhanŋu Merri, ga bäpa'mirriŋu Djotjip, ga ŋayipina Djesuna, ga bitjana liŋgu
dhuŋgarra-mandhinya nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋuli
marrtjinya Djurutjalamlili ŋuriki waluwu guyaŋinyaramirriwu yäkuwu Ḻäy-
yuḻkmaranharamirriwunydja.

42 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu gurrmulnha wal'ŋu ḏarramuna, dhuŋgarranydja nhanŋu
märrma'-rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga biyapulnydja ŋunhi maṉḏa marrtjina Dju-
rutjalamlili Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharalilina, bala ŋayinydja maṉḏaku malthurruna ŋayipina
Djesuna.

43 Bala walala yukurrana bitjarrayina djäma ŋunhiliyi Djurutjalamnha, yana liŋgu ga
dhawar'yurruna, bala walala bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi
walalaŋgiyingalay wäŋalilina, ga maṉḏanydja Djotjiptja ga Merrinydja malthurrunana
yukurrana walalaŋgu. Yurru maṉḏa nhanŋunydja Djesuwunydja yakana marŋgi, liŋgu
ŋayi bäymana dhuḏi'yurruna ŋunhilina Djurutjalamnha.

44 Maṉḏanydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi Djesu ŋunhilimi malaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
bala walala wäŋgaŋala marrtjina walu ŋuparana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga milmitj-
pana ḻäy-wilyunarayuna, bala maṉḏa maŋutji-ḻarruŋalana nhanŋu Djesuwu, dhä-
wirrka'yurruna marrtjina yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, gurruṯu'mirrinhana walalanha ga
ḻundu'mirriŋunhana walalanha, ga bäyŋuna maṉḏa malṇ'maraŋalanydja ŋanya.

45 Ḻarruŋalana maṉḏa-a-a, warrya'yurrunana nhanŋu-u-u, ga bäyŋuna. Bala maṉḏa
roŋiyinana ḻarruŋala balayi Djurutjalamliliyi.

46 Ḻarruŋalanydja maṉḏa yukurrana-a-a, ḻiw'maraŋala yana Djurutjalamgurru
wäŋakurru-u-u, ga bäyŋuna maṉḏa malṇ'maraŋala ŋanya. Bala ŋunhinydja
wiripuŋuyuna munhayu maṉḏa marrtjina bala Gunhu'walana Buṉbulili, bala
nhäŋalanydja maṉḏa yuwalkthi ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala
ṉapuŋga, Rom-marŋgikunhamirriwala walalaŋgala ḏarramuwurruŋgala; walala
yukurrana yana waŋanhamina bala-lili'yunmina, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana mäkiri'-
witjurruna walalaŋgu, bala ŋayina walalanhana yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna.

47 Bala walala ṉirryurrunana ŋäkulanydja ŋanya, bukmakthu yana ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhäruk dhunupana, bitjan ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḷiya-djambatjnha gurrmul guyaŋinyarawu.
48 Yo, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja gärrina ŋunhimalayi, ga bitjarrayi bili maṉḏa nhäŋala ṉirryurrunayi ŋanya, bala ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanŋu, "Way waku! Nhäku nhe yukurra bitjandhiyinydja dhuwala ŋinyalanha? Ṉarranydja ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu yukurrana mirithinana warwuyurruna, ḷarruŋalanydja ŋilinyu yukurrana nhuŋu bitjarrana liŋgu, bawala'mirrikurruna wäŋakurrunydja ḷiw'maraŋala yana."
49 Bala ŋayinydja waŋana maṉḏaku balanydja, buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, "Nhäku warray nhuma ŋarrakunydja yukurrana ḷarruŋala? Yaka muka nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja yana ŋiniya?... ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḷayḷayyun dhiyalaminydja ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja romŋura?"
50 Yurru maṉḏanydja ŋanya bäyŋuna ŋula dharaŋara ŋunhimala dhäruklili ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra mayali' waŋana.
51 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi Natjuriplili. Nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura, ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Djesuyu dhäruktja märranha yukurranha maṉḏanha Merrinha ga Djotjipnha. Ga bitjana liŋgu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala yukurranha ŋuli guyaŋinyanydja, ḏälkunhana yana ŋunhiyi malanha nhanukiyingalay ŋayi ŋayaŋuyuna.
52 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuthara ḏarramuyinana; nhanŋu guyaŋinyaramirrinydja biyapulnha ŋuthara wal'ŋu ḏälthinana, ḷiya-djambatjthinana. Ga Gunhuny'tja nhanŋu ŋuli mirithinyana marrkapthuna, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu yolŋunydja walala nhanŋu marrkapthurrunayi.

3

Djondhu ḷakaraŋala dharraykuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu yäku Daypiriyanydja yukurrana nhinana buŋgawa wal'ŋu bukmakku wäŋawu, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja märr-weyinŋumirri dhuŋgarra 15-nha, yurru wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja ḏarramuwurrunha ŋayi nherrara wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, märr yurru walala ŋunhiyi walala nhina yukurra ŋurruŋumirri buŋgawana ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, djäka yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, waŋganynhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi nherrara yäkunha Bun'tja-Baylatnha, ŋayinydja buŋgawa Djudiyawuyŋu, ga ŋayi Yirittja buŋgawa ga Galaliwuyŋu, ga ŋunhi Yiritku gutha'mirriŋunydja yäku Biliptja, ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ga buŋgawa ŋayi Yitariyawuyŋu ga Dhokanatiwuyŋu, ga ŋayinydja Lutjaniyinanydja buŋgawa ga Yapaliniwuyŋu wäŋawu.
2 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana Ḷiyaŋärra'mirrinydja maṉḏa, Yanatj ga Gayapatj yäku maṉḏa. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhiyi ḏarramu Djondja, gäthu'mirriŋu Djakarrayawunydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi ŋayilpiŋura wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi Godtja waŋanana nhanukala, djuy'yurrunana ŋanya ḷakaranharawu dhärukkuna birrŋ'maranharawu.
3 Bala ŋayi Djon yukurrana marrtjinana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjarrana, ḷiw'maraŋalana ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurrunydja mayaŋ'kurru Djodangurrunydja, ga ḷakaraŋala ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarra gam', "Way bilyurrana walala nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala ḷiya-ḷupthurrana, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuŋu yätjpuynydja bäy-ḷakaramana."
4 Ṉäthilinydja baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu wukirri dhuwala dhäruk gam',

"Ṉunha ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura gawarrka'ŋura yolŋu yukurra djawarrkthun ḷakarama,
waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan ŋunhayi,
'Girri'-ŋamathiya ga yäkthurra gatjaḷ Garraywu,
liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru bunana,
dhunupakuŋa biyaka dhukarr nhanŋu marrtjinyarawu.
5 Bukunydja ŋunhinydja wäŋa bukmak yurru nyilŋ'thunna,
ga ŋunhi ḷaparrany'tja yurru wäŋa bukmak gaŋgathirrina,
märr yurru ŋunhiyi warrpam'nha ḷaparra'yirrina.
Biyaka ŋunhinydja wirwiryunaramirrinydja gatjaḷ dhunupakuŋana,
bala buyuwuyukuŋana biyakana djäma ŋunhi ḷunguḷungu'mirrinydja dhukarr.
6 Liŋgu Garraynydja yurru ŋunhi marrtjina lili,

bala yurru bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja walalay nhämana ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Godthu yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakuma.' ”

7 Yo, gulku'na mirithirrina yolŋunydja walala yukurrana marrtjina withiyarra ŋanya Djonnha, märr yurru ŋayi walalanha liya-lupmarama yukurra. Yurru wiripu-gulku'yunydja ŋanya withiyara, ŋunhi walala be lakaranharamirri ŋuli rom-dhunupamirri, bala ŋayi Djondhunydja waŋana bitjarra warray walalanha, “Way, nhumanydja dhuwala yätjmirrina wirrkina, balanyarana bitjan bäpi ŋunhi. Nhuma yukurra yana milkunharamirri nhumalanha nhuma yanapi nhuma ŋamakurru'mirri, yurru nhumalaŋgalanydja romdhu ŋuriŋiyi yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha baḏuwaḏuyun warray. Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi nhuma ŋuli waṇḏi winya'yurru Godkalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi yaka nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun dhä-ḏir'yun ŋula. Mak dhiyakuyi nhuma ḏukṭuk liya-lupmaranharawunydja.

8 Ma' bilyurrana ga gonha'yurrana nhuŋuway yätjtja, ga djäma ŋamakurru'na. Dhärriya ŋamakurru' yana biyakana bitjan ŋuli dharpa dhärra yukurra borum gulku'mirri. Nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋanhamirri yanapi nhuma manymak be, ga lakaranhamirri nhe ŋuli waŋa nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirri, ‘Godthunydja yurru yakana ŋarranhanydja dhä-ḏir'yurru, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yarraṭaŋuru beŋuru Yipurayimgala muka,’ bitjan nhe ŋuli. Yurru yuwalk yana ŋarra lakaramanydja yurru gam': Ŋuli nhe yurru mukthundja yana yukurra marrtji, ḏälnydja nhuŋuway nhe ŋayaŋu, yakanydja yurru nhe gonha'yun nhuŋuway yätj, yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja baḏuwaḏuyun nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunna. Dhuwalanydja gay' guṇḏanydja walala ḏälmirri, ga ŋayinydja Godtja ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray. Ŋuli ŋayi ḏukṭukthirri yukurra, ŋayi yurru märrama dhuwalayi guṇḏanha malaŋunha, bala djäma yolŋukumana nhanŋuway ŋayi, märr yurru walalana ŋanya dhäruk märrama, bala nhina bitjanna yurru bitjan Yipurayimgu ŋunhi yumurrku'.

9 Yo, Gunhuny'tja yukurra dhärra girri'-ŋamathirri, goŋ-ḏakul'mirri djatthunarawu, ŋayi yurru djatthundja ŋula yana lukukurru dharpanhanydja malaŋunha, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi borummiriwnydja dharpa, bala ŋayi yurru djalkthunna walalanha gurthalilina.”

10 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djonnhanydja bitjarrana, “Nhaltjanna dhika ŋanapurru yurru yulŋunydja?”

11 Ga ŋayinydja bala buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Djäma biyaka nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa wal'ŋu. Ŋuli balaŋu nhe yukurra ŋayathama märrmany'tja bätjupatju, ga waŋganydja nhe yurru wekama ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra bäyŋu ŋayathama. Ga ŋuli nhe ŋathamirrinydja nhina yukurra, ga wekaŋa wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra bäyŋu ŋayathama ŋula ŋatha.”

12 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala ŋunhina rrupiya-gombunharamirrina walala mar-rtjina balayi liya-lupthunarawu, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja Djonnha bitjar-rana, “Way marŋgikunharamirri, nhaltjan ŋanapurru yurru yulŋunydja dhika?”

13 Ga ŋayinydja lakaraŋala waŋana walalanha bitjarra, “Ŋunhi nhuma yurru gombuma yukurra rrupiyanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋuriki buŋgawawu, märraŋanydja ŋunhi liŋgu dhunupa yana, ŋunhiyi liŋgu wal'ŋu, ga yaka marrtjiya djaw'-djaw'yurra nhuŋuwaynydja nhe.”

14 Ga wiripunydja mala miriŋuna yolŋu walala marrtjina, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Ŋanapurrunydja nhaltjanna yurru?” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja lakaraŋala walalaŋgu Djondhunydja bitjarra, “Yaka nhuma yurru ŋula yolnha yolŋunha gur'-guryurra rrupiyawunydja ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu, ga yaka bothiya lakaraŋa ŋula yolnha yolŋunha. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru märrama rrupiya nhuŋuway djämawuy, yaka yutjuwala lakaraŋanydja ŋunhiyi rrupiya.”

15 Yo. Weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu walala yukurrana galkurrunanydja ŋurikiyi Walŋakunharamirriwunydja Masayawunydja yäkuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili yana, ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkula ŋanya Djonnhanydja, bala walala goŋmirriyinana dhikana wal'ŋu, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Dhuwalayina mak ŋayi gonha Masayanydja?”

16 Bala ŋayi Djondhunydja lakaraŋala walalaŋgu balanydja bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwala ŋarranydja ŋunhiyi. Ŋarranydja dhuwala gali'wuy yolŋu, märr ŋuli ya', ga ŋunhi waŋganydja yolŋu yurru marrtji dhuḏitjtja ŋarrakalanydja, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu biya-pulnha wal'ŋu ŋayinydja, ga yakana ŋarra dhuwala dhuwurr-dhunupa djämawunydja ŋula nhäku nhanukalaŋuwu, balanyarawu bitjan djapathuŋ'ku yupmaranharawu ga gänharawu nhanukalaŋuwu. Ŋarranydja nhumalanha ŋuli yukurra lupmarama yana gapuyu warray, yurru ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji

dhuḏikurru ŋarrakalanydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha ḻupmarama Garrkuḻukthu warray Walŋayu, ga gurthayu.
17 Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yukurra ŋayinydja dhärra girri'-ŋamathirri djarr'yunarawuna, ganaŋ'maranharawuna yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, balanyarawunydja bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu djalk-djalkthun ŋatha birrali', ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ganaŋ'marama barrkuwatjkuma ŋuliŋuru dhukun'ŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru ŋatha rumbalnydja wal'ŋu gurrunhan nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilina, ga dhukun'nhanydja ŋunhiyi yurru djalkthun gurthalilina walalanha, ŋunhimalana ŋunhi yukurra yurru nhärana yana, ŋultjithinyamiriwnha.” Ga bitjana ŋayi ŋuli Djondhu ḻakaranhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
18 Yo, guḻku'kurruna ŋayi romgurrunydja ḻakaraŋala dhika yukurrana Djondhu ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja ŋayi ŋamakurruny'tja ŋurikalaŋuwuynha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki bunana.
19 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djondhu waŋanayi raypirri'yurruna ŋunhiyi buŋgawanhanydja wal'ŋu yäkunha Giŋ-Yiritnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala miyalknha djaw'yurruna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi gutha'mirriŋuwu dhäykanha Yirutiyanha yäkunha, ga bitjarrayina liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja nhä malanha mirithirrina yätj.
20 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Yiritthu bukulili ŋal'maraŋala yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana, ŋunhi ŋayi mulkana ŋanya Djonnha, bala galkarana ḻoḻulilina.

Djesunha ḻupmaraŋala Djondhu

21 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djondhu mukthurruna yana ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayipinydja Djesunydja marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi buku-ḻupthunarawuna, ga ŋayina Djesunhanydja ŋunhi ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala Djondhuna. Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja Djesu yukurrana dhärrana bukumirriyaŋala ŋunhiliyi, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋunhi djiwarrny'tja ḻapthurrunana,
22 bala Garrkuḻuktja ŋunhiyi Birrimbirr marrtjina dhuryurrunana lili rumbalnha wal'ŋu, balanyara ŋunhi rumbalnydja bitjan murryil, bala ŋayi nhinanana nhanukala Djesuwala. Ga dhunupana ŋayi Godtja waŋana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yana Gäthu'mirriŋu marrkapmirrina, ga mirithirrina yana ŋarra nhokala yukurra goŋmirriyirrinydja.” bitjarra.

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra märi'mumirriŋu Djesuwuna, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yarrataŋuru dhipuŋuruyina dhawal-wuyaŋina

23 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu 30-mirrinydja dhuŋgarramirri, bala ŋayi ŋurru-yirr'yurruna djämana, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋanya djuy'yurruna ŋurikiyi djämawunydja. Yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋina ŋanya Djesunha yanapi ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu Djotjipku, ga yuwalk yana ŋayinydja ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋuyina nhanŋu, Djotjiptja.
Yo, Djotjiptja ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu Yeliwu,
24 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Mathatku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Lepaywu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Milkiwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djinawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djotjipku,
25 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Matathayawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yämutjku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Näyamgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yitjiliwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Naykiwu,
26 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Mäyatku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Matathayawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djiminiwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djotjikku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djodawu,
27 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djowanangu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Ritjawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djarapapulwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djiyaltiyalwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Neriwu,
28 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Milkiwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yatiwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Gutjamgu,

ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yilmatamgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yäwu,
29 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djatjuwawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Layitjawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djorimgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Mathatku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Lepaywu,
30 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djimiyangu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djudawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djotjipku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djonamgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Layakimgu,
31 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Meliyawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Menawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Matathawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Naythangu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku,
32 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djitjiwu
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Wopitku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Bawatjku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djamangu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Nätjungu,
33 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Minatapku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yadmingu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yäniwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yitjurungu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Beratjku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djudawu,
34 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djaykupku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yitjakku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yipurayimgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Derawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Näyuwu,
35 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djerakku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Riyuwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Biliyakku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yepawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djelawu,
36 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Gaynangu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yäpakatku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djimgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Nowawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Lamikku,
37 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Mathutjilawu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yenukku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djäritku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Mayalaliwu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Gaynangu,
38 ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yenutjku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Djapku,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu Yadamgu,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna.

4

Ŋänukthu gur'yurruna Djesunha

1 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu buku-l̪upthurruna ŋunhiliyi mayaŋ'ŋura Djodandja, bala ŋayi marrtjinana gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa, ga marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhaŋaŋmirrina dhikana Garrkul̪ukkalaŋumirrinydja Birrimbirrwalaŋumirri. Bala ŋuriŋiyi Garrkul̪ukthunydja Birrimbirryu ŋanya gäŋala bala ŋunhana ŋanhdharklilina wäŋalili ŋayilpililina.

2 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydjayi weyinŋumirrina, yurru yakana
ŋayi ŋathanydja ḻukana yukurrana, ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋi Yätjthu Mokuyyunydja
ŋanya gur'yurrunana yukurrana, yana ŋanya ŋayi bini bilmaranha malthunarawu
nhanŋuway ŋayi.
Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga
ŋunhiyi 40 ḏaykun djuḻkthurruna, bala ŋayi wirrkina marrya'yinanydja.
3 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawa wal'ŋu Mokuynydja Birrimbirr waŋana nhanukala
bitjarrana, "Ŋuli nhe be Gäthu'mirriŋu Gunhu'wunydja, ma' waŋiya dhuwala guŋḏanha
walalanha, märr walala yurru ŋayaŋay'thirri nhuŋu."
4 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana nhanukala bitjarra warray, "Yaka.
Liŋgu Gunhu'wu dhäruktja wukirriwuynydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, 'Yakana yurru yolŋu
walŋathirri dhiyaŋuyi ŋayaŋay'yunydja waŋganydhunydja.' "
5 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi garr'yurrunana ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi Mokuyyunydja birrim-
birryu yätjthunydja ŋunhana buku-warrwarlilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi
Mokuyyunydja milkuŋalana nhanbala bukmaknhana bäpurru'nhanydja malaŋunha
wäŋalili ga wäŋalili,
6 bala waŋananydja ŋanya ŋayi bitjarrana, "Nhäŋa ŋunha ya'. Bukmak ŋunha
wäŋa malanha ŋarra yurru wekama nhuŋuna, nhena yurru ŋurruŋu buŋgawa
ŋurukuyinydja malaŋuwu bukmakku yana, ga ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru yukurra
nhuŋuwaynha wokthun. Ŋunhayi wäŋanydja malanha ŋarrakalay warrpam' goŋŋura,
ga ŋarranydja yurru wekama birrka'mirriwu ŋula yolku yolŋuwunydja ŋunhi ŋarra
ḏukṯuktja nhanŋu.
7 Ga ŋuli yurru nhenydja ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thun, ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋarrakunydja, ga
ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhayi bukmaknha wekamanydja nhuŋuna." Bitjarrayina ŋayi
yukurrana ŋuriŋi yätjthu mokuyyunydja ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu Djesuwunydja.
8 Yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋunha Djorra'yu
Gunhu'walanydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, 'Nhe yurru ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thundja
waŋganygala yana Garraywala, ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu Waŋarr; nhanŋuway yana
waŋganygu nhe yurru buku-ŋal'yundja ga dhäruktja märrama.' "
9 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja, ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu Ŋäŋukthu ŋanya Djesunha gäŋala
ŋunhana Djurutjalamlilina, bala ŋayi ŋanya Djesunha nherraranydja ŋunhana yana
Gunhu'walana buŋbulili, bukulilina wal'ŋu yana, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyi Ŋäŋuk bit-
jarrana, "Ŋuli nhe be Gunhu'wunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu, ma' mak wapthurra dhipuŋuruyi
ŋunha ŋoylili, munatha'lili ŋunha ya'.
10 Liŋgu Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Gunhu'wala bitjan gam', 'Ŋayi yurru waŋa
muka nhanukalayŋuwala ŋurukala djiwarr'wuywalanydja walalaŋgala, dharraykuma
nhuŋu walalanha.
11 Walala yurru nhuna gäma muka walalaŋgalay goŋdhu, märr yurru nhe yakana
galkirrinydja, ga burakirri ŋula ḻukunydja nhe guŋḏalili. Ma' nhe wapthurra mak
ŋunhawala munatha'lili.' " Ga bitjarra ŋuriŋi yätjthu mokuyyu walamaraŋalanydja
ŋanya Djesunha.
12 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruk buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋala bitjarra, "Wiripunydja
Gunhu'wu Dhäruk yukurra waŋa bitjan, 'Nhe yurru yaka yana gatjarr'yurra Garrayn-
hanydja, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Waŋarr wal'ŋu Gunhu' nhuŋu.' "
13 Yo, guḻku'kurru mirithirri ŋayi ŋanya yukurrana gur'yurrunanydja gulkurunydja,
ga ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja yaka ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi Mokuyyun-
ydja ŋanya gonha'yurruna märr-gurriri.

Djesuyu ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja djämanydja ŋunhiliyina

14 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayi roŋiyinana Galalililina
makarrlili, ga ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthunydja Walŋayu, Godkala Birrimbirryu yukurrana
gäŋalana ŋanya, bala ŋayi yukurrana djämanydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu bathalayuna
ganydjarryunydja. Ga ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja nhanukalaŋuwuy baḻaka'yurruna bir-
rka'mirrina wäŋakurru ŋuliwitjarrayinydjayi.
15 Ga marŋgikuŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhilina buku-
ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buŋbuŋuna malaŋuŋura, ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja
walalay bukmakthuna yana yukurrana wokthurrunanydja nhanŋu, ga waŋana yukur-
rana ḻatju'ḻakaraŋalana bitjarrana.

Natjurippuy yolŋu walala yaka ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Djesuwu

16-17 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayi roŋiyina nhanukiyin-
galay ŋayi wäŋalili Natjuriplili, ŋunhimala wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuthara ŋunhiliyi.
Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Ganaŋ'maranharamirriyunydja waluyu bunana, dhunupana ŋayi

marrtjinanydja yana ŋunhiwala buku-ŋal'yunarawuylilina buṉbulili, liŋgu ŋayi bitjana liŋgu ŋuli marrtjinya buku-ŋal'yunarawuylilinydja buṉbulili ŋuli yukurranha. Ga ŋunhiliyinydja buṉbuŋuranydja walala wekaŋalana Godkunydja djorra' Djesuwalana goŋlili, ŋunhiyina Yitjayawuŋuna wukirriwuy, märr ŋayina yurru maŋutjiḻaw'maramanydja. Bala ŋayi märraŋalanydja, bala ḻapmaraŋalana ŋayipina goŋdhu, bala maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋunhi yukurra waŋa bitjan gam',

18 "Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Garraywunydja dhuwalana ŋarrakalana,
liŋgu Garrayyu ŋarranhanydja djarr'yurruna,
ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarranha, ŋarra yurru marrtji ga ḻakarama dhuwalayi ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu dhäwu' ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋurruwuykmirri.
Ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarranha bitjarra, 'Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripanydja walalambala ŋunhi walalanha yukurra garrpiṉ ŋula nhäyu romdhu,
ḻakaraŋa walalambala biyaka, "Way walala, Garrayyunydja nhumalanha liŋguna dhawaṯmaraŋalana," biyaka.
Ga ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa bamba'-bambaywanydja ŋunhi Garrayyunydja yurru maŋutjimirriyama nhumalanha.'
Ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala bitjarra, 'Gatjuy marrtjiya ga yänana dhawaṯmaraŋa ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala dhurrparanharawuy,
märr yurru walala nhina yänana-wala, yakana dhurrparanhara ŋula nhäkuŋu.
19 Ga ḻakaraŋa bukmakkala biyaka, "Dhuwalana ŋunhi walunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu walŋakuma nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha." ' "

Yo, dhuwalayina ŋunhi dhäruk Djesunydja yukurrana waŋana ŋuliŋuruyina dhärukŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Yitjayayu wukirri be ŋäthili.

20 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi rediŋŋurunydja, bala ŋayi dhoṯkuŋalanydja, bala roŋiyinana wekaŋala balayi walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi nhinanana. Ga walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋalana ŋanya, gatjpu'yurruna nhanŋu waŋanharawuna.

21 Bala ŋayinydja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja dhärukŋuru, ga dhuwalayinydja yuwalknha yana maḻŋ'thurrunana, warraŋulthinana dhiyalana nhumalaŋgala gäthurana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhärukthunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋarranhana."

22 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi bukmakthuna yukurrana ŋäkulanydja wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu borrk-ṉirryurrunana, bala walala waŋanhaminanydja bitjanminana, "Ḻaṭju'na dhuwalanydja ŋiniya! Ḻatju'kuma warray ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunha waŋa." Bala walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yunminana bitjanminana, "Yolthu ŋanya ŋunha marŋgi wekaŋalanydja? Gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋayi ŋunha Djotjipku warray ŋiniya?" bitjan.

23 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Wiripunydja mak nhuma yurru waŋa bitjan ŋarranha, 'Way marrŋgitj, baḏarraŋ'kunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋänha muka nhuna, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma mirithirri ganydjarr ḏumurru rom ŋunhala Gapaniyam wäŋaŋura. Ma' djäma mak dhiyalanydja biyakayi nhokalaynydja wäŋaŋura.' Ga bitjan mak nhuma yurru waŋanydja ŋarranha.

24 Yuwalk muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja marrtji nhanukalaynydja ŋayi wäŋalili, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu yolŋu walala yakana gumurr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu; yakana walala yurru märrama nhanukuŋu dhäwu'.

25 Ŋäka walala yolŋunydja. Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja Yelatjamirriwalanydja waluyu, dhuwala wäŋa yukurrana dhärrana baṉḏany'nha, räwaknha ga ŋathamiriwnha, liŋgu weyinŋumirrina dhuwala wäŋanydja yukurrana dhärrana maḻwurrkmiriwnydja, ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarra. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋunhi dhuway-rakunymirrinydja walala dhiyala yukurrana nhinana Yitjuralnydja,

26 yurru Godthunydja yaka djuy'yurruna Yelatjanha ŋula waŋganygala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja miyalkkala; ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋanya ŋunha mulkuruwala dhäykawala ŋunhi ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunha Djarapat wäŋaŋura, ŋunha Djäytan makarrŋura, ga ŋayi warray nhanŋunydja gumurr-ŋamathina, ŋunhi warray mulkuru dhäyka.

27 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Yelatjiyamirriwalanydja waluyu, guḻku' mirithirri dhiyala Yitjuralnydja yukurrana nhinana burr'puymirrinydja walala, yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany Yitjural bäpurru' burr'puymirri baḏarraŋ'thinanydja ŋurikiŋiyi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwuŋunydja Yelatjiyawuŋunydja, waŋgany yolŋu ŋayipi

baḏarraŋ'thinanydja ŋunhi ŋayi mulkuruna yolŋu, Djiriyawuynha wäŋawuy yäku Naymannha." Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala.
28 Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu walalanha ŋunhi ŋoynha-dharranhamaraŋala, bala walala bukmakthinana ŋunhili buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura ŋaramurryina nhanŋu Djesuwu. Yakana walala ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyinydja dhärukku.
29 Dhunupana walala ḏurryurrunanydja, bala ŋanya walala mulkanana, bala warryu'-warryurrunana dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja. Mukthurruna yana walala ŋanya warryu'-warryurrunanydja nhinana bala-a-a, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga buku ŋunhi dhiŋgi wal'ŋu mulkana, walala bini ŋanya ŋunhi ḏur'yuna muka yulŋunydja rakunygunha ŋuliŋuruyi bukuŋurunydja.
30 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja bilyurruna, bala djar'-djaryurruna ṉapuŋga'kurruna nhinana bala, bala marrtjinana-wala yana nhanukiyingalaynha ŋayi gatjaḻ'kurru, ga bäyŋuna ŋanya ŋula yolthu ḏaḏawmaraŋalanydja guḻmaraŋalanydja ŋayathaŋala.

Djesuyu dhawatmaraŋala mokuynha yolŋuwala

31 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu-u-u, yana liŋgu Gapaniyamnha wäŋaŋura, ŋunhili liŋgu makarrŋuranydja Galali, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhiwalayina wäŋalili buṉbulili buku-ŋal'yunarawuylilina, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwana.
32 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋunhinydja yukurrana wirrkina dhikana mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja ŋäkulanydja, borrk-ṉirryurrunana bitjarrana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhinydja waŋana yukurrana dhäruk ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarrmirriyuna wal'ŋu dhikana, warraŋulkuŋalana bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Godnhanydja maḻŋ'maraŋalana.
33 Ga ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana yätjkalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri ḏarramu, bala ŋunhi birrimbirrnydja waŋanana ŋurikala yolŋuwalanydja dhärukkurru, wirrkina yatjurruna bitjarrana,
34 "Way Djesu, wäŋawuy Natjurippuy, nhaltjan dhika nhe ŋanapurrunha yurru yulŋunydja? Nhenydja dhuwala marrtjina lili, märr nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha baḏuwaḏuyunna? Ŋarranydja nhuŋu marŋgi dhuwala, nhenydja dhuwala dhäwu'mirri ŋunhiyi djuy'yunara Godkuŋu, ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru."
35 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupana waŋanana ŋunhiyinha mokuynhana, "Ma' mukthurrana. Gatjuy dhawaṯthurrana dhipuŋuruyi yolŋuwalanydja," bitjarra. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi birrimbirryu yätjthunydja ŋurrkaŋalana ḏarramunhanydja ŋunhiyi gu-murrlilina walalaŋgala, bala yana dhawaṯthurrunana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja yaka warray ŋula burakinanydja nhanukuŋu ŋurrkanharayunydja.
36 Bala walala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana borrk-ṉirryurrunana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Way, nhä dhuwalanydja?... yuṯana rom? Yanana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala dhäruknha ŋuriki mokuywunydja bir-rimbirrwu, ga walalanydja ŋuli ŋämana ŋanya dhäruktja yana, bala dhawaṯthunna." Bitjarrana walala yukurrana waŋananydja.
37 Bala dhäwuny'tja baḻaka'yurrunana ŋunhi Djesuwalaŋuwuy, monyguŋalana war-rpam'nha wäŋanhanydja Galalinydja makarr.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

38 Yo, dhunupana ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja buṉbunha, bala marrtjina ŋunhana yana Djäymangalana wäŋalili, ga ŋunhiliyi bala'ŋuranydja yukurrana nhanŋu mukul'mirriŋu rumaru ŋorrana rerrimirri, ŋayi yukurrana rirrikthurrunanydja gorrmuryu rerriyunydja. Bala walala waŋananydja buku-wurrparana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, "Buku-djulŋi, guŋga'yurra ŋanya," bitjarra.
39 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja marrtjina, bala dhärrana galkililina nhanukala, ga dhunupana ŋayi waŋananydja gukuŋalana yarrkmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi gorrmurnha rerrinhanydja. Ga dhunupana yana ŋuriŋiyi rerriyunydja ŋanya gonha'yurrunana, bala ŋayi ḏäwala'yinana dhunupana. Ga gaŋgathinanydja ŋayi dhunupana, bala galŋa warrakarrayurrunana yukurrana ŋathawuna walalaŋgalaŋuwu, djäkana ŋayi.
40 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina munhakuyinanydja, walunydja gärrina, bala walalanydja guḻku'yuna yolŋuyu walalay gäŋala rerrimirrinhanydja walalanha nhanukala Dje-suwala, yurru guḻku' mirithirri yolŋunydja walala, ga barrku'-barrkuwatj rerrinydja malanha walalaŋgu. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana marrtjina waŋga'-waŋganygala bala walalaŋgala, bala walala yukurrana ḏukthurrunana birrka'mirrina.

41 Ga yätjmirri ŋunhi birrimbirr walala yukurrana dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru dhawaṯthurrunanydja walala yukurrana yatjurrunana dhikana, waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu wal'ŋu Godkuna.”

Bala dhunupana ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋanana dhäruk-mukmaraŋalana walalanha ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha, märr yurru walala yaka ḻakarama ŋanya ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhiyinydja yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala marŋgithina nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Walŋakunharamirri ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu dhawu'mirriyanhara.

42 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu ŋunhiyinydja djaḏaw'yurruna, Djesu gaŋgathina, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋunha gänaŋuwalana wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhalayinydja bäymanydja wäŋaŋuranydja yolŋu walala yukurrana nhanŋu ḻarruŋalana. Warrya'yurruna nhanŋu walala yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga malŋ'maraŋala walala ŋanya, bala walala waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana, “Way, nhämirri nhe ŋuli nhini dhiyalanydja bäymanydja ŋanapurruŋgalanydja?” bitjarra.

43 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yurru marrtji yana, ḻakarama ŋarra yurru dhäwu' birrŋ'marama birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura bitjan, ’Godtja dhuwala ŋurruŋu ŋayi Giŋ. Märraŋa ŋanya dhäruktja, märr nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana.’ Bitjandhina ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja bukmakkalana, liŋgu dhiyakuyi muka ŋayi ŋunhi Godthu ŋarranha yänguŋalanydja lili.”

44 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi marrtjinana yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurrunydja malaŋukurru, ḻakaraŋala dhäwu'na birrŋ'maraŋala birrka'mirriŋura yana buku-ŋal'yunarawuyŋuranydja buṉbuŋura.

5

Djesuyu garr'yurruna yolŋunha walalanha malthunarawu galkiwu

1 Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi Djesu yukurrana dhärrana raŋiŋura gali'ŋura, gapu-guḻun'ŋura yäkuŋura Galali, ga walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja guḻku'na marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala, dhirrimuknha marrtjina giṯthurruna galki'-galkina, liŋgu walala yukurrana ḏukṯukthina ŋänharawu Godkalaŋu dhärukku.

2 Bala ŋayi Djesu waṯthurruna ga dharr-way nhäŋala märrma'na mitjiya maṉḏanha, dhärrana yukurrana raŋiŋura, ŋunhi walala guya-djämamirriyu ŋuriŋi walalay warryu'-warryurruna ŋunhiwala raŋilili, bala walala yukurrana rurrwuyurrunana walalaŋguway ganybuna ŋarriri'wuynha.

3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja wapthurruna waŋganylilina marthaŋalili, ŋunhi ŋayi mitjiyanydja ŋunhiyi Djäyman-Betawu. Bala ŋayi waŋana Djäymangalanydja bitjar-rana, “Dhuwala nhe yurru mitjiyanha ḏur'yun, bitjan bala ya' giṯmarama dhuḻmulili wal'ŋu märr.” Bala dharawukkuŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi mitjiyanydja, ga ŋuliŋuruyinayi Djesuyu yukurrana marŋgikuŋalanydja ḻakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.

4 Yo, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Godku dhäruktja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurrunanydja, bala ŋayi waŋana Betawalana, “Go, wapthurrana lili dhipala mitjiyalilina. Giṯmaraŋanydja marrtjiya bala ŋunha yana wal'ŋu dhuḻmulili gapulili, nhepi ga ŋuruŋu ya' guŋga'yunaramirriyu walalay nhokala. Nhuma yurru ḏupthun ganybunhanydja ŋunhawalayina, bala märrama guḻku'na mirithirrina guyanydja.”

5 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djäymandja bitjarra, “Garray, liŋgu muka dhuwala ŋanapurru munha-ŋupara warkthurrunanydja yukurrana, ga bäyŋuna ŋanapurru gaṯmaraŋala ŋula guya. Yurru ŋarra ḏupthun warray yurru yulŋunydja biyapul, liŋgu nhena dhuwali waŋana.”

6 Yo, bala walala giṯthurrunana marrtjina bala ŋunhana yana dhuḻmulilina wal'ŋu gapulili, ga ŋunhalayina walala ŋurrkaŋala ŋunhi ganybunhanydja. Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi ganybunydja dhaŋaŋdhinana guyayuna, mirithirrina wal'ŋu ŋula nhämunha'na dhikana, galki ŋunhiyi ganybunydja bini bakthunana.

7 Bala walala waṉa'yurruna ŋunha bala wiripuŋulili mitjiyalili guŋga'yunarawuna, bala walala marrtjinana ga märrma'thinana ŋunhi marthaŋanydja maṉḏanha dhaŋaŋdhinana ŋuriŋiyi guyayunydja, galki bini guḻwuḻyunana ŋunhi mitjiya maṉḏanha.

8 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiliyinydja Djäyman-Betayu nhäŋala dharaŋarana wal'ŋu yanana, bala ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja ŋayi ḻukulilina ŋunhana nhanukala Djesuwala, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, gonha'yurrana nhe yurru ŋarranhanydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yätjnha wal'ŋu yana yolŋu, yakana ŋamakurru'.”

9 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djäymandhunydja nhäŋala ṉirryurrunana ŋunhiyi guyanha miṭṭjinydja, ŋunhi walala biyapulnha wal'ŋu märraŋala,

10 ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja nhäŋala ṉirryurrunayi ŋuriŋi
guŋga'yunaramirriyunydja Betawala, Djayimdhunydja ga Djondhunydja,
ŋurikalanydja gäthu'mirriŋuyu Djipitiwalanydja. Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja
Djesu waŋana Djäymangala bitjarrana, “Beta, yakana nhe yurru barrarirrinydja.
Dhipuŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru nhe yurru gaṯmarama yolŋunhana märrama ŋarraku.”
11 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala ŋunhi mitjiyanhanydja warryurruna
ŋunhawalana raŋililina, bala walala gonha'yurruna bukmaknha ŋunhiyi nhä malanha,
bala malthurrunana yana nhanŋu Djesuwuna.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala burrpuymirrinha yolŋunha

12 Waŋganymirri waluyu ŋayinydja marrtji burrpuymirri warray yolŋu buna nhan-
bala Djesuwa, bala ŋayi ṉepaḷ-nyilŋ'thundja, ga bitjanna waŋa, “Garray guŋga'yurra
ŋarranha. Ŋuli nhe djälnydja, nhe ŋarranha yurru ḏukmaramana.”
13 Bala ŋayi Djesu goŋ-djarryundja ga mulkana ŋanya, ga bitjanna ŋayi waŋanydja,
“Djäl ŋarra dhuwala nhuŋu. Ma', ḏukthurrana yana.” Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi
ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja ḏukthunna, liŋgu rerriyunydja ŋanya ŋuriŋinydja gananna,
winya'yunna-wala yana.
14 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu bilyun, ga waŋa ŋanya ḏälyuna dhärukthu,
djuy'yunna-wala bitjanna ŋanya, “Way, yaka ḷakaraŋa guḷku'wanydja ŋi! Marrtjiya
yana dhunupa ŋunhimala buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, märr nhuna ŋayi yurru
ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu nhäma'-nhama yukurra ŋunhiliyina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru manymak-ḷakaramanydja nhuna, bala nhenydja yurru wekama mundhurrnha
batharra Gunhu'wu buku-wekaŋanydja, biyakana bitjarra ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu rom
nherrara ŋäthili, märr yurru bukmakthirri yolŋunydja walala marŋgithirri nhuŋu,
ŋunhi nhenydja liŋguna dhuwali ḏukmaranharana.”
15 Yo, ga dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi Djesuwalaŋuwuy baḷaka'yurrunana yukurrana,
bala yolŋunydja walala ḷuŋ'maranhaminana marrtjina biyapulnha guḷku'na miṯṯji.
Yuwalkthina walala yana ḏukṯukthinanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu dhäwu'wunydja
ŋurikiyi ŋänharawunydja, ga bitjarrayi walala ḏukṯukthinayi nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru
walŋakumanydja yolŋunha walalanha rerriŋurunydja.
16 Ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Djesu marrtjinya bala ŋayilpilili wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ga
ŋunhalayinydja ŋayipina gänana ŋuli bukumirriyanha Gunhu'wala.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala yolŋunha dharraḏa'nha

17 Yo, waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi Djesu yukurra nhina djinawa bala'ŋura, marŋgikuma
yukurra ḷakarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga ŋunhiliyi miṯṯjiŋuranydja yolŋu walala
ŋaḷapaḷmirri, Rom-dharraymirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala,
ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina yukurrana wäŋaŋuru birrka'mirriŋuru
ŋulaŋuru Galaliŋurunydja makarrŋuru, ga wiripunydja marrtjina ŋunhiwalayi
barrkuŋuruna wäŋaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuruna, ga wiripuŋuru wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru
makarrŋuru Djudiyaŋuru. Yo, Djesuyu yukurrana marŋgikuŋalana ŋunhiliyinydja,
ga bitjarrayi ŋayi yukurrana ḏukmaraŋalayi rerriŋurunydja yolŋunha walalanha
ganydjarryu Garraywalana Godkala.
18-19 Bala ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili marrtjina yurrum'thurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunydja,
ga balany'tja ŋunhi warrpam' dhika gungaŋalana, dhaŋaŋdhinana yukurrana yolŋu'-
yulŋuna ŋunhili bala'ŋura, ga dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi balany'tja warrpam'nha gun-
gaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuyuna.

Bala ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, ḏämbumiriw ḏarramuwurru bunana ŋunhiliyi,
gäŋalanydja marrtjina lili djaṉdjaṉdhurrunanydja rirrkminynha ḏarramunha, walala
ŋunhi djälthinanydja, walala bini gänha ŋanya dhunupaŋga bala Djesuwalaŋga, yurru
dhaḷakarrnha walalaŋgu bäyŋuthina gärrinyarawuna.

Yo, balany'tja yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhärrana bilkpilk ḷaparra, bala walala ŋunhiyi
ḏarramuwurrunydja ŋal'-ŋalyurruna ŋunhimalayi ŋapalilina bala'lili, bala walala
ḷapmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋapaŋurunydja bala'ŋuru dharpanydja, bala ŋarŋgana
ḷapmaraŋala. Bala walala ŋuliwitjarrana ŋarŋgakurruna dhuryunmaraŋala ŋunhinha
rerrimirrinhanydja yolŋunha gayan'thamirrina ŋunhi yana miṯṯjilili ṉapuŋga'lili, bala
gurrunhara ŋunhimala gumurrlilina Djesuwala.
20 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋalanydja walalanha ŋunhiyinha ḏämbumiriwnha
ḷundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wirrki dhika märr-
yuwalkthina, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋurikalana rerrimirriwalana yolŋuwala
bitjarrana gam', “Yolŋu ŋarraku gay'. Nhuŋu yätjtja dhuwurr liŋguna buwayakthi-
nana.”

21 Ga walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinydja walala ga Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu walala guyaŋinana yukurrana bitjarrana, “Yol dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja? Nhäku dhuwala ŋayi yukurra waŋa yätjkuma Godnhanydja bitjandhiyi? Ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunha guyaŋinyaramirri yanapi ŋayi Gunhu' ŋiniya? Ŋayipina yana Gunhu'yuna yurru bäy-ḻakaramanydja yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy, yakana ŋula yolŋuyunydja.”

22 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina nhaltjarra ŋunhi walala nhinana guya'-guyaŋina, bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarrana ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalanydja, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri bitjandja?

23-24 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bäy-ḻakarama yätjpuynydja dhiyaku ḏarramuwu dhuwurrwuy, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru baḏarraŋ'kuma rumbal nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa bitjan waŋganynha yana yulŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhämanydja rumbalnydja baḏarraŋ'tja ŋanya, balakurru-witjanna nhuma yurru marŋgithirrinydja, ŋarrakunydja dhuwala dhunupa ŋarra yurru bäy-ḻakarama yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy dhiyala munatha'ŋura.”

Bala ŋayi bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋurikala rirrkminygalanydja yolŋuwala bitjarrana, “Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga märraŋana nhuŋuway gayan'thana, bala marrtjiyana nhokiyingala wäŋalilina.”

25 Bala ŋayi rirrkminydja ŋunhi yolŋu dhunupa ḻaw'yurrunana, bala dhärrana, bala gayan'thana nhanŋuway märraŋala, bala djartjaryurrunana bala nhanukiyingala wäŋalilina, yurru ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja ŋunhiyi wokthurrunana manapara Godnhana.

26 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋanya, ga wirrkina dhika mel-ḻarr'yurruna, ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala, borrk-beyaṉiyinana manapara. Bala walala dhika bena märr-yiŋgathinanydja yukurrana Gunhu'wu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhä dhuwalanydja ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja rom ŋilimurru nhäŋala gäthuranydja.”

Djesuyu garr'yurruna rrupiya-gombunharamirrinha yolŋunha

27 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋuruyinydja marrtjina yukurrana dhukarr-ŋuparana, bala ŋayi nhäŋala waŋganynhana yolŋunha, ŋayi nhinana gombu'-gumbuŋala rrupiya yolŋunha walalanha, liŋgu nhanŋu ŋunhiyinydja djäma, rrupiyawunydja gombunharawu, yurru yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu Lepay, (ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Mathuyu.)

Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Lepay, djäma ŋayi yukurrana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa nhanŋu bitjanna, “Way yolŋu, go ŋarrakuna malthurra.”

28 Bala ŋayi yolŋunydja ŋunhiyi dhunupana yana gaŋgathinana, gonha'yurrunana bukmaktja ŋunhiyi nhä malanha, bala malthurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwuna.

29 Yo, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Lepayyu ḏarramuyu ŋuriŋi ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋathana nhanukalay ŋayi ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi marrtjina ḻuŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhi guḻku'nhana rrupiya-gombunharamirrinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu walalanha ḻakarama dhuwurr-yätjmirri, bala nhinananydja walala marrtjina ḻukana ŋathana waŋganyŋurana manapa Djesuwalana.

30 Bala ŋuriŋi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja Rom-dharraymirriyunydja ga Rom-marŋgikunhamirriyunydja waŋana ŋunhina Djesuwuna ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra ḻuka ŋatha ŋurukala dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalanydja?”

31 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dharrana ŋäkula warray walalanha, bala ŋayina walalaŋgu buku-wakmaraŋalanydja waŋana, bitjarranydja gam' ḻakaraŋala. “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu guyaŋinyamirri ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yaka marrtji ŋula yolkala ŋamathanharawunydja rerriŋuru; ŋunhiyi liŋgu yurru rerrimirri yolŋu marrtjinydja ḏukmaranharawunydja djämawuy ŋula yolkuŋu.

32 Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka marrtjina ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina dhuwurr-dhunupa be; yana ŋarra marrtjinanydja lili dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala bilyun, bala gananna walalaŋguway yätjtja, bala walŋathirrina nhina.”

Ḻakarama yukurra yuṭawuy rombuy ga ŋäthiliŋuwuy

33 Waŋganymirri wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji bala Djesuwala, ga waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', “Way, ŋunha Djongu yukurra malthunaramirri walala buku-ŋal'yunna ŋuli ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, ga ŋunha malthunaramirri walala Rom-dharraymirriwunydja walalaŋgu, walala ŋuli bitjandhi bili ŋoy-ŋathamiriw buku-ŋal'yun yana. Ga nhuŋunydja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu ḻuka warray ŋatha yukurra. Nhäku warray walala ŋuli yakanydja nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja?”

34-35 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-wakmarama ḻakarama walalaŋgu mayali'kurruna dhäwu', bitjanna gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋgany-manapanmirri marrtji ḻuŋ'thun bitjan gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märramana nhanŋuway dhäykanha, bala nhaltjanna walalanydja yurru?... nhina ŋoy-ŋathamiriw yukurra? Bäyŋu warray, yana walala yurru ḻukana marrtji goŋmirriyirrina bitjanna ŋurikalayina ḏarramuwalana, ga yana liŋgu ga ganan ŋayi yurru walalanha ŋuriŋiyi. Ga ŋarrakunydja dhuwalanydja walala ḻundu'mirriŋu walala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi walala, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋunhiyi ḏarramu yolŋu. Galkina dhuwala ŋarra yurru gananna walalanha yulŋunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyina walala yurru bitjandhiyinydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnydja nhina."

36 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu wiripunydja mayali'mirri ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' bitjarrana gam', marŋgikuŋalanydja walalanha. "Ŋäthiliŋunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋäthiliŋu girri' bätjupatju. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwu ŋäthiliŋunydja bätjupatju barr'yun, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula yut̪anhanydja girri'nha yarrarr'marama, bala dhä-manapan mam'marama ŋunhiwala ŋäthiliŋulilinydja ḻatju'kumanydja biyapul. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru bitjandhi rrambaŋikumanydja mam'marama maṇd̪anha, ŋäthiliŋunha ga yut̪anha, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yurru yätjkumana ŋunhi yut̪anhana girri'nha, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋäthiliŋunydja yurru yakana ŋamathirri ŋuriŋiyinydja, liŋgu ŋunhi yut̪anydja wiripu warray wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurikala ŋäthiliŋuwalanydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka yut̪anha romnha waŋgany-manapan ŋäthiliŋulili rrambaŋikuma.

37 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayi bili ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri dhäwu', dhuwala gam', "Ŋarrakunydja rom dhuwala balanyara bitjan yut̪a weyika' borum. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma yut̪anydja weyika' borum, yakana yurru ŋayi rarryun ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋulilinydja bathilili, balanyaralilinydja bitjan ŋäthiliŋu d̪imbuka, liŋgu ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja bathi yurru yana baw'yunna ŋuriŋiyi yut̪ayunydja weyika'yu, bala yurru ŋunhi weyikany'tja ḻarryun winya'yunna marrtji, ga bathi yurru ŋunhi yätjthirri buruŋgulkthirrina yana.

38 Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu märrama yut̪a wal'ŋu weyika' borum, yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi rarryundja yut̪alilina bathililinydja."

39 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayi bili ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri dhäwu', bitjarra gam' ḻakaraŋala, "Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻuka ŋäthiliŋunydja weyika'nha borumnha, bala ŋayi yurru waŋanydja bitjanna, 'Manymak warray dhuwalanydja ŋäthiliŋunydja. Yakana ŋarra d̪ukt̪uk yut̪awunydja', bitjanna. Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli bitjandhiy-ina yakana waḏutja ganan ŋäthiliŋunydja ŋunhiyi rom, bala marrtji yut̪akurrunydja romgurru." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

6

Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' Ganaŋ'maranharamirriwuy Waluwuy

1 Ga wiripuŋuyu waluyu ŋunhiyinydja Ganaŋ'maranharamirri Walu, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji wäŋgama dhukarr-ŋupan, yurru gali'ŋuranydja maṇd̪aŋuŋura dhukarrŋuranydja ŋatha birrali marrtji dhärra'-dharra. Bala Djesuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay marrtji gulkthunna bala muḻkurrnha malanha ŋatha, bala marrtji buryi'yunna ŋunhi ŋathanhanydja barrwaṉ'tja walalaŋgalay gondhuna, bala marrtji ḻukana bala.

2 Ga walalanydja bäy nhäma warray walalanha, ŋuriŋi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala walala waŋa Djesuwunydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjanna gam', "Way, nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala romnha bakmarama ŋiniya, liŋgu djämana nhuma yukurra dhuwalayinydja bitjandhiyinydja goŋdhunydja. Yaka dhuwala dhunupa nhumalaŋgu gäthuraŋuwunydja djämawu, liŋgu dhuwalayiny-dja be muka Dhuyu Walu, Nhinanharamirri."

3 Bala ŋayipinydja Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna walalaŋgu, "Way walala, yaka muka nhuma dhuwala dhäwu'wunydja marŋgi ŋiniya?... ŋunhi nhalt-jarra ŋayi ŋäthili ŋurruŋuyu yäkuyu Daypitthu? Waŋganymirri Daypit ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala djaṉŋarrthina wal'ŋu mirithina, bäyŋuna walalaŋgu ŋula ŋatha,

4 bala dhunupana ŋayi Daypit marrtjinanydja gulŋiyina ŋunhina Godkalana Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi Daypitthunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyina dhuyuna rruthi ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu gurrunhanara mundhurr ŋunhiyinydja Godku ŋatha, bala ŋayi Daypit-thu ḻukanana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋalayi nhanukalayŋuwu malawunydja. Romdhunydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama ŋurikiyinydja dhuyuwunydja ŋathawu

yana ḏalkarra'mirriwuna walalaŋgu ḷukanharawu, yaka ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, yurru walalanydja ḷukana warray ŋunhiyi dhuyu ŋatha."

5 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana dhawar'maraŋalanydja bitjarrana gam', "Ŋarrana dhuwala Yolŋuna wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu, rom-waṭaŋu dhiyakuyi Nhinanharamirriwunydja Romgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḷakaranhaminanydja.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala goŋ-dhoṯnha ḏarramunha

6 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja Ganaŋ'maranharamirriyu Waluyu, Djesu marrtjina balayi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili, bala ŋunhiliyinydja ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha marŋgikuŋalana. Ga ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋuranydja yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ḏarramu goŋ-dhoṯ.

7 Ga walalanydja marrtjina wiripu-guḷkuny'tja gonha ḏäpthurruna warray ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋura, Rom-dharraymirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala nhäŋalanydja walala yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha, wanhaka ŋayi yurru djäma ḏukmarama ŋunhiyi goŋ-dhoṯnha ḏarramunha ŋuriṇiyi Nhinanharamirriyu Waluyu, märr walala yurru ŋanya dhuwurr-nyamir'yun, ga rom-bakmaranhamirrina ḷakarama.

8 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgithina walalaŋgu, nhaltjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi guyaŋina, bala ŋayi wäthurruna ŋuriki goŋ-dhoṯkunydja ḏarramuwu bitjarrana. "Go, gaŋgathiyana lili marrtjiya ŋarrakala dhipala," bitjanna. Bala ŋayi gaŋgathirrinydja ŋunhi, bala marrtjina nhina bala Djesuwalana.

9 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun ga waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunna walalanha bitjanna, "Nhä dhika ŋilimurruŋgu romdja dhiyakuyinydja ŋunhi waluwu? Nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja Ganaŋ'maranharamirriyunydja Waluyu? Guŋga'yun muka yolŋu'-yulŋunha?... bay' nhaltjan?... ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma walalanha? Yo, nhaltjan yurru ŋilimurru dhiyaŋuyinydja waluyu? Walŋakuma yolŋunha?... bay nhaltjan?" bitjarra.

10 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋalana marrtjina walalanha, bala waŋana ŋunhi goŋ-dhoṯnhana ḏarramunha, "Ma', goŋdja djarryurrana," bitjarrana. Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi goŋ-dhoṯtja ŋunhi djarryurrunana baḏarraŋ'thinana, ḷatju'thinana dhikana wal'ŋu.

11 Bala walala ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithinana dhikana ŋoy-dharrana, bala walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana nhanŋu Djesuwu bunharawuna, ŋayan'tharrana murrkay'kunharawuna.

Djesuyu djarr'yurruna 12-nha nhanŋuway lundu'mirriŋunha

12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu marrtjina bala bukulilina wal'ŋu bukumirriyanharawuna, bala ŋayi ŋunhiliyinydja munha-ŋuparana yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja Godnha.

13 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina walunydja walmana lili, bala ŋayi ḷuŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja malthunaramirrinha walalanha marrtjina, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja miṯtjiŋuru djarr'yurrunana marrtjina 12-nhana, bala ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala yurru bo'puyŋuna walala ŋarraku," bitjarra.

14 Ga dhuwalana walala ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, bo'puyŋu 12-tja yäku gam': Djäyman, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋanya yäku-ḷakaraŋala Beta, ga Wanduru ŋunhi ŋayi gutha'mirriŋu Betawu, ga Djayim, ga Djon, ga Bilip, ga Bätalamu,

15 ga Mathuyu ga Dumitj ga Djayim gäthu'mirriŋu ŋunhi Yalpiyawu, ga wiripu Djäyman ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋanya ḷakaranha rom-däl ḏarramu,

16 ga Djudatj ŋunhi ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunydja Djayimgu, ga Djudatj-Gariyat, ŋunhiyinayi ŋunhi ŋayi Djesunha wekaŋala miriŋuwala walalaŋgala goŋlili. Ga dhuwalayina walalanha ŋayi Djesuyu djarr'yurrunanydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ḷundu'mirrinunha walalanha.

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋalana yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga biyapul ŋayi ḏukmaraŋalanydja rerriwuynha

17 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu ga nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋala yarru'-yarrupthurruna, bala ŋayinydja yukurrana dhärrananydja ŋoyŋurana baṉarra'ŋurana wäŋaŋura, ga guḷku'na mirithirrina miṯtjinydja yolŋunydja walala marrtjina ḷuŋ'thurruna, dhärrananydja ŋanya ḷiw'maraŋalanydja. Marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhi birrka'mirriŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru, makarrŋuru ŋulaŋuru Djudiyaŋuru, ga Djurutjalamŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ga moṉukŋuru gali'ŋuru wäŋaŋuru Däyaŋuru ga Djäytjanŋuru,

18 walala bukmaknha marrtjinanydja ŋunhiwalayi Djesuwalanydja ŋänharawunydja nhanŋu, ga wiripunydja walala ḏukṯukthinayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walalanha ḏukmarama rerriŋuru malaŋuŋuru. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri walala marrtjina, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha ḏukmaraŋalana yukurrana.
19 Bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala yukurrana goŋ-djarryurruna mulkanharawunydja nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukalaynydja ganydjarr yukurrana dhawaṯthurruna biyapul'nha wal'ŋu, bala walala yukurrana bukmaknha yana ḏukthurrunanydja dhunupana yana.

Biyaka ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma

20 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarrana,
"Nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirrinydja wal'ŋu nhina yukurra ŋoyŋamathirrina yanana,
liŋgu nhumalaŋgunydja ŋurruwuykmirriwunydja Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra rarryun warray bukmak nhä ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.
21 Ga nhuma ŋunhi nhuma yukurra marrya'yirri, nhumanydja yurru ŋayaŋudjulŋithirriyi,
liŋgu Godthunydja yurru maranhu-wekama warray nhuna biyapul'nha dhikana wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋdhuna.
Ga nhuma ŋunhi nhuma galŋa-yätjthirri yukurra ŋäthinyamirri dhiyaŋu-wala,
ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu yurru djulŋithirri yukurra,
liŋgu yalalaŋumirriyunydja nhe yurru ŋunhalanydja wirrkina dhika djulŋithirri.
22 "Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru malthundja yuwalkkuma ŋarrakunydja, ga walalanydja yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuŋu ŋuyulkthirrina, gukumana nhuna yurru. Walala yurru waŋa yätjkumana nhuna, ga yätj-ḻakaramana.
23 Yo, walala yurru nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra walalaŋgala märi'muyu walalay ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala Godku dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha ŋunhi be ŋäthili wal'ŋu. Yurru nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana yana, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala nhina ŋuli yukurra Godkalanydja goŋŋura. Yo, biyaka ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya, ga märr-ŋamathiya biyaka giritjiya ŋunhi nhuna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja, liŋgu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godthunydja yukurra ḏälkuma nhuŋunydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu ŋamakurru, bukuyattjatkunhara dhika wal'ŋu.
24 Yurru nhumanydja ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhuwala nhina ḻukunydjamirri,
ga guḻku' mirithirri dhiyakuy nhä malanha ŋayathama ŋuli yukurra,
ŋunhalanydja nhe yurru goŋmiriwŋurana, dhäparknha yana ŋula nhämiriwnha.
25 Ga nhuma ŋunhi dhiyaŋu-wala nhuma yukurra maranhuyirri guḻku'yu ŋathayu,
ŋunhalanydja dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi rakunyŋurunydja, nhe yurru marrya'na yukurra nhina ŋula nhämiriwnha.
Ga nhuma ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala gitkitthunmirri, ga beyarrmakthirri nhumalaŋgala ŋuli be,
ŋunhalanydja nhe yurru yalalanydja galŋa-yätjthirrina dhikana, ŋäthina yukurra yurru.
26 "Yo, ŋunhi nhumalanha yurru bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi nhuma be ḻatju'mirri dhika wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydja yakana yana ŋamakurru, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu walalaŋgala märi'muyu walalay yukurranha ŋuli ḻatju'-ḻakaranha ŋunhi bothinyaramirrinhana dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha, ŋunhi walala yaka yuwalk Godku yolŋu walala. Ŋuli walala yurru nhumalanhanydja bitjandhiyi ḻakarama ŋamakurru' bitjan, nhumany dja bitjan nhumanydja yakana ŋarraku malthunaramirri walala, bala yalalaŋumirrinydja nhe yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina yukurra wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu."

Märr-ŋamathiya nhokalaŋuwu miriŋuwu

27 "Yurru ŋarranydja ḻakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhuwala mäkiri'-witjun, bitjan warray gam': Märr-ŋamathiya ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhuŋu yätjkuma ŋuli yukurra, ga djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana guŋga'yurra ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuyulkthirri yukurra nhuŋu, nyinyaŋdhun ŋuli.
28 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu waŋa nhuŋu yätjkumanydja, guykthundja ŋula nhaltjandja, nhenydja nhanŋu balanydja roŋiyinyamaraŋanydja wekaŋa ŋamakurru'

wal'ŋu yana dhäruk guŋga'yunaramirri. Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru yolthu bumanydja ŋula nhaltjandja, yana nhenydja nhanŋu bukumirriyaŋa ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja bäy-ḻakarama nhanŋu, bala walŋakumana yurru.

29 Ŋuli nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu bartjunmarama bukunydja, waŋgany gali' dhakal, ga nhenydja yurru bilyurra ga wiripunydja dhakal nhanŋu wekanhamiya. Ga ŋuli nhuŋu yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djaw'yun guyŋarrwuy girri', ga nhenydja nhanŋu yurru wekaŋayi bätjupatju nhuŋuway.

30 Wekaŋa ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhä-ŋäŋ'thun nhuna, ga ŋuli nhokala yurru yolŋuyu ŋula yolthu djaw'yundja, ga yaka nhenydja ŋanya gur'-guryurra waŋiya roŋinyamaranharawunydja ŋurikiyi.

31 Nhenydja ḏuḵtuk ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yu yurru djäma ŋamakurru' nhuŋu ŋe'? Ga nhenydja biyakayi liŋgu walalaŋgunydja djäma ŋamakurru' yana balanydja.

32 "Märr-ŋamathiya bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋuli nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirri ŋuriki liŋgu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhuŋu, Godthunydja yurru yakana nhuŋu buku-ruŋiyinyamarama wekama ŋurikiyinydjayi. Wiripunydja ŋuli dhuwurr-yätj ŋunhi yolŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu yukurra.

33 Ŋuli nhe yurru djäma ŋamakurru' yukurra ŋuriki bili walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma ŋamakurru' nhuŋu, bala nhäkuna ŋayi yurru Godthunydja buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama ŋurikiyinydja nhuŋu? Wiripunydja ŋuli dhuwurr-yätjthu yolŋuyu djäma ŋamakurru' ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' nhanŋu.

34 Ga ŋuli nhe yurru guwarrnydja wekama yana ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi nhe yukurra gatjpu'yun ŋayi yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama nhuŋu, Godthunydja yurru ŋurikiyinydja yakana nhuŋu wokthun, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja bitjandhi ŋuli dhuwurr-yätjmirriyunydja djäma.

35 Yurru Godkunydja rom gäna warray wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra ŋuliŋuru romŋuru dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalanydja. Godkunydja rom dhuwala balanyara warray gam': Märr-ŋamathiya ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋuli nhuna, ga djäma ŋamakurru yana walalaŋgunydja. Wekaŋa ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yäna-wala, ga yaka gatjpu'yurra walalaŋgalaŋuwunydja ŋunhi walala yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama nhuŋu, bala Godthunydja yurru ŋayipinydja nhuŋu wekama biyapul warray ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirri yukurra birrka'mirriwu nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra bitjanna bitjan gäthu'mirriŋuna nhanŋu Godku, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu ŋunha garrwar Waŋarr, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli wekama ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ḻäy-ruŋiyinyamiriw yolŋu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' ŋurikinydja dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu walalaŋgu.

36 Yo, biyaka gurrum'thurra ga wuyurra birrka'mirriwu, biyaka bitjan nhu-malaŋgu Bäpa djiwarr'wuy yukurra mel-wuyun bukmakku," bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Yaka dhuwurr-ŋyamir'yurra yätj-lakaraŋa wiripuŋunha yolŋunha

37 "Yaka guyaŋiya rom-yätj ḻakaraŋa wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yakayi nhunanydja rom-yätj ḻakarama. Bäy-ḻakaraŋa wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, bala ŋayi Godthunydja yurru bäy-ḻakaramayi nhuŋunydja.

38 Wekaŋa yänana-wala wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja nhuŋunydja yänana wekama dhaŋaŋ warray dhika wal'ŋu, biyapul warray ŋanbaw'-ŋanbawyun marrtji yurru, märryu-dhapinyayu warray dhika wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru wekama märr-ŋuyulkmirriyunydja, yutjuwaḻany'tja ŋula nhänydja, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja balanyara liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi nhunanydja wekama yutjuwaḻa'yi yana, ga ŋuli nhe yurru wekama märryu-dhapinyayunydja, biyapulnydja wal'ŋu buku-yattjatkuma, bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja bitjandhi liŋgu nhuŋunydja buku-yattjatkumayi wekama marrtji."

39 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'mirrina bit-jarra gam', "Ŋuli yurru bambayyu yolŋuyu gäma yukurra goŋ-gulama wiripuŋunha bambaynha, bala maṉḏa yurru ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrma'yirrina galkirrinydja ŋula ŋarŋgalilina gulŋiyirri."

40 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri dhäwu' bitjarra gam', "Yolŋu ŋunhinydja marŋgithinyaramirrinydja ŋunha ŋoyŋura, yaka garrwar ŋurikalayi marŋgikunharamirriwalanydja nhanukalaŋuwala. Yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi

ŋayi yurru ŋäma yukurra, mäkiri'-witjun nhanukalaŋuwu marŋgikunharamirriwu, bala marŋgithirrina yukurra, yalalanydja yurru ŋayina ŋunhiyinayi marŋgiŋu bitjan ŋunhiyi nhanŋu marŋgikunharamirri.

41-42 "Nhäku nhe ŋuli bitjan liŋgu nhäma yukurra yätj ŋurukala wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala, bäy warray ŋunhi yutjuwaḻany'tja ŋula nhanŋu? Nhäŋa dhuwali nhunapinyay nhe. Nhokalay ŋathili ḏupthurranydja dhuwali yätjtja, liŋgu nhe muka dhuwali wiripunydja ŋuli yukurra djäma yätj. Yo, ŋuli yukurra yurru yolŋuwala gulŋiyirri maŋutjiŋura ŋula nhä yutjuwaḻany'tja, ga yuwalktja nhokala warray dhuwali maŋutjiŋura biyapulnydja wal'ŋu wakindja gulŋiyirri yukurra, yakana nhe yurru waŋa bala nhanukala bitjandja, 'Go, ŋarra yurru wilaŋ'thun dhawaṯmarama nhokala maŋutjiŋuru,' bitjandja. Ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru ŋathili ḏupthurra nhokiyingalaŋuŋuru maŋutjiŋuru dhipuŋuru, bala yurruna nhe yurru nhäma ŋamathamanydja, märr nhe yurru guŋga'yun ŋanyanydja, märr yurru ŋayinydja nhäma ŋamathamayi."

Dharpa borummirri ga nhäŋiniŋ' dharpa

43 Yo, Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala wiripu dhäwu' mayali'mirri bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhi yukurra yurru borum dharpa dhärra ḻatju' wal'ŋu dhika, bala gurarrthirri ŋayi yurru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dharpaŋuru borumdja ŋamakurru yana dhika wal'ŋu, yaka yätj. Ga ŋunhi yurru dharpa dhärra yätjtja ga yalŋginy'tja ga dhorukmirrinydja, yakana nhe yurru nhäma ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu borum ŋuliŋuruyinydja dharpaŋuru.

44 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli nhäma dharpa, marwat ŋuthanara baṉdja'-baṉdjalili, bala nhuma ŋuli marŋgithirrina ŋurikiyi dharpawu, nhäyinyara ŋunhiyi dharpa, mak yätj nhäŋiniŋ, mak borum ŋamakurru. Ga balanyarayi bili nhuma ŋuli yolŋunha nhäma, nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli djäma, bala marŋgithirrina nhäyinyara ŋunhi yolŋuwu ŋayaŋu, mak yätj, mak ŋamakurru. Yakana yurru nhe guḻkthun borumnha gäku'nhanydja ŋuliŋuru ḏirriṯirri'ŋurunydja dharpaŋuru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yakayi guḻkthurru borumnha wuŋapu'nhanydja ŋulaŋuru nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja dharpaŋuru.

45 "Yo, ŋamakuḻi'yunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuyu ŋuli ruwamŋukuma ŋamakuḻi' wal'ŋu yana nhä malanha nhanukalay ŋayaŋuŋura, bala maḻŋ'thundja ŋuli nhanukala ŋuliŋuruyi dhäruktja ŋamakuḻi'na wal'ŋu yana. Ga yätjtja ŋuli maḻŋ'thun dhäruk yätjkalana yana yolŋuwala, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ruwamŋukuma yätj malanha yana nhanukalay ŋayaŋulili. Liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa balanyara liŋgu ŋupanayŋu bitjan ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ruwamŋukuma ŋunha ŋayaŋulili nhanukalay ŋayi."

Dhäwu' bala'wuy dhuḻ'yunara gundalili ga munatha'Iili ŋunhi dhuḻ'yunara

46 "Yaka nhuŋu dhunupa nhe yurru yäku-ḻakarama ŋarranha, 'Garray, Garray,' bitjandja, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yakana djäma ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu nherrara rom.

47-48 "Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakala ga mäkiri'-witjundja ŋarraku ga märrama dhäruktja ŋarranha, balanyarana dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja gam', bitjan yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi buṉbu dhuḻ'yurruna guṉḏalili. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋunha yaw'yurruna yukurrana munatha' djinawa wal'ŋu, ga yurruna ŋayi gurrunhara ḻukunydja ŋurikiyi bala'wu dhärranharawunydja ŋunhiwala guṉḏalili. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi gapunydja mayaŋ' gaŋgathina ga wutthurrunanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi buṉbunha, ga rurr'-rurryurruna ŋunhinha gulkuruna; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja yukurrana dhärrana yana ḏälnha mukthurrunana, yakana ŋayi wingil'-wingilyurruna, liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋunhiyinydja buṉbunha ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu dhika yana.

49 Ga ŋuli nhe ŋämanydja yurru ŋarranha dhäruk, ga yakanydja märrama, nhenydja balanyarana gam' yolŋu, bitjan ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi buṉbu dhuḻ'yurruna ŋunha munatha'Iili wal'ŋu, ga yaka ŋayi gurrunhara ḻuku ŋunha djinawa'lili ŋurikiyinydja buṉbuwu ŋäthili. Ŋunhi ŋayi gapunydja ŋunhiyi gaŋgathina, bala wutthurrunana yana ŋunhiyi buṉbunha, ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja buḻwaŋ'thurrunana yupthurruna munatha'lilina, warrpam'thurrunana yana buḻwaŋ'thurruna." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana dhäwuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, ŋuripanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋu.

7

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala djämamirrinha ŋuriki Rawumbuyŋuwu buŋgawawu yolŋunha

1 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurrunanydja
marŋgikunharaŋuru ḻakaranharaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋayi marrtjina bala
Gapaniyamlilina.
2 Ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana mulkuru, ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja
djäkamirri buŋgawa Rawumbuyŋuwu miriŋuwu walalaŋgu. Ga ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu
ḏarramuyu yukurrana ŋayathaŋala djämamirrinha ŋunhi ŋayi mirithirrina nhanŋu
yukurrana märr-ŋamathinanydja, yurru ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja yolŋu mirithinana
ŋayi rirrikthurruna yukurrana, galki ŋayi bini rakunydhinyana.
3 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi mulkuruyunydja ḏarramuyu ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha, bala
ŋayi djuy'yurruna Djuwsnhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋaḻapaḻmirrinha bala Djesuwu
garr'yunarawuna, märr yurru ŋayi marrtji ga ḏukmarama ŋunhiyi yolŋunha rerrimir-
rinha.
4 Bala walala ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja walala marrtjinana ga burway bunana
Djesuwa, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way buku-djulŋi, go marrtjiya ga guŋga'yurra
ŋanya,” bitjarra. “Ŋamakurru' yana ŋunha ŋayi yolŋunydja, ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja.
5 Ŋayi yukurra mirithirri märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu Djuwskunydja
miṯṯjiwu, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi dhuḻ'yurrunayi buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja
ŋanapurruŋgu.” Bitjarra walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, bala ŋayi Djesunydja
marrtjinana yana walalambala malthurrunana.
6 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga galkina ŋurikalayina
ḏarramuwala wäŋaŋura, bala walala nhäŋala wiripunhana dhäwu'mirrinha yolŋunha,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi djuy'yunara ŋurikiŋiyi liŋgu buŋgawawuŋu, bala
ŋayi ḻakaraŋalana dhäruknha ŋunhinha buŋgawanhana bitjarrana gam', “Garray,
yaka ḏukṯukthiya marrtjinyarawunydja lili. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka dhuwurr-
ŋamakurrunydja yolŋu; yaka nhe yurru marrtji ŋarrakalanydja wäŋalili,
7 ga yaka ŋarra ŋamakurru' marrtjinyarawu balayi nhokalanydja. Yaka ŋarra yurru
ḻayḻaymaramanydja nhuna, yana waŋiya dhäruknha waŋganynha, bala yurru ŋarraku
ŋunhayi djämamirrinydja yolŋu ḏukthunna.
8 Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarayiŋga nherraṉara ŋurruŋuwuŋu yolŋuwuŋu bitjan
nhe, bala ŋarrana dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwu miriŋuwunydja
malaŋuwu; walala ŋuli dhäruktja ŋarranha märramana yana, bili ŋarra ŋuli waŋa
yäkuyu yana ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha nherrara. Ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja
ŋula yolku waŋganygu bitjandja, ‘Gatjuy marrtjiya,’ bala ŋayinydja yurru marrtjina
yana, ga wiripuwunydja ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, ‘Go marrtjiya lili,’ bitjan, ga ŋayinydja
yurru marrtjina lili yana, ga djämamirrinhanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, ‘Ma'
djäma biyaka' bitjan, bala ŋayi ŋuli djämana yana-wala. Ga nhenydja yurru biyakayi
dhäruknha yana wekaŋa, bala ŋayi yurru rerriyunydja ŋunhayi yolŋunhanydja
gonha'yunna.”
9 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi dhäruktja ṉirryurrunana dhikana, bala
bilyurrunanydja ŋayi, ga waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja. “Way,
ŋuruŋunydja dhuwala mulkuruyunydja wirrki warray ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthirri
yukurra. Yaka warray ŋarra maḻŋ'maraŋala balanyarayi ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinyara
Yitjuralpuyŋuwala ŋula waŋganygala yolŋuwala ŋäthilinydja; yakana ŋula waŋgany
ŋarrakuwaynydja miṯṯji märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuli bitjandhiyi.”
10 Bala ŋunhi dhäwu'mirrinydja walala roŋiyinana balayi ŋurikalayi
buŋgawa'mirriŋuwalana wäŋalili, bala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja walala ŋunhi
rerrimirrinhanydja yolŋunha ŋamakuḻi'na ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ḏäwalana,
liŋguwuynha ŋunhi ḏukthunarana ŋuliŋuruyi rerriŋurunydja.

Djesuyu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala rakunynha ḏarramunha waku'mirriŋunha buku-wurthapuywu miyalkku

11 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji
bala wäŋalili yäkulili Nayinlili, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu walala malthundhi
marrtji nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋula nhämunha' miṯṯji.
12 Marrtjinydja walala yukurra bala-a-a, ga ŋunhiliyi ṉapuŋgany'tja wäŋaŋura walala
gumurr-wunharamirrina, walalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru marrtji gäma rakunynha
yolŋunha dhawaṯmarama lili. Ga ŋayinydja marrtji miyalktja ŋäthina bala malthundja,
yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk dhuway-rakunymirrina yulŋunydja, ga ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha
walala marrtji rakunynha gäma bala, ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu waku'mirriŋuna, ŋunhina
liŋgu waŋganynha yana, yurru yuṯa muka yana ŋayi rakunydhirrinydja. Ŋäthinydja
ŋayi marrtji bala ŋunhiyi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja, ga walalanydja marrtji guḻkuny'tja
yolŋu'-yulŋu malthundhi nhanŋu.

13 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu nhämanydja ŋunhiyi ŋänḏi'mirriŋunhanydja, bala yana ŋayi wuyunna nhanŋu, ga waŋa bitjanna, “Way miyalk, yaka ŋäthiya,” bitjanna.
14 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina bala, bala yana mulka ŋunhiyi dharra'nhana yolŋunha, bala maṇḏanydja ŋunhi gänharamirrinydja maṇḏa dhärrana, galŋa-mundhurrthirrina. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupana waŋana ŋurikiyi rakunygunydja yolŋuwu bitjanna, “Way ḏarramu, gaŋgathiyana.”
15 Bala dhunupana ŋunhiyi rakunydja ḏarramu gaŋgathirrina, bala yana waŋana dhunupana. Bala ŋayi Djesuyu wekama ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja roŋinyamaramana ŋänḏi'mirriŋuwalana, “Ŋay', dhuwalana nhuŋu yothuny'tja,” bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.
16 Ga bukmaknha ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala wilwilyunmirri ga barrarirrina manapan, bala walala wokthunna yukurra Godku bitjanna gam', “Dhuwalanydja ŋilimurruŋgala biyapulnha wal'ŋu malṇ'thurruna, dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirri Godkuŋu ŋiniya.” Ga wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja Godnha yana, ŋayipina lili dhunarrana walŋakunharawu nhanukalayŋuwuna ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.”
17 Ga dhäwuny'tja dhuwalayi Djesuwalaŋuwuy baḷaka'yurrunana ḷiw'maraŋalana wäŋakurru malaŋukurru, ga bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurrana ḷakaranhamina dhiyakuy manymakpuynydja rombuy, ŋunhi nhaltjarra Djesuyu djäma biyapul wal'ŋu yindi.

Djondhu djuy'yurruna dhäwu'mirrinha maṇḏanha Djesuwu dhä-wirrka'vunarawu

18-19 Yo, ŋunhiyi Djondja ḷiya-ḷupmaranharamirrinydja yolŋu yukurrana gulŋiyina ḷoḷuŋura, yurru nhanukala ŋuriŋi malthunaramirriyunydja walalay ŋuli yukurranha ḷakaranha nhanŋu ŋanya Djesunhanydja, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana djäma. Bala ŋayi Djondhu djuy'yurruna märrma'nha nhanŋuway malthunaramirrinha maṇḏanha, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya maṇḏa bala Djesuwala, ga dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanya biyaka, ‘Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala djuy'yunarawu?’ biyaka.”
20 Bala maṇḏa marrtjinanydja, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhiyi Djonguna dhäruk dhuḏakthurruna bitjarrayina, “Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala djuy'yunarawu?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Djondhu ḷakaranha ŋanapurruŋgala? Mak dhuwaliyi nhe bäy, mak wiripuŋuwu ŋanapurru yukurra galkun.”
21 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi Djesuyunydja yukurrana ḏukthunmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirriŋuru rerriŋuru, ga wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja ŋayi yukurrana bamba'-bambaynha maŋutjimirriyaŋala, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana mokuyn-hanydja birrimbirrnha dhawaṯmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuŋuru.
22 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana balanydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja, “Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa yana ŋarrakuŋu dhäwuny'tja, ga nhäŋa yana djämawuy ŋarrakuŋu, nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra djäma dhuwala, ga yurruna marrtjiya roŋiyiyanydja, ga ḷakaraŋa nhanbala Djonba. Bili bambaymirriyunydja yukurra nhämana, ga bun-hdhurr ŋunha marrtjina yukurra, ga mäkiri'-dhumukthu ŋämana yukurra, ga ŋunha burrpuy'mirrinydja walala baḏarraṇ'mirrina, burrpuymiriwnha walala, ga rakunymirrinydja yukurra biyapul walŋathirriyi ga nhina marrtji walŋamirrina, ga ŋurruwuykmirriyunydja yukurra ŋämana dhäwu', bala gulŋiyirrina yukurra ŋunhimalayi ŋamakurru'lilinydja romlili wal'ŋu.
23 Biyaka walala ḷakaraŋa Djonbanydja, ‘Märr-yuwalkthiya ŋarrakala yulŋunydja yana, ga yakana ŋula märr-yuḷkthurranydja dhumbal'yurranydja ŋarraku, bala nhe yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrina nhina,’ ” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja walalaŋgala. Bala walala marrtjinana roŋiyina balayi Djongalana.
24 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja bilyun Djesu, ga waŋa ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ḷakarama yukurra Djonnhana bitjanna. “Nhuma marŋgi muka dhuwala Djongunydja, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu, liŋgu marrtjinya nhuma ŋuli bala ḏiltjilili, ga ŋänha ŋanya dhäwu'wuy ḷakaranhara. Nhuma ŋuli ḷakaranhanydja ŋanya bitjanayiŋga, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhunupa wal'ŋu yolŋu, ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk ḷakarama ḏäl yana, yaka bilmarama bitjandhiyi, bitjan ŋuli mulmu ŋunhi watayu bo'yun.
25 Djondja ŋunhi yaka warray rom-wuṇḏaŋarr yolŋu, yaka ŋayi be dhaṯthunmina ḷatju'yu girri'yu, ga nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli ḷatju'ŋura buṇbuŋura bäyŋu.
26 “Yo, marrtjinyanydja nhuma ŋuli ŋänharawunydja nhanukala Djongala, liŋgu nhuma ŋanya ḷakarama yukurra dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirri ŋayi Godku, nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja. Ga yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja yana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi Djondja biyapul wal'ŋu ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'walanydja.

27 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi djorra'yunydja ŋunha yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu bitjarra gam', 'Dhuwaliyina ŋarraku dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirrinydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋanyana ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋathil'yundja, ŋayi yurru ŋäthilimirriyama marrtji dhukarrnydja yäkthun, yurruna ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja buna.'

28 "Märr-yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Djondja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu yolŋu wiripuwurruŋgalanydja, dhiyakalanydja ŋunhi marrtjina yolŋu walala nhinana. Yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ŋäma ŋarraku dhäruk, bala nhina yukurra yurru dhiyala Godkala djiwarr'wuyŋuranydja wal'ŋu Romŋura, ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu ŋayina djuḻkmaramanydja yukurra Djonnha, bayyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu gali'wuynydja ga yutjuwaḻany'tja."

29 Yo, ŋuriŋi gali'wuyyu ga dhuwurr-yätjmirriyu yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayi, bala walala yuraŋalana waŋana bitjarrana, "Ṇe, yuwalk muka dhuwala Godkuŋunydja dhukarr nherraṇara ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu," bitjarra, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yurrunana walalaŋguway yätjtja, bala yukurrana ŋayi ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋalana walalanha Djondhuna.

30 Yurru ŋunhinydja walala Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu walala, yaka warray ḏukṭukthina dhärukku nhanŋu ŋänharawu Djesuwu, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina, bala yakana walala ḻiya-ḻupmaranhara Djonguŋunydja, liŋgu walala yaka ḏukṭukthina ŋurikiyinydja gatjaḻwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Godthu nherrara walalaŋgu.

31-32 "Ga nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala miṭṭji dhuwala nhina yukurra dhiyaŋuwala, balanyarana nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja, bitjan yumurrku'na ŋunhi marrtji ḏäpthun ŋaḏi-ḏilkurru. Walala wiripuwurrunydja djamarrkuḻi' waŋa ŋuli bitjan walalaŋgu, 'Nhäku nhuma ḏukṭukthirrinydja yukurra? Ṇanapurru ŋunhi rirrakaynydja djäma galŋa-djulŋikuŋalanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray ḏuryurruna ga giritjina bäyŋuna. Ga wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi bäpurru'wuy manikay miyamara, ga nhumanydja yaka warray nyä'yunminanydja yukurrana,' Yo, balanyarayi nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja.

33 Ṇunhi ŋayinydja Djondja bunana dhiyala, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi nhinanha yukurranha galŋa-yätjthinya warray, ŋoy-ŋathamiriw ga gapumiriw, bala ḻakaranhanydja nhuma ŋanya ŋuli mokuywalaŋumirri ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja, bitjana.

34 Ga ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi marrtji ga ḻuka ŋatha ga gapu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala warray, galŋa-djulŋithirri warray walalaŋgala manapan, ga ŋarranhanydja nhuma ŋuli ḻakarama yukurra bitjan, 'Nhäŋa walala ŋanya ya', ŋatha-dhaŋaŋmirrinha yolŋunha ga gapu-lukanharamirrinha, galkina ŋayi ŋurukalana walalaŋgala rom-yätjmirriwalana ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.' Bitjandhiyina nhuma ŋuli ḻakaranhamirrinydja yakana-ḏukṭuk ŋinyalaŋgu, ŋarraku ga nhanŋu Djongu." Bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

35 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu märramanydja yukurra ŋunhi nhä malanha dhäruk ŋunhi ŋanya ŋayi yurru Godthu warralkuma maḻŋ'marama, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu dharaŋanna, bala yana ḻäy-ruŋiyirrina ŋunhi nhanukuŋunydja guyaŋinyara Godkuŋunydja djambatj warray wal'ŋu dhika warray.

Dhäykayu rurrwuyurruna ḻuku Djesunha milkarriyu

36 Waŋganymirri yolŋu marrtjina Rom-dharraymirri yäku Djäyman, bala ŋayi märraŋalana garr'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili.

37 Ga ŋunhili liŋgu wäŋaŋura, waŋgany miyalk yukurra nhina, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätj miyalktja. Ṇayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu ŋäma ŋanya Djesunha Djäymangala bala'lili, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu märramanydja bäw'nha weyika'na, bala ŋayi marrtjina, bala gärrina ŋunhimala bala'lili, nhäma ŋayi yukurra nhina Djesunydja, ŋatha nhina ḻuka.

38 Marrtjinydja bala ŋayi, ga galki ḻukuŋuranydja nhanukala Djesuwala, bala ŋayi dhärrana, ŋäthinydja nhina. Ṇäthinydja ŋayi yukurra, bala nhanŋu milkarrinydja ḻarryun marrtji ḻukulilina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk bun'kumunyiḻŋ'thundja, bala yana mulka'kuma nhanukalay ŋayi marwatthuna ŋanya ḻukunydja Djesunha. Bala ŋayi nhina ḻukuna wälkuma ŋanya, ga rarryun buŋgan bäw'nha weyika'na nhanukala ḻukulilina.

39 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhämanydja Djäymandhu, ŋuriŋi bala'-waṭaŋuyu yolŋuyu, bala ŋayi guyaŋirri ŋayipi bitjan, "Ṇuli ŋayi dhuwala ḏarramu yuwalktja be dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri, Gunhu'wuŋunydja djuy'yunara, yana ŋayi bini marŋgithinyanydja dhiyaku dhäykawu, bala djuy'yunana ŋanya yana, liŋgu yätjnha dhuwali miyalknha." Bitjarra ŋayi guyaŋinanydja gayul Djäymandhu.

40 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun, ga waŋa yäku-ḻakarama bitjan, “Djäyman. Ŋarra nhuŋu yurru dhuwala dhäwu' ḻakarama,” bitjan.
“Yo manymak Garray. Dhuwala ŋarra mäkiri'-witjunna yukurra yulŋunydja nhuŋu,” bitjan ŋayinydja Djäymandja.
41 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaramanydja mayali'kurru dhäwuny'tja bitjanna gam', “Waŋganymirri märrma'yu ḏarramuyu märraŋala rrupiya waŋganyguŋu ḏarramuwuŋu buŋgawawuŋu, yurru wärriku yana ŋunhi yulŋunydja. Yo, waŋganydhunydja märraŋala biyapul wal'ŋu guḻku', ga waŋganydhunydja märr-ḻurrkun',
42 yurru bäyŋuna maṉḏaku rrupiya buku-ruŋiyinmaranharawunydja. Bala ŋunhiyi ḏarramu buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Baynha maṉḏaku ŋunhiyinydja rrupiya. Liŋguna ŋarra bäy-ḻakaraŋalana warrpam'nha,’ bitjarra.” Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinhanydja yolŋunha Djäymannhanydja bitjarrana, “Ga wanhaŋunyaramina dhika gali'ŋura yolŋu mirithirrinydja yurru märr-ŋamathirri buŋgawawunydja ŋurikinydja?”
43 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋalanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu bitjarra, “Yoooo? Mak ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi nhanŋu ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu bäy-ḻakaraŋala buku-mangunhara dhika wal'ŋu?”
44 “Yo, dhunupa dhuwali,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja. Bala ŋayi wat̪thurruna ga nhäŋala ŋunhiyi miyalknha, bala waŋana Djäymangala bitjarrana, “Nhäŋa dhuwala miyalknha, ga guyaŋiya. Ŋarranydja gärrina lili dhipala nhokala bala'lili, ga nhenydja yaka warray ŋarranha rurrwuyurruna djalkiri, yurru dhiyaŋunydja gay miyalkthu ŋarranha rurrwuyurruna ḻuku nhanukalay milkarriyu warray, ga baṉḏany'kuŋalanydja marwatthuna nhanukalay ŋayi ŋarranha.
45 Ga bäyŋu nhe ŋula gumurr-waṉḏina ga wälkuŋalanydja ŋarranha, yurru ŋayinydja dhiyaŋunydjayi miyalkthu wälkuŋala warray ŋarranha ḻuku bitjarrana liŋguna.
46 Ga bäyŋu warray nhe ŋarrakala rarryurruna ḻiyalili buŋgan bäwny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra gärrinanydja lili, yurru dhiyaŋunydja gay miyalkthu ŋarranha ḻuku ŋämira bäw'yu warray wal'ŋu buŋgandhu.
47 Yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja malaŋuyu ŋayi milkumana yukurra mirithirrina buku-mangunharamirri märr-ŋamathinyara; mirithirrina ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri, liŋgu nhanŋu buku-mangunhara yät̪j dhuwurr buwayakkuŋalana liŋguna. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr wal'ŋu yutjuwaḻa märrama bäy-ḻakaranharawuy nhanukuŋuway ŋayi, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ŋarraku märr-ŋamathirri yukurra märr-gaŋga yana.”
48 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋurikiyi miyalkku, “Nhuŋu yät̪jtja dhuwurr liŋguna buwayakkuŋalana,” bitjarra.
49 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala mar-rtjina ḏäpthurruna galki nhanukala Djesuwala ŋäkula, bala waŋanhamina bitjan-mina warray, “Yol dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja? Wanhaŋuwuy dhuwala ŋayi bäy-ḻakaranhamirri yät̪jkunydja malaŋuwu?”
50 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanŋu ŋuriki miyalkku, “Liŋguna nhe walŋathinanydja dhiyaŋuyina ŋunhi nhe märr-yuwalkthina ŋarranha. Gat̪juy marrtjiyana yänana-wala, ŋoy-yal'yunarana.”

8

Dhäykawurru malthurruna yukurrana Djesuwu guŋga'yunaramirri walala

1 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesu yukurrana marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋala wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru bitjarra, ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarra gam', “Liŋguna ŋunha Godtja nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Märraŋa nhanŋu romdja, bala nhe yurru nhina walŋana yukurra.” Ga walalanydja ŋunhi 12-tja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu Djesuwu malthurrunayi yukurrana.
2 Ga wiripunydja dhäykawurruna yukurrana malthurruna, bitjarra guŋga'yurruna ŋanya marrtjina manapara, ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäykawurru, ŋunhina walala ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala rerriŋuru malaŋuŋuru, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhina walala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili dhawat̪maraŋala yät̪jmirrinha birrimbirrnha walalaŋgala. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka yäku Merri Maktalawuynha, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydjayi guŋga'yuna ŋanya yukurranha Djesunha, ŋurikalayina ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu dhawat̪maraŋala 7-nha birrimbirrnha walalanha yät̪jmirrinhanydja ŋunhi.

3 Ga Djawina ŋunhi ŋayi miyalktja Djuwitjawu, ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawawu wal'ŋu djämamirri Giŋ-Yiritku ŋunhiyi, ga Djutjana ga wiripu-gul̲ku' dhäykawurru malthurruna yukurrana. Yo, walala ŋuli marrtjinyanydja ŋathawu djämawunydja ga ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu; walala ŋuli wekanha nhä malanha, nhä walala ŋuli ŋayathanha yukurranha ŋuriŋi dhäykawurruyu, guŋga'yunarawu nhanŋuway Djesuwu ga nhanukalaŋuwu l̲undu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu.

Maŋutjiwuy ŋathawuy mayali'mirri dhäwu'

4 Yo, ga gul̲ku'na mirithirrina yolŋunydja walala marrtjina l̲uŋ'thurruna wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru birrka'mirriŋuruna, l̲iw'maraŋalana yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha, biyapulnha wal'ŋu mi̱ttji ŋula nhämunha'na, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja l̲akaraŋala mayali'mirrina dhäwu' bitjarrana gam',

5 "Waŋganydhu d̲arramuyu marrtjina dholkuŋala ŋayaŋay' maŋutji birrali; ŋayi marrtjina djalkthurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋay' munatha'lili, yurru wiripunydja maŋutji ŋunhi galkina d̲ällili munatha'lili dhukarrlili, bala yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina muŋdhu'-muŋdhurrunana, ga wäyin walala bu̱tthurruna bala l̲ukanana marrtjina ŋunhi ŋayaŋayny'tja ŋunhi marrtjina ŋorrana ŋunhili dhukarrŋura.

6 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji galkina marrtjina ŋunhiwala gun̲d̲amirrilili, d̲aŋawuklili munatha'lili, ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋay' dhamany'tjurruna, bala beŋurunydja waluyuna räwakkuŋala, bala ŋayi räwakthinana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋayny'tja, bili munatha' ŋunhi ban̲d̲any gapumiriw.

7 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji birrali galkina marrtjina d̲irri̱tirri'mirrilili munatha'lili, ŋunhi nhämunha' marrtjina ŋorra'-ŋurrana d̲irri̱tirri mul̲kurr ŋunhiliyi, bala man̲d̲a ŋutharanydja marrtjina rrambaŋina, bala ŋuriŋiyi d̲irri̱tirri'yunydja burinymulkanana ŋunhiyi birralinhanydja.

8 Ga wiripunydja maŋutji birrali galkina marrtjina l̲atju'lilina dhikana munatha'lili, ga ŋunhiyi maŋutji ŋatha ŋuthara dhika l̲atju'yinana wal'ŋu, dhaŋaŋdhinana."

Bala ŋayi dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana Djesuyu bitjarra, "Mäkiri'-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi',... djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu."

9 Ga yalalanydja walala ŋuriŋi 12-thunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Way Garray, l̲akaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala ŋurikiyyi mayali' mak."

10 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djesunydja bala bitjarra, "Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala ŋarraku l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala marŋgimirri ŋuruku Godkalaŋunydja Romgu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi djinawa wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋorra yukurra, liŋgu Godthu nhumalaŋgala liŋguna mal̲ŋ'maraŋalana. Yurru ŋuruku wiripu-gul̲ku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yaka gulŋiyina romlili Godkala wal'ŋu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋarra yurru l̲akarama yana mayali'kurruna; yaka ŋarra yurru warraŋulkurrunydja l̲akarama walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala ŋuli nhäma warray yulŋunydja, yurru yakana walala ŋuli nhämanydja wal'ŋu, ga ŋäma warray walala ŋuli yulŋunydja, yurru yakana walala yurru dharaŋandja ŋäma." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalaŋgala l̲akaraŋalanydja.

11 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana l̲akaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Mayaliny'tja ŋunhi ŋathawuynydja maŋutjiwuynydja dhuwalana gam': Maŋutji ŋunhi ŋathanydja ŋunhiyinydja Godku dhäruknha.

12 Ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋatha maŋutji ŋunhi marrtjina galkina dhukarrlilinydja, ŋunhiyinydja balanyarana yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma Godku dhäruk, yurru dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋuli marrtjina ŋunhiyi Mokuynydja, bala djaw'yunna yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk walalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuruna, märr yurru walala yakana märryuwalkthirri ga walŋathirri ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhärukthu.

13 Ga ŋunhinydja ŋatha maŋutji ŋunhi marrtjina galkina gun̲d̲amirrilili wäŋalili, ŋunhiyinydjayi balanyarana yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma warray yulŋunydja dhäruktja, bala ŋoy-ŋad̲upthunna märramanydja. Yurru yaka weyindja ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋuli dhärranydja yukurra, liŋgu ŋayi yaka yuwalkkuŋala märraŋala nhanukalay ŋunhi ŋayaŋulili. Yo, ŋunhi yurru mari ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirrinydja buna nhanŋu, gatjarr'yunaramirrinydja balanyaranydja, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋuli d̲ad̲awyunna ŋuliŋuruyi romŋurunydja.

14 Ga ŋunhinydja maŋutji ŋatha ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina galkina d̲irri̱tirri'mirrilili munatha'lili, ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala balanyarana ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma Godku dhäruk, yurru bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirrinydja dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynha yana romdja, ga bitjanna liŋguna buku-manguma ŋuli girriny'tja dhika nhänydja rrupiyanydja mäypana wal'ŋu, bala dhiyaŋuyina romdhu malaŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhi binydjitjkumanydja yukurra Godkunydja dhäruk, ga yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi

yolŋu yukurra yurru nhina ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan borummiriw dharpa.
15 Ga ŋatha ŋunhi maŋutji ŋunhi marrtjina galkina ŋamakurru'lili dhika wal'ŋu munatha'lili, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu walala balanyarana ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäma wal'ŋu yana, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhiliyina liŋgu ŋamakurru'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu romŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḻatju'thirri dhika walala yurru yolŋuthirri, dhaŋaŋdhirrina dhikana ŋuriŋiyi Godkalana ŋamakurru'yu nhäyu malaŋuyu, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi borum yukurra dhärra muḻkurrmirri dhirrimukmirri.”

Ḻakarama yukurra mayali' djarraṯawun'puy

16 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu lanhdhirrany'tja dhuŋgur'yun, ga wanhamala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi gurrunhandja?... ŋoylili bala'palalili?... bay' ŋäkirrmarama ŋayi ŋuli banikin'thu?... monyguma ŋunhiyi? Yaka warray. Yana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi märramanydja, bala ŋal'marama garrwarlili, märr yurru ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay nhäma djarraṯawun' guḻku'yu.
17 Yo, nhä yukurra ŋunhi djuḻuḻ'maranhara ŋorra, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yalala dhawaṯthun warraŋullilina baṉarra'lilina, ga nhä ŋunhi ŋäkirrmaranharanydja ŋorra yukurra, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja maḻŋ'maramana warraŋulkumana.
18 “Yo, mäkiri'-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi', liŋgu ŋula yolthu yukurra ŋayathama Garraywuŋunydja wekanhara ŋula nhä, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu märrama bukulili ŋal'maranharana marrtjinyara bala, biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḻku'. Ga ŋuli yurru yolthu ŋula yukurra yaka ŋayathama Garraywuŋunydja wekanhara, ŋunhiyinydja yurru djaw'yunna yanana-wala nhanukala nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Yol dhika Djesuwu ŋänḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala?

19 Baḏak yana ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja Djesuyu, ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgu, bala walalanydja bunana, nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga gutha'mirriŋu walala, bala dhärra'-dharranydja walala yukurra warraŋul gali'ŋurana ŋunhili buṉbuŋura; walala ḏukṯukthirri walala yurru waŋa nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru guḻku'na ŋunha miṯtji yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina ḻiw'marama nhanukala.
20 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja waŋa ŋanya Djesunha bitjanna, “Way Garray. Ŋunhana nhuŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja ga gutha'mirriŋunydja walala, dhärra'-dharra marrtji ya', warraŋulnha. Dukṯuknha walala nhuŋu ŋunha yulŋunydja.”
21 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan warray ŋurikala bukmakkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, “Ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga gutha'mirriŋu ŋunhina yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäma yukurra Godku dhäruk, bala märramana yana,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesuyu ḏaḏawmaraŋala gapunha ga watanha

22 Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala wapthun yukurra mitjiyalilina, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋa walalanha bitjanna, “Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina bala buḏapthunna,” bitjarra, bala walala marrtjinana.
23 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yurru ŋayi Djesunydja yakurrnha marrtjina ŋorrana bala ŋunhili mitjiyaŋuranydja. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märr gandarrŋura, ŋunhili dhulmuŋura gapuŋura, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina bunanana watanydja bathalana, ga biyapulnha gapu ŋoy-ḻaw'yurruna, bala marrtjina ŋunhi gapunydja wapthurrunana ŋunhimala mitjiyalilinydja, galki bini guḻwuḻyunana. Yurru ŋayi marrtjina Djesunydja ŋorrana yakurr mukthurruna.
24 Bala walala gundupuŋala ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala, bala dhirr'yurrunana ŋanya. “Way Garray, gaŋgathiya. Ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala murrmurryunna,” bitjarra.
Bala ŋayi gaŋgathina Djesunydja, bala dhunupana waŋana gapunhanydja bitjarrana, “Way mukthurrana,” ga watanhanydja ŋayi waŋana, “Ma' ḏaḏawyurrana,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja dhunupana ŋunhi wata ḏaḏawyurrunana, ga gapu nyilŋ'thurrunana, balayi wapurarryinana.
25 Bala ŋayi bilyurruna ŋuliŋuruyinydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthina ŋarranha?”
Bala walalanydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala wirrkina yana ṉirryurruna, barrarinana manapara. Bala walala mel-nhänharaminana yukurrana, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Yol dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja?… märr ŋayi ŋuli dhuwala waŋa gapunha ga watanha, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi yurru gapuyu ga watayu

ŋämana ŋanya dhäruktja.” Bitjarra walala yukurrana waŋanhaminanydja nhanŋu lundu'mirriŋunydja walala.

Djesuyu dhawatmaraŋala gulku'nha mokuynha birrimbirrnha walalanha darramuwala

26 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga burnha buna wiripuŋurana wäŋaŋura makarrŋura, ŋunhana bala gali'ŋura ŋunhiliyi gapu gulun'ŋura Galalina yäkuŋura, yurru ŋunhi wäŋanydja wiripu-gulku'wu malawu yäkuwu Gadarawuyŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

27-29 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu wapthun mitjiyaŋurunydja, bala ŋayinydja marrtji yolŋu warray buna ŋurikiy wäŋawuy, yurru ŋunhi ŋayi darramunydja mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri, ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli girriny'tja burrul'maranha nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala marrtjinyana dhärranha yänana ŋuli warraŋulnha, ga nhinanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha bitjana liŋgu dhuwala'ŋura yana, rakunymirriwala mathirraŋura; yakana ŋayi ŋuli nhinanha wäŋaŋuranydja yukurranha, yolŋu'-yulŋuwalalanydja galkinydja. Bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yätjthunydja birrimbirryu yukurranha bawa'yunmaranhana ŋuli ŋanya, bala walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yukurranha ŋanya dap-dapmaranha raki'yuna ga djimuku'yuna dälmirriyuna, luku manḏanha ga goŋ manḏanha, yurru ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja bakmaranha warray raki'nha ga djimuku'nha ŋunhiyi, bala ŋuriŋiyi mokuyyu ŋanya ŋuli birrimbirryu gänha yukurranha ŋunhana diltjililina wäŋalili wiraŋlilina. Yo, ŋayi nhäŋala Djesunhanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu, bala wirrkina dhika yatjurruna ŋayi, bala wanḏinana nhinana bala, yana liŋgu ga ŋurrkanhamina ŋayi gumurrlili nhanukala Djesuwala, bala yana yatjurrunana ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana gam', “Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu djiwarr'wuywu wal'ŋu Waŋarrwu. Nhaltjan yurru nhe ŋarranha yulŋunydja dhuwala? Buku-djulŋi, yaka ŋarranha dhirr'thirryurra ga buŋa.” Yo, ŋunhiyi darramu waŋananydja bitjarrayina, liŋgu Djesu yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Nhuma yätjmirri birrimbirr walala, ma' dhawa-yawatthurrana nhanukala,” bitjarra.

30 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi darramunhanydja bitjarra gam', “Yol nhe dhuwala yäkunydja?” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja lakaranhamina bitjanmina warray, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yäku Gulku',” bitjarra, liŋgu gulku' mirithirri gulŋiyina yukurrana ŋurikalayinydjayi darramuwala yätj birrimbirr walala.

31 Bala ŋuriŋi yätjmirriyunydja birrimbirryu walalay yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna bitjarra ŋanya Djesunha, “Buku-djulŋi, yaka ŋanapurrunha djuy'yurra ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili dhä-dir'yunaramirrililinydja, ŋunha dhikanydja, ŋoylilinydja munatha'lilinydja,” bitjarra.

32 Ga ŋunhala bukuŋuranydja yukurrana nhinana gulku'na mirithirrina wäyin bikipikinydja malanha, wäŋgaŋala dharrana lukana mulmu. Bala ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala waŋana bitjarrana Djesuwala, “Way, djuy'yurra ŋanapurrunha djunamana ŋunhana bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala. Ŋanapurru gärri ŋunhayina walalaŋgalana ŋi'.” Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yoraŋalana walalaŋgu.

33 Bala walala ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja birrimbirr walala yukurrana dhunupana dhawa-yawatthurrunana ŋurikala darramuwalanydja, bala yana gulŋiyinana yukurrana ŋurikala bikipikiwalana walalaŋgala, bala walalanydja ŋunhi dhunupa gundupuŋalanydja bukuŋurunydja dhurrwutthurrunana, bala lupthurrunana yukurrana gapulilina, djalwurr-rr bitjarrana. Ga bukmakthinana ŋunhi bikipikinydja walala gulwulyurruna yukurrana, bala murrmurryurrunana warrpam'nha.

34 Yurru ŋunhi bikipiki-djämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalana ŋunhimalayi, bala yana gundupuŋala roŋiyina balayi wäŋalilina, bala dhäwu'na lakaraŋala marrtjina liw'maraŋalana.

35 Bala yolŋunydja walala gulku'na gundupuŋala balayi nhänharawunydja.

Ga ŋunhi walala bunananydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, bala walala nhäŋala ŋunhinhana yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana galkina nhanukala Djesuwalana. Yo, girri'mirrina ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja, ga liya nhanŋu ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu dhunupana. Nhäŋalanydja walala ŋanya yukurrana, bala yana beyaniyinana.

36 Ga ŋuriŋinydja marŋgimirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu lakaraŋalana walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋurikiynydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Djesuyu dukmaraŋala yolŋunha ŋunhiyi.

37 Bala walala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana Djesunha, “Gatjuy marrtjiya roŋiyiyana dhipuŋurunydja ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja wäŋaŋuru.” Bitjarra warray walalanydja ŋanya djuy'yurruna warray, liŋgu walala mirithinana barrarinanydja. Bala ŋayi Djesu marrtjinydja, bala wapthurruna mitjiyalilina.

38 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marrtjina ga waŋana dhä-ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja djäl dhuwala, ŋarra yurru marrtji, nhuŋuna malthun." Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yaka'yurruna, roŋinyamaraŋala ŋanya bitjarra,
39 "Gatju marrtjiya, bala roŋiyiyana nhokalaŋuwala gurruṯu'mirriwalana walalaŋgala, ga ḻakaraŋanydja biyakana ŋunhi nhaltjarra nhuna ŋayi Godthu walŋakuŋala."

Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja bilyurruna, bala ŋayi dharrana marrtjinanydja ḻiw'maraŋalana, ḻakaraŋalanydja bukmaklilina yana wäŋalili, bukmakkala yana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋanya Djesuyu yolŋukuŋala, walŋakuŋala.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala Djäritjku gäthu'mirriŋunha rakunyŋuru, ga miyalknha ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi mulkana girri' nhanŋu

40 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesu marrtjina balayi buḏapthurruna, ga dhawaṯ-gay wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura, bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gumurrwaṉḏina warray wal'ŋu nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu walala yukurrana galkurruna nhanŋu.
41-42 Ga waŋgany yolŋu yäku Djäritj marrtjina Djesuwala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja ŋurruŋu buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwu buṉbuwu. Nhäŋalanydja ŋayi Djesunha, bala yana ŋayi marrtjinana, bala ŋurrkanhaminanydja ŋayi nhanukala Djesuwala ḻukulilina, bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋäŋ'thurruna, mirithinana buku-wurrpara ŋanya bitjarrana gam', "Buku-djulŋi Garray, go marrtjiya ŋarrakala wäŋalili ŋunha, liŋgu ŋarraku waŋganynha gäthu'mirriŋunydja miyalk ŋunha yukurra mirithirrina rirrikthun. Ŋunhayi dhäykanydja yutjuwaḻa' yana wal'ŋu wirrkuḻ, 12-mirri dhuŋgarramirrinydja, yurru galkina ŋayi rakunydhirrina yurru ŋunha," bitjarra.

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja yana malthurrunana ŋuripayina ḏarramuwana, ga walalanydja marrtjina malthurrunayi maṉḏaku mirithirrina guḻku'na wal'ŋu yolŋu walala, ḏur'-ḏuryunminana wäŋgaŋalanydja marrtjina bala dhukarrkurrunydja.
43 Ga ŋunhilimiyi malaŋura waŋgany miyalk yukurrana marrtjina, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk yukurrana rirrikthurrunanydja weyinŋumirrina dhikana, ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha maŋgu'-waṉḏinyanydja 12-nha dhuŋgarra ŋupana. Guḻku'mirrina ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya marrŋgitjkalanydja walalaŋgala ḏilthanminyarawunydja, ga bitjanayi bili birrka'na ŋayi ŋuli warrkuḻunhanydja nhänydja malanha nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋurikiyyi baḏarraŋ'kunharawuynydja, yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋamathinanydja.
44 Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja, ga baḻ'-way ḏiltjililina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala goŋdjarryurrunana, baṯ mulkana girri'na nhanŋu. Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi nhanŋu waṉḏinyarawuynydja maŋguny'tja ḏaḏawyurrunana.
45 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayinydja Djesunydja bilyurruna, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Ya'! Yolthu dhika ŋarranha mulkananydja?" Ga walalanydja yukurrana wiripuguḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka ŋarranydja bay'," bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yolŋunydja walala dhuwala guḻku'na dhikana marrtji ḏur'-ḏuryunmirrinydja. Guḻku'yuna nhuna dhika marrtji mulkanydja," bitjan.
46 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra warray, "Waŋganydhu dhika yolŋuyu mulkana ŋarranha märr-yuwalkthinyarayu nhanukalay ŋayi, liŋgu ŋarra dhäkayŋäkula ganydjarr ŋarrakala dhikayi dhawaṯthurruna."
47 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthunydja dharaŋarana, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu marŋgithina, bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja bala Djesuwalana, wilwilyurrunana bitjarrana wirrkina wal'ŋu, bala yana galkina gumurrlilina nhanukala, ga milmana ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja gumurrŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana ŋurikalana Djesuwalanydja nhäku ŋanya ŋayi ŋunhi mulkana. "Ga dhunupana ŋarra dhuwala ḏukthurrunana yana yulŋunydja," bitjarrana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanbala Djesuwa.
48 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Way miyalk, nhenydja dhuwala liŋguna ḏukthurrunana nhokalay nhe märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja. Gatjuy marrtjiyanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yurrana yanana-wala."
49 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarramu, Djäritjtja yäku dhärrana yukurrana yana, galkurruna ŋunhimalayi, bala ŋayinydja dharrana bunana warray dhäwu'mirrinydja nhanŋu Djäritjku ŋulaŋurunydja nhanukala wäŋaŋurunydja, bala ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana nhanukala, "Dhuḏitjnha dhuwala. Nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja liŋguna rakunydhinana. Yakana biyapulnydja ḻayḻaymaraŋa Garraynhanydja."
50 Yurru ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala ŋayi waŋana Djäritjkalanydja bitjarrana, "Yaka nhenydja galyurra. Märr-yuwalkthiya yana, bala ŋayinydja yurru walŋathirrina ŋunhayi."

51 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, bur-way bunanana Djäritjkala
wäŋaŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuliŋurunydja yukurrana guḻku'nhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha djuy'yurrunana, bala ŋayi yana garr'yurrunanydja Betanhana ga
Djayimnhana ga Djonnhana, ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha ŋurikiyi
yothuwu.
52 Ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋu walala ŋäthinyaminana
yukurrana ŋuriki yothuwunydja, ḏur'yunminana yukurrana, ga ganuru yolŋu'-yulŋu
rirrakay yukurrana buṯthurruna warray. Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrana, "Yaka
nhuma yukirriya ŋäthinyamiya biyakayi. Ŋunhanydja wirrkuḻnydja yaka rakuny, yana
ŋayi yukurra ŋorra ŋunha yakurr."
53 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wakalliliyaŋala warray ŋanya Dje-
sunha dhäruktja, liŋgu walala nhämana ŋunhi ŋunhiyi dhäykanha ŋorranharana
dharraḏawuynha.
54 Yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja yana marrtjina galkithinana, bala goŋ-
djarryurrunanydja, baṯnha ŋanya goŋnha, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja, "Way
miyalk, gaŋgathiyana," bitjarra.
55 Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi yothuny'tja balayi gaŋgathinana walŋathinana. Bala
ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha waŋana bitjanna, "Ma' wekaŋana nhanŋu
ŋathanydja, ŋayi ḻukana."
56 Ga maṉḏanydja bäpa'mirriŋunydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja wirrkina dhikana
wal'ŋu ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thurrunana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi wirrkuḻnha maṉḏakuway,
bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha waŋana ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋalana yakaŋuwuna
ḻakaranharawu ŋula yolkalanydja yolŋuwala.

9

Djesuyu djuy'yurruna 12-nha bo'puyŋunha

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi 12-
nhanydja ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi wekaŋala ganydjarrnha walalaŋgala,
märr yurru walala ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja yäkuyu dhawaṯmarama mokuynha yätjnha
ŋunhi birrimbirrnha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru ḏukmaramayi yolŋu'-
yulŋunha birrka'mirriŋurunydja rerriŋuru ŋuriŋiyi Djesuwala ganydjarryu.
2 Bala dhunupana ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, "Ma' nhu-
mana yurru dhipuŋurunydja marrtji wäŋalili ga wäŋalili malaŋulili. Marrtjiyanydja
nhuma yurru, ḻakaraŋanydja marrtjiya biyaka, 'Godkunydja dhuwala rom liŋguna
dhuwalana.' Ga biyakayi nhuma yurru rerrimirrinhanydja yolŋunha ḏukmaraŋayi."
Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋananydja walalanha.
3 Ga biyapul ŋayi bitjarranydja waŋanayi walalaŋgala, "Yaka gäŋa dharpa marrtjin-
yaramirrinydja ga ŋatha ga ŋula nhä rrupiya, ga bathi rrupiyawuy. Yana waŋganynha
nherrala girri'na nhuŋuway, ga liŋguna.
4 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ŋuli nhumalaŋgu yurru
ŋula yol yolŋu wäthundja nhanukalay bala'lili, yana marrtjiya ga nhiniya ŋunhiliyi
yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga ganan nhe yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanha.
5 Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru marrtji wiripuŋuwala wäŋalili, ŋunhimala ŋunhi yukurra
ŋula yol yaka nhumalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathirri, liŋgu walala yaka djäl ŋänharawu nhu-
malaŋgalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu, yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa. Yurru milkuŋa
yulŋunydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi nhe yurru gonha'yundja walalanha; gaŋgathiyanydja,
bala djalk-djalkthurra yulŋunydja munathany'tja nhokalay ḻukuŋurunydja, märr yurru
walala dharaŋan walalaŋguway yätj, ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋayaŋu dhaḻ'yunmirrinydja
yukurra." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha waŋananydja. Bala walala marrtjinana.
6 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, ḻakaraŋalanydja
marrtjina dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bala, ga bitjarrayi ḏukmaraŋala yolŋunhanydja
walalanha birrka'mirriŋura yana.

Yiritthu ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha

7 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi buŋgawanydja ŋurruŋunydja yukurrana nhinana
ŋuriki wäŋawu Galaliwunydja yäku Giŋ-Yirit, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja
ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunhana ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuynha djämawuy, yurru guḻku'thinana
nhanukala mirithinana yulŋunydja muḻkurrŋuranydja, liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja
yukurrana yolŋu walala waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhayina ŋayi Djondja mak bay', ḻiya-
ḻupmaranhamirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu, ŋulaŋuru ŋayi yawungu mak biyapul
walŋathirri rakunyŋuruŋ"

8 Ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yukurrana waŋana l̲akaranhamina bitjanmina, “Yelatja mak ŋunha bay'.” Ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yukurrana waŋana l̲akaranhamina bitjarra, “Mak ŋunha baman'ŋuwuy dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu bay', walŋathina rakunyŋuru biyapul.”

9 Ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhi waŋana Yirittja buŋgawanydja bitjarra, “Djondja liŋgu muka dhuwala rakunynha; ŋarra muka ŋanya gupa-gulkthurruna. Yurru bitjan liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ŋämanydja ŋunhayi yolŋunha ganydjarr-d̲umurruwuynydja dhika wal'ŋu djämawuy. Bay', yol dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja?” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi Yirittja mirithinana yana d̲ukt̲ukthinanydja nhanŋu nhänharawunydja Djesuwu.

Djesuyu maranhu wekaŋala 5,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

10 Yo, ŋunhiyi Djesuwu 12 l̲undu'mirriŋu walala bo'puyŋu roŋiyinana beŋuru ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, bala walala yukurrana l̲akaraŋala nhanbala Djesuwanydja nhaltjarra walala yukurrana djäma nhanukalay yäkuyu. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalanha waŋanana bitjarrana, “Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji bitjanna bala gänaŋuwalana, ŋilimurruwaynha yana,” bitjarra, bala walala marrtjinanydja ŋunhiwalayina yutjuwal̲a'lilina wäŋalili Bitjaydalilina yäkulili.

11 Walalanydja bäy ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula warray ŋanya Djesunha yäku ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili, bala walala martj-martjtjurrunana, yana liŋgu ga bunana nhanŋu. Ga ŋayi Djesunydja walalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathinana yana, bala ŋayi yukurrana l̲akaraŋalana walalambala Godkalaŋuwuynha rombuy, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi d̲ukmaraŋalayi rerriŋurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiliyi.

12 Bitjarrana liŋguna walu-ŋupara ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋalanydja l̲akaraŋalanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wäŋa ŋunhi l̲äy-wilyurruna, bala ŋunhi nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala marrtjina, bala waŋana Djesunha bitjarra, “Way Garray, djuy'yurrana dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru marrtji ga märrama ŋatha walalaŋguway bäyim, märr walala yurru l̲uka muka yukurra. Ga marrtji walala yurru mal̲ŋ'marama wäŋa ŋorranharawu walalaŋguway.”

13 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhumapi yurru walalanha maranhu-wekaŋa,” bitjarra.

Ga walalanydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra warray, “Bäyŋu dhuwala ŋanapurru ŋatha yukirri d̲älkuŋu gul̲kuny'tja; d̲ämbumirri dhuwala ŋathanydja ga märrma' ŋarririny'tja, ga dhuwalana liŋguna. Bay' nhenydja d̲ukt̲uk ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji ga bäyim ŋunha gul̲ku' ŋatha?... märr yurru ŋanapurru walalanha maranhu-wekama bukmaknha?” bitjarra walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya,

14 liŋgu gul̲ku'na ŋunha mirithirrina yolŋunydja mit̲tji, 5,000nha d̲arramuwurrunydja ga dhäykawurru gul̲ku'yi muka ga yumurrku.

Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋanana walalanha ŋunhi l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjarrana, “Waŋiya dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru nhinana marrtji mit̲tji ga mit̲tji bitjan bala, dhipala mulmulili ya',” bitjarra.

15 Bala walala marrtjina gul̲k-gul̲kthunminana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mit̲tjinydja, bala walala nhinanana marrtjina bukmakthinana yana.

16 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi märraŋala Djesuyunydja ŋunhiyi d̲ämbumirri ŋathanydja ga märrma' guya man̲d̲anha, bala buku-ruŋalana djiwarr'lilina, bala ŋayi waŋana buku-wurrparana ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja Gunhu'nhana, bala d̲aw'yurrunanydja ŋunhi ŋathanydja ga guyanydja man̲d̲anha, bala wekaŋalana l̲undu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala ŋayi, ga walalanydja marrtjina weka'-wikaŋala bala ŋuriki yolŋuwuna walalaŋgu.

17 Bala bukmakthuna walala ŋunhi yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina l̲ukananydja, yana liŋgu ga gana' walala warrpam. Bala walala ŋuriŋi l̲undu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay wapmaraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhiyi bäythinyarawuynha ŋatha malanha ga guya, ga bäythinyarawuyyunydja ŋuriŋiyi mun̲guyyunydja bathinydja ŋunhi dhaŋaŋguŋalana 12-nha.

Betayu warraŋulkuŋalana Djesunha l̲akaraŋala

18 Waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesuyu yukurra bukumirriyama gänaŋuŋura wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, ga nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala ŋunhiliyi galki nhanukala. Bala ŋayi walalanha dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna, “Yolnhana ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja l̲akarama dhika ŋarranhanydja?” bitjanna.

19 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuli ŋunhi l̲akarama nhunanydja yanapi nhe Djon ŋunhi L̲iya-l̲upmaranharamirri

yolŋu, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuli l̲akarama nhuna yanapi nhe Yelatja, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuli nhuna l̲akarama, yanapi nhe baman'ŋuwuy dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu walŋathinya biyapul rakunyŋuru.”

20 Ga biyapul ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha, “Ga nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri ŋarranhanydja yolnha? Yol dhuwala ŋarra yolŋunydja?” bitjarra.

Ga ŋayi Betayunydja buku-wakmaraŋala l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Walŋakunharamirri Christ, Godkuŋu djuy'yunara,” bitjarra.

21 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja waŋana walalanha wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu bitjarrana, “Yakana l̲akaraŋanydja ŋula yolkala yolŋuwalanydja, yol ŋarra dhuwala,” bitjarra.

Djesu l̲akaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawuynha

22 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu walala marŋgimirrina, ga dharaŋarana ŋanya walala, bala ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Yolŋunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu yurru burakirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu. Walalanydja yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋuyu walalay ŋal̲apal̲mirriyunydja ŋarranha bukuyu-ŋurrkamana, ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu d̲alkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay, bala walala yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay ŋarranha bumana mur-rkay'kumana, ga l̲urrkun' walu yurru djul̲kthun, bala ŋarranydja yurru walŋathirriyi beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.”

23 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja l̲uŋ'maraŋala galkikuŋalana nhanukiyingalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ga wiripu-gul̲ku'nha, bala ŋayi waŋanana walalanha bitjar-rana, “Ŋunhi yurru yol balaŋu d̲ukt̲uk ŋayi yurru malthun ŋarrakunydja, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu meŋ̲gunhamirri buku-dhumukthirrina nhanŋuway ŋayi djälnydja, bala malthunna yana Gunhu'walaŋuwuna djälwu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru wekanhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawuna, bitjanna bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli märrama nhanŋuway ŋayi dharpa-mälakmaranharanydja, bala wekanhamirri rakunydhinyarawuna.

24 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Yaka ŋarra d̲ukt̲uk burakinyarawu ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyarawu. Yakana ŋarra yurru malthun Djesuwunydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu buwayakthirrina, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan, ‘Ŋarra yurru malthun Garraywunydja bitjan liŋgu, galki yana nhanŋu, bäyyi walala yurru ŋunhi bumanydja ŋarranha murrkay'kumanydja,’ bitjandhiyinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuwalknha nhina yukurra walŋana-wala yana.

25 “Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu l̲uŋ'marama marrtji nhanŋuwayliliyamanydja nhä malanha munatha'wuynydja bukmak, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru märrama yuwalk wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhinydja Godkuŋunydja wekanhara, bala ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhärranydja yukurra dhäparknha yana, ŋula nhämiriwnha, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋa nhina ŋunhala galki Godkalanydja.

26 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu goranydja l̲akaranharawu ŋarrakunydja yäkuwu, ga yarryunna ŋuli ŋarraku dhärukku, bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhiyi yana gorayi ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala. Yo, yalalanydja ŋarra yurru biyapul marrtji lili beŋuru dji-warr'ŋuruna ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpawalanydja djeŋarra'yu wal'ŋu l̲atju'yu, ga nhanŋu yolŋu walala ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynydja yurru marrtji malthundhi ŋarraku, bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋarranydja yurru bukuyu-ŋurrkamayi ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala ŋarranha bukuyu-ŋurrkama.

27 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu l̲akaramanydja yukurra. Wiripunydja nhuma yurru, ŋunhi dhiyalami nhuma mit̲tjiŋura, nhumanydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri yänayi, bay ŋathili nhuma yurru nhäma wal'ŋu Godku l̲atju' dhika wal'ŋu Rom,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.

Djesu wiripuŋuyinana wal'ŋu rumbal djeŋarra'yinana

28 Ga 6 walu djul̲kthurruna, bala ŋayi Djesuyu garr'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha l̲urrkun'nha, Betanha ga Djayimnha ga Djonnha, bala walala marrtjina yukurrana bala ŋunhimalayina bukulilina wäŋalili buku-ŋal'yunarawuna.

29 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesu bukumirriyaŋalanydja, bala nhanŋu bukun-ydja l̲atju'yinana dhikana wiripuŋuyinana wal'ŋu, ga girriny'tja ŋunhi nhanŋu waŋgayŋu'yinana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu watharryina djeŋarra'yinana.

30-31 Beŋurunydja bala maŋ̲da märrmany'tja yolŋu maŋ̲da malŋ'thurrunana ba-man'ŋuwuynydja maŋ̲da Mawtjitja ga Yelatjanydja, maŋ̲da ŋunhi malŋ'thurrunanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuynha djarrat̲awun'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, bala maŋ̲da

yukurrana dhärrananydja galkina yana nhanukala Djesuwalana, waŋanhaminana walala yukurrana ŋurikiy ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu galki ganurruna dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha, ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu warrpam'thurruna dhawar'maraŋuna nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara ŋäthili, balakurruyinayi ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu burakina ŋunhala Djurutjalamnha.

32 Ŋayi Betanydja ga wiripu maṉḏa ŋunhi runhdhu'yurrunana dhikana, ga ŋunhi walala bira'yurrunanydja yuwalktja wal'ŋu, bala nhäŋalana ŋanya Djesunha wiripuŋuyinyarana dhikana, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana djeŋarra'na wal'ŋu, ḻatju'na dhikana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala nhäŋalayi ŋunhi märrma'nhanydja yolŋunha maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yukurrana dhärrana galki Djesuwala.

33 Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa gonha'yunana bini ŋanya Djesunha, bala ŋayinydja Betanydja waŋana Djesuwala bitjarrana, "Way Garray, ŋamakurru'na yana dhuwalanydja bay', ŋunhi ŋanapurru dhiyalanydja. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru botjama buṉbuna ŋi', ḻurrkun'nha; waŋgany nhuŋu, waŋgany Mawtjitjku ga waŋgany Yelatjawu." Bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi Betanydja waŋana, liŋgu ŋayi yaka dharaŋara ga ŋamathaŋala guyaŋina.

34 Bala dhunupana ŋayinydja gonha waŋupininy'tja maḻŋ'thurrunana djeŋarra'na dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋäkirrmaraŋalana walalanha, bala walala ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala galyurrunana, barrarinana manapara, ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi waŋupini'yu ḻiw'maraŋala monyguŋala yukurrana.

35 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi waŋupini'ŋurunydja rirrakaynydja maḻŋ'thurruna bitjarrana waŋananydja, "Dhuwaliyinydja ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu, ŋunhiyina ŋarrakuŋuna djarr'yunara yana. Ŋäkana ŋanya walala, ga märraŋana nhanŋu dhäruktja," bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

36 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi rirrakay ŋunhi winya'yurruna, bala ŋayipina waŋganynha Djesuna yukurrana dhärrananydja ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala.

Yo, bala walala ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana ḏälkuŋalana ŋayaŋuyuna yana, yakana walala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhä walala nhäŋala ŋunhi.

Djesuyu ḏupthurruna yätjnha birrimbirrnha yothu'wala

37 Wäŋgaŋala walala marrtjina bala-a-a, Djesu ga ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ḻurrkun', yarru-yarrupthurrunana, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu bukuŋura walala nhäŋala miṯṯjinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, walala yukurrana buku-ḻuŋ'thurruna, bala walala gumurr-ŋamathinana bitjarrana nhanŋu Djesuwu yulŋunydja.

38 Ga ŋayinydja waŋganynha ḏarramu ŋuliŋuruyi miṯṯjiŋuru waŋana gawaw'yurruna Djesuwala bitjarrana, "Buku-djulŋi Garray! Ḏukmaraŋa ŋarraku ŋunha gäthu'mirriŋunha ḏarramunha. Nhäŋa ŋanya ŋunha ya', ŋunhana liŋgu ŋarraku waŋganynha gäthu'mirriŋunydja.

39 Wiripunydja ŋanya ŋuli yätjthunydja birrimbirryu mokuywalanydja mulka ŋanya, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja yatjunna dhika wirrkina wal'ŋu, ga ŋuriŋi mokuyyunydja birrimbirryu ŋuli ŋanya ŋurrkama munatha'lilina, bala ŋayi ŋuli dhänydja muḻmuḻ'waṉḏirrina. Ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli mokuyyunydja ŋuriŋinydja ŋanya rirrikmarama yukurra, ga yakana ŋanya ŋayi yurru gonha'yundja.

40 Ga waŋananydja ŋarra nhuŋu ŋunha ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋurukuyi dhawaṯmaranharawunydja yätjkunydja birrimbirrwu, ga gulkuruna, yakana walala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja."

41 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhä muka nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnha walala? Mukthun nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri dhuwala djarrpi'kuma yulŋunydja? Nhämunha'mirri ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu galkundja? Nhätha nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja dhika?" Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja, "Go gäŋana lili ŋarrakala dhuwali nhuŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja."

42 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi gäŋalanydja bala galkikuŋalanydja Djesuwalanydja, dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu ḏur'yurrunana ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja, munatha'lilina ŋurrkaŋala, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḏur'yunminana ga dhänydja muḻmuḻ'waṉḏinana. Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha ŋuliŋuruyi yothu'walanydja, ga dhunupana yana yothunydja ŋunhi ḏukthurrunana. Bala ŋayi Djesuyu wekaŋala balayi ŋunhiyi yothunhanydja bäpa'mirriŋuwalana goŋlili.

43a Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala mirithinana wal'ŋu ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala Godku ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja rom.

Djesu biyapul ḻakaranhamina nhanukalayŋuwuy ŋayi rakunydhinyara

43b Walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mukthurruna yana guyaŋina yukurrana ŋupara ŋunhi Djesuwu ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhika djäma. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun ga waŋa ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjanna,
44 "Mäkiri'-witjurranydja ŋamathaŋa dhiyaku dhärukkunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru waŋa, ga nherrala nhokalay nhe ḻiyalilinydja. Galkina dhuwala walunydja, ŋarranha yurru walala goŋlili wekama ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana," bitjarra.
45 Yurru walalanydja nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yakana dharaŋara wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhaltjarra ḻakaranhamina walalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋunhi mayaliny'tja yukurrana baḏak djuḻuḻ'yurruna ŋorrana, yakana walala ŋäkula dharaŋaranydja manapara, yurru walala yakana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya balanydja, liŋgu walala barrarinana ŋuli ya', dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja.

Ŋurruŋu yolŋu yurru dhuḏi'yunmaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

46 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala yukurrana ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu Djesuwu waŋanhamina dhä-ḏal'yunminana, yol ŋunhi garrwar wal'ŋu ŋunhilimi walalaŋgala malaŋura.
47 Ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgithina walalaŋgu, nhaltjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhi waŋanhamina, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja märraŋala yothu'nhana ḻaw'maraŋala, bala nherrara nhanukiyingala gali'lilina.
48 Ga dhunupana ŋayi waŋanana nhanŋuway ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha bitjarrana, "Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri ga galkikuma märrama waŋganynha ŋula yothu'nha ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarranhana ŋayi yukurra märrama, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru bitjandhiyi galkikuma märrama ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra gumurr-ŋamathirriyi ga galkikuma märrama Gunhu'nhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu nyilŋ'maranhamirri, yutjuwaḻa'kunhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ŋayina ŋunhiyinayi yolŋu yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu garrwarnydja."
49 Bala ŋayi Djondja waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray, ŋunha yolŋunha ŋanapurru nhäŋala, ŋayi yukurrana djäma dhawat̪maraŋala yätjnha birrimbirrnha nhokala yäkuyu. Ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya waŋana ḏaḏawmaraŋala ŋunhayi, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ŋunhayi ŋilimurruŋgala mit̪tjiŋura."
50 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, "Gonha'yurra ŋanya, gonha ŋayi djäma yurru. Yaka ŋanya ḏaḏawmaraŋa. Liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja ŋula yol wiripuŋura gali'ŋura, nhumalaŋgunydja ḏaḏawmaranharamirri, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu nhumalaŋgalana gali'ŋura, bitjan guŋga'yunaramirri ŋayi nhumalaŋguna."

Djamariyawuy wäŋawuy yolŋu walala yaka ḏukt̪ukthina ga gumurr-ŋamathina Djesuwu

51 Yo, walunydja marrtjina ŋunhi djuḻkthu'-djuḻkthurrunana, ga nhanŋunydja marrtjina walu galkithinana Djesuwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋanya djaw'yunna yana djiwarr'lilina ŋunhana, bala ŋayi ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunminanydja ḏälkuŋala yana nherraranydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtjina yana-wala Djurutjalamlilinydja.
52 Bala djuy'yurruna ŋayi ŋäthilinydja dhäwu'mirrinha maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yurru ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋa nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurruna ŋayi yurru bunanydja. Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana ga bunananydja maṉḏa waŋganyŋura Djamariyawuyŋuwala wäŋaŋuranydja.
53 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu walala yaka ḏukt̪ukthina nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu walala marŋgithina nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ḻiya-ŋamaŋamayunmina ŋayi yurru marrtji bala Djurutjalamlili.
54 Ga ŋunhi walala yakanydja nhanŋu gumurr-ŋamathina, yana walalanydja bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala warray ŋanya bitjarrayi warray, bala maṉḏanydja Djondja ga Djayimdja wirrkina ŋoy-dharrana walalaŋgu, bala maṉḏa waŋana bitjarrana Djesuwu, "Garray, nhämirri balaŋu ŋanapurru ŋuli waŋi yana dhäruktja, bala ŋayi ŋuli gurthana beŋurunydja djiwarr'ŋurunydja yarrupthurru, bala warrpam'thurruna ŋuli yolŋu-yulŋunhanydja nhäranhamaraŋu. Dhiyaku nhenydja ḏukt̪uk?"
55 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna, bala ḏaḏawmaraŋalana maṉḏanha bitjarrana, "Yaka maṉḏa biyakayi. Nhä dhuwalanydja?... yätj maṉḏa?" bitjarra.
56 Bala walala gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili.

Djesuwalanydja malthunaramirriyu yurru nherraṉ Djesunha ŋurrulili yana

57 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a, dhukarr-ŋuparana bala-a-a, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala. Ga ŋunhili gandarrŋuranydja, bala ŋayi waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ŋanya waŋana bitjarrana Djesunha, “Garray, ŋarranydja yurru malthunna nhuŋu yukurra wanhamala nhe yurru marrtji.”
58 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Dälnha dhuwala yolŋuwu märr-yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu malthunarawu ŋarraku. Ŋunha wäyingu wakinŋuwunydja wäŋa marrtji dhärra'-dharra, wäŋamirri walala warrpam', ga buṯthunaramirriwu wäyingu ga wäŋayi yana, yurru ŋarrakunydja bäyŋuna wäŋa ŋula ŋorranharawu.”
59 Ga bitjarra liŋgu wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu ŋayi waŋanayi, “Go malthurra ŋarrakuna,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Bulnha ŋathili, ŋarra yurru dhiyala bäyma nhina yukurra, ga bäy ŋayi yurru bäpa'mirriŋuna ŋarraku bäyŋuthirri, bala ŋarra yurru ŋanya dholkumana, bala ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru malthundja nhuŋu,” bitjarra.
60 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, “Ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina rakunydhinyaramirriŋura romŋura, walalana yurru dholkuma rakunymirrinhanydja ŋunhi. Nhenydja yurru marrtjiya, ga ḻakaraŋa dhäwu' birrŋ'maraŋana yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja ŋunhi Godtja ŋunha rom-waṯaŋu warray wal'ŋu walŋamirriwu romgu.”
61 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu marrtjina ga waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, ŋarranydja yurru malthun nhuŋuna. Yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru balayi marrtji, ga waŋanharamirri ŋanapurru yurru yukurra ŋunha ŋarraku gurruṯu'mirri walala. Ŋunhi walala yurru waŋa yuramanydja ŋarraku, bala ŋarra yurru malthunna yana nhuŋu,” bitjarra.
62 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra, “Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu ŋurru-yirr'yun nherraṉ munatha' yaw'yun marrtji bala, nhämanydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi dhunupa yana-wala wanhamala ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi marrtji yurru. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru waṯthu'-waṯthun nhäma, bala roŋiyirrinydja nhä ŋunhayi ḏiltjiŋura nhanukala, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋamathama djäma dhunupa ŋunhiyinydja munatha'. Ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋu waṯthun nhäma ŋäthiliŋunydja ŋunhi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋäthili ŋayathaŋala galkikuŋala, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhinydjayi yolŋu yuwalkkuma malthun ŋarrakunydja, ŋayi yurru yakana yuwalk wal'ŋu nhina yukurra Godkalanydja romŋura.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

10

Djesuyu djuy'yurruna 72-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, ŋayi Djesuyu djarr'yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nha ḏarramuwurrunha, malanhanydja 72-nha, bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana yukurrana malt-jaṉa'nha ga maltjaṉa'nha bitjarrana, walala yurru marrtji ŋäthili ŋathil'yun bir-rka'mirrilili yana wäŋalili malaŋulili, ga yurruna ŋayipinydja yurru marrtji Djesunydja.
2 Bala ŋayi bitjarrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, “Guḻku' mirithirri yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina gatjpu'yundja, galkundja yukurra Gunhu'walaŋunydja Romgu, ga balanyarana walala ŋunhi yolŋunydja bitjan balwur borum galkunna yukurra guḻkthunarawuna, yurru märr-ḻurrkun' dhika yolŋunydja ḻuŋ'maranharawunydja ŋurikiyi waŋgany-manapanarawunydja. Yana bukumirriyaŋa yulŋunydja, ŋäŋ'thurranydja Gunhu'nha, märr yurru ŋayi guḻku'nhayi djuy'yun ḻuŋ'maranharawunydja ŋurukuyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
3 “Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja walalaŋgala. “Ŋarra nhumalanha dhuwala djuy'yurrunanydja bo'puyŋunha walalanha, yurru wiripunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yurru maḏakarritjthirrina nhumalaŋgu, balanyarana bitjan ŋuli wakinŋu wuŋgan ŋayan'tharra boḏinymirriwu wäyingu.
4 Yo, marrtjiyana-wala walala, ga ḻakaraŋa Godkuna Rom, yurru yaka djaw'yurra rrupiyanydja galki ga bathi rrupiyawuy ga ŋula nhä ḻukuwuy wiripu, ga yaka gandarrŋuranydja dhukarrŋura ŋula yolŋunha waŋiya.
5 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru bunanydja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ga gärrinydja ŋula yolkala bala'lili, bala waŋiya ŋäthilinydja biyaka, ‘Way walala, ŋoy-yal'yunara Godkuŋu märraŋanydja.’
6 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋu ŋula djälthirrinydja Godkalaŋu ŋoy-yal'yunaramirriwu, bala ŋayinydja yurru märramana nhokuŋu ŋoy-yal'yunaranydja, ga ŋuli ŋayi yakanydja ḏukṯuk, ŋayinydja yurru yakana märrama nhokuŋu.
7 Yo, nhuma yurru nhinanydja ŋunhili bili bala'ŋura, ga ḻukiya nhä malanha ŋatha ŋunhi walala yurru nhuna wekama yukurra, liŋgu djämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu yurru

märrama muka nhanukalaŋuwuy djämawuy. Yaka marrtjiya nhini'-nhiniyanydja bala bala'ŋura ga bala'ŋura biyakanydja, yana waŋganyŋura nhiniya dharapulŋura, ŋunhili bili.

8 "Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋula wanhami wäŋaŋura, ŋuli yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhuŋu märr-ŋamathirrinydja, yana nhiniya ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura, ga ḻukiya ŋunhiliyi ŋatha ŋunhi walala yurru nhuna wekama yukurra.

9 Yo, nhiniyanydja walalaŋgala ga ḏukmaraŋa rerriwuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋurikiyyi wäŋawuy, bala ḻakaraŋa walalambala biyaka, 'Dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godtja dhuwalana galkina. Nhiniya walala nhanukalana romŋura.'

10 "Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋula wanhami wäŋaŋura, ga yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru yakanydja nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirri, yakanydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu, yana gaŋgathiya, bala waŋiya walalaŋgala biyaka.

11-12 'Ŋarranydja yurru gananna dhuwalanydja wäŋa, djalk-djalkthunna ŋarra yurru munathany'tja ŋarrakalay ŋarra ḻukuŋurunydja dhiyakuynydja wäŋawuy. Yurru guyaŋiya dhuwalanydja gam', Gunhu'wu Romdja liŋguna galkithinana nhumalaŋgu, nhuma bini nhänha nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja wal'ŋu dhikanydja rom, yurru yakana nhuma nhanŋu ḏukṯukthinanydja.' Yo, biyakayi ḻakaraŋa ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja waluyu dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja, Gunhu'yu yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yunna wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana yana.

"Be ŋäthilinydja yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana Djudumbuyŋunydja mirithirrina yanana yätjmirrina wal'ŋu, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja dhä-yawar'yunamirrinydja ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yun walalanha märr warray ŋuli gaŋga warray, liŋgu yaka walala nhäŋala wal'ŋu Godkunydja Rom. Yurru wirrkinydja dhika wal'ŋu ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala nhäŋala liŋguna Godku ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu rom, yurru yakana walala ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja."

13-14 Yo, ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Mäkiri'-witjurra walala ŋarraku, ga ŋäka, nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu dhiyakiy Guratjinbuy ga Bitjaydawuy. Yo, mirithirrina bathalana yurru marinydja nhumalaŋgu buna, liŋgu nhuma nhäŋala muka ŋarranha ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuynydja wal'ŋu djämawuy ŋunhili nhumalaŋgalanydja wäŋaŋura, yurru yaka warray nhumanydja gonha'yurruna ḏiltji-wekaŋala nhumalaŋgalayŋunydja yätjku malaŋuwu, bala bilyurrunanydja. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra djäma ŋunhalayinydja wäŋaŋura Däyanydja ga Djäytandja bitjanayi bitjarra ŋarra ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḏumurru djäma dhiyalayi nhumalaŋgala, walalanydja bini ŋunhi bilyuna walalaŋgalayŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala nhinanha ŋamathinyana wal'ŋu. Bala ŋayi Godthunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhawalayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha Däyapuyŋunhanydja ga Djäytanbuyŋunhanydja märr-gaŋga warray yana, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki warray dhika wal'ŋu.

15 Ga nhumanydja ŋunhi Gapaniyambuyŋunydja yolŋu walala, nhuma ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be garrwar nhuma wal'ŋu, yurru ŋayipi Godthunydja yurru nhuna ŋurrkama warray ŋunhana yana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina, dhikana-wala ŋoylilina munatha'lili wal'ŋu."

16 Yo, ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalayi nhanukalaŋuwa ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwa walalambala bitjarranydja, "Ŋuli yukurra yolŋu mäkiri'-witjundja ga märramanydja nhokuŋu dhäruk, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋayi yukurra dhäruk märrama ŋarranhana, ga ŋuli yukurra yurru ŋula yol yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun nhuŋu dhärukku, yana ŋayi yurru nhuŋu yarryundja, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋarrakuna ŋayi yurru yarryun. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yarryun ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋayi yukurra yarryun Godkuna, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili dhipala."

Yo, bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurikiyi 72-wu ḏarramuwurruŋgunydja, bala walala marrtjinana.

72 ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu roŋiyina Djesuwala

17 Ga ḻatju-warr'yurrunanydja ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha djuy'yurruna, bala djämana yukurrana. Ga beŋuru walala ŋunhi roŋiyinanydja Djesuwala, bena goŋmirriyina wal'ŋu walala lilinydja roŋiyinanydja, bala walala waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, "Way Garray, ŋanapurru ŋunhi waŋana yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha nhokala yäkuyunydja, bala walalanydja ŋunhi yana ŋäkulana, bala yana dhawaṯthurrunana yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja," bitjarra.

18 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yoraŋala walalaŋgu, “Yo,” bitjarra. “Ŋarra nhäŋala buŋgawanhanydja Mokuynha yäkunha Satannhanydja, ŋayi marrtjina yupthurruna beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, gut-gay bitjarra, bitjan ŋunhi ŋuli ganyu yupthun munatha'lili.

19 Dharr-ŋäkanydja walala. Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgala wekaŋala ganydjarr warray, bala nhumana yurru djuḻkmarama ŋanya Satannha ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu; nhe yurru yana muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna mol'ŋunhanydja ga ŋula buthuŋu'nha malanha. Ŋayinydja miriŋu muka ŋunhi, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru nhuna ŋayathamanydja, liŋgu ganydjarr nhanŋunydja liŋguwuynha bakmaranharana.

20 Yuwalk yana ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja birrimbirryu walalay yurru nhuna dhäruktja märrama, yurru yaka goŋmirriyiyanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi, nhenydja yurru goŋmirriyiya dhiyaŋuna liŋgu, ŋunhi nhenydja yukurra dhärra yäku ŋunhana djiwarr'ŋurana, liŋgu ŋunhayina nininyŋunydja wal'ŋu nhuŋu wäŋa.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

21 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja nhanŋu ŋayaŋu Djesuwu dhaŋaŋdhirrina dhika wal'ŋu biyapulnha goŋmirriyina ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthunydja Walŋayu, bala ŋayi Djesu waŋa bitjanna, “Bäpa, nhenydja dhuwala Garray ŋuruku djiwarr'wu, ga dhiyaku munatha'wu. Bäpa, ŋarra buku-wurrparana nhuna yulŋunydja, liŋgu nhe maḻŋ'maraŋalana warraŋulkuŋalana nhuŋuwuynydja rom dhiyakalana walalaŋgala märr-dhuŋamirriwalana, märr walalana yurru nhuŋu marŋgiyirrinydja. Yurru nhe djuḻuḻ'maraŋala nhuŋuway rom ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ḻiya-djambatjmirri ga marŋgimirri be. Yo Bäpa, nhe milkunhamina nhunapinyay nhe dhiyakala märr-dhuŋamirriwalana, liŋgu balanyarayi nhokuŋunydja guyaŋinyara.”

22 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarrana, “Yo, ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja dhayuŋara bukmak nhä malanha romdja ŋarrakalana goŋlili. Yakana ŋula yol marŋgi ŋarrakunydja ŋuriki Gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuwu, yol ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋayipina yana Bäpana marŋgi ŋarrakunydja. Ga yakana ŋula yol marŋgi Gunhu'wunydja, yol ŋayi ŋunhi; ŋayipina yana Gäthu'mirriŋuna marŋginydja Gunhu'wu, ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgimirri, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋuyu yurru walalaŋgala maḻŋmarama ŋanya Gunhu'nha, liŋgu ŋayipi walalaŋgu ḏukṯuk, walala yurru marŋgithirri.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

23 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyun, bala waŋa nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi wal'ŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, gänana walalawuynhana bitjan, “Nhumanydja dhuwala goŋmirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu Gunhu'wuŋu, liŋgu nhuma yukurra nhämana wal'ŋu Godku romnha.

24 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja wal'ŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ga buŋgawamirri yolŋu walala, walalanydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthina yukurrana nhänharawu dhiyakuyi ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhämana ŋarrakalanydja djäma, yurru yaka walala nhäŋalanydja. Ga mirithina walala yana ḏukṯukthina dhäwu'wunydja ŋänharawu yukurranharawu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋämana dhiyaŋunydja-wala, yurru yaka walala ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra mel-gurruṯu'mirriyinyarawuy dhäwu'

25 Yo, waŋganymirri yolŋu marrtjina Rom-marŋgikunharamirri, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yana gatjarr'yurruna ŋanya yulŋunydja, mayali'-wilkthurruna yukurrana bitjarra, “Way Garray, nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja?… märr ŋarra yurru walŋanydja nhina yukurra gu-paḏalnydja-wala?” bitjarra.

26 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋanyanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhaltjan yukurra ŋunha romdja waŋa ŋunhi? Nhä nhe ŋuli maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋunha Djorra'ŋuranydja?”

27 Bala ŋayi ḏarramunydja yolŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunha Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', ‘Nhe yurru märryu-ḏapmaraŋa Garraywalany-dja nhokalaŋuwala Waŋarrwalanydja bukmakthu yana nhokalay nhe yulŋunydja, ŋayaŋuyunydja ga walŋayunydja ga ganydjarryunydja ga ḻiyayunydja, ga wiripunydja nhe yurru märr-ŋamathiya ŋuruku wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu biyaka bitjan nhe märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu.’ ”

28 “Yo, yuwalk dhuwaliyi yulŋunydja. Biyakayina djämanydja, ga nhenydja yurru walŋathirrina nhina,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja.

29 Bala ŋayi Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinydja yolŋu ŋunhiyi ḏukṯukthina ŋayi yurru ŋapatjkunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala biyapul ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya

Djesunha bitjarra, “Yol dhika ŋarraku galkiwuynydja yolŋu? Yolku ŋarra yurru märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra?”

30 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala mayali'kurruna nhanŋu dhäwu'na bitjarra gam', “Waŋganymirri yolŋu yukurrana marrtjina dhukarrkurru beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru ga bitjarrana bala Djarikulilina, yurru Djuw ŋayi ŋunhiyi bäpurruny'tja yolŋunydja. Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi bala dhukarrkurrunydja, bala walalanydja ŋunhi manaŋganmirriyunydja baṯ-gay ŋanya mulkanana, bala bumarana marrtjina gaṯpurr'kuŋalana, bala djaw'-djawyurruna nhanŋu rrupiyanydja, ga girri' nhanŋu bur-rul'maraŋala, bala gonha'yurrunana ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrananydja ŋunhiliyi dhukarrŋurana, galki bini ŋayi rakunydhinyana.

31 “Yaka weyin, bala ŋayi ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu marrtjinana yukurrana ŋuliyi liŋgu dhukarrkurru, ga nhäŋala ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja gaṯpurr'nhanydja ŋayi nhinana ŋorrana. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina wiripukurruna bala gali'kurru, djuḻkmaraŋalana ŋanya, yakana ŋanya ŋayi guŋga'yurrunanydja.

32 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ga wiripuna yolŋu marrtjina yukurrana, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu Godkalaŋuwuna Buṉbuwu djäkamirri. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi galkikurru yana ŋurikalayi gaṯpurr'walanydja, yurru yakana ŋanya ŋula guŋga'yurrunanydja, yana ŋayi nhäŋalanydja, ga djuḻk-gay.

33 “Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ga wiripuna yolŋu marrtjina, yurru mulkuruna ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu, Djamariyawuynha wäŋawuy. Nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋayi ŋunhiyi gaṯpurr'nha, ŋayi nhinana ŋorrana, bala ŋayi ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu ŋunhanydja wuyurrunana dhikana wal'ŋu.

34 Bala ŋayi marrtjina galkithinana nhanukala, bala ḻupmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhi djetji'na malanha weyika'yuna, bala garrwi'yurrunana marrtjina ŋunhiyi dhulkuny'tja djetjiny'tja. Bala ŋayi ŋal'maraŋala ŋanya nhanukiyingalana ŋayi yarraman'lilinydja, bala gäŋalana ŋanya ŋayi yukurrana bala dhukarrkurruna ŋuliwitjarrana.

“Marrtjina maṇḍa yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana wäŋaŋura ŋunhilina ŋorranharamirriŋurana, ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ḏarramunydja mulkurun-ydja djäkana nhanŋu yukurrana ḻatju'kuŋalana dhikana.

35 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu ŋayi waŋana ŋanya ŋunhiyi buṉbu-waṯaŋunhanydja yolŋunha bitjarra, ‘Ŋay' dhuwalana rrupiyanydja, ga djäka nhe yurru dhiyaku yolŋuwunydja. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhuwalayi yakanydja gana', ŋarra boŋguŋu roŋiyinyarayŋu biyapul wekaŋu nhuna bäyim.’ ” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana.

36 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋuriki Rom-marŋgikunharawunydja bitjarrana, “Yo, ḻurrkun'thuna yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi gaṯpurr'nhanydja yolŋunha, yurru waŋganydhuna yolŋuyu ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja djäma bitjan ŋayina galkiwuynydja nhanŋu. Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋarrakala, yol ŋunhi galkiwuynydja ŋurikiyi gaṯpurr'wunydja?”

37 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yoooo, mak ŋunhiyi mulkuru yolŋu bay', ŋunhi ŋayi wuyurruna nhanŋu, bala guŋga'yurrunana ŋanya.”

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanŋu, “Gatjuy nhenydja yurru mar-rtjiya ga djämanydja nhe yurru biyakayinayi, dhuwalayi liŋgu rom ŋupanayŋuyi. Ŋuliwitjandhina romgurru nhe yurru nhina yukurra walŋamirriŋuranydja romŋura.”

Djesu wäŋaŋurana Mäthawala ga Merriwala

38 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtji wäŋgama bala-a-a, ga bunanydja walala ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Bithinina, bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja miyalkthu yäkuyu Mäthayunydja garr'yunna ŋanya Djesunha nhanukalay wäŋalilina.

39 Bala ŋayi gärrinydja, bala nhinana-dharra. Bala ŋayi Mäthawunydja yapa'mirriŋu Merrinydja marrtji, bala nhinana nhanukala galki ḻukulilina Garraywala. Nhina-dharranydja ŋayi Merri, mäkiri'-witjundja nhanŋu nhina, ḻayḻayyunna manapan ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja.

40 Ga ŋayinydja nhina Mäthayunydja djäma gänana, guḻku'na djämanydja dhika nhanŋu, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djämayunydja ŋoynha-dharra, bala ŋayi marrtji Dje-suwalana, ga waŋa bitjanna, “Way Garray. Yakana nhe yukurra guyaŋirri ŋarranhanydja? Ŋayinydja ŋarrakala gutha'mirriŋuyunydja dhuwala warrpam'nha gonha'yurruna, ga gänana ŋarrapina yukurra djäma dhuwala. Waŋiya ŋanya dhuwaliyi, ŋayi yurru marrtji lili ga guŋga'yun ŋarranha.”

41 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa nhanŋu Mäthawu buku-wakmarama, yäku-ḻakaramana ŋanya, “Mätha, Mätha,” bitjanna. “Nhenydja yukurra dhuwala ḻayḻayyun guḻku'yu

warray romdhu malaŋuyu, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja nhe yukurra warwuyunna, bala ŋayaŋu-
yätjthirrina.
42 Yurru waŋganyguna dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra ḏukṯuktja, ga dhiyaŋunydja gay'
Merriyunydja liŋgu warray djarr'yurruna ŋunhiyi ŋamakurruny'tja rom. Yakana ŋula
yolthu yurru dhuwalayi djaw'yundja nhanukala," bitjan ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.

11

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala ḻakäraŋala nhaltjanarawuy bukumirriyanhara

1 Waŋganymirri Djesu yukurra bukumirriyama ŋunhili waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura, ga
ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yundja ŋuliŋuruyi bukumirriyanharaŋuru, bala ŋayi waŋganydja
ḻundu'mirriŋu nhanŋu waŋa bitjanna, "Way Garray, Djondhunydja ŋunhi yukurrana
marŋgikuŋala warray nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha nhaltja-
narawu bukumirriyanharawu. Ga nhenydja yurru biyakayi liŋgu marŋgikuŋayi
ŋanapurrunhanydja bukumirriyanharawu."
2 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa walalaŋgu bitjan, "Biyaka gam' bukumirriyaŋa,
'Gunhu' ŋanapurruŋgu,
ŋanapurru yurru märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra nhuŋuway yäkuwu garrkuḻukku.
Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk nhokalaŋuwu romgu yana;
nhepi yurru yana waŋgany ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋanapurruŋgu.
3 Ŋatha nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu wekama walu-ŋupan.
4 Bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu yätjpuynydja dhuwurrwuy,
liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli bäy-ḻakarama ŋuriki yolŋuwu
ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma.
Ga yaka ŋanapurrunha gäŋa ḏällili romlili gatjarr'yunarawu.' Ga bitjan nhuma yurru
bukumirriyamanydja."
5 Ga biyapul Djesu waŋa nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjan,
"Ŋuli balaŋu nhe marrtji bala nhokalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala wäŋalili dhika
djeḏanydja, ga waŋi nhanukala ŋula biyaku, 'Way ḻundu! Ŋayaŋay' ŋarrakala wekaŋa
go,
6 liŋgu ḻundu'mirriŋu ŋunha ŋarraku bunana beŋuru barrkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ga
ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋula nhämiriwnha, ŋayaŋay'miriwnha.'
7 Ga ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandhiyinydja waŋa, ga nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi
ḻundu'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu waŋa lilinydja buku-wakmarama?... 'Gatjala, waṉḏiyana,'
bitjanna? 'Yaka ŋarranha yakurr-yirr'yurra, bili ŋarra ga ŋarraku djamarrkuḻiny'tja
dhuwala yakurrmirrina ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji. Ŋarranydja yurru yakana gaŋgathirri
ga wekama nhuŋu.' Bitjan ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu waŋa?
8 Mak ŋayi yurru yakana djälthirri gaŋgathinyarawunydja, ga wekama nhuŋu
ŋula nhä, bäyyi ŋayi nhuŋu ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja, yurru mukthun ŋayi yurru
gaŋgathirrinydja ŋunhiyi, bala wekamana nhuŋu nhäku nhe ŋunhi ḏukṯuk, liŋgu
nhenydja yukurra bitjanna liŋgu ŋäŋ'thunna yana ŋanya.
9 "Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakarama ŋan'. Ŋäŋ'thurra märrliliyaŋa Godnha ŋula
nhäkunydja, bala ŋayi yurru nhuna wekamana. Ḻarruŋa warrya'yurra, bala nhe
yurru maḻŋ'maramana. Wutthu'-wutthurra dhurrwaranydja, bala yurru nhuŋu ŋayi
ḻapthunna.
10 Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolthu ŋäŋ'thundja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja märramana,
ga ŋayi yurru ḻarrunharapuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu maḻŋ'maramana, ga ŋurikinydja
yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra wutthu'-wutthun yurru yana ḻapthunna dhurrwaranydja.
11 "Yo, nhuma bäpa'mirriŋu walala. Ŋunhi yurru nhokala gäthu'mirriŋuyu ŋäŋ'thun
nhuna guyawunydja, nhä nhenydja yurru wekama nhanŋu?... bäpi?
12 Ga ŋunhi nhuna ŋayi yurru ŋäŋ'thun mapu'wunydja, nhenydja yurru nhä nhanŋu
wekama?... buthuŋu?
13 Bäy warray nhe dhuwurr-yätjtja bäpa'mirriŋu, nhe yurru yana wekamanydja
ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu nhokalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja. Nhumanydja dhuwala be
muka gäthu'mirriŋu walala djiwarr'wuywu Gunhu'wu, bala ŋayina yurru nhuŋu
wekama nhäyinyara ŋamakurru', yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru wekamanydja nhanŋuway
Garrkuḻuktja ŋunhi Birrimbirr Walŋanydja ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru
ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya."

Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakarama yanapi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋuli dhawaṯmaraŋu mokuynha birrimbirrnha Beltjapulwala ganydjarryu

14 Yo, waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana dhärukmiriw, yakana ŋayi yukurrana
waŋananydja liŋgu yätjthuna birrimbirryu dhärukmiriwyuna yukurrana ŋanya

ŋayathaŋala. Yurru ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋunhiyi dhawaṯmaraŋalana yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha ŋurikalayi ḏarramuwalanydja, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja dhärukmirriyinana waŋana ḻatju'kuŋalana dhikana. Ga walala yukurrana yolŋuyunydja walalay bitjarra borrk-ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhimalayi.

15 Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋanhamina ḻakaranhamina bitjanmina, "Ŋuruŋunydja yukurra ŋayinydja dhawaṯmarama ganydjarryu mokuywalana. wal'ŋu buŋgawawala ŋurikalana yäkuwala Beltjapulwalana."

16 Ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja walalanydja yana gatjarr'yurruna ŋanya waŋana bitjarra, "Way, ŋuli nhe yukurra dhuwala be Godkalanydja ganydjarryu djäma, ma' biyapul wal'ŋu bathala ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuy ganydjarr nhe yurru djäma."

17 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgithina walalaŋgu, nhaltjarra walala yukurrana guyaŋina ŋunhi djarrpi'kuŋala, bala ŋayinydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhaltjurruna dhika ŋuli Mokuyyunydja dhawaṯmaraŋu mokuynhanydja birrimbirrnha? Ŋuli yurru wäŋa yukurra dhärra, ga ŋunhiyi miṭṭji yukurra yurru barrkuwatjkunharamirri, bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja yurru wäŋa buḻwaŋ'thunna. Ga ŋunhi yurru gurruṯu'mirri mala bitjandhiyi barrku'-barrkuwatjkunharamirri, bala bunharamirrina yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyi bäpurruny'tja yurru buwayakthirrina winya'yunna.

18 Ga bitjanayi liŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi bini Mokuyyunydja bunha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi miṭṭjinha, ŋunhiyinydja bini nhanŋu rom buwayakthinyana, ga winya'yunana. Nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra waŋa yanapi ŋarra yukirri dhawaṯmaraŋu yätjmirrinha birrimbirrnha walalanha ŋurikala ganydjarryu Beltjapulwala, bitjan nhuma ŋuli waŋa.

19 Ga nhä warray ŋunhi nhumalaŋgunydja malthunaramirri walala? Nhäyu walalanydja ŋuli mokuynha walalanha dhawaṯmarama?… yolkala ganydjarryunydja? Yo, ŋuriṇi nhumalaŋgalay malthunaramirriyu walalay yurru ḻakaramanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja dhuwala bothinyaramirrina walala, yakana nhuma yukurra dhunupanydja wal'ŋu ḻakarama.

20 "Yo, ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala dhawaṯmarama yätjmirrinhanydja birrimbirrnha walalanha ŋuriṇi liŋgu Gunhu'walana ganydjarryu, ga balakurruyina nhuma yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhi Gunhu'wu Romdja liŋguna maḻŋ'thurruna dhiyalaminydja nhumalaŋgalanydja.

21 "Ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋu märr ŋuli ya' ganydjarrmirri ŋayi be dhärra girri'-ŋamathirri, ga djäka ŋayi yukurra nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi wäŋawu, bala bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha girri' nhanŋu yurru ŋorra marrtji nhanŋuway yana, yakana yurru nhanukala djaw'yundja ŋula yolthu.

22 Yo, ŋuriṇiyi yolŋuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋunhiyi nhanŋu bunharaminyarawuynydja girri' walŋathinyaramirri. Yurru ŋayi marrtjinydja yolŋu yurru ganydjarrmirrina wal'ŋu biyapulnha, bala ŋayina yurru bumanydja ŋunhiyinhanydja märrgaŋganhanydja ganydjarr-ḏumurrunha, bala djaw'-djawyunna nhanŋu ŋunhi girri' bunharaminyarawuynydja, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Djaw'yundja ŋayi yurru, bala guḻk-guḻkthunna marrtji, bala gathan wiripu-guḻku'wana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa."

23 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu nhina yukurra yaka ŋarrakala gali'ŋura, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunha nhanukalana gali'ŋura, bitjan ŋarraku ŋayi miriṇuna. Ga ŋuli yukurra ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yaka djäma ŋarrakala ḻuŋ'marama, ŋayinydja ŋuriṇiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra barrkuwatjkumana, gukumana yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋarrakala."

Dhawaṯmaranharanydja Mokuy yurru roṇiyirri balayi ŋunhiwalayi yolŋumiriwliliyi wäŋalili

24 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli wakinŋunhanydja mokuynha dhawaṯmarama yolŋuwalanydja ŋayaŋuŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru marrtji ḻarruma wiripuŋuwuna wäŋawu, wanhaka ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'marama, bala nhinana. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi yakanydja maḻŋ'marama ŋula wäŋa, ŋayinydja yurru waŋa ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjanmirri, 'Ŋarra roṇiyirriyi balayi bay', marrtji ŋunhimalayi liŋgu wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili ŋayaŋuŋura ŋunhiliyi yolŋuwala nhinana yukurrana.'

25 Bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja roṇiyirrinydja ŋunhiwalayi, bala nhämana yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalktja ga yolŋumiriwnydja.

26 Bala ŋayi yurru marrtji, bala waŋa wiripu-guḻku'nhana mokuynha walalanha ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätjmirrinhana nhanukalanydja. Garr'yundja ŋayi yurru walalanha

bitjanna, ‘Go marrtjiya walala lili, ŋarraku malthurra, liŋgu ŋarra malŋ'maraŋala ŋunha wäŋa biyapulnha wal'ŋu latju'na.’ Bala walala nhinana yukurra yurru ŋunhiliyi ŋurikalayina yolŋuwala bukmaknha walala yana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu yätjthirrina mirithirrina, djulkmaramana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋalanydja.

Yuwalknha wal'ŋu goŋmirriyanhara

27 Yo, gulku' mirithirri yolŋunydja walala yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu Djesuwu, ga ŋayinydja marrtjina waŋgany dhäyka ŋunhili mittjiŋura yatjurruna waŋana bitjarra, “Nhuŋunydja mak dhuwala ŋäŋdi'mirriŋu goŋmirriyanhara warray bay', ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala ga djäka nhuŋu.”

28 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra warray, “Biyapulnydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja goŋmirriyanhara ŋunhina walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋäma Godku dhäruk, bala märramana.”

Yolŋuyu walalay dhar'thar wekaŋala ganydjarr-dumurruwu djämawu

29-30 Yo, gulku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala marrtjina liw'maraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha, bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhuma dhuwala yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala, yätjmirrina mirithirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarrakala. Nhumanydja yukurra dhar'thar wekamana waŋanydja ŋarranha ganydjarr-dumurruwuna wal'ŋu djämawu, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka djäma yana milkunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Ninapawuyŋuyunydja wäŋawuyyu nhäŋala dharaŋarana Godku ganydjarrnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Djawuna dhawatthurruna beŋuruyi ŋarriri'wala gulunŋuru walŋa yana, ga ŋunhina liŋgu nhumalaŋgu milkumanydja yukurra. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋuna bitjandhi dhawatthun walŋathirri beŋuruna moluŋuruna, nhuma yurru nhämana Godku ganydjarrnydja, yurru yakana nhuma märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yurru.

31 “Yo, be baman'tja ŋayi buŋgawanydja dhäyka wäŋawuy Djepawuynydja marrtjina be barrkuŋuru warray, ŋänharawu ŋuriki liya-djambatjku yolŋuwu yäkuwu Djalamangu, liŋgu dhäyka ŋunhiyi djälthinanydja mirithina yana marŋgithinyarawunydja nhanukala. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu Dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka dhärrana, bala waŋa yätj-lakaramana yurru nhumalanha, liŋgu waŋgany yolŋu dhiyalami biyapul wal'ŋu liya-djambatj, djulkmarama yukurra yäkunha Djalamannhanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray yukurra yurru ŋäma ŋanya.

32 “Yo, ŋayi Djawuna marrtjinanydja ga lakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Gunhu'wu dhäruktja ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana Ninapa wäŋaŋura, bala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruktja, bala dhunupana bilyurrunana yukurrana walalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja romŋuru malaŋuŋuru. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu Dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋunhi yurru yolŋu walala bukmak dhärra gumurrŋurana Gunhu'wala, bala walala yurru ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy Ninapawuynydja dhärra, bala waŋa yätj-lakaramana nhumalanha, liŋgu waŋgany dhikayi yolŋu dhiyalami nhumalaŋgala malaŋura, biyapulnydja wal'ŋu djulkmaramanydja yukurra Djawunanha, ga nhumanydja yukurra yaka warray ŋäma ŋanya dhäruktja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋalanydja.

Djarratawun' yuwalktja ŋayaŋuwuna nhuŋu ga rumbalwuna

33 “Yo, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu dhuŋgur'yun lanhdhirrany'tja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋäkirrmarama ŋula nhäthunydja banikin'thunydja ŋurrwu'marama; yana ŋayi yurru gurrunhandja ŋula ŋal'marama yana, märr yurru bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäma ŋunhi djarratawun'nha, ŋunhi walala yurru gulŋiyirrinydja yukurra ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili.

34 Yo, maŋutjinydja nhuŋu dhuwala balanyara bitjan djarratawun' rumbalwu nhuŋu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru djälthirri waŋganygunydja yana, Gunhu'walaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe maŋutji ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana, bala nhuŋu yukurra yurru ŋayaŋunydja ga walŋanydja bukmaknha yana djarratawun'thirri yukurra. Ga ŋuli nhuŋu maŋutji yätjtja, yakanydja nhe ŋuli yukurra djälthirri ŋamakuli'wu dhika nhäku malaŋuwu, bala nhuŋu ŋayaŋunydja ga walŋanydja yurru bukmaknha yana warumuknha.

35 Yurru gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja. Yaka nhiniya yukirriya ŋayaŋu warumuktja, ga guyaŋiya yanapi nhe ŋayaŋu djarratawun'mirri.

36 Yo, ŋunhi nhuŋu yurru rumbal warrpam' djarraṯawun'thirri yukurra, yakanydja ŋula warumuk nhokala, nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋurana yanana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli lanhdhirra'yu ŋuriŋi nhuna djarraṯawun'kuma." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu yätj-ḻakaraŋala ŋaḻapalmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

37 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurruna waŋanharaŋuru, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina yolŋu Rom-dharraymirri, bala garr'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalili. Bala ŋayi Djesu marrtjinanydja ga djuḏup-gay' gärrina wäŋalilinydja, dhut-gay nhinanana ŋathawuna ḻukanharawu.

38 Bala ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋuyu ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala ŋanya, bili ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyunydja dhunupana yana ḻukanana, yakana ŋayi rurrwuyunmina goŋdja, bitjarranydja bitjan rom yukurrana walalaŋgu ŋorrana ḏarrtjalkkunhaminyarawuy.

39 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, "Nhuma Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli yukurra ḏälkumana romnha, bitjanna bitjan nhuma ŋuli warraŋul ŋunhi rurrwuyun ḏarrtjalkkuma banikin'nha, yurru ŋunha djinawany'tja ŋayaŋuŋuranydja nhumalaŋgala dhaŋaŋ warray nhä malanha buku-mangunharamirri ga yätj wal'ŋu; bitjan warray liŋgu nhuma djaw'-djawyun warray ŋuli yukurra wiripu-guḻku'wanydja.

40 Nhä nhuma dhuwala?... ḻiya-dhumukmirri yulŋunydja? Ŋuriŋi muka liŋgu waŋganydhu Godthunydja djäma dhuwala warraŋulnydja rumbal, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi djämayi ŋunha djinawany'tja.

41 Gatjuy, ŋunha djinawa'na ḏarrtjalkkuŋa. Biyaka wuyurra ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga yänana wekaŋa walalaŋgu nhä nhe yukurra ŋayathama, bala bukmaktja yurru nhuŋu nhänydja malanha ḏarrtjalknha warrpam'nha.

42 "Yo, nhuma ŋunhiyi Rom-dharraymirri walala, marinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu wakin yana. Nhuma ŋuli wirrkinydja wal'ŋu gurrum'thun ŋuriki yutjuwaḻa'wuna nhäku malaŋuwu romgu, bitjan nhe ŋuli guḻk-guḻkthun yumurrku' malanha ŋathawuy dhäkay-ŋamathinyaramirri, bala wekamana Godkunydja, märr nhuma yurru yakana meṉguma ŋula waŋgany yutjuwaḻany'tja rom. Yurru buku-dhumukthirrinydja nhuma ŋuli meṉgumanydja ŋunhiyina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha rom, dhuwalana maṉḏanha gam': Nhuma yurru nhäma ŋamathama bukmaknha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bitjan mel-gurruṯu'mirriyirri, ga djäma dhunupa bukmakku, ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yurru märryu-ḏapmaraŋayi Godnhanydja. Yo, nhe yurru märraŋa muka ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja rom malanha, ga yaka meṉguŋa yumurrku'nhanydja ŋunhi romnha malaŋunha.

43 "Yo, Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha Rom-dharraymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhä-ḏir'yun wirrkina yana. Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋinyaramirri yanapi nhe be garrwar wal'ŋu. Nhuma ŋuli marrtji buku-ŋal'yunarawuylilinydja Buṉbulili, bala nhinanydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra ŋunhana yana wal'ŋu ḻatju'lili dhika nhinanharamir-rililinydja, ga bitjan liŋgu nhuma ḏukṯukthirri yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, walala yurru waŋa märr-ŋal'yun nhumalaŋgu ŋunha dhukarrŋuranydja.

44 Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma yurru marinydja märrama wakin. Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan molu yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu muŋdhu'-muŋdhundja marrtjinydja wawuna ŋuliwitjandhiyi molukurru. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu galkithirrinydja nhumalaŋgala, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋanya yurru ganaŋ'maramana, barrkuwatjkumana Godkalanydja, ŋuriŋi yätjthuna nhumalaŋgalay romdhu."

45 Ga ŋayinydja wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, "Way Marŋgikunharamirri, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bitjandhinydja waŋa, ŋunhiyinydja nhe ŋanapurrunhana yukurra yätj-ḻakarama bitjandhiyinydja."

46 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bala nhanŋunydja bit-jarra, "Yo, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinhanydja dhä-ḏir'yun, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋuli romnhanydja bathalakumana, bala ŋonuŋnha gurrunhan ŋunhimalayinydja ḏiltjilili yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, yurru yakana nhuma yurru guŋga'yundja walalanha gänharawu ŋurikinydja ŋonuŋgu.

47-48 "Yo yuwalk yana yurru marinydja nhumalaŋgu marrtji biyapulnha wal'ŋu wakinnha yana. Nhumanydja djäma ŋuli ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu molunydja ŋuriki Godkalaŋumirriwunydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwu walalaŋgu, yanapi nhuma ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu, yurru ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu bunhara murrkaykunhara nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuŋu märi'muwuŋuna walalaŋguŋu. Ga nhumanydja yukurra waŋa

bitjanna, ‘Manymaknha ŋunhiyinydja. Murr'-muka walalanha bumara,’ bitjanna, yurru djämanydja nhuma ŋuli mathirranydja dhika dhapirrkkumana, ḻatju'kumana walalaŋgu.

49 Ŋurikiyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godkuna ḻiya-djambatjtja yäku yolŋu ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja be baman'tja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋarra yurru walalaŋgala djuy'yun dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirrinha ga bo'puyŋunha walalanha, yurru wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja walala yurru buma murrkay'kumana, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja walala yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana buma yukurra.’

50-51 Yo, beŋuru ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋala, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli ŋunhi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha bunha warray murrkay'kunha war-ray, ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋanya Waypulnha bumara nhanukalay ŋayi gutha'mirriŋuyu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala ŋunhi nhumanydja murrkay'kuŋala bumara Djakarrayanhana ŋunhalana ŋunhi Godkalana Buṉbuŋura. Yo, guḻku' dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri yolŋu walala gulaŋ-waṉḏinanydja yukurrana, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yun, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala nhina; ŋayi yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurikiy buk-makkalaŋuwuynha ŋunhi walala marrtjina murrmurryurruna nhanukala yäkuyu, beŋuru ŋurruŋuru ga dhiyaŋu-wala wapthun.

52 “Yo, nhumalanhanydja yurru Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinhanydja walalanha Godthu wirrki yana dhä-ḏir'yun. Ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ḏukṯuk muka marŋgithinyarawu Godku, yurru nhumanydja bitjarra djaw'yurruna ŋunhi gonydjiŋnha, bala dhaḻ'yurruna dhurrwarana ḏälkuŋala, märr yurru walala yakana gärri ga marŋgithirrinydja. Nhumapinydja dhuwala yaka gulŋiyina, bala nhuma yukurra ḏaḏawmaramana gulmaramana wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhi walala yurru ḏukṯukthirri Godkunydja märr-yaraŋanarawu.”

53-54 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋanha, ga walalanydja Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja ŋuriŋinydja ga Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay yukurrana ŋarrtjurrunana dhikana yätjkuŋalana ŋanya. Ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru walala ŋanya yukurrana bitjarra liŋgu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana, yana walala yukurrana bawa'-nherrara warku'yurruna manapara ŋunhiyinydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja ŋayan'tharranana bitjarrayinydja, märr walala yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋula nhä yätj nhanukala.

12

Djesuyu dharraykuŋala waŋana yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Yo, guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋula nhämunha' mala marrtji waŋgany-mana'manapanmirri Djesuwala ŋapa-ŋal'ŋalyunmirri, yurru ŋayi Djesu ŋäthilinydja waŋa nhanukalayŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu bitjan gam', “Biyaka dharray yulŋunydja nhuŋuway nhe, märr yurru nhumanydja yaka malthun ŋuriki Rom-dharraymirriwunydja walalaŋgu romgu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yay'-wulanharamirrina walala yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yaka nhumanydja yurru biyakayi bitjan walala.

2 Ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhaltjan, bala meṉgumanydja yukurra yurru ŋäkirrmaramanydja, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yalala warraŋulthirrina maḻŋ'thunna, ga ŋula nhä ŋorra yukurra djuḻuḻ'yunara, ŋunhiyinydja yurru maḻŋ'thunna war-raŋulthirrina bukmakkuna wal'ŋu nhänharawu.

3 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru dhäruk waŋa giyal'-giyalnydja buthurulili ŋula yolkala, ŋunhiyinydja yurru dhäruk giyal'-giyalwuynydja waŋanhara buku-warrwaryirrina rirrakay, märr bukmakthuna yurru ŋäma.

4 “Ḻundu walala ŋarraku, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramana yurru ŋan'. Yaka barrariyanydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhuna buma mur-rkay'kuma, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru baḏuwaḏuyun rumbal warray waŋgany yana dhuwala.

5 Yuwalktja nhe yurru waŋganyguna nhanŋuwaynha borrk-barrarirrinydja Gunhu'wuna, ga nhiniya yukirriya ŋamakurru' yana, liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganydhuna yukurra ganydjarr ŋunhi ḏälkuma ŋurrkanharawu yolŋuwu gupaḏalŋuwunydja wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yunarawu. Yo, borrk-barrariyanydja Gunhu'wuna yana.

6 “Yo, nhenydja goŋmirri warray nhanukala Gunhu'walanydja. Nyumukuṉiny'tja dhuwala wäyin djikayny'tja märr warray ŋuli ya' wal'ŋu, ga yolŋuyu ŋuli bäyim ḏämbumirri djikay yutjuwaḻa'yu rrupiyayu, märrma'yu ŋarakayu yana, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋuli Godthu waŋganydja meṉguma.

7 Ga nhuŋunydja ŋayi marŋgi bukmakku, balanyara warray bitjan ŋayi marŋgi marwatku nhuŋu, nhämunha' nhe marwat muḻkurrŋura. Yaka nhe barrariyanydja. Nhenydja yolŋunydja dhuwala goŋmirri Godkalanydja goŋŋura biyapul warray wal'ŋu ŋurikalanydja wäyingalanydja walalaŋgala.”

Nhaltjan ŋayi yurru Djesuyu nhuna ḻakarama ŋunhala?

8 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yurru. Ŋuli nhe yukurra ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjandja, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Garraywalaŋumirri,’ bitjan, bala ŋarranydja yurru nhuna ḻakarama bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋurikalanydja Godkalaŋuwala djiwarr'wuywalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi nhenydja ŋarrakuna yolŋu.

9 Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjan, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka Garraywalaŋumirri,’ bitjandja, bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi bili ḻakaramayi nhunanydja ŋurukalanydja Godkalaŋuwala djiwarr'wuywalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjanna, ‘Yaka warray ŋayinydja dhuwala ŋarraku yolŋu.’ Yo, ŋarranydja yurru nhuna ḻakaramayi bitjandhi bili yana bitjan nhe ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

10 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarranydja, “Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yätj-ḻakarama Gäthu'mirriŋunha Yolŋunhanydja wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakarama warray ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋuli balaŋu ŋayi bilyurrunydja. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäyŋuna yurru yana bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yätj-ḻakarama Godku Walŋamirrinha Birrimbirrnha.

11 “Yo, yaka nhenydja wilwilyurra ga warwuyurra ŋunhi walala yurru nhuna gäma ŋunha ŋurruŋuwala ga buŋgawawala wal'ŋu dhä-wirrka'yunarawu liŋgu nhe ŋarrakalaŋumirri yolŋu; yaka be ŋathil'yurranydja guyaŋiya nhaltjan yurru nhe ŋunhi waŋa,

12 liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrkuḻukthu ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu wal'ŋu wekama nhuŋu dhäruktja waŋanharawunydja, ŋulinyaramirriyuna yana liŋguna ŋunhi nhe yurru dhärra waŋanharawu.”

Djesuyu ḻiyamiriw ḻakaraŋala ḻukunydjanha darramunha

13 Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru waŋgany yolŋu ḏarramu dhärra ga waŋa bitjanna, “Way Marŋgikunharamirri. Nhämirri nhe ŋuli marrtji ga waŋi ŋunha wäwa'mirriŋunha ŋarraku, märr ŋayi yurru guḻk-guḻkthunna ŋarrakunydja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyu ŋinyalaŋgala gonha'yurruna.”

14 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Way ḏarramu, nhenydja yukurra nhaltjan ŋarranha guyaŋirri, yanapi ŋarra barrkuwatjkunharamirri yolŋu? Ŋarranydja yurru yaka barrkuwatjkuma nhä malanha nhumalaŋgunydja guḻk-guḻkthun.”

15 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun, bala waŋa bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjanna, “Märr-barrku-ḏakthurra guyaŋiyanydja walala, märr yurru nhuna yakana garrwi'yun buku-mangunharamirriyunydja romdhu. Yakana ŋayi yurru ḻukunydjayunydja yolŋuyu weyinguma nhanŋuway ŋayi walŋa ŋuriŋiyinydja rrupiyayunydja nhanukalay, bäyyi ŋayi yukurra ŋuli ŋayathama bukmaktja nhä malanha ŋunhi dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja.”

16 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu'na mayali'kurru bitjarrana gam', “Waŋganymirri yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ḻukunydja mirithirri, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja ŋathawu ḻuku-yulkunharamirri, ga ŋathanydja ŋunhi nhanukuŋu ŋuthara manymakthina dhirrimukthinana.

17 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramuyu guyaŋina ŋayipi bitjarra, ‘Dhuwala ŋarraku ŋathawuynydJa bala'pala nyumukuṉiny warray. Wanhamala ŋarra yurru ruwamŋukumanydja ŋarrakuway ŋathanydja?’

18 Bala ŋayi guyaŋinanydja-a-a, bala guyaŋinana. ‘Yoooooooo,’ bitjarra ŋayi. ‘Ŋarra yurru dhuwala dhuḻ'yun bulu yindikuma, märr yurru ŋarra guḻku'na ŋatha galkaṉ yukurra yindililina bala'palalili. Ŋarra yurru yana bukulili ŋal'maramana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋarrakuway ŋarra, dhaŋaŋgumana yurru,

19 bala yana ŋarra yurru waŋa bitjanna ŋarrapina, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḻukunydjana mirithirrina ŋiniya. Liŋguna ŋarra ruwamŋukuŋalanydja ŋathanydja ga ŋula nhä malanha ŋarrakuway ŋarra, bala ŋarra nhinana yukurra yurru yana. Ŋarra yurru yana ŋathana ḻuka ga ŋänitji'na, ga nhinanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana dhuŋgarra-ŋupanna.” ’

20 Yurru ŋayi Godtja waŋana ŋurikala d̲arramuwala bitjarra, ‘Nhäna nhenydja dhuwala?... l̲iyamiriwnha yolŋu ŋiniya? Liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala gäthuranydja nhe yurru rakunydhirrina. Bala yolthuna dhika yurru l̲ukanydja ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha nhokuŋu buku-mangunharanydja?’ ”

21 Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋana l̲akaraŋala, “Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu l̲ayl̲ayyundja yukurra nhäŋura malaŋuŋura munatha'wuyŋuranydja, bala bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmarama marrtji nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yurru, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu l̲iyamiriwnha yana bawa'mirrina, liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru dhärranydja yukurra goŋnha dhäparknha Godkalanydja gumurrŋura, yakana ŋayi yukurra yurru d̲älkuma ŋula nhä malanha ŋunhi yurru ŋorra yukurra gupad̲alŋuwu-wala.”

Märr-yaraŋala Godnhanydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru nhuna maranhu-wekamana

22 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjarra, “Nhumanydja ŋunhi Gunhu'wunydja yolŋu walala, yaka nhuma yukirriya warwuyurra ŋula ŋathawu l̲ukanharawu ga girri'wunydja dhat̲thunminyarawu.

23 Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu warray, ŋayi nhunanydja djäma rumbal yolŋukuŋala, yurru yaka ŋayi djäma nhuna yana ŋathawunydja l̲ukanharawu ga girri'wunydja dhat̲thunminyarawu.

24 “Nhäŋa ga guyaŋiya ŋunha wäyinnha walalanha ŋunhi. Yaka walalanydja ŋuli wäyindhunydja ŋula djäma bitjan yaw'yun munatha', ga dholkuma ŋula nhä l̲ämunherran̲ ŋatha maŋutji, ga gulkthun marrtji ŋatha, bala galkan̲ bala'lili ŋula god̲arr'wu, yurru ŋayipi Gunhu'yu warray walalanhanydja ŋuli maranhu wekama. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋunydja wal'ŋu, djul̲kmarama yukurra wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha.

25-26 Yaka nhe yurru ŋuriŋi nhokalaynydja warwuyunarayu walŋa-weyinguma nhuŋuway nhe biyapulnydja waŋganydhunydja waluyu, bayyi ŋunhi waŋganydja walu yutjuwal̲a' warray yana, yaka bathala, ga yakana nhe yurru märrama ŋula nhä ŋamakurru warwuyunarayunydja.

27 “Yo, nhäŋa ga guyaŋiya dhuwala wurrki'nha malaŋunha, ŋunha yukurra gurarrthirri l̲atju'na wal'ŋu dhikana, dhapirrknha ŋi'. Yaka warray walalanydja ŋuli wurrki'yunydja malaŋuyu djäma ga ŋula dharpu'-dharpuma girri' walalaŋguway walala. Yo, be ŋäthili buŋgawa yäku Djalaman yukurrana nhinana l̲ukunydja dhika wal'ŋu, yurru nhanŋunydja ŋunhi girri' malanha yaka warray l̲atju'mirri, balanyara bitjan dhuwala gay wurrki'.

28 Liŋgu ŋayipi yukurra Gunhu'yu wurrki'nhanydja walalanha dhat̲thun l̲atju'kumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, bäyyi warray walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋa yana gurririnydja, bala walala yurru rakunydhirrina. Ga nhenydja yukurra guyaŋirri nhaltjanna?... yanapi nhuna ŋayi yurru yaka girri'mirriyama? Nhä dhuwala nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja?... nyumukun̲iny yana?

29-30 “Yaka nhenydja warwuyurra biyakayi ŋathawu ga girri'wu, bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka marŋgi Gunhu'wu. Bitjanna liŋguna yukurra dhiyakuyyu munatha'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu walalay märryu-ŋupan ŋathanhana ga gapunhana ga ŋula nhälilina malaŋulili, yurru nhumanydja yurru yaka biyakayi guyaŋiya, liŋgu Gunhu' djiwarr'wuy marŋgi biyapulnydja wal'ŋu nhuŋu, nhäku nhe yukurra d̲ukt̲ukthirri.

31 Nhenydja yana biyaka märryu-ŋuparra Gunhu'nha ga Rom nhanŋu ŋäthilinydja; märr-yaraŋan nhe yurru Godnhanydja ga ŋurrulilinydja ŋanya nherrala, bala ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu wekama ŋatha ga gapu ga bukmak yana nhä malanha, märr yurru nhe nhinanydja ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana.

32 “Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala yumurrku' ŋarraku, waŋgany ŋurruk yana ŋarrakala goŋŋura. Yaka yana barrariyanydja, liŋgu nhumalaŋgala djiwarr'wuyyunydja Bäpayu nhumalanha djarr'yurruna, nhumalaŋguna ŋayi yurru wekama nhä malanha warrpam' ŋunha djiwarr'wuy ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama.

33 “Yaka ŋayathaŋa bat̲ biyakanydja yukirriya dhiyakuy ŋunhi munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha; biyaka wekaŋa marrtjiya ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋurruwuykku yolŋuwu, märr nhe yurru märrama nhuŋuwaynydja nhe ŋunha yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha nhä malanha, ŋunhi yurru yakana dhulwirmirriyirri ga buruŋgulkthirri. Biyaka märryu-ŋuparra ga l̲ayl̲ayyurra ŋurikina liŋgu djiwarr'wuywuna nhäku malaŋuwu, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra bukulili ŋal'marama nhuŋuway nhe nhä malanha l̲atju'mirrina ŋunha djiwarr'ŋurana, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhänydja malanha yurru nhuŋuwaynha bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna, gupad̲alŋuwuna-wala. Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu djaw'yundja, ga ŋula djirril'-djirril'yunydja l̲uka yukurra yurru.

34 Ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra l̲uŋ'marama ga dhurŋ'thunmarama munatha'wuynydja yana nhä malanha, bala nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra dhiyakuna liŋgu munatha'wuna wäŋawu, ga ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru nhä malanha ŋal'marama ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura, ŋurikina liŋgu wäŋawu nhenydja yukurra yurru märr-ŋamathirri, bitjan nhuŋunydja ŋunhiyina wäŋa.”

Godkunydja djämamirri yolŋu walala yurru yukurra girri'-ŋamathirri ga bira'yun

35 “Yo, nhiniya biyaka bira'yurra, dhaṯthunmiya girri'yu ga lanhdhirrany'tja nhuŋu yurru nhära yukurra yana; dhärriya biyaka girri'-ŋamathiya gumurr-ŋamathinyarawu Garraywunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna,

36 biyaka bitjan ŋuli djämamirri yolŋu dhärra yukurra galkunna nhanukalayŋu ŋayi buŋgawa'mirriŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrina beŋuru ŋathaŋuru l̲ukanhaŋuru. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhanŋu buŋgawa'mirriŋu buna ga wutthu'-wutthun dhurrwaranydja, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja dhurrwaranydja nhanŋu l̲apmaramana.

37 Yo, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja walala wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walalanha mal̲ŋ'marama girri'-ŋamathinyaranydja ga bira'yunaranydja yukurranhara. Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja. Dhunupana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja waŋa nhinanhamarama walalanha ŋunhiwalayi nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋayina yurru walalaŋgunydja ŋathanydja gäma.

38 Yo, ŋayi yurru bunanydja mak djeḏa buku-rangu, mak ŋayi yurru bäy buna galki djaḏaw'yunarayu, bala ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyamana wal'ŋu dhikana ŋunhinhanydja nhanŋuway djämamirrinhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walalanha mal̲ŋ'marama bira'yunaranydja ga girri'-ŋamathinyaranydja.

39 “Guyaŋiya dhuwalanydja gam': Ŋuli yurru ŋayi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja yolŋu marŋgiyirri nhäyu waluyu ŋayi yurru ŋunhi manaŋgan' yolŋu buna, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yukurra bira'yun yana nhina, dhukarr-nhäma yukurra, märr yurru yakana ŋunhiyi manaŋgan yolŋu gärri ga djaw'yundja ŋula nhä ŋuliŋuruyi nhanukala wäŋaŋurunydja.

40 Ga bitjandhiyi nhumanydja yurru bira'yun yukurra nhina, girri'-ŋamathiyayi yana, liŋgu ŋunhi Yolŋunydja yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu buna ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi nhe yukurra yaka nhanŋu gatjpu'yun ŋurikiyi waluwu bunanharawu.”

Godkalanydja djämamirriyu yolŋuyu yurru yukurra mukthun djäma yana ŋamathama wal'ŋu

41 Ga ŋayi Betayunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Garray, yolku dhuwala nhe yukurra dhuwalayi mayali'kurrunydja dhäwu' l̲akarama?… ŋanapurruŋguway?… bay' bukmakku ŋiniya?”

42 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'mirri, bitjarra gam', “Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yolŋu gurku'yun guwarr yana wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, bala yolkala goŋlili ŋayi yurru nherraṉ ŋunha wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja djämamirrinha nhanŋuway? Yana ŋayi yurru nherraṉdja walalanha ŋurikala goŋlili, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalanha maranhu wekama ga l̲atju'kuma yana djäkanydja walalaŋgu yurru, ŋurikalayina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yunupa yana ga dhunupa-guyaŋinyaramirri yolŋu.

43 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru buŋgawa'mirriŋu ŋunhi roŋiyirri, ga mal̲ŋ'maramanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinhanydja, ŋayi yukurra yurru djäka yana wiripu-gul̲ku'wunydja l̲atju'kuma wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja wokthunna galŋa-djulŋithirrina nhanukala, ga ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja djämamirrinydja yolŋu bitjandhi liŋgu goŋmirriyirriyi.

44 Yo, märr-yuwalknha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu l̲akaramanydja yurru dhuwala, ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawa'mirriŋuyunydja yurru bukmaknhana wekama nhanukalaynha nhä malanha warrpam'nha yana ŋurikalayina djämamirriwalana goŋlilinydja.

45 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru djäkamirri ŋunhi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi waŋanharamirri bitjanmirri, ‘Dhika buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku weyinnha yukurra nhina yurru, yakana ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri waḏutja,’ bitjanmirrinydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhi wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja djämamirrinha walalanha bumana yukurra, dhäykawurrunha ga ḏarramuwurrunha, bala ŋayi yurru yukurra l̲ayl̲ayyun ŋathana yana l̲uka, ga l̲eŋuna dhika nhaltjanna.

46 Bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja yolŋu gumurr-ruŋiyirrina ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yaka nhanŋu gatjpu'yun, liŋgu yakana ŋayi marŋgi nhätha ŋayi yurru ŋunhi buŋgawa'mirriŋu buna. Ga dhunupana

ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja mirithirrina maḏakarritjthirrinydja nhanŋu ŋuriki djämamirriwunydja, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna yana ŋanya wirrkina wal'ŋu yurru, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru yaka ŋanya dhäruk märrama.

47 "Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djämamirri yolŋu marŋginydja nhäku ŋayi buŋgawa'mirriŋu nhanŋu ḏukṯuk djämawu, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja dhäruk märrama ŋanya, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja dhä-ḏir'yunara märrama wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu.

48 Ga ŋuli ŋayi djämamirriyu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu yukurra djäma djarrpiny'tja wal'ŋu, liŋgu yaka ŋayi marŋgi nhäku ŋunhi buŋgawa'mirriŋu nhanŋu ḏukṯuk djämawu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyu märrama warray dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja, yurru märr ŋuli ya' gaŋga.

"Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru märrama yukurra biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋunydja, ŋayinydja Godtja ḏukṯuk nhuŋunydja, nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu yukurra wekamayi yana guḻku'yi, ga wirrki yana wal'ŋu djäma Godkunydja yukirriya. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu wekama nhokalaynydja dharraylili biyapul guḻkuny'tja wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru waŋa nhuna bitjanna, 'Nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu wekamayi roŋinyamaramayi biyapul guḻku' ŋarrakunydja.' "

Gurruṯu'mirri walala yukurra yurru barrkuwatjkunharamirri yäkuyu Djesuwala

49 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋarra lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja, märr yurru ŋarra dhuŋgur'yunna gurthana, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi nhärana birrka'mirrikurruna wäŋakurru. Ye-e-e, wanhaka bini ŋayi liŋguna nhäranhana.

50 Galkina dhuwala ŋarra yurru batjpatjtjunna wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, bala rakunydhirrina manapan. Galŋa-yätjthinana dhuwala ŋarra bay', ŋonuŋdhinana manapara, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yurruna dhuwala liŋguna.

51 Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra marrtjinya lili, märr yurru yolŋu walala nhina mäwaya'ŋura dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja. Yurru yaka warray yulŋunydja, liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru ŋarrakalanydja yäkuyu bitjan barrkuwatjkunharamirrina yukurra. Yakana yurru bukmak ḏukṯukthirri ŋarrakalaŋunydja nhinanharawu gali'lili.

52 Dhipuŋurunydja-wala gurruṯu'mirri walala yukurra yurru guḻk-guḻkthunmirrina bitjanna yurru, ḻurrkun' waŋganyŋura gali'ŋura, ga mak märrma' ŋunha bala gali'ŋura, bitjandhiyina yurru.

53 Mak yurru bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋunha ŋarrakala gali'ŋura ga gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu ŋunha bala wiripuŋura gali'ŋura. Mak yurru gäthu'mirriŋu ŋarrakala gali'ŋura ga ŋayinydja bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋunha bala gali'ŋura wiripuŋura. Mak ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋu yurru waŋganyŋura gali'ŋura, ga ŋayinydja mak yurru yothuny'tja miyalktja nhanŋu ga ŋunha bala wiripuŋura gali'ŋura. Mak yurru mukul'mirriŋunydja waŋganyŋura gali'ŋura ga ŋayinydja yurru gäthu'mirriŋunydja ga ŋunha bala wiripuŋura gali'ŋura. Yo, galkiwuynha yurru ŋunhi gurruṯu'mirri bitjandhinydja barrkuwatjthirrinydja yukurra, liŋgu wiripu-guḻku' yurru djälthirri ŋarraku malthunarawu ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yaka." Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesu waŋananydja.

Nhe yurru dharaŋanna nhämanydja nhaltjan yukurra dhika dhiyaŋu-wala

54 Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma ŋayi yukurra yurru gurrŋan' waŋupini marrtji bärra'ŋurunydja, bala nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Way, dharyunna yurru ŋilimurrunha ŋe,' bitjanna yurru. Ga yuwalkthi yurru ŋunhi dharyundja.

55 Ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli dhäkay-ŋäma wata, ŋayi yukurra yurru galkirri dhipuŋuru bala djalathaŋ'ŋuru, bala nhe yurru waŋa bitjanna, 'Gorrmurthirrina yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋiniya.' Bala yuwalkthi yurru gorrmurthirrinydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja.

56 Nhumanydja dhuwala yay'-wulanhamirrina yolŋu walala. Nhuma ŋuli nhäma ŋunha gärak wäŋa ga dhuwala munatha', bala nhuma yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhä ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thun. Nhä nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja?… bambaymirri? Nhämirri nhuma yurru nhämanydja bala dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra dhika maḻŋ'thumaḻŋ'thunna? Dhiyaŋuyinydja yukurra malaŋuyu ḻakarama nhaltjan yurru maḻŋ'thun dhika galki.

57 "Nhäku nhuma yurru yakanydja guyaŋirri ga djarr'yun nhä ŋamakurru' ga dhunupa nhuŋu djämawu?

58 Ŋuli nhe yurru yätjkumanydja djäma ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, mak nhuna ŋayi yurru gäma ŋunhana dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna ŋurikiyinayi. Nhe yurru marrtji

ŋäthilinydja nhanukala, bala dhunupakuŋa ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway djarrpi'kunhara, biyaka ḻundu'thiya nhanŋu, märr yurru nhuna ŋayi yaka muka gäma balayi ŋunha dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja. Ŋayi ŋuli gonhana ŋunhi dhä-wirrka'yunaramirrinydja waŋi yätj-ḻakaraŋuna nhuna, bala wekaŋu goŋlili ŋunha ḏapmaranharamirriwalana yolŋuwala, ga ŋayina yurru nhuna galkan̪dja ḻoḻulilinydja.

59 Ga ŋunhalayina nhe yukurra yurru nhina ḻoḻuŋurana, yakana nhe yurru ŋuliŋuruyi dhawat̪thundja, ga bäy nhe yurru wekama bukmak buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy.”

13

Bilyurrana nhokalay yätjŋurunydja, märr nhenydja yurru nhina walŋana

1 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaraŋala Djesuwala bit-jarra, “Ŋuriŋi buŋgawayu Baylatthu bumara murrkay'kuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha Galali-wuynha walalanha, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu waluyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Godkala wäyingala ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yu.”

2 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bala walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Nhumanydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi walala murrmurryurruna bitjarrayi, liŋgu walala mirithirri yätjmirri, biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja Galalipuyŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Yurru yaka warray.

3 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra, ŋuli nhumanydja yurru yaka bilyun nhokalay nhe yätjŋuru ga ganan ŋunhi gupad̪alkumanydja, bala nhumany-dja yurru bukmakthirrina murrmurryun bitjandhi bitjan walala.

4 Ga guyaŋiya ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha 18-nha ŋunhi walala murrmurryur-runa ŋunhala Djurutjalam, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi gun̪da malanha bukulili-ŋal'ŋalmaranhara dhuḻ'yunara galkina, bala dhämanyguŋalana walalanha. Nhämirri ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu? Nhumanydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri walalanhanydja, yanapi walala yätjmirri wal'ŋu, biyapul wal'ŋu yätjmirri wiripu-guḻku'walanydja ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha Djurutjalam. Yaka warray.

5 Yuwalkkuma ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Nhumanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu rakunydhirri, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bilyun ga gonha'yun nhuŋuway yätj.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Dhäwu' yukurra ḻakarama borummiriw dharpa

6 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhuwalana dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirri gam', “Waŋgany yolŋu gädni-wat̪aŋu yukurrana nhinana, ga ŋunhili nhanukala gädniŋuranydja dhärrana yukurrana borum dharpa. Waŋganymirri ŋayi marrtjina bala nhänharawu ŋurikiyi, milthurruna borumgu. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi-i-i, nhäŋalanydja marrtjina, ga bäyŋu warray.

7 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala djämamirriwalanydja bitjarrana, ‘Way, dhuwala ŋarra ŋuli yukurra marrtji ḻurrkun'nha dhuŋgarra milthundja dhiyaku borumgu, ga bäyŋu warray dhuwala. Ma' djatthurrana. Nhäku yukurra yurru dhuwala dharpa dhärra borummiriwnydja yana?’

8 “Bala ŋayi djämamirrinydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Gonha'yurra ŋi, waŋganynha bulu dhuŋgarra yurru ŋayi dhärra. Ŋarra yurru nhanŋu djäka manymakkuma dhiyakuyi yukurra, yaw'yun munatha' yurru ḻiw'marama, bala gapuyuna rarryu'-rarryun, ga ŋula nhä djalkthun ŋuthanaramirri.

9 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi borummirriyirrinydja dhiyaŋu-wala, manymak warray. Ga ŋuli borummiriwnydja yurru dhärra yukurra, yana gulkthurrana.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu dhuwalayi mayali'mirrinydja dhäwu' ḻakaraŋala.

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala ŋyil'-ŋyilmirrinha miyalknha Ganaŋ'maranharayu Waluyu

10 Waŋganymirri ŋuriŋi Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyu Waluyu ŋayi Djesu yukurra nhina buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buŋbuŋura, ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra marŋgikumanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

11 Ga ŋunhiliyi buŋbuŋura waŋgany miyalk rerrimirri yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yukurrana rirrikthurrunydja weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu, 18-nha dhuŋgarra, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthu birrimbirryu ŋanya yukurrana rirrikmaraŋala ŋoy-nyil'nyilyunmaraŋala; yakana ŋayi ŋuli dhärranha dhunupayinyanydja.

12 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi miyalknha, bala waŋana wäthurruna bitjarra, “Way miyalk, liŋguna nhe dhuwala dhayaḻana yupmaranharana ŋuliŋuruyi rerriŋurunydja,” bitjarra.

13 Bala ŋayi Djesu goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana nhanukala ḏiltjililina, bala dhunupana
yana ŋayi dhunupayinana yulŋunydja, bala mirithinana dhika buku-wurrparanydja
Gunhu'nha goŋmirriyinana manapara.
14 Bala ŋayi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi buŋgawanydja ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu
maḏakarritjthinana Djesuwu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyu yolŋunha ḏukmaraŋalanydja
ŋuriŋiyina waluyu Ganaŋ'maranharamirriyuna. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja
yolŋu waŋana bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjarra, "Waŋgany-rulu ga waŋgany
bäythinyara walu djämawunydja. Ŋuli nhuma ḏukmaranhaminyarawunydja ḏukṯuk,
marrtjiyanydja lili djämamirriyu yana waluyunydja. Yaka marrtjiya dhiyaŋu
Ganaŋ'maranharayunydja waluyu ḏukmaranharawu."
15 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra. "Nhumanydja dhuwala
yay'-wulanharamirrina yolŋu walala. Ŋunhi ŋuli nhuŋu warrakan dhärra yukurra
ḏapmaranhara ŋula wäŋaŋuranydja, bala nhenydja ŋuli marrtji, bala yupmaraŋuna,
ga gäŋu ŋuli gapuwuna wekanharawu ŋuriŋiyi Ganaŋ'maranharayunydja waluyu.
16 Ga dhuwalanydja gay' miyalk yarraṯaŋuru beŋuru Yipurayimgala yana, yurru
ŋayi dhuwala ḏapmaranharawuy Mokuywuŋu, Satanguŋu yulŋunydja; ŋayi yukur-
rana ŋanya mulkana ḏapmaranharanydja weyinnha dhuŋgarra. Dhunupa muka
dhuwala ŋarrakunydja, ŋarra yurru nhanukala yupmaramanydja dhiyaŋu ŋunhi
Ganaŋ'maranharayunydja waluyu."
17 Bala dhiyaŋunydja dhärukthu ŋayi Djesuyu gora-wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi
yolŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana waŋana yätj-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya
Djesunha. Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithinana goŋmirriyina ŋuriŋiyi,
ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra djäma mirithirri ŋamakurru dhika wal'ŋu yana.

Mayali' ḻakarama yukurra Godkalaŋuwuy Rombuy

18 Ga biyapul Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Yo, nhäyinyara dhika Godkunydja Rom?
19 Godkunydja dhuwala Rom walŋa warray ga ŋuthanaramirri, balanyara gam',
bitjan yutjuwaḻa' ḏawu ŋaraka borum. Yo, ḏawunydja dhuwala maŋutji nyu-
mukuṉiny wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋunhiyi ŋaraka munatha'lili,
bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhamany'tjundja, bala ŋuthanna marrtji yindithirrina, bala
walalanydja yurru wäyindja walala buṯthun, bala nhinana marrtji ŋunhimalayi
dharpalili, bala djämana yurru walala wäŋa walalaŋguway ŋunhimalayinydja baṉdja'-
baṉdjalilinydja."
20 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäyinyara dhika Godkunydja
Rom? Nhaltjan ŋuli yukurra ŋayinydja Godthunydja dhika djäma dhiyala mu-
natha'ŋuranydja?
21 Godkunydja dhuwala rom balanyara bitjan ŋathawuy ruwaŋga'kunhara. Yo,
dhäykayunydja ŋuli märrama yutjuwaḻa yana ŋunhiyi ŋathawuy ruwaŋga'kunhara,
bala ŋayi yurru nherraṉ ŋunhiyi yindililina banikin'lili, bala biŋgurrunydja
ŋathanydja guḻku'na ḏämbany'tja ŋunhiyi, bala bukmak yurru ŋunhiyi ḏämba
gaŋgathirrinydja ḻatju'thirrina dhikana, wiripuyirrina yurru. Ga bitjandhina yurru
yolŋuyu ḻurrkun'thuna ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja wäŋanha wiripukuma,
ḻatju'kumanydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu."

Yakana yurru bukmakthirrinydja yolŋu walala gulŋiyirri Godkalanydja wäŋalili

22 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi yukurrana mukthurruna yana marrtjina bala Djurut-
jalamlilina, yurru ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja ga gulŋiyina wäŋalili ga wäŋalili
bitjarrana bala, gulyu'-gulyurruna ŋayi marrtjina, bala ŋayi marrtjina marŋgikuŋalana
yolŋunhana walalanha bitjarrana bala.
23 Ga ŋayinydja ŋanya waŋganydhu yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Way
Garray, nhämunha' dhika ŋuli yolŋunydja walala walŋathi gupaḏalkuŋunydja?...
märr-ḻurrkun'?... bay' guḻku' ŋiniya?"
Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarrana,
24 "Wirrki yana gatjarr'yurranydja ganydjarryu wal'ŋu gulŋiyinyarawu ŋurikiyi
Godkalaŋunydja Romgu, liŋgu dhurrwaranydja ŋunhiyi djupur, yutjuwaḻa' wal'ŋu.
Guḻku' warray yurru yolŋu walala djälthirri yukurra gulŋiyinyarawunydja ŋurikiyi
Godkalaŋunydja wäŋawu, yurru yakana walala yurru gärrinydja, liŋgu walala yurru
yukurra ḻayḻayyunna wiripuŋuŋurana nhäŋura malaŋuŋura, yana liŋgu ga dhuḏitjnha
walalaŋgu yulŋunydja.
25 Liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja yolŋu gaŋgathirri, bala
dhaḻ'yunna dhurrwaranydja, ga nhumanydja yukurra yurru dhärra'-dharra ŋunhala
warraŋulnha wutthu'-wutthun dhurrwaranydja, ga waŋa nhe yukurra yurru bitjanna,
'Way Garray, ḻapmaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu dhurrwara,' bitjanna. Ga ŋayinydja yurru

buku-wakmarama nhumalaŋgu ŋulaŋuru djinawa'ŋuruna, bitjanna yurru, ‘Wanhaŋuru dhuwala nhenydja? Yaka warray ŋarranydja nhuŋu marŋgi,’ bitjanna.
26 Ga nhumanydja yurru buku-wakmarama nhanŋunydja balanydja bitjanna, ‘Garray, liŋgu muka ŋanapurru ŋathanydja ḻukana nhokala, ga marŋgikunha nhe ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhiliyi ŋanapurruŋgala wäŋaŋura.’
27 Ga ŋayinydja yurru biyapul waŋa nhumalaŋgu bitjanna, ‘Yakana ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja, wanhaŋuru nhe dhuwala. Gatjala yarrkthurrana walala ŋarrakala nhuma dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala, bukmakthiyana yana.’
28 Yo, nhuma yurru nhäma ŋunhinydja yolŋunha walalanha Yipurayimnhanydja ga Yitjaknha ga Djaykupnha ga wiripu-guḻku'nha ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirrinha walalanha, walala yukurra yurru nhinanydja ŋunhalayina Godkalana wäŋaŋura, bala nhe yurru ŋäthina yukurra wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, ḻirra-ḻawunhamirrina manapan, liŋgu nhumalanhanydja yurru ŋurrkama ŋunhana yana warraŋullilina, yakana nhuma yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili.
29 “Yo, yolŋunydja walala yurru yukurra marrtji warray ḻuŋ'thun ŋunhiwalayinydja birrka'mirriŋuruna wäŋaŋuru malaŋuŋuru, walala yurru mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala gulŋiyirrina yukurra, bala walala yurru nhinana marrtji ḻukana ŋathana ŋunhala Godkalana wäŋaŋura.
30 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli walalanha ḻakarama gali'wuy walala be, ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋunhiyina walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋunydja, ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala dhiyaŋu-wala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala be, ŋunhalanydja walala yurru ga dhuḏi-dhuḏiŋuna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu wirrki yana mäḏapthurruna wäŋawu Djurutjalamgunydja

31 Ga ŋuriŋi bili waluyu yolŋu walala marrtjina ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirri walala, bala ḻakaraŋala nhanbala Djesuwa bitjarra, “Way Garray, gonha'yurrana nhe yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa, ga marrtjiya wiripulilina wäŋalili, liŋgu buŋgawanydja ŋunha Yirittja yäku ḏukṯuk nhuŋu bunharawuna.”
32 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Gatjuy, ḻakaraŋa nhanbala ŋuripayi ḻiya-mäypawanydja yolŋuwa dhuwala dhäruk ŋarranha, biyaka ḻakaraŋa gam', ‘Gäthuranydja dhuwala walu ŋarra yurru djäma yukurra, dhawaṯmarama yätjmirrinha birrimbirrnha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga rerrimirrinha walalanha ḏukmarama. Ga boŋguŋu goḏarr ŋarra biyakuyi liŋgu djäma boŋguŋu, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu ŋunhinydja, ŋarra boŋguŋu bukuna mulki dhawar'yurruna.’
33 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋarra yukurra yurru gäthura ga boŋguŋu, ga ŋuriŋinydja bala waluyu ŋarra boŋguŋu mulkina wäŋa Djurutjalamdja. Ga ŋunhili liŋgu Djurutjalam yana wäŋaŋura ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja, liŋgu yaka dhuwala dhunupa Godkalaŋunydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwu yolŋuwu ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri birrka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.”
34 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrana, “Djurutjalambuy yolŋu walala, nhuma ŋuli buma murrkay'kuma Godku ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma ŋuli guṉḏayu buma ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha ŋuli djuy'yun nhumalaŋgala dhipali. Yurru mirithirri warray ŋarranydja yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋunhiyi wäŋa Djurutjalam. Guḻku'mirri ŋarra bini nhumalanha ḻuŋ'maranhanydja ŋarrakalay ŋarra, bitjanayinydja dhangi'yunanydja nhumalanha, bitjandja bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu gurrwawuyu ŋunhi ḻuŋ'marama dhangi'yun nhanŋuway ŋayi yumurrku'nha, ga binbarryu monyguma ŋula nhäŋuru gunganhamarama. Yurru yaka warray nhumanydja dhayuŋanmina ŋarrakala, yaka warray ḏukṯukthina ŋarraku.
35 “Yo, ŋarra bini nhumalanha walŋakunha warray, yurru dhiyaŋunydjawala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu bukuŋal'yunaramirrinydja buṉbu. Yakana nhuma ŋarranha yurru nhäma biyapulnydja, yana liŋgu ga walu ŋarraku yurru buna, ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyu nhuma yurru märr-yaraŋan gumurr-ŋamathirrina ŋarraku, ga waŋa bitjanna, ‘Dhuwalana gay' marrtji yukurra lili yäkuyu Garraywalanydja. Go, ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna nhanŋu.’ ” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

14

Djesuyu baḏarraŋ'kuŋala yolŋunha waluyu Ganaŋ'maranharawuyyu

1 Waŋganymirri Ganaŋ'maranharamirriyu Waluyu, yolŋuyu Rom-dharraymirriyu
garr'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalili ŋathawu ḻukanharawu, bala
walala ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya yukurrana, wanhaka ŋayi bini
djäma ŋula nhä yätjkunha.
2 Bala ŋayinydja waŋganynha yolŋu marrtjina rerrimirri bala Djesuwala, waŋa-
buḻ'buḻyunara ga yuṯuŋgurr, rumbal manapanara.
3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋunhinha ŋaḻapaḻmirrinhanydja
wal'ŋu Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinha walalanha ga Rom-dharraymirrinha bitjar-
rana, "Nhaltjan yukurra dhika rom ŋilimurruŋgunydja waŋa? Ŋamakurru
muka dhuwala ŋarraku?... ŋarra yurru yolŋunha ḏukmarama dhiyaŋu waluyu
Ganaŋ'maranharawuyyunydja?... bay yaka ŋiniya?"
4 Bala walalanydja marrtjina ḏäpthurruna dhäruk-mukthurrunana yana. Bala
ŋayi Djesuyunydja baŋdjana mulkana ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja rerrimirrinhanydja, bala
ḏukmaraŋalana ŋanya, bala djuy'yurrunana yana wäŋalilina.
5 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanhanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja
bitjarrana, "Ŋuli nhumalaŋgu balaŋu yothuny'tja, mak nhuŋu wäyin buliki gulŋiyi gapu-
maŋutji'lilinydja ŋunhiwalanydja, bala nhaltjurruna nhenydja ŋuli? Nhenydja ŋuli
ŋanya warryurruna beŋuruyi dhunupana, walŋakuŋuna ŋanya ŋuriŋina liŋgu yana
waluyu, bäy warray ŋunhi Ganaŋ'maranharamirrinydja Walu."
6 Ga walalanydja marrtjina mukthurrunana ḏäpthurruna dhärukmiriwnha
yana, yakana walala ŋula dhäruk maḻŋ'thurruna waŋanharawunydja bala buku-
wakmaranharawunydja.

Djäka ŋurruwuykmirriwu goŋmiriwlilinydja

7 Yo, ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋalana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiyi,
ŋunhi ŋathawu walala marrtjina ŋunhiwalayi ḻukanharawu, walala marrtjina
djarr'yurrunanydja, bala marrtjina nhinananydja ŋunhiwalana dharapullili ŋunhi
ŋayi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala dharrpalmirriwuna ŋurikina
wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana walalanha bitjarrana,
8 "Way walala, ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋuli yolŋuyu garr'yun ŋathawunydja
ḻukanharawu, yaka marrtjiya ŋunhanydja yana dharrpalmirriwalanydja yolŋu'-
yulŋuwala dharapullili. Wiripunydja yolŋu mak yurru marrtji ŋunhi ŋayi dharrpalnha
wal'ŋu, djuḻkmaramana ŋayi yukurra nhunanydja.
9 Bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja marrtji, bala waŋana
nhuna bitjanna, "Way gaŋgathiyana, gatjala marrtjiyana, liŋgu dhuwalanydja dharapul
ŋuruku ya' dharrpalwu yolŋuwu," bitjanna. Bala nhe yurru gorana, bala giṯthundja nhe
yurru, ga ŋunhana nhina gali'lilina.
10 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru gulŋirrinydja, yana marrtjiya ga nhiniya ŋunha bala gali'lili
wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja yolŋu marrtji ga waŋa nhuna bitjanna,
"Way ḻundu gaŋgathiya, ga marrtjiya ŋunha bala ya', dharrpalwala yolŋuwala nhiniya
dharapullili." Bala nhuna yurru nhäma bukmakthunydja, bala märr-ŋal'yunna nhuŋu.
11 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru be garrwarkunhamirri ŋanyapinya ŋayi,
Godthunydja yurru ŋanya dharraḏäkumana nyilŋ'marama ŋunha ŋoylilina, ga ŋunhi
ŋayi yurru yolŋu dharraḏakunhamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, Godthunydja ŋanya
yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunha gaŋgathinyamirriyama garrwarkumana, ga nherraŋ ŋanya
ŋunhana wal'ŋu garrwarlilina."
12 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyun ga waŋa ŋunhi wäŋa-waṯaŋunhana bitjanna, "Ŋunhi
nhe yurru ŋäthilimirriyama ŋathanydja ŋula nhänydja, yaka märraŋa garr'yurra
gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja nhuŋuway ga ŋula yolnha ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha
nhuŋuway, ga ḻukunydjamirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha; yaka walalanha garr'yurra
ŋunhiwalayi, liŋgu walalanydja yurru ŋunhi nhunana märrama walalaŋgalay wäŋalili,
bitjan walalanydja yurru nhuna wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharana, ga ŋunhina liŋgu
nhe yurru ŋunhi märramanydja ŋurikiyi.
13 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäthilimirriyama ŋathanydja, marrtjiyanydja ga
garr'yurranydja ŋunhiyi rerrimirrinha ga bunhdhu'-bunhdhurrnha ga bamba'-
bambaynha, ga ŋurruwuykmirrinha.
14 Yo, maranhu-wekaŋa ŋunhinhanydja yolŋumiriwnhanydja walalanha
goŋmiriwnhanydja, bala nhenydja yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi
walalay ŋurruwuykmirriyunydja nhuŋu yurru yaka warray buku-ruŋiyinyarawuy
wekama, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja buku-ruŋinyamaramayi
nhuŋunydja wekama, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi yurru dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirri
yolŋu walala walŋathirri yukurra moluŋuru."

Dhäwu ḻakarama yukurra ŋurruwuykkalaŋuwuy yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuwuy garr'yunara

15 Ga ŋayi waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu ŋanya Djesunha ŋäkula waŋanhara ḻakaranhara bitjanarayinydja, ŋunhi walala marrtjina ŋathana ḻukana waŋganyŋura ŋunhiliyi, bala ŋayi waŋana Djesuwala bitjarra, "Ŋunhinydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithirrina wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri. dhikana, ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra ŋatha ḻuka ŋunhalayi Godkala wäŋaŋura."

16 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana dhärukthu mayali'mirriyuna bitjarra, "Waŋganydhu yolŋuyu guyaŋina, ŋayi yurru ŋatha ŋäthilimirriyama gurrunhan nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala ŋayi dhäwu'mirrinha djuy'yurruna ŋuriki yolŋuwu walalaŋgu garr'yunarawu, ŋula nhämunha'wu miṯṭjiwu, walala yurru marrtji ŋunhimalayina ŋurikina ŋathawuna ḻukanharawu.

17 Bala ŋayi marrtjina djämana ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja, ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana marrtjina ŋathana, ga yurruna ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi biyapul dhäwu'mirrinhanydja, ŋayi yurru marrtji, bala gäma ŋuripayina walalambala ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha liŋgu garr'yu-garr'yurruna marrtjina ŋäthili.

"Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja marrtjina, bala waŋananydja bitjarrana, 'Go liŋguna dhuwala. Marrtjiyana walala. Liŋguna ŋunha girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja,' bitjarra.

18 Bala ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bukmakthuna yukurrana waŋananydja wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäruktja. Waŋganydja waŋana bitjarra, 'Yakana ŋarranydja yurru marrtji, liŋgu ŋarra märraŋala ḻatju' dhika wäŋa ŋunha. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru marrtji ga nhämana,' bitjarra.

19 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, 'Yakana ŋarranydja yurru marrtji, liŋgu ŋarra ŋunha buliki'nha walalanha ŋarrakuwaynydja märraŋala gäthura, walala yukurra yurru djäma munatha' marrtji bala. Ŋarra yurru marrtjina ga djämana ŋuruŋuyinayi buliki'yuna yukurra.'

20 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, 'Liŋguna ŋarranydja yawungu dhäykanhana märranha, ga yakana ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja,' bitjarra.

21 "Bala ŋayi ŋunhi djämamirrinydja yolŋu marrtjina ga ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa buŋgawa'mirriŋuwana bitjarra, 'Ḻayḻayyunna ŋunha walala yukurra wiripuŋurana nhäŋura malaŋuŋura bay. Yakana walala yurru marrtji lilinydja dhiyakuyinydja ŋathawunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋäthilimirriyaŋala walalaŋgu.'

Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja mirithirrinana maḏakarritjthina, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, 'Gatjuy, dhipuŋurunydja nhe yurru marrtji waḏutjana yana, ga garr'yurra ŋunhi bunhdhurrnhana, ga ŋurruwuyknhana, ga bambaynhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Marrtjiyanydja bala dhukarrkurrunydja dhiyakuy wäŋawuy ŋunhi, ḻuŋ'maraŋana marrtjiya ŋunhi goŋmiriwŋuranydja yolŋunha walalanha, Walalana yurru marrtjinydja lili ga ḻukanydja dhiyala ŋarrakala ŋathanydja.'

22 "Marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja, bala ḻuŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirrinhanydja guḻku'nhana. Bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa buŋgawa'mirriŋuwanydja bitjarrana, 'Guḻku'na ŋarra yukurrana dhuwala ḻuŋ'maraŋalanydja bay', yurru dhuwala wiripunydja dhaḻakarr gonha yukurra dhärra.'

23 Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawa'mirriŋuyu ŋanya djuy'yurruna bitjarra, 'Gatjuy, marrtjiya ŋunha wiripuŋulili ga wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, ga dhä-wuṉḏaŋarrthiya garr'yurranydja yana biyakayi liŋgu gali'wuynha yolŋunha walalanha, walala yurru bukmakthirri marrtji lili, märr yurru ŋarraku dhuwala wäŋa dhaŋaŋdhirri dhika yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

24 Yo, yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala, ŋunhinydja ŋarrakuŋu ŋurruthanharanydja garr'yunara yolŋu walala yurru yakana gulŋiyirri ŋunhayi ŋarrakala wäŋalili, yakana yurru waŋganydhunydja ŋuliŋuruyi miṯṭjiŋuru ŋatha ḻuka ŋarrakala.' "

Djesuwalanydja malthunaramirriyu walalay ŋuli nherraṉ ŋäthilinydja ŋanya ŋurrulili

25 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu yukurra marrtji lili dhukarr-ŋupan, ga yolŋu walala marrtji guḻku'na mirithirrina malthun nhanbala, bala ŋayinydja bilyun ga waŋa bitjanna,

26 "Ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalktja malthun ŋarrakunydja, nhenydja yurru nherraṉ ŋarranha ŋäthilinydja ŋurruŋulili, bitjan nhe yurru ḏiltji wekama ŋuruku nhokalaŋuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja ga bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja ga

djamarrkuḻi'wunydja ga gurruṯu'mirriŋuwunydja nhokalaŋuwu nhe, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru ganandhi nhokuŋuway nhe guyaŋinyarawuynydja ga djäl. Ŋuli nhe yurru dhäruk märrama nhuŋuway nhe gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja walalanha ŋäthili, ga malthun nhuŋuway nhe djälwu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru yakana yana ŋarrakunydja malthunaramirri.

27 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja gonha'yun nhuŋuway djäl, biyaka bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu märrama ḻaw'marama dharpa mälakmaranhara, bala gäma marrtji nhanŋuway ŋayi burakinyarawuna, ga ŋuli nhe yurru yaka dhärukku malthun ŋarrakunydja, nhenydja yakana ŋarraku yuwalk malthunaramirri yolŋu.

28 “Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu guyaŋirri bitjan, ŋayi yurru djäma wäŋa nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru nhina, bala bothurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi rrupiyana, wanhaka nhanŋu rrupiya ŋunhi gana', mak bäyŋu, bitjan ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋäthilinydja, yurruna ŋayi yurru ŋurru-nherraṉ dhuḻ'yundja, märr yurru ŋayi dhawar'maramana ŋunhi buṉbu, ga yakana ŋula gandarrŋura ḏaḏawyun.

29 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ḻukunydja yana nherraṉ ŋäthili, bala ŋuliŋurunydja rrupiyana nhanŋu yurru dhawar'yun, bala walala yurru bukmakthunydja nhäma ŋunhiyi, bala gitkitthunmirrina nhanŋu, bala waŋa bitjanna yurru,

30 ‘Dhiyaŋunydja yolŋuyu ŋurru-nherrara ŋunha wäŋawu dhuḻ'yunarawu, yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi dhawar'maramanydja. Wanhaka dhika be ḻatjuny'tja wal'ŋu wäŋa nhanŋu?’

31 “Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi buŋgawayu ŋäma wiripuŋunha buŋgawanha, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili mirithirri guḻku'mirri miriŋuwala miṯṯjiyu, ga ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi buŋgawa nhina, bala bothurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi miṯṯjinhana ŋunhi miriŋunhana.

32 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'marama märr-ḻurrkun'nhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi miṯṯjinha, bala ŋayinydja yurru yakana marrtji bala marilili, ŋayi yurru yana djuy'yun dhäwu'mirrinhana ŋunhamalanydja bala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunha muka yana barrku, bala ŋayi yurru waŋanydja bitjanna, ‘Ŋali ḻundukunharamirrina ŋi', yakana bunharamirri,’ bitjanna.”

33 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'yurrunanydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yo, yaka yana ŋarraku malthurra guyaŋinyaramiriwnydja. Guyaŋiya ŋäthilinydja, märr nhe yurru yaka yana' ŋurru-nherraṉ, bala ḏaḏawyunna gandarrŋuranydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ganan bukmak nhä malanha nhe yukurra ŋayathama, nhenydja yurru yakana yana malthun ŋarraku yuwalkkuma.

34-35 “Yo, dje'lanydja dhuwala ḻatju', dhiyaŋuyinydja yukurra ŋathana dhäkay-ŋamathinyamirriyama. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi dje'la dhäkaymiriwyirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja nhäŋiniŋ'nha yanana, bala yurru yana warrkuḻumana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, liŋgu yakana yurru ŋula yolthu dhäkaymirriyama biyapulnydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäkaynydja ŋula winya'yun. Ŋäkanydja ŋamathaŋa ŋuli nhe mäkiri'mirrinydja, ga maḻŋ'maraŋa ŋunha djinawa'wuy wal'ŋu mayali'.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

15

Dhäwu' winya'yunarawuy wäyingalaŋuwuy

1 Waŋganymirri guḻku' dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna galkithina nhanukala Djesuwala, liŋgu yana walala ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu ŋänharawu.

2 Ga walalanydja gonha ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja, Rom-dharraymirrinydja walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirrinydja, walalanydja yukurrana morrumurru' warray ŋanya Dje-sunha, waŋana bitjarra warray, “Nhäku ŋayi yukurra ŋunha gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋuli ŋuriki dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu? Wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtji ga ŋatha ḻuka wäŋaŋura walalaŋgala. Yätjnha ŋayi ŋunha yolŋunydja ŋiniya.”

3 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu mayali'kurruna dhäwu' bitjarrana gam',

4 “Ŋuli yukurra yurru wäyin-djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu ŋayathama 100-dja wäyin, ga waŋganydja yurru nhanukala winya'yunna, bala nhaltjanna ŋayinydja yurru? Dhunupana ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋathamirrililina ŋunhimalana wäŋalili, bala ŋayi yurru warrya'yun ḻarruma waŋganyguna ŋuriki winya'yunarawuywuna. Ḻarruma ŋayi yukurra yurru, warrya'yunna-a-a, yana liŋgu ga maḻŋ'marama ŋayi yurru.

5 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru malŋ'maramanydja, bala ŋayi yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrina
mirithirrina wal'ŋu, bala law'marama ŋayi yurru ŋanya nhanukiyingala ŋayi
lambarrlilina,
6 bala gäma wäŋalilina roŋiyirri. Bala ŋayi yurru gawaw'yun nhanukalaŋuwuna
ŋayi lundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu ga gurrutu'mirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bitjanna
ŋayi yurru, 'Go, djulŋithiya walala ŋarrakala, liŋgu ŋarraku dhuwala wäyindja
winya'yurruna, ga dhuwalana ŋayi, liŋguna ŋarra malŋ'maraŋalana. Go ŋilimurru
galŋa-djulŋithirrina manapan.' "
7 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra
nhumalaŋgu lakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godkunydja yolŋu
walala yukurra djulŋithirri ŋuriki 99-gunydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina nhanukala
Garraywala goŋŋura, yurru mirithirrinydja walala goŋmirri yukurra yurru ŋurikiyina
waŋganyguna dhuwurr-yätjku yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gonha'yun nhanŋuway ŋayi
yätj, bala roŋiyirri Godkalana yurru goŋlili."

Dhäwu' winya'yunarawuy rrupiyawuy

8 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'kurru bitjarra.
"Waŋganymirri miyalk yukurrana nhinana, yurru rrupiyanydja nhanŋu märrma'-
rulu ŋarakanydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli waŋganydja nhanŋu ŋaraka rrupiya winya'yurru,
bala nhaltjurruna ŋayi ŋuli yulŋunydja? Dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋuli dhuŋgur'yurru
lanhdhirra'na, bala yana larruŋunydja ŋayi yukirri-i-i, yäkthurrunydja ga yarrkmaraŋu
nhä malanha warrpam, yana liŋgu ga malŋ'maraŋu ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi ŋaraka rrupiya.
9 Bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋuli gawaw'yurruna nhanŋukalayŋu ŋayi
gurrutu'mirriwunydja ga lundu'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, ga biyakuna ŋayi ŋuli
waŋinydja, 'Go djulŋithiya walala ŋarrakala, liŋgu ŋarrakunydja dhuwala rrupiya
ŋaraka winya'yurruna, ga dhuwalana gay', liŋguna ŋarra malŋ'maraŋalana. Go
ŋilimurru goŋmirriyirrina manapanna.'
10 "Ga yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu lakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja
Godkunydja yolŋu walala ŋuli mirithirri wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri yukurra ŋurikalanydja
ŋunhi ŋayi waŋganydhu yurru gonha'yun nhanŋuway yätj, bala roŋiyirri balayi
Godkalana goŋlili."

Dhäwu' gäthu'mirriŋuwalaŋuwuy winya'yunara

11 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' bitjarrana. "Waŋgany
darramu yukurrana nhinana, yurru gäthu'mirriŋunydja manda nhanŋu märrma'.
12 Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi ŋuriŋi dharrakay'yunydja waŋana ŋanya
bäpa'mirriŋunha bitjarra, 'Way mälu', ŋarrakunydja nhe yurru gulk-gulkthunna
rrupiya ga wiripu nhä malanha nhe yukurra ŋayathama. Dhiyaŋuna-wala nhe
yurru ŋarrakunydja wekama.' Bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja marrtjina gulk-
gulkthurrunana nhä malanha, bala wekaŋalana nhanŋu.
13 Yaka weyin ŋuliŋuruyi, bala ŋayi ŋunhi darramunydja gäthu'mirriŋunydja
waŋgany-mana'manaparana marrtjina nhänydja malanha nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala
marrtjinana yana barrkulilina wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhalayi barrkunydja wäŋaŋura ŋayi
yukurrana warrkulunalana nhanŋuway nhänydja malanha, ŋalwa'yurrunana ŋayi
yukurrana bitjarrana ŋänitji'ŋurana ga dhäykawurruŋgalana ga ŋula nhäŋurana, yana
liŋgu ga rrupiyanydja ŋunhi dhawar'yurrunana liŋguna.
14 "Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi wäŋanydja banday'thinana,
ŋathamiriwyinana räwakthinana, ga ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja darramu mirithinana ŋayi
marrya'yina, galki bini ŋayi rakunydhinyana,
15 bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋäŋ'thu-ŋaŋ'thurruna djämawuna. Ga waŋganydja yolŋu
ŋurikiy wäŋawuy wekaŋala nhanŋu djämana, waŋana bitjarrana, 'Djämanydja nhe
yurru dhuwala gay', djäka bikipikiwu ŋarrakalaŋuwu,' bitjarra.
16 Mirithinana yana ŋayi marrya'yinanydja ŋunhiyi yothuny'tja, bala ŋayi yukurrana
lukana ŋunhiyina bikipikiwuna ŋatha, liŋgu bäyŋuna nhanŋu yolŋuyu ŋula wekaŋala
ŋathanydja lukanharawu.
17 "Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi yukurrana nhinana guyaŋinana ga liya-
ŋarrtjunminana. Ŋayi guyaŋinana bitjarra, 'Ye-e-e nhä dhuwala ŋarranydja
bawa'mirri? Ŋunha ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawalanydja wäŋaŋura ŋula nhämunha'
djämamirrinydja walala nhina yukurra maranhu warray, walalaŋgunydja ŋunha
ŋatha gulku' warray, ga dhuwalana ŋarranydja nhina yukurra dhäparknha marrya'na,
galki ŋarra yurru dhuwala rakunydhirrina.

18 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru gaŋgathirrina, bala marrtji roŋiyirrina
ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpawalana, ga waŋanydja ŋarra yurru bitjanna, “Bäpa,
djämanydja ŋarra yätjkuŋalana, djarrpi'na yana, Godku ga nhuŋu.
19 Yakana nhe yurru ŋarranha biyapul gäthu'yurranydja, liŋgu ŋarra yätjnha
wal'ŋu dhuwala yana. Ŋarra yurru nhinanydja yukurra dhiyala nhuŋu djämamirrina
yolŋunydja.” ’ Bitjarrayina ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yukurrana,
20 bala ŋayi dhunupana gaŋgathinanydja, bala marrtjinana yana roŋiyina
nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalana.

“Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bala-a-a, ga ŋunhi ŋayi märr-barrku muka yana,
bala ŋayinydja ŋanya bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja nhanukala nhäŋalana, ŋayi yukurrana
marrtjina lili roŋiyina wäŋalilina. Wirrkina yana ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu
wuyurruna, bala ŋayi waṉḏinana nhinana bala, gumurr-waṉḏinana nhanŋu, bala ŋayi
dhangi'yurrunanydja wälkuŋalana manapara ŋanya.
21 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Bäpa, yätjnha dhuwala
ŋarra mirithirrina yolŋunydja. Djäma ŋarra yätjkuŋalana, djarrpi'na wal'ŋu, Godku
ga nhuŋu. Yakana ŋarranha biyapulnydja nhe yurru gäthu'yun gurrpan,’ bitjarra.

22 “Yurru ŋayinydja nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋunydja dhunupa gawaw'yurruna
nhanukalaŋuwu djämamirriwuna walalaŋgu bitjarrana, ‘Waḏutja go! Gäŋana lili
nhanŋu ŋamakurru'na girri', ga nherralana nhanukala, ga goŋbuy girri' nhanukala
nherralayi goŋlili, ga ḷukulili dhapathuŋ.
23 Marrtjiya waḏutja, ga wutthurra ŋunhiyi yaḷmanga'-ḏumurru wäyin buliki, bala
batharrana. Ŋilimurru yurru ḷukana bitjan goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu yurru.
24 Ŋarranydja dhuwala mirithinana wal'ŋu goŋmirriyinanydja, liŋgu dhuwala
ŋarraku rakunydhina muka gäthunydja, ga dhuwalana ŋayi walŋathinayi biyapul.
Winya'yurruna ŋayi, ga dhuwalana ŋayi roŋiyinana ŋarrakala.’ Bala walala yukurrana
ḷukanana goŋmirriyinana dhikana wal'ŋu mirithinana yana.

25 “Ga ŋayi wiripuŋuyunydja maḷamarryu nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyu yukur-
rana djäma märr-barrku ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja, yaka ŋayi marŋgi ŋurikiyi
nhanukalaŋuwu yukuyuku'mirriŋuwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi roŋiyina. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi
marrtjina bala galki wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayi ŋäkula rirrakaynha, miyamara walala
yukurrana manikay ga giritjina, goŋmirriyina dhika wal'ŋu.
26 Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋganynha yolŋunha bitjarra, ‘Way, nhaltjan
yukurra dhikanydja ya'?’
27 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi djämamirriyunydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Dhuwalanydja
ŋunhiyi muka yukuyuku'mirriŋu nhuŋu liŋguna roŋiyina, ga ŋunha
bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja nhumalaŋgala wutthurruna yaḷmanga'-ḏumurru wäyindja,
liŋgu ŋayi märr-ŋamathina mirithina nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayi roŋiyina walŋa dhuwala.’

28 “Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi maḷamarrnydja gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu mirithina warray
maḏakarritjthina, yakana ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhiwalayi buṉbulilinydja wäŋalilinydja
gulŋiyina. Bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja marrtjina withiyarana bala ŋanya, bala
waŋananydja ŋanya bitjarrana, ‘Go marrtjiya lili! Ŋilimurru goŋmirriyirri yukurra
nhokalaŋu gutha'mirriŋuwu ŋuruku,’ bitjarra.
29 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja waŋana maḷamarrnydja bitjarra, ‘Yakana. Beŋuru
liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurrana nhinana dhiyala, ga djäma ŋarra yukurrana nhuŋu,
bitjarrana bitjan ŋarranydja nhuŋu djämamirrina dhuwala. Bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra
ŋuli dhäruk märranha nhuna, ga yaka ŋarranydja waṉḏina ga gonha'yurruna nhuna.
Ga nhä dhika nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja?… bäyŋu warray. Yaka warray nhe
ŋula yutjuwaḷa nanikut ŋarrakunydja wutthurruna, märr bini ŋarranydja djulŋithinya
ŋarrakalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala.
30 Ga dhuwalanydja gay' nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja, ŋayinydja warrkuḷuŋala buk-
mak warray nhä malanha nhuŋu, djalkthurruna ŋayi ŋunhi dhäykawurruŋgala
yätjmirriwala bäyim. Ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi roŋiyirrinydja lili, ga nhenydja nhanŋu
wutthun yaḷmanga'-ḏumurru warray wäyindja yana.’

31 “Bala ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋunhinydja waŋa bitjanna nhanŋu, ‘Gäthu ŋarrala
gay', nhenydja dhuwala bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋuli dhiyala, ga bukmak dhuwala
nhä malanha ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama nhuŋuway warrpam'.
32 Ŋamakurru' yana dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu bitjanarawuyinydja, ŋilimurru yurru
goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu,
liŋgu ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga dhuwalana ŋayi ya' walŋana. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi
winya'yunarawuy, ga dhuwalana ŋayi liŋguna maḷŋ'maranharana.’ ”

16

Godkalanydja dharraymirriyu yolŋuyu yurru yukurra warkthun Godku ŋuriŋinydja nhäyu malaŋuyu nhä ŋayi yukurra bukmak ŋayathama

1 Yo, waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' dhuwala nhanukalayŋuwa ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwa walalambala. "Waŋganymirri yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ḻukunydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi bukmaknha yana märr-nherraṉminanydja wekaŋala goŋlilinydja wiripuŋuwalana yolŋuwala, ŋayi yurru yukurra djäka nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi buŋgawa'mirriŋuwu. Waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana warrkuḻuŋala nhanŋu nhä malanha.

2 Bala ŋayi buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja ŋunhiyi gawaw'yurrunana nhanŋu ŋurikiyi djäkamirriwunydja yolŋuwu, bala waŋana bitjarrana, 'Ŋäma ŋarra dhuwala nhuna yukurra dhäwuny'tja. Gatjuy, nhe yurru gämana ŋunhiyi rrupiyawuynydja djorra' lili ŋarrakalana, märr ŋarra yurru maḻŋ'marama nhuna, nhaltjarra nhe yukurrana djäma ŋuriŋiyi rrupiyayunydja ŋunhi ŋarra märr-nherraṉmina nhokala djäkalili. Ŋarrakunydja yurru nhä malanha rrupiya yakana nhokala goŋŋura biyapulnydja.'

3 "Bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi djäkamirriyunydja guyaŋina bitjarrana, 'Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhika yulŋunydja? Yakana ŋarra yurru märr-weyingumanydja yukurra ŋayathama ŋunha ŋarrakalaŋuwu buŋgawa'mirriŋuwunydja nhä malanha ŋarrakalay goŋdhu. Nhä dhika ŋarra yurru djämanydja?... märr yurru ŋarra nhina yukurra ŋamathirri wal'ŋu? Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋunha munathany'tja yukurra yaw'yun, bili ŋarra dhuwala yalŋgi'na, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yana ŋäŋ'thundja nhina, ŋarranydja yurru gorana.'

4 Bitjarrayina ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga maḻŋ'-gay ŋayi, 'Yo-o-o-o,' bitjarra. 'Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhi ŋarra mukthun yukurra ŋayathama nhanŋu nhä malanha ŋarrakalay djäkaŋura, ŋarra yurru djäma yukurra ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala rrupiyayunydja, guŋga'yunna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, bitjan ḻundu'kumana walalanha yurru, märr yurru ŋunhi yalalanydja ŋunhi yurru ŋarraku djämanydja dhawar'yun, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋarraku walalaŋgalay wäŋalilinydja.'

5 Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana guyaŋina ŋuriŋiyi djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu, bala dhunupa ŋayi djuy'yurruna yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu dhäwu'na, bukmakkuna ŋuriki ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋäthili märraŋala rrupiya ga ŋula nhä nhanukalaŋuwala buŋgawa'mirriŋuwala ga yakaŋuwuynha buku-ruŋiyinyamaranharanydja. Bala ŋayi waŋganynha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, 'Nhä muka dhika nhenydja märraŋala ŋarrakalaŋuwuŋu buŋgawawuŋu? Nhä dhika nhe yurru wekama bala buku-ruŋiyinyamaramanydja nhanŋu?'

6 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra ḻakaraŋala, 'Ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu wekama märr-guḻku yana, 100-mirri banikinmirri weyika,' bitjarra. Bala ŋayi djäkamirrinydja ŋunhi yolŋu waŋana bitjarrana, 'Go, nhiniya dhipala. Wekaŋanydja nhe yurru nhanŋu märr-ḻurrkun' yana dhiyaŋuna-wala, 50 banikin'tja, ga dhuwalana liŋguna, bili ŋarra yurru biḏiwiḏitjkumana ŋunhiyinydja.'

7 "Ga biyapul ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna wiripunhanydja ḏarramunha, 'Nhämunha' muka ŋunhi nhenydja märraŋala? Nhäna dhika nhe yurru wekama bala nhanŋunydja?' Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, 'Guḻku' warray mirithirri bay'. Ŋarranydja ŋunhi nhanukuŋu märraŋala 1,000 warray gärruŋmirri ŋatha,' bitjarra.

" 'Ma' nhiniya dhipala, ga wekaŋanydja lili märr-guḻku', 800-nha, ga dhuwalana liŋguna.' Bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhiyi djäkamirrinydja yolŋu waŋana, ga bitjarrana liŋgu marrtjina bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bukmakthu walala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala marrtjina märr-ḻurrku'ḻurrkun' bala.

8 "Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja djäkamirri yolŋu dhuwurr-djarrpi'na yana, yakana ŋayi djäma dhunupa. Yurru ŋunhiyi buŋgawa'mirriŋunydja yolŋu wokthurruna warray nhanukala, liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋunhi mirithirrina djambatjthu wal'ŋu guyaŋinyarayu bitjarrayinydja. Liŋgu yolŋu walala dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja djäma yukurra walalaŋgalay walala ḻiyayu djambatjthuna dhikana wal'ŋu, märr yurru walala yukurra nhina goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋura. Yurru Godkunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu baḏayala'wuynydja ŋunhinydja walala, walalanydja ŋuli nhina yukurra yana ḻiyamiriw, guyaŋinyamiriw dhika wal'ŋu. Nhäku warray walalanydja yurru yakanydja djäma bitjandhiyi ḻiya-djambatjthu wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyi nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra Godthu märr-nherraṉmirri wekama walalaŋgala djäkalili?

Nhäku dhika walala yurru Godkunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu walala yaka bitjandhiyi djambatjthirri wal'ŋu guyaŋirri, märr yurru walalanydja nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu ŋunha Godkala wäŋaŋura?

9 "Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala, dhuwalanydja rrupiyanydja dhiyakuy warray munatha'wuy wäŋawuy, yurru dhiyaŋi rrupiyayunydja nhokalay nhe, nhe yurru guŋga'yunna ga ḻunduthiya ŋuriki wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, märr yurru ŋunhi yalalanydja ŋunhi djäma nhuŋu yurru dhawar'yundja dhiyala, walalanydja yurru nhuŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋunhawala wäŋalili, ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu walala ŋunhalayi nhina yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

10 "Yo, ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋuyu djäma ŋamathama bala wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi märrḻurrkun'thunydja malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu, bala ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru bitjandhi liŋgu djäka ḻatju'kumayi biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalawuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu wekama nhanukalanydja djäkalili. Ga ŋuli yurru yolŋuyu djäma yätjkumanydja, yakanydja djäka ŋamathama ŋuriki nhäku yutjuwaḻa'wu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yakana djäka yukurra yuwalkkuma wakingunydja wal'ŋu nhäku malaŋuwu. Yakana yurru nhanukala ŋula yolthu wekama guḻkuny'tja wal'ŋu djäkawu.

11 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja yuwalkkuma djäma ŋamathama ŋuriŋiyinydjayi rrupiyayu ga munatha'wuyyu nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhokala dharraylili djäkawu, yana nhenydja yukurra warrkuḻuma warray, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja yakana märr-nherraṉmirri wekama djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu nhä malanha nhokala djäkalili.

12 Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra warrkuḻumanydja yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhokala wekaŋala dharraylili dhipala munatha'lili, yana djäkawu guwarr ŋunhiyi, ŋunhalanydja Godthu yurru yakana nhuna wekama nhä malanha nhuŋuwaynydja be ŋayathanharawu gupaḏalŋuwunydja.

13 "Yakana yurru yolŋuyu djäma märrma'wunydja buŋgawawu maṉḏaŋuwu rrambaŋikumanydja, liŋgu waŋganygunydja ŋayi yurru ŋuyulkthirri, ga wiripuŋuwunydja ŋayi yurru märr-ŋamathirri; ŋayinydja yurru yana galkithirri waŋganylilina, bala ŋanyana ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja, ga ganaŋ'maranhamirri ŋayi yurru ŋulaŋuru wiripuŋuwalanydja, bitjan nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaramana ŋanya yurru. Wanhaŋuwu nhenydja yurru dhika buku-ŋal'yun yukurra?... Godku?... bay' rrupiyawu ŋiniya? Yakana nhe yurru rrambaŋikumanydja maṉḏanha waŋarrkuma. Yol dhika buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu nhuŋu? God ŋayipi?… bay' rrupiya ŋiniya?

Djesuyu bitjarrayi wiripunydja ḻakaraŋala dharrpal dhäruk malanha

14 "Yo, yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu buku-ŋal'yun yukurra märrma'wunydja, Godku ga rrupiyawu rrambaŋikumanydja," bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja. Ga walalanydja ŋuriŋiyi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja ŋäkula, bala beyarrmakkuŋala ŋanya dhäruktja, liŋgu walala buku-rrupiya walala.

15 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgu buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Nhumanydja ŋuli dhuwalanydja djäma yukurra yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu warray maŋutjiwu, märr walala yurru nhäma nhumalanha, bala ḻakarama ḻatju-ḻakaramana. Yurru ŋayi Godthunydja yukurra nhäma ŋunha ŋayaŋu warray nhuŋu, ŋayi marŋgi nhuŋunydja nhäyinyara nhe yolŋu. Yo, Godthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋuli ḻakarama duḻki warray ŋunhinydja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu yukurra ḻakarama be ḻatju' wal'ŋu.

16 "Yo, ŋunhinydja Rom ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala ga wukirriwuy ŋunhi be dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu beŋuru liŋgu dhärrana yukurrana yana, yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Djon bunana ŋunhi Ḻiyaḻupmaranharamirri yolŋu, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi baḻaka'yunna ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama bitjanna gam', 'Godkunydja dhuwala Rom ḻapthun warray yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawuna,' bitjanna, ga bukmak yukurra yolŋunydja walala ḏur'-ḏuryunmirrina ŋunhiwalayi gulŋiyinyarawunydja, märr yurru walala yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyina Godkalana djäkaŋura goŋŋura.

17 Yo, ŋunha djiwarrny'tja gäraktja ga dhuwala munathany'tja winya'yun warray yurru, buwayakthirri warray, yurru Godkunydja Rom yurru dhärra warray yukurra yurru bitjan warray liŋgu, yakana ŋula waŋgany yutjuwaḻany'tja dhäruk yurru winya'yun.

18 "Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarramuyu yolŋuyu yurru ganandja nhanŋuway miyalknha ga märrama wiripuŋunhanydja dhäykanha, ŋunhiyinydja marramba'na ŋayi yurru djäma. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ḏarramuyu märrama dhäykanha ŋunhi ŋayi

ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu gonha'yurruna nhanŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha, ŋunhiyinydjayi marramba'yi yana.”

Ļakarama yukurra ļukunydjawalaŋuwuy yolŋuwalaŋuwuy ga ŋurruwuykkalaŋuwuy

19 Yo, Djesuyu ļakaraŋala wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'kurru bitjarra gam', “Waŋganymirri yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ļukunydja wal'ŋu mirithirri, dhaṭthunminya ŋayi ŋuli ļatju'mirriyu dhika wal'ŋu girri'yu, ga bitjana liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋathanydja ļukanha yukurranha ļatju'mirri dhika wal'ŋu yana.

20 Ga ŋunhiliyi wiripu yolŋu nhinana yukurrana yäku Lätjuritj, yurru ŋurruwuyknha ŋayinydja ŋunhi, yalŋgi'na ga djetjimirrina, warrpam'thurruna ŋanya djetji'yuna mulkana rumbalnydja. Bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana nhanukala gurruṭu'mirriyunydja ŋanya ŋuli gurrukanha, ga nherraṉa ŋanya ŋunhiwalayina ļukunydjawala yolŋuwala wäŋalili, galki dhurrwaralili,

21 märr ŋayi yurru maranhuyirrinydja ŋuriŋina liŋgu muṉguyyuna, ŋunhina wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi ļukunydjayu yukurranha djalkthuna. Wiripunydja ŋuli wuŋgannha walala marrtjinya, bala biļaŋ'thuna marrtjinya ŋanya ŋuli djetji'na malanha, yurru yakana nhanŋu yolŋunydja djäkawunydja.

22 “Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruwuyktja yolŋu rakunydhina, bala Godkalanydja djiwarr'wuyyunydja djämamirriyu walalay gäŋalana ŋanya bala djiwarr'lilina, ga ŋunhalayi ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana gali'ŋuranydja Yipurayimgalana, walala yukurrana ļukananydja ŋunhili ŋathanydja mirithirrina dhikana” ļatju'mirrina wal'ŋu. Ga ŋayinydja rakunydhina ŋunhiyi ļukunydjanydja ḏarramu, bala walala dhalkaraŋalana ŋanya,

23 ga ŋayinydja yukurrana nhinana wiripuŋurana wäŋaŋura, ŋunhalana-wala dhäḏir'yunaramirriŋurana, ga rirrikthurrunanydja ŋayi yukurrana mirithinana wal'ŋu dhika. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi buku-warrwarthinanydja, nhäŋala ŋayi Yipurayimnhana, be barrkumala ŋayi yukurrana nhinana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi nhäŋalayi ŋunhiyi Lätjuritjnhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana galki nhanukala Yipurayimgala.

24 “Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ļukunydjanydja yolŋu gawaw'yurruna bitjarrana, ‘Way bäpa Yipurayim, wuyurra ŋarraku go. Djuy'yurra dhuwali Lätjuritjnha lili, ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun ŋarranha; ŋayi yurru marrtji ga goŋ-ļupthun gapulili, bala ŋäṉarrnha ŋarranha mulka yal'yunmaramana, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra dhuwala batjpatjtjun, ŋoywulkthunna dhiyala gurthaŋurana.’

25 “Ga ŋayinydja buku-wakmaraŋala Yipurayimdhunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, ‘Gäthu ŋarraku, guyaŋiya ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe märraŋala nhä malanha ļatju'mirri wal'ŋu nhuŋuway ŋunhalayi ŋäthili, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala munatha'ŋura, ga dhuwalanydja gay' Lätjuritjtja bäyŋuna ŋayi märraŋala ŋula nhä ŋamakurru'; nhanŋunydja yätj warray yana bunana ŋunhalayi. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayinydja yukurra nhina galŋa-djulŋithirrina dhiyala wäŋaŋura, ga nhenydja dhiyaliyinydja nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina dhikana wal'ŋu.

26 Yakana yurru dhipuŋurunydja yolŋu marrtji bala buḏapthun dhipalinydja wäŋalili, ga yakana yurru ŋula yol dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru buḏapthun dhipalanydja wäŋalili, liŋgu dhuwalinydja ṉapuŋgany'tja yukurra dhärra ļuḷnyinnha wal'ŋu, bena-wala yana ga biyapulnha bathala.’

27-28 “Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi ļukunydja yolŋu waŋana Yipurayimgala bitjarra, ‘Bäpa Yipurayim buku-djulŋi, nhe yurru djuy'yun ŋanya Lätjuritjnha ŋunhawalayi munatha'lili, ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋarrakalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala balayi wäŋalili, ga ļakarama walalaŋgu ŋarrakalaŋuwu ḏämbumirriwu wäwa'mirriŋuwunydja malaŋuwu, bitjan dharraykuma walalanha, märr walala yurru bilyun walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru romŋuru, märr yurru walalanydja yaka marrtji dhipalanydja wäŋalili galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrililinydja.’

29 “Ga ŋayi Yipurayimdja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋunha nhokala wäwa'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yukurra ŋayathama Mawtjitjkuŋu muka ŋunhi Rom, ga dhäwu' ŋunhi Godku, ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhäwu'-ļakaranharamirriyu yolŋuyu walalay wukirri; ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu yurru walalanha waŋa raypirri'yun yukurra yätjŋuru. Walalanydja yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikiyinayi dhärukku, bala walala yurru walŋathirrina.’

30 “Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi ļukunydjanydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra, ‘Buku-djulŋi bäpa, yakana walala yurru ŋunha mäkiri'-witjun ga ŋäma. Yurru walala mak yurru mäkiri'-witjundja, bala gonha'yunna ŋunhi walalaŋguway yätj malanha, ŋuli ŋayi

yurru waŋgany yolŋu gaŋgathirri warray, bala marrtji walalaŋgala balayi beŋuru rakunyŋuru'.

31 "Bala ŋayi Yipurayimdja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, 'Ŋuli walala yurru yakanydja ŋäma dhäruk ŋunhi Mawtjitjkalanydja, ga ŋurikiŋi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu, walalanydja yurru yakana yana märr-yuwalkthirri, bäy yurru ga waŋgany yolŋu gaŋgathirri beŋuru rakunyŋuru walŋathirri.' "

17

Ḻakarama yukurra yätjpuy

1 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Wiripunydja yurru yolŋu gatjpaḻ'yun yätjlilina ŋula yolkuŋu gur'-guryunara, yurru marina ŋurikiyinydja nhanŋunydja yurru buna yindina wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya gatjpaḻ'maraŋala yätjlili galkinyamaraŋala.

2 Liŋgu Godthunydja yurru yuwalkkuma yana dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wiripunha yolŋunha galkinyamarama yätjlili. Bala yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja waŋa bitjanna, 'Ye-e-e-e, wanhaka bini ŋarranha ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋurrkanha mayaŋ'-guṉḏamirrinydja ŋunhana wal'ŋu dhulmulilina gapulili, märr bini ŋarra yakana bitjanayi djäma yätj,' bitjanna yurru.

3 Yurru biyaka gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja nhuŋuway nhe, märr nhe yurru yaka gatjpaḻ'marama galkinyamarama ŋula yolnha yolŋunha.

"Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu djäma ŋula nhä yätj, nhenydja ŋanya waŋiya ḏälyu dhärukthu raypirri'yurra, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru djambinydja nhanŋuway ŋayi rom, nhenydja bäy-ḻakaraŋana nhanŋu.

4 Wiripunydja mak ŋayi yurru djäma nhuna yätjkuma ŋula nhämunha'mirri 7-mirri waŋganydhunydja ḏaykun'thu, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru bilyun ga waŋa bitjan, 'Ŋarranydja nhuŋu wuyunna yukurra,' bitjandja, ga dhunupana nhenydja yurru nhanŋu bäy-ḻakaramana."

Ḻakarama yukurra märr-yuwalkthinyarawuy

5 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋunydja waŋana nhanŋunydja bitjarra, "Gar-ray djäma ŋanapurruŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura, märr ŋanapurru yurru märr-yaraŋan yuwalkkuma nhuna."

6 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djesunydja bitjarra, "Ŋuli nhe yukurra yuwalktja ŋarranha dhäruk märr-yuwalkthirri, märr-yaraŋandja manapan, bäyyi ŋunhi nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyara yutjuwaḻany'tja wal'ŋu balanyaranydja bitjan ḏawu ŋunhi ŋaraka, nhe yurru waŋa ŋunhiyi dharpanha wakinnhanydja, dhäruktja wekama bitjan, 'Ma' ḏulŋurr'yunmiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga ŋurrkanhamiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋunha moṉuklilina gapulili, dhulmulilina wal'ŋu,' bitjan, ga dhunupana ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruknha märrama nhuna, bala yana giṯthunna yurru."

Ḻakarama yukurra Godku djämamirrinha

7 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala mayali'kurruna dhäwu' bitjarra gam', "Yo, waluŋupan ŋayi ŋuli nhokala djämamirriyunydja yukurra djäma ŋunha warraŋul, yaw'yun marrtji munatha', ga djäka wäyingu malaŋuwu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji wäŋalili roŋiyirrinydja, nhenydja yurru nhaltjan nhanŋu waŋa? 'Nhiniya dhipala ga ŋatha ḻukiya?'... bitjan nhe yurru waŋanydja?

8 Yaka warray. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhuŋu djämamirri yana, bala nhe yurru waŋa ŋanya bitjan, 'Ma' ŋatha ŋarraku ŋunhi ŋäthilimirriyaŋa, ga gäŋa lili dhipala. Ŋarra yurru ḻuka ŋäthilinydja, ga nhenydja yurru djäma ŋarraku, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarrakalanydja, bala nhena yurru ḻuka,' bitjan nhe ŋuli waŋa.

9 Yakana nhe ŋuli buku-wurrpan nhuŋuway djämamirrinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhuna dhäruk märramanydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu djäma muka.

10 Yo, ga nhumanydja dhuwala Godku djämamirriyi. Djäma ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu nhanŋu ga dhäruk ŋanya märraŋa, ga yaka biyaka liŋgu ḻarruŋa buku-wurrpanarawunydja ga wokthunarawunydja, yana waŋiya Godkala biyaka, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu djämamirri yana. Ŋarra nhuŋu yurru djäma ga dhäruk ŋarra yurru märrama nhuna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja dhunupa ŋarraku djämawu bitjanarawuyinydja.' "

Djesuyu baḏarraŋ'kuŋala 10-nha burrpuymirrinha walalanha

11 Yo, Djesu mukthurruna yana yukurrana marrtjina dhukarr-ŋupara buku-djunamana Djurutjalamlilina, yurru ŋuliwitjarrana marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhukarrkurruna, galkikurruna yana Djamariyakurru ga Galalikurru ŋuliwitjarrayina.
12 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina galkithinanydja waŋganylili wäŋalili ŋunhimalayi, ga walalanydja bäy nhäŋala warray ŋanya 10-dhu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu burrpuymirriyunydja walalay, yurru walala dhärra'-dharrananydja yukurrana märr-barrku.
13 Bala walala yatjurrunana waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Djesu Garray, wuyurra ŋanapurruŋgu,” bitjarra.
14 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋalanydja walalanha, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Gatjuy marrtjiya walala ŋunha buku-ŋal'yunarawuylili buṉbulili, ga milkunhamiya walala ŋurikala yolŋuwala ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala, märr walalana yurru nhumalanha nhäma'-nhamanydja, bala waŋa baḏarraŋ' ḻakaramana yurru.”

Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi 10-dja burrpuymirri walala marrtjinana, ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala mukthurruna wäŋgaŋala dhukarrkurru, bala walala baḏarraŋ'thinanydja marrtjina ŋuliwitjarrayina ŋunhiyi 10-dja yolŋu'-yulŋu, marrtjinyarakurruna yana.
15 Ga ŋayinydja gonha waŋganydja yolŋu ŋunhiyi burrpuymirri nhänharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala yatjurrunana waŋana bitjarrana, “Way baḏarraŋ'nha dhuwala ŋarranydja,” bitjarra, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunanydja, bala waṉḏina roŋiyinana balayi Djesuwala. Waṉḏinanydja ŋayi nhinana bala yatjurrunana dhikana, wokthurrunana manapara Godkuna.
16 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi bunananydja nhanŋu, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋurrkanhaminana ḻukulilina Djesuwala, buku-wurrparana ŋayi manapara. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu bäpurru' Djamariyawuy, yaka Djuw.
17 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna ga waŋana bitjarra, “Way, 10 muka ŋunhi yulŋunydja baḏarraŋ'thinanydja, ga wanhakana ŋunhi walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja 9-dja?
18 Nhäku warray walala yakanydja roŋiyina buku-wurrpanarawunydja Godku? Dhuwalanydja gay' waŋganynha yolŋu marrtjina buku-wurrpanarawunydja lili?... mulkuruna wal'ŋu?”
19 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, “Gaŋgathiyanydja, bala marrtjiyana yana wäŋalilina. Dhiyaŋi nhokalay märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja nhe baḏarraŋ'thinana wal'ŋu yana warrpam'thurrunana,” bitjarra.

Ḻakarama yukurra Godkalaŋuwuynydja Rombuy bunanharana

20 Yo, waŋganymirri yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Rom-dharraymirriyu walalay dhäwirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, “Way Garray, nhätha dhika yurru Godkunydja Rom buna? Nhäthana dhika ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu dhiyakunydja wäŋawu?”

Ga ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja buku-wakmaraŋala, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Ṉunhi ŋuli ŋayi buna ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu, yakana ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma Godkunydja ŋunhi Rom bunanharanydja walalaŋgalay walala maŋutjiyu.
21 Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Way, dhuwalana ŋayi yulŋunydja,’ bitjandja, ga yakana yurru yolŋu waŋa ŋula yol, ‘Ṉunha ya' Godkunydja Rom,’ bitjandja. Liŋgu Godkunydja dhuwala rom liŋgu muka bunana dhiyalamina dhikana, ŋayi nhinana yukurra nhumalaŋgalana dhuwali ṉapuŋga'na.”
22 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwunydja, “Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Walunydja yurru ŋunhi buna, nhumanydja yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Ye-e-e, nhätha ŋayi ŋuli Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja ŋunhi buni?’ Bitjan nhuma yurru ŋonuŋdhu ŋayaŋuyunydja gatjpu'yun nhanŋu nhänharawunydja, yurru yakana nhuma yurru nhämanydja ŋanya ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.
23 Wiripunydja yurru yolŋu waŋa bitjan, ‘Ṉunha ŋayi ya',’ bitjandja, ga bitjan yurru walala waŋa, ‘Go, dhuwala ŋayi, liŋguna bunanana,’ bitjandja. Yurru yaka nhumanydja märr-yuwalkthiya ga marrtjiya ŋula ḻarruŋanydja nhanŋu.
24 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Yolŋunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu buna, ŋayi yurru yukurra marrtji lili djeŋarra'mirriyu wal'ŋu dhika yana, ga bukmakthuna ŋanya yurru nhämanydja, bitjandhina bitjan ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bukmakthuna nhäma ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djaḻkarr'yundja djarraṯawun'kumanydja wäŋanhanydja bukmaknha dhuwala.

25 Yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi burakirri ŋathili. Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala nhina, walala yurru ŋarranha bukuyu-ŋurrkama gumurr-nherraŋ, bala bumana murrkay'kumana yurru.

26 “Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Yolŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu roŋiyirri lili, dhuwalanydja yurru wäŋa balanyara yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi walu ŋunhi ŋayi Nowa yäku yukurrana nhinana be ŋäthili.

27 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana yana wawuna; bitjarrana liŋgu walala marrtjina ḻukanana ŋatha ga gapu, miyalk ga ḏarramu yukurrana märranharaminana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi Nowa gulŋiyina marrtjina bala mitjiyalili. Bala dhunupana yana ŋunhi gapuyunydja ḻupmaraŋalana warrpam'thurrunana baḏuwaḏuyurruna, ga bukmaknha walala murrmurryurrunanydja ŋunhili gapuŋurana.

28-29 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu Lotmirriyunydja waluyu, yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana bitjarrayi liŋgu ḻukana ŋatha ga gapu, bäyim ŋula nhä malanha ga ḻämu-nherrara marrtjina ŋatha malanha, ga buṉbu dhuḻ'yurruna marrtjina, yana walala yukurrana nhinana wawuna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋuriŋina waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi Lotthu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha Djudumdja. Ga dhunupana yana ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi gurthana beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja marrtjina, bala walala warrpam'nha nhärananydja gurthayuna.

30 Yo, ga bitjandhina yurru yolŋunydja walala nhina yukurra ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi yurru Yolŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋunhi maḻŋ'thun warraŋulthirri dhiyala.

31 “Yo, ŋuli nhe ŋula yol garrwarnydja bala'ŋuranydja nhokalay nhe nhina yukurra yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi buna, dhunupana waṉḏiyanydja-wala, ga yaka marrtjiya roŋiyiya djinawa'lilinydja ga girriny'tja nhuŋuway marrtjiya wapmaraŋa. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra djäma nhokalay nhe gädniŋura waluyu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, yana dhunupa waṉḏiyana yulŋunydja, yakana marrtjiya roŋiyiyanydja bala'lilinydja nhokalay nhe ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu.

32 Guyaŋiya bala roŋiyiya Lotku ŋunhi miyalknha.

33 “Yo, ŋuli yukurra ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, ‘Ṇarranydja yaka ḏukṯuk ŋula yolku yolŋuwu ŋayi yurru ŋarranha walŋakuma. Ṇarrapi marŋgi nhinanharawu ŋamakurru'wunydja,’ bitjan, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru buwayakthirrina, yakana yurru ŋayi walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa bitjan, ‘Ṇarranydja yurru ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra wekanhamirri Garraywalana bay, bala djäma nhanukalaynha yana djälkurru,’ bitjandja, bala nhenydja yurru yana maḻŋ'maramana yuwalkŋunydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu rom, bala nhina walŋana yurru yana.

34 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja buna, yolŋu maṉḏa yurru mak nhina ŋorra waŋganyŋura, bala waŋganynhana ŋayi yurru djaw'yundja, ga waŋganynhanydja ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna ŋunhimalana bäymana.

35 Ga wiripunydja yurru märrma'yu dhäykayu maṉḏathu djäma nhina ŋatha gulkthun rrambaŋi yana, bala waŋganynhana ŋayi yurru märramanydja djaw'yundja, ga waŋganynhanydja ŋayi yurru gonha'yun ŋunhiwalana bäymana.

36 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ḏarramuyu maṉḏathu nhina yurru warkthun gädniŋura, ga waŋganynhana yurru ŋayi djaw'yundja, ga waŋganynhanydja ŋayi yurru gananna ŋunhimalana bäymana.”

37 Ga walalanydja nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waŋana dhäwirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Wanhami dhika yurru bitjandhiyinydja wäŋaŋura?” Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana mayali'kurruna ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Ṇunhili wäŋaŋura ŋunhi wäyin ŋorra yukurra rakuny, ŋunhiwalayinayi wäŋalili yukurra yurru wäktja walala marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirri ḻukanharawu ŋurikiyi ŋanakkunydja barrpa'wunydja.”

18

Dhäwu' ḻakarama yukurra miyalkkalaŋuwuy ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna bitjarra liŋgu

1 Yo, Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwala mayali'kurru, marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala, märr yurru walala yukurra bitjan liŋgu bukumirriyama ŋäŋ'thun, ga yaka gandarrŋura märr-yawaryun bala ḏaḏawyunna.

2 Ga dhuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja gam', “Waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura nhinana yukurrana yolŋu mala-yarr'yunaramirri, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhiyi märr-ŋal'yurrunanydja Godkala, ga yaka ŋayi ḏukṯukthina yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu guŋga'yunarawu.
3 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura nhinana yukurrana miyalk dhuwaymiriw, ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋurruwuyk miyalk ŋuli marrtjinyanydja ga waŋanha ŋurikalayi mala-yarr'yunaramirriwala yolŋuwala bitjana, ‘Way buŋgawa, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋuruŋunydja gay' yolŋuyu ŋarranha ŋuli bitjan liŋgu yukurra bawa'-nherraṉna. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhe yurru dhunupakuŋa ŋarraku.’
4 Bitjanayina ŋayi ŋunhi dhäyka ŋuli waŋanhanydja ŋurikalayi mala-yarr'yunaramirriwalanydja, yurru yakana ŋayinydja mäkiri'-witjurruna nhanŋu. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja ŋuli mukthuna marrtjinya yukurranha, waŋanha bitjanana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋupanayŋu dhäruk, ‘Guŋga'yurra ŋarranha, guŋga'yurra,’ bitjana ŋuli, yana liŋgu-u-u-u ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu mala-yarr'yunaramirri waŋanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjanmina, ‘Yakana ŋarra ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun yukurra Godkalanydja, ga yakana ŋarra ḏukṯuk guŋga'yunarawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
5 yurru dhuwalanydja gay' dhäyka yukurra marrtji ŋuli bitjan liŋgu ŋarrakala, ḻayḻaymarama ŋarranha. Ŋarra yurru dhunupayamana nhanŋu nhänydja malanha, märr yurru ŋayi yakana ŋarranha märr-yawaryunmarama yukurra.’ ”
6 Bala ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurrunanydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäkulanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi rom-djarrpi mala-yarr'yunaramirri yolŋu waŋana.
7 Yurru Godnha ŋayipina mala-yarr'yunaramirri dhunupanydja wal'ŋu; yuwalk ŋayi yurru Godthu guŋga'yundja yukurra nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra bitjandja liŋgu märrliliyama gawaw'yun nhanŋu munhakunydja ga walupuynydja, yakana ŋayi yurru galkun weyingumanydja yukurra.
8 Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋayinydja yurru yana waḏutjana dhunupakumanydja nhä malanha ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli mukthun yana bukumirriyama yukurra, ga yakana ŋayi yurru märr-yawaryundja. Yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'maramanydja yurru nhä dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja lili marrtji? Mukthun yurru yukurra yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala?... ga yaka yurru ŋula märr-yawaryundja?”

Dhäwu' ḻakarama yukurra Rom-dharraymirrinha yolŋunha ga dhuwurr-yäṯjmirrinha yolŋunha

9 Yo, ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurrunydja ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunhi walala ŋuli guyaŋinyaramirri walalanhawuynha walala be rom-dhunupamirri, ga ḻakarama wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunha be ŋoyŋurana walala. Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja gam',
10 “Märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa marrtjina bala Godkala Buṉbulili bukumirriyanharawu, yurru waŋganydja yolŋu ŋunhiyi rom-dharraymirri, ga wiripunydja yolŋu ga rrupiya-gombunharamirri, ŋunhi walala ŋuli wiripu-guḻku'yunydja walalanha waŋanha yäṯj-ḻakaranhana.
11 Yo, marrtjinanydja maṉḏa ŋunhiyi dhunupana yana gulŋiyinana, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi rom-dharraymirrinydja marrtjina ŋunhana yana gumurrlilina, bala dhärrana ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala gänana ŋayipina, ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja gam', ‘God, ŋarra nhuna yukurra buku-wurrpandja mirithirri yana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ḻatju' wal'ŋu yolŋu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka yäṯj balanyara bitjan ŋunha wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yaka ŋarra wanaŋa-ḏumurru, ga yaka ŋarra ŋuli yukurra mayali'-wilkthun wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga yaka ŋarra ŋuli marramba' djäma, ga djäma ŋula nhä yäṯj bitjan dhiyaŋu gay' rrupiya-gombunharamirriyu yolŋuyu.
12 Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyama ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu warray, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli guḻk-guḻkthun 10-gumana nhä ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋayathama, bala gäma ŋarra ŋuli waŋganydja dhipala nhokalaŋuwuna djämawu,’ bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu bukumirriyaŋala, wokthurruna yukurrana bitjarra nhanŋuway warray ŋayi.
13 “Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi wiripunydja rrupiya-gombunharamirrinydja yolŋu marrtjina bala ŋunha dhuḏilili warray, barrkulili warray wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋula bukunydja garrwarthina djiwarr'lilinydja, yana ŋayi yukurrana bukuyirryirryurruna nhinana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi gorana ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi yäṯjthu, ga

bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarrana, ‘God, wuyurra ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yätj wal'ŋu yolŋu. Bäy-ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku,’ bitjarra.”

14 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Godthunydja ŋunhiyi bäy-ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu dhuwurr-yätjkunydja, ga roŋiyinanydja ŋayi wäŋalilinydja ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu, galkina yana Godkalana. Yurru yaka ŋayi God mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja yukurrana ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana guyaŋinyamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi yanapi ŋayi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru yolŋu. Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru garrwarkunharamirri nhunapinyay nhe, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja nhuna dhuḏi'yunmarama ŋoylili, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirri dharraḏakunharamirrinydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhuna Godthunydja ḻaw'yunmarama garrwarkumana.”

Djesu gumurr-ŋamathina yumurrku'wu

15 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋala yumurrku'nha bala Djesuwala, märr yurru ŋayi walalaŋgala goŋ-ŋal'yu-ŋal'yun ŋurikala yumurrku'wala. Ga walalanydja gonha ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala, bala gukuŋala warray dhärukthu wuṉḏarryuna, djuy'yurruna walalanha.

16 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyunydja ŋunhimalayi nhäŋala, bala wäthurrunana walalaŋgu bitjarrana, “Way, gäŋa walalanha ŋunhiyi yumurrku'nha ŋarrakala. Yaka walalanha gukuŋa. Liŋgu balanyarayina yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu Godkunydja yolŋu walala; walalana-yurru märrama nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayathama ŋunha.

17 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yaka gumurr-ŋamathirri, ga märrama Godkunydja Rom bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan yothu ŋuli ŋarraku gumurr-ŋamathirri, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru yakana gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwala Godkalanydja wäŋalili.”

Ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu dhuwala ḏälnha ŋurruŋukunharawu Djesuwunydja

18 Ga waŋgany yolŋu ŋurruŋu ḏarramu marrtjina ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, “Garray, nhenydja dhuwala ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu. Nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja, märr ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura, bitjandja liŋgu yurru walŋanydja?” bitjarra.

19 Ga ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja ŋanya waŋana bitjarra, “Way, nhäku nhe dhuwala ŋarranha ŋamakurru'-ḻakaraŋalanydja? Yaka dhuwala ŋula yol yolŋu ŋamakurruny'tja; ŋayipina waŋganynha Godnha yana ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu.

20 Marŋgi muka nhe romgunydja dhiyakunydja gam': Yaka buŋa murrkay'kuŋa yolŋunha, yaka marramba'yiya, yaka manaŋiya ga bothiya ḻakaraŋa. Märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala yana.”

21 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Way Garray, dhuwalanydja malanha rom ŋarra yukurrana ḏälkuŋala beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra yothu muka yana,” bitjarra ŋayinydja.

22 Ga ŋayinydja ŋanya Djesuyunydja dhunupana yana ŋäkulana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala girri'-mäypamirri yolŋu, yurru waŋganynha nhe yukurra yakanydja ŋayathama. Gatjuy wekaŋana-wala ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway nhänydja malanha, warrpam'thurra yana rarr'yurra wekaŋa ŋunha ŋurruwuykkuna yolŋuwu, bala Godthuna yurru ŋayipina wekama nhuŋu biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'mirrinydja nhä malanha ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu, märr nhe yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu ḻukunydjayirri. Gatjuy marrtjiya, ga djäma nhe yurru biyakayina, bala roŋiyiyanydja, bala malthurrana ŋarraku.”

23 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋäkulanydja, bala ŋurru-yupthurrunana dhikana, wirrkina galŋa-yätjthina, liŋgu ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu ḻukunydja yolŋu ŋunhi.

24-25 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja yukurrana nhäŋalana ŋanya marrtjinyaranydja nhinanhara bala galŋa-yätjthinyarana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana. “Ḏäl dhuwala ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu Godkalaŋuwunydja Romgu. Ŋunhi ŋuli wäyindhunydja gamulyunydja gäma yukurra girri' guḻku' ḏiltjiyu nhanukalay ŋayi, ga ḏälnha nhanŋu ŋunhi gulŋiyinyarawunydja ŋula wanhamala wäŋalili ŋuliwitjan yutjuwaḻa'kurrunydja dhurrwarakurru, ga balanyarayina girri'-mäypamirriwunydja yolŋuwu ḏälnha yana wal'ŋu nhanŋu gulŋiyinyarawu bala Godkalanydja wäŋalili.”

26 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ṉirryurrunana, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Yolnha dhika yurru walŋathirrinydja nhina? Yol yurru dhika gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunha Godkalanydja wäŋalili?”

27 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Yolŋunydja yurru yakana walŋakunharamirri bitjanmirriyinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋula nhäyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Godthuna ŋayipina yurru yolŋunha walŋakumanydja yänanydja-wala, liŋgu bäyŋuna ŋula ḏäl Godkunydja djämawu.”
28 Bala ŋayi Betanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi gonha'yurruna ŋanapurruŋguwaynydja wäŋa ga bukmak warray nhä malanha, bala ŋanapurru malthurruna nhuŋuna,” bitjarra.
29 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja bilyurruna ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ganan nhanŋuway nhä malanha, wäŋa ga dhäykanha nhanŋuway, ga wäwa'mirriŋunha ga ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha ga yumurrku'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyinydja ganan bukmaktja ŋarrakuwaynydja yana malthunarawu, märr yurru wiripuguḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala Godkalaŋunydja ŋunhi Romgu marŋgithirri,
30 ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu yurru Godthu wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru', bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmarama warray marrtji yurru biyapul warray dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala yana.”

Djesu biyapul ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ḻakaranhamina rakunydhinyarawuy ga walŋathinyara

31 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻuŋ'thunmaraŋala marrtjina waŋganylilina nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi 12-nhana ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarrana, “Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Galki yurru ŋilimurru dhuwala bunana Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja baman'tja yolŋuyu walalay dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyu walalay yukurrana wukirri dhuwalayi, ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Yolŋunha Gäthu'mirriŋunha, nhaltjan yurru ŋunhi nhanŋu yalala ŋunhala Djurutjalam, ga bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha walala ḻakaraŋala marrtjina yurru maḻŋ'thunna ŋarraku ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja.
32 Walala yurru dhayuŋandja ŋarranha mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala goŋlilinydja, bala yurru ŋuriŋi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranha wakalkumana, warku'yunna yurru ŋarranha, ga dhupthunna.
33 Walala yurru bartjunmaramana ŋarranha, bala buma murrkay'kumana. Yurru ŋarranydja gaŋgathirri warray yurru biyapul walŋathirri, ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu.”
34 Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula yaka wal'ŋu dharaŋaranydja; mukthurruna ŋunhi mayaliny'tja yukurrana ŋorrana djuḻuḻ'yurruna walalaŋgala, yakana walala marŋgithina nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi Djesu waŋana.

Djesuyu maŋutjimirriyaŋala bambaynha

35 Yo, mukthurruna-wala walala marrtjina yukurrana dhukarrkurru bala, Djesu ga nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala, ga ŋunhi walala galki bunanana Djariku wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhiliyinydja waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana bambay, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana galki dhukarrŋura wal'ŋu, ŋäŋ'thurruna nhinana.
36 Bala ŋayi ŋäkula rirrakay ŋarwakthunara, walala marrtjina lili wäŋgaŋala ŋuliwitjarra dhukarrkurru. Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bitjarra, “Way nhaltjan marrtji dhika yulŋunydja?”
37 Ga walalanydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Djesu dhuwala Natjurippuy wäŋawuy marrtji djuḻkthun,” bitjarra.
38 Ga dhunupa yana ŋayinydja yatjurrunana yukurrana bitjarrana, “Way Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋarraku go.”
39 Bala walalanydja dharrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja way'yurruna, mukmaraŋala warray ŋanya. Yurru ŋayinydja yaka mukthurruna walalaŋgala way'yunarayu, mukthurruna warray yatjurruna yukurrana yäku ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha, “Djesu, Gäthu'mirriŋu Daypitku, wuyurra ŋarraku,” bitjarra.
40 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋanya, bala dhärranana yukurrana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Go gäŋa ŋanya lili ŋarrakala.” Bala dhunupana ŋayi yana wapthurrunanydja, bala djartjaryurrunana nhinana bala Djesuwalana. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra,
41 “Nhäku nhe djälnydja? Nhaltjan ŋarra nhuna yurru yulŋunydja?” bitjarra.

“Garray, nhänharawuna ŋarra dhuwala ḏukt̪uktja, ŋarra yurru nhämana,” bitjarra ŋayi bambaynydja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu.

42 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana nhanŋu, “Ma' nhäŋana! Nhokala märr-yaraŋanarayunydja nhe dhuwali d̲ukthurrunana.”
43 Ga dhunupana ŋayi maŋutjimirriyinana yulŋunydja nhäŋalana, bala ŋayi malthurrunana nhanŋu nhinana bala dhukarr-ŋuparana Djesuwu, buku-wurrparana dhikana wal'ŋu wirrkina Godnhanydja. Ga bukmakthuna walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋala ŋunhiwalayi ŋanya, bala bitjarrayi liŋgu buku-wurrpara walalanydja marrtjina Godnha.

19

Djakiyatjthu warrpam'thurruna wekaŋala nhänydja malanha nhanŋuway, bala malthurrunana yana Djesuwuna

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesu mukthurrunana yana marrtjina yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga gulŋiyina ŋayi Djarikulili wäŋalili yäkulili, liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋuliwitjandhinydja djul̲kmaramana.
2 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yukurra nhina waŋgany d̲arramu yäku Djakiyatj, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi d̲arramunydja mirithirri l̲ukunydja, liŋgu djämanydja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi, ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya galkan̲a rrupiya-gombunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuriki ŋurruŋuwu buŋgawawu ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi buŋgawanydja mulkuru yulŋunydja, bäpurruny'tja Rawumbuy, bala walalanydja nhanŋu yakana djäl yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋurikiyi Djakiyatjku.
3 Yo, ŋayi Djakiyatjthunydja ŋäkulana, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina lili ŋuliwitjarra, bala ŋayi djälthina mirithinana nhänharawunydja nhanŋu Djesuwu, nhäyinyara ŋayi mak yolŋunydja. Yurru gul̲ku'yu mirithirri yolŋuyunydja gungaŋala warrpam'nha dhukarrnydja, bala ŋayi ŋurrana yana djaka'-djakat̲thurrunana, yana gulkuru warray, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi märr ŋuli gurriri ya' d̲arramu.
4 Bala ŋayi Djakiyatjtja wan̲d̲inana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋäthilina, bala ŋal'yurruna dharpalilina, ga ŋunhilina ŋayi yukurrana dharpaŋurana nhinananydja, galkurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋuliwit̲jan dhukarrkurru.
5 Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina galkithinana, bala gulyurrunana dhärranana, bala yana buku-ruŋalana garrwarlilina, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Go Djakiyatj, yarrupthurrana lili wad̲utja. Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala nhina nhokalana wäŋaŋura gäthuranydja.”
6 Bala yana ŋayi Djakiyatjtja mirithinana wal'ŋu dhika märr-ŋamathinanydja, goŋmirriyinana manapara, bala ŋayi yarrupthurrunanydja wad̲utjana yana dhika, bala garr'yurrunana ŋanya yana dhunupana balayina nhanukalay wäŋalilina Djakiyatjkala.
7 Ga walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yukurrana yana nhäŋalana man̲d̲anha marrtjinyarana, man̲d̲a nhinana bala marrtjina, bala walala waŋanhamina walalawuynha, gupa-waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, “Nhäku ŋayi ŋunha marrtjina bala ŋurukalanydja wäŋalili dhuwurr-yätjkalanydja?” bitjarra.
8 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja Djakiyatjkalanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋayi Djakiyatjtja dhärranana gumurrŋurana nhanukala Djesuwala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, ŋarra yurru dhuwala gul̲k-gul̲kthunna märrma'lilina bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋayathama, bala ŋarra yurru waŋganydja mit̲t̲ji-wul̲kthun ga wekama ŋuruku ŋurruwuykmirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru wekama buku-ruŋiyinyamaramayi ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋanya ŋäthili gombuŋala yana ŋarranhawuy l̲ukunydjakunhaminya; ŋarra yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramayi nhanŋu biyapul wal'ŋu, bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmarama ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi ŋarra nhanukala djaw'yurruna ŋäthili,” bitjarra ŋayi Djakiyatjthu l̲akaraŋalanydja.
9 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Gäthuranydja dhuwala walŋamirri rom liŋguna mal̲ŋ'thurrunana dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu dhuwalanydja d̲arramu yut̲ana, liŋguna ŋayi yut̲athinana biyapulnha wal'ŋu, ga yuwalknha ŋayi dhuwala yulŋunydja Yipurayimgalana yana yarrat̲aŋurunydja.
10 Liŋgu ŋarranydja lili dhunarrana, dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja wal'ŋu, marrtjinanydja ŋarra l̲arrunharawu ga walŋakunharawu ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala winya'yunarawuy walala.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu l̲akaraŋalanydja.

Dhäwu' mel-wid̲i'mirriwuy ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Godthu wekama dharraylili ŋilimurruŋgala

11 Yo, yolŋu walala yukurrana mäkiri'-wit̲jurruna nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana l̲akaraŋala bitjarra gam', “Ŋarranydja dhuwala marrtjina lili walŋakunharawu ŋurikiyi winya'yunarawuywu walalaŋgu.” Bala ŋayi l̲akaraŋalana walalaŋgu

wiripunydja dhäwu' mayali'kurruna, liŋgu galkina walala yurru ŋayathamana ŋunhi Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, ga walalanydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋina djarrpi'kuŋala bitjarra gam', “Galki yurru Godkunydja rom maḷŋ'thunna, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu yurru mulka Djurutjalam, bala ŋayi yurru be wapmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi buŋgawakunharamirrina ŋunhiyinydja, bala ŋayina yurru ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawanydja dhiyakuyi wäŋawu,” bitjarrayina walala yukurrana guyaŋinanydja djarrpi'kuŋalana wal'ŋu.

12 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḷakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurrunydja bitjarra gam', “Waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana dhiyala wäŋaŋura, yurru ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina bena barrkulilina, märr ŋunhalayina ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋuyirri buŋgawayirri, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri biyapul, bala ŋayi yurru nhinana yukurra bitjan ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana dhiyala.

13 “Yo, yurru ŋayi gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhi dhuwala wäŋa, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi wäthurruna ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu nhanukalayŋu ŋayi djämamirriwuna walalaŋgu 10-guna, bala ŋayi wekaŋalanydja walalaŋgala dharraylilinydja waŋgany ŋaraka rrupiyanydja biyapul wal'ŋu mel-wiḏi'mirri dhika, waŋga'-waŋganygala yana walalaŋgala ŋurikalayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja dharraylilinydja. Bala ŋayi waŋananydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarrana, ‘Ŋay' djämana dhiyaŋunydja ŋuthanmaraŋana marrtjiya, bala yindikuŋana, bäy yurru ŋarra roŋiyirri,’ bitjarra. Bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa.

14 “Yurru nhanŋuwaynydja miṯṭji yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋu ŋuyulkthina warray, bala walala djuy'yurruna dhäwu'mirrinhana walalanha, walala marrtjinanydja ŋunhiwalayi barrkulilinydja wäŋalili, bala ḷakaraŋala bitjarrana, ‘Yakana ŋanapurru ŋurikiyinydjayi ḏarramuwu yolŋuwu ḏukṯuk, ŋayi yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yakana.’

15 Yurru yuwalk ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramu ŋurrulilinydja ŋunhanydja wapthurruna, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi roŋiyinayi biyapul. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi djuy'yurrunana ŋuriki djämamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋäthili walalaŋgala dharraylili ŋunhiyi mel-wiḏi'mirri rrupiya ŋaraka. Bala walala marrtjinana nhanukala yana gumurrlilina, märr yurru ŋayi maḷŋ'marama walalaŋgala, nhaltjarra walala yukurrana djäma ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgala dharraylili.

16 “Bala ŋayi waŋgany ŋathili marrtjina nhanukala ŋurikalayi ŋurruŋuwala, bala ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Garray, ŋarranydja yukurrana djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala ŋäthili goŋlili, ga biyapul ŋarra 10-nha bukulili ŋal'maraŋalanydja ŋunhimalayi waŋganylilinydja.’

17 Ga ŋunhiyi buŋgawa ŋurruŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Way, nhenydja dhuwala manymaknha yana djämamirri. Nhenydja yukurrana djäma ḷatju'kuŋala warray dhika wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyinydja yutjuwaḷa'yunydja ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala nhokala, bala ŋarranydja yurru nhokala dharraylili wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḷku'na. Nhenydja yurru ŋunhi djäkamirri 10-guna miṯṭjiwu wäŋawu malaŋuwu.’

18 “Bala wiripunydja yolŋu marrtjina djämamirri ŋunhiwalayi buŋgawawala ŋurikala, ga ḷakaraŋala ŋayi bitjarrana, ‘Garray, ŋarranydja yukurrana dhuwala djäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala dharraylili, ga ŋarranydja biyapul ŋunhimalayi bukulili ŋal'maraŋala guḷku'yi mala 5-kuŋala,’ bitjarra.

19 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyinydjayi buŋgawanydja ‘Manymak,’ bitjarra. ‘Nhenydja yurru djäka yukurra 5-kuyi malaŋuwu wäŋawu.’

20 “Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru wiripuna marrtjina djämamirri yolŋu ga waŋana nhanukala bitjarra, ‘Garray, ŋay' dhuwalana ŋunhi yulŋunydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala dharraylili. Ŋarranydja yukurrana ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi garrpiṇara yulŋunydja maryakalmirri djuḷuḷmaranhara yana, märr ŋayi bini yaka winya'yunna.

21 Ŋarranydja nhuŋu borrk-beyaṇiyina, liŋgu nhe dhuwala ḏälnha mirithirrina buŋgawa. Nhe yukurra ḏukṯukthirri guḷku'wu märranharawu ŋuliwitjan wiripuguḷku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala djämakurru.’

22 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikiyinydja djämamirriwunydja, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala yätjnha yana djämamirri. Ŋuriŋiyi nhokalaynydja dhärukthu ŋarra yurru nhuna yätj ḷakaramana. Nhenydja marŋgi muka ŋarraku ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwala rom-ḏäl yolŋu. Yo, yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirri guḷku'wu märranharawu ŋuliwitjan djämakurru wiripu-guḷku'walanydja.

23 Nhäku warray nhe yakanydja djäma ŋamathaŋalanydja ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhokala wekaŋala? Ŋunhi bini nhe gurrunhana ŋunha djorra'lilinydja, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi märranha biyapulnha bukulili ŋal'maranharawuynydja ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋunhi ŋarra roŋiyinanydja dhuwala.'

24 "Bala ŋayi buŋgawanydja ŋunhi bilyurruna, ga waŋana ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walana, ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhärra'-dharrana bitjarra bala galki, bitjarrana, 'Ma' märraŋana djaw'yurrana ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋaraka mel-wiḏi'mirrinydja nhanukala, ga wekaŋa ŋurikina yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama 10 ŋaraka.'

25 Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, 'Way Garray, guḻku'na ŋayi yukurra ŋayathamanydja liŋguna.'

26 "Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanydja yolŋu bitjarra, 'Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru yolŋuyu ḏälkuma ŋula nhä wekanhara ŋarrakuŋu, ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu ŋarranydja yurru wekama biyapul wal'ŋu ŋunhimalayi. Ga ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋu dhäparktja nhina, bäyŋunydja yukurra ŋayi ŋayathama ŋula nhä wekanhara ŋarrakuŋunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋurikalayinydja yana djaw'yunna märramana nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama yutjuwaḻa.'

27 Bala ŋayi biyapul waŋana ŋunhiyi buŋgawa bitjarranydja, 'Go gäŋana lili ŋarraku ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯuk ŋarraku buŋgawayinyarawu walalaŋgu. Gäŋana lili walalanha dhipalana, bala buŋana. Yakana walala yurru yana nhina yukurra dhiyala ŋarrakalanydja." ' Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala mayali'mirrinydja ŋunhiyi dhäwu'.

Djesu marrtjina yarraman'thu Djurutjalamlilina gärrina

28 Yo, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja, bala walala yana marrtjinana dhukarr-ŋuparana yukurrana ŋunhamala buku Djurutjalamlilina, yurru ŋayi Djesunydja yukurrana marrtjina ŋurruŋu, ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhanukala marrtjina munguyurruna bala dhuḏikurru.

29 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana-a-a bala-a-a, ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, yana liŋgu, ga galki Baṯpatjtja ga Bithininydja wäŋaŋura bukuŋurana wal'ŋu yäkuŋura Wolipnha, märr-galkina yana ŋunhiyinydja Djurutjalamnha, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋayi Djesu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalana maṇḏakala bitjarra,

30 "Gatjuy marrtjiya maṇḏa ŋunhawala ya' wäŋalili. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋunhalayi, nhuma yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋunhayi yarraman' yuṯa wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yaka ŋayi yolŋuwuŋu gänharanydja yukurranhara ŋäthiliŋuwuynydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhayi dhärra yukurra yulŋunydja ḏapmaranhara. Yupmaraŋanydja nhuma yurru ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha, bala gäŋana lili ŋarrakala.

31 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha bitjandja, 'Way, nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala yupmaramanydja dhuwaliyi?' bitjandja yurru, nhumanydja yurru ḻakarama bitjan, 'Garray ŋunha ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi,' bitjan nhumanydja yurru ḻakarama."

32 Bala maṇḏa marrtjinanydja, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yuwalkthi yana, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala maṇḏaku.

33 Yupmaraŋalanydja maṇḏa ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyunydja yolŋuyu nhäŋalana, bala waŋana bitjarra warray, "Way maṇḏa, nhäku nhuma yukurra yupmaramanydja dhuwaliyi?" bitjarra.

34 Ga maṇḏanydja waŋana bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja, bitjarra, "Garray ŋunha dhiyakuyinydja ḏukṯuk," bitjarra.

35 Bala maṇḏa gäŋalana ŋunhiyi yarraman'nhanydja bala Djesuwalana. Bala walala bukmakthu yana yupmaraŋalanydja marrtjina walalaŋguway walala girriny'tja malanha, bala ŋal'maraŋala ŋunhiyi girriny'tja ḏiltjililina wäyingalana ŋurikalana yarraman'kalana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja ŋal'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi wäyingalana ḏiltjilili.

36 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bala, gorruŋalanydja marrtjina ŋunhilimi yarra-man'ŋuranydja, bala guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay yupmaraŋala marrtjina gir-riny'tja, bala minhdhalaraŋalana marrtjina dhukarrlilina bala, gatjaḻnha djäma ḻatju'kuŋalana nhanŋu Djesuwuna marrtjinyarawuna yukurranharawu.

37 Marrtjinanydja walala-a-a, ga ŋunhi walala yarrupthurrunanydja ŋurikiyi bukuwu wäŋawu, galkina yana Djurutjalamnha, ga ŋunhiliyinydja guḻku'na mirithirrina

yolŋunydja walala dhika wal'ŋu yatjunmina yukurrana wokthurruna Godkuna, buku-wurrparanydja yukurrana Godnha ŋurikiyi ŋunhi walala nhäŋala mirithirri ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu rom nhanukala Djesuwala djämawuy.

38 Yo, ga bukmaknha walala märr-yiŋgathinanydja dhika martjmartjurrunanydja, wokthurrunana nhanŋu wirrkina, ḻuku-yiŋgathinana wal'ŋu dhikana bitjarrana gam', "Nhenydja ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwala ŋurruŋu buŋgawa. Godtja nhuŋu wokthun warray ŋuli yukurra, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala marrtji yukurra Garraywala wal'ŋu yäkuyu. Galkina ŋanapurru yurru dhuwala nhinanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋurana ŋula nhämiriwnha marimiriwnha yana, nhanukalana yana djiwarr'wuyŋurana wal'ŋu romŋuranydja. Go ŋilimurru wokthunna Godkunydja." Bitjarrana walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja, märr-yiŋgathinana marrtjina lili.

39 Ga ŋunhili mitṭjiŋuranydja yolŋu walala rom-dharraymirri yukurrana dhärra'-dharrana, bala walala waŋana Djesuwalanydja bitjarrana, "Way marŋgikunharamirri, mukmaraŋa dhuwali ya' yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhuŋuway malthunaramirrinha walalanha."

40 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgunydja balanydja bitjarra warray, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋuli dhuwalanydja walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu mukthun, bala walalanydja yurru dhuwala guṉḏana yatjunmirri, wokthunna yukurra yurru Godku."

Djesu ŋäthina yukurrana wäŋawu Djurutjalamgu

41 Yo. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu bala-a-a, yana liŋgu galkithina Djurutjalamnha wäŋa, bala ŋunhilina ŋayi gulyurrunanydja, bala nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, wuyurrunana manapara ŋurikiyi wäŋawunydja, bala ŋayi ŋäthinana.

42 Bala bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja, "Nhumanydja ḏukṭuk nhuma yurru nhina yukurra mäwaya'ŋura dhika wal'ŋu. Dhiyalamina gäthuranydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu mäwaya'kunharamirrinydja nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgalana, yurru yaka nhuma märramanydja ŋuli yukurra ŋanya. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yurru yakana nhina yukurra mäwaya'ŋuranydja, liŋgu nhumalaŋgala maŋutjiŋuranydja djuḻuḻ'yunarana ŋorra yukurra.

43 "Yo, galki yurru miriŋunydja dhipala wäŋalili marrtjina, bala walala yurru ḻiw'maramana yana dhärranydja marrtji, gungamana nhumalaŋgu wäŋana, ga yakana yurru nhumalaŋgu dhaḻakarr waṉḏinyarawu winya'yunarawunydja.

44 Dhunupana walala yurru dhuwala wäŋanydja ḏaw'-ḏawyunna marrtji, ga bumana dhawar'maramana yolŋunhanydja walalanha, warrpam'nha buwayakkuma. Yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany guṉḏa dhärranydja yukurra, warrpam'nha yurru buḻwaŋ'thun, muṉguynha marrtji ŋorra, liŋgu nhuma yaka warray dharaŋaranydja ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu withiyaranydja lili nhumalanha, walŋakunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala Djurutjalamnhanydja ŋäthilinydja, wuyurrunana manapara.

Djesuyu gukuŋala dhawaṭmaraŋalana nhä malanha Godkala Buṉbuŋurunydja

45 Bala ŋayi mukthurruna yana marrtjina yukurrana, martjmartjurrunana ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a, ga Djurutjalam bunana. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina ŋunhimalana buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina Buṉbulili Godkalana, bala nhäŋala ŋayi ŋunhimalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana buku-yuḻkthunmina rrupiya, ga djalim wäyin malanha ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋuranydja. Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi Djesuyu gukuŋalana dhawaṭmaraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,

46 bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Dhuwala Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Godkalanydja bitjan, 'Ŋarrakunydja buṉbu yurru yukurra dhärra buku-ŋal'yunarawu waŋganygu yana, märr yurru yukurra dhärra buku-ŋal'yunarawu waŋganygu yana, märr yurru yolŋu walala bukumirriyama yukurra dhiyala,' bitjan. Ga nhumanydja dhuwalayi buṉbunha wakalkuma warray ŋuli yukurra, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli dhuwalayinydja wäŋa dhärra yukurra manaŋganmirriwuna walalaŋgu djuḻuḻ'yunarawu, bitjandhina nhumanydja ŋuli." Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhawaṭmaraŋalanydja.

47 Yo, ga bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Djesuyu marŋgikunhanydja ŋunhili Buṉbuŋuranydja, ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala, ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri, walalanydja ḏukṭukthina bunharawuna nhanŋu.

48 Yurru bäyŋu walala malŵ'maraŋala gatjalnydja ŋayathanharawunydja nhanŋu, liŋgu walalanydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja bitjana liŋgu liw'maranha ŋanya yukurranha, wirrkina walala dhika mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja nhanŋu dhärukkunydja, märr yurru walala yaka waŋgany ŋula dhäruk meŋguma.

20

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋoy-wilaŋala dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha

1 Waŋganymirri waluyu Djesu yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi Buṉbuŋura Godkala, marŋgikuma yukurra ḻakarama Godku ŋunhi ŋamakurru' dhäwu'. Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu walala ga Rommarŋgikunharamirri walala,

2 bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra, “Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Yolthu nhuna waŋana bitjanarawuyinydja djämawu? Yolthu nherraranydja nhuna dhiyakuyinydja?”

3 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru nhumalanha dhä-wirrka'yun. Ma', ḻakaraŋana ŋarraku.

4 Yolthu nherrara Djonnhanydja ŋunhi? Yolthu ŋunhinydja ŋanya waŋana ḻiyaḻupmaranharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja?… Godthu?... bay yolthu, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu?”

5 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, nhaltjan dhika ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja nhanŋu balanydja? Ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Godthu muka ŋunhi ŋanyanydja nherrara Djonnhanydja,’ bitjandja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhi waŋa ŋilimurrunhanydja bitjanna, ‘Nhäkuna nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Djongunydja dhärukku?’ bitjanna yurru.

6 Ga ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru waŋa nhanukala ḻakarama bitjandja, ‘Yolŋu-yulŋuyu ŋunhi ŋanya nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu,’ bitjandja, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋoynha-djingaryun, maḏakarritjthirrina ŋilimurruŋgu, bala buma guṉḏayuna, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanbala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djondja beŋuru Godkuŋu djuy'yunara dhäwu'-gänharamirri.”

7 Bala walala waŋana Djesunhanydja bitjarrana, “Yakana ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi bay', yolthu ŋunhi Djonnha nherrara ŋurikiyi djämawu.”

8 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Nhumanydja yaka warray ŋarrakalanydja ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi,… yolthu ŋunhi ŋanya Djonnha nherrara, bala ŋarranydja yurru yakayi yana nhumalaŋgunydja ḻakarama yolthu ŋarranhanydja dhiyakuyi nherrara djämawu.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋana walalaŋgala balanydja.

Mayali'mirri dhäwu' dharraymirriwalaŋuwuy

9 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' mayali'kurru ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga dhuwala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi gam', “Ŋunhiliyi yolŋu yukurrana nhinana wäŋa-waṯaŋu, ga ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋu ŋayi yurru ŋuthanmarama yukurra ŋamakurru' malanha yana borum, bala ŋayi ḻämunherrarana ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili borumnha malanha dharpa. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi djarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋurikiyi djäkawunydja yukurranharawu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja marrtji wiripuŋulilinydja wäŋalili, yurru märr-weyin ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja. Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋurikala djäkamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, ‘Dhiyakunydja nhuma yurru djäka ŋamathama ŋarrakalaŋuwu, ga ŋunhi yurru borumdja balwurthirri, ga nhumanydja yurru guḻk-guḻkthun ŋarrakunydja gänaŋulilina,’ bitjarra. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili.

10 “Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja yolŋu, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga walu gilitjina borumgu ŋurikiyi, bala ŋayi wäthurruna waŋganyguna djämamirriwu, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, ‘Gatjuy nhe yurru marrtji balayi ŋarrakala wäŋalili, ga ŋulaŋuruyinydja nhe yurru märrama ŋunhiyi ŋarraku borum, bala gämana lili ŋarraku.’ Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja.

“Ga walalanydja ŋunhi borum-djäkamirriyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja, bala mulkanana ŋanya baṯ-gay, bumarana ŋanya marrtjina, bala djuy'yurruna yänana.

11 “Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu wiripunhanydja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyu djuy'yurruna, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walalanydja yätjkuŋala yana bumara ŋanya, bala walala djuy'yurrunanydja ŋanya goŋnha ŋula nhämiriwnha.

12 Ga biyapul ŋayi djuy'yurruna wiripunhanydja djämamirrinha, bala walala bitjarrayi bumaranydja ŋanya, bala ŋurrkaŋalana dhawaṯmaraŋalana warraŋullilina.

13 “Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyunydja yolŋuyu guyaŋina bitjarrana, ‘Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Manymak. Ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋarrakuwaynha ŋarra wal'ŋu marrkapthunaramirrinhana gäthu'mirriŋunha, märr yurru walala nhanŋuna märr-ŋal'yundja.’ Bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyinhayi nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha.

14 Ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi, ŋuriŋiyi borum-djäkamirriyunydja walalay, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, ‘Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyinayi gäthu'mirriŋu, marrtji yukurra lili. Go, bumana ŋilimurru ŋanya ŋi', murrkay'kumana, märr yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋilimurruŋguwaynha.’

15 Bala walala ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja mulkanana, bala bumarana ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana, bala walala rumbalnydja ŋanya ḏupthurruna ŋunha warraŋullilina ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana mayali'kurrunydja.

Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhawar'yurrunanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarrana, “Yo, nhaltjurruna dhika ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi wäŋa-waṯaŋuyunydja?

16 Bitjanna ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi gam': Marrtji ŋayi yurru, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru bumana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djäkamiriwnhanydja ŋunhi walalanha, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja wekama wiripu-guḻku'walana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala dharraylili.”

Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, yaka warray bitjandhiyinydja yurru dhuwala.”

17 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋala walalanha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhä ŋunha mayali' ŋunhi yukurra ŋuruŋu djorra'yunydja ḻakarama bitjandja gam'?

‘Bala'-dhuḻ'yunaramirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guṉḏa marrtjina ŋal'maraŋala, walala yurru dhuḻ'yun bala',
ga ŋunhiyi waŋganynhanydja guṉḏanha walala nhäŋala,
bala nyamir'yurruna warray,
bala yana walala ŋurrkaŋalana.

Yurru Gunhu'yunydja walalaŋguŋu ŋunhiyi ḏupthunaranydja guṉḏanha märraŋala warray,
bala nherrara bala'wunydja ŋunhiyina yuṯuŋgurrwunydja;
bukmak wiripunydja malanha yurru yukurra djingaryun ŋunhiliminayi waŋganyŋurana guṉḏaŋura.’

18 “Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarayi bitjan ŋunhiyi guṉḏa, dharrpal wal'ŋu waŋgany. Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu ḏaŋgalkthundja ŋuliŋuruyi guṉḏaŋuru, ŋanyanydja yurru ŋuriŋi buḻwaŋ'thunmaramana muṉguy'kumana ŋuriŋiyi guṉḏayu, ga ŋuli yurru ŋunhiyi guṉḏa yupthun ŋula yolkalanydja, ŋanyanydja yurru yana muŋdhunna ŋuriŋiyi guṉḏayunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

19 Ga ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋara ŋunhiyi mayali', ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala walalanhana, bala walala bini mulkanhana ŋanya Djesunha. Yurru yaka walala dhunupanydja mulkana ŋanya, liŋgu walala beyaṉiyinana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwana miṭṭjiwana,

20a yanana walala galkurrunanydja yukurrana dhukarrwuna, wanhawitjan walala yurru ŋayathama ŋanya Djesunha.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna rrupiyawuy wekanhara buŋgawawalaŋuwuy

20b Bala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋayan'mirrina walala nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala walala wiripu-guḻku'wunydja ḏarramuwurruŋgu wekaŋala bäyimnha rrupiyayu, märr walala yurru mayali'-wilkthun Djesunha ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay dhärukthu dhä-wirrka'yunarayu, bala dhayuŋan goŋlili ŋurikala ŋurruŋuwalana wal'ŋu buŋgawawalana dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna.

21 Bala walala ŋunhi mel'ŋunydja walala marrtjinana, bala waŋana Djesunhana bitjarrana, “Way Garray. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhena ŋuli waŋa dhunupanydja wal'ŋu dhäruk. Yakana nhe ŋuli djambinydja dhäruktja nhunapinyay nhe, bala wiripunydja ga wiripunydja ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; yuwalkkuma yana nhe ŋuli ḻakaramanydja Gunhu'wunydja rom, marŋgikumanydja ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

22 Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Dhunupa muka dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu?… ŋilimurru yurru rrupiyanydja wekama ŋuriki Buŋgawawunydja yäkuwu Djetjawunydja? Nhaltjan muka ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja?… wekama?... bay' nhaltjan?" bitjarra.

23 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina walalaŋgu ŋäthili, ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala ŋanya yukurrana mayali'-wilkthurruna dhä-wirrka'yurruna, bala ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarrana,

24 "Go, gäŋa mak lili ŋarrakala ŋaraka dhuwali rrupiya, ŋarra mak nhäma." Bala walala gäŋalana, bala wekaŋalana nhanukala goŋlilina.

Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanhanydja bitjarrana, "Yol dhuwalanydja mali ga yäku, dhiyalaminydja rrupiyaŋura ŋarakaŋura?" bitjarra.

Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Dhuwalinydja yäku ga mali ŋanapurruŋguna buŋgawa Djetjana," bitjarra.

25 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja bitjarrana waŋana, "Nhuma yurru roŋinyamaraŋana wekaŋa ŋurikiyi buŋgawawunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi, nhanŋuway yana, ga biyakayi bili roŋinyamaraŋayi wekaŋa Gunhu'wunydja nhä malanha nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu."

26 Bala walala ŋuriŋi mayali'-wilkthunaramirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ṉirryurrunana ŋäkulanydja ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja, liŋgu ŋayi yakana walalaŋguŋu dhärukpuynydja gaṯmaranhara bukmakkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala gumurrŋura. Bala walala mukthurrunana marrtjina ḏäpthurrunanydja, yakana walala ŋanya biyapulnydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna yukurrana.

Walala Djesunha dhä-wirrka'yurruna rakunymirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋathinyarawu

27 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhurrwaraŋuru wiripu-guḻku'na ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala marrtjina dhä-wirrka'yunarawu Djesuwu, yurru dhuwalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu mala marrtjina yäku Djatutjina, yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay yäkuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi yurru yolŋu yaka walŋathirri ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi yurru rumbal nhanŋu rakunydhirri. Bala walala dhuwalayinydja mala marrtjinana bala Djesuwalana, ga waŋana bitjarra ŋanya,

28 "Way Garray, Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi gurrunhara rom, dhuwala gam', 'Ŋunhi yurru ḏarramu rakunydhirri yothumiriw, bäyŋunydja nhanŋu ŋula walkur, bala rakunygalana ŋurikalana gutha'mirriŋuyu yurru märrama nhanŋu miyalknhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthu yothu'nhana gäma ŋuriki rakunygunydja ḏarramuwu.'

29 Ga nhä warray ŋunhi dhuwalanydja gam'? Waŋganymirri ḏarramuwurru yukurrana nhinana gutha'manydji walala waŋgany rulu ga märrma' bäythinyara, ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi maḻamarryunydja wäwa'mirriŋuyu märraŋala miyalknhana. Ga nhinana maṉḏa yukurrana-a-a, bala rakunydhinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi wäwa'mirriŋu walkurmiriw yana.

30 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ga gandarrwuyyunydja gutha'mirriŋuyu märraŋala ŋunhiyi miyalknha, ga nhinana maṉḏa märr-gurriri, bala ŋayinydja bitjarrayi bili yana rakunydhina walkurmiriw yana.

31 Ga bitjarrayi bili märr-gandarrwuyyunydja märraŋala ŋunhiyi bili miyalknha, ga rakunydhina walkurmiriw yana bitjarrayi bili. Ga bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana yulŋunydja bukmakthu yana ŋuriŋi walalay ḏarramuwurruyu märraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi miyalknhanydja yukurrana, ga raku'-rakunydhina walkurmiriwnha, bukmak walala yana.

32 Ga dhuḏitjtja ŋayina miyalknha rakunydhina.

33 Ma' ḻakaraŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirri rakunyŋurunydja, bala yolkuna ŋayi yurru miyalktja ŋunhiyi?… liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja bukmakkala ŋurikalayi gutha'manydjiwalanydja walalaŋgala." Bitjarra walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djesunha, yana ŋanya mayali'-wilkthurruna.

34 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja ŋuli dhäyka ga ḏarramu märranharamirri, yurru ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja dhäyka ga ḏarramu yurru bäyŋuna märranharamirri yukurra.

35-36 yo, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walalanha ŋamakurru' ḻakarama, bala walŋakumana yurru rakunyŋurunydja dhäŋuru, walalanha ŋayi yurru märrama balayi nhanukalay wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru nhina yukurra bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy walala Gunhu'wuna djämamirri walala ŋuli yukurra nhina; yakana walala yurru ḏarramu ga dhäyka ŋunhalayinydja

märranharamirri, liŋgu walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, bäyŋuna walala yurru biyapulnydja rakunydhirri. Walalanydja yurru ŋunhi Godkuna yana gäthu'mirriŋu walala, bili liŋguna walala ŋunhi walŋathinana beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.

37 "Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli ḻakarama rakunymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiyinydja yanapi walala rakunydhi gupaḏalnha. Yuwalk ŋayi yurru yolŋu nhina walŋanydja yukurra, beŋuru ŋunhi nhanŋu yurru rumbal rakunydhirri. Mawtjitjthunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala warraŋulkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala gurtha ŋäṉarr ŋunhimalayi dharpalili many'tjarrlili; ŋayi yäku-ḻakaraŋala Godnhanydja bitjarrana gam', 'Nhenydja dhuwala God waŋarrnha Yipurayimguna ga Yitjakkuna ga Djaykupkuna.'

38 Bitjarrayina ŋayi Mawtjitjthu yukurrana Gunhu'nhanydja ḻakaraŋala, yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋäthili muka murrmurryurruna. Yurru dhiyaŋuyinydjayi yukurra ḻakarama ŋilimurruŋguna ŋunhiyi, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi baman'ŋuwuynydja yolŋu walala walŋamirri warray, yaka warray rakunymirri, liŋgu Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi Waŋarr walŋamirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, yaka rakunymirriwu. Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋunhi baman'ŋuwuynydja yolŋu walala rakunynha be, yurru bukmak walala nhinanydja marrtji birrimbirrnydja walŋa yana."

39-40 Bala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuriŋi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyu walalay waŋana bitjarra ŋanya, "Way Marŋgikunharamirri, manymaknha dhuwaliyinydja buku-ruŋinyamaranhara nhokuŋu," bitjarrana walala waŋananydja ŋunhi, liŋgu walala barrarinana nhanŋu, ga yakana ŋula waŋganydhu ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna biya-pulnydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra Dhawu'mirriyanhara yol ŋayi ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja

41 Yo, ŋunhili Buŋbuŋura Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja yukur-rana bitjarrana, "Nhäku walala ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhi Dhawu'mirriyanharanhanydja bitjandja, bitjan ŋayinydja yolŋuna wal'ŋu beŋuru Daypitkalana yarraṯaŋuru?

42 Liŋgu ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Daypitthunydja yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya 'Garray ŋarraku', ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra gam',

'Gunhuny'tja waŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwala Garraywala bitjarra,

"Nhiniyanydja dhiyalana ŋarrakalana gali'ŋura wal'ŋu,

43 yana liŋgu ga ŋarra yurru miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu ŋunhi galkinyamarama war-rpam'nha,

bala nhe yurru ḻuku-ŋal'yunna yukurra gorrumana ŋunhiliyinydja nhokalaŋuwala ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala." '

44 "Ŋe, Daypitthunydja ŋunhi bitjarrayi Garray-ḻakaraŋala ŋunhinhayi dhawu'mirrinhanydja. Ŋuli ŋayi bini Christ gäthu'mirriŋu yana Daypitkunydja, nhäkuna ŋayi ŋunhi Daypitthu ŋanya ḻakaraŋala 'Garray ŋarraku' bitjarranydja?" Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

45 Ga gali'wuynydja yolŋu walala guḻku'na mäkiri'-witjurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjarrana,

46 "Dharray nhuma yurru yulŋunydja dhiyakuyi Rom-marŋgikunharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu. Walalanydja yukurra ŋunhi djälthirri, nhuma yurru walalanha nhäma bala ŋurruŋu-ḻakaramana, bala buku-ŋal'yunna yurru walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walalaŋgu nhuma yurru bunanydja ŋula wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji buku-ŋal'yunaralili buŋbulili, walalanydja yurru nhina ŋamakurru'ŋura wal'ŋu yana dharrpalŋura. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranhamirri marrtji ŋathalilinydja, walala ŋuli nhinanydja yana ŋamakurru'lili wal'ŋu.

47 Yo, ŋunhiyi Rom-marŋgikunhamirri yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra yakana gur-rum'thunmirri dhuwaymiriwwunydja dhäykawurruŋgu, yana ŋuli bawa'-wekamana, bala djaw'yunna ŋula nhä walalaŋgu. Bala ŋuliŋurunydja walala ŋuli bukumirriyama weyinnha be, yana bitjan milkunhamirrina, yanapi walala dhuwurr-ŋamakuḻi'mirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yurru dhiyakuyinydja walalaŋgu Gunhu'yunydja yurru wekama biya-pulnha wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yunara, wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

21

Djesu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina dhäykawala dhuwaymiriwwala ŋunhi ŋayi bukmak wekaŋala, bay warray ŋunhi yutjuwaḻany'tja

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja Djesu yukurra nhina ŋunhili Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋura, nhäma
ŋayi yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurra marrtji, bala rulwaŋdhun rrupiyana
ŋunhimalayi bathilili rrupiyawuylilina, mundhurr Godku. Gulku' yolŋu walala
lukunydjamirrinydja marrtjina, bala rarr'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi bathililinydja mar-
rtjina gulku' warray rrupiyanydja.
2 Ga waŋgany dhäyka dhuwaymiriwnha ŋurruwuyknha marrtjina, bala rul-
waŋdhurruna märrma' ŋaraka rrupiya, yutjuwala'na ŋunhiyinydjayi rrupiya, yakana
ŋula nhä bathala.
3 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋanana lakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Nhäŋa ŋunha
ya' dhäykanha ŋurruwuyknha. Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra
lakaramanydja. Ŋuruŋuyinydja ŋunhanydja rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhayi bathilili
biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja, djulkmaramana yukurra
rrupiya-gulku'mirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu wekanhara.
4 Liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja wiripu-gulku'yunydja yukurrana rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhayi
bäythinyarawuy warray rrupiya, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli dhuḏi'yunmaramana
walalaŋguwaynha walala biyapulnydja gulku' wal'ŋu. Yurru ŋuruŋuyinydja dhäykayu
gurrunhara bukmaknha yana nhä ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala, yakana ŋayi
dhuḏi'yunmaraŋalanydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi rrupiya, bukmaknha yana ŋayi
wekaŋala Godkuna." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu yukurrana lakaraŋala mariwuy ŋunhi yurru malŋ'thun

5 Ga wiripunydja yukurrana yolŋu walala waŋanhamina lakaranhamina ŋunhiyi
Godku ŋunhi Buṉbu bitjarra, "Nhäna dhuwalanydja Buṉbu?... mirithirrina latju'
wal'ŋu ŋiniya? Ŋunha nhäŋa ya' guṉḏa malanha latju'mirri dhika wal'ŋu, ga mirithirri
latju'mirri wal'ŋu nhä malanha yolŋuwuŋu ŋunhi wekanhara."
6 Ga ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana lakaraŋala bitjarra, "Nhuma yukurra nhäma ŋunhayi
Buṉbunydja, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun latju' dhika wal'ŋu, yurru galki ŋunhayi
Buṉbunydja yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna, bulwaŋ'thunna yurru, yakana yurru waŋgany
ŋula guṉḏa djingaryun ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalyunmirrinydja; bukmaknha yurru marrtji ŋorra
barrkuwatjnha, warrpam'nha muṉguykunharana dhikana." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu
lakaraŋalanydja.
7 Ga walalanydja ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Garray, nhätha yurru
dhika bitjandhiyinydja? Nhä yurru dhika ŋäthilinydja malŋ'thun? Lakaraŋa
ŋanapurruŋgala mak, märr yurru ŋanapurru nhäma dharaŋan ŋunhi galkithinyara
walu ŋurikiyi malŋ'thunarawu."
8 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarra, "Bira'yurra
nhiniyanydja yukirriya yana, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka muka ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu
mayali'-wilkthundja. Liŋgu yolŋu walala yurru marrtji ŋarrakalana yäkuyu, ga
lakaranhamirrinydja walala yurru marrtji bitjanmirrina, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi
Christ, djuy'yunara Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'mirri,' bitjanna yurru, ga wiripunydja walala
yurru lakarama bitjan, 'Ŋunhiyinydja walu dhä-yawar'yunaramirrinydja liŋguna
bunanana.' Yaka märr-yuwalkthiya walalaŋgu dhärukkunydja, ga yaka walalaŋgu
malthurranydja.
9 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋäma marinydja bathalanydja, ga ŋula nhä bunharamin-
yaranydja, yaka walala ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋoy-warriya ŋula. Yuwalk ŋunhiyi nhä malanha
yurru malŋ'thundja yukurra bitjandhiyinydja ŋäthili, yurru yaka ŋunhiyinydja dhä-
yawar'yunaramirri walu."
10 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋala bitjarranydja gam', "Yo, bir-
rka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋarakaŋura yukurra yurru yolŋu walala bunharamirri, ga
buŋgawamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru djuy'yun walalaŋguway miriŋunha
walalanha bunharawu wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu.
11 Yo, gulku'na yurru yolŋu walala marrtji murrmurryundja, liŋgu wäŋanydja
birrka'mirri marrtji yurru gur'-guryun bena wal'ŋu dhikana, ga buku-yapthunna marrtji
yurru guṉḏa ŋula nhä malanha, ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋumi yurru marrtji
räwakthirrina, ŋathamiriwyirrina, ga rerrinydja malanha yurru balaka'yun bir-
rka'mirrililina, ga barrarinyamirrina nhä malanha yurru malŋ'thun yukurra ŋunhala
gärakŋuranydja. Ga dhiyaŋuyinydja nhäyu malaŋuyu yurru warraŋulkumana wal'ŋu
yana lakarama ŋunhi galkina yanana wal'ŋu walu dhä-yawar'yunamirrinydja.
12 Yo, ga yurruna ŋunhi yurru dhuwalayi malŋ'thundja, nhumalanhanydja yurru
ŋarrakunydja malthunaramirrinha walalanha ŋayathama muka mulka, bala walala
yurru nhumalanha buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana. Walala yurru nhumalanha galkaṉ

ḻoḻulili, ga nherraṉ walala yurru nhumalanha, nhuma yurru yukurra dhärra gumurrŋura ŋurikala buŋgawawala walalaŋgala wal'ŋu dhä-wirrka'yunarawu yukurranharawu, liŋgu ŋarraku nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu.

13 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhumanydja yurru yukurra ḻakaramana ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala ŋarranhana.

14 Ga ŋunhi yurru walala nhumalanha gäma bala dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu, yaka warwuyurra ŋathil'yurranydja nhaltjan nhe yurru waŋa yukurra,

15 liŋgu ŋarra yurru nhuŋu dhäruktja wekama waŋanharawunydja, nhe yurru yukurra waŋa mirithirrina wal'ŋu djambatjthu dhärukthu, märr yurru nhokala yaka miriŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja maḻŋ'marama dhäruk waŋanharawu bala bukuruŋinyarawunydja nhuŋu, yana walala yurru ŋämana mukthunna yukurra.

16 "Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi nhokala gurruṯu'mirriyu walalay wekama nhuna yurru goŋlili ŋurikala miriŋuwalana walalaŋgala bartjunmaranharawuna yukurranharawu, ŋuriŋiyi nhokala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyu ga bäpa'mirriŋuyu ga gutha'mirriŋuyu ga wäwa'mirriŋuyu, ga ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay, ga wiripunydja nhuma yurru ga burakirrina ŋurikiŋi miriŋuwuŋuna rakunyguna.

17 Yo, bawala'mirriŋura yurru yolŋu ŋuyulkthirrinydja ga nyamir'yundja nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma ŋunhi ŋarrakuna yolŋu walala.

18 Yurru nhenydja dhuwala goŋŋura Godkalana, yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany marwat nhe winya'yundja.

19 Nhenydja dhärriya mukthurra wal'ŋu biyaka, ga yaka waṉḏiya ŋapa-wekaŋanydja ŋarraku. Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra mukthun yana-wala marrtji malthun ŋarrakuway, bäyyi ŋuliwitjan marimirrikurrunydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru yukurra nhina walŋana ŋunhala ŋarrakalanydja."

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana Djurutjalamnha, nhaltjan yurru ŋunhi baḏuwaḏuyun dhuwalayi wäŋanha

20 "Yo, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma miriŋunha walalanha, walala yurru marrtji ga ḻiw'marama dhuwala wäŋa Djurutjalamdja, bala nhuma yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru galki baḏuwaḏuyun buḻwaŋ'maramana.

21 Bala nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhiyala Djudiya makarrŋura dhunupana waṉḏiyana bala buku'-wukulilina wäŋalili. Yo, nhuma ŋunhi walala, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru nhina dhiyala wäŋaŋura Djurutjalam ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi dhunupana waṉḏiyana, gonha'yurrana wäŋanydja dhuwala, ga nhuma ŋunhi yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru nhina warraŋul gali'ŋura baṉarra'ŋura wäŋaŋura, yakana roŋiyiya liliyi wäŋalilinydja, waṉḏiyanydja benawala yana ŋunhana barrkulilina wäŋalili.

22 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthunydja yurru mirithirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu yana dhä-ḏir'yun dhiyakuynydja wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋunha; yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja walalanha wirrki, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhi djorra'yu ŋunha yukurra ḻakarama ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

23 Yurru ḏäl dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yothu'mirri waṉḏirri yurru, ga ŋurikinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yuṯa yurru yukurra yothu gäma.

24 Ŋunhi miriŋunydja yurru buna, bala bumana murrkay'kumana marrtji yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja mandjawakthuna, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yurru yana marrtji djaw'-djawyunna ŋunhana bena barrkumalana wäŋalili mulkuruwalana. Ga dhuwalayinydjayi wäŋa Djurutjalamdja yurru goŋŋura mulku'-mulkuruwalana, bala walala yurru mulkuru ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala marrtjinydja bala muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna dhuwalayi wäŋanhanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga mulku'-mulkuruwu yurru walu dhawar'yun liŋguna."

Ḻakarama yukurra marrtjinyarana Djesunhana liliŋuwuynha

25 "Yo, barrarimirrina nhä malanha yurru yukurra maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala gärakŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋaḻindi ga walu ga ganyu malanha yurru wiripuŋuyirrina dhikana, ga dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja yurru yolŋunydja walala mirithirrina barrarirri wilwilyunmirrina, liŋgu gapu yurru yukurra ŋunhi moṉuk ŋunha ŋoyḻaw'yunna ga rirrakaymirriyirrina biyapul'nha wal'ŋu yurru dhaḻawan yukurra gaŋgathirri, bala raŋinhanydja warrpam'nha yurru buku-yupmarama.

26 Yo, ḏarramuwurrunydja yurru buku-wirwiryunna, bala ḏalaṉḏalkthirrina yurru beyaṉuyunydja, ga barrarimirrina ŋayaŋunydja walala yurru yukurra galkun ŋurikiyinydjayi mariwu bathalawunydja ŋunhi yurru baḻaka'yun wäŋakurru bukmakkurru yana. Liŋgu ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunydja girri' malanha ŋunha

gärakŋuranydja yurru marrtji ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalyunmirrina, yakana walala yurru marrtji dhunupanydja ga ŋamathamanydja.
27 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja walala yurru nhämana ŋunhiyinydja Gäthu'mirriŋunha Yolŋunhanydja, ŋayi yurru yukurra marrtji lili waŋupini'kurru, yurru marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurruna, ga monygumanydja ŋanya yurru djeŋarra'yuna djarraṯawun'thunydja, ḷatju'yuna wal'ŋu dhikana.
28 "Yo, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋunhiyi nhä malanha bitjandhiyinydja ŋurru-yirr'yun, yaka barrariya nhenydja, yana dhärriyanydja ga buku-ruŋa djiwarr'lilina, liŋgu nhuŋu ŋunhiyinydjayi walŋakunharamirrina yukurra marrtji lili, galki ŋayi yurru bunana, ga märramana nhuna nhanukalaynha ŋayi, walŋakumana yurru nhuna."

Djesuyu lili'ŋuwuynha ḷakaraŋala roŋinyarawuy ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

29 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala mayali'kurruna bitjarra gam', "Guyaŋiya dharpanhanydja ŋunhi gäku'nha ga wiripuŋunha malaŋunha dharpanha, bala marŋgithiyana.
30 Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli nhäma marwat ŋäthilinydja dhamany'tjunara marrtjinyara, bala marŋgithirrina nhe ŋuli. 'Way galkina dhuwala borumguna walunydja,' bitjanna nhe yurru waŋa.
31 Ga bitjanarayina nhe yurru nhämanydja ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirriyanharanhanydja nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi yurru marrtji maḷŋ'thu-maḷŋ'thun, bala marŋgithirrina nhe yurru, ŋunhi galkina ŋayi yurru Godtja yukurra nhinana bitjan buŋgawana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuna bukmakkuna, birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura.
32 "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra ḷakaramanydja yukurra dhuwala. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhäma dhuwalanydja wäŋa bitjanarayi wiripuŋuyinyaranydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, yakana walala yurru murrmurryun bukmak ŋäthili, yurruna ŋunhiyi nhä malanha yurru maḷŋ'thundja, bala dhawar'yundja yurru, bala ŋayinydja yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu bukmakkuna.
33 Ŋunha gärak ŋunhi nhe yukurra nhäma, ga dhuwala gay' munatha' wäŋa, dhuwalanydja yurru buwayakthirri winya'yun warray, yurru ŋarrakunydja dhäruk yaka warray yurru winya'yun ga buwayakthirri."

Nhiniyanydja bira'yurra ga bukumirriyaŋa yulŋunydja yukirriya

34-35 "Yo, biyaka walala djäka nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja. Yaka yana ḷayḷayyurra munatha'wuywalanydja nhäŋura malaŋuŋura. Ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandja liŋgu guyaŋirri yukurra ŋathanydja ga ŋänitjiny'tja, ga bitjan liŋgu nhe yukurra yurru warwuyun ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu, bala ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhäyu malaŋuyu yurru nhuna yukurra garrpiṉna, ga yakana nhe yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi girri'-ŋamathirri nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili. Liŋgu nhanŋunydja yurru walu ŋunhi maḷŋ' bitjan warray, waḏutja warray yana. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋunhiyinydja dhuḏitjnha bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bawala'mirriŋuranydja.
36 Biyaka nhenydja yana bira'yurra yukirriya nhiniya, ga biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya, märr nhenydja yurru rumbal winya'yunna ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru ŋunhi yukurra yurru maḷŋ'thu-maḷŋ'thun, bala nhe yurru yukurra dhärranydja goramiriwnha yana ŋula nhämiriwnha, gumurrŋurana Gäthu'mirriŋuwala Yolŋuwalanydja ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalanydja.
37 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi walupuynydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Djesuyu ḷakaranha marŋgikunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiliyi Godkala Buṉbuŋura, ga ŋunhi ŋuli munhakuyinyanydja marrtjinya, bala ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya balayi bukulili yäkulili Woliplilina.
38 Ga bitjanana liŋgu walu-ŋupana munhakumirri yana goḏarr'mirrinydja walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinya Godkalanydja ŋunhi Buṉbulili, biyapulnha miṯtji ŋula nhämunha'na, liŋgu walala wirrki yana ḏukṯukthinanydja wal'ŋu ŋänharawu Djesuwunydja dhärukku.

22

Djudatjthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋayi yurru Djesunha wekama goŋlilina walalaŋgala

1 Yo, galkina ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaramirrina walunydja yäku Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranhamirrina, ŋunhi walala yurru ḷuka yukurra ruwaŋgakunharamiriw ŋatha.
2 Ga ŋunhiyi walala ŋaḷapaḷmirri yolŋu walala, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirri walala ŋunhi, walala yukurrana ḷarruŋala dhukarrwu,

wanhawitjan walala yurru dhukarrkurrunydja mulka ŋanya Djesunha gayulnydja, bala bumana murrkay'kumana, liŋgu walala barrarina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki.
3 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi ŋunhi yätj mokuynydja Satandja gulŋiyinana nhanukala Djudatj-Gariyatkalanydja, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋuliŋuru mittjiŋuru ḻundu'mirriŋuna nhanŋu Djesuwu.
4 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djudatjtja marrtjina bala ŋurruŋuwalana walalaŋgala ḏalkarra'mirriwalana, bala waŋananydja ŋayi walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Way, ŋarra yurru wekamana dhuwala bay' Djesunhanydja, nhumalaŋgalana goŋlili,” bitjarra.
5 Ga walalanydja ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruktja wirrkina dhika goŋmirriyinanydja, ga waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, ŋanapurrunydja nhuna yurru wekama rrupiyana ŋurikiyi,” bitjarra.
6 “Yo, manymak,” bitjarra ŋayi Djudatjtja, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi yukurrana birrka'-birrkayurrunana dhukarrnha, wanhawitjan ŋayi yurru wekama ŋanya Djesunha walalaŋgala gayul, märr yurru walala yaka yolŋu walala marŋgithirri nhanŋu.

Djesuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu maṉḏaŋuyu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala wäŋa Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirriwu ŋathawu ḻukanharawu

7 Yo, ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaramirrinydja walu liŋguna bunanana ŋurikinydja ŋathawu ḻukanharawu Ruwaŋga'kunharamiriwwunydja. Ŋäthili ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhinydja, walala ŋuli balanyarayuyi ḏaykun'thu wutthuna wäyinnha lämnha, bala ḻukanhana ŋuli walala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Waluyu Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirriyunydja.
8 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu djuy'yurruna Betanha ga Djonnha bitjarrana, “Marrtjiya maṉḏa ŋe', nhuma yurru ŋäthilimirriyama ŋathana ŋilimurruŋguway, märr yurru ŋilimurru ḻuka yukurra rrambaŋina.”
9 Ga maṉḏanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Way, wanhaka dhika ŋilinyu yurru ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋanydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru ḻuka ŋathanydja, wanhami?” bitjarra.
10 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa. Marrtjiya bala Djurutjalamlili, ga nhämanydja nhuma yurru yolŋunha ḏarramunha, ŋayi yukurra yurru gäma banikin'mirri bathala'mirri gapu ḻambarryu, bala malthurrana maṉḏa yana yulŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga nhumanydja yurru malthundhi yana gulŋiyirri.
11 Bala nhuma yurru waŋa ŋurikala wäŋa-wat̪aŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala bitjanna, “Bitjarra ŋunha Marŋgikunharamirrinydja waŋana, ‘Wanhaka dhika wäŋa dhal̪akarr ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru yurru ḻuka Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirrinydja ŋatha?’ bitjarra.
12 Ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu nhumalanha gämana ŋunhana wal'ŋu bala garrwarlilina wakinlilina wäŋalili dhal̪akarrlili, ga ŋunhalayina nhuma yurru ŋäthilimirriyamanydja yukurra ŋathanydja ŋilimurruŋguway.”
13 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi marrtjinanydja bala ŋunha Djurutjalamlilinydja gulŋiyina, ga mal̪ŋ'maraŋalanydja maṉḏa balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhaltjarra maṉḏakala ḻakaraŋala. Bala maṉḏa yukurrana djämana ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana ŋunhiliyina ŋurikiyi ḻukanharawuna ŋathawuna.

Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbal ga gulaŋ malimirriyaŋala

14 Yo, ga ŋunhi marrtjina wäŋanydja munhakuyina, bala ŋayi Djesunydja bunanana ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayi nhinananydja ḻukanharawu ŋurikiyina ŋathawuna rrambaŋina ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala 12-kalana bo'puyŋuwala walalaŋgala.
15 Bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana walalanha, “Mirithinana ŋarra yana ḏuk̪tukthinanydja dhiyakuyi, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḻukanydja dhuwalayi Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranharamirrinydja ŋatha nhumalaŋgala galki, yurruna ŋarra yurru burakirrinydja.
16 Liŋgu yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja ḻuka dhuwalayi ŋatha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga rumbalyirri ŋayi yurru dhuwalayi mali mal̪ŋ'thun yuwalkthirrina, bala Gunhuny'tja yukurra yurru nhinana ŋurruŋuna buŋgawana wal'ŋu birrka'mirriwuna wäŋawu.”
17 Bala ŋayi märraŋala weyika'na banikin'mirrina, bala buku-wekaŋala Godnhanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋay' märraŋanydja dhuwala, bala wekanhamiyana marrtjiya nhumalanhay nhuma ḻukiyanydja,
18 liŋgu yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja, ŋarra yurru yakana biyapulnydja ḻuka dhuwalayi weyika' borum, yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna

waluyu ŋunhi yurru God nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu buŋgawa birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura."

19 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu märraŋala ŋathanydja, buku-wekaŋala ŋayi Godnhanydja, bala bakmaraŋalana, bala wekaŋalana marrtjina, waŋana bitjarrana, "ŋay' dhuwalana ŋarra rumbalnydja, ŋunhi ŋarra dhayuŋanminana. ŋarra yurru nhokalanydja dharapulŋura burakirrina. Ma' lukiyanydja ga guyaŋiyanydja bala roŋiyiyana manaparra ŋarranha."

20 Ga dhäŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala banikin weyika'mirrinydja walalaŋgu, ga waŋana bitjarra, "ŋay' wurkthurranydja dhuwala. Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra ŋarranha gulaŋnha ŋunhi yurru ŋarra gulaŋ waṉḏirri nhumalaŋgalanydja dharapulŋura, ga balakurruyinydja ŋarrakala maŋgu' waṉḏinyarakurrunydja Godthu yurru yuṯanydja dhawu'-nherraŋara dalkumana nherraṉ nhumalaŋgala.

21 "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Dhiyalaminydja gay' miṯṯjiŋura dhuwala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina ga ḻuka, waŋganydhunydja yurru ŋarranha mel-wamana, bala wekama gonḻili miriŋuwalana.

22 Yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋarra yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋunydja rakunydhirri, bitjan yana liŋgu ŋunhi Godthu nherrara ŋarraku gatjaḻ, yurru bathalana marinydja yurru ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarranha ŋayi yurru wekama bitjandhiyinydja mel-wama."

23 Bala walala yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yunminana walalawuynha bitjanminana, "Yol dhika yolŋunydja? Yolthu yurru dhika bitjandhiyinydja?"

Djesuyu marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala nhaltjan yurru ŋayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu nhina yukurra

24 Yo, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja nhanŋu Djesuwu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala yukurrana waŋanhamina dhä-dälthinyaminana walalawuynha walala, ŋurikinha ŋunhi yol yurru biyapul wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu walalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura.

25 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja yolŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja ŋuli be ŋurruŋuḻakaranharamirrina bala buŋgawayirrina nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, bala ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhamirrinydja bitjanmirrina, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala guŋga'yunaramirri ga rrupiya-wekanharamirri ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.'

26 Yurru Godkunydja rom ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra wal'ŋu ŋuliŋuru munatha'wuywalanydja romŋuru. Ŋuli nhe yolŋu ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakalaŋunydja romgu, nhenydja yurru bitjanna nhina yukurra bitjan yuṯa ŋunhi yolŋu, ŋoyŋurana, yaka nhe yurru ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe buŋgawakunharamirrinydja, yana nhe yurru djämanydja guŋga'yurra nhuŋuway ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, biyaka bitjan nhe djämamirrina walalaŋgu.

27 Yo, djämamirriyunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu gäma ŋatha ŋuriki wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋathawu ḻukanharawu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa wal'ŋu yolŋu garrwar warray ŋurikalanydja djämamirriwalanydja yolŋuwala. Ga ŋarranydja dhuwala dhiyala djämamirri warray nhumalaŋgu, yaka buŋgawa ŋurruŋu.

28 "Yo, nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala ŋarrakala bitjarra warray liŋgu, galki warray yana ŋuliwitjarranydja ŋarrakala ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurrunydja romgurru, ga yakana nhuma ŋarranha gonha'yurrunanydja.

29 Bala nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha nherraṉ bitjandhi liŋgu bitjarra ŋarrakala Bäpayu ŋarranha nherrara, märr ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakkuna.

30 Yo, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja ŋarrakala galkina, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra yurru nhina ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu bukmakku. Ŋilimurru yurru ḻuka ŋatha ga ŋarkula rrambaŋina waŋganyŋurana, ga nhumanydja yurru yukurra nhina malayarr'yunaramirri walala ŋurukuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwuna miṯṯjiwu 12-kuna." Ga bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Beta dhumbal'yun nhanŋu

31 Bala ŋayi Garraynydja Djesunydja bilyurruna ga waŋana Betanhana, "Djäyman, Djäyman," bitjarra. "Satandja ŋunha ḏukṯuk ŋayi nhumalanha yurru gatjarr'yun yana, ga Godtja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yuraŋala, bala nhumalanha ŋayi yurru gatjarr'yun bitjanna gam', bitjan ŋuli ŋatha-ŋuthanmaranharamirriyu yolŋuyu yukurra djalk-djalkthun ŋathaŋuru maŋutjiŋuru dhukun, bitjandhiyi.

32 Yurru ŋarranydja nhuŋu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala Djäyman, märr nhe yurru
mukthun yana-wala marrtji märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarrakala, ga yaka ŋula galkirri ga
gonha'yundja ŋarranha. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhe yurru roŋiyirri
ŋarrakala, nhenydja guŋga'yurra ga marrparaŋguŋayi gäŋa walalanha nhuŋuway
ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha."
33 Ga ŋayi Betanydja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, yaka ŋarra
nhuna yurru dhuwala gonha'yun. Ŋarranydja mukthun yana yurru marrtji galki
nhokala ŋunha ḷoḷulili, ga ŋuli walala yurru buma nhuna murrkay'kuma, ŋarranydja
yurru rakunydhirri yana, ŋali maṉḏa rrambaŋi. Yaka ŋarra nhuna yurru ganan
dhuwala."
34 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Beta, yuwalk ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra
ḷakaramanydja dhuwala. Nhenydja yurru waŋa dhumbal'yun ŋarrakunydja buku-
ḷurrkun'mirri, yurruna yurru ŋunhiyi gurrwawunydja waŋa djaḏaw'yunarayu
boŋgama goḏarr."

Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala walala yurru yukurra djämanydja nhanŋu marikurruna

35 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra,
"Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalanha djuy'yurruna ḷakaranharawu dhäwu'wu
birrŋ'maranharawu, ga nhumanydja ŋunhi marrtjina rrupiyamiriw nhämiriw, yakana
nhuma yukurrana marrtjina gäŋala bathi girri'mirri. Nhaltjarra nhuma yulŋunydja?…
djaṉŋarrthina nhinananydja yukurrana?... ŋathamiriw ga girri'miriw?" bitjarra.
Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Bäyŋu! Yaka ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana
ŋathamiriw ga girri'miriw," bitjarra.
36 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋalana walalaŋgu bitjarrana, "Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma
yurru marrtji yukurra marimirrikurruna yanana. Ŋuli nhe yukurra ŋayathama
rrupiyanydja, marrtjiya gäŋa ŋunhiyi, ga biyakayi bili märraŋayi bathi girri'mirrinydja
nhuŋuway. Ga ŋuli nhuŋu bäyŋunydja mandjawak, ga nhenydja yurru djalim
bätjupatju ŋula nhuŋuway, bala märramana yurru mandjawak nhuŋuway nhe.
37 Liŋgu ŋunha Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḷakarama ŋarranha bitjan gam', 'Walala
ḷakaraŋala ŋanyanydja, be ŋayi dhuwurr-yätjnha yana yolŋu, bala bumarana
ŋanya murrkay'kuŋala,' bitjan yukurra ŋunhi Djorra'yunydja ŋäthilinydja ḷakarama
ŋarranhanydja, ga galki yurru ŋunhiyinydja maḷŋ'thunna ŋarrakalaŋuwuynydja,
rumbalthirrina."
38 Ga walala ŋunhi ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋana bitjarra, "Garray, dhuwala
gay' märrma' maṉḏanha mandjawaktja, ŋanapurru yukurra ŋayathama."
Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Ma' liŋguna. Ḏaḏawyurrana," bitjarra.

Djesu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalana bukuŋura wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Wolip

39 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu gonha'yurruna Djurutjalamdja wäŋa, bala mar-
rtjina djunamana bukulilina wäŋalili yäkulili Woliplilina, ŋunhimala liŋgu wäŋalili
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bitjana liŋgu marrtjinya yukurranha ŋunhimalayi bukumirriyan-
harawu. Ga walala nhanŋu ḷundu'mirriŋunydja walala malthurrunayi.
40 Ga ŋunhi walala mulkananydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa, bala ŋayi waŋana walalanha
bitjarrana, "Bira'yurra walala yulŋunydja ga bukumirriyaŋayi, märr nhumalanha yurru
yaka muka gatjarr'yun walamaramanydja, bala waṉḏinyamaramana-wala ŋarrakala."
41 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wanaŋ'thurrunana walalaŋgala, ga marrtjina märr-
gurriri, bala bun'kumu-djipthurrunanydja ŋayi, bala bukumirriyaŋalana,
42 ga waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarrana, "Bäpa, ŋarranydja djäl nhe yurru
djaw'yunna ŋarrakala märraŋana dhuwalayi galŋa-ŋonuŋgunharamirrinydja rom,
yurru nhuŋuway ŋarra yurru märrwu malthundja, yaka ŋarrakuwaynydja märrwu."
Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.
43 Bala ŋayi ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu maḷŋ'thurrunana nhanukala ŋulaŋuru
djiwarr'ŋurunydja, bala ŋanya marrparaŋ'kuŋala ganydjarr-wekaŋalana.
44 Liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu mirithinana dhikana ŋonuŋdhinana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi
bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyunydja. Bala nhanukala
yukurrana worrny'tja rumbalŋurunydja ḷarryurruna maŋgu'na munatha'lilinydja djul'-
djulyurruna.
45 Dhawar'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi bukumirriyanharaŋurunydja, bala
ŋayi gaŋgathinana, marrtjina balayi roŋiyina nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwala
walalaŋgala, ga maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha nhäŋalanydja yakurrmirrinhana,
liŋgu ŋuriŋina warwuyuna walalanha märr-yawaryunmaraŋala.
46 Bala ŋayi waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhäku nhuma marrtji ŋorra'-
ŋurranydja dhuwala? Bira'yurrana walala, ga bukumirriyaŋa muka yulŋunydja, märr

nhuma yurru yaka muka galkirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi walamaranharamirriyunydja mokuyyu nhumalanha gur'yun.”

Miriŋuyu walalay mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha

47 Yo, Djesunydja yukurra mukthun yana waŋa, bala walalanydja ŋulinyaramirriyu yolŋunydja walala gul̲ku'na bunana, ga ŋayi Djudatjthu ŋurru-warryurrunanydja, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi l̲undu'mirriŋu yolŋu Djesuwu, ŋuliŋuruyi 12-ŋuru, nhanŋu mit̲t̲ji. Marrtjinydja ŋayi lili galkithirrinydja, bala wälkumana ŋanya Djesunha.

48 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan, “Djudatj, nhenydja ŋarranha wälkuŋala warray, yurru dhiyaŋiyinydjayi nhokala wälkunharayunydja nhe ŋarranha mel-wulaŋalana.”

49 Ga walalanydja ŋuriŋi l̲undu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhi walala nhanukala Djesuwala galki, walalanydja nhäŋala, bala dharaŋarana yana ŋunhi walalanydja marrtjina mulkanharawuna nhanŋu Djesuwuna. Bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, nhaltjan ŋanapurru yurru walalanha yulŋunydja?… buma dhiyaŋu mandjawakthu?” bitjarra.

50 Ga dhunupana waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu nhanukala Djesuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuyu warryurruna mandjawak nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala dhunupana yana djatthurruna, gul̲k-gay L̲iya-ŋärra'mirriwuna ŋunhina wal'ŋu djämamirrinha buthuruna.

51 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' liŋguna,” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi goŋ-djarryurrunanydja, bala mulkana ŋunhi buthuruna yolŋunhana, bala d̲ukmaraŋalana dhunupana.

52 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyun ga waŋa ŋuriki ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuna wal'ŋu d̲alkarra'mirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga wiripu-gul̲ku'wu ŋal̲apal̲mirriwu bitjanna gam', “Nhäku warray nhuma gäŋala mandjawaktja ga birkuny'tja mulkanharawunydja yana ŋarraku? Nhä dhika ŋarra?… barrari-wukunhamirri yolŋunydja?… balanyara bitjan manaŋgan ŋarra yulŋunydja?

53 Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli walu-ŋupan dhuwala nhinanydja ŋunhala Gunhu'wala buŋbuŋuranydja, yurru yaka warray nhuma ŋunhi marrtji ga mulkanydja ŋarranha. Yo, dhuwalayina nhumalaŋgu walunydja, yurru gurriri warray yana ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi buŋgawayu dhiyakuyyu buku-munha'wuyyunydja djäma yukurra yurru ŋarrakala, ganydjarryu nhanukalaynydja be ŋayi.”

Beta waŋana dhumbal'yurrunana buku-l̲urrkun'mirri

54 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala ŋanya Djesunha mulkanana, bala gäŋala ŋunhana ŋurikalana. L̲iya-ŋärra'mirriwalana yolŋuwala wäŋalili, ga ŋayinydja yukurrana Betanydja marrtjina dhud̲iŋu, märr-barrku munguyurruna marrtjina bala.

55 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi gulŋiyinanydja Beta ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, nhäŋala ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana nhinana gurthaŋura l̲itha'-l̲ithara, ga dhunupana ŋayi Betanydja marrtjina dhut-gay nhinanana walalaŋgala.

56 Ga ŋayi djämamirriyunydja dhäykayu ŋanya nhäŋala yukurrana Betanha, liŋgu djarrat̲awun'kurru gurthakurru ŋayi ŋanya nhäŋala bukunydja, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi malthunaramirri ŋurikiyinayi d̲arramuwu ŋiniya.”

57 Ga ŋayi Betanydja dhumbal'yurruna waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yakana ŋarra marŋgi nhanŋu,” bitjarra.

58 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru yaka weyin, bala wiripuŋuyuna yolŋuyu ŋanya nhäŋala dharaŋara, bala bitjarrana waŋana, “Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu malthunaramirri ŋurikiyi nhanŋu ŋiniya.”

Ga ŋayi Betanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Yaka ŋarra dhuwala nhanŋu, yaka,” bitjarra.

59 Ga yaka weyin ga wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋanya nhäŋala, ga waŋana ŋanya Betanha bitjarra, “Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋayi yulŋunydja malthunaramirrinydja ŋurikiyi, liŋgu ŋayi dhuwala ŋurukuy Galaliwuy wäŋawuy,” bitjarra.

60 Ga ŋayi Betanydja biyapul waŋana dhumbal'yurruna nhanŋu, “Yakana ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi nhaltjan nhe yukurra dhuwali waŋa.” Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Beta waŋana mukthurruna, dhunupana ŋayinydja gurrwawunydja waŋanana.

61 Bala ŋayi Djesu wat̲thurruna, bala nhäŋalana yana ŋanya Betanha. Bala ŋayi Betayunydja dhunupana guyaŋinana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garray waŋana ŋäthili nhanukala bitjarra gam', “Nhenydja yurru ŋarraku dhuwala waŋa dhumbal'yun buku-l̲urrkun'mirri, yurruna ŋunhi yurru gurrwawu waŋa.”

62 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Betanydja dhawat̲thurrunana, bala ŋäthinana dhikana wirrkina wal'ŋu murruy'-murruyyurrunana.

Walala warku'yurrunana Djesunha, bala bartjunmaraŋalana

63-64 Ga ŋuriŋi ḏarramuwurruyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋayathaŋala djäka nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋanya yukurrana bartju'-bartjunmaraŋala, ga maŋutji walala ŋanya ŋäkirrmaraŋala bambaykuŋala, bala walala wakalkuŋalana ŋanya yukurrana bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala be muka dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri ŋiniya. Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala, yolthu nhuna wutthurrunanydja?" bitjarra.

65 Ga biyapul walala yukurrana waŋanayi ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja dhäruk malanha nhanŋu Djesuwu.

Walala ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu yolŋuyu walalay wal'ŋu yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha

66 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi buwaḻ'yurruna wäŋanydja, bala walalanydja marrtjina ŋunhiyi Djuws ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja ḻuŋ'maranhaminana ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri walala, ga Rom-marŋgikunhamirri walala ḻuŋ'thurrunana marrtjina. Bala walala gäŋala ŋanya Djesunhana ga nherrara gumurrlilina ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

67 Bala walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurrunana yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja wal'ŋu bitjarrana, "Ŋuli nhe be yuwalktja dhawu'mirriyanharawuynydja, ŋunhinydja yolŋu Masayanydja, ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala biyaka warraŋulkuŋa wal'ŋu."

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala ga waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu, ga nhumanydja yurru yakana ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthirri.

68 Ga ŋuli ŋarra nhumalanha yurru dhä-wirrka'yundja, ga nhumanydja yurru bäyŋuna ŋarraku buku-ruŋinyamarama.

69 Ga dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhuma yurru nhämana Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha, ŋarra yurru yukurra nhina ŋurru-ḏawalaŋuna wal'ŋu, gali'ŋura Gunhu'walanydja ŋunhalanydja yurru, nhanukalana ganydjarryu."

70 Bala walala bukmakthu ŋuriŋi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Way yol dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?… ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku?"

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Dhuwali liŋgu nhuma yukurra waŋa ḻakarama."

71 Ga walalanydja yatjunmina ga waŋana bitjarra, "Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋanya biyapulnydja ḻakaranharamirri yukurra, liŋgu dhuwala ŋilimurru bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja ŋanya ḻakaranhaminyaranydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Godnha yäku warku'yurruna bitjarrayi."

23

Walala gäŋalana Djesunha bala Baylatkalana ga Yiritkalana

1 Bala walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏurryurruna, bala gäŋalana ŋanya Djesunha ḏarramuwala Baylatkalana yäkuwala, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu wäŋawu ŋurikiyi Djudiyawuyŋu makarrwu.

2 Bala walala nherraranydja ŋanya ŋurikalanayi yolŋuwala ŋurruŋuwalana, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja walala yukurrana mirithinana yätjnha wal'ŋu be ŋayi Djesu. Bitjarrana walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, "Dhuwalanydja gay' ḏarramunha ŋanapurru ŋäkula, ŋayi yukurrana dhiyaŋuyi bilmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha gatjpaḻ'maraŋala yätjkuna djämawu. Ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarrana, 'Yaka rrupiya-wekaŋa bäyim ŋunha buŋgawanha Rawumbuyŋunhanydja,' bitjanna ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranharamirri be ŋayi buŋgawa wal'ŋu nherraŋara Godkuŋu."

3 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Way, nhä muka dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja? Ŋurruḏawalaŋu buŋgawa Djuwsku malawu?"

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwali liŋgu nhe yukurra ḻakarama."

4 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi ŋuriŋi Baylatthu ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja walalaŋgala ga bukmakkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarrana, "Yakana ŋarra dhika maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋula nhä yätj dhiyakalayinydja ḏarramuwala. Nhäpuy nhuma ŋanya yurru bumanydja dhika?"

5 Bala walalanydja mukthurruna-wala yana waŋana yätj-ḻakaraŋala warray ŋanya, bitjarra warray, "Mari-djämamirrina ŋayi dhuwali. Marŋgikuma ŋayi yukurra djar-rpi'kumana bukmaknha yolŋu'-yulŋunha wäŋakurru Djudiyakurrunydja. Ŋäthilinydja

ŋunhinydja ŋayi djäma ŋunhala Galali, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalanydja ŋayi dhiyalana ŋilimurruŋgalana wäŋaŋura djäma yukurra yätj.”
6 Bala ŋayi Baylatthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Wanhaŋuwuy dhuwala ŋayi yolŋunydja?… Galaliwuy wäŋawuy?” Ga walalanydja yuraŋala, “Yo,” bitjarra.
7 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja djuy'yurruna ŋanya dhunupana bala Yiritkalana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yirittja buŋgawa ŋurruŋu muka ŋurikiyi Galaliwuyŋu wäŋawu, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yirittja ŋulinyaramirriyuyi ŋunhala Djurutjalam.
8 Märr-weyinŋumirrina yana ŋayi yukurrana Yiritthu ŋäkulanydja ŋanya Djesunha, ga yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋayi wirrki ḏukṯukthinanydja nhanŋu nhänharawunydja; ŋayi ḏukṯukthina Yirit, ŋayi yurru ganydjarr-ḏumurru nhä malanha djäma nhanŋu Djesuyu, bala ŋayi gumurr-ŋamathinana wirrkina nhanŋu yulŋunydja Yirittja, ŋunhi walala ŋanya gäŋala balayi nhanukala Yiritkala.
9 Bala ŋayi ŋanya yukurrana Yiritthunydja buku-ḏuwaṯthurrunana dhä-wirrka'yurruna guḷku'wuna romgu malaŋuwu, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja nhinanana yukurrana mukthurrunana dhikana, bäyŋuna ŋayi ŋula dhäruk buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja waŋana.
10 Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ga rom-marŋgikunharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏurryurruna, bala ḷakaraŋalana nhanbala Yiritpanydja yukurrana be yätjnha wal'ŋu yana ŋanya Djesunhanydja, be ḏälyuna wal'ŋu djinbulkthuna dhärukthu walala ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.
11 Ga Yiritthunydja ga nhanukala miṯtjiyu miriŋuyu, walalanydja yukurrana warku'yurrunana ŋanya beyarrmakkuŋalana. Walala dhaṯthurruna ŋanya miny'tjimirriyuna girri'yunydja ḷatju'mirriyuna dhikana, warku'yurruna ŋanya yukurrana bitjarrana, bala walala djuy'yurruna balayi ŋanya Baylatkala roŋinyamaraŋala.
12 Näthilinydja ŋunhinydja maṇḏa Yirit ga ŋunhiyi Baylat maṇḏa yukurrana nhinana gunyambi'manydji, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi maṇḏa ŋunhiyi maṇḏa ḷundukunharaminana maṇḏanhawuy maṇḏa.

Baylatthu wekaŋala Djesunha goŋlilina walalaŋgala bunharawuna

13 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja ḷuŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha ga wiripu-guḷku'nha ŋaḷapaḷmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
14 bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhumanydja gäŋala dhuwalany-dja gay' yolŋunha lili ŋarrakala, ga ḷakaraŋalanydja nhuma ŋanya be ŋayinydja bilmarama ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha yätjku djämawu. Ŋarranydja ŋanya dhuwala dhä-wirrka'yurruna dhiyalanydja bukmakkalana gumurrŋura nhumalaŋgala, ga bäyŋu warray ŋarra maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja yätj ŋula nhanukala.
15 Ga ŋayi Yiritthu ga bitjarrayi liŋgu maḷŋ'maraŋala bäyŋuyi yana ŋula nhä yätj nhanukala, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi roŋinyamaraŋala ŋanya liliyi ŋarrakalana, yakana ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja. Ga nhäkuna nhuma ḏukṯuk bunharawunydja nhanŋu yolŋuwu dhiyakuyinydja? Bäyŋu warray ŋayi djämanydja ŋula nhä yätjkuŋalanydja.
16 Ŋarranydja yurru ŋanya yana dhuwala bartjunmaramana ŋe, bala djuy'yunna yurru yänana.” Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Baylattja waŋana.
17 Ga bitjana liŋgu dhuŋgarra-ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli Baylatthu waŋganynhanydja yolŋunha dhawaṯmaranha ŋuliŋuruyi ḷoḷuŋurunydja ŋulinyaramirriyu Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranharamirriyunydja Waluyu.
18 Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayi bini Baylatthu dhawaṯmaranha ŋanyana Djesunhana, yurru walalanydja bukmaktja yolŋu walala miṯtjinydja ŋunhi yatjunmina waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana ŋanapurru dhiyakuyinydjayi yolŋuwu ḏukṯuk. Buŋana ŋanya yana, ga dhawaṯmaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgunydja ga Barapatjnhana yolŋunha. Ŋurikiyi ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk.”
19 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi Barapatjtja yolŋu yäku yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana, dhuwurr-yätjnha. Walala ŋanya ŋunhi galkaranydja ŋunhimala ḷoḷulilinydja, bili ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha goḏuy-wunha, yana liŋgu ga guḷku'na yolŋu walala ŋurikiynydjayi wäŋawuy bunharamina yukurrana bala-lili'yunminana, ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋayi murrkay'kuŋalanydja bumara yolŋunha.
20 Yo, mukthurruna yana ŋayi Baylattja ḏukṯukthina dhawaṯmaranharawu yänaŋuwuna Djesuwunydja, bala ŋayi waŋana wirrkina dhika gawaw'yurruna ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu dhawaṯmarama dhuwala gay' waŋganynha yolŋunha Djesunha,” bitjarra.

21 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi bukmaktja mitjinydja gawaw'yurruna mukthurruna yana waŋana yatjunmina bitjarra, “Buŋana ŋanya. Buŋana ŋanya dharpalilina ŋal'maraŋa,” bitjarra warray.
22 Ga biyapul ŋayi Baylatthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha, “Nhäku ŋuli? Nhä ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋalanydja? Bäyŋu warray ŋarra malŋ'maraŋala ŋula nhä yätjtja nhanukala. Nhäkuna ŋilimurru yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kumanydja? Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala yana ŋanya bartjunmaramana, bala djuy'yunna.”
23-24 Yurru walalanydja mukthurruna yana buku-warrwar yatjunmina waŋana bitjarra, “Buŋana ŋanya murrkay'kuŋana, ŋal'maraŋa dharpaliliyaŋana.” Bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana waŋananydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiyi Baylattja märr-yawaryurrunana, bala waŋana “Manymak,” bitjarrana. “Ma' djaw'yurrana ŋanya, bala ŋal'maraŋa dharpalilina.”
25 Bala ŋayi Baylatthu yänanydja dhawatmaraŋala ŋunhiyinhanayi yätjnhana wal'ŋu murrkay'-bunharamirrinhana yolŋunha, liŋgu ŋurikiyi ŋunhi walalanydja dukthukthina. Bala ŋayi Djesunhanydja wekaŋala goŋlilina walalaŋgala, walala yurru djämanydja ŋanya ŋula nhaltjanna, walalaŋgalaynha yana djälkurru.

Dhul'yurrunana ŋanya walala Djesunha dharpalilina

26 Bala walala märraŋalana Djesunhanydja, bala gäŋalana yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrana-wala dhukarrkurruna bala bunharawuna. Ga ŋayinydja marrtji Djesuyunydja gäma ŋonuŋ ŋunhiyi dharpa. Ga ŋunhi walala marrtjina bala wäŋgaŋalanydja, bala walala gumurr-wunhanamina waŋganynha yolŋu yäku Djäyman Djäriniwuy wäŋawuy, ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi marrtjinanydja lili ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili barrkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, ga dhunupana walala ŋunhi miriŋuyunydja mulkanana ŋanya, bala ŋal'maraŋala nhanukala lambarrlilinydja ŋunhiyina dharpa mälakmaranharawuynha, ŋayi yurru gäma ŋunhiyi dharpa ŋuriŋiyi Djäymandhu, malthun yurru marrtji gäma bala nhanŋu Djesuwu.
27 Yo, ga gulku'na mirithirrina mittji marrtji malthundja nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋuliwitjarrayi dhukarrkurrunydja. Ga ŋunhili mittjiŋuranydja dhäykawurru marrtjina wäŋgaŋala ŋäthinyamina bala, galŋa-yätjthina warwumirriyina bitjarra nhanŋu Djesuwu.
28 Ga ŋayinydja bilyurruna Djesunydja, bala waŋana walalanha bitjarrana, “Way dhäykawurru, wäŋawuy dhiyakuy Djurutjalambuy, yaka walala ŋäthinyamiya ŋarrakunydja. Ŋäthinyamiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma ga yumurrku'wu nhu-malaŋgalaŋuwu,
29 liŋgu galki dhipalanydja wäŋalili yurru mari bathalana marrtji. Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Ye-e-e wanhaka ŋarra bini yaka gänha yothunha. Manymak warray ŋuriki yothumiriwwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka märraŋala yothunha.’
30 Bitjanna walala yurru waŋanydja yukurra, liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu walala yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu beyaŋiyirri, wirrkina walala yana dukthirrinydja yurru rakunydhinyarawunydja, bala walala yurru waŋa bitjanna, ‘Way nhuma buku'-buku wäŋa, bulwaŋ'thurrana ga dhä-munyguŋana ŋanapurrunha raku'-rakunyguŋana, ŋanapurru dukthuk rakunydhinyarawuna,’ bitjanna walala yurru, liŋgu marina wal'ŋu yurru biyapulnha bathalana marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgu.
31 Nhäma nhuma yukurra dhuwalanydja gay', nhaltjan walala yukurra djäma ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara warray bitjan walŋa dharpa, bala nhaltjanna walala yurru djäma nhumalanhanydja, ŋunhi nhuma balanyara bitjan rakuny ŋunhi dharpa, walŋamiriw.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi Djesuyu lakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu.
32 Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu walalay miriŋuyu yukurrana gäŋalayi märrma'nhanydja dhuwurr-yätjnha maŋdanha, maŋda yurru ŋunhiyinydja maŋda burakirri rrambaŋi Djesuwalana.
33 Bala walala mulkanana ŋunhiyi bukunydja wäŋa yäku ‘Mulkurr ŋarakanydja,’ ga ŋunhiliyinydja walala ŋal'maraŋalana ŋanya, bumarana dharpalili mälakmaranharawuylilina, dhul'yurruna walala botutu'yuna goŋ maŋdanha ga luku maŋdanha malwaylilina, bala dhärranhamaraŋalanydja ŋanya dharpamirrina. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala ŋal'maraŋalayi ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja maŋdanha yolŋunha maŋdanha rrambaŋikuŋala, waŋganynhanydja dhunupa'ŋulili gali'lili nhanukala, ga waŋganynhanydja wirrkaday'ŋulili gali'lili nhanukala. Ga ŋayi Djesunydja yukurrana gorruŋala ŋunhili napuŋga.
34 Bala ŋayi bukumirriyaŋala waŋana bitjarrana, “Bäpa, bäy-lakaraŋa walalaŋgu, bili walala dhuŋamirri, yaka walala marŋgi nhaltjan walala yukurra dhuwala djäma.”

Ŋuliŋurunydja walala märraŋala girri'na nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala ŋal̲wa'yurrunana walala yukurrana d̲opulu'yuna, yolthu yurru yolŋuyu märrama ŋunhiyi girri' nhanŋu.
35 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala dhärra'-dharrana marrtjina ŋunhili bäyma, nhäŋalanydja yukurrana. Ga walalanydja ŋuriŋi Djuwsthu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yukurrana warku'yurruna ŋanya, waŋana bitjarra, "Yä-ä-ä, ŋunha ŋayi ŋuli wiripu-gul̲ku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakuma be. Ŋuli ŋayi be dhawu'mirriyanharawuynydja Godkuŋunydja djuy'yunara, mak ŋayi be walŋakunharamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi."
36 Ga ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja bitjarrayi liŋgu warku'yurruna ŋanya yukurrana; galkithina walala bitjarra marrtjina nhanukala, gäŋala leŋumirri gapu dhäkay-murrkthunara, bala waŋana nhanŋu bitjarrana. "Ŋay', d̲ukt̲uk muka nhe dhiyakuny-dja gay'?" bitjarra. Yurru ŋayi yaka l̲ukananydja.
37 Bala walala waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Ma' walŋakunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ŋunhi nhe be ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawanydja be Djuwsku."
38 Ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yukurrana dhäruk wukirri baŋgalkallili dharpalili, bala ŋal'maraŋalana mul̲kurrlilina wal'ŋu ŋunhana nhanukala. Ŋunhiyi dhäruktja yukurra waŋa bitjanna, "Dhuwalanydja ŋurruŋu buŋgawa Djuwskuna," bitjarrana.
39 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu waŋganydhunydja dhuwurr-yätjthu yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana dhaŋgaŋala galki gali'ŋura nhanukala Djesuwala, ŋayinydja ŋunhi bitjarra liŋgu warku'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, waŋana bitjarra, "Way, nhenydja dhuwala be muka walŋakunharamirri ŋiniya? Ma' walŋakunharamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga ŋinyalanha."
40 Ga ŋayinydja wiripuŋuyunydja dhuwurr-yätjthu yolŋuyu ŋuriŋi mukmaraŋala ŋanya waŋana bitjarra, "Way mukthurra. Yaka nhe yukurra dhuwala barrarirri Godkunydja? Ŋalinydja maŋ̲d̲a dhuwala raku'-rakunydhirri marrtji bitjandhi liŋgu bitjan dhuwala ŋayi.
41 Dhunupa ŋunhi ŋitjalaŋgunydja, walala yurru buma murrkay'kuma, liŋgu ŋali warray maŋ̲d̲a djäma yätjtja wal'ŋu rom. Ga dhiyaŋunydja gay' yaka warray djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala."
42 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjtja yolŋu bilyurruna, ga waŋana Djesunha bitjar-rana, "Djesu, guyaŋiya ŋarranhanydja ŋunhi nhe yurru wapthun ŋunha ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋunhala nhokalanydja wäŋaŋura."
43 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana balanydja bitjarra, "Märr-yuwalknha ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra l̲akaramanydja. Gäthuranydja nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalana God-kalana l̲at̲ju'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, ŋarrakalana galkina."

Djesu gurrunhanminana

44 Yo, Djesunydja mukthurruna yana yukurrana gorruŋala ŋunhili dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga d̲ämbuyuna waluyu, bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayi wäŋanydja ŋunhi warumukthinana buku-munha'thinana, yakana yukurrana waluyu djarrat̲awun'kuŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, warrpam'nha warumuknha wäŋanydja buku-munha'na. yana liŋgu-u-u ga l̲äy-wilyunarayuna.
45 Ga ŋunhala Godkalanydja ŋunhi Buŋ̲buŋura ŋunhiyi girri' barr'yurruna märrma'yinana, ŋunhiyinydjayi dhomala ŋunhi yukurrana gungaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyi mirithirri dharrpalŋuru wäŋaŋuru nhanukiyingala Godkala wal'ŋu, yurru ŋunhiyi dhomala barr'yurrunanydja, baŋ̲arra'kuŋalana warrpam'nha yana, yäkthurrunana.
46 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhalanydja dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋuranydja Djesun-ydja wirrkina gawaw'yurruna waŋana bitjarrana, "Bäpa, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru ŋarrakuway birrimbirrnydja wekama nhokalana goŋlili," bitjarra. Bala dhunupana ŋayi yana gurrunhanminana yulŋunydja, ŋuriŋi ŋir'yunydja ŋanya gonha'yurrunana.
47 Ga ŋunhiliyi ŋoyŋura dharpaŋuranydja, d̲arramu yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu miriŋu yolŋu djingaryurruna, nhäŋala yukurrana Djesunha ŋunhimalayi, nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydhina, bala ŋayi wokthurrunanydja Godku, bitjarrana waŋana, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋayi manymaktja d̲arramu yolŋu," bitjarra.
48 Ga walala wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja, ŋunhi walala marrtjina l̲iw'maraŋala dhärra'-dharrana, walalanydja bitjarrayi liŋgu nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra milma walalaŋgala rakunydhina. Bala walala roŋi'-ruŋiyinana wäŋalilina walalaŋgalay walala, yurru bulnhana dhikana walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja bala, galŋa-warwumirrina walala.
49 Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi galkiwuy l̲undu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu Djesuwu, walalanydja dhärra'-dharrana bitjarra marrtjina märr-barrku bala, ŋunhinydja walala

dhäykawurru ŋunhi walala ŋuli guŋga'yuna ŋanya marrtjinya ŋunhala Galali, ga wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu walala, bitjarrayi yukurrana dhärra'-dharranayi märr-barrku, nhäŋala yukurrana nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋunhiliyi milma walalaŋgala.

Walala rumbalnydja Djesunha märrkitjkuŋala mathirralilina

50 Ga ŋunhiliyi yukurrana nhinana yolŋu yäku Djotjip wäŋawuy Yaramathiyawuy, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Djuw yolŋunydja, ŋuliŋuruyi muka mitt̲jiŋuru ŋal̲apal̲mirriwala ŋunhi walala wekaŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋal'maranharawuna murrkay'-bunharawuna. Yurru manymak ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djotjiptja, dhuwurr-dhunupa d̲arramu;

51 yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhi yuraŋala ŋunhiliyi mitt̲jiŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi walala l̲iya-ŋama-ŋamayuhmina bunharawu nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala wekaŋala miriŋuwalana goŋlili, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi dhukarr-nhäŋala ŋurikinydja waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru God ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhina yukurra bukmakkuna, birrka'mirriwuna wäŋawu.

52 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu rakunydhinanydja, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djotjiptja dhunupana yana marrtjina ŋurikalayina ŋurruŋuwala Baylatkalana, ga waŋana ŋanya ŋäŋ'thurruna rumbalwuna nhanŋu Djesuwu. Bala ŋayi yuraŋalana nhanŋu ŋunhi Baylattja.

53 Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Djotjiptja marrtjina ga märraŋalana, yupmaraŋalana rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋuliŋuru dharpaŋurunydja, garrpiranydja ŋanya ŋayi rumbalnydja ŋunhi dhomala'yuna, bala rulwaŋdhurruna mathirralilina, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi mathirra yut̲ana wal'ŋu molu yaw'yunara walalaŋguŋu guŋd̲a, yaka ŋula ŋäthilinydja yolnha dholkuŋala ŋunhimalayi mathirralili.

54 Yo, milmitjpa ŋunhi Brayti yulŋunydja ŋanya walala dholkuŋalanydja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina d̲aykun'tja gulŋiyina bala, ŋunhiyinydjayi walalaŋgunydja ŋurru'-yirr'yunarawuy nhinanharamirrina walu dhuyuna be, bala walala ŋanya wad̲utjana moluliliyaŋalanydja.

55 Yo, ŋunhiyi dhäykawurru ŋunhi walala malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋulaŋuru Galaliŋuru, walala marrtjina malthurruna nhanŋu Djotjipku, bala walala nhäŋalana nhaltjarra walala rumbal ŋanya rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunhimalayi mathirralili.

56 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala roŋiyina balayi wäŋalilina, bala girri'-ŋamathina walala yukurrana buŋgan bäw'nha galkara ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana, märr yurru walala roŋiyirri balayi, bala ŋämiŋna yurru ŋuriŋiyi buŋgandhu rumbalnha ŋanya, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi yurru dhä-yawar'yun ŋunhiyi walu nhinanharamirri walalaŋgu. Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu nhinanharamirriyunydja Djatatinydja walala nhinanana yukurrana, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi romdhu yukurra l̲akarama.

24

Djesu gaŋgathinana rakunyŋuru

1 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhakumirri Djandina, ŋunhiyi walala dhäykawurru d̲urryurruna, bala dhunupana yana wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋunhana molulilina mathirra'lilina, gurrukaŋala ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäw'nha malanha ŋunhi walala ŋäthilimirriyaŋala yukurrana.

2 Martj-martjthurrunanydja walala bala-a-a, ga nhäŋala ŋunhi mathirranydja dhänydja l̲apthunarana, ga guŋd̲a ŋunhi bathala dhäŋurunydja git̲maranharana walala mal̲ŋ'maraŋala.

3 Bala walala gulŋi'-gulŋiyinanydja ŋunha djinawa'lilina, ga bäyŋuna walala mal̲ŋ'maraŋala rumbalnydja ŋunhiliyi Garraynhanydja Djesunhanydja, yakana ŋayi ŋunhilimiyi mathirraŋuranydja ŋorrana yukurrana.

4 Bala ŋunhi dhäykawurrunydja marrtjina dhärra'-dharranana, guyaŋinana bitjarra ŋuparana walala yukurrana, galŋa-yätjthinana bitjarrana ya' dhärra'-dharrananydja. Ga dhunupana yana yolŋunydja maŋd̲a mal̲ŋ'thurruna ŋunhili liŋgu walalaŋgala, girri'-watharrmirrina maŋd̲a dhikana wal'ŋu djeŋarra'mirrina.

5 Walala ŋunhi dhäykawurrunydja wirrkina beyaŋiyina, bala walala bal̲a-wal̲apthurrunana mul̲kurrnydja ŋunha munatha'ŋurana. Bala ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja maŋd̲a waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäku nhuma yukurra l̲arruma nhanŋu dhuwalanydja?... rakunymirriwunydja wäŋa?

6 Yakana dhuwala ŋayi dhiyalaminydja ŋorra yukurra. Walŋana ŋayi, yakana rakuny. Liŋguna ŋanya Gunhu'yu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana dhipuŋuruyi rakunyŋurunydja. Guyaŋiya walala ŋunhinydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi nhumalaŋgala l̲akaraŋala yukurrana ŋunhala Galali ŋäthili.

7 Dhuwala dhäruktja ŋayi ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu gam', 'Walala yurru wekama ŋarranha goŋlili ŋurikala dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalana wal'ŋu, bala walalana yurru dhuḻ'yun ŋal'maramanydja ŋarranha dharpalili mälakmaranharawuylilinydja, ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ḻurrkun'thunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋarra yurru walŋathirrina rakunyŋuru' Bitjarra muka ŋayi ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu yukurrana ŋäthilinydja."

8 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi dhäykawurruyunydja guyaŋinana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋanya Djesunha,

9 bala walala dhunupana gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja molunydja, ga roŋiyinana gundupuŋala balayi ŋurikalayi 11-gala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala, ga wiripu-guḻku'walayi.

10 Bala walala ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana nhaltjarra ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala maḻŋ'thurruna. Ga dhuwala walala ŋunhi dhäykawurru yäkunydja gam', Merri Maktalawuy ga Djawina ga Merri ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djayimgu, ga wiripu-guḻku' dhäykawurru.

11 Yo, ḻakaraŋalanydja walala ŋunhi ŋurikalayi bo'puyŋuwalanydja bitjarrayina, yurru walalanydja yaka märr-yuwalkthina walalaŋgala dhärukthu, walala guyaŋina ŋunhi dhäykawurrunhanydja yanapi walala yukirri ŋula nhäna ḻakaraŋu, dhäwu'na waŋganynha.

12 Ga ŋayinydja dhunupana yana Betanydja gaŋgathina, bala waṉḏinana ŋunhiwala liŋgu mathirralili molulili, ga buku-nyilŋ'thurruna ŋayi rurraŋ'thurrunanydja, ga nhäŋala bäyŋuna. Nhäŋala warray ŋayi girriny'tja ŋunhi dhomalany'tja ŋunhi walala garrpira ŋanya, ga ŋunhina liŋgu, yakana wiripunydja. Bala ŋayi roŋiyinana dhawaṯthurruna balayi, guyaŋinana marrtjina ŋuparana bitjarrana.

Yolŋuwala maṉḏakala Djesu mam'thurruna dhukarrŋura

13 Ŋuriŋiyi bili waluyu milmitjpana, yolŋuyu maṉḏathu ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi Djurutjalam wäŋa, bala marrtjina wiripuŋulili wäŋalili yäkulili Mayatjlili, yurru märr-barrku ŋunhi wäŋanydja.

14 Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhiyi maṉḏa-a-a, dhukarr-ŋuparanydja bala-a-a, waŋanhamina maṉḏa marrtjina ḻakaranhamina bala, ŋurikiy ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋunhala Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura.

15-16 Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa bala-a-a, waŋanhaminana marrtjina bala-lili'yunmina, ga gandarrŋuranydja ŋunhilinydja ŋayinydja marrtjina ŋayipina Djesuna mam'thurruna maṉḏakala, bala wäŋganalana walala marrtjina bala rrambaŋina, yurru maṉḏa yaka ŋanya dharaŋaranydja, liŋgu ŋayipi maṉḏanha maŋutji dhumbal'yunmaraŋala dharaŋanaraŋuru.

17 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarrana, "Way maṉḏa. Nhäku nhuma marrtji dhuwala dhä-ḏal'yunmirrinydja bala ḻakaranharamirri?" bitjarra.

Bala maṉḏanydja ḏaḏawyurruna, ga dhärrana ŋathili yukurrana, bukunydja warwu-mirrina maṉḏa,

18 ga ŋayinydja waŋa waŋganydja yäku Gilupatjtja bitjanna, "Nhä dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?... mulkuru bunana? Ŋunha Djurutjalambuynydja wäŋawuy bukmak yolŋu walala marŋgimirrina ŋunhi nhaltjan dhuwala yawungu. Yaka muka nhe yana ŋämanydja dhuwalayi ŋiniya?" bitjan.

19 "Nhäpuynydja ŋuli?" bitjan ŋayi Djesunydja. Ga maṉḏanydja buku-wakmarama bitjan, "Ŋunhi muka ŋunhala walala nhaltjan yawungu ŋunhinha yolŋunha Natjurippuynha wäŋawuynha. Ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu dhäwu'-gänharamirri muka Gunhu'wuŋu, Gunhu'wu muka wokthunaramirri yolŋu, ga bitjarrayi bili yolŋunydja walala yukurrana wokthurrunayi nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurranha djäma mirithirri warray yindi, ganydjarr ḏumurru warray, ga dhäruktja nhanŋu biyapulnha ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu dhunupana.

20 "Yo, ga ḻatju' ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja, yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri yaka warray djäl nhanŋu, bala walala wekaŋalana ŋanya rakunydhinyarawuna, ga yawungunydja walala ŋanya ŋal'maranha dharpaliliyanhana.

21 Ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha guyaŋinyanydja ŋanya, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirri, ga gatjpu'yunna ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha nhanŋu, märr bini ŋayi walŋakunha Yitjuralnha bäpurru'nha malaŋunha.

"Yo, ḻurrkun'nha nhanŋu dhuwala munhanydja ŋunha moluŋuranydja,

22 yurru gäthuranydja munhakumirri walala dhäykawurruna marrtjina balayi mathirralili, ga roŋiyinanydja walala beŋuruyi, gäŋalanydja wiripuna ṉirryunaramirrina dhäwuny'tja,
23 liŋgu walala malṉ'maraŋala molunydja ŋayilpina rumbalwunydja; yakana ŋayi ŋunhilimi. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi dhäykawurruyu ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgala be walala nhäŋala djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya bitjarrana, 'Ŋayinydja walŋana ŋunha beŋuru moluŋuru,' bitjarra.
24 Bala walala ḏarramuwurruna marrtjina, ga yuwalkthi nhäŋala balanyarayi bili ŋayilpi. Yurru ŋanyanydja walala yakana nhäŋala." Ga bitjarrana maṉḏa marrtjina bala ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanbala, ŋuripayinydja ŋunhi ŋayi mam'thurruna maṉḏakala ŋunhala gandarrŋura.
25 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Djesunydja waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, "Nhä nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja?... ḻiya-dhumukmirri? Be ŋäthili muka yana yukurrana dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya ḻakaraŋalanydja. Baḏak yana nhuma dhuwala bulnha ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthinyarawunydja ŋiniya?
26 Yo, dhunupana nhanŋu ŋunhinydja Walŋakunhamirriwunydja ŋayi yurru burakirri bitjandhiyi, ga balakurruyina ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirri nhanukalay ŋayi ḻatju'lilinydja dhika wal'ŋu romlili ŋunha djiwarr'lilinydja."
27 Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi marrtjina ḻakaranhaminanydja maṉḏakala bala, warraŋulkuŋalana yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ŋuliŋuru Godkalana Djorra'ŋuru. Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkuŋu wukirriwuy dhäruk, ga yurruna wiripu-guḻku'wuŋunydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwuŋu wukirriwuy; bitjarrayina ŋayi milkuŋalanydja marrtjina ḻakaraŋalanydja dhäruknha ŋunhiyina ŋunhi yukurra dhunupamirriyama ḻakarama nhanukalaŋuwuy ŋayi Djesuwalaŋuwuy.
28 Yo, baḏak yana walala marrtjina waŋanhaminanydja ḻakaranhaminanydja bala dhukarr-ŋupara, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura maṉḏakalaynha, bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja bini marrtjinyana yana-wala nhinanha mukthunana.
29 Bala maṉḏanydja ŋanya waŋana gulmaraŋala warray bitjarra, "Way go, dhiyala nhe nhiniya ŋinyalaŋgala wäŋaŋura, liŋgu nhuŋu wäŋanydja munhakuyinana dhuwala." Bala ŋayi gärrinana wäŋalilina maṉḏakala.
30 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja walala nhinanana ŋathawuna ḻukanharawu, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja märraŋala dämba ŋomanarana, bala bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋayi ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi bakmaraŋalana yulŋunydja, bala wekaŋalana maṉḏaku.
31 Ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu maṉḏanydja dhunupana dharaŋarana ŋunhimalayi ŋanya, bala ŋayi dhunupana maṉḏakala winya'yurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi bili dharapulŋuru, buwayak-thinanydja ŋayi maṉḏakala maŋutjiŋurunydja.
32 Bala maṉḏa waŋanhamirri bitjanmirrina, "Ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi marrtjina ŋayaŋu dhaŋaŋdhinana biyapulnha wal'ŋu bay, ŋanbaw'yurrunana ŋarrakala ŋunhi marrtjina ŋayaŋuŋuranydja nhanukuŋu dhärukpuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina warraŋulkuŋala ḻakaraŋala lili ŋitjalaŋgala, beŋuru ŋunhi djorra'ŋurunydja."
33 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu yana maṉḏa gaŋgathinanydja, ga balayi nhinana waṉḏina roŋiyinayi Djurutjalamliliyi wäŋalili, bala maṉḏa withiyaranydja bunananydja ḻundu'mirriŋuwana nhanukalaŋuwa walalambala, ga bulu wiripu-guḻku'wa, walala yukurrana nhinana waŋganyŋura wäŋaŋura, waŋgany mala yana.
34 Waṉḏinanydja maṉḏa nhinana bala-a-a, djuḏup-gay' gärrina, ga gathu muka maṉḏa ḻakaranharawunydja, bala walalanydja waŋana ŋunhalanydja bukmakthuna dhä-rur'thurrunana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka ŋayi dhuwala Garray walŋanydja. Liŋgu ŋayi milkunhaminayi Betawalanydja," bitjarra.
35 Bala maṉḏana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Yo, Ŋilinyu muka dhuwala nhäŋala ŋanya wiripunydja," bitjarra. Bala maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana ŋurukuyyina ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋunhala gandarrŋura. "Ŋayi marrtjina bala ŋinyalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala mayali' ŋulaŋuruna ŋunhi Djorra'ŋuruna, yurru ŋilinyunydja baḏak yana moma nhinana marrtjina, ga ŋunhalana wäŋaŋurana, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋathana bakmaraŋala, bala yurruna ŋilinyu dharaŋaranydja ŋulinyaramirriyunayi ŋanya." Ga bitjarrana maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu malṉ'maranhamina ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala

36 Yo, ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurra baḏak ḻakaramanydja walalaŋgala ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, bala ŋayinydja marrtji rumbalnha ŋayipina malṉ'thun Garraynha walalaŋgala, ŋunhili bäyma yana, bala ŋayi waŋanydja walalaŋgala bitjanna, "Ŋoy-yal'yurrana nhiniyanydja walala."

37 Yurru walalanydja nhäma ŋanya, bala yana barrarirri warray, wilwilyunmirri warray, mirithirri warray dhika wal'ŋu, yanapi walala ŋunhiyinydja nhäŋa ŋanya mokuynhana.

38 Bala ŋayinydja waŋa bitjanna, “Nhäku nhuma dhuwala ŋoy-warrinanydja wilwilyunminanydja? Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra dhumbal'yundja dhuwala ŋayaŋuyunydja?
39 Nhäŋa walala ŋarranha ŋarambiya ga ḻuku maṉḏanha. Dhuwalanydja ŋarrapi muka be. Go muka mulkiya ŋarranha, märr nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala barrwaṉ'mirri ga ŋarakamirri warray. Ŋunhinydja mokuynydja yaka warray barrwaṉ'mirri ga ŋarakamirri, balanyara bitjan dhuwala gay ŋarra.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
40 Bala ŋayi milkunhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi goŋnha maṉḏanha ga ḻukuna maṉḏanha.

41 Yurru yakana walala yuwalktja märr-yuwalkthina, liŋgu walala ṉirryurrunana nhäŋala ŋanya, goŋmirriyinana manapara wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Way, wanhana balaŋu ŋathanydja?… ŋarra yurru ḻuka,” bitjan.
42 Bala walalanydja nhanŋu wekaŋalana balwurnha guyanydja,
43 bala ŋayi märraŋalanydja ŋunhi, ga dhunupa ḻukanana nhinana walalaŋgala milmana.

44 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, “Liŋgu muka ŋarra ŋäthilinydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu dhuwalayi malanha, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli nhinanha nhumalaŋgala dhiyala. Bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi Mawtjitjkalanydja romdhu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋarranhanydja, ga bukmak ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyu. walalay wukirriyi ga ḻakaraŋalayi, ga ŋunha Sämdhu malaŋuyu yukurra ḻakaramayi ŋarranha, bala yurru yana bukmaknha malṉ'thundja warraŋulthirrinydja ŋarrakalana, bitjarrayi muka ŋunhi ŋarra ḻakaraŋala ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgu.”

45 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Djesuyu bitjarrana yulŋunydja walalanha ḻapmaraŋalana ḻiyanydja guyaŋinyarawuna, märr yurru walala ŋäma dharaŋanna wal'ŋu Godkuŋu nherraṉaranydja ŋunhi dhäruk wukirriwuynydja.
46 Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana walalanha, “Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk ḻakarama yukurra bitjanna gam' ŋunhinhayi Walŋakunharamirrinhanydja yolŋunha, ŋayi yurru Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyanhara burakirri rakunyguna, ga ḻurrkun'thunydja waluyu ŋayi yurru walŋathirriyi beŋuru rakunyŋuru.
47 Ga nhanukalana yäkuyunydja walala yurru Godkalaŋumirriyu walalay ḻakarama dhuwalayi dhäwu' birrŋ'maramanydja birrka'mirriwala bäpurru'walanydja, ŋurruŋunydja yurru ŋurruthamanydja ḻakarama dhiyala Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja yurru birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura birrŋ'marama. Yo, birrka'mirriyu yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋämanydja nhaltjan walala yurru bilyun, bala gananna ŋunhi walalaŋguway yätjtja dhuwurr, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu bäy-ḻakarama walalaŋgu ŋurikiy yätjpuy, bala walŋakumana walalanha.

48 “Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala marŋgimirrina dhiyakuyi nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu nhuma nhäŋalana nhumalaŋgalay nhuma maŋutjiyuna, bala nhumanydja yurru ḻakaramana ŋuripa wiripu-guḻku'wana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa bukmakpana.
49 Ga ŋarrapinydja yurru nhumalaŋgu djuy'yun Godkuna ŋunhi Garrkuḻuknhana Birrimbirrnha, ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgalana, ŋunhiyinayi ŋunhi ŋarrakala Bäpayu dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhumalanha. Yurru galkurra nhuma yulŋunydja dhiyala wäŋaŋuranydja, yana liŋgu ga nherraṉ ŋayi yurru Godthu nhumalanha dhaṯthun ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalay ŋayi djiwarr'wuyyu ganydjarryu.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu gonha'yurruna rumbalmirriyu yana marrtjina djiwarr'lilina

50 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Djesuyu walalanha ŋurru-warryurrunana gäŋala ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga galki Bithininydja wäŋaŋura ŋayi gulyurrunana, bala goŋ-garrwarthinanydja ŋayi bukumirriyaŋalana manapara walalaŋgu.
51 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana mukthurruna bitjarra ŋäkirrmaraŋala walalanha nhanukiyingalay ŋayi ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana marrtjinana walalanha, bili Godthu ŋanya djaw'yurrunana gäŋalana bala djiwarr'lilina ŋunhana.

52 Ga walalanydja nhanŋu bo'puyŋunydja yolŋu walala buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala marrtjina bala roŋiyinana Djurutjalamlilina, yurru marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋudjulŋithinana goŋmirriyinana.
53 Ga bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana wokthurrunanydja Godku ŋunhala Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura, buku-wurrpanarayuna manapanarayu walalaŋgalay walala.

DJONGUŊU DHÄWU' DJESUWALAŊUWUY

Djesunydja dhuwala Dhäruk Walŋamirri

1 Baman'tja ŋurrunaŋgalnydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi yaka muka yana dhuwalanydja wäŋa maḷŋ'thurruna, ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala Gunhu'wala Godkalanydja wanydji'ŋura, yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja Dhäruknha, yurru Waŋarrnha Godnha wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja.

2 Yo, Dhäruktja ŋunhala Gunhu'wala ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna nhä malanha yukurrana maḷŋ'thurruna,

3 yurru ŋuliyina yäkuwala Dhärukkalana ŋunhi nhä malanha maḷŋ'thurrunanydja warrpam yana; yakana ŋula meṉgunharanydja nhanukuŋu waŋgany.

4 yo, ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Dhäruktja Walŋamirri warray; ŋuriŋi nhanukala walŋayunydja ŋilimurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuli yukurra nhina djarraṭawun'ŋurana,

5 liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi djarraṭawun'thunydja ŋuli yukurra yana räkukumana buku-munha'nhanydja, ga yakana yurru buku-munha'yunydja djuḷkmarama yukurra ŋunhinhayi djarraṭawun'nhanydja.

6 Yo. Waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana dhiyala, nhanukuŋu Gunhu'wuŋu djuy'yunara, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi Djon.

7 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja yolŋu, ḷakaranharawu ŋurikiyinayi djarraṭawun'kuna, märr nhanukala Djongala yolŋunydja walala yurru bukmak märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋurikiyi djarraṭawun'kunydja.

8 Djondja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja yaka ŋunhiyi djarraṭawun'; ŋayinydja ŋunhi marrtjina yana dhunupamirriyanharawu ḷakaranharawu ŋurikiyi djarraṭawun'ku.

9 Liŋgu yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu djarraṭawun' ŋunhiyina marrtjina lili dhipala mu-natha'lilinydja wäŋalili, ga ŋayina ŋuli yukurra djarraṭawun'kumanydja yolŋuwu ŋayaŋunydja.

10 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhiyi Dhäruktja yäku. Dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhanukuŋuway yana djämawuy, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayina djäma ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha bukmaknhanydja, yurru walalanydja yaka warray dharaŋara ŋanya. Nhäŋalanydja walala yukurrana ŋanya ŋamuŋalana yana, yanapi ŋayi ŋula yolnha yolŋu.

11 Ŋayi marrtjina lilinydja nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili, yurru nhanukalaynha yana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yakanydja märraŋala ŋanya.

12 Yurru wiripu-guḷku'yunydja märraŋala warray ŋanya, bala walalanhana ŋayi goŋdhu märraŋalanydja, walalanydja yukurra yurru nhina nhanŋuna, Gunhu'wuna walala yumurrku'. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala märr-yuwalkthinyamirrinydja walala nhanŋuwaynha walala yumurrku', liŋgu walala ŋunhi walŋana märraŋala nhanukuŋu Gunhu'wuŋuna, gupaḍalŋuna ga yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu walŋa.

13 Yaka warray ŋayi ŋula yolthu märraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋu-walŋathinyamirrinydja wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋäthili ŋäṉḍi'mirriŋuwalanydja ga bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja; ŋuriŋina yana ŋayi ŋayaŋu-'walŋathinanydja ŋunhi ŋayi biyapul dhawal-wuyaŋina Gunhu'walana Walŋayu, ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yuwalkmirriyina märraŋala ŋunhiyinhayi Dhäruknha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhala wal'ŋu ŋäthili Gunhu'wala.

14 Yo, Dhäruktja ŋunhi yolŋuthinana wal'ŋu, yolŋana yana rumbal ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgala dhiyalana munatha'ŋurana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋilimurrunydja yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋalana yukurrana nhanŋu ḷatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu rom, liŋgu ŋayipina ŋulaŋuruyinydja, Gunhu'wuŋunydja ŋunhi waŋganynha walkur-märranhara Gäthu'mirriŋu. Ŋanapurru nhäŋalanydja ŋanya yukurrana, ŋayi yukur-rana romdja nhanŋu marrtjina ŋamakurru' warray ga märr-ŋamathinyamirri warray, ga yuwalk warray, märr-yunupa warray wal'ŋu.

15 Djondhunydja ŋunhi ḷakaraŋala yukurrana wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu, dhunupamir-riyaŋala ŋanya bitjarra, “Dhuwalana ŋunhi yolŋunydja gay', dhiyakalaŋuwuynha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja bitjarra, ‘Yolŋu yurru ŋunhi marrtji dhuḍikurrunydja ŋarranhanydja munguyun. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu biya-pulnha wal'ŋu dharrpal, djuḷkmaramana yukurra ŋarranhanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja beŋuru warray bili, ŋurruŋuru warray nhinana yukurrana walŋa warray ŋäthili, ga yurruna ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina, märr-ŋuli gandarrkurru warray.’ ” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djondhu ŋanya ḷakaraŋalanydja Djesunha.

16 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyaramirri warray, ŋamakurru warray wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi wekanhaminanydja ŋilimurruŋgu beŋuruyina nhanukalaynha ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyaraŋurunydja, ga wekamanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyaranydja, bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli wekamanydja yukurra, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gapu dhaŋarr galkirri yukurra raŋilili.
17 Gunhu'yu romdja wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Mawtjitjkala warray, yurru märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋunhi ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu ga yuwalktja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuliwitjarra Garraywala Djesu-Christkalana.
18 Yakana ŋula yolthu waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhäŋalanydja Gunhu'nha, yurru ŋayipina Djesuyu ŋilimurruŋgu warraŋulkuŋalanydja ḻakaraŋala Gunhu'nha, ŋuriŋina bili ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wuŋu walkur-märranhara waŋgany ŋayipi, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina wanydji'ŋura nhanukalayŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwala, ŋayipina ŋuli yana warraŋulkuma maḷŋ'maramanydja wal'ŋu ŋanya Gunhu'nha Godnha.

Dhäwu' ŋunhi Djonguŋu ḻakaranhara

19 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djondhunydja yukurrana ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋunhili mayaŋ'ŋura Djodan yäkuŋura, ga walala Djuwskala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djuy'yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha ga wiripuwurrunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha Lepayitnha yäkunha, walala yurru marrtji beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru bala Djongalana, märr walala yurru maḷŋ'marama ŋanya Djonnha, yol ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu.
Marrtjinanydja walala bala-a-a, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djonnha bitjarrana. “Way, yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Dhuwalayina nhe Walŋakunharamirrinydja?… wäwungunhara Gunhu'wuŋunydja?”
20 “Yäääw, yaka ŋarra dhuwala ŋunhiyi wäwungunhara Christ,” bitjarra Djondja buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu, dhunupana yana dhäruk.
21 “Bay', yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?… ŋunhiyi baman'puy dhäwu'-gänharamirri Yelatja yäku?” bitjarra walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna biyapul.
“Yaka dhuwala ŋarra Yelatja,” bitjarra ŋayi Djondja.
“Bay', yolnha dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Dhuwalana nhe ŋiniya?… ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja?… ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra galkun nhanŋu ŋuli?” bitjarra walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.
“Yaka dhuwala ŋarra ŋunhiyi,” bitjarra ŋayi Djondja waŋana walalaŋgu.
22 Ga biyapul walala ŋanya waŋana bitjarra, “Bay', yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Ma' ḻakaranhamiyana ŋanapurruŋgala nhunapinyay nhe, märr ŋanapurru yurru gäma ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala djuy'yurruna ŋanapurrunha lili.” Bitjarra walala Djonnha dhä-wirrka'yurruna.
23 Bala ŋayinydja Djondja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Ṇäthili waŋganydhu yolŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu, Yitjayayu yäkuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarranydja, ‘Waŋgany yolŋu yurru buna dhiyala, bala djawarrkthunna ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi bitjan gam', “Dhunupakuŋa yäkthurra dhukarr Garraywu,” ’ bitjan yurru. Ga ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi Yitjayayu yukurrana dhunupamirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋala ŋarranha ŋäthili; ŋarranydja yukurra yana dhukarr ŋäthilimirriyama ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki bunana.”
24 Ga walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja, ŋunhi walala djuy'yunara buŋgawawuŋu walalaŋguŋu, Rom-dharraymirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu, biyapul walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djonnha bitjarra,
25 “Ṇuli nhe yakanydja ŋunhiyi wäwungunhara Walŋakunhamirri, ga yakanydja nhe Yelatja, ga yakanydja nhe ŋunhiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirri, bala nhäkuna nhe ŋuli yukurra ḻiya-ḻupmarama yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja?”
26 Ga ŋayi Djondja waŋana walalaŋgu buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ṇarranydja ḻiya-ḻupthunmarama ŋuli yukurra gapuyu waŋganydhu yana, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhiyalamina yulŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgalana, ŋunhi yakana nhuma ŋanya yukurra dharaŋandja.
27 Yolŋunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyina ŋarranhanydja yurru ŋapa-munguyun, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi bulu warray barrku ŋarrakalanydja; yaka ŋarranydja dhuwala dhunupa nhanukalaŋuwu djapathuŋ'ku yupmaranharawu.”
28 Yo, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala Djondhu bitjarrayinydja ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Bithinina yäkuŋura, galkina yana mayaŋ'nha yäku Djodannha, liŋgu ŋunhalayi ŋayi yukurrana mayaŋ'ŋura yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ḻupmaraŋala Djondhu.

Djesunydja dhuwala Läm Gunhu'wu Godku

29 Ga wiripuyunydja waluyu, ŋayi Djondhu nhäŋala Djesunhana, ŋayi nhinana marrtjina lili withiyara ŋanya Djonnha. Bala ŋayi Djondhunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana bitjarrana, “Nhäŋa ya', ŋunhana ŋunhi yolŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋanya wekaŋala; ŋayina ŋunhi Läm Gunhu'wuŋunydja, liŋgu ŋayina yurru gäma bitjan buwayakkuma yätjtja dhuwurr dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja wäŋawuy.

30 Ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgala ŋunhiyinhayi yolŋunhanydja ŋäthilinydja, bitjarra ŋarra waŋananydja gam', ‘Ŋarranhanydja yurru munguyun yolŋu buna, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu mirithirrina dharrpal ga buḻaŋgitj ga dhuwurr-dhunupa, biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋarrakala ŋayinydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja nhinana yukurrana ŋäthili warray wal'ŋu walŋa yana, ŋunhala Gunhu'walanydja, yurruna ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina.’

31 Yaka ŋarra marŋgithina nhanŋu ŋäthilinydja, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻupmarama yukurra gapuyu, märr yurru Godthu ŋanya maḻŋ'maramana Yitjuralwunydja bäpurru'wu.” Ga bitjarra Djondhu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

32 Ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Djondhu bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhäŋala Gunhu'wu Godku Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirr, ŋayi marrtjina dhuryurruna djiwarr'ŋuru, balanyara bitjan murryilyinyara rumbal, bala nhinanana ŋayi nhanukala Djesuwalana.

33 Ŋarranydja yakaŋga yana marŋgi nhanŋu Garraywu ŋäthilinydja, yana ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya ŋarrakala maḻŋ'maraŋala ḻakaraŋala, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna, märr yurru ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻupmarama gapuyu, ga waŋananydja ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋarranha bitjarra, ‘Nhe yurru nhäma ŋarraku Garrkuḻuknhanydja Birrimbirrnha, ŋayi yurru marrtji dhuryun djiwarr'ŋuru, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yurru waŋganygalana ḏarramuwala, ŋurikalayina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu ḻupmarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha Garrkuḻukthunydja wal'ŋu Birrimbir-ryu.’

34 Bitjarra ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala ŋäthilinydja, ga liŋguna ŋarra nhäŋalana, bala ŋarra marŋgithinana nhanŋu. Ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu yuwalknha ga dhunupana. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyina yolŋu walkurnydja ŋunhi nhanŋu Godku Gunhu'wu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djondhu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Wanduruyu gäŋala nhanŋuway wäwa'mirriŋunha bala Djesuwala

35 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, märrma' yolŋu maṉḏa yukurrana dhärrana nhanukala Djongala, yurru maṉḏa ŋunhi Djongu malthunaramirrinydja maṉḏa.

36 Ŋayi Djondhu nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunha, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina dhukarrkurru, bala Djondja waŋana ŋurikala yolŋuwala maṉḏakala bitjarra. “Nhäŋa ya'. Ŋunhana ŋunhi Godku Lämdja, walŋakunharamirri ŋayi ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋu wekanharanydja.”

37 Bala maṉḏa ŋuriŋi maṉḏathu ŋäkulana Djonnha dhäruknha, bala yana Djesunha munguyurrunana.

38 Ŋayi Djesunydja waṯthurruna ga nhäŋala maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yukurrana malthur-runa nhanŋu dhukarrkurru, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Way maṉḏa, nhäku nhuma djälnydja?”

Bala maṉḏanydja waŋana nhanukala Djesuwala, yäku ḻakaraŋala ŋanya ‘Rabay’ bitjarra, yurru ŋunhiyinydja yäku mayali' yukurra ḻakarama Marŋgikunharamirri bitjan. “Way Rabay, wanhami nhe ŋuli yukurra nhinanydja dhuwala?” Bitjarra maṉḏa dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha.

39 Ga Djesunydja waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Go marrtjiya, ga nhumapi yurru nhäŋa.” Bala maṉḏa malthurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala nhäŋalana. Yo, walala bunananydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili gurrŋan-waḻ'yunarayuna, bala nhinanana walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyina nhanukala, ga yana liŋgu ga makarr-munhamirriyina.

40 Ga waŋganydja ŋunhi yolŋu yäku Wanduru, gutha'mirriŋu Djäyman-Betawu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ŋäkulanydja Djonnha dhäruk, bala malthurrunana Djesuwana.

41 Ga dhunupana yana Wandurunydja waṉḏina, ga ḻakaraŋala Djäymangu bitjarra, “Way wäwa! Go marrtjiya. Liŋguna ŋilinyu maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha Masayanhanydja,” bitjarra. (Ŋunhiyinydja Masayanydja yäku bitjan Garraynha Christnha, ŋunhiyina wäwungunharana Gunhu'wuŋu.)

42 Bala ŋayi Wanduruyu gäŋala ŋanya Djäymannhanydja bala Djesuwalana. Ga dhunupana Djesuyunydja nhäŋala ŋanya rumbi'yurrunana, bala waŋana Djäymangala bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala Djäymannha, gäthu'mirriŋu Djonguna, yurru yuṯanydja nhe yäku yurru Djepatjnha,” bitjarra. (Ŋunhiyi Djepatjtja yäku mayali' balanyara bitjan Beta, ga yäkunydja ŋunhiyi maṉḏanha märrma' mayaliny'tja guṉḏana.)

Djesuyu garr'yurruna Bilipnha ga Nathanyulnha

43 Ga wiripuŋuyuna waluyu, bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻiyayuna djarr'yurruna, ŋayi yurru marrtji balayi roŋiyirri wäŋalili yäkulili Galalililі, bala ŋayi malŋ'maraŋala waŋganynha ḏarramunha yäkunha Bilipnha, bala waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Go, malthurra ŋarrakuna," bitjarra.
44 Yurru Biliptja ŋunhi ŋurikiy wäŋawuy Bitjaydawuy, ŋurikiy bili ŋunhi maṉḏa Wanduru ga Beta ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhili wäŋaŋura.
45 Ga ŋayi Biliptja dhunupana marrtjina, bala malŋ'maraŋala yolŋunha yäkunha Nathanyulnhana, bala waŋana bitjarrana nhanukala, "Way. Ŋanapurrunydja liŋguna malŋ'maraŋala ŋunhiyinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Djorra'yu Rombuyyu ŋuriŋi ḻakarama, Mawtjitjkala ŋuriŋiyi wukirriwuyyu, ga bitjanayi bili walalanydja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yukurranha ŋuli ŋanya ḻakaranhayi. Ŋunhiyina yäku ŋayina Djesunydja, gäthu'mirriŋu Djotjipku, ŋurukuy Natjurippuynydja wäŋawuy."
46 Ga Nathanyulnydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yäääw? Yaka warray yurru ŋula nhä ŋamakurruny'tja malŋ'thun ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru Natjuripŋurunydja." Bala Biliptja waŋana nhanŋu Nathanyulwu bitjarra, "Go marrtjiya. Nhe yurru nhämana." Bala maṉḏa marrtjinana bala Djesuwalana.
47 Ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋala Nathanyulnha, ŋayi nhinana marrtjina lili, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala waŋana Nathanyulnha bitjarrana, "Nhäŋana ya'. Dhuwalinydja yuwalknha Yitjuralwuy yolŋu, dhuwurr-dhunupa yana, yaka bothinyaramirri."
48 Ga ŋayi Nathanyulnydja waŋana Djesuwala bitjarra, "Way. Yolthu nhuŋu ḻakaraŋala ŋarranhanydja?" Ga Djesunydja waŋa nhanukala bitjan, "Ŋunhi muka ŋarra nhuna nhäŋalanydja, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana nhinana ŋunha dhuḏiŋura dharpaŋura, ḏawuŋura ŋunhi, yurruna ŋayi Bilipthu garr'yurrunanydja nhuna, ga gäŋala lili ŋarrakalana."
49 Ga Nathanyulnydja waŋana nhanukala Djesuwala bitjarrana, "Marŋgikunharamirri, nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku, ga ŋurruŋu nhe dhuwala ŋuruku Yitjuralwu bäpurru'wu."
50 Bala Djesunydja waŋana Nathanyulwu bitjarra, "Nhenydja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinana ŋarranha ŋi?... liŋgu ŋarra nhuŋu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili, 'Ŋarra nhuna nhäŋala ŋunha dhuḏilili ḏawulili,' bitjarra. Yalalanydja nhe yurru nhäma mirithirrina dharrpalnha rom.
51 Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Nhuma yurru nhäma djiwar-rny'tja ḻapthunara, ga nhämanydja nhuma yurru djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha dhäwu'mirrinha, walala yurru yukurra marrtji ḏuwaṯthun ga yarrupthun lili ŋarrakala ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu Yolŋuna."

2

Djesuyu gapu djäma borumguŋala weyika'kuŋala

1 Ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Gaynanydja makarrŋura Galalinydja, yolŋu walala yukurra buku-ḻuŋ'thunna waŋganylili, liŋgu yolŋu maṉḏa, ḏarramu ga miyalk yurru märranhamirri, ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu nhanŋu Djesuwunydja ŋunhiliyi nhinana yukurrana.
2 Ga ŋayipi Djesu, ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjinydja bala ŋunhimalayinydja, yana ŋuli djulŋikuma maṉḏanha, ŋunhiyinha maṉḏanha yolŋunha maṉḏanha.
3 Yo, ḻukanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋatha ga gapu ŋunhi borum weyika, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋayi ŋunhili gandarrŋuranydja marrtjina dhawar'yurrunana weyika'na gapuna. Bala ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ŋunhi nhanŋu Djesuwunydja marrtjina, bala waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, "Way, gapunydja ŋunha dhawar'yurrunana weyikany'tja."
4 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna, "Way ŋäṉḏi. Yaka nhuŋunydja dhuwala djarr'yunarawu ŋarrakunydja yana ḻakaranharawu. Yaka muka dhuwala ŋarraku djämawuynydja walu gilitjina."
5 Bala ŋayinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja waŋa ŋunhi djämamirrinhana walalanha bitjanna, "Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa, djämanydja ḻakarama yurru nhumalaŋgu, nhu-manydja yurru djämana-wala yana nhanukala dhärukkurrunydja," bitjanna.
6 Ga ŋunhili buṉbuŋuranydja marrtjina wakinmirri banikin' dhärra'-dharrana ḻikanŋuranydja ḏämbumirri ga waŋgany bäythinyara, yurru dhuwalayi wakinmirri banikin' malanha walalaŋgu Djuwsku rom; walala ŋuli dhaŋaŋgunha gapuyu ŋunhiyi banikin' goŋgu rurrwuyunminyarawu walalaŋguway walala, ga yurruna walala ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻukanha.

7 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja marrtji, bala waŋa walalanha djämamirrinha walalanha bitjanna, “Nhäma nhuma yukurra ŋunha banikin'tja mala,... dhärra'-dharra marrtji ḻikanŋura ya' ŋunha. Nhuma yurru gapuna dhaŋaŋguŋa ŋunhimala banikin'lilinydja malaŋulili.” Bala walala marrtji rarryu'-rarryunna-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhaŋa'-dhaŋaŋdhirri.

8 Bala ŋayi waŋa walalaŋgala biyapul bitjan, “Gatjuy, dhiṯthurra dhipuŋuru gapunydja, bala gäŋanydja ŋurruŋuwalana yolŋuwala ya', ŋurikalana,” bitjan. Bala walala dhiṯthun ŋunhiyi gapunydja, bala gämana nhanŋu.

9 Marrtjinydja ŋayi gämanydja bala, ga dhurr-way wekama ŋuripayina, ga ŋayinydja märrama, bala wurkthunna. Wurkthundja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋuyu ḏarramuyu, dhäkaynydja ŋunhi gatjarr'yun ḻatju' warray dhika wal'ŋu, borum warray weyika. Yaka ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi weyika'wunydja, ŋunhi wanhaŋuru walala märrama. Yurru walala warray marŋgimirrinydja, ŋunhiyi warray djämamirri walala, liŋgu walalana yukurra ŋunhi dhiṯ-dhiṯthundja ŋunhiyi gapunydja.

Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu ḏarramu wäthun ŋurikina ḏarramuwu ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhiyi miyalknha.

10 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala, bala ŋayinydja ŋanya waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäna dhuwala ḻatjuny'tja dhäkay nhe maḻŋ'maraŋala dhuḏitjtja wal'ŋu? Wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋäthilinydja wekama ŋamakurru' weyika gapu, ga biyapul dhuḏiŋu walala ŋuli wekama marrtji märr ŋuli ŋamakurru. Ga nhenydja dhuwala ruwamŋuyaŋala ḻatju'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu dhikana dhuḏitjkunydja.”

11 Yo, ŋayi Djesuyu djäma bitjarrayinydja ŋunhala Gayna wäŋaŋura; ŋunhiyina ŋayi ŋurruthaŋalanydja maḻŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuway wal'ŋu ḻatjuny'tja rom dhikanydja, bala ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala ŋunhi nhanŋu yukurra märr-yuwalkthinana Djesuwu.

Djesuyu gukuŋala buku-yuḻkmaranhamirrinhanydja walalanha ŋuliŋuru Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋuru

12 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋanapurru marrtji bala Gapaniyamlilina wäŋalili, Djesu ga nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu, ga gutha'mirriŋu walala, ga biyapul nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala. Nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhalanyda märr-gurriri yana,

13 liŋgu galkina ŋunhi guyaŋinyamirrina walunydja, ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻuŋ'thun ŋunhala Djurutjalam ŋurikina Läy-yuḻkmaranhamirriwuna Romgu. Bala Djesunydja gaŋgathirri, bala marrtji balayina Djurutjalamlilina.

14 Yo, ga bunanydja ŋayi, bala ŋayi marrtji Godkalana wal'ŋu Buṉbulili, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi nhämanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurra buku-yuḻkmaranhamirri wekanhamirri wäyin malanha, buliki ga läm ga murryil. Ga wiripunydja yukurra yolŋu nhina bala'palaŋura, rrupiya nhina buku-yuḻkmarama wekama ŋunhiliyi warray Godkala warray Buṉbuŋura.

15 Bala dhunupana Djesuyu djäma raki'na, bala wäyinnhanydja malaŋunha gukuŋalana yukurrana, dhawaṯmaraŋalana warraŋullilina, ga bala'pala ŋunhi rrupiyawuynydja ŋayi dhulmu-warrwarkuŋalana marrtjina, bala rrupiyanydja marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi ḻarrwaw'yurrunana

16 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋa ŋunhinhana walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana wäyin malanha buku-yuḻkmaranhamirri bitjarra, “Way walala! Gatjuy dhawaṯmaraŋana wäyinnhanydja dhuwali malaŋunha. Yaka biyakayi wakalkuŋa biyapulnydja dhuwalayi buṉbunha. Dhuwalanydja ŋarrakalaŋuwuna Bäpawu wäŋa. Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi dhuwalanydja buṉbu buku-yuḻkthunminyarawuna yukurranharawu ŋiniya.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi walalanha gukuŋalanydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana.

17 Bala ŋanapurrunydja, ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhanukala yukurra yana nhämana ŋunhimalayi, bala ŋanapurru guyaŋirrina dhäruknha ŋunhi djorra'ŋurana, ŋunhi yukurra waŋa bitjan gam', “Gunhu', ŋarra yukurra nhuŋu buṉbunydja märryuḏapmaramana yana ŋayathama wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana.”

18 Ga walalanydja waŋa ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu, bitjanna dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Djesunha. “Way! Yolthu nhuna dhuwala waŋananydja bitjanarawuyinydja? Go mak milkuŋa ŋanapurruŋgala nhuŋuway be ganydjarr. Nhä mak nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgala milkuma?... märr yurru ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthirri nhuŋu.”

19 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjan warray, “Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhuwala bakmarama Gunhu'wu buṉbunydja, bala ŋarranydja yurru biyapul balayi gaŋgathinyamirriyamayi ḻurrkun'thunydja munhayu.”

20 Bala walalanydja ŋoy-witkitthun warray, warku'yun warray manapan ŋanya, bitjan warray, “Dhuwalanydja dhuwala Buṉbunha yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana djäma weyin warray, 46 warray dhuŋgarranydja-ŋupara. Nhäthayi ŋuli ḷurrkun'thu munhayu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋu nhe djäma?”
21 Walala bitjarranydja waŋana, liŋgu walala ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi ḷakaranha mayali' Buṉbu ŋunhiyi yolŋuwuŋu dhuḷ'yunara, yurru ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi Djesu ḷakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay warray ŋayi rumbal.
22 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruna ŋunhi Djesu walŋathinana rakunyŋuru, bala ŋanapurrunydja nhanukala ḷundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay guyaŋinana dhäruknha ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhiyi, bala märr-yuwalkthinana yana-wala ŋunhi wukirriwuynha Gunhu'wuŋu dhäruknha ŋunhina, ga ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili.
23 Bala ŋayi yukurrana Djesu nhinanana ŋunhilina bäyma Djurutjalamnha ŋulinyaramirriyu Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranhamirrikurrunydja Romgurru, ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom, ŋunhi ŋuli yakana ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djäma biyakuyinydja. Bala guḷku'na yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthinana yukurrana.
24 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja yaka dhayuŋanmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋäthili warray marŋgi walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
25 Yakana nhanŋu yurru yolŋuyunydja ŋula ḷakarama ŋula yolŋunha, liŋgu marŋgi warray ŋayipinydja ŋayaŋuwu yolŋuwu.

3

Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala nhaltjan yurru ŋayi yolŋunydja dhika dhawal-wuyaŋirri biyapul

1 Ga waŋgany yolŋu yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋara, yäkunydja ŋayi Nikadimatj, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirri yolŋunydja, ŋurruŋu Djuwwu malawu.
2 Ga waŋganymirri munhaku, ŋayi ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirri ḏarramu marrtji bala Djesuwala, ga waŋa nhanukala bitjan, “Way Marŋgikunhamirri. Ŋanapurru marŋgi nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala djuy'yunara Gunhu'-Waŋarrwuŋu, liŋgu nhokuŋu djämawuynydja mirithirri warray ḷatju', ga ŋutu' warray wal'ŋu. Yakana yurru ŋula yolŋuyu djäma bitjandhiyinydja ŋayipinydja gänanydja; Gunhu'walana yana ganydjarrkurrunydja yurru yolŋuyu djäma yukurra bitjandhiyinydja.”
3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama nhanŋu Nikadimatjkunydja bitjanna, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra ḷakaramanydja dhuwala. Yakana yurru yolŋuyu nhäma wal'ŋu Gunhu'wunydja Rom ŋunhi yäna, ŋunhiyina liŋgu yolŋu yurru gulŋiyirrinydja Gunhu'walanydja romlili, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gandarrŋura yuṭathirri, dhawal-wuyaŋirri biyapul.”
4 Bala ŋayi Nikadimatjtja waŋa bitjan warray, “Nhaltjanna dhika yurru yolŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirri biyapulnydja? Nhaltjanna dhika ŋayi yurru wakindja yolŋu gärri ŋäṇḍi'mirriŋuwalanydja guḷunlili, ga biyapulnydja yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri?” Bit-jarra ŋayi ŋuriŋi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja ḏarramuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha.
5-6 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarrana, “Ŋarranydja yukurra nhuŋu ḷakarama märr-yuwalk ga dhunupa wal'ŋu. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu yaka dhawal-wuyaŋirri gapuyu ga Birrimbirryu biyapul, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yakana gulŋiyirri Godkalanydja Romlili. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yuṭa yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirri ŋäṇḍi'mirriŋuwala guḷunŋuru, ŋunhiyi yothu ŋuli rumbalnydja yana walŋa, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu ŋula yolthu gandarrŋuranydja märrama Gunhu'wu Garrkuḷuknha Birrimbirrnha nhanukalay ŋayi ŋayaŋulili, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuṭathirrina, liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi biyapul dhawal-wuyaŋirri Godkala ŋuriŋi Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walŋana yana ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha djinawany'tja wal'ŋu, ga birrimbirr nhanŋu. Yakana nhe yurru nhina yukurra Gunhu'walanydja Romŋura, ŋunhi nhe yurru yaka biyapul dhawal-wuyaŋirri yuṭathirri ŋuriŋi Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu wal'ŋu.
7 “Yaka galyurra dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu bitjarra gam' ḷakaraŋala, ‘Nhuma yurru biyapul dhawal-wuyaŋirriyi.’
8 Marŋgi warray nhe watawunydja ŋunhi ŋuli wata galkirri bala wanhamalana ŋayi ŋuli djälthirrinydja. Ŋäma warray nhe ŋuli ŋunhiyi watanha rirrakaynydja, yurru yakana nhe marŋgi ŋuriki watawu, wanhaŋuru ŋuli ŋunhi galkirri, ga wanhamala ŋayi ŋuli bo'yun. Ga yakana nhe yurru Walŋamirrinhanydja Birrimbirrnha ŋunhi nhäma, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuwala ŋayaŋulili gulŋiyirri, yurru yuwalk yana ŋayi

yurru yolŋunydja ŋunhiyi yuṯathirrina Godkala walŋayu ŋuriŋiyi.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja Nikadimatjkala.

9 Bala ŋayi Nikadimatjtja buku-wakmaraŋala dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha bitjarra, “Nhaltjanna yurru dhika bitjandhinydja?”

10 Ga Djesunydja waŋa nhanukala bitjan, “Nhe muka dhuwala marŋgikunharamirrinydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja ŋiniya?… yurru baḏak yana nhe yaka marŋginydja dhiyakuyi romgu?”

11 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋa bitjan, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Ṇanapurrunydja yukurra ḻakarama nhänha malaŋunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhäŋala liŋguna; ŋurukuy liŋgu rombuy ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru marŋgina ŋurikiyi, yurru yakana nhuma ŋuli yukurra märramanydja ŋanapurruŋguŋu dhäruktja.

12 Yo, ŋarra ḻakaramanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhiyakuy munatha'wuy rom, yurru yaka yana nhuma märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra dhuwala ŋarrakunydja. Ga nhaltjan nhuma yurru dhika märr-yuwalkthirrinydja?… ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḻakarama djiwarr'wuynydja rom malanha nhumalaŋgu?

13 Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu dhawuṭthurruna bala djiwarr'lilinydja; ŋarrapina yana Yolŋuna wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu marŋgi djiwarr'wuywunydja ŋuriki Romgu, liŋgu ŋarrana dhunarrana lili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja.

14 “Yo, ŋunha gawarrka'ŋura wäŋaŋura Mawtjitjthu dharpalili ŋal'maraŋala bäpinha ŋunhi nhanukuŋuway goŋbuy djämawuy, ga bitjandhina yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yolŋunhanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋunha ḻaw'marama garrwarkuma,

15 märr yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋanya märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋana yana gupaḏalnha-wala.

16 Yo, wirrkina ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama yolŋunha walalanha wäŋalili ga wäŋalili buku-ḻiw'marama yana, bala ŋayi dhayuŋarana nhanŋuway ŋunhi waŋganynhana gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra nhanukala, yakana ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrinydja ŋunhiyi, yana ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra walŋamirriŋurana romŋura, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

17 “Yo, Gunhu'yu djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋunha dhipala munatha'lilinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawunydja, yakana ŋayi ŋanya lili djuy'yurruna murr'maranharawunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

18 Gunhu'yunydja yurru yakana murr'marama ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋurikala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja liŋguwuynha murr'maranhara Gunhu'wuŋunydja, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthina yäkuwala ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu waŋganynha yana Gäthu'mirriŋu.

19 “Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu murr'maramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Gunhu'wunydja ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu balanyara bitjan djarraṯawun', ga liŋguna ŋayi dhunarrananydja lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja, yurru yolŋunydja walala yaka warray djälthirri yukurra ŋurikiyi djarraṯawun'ku, yana walalanydja djälthirri yukurra, walala yurru nhina yukurra buku-munha'ŋura warray, liŋgu djämanydja walala ŋuli yukurra yätjnha rom yana.

20 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu yukurra djäma märr-mäypanydja rom, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋuli yukurra nyinyaŋdhunna djarraṯawun'kunydja, liŋgu djarraṯawun'thunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋuli warraŋulkuma warray yätjnhanydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djäma.

21 “Ga ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma ŋamathama ga yuwalk wal'ŋu, ŋayinydja ŋuli nhina yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋurana wal'ŋu, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma yukurra ŋanya, bala dharaŋanna yurru, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra nhanukalay yana Gunhu'wala Godkala djälkurru.” Ga balanyara ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.

Djondja galŋa-djulŋithina ŋunhi yolŋu walala märr-nherraṉminana yukurrana Djesuwala

22 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja Djesu ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala djunamana marrtjina bukuyu märraŋala wiripuna wäŋa, makarr Djudiyawuynha, ga ŋunhilinydja ŋanapurru nhina yukurra märr-gurriri, bala ŋanapurru ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanukala Djesuwalana yäkuyu.

23 Ga ŋayi Djondhunydja yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala ŋunhala bala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Yenunŋura, galki Djalimbuyŋu, bili gapumirri ŋunhayinydja wäŋa, ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yukurrana withiyara ŋanyana Djonnhana ḻiya-ḻupmaranharawu.

24 Liŋgu mukthurruna yana ŋayi Djondhu yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, yurruna walala ŋanya mulkananydja, bala gäŋala ḻoḻulilina galkara.

25 Yo, waŋganymirriyu waluyu walalanydja ŋunhi Djongala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-ḏal'yurruna yukurrana ŋarrtjurruna wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ŋuliŋuruyi romŋuru ḻupthunamirriŋuru.

26 Bala walala ŋunhi Djongunydja ḻundu'mirriŋu walala marrtjinana, bala ḻakaraŋala Djongalanydja bitjarrana, "Way Marŋgikunharamirri, ŋunha ŋunhi ḏarramu ya', ŋunhi ŋayi nhokala ŋunhala ḻaypa, Djodan mayaŋ'ŋura,... ŋunhi muka ŋunhi nhe yawungu dhunupamirriyanha ŋanya ḻakaranha ŋanapurruŋgala ya-ŋunhi, ŋuriŋinydja yukurra ŋunha ḻiya-ḻupmaramana, ga guḻku'na yukurra yolŋunydja walala marrtji nhanukalana ŋunha."

27 Ga Djondhunydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Yakana yukirri yolŋuyu ŋayathaŋu gänanydja ŋayipinydja ŋamakurru'; yana ŋayi yukurra ŋayathamanydja Gunhu'wuŋuna ŋunhi wekanhara.

28 Liŋgu muka nhumapi ŋarranha ŋäkulanydja dhäruktja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋarra bitjarra ḻakaraŋala gam', 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ŋarrapinydja wal'ŋu Garray, Wäwungunharanydja ŋunhi Godkuŋu. Ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋarranha djuy'yurruna yana ŋäthilimirriyanharawu warray nhanŋu Garraywu.'

29 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja ḏarramuyu märrama miyalknha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka nhanŋuway yana ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu, ga ŋayinydja ḻundu'mirriŋunydja ḏarramu nhanŋu ŋuriki dhuway'mirriŋuwu ŋuli yukurra yäna warray dhärra, ga mäkiri'-witjun warray ŋuli, mirithir-rina yana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi goŋmirriyirrinydja dhika galŋa-djulŋithirri ŋurikala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalanydja. Yo, ga dhiyaŋuyi yukurra ŋarranhanydja ŋuli mirithirrinydja märr-yiŋgathinyamarama wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu walala marrtji ga wekanhamirri Djesuwalanydja.

30 Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru marrtji yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu, ŋurruŋuna yurru, ga ŋarranydja ŋunhana yurru dhuḏiŋurana," bitjarrana ŋayi Djondhu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesu ŋunhi ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja waŋgany

31 Yo, Djesunydja dhuwala dhunarrana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, yurru ŋayinydja dhuwalayi ŋurruŋuna, djuḻkmarama yukurra bukmaknha, liŋgu ŋayinydja dji-warr'wuy warray wal'ŋu yolŋu. Ŋayi dhiyakuyyunydja munatha'wuyyunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama munatha'wuy yana nhä malanha rom. Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋurukuynydja ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu, biyapul warray garrwar, djuḻkmarama warray yukurra bukmaknhanydja,

32 ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydja yuwalk yana ga dhunupa, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhinha liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala ga ŋäkula ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura. Yurru bäyŋuna ŋuli yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋanya dhäruktja märrama.

33 Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋoy-ŋaḏupthunna märrama ŋuli yukurra dhäruktja ŋunhi Djesuwu, ŋayinydja marŋgina liŋguna, ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu, ŋunhi Gunhuny'tja yuwalk wal'ŋu yana.

34 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi djuy'yunara Gunhu'wuŋu warray, ga waŋanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra Gunhu'wu yana Godku dhäruktja nhanŋuway, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhaŋaŋdhirri warray marrtji ŋuli Godkala warray Birrimbirryu ŋuriŋi.

35 Ŋayi Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja, Gunhu'yunydja wirrki yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama nhanŋuway Gäthu'mirriŋunha, bala ŋayi bukmak nhänydja malanha dhayuŋarana warrpam'nha yana nhanukalaynha goŋlili.

36 Ŋunhi nhe yukurra märr-nherraŋmirri Gäthu'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala, märr-yuwalkthirrinydja manapan, nhenydja yukurra ŋayathamana ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu walŋa, ga nhina nhe yukurra yurru walŋana yana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Ga ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramiriwnydja yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka dhäruk märrama Gäthu'mirriŋunha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yakana märrama yuwalkŋunydja walŋanydja wal'ŋu, yana ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra Gunhu'walanydja murr'maranharana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

4

Djesu ga dhäyka Djamariyawuy wäŋawuy

1 Ga walala Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi
walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina gul̲ku'thinana malthurrunanydja nhanŋu,
djul̲kmaraŋalana yukurrana Djongunydja ŋunhi malthunaramirrinha walalanha mala.
Yo, Djesuyunydja yukurrana l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋalana gul̲ku'nha dhika yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
2 yurru Djesuyunydja yaka l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋala ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋayipi,
yana ŋanapurruway nhanukala l̲undu'mirriŋuyu walalay yukurrana l̲iya-
l̲upmaraŋalanydja.
3 Yo, walala Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulana, bala marrtjina
ŋoy-warray dhärrana. Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa
Djudiyanydja, marrtjina djunamana roŋiyinana Galalililina.
4 Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana bala-a-a, yurru dhukarrnydja marrtji ŋorra
ŋuliwitjan Djamariyakurru wäŋakurru makarrkurrunydja ŋunhi.
5 Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga mulkana wäŋa yäku
Djayka, makarrŋura wäŋaŋura Djamariyana. Ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Djaykanydja galkina
yana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili Djaykupthu wekaŋala nhanukalayŋuwu
gäthu'mirriŋuwu Djotjipku.
6-8 Ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura gapu yukurra buwal-wuwalyundja munatha'ŋurunydja,
bala yolŋuyu walalay dhul̲'yurruna l̲iw'maraŋalana ŋunhiyina ŋarŋga gapumirrina.
Yo, Djesu ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu walala bunana ŋunhilina gapu-
maŋutjiŋurana, ŋunhi walala ŋuli l̲akarama Djaykupku gapu-maŋutji bitjan, yurru
ŋayi Djesunydja djawaryurrunana, liŋgu barrkuŋuru ŋanapurru yukurrana marrtjina,
bala ŋayi nhinanana-dharrana ŋunhiliyinydja gapu-maŋutjiŋuranydja l̲ol̲uŋura. Ga
ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala bala marrtji wäŋalili ŋathawuna
bäyimgu, liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋunhi bunananydja buku-l̲arrŋgay'yuna waluyunydja.
Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi bäyma, bala nhäma ŋayi
miyalknhana, ŋayi marrtji-nhina gapuwu dhit̲thunarawu, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi miyalktja
Djamariyawuy bäpurruny'tja. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi lili, bala bunanana, bala ŋayi
Djesuyunydja waŋana ŋanya, ŋäŋ'thunna gapuwuna, “Way miyalk ga', gapu ŋarraku
wekaŋa,” bitjanna.
9 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja miyalktja borrk-n̲irryunna ŋämanydja ŋanya.
“Way!” bitjan. “Nhäku warray nhe dhuwala ŋarranhanydja ŋäŋ'thurruna gapuwu?
Be muka nhenydja dhuwala Djuw bäpurru', ga ŋarranydja dhuwala Djamariyawuy,”
bitjarra ŋayi miyalktja waŋana, liŋgu walala ŋuli ŋunhi Djuwyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
Djamariyawuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha l̲akarama nhäŋiniŋ' warray bitjanna, ga ŋayi
ŋuli Djuwyu yolŋuyu bäyŋu l̲uka walalaŋgala rupa'yu, Djamariyawuywala.
10 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama nhanŋunydja bitjanna, “Ŋuli nhe
bini marŋgithinyanydja ŋuriki mundhurrwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu nhuŋu
wekama, ga ŋuli nhe bini dharaŋananydja ŋarranhana, yol dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja,
ŋunhiyina dhuwala ŋarranydja ŋäŋ'thurruna nhuna gapuwuna, nhe bini ŋarranha
ŋäŋ'thuna muka, märr nhuŋu ŋarranydja yurru wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu gapu,
walŋamirrina.”
11 Bala ŋayinydja miyalktja waŋa nhanukala Djesuwala bitjanna, “Way d̲arramu,
bäyŋu warray nhuŋu dhuwala banikin'tja dhit̲thunarawunydja, ga ŋarŋganydja
dhuwala bena-wala barrkuna yana. Wanhaŋuruna dhika nhe yurru dhit̲thundja
walŋamirrinydja gapu?
12 Dhuwalanydja gapu l̲atju' dhika wal'ŋu, ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwuŋu märi'muwuŋuna
wekanhara, Djaykupkuŋuna. Ŋayipi ŋuli Djaykupthu l̲ukanhayi gapu dhipuŋuru
maŋutjiŋuru, ga gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay nhanukala, ga wäyindhu malaŋuyu
walalaŋgala. Nhaltjanna nhenydja dhuwala l̲akaranhamirri yukurra nhunapinyay
nhe? Nhä dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?... dharrpal wal'ŋu?... djul̲kmarama yukurra
Djaykupnhanydja?”
13 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra warray, “Ŋunhi
yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu l̲uka dhiyakuynydja gapu maŋutjiwuy, ŋayinydja yurru
ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋanhdharkthirri warray biyapul.
14 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu l̲uka gapu ŋarrakuŋunydja wekanhara, yakana
ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja ŋanhdharkthirri. Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja gapu ŋunhi
ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu wekama yurru marrtji buwal-wuwalyunna nhanukala ŋunha
ŋayaŋuŋurana walŋamirrina wal'ŋu, märr ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina
yukurra walŋana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyi gapuyunydja, ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru.”

15 “Ga', wekaŋana ŋarrakunydja dhuwaliyina gapu. Dukṯuknha ŋarranydja dhiyakuyi, märr yurru ŋarra yakana ŋanhdharkthirri biyapulnydja, ga yakana biyapul marrtji-dharra dhipala dhiṯthunarawu gapuwu,” bitjarra ŋayi miyalktja waŋana.

16 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga märraŋa nhuŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha, ga roŋiyiyayi maṉḏa liliyi yulŋunydja.”

17 Bala ŋayi miyalktja bäyŋu'yunna bitjanna gam', “Bäyŋu dhuwala, dhuwaymiriw ŋarra,” bitjan.

“Yo, dhunupa dhuwalinydja nhe ḻakaraŋala,” bitjan ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa. “Bäyŋu nhe dhuwali; dhuwaymiriw.

18 Yurru nhe ŋuli ŋunhi wäŋaranhanydja yukurranha ḏarramuwurruŋgalanydja ḏämbumirriwala warray, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra nhina ḏarramuwala, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi yakana nhuŋu dhuway'mirriŋu yuwalk. Yo, märr-yuwalk nhe dhuwalinydja ḻakaranhamina nhunapinyay nhe,” bitjarra.

19 Bala ŋayi miyalktja dhunupa waŋana, “Ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋunydja, dharaŋanna marrtji ŋarra nhuna dhuwala yulŋunydja. Nhenydja dhuwala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri muka ŋiniya?… beŋuru Godkuŋu djuy'yunaranydja.

20 Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli dhuwala Djamariyawuynydja mala buku-ŋal'yun Godku dhiyala warray gay, bukuŋura warray, ga nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra Djuwyunydja malayu ḻakarama buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja yana wäŋa Djurutjalam.”

21 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana nhanŋu, “Märr-yuwalkthiya ŋarrakala ŋi'. Galki yurru dhuwala yuṯanydja rom buku-ŋal'yunarawu malṉ'thunna. Yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru Godku buku-ŋal'yun yukurra bawala'mirrikurruna, yaka dhiyalaminydja gay bukuŋura yana, ga yakana ŋunhala bala Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura yana.

22 Nhumanydja ŋunhi Djamariyawuynydja bäpurru' dhuŋamirri, yaka nhuma marŋgi yuwalktja Godku ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra nhanŋu buku-ŋal'yundja. Bäy liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja Djuwny'tja bäpurru' marŋgina wal'ŋu Godku, ga buku-ŋal'yundja ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra nhanŋuway yana, liŋgu Gunhu'wunydja walŋamirrinydja rom malṉ'thurruna Djuwwala warray malaŋuru.

23 Ŋunhi yurru walu galkithirrinydja, yurru dhikana yulŋunydja dhiyalamina. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi walala yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu buku-ŋal'yun Gunhu'wu, walala yurru buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra ŋayaŋuyunydja walalaŋgalay, yuwalkkuma warray wal'ŋu, Gunhu'wala yana birrimbirryu. Yo, Gunhuny'tja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra balanyarawuyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala yurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhanŋu ŋayaŋuyuna wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋiyi Birrimbirryu Godkala yana.

24 Godtja dhuwala birrimbirr warray wal'ŋu, walŋa warray, ga yolŋunydja walala yurru yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhanŋu Godku ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhuna yana, Walŋamirriyuna wal'ŋu Birrimbirryu ŋuriŋiyina.”

25 Bala ŋayi miyalktja waŋana bitjarra nhanukala Djesuwala, “Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala galkun yukurra ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu dhawu'mirriyaŋala, yäkuwu Christkuna. Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja buna, bala ŋayina yurru ḻakarama ŋanapurruŋgala bukmakkumanydja Gunhu'wunydja rom wal'ŋu.”

26 Yurru Djesunydja waŋa bitjan warray, “Dhuwalana ŋunhiyinydja ŋarrana. Dhuwalana ŋarra yolŋunydja, waŋana yukurra nhuna.”

27 Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurrana mukthurruna waŋanhamina, Djesu ga ŋunhiyi miyalk, bala ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala bunana, bala ŋanapurru mirithirrina ṉirryunmirrinydja nhäma Djesunhanydja, ŋayi yukurra waŋa miyalkkala, yurru ŋanapurru yukurra nhämanydja dhärukmiriwyuna walalay; yakana ŋanapurru ŋula dhä-wirrka'yundja ŋanya ŋunhi miyalknha, “Nhäku nhe ḏukṯuktja?” bitjandja, ga ŋanya ŋanapurru Djesunha yakayi dhä-wirrka'yun, “Nhäku nhe yukurra waŋa nhanukalanydja?” Bitjandja ŋanapurru waŋa yakana.

28 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi miyalkthunydja gonha'yunna gapumirrinydja banikin nhanŋuway, bala marrtji dhunupana-wala yana wäŋalilina, ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja ŋayi waŋa marrtji, ḻakaramana bitjanna,

29 “Go marrtjiya walala. Ŋunha gapu-maŋutjiŋuranydja yukurra ḏarramuna nhina, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋuruŋuyi ḻakaraŋalanydja dhunupana yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha djäma. Ŋunhayina mak ŋayi yolŋunydja Christ, dhawu'mirriyanharanydja ŋunhi. Go marrtjiya walala, ga nhäŋa ŋanya.”

30 Bala walala yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḻaw'yunna, gonha'yunna ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, bala marrtji wäŋgamana bala Djesuwalana.

31 Ga ŋunhala gapu-maŋutjiŋuranydja, ŋanapurru ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waŋa Djesunha bitjanna, “Way Garray, ŋay' ŋathanydja ḻukiyana.”

32 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja dharra waŋa bitjanna, “Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarranydja maranhuyina ŋuriŋina ŋathayu ŋunhi nhuma yakana marŋgi.”
33 Bala ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋanhamirri bitjanmirrina, “Mak nhanŋu yolŋuyu liŋgu wekaŋala bay.”
34 Yurru Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjan warray ŋanapurruŋgu, “Ŋarranydja ŋuli maranhuyirri ŋuriŋi warray ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djäma nhanukala djälkurru, ŋurikala warray ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili; ŋarra yurru djäma dhawar'maramanydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma wekaŋala ŋarraku, ga ŋuriŋiyina ŋarranydja yurru märr-bakthun yana.”
35 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu nhäŋala walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, walala marrtjina lili wäŋgaŋala wäŋaŋurunydja, bala ŋayi waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋatha maŋutji, ŋayi ŋuli waŋanydja bitjanna, ‘Ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindi yurru djuḻkthun ŋurukuyinydja ŋathawu, bala yurru balwurthirrina gulkthunarawuna.’ Yurru ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu dhuwala yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam': Nhäŋa dhuwalana gay' yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Liŋguna dhuwalanydja ŋatha balwurthinana, galkunna yukurra gulkthunarawuna.
36 ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolŋuyu gulkthundja ŋathanha, ḻuŋ'marama waŋganymanapandja waŋganylilinydja yurru, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu bukuruŋinyamarama warray märrama ŋurikiyyi djämawuynydja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻuŋ'thunmarama yolŋunha walalanha walŋamirrilili romlili gupaḍalŋuwuna-wala nhinanharawu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja buku-ruŋiyinmarama wekama ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi gulkthunarapuyŋunydja yolŋu goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, manapa ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi maŋutji ŋunhiyi ŋatha ḻämu-nherrara ŋäthili.
37 “Yo, yuwalktja yana dhuwala dhäruk, ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli ḻakarama bitjan gam', ‘Waŋganydhunydja ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋatha maŋutji, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu gulkthunna ŋunhiyi ŋathanha.’
38 Ga ŋarranydja nhumalanha djuy'yurruna, nhuma yurru gulkthun warray ŋathanha, ŋunhi yaka nhumalaŋguŋu ŋunhi ḻämu-nherraṉaranydja; wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay ḻämu-nherraranydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi maŋutji ŋathanydja, yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra märramana ŋulaŋuru, walalaŋgala djämaŋurunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
39 Ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋuranydja, ŋayi miyalkthu ŋuriŋiyi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana Djesunhana dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha waŋana yukurrana dhunupa nhäwuy malaŋuwuy, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha djäma. Ga guḻku'na dhika yolŋunydja walala Djamariyawuynydja bäpurru märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu ŋurikala dhärukthu miyalkkala. Bala walalanydja yukurrana gaŋgathinana, bala wäŋgaŋalana marrtjina bala, withiyarana ŋanya Djesunha.
40 Bala walala waŋa nhanukala Djesuwala bitjanna, “Way, nhe yurru nhiniya ŋanapurruŋgala ŋi',” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi nhinanana walalaŋgala ŋunhiliyi märrma'na munhanydja,
41 bala guḻku'na wal'ŋu dhikana yolŋunydja walala märr-yuwalkthinana, liŋgu ŋuriŋina nhanukalaynha dhärukthu.
42 Bala walala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala waŋa bitjanna nhanŋu ŋuriki miyalkkunydja, “Ŋäthilinydja ŋanapurru dhiyakala ḍarramuwala märr-yuwalkthina liŋgu nhokala dhärukthu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanŋuna, liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋäkula ŋanapurruwaynha mäkiriyu ŋanya waŋanhara ḻakaranhara. Bala ŋanapurru marŋgina dhuwala yulŋunydja nhanŋu; dhuwalayina yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu Garray, Walŋakunharamirrinydja bukmakku yana malawu buku-ḻiw'marama.”

Djesuyu ḍukmaraŋala Gapmangalaŋuwu djämamirriwu yothunha

43 Nhinanydja ŋayi Djesu ŋunhili Djamariyanydja wäŋaŋura märrma' munhanydja, bala marrtjina djunamana roŋiyirrina Galalililina, nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili.
44 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋayi Djesu ŋayipi waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja yolŋu marrtji nhanukiyingalanydja wäŋalili wal'ŋu, walalanydja ŋuli nhanŋuwaynydja gurruṯu'mirrinydja walala yakana ŋula märr-ŋal'yun nhanukala, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama.”
45 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana, bur-way bunana Galalinydja makarrŋura wäŋaŋura, bala walalanydja nhanŋu yolŋunydja walala gumurr-ŋamathina warray ŋunhili, liŋgu walala nhäŋala yukurrana ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma mirithirri ŋutu'

wal'ŋu rom ŋunhalayi Djurutjalam, ŋuriŋi waluyu L̲äy-yul̲kmaranhamirriyu, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi ŋunhiliyi muka ŋulinyaramirriyunydja.

46 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu-u-u, ŋuliyina Galalikurruna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bunana Gayna wäŋaŋura, ŋunhiliyinayi wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili gapu borum-weyika'yaŋala. Ga ŋunhalanydja bala Gapaniyamdja wäŋaŋura, waŋgany yolŋu Gapmangu djämamirri buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana, yurru nhanŋu ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu d̲arramunydja yukurrana ŋorrana rerrimirri.

47 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayu d̲arramuyu ŋäkulanydja bunanhara Djesunhana Galalililina, ŋulaŋuruna goyurr ŋanya Djudiyaŋuruna wäŋaŋuru, bala ŋayi marrtjinana, ga mal̲ŋ'maraŋala Djesunhanydja ŋunhiliyina, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way Garray, marrtji muka nhe yurru yulŋunydja?… bala Gapaniyamlilinydja? Ŋarra d̲uk̲tuk nhe yurru walŋakuma ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋunha, bili rirrikthunna ŋayi yukurra ŋunha mirithirrina. Galki yurru ŋayi rakunydhirrina.”

48 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa nhanukala bitjanna, “Ŋunhi nhuma yaka nhäma ŋuli yukurra mirithirri yindinydja rom, yakana nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarraku.”

49 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja d̲arramunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Garray, yana marrtjiya go. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja marrtji Garray, ŋarraku yurru gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋunha rakunydhirrina.”

50 Ga Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjan, “Gatjuy, yana marrtjiyana-wala. Gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu liŋguna ŋunhi walŋathinana.” Ga dhunupana yana ŋuriŋiyi d̲arramuyunydja ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja märraŋalana, märr-yuwalkthinana yana, bala marrtjinana.

51 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bala-a-a, ga gandarrŋuranydja, bala ŋayinydja dhäwu'mirrinydja nhanŋu ŋunhi yolŋu bunanana dhukarrŋuranydja. “Way buŋgawa. Gäthu'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu ŋunhi d̲arramunydja liŋguna walŋathina ŋunha,” bitjarrana ŋayinydja l̲akaraŋala.

52 Ga ŋayinydja ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna buŋgawayunydja bitjarra, “Nhäyu ŋuli ŋunhiyi waluyunydja ŋayi walŋathina?” Ga ŋayinydja l̲akaraŋala balanydja bitjarra, “Ŋuruŋu ya', l̲äy-wilyunarayu waluyu, yawungu milmitjpa ŋayi gonha'yunanydja ŋanya ŋuriŋi rerriyunydja.”

53 Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋuriŋi nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja guyaŋina dhäruknha ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi l̲akaranha walunydja ŋunhiyi bili. “Nhuŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja yurru walŋathirrina,” bitjanna. Ga dhunupana nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirri walala ga ŋayipi ŋunhiyi d̲arramu märr-yuwalkthinana Garraywala wirrkina wal'ŋu.

54 Ga dhuwalayinydja gandarrŋurana Djesuyu mirithirri yindi wal'ŋu rom djäma ŋunhiliyi Galali wäŋaŋura, ŋulaŋuruna dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji Djudiyaŋuru lili.

5

Djesuyu gaŋgathinyamaraŋala d̲arramunha galki gapuŋura gul̲un'ŋura

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi nhinana märr-weyin Galalinydja wäŋaŋura Djesu, bala ŋayi marrtjina biyapul balayi Djurutjalamlili, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgu Djuwwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walu galkina, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru l̲uŋ'thunna ŋunhiwalayi Djurutjalamlili buku-ŋal'yunarawuna.

2 Ga ŋunhili Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura, galki dhurrwaraŋuranydja yäkuŋura Wäyingulŋiyinyaramirriŋura, ŋunhilinydja yukurra bungama gapu gul̲un'nha, yäku Bätjathana, yurru l̲iw'maranhara ŋunhiyi dhul̲'yunaranydja, yurru d̲ämbumirri dhal̲akarrnydja ŋunhi nhina'-nhinanharamirrinydja.

3 Ga gul̲ku'na rerrimirrinydja walala marrtji ŋorra ŋunhiliyi, balanyara gam', bambay ga bunhdhurr ga nyurrul'mirri yolŋu walala; ŋorra'-ŋurranydja walala ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiliyi, galkunna yukurra gapuwuna wirwiryunarawu.

4 Liŋgu bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi märr-barrku'-barrku ŋayi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu marrtjinya, bala wirwirmaranhana ŋuli ŋunhiyi yukurranha bitjana, bala ŋayinydja ŋuli rerrimirrinydja yolŋu ŋurruŋuna l̲upthuna ŋuli, ga ŋayina ŋuli bad̲arraŋdhinyanydja yana.

5 Ga waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana ŋorrana ŋunhili galki gapuŋura, yurru rirrikthurrunanydja ŋayi yukurrana weyinnha ŋunhiyi yolŋu, 38-nha dhuŋgarranydja ŋayi rirrikthurrunanydja.

6 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäŋala ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana rirrikthurruna weyinnha,
bala ŋayi waŋanana nhanukala Djesu, dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, "Ḏukṯuk
muka nhe walŋathinyarawunydja?" bitjan.
7 Ga ŋayi rerrimirrinydja waŋa bitjan nhanŋu, "Ḻundumiriwnha dhuwala ŋarra;
yakana ŋarranha ŋuli ŋula yolthu guŋga'yun, ga ḻaw'marama, ga gurrunhan ga-
pulilinydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gapu wirwiryun, wiripuna ŋuli ŋäthilinydja yolŋu ḻupthun,
djuḻkmaramana ŋarranhanydja ŋayina."
8 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupa waŋa bitjanna, "Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga märraŋana
nhuŋuway dhuwali mindhalanydja, bala marrtjiyana."
9 Bala ŋayi dhunupana yana ŋunhi marrtjinyamiriwnydja yolŋu gaŋgathirrina, bala
dhoṯkumanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi gayan'thanydja, bala marrtjina, ḻatju'na dhikana
walŋana.
Yurru waluyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya walŋakuŋala Nhinanharamirriyu wal'ŋu,
dharrpalyu ŋuriŋi.
10 Bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja ŋanya nhäŋalana, ŋayi mar-
rtjina gäŋala ŋunhiyi gayan'thana, bala walala waŋana nhanukala ŋurikala
ḏarramuwalanydja bitjarra, "Way yolŋu. Dhuwalanydja dhuwala dharrpal warray
walu. Nhäku nhe yukurra gäma gayan'thanydja? Bakmaraŋalana nhe dhuwala
romnha."
11 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra warray, "Ŋayi ŋarranha waŋana
ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋarranha; ŋayi waŋana ŋarranha
bitjarra, 'Dhoṯkuŋana nhuŋuway nhe gayan'thanydja, ga marrtjiyana.' "
12 "Yol dhika ŋayi yolŋunydja? Yolthu nhuna waŋananydja dhiyakiyi dhoṯkunharawu
gayan'thawunydja, ga gänharawunydja," bitjarra walala dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja
ŋanya.
13 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja yaka marŋgi nhanŋu, ŋurikiyi ŋunhi
ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋanya, liŋgu dhaŋaŋdhinana yukurrana ŋunhiliyinydja
wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuna, ga ŋayi Djesunydja gayulnha winya'yurruna ŋurikalayi
ḏarramuwalanydja.
14 Ga ŋuliŋuru dhä-wirrka'yunaraŋurunydja, ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramu dhunupa mar-
rtjina Godkalana Buṉbulili, ga ŋunhiliyinydja ŋayi Djesuyu maḻṉ'maraŋala ŋanya
biyapul ŋunhiyi ḏarramunha, bala bitjarrana ŋayi waŋananydja ŋanya Djesuyu,
"Way, nhenydja dhuwala walŋana liŋguna. Ḏaḏawyurrana yätjŋurunydja romŋuru.
Ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru mukthundja djäma yätjtja dhuwurr, nhunanydja yurru
biyapul ŋayathama ŋuriŋiyi ŋoy-yätjthinyaramirriyunydja romdhu, biyapulnha yurru
djuḻkmaramana."
15 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ḏarramuyu gonha'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djesunha, bala marrtjina,
ga waŋana ŋurikalana ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalana ŋunhi walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna
ŋäthili, bitjarrana gam' ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja. "Ŋunhiyina ŋayi ḏarramu Djesunydja;
ŋayina ŋarranha ŋunhi walŋakuŋalanydja."
16 Ga walala ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramuwurru wirrkina yana ŋoy-djingaryurruna
nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋanya walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋiyi waluyu dharrpalyu, bala
walala marimirriyinana yana nhanŋu yulŋunydja Djesuwu.
17 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa walalaŋgu ŋaḻapaḻmirriwunydja, buku-wakmarama
bitjanna, "Ŋarrakala Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurra djäma yana bitjan liŋgu, ga
ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi bili djämayi yukurra yana."
18 Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu walalanhanydja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinhanydja
gur'yurrunana yana. "Ŋilimurru ŋanya bumana ŋi', murrkay'kumana, liŋgu ŋayi
dhuwala bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi dharrpalnha walu, ga biyapul ŋayi yukurra bäpa'yun
Godnha, be ŋayi nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu Gunhu'. Liŋgu ŋayi waŋa yukurra bitjandhi,
ḻakaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi waŋganyŋura yana maṇḏanydja rrambaŋi bitjan.
Ŋilimurru bumana ŋanya yana go," bitjarra.

Gunhu'yu nherrara ŋurrulili nhanŋuway ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha

19 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesu waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjan walalaŋgu. "Märr-yuwalk
ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋarranydja Gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja
dhuwala ŋuli yakana gäna djäma ŋarrapinydja. Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra nhäma
Bäpa'mirriŋunhana ŋarrakuway ŋarra, bala djäma dhuḏakthun yana; ŋunhiyi bili
yana ŋarra ŋuli dhuwala djämanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli Bäpayu djäma,
20 liŋgu ŋayi ŋarranha yukurra Bäpayu wirrkina märryu-ḏapmarama, ga milku-
manydja ŋayi ŋuli bukmak yana nhä malanha ŋarrakala, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli

yukurra djäma. Ŋayi yurru milkumanydja nhumalaŋgu mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu yindi djäma ŋarrakalaŋukurru, märr nhuma yurru nhämanydja ṉirryunna yana.

21 Ŋayi Godthu Bäpayunydja walŋakuma warray ŋuli yukurra rakunyŋuru, ga walŋa-wekamayi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ga ŋarranydja ŋuli Gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja bitjan yana bili walŋa-wekamayi ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ḏukṯuk walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu.

22 Yolŋu walala yurru yaka gumurrlili dhärra Bäpawalanydja mala-yarr'yunarawu, liŋgu ŋayi Bäpayunydja ŋarranha ŋurrulili nherrara Gäthu'mirriŋunha yana nhanŋuway, ŋarrapina yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha mala-yarr'yundja.

23 Yo, ŋayi ŋarranha Bäpayu nherrara ŋurrulili, märr walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja märr-ŋal'yundhi ŋarrakala, bitjandhi yana liŋgu bitjan walala ŋuli märr-ŋal'yun yukurra Bäpawala. Ŋuli nhe yakanydja yukurra märr-ŋal'yun Gäthu'mirriŋuwalanydja ŋunhi, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhenydja yakayi yana märr-ŋal'yun yukurra Bäpa'mirriŋuwala, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili dhipala.

24 “Yo. Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu ḷakaramanydja, märr-yuwalk yana dhuwala. Ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋäma ga märrama dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu, ga märr-nherraṉmirri ŋuli ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili, ŋuriŋiyina ŋayina yolŋuyu yukurra ŋayathama yuwalktja wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi, ŋunhiyinydja walŋa ŋunhi yurru yakana dhawar'yun. Bala yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yakana dhärra mala-yarr'yunarawunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhawaṭthurrunana rakunyŋuru liŋguna, bala gärrinana ŋayi liŋguna walŋamirrililina romlili.

25 Märr-yuwalk dhuwala ŋarra yukurra ḷakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. Walunydja galkina dhuwala, liŋguna dhiyaŋuna-wala dhuwala, ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala rakunymirriŋura romŋura nhina yukurra, ŋäma warray walala yurru ŋarranha rirrakaynydja, Gäthu'mirriŋunha Godkunydja. Ga ŋunhi yolŋu dhäruk-märranharamirrinydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yanana.

26 Bäpanydja ŋarraku walŋa warray yana, nhanukuŋu ŋuli ŋunhi walŋanydja yukurra marrtji ŋulaŋuruna, ga bitjandhi ŋuli yukurra walŋa marrtji Gäthu'mirriŋuwuŋunydja, liŋgu Bäpayunydja nherrara nhanŋuway ŋayi walŋa ŋunhi ŋarrakalanydja.

27 Ŋayi ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja nherrara ŋarranhana, ŋarrana yukurra yurru mala-yarr'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋunhi Yolŋu wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu.

28 “Yaka walala ṉirryurranydja dhiyaŋiyinydja dhärukthu, liŋgu walunydja yurru ŋunhi bunana, ŋunhi yurru yolŋunydja walala, ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋorra'-ŋurra ŋunha moluŋura rakunymirri, walalanydja yurru bukmakthirri yana ŋäma ŋarranhanydja rirrakay,

29 bala yana ḏurryundhi dhawa-yawaṭthun yurru walalaŋgalay moluŋurunydja. Yo, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma ŋamathanha wal'ŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ŋunhi walala walŋa ŋäthili, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja gaŋgathirrina, bala walŋana yurru nhina yukurra, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma yätj, walalanydja yurru gaŋgathirriyi moluŋurunydja, bala walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra murr'maranharana ŋarrakuŋu; djuy'yunna walalanha ŋarra yurru gupaḏalkumana yanana.” Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja Djesuyu.

Ḷurrkun'thu ŋuli yukurra ḷakaramanydja Djesunha

30 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḷakaraŋala ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu bitjarra gam', “Ŋarra ŋuli gänanydja yakana djäma ŋarrapinydja; ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli mala-yarr'yun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga mäkiri'-witjun ŋarra ŋuli Gunhu'wunydja yana, bala ŋarra yurru waŋanydja ḷakaramanydja ŋunhi bili yana nhanŋuway dhäruktja dhuḏakthun. Yo, dhunupana yana ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra mala-yarr'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu yaka ŋarra ŋuli ŋarrakuwaynydja guyaŋinyarawu ŋarra malthun, ŋarranydja ŋuli guyaŋinyarawu ga djälwu malthun ŋuriki bili yana ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna lili ŋarranha.

31 Ŋunhi bini ŋarra ḷakaranhaminya ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra, nhumanydja mak yakana ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthinya.

32 Yurru waŋganydhu dhikayi yolŋuyu yukurra ḷakaramanydja ŋarranha, yurru ḷakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋuli ŋunhi ŋarranha yuwalk wal'ŋu yana.

33 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma yukurrana djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋguway yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhä-wirrka'yunarawu nhanŋu Djongu, ga ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu yuwalknha yana ŋarranha.
34 Ŋarranydja dhuwala marŋgi ŋarrapinydja, yol ŋarra dhuwala yolŋu; yakana yurru yolŋuyunydja ŋula marŋgikuma ḻakarama ŋarrakunydja. Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra; nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirri dhärukku ŋunhi Djongu, märr nhumanydja yurru marŋgithirri muka, bala walŋathirrina yurru.
35 Liŋgu Djondja ŋunha balanyara bitjan ŋayi lanhdhirra djarraṯawun'ku, yana ŋayi yukurrana dhukarrnha räkukuŋala nhumalaŋgu. Yurru märr-gurriri nhuma yana marrtjina galŋa-ŋamathinanydja ŋuliwitjarra djarraṯawun'kurrunydja, bala yana gonha'yurrunana-wala winya'-winyayurrunana.
36 “Yo, Djondhunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋarranha, yurru dhika wiripuŋuyunydja ŋarranha yukurra ḻakarama, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu, djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋanya Djonnhanydja. Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋarrakala Bäpayu djäma wekaŋala, ga dhiyaŋu djämayunydja yukurra milkumana ŋarranha, ga ḻakarama, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala djuy'yunara nhanukiyinguŋu Bäpawuŋuna.
37 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Bäpayunydja ḻakaramayi yukurra ŋarranha, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili. Yaka nhuma ŋäkula ŋanya Gunhu'nha rirrakaynydja, ga yaka nhuma nhäŋala ŋanya rumbalnydja;
38 ga yaka nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋayathama nhanŋu dhäruktja nhumalaŋgalay nhuma ŋayaŋuyunydja, liŋgu nhuma yaka märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili Bäpayu.
39 Nhuma ŋuli ḻarruma ṉiṉ'thun Djorra'ŋuranydja Gunhu'wala liŋgu nhuma guyaŋirri yukurra ŋuli malŋ'maranharawu dhipuŋuru Djorra'ŋuru yuwalkku walŋawu nhinanharawu, gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala wal'ŋu. Ga yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama ŋarranhana.
40 Yurru nhumanydja yurru yaka warray withiyandja ŋarranha, märr yurru nhuma märramanydja ŋunhiyi walŋa-nhinanharamirrinydja.
41 “Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala djäma yaka yolŋuwunydja wokthunarawu.
42 Ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgu ŋayaŋuwunydja; yaka nhuma yukurra dhuwala yuwalktja märryu-ḏapmarama Gunhu'nha.
43 Ŋayipi muka Gunhu'yu ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna lili, nhanukala yana yäkuyu ŋarranydja lili marrtjina, yurru yakana nhuma ŋarranha märraŋalanydja. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolthu withiyan nhumalanha nhanukiyingalaynydja ŋayi yäkuyu, nhumanydja ŋuli märrama warray ŋanya nhumalaŋgalay nhuma, mäḏapthun warray nhanŋu.
44 Yurru yakana nhuma ŋarrakunydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, liŋgu nhumanydja ḏukṯuk, walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhumalaŋguna wokthun, bala nhuma yukurra ŋuli djämana walalaŋgu yana wokthunarawuna. Yaka warray nhuma yurru ŋarrakunydja märr-yuwalkthirri, märr ŋayi yurru Gunhuny'tja nhumalaŋgu wokthundhi.
45 “Yolthu nhumalanha yurru yätj-ḻakarama Bäpawalanydja?… Ŋarra? Yäääw, yaka warray ŋarranydja. Ŋuruŋu warray ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala romdhu yurru nhumalanha yätj-ḻakaramanydja, ŋuriŋiyina romdhu ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋuli nhumalanha walŋakuŋuna.
46 Ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthinya Mawtjitjkala, ŋunhi ŋayi wukirri dhäruk gurrunhara, nhumanydja bini märr-yuwalkthinya ŋarrakuna, liŋgu ŋarranhana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja wukirri ḻakaraŋala.
47 Yurru yaka warray nhuma ŋuli yukurra dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirri Mawtjitjkalanydja dhärukthu, ga nhaltjanna nhuma yurru ŋarrakunydja dhärukku märr-yuwalkthirri dhika?” bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana.

6

Djesuyu maranhu-wekaŋala 5,000-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Ga waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesu marrtji buḏapthun mitjiyayu ŋulawitjan guḻun'kurru gapukurru yäkukurru Galalikurru, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku ŋunhiyi Daypiriya. Marrtjinydja ŋayi buḏapthundja, bala buna wiripuŋurana ḻaypana gali'ŋura.
2 Ga guḻku'na dhika dhaŋaŋnha yolŋunydja walala ḻuŋ'thun marrtji nhanukala, liŋgu walala nhäŋala ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana ḏukmaraŋala rerrimirrinha walalanha guḻku'nha.
3 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurrunydja ḏuwa'-ḏuwaṯthun, bala bukulilina marrtji, Djesu ga ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala

4 Galkina ŋunhi wäŋanydja balanyaramirrina, guyaŋinyaramirriyuna waluyu L̲äy-
yul̲kmaranhamirriyuna.
5 D̲äpthundja ŋanapurru yukurra, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja nhäma gul̲ku'nhana
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala nhina gundupuma lili, withiyan ŋanya Djesunha. Bala ŋayi
Djesuyunydja waŋana ŋanya Bilipnhana bitjarrana, "Way, wanhaka ŋilimurru yurru
ŋathanydja märrama dhiyakunydja gay', maranhu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja?"
6 Yurru ŋayipi Djesuyunydja guyaŋirri, ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhä walalaŋgu,
yurru ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna Bilipnhanydja bitjarrayi, yana ŋanya gatjarr'yurruna
yukurrana.
7 Ga Biliptja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋu Djesuwu bitjarra, "Ŋunhi
bini ŋilimurru ŋatha märranha gul̲kuny'tja, ŋunhinydja bini ŋilimurru wekanha
rrupiya 200-nha ŋurikiy ŋathawuy malaŋuwuy, ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja bini bad̲ak yana
bäythinya ŋathawu."
8 Ga wiripunydja nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu dhärrana yukurrana yäku Wanduru,
gutha'mirriŋu Djäyman-Betawu, ga ŋayi Wanduruyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhi nhaltjarra
Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Bilipnha, bala ŋayi Wandurunydja marrtji, bala
l̲akarama Djesuwuna bitjanna,
9 "Way, dhuwala waŋgany gurrmul̲ goŋ-ŋathamirri, ŋayi yukurra ŋayathamanydja
dhuwala d̲ämbumirri ŋathanydja ga märrma' guyanydja, yurru bäyŋu mak ganany'tja
dhuwala bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu."
10 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana, "Way, waŋiya walalanha yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja, walala yurru nhina bukmak." Yurru mulmumirri ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja
nhinanharawunydja, bala walala marrtjina nhinanana bukmaknha, yurru yolŋu'-
yulŋunydja ŋunhi mirithirri gul̲ku'na, 5,000-nha d̲arramuwurrunydja, ga biyapul
dhäykawurru ga djamarrkul̲i'.
11 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djesuyunydja märrama ŋunhiyi l̲urrkun' ŋatha
gurrmul̲wuŋu wekanhara, bala ŋayi buku-wekama Gunhu'nhana ŋurikiyi ŋathawu,
bala yana wekaŋalana marrtjina nhanukalaŋuwala l̲undu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala,
bala walalanydja marrtji weka'-wikamana yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna bala. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu
ŋayi guyawunydja, bala walala bukmakthuna l̲ukanydja yukurra; bukmaknha yana
gana' walala, maranhumirrina ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayunydja.
12 Dhawar'yundja walala l̲ukanhaŋuru, bala ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana ŋanapurrunha,
nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋunha walalanha bitjanna, "Gatjuy marrtjiya walala, wap-
maraŋana ŋatha malanha ŋunhiyi bäythinyaranydja, märr yurru yakana ŋunhiyi
ŋatha djäŋdhinyara ŋorranydja marrtji."
13 Bala ŋanapurrunydja dhunupa galkan̲na marrtji ŋatha mun̲guy ŋunhi, bala
ŋanapurru ŋuriŋi ŋathayu bäythinyarawuyyunydja dhaŋaŋguŋalana bathinydja,
12nha ŋunhi bathinydja.
14 Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Dje-
suyu djäma ganydjarryu dhika wal'ŋu, bala walala waŋanharamirrina walalawuynha
walala bala-lili'yunmirri, "Way, yol dhuwala yolŋunydja? Dhuwalayina mak ŋayi
yolŋunydja djuy'yunaranydja Gunhu'wuŋu, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋänha ŋäthili
ŋanya. Gul' ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru märramana, märr ŋayina yurru ŋilimurruŋgu
buŋgawanydja ŋunhiyina."
15 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithirri warray walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurra
djälthirrinydja buŋgawakunharawuna nhanŋu, bala ŋayi dhunupana
winya'yurrunana gayulnha bukulilinydja wäŋalili, ŋayipina gänana.

Djesu marrtji yukurra ŋapakurru gapukurru

16 Ga ŋanapurrunydja yukurra ŋunhili yana bäyma d̲äpthun, nhanŋu
l̲undu'mirriŋunydja walala, yana liŋgu ga munha yupthun. Bala ŋanapurru dhunupa
yarru'-yarrupthunna wäŋgama,
17 bala wapwapthun mitjiyalilina, bala marrtjina yana balayi roŋiyirri
Gapaniyamlilina.
Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra-a-a dhulmu-d̲akthunna-a-a, yurru ŋayinydja Dje-
sunydja yaka ŋanapurruŋgala ŋunhili mitjiyaŋura; galkun ŋanapurru nhanŋu
yukurra, ga bäyŋuna ŋayi buna ŋanapurruŋgu.
18 Bala ŋayinydja dharra ŋanapurruŋgu watana buna ŋunhili dhulmuŋuranydja,
biyapulnha wal'ŋu d̲älnha, wirrkina yukurra bo'yun, ga gapu gaŋgathirrina wirrkina
yana.
19 Yo, Marrtjinydja yukurra ŋanapurru ŋunhi bala-a-a, l̲iw'yunmirrinydja märr-
weyin, bala ŋanapurru nhäma ŋanya Djesunhana, ŋayi nhina marrtji lili, yurru

gapukurru ŋapakurru ŋayi nhina lili djartjaryundja. Marrtjinydja ŋayi ga-ga-a-a, galkithirrina marrtji mitjiyanydja ŋunhi, bala ŋanapurrunydja dharra barrarirri warray nhanbala, wirrki warray.

20 Bala ŋayinydja waŋa Djesuyunydja ŋanapurrunha bitjan warray, “Yaka nhuma barrariya. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra muka.”

21 Bala ŋanapurru goŋmirriyirrina nhanŋu, waŋa bitjanna, “Go Garray, wapthurrana lili, dhipala mitjiyalilina.” Wapthurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhi ŋunhilinydja, bala dhunupana yana ŋanapurru dhawaṯthurrunana yulŋunydja, ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana marrtjina balayi.

Yolŋu walala ḻarruŋala yukurrana Djesuwu

22 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhilina bäymana yuku'-yukurrana, yana liŋgu ga djaḏaw'yurruna. Ga goḏarrny'tja walala ḏurryurruna, bala ḻarruŋalana nhanŋu Djesuwuna. Walala guyaŋina waŋgany mitjiya ŋunhi yawungunydja yukurranha djingaryuna dhiyala, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi walala ḻundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu marrtjinyanydja, yurru walalanydja yawungu ŋunhi marrtjinya dhäpark warray, yaka warray ŋayi ŋunhiliyi yawungu walalaŋgalanydja mitjiyaŋuranydja; gonha'yunanydja walala yawungu ŋanya dhipalaŋga bäyma ŋunhi.

23 Ḻarruŋalanydja walala yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu, nhäŋala wiripuna mitjiya malanha, walala djarrawurr'yurruna ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru Daypiriyaŋuruna yäkuŋuru, yana liŋgu ga dhawa-yawaṯ-gay ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura ŋunhi walala yawungu yukurranha ŋatha ḻukanha, ŋuliŋuruyi dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yawungu Garrayyu bukumirriyanha, buku-wurrpana manapana ŋurikiyi ŋathawu.

24 Ḻarrumanydja walala yukurra nhanŋu Djesuwu-u-u, ga yakana walala maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya, ga ŋula nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha. Bala walala wapwapthun mitjiyalilina malaŋulili, bala marrtji balayi Gapaniyamliliyi, märr ŋunhalayinydja walala yurru yukurra ḻarruma nhanŋu Djesuwu.

Djesu dhuwala ŋatha walŋamirrinydja

25 Yo, walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhalana bala wiripuŋuŋurana gali'ŋura gapuŋura, bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Way Marŋgikunharamirri. Nhätha nhe dhuwala bunana dhiyalanydja? Nhäyu dhika?”

26 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakarama. Nhuma yukurra dhuwala ḻarruma ŋarraku, ŋuliŋuruyi liŋgu ŋunhi nhuma ŋatha ŋunhi ḻukanha, bala yana maranhuyinyana ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayunydja. Yaka yana nhuma yukurra dharaŋan ŋunhiyi djämanydja ŋiniya?… ŋunhi ŋarra yukurranha nhumalaŋgu milkunha ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu.

27 Yaka yana djäma ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja märranharawu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäthiliŋuyirri, bala yätjthirrina. Djäma yukirriya ŋuriki liŋgu ŋathawu dhawar'yunamiriwwu wal'ŋu, märr nhe yurru walŋana nhina yukurra, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Dhuwalayinydja ŋatha ŋarranydja yurru Gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja Yolŋuyu wekama nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋayi waŋganygala yana Gunhu' märrnherraṉminanydja.”

28 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra Djesunha, “Nhaltjan dhika ŋanapurrunydja yurru djäma, märr ŋanapurru yurru djäma yukurra Gunhu'walanydja djälkurru ŋunhi?”

29 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, “Gunhuny'tja ḏukṯuk, nhe yurru djäma bitjan gam': Nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋarrakalana, ŋurikala wal'ŋu yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili.”

30 Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ma', djämana mak be ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu. Milkuŋana ŋanapurruŋgala, märr ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhäma, bala märryuwalkthirrina yurru nhuŋu. Bay' nhaltjan dhika nhe yurru djämanydja?

31 Be ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu baman'tja, ŋanapurruŋgala märi'mirriŋuyu ga gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay yukurranha ŋuli ḻukanha ŋathanydja yäku ‘mana’, ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi wekaŋala ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru walalaŋgu ḻukanharawunydja, bitjan yukurra ŋuruŋu Djorra'yunydja ḻakarama ŋurikiynydjayi.”

32 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Märr-yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Yaka ŋayi ŋunhi Mawtjitjthunydja walalaŋgu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi ŋatha ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja; ŋayipi yana Bäpayu ŋarrakala wekama ŋuli yukurra nhumalaŋgu yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋatha, ŋunhiyina djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi.

33 Liŋgu Godkunydja yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu ŋatha ŋunhiyina, yolŋuna wal'ŋu yana, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi dhunarrana lili djiwarr'ŋuru ŋulaŋuru, märr yurru ŋayi walŋa wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bukmakkuna yana."

34 Bala walalanydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Way Garray. Biyakana liŋgu wekaŋa ŋanapurrunhanydja dhuwaliyina ŋatha go."

35 "Ŋarrapi dhuwala ŋatha ŋunhiyi walŋamirrinydja," bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. "Ŋuli yurru nhe yolŋu marrtji lili ŋarrakalanydja, nhenydja yurru yakana nhina yukurra djaṉṉarr, ga ŋuli nhe yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirri ga märr-nherraṉmirrinydja ŋarrakala, nhenydja yurru yakana biyapul ŋanhdharkthirri.

36 Liŋgu muka ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilinydja bitjarra, 'Nhuma nhäŋala muka ŋarranhanydja liŋguna, yurru yakana nhuma märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra ŋarraku.'

37 Bukmak ŋunhi yurru Bäpayu ŋula yolnha wekama ŋarrakala goŋlili, walalanydja yurru marrtji dhunupana yana ŋarrakalana, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi marrtjinydja ŋarrakala ŋula yol yolŋu, ŋarranydja yurru yakana ŋanya gukuma ŋaŋ'ŋaŋdhun.

38 Liŋgu ŋarranydja lili marrtjina ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋarra djäma yukurra Bäpawala yana djälkurru, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili; yaka ŋarra marrtjina lili djämawu ŋarrakiyingalaynydja djälyu.

39 "Ga dhiyaku ŋarranha ŋayi ŋunhi djuy'yurrunanydja lili gam': Ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru ŋayathama baṯ bitjan ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala goŋlili, märr yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany winya'yundja: ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk Bäpanydja ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru walalanha dhawaṯmarama beŋuru moluŋurunydja, bukmaknhana yurru yana gaŋgathinyamarama walŋamirrililina, ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunamirriyunydja.

40 Yo, dhiyaku ŋunhi Bäpanydja ŋarraku ḏukṯuk gam', ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhäma Gäthu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu, bala märr-nherraṉmirrina nhanukala, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu walŋana, bala ŋarra yurru yana dhunupana ŋanya gaŋgathinyamirriyamana ŋuriŋiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu; ŋayi yurru gaŋgathirri beŋuru moluŋurunydja, bala yana nhinana yurru yukurra ŋarrakalana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru gupaḏalnha."

41 Ga walala ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yukurrana morrumurru'na ŋanya, yätj-ḻakaräŋalana ŋanya Djesunha, liŋgu ŋayi ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjanmina, 'Ŋarrapi dhuwala walŋamirrinydja ŋatha, liŋgu ŋarra yarrupthur-runa ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.'

42 Bala walala waŋana ŋarrtjurrunana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja ḏarramu ŋunhi Djotjipku warray gäthu'mirriŋu ŋiniya? Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi warray nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwunydja. Nhäku warray ŋayi yukurra dhuwala bitjandja waŋa, 'Ŋulaŋuru ŋarra dhuwala djiwarr'ŋuru' bitjandja."

43 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjan, "Way, yaka walala biyakayi morrumurru ga ŋarrtjunmiya.

44 Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gänanydja marrtji ŋarrakala; ŋunhina bili yolŋu waŋganynha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu warryun ŋanya lili ŋarrakala, ŋayina yurru ŋunhiyina marrtji, bala wekanhamirrinydja ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja yurru yana ŋanya gaŋgathinyamaramana walŋamirrililina wäŋalili, ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu.

45 Ŋunhi dhäruk dhuwala wukirriwuy dhäwu'-gänharamirriwuŋu, ḻakarama yukurra bitjan gam', 'Bukmak yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marŋgithirri Gunhu'wuŋunydja.' Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋäma yukurra Gunhu'nhanydja, ga marŋgithirrinydja nhanukuŋu yurru, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marrtji withiyan lili ŋarranhana.

46 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli ŋäma warray Gunhu'nha, yurru yakana ŋanya ŋula yolthu waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhäŋalanydja; ŋarrapi yana waŋganydhu nhäŋala Bäpanhanydja, liŋgu ŋarra warray yarrupthurruna lili ŋulaŋuru Gunhu'walanydja.

47 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra dhuwala. Ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ga märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakala ŋula yol yolŋu, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ŋayathama yukurra yurru walŋa ŋunhina dhawar'yunamiriwnha, liŋguna nhanŋu ŋayaŋunydja walŋana.

48 Liŋgu ŋarrapi dhuwala ŋatha walŋamirrinydja.

49 Nhumalaŋgala märi'muyu walalay ŋuli ḻukanha yukurranha ŋatha yäku ‘mana’ ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja, yurru walala murrmurryurruna warray warrpam' yulŋunydja
50 Yurru ŋatha yuwalkŋunydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynydja wiripuna, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra. Ŋuli nhe yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḻuka yuwalkŋunydja ŋatha, nhenydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri.
51 “Yo. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi ŋatha walŋamirri, ŋunhi ŋarra yarrupthurruna ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻuka dhuwalayinydja ŋatha, nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina yukurra, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yurru wekanhamirri ŋarranhawuynha ŋarra ŋanaknha; ŋarra yurru ŋarrapina dhuwala rumbal burakirri, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhina walŋana yukurra.”
52 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu maḏakarritjthina warray, bala ŋarrtjunminana walala yukurrana dhä-ḏal'yunminana, “Nhäku ŋayi yukurra dhuwala bitjandhinydja waŋa? Nhaltjan dhika yurru yolŋuyunydja dhuwala wekama nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋanak yolŋuwu ḻukanharawu?” bitjarra.
53 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra walalaŋgu “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja ḻuka ŋanak Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha, ga wurkthun gulaŋdja ŋanya, ga nhenydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-walŋanydja wal'ŋu nhina yukurra.
54 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻukanydja ŋarranha ŋanak, ga wurkthun gulaŋdja ŋarranha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋana wal'ŋu yanana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, liŋgu nhanŋu yurru ŋayaŋunydja walŋana yana ŋuriŋiyi. Bala ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha gaŋgathinyamirriyama ŋuriŋinydjayi waluyu dhä-yawar'yunamirriyunydja, ŋayinydja yurru gaŋgathirri beŋuru moluŋurunydja, bala yana nhinana yurru ŋarrakala yukurra gupaḏalnha.
55 Liŋgu ŋarrakunydja ŋanak yuwalk warray wal'ŋu ŋatha, ga ŋarraku gulaŋ yuwalk warray gapu, walŋamirri warray yana.
56 Ŋunhi yurru nhe ŋula yolthu ḻukanydja ŋarranha ŋanak, ga wurkthundja gulaŋ, nhenydja yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhi ŋarrakalana ŋayaŋuŋura, ga nhokalanydja ŋayaŋuŋura yukurra yurru ŋarrana nhina.
57 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala djuy'yunara ŋulaŋuru Bäpawuŋu, ŋurikiŋiyi walŋa-nhinanharamirriwuŋu, ga walŋa yana ŋarra nhinanydja yukurra ŋuriŋiyi Bäpawalanydja walŋayu. Ga bitjandhi bili nhenydja yurru walŋa yana yukurra nhina, liŋgu ŋarrakalanydja ŋuriŋiyi walŋayu, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra ḻuka ŋarranha ŋanak.
58 “Liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋunhiyinydjayi dhuwala walŋamirri ŋatha, ŋunhi ŋarra dhunarrana lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru. Dhuwalayinydja ŋatha wiripu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋurunydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana märi'muyu ga bäpayu ḻukana ŋäthili wal'ŋu. Yo, walalanydja murrmurryurruna warray. Yurru ŋula yolthu yurru ŋayi ḻuka ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋatha, ŋayinydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri; nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna walŋana yanana.”
59 Yo, dhuwalayinydja rom walŋamirrina yanana ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala walalanha, ŋunhala buṇbuŋuru buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋurana ŋunhi, wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Gapaniyam.

Djesuwunydja dhäruk walŋamirri

60 Ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋunhi guḻku'yuna malthunarapuyŋuyunydja nhanukala Djesuwala ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha dhäruk bitjanarayinydja ḻakaranhara, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana. “Way. Dhuwalanydja dhuwala rom ḏälnha bay. Yolthuna yurru dhuwaliyi dhäruknha märramanydja?”
61 Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgi ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhanŋu malthu-narapuyŋu ŋunhi waŋanhamina, ga galŋa-mukthurruna yätjthina, bala ŋayi Djesu walalaŋgu waŋanana bitjarrana, “Way walala. Dhiyaŋunydja dhärukthu yukurra nhaltjan nhumalanha?... ŋoy-yätjkuma warray?... bay nhaltjan?
62 Bala nhaltjanna nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋayaŋunydja?… ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋarranha nhäma marrtjinyaranydja bala djiwarr'lilinydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru balayi ŋunhimalayi roŋiyirri, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhiliyi ŋäthili wal'ŋu nhinanha yukurranha.
63 Ŋuriŋina bili waŋganydhuna ŋuli yukurra walŋakumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, Gunhu'walana yana walŋamirriyuna birrimbirryu. Yolŋunydja dhuwala ganyd-jarrmiriwnha, ŋula nhämiriwnha, yakana yukurra ŋula yolŋuyu gäma ganydjarr walŋakunharawu. Yurru ŋarrakunydja ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgala

waŋa yukurra ḻakarama, ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk ŋurukuynha wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuynha, walŋamirrina; ŋuriŋiyina dhärukthuna ŋarrakala nhuma yurru walŋathirrinydja, Gunhu'wala yana walŋamirriyu birrimbirryu.

64 Yurru wiripunydja nhuma yaka märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuli yukurra.”

Yo, ŋayi Djesunydja marŋgi ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yurru yaka yana märr-yuwalkthirri, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi marŋgithina ŋäthili yana ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋanya goŋlili wekama miriŋuwala.

65 Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrayinydja, “Dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja gam', ‘Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gänanydja marrtji lili ŋarrakala, ŋunhiyina yurru yolŋunydja marrtji lili ŋarrakalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Bäpayu ŋanya garr'yun.’ ”

66 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru guḻku'thinana malthunarapuyŋunydja walala ŋunhi bilyu'-bilyurruna, bala yana gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunha; yakana biyapulnydja walala nhanbala malthurruna.

67 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋanapurruŋgu, nhanukalaŋuwuna ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu 12-kuna ŋurikina bitjarra, “Way walala, nhaltjanna nhumanydja yurru dhuwala? Bitjandhi yana liŋgu nhuma yurru ŋarranha gonha'yundhi?”

68 “Yäääw, yaka Garray,” bitjarra ŋayi Djäyman-Betanydja buku-wakmaraŋala. “Ŋunhi yurru ŋanapurru gonha'yundja nhuna, ga yolkuna ŋanapurru yurru dhika malthundja yolŋuwu. Nhepina waŋganydhuna yukurra ḻakarama walŋamirrinydja wal'ŋu dhäruk.

69 Liŋguna ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthinana nhokala; ŋanapurru marŋgina nhuŋunydja, yol nhe dhuwala yolŋu. Nhenydja dhuwala ŋulaŋuru Gunhu'wala warray, biyapul warray wal'ŋu dharrpal nhenydja dhuwala.”

70 Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrana ŋanapurruŋgu, “Nhumalanha 12-nha muka ŋarra ŋunhi djarr'yurrunanydja, yurru waŋganydja dhipuŋuruyi malaŋuru yolŋu djämamirri Yätjkuna ŋurikina Mokuywuna.”

71 Ŋunhinydja ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanyana Djudatjnhana yäkunha, gäthu'mirriŋu Djäyman-Gariyatkuna, liŋgu galkina ŋayi Djudatjthu yurru goŋlili wekama miriŋuwalana ŋanya Djesunhanydja, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru 12-tja, Djesuwalaŋuwuy galkiwuynydja.

7

Djesu ga nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋu walala

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, Djesu yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, ḻiw'maraŋala ŋuli yana bäyma Galalikurru makarrkurru wäŋakurru; yaka ŋayi ŋunhi ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yänayi marrtjina bala Djudiyalilinydja makarrlili wäŋalili, liŋgu ŋunhili Djudiyanydja wäŋaŋura ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala yukurrana ŋayaṉ'mirri walala nhinana, bunharawuna nhanŋu murrkay'kunharawuna Djesuwu.

2 Yurru galkina ŋunhiyi walunydja ‘Buṉbu-dhuḻ'yunarawuna’ yäkuwu, ŋunhi walala yurru ḻuŋ'thun marrtji wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru ŋurikiyi buŋgulwu, ŋunhamala Djurutjalamlilinydja, makarrlili Djudiyalili.

3 Bala walala Djesuwala gutha'mirriŋuyunydja walalay waŋa Djesunha bitjanna, “Way, gonha'yurrana nhe dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋi?... ga marrtjiya djunamana Djudiyalilina, märr walala yurru ŋunhala nhokala ŋuriŋinydja malthunapuyŋuyunydja nhämana dhuwali nhuŋu djämana.

4 Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu ḏukṯukthirrinydja walala yurru wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgithirri nhanukalaŋuwunydja romgu, yakana ŋayi ŋuriŋi yurru yolŋuyu djäma gayulnydja, djuḻuḻ'yundja, ŋayinydja yurru yukurra djäma baṉarra'kurru warray, warraŋul warray. Ŋunhi nhe be bathalanydja wal'ŋu djäma yukurra, ma' biyakayina be djämanydja ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, märr yurru walala bukmakthuna nhäma.”

5 Yo, walala ŋunhi waŋananydja bitjarrayi nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋunydja walala, bili walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina nhanukala Djesuwala.

6 Yurru Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra walalaŋgala, “Yaka muka dhuwala ŋarraku walunydja bunana bay', milkunhaminyarawunydja ŋarrakuway yana. Yurru nhu-malaŋgunydja walu bawala'mirri warray djämawu.

7 Yaka walala yukirri nhumalaŋgunydja ŋuyulkthi, ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja. Yurru ŋarraku warray walala yukurra ŋuyulkthirrinydja

ŋuli, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli walalanha ḻakarama yätjmirri yana, liŋgu yätj yana walala ŋuli yukurra djäma rom.

8 Gatjuy, nhumana ŋäthili ḻaw'yurra ŋurikiyinydja buŋgulwu. Ŋarranydja yurru yaka marrtji dhiyaŋu-wala, liŋgu walunydja ŋarraku yaka muka yana bunana."

9 Bala walalanydja ḻaw'yurrunana marrtjinana ŋunhiyinydja walala, ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋunhili yana bäyma nhinana yukurrana Galali wäŋaŋura.

Ŋurru'-ŋurrunuyu wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaraŋala Djesunha

10 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋu walala gundupuŋala bala ŋäthili Djurutjalamlili, bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja gänana marrtjina, ŋayipina gayulnha; yaka ŋayi marrtjina milmanydja yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala.

11 Ga ŋunhilinydja Guyaŋinyamirrikurrunydja buŋgulmirri-kurrunydja walala maŋutji-ḻarruŋalana yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu walala, dhä-wirrka'yurrunana yukurrana, "Wanhaka dhika ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja?" bitjarra.

12 Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala waŋanhamina yukurrana gayulnha, ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha, yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja mala waŋana manymak-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya, ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋanya yana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam' "Mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu," bitjarra.

13 Yurru walala yukurrana waŋanhaminanydja gayulnha yana, ḻakaranhaminanydja walala yukurrana mäkirililina; yakana walala ŋanya ḻakaranhamina dhä-warrwarnydja, liŋgu walala barrarina yukurrana ŋuriki ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuna wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

14 Yurru buŋgulnydja yukurrana ŋunhili marrtjina märr-ḻurrkun' ḏaykun, ga gandarrŋuranydja ŋunhilinydja buŋgulŋura, ŋayi Djesu marrtjina dhunupana yana Buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili Buṉbulili, bala ŋunhalana ŋayi yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋalana.

15 Ga walalanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula ṉirryurrunana ŋanya dhäruknha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, yolthu dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋunha marŋgikuŋala? Yaka warray ŋanapurru ŋanya ŋuli yukurranha dhuwala marŋgi wekanha ŋäthilinydja."

16 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yukurra yaka ḻakarama ŋarrakuŋuway yana dhäruk. Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' nhanukuŋuwaynha Gunhu'wuŋuna yanana, ŋurikiŋina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili dhipala.

17 Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol yolŋu yuwalktja yukurra ḏukṯukthirri ŋänharawu dharaŋanarawunydja, märr nhe yurru djämanydja yukurra nhanukalaynha yana Gunhu'walana ḏukṯukkurru, nhenydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marŋgithirrina yana, bala dharaŋanna yurru ŋarranhana dhäruk, wanhaŋuru yukurra ŋuli dhäruktja dhuwala dhawaṯthun. Liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra waŋa Gunhu'wu yana dhäruktja, yaka ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja.

18 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu waŋa nhanŋuway ŋayi dhäruk, yana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋana ḻakaramana, märr yurru yolŋu walala nhanŋuna wokthun ga marŋgi-ḻakarama ŋanyana. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu djuy'yunarawuynydja waŋa yukurra yurru dhäruk, märr yurru yolŋu walala wokthun ŋurikiyina yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋanya ŋayi djuy'yurruna lili, ga ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu märr-dhunupana yana, yakana ŋayi ŋayaŋu-djarrpi' ga mayali'-wilkthunaramirri yolŋu.

19 "Yo. Ŋayi muka Mawtjitjthu romdja nhumalaŋgala wekaŋala nhanukuŋuna Godkuŋuna yana, yurru yakana nhuma ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu märramanydja ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyi rom. Romdja yukurra dhuwaliyi waŋa yakaŋuwuna bunharawu mur-rkay'kunharawu bitjanna. Ga nhäkuna nhuma yukurra ŋayaṉ'-dharra ŋarrakunydja bunharawu?"

20 Ga walala yolŋu-yulŋunydja ŋunhi waŋana bitjarrana, "Yol dhika yolŋunydja nhuŋu yukurra ŋayaṉ'-dharranydja? Nhä nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja?... bawa'mirri? Mokuywalaŋumirri nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋiniya?"

21 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra, "Märr-yawungunydja ŋarra dhuwala djäma ganydjarr-ŋutu' dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhi, yolŋunha ŋarra ḏukmarama waŋganynha, ga nhumanydja ŋarraku borrk-ṉirryun warray, bukmak-thirri warray nhuma.

22-23 Bala nhumanydja ŋarranha dhuwala ḻakarama yukurra rom-bakmaranhamirrina ŋarra bitjanna ŋiniya?... liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi yolŋunha walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋiyi ḏaykun'thu dhuyuyu, Galkunaramirriyunydja ŋuriŋi.

Ŋunha ŋunhi Mawtjitjkalanydja romdhu ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama bitjan warray gam', 'Ŋunhi ŋuli yothu ḏarramunydja dhawal-wuyaŋirri, ga nhina ŋayi ŋuli märr-ḻurrkun', bala ŋuli 8-thirrinydja ŋurikiyi yothuwu walunydja, bala nhuma yurru ŋanya djämana bitjan, mim'puna ŋuli gurrunhan, milkumana ŋunhiyi yothunha, bitjan ŋayinydja Godkuna mala.' Ŋäthili wal'ŋu yana nhumalaŋgala märi'muyu walalay ŋuli djämanydja bitjanayi yukurranha, yurruna ŋayinydja Mawtjitjthunydja gurrunhara dhuwalayi rom djorra'lilinydja. Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli djäma mim'pumirriyama yothunha ŋuriŋiyi Galkunminyarayunydja ḏaykun'thu, malthun romgu Mawtjitjkalaŋuwu. Ga nhäku warray nhuma ŋarrakunydja ŋoy-dharrana, ga rom-bakmaranhamirri ḻakarama ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yolŋunha ḏukmaraŋala, warrpam'thurruna nhanŋu rumbal walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋiyi dhuyuyu waluyu?

24 Yaka mala-yarr'yurra yukirriya yolŋunha warraŋulwuyyunydja ŋuriŋinydja romdhu; ṉiṉ'thurra biyaka ḻarruŋa djinawa'wuywu mayali'wu ŋuriki wal'ŋu ŋunhi, ga ŋuriŋiyina yuwalkŋuyuna mayali'mirriyuna yana wal'ŋu nhuma yurru mala-yarr'yundja dhunupanydja wal'ŋu yolŋunha." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana.

Wiripunydja yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthina Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyina dhawu'mirriyanharawuynha

25 Yo, Djesunydja yukurra djingaryun baṉarra'ŋurana Gunhu'wala Buṉbuŋura ŋunhili, ḻakarama marŋgikuma yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala waŋa dhä-wirrka'yunmirri bitjanmirrina, "Way, dhiyakunydja gay yolŋuwu walala ŋunha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja ŋayaṉ'mirri yukurra nhina bun-harawuna nhanŋu ŋiniya?

26 Nhäŋana walala ya'. Dhuwalina ŋayi yulŋunydja, baṉarra'ŋurana waŋanydja yukurra yana, ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yakana waŋana ŋula waŋgany dhäruk, ḏaḏawmaramanydja ŋanya. Mak walala dhuwala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu marŋgimirri nhanŋu bay; bili mak ŋayi dhuwala ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirri yolŋu, Gunhu'wuŋu Godkuŋu djuy'yunara ŋunhi."

27 "Yooooo? Mak ŋayi yolŋunydja dhuwalayi gonha, mak bäyŋu. Liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja marŋgi warray nhanŋu, wanhaŋuwuy ŋayi dhuwali yolŋu. Dhuwaliyinydja dhuwala Natjurippuy warray wäŋawuy yolŋu ŋiniya?... yaka ŋula wanhaŋuwuy wäŋawuy."

28 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa wirrkina dhikana dhä-warrwarnha bitjanna, "Marŋgi muka nhuma ŋarraku dhuwala yulŋunydja? Ga yuwalk wal'ŋu nhuma ŋarraku marŋginydja?... wanhaŋuwuy ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja? Yaka dhuwala ŋarra gänanydja wal'ŋu ŋarrapinydja marrtjina lili. Ŋarranydja dhuwala djuy'yunara ŋurikiŋiyi yuwalkŋuwuŋu ŋunhi, yurru nhumanydja yakana nhanŋu marŋgi.

29 Ŋarrapina marŋginydja nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala ŋulaŋurunydja ŋurikalayinydja, ŋayina ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja lili."

30 Bala walala ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Ŋilimurru mulkana ŋanya dhiyaŋuna-wala ŋi'." Yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany nhanukala goŋ-ŋal'yurrunanydja, mulkananydja ŋanya, liŋgu yaka muka yana nhanŋu ŋunhi walunydja bunana.

31 Ga guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha dhäruktja, bala märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala, bala walala yukurrana waŋana bitjarrana, "Yuwalkka dhuwala ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋutuny'tja dhikanydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi be yakanydja ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara, nhäna yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydja dhawu'mirriyu djäma bathala wal'ŋu be, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru marrtji lili?... märr yurru ŋayi djuḻkmarama dhiyakunydja gay' yolŋuwu djäma?"

Walala bini mulkanhana ŋanya Djesunha

32 Bala walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay, Rom-dharraymirriyunydja ga Ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ŋäkulanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha guḻku'nhana, walala yukurrana waŋanhamina ḻakaranhamina gayul Djesunha, ḻatju' ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya bitjarrana, märr-yuwalkthinana manapara nhanŋu, bala walala djuy'yurruna djämamirrinhana walalanha, miriŋunhana malanha mulkanharawuna nhanŋu Dje-suwu.

33 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana yukurrana ḻakaranhaminanydja bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala nhumalaŋgala märr-gurriri dhiyala, bala ŋarra yurru marrtji gonha'yundja nhumalanha, balayi roŋiyirri nhanukala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili.

34 Ḻarrumanydja nhuma yurru ŋarraku, yurru yakana nhuma yurru ŋarranha malṇ'maramanydja, liŋgu yakana nhumanydja yurru marrtji ŋunhimalayinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi."
35 Bala walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja waŋanhamina bitjanmina warray, "Wanhamala dhika ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja?... märr yurru ŋilimurru ŋanya yakanydja malṇ'marama? Mak ŋayi yurru dhuwala marrtji ŋunha bala bay', ŋilimurru mittjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha mulkuruwala wäŋaŋura. Mak ŋayi yurru ŋunhalayinydja marŋgikuma mulku'-mulkurunhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha bay, Gurikpuyŋunhana.
36 Liŋgu ŋayipi muka ŋunhi waŋananydja, be ŋilimurru yurru ḻarruma nhanŋu, ga yakana malṇ'marama, bitjarra. Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana bitjarranydja, 'Nhuma yurru yakana ŋunhalanydja ŋarrakalanydja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋunhimalayi.' Nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra dhuwala mayaliny'tja waŋa bitjandhinydja?"

Djesuyunydja ŋuli yukurra wekama gapu biyapul warray wal'ŋu walŋamirri

37 Yurru ŋunhi buŋgulnydja Buṇbu-dhuḻ'yunaramirrinydja yäku galkina dhawar'yurrunana marrtjina, ga ŋunhiyina dhawar'yunamirrinydja walu dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi, bala ŋayi yana Djesu dhunupa dhärranydja ŋunhili Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja Buṇbuŋura ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, bala ŋayi waŋa wirrkina dhikana yatjunna, bitjanna gam', "Way yolŋu walala. Ŋanhdharkthirri muka nhuma yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja? Go, marrtjiya lili walala ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha wekama ŋunhina yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu gapu walŋamirrina. Go marrtjiyana lili, ga ḻukiyana.
38 Ŋunhi yurru nhe ŋula yolthu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ga märr-nherraṇmirrinydja ŋarrakala, nhokalanydja yurru ŋayaŋuŋuru dhawaṯthun marrtji biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋunhina walŋamirrina gapu, yanana yukurra yurru waṇḏirrina dhaŋaŋnha, bitjan ŋuli gapu mayaŋ', bitjan yukurra ŋunha Djorra'yunydja ḻakarama."
39 Yo, ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarrayinydja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋäthili ŋunhiyinha Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi bunanana ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya Djesunha. Yurru yaka muka yana ŋayi Gunhu'yu Godthu ŋanya wekaŋala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, yaka yana ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Godku yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja gärrina ŋayaŋulili, yana liŋgu ga moluŋuru ŋayi Djesunha dhawaṯmaraŋala Gunhu'yu, bala ŋanya nherraranydja ŋunhana yana ŋurruŋukuŋalana wal'ŋu, nhanukalay ŋayi ḻatju'lilinydja wäŋalili. Ga ŋuliŋuruyina dhurrwaraŋuru walala ŋuriŋi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriyunydja walalay ŋanya märraŋalana.

Wiripunydja mala yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina Djesunha, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yaka

40 Yo, guḻku'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋanya dhäruktja Djesunha waŋanhara bitjanaranydja, 'Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol ŋanhdharkthirrinydja yukurra, nhe marrtjiya lili ŋarrakalana, bala ḻukiyana.' Yo, ŋäkulanydja walala bitjanarayi, bala yana dhunupana märr-yuwalkthinana, dharaŋarana manapara. "Märr-yuwalk dhuwala ŋayi ŋunhiyi Dhäwu'-gänharamirri wal'ŋu yolŋunydja," bitjarra walala waŋananydja yukurrana.
41 Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya bitjarra, "Ŋunhiyi dhuwala ŋayi Dhawu'mirriyanhara, Christ yäku, Gunhu'wuŋu djuy'yunara."
Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhawu'mirriyanharanydja ŋuli yolŋu yakana Galaliwuynydja wäŋawuy malṇ'thurru.
42 Ŋunhiyinydja Christ yurru be muka Daypitkala ŋulaŋuru yarraṯaŋuru, ga dhawal-wuyaŋirri ŋayi yurru be ŋunhala Bithiliyim warray wäŋaŋuranydja, Daypitkala warray wäŋaŋura; bitjan yukurra ŋunha Djorra'yunydja ḻakarama Dhawu'mirriyanharawuynhanydja ŋunhinydja Masayanhanydja."
43 Bala walala märrma'yinana ŋunhiyi malanydja gulk-gulkthurruna; wiripunydja mala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthina nhanŋu Djesuwu,
44 ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ḏukṯukthina mulkanharawuna nhanŋu, bala galkaṇarawu ḻoḻulilina. Yurru yakana ŋanya ŋula yolthu mulkananydja.
45 Ga walala ŋunhi miriŋunydja walala yänana roŋiyina dhäparknha ŋurikala Romdharraymirriwalanydja ga ḏalkarra'mirriwalanydja walalaŋgala. Bala walalanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋuriŋiyi nhäŋala goŋnha walalanha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhäku warray nhuma ŋanya yakanydja mulkana, bala gäŋala lilinydja?"
46 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi djuy'yunarapuyŋunydja miriŋu waŋana bitjarra, "Nhanŋunydja dhäruk ŋunha dhunupa warray ga ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray. Yakana

ŋuli wiripunydja yolŋu waŋi biyakuyi, bitjan ŋayi ŋuli yukurra waŋa, ŋunhayinydja yolŋu.”

47 Ga walala Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu walala waŋana walalanha bitjarra, “Way, nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?… ḻiya-dhumukmirri? Mak ŋayi nhumalanha bitjarrayi bili gonha mayali'-wilkthurrunayi, ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja.

48 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yaka nhanŋu yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri. Yakana ŋula waŋganydja Rom-dharraymirri yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanŋu.

49 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala dhuŋamirrina, barrku yana Godkala, liŋgu yakana walala marŋgi Mawtjitjkalaŋuwu Romgu,” bitjarra.

50 Ga waŋganydja Rom-dharraymirri yolŋu ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru waŋana, Nikadimatjtja yäku, ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina withiyara ŋanya Djesunha munhaku ŋäthili, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana gam',

51 “Way, yaka dhuwala dhunupa ŋilimurruŋgu bitjanarawuyinydja, ŋilimurru yurru yana yolŋunha märrama yätj-ŋurrkamanydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru yurru ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yun muka, ga maḻŋ'marama nhä ŋayi ŋuli djäma, yätj mak ŋamakurru', bitjan yukurra rom waŋa ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunha.”

52-53 Ga walalanydja nhanŋu waŋana bitjarra warray, borrk-warku'yurruna warray ŋanya Nikadimatjnha. “Nhe dhuwala wiripunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu ŋiniya?… nhanukala gali'ŋura? Dhuŋa nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja? Gatjuy nhäŋana dhuwali Djorra', Gunhu'wu dhäruk, ga ṉiṉ'thurra wal'ŋu ḻarruŋanydja, bala nhe yurru marŋgithirrina; yakana ŋula waŋgany dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu ŋuli maḻŋ'thurru ŋurukuy Galaliwuynydja wäŋawuy.”

8

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukmaknha wäŋgaŋala wäŋalilina barrkuwatjthina, ga ŋayi Djesunydja marrtjina djunamana bukulilina wäŋalili ŋunhi, yäkulili Woliplilina, ŋayipina gänana.

Djesuyu bäy-ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiyi miyalkku marramba'mirriwu

2 Yo, nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra Djesu ŋunhiliyina bukuŋurana wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga djaḏaw'yun, bala munhakumirrina ŋayi marrtji gumurr-roŋiyirrinydja balayi Gunhu'wala Buṉbulili. Ga walalanydja dharra yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma ŋanya, bala marrtji ḻuŋ'maranhamirrina nhanukala Djesuwala. Bala ŋayinydja nhinana, bala yana marŋgikumana, ḻakaramana yukurra walalambala.

3 Bala walalanydja Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga Rom-marŋgikunharamirriyunydja walalay marrtji gäma ŋunhi miyalknha nhanukala Djesuwala, bala nherraṉ ŋanya ŋunhi ṉapuŋga'lilina. Yurru miyalktja ŋunhiyi galŋa-marramba'mirri.

4 Bala walala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam' Djesuwalanydja. “Way Marŋgikunharamirri. Dhuwalanhanydja walala maḻŋ'maraŋala miyalknha ŋunhala wiripuŋuwala ḏarramuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋu.

5 Dhuwalanydja rom yukurra dhärra Mawtjitjkuŋu nherraṉara, ŋilimurru yurru bumana yana balanyaranhanydja miyalknha, rakunygumana yurru guṉḏayuna. Ga nhaltjan nhenydja yukurra nhanŋu guyaŋirri? Nhaltjanna ŋanapurru yurru ŋanya?”

6 Bitjarranydja walala waŋana Djesuwala yana mayali'-waŋala ŋanya, märr yurru walala ŋanya rom nyamir'yunna bitjanna, ŋurikiynhayi rombuy.

Bala Djesunydja yakana waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu, dhärukmiriwnha yana ŋayi yukurrana wukirrina munatha'lili goŋdhuna.

7 Ga walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay mukthurruna yana buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi bili dhärukthu.

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja gaŋgathinana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana gam', “Ŋuli nhe yol waŋgany yolŋu dhiyalami malaŋura, yakanydja nhe djäma dhuwurr yätj, nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋanya ŋäthilinydja wutthun guṉḏayu,” bitjarra.

8 Ga biyapul ŋayi baḻapthurruna, ga wukirri ŋayi biyapul goŋdhu munatha'lili.

9 Bala walalanydja marrtjina ŋunhi wiḏi'-wiḏiyurruna waŋga'-waŋgany warray, ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋäthilinydja ga biyapul yuḏatjpal, bitjarrana liŋguna-a-a, yana liŋgu ga dhuḏi-dhawar'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi Djesuwala gumurrŋuru.

10 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesunydja gaŋgathirrina, ga nhäma ŋanya ŋunhi miyalknha, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ŋayipina waŋganynha, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋanya bitjanna, “Way miyalk, wanhakana walala dhipuŋurunydja? Bäyŋuna nhuna walala nyamir'yurrunanydja?”

11 Ga ŋayinydja waŋa miyalktja buku-wakmarama nhanŋu Djesuwu bitjan, “Yo Garray, bäyŋuna.”

Bala Djesunydja waŋa nhanŋu ŋurikiyi miyalkku bitjanna, “Ga ŋarranydja nhuna yurru yakayi nyamir'yun. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga yakana bulunydja dhuwurr-yätjthiya.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesunydja dhuwala djarraṯawun' buku-ḻiw'maranharawu dhiyaku munatha'wu wäŋawu

12 Yo, Djesuyu yukurrana marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha Buṉbuŋura ŋunhili God-kala; bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala djarraṯawun' dhiyaku wäŋawu. Ŋunhi yurru nhe ŋula yol malthundja ŋarraku, nhenydja yurru marrtji djarraṯawun'mirrikurruna, walŋamirrikurruna yanana dhukarrkurru; yakana nhe yurru marrtji yukurra buku-munhakurrunydja,” bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja.

13 Ga walalanydja ŋanya Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhenydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe ŋiniya?... nhepina? Mak dhuwali yuwalk nhe yukurra ḻakaranhamirri, mak bäyŋu.”

14 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmarama walalaŋgu bitjanna, “Ŋunhi yurru ŋarra ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranhawuynha ŋarra, ŋunhiyinydja yuwalk yana dhäruk, liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋarrapi warray marŋgi; ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru ŋarra dhuwala bunana, ga balayi ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja roŋiyirriyi yurru. Yakana nhuma marŋgi ŋarrakalaŋunydja wäŋawu, wanhaŋuru ŋarra marrtjina lili dhipala; dhuŋana nhuma ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru roŋiyirriyi ŋunhimalayi bili wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra beŋuruyi ŋäthili.

15 Nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi nhäma ga djarr'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, yolŋuwala warray guyaŋinyarayu, munatha'wuyyu warray romdhu ŋuriŋi, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli yakana djarr'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja.

16 Ŋuli bini ŋarra djarr'yuna yolŋunha dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ŋarranydja ŋuli djarr'yurru dhunupa yana ga yuwalkkuŋuna wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋarranydja yaka dhuwala gäna ŋuli yukurra waŋa; ŋilinyunydja dhuwala rrambaŋi yana maṉḏa, ŋarra ga Gunhu' ŋarraku, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili.

17 Nhumalaŋgalanydja romdhu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', ‘Ŋunhi yukurra yurru märrma'yu yolŋuyu maṉḏathu ḻakarama rrambaŋi, ŋunhiyi bili waŋgany yana dhäwu', ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk maṉḏa yukurra ḻakarama yuwalknha yanana wal'ŋu, ga dhunupana.’

18 Yo, yaka dhuwala ŋarra ŋarrapinydja gänanydja ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra. Ŋilinyunydja märrma'yu yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhiyi liŋgu waŋganynha yana dhäruktja ŋarranhawuynhana, ŋarrapi ga Bäpayu ŋarrakala, ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili.”

19 Ga walalanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra warray, “Wanhaka dhika nhuŋu bäpa'mirriŋunydja?” bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yakana nhuma dhuwala marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yakayi marŋgi yana ŋarrakalaŋuwu Bäpawunydja. Ŋunhi bini nhuma marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, nhumanydja bini marŋgiyi yana ŋarrakalaŋuwu Bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja.”

20 Yo, waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana Djesu ŋunhili Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura Buṉbuŋura, baṉarra'ŋura yana, ŋunhilina yana ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha gurrunhana rrupiya rarr'yuna ŋunhimalayi bathilili. Yurru yakana ŋanya ŋula yolthu waŋganydhu mulkananydja, liŋgu yaka muka yana nhanŋu walunydja bunana.

Djesunydja dhuwala djiwarr'wuy ŋurukuy yolŋu

21 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu Djesu yukurra waŋa ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga biyapul ŋayi ḻakarama yukurra bitjan, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtjina, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku ḻarruma, ga bäyŋuna nhuma yurru ŋarranha malŋ'maramanydja, bala nhuma yurru rakunydhirrina nhumalaŋgalay yätjŋurana yana romŋuranydja. Liŋgu nhuma yurru yakana marrtji bala ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarrana yurru marrtji ŋunhimalayinydja,” bitjan.

22 Yurru walala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yaka warray dharaŋaranydja ŋanya dhäruktja, bala walala waŋanhamina bala-lili'yunminana bitjanminana, “Nhaltjan ŋayi yurru yulŋunydja?... dharpunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi murrkay'kunharamirri?... bay' nhaltjan? Liŋgu ŋayi waŋana bitjarranydja, ‘Nhuma yurru yakana marrtji bala ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ŋunhimalayinydja marrtji.’ ”

23 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Nhumanydja dhuwala dhiyakuy warray, munatha'wuy warray walala, ga ŋarranydja yaka dhiyakuy munatha'wuy, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuy warray. Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala dhiyakuy walala munatha'wuy,
24 ga dhiyakuyina ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrayina, ‘Nhuma yurru rakunydhirrina nhumalaŋgalay yätjŋurana romŋura.’ Ŋuli nhe yurru yaka märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi dhuwala, yakana ŋula yol yolŋu ŋarra, yuwalk nhe yurru ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramiriwnydja yolŋu rakunydhirri dhuwurr-yätjnha yana.”
25 Ga walalanydja ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?” Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili muka yana.
26 Ŋarranydja dhuwala biyapul warray marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra ḻakaranha nhumalanhanydja, ŋarranydja bini warraŋulkunhana maḻŋ'maranhana yana nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja. Liŋgu ŋayina ŋarranha dhuwala djuy'yurruna lili, ga ŋayina ŋunha yuwalktja wal'ŋu, ga dhiyala munatha'ŋura ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhiyi bili dhäruktja ŋupanayŋu yana, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäkula nhanukuŋuway ḻakaranhara.”
27 Ga bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Gunhu'nhanydja, yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yaka warray dharaŋara dhäruktja ŋanya.
28 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋalana walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha nhuma yurru ŋal'marama dharpaliliyamana, ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna nhuma yurru dharaŋandja ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋarrapi wal'ŋu. Ga wiripunydja nhuma yurru marŋgithirrina ga dharaŋanna manapan, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djämanydja yaka ŋarrakalayi djälkurru, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja ḻakaramanydja ŋunhi bili yana ŋunhi ŋayi nhä malanha Bäpayu marŋgi-wekaŋala ŋarranha.
29 Ga ŋayinydja Bäpanydja dhuwala ŋarrakala, ŋunhiyina ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili, yaka ŋayi ŋarranha ŋuli gonha'yundja yukurra gänaŋulilinydja, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu djämanydja nhä malanha nhanukala yana djälkurru.”
30 Bala guḻkuny'tja yolŋu-yulŋu märr-yuwalkthinana nhanŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhi walala ŋäkula ŋanya ḻakaranhara bitjanarayinydja.

Yuwalkŋuyunydja nhuna yurru yana dhawaṯmaramana garrpiṉminyaraŋuru

31 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋalayi walalaŋgu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya, bitjarrana ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja, “Ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märrama yukurra ŋarranhay dhäruk, ga nhina ŋarrakalay yana romŋura, ŋunhiyina yolŋu walala ŋarraku yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu.
32 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yurru yuwalkkumanydja marrtji ŋarrakalanydja dhärukthu, nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirrina yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu romgu, ga ŋuriŋi yuwalkŋuyunydja yurru nhuna gäma dhawaṯmaramana ŋuliŋurunydja romŋuru ŋunhi nhuna ŋuli yukurra garrpiṉ.”
33 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana nhanŋu Djesuwunydja, “Yaka warray ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala garrpiṉara ŋula yolkuŋu. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala be muka Yipurayimguŋu maḻŋ'maranhara, nhanukala yarraṯaŋura. Yaka dhuwala ŋanapurrunydja djämamirri ŋula yolku buŋgawawu yolŋuwu. Ga nhäkuna nhe yukurra waŋa bitjandja, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha yurru dhawaṯmarama garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja?” bitjandja.
34 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Märr-yuwalknha ŋarra nhumalaŋgala yukurra ḻakarama dhuwalanydja. Ŋunhi nhe ŋula yolthu ŋuli yukurra djäma yätjtja dhuwurr, nhenydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu garrpiṉarana ŋurikiŋina yätjkuŋuna dhuwurrwuŋu.
35 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu djämamirrinha nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋayathama, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu djämamirrinydja yurru yakana nhina nhanukala buŋgawawalanydja wäŋaŋura bitjan liŋgu. Yurru gäthu'mirriŋuna yukurra yurru nhina bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja wäŋaŋura bitjandja liŋgu, bili ŋayi warray wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja.
36 Yo, ŋunhi yurru Gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja nhuna märrama ga dhawaṯmaramana garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru, nhenydja yurru yänana-wala nhina yukurra dhayaḻana ŋarrakalaynha goŋŋura; yakana biyapulnydja nhe yurru djämamirri ŋurikiyinydja dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja.

37 “Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala marŋgi nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhumanydja malŏ'maranhara Yipurayimguŋu, nhanukala yarraṯaŋuru. Ga nhumanydja yukurra nyinyaŋdhun warray ŋarraku, ga djälthirri bunharawu warray ŋarraku, liŋgu yaka nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura dhaḻakarr ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja dhärukku.
38 Liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama waŋgany yana, ŋupanayŋu rom ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋala ŋunhala Bäpawala, ga nhumanydja yukurra djäma ŋunhi bili yätj yana ŋunhi ŋayi nhumalaŋgala bäpa'mirriŋuyu djäma-ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu.”
39 Ga walalanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra warray, “Ŋanapurruŋgunydja dhuwala bäpa'mirriŋu Yipurayim warray.”
Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-ḏuwaṯthun bitjan warray, “Ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalktja yumurrku mala-bunhara Yipurayimguŋunydja, nhumanydja bini djäma bitjanayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi, bitjana ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Yipurayimdhu djäma. Yurru nhu-malaŋgunydja dhuwali rom wiripu warray, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra Yipurayimgala.
40 Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu rom ḻakarama, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ŋäkula ŋarrakalaŋuwuŋu Bäpa'mirriŋuwuŋu, ga nhumanydja yukurra ŋoy ŋorra ŋarraku, ga ḏukṯukthirri yukurra bunharawu warray, murrkay'kunharawu warray ŋarraku. Yurru Yipurayimgunydja yaka warray balanyarayi ŋunhi rom.
41 Nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala djäma bitjan warray bitjan nhumalaŋgala bäpa'mirriŋuyu,” bitjarra.
“Yäääw! Yaka dhuwala ŋanapurru wakinŋumirriwuŋu mala-wunhara djamarrkuḻi', ŋula yolkuŋunydja. Waŋgany muka dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgu Bäpa'mirriŋunydja, God muka yana ŋayipi,” bitjarra walalanydja waŋana.
42 Yurru ŋayinydja waŋana Djesunydja bitjarra, “Ŋuli nhuma bini Godkunydja yumurrku, nhumanydja bini märr-ŋamathinya muka ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala beŋuru Bäpawala. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala marrtjina lili gänanydja wal'ŋu ŋarrapinydja, yana ŋayipi ŋarranha Bäpayu djuy'yurrunanydja lili dhipala.
43 Nhäku warray nhuma yakanydja yukurra dharaŋan ŋarranha dhäruk? Dhuwalanydja nhuma ŋunhi yakanydja yukurra dharaŋan, liŋgu nhuma yukurra dhuwala mäkiri'-gunganhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma ŋänharaŋuru ŋarrakala dhärukŋuru.
44 Nhumanydja dhuwala yumurrku ŋurikiyi Ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu Mokuywu, ŋayina dhuwalayina nhumalaŋgunydja bäpa'mirriŋu, Mokuynha ŋayipina, bala nhuma ŋuli yukurra djämanydja nhanukalaynha djälkurru.
“Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhuwaliyi Mokuy murrkay'-bunharamirri yulŋunydja, beŋuru bili ŋurruŋuru ŋayi ŋuli djälthinyanydja bunharawuna yana murrkay'kunharawuna; yakana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra nhina yuwalkŋuŋuranydja wal'ŋu romŋura ŋunhili, liŋgu nhanŋunydja rom ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra bena-wala barrkuna ŋulaŋuru yuwalkŋuŋurunydja. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi bothinyaramirri warray, bala ŋayi ŋuli waŋanydja yana ḻakaramanydja bothirrina dhäruktja, liŋgu nhanŋu ŋunhi rom bothinyaramirrina, ga ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋu ŋurikiyinydja romgu. Ga bukmak bothinyaramirrinydja dhäruk ŋuli yukurra dhawaṯthun nhanukalaynha Mokuywalana guyaŋinyarakurru.
45 “Ga ŋarrana yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama dhiyala yuwalktja wal'ŋu, ga nhumanydja yukurra yaka warray ŋarranhanydja märr-yuwalkthirri.
46 Nhuma marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋamakurru wal'ŋu yana rom. Yakana ŋarra ŋula waŋgany dhuwurr-yätjtja djäma, ga yuwalknha yana ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ga nhäku warray nhuma yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋarraku?
47 Yo, Godkalanydja yumurrku'yu ŋuli yukurra mäkiri'-witjun warray Godkunydja dhärukku. Ga nhumanydja yaka warray ŋuli yukurra ŋäma, liŋgu yaka nhuma yumur-rku' Godkunydja.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja walalaŋgala.

Djesunydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu-wala Yipurayimgala

48 Bala walala waŋana bitjarra nhanŋu Djesuwu, “Nhä nhe dhuwala yolŋunydja?… bawa'mirri? Yuwalk muka dhunupa ŋanapurru ŋuli nhuna yäku-ḻakarama ‘Dja-mariyawuy yolŋu’ bitjandja. Nhenydja dhuwala mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri ŋiniya?”
49 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Yaka dhuwala ŋarranydja mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri. Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra dhuwala märr-ŋal'yun ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwala, yurru nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra bäyŋuna ŋarraku märr-ŋal'yun.

50 Ŋarranydja ŋuli yaka ḻarruma wokthunarawu, yaka ŋarra ŋuli ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra yana ŋurruŋukuma; ŋayipi yana Gunhu'yu yukurra ŋarranha ŋurruŋu-ḻakaramanydja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djälthirri yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, walala yurru märr-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋarrakala, ga Bäpayuna ŋunha ŋayipina yurru malayarr'yundja.
51 Märr-yuwalknha yana dhuwala ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋuli nhe yukurra ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋayathama dhäruk ŋarrakunydja baṯ bitjan, ŋuriŋiyinydja yurru yolŋuyu yakana dhäkay-ŋäma rakunydja, liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋunhi walŋana yana bitjan liŋgu." Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
52 Bala walalanydja waŋana bitjarrana, borrk-warku'yurrunana ŋanya, "Yuwalk muka nhe dhuwala mokuywalaŋumirrinydja birrimbirrmirri. Ŋayi warray Yipurayim rakunydhinanydja, ga dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu murrmurryurruna bukmaknha yana. Ga nhenydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, 'Ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yurru dhäruk yolŋuyu ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja, ŋayinydja yurru yakana rakunydhirri.'
53 Nhä dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja?... ŋurruŋu?... djuḻkmarama yukurra Yipurayimnhanydja? Ŋayi muka rakunydhinanydja, ga walala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu rakunydhinayi. Bay' yolnha dhuwala nhe yukurra ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyaynydja nhe?"
54 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana, "Ŋuli ŋarra bini wokthunminya ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋarrapinydja, ŋunhinydja bini ŋarra dhäruktja bäyŋuna, dhäparknha. Yurru ŋarraku Bäpa'mirriŋu yana ŋuli yukurra ŋarraku wokthundja, ga ŋurruŋu-ḻakaramanydja yukurra ŋarranha, ŋuriŋi ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋanya ḻakarama Bäpa'yun, bitjan.
55 Yurru nhumanydja nhanŋu dhuŋamirri yana baḏak. Yaka yana nhuma marŋgi nhanŋu Bäpawu, yurru ŋarrana nhanŋu marŋginydja. Ŋuli bini ŋarra waŋanha ḻakaranhaminya bitjana, 'Dhuŋa dhuwala ŋarra nhanŋu. Yaka marŋgi,' bitjananydja, ŋarranydja bini bothinyaminyana ḻakaranhaminya, bitjan nhuma. Yo, yuwalk yana ŋarrapi marŋginydja nhanŋu, bala ŋarra ŋuli dhäruktja nhanŋu ŋayathamana yukurra baṯ bitjanna.
56 Nhumalaŋgala bäpa'mirriŋuyu Yipurayimdhunydja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurranha dhukarr-nhänha ga gatjpu'yuna ŋurikinydja waluwu ŋarrakalaŋunydja, ŋunhi yurru ŋarra maḻŋ'thun dhiyala. Ga yuwalkthi nhäŋalana ŋayi yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi mirithinana wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinanydja, goŋmirriyinana manapara." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
57 Bala walala waŋana ŋanya Djesunha bitjarrana, "Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu yuṯa warray yana. Nhäŋalaŋga nhe ŋanya Yipurayimnha yulŋunydja?"
58 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋa yana, beŋuru bili ŋurruŋuru, ga yurruna ŋayi Yipurayimdja dhawal-wuyaŋina märrgandarrŋurana," bitjarra.
59 Bala walalanydja marrtjina ŋoy warray dhärrana, bala marrtjina guṉḏana galkara bunharawuna nhanŋu, walala bini wirriw'-wirriwyunana ŋanya murrkay'kunhana. Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja winya'yurruna warray walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi yana gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja Buṉbu, bala marrtjinana.

9

Djesuyu ḏukmaraŋala bambaynha yolŋunha

1 Marrtjinydja ŋayi nhina bala-a-a Djesu, dharr-way nhäma yolŋunhana bambaynhana, ŋayi nhina-dharra galki dhukarrŋura gali'ŋura, yurru ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja bambay yana, beŋuru bili ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina märr-gandarrŋurana, bitjarra.
2 Bala walalanydja nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋanya Djesunhana bitjarrana, "Way Garray, nhäyu dhuwalanydja yolŋu bambay dhawal-wuyaŋina? Yolkala yätjthu?... nhanukalay ŋayi?... bay ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala ga bäpa'mirriŋuwala ŋunhi yätjthu ŋiniya?"
3 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna walalaŋgu, "Yakana dhuwalanydja bambaythina ŋula yolkala yätjthu, nhanukalay ŋayi, ga ŋula ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala ga bäpa'mirriŋuwala. Dhuwalanydja ŋayi bambaythina, märr yurru nhanukala yolŋuyu walalay nhäma Gunhu'wu ganydjarrnha ga ḻatju' rom ŋunhi. Ŋarranydja yurru djämana yana nhanŋu rom, ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili dhipala.

4 Yo, dhuwala dhiyaŋunydja-wala walu bitjan walupuynha, ŋarra yurru yukurra djäma dhiyaŋu-wala, liŋgu galkina ŋarraku djämawunydja walu yurru dhawar'yunna; munhana yurru yupthun, ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋuli yakana yolŋuyu munhakunydja warkthun yukurra.
5 Ŋunhi ŋarra mukthun dhuwala nhina yukurra munatha'ŋura, ŋarra yukurra yurru djarraṯawun'kumana dhuwalana wäŋa ḻiw'marama yana, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala djarraṯawun' warray dhiyaku wäŋawu.”
6 Ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrayi. Djesu, bala dhiṯthurruna goŋdhu munatha'na, bala ŋayi djurrukkuŋalanydja munatha'nhanydja ŋälyuna, dhupthurruna ŋayi nhanukalay ŋayi dhurrwarayu, bala ŋomara ŋayi dholukuŋala ŋunhiyi munatha'nhanydja, bala dhunupana maŋutjililina mam'maraŋala ŋurikalayina bambaywalana.
7 Bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga ḻupthurrana nhe yurru bukuna ŋunhili guḻun'ŋurana gapuŋura yäkuŋura Djaylamnha.” (Ga mayaliny'tja dhuwalayi gapunydja yäku ‘djuy'yunara’.) Yo, Djesuyunydja djuy'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhimalayina gapulili, bala dhunupana ŋayi marrtjinana, djunama yana rurrwuyunminana yukurrana bukuna ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhi maŋutjimirriyinana yulŋunydja; nhäŋalana ŋayi, bala ŋayi roŋiyinana djartjaryurruna balayi.
8 Bala walalanydja ŋunhalanydja nhanukala gurruṯu'mirriyunydja walalay nhäŋalana ŋanya, ga ŋuriṇinydja walalay wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋanya nhänha ŋäthili ŋäŋ'thunara nhinanhara; walalanydja nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋayi nhinana marrtjina lili maŋutjimirrina, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Way, dhuwalanydja ḏarramu yol gay'? Ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhina yolŋu mak?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bambayyu nhinanha ŋäŋ'thuna?”
9 Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja waŋana, “Yo, ŋunhayina ŋayi yulŋunydja, ŋunhiyinydja,” bitjarra, ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yäääw, yaka ŋunha ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu. Ŋunhanydja wiripuna yolŋu, balanyarayiŋga liŋgu rumbal bitjan ŋayi.”

Bala ŋayinydja ŋayipina ḻakaranhamina, “Ŋarra dhuwala ŋunhiyi yolŋu,” bitjarra.
10 Bala walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Nhäyu dhuwala nhe maŋutjimirriyinanydja?”
11 Ga ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ḏarramuyu dhuwala yolŋuyu yäkuyu Djesuyu djäma munatha' dholuyaŋala, bala mam'maraŋala ŋarrakala maŋutjililina, bala waŋana djuy'yurrunana ŋarranha djunamana gapulili guḻun'lilina yäkulili Djaylamlilina. Bala ŋarranydja yana marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi gapulili, ga dhunupa ḻupthurrunanydja rurrwuyunminanydja ŋunhiliyi, bala yana maŋutjimirriyinana ŋarra yulŋunydja dhunupana.”
12 Bala walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna biyapul bitjarra, “Wanhaka dhika ŋayi yulŋunydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu?” Ga ŋayinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgunydja bitjarra, “Yoooo? Dhuŋana ŋarra. Yakana ŋarra marŋgi,” bitjarra.

Rom-dharraymirriyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋurikalaŋuwuyyi bambaywalaŋuwuy

13 Bala walala ŋanya garr'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramunha ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina bambay, djunamana gäŋala walala ŋanya Rom-dharraymirriwalana walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
14 Liŋgu ŋuriṇiyi waluyunydja ŋayi Djesuyu djäma dholukuŋalanydja bitjarrayi, bala yana maŋutjimirriyaŋalana ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja, dharrpalyuna ŋuriṇi waluyu, Galkunminyaramirriyuna yäkuyu.
15 Bala walalanydja Rom-dharraymirriyu walalay dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, “Wäy, nhäyu nhe dhuwala maŋutjimirriyinanydja?”

Bala ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana ŋuriṇiyi ḏarramuyunydja, “Munatha' dhuwala ŋayi djäma dholukuŋala Djesuyu, bala mam'maraŋala ŋarrakala maŋutjililina. Bala ŋarra yana dhunupana rurrwuyunminana bukuna, bala nhäŋalana yana ŋarra.”
16 Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Rom-dharraymirriyu walalay waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhinydja ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma bitjarrayi yätjnha, yakana ŋayi beŋuru Godkuŋu. Rom-bakmaranhamirrina ŋayi ŋunhi, liŋgu djämana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dharrpalyunydja waluyu.” Ga walala wiripuŋuyunydja malayu waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwurr-yätjthunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu yakana biyakuyi djäma ganydjarr ŋutuny'tja wal'ŋu rom ŋunhi, bitjan ŋuli ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi.” Bala walala yukurrana gulk-gulkthunminanydja miṯṯjinydja märrma'lilina; wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhanukala gali'ŋura Djesuwala, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yukurrana yätj-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya yana dhä-ḏälthinyamina.

17 Ga biyapul ŋanya walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra ŋunhiyi d̲arramunha, “Ŋayi nhuna maŋutjimirriyaŋalanydja ŋiniya? Nhaltjanna nhenydja yukurra ŋanya guyaŋirri? Yolnha ŋayi yolŋunydja ŋunhi?” Ga ŋayinydja buku-wakmaraŋala walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Dhäwu'-gänharamirrina ŋunhiyinydja, Godkuŋuna djuy'yunara,” bitjarra.

18 Ga walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yakana märr-yuwalkthina ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuru bili dhawal-wuyaŋina bambay ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi maŋutjimirriyinana. Bala walala wäthurruna ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala ŋäṉd̲i'mirriŋuwuna ga bäpa'mirriŋuwuna ŋurikalaŋuyi d̲arramuwalaŋu.

19 Bala walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna maṉd̲anhana bitjarra, “Way, dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu muka yothu, d̲arramu gay'? Nhumanydja ŋanya l̲akaraŋala be ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina bambay muka, yurru dhuwalana ŋayi nhäma warray yukurra yulŋunydja. Nhäyu ŋayi dhika maŋutjimirriyinanydja?” bitjarra.

20 Ga maṉd̲a nhanŋu ŋäṉd̲i'mirriŋu ga bäpa'mirriŋu waŋana bitjarra buku-wakmaraŋala, “Marŋgi muka dhuwala ŋilinyunydja, ŋilinyuŋgu dhuwali yothu d̲arramu. Yuwalk ŋayi bambaynydja dhawal-wuyaŋina.

21 Yurru yakana ŋilinyu marŋginydja nhäyu ŋayi dhuwali maŋutjimirriyina, ga yakana ŋilinyu marŋgi yolthu ŋanya yolŋuyu maŋutjimirriyaŋala. Gatjuy dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanyana, bili wakinnha ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu. Ŋayi yurru gänana l̲akarama ŋayipina.”

22 Yo, maṉd̲a ŋäṉd̲i'mirriŋuyu nhanukala ga bäpa'mirriŋuyu l̲akaraŋala bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi, liŋgu maṉd̲a barrarina ŋuriki ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäthili yana dhäruktja nherrara bitjarra, “Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu l̲akaramanydja Djesunha, Dhawu'mirriyanhara ŋunhi ŋayi Walŋakunharamirri bitjandja, ŋanyanydja ŋanapurru yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha yanana ŋurrkamana, dhawat̲maramana yurru; yakana ŋayi yurru biyapul-nydja ŋunhiliyi buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura.”

23 Yo, barrarina maṉd̲a ŋunhi waŋanharawu l̲akaranharawunydja dhunupawunydja, bala maṉd̲a waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhä-wirrka'yurra ŋanyapinyaynha, bili wakinnha ŋayi dhuwali.”

24 Bala walala biyapul dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya, ŋunhinhayi ŋunhi ŋayi bambay dhawal-wuyaŋina, “Ma' way, yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu biyaka l̲akaraŋa, bili Godthunydja yukurra dhika ŋäma muka nhuna. Ŋanapurrunydja marŋgi nhanŋu, ŋurikiyi yäkuwu Djesuwunydja. Dhuwurr-yätjnha ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋu.”

25 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi d̲arramunydja bitjarra warray, “Mak ŋayi dhuwurr-yätj, mak yaka. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala marŋgi. Yurru waŋganygu yana ŋarra dhuwala marŋginydja, dhiyaku gam', ŋäthilinydja ŋarra bambay ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra nhämana yukurra.”

26 Bala walala ŋanya biyapul dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana bitjarra gam', “Nhaltjarra nhuna ŋayi djämanydja dhika? Nhäyu nhuna ŋayi maŋutjimirriyaŋalanydja?”

27 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhu-malaŋgu l̲akaraŋalanydja, yurru nhumanydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna. Nhäkuna nhumalaŋgu ŋarra yurru bulunydja l̲akarama? Mak nhumana yurru nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu walala dhuwala gonha.”

28 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋoy warray dhärrana nhanukala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhena nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydja l̲undu'mirriŋu. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwalanydja ga Mawtjitjku warray l̲undu'mirriŋu.

29 Ŋanapurru marŋgi warray Mawtjitjkunydja, ŋunhi Godthu ŋuli waŋanha nhanukala Mawtjitjkala l̲akaranha, yurru dhuwaliyinydja d̲arramu mulkuruna, ŋula wanhaŋuwuynha, yakana ŋanapurru marŋgi.”

30 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi d̲arramunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhäna dhuwalanydja?... mulkuruna ŋiniya rom? Yaka nhuma dhuwala marŋgi nhanŋu, wanhaŋuwuy ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja, yurru maŋutjimirriyaŋalanydja ŋayi ŋarranhana ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yulŋunydja.

31 Marŋgi muka ŋilimurru dhuwala nhanŋu Godkunydja. Yakana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra mäkiri'-witjun yätjkunydja yolŋuwu; ga yuwalktja ŋayi yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikinayi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra märr-ŋal'yun nhanukala Godkala, ga djäma nhanukala yana djälkurru.

32 Yakana yukurra ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ganydjarr gäma maŋutjimirriyanharawu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhawal-wuyaŋirri bambaynydja. Yaka warray ŋilimurru ŋäkula balanyarayi yolŋunha ŋäthilinydja.

33 Ŋunhi ŋayi bini Djesunydja yolŋuna yana, yaka ŋula Gunhu'wuŋu djuy'yunara, ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi yakana djäma bitjanayi.”
34 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja waŋana balanydja nhanŋu bitjarra warray, “Nhenydja dhuwala yätj warray, beŋuru bili dhawal-wuyaŋinyaraŋuru. Nhaltjanna nhe yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja?… ŋanapurrunhana marŋgikuma?” bitjarra. Bala walala ŋurrkaŋalana dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋuliŋuruyi buṉbuŋurunydja.

Djesuyu bambay-l̪akaraŋala ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

35 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhinhayi d̪arramunhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋurrkaŋala dhawaṯmaraŋala, bala ŋayi marrtjina ga malṉ'maraŋala ŋanya warraŋulnha, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana ŋanya, “Way, nhaltjanna nhenydja yukurra dhuwala?... Yolŋuwalanydja Gäthu'mirriŋuwala nhe yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri?”
36 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja bambay muka waŋana bitjarra, “Yol ŋayi dhikanydja yolŋu? Ŋarranydja d̪ukṭuk ŋarra yurru nhanŋu marŋgithirrina, märr yurru ŋarra märr-nherraṉmirrina nhanukala.”
37 “Liŋgu muka nhe yulŋunydja dhuwala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja. “Dhuwalanydja ŋarrana, waŋa ŋarra nhokala yukurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu.”
38 Bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, märr-yuwalkthinana ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja nhuŋu,” bitjarra, bala bunkumu'-nyilṉ'thurrunanydja, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋu.
39 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhiyakuyina ŋunhi ŋarra marrtjinanydja lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja, märr bambayyunydja yurru yolŋuyu nhämana, ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli l̪akaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi maŋutjimirri, ŋunhiyina yolŋu yurru bambaynydja yukurra nhina.”
40 Ga walalanydja Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha waŋanhara bitjanarawuyyinydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, “Way, ŋanapurrunha dhuwala nhe yukurra bambay l̪akaramanydja?”
41 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋuli nhuma yuwalktja bambaynydja, Gunhu'yunydja nhuna yurru yaka dhä-d̪ir'yun ŋurikiyyi yätjpuynydja. Yurru nhumanydja yukurra l̪akaranhamirri be nhuma maŋutjimirri walala ga marŋgi nhuma warrpam be Godkalaŋuwu romgu, bala nhuna yurru Gunhu'yunydja dhä-d̪ir'yunna yanana, liŋgu nhe ŋuli ŋunhi bakmaramana romnha nhanŋu.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja l̪akaraŋala.

10

Djesu ŋayipi ŋamakurruny'tja djäkamirri wal'ŋu

1 Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Marr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwala l̪akaramanydja. Wäyin-djäkamirriyunydja ŋuli nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja walalanha galkaṉ wäŋalilina, gunganharawuylilina l̪ol̪ulili, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja wäyin-djäkamirrinydja gärri ŋuliwitjan dhurrwarakurruna. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ŋal'yun gandarrkurrunydja, ŋuliwitjandhi l̪ol̪ukurru wapthundja yurru, yakanydja ŋula dhurrwarakurru wal'ŋu gärri, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu manaŋgannha, yana ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋunhiyi manaŋinyarawu wäyingu.
2 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gärri dhurrwarakurru, ŋayina ŋunhiyina djäkamirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋurikiyi wäyingu malaŋuwu.
3 Bala ŋuli dhurrwara-djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu ŋuriŋi l̪apmaramana yana nhanŋu dhurrwaranydja, ga walala wäyindhunydja malaŋuyu ŋuli ŋäma dharaŋanna yana rirrakay nhanŋuway djäkamirrinhanydja. Ŋayinydja ŋuli nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi wäyingunydja walalaŋgu wäthun, waŋga'-waŋganynha yana yäku l̪akarama, bala ŋayi ŋuli dhawaṯmaramanydja yänana walalanha yulŋunydja.
4 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bitjandhiyi dhawaṯmaramanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja, bala ŋayipinydja ŋuli marrtji ŋurruŋuna yukurra, ga walalanydja ŋuli malthun nhanŋu marrtji, liŋgu walala marŋgi nhanŋu rirrakaywu.
5 Yakana walala yurru ŋunhiyi wäyin walala malthun ŋula yolkunydja yolŋuwu wiripuŋuwunydja, yana walala yurru gundupumana yukurra barrkuwatjthirrina mulkuruwalanydja yolŋuwala, liŋgu yakana walala marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja rirrakaywu yolŋuwu mulkuruwunydja.”
6 Yo, ŋayi Djesuyu l̪akaraŋalanydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja goḏu-mayali'mirri, ga walalanydja yaka warray nhanŋu mayali' dharaŋara.

7 Bala biyapul ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjarra, “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋarra dhuwala dhurrwaranydja ŋurikiyi wäyingunydja malaŋuwu gärrinyarawu.
8 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja, wiripuna yolŋu walala marrtjina nhumalaŋgala, yurru walala ŋunhi manaŋganmirri, ḏuḵtuk walala yana manaŋinyarawu ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu, yurru walalanydja ŋunhiyi wäyindhunydja walalay yaka warray dharaŋara ŋäkula rirrakay ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja, yaka warray malthurruna.
9 Ŋarrapi dhuwala dhurrwaranydja wal'ŋu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gärri ŋarrakalaŋukurrunydja, nhenydja yurru walŋana nhina yukurra; nhe yurru gärri lili, ga bala nhe yurru dhawaṯthun, bala maḻŋ'marama nhe yurru biyapulnha ḻatju' ŋatha dhika, maranhuyirri yurru yukurra ŋarrakalana.
10 Ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi manaŋgandja yolŋu marrtji lili, märr ŋayi yurru manaŋirri, ga buma murrkay'kuma, goḏuy-wumana ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna. Ga ŋarranydja dhuwalanydja marrtjina lili, märr nhuma yurru walŋana nhina yukurra, biyapulnha wal'ŋu walŋa dhikana.
11 “Yo. Ŋarranydja dhuwala manymak warray wal'ŋu djäkamirri. Ŋayina ŋuli ŋunhi manymaknha wal'ŋu djäkamirri yolŋu wekanhamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawunydja, märr yurru walalanydja nhanŋu wäyindja walala walŋana nhina yukurra.
12 Ŋunhi walala yurru wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala goŋŋura, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi walala yaka nhanŋuway wäyin walala, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi wiripunydja djäkamirri wan̠dirrina-wala, gonha'yunna walalanha djäkamiriwŋura yana, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhäma maḏakarritjnhanydja wuŋgannha, ŋayi ŋuli marrtji lili withiyan. Bala ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi maḏakarritjthunydja wuŋgandhu bumana marrtji, barrkuwatjkumana wäyinnhanydja walalanha.
13 Yo, ŋunhiyi wiripu yolŋu ŋuli wan̠dirrinydja, gonha'yun wäyinnhanydja walalanha ŋunhinydja, liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋuli yukurra yana märranharawu ŋula nhäku; yaka ŋayi ŋuli yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋunhi wäyinnha malaŋunha.
14-15 “Ŋarrapi dhuwala manymaktja wal'ŋu djäkamirri. Ŋarra marŋgi ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ga walala ŋarraku marŋgi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan Bäpa ŋarraku marŋgi, ga ŋarra nhanŋu Bäpawu marŋgi. Ga ŋarranydja yurru wekanhamirri warray rakunydhinyarawu ŋarrakalayŋunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, märr walalanydja yurru yaka rakunydhirri, walŋana yana yukurra yurru nhina.
16 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋarraku nhina yukurra ŋunha wiripuŋuwala goŋŋura; ŋarranydja yurru walalanhana märrama, walala yurru ŋäma ŋarranha rirrakaynydja, dharaŋanna ŋunhi, bala marrtjina yana ŋarrakala, ŋurruk-manapanmirrina yurru waŋganydhirrina. Yo, walala yurru ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuwaynydja yolŋu walala bukmak waŋganynha yana ŋurruktja, ga ŋarrapi yana yurru walalaŋgu waŋgany djäkamirrinydja.
17 “Yo, Godthunydja Gunhu'yunydja ŋarranha yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama wirrki warray, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru wekanhamirri, bala rakunydhirrina yurru, märr yurru ŋarra walŋa ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra roŋiyinyamaramayi märrama.
18 Yakana yukurra ŋula yolthu ganydjarr gäma bunharawunydja rakunygunharawunydja ŋarraku, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu djaw'yun ŋarrakunydja walŋa; ŋarrapi yana yurru wekanhamirri ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra walŋa. Yo, ŋarrapi yana yurru walŋa wekanhamirri rakunydhinyarawunydja, ga ŋarrapi yana gäma yukurra ganydjarr märranharawu roŋiyinyamaranharawunydja ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra walŋawu beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, liŋgu bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja nherrara ŋarrakunydja rom.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja yukurrana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.
19 Bala dhiyaŋuyina dhärukthu walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja barrkuwatjkuŋala märrma'lilinydja malalili.
20 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋanya yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Djesunha bitjarra, “Bawa'mirri dhuwali. Mokuywalaŋumirri ŋayi birrimbirrmirri. Yaka walala mäkiri'-witjurra nhanŋu dhärukku.”
21 Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwala ŋayi Mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri. Nhanŋunydja dhäruk ḻatju' warray wal'ŋu dhika. Yakana ŋuli Mokuyyunydja maŋutjimirriyaŋu bambaynhanydja yolŋunha.”

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala yarryurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwu

22 Yo, ŋunhiyi Guyaŋinyaramirrinydja Walu liŋguna bunana, yäku ‘Walu Wekanhaminyaranydja Godkala’, bala gulku' yolŋu walala yukurrana marrtjina luŋ'maranhamina Djurutjalamlili, yurru waluyunydja ŋunhi ŋulwitjthana.
23 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu, ŋayi Djesu yukurra marrtji'-marrtji Gunhu'wala Buṉbukurru, yurru warraŋul likangurru, ŋunhi walala ŋuli lakaramanydja ŋunhiyi yäkunydja “Djalamangu Gali'.”
24 Bala walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana ŋanya, bala marrtji luŋ'thunna, bala walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna gam', “Nhämunha'mirri ŋanapurru yurru galkundja? Ma' lakaraŋana ŋanapurruŋgala dhunupa yana. Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?… Dhuwalayina nhe dhawu'mirri-yanharanydja ŋiniya?… Gunhu'wuŋu djuy'yunaranydja?”
25 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja buku-wakmarama waŋa bitjanna, “Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgala lakaraŋalanydja, ga nhumanydja ŋarraku yaka warray ŋula märr-yuwalkthina. Ŋarra ŋuli djämanydja yukurra dhuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpawala yäkukurru. Nhäŋa walala ŋarraku djäma, bala marŋgithiyana, yol ŋarra dhuwala yolŋunydja.
26 Yurru yakana nhuma ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarraku, liŋgu nhuma ŋunhiyinydja yakana ŋarrakalayŋumirri walala.
27 “Yo. Ŋarrakalaynydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli dharaŋan warray ŋarranhanydja rirrakay, ga ŋäma muka, bitjan ŋuli boḏinydhu wäyindhu ŋäma dharaŋan nhanŋuway djäkamirrinha rirrakay, bala malthunna yurru nhanŋu ŋurikiyi. Yo, ŋarranydja marŋgi ŋarrakalayŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga walalanydja ŋuli malthunna ŋarraku.
28 Ŋarra ŋuli wekama walalaŋgu walŋa gupaḏalŋuwunydja nhinanharawu, ga yakana yurru walala ŋula buwayakthirri winya'yundja; ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapi ŋayathama walalanha bat bitjanna, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu djaw'yundja walalanha ŋulaŋuruyi ŋarrakala goŋŋurunydja.
29 Yo, ŋarrakala Bäpayu wekaŋala walalanha ŋarrakalaynha goŋlili, ga ŋayinydja Bäpanydja ŋarraku biyapul wal'ŋu waŋarr, djulkmarama yukurra ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha; yakana yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu djaw'yun ŋulaŋuru ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru.
30 Ŋilinyunydja dhuwala, Bäpa ŋarraku ga ŋarrapi, waŋganyŋura yana ŋilinyu dhuwala yulŋunydja.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.
31 Bala walalanydja dharrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guṉḏa warray galkara, walala bini bunhana ŋanya Djesunha.
32 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Way, gulku'mirri muka nhuma nhäŋalanydja ŋarrakala ŋamakurruny'tja djämawuy, ŋunhiyi djämanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala Bäpayu wekaŋala. Wanhaŋuwuy dhika djämawuynydja nhuma yurru ŋarranha bumanydja?”
33 Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra warray, “Yaka dhuwala ŋurikiynydjayi ŋamakurru'wuynydja ŋanapurru yurru nhuna buma. Bumanydja ŋanapurru yurru nhuna dhuwala ŋurikiy ŋunhi nhe yukurra yäku lakarama Gunhu'nha warku'yun, yanapi nhuma rrambaŋina be. Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu yana, bala nhe yukurra lakaranhamirri nhunapinyaynha nhe be nhena God Waŋarrnydja.”
34 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja buku-wakmarama waŋa bitjanna, “Dhiyaŋu wukirri-wuyyu nhumalaŋgala Romdhu, ŋayi Godthunydja yukurra waŋa bitjan warray gam', ‘Nhumanydja dhuwala waŋarr malanha yana,’ bitjan.
35 Ŋuruŋu Djorra'yunydja yukurra lakarama yuwalk yana, ga dhärra yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋgu; ga Godthunydja ŋayipi lakaraŋala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha ‘waŋarr walala’ bitjarra, ŋunhinhanayi yolŋunha ŋunhi walalaŋgala ŋayi dhäruk nhanŋuway wekaŋala.
36 Ga ŋarranydja dhuwala ganaŋ'maranharana Gunhu'wuŋu, ŋayi ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna lili dhipala munatha'lili. Ga nhäkuna nhuma yukurra waŋa lakarama bitjandja, be ŋarra yukurra warku'yun Godnha, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra lakaranhamirri ŋarranhay ŋarra Godku ŋarranydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu bitjandhi.
37 Nhäŋa dhuwala djämawuy ŋarrakuŋu, bala djarr'yurrana. Ŋunhi bini ŋarrakuŋu djäma yakanydja ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu, ŋurikiyinydja yakana märr-yuwalkthiya ŋarrakala.
38 Ga ŋuli ŋarra yukurra djäma Gunhu'walanydja ganydjarryu, yana biyaka märr-yuwalkthiyana ŋarraku djämanydja, bayyi nhuma yukurra yaka mak märr-yuwalkthirri dhärukku ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra waŋa. Yo, biyaka märr-yuwalkthiya yana ŋarrakalanydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirrina bala

dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋilinyunydja dhuwala waŋgany yana, liŋgu ŋayi Bäpa ŋarrakala, ga ŋarra nhanukala Bäpawala.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.
39 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja biyapul ŋoy-dharrana; walala bini ŋanya mulkanhana. Bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Djesunydja winya'yurruna warray walalaŋgala.
40 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu gonha'yurrunana Djudiyanydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina buḏapthurruna mayaŋ'ku Djodanbuyŋunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi bunananydja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, ŋunhiliyi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Djondhu ḻiya-ḻupmaranha ŋäthili, bala ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyina Djesu.
41 Ga guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna nhanukala ŋunhiwalayinydja, bala walala waŋanhamina yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bitjanminana, “Djondhunydja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurranha yaka warray djäma ganydjarr ḏumurru wal'ŋu ŋula nhä, yana ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja dhunupamirriyanha dhuwalayi ḏarramunha. Ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranhanydja ŋanya yuwalk yana,” bitjannayi.
42 Ga guḻku' yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthinana nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura.

11

Djesuyuna ŋuli ŋayipina Walŋakumanydja rakunynha

1-2 Ŋunhala Bithini wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura, Djudiya makarrŋura, yolŋu yukurrana nhinana yäku Lätjuritj, yurru gutha'mirriŋunydja ŋayi yapa'manydjiwu yäkuwu dhiyaku maṇḏaku, Merriwu ga Mäthawu, ga maṇḏanydja yukurrana nhinanayi ŋunhili bili wäŋaŋura Bithini. Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi Merrinydja yäku ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgan bäw' rarryurruna Garraywala Djesuwala ḻukulili, bala ŋayi ŋunhi baṇḏany'kuŋalanydja marwatthuna nhanukalay ŋayi, ŋanya Djesunha ḻukunydja.
3 Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu ŋayi Lätjuritj rirrikthurrunana mirithinana wal'ŋu, bala maṇḏa yapa'mirriŋuyunydja maṇḏathu djuy'yurrunana dhäruknha nhanŋu Djesuwunydja, ga balanyara ŋunhi dhäruktja maṇḏa djuy'yurruna gam', “Garray. Dhuwala nhuŋu marrkapthunaramirrinydja yukurra yolŋu rirrikthunna,” bitjarra.
4 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋanya Lätjuritjnha, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Yakana yurru ŋuriŋi rerriyunydja ŋanya ŋayathama yukurra baṭ bitjan rakunygunydja. Liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhi rerrikurrunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhäma Gunhu'wunydja ḻatju' wal'ŋu rom, märr yurru yolŋuyu walala nhäma dharaŋanna Gäthu'mirriŋunhana ŋunhi Gunhu'wu, bala wokthunna yurru nhanŋu.”
5 Yo. Marrkapthundja ŋayi yukurra Djesu yapa'mirriŋuwu maṇḏaku, Merriwu ga Mäthawu, ga nhanŋuway Lätjuritjku,
6 yurru ŋayi Djesuyu ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi rerrinydja ŋanya, bala ŋayi yakana marrtjinanydja walalaŋgala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi. Nhinanana ŋayi yukurrana yana ŋunhili bili wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu ga märrma' munha djuḻkthurruna.
7 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Djesuyu waŋanana ŋanapurrunha ŋunhi nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha bitjarrana, “Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji balayi roŋiyirri Djudiyaliliyi makarrlili wäŋalili.”
8 Ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋana bitjarra warray ŋanya Djesunha, “Way Garray. Märr-yawungunydja ŋunhi walala Djudiyapuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu nhuŋu ŋayaṇ'-dharranha bunharawu muka; ŋunhiyinydja goŋ-guṇḏana yolŋu-yulŋu, walala bini bunha guṇḏayuna nhuna, rakunygunhana. Bay' nhenydja balayi yurru roŋiyirriyi?... ŋunhamalayi wäŋalili?”
9 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa ḻakarama mayali'kurrunydja bitjanna gam', “Wäŋanydja ŋuli walupuyyirri märr-weyin, ga yurruna ŋunhi yurru munhakuyirrinydja, munhanydja yupthun. Ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra yolŋu marrtji walupuynydja, ŋamathamana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra marrtji, yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋula galkirri, liŋgu djarraṭawun'mirri dhuwala wäŋa.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu marrtji munhakunydja, ŋayi ŋuli dhumbal'yunna, liŋgu djarraṭawun'miriwnha ŋunhinydja yolŋu. Ga dhuwalanydja baḏak waluwuy ŋarraku.”
11 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrayi Djesu, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋilimurruŋgu ḻundu Lätjuritjtja yakurrnha yukurra ŋorra ŋunha, yurru ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtjina, ga dhirr'yunna ŋanya.”
12 Bala ŋanapurrunydja ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala waŋana bitjarra warray, “Way Garray. Ŋunha ŋayi yukurra ŋorra yakurrnydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋamathirrina yana,” bitjarra.
13 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyu mayaliny'tja ḻakaraŋala ŋanya rakunydhinyarana, yurru ŋanapurrunydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi mayali' ḻakaranha ŋorranhara yana yakurrwuy.

14 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala warraŋulnha ŋanapurruŋgala bitjarrana gam', "Yolŋunydja ŋunha liŋguna rakunydhinana.
15 Ŋarranydja galŋa-djulŋithirri yukurra ŋunhi ŋarra yaka ŋunhiliyi, liŋgu ŋurikalayi rakunygalanydja nhuma yurru nhämana walŋamirrina rom ŋarraku, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina bala nhanukala go," bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋana ŋanapurruŋgala.
16 Bala ŋayi waŋganydja, yäku Dumitjtja, ŋunhi ŋayi wiripunydja yäku Ŋurrumaltjaŋa, waŋana wiripu-guḻku'walanydja ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina, malthunna Garraywuna. Ŋilimurru yurru rrambaŋi rakunydhirrinydja nhanukala." Bala ŋanapurru marrtjinana, wäŋgaŋalana bala Bithinililina wäŋalili.
17 Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bur-way ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura Bithininydja, bala ŋanapurru ŋäkula dhäwuny'tja rakunydhinyarana ŋanya, liŋguna walala märrkitjkuŋalanydja mathirralilina, ga ḏämbumiriwnha nhanŋu munhanydja ŋunhili mathirraŋuranydja.
18-19 Yurru ŋunhi Bithininydja wäŋa galki Djurutjalam, ga guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋurukuy Djudiyapuyŋunydja liŋguna yukurrana bunana Bithininydja, withiyaranydja maṉḏanha Mäthanha ga Merrinha, marrparaŋ'tja maṉḏaku ŋunhimalayi, gutha'mirriŋuwalanydja maṉḏakalaŋuwala bäpurru'lili.
20 Ga maṉḏa Mäthayu ga Merriyu ŋäkula Djesunha bunanharanydja, bala ŋayi Mäthanydja waṉḏinana dhika nhinana bala gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu. Yurru Merrinydja yaka gumurr-waṉḏina nhanŋu Djesuwu, nhinana yana yukurrana ŋunhili bäyma buṉbuŋura.
21 Yurru ŋayi Mäthanydja waŋana nhanŋu Djesuwu bitjarrana, "Way Garray, ŋunhi bini nhe ŋäthilinydja dhiyala, ŋayinydja bini ŋarraku gutha'mirriŋunydja walŋathinya warray; yaka ŋayi bini rakunydhinya.
22 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala yaka dhuḏitj nhuŋu. Ŋarranydja dharaŋan yukurra yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thun Godnha ŋula nhäku, ŋayi yurru nhuna wekamana yana."
23 Bala Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala Mäthawu bitjarrana, "Nhuŋu yurru gutha'mirriŋunydja walŋathirriyi."
24 "Yo Garray," bitjarra ŋayi Mäthanydja waŋana. "Marŋgi warray ŋarra ŋurikiyinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋathirriyi ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, ŋunhi yurru bukmak Gunhu'walaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu walŋathirriyi."
25 Yurru Djesunydja waŋa ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, "Ŋarrapi dhuwala yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu walŋa, ga balanyarayi bili ŋarra dhuwala walŋawekanharamirriyi yana yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli walŋakuma yolŋunhanydja walalanha beŋuru rakunyŋuru. Ŋuli yukurra yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarranhanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walŋana yukurra nhina, bäyyi nhanŋu yurru rumbalnydja ŋunhi rakunydhirri.
26 Ŋula yol yolŋu yukurra yurru nhina ŋarrakalanydja märr-yuwalkthinyarayu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu bäyŋuna rakunydhirri, nhina ŋayi yurru yukurra walŋana yana gupaḏalnha-wala, dhawar'yunamiriwnha. Märr-yuwalkthirri muka nhe yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja?... dhiyakuyinydja malaŋuwu?"
27 "Yo Garray," bitjarra Mäthanydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala Djesuwu. "Ŋarranydja yuwalkkuma yana yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi walŋakunharamirri ŋunhi Gunhu'yu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili, ŋayi yurru yarrupthun lili dhipala munatha'lili. Ŋe. Nhe dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu Gunhu'wu Godkunydja."
28 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Mätha waŋana bitjarrayi, bala ŋayi roŋiyinana balayi wäŋalili, ga garr'yurruna ŋanya nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhana Merrinhana, yurru gayul maṉḏa garr'yunminanydja walalaŋgala, bitjarrana gam' ŋayi garr'yurrunanydja Merrinha. "Dhuwalana ŋayinydja Garraynydja, liŋguna bunanana, yurru ŋayi waŋananydja nhuŋu."
29 Ŋäkulanydja ŋayi Merriyu, bala ŋayi ganydjarryuna waṉḏinanydja nhanbala bunananydja Djesuwa.
30 Liŋgu ŋayi Djesunydja bäyŋu muka yana gärrina ŋunhimala buṉbumirrililinydja wäŋalili, ŋunhili muka yana bäyma ŋayi yukurrana galkurrunanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Mätha bunana nhanŋu ŋäthili.
31 Ga ŋuriŋinydja gurruṭu'mirriyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋanya Merrinha gaŋgathinyaranydja, bala walala guyaŋina bitjarrana, yanapi ŋayi marrtjinya bala

mathirralili ŋäthinyarawu. Bala walala bukmakthinana d̲urryurruna ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, ga l̲unduwana nhanbala malthurruna.

32 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi bunananydja Merri nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala ŋayi bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thurrunana nhanukala gumurrlilina, bala yana waŋana bitjarrana, "Garray, ŋuli bini nhe bunanha ŋäthilinydja dhiyala, ŋarraku gutha'mirriŋunydja bini walŋathinya warray."

33 Ŋayi Djesuyunydja ŋanya nhäŋala ŋäthinyaralili, ga bitjarrayi bili nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirri walala ŋäthinyaminayi, bala ŋayinydja nhanukala Djesuwala birrimbirr ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋaramurryinana märr-ŋad̲i'na, bala gaŋgathinyamaraŋalana ŋayi yana ŋunhi marrtjina yulŋunydja. Bala ŋayi waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha bitjarrana,

34 "Wanhamala dhika nhuma ŋanya mathirraliliyaŋalanydja?" Ga walalanydja garr'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra, "Go malthurrana lili Garray, nhe yurru nhämana."

35 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋäthinana.

36 Ga gurruṯu'mirriyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋanya ŋäthinyaralili, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhäŋana ŋanya ŋunhana ya'. Mirithirri yana ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhanŋu."

37 Ga wiripuwurruyunydja l̲akaraŋala bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja d̲arramu ŋunhiyi muka, ŋunhi ŋayi melmirriyaŋala bambaynha yolŋunha ŋiniya? Ga nhäku warray ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayina yukurra dhuwala ganydjarr walŋakunharamirrinydja d̲älkuma, märr ŋayi bini yakana rakunydhinya?"

38 Bala nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha djinawany'tja biyapulnha ŋoy-djingaryurruna, bala ŋayi yana marrtjinana bala mathirralilina, yurru dhurrwaranydja ŋunhiyi mathirra dhal̲'yunara yindiwuynha gund̲awuy.

39 Bala ŋayi waŋanana walalanha Djesuyu, "Ma', giṯmaraŋana walala dhuwali dhurrwaraŋurunydja gund̲a," bitjarra. Yurru Mäthanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Way Garray, d̲ämbumiriwnha dhuwala munhanydja nhanŋu dhuwali mathirraŋuranydja. Mak ŋilimurrunha ŋayi yurru wekamana."

40 Yurru Djesunydja waŋana nhanŋu bitjarra, "Liŋgu ŋarra nhuŋu l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋäthili muka, 'Ŋuli nhe yurru yuwalkkumanydja märr-yuwalkthirri, nhenydja yurru nhämana ŋunhiyi Gunhu'wunydja l̲atjuny'tja dhika wal'ŋu rom.' "

41 Bala yana walala giṯmaraŋalana gund̲anydja, l̲apmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi dhur-rwaranydja.

Bala yana ŋayi Djesu buku-garrwarthinanydja nhäŋala bala djiwarr'lili, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Bäpa, ŋarra nhuna yukurra mirithirri buku-wekamanydja dhiyaku, ŋunhi nhenydja ŋarraku mäkiri'-witjurrunana.

42 Ŋarranydja marŋgi dhiyakuyi, ŋunhi nhenydja bitjan liŋgu ŋuli yukurra mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku, yurru ŋarra dhuwala waŋana bitjarrayinydja dhiyakala walalaŋgala milma yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru walalanydja märr-yuwalkthirri ŋunhi ŋarranydja nhokuŋu djuy'yunara."

43 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarrayi, bala ŋayi Djesu gawaw'yurruna yäku l̲akaraŋalana bitjarrana gam', "Go Lätjuritj, dhawaṯthurrana lili."

44 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi rakunydja yolŋu gaŋgathinana, bala walmanana ŋuliŋuruyinydja mathirraŋurunydja walŋana dhika. Yurru ŋayi dhawaṯthurrunanydja ŋurikimirri liŋgu yana yulŋunydja, manydjarrka'mirri, garrpi'-garrpin̲ara waŋgany-manapanara, ban̲djа man̲danha ga rumbal, ga yana liŋgu ga l̲ukulili wapthurruna, ga buku garrpin̲ara. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Ma' yupmaraŋana walala nhanukala girriny'tja rumbalŋurunydja; dhayal̲akuŋana ŋanya," bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja. Bala yuwalkthina walala yupmaraŋalanydja nhanukala, bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja yänana, wäŋalilinydja nhinana bala.

Ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu wananhamina bunharawu Djesuwu

45 Bala gul̲ku'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Dje-suyu walŋakuŋala beŋuru moluŋuru Lätjuritjnha, ga wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala, ŋunhi Djudiyawuynydja wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina lili marrparaŋgunharawu Merriwu.

46 Ga wiripunydja mala gundupuŋala, bala l̲akaraŋala ŋurikala warray yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, Rom-dharraymirriwala warray, walala l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋurikiyyinayi ŋunhi ŋayi Djesuyu nhaltjarra djäma.

47 Bala walala Rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ga d̲alkarra'mirrinydja walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja l̲uŋ'maranhaminana marrtjina waŋganylilina, buku-l̲uŋ'thurruna waŋanhaminyarawuna nhanŋu Djesuwu. Bala walala

waŋanhaminanydja yukurrana bitjanminana, “Nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru dhuwala ŋanya yolŋunydja? Ŋayinydja yukurra dhuwala djäma biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika romdja, ŋutu'-ḏälnha yana.
48 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yukurra balanyarayinydja djäma bitjan liŋgu, bala yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunydja bukmakthirrina malthun ga märr-yuwalkthirri nhanŋuna. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu, Rawumbuyŋuyunydja buŋgawayu djuy'yunna miriŋunhana, walala yurru bumana marrtji, ga bak-bakmaramana ŋilimurruŋgunydja wäŋa ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru yakana Djuw bäpurru' biyapulnydja.” Ga bitjarra walala ŋaḷapaḷmirri yukurrana waŋanhaminanydja.
49 Yurru ŋayi waŋganydja ḏarramu, Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirri ŋunhi wal'ŋu yäku Gayapatjtja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhä nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja walala?... dhuŋamirri?
50 Yaka muka yana nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja ŋiniya? Manymak warray ŋunhi yurru waŋgany yolŋu rakunydhirri bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru yakana bukmak ŋilimurru bäpurru' murrmurryun,” bitjarra.
51 Yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarranydja, yaka nhanukuŋuway guyaŋinyara yana. Ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirri Godku, ga ŋunhiyi dhäruktja nhanŋuway Godku, ŋayi nhanukala ḷakaraŋala Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayina yurru rakunydhirri ŋurikiyinydja bäpurru'wu walalaŋgu.
52 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrinydja bukmakku yana Gunhu'walaŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu malaŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana barrkuwatjthina, märr yurru ŋayinydja waŋgany-manapanna ŋilimurrunha, waŋganygumana yana ŋurruk.
53 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu buŋgawamirri ŋunhiyi walala yukurrana waŋanhaminana, dhä-ḏal'yunmina nhanŋu Djesuwuna bunharawu, wanhawitjan walala ŋanya yurru buma murrkay'kumanydja.
54 Yurru Djesunydja yukurrana yaka marrtjina ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurru baṇarra'kurrunydja, yana ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Djudiyanydja, bala marrtjina ŋayilpilili warray wäŋalili. Ga ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Burayimnha ŋayi yukurrana nhinananydja, nhanukalayŋuwalana ḷundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala.
55 Yurru galkina ŋunhi walu Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranhamirrinydja, gilitjinana marrtjina, bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina ḷuŋ'thurrunana ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili Djurutjalamlilina, wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru ga wäŋaŋuru; walala marrtjinanydja ŋäthili yana ḏarrtjalkkunhaminyarawuna, girri'-ŋamathina ŋurikiyina waluwu ŋunhi walala yurru guyaŋirri roŋiyirri ŋunhiyi walu ŋunhi Godthu ŋäkirrmaraŋala ŋäthili wal'ŋu walala-miṭṭjinha Yitjuralnha bäpurru'nha.
56 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja maŋuṭji-ḷarruŋalana yukurrana nhanŋu Djesuwu; ga ŋunhili Buṇbuŋura Gunhu'wala, yolŋu walala marrtjina dhäwirrka'yunminana bala-lili'yunminana bitjanmina gam', “Nhaltjan nhuma yukurra guyaŋirrinydja? Marrtji muka ŋayi yurru lilinydja?... dhipalanydja Ḷäy-yuḷkmaranharamirrililinydja? Mak yakana ŋayi yurru marrtji lili, liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa ŋayan'mirrina, ga yolŋu'-yulŋu.”
57 Walala yukurrana waŋananydja bitjarrayi ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay ga Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay liŋguna nherrarana romdja ŋurikiyyi, bitjarrana gam', “Ŋunhi balaŋu ŋula yol marŋginydja Djesuwu, wanhaka ŋayi yukurra nhina, ŋayi yurru ḷakarama ŋanapurruŋgala ŋanya, märr yurru ŋanapurrunydja marrtji, bala mulkana ŋanya,” bitjarra.

12

Merriyu rarryurruna buŋgan bäw' Djesuwala ḷukulili

1 Ga ŋayinydja ŋulinyaramirriyu Djesunydja marrtjina bala Bithinililina wäŋalili, ga nhinana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhalayi Lätjuritjkala wäŋaŋura, ŋurikala ḏarramuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya walŋakuŋala moluŋuru Djesuyu.
2 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura walalanydja ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋathana nhanŋu Djesuwu. Yo, ḷukanydja ŋanapurru yukurra, ga ŋayi Mäthayunydja yukurra gäma'-gama ŋatha ŋanapurruŋgu balayi. Ga ŋayinydja yukurra Lätjuritjtja nhina nhanukala galki Djesuwala.
3 Ga ŋayi Merrinydja marrtji, bala märrama ŋunhi buŋgan bäw'nha yäku nät, yurru ŋula nhämunha'mirrina ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, rrupiya guḷku'mirrina dhikana. Märramanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi, bala rarryunna ḷukulilina nhanukala Djesuwala, bala

baṇḏany'kumanydja ŋayi ŋanya marwatthuna nhanukalay ŋayi Merriyu. Ga wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi warrpam'nha ŋuriŋiyi buŋgandhu bäw'yunydja monyguŋala.

4 Ga ŋayi waŋganydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu Djesuwu, yäku Djudatj-Gariyattja ŋoy warray djingaryun, ŋunhinydja ḏarramu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋanya Garraynha yalala goŋ-wekama miriŋuwala, ŋayinydja waŋa bitjan warray,

5 "Nhäku ŋayi yukurra warrkuḻumanydja ŋunhayi buŋgan bäwny'tja? Ŋunhi ŋayi bini djalimnha wekanhana ŋunhayi, ŋayi bini märranha rrupiyanydja ŋurukuyyi bathalana, ga rrupiyanydja ŋayi bini wekanha ŋunhiyi ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkuna walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu."

6 Bitjarra ŋayi waŋana Djudatjtja, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhiyi yuwalktja guyaŋina ŋunha ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha, yana ŋayi bitjarrayi waŋana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi manaŋgan yolŋu, ga guyaŋinya ŋayi ŋuli rrupiya yana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriŋiyi gänha bathi rrupiyawuy ŋanapurruŋguway, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli djaw'yunana, nhanŋuwayliliyanhana ŋayi djuḻuḻ'maranhana.

7 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Gonha'yurra ŋanya. Gurrunhanna ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋarraku, ŋurikina waluwu ŋunhi walala yurru ŋarranha märrkitjkumana molulilina.

8 Liŋgu bitjan warray liŋgu walala yurru ŋurruwuyktja walala nhina yukurra dhiyala, nhuma yurru walalanha guŋga'yun bawala'mirriyu, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yaka warray nhumalaŋgala dhiyala bitjan liŋgu." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

9 Ga guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha ŋunha Bithiniyunydja wäŋalili, bala walala marrtjinana yana ŋunhimalayi yulŋunydja; walala ḏukṯuk nhänharawu nhanŋu Djesuwu, ga bitjarrayi bili walala ḏukṯukthina nhänharawu nhanŋu Lätjuritjkunydja, ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya walŋakuŋala beŋuru moluŋuru.

10 Bala walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Ŋilimurru yurru yana bumana ŋanya ŋi,... Lätjuritjnhanydja, rrambaŋikumana maṇḏanha Djesunhana."

11 Bitjarrayina walala ŋunhi waŋanhaminanydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guḻku'yuna gonha'yurruna marrtjina walalanha, bala märr-yuwalkthinana yukurrana nhanŋuwaynha Djesuwuna.

Djesu gärrinana marrtjina yutjuwaḻa'yu yarraman'thu Djurutjalamlili

12 Yo. Dhaŋaŋnha dhika yolŋu walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurruna Djurutjalamlilinydja wäŋalili ŋuriki guyaŋinyaramirriwunydja waluwu Läy-yuḻkmaranharamirriwunydja yäkuwu, ga wiripuyunydja waluyu walala ŋäkulana Djesunha, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina lili, be muka yana bäyma gandarrlili.

13 Bala walala marrtjina ḏaw'-ḏawyurruna man'tjarrnha marwatnha, bala gundupuŋalana djunamana gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala ŋuriŋina man'tjarryuna marwatthuna walala yukurrana märr-yiŋgathinanydja nhanŋu, wokthurrunana manapara. Bitjarrana gam' walala waŋananydja, "Ŋilimurru wokthunna Garraywu. Dhuwalana yolŋu Gunhu'wunydja goŋmirrinydja wal'ŋu, ŋayi yukurra dhuwala marrtjinydja lili yäkumirri Garraywalaŋumirri. Ŋayinydja dhuwala Ŋurruḏawalaŋu ŋilimurruŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu; ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu go."

14 Ga bitjarrana walala marrtjina waŋananydja bukmak yana, märr-yiŋgathinanydja Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi gorruŋala marrtjina lili wäyingala ŋapaŋura, yuṯawala yarraman'kala ŋayi marrtjina nhinananydja lili.

15 Yo, ŋäthili baman'tja yolŋuyu wukirri dhäruk bitjarra gam',

"Way walala, nhuma Djurutjalambuy wäŋawuy,
yaka walala barrariyanydja.
Dhuwalina nhumalaŋgu Ŋurruḏawalaŋunydja marrtji yukurra lili,
gorrumanydja ŋayi marrtji lili yuṯawala yarraman'kala dhuwali yulŋunydja."

16 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋäthiliŋuwuy yana wukirriwuy, ḻakarama yukurra Djesunha, ŋäthili yana dhunupamirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana ŋanya ḻakaraŋala. Yurru ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala yaka yana marŋgithina ga dharaŋara; dhuŋamirri yana ŋanapurrunydja ŋulinyaramirriyu. Ga ŋuliŋuruna dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu gaŋgathinana rakunyŋuru, ga balayi roŋiyina nhanukiyingalay wäŋalilina, bala ŋanapurru yurruna guyaŋinanydja roŋiyinanydja ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋuwuynydja wukirriwuy, bala ŋanapurru dharaŋarana dhuwala dhiyaŋunydja-wala, ŋunhi yuwalk warray dhuwalayi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja.

17-18 Yo, ŋuriŋinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala nhäŋala Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala ḏarramunha Lätjuritjnha yäkunha beŋuru rakunyŋuru, walalanydja ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala ḻiw'maraŋalana dhäwu', bala bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja Djesunha djämawuy ŋutu'-ḏälwuynydja wal'ŋu. Bala walala bukmaknha gundupuŋalanydja, gumurr'yurrunanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu, märr-yiŋgathinana manapara, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina lili yarraman'thu.

19 Ga ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋalana yukurrana yana walalanha, bala waŋanhamina walalawuynha bitjanminana, "Gulkuruna dhuwala ŋilimurru walalanha ḏaḏawmaramanydja yukurra. Nhäŋana ŋunhana; birrka'mirrina ŋunha yukurra malthundja nhanŋu, warrpam'nha," bitjarra.

Djesu wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawu

20 Ga bitjarrayi bili wiripu-guḻkuny'tja bäpurru' Gurikpuynydja wäŋawuy mulkurunydja marrtjinayi bala Djurutjalamlilinydja ŋurikiyi Guyaŋinyaramirriwunydja bukuŋal'yunarawu ŋulinyaramirriyuyi.

21 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunydja marrtjina withiyara ŋanya Bilipnhana, ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi Bitjaydawuy wäŋawuy, Galaliwuy yolŋu, bala walala waŋanana Bilipkala bitjarra, "Way yolŋu, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala nhänharawu ḏukṯuk Djesuwu."

22 Bala ŋayi Bilipthunydja waŋana Wandurunhana, bala maṇḏa marrtjinana, bala ḻakaraŋala nhanbalana Djesuwana, "Way Garray. Yolŋu'-yulŋu dhuwala mulku'-mulkuru ḏukṯuk nhuŋu nhänharawu," bitjarra.

23 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana balanydja bitjarrana, "Walunydja ŋarraku dhuwala liŋguna bunana; galkina dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrina, ga balakurruyina walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma ŋarraku ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu rom.

24 Märr-yuwalk dhuwala ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋatha maŋutji dholkuma munatha'lilinydja, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi rakunydhirri, ga ŋuliŋuruyi rakunydhinyaraŋuru yurru walma yuṯana walŋa. Ga ŋunhi yurru maŋutji ŋatha yakanydja rakunydhirri, ŋayinydja yurru gänana ŋorra yukurra ŋunhiyi waŋganydja maŋutji. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋunhiyi maŋutji ŋatha rakunydhirrinydja, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi gaŋgathirri biṯpiṯnha, ga ŋuliŋuruyi ŋuli ŋunhi guḻku'yirrina dhikana maŋutjinydja ŋathanydja.

25 "Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu märr-ŋamathinyamirri yukurra nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi walŋawu, ga djäka, yakana ŋayi yurru wekanhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi wiripu-guḻku'wunydja walŋakunharawu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yana rakunydhirrina-wala, walŋamiriwnha nhämiriwnha. Ga wiripu yolŋu ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka guyaŋinyamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋathinyarawu, ga bitjan ŋayinydja yurru wekanhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋa wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhiyina yolŋu walŋanydja wal'ŋu yukurra yurru nhina, liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhi nhanukalanydja walŋa-wekanhaminyarakurru yurru walma walŋana yana gupaḏalkumana.

26 Ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuk nhe yurru djäma yukurra ŋarrakuwaynydja yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu yana; nhenydja yurru malthurra ŋarranhawuynha yana dhuḏakthurra, märr yurru ŋali maṇḏa rrambaŋina nhinanydja yukurra, ŋarra ga nhe djämamirrina ŋarraku. Ga ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru djäma ŋarrakuwaynydja, ŋarrakalanydja bäpayu yurru nhunanydja nherraṉ ŋunhana wal'ŋu yana, galki nhanukalaynha ŋayi." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻakaraŋala.

Djesu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi rakunydhinyara

27 Ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋayaŋuwurakinana ŋarra dhuwala bay'. Nhäku dhika ŋarra yurru ŋäŋ'thundja Bäpanha? Waŋi warray ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyaŋunydja biyaku gam'?... 'Bäpa, djaw'yurrana ŋarranha dhipuŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋarra yakana rakunydhirri?' Yaka ŋarra yurru bitjandhiyinydja waŋa, liŋgu dhiyakuyi muka ŋarra ŋunhi marrtjinanydja lilinydja dhipalanydja, märr yurru ŋarra burakirri yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna walŋakunharawu.

28 Yo, bitjanna ŋarra yurru bukumirriyamanydja gam', 'Bäpa, wekanhaminana ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra, märr yurru balakurruyina ŋarrakala burakinyarakurrunydja, yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru nhäma dharaŋanna, bala yäku ḻakaramana yurru nhunanydja yindikumana.' "

Bala ŋulaŋuru rirrakaynydja waŋana djiwarr'ŋurunydja bitjarrana, "Yolŋuyunydja walalay liŋguna nhäŋalana dharaŋarana ŋarranha, wokthurrunana manapara

ŋuliyina nhokala djämakurruna, ga biyapul walala yurru nhämayi ŋarranha ŋuliwitjandja burakinyarakurru nhokalanydja.”

29 Ga bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana yukurrana rirrakaynydja ŋunhiyi, bala walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, murryu'-murryun marrtji dhika go.” Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Way, ŋunhanydja dhuwala rirrakay djiwarr'wuy yolŋu, waŋa yukurra nhanukala,” bitjarra.

30 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarra, “Ṇunhanydja rirrakay waŋana yukurrana yaka ŋarraku; nhumalaŋguna ŋunhayinydjayi marŋgikunharawu ŋayi waŋana.

31 Dhuwalana walunydja ŋunhi liŋguna bunanana ŋunhi yurru mu-natha'wuynhanydja dhiyaŋuyina ŋunhi romnha yarrkthunmarama, ga ŋanyanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi wäŋa-mulkanharapuyŋunhanydja, Mokuynhanydja ŋunhinydja ŋurruŋunhanydja yurru ŋurrkamana yana dhiyaŋuna-wala.

32 Ga ŋarranhanydja walala yurru yolŋuyu walalay ŋal'maramana munatha'ŋurunydja dhipuŋuru, bala ŋuriŋiyinydja yurru ŋarranydja galkithamana warryun bukmakthamana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra.”

33 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrayinydja, ŋayi milkunhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ŋunhi nhaltjan walala yurru ŋanya rakunyguma, dharpaliliyama ŋal'marama.

34 Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Way, ŋunha ŋanapurruŋgalanydja Romdhu yukurra ḻakarama Garraynha Christnha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru nhinana yukurra bitjanna liŋguna. Ga nhäkuna nhenydja yukurra ḻakarama, be yurru Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja Yolŋunha ŋal'marama, burakirri ŋayi yurru be. Go, mak ḻakaraŋa. Yol dhika be Gäthu'mirriŋunydja Yolŋu?”

35 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja, “Djar-raṯawun'tja dhuwala nhumalaŋgala märr-gurririna dhiyala. Marrtjiya djar-raṯawun'kurrunydja dhiyaŋuna-wala, märr yurru ŋuriŋi buku-munha'yunydja nhu-malanhanydja yakana monyguma. Ṇunhi ŋuli yolŋu marrtji yukurra buku-munha'kurrunydja, yakana ŋayi marŋgi nhanŋuway ŋayi, wanhamala ŋayi yukurra marrtji.

36 Yo, märr-yuwalkthiya djarraṯawun'kundja dhiyaŋuna-wala, liŋgu ŋayi nhu-malaŋgala dhuwalana ŋunhiyinydja; märr-yuwalkthiyana biyakana nhanŋu, märr yurru nhumanydja yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynha djarraṯawun'kuna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu waŋananydja.

Guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yakana yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina Djesuwu

37 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi waŋanharaŋurunydja ŋayi marrtjinana yana gonha'yurrunana; marrtjinanydja ŋayi Djesu ŋunhi ŋula wanhamalana yana wäŋalili, märr walala ŋanya yurru yakana maḻŋ'marama. Yo, walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja Djuwyu malayu nhäŋala warray ŋunhiyi djämanydja nhanukuŋu Djesuwuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana djäma mirithirri ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu ŋunhi walalaŋgala maŋutjiŋura, yurru yakana walala yukurrana märr-yuwalkthinanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu.

38 Yo, maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋunhiyi yuwalk yana, bitjarra ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili, bitjarra gam',

“Garray, ŋunhanydja walala yukurrana yakana märr-yuwalkthina dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu,
ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha walalaŋgu;
Liŋgu muka nhe milkuŋalanydja yukurrana walalaŋgala nhuŋuwaynydja ganydjarr,
yurru yakana walala märr-yuwalkthinanydja.”

39 Yo, dhiyakuyina walala ŋunhi yakanydja yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina; walalany-dja yukurrana ŋunhi mäkiriny'tja dhaḻ'yunmina warray walalanhawuynha walala, liŋgu ŋayi ŋäthili Yitjayayunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋalayi biyapul bitjarra gam',

40 “Godthunydja walalanha maŋutji bambaykuŋalana bitjarrana,
märr yurru walala yakana nhäma ŋamathamanydja, dharaŋandja wal'ŋu;
Ga muḻkurrnydja ŋayi walalaŋgu dhaḻ'yurrunayi,
märr walala yurru yakana yukurra guyaŋirri dhunupakumanydja,
bala marŋgithirrinydja.
Liŋgu Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjanna,
‘Yakana walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala bilyun roŋiyirrinydja ŋarrakala,
märr yurru ŋarra walalanha walŋakumanydja.’ ”

41 Yo, Yitjayayu yukurrana ŋunhi waŋananydja bitjarrayi ŋäthili yana ḻakaraŋala, liŋgu ŋayi maŋutji-yurthina ga nhäŋala Djesuwunydja ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu rom, bala

ŋayi ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha, yurruna ŋunhiyinydjayi malŋ'thurruna dhä-dhuḏitjnha.

42 Yo, guḻku' mirithirri yolŋunydja walala Djuwstja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yaka märr-yuwalkthina Djesuwu. Ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru märr-yuwalkthinanydja yukurrana nhanukala, yurru yaka walala ŋunhi märrnydja maḻŋ'maranhamina walalanhawuy walala, liŋgu walala guyaŋinanydja yukurrana bitjarra, "Walala yurru Rom-dharraymirriyunydja walalay ŋarranha ŋurrkamana yurru dhipuŋurunydja malaŋuru."

43 Yo, wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋunhiliyi yakana ŋula warraŋulnydja wal'ŋu ḻakaranhamina, liŋgu walala bitjarra guyaŋina yukurrana, märr yurru walalanha ŋunhi buku-wurrpan ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yana, ga yakana walala guyaŋina buku-wurrpanarawu ŋuriki Godkalaŋuwunydja märranharawu.

Djesuwala dhärukthu yana yurru barrkuwatjkuma dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja

44 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala dhä-warrwarnha wal'ŋu wirrkina, märr walala guḻku'yuna ŋanya ŋäkulanydja, ga bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja gam', "Ŋula yol yolŋu ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirriyi Gunhu'wunydja, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili; yaka ŋayi ŋarrakuwaynydja waŋganygunydja yukirri märr-yuwalkthi.

45 Ga ŋunhi nhe nhäma yukurra ŋarranhanydja, yaka yana yukirri nhe dhuwali ŋarranhanydja nhäŋu, liŋgu Bäpanhanydja nhe nhämayi yukurra dhuwali ŋarrakala, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili.

46 Ŋarranydja dhuwala djarraṯawun' marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lili, djarraṯawun'kunharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra ŋarraku, yakana ŋayi yurru nhina baḏak ŋunhiliyi buku-munha'ŋuranydja.

47-48 "Ga ŋuli yurru nhuma ŋula yolthu walalay dhäruk ŋarranha ŋäma yukurra, ga yakanydja märrama, ŋanyanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha ŋurrkamana, dhä-ḏir'yunna yurru. Ŋarrapinydja yurru ŋanya yaka barrkuwatjkuma, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka bunana dhiyala barrkuwatjkunharawu ga dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja; yana ŋarra marrtjinanydja lili dhipala walŋakunharawu dhiyaku wäŋawu. Yurru ŋayi warray boŋguŋu yuwalktja dhärri ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu, barrkuwatjkunharawunydja ga mala-yarr'yunarawunydja, liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋarrakalanydja dhärukthu boŋguŋu warraŋulkuŋuna milkuŋu ŋunhi yätjtja rom, ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋarranha yaka dhäruk märraŋala. Liŋgu walalanhanydja yurru ŋunhinhanydja dhäruk-märranhamiriwnha walalanha barrkuwatjkumana ŋuriŋiyina dhärukthu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra waŋa.

49 Liŋgu dhäruktja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra dhuwala waŋa yaka ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra; Bäpawu yana ŋunhi dhäruktja, ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakalanydja nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra yurru waŋa.

50 "Ga ŋarranydja marŋgi nhanŋu dhärukku Godku; dhäruktja nhanŋu ŋunhi walŋa-ḏikṯik warray, ga walŋa-wekanhamirri yana. Ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋarra ŋuli waŋa yukurra, ŋunhi liŋgu yana dhäruktja ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋuli Bäpayu ḻakarama ŋarrakala; ŋunhiyi bili ŋarra ŋuli yukurra waŋanydja." Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

13

Djesuyu rurrwuyurruna nhanŋuway ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha djalkiri

1 Walunydja liŋguna bunana, ŋunhiyi Guyaŋinyaramirrinydja yäku Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirri, bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋanapurrunha nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, liŋgu ŋayi marŋgithina ŋäthili ŋunhi nhanŋu walunydja liŋguna galkithinana, ŋunhinydja walu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja wäŋa munathany'tja, bala marrtji roŋiyirrina balayi nhanukalayŋuwala Bäpa' mirriŋuwalana. Bitjana liŋgu ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli märr-ŋamathinyanydja nhanukalayŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga baḏak yana mukthunna walalaŋgu ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja, yana liŋgu yurru-u-u, ga dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyuna.

2 Yo. Nhinananydja ŋanapurru yukurrana, ḻukanana marrtjina, Djesuyu ga nhanukala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay. Yurru ŋuriŋi buŋgawayunydja Mokuyyu liŋguna nherrara yätjtja guyaŋinyara nhanukala ŋayaŋulilinydja Djudatjkala, ŋurikalanydja

d̲arramuwala ŋunhi ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋu Djäyman-Gariyatku, märr yurru ŋayinydja ŋanya Djesunha dhayuŋanna miriŋuwalana goŋlili.
3 Yo. Djesunydja marŋgithina ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala Gunhu'yu warrpam nhä malanha goŋlilina nhanukala; ŋayi marŋgithina ŋunhi ŋayinydja beŋuru Gunhu'wala, ga balayi ŋayi yurru Godkalayi Gunhu'wala roŋiyirriyi.
4 Yo, Djesunydja marŋgi nhanŋuway ŋayi, yol ŋayinydja ŋunhi, bala ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja, bala yupmaraŋalana nhanŋuway girri' warraŋulwuynydja, bala märraŋala ban̲d̲any'kunharawuynha girri', bala garrpin̲minana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi gandarrkurru yana ŋuriŋiyi.
5 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja märraŋala gapuwuynha banikin, bala rarryurruna gapuna ŋunhimalayi banikin'lilinydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina rurrwuyurrunanydja l̲iw'maraŋala walalanha nhanŋuway l̲undu'mirriŋunhanydja, djalkirina walalanha rurrwuyurruna bukmakkuŋala, bala ŋayi mulka'kuŋalanydja walalanha marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi mulka'kunharawuyyu girri'yu ŋunhi ŋayi garrpin̲mina.
6 Waŋga'-waŋganynha yana ŋayi marrtjina rurrwuyurrunanydja bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga dhä-manapara Betawala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu Betawunydja girri'-ŋamathina, bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way Garray! Rurrwuyun nhe yurru dhuwala ŋarranhanydja l̲uku? Nhäku warray?” bitjarra.
7 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yaka nhe dhuwala marŋgi ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra dhuwala djäma, yurru yalalana nhe yurru dharaŋandja.”
8 Bala ŋayi Beta biyapul waŋana bitjarra gam', “Yakana nhe yurru ŋarranhanydja l̲uku rurrwuyun. Yakana yana,” bitjarra.
“Ŋuli ŋarra nhuna yurru yakanydja rurrwuyun l̲uku, nhenydja yurru yakana yolŋu ŋarrakunydja,” bitjarra ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋana.
9 Bala ŋayi Betanydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarrana, “Garray, rurrwuyurrana ŋarranha, yaka yana l̲ukunydja waŋganydja; rurrwuyurrayi ŋarranha goŋdja ga mul̲kurrnydja,” bitjarra.
10 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana ŋuliŋuruyinydja bitjarrana, “Ŋula yol l̲upthunaranydja, liŋguna ŋayi d̲arrtjalknha warrpam'nha; yurru nhanŋu waŋganynha l̲ukuna yurru biyapulnydja rurrwuyun. Nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala d̲arrtjalkmirrina, yurru waŋganynha dhikayi yakanydja d̲arrtjalk,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋana l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋanapurruŋgala.
11 Liŋgu Djesunydja ŋäthili marŋgi ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi yolthu ŋanya yurru dhayuŋan miriŋuwala, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Djesu bitjarrayinydja waŋana. “Waŋgany dhiyalami yakanydja d̲arrtjalk.”
12 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu dhawar'yurruna rurrwuyunaŋurunydja ŋanapurruŋgala, bala ŋayi nherrarana nhanŋuwaynydja girri' balayi, bala dhut-gay nhinanana. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Dharaŋara muka nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?… ŋunhi ŋarra nhaltjarra djäma nhumalanha?
13 Nhumanydja ŋuli l̲akarama ŋarranha Marŋgikunhamirri, Garray bitjan. Ŋunhinydja dhunupa nhuma ŋuli l̲akarama ŋarranha bitjandhinydja.
14 Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu Garraynydja ga Marŋgikunharamirrinydja, yurru rurrwuyurruna warray ŋarra nhumalanha yulŋunydja l̲ukunydja dhiyaŋuyinydjayi. Ga bitjandhi bili nhuma yurru rurrwuyunmirriyi bala-lili'yunmirri yolŋunydja walala l̲uku nhumalanhay nhuma.
15 Ŋarraŋydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu yana milkuŋala, märr nhuma yurru bitjandhi nhumalanhawuy nhuma guŋga'yunmirriyi, bitjarra ŋarra dhuwala nhumalanha djäma.
16 “Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja, djämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli yakana djul̲kmarama nhanŋuway ŋayi buŋgawanha, ga bo'puyŋu yolŋu djuy'yunaranydja yaka ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋu; ŋunhi djuy'yunarapuyŋu ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu yana.”
17 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu dhawar'maraŋalanydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dharaŋarana nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?… ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋarra l̲akaraŋala yukurrana? Nhuma yurru nhinana galŋa-ŋamathirrina, ŋuli nhuma yurru djämanydja dhuwaliyi ŋarraku rom.
18 “Yurru yaka ŋarra yukurra l̲akarama bukmaknhanydja nhumalanha, liŋgu waŋganydhu dhiyalami yurru yolŋuyu yakanydja ŋarraku djäma rom. Ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja, ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋarra djarr'yurruna. Djorra'yunydja yukurra l̲akarama bitjan gam', ‘Waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu ŋarranha ŋapayu-ŋurrkaŋalana, ŋarrakalaynha yana yolŋuyu, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi l̲ukana ŋarrakuŋu ŋatha.’ Yo,

waŋganynhanydja ŋarra yolŋunha djarr'yurruna, märr yurru dhuwalayinydja dhäruk malŋ'thun yuwalknha.
19 Yuwalknha ŋayi yurru ŋarranha ŋapayu-ŋurrkamanydja. Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu
ḻakaramanydja yukurra ŋäthilina, yurruna dhuwalayi yurru malŋ'thundja, märr yurru
nhuma märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarra.
20 "Märr-baṇḏany'nha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Ŋunhi yurru
ŋula yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋamathirri waŋganygu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakuŋu
djuy'yunara, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarrakuna ŋayi yukurra gumurr-ŋamathirri, ga ŋula
yol yurru ŋarraku gumurr-ŋamathirri, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra gumurr-
ŋamathirriyi ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu
ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu dhunupamirriyaŋala milkuŋala yolŋunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gumurryu-wama miriŋuwala

21 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu waŋana bitjarrayi, bala ŋayi
ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋoy-warrinana wirrkina, bala ŋayi waŋana warraŋulnha
wal'ŋu dhäruk bitjarra, "Märr-yuwalknha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu dhuwalanydja yukurra
ḻakarama. Waŋganydhunydja yurru ŋarranha yolŋuyu dhipuŋuruyi malaŋuru goŋ-
wekama miriŋuwalana," bitjarra.
22 Bala ŋanapurrunydja nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala dharra mel-
nhänharamirrina; gulkuruna ŋanapurru dharaŋandja dhärukṭja nhanŋu, ŋunhi
yolnha ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.
23 Ŋarra Djon, marrkapmirrinydja ḻundu nhanŋu Djesuwu; ŋarra nhanukala yukurra
nhina galkinydja.
24 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa ŋarranha, goŋdhuna yana bitjan, "Ye', dhä-wirrka'yurra
mak ŋanya galkiŋuru, yolnha ŋayi yukurra dhuwali ḻakaramanydja," bitjan.
25 Bala ŋarranydja giṭthunna galkililina nhanukala, bala yana dhä-wirrka'yunna
ŋanya, "Garray, yol dhika yulŋunydja?" bitjan.
26 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmarama ḻakarama bitjanna, "Dhuwala gam', ŋunhi
ŋarra yurru dämba ḻupmarama weyika'lili, bala gathanna waŋganygu yolŋuwu,
ŋunhiyina yolŋunydja, ŋuriŋiyina ŋarranha yurru gumurr-wekamanydja miriŋuwala."
Bala ŋayi Djesuyu märraŋala dämbanydja, bala ḻupmaraŋala weyika'lilina, bala dhurr-
way wekaŋalana nhanŋu Djudatjku, gäthu'mirriŋuwu Djäyman-Gariyatkalaŋuwuna.
27 Goŋ-djarr'yurrunanydja ŋayi Djudatj, ga ŋunhi ŋayi märraŋalanydja
goŋdhunydja, bala dhunupana nhanukala Mokuynydja Birrimbirr, buŋgawanydja
wal'ŋu ŋunhi gärrinana ŋayaŋulilina nhanukala Djudatjkala. Bala ŋayi Djesunydja
waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyanydja ga waḏutjana be djämanydja,"
bitjarra.
28 Ga ŋanapurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja marrtji ḏäpthun nhanŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala,
yurru ŋanapurru yaka marŋgithirrinydja nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra Djesuyu waŋa,
djuy'yun ŋanya Djudatjnha.
29 Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yäku Djudatjtja rrupiya-djäkamirri, ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha
gänha bathi rrupiyamirri ŋanapurruŋgu, bala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guyaŋina yanapi
ŋayi Djesuyu djuy'yuna ŋanya ŋathawu ŋula biyapulŋuwu bäyimgu, ga wiripu-
guḻku'yunydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi bala ŋanya djuy'yuna ŋurruwuykmirriwalaŋuwu
rrupiyawu wekanharawu.
30 Yo, Djudatj ŋunhi ŋaḏupthurruna ŋathawunydja, bala ŋayi dhunupana yana
gaŋgathinanydja, bala marrtjinana. Yurru munhakuna ŋunhi wäŋanydja.

Djesuyu nherrara yuṭana rom

31 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Djudatjthu gonha'yurruna, bala ŋayi Dje-
suyunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Dhuwalana ŋunhi Yolŋuwunydja Gäthu'mirriŋuwu
ḻatjuny'tja rom malŋ'thunna ŋuli yukurra, liŋgu Gunhu'wunydja garrkuḻuktja wal'ŋu
rom ŋarrakalana malŋ'thun ŋuli yukurra warraŋulthirrinydja.
32 Nhuma yurru Gunhu'wunydja nhäma ḻatju' rom ŋarrakalaŋukurruna;
Gunhu'yunydja yurru warraŋulkumana malŋ'maramana ŋarranha nhumalaŋgu,
liŋgu ŋarranydja dhä-manapan yukurra Gunhu'wala, waŋganynha ŋilinyu. Yo,
dhunupana yurru malŋ'thunna dhuwalayi yulŋunydja.
33 "Ŋarraku yumurrku! Ŋarra yurru dhuwala märr-gurriri dhiyala nhumalaŋgala
yulŋunydja. Nhuma yurru ḻarrumana yukurra ŋarrakunydja, yurru yakana nhuma
yurru malthun ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi wanhamala ŋarra yurru marrtji. Ŋäthilinydja
ŋarra ḻakaraŋala ŋuruku ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga dhiyaŋuna-wala
ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgunydja dhuwaliyi bili yana dhäruk.

34 “Ga nhumalaŋgunydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nherraṉ yuṯana romdja, balan-
yara gam', ‘Märr-ŋamathiyanydja bala-lili'yunmiya walala. Nhuma yurru märryu-
ḏapmaranhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma biyaka liŋgu yana bitjan ŋarra yukurra
nhumalanha märryu-ḏapmarama.
35 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru märr-ŋamathinyamirri bala-lili'yunmirrinydja, walala
yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guḻku'yuna nhämanydja nhumalanha bitjanarayi, bala
dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu ḻundu'mirriŋu walala.” Ga
bitjarra Djesu waŋananydja.

Djesuyu ŋäthili yana ḻakaraŋala Betanhanydja dhumbal'yunara

36 Bala Djäyman-Betayu dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra gam', “Garray,
wanhamala dhika nhe yurru marrtjinydja?” bitjarra.
Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yaka nhe yurru malthun ŋarraku
dhiyaŋunydja-wala, ŋunhi wanhamala ŋarra yurru marrtji, yurru yalalana nhe yurru
marrtjinydja balayi ŋarrakalanydja, ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili.”
37 Bala ŋayi Betanydja buku-ḏuwaṯthurruna waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya
Djesunha bitjarra, “Garray, nhämirri warray ŋarra ŋuli dhiyaŋunydja-wala malthurru
nhuŋu. Ŋarra yurru walŋa-wekanhamirri rakunydhinyarawu nhuŋuna.”
38 Bala ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja waŋana bitjarrana Betawala, “Yuwalk muka nhe
yurru dhuwala walŋa-wekanhamirri ŋarrakunydja? Ga yuwalk dhuwala ŋarra
nhuŋu yurru ḻakaramanydja, bitjandja gam', Gäthuranydja munhaku nhe yurru
dhumbal'yunna waŋa ŋarraku. Yo, ḻurrkun'mirri nhe yurru waŋa bäyŋu'yundja
ŋarraku, yurruna wäyindja yurru gurrwawunydja waŋa djaḏaw'yunarayunydja.”
Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja Betawala.

14

Djesunydja dhuwala dhukarr bala Gunhu'wala Godkala

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Yaka walala
ŋoy-warriyanydja ga galŋa-yätjthiyanydja. Märr-yuwalkthiya Godnha, ga märr-
yuwalkthiyayi ŋarranhanydja.
2-3 Ŋunha Bäpawalanydja wäŋaŋura yindi warray dhaḻakarr; ŋarranydja yurru
dhuwala marrtjina ga wäŋana ŋäthilimirriyama nhumalaŋgu. Yuwalk dhuwala
yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi bini yakanydja yuwalk, ŋarranydja bini yakayi ḻakaranha
nhumalaŋgu. Yuwalk dhuwala ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ga ŋäthilimirriyama wäŋa
nhuŋuna. Bala roŋiyirriyi ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja liliyi, bala märramana nhuna
ŋarrakalaynha wäŋalili, märr nhenydja yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhalayina
ŋarrakalana.
4 Marŋgi muka nhuma dhukarrwunydja ŋunhamalayinydja wäŋalili ŋunhi wan-
hamala ŋarra yurru marrtji.” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja ŋanapurrunha.
5 Bala ŋayi Dumitjthunydja yäkuyu dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya bitjanna, “Garray, yaka
dhuwala ŋanapurru marŋgi bay, wanhamala nhe yurru dhika marrtji. Nhäyuna
ŋanapurru yurru marŋgithirri dhukarrwunydja?” bitjan.
6 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋarra dhuwala dhukarrnydja, ga
yuwalkŋunydja, ga walŋa-wekanhamirrinydja. Yakana ŋula wiripunydja yukirri
dhukarr ŋorri bala Bäpawalanydja, liŋgu ŋarrakiyingalaynha yana yurru ŋula yol
bunanydja nhanŋu Godku, ga marŋgithirrinydja nhanŋu; ŋarrakalaŋukurru yana nhe
yurru märrama walŋanydja.
7 Ŋuli nhe marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, nhe marŋgi muka ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja Bäpawu,
liŋgu ŋilinyunydja dhuwala waŋganyŋura. Nhuma liŋgu muka marŋgi nhanŋu
yulŋunydja, ga liŋguna nhuma nhäŋalana ŋanya.”
8 Bala ŋayi Bilipthunydja waŋana Djesunhanydja bitjarra, “Garray, milkuŋa mak
ŋanapurruŋgala Gunhu'nha Godnha, ŋanapurru mak nhämana, bala liŋguna,” bit-
jarra.
9 “Bilip, yaka nhe dhuwala marŋgi ŋarrakunydja?” bitjarra ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana.
“Baman' ŋarra dhuwala dhiyala nhumalaŋgalanydja, weyin yukurrana nhinana. Nhä
nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja?... dhuŋa yana baḏak ŋarraku? Ŋuli nhe ŋula yolthu
nhäŋalanydja ŋarranha, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu liŋguna nhäŋala Godnha.
Ga nhäkuna nhe yukurra dhuwala waŋa bitjandja, ‘Milkuŋa mak ŋanapurruŋgala
Godnha,’ bitjandja?
10 “Yaka nhe yukurra dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋarraku?” bitjanna ŋayi
Djesunydja waŋa. “Liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala Bäpawala, waŋganyŋura ŋilinyu,
ga Bäpanydja dhuwala ŋarrakala; yaka ŋilinyu dhuwala barrkuwatj, waŋgany yana

ŋilinyu. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja nhumalanha, yaka ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi dhäruk ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, liŋgu Bäpanydja ŋarrakala yukurra nhina; ŋayipi djämanydja ŋuli yukurra ŋarrakalaŋukurru.

11 Yuwalk dhuwalanydja. Märr-yuwalkthiyana ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala Bäpawala, ga ŋayi ŋarrakala Bäpa. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra dhiyaku dhärukkunydja, nhäŋana dhuwala djämawuynha ŋarrakuŋu, bala märr-yuwalkthiyana.

12 "Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋula yol yurru yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋarrakunydja, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu djäma yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu rom, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra, yurru nhenydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yolŋu yurru djäma biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋutu', djuḻkmaramana yurru ŋarrakuŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru marrtjina, bala nhinana yukurra yurru ŋunhala Bäpawalana.

13 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thundja ŋula nhäku ŋarrakalanydja yäkukurru, ŋarranydja yurru djämana-wala yana, märr yurru Bäpawu ḻatjuny'tja ŋunhi rom maḻŋ'thunna ŋuliwitjandhina Gäthu'mirriŋuwalaŋukurruna.

14 "Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thun ŋula nhäkunydja ŋarrakiyingala yana yäkukurru, ŋarranydja yurru djämana-wala yana nhuŋu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

Djesuyu dhawu'mirriyaŋala djuy'yunarawu Birrimbirrwu Walŋamirriwu

15 Wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakarama bitjanna, "Ŋuli nhe yukurra yuwalkkuma märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋarraku, nhe yurru mulka yukurra ḏälkuma ŋarraku romdja,

16 ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋäŋ'thun Bäpanha, bala ŋayinydja yurru djuy'yun wiripuŋunha Guŋga'yunaramirrinha, Marrparaŋgunhamirrinha nhumalaŋgu, Birrimbirrnha Yuwalk-ḻakaranhairrinhana, nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra nhumalaŋgala bitjanna liŋguna.

17 "Yakana yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri munatha'wuywu romgu, yakana walalanydja yurru märrama Marrparaŋgunhamirrinhanydja Birrimbirrnha, liŋgu walala ŋuli yaka yukurra nhäma ŋanya, ga yaka marŋgithirri nhanŋu. Yurru nhuma warray marŋginydja nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra nhina dhuwali nhumalaŋgalana, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi yurru yukurra nhinayi nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja.

18 "Ŋarra yurru yaka dhuwala ganandja nhumalanha; yaka nhuma yurru dhuwala nhina dhungalmiriwŋuranydja gäna, liŋgu ŋarra yurru marrtjiyi muka lili nhumalaŋgala," bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.

19 "Märr-dhumbuḻ'nha dhuwala yulŋunydja ḏaykun'tja, bala walala yurru yakana ŋarranha nhäma biyapulnydja, munatha'wuyyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, yurru nhuma warray yurru nhämanydja ŋarranha, ŋarrakala ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay. Nhumanydja yurru yukurra nhina walŋana, liŋgu ŋarranydja walŋa warray yana.

20 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyuyina ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhämanydja ŋarranha, nhumanydja yurru dharaŋanna bala marŋgithirrina, liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋarrakalaŋuwala Bäpawala, waŋgany yana ŋilinyu dhuwala, ga nhenydja ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja nhokala, waŋganyŋura yana yulŋunydja.

21 "Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋula yolthu märramanydja ŋarrakuŋu rom, bala ŋayathama bat̪ bitjandja, ŋunhiyina yolŋu ŋarraku yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha ŋuli yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama, ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi yana ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja nhuna märryu-ḏapmaramayi, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuna märryu-ḏapmaramayi, bala milkunhamirrina ŋarranhawuy ŋarra nhokala." Bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja.

22 Bala ŋayi yäkuyu Djudatjthunydja waŋanana ŋanya Djesunha, yaka ŋuriŋinydja Djudatj-Gariyatthunydja, wiripuŋuyu Djudatjthu, bitjarra ŋayi waŋananydja, dhäwirrka'yurrunanydja gam', "Way Garray, nhäku warray dhika nhe yurru milkunhamirri ŋanapurruŋgalanydja, ga yakanydja bukmakkala?" bitjarra.

23 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋarraku, ŋayi yurru yuwalkkumana guyaŋirri dhäruktja ŋarraku, bala djämana yukurra yurru yana, bala yurru Bäpanydja ŋarraku märr-ŋamathirrina nhanŋu, bala yurru ŋilinyu marrtji nhanukalana, bala yana nhinana ŋilinyu yurru, wäŋayamana nhanukala, ŋurikalayinydja yolŋuwala dhärukmärranhamirriwalanydja.

24 Ga ŋunhi yukurra yolŋu yakanydja ŋarraku märr-ŋamathirri, ŋayinydja yurru yakana märrama dhäruk ŋarrakuŋunydja. Ga ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk yaka ŋarrakuway

ŋarra ŋuli waŋa, ŋunhiyinydja Bäpawuŋu dhäruk, ŋurikiŋiyi bili waŋganyguŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili.
25 "Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana dhuwalayinydja dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋarranydja baḏak yana yukurra nhina dhuwala, dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋura.
26 Ga Bäpayunydja yurru djuy'yun nhumalaŋgu wiripuŋunhana Marrparaŋgunhamirrinha, Birrimbirrnha Walŋamirrinhana wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja ŋarrakala yäkuyu, bala yurru ŋayi marŋgikumanydja yukurra nhumalanha ŋula nhäkuna malaŋuwu bukmakkuna, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi yurru guyaŋinyamirriyamanydja nhumalanha ŋurikiyinydja malaŋuwu bukmakku ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.
27 "Nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana," bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja. "Ŋarra ŋuli yukurra wekama nhumalaŋgu ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara, ga ŋarrakuŋunydja ŋunhiyi wekanhara wiripu warray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra biyapul munatha'wuywalanydja wekanhara. Nhiniyanydja walala ŋoyḏälthiya. Yaka ŋoy-warriyanydja, ga yaka barrariyanydja.
28 "Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkula dhäruktja ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji, ga biyapul ŋarra yurru roŋiyirriyi liliyi nhumalaŋgala.' Ga ŋuli nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋarraku, nhumanydja bini galŋa-djulŋithinya muka ŋunhi yurru ŋarra marrtji bala Bäpawalanydja, liŋgu Bäpanydja ŋunha biyapul warray waŋarr ŋarrakalanydja.
29 Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtjina, yurru ŋarra ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgala ŋäthilinydja, yurruna yurru maḻŋ'thun; ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋäthili yana, märr nhuma boŋguŋu märr-yuwalkthina ŋunhi boŋguŋu maḻŋ'thurrunydja.
30-31 "Yakana dhuwala weyingunydja waŋanharawu ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru yukurra waŋa nhumalanhanydja, liŋgu galkina Mokuywunydja walu, ŋurikinydja buŋgawawu dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja wäŋawuywu; ŋayi yurru bunana ŋarraku, yurru yakana nhanŋu ŋarrakalanydja ŋayaŋuŋura ŋula nhä, yakana ŋayi ŋarrakalanydja. Märr-gurriri yana ŋayi yurru ŋayathamanydja yukurra ŋarranha, ŋuriŋiyi mokuyyunydja, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marŋgithirri ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri mirithirri Bäpanha, ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli djämana yana yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhaltjan waŋa ŋarranha Bäpayu. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

15

Djesunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan yuwalkŋu dharpa borummirri

1 Wiripunydja ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala, marŋgikuŋala yana mayali'kurru dhäruk, bitjarra gam', "Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan maraŋu dharpa, yuwalkŋu yana wal'ŋu, ga ŋarraku Bäpa'mirriŋunydja balanyara bitjan ŋuthanmaranhamirrina ŋuriki dharpawu, ga nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja balanyarana bitjan baṉdja'-baṉdja ŋurikiy dharpawuy.
2 Ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋinydja ŋuthanmaranharamirriyunydja yolŋuyu gulkthun mälkuma yana nhämunha'nha baṉdjanha ŋunhi borummiriwnhanydja; ga ŋunhi baṉdja'-baṉdja borummirrinydja, ŋayi ŋuli yana marrtji djatthun räwakthinyaranydja djinmir'ŋurunydja, bitjan ralkthunmarama, märr yurru ŋayi borummirriyirri biyapul guḻku'thirri.
3 "Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalknha, ralkthunarana liŋguna ŋuriŋi dhärukthuna ŋarrakala ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu.
4 Nhiniyana walala waŋganyŋurana ŋarrakala, biyakana dhambaynha ŋarrakala, ga ŋarranydja yurru nhina dhambayyi nhumalaŋgalanydja. Baṉdja'-baṉdja yurru yakana gänanydja borummirriyirri; yana ŋayi yurru borummirriyirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru dhambay-manapanmirri rumbalwala dharpawala. Ga bitjandhi bili nhumanydja yurru yakana borummirriyirri gänanydja; ŋuriŋina bili waŋganydhuna nhe yurru borummirriyirrinydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru dhambay-manapanmirri ŋarrakala wal'ŋu.
5 "Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala rumbalnha dharpa, ga nhumanydja baṉdja'-baṉdjana. Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra dhambay-manapan ŋarrakala, ga ŋarra nhokala ŋuli yukurra nhina dhambay-manapandhi, balakurruyina nhe yurru borummirriyirrinydja wal'ŋu, guḻku'yirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋamathirrinydja. Liŋgu barrkuwatjthinyaranydja gulkthunaranydja ŋarrakalana, nhe yurru bäyŋuna djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' rom, bäyŋuna yana.

6 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yakanydja dhambay nhina ŋarrakala, ŋanyanydja walala yurru yana ŋurrkamana, balanyara bitjan ŋunhi ŋuli baṉdja dharpaŋuru ḏaw'yun. Ga ḏaw'yunaranydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhi baṉdja' yana räwakthirrina, bala waŋganymanapanna ḷuŋ'maramana, bala djalkthunna yurru gurthalilina, bala walala yurru nhärana.

7 "Ga ŋuli nhe yurru dhärranydja yana yukurra dhambay-manapandja ŋarrakala, ga ŋayathamanydja ŋarranha dhäruk mala yana, nhenydja yurru ŋäŋ'thun ŋarranha ŋula nhäku nhe yurru ḏukṯuk, bala nhenydja yurru märramana-yana-wala.

8 Ga balakurruyina yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma Bäpawunydja ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu rom, bala wokthunna nhanŋu yurru, ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra yurru märrama biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' rom, balanyaranydja bitjan borum yarraṯamirri dhirrimuk. Ga balakurruyi nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakuna, bitjan ḷundu'mirriŋuna walala.

9 "Ŋarranydja märryu-ḏapmarama yukurra nhumalanha, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan Bäpayu ŋarranha yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama. Nhiniya walala ŋarrakala märr-ŋamathinyaraŋurana." Bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.

10 "Yo, ŋarranydja yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bitjan warray ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja Bäpawu rom, ga nhina ŋarra yukurra nhanukala märr-ŋamathinyaŋura, ga bitjandhi nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋarrakalanydja märr-ŋamathinyaŋura, ŋuli nhe yurru baṯ bitjandja ŋayathama ŋarrakunydja rom.

11 "Dhuwalayinydja malanha ŋarra ḷakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu muka, märr yurru ŋarrakalanydja märr-yiŋgathinyarayu ḷiw'marama yana monygumanydja nhuna yukurra yurru, liŋgu ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru mirithirri yana märr-yiŋgathirrinydja ŋoy-djulŋithirri nhinanydja.

12 "Yo, dhuwala ŋarrakuŋunydja rom nhumalaŋgu, balanyara gam', 'Märr-ŋamathinyamiyanydja walala bala-lili'yunmiya, biyakana bitjan ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri.'

13 Dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyara gam': Ŋayi yurru yolŋu walŋa-wekanhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunygu, märr ŋuliwitjandhinydja yurru ḷundu'mirriŋu nhanŋu walŋathirrina.

14 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala ŋarraku ḷundu'mirriŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma yurru djäma-wala yana nhaltjan ŋarra nhumalanha yurru waŋa.

15 Yaka ŋarra nhumalanha yukurra ḷakarama djämamirri walala ŋarraku bitjandja, liŋgu djämamirrinydja yaka ŋunhi marŋgi nhaltjan nhanukala yukurra buŋgawayu djäma ŋuli. Yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha ḷakaraŋala ŋarraku ḷundu walala, bitjarra warray, liŋgu ŋarra ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana nhumalaŋgu nhä malanha bukmaknha yana ŋunhi ŋarrakala Bäpayu ŋarraku ḷakaraŋala.

16 "Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala ḷundu walala ŋarraku, yurru nhe ŋarranhanydja yaka warray djarr'yurruna; ŋarra nhuna djarr'yurrunanydja, bala nherrara ŋunhimala liŋgu dharapullili, märr yurru nhe borummirriyirri yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu. Yo, nherraranydja ŋarra nhuna dhuwala, märr yurru djämawuynydja nhokuŋu dhärrana yana yukurra, märr nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thundja ŋula nhäku Bäpanha, ŋarrakalanydja yäkukurru, ga ŋayinydja yurru wekamana-wala yana nhuna.

17 "Yo, dhuwalayina ŋarrakuŋunydja rom nherraṉara nhumalaŋgu. Märr-ŋamathinyamiyana walala bala-lili'yunmiya." Ga bitjarra Djesu waŋananydja.

Yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru nyinyaŋdhun nhumalaŋgu

18 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ḷakaraŋala Djesuyu, dhuwala gam', "Yaka ṉirryurranydja walala, ŋunhi nhuŋu yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nyinyaŋdhun, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra marrkapthun munatha'wuywu romgu. Nhuma marŋgi muka walalaŋgu romgunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋarraku nyinyaŋdhurruna bitjarrayi ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna nhumalaŋgunydja.

19 Ŋuli nhuma bini dhiyakuynydja munatha'wuynydja wäŋawuy, walalanydja bini nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinya muka; yurru nhumalaŋgunydja walala nyinyaŋdhun yukurra yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarra nhumalanhanydja djarr'yurruna, beŋuruyinydja barrkuwatjkuŋala munatha'wuywalanydja romŋuru.

20 "Guyaŋiya walala ŋunhinydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgala, dhuwalanydja gam': Djämamirrinydja yolŋu yaka dhuwala ŋurruŋu, yaka ŋayi yukurra Garraynha ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway djuḷkmarama, bitjarra. Walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bitjandhi bili djäma nhumalanhanydja, bitjarra walala ŋarranha djäma. Ŋunhi walala yätjthina ŋarraku, walala yurru bitjandhi yätjthirriyi nhumalaŋgunydja; ŋuli walala

bini ŋarrakunydja dhäruk ŋayathanha, walala bini ŋayathanhayi nhumalaŋgunydja dhäruk.

21 “Yo, walala yurru nyinyaŋdhundhi nhumalaŋgunydja, liŋgu ŋarrakala yäkuyu, liŋgu walala yaka marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna lili ŋarranha.

22 Ŋuli bini ŋarra yakanydja bunanha, ga ḻakaranha walalaŋgu, Gunhu'yunydja bini yaka yätj-ḻakaranha walalanha. Yurru ŋarranydja liŋguna ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu; yakana yukurra yurru ŋula djuḻuḻ'-dharra walalaŋgu yätjtja rom, bala Gunhu'yunydja yurru yana dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋurikiyyi rombuy.

23 Ŋunhi yukurra yolthu yolŋuyu nyamir'yundja ŋarranha, ŋayinydja yukurra nyamir'yundhi ŋarraku Bäpanhanydja.

24 “Ŋuli bini ŋarra yaka djäma ŋutu'-ḏäl walalaŋgala milma, ŋunhi rom ŋunhi ŋuli yakana ŋula yolthu djäma biyakuyi, Godthunydja bini yakana yätj-ḻakaranha walalanha. Yurru walala liŋguna nhäŋalanydja, bala walala nyinyaŋdhurrunana ŋarraku ga ŋarrakalaŋuwu Bäpawu.

25 Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Walala yukurra nyamir'yundja ŋarranha nhämiriwŋurana yana ŋurruŋura,’ bitjandhi. Ga yuwalknha yana dhuwala dhiyaŋunydja-wala maḻŋ'thunna yukurra.

26 “Yo, walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhumalanha nyamir'yundja, yurru ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu djuy'yun ŋunhiyi Marrparaŋgunharamirrinhanydja, Yuwalk-lakaranhamirrinhana ŋunhi Birrimbirrnha, ŋayi yurru bunana nhumalaŋgu beŋuru Bäpawuŋu djuy'yunaranydja. Ŋunhiyi Birrimbirr yuwalktja dhawaṯthurruna beŋuru yana Gunhu'wuŋu Godkuŋu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunanydja, ŋayi yurru ḻakaramayi ŋarranhanydja.

27 Ga nhumanydja yurru bitjandhiyi ḻakaramayi ŋarranhanydja, liŋgu nhumanydja beŋuru warray liŋgu, ŋurru-yirr'yunaraŋuru warray ŋarrakala.

16

1 “Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu liŋgu muka ḻakaraŋala bitjanarawuyyinydja, märr nhuma yurru yaka galyun nhäyu romdhu malaŋuyu.

2 Walala yurru nhumalanha gukuma dhawaṯmaramana walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuru wäŋaŋuru. Ga walunydja marrtji yurru galkithirrina, walala yurru nhumalanha bumana marrtji, murrkay'kumana; walala yurru guyaŋirrinydja ŋunhi yanapi ŋunhiyinydja Godkuna djäma.

3 Yo, walala yurru bitjandhinydja buma nhumalanha, liŋgu walala yaka marŋgi Gunhu'wu Godku, ga ŋarrakuwayyi walala yaka marŋgi.

4a “Yo, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja liŋgu muka, märr yurru nhuma guyaŋirrina yana ŋarraku dhäruknha, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra yurru, yakana ŋula dhumbal'yun, ŋunhi yurru nhänydja nhumalaŋgu maḻŋ'thun.

Dhuwalanydja djäma Walŋamirriwu Birrimbirrwu

4b “Yaka muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana nhinana nhumalaŋgala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi,” bitjan ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.

5 “Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru marrtjina balayina ŋurikalayina ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili, yurru yakana nhuma ŋarranha waŋganydhu ŋula dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarranydja, ‘Wanhamala nhe yurru marrtjinydja?’, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋgu dhuwala warwumirriyirrina yukurra.

6 “Yo, mirithina yana nhuma galŋa-yätjthinanydja dhuwala, liŋgu ŋarra ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru marrtjina.

7 Yurru yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala. Manymaknha ŋunhiyinydja nhumalaŋgu, ŋarranydja yurru gonha'yunna marrtjina. Ŋuli bini ŋarra yakanydja marrtjinya, ŋayinydja bini Birrimbirr Marrparaŋgunhamirrinydja yakana bunanha nhumalaŋgu dhiyala. Yurru ŋarranydja yurru djuy'yunna ŋanya ŋunhiyinydja lili nhumalaŋgalana, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja balayi.

8-11 “Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunanydja ŋunhiyi Marrparaŋgunhamirrinydja Birrim-birr, bala marŋgikumana ŋayi yurru yukurra raypirri'yunna munatha'wuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri djarrpi'kuma wal'ŋu yana. Ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḻakaramanydja marŋgikumana yätjpuy rombuy bitjanna gam'; ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu dhuwurr-yätjmirrina, liŋgu walala yukurra yaka märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarranha. Ga bitjandhiyinydja ŋayi yurru ḻakarama ŋarranhana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala märr-yunupa dhika wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu ŋarra yurru dhuwala marrtji bala Bäpawalana, ga yakana nhuma ŋarranha yurru biyapulnydja nhäma.

Ga bitjandhi ŋayi yurru marŋgikumayi marrtji ḻakarama dhä-ḏir'yunarawuynydja bitjan gam': Nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthinyaramiriwnydja yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma nhina ŋuli yukurra munatha'wuyŋura yana romŋura, nhumanydja yurru yana dhä-ḏir'yunarana märrama, liŋgu Godthu ŋäthili yana dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋurikinydja Mokuywunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu buŋgawa dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywu romgu.

12 "Yo. Guḻku' warray mirithirri ŋarra nhumalaŋgu bini ḻakaranhanydja, yurru dhaŋaŋnha dhuwala nhumalaŋgu guyaŋinyarawunydja dhiyaŋunydja-wala.

13 Yurru Birrimbirr Yuwalkŋunydja yurru marrtjiyi lili, ga ŋayina yurru ŋuriŋiyina nhumalanha goŋ-gulamanydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirrina wal'ŋu God-kalaŋuwu yuwalkkunydja romgu, bukmakku yana. Liŋgu dhäruktja nhanŋu yurru ŋunhi dhawaṯthun yaka nhanukuŋuway ŋula guyaŋinyara, ŋayi yurru ḻakaramanydja yukurra waŋanydja ŋunhiyi yana bili ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäma Gunhu'nha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yukurra yurru ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu nhä malanha romdja ŋunhi yurru yalalaŋumirri maḻŋ'thun.

14 Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi bitjan milkumana ŋarrakuna ḻatju' wal'ŋu dhika rom, liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋunhi märrama ŋarrakuŋunydja, bala gathan nhumalaŋguna.

15 Bukmak ŋunhi Bäpayu ŋuli yukurra ŋayathama, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarrakuway yana warrpam'. Yo, dhiyakuyyina ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Birrimbirryu Walŋamirriyunydja märrama ŋarrakuŋu, bala ḻakaramana nhumalaŋgu." Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja yukurrana.

Märr-gurriri nhuma yurru galŋa-yätjthirrinydja, bala ŋayi yurru bilyun balayi ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyaraliliyi

16 "Yaka weyin, nhuma yurru yakanydja nhäma ŋarranha, ga biyapul yaka weyin, nhuma yurru ŋarranha nhämayi biyapul," bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja.

17 Bala ŋanapurru ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala nhanŋu waŋanhamirri bitjanmirrina, "Nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra dhuwala mayaliny'tja waŋa? Ḻakaranhamirri ŋayi yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala bitjan ŋunha, 'Yaka weyin, nhuma yurru yakanydja ŋarranha nhäma, ga biyapul yaka weyin, nhuma yurru nhämayi ŋarranha biyapul.' Ga wiripunydja ŋayi bitjan yukurra waŋa, 'Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji ŋunhana Bäpawalana.'

18 Nhä dhika 'Yaka weyindja' mayali', balanyaranydja dhäruk? Yakana dhuwala ŋilimurru yukurra marŋgithirrinydja bay, nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋunha mayali." Bitjanminana ŋanapurru dhä-wirrka'yunminanydja, yurru gayulnha.

19 Yurru Djesunydja marŋgithina ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi bini ŋanapurru ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yun. muka yulŋunydja, bala ŋayinydja waŋa ŋanapurruŋgu bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, 'Yaka weyin, nhuma yurru yakanydja nhäma ŋarranha, ga biyapul yaka weyin, nhuma yurru nhämayi ŋarranha.' Ga dhiyakuyyi nhuma yukurra dhuwala dhä-wirrka'yunmirrinydja?

20 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja. Nhumanydja yurru boŋguŋu ŋäthinyamirri warray, ga walalanydja munatha'wuynydja walala yurru galŋa-ŋamathirri warray; nhumanydja yurru galŋa-yätjthirri warray, yurru nhumalaŋgu yurru ŋunhiyi warwuyunaramirrinydja ŋanydjaḻa'yun, balayi galŋa-ŋamathirriyi yurru.

21 Ŋunhi ŋuli walu galkithirri yothuwunydja dhawal-wuyaŋinyarawu, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋunydja galŋa-yätjthirrina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi rerriyu yothuwala. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi yurru yothu nhanŋu liŋguna dhawal-wuyaŋirrina, bala yurru meŋgumana ŋunhiyi rerrinydja ga batjpatjtja, bala galŋa-djulŋithirrina yurru warrpam'nha, liŋgu yothu ŋunhi liŋguna dhawal-wuyaŋinana dhipala munatha'lilina.

22 Ga balanyarayi dhuwala nhumanydja galŋa-warwumirrina walala dhiyaŋu-wala, yurru ŋarranydja yurru nhämayi nhumalanha biyapul, bala nhuma yurru galŋa-ŋamathirriyi mirithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ga ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋgu yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋdhirrina; yakana yurru nhokala ŋula yolthu djaw'yundja balanyarayinydja märr-yiŋgathinyara.

23 "Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja nhuma yurru yakana ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yun ŋula nhäpuy. Yuwalk dhuwalanydja ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu. Gunhu'yu Godthu yurru ŋayipi nhumalaŋgu wekama ŋula nhänydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya ŋarrakalanydja yäkukurru.

24 Ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja, ga gathu dhiyaŋu-wala, nhuma ŋuli yukurra yaka ŋanya ŋäŋ'thunna ŋarrakala yäkukurru. Ma', ŋäŋ'thurrana ŋanya yana, ga nhenydja yurru märramana yana, märr nhuŋu yurru ŋayaŋunydja dhaŋaŋdhirrina märr-yiŋgathinyarayunydja.

25 “Ŋäthili muka ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu goḏu-mayali'mirriyaŋalanydja;
yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋarra yurru Gunhu'nha Godnha ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu war-
raŋulkumana yurru, dhunupana dhäruk.
26 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja nhuma yurru ŋäŋ'thun bukumirriyama ŋarrakalana
yäkukurru. Yakana ŋarra yurru bitjan liŋgu gäma yukurra nhumalanha dhäruk
Bäpawala; nhumapina yurru waŋa dhunupana nhanukala Godkala,
27 liŋgu Bäpa yukurra ŋayipi märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhumalaŋgu. Bäpayunydja
ŋuli yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma yukurra märryu-
ḏapmaramayi ŋarranhanydja, ga liŋguna nhuma märr-yuwalkthinana ŋarraku, ŋunhi
ŋarranydja ŋulaŋuru nhanukala yarrupthurruna lili, Gunhu'wala yana.
28 “Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋulaŋuru ŋarra marrtjina lili Bäpawala, bala
ŋarra maḻŋ'thurrunana dhiyala wäŋaŋura munatha'ŋuranydja. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-
wala ŋarra yurru ganana dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja, balayi roŋiyirriyi yurru
Gunhu'walayi.”
29 Bala ŋanapurru waŋa ŋanya Djesunha bitjanna, “Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra
dhuwala waŋa dhunupana dhäruk warraŋulnha, yakana goḏu-mayali'mirri.
30 Liŋguna ŋanapurru marŋgithinana dhuwala, liŋgu nhe dhuwala bukmakku
marŋgi; yakana nhuna ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yurru dhä-wirrka'yundja, bili nhenydja
marŋgi ŋäthili warray. Ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthinanydja nhuŋu,
ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala beŋuruyi Gunhu'wala Godkala.”
31 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana ŋanapurruŋgu bitjarra, “Märr-
yuwalkthinana nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja, yuwalknhanydja wal'ŋu?
32 Galkina dhuwala nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, dhiyaŋunydja-wala gäthuranydja
nhuma yurru gundupuma baḻaka'yunna, waŋga'-waŋganynha nhuma yurru winya'-
winyayundja nhumalaŋgalay wäŋalilinydja malaŋulili, gonha'yunna yurru ŋarranha
gänaŋuwalana. Yurru yaka ŋarra yurra ŋunhi gänanydja yukurra ŋarrapinydja nhina,
liŋgu ŋarrakalanydja yurru Bäpa warray galki.
33 “Yo. Dhuwalayina malanha ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana,
märr nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana yana, dhambay-manapan
ŋarrakalana. Liŋgu dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja nhumalaŋgu yurru yolŋu walala
marimirriyirri. Yurru yaka walala barrariyanydja ga galyurranydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja
liŋguna djuḻkmaraŋalana nhä malanha dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja ŋunhi, war-
rpam'nha yana.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja wärriku'na.

17

Djesu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala nhanukalayŋumirriwu ŋayi ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawar'yurruna waŋanhaŋuru
ŋanapurruŋgala Djesunydja, bala ŋayi maŋutji-garrwarthinana bala djiwarr'lilina,
bala bukumirriyaŋala waŋana bitjarrana gam', “Bäpa, liŋguna dhuwala walunydja
dhuwalana, ŋarra yurru burakirrina yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna walŋakunharawu.
Dhaŋaŋguŋa ŋarranha nhokalay ḻatju'yuna dhiyaŋina, märr yurru yolŋu'-
yulŋuyunydja nhuŋunydja ḻatju' wal'ŋu nhämana ŋunhi ŋarrakalaŋukurruna.
2 Bäpa, nhenydja ŋunhi ŋarranha nherrara ŋurruŋu bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
märr yurru ŋarranydja wekama yuwalknha walŋa ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhe
wekaŋala ŋarraku walalanha, märr walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala nhina
walŋana yana, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.
3 Ga dhuwalana gam' ŋunhi gupaḏalwunydja wal'ŋu walŋa. Ŋunhi ŋayi
marŋginydja nhuŋu yolŋu, ŋunhi nhepi waŋgany dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu Waŋarr,
ga ŋarrakunydja ŋayi yurru marŋgiyi ŋunhiyi yolŋu. Djesu-Christkunydja, ŋunhi
nhokuŋu ŋarranydja yolŋu djuy'yunara, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina
yukurra walŋana yana-wala ŋitjalaŋgalana goŋŋura.
4 Ŋarra yukurrana milkuŋalana nhuŋunydja nhä malanha ḻatju' dhika ŋunhi rom
dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja liŋguna; ŋarra dhawar'maraŋalana
ŋunhiyinydja djäma warrpam'nha liŋguna, ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala.
5 Bäpa, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranha dhaŋaŋguŋana biyapulnha ŋuriŋina nhokiyin-
galay nhe ḻatju'yuna, ŋuriŋina liŋgu ḻatju'yunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana nhi-
nana dhiyaliyi nhokala ḻatju'ŋura ŋäthili, yurruna dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa
maḻŋ'thurruna.
6 “Bäpa, ŋarra milkuŋala nhuna yäku ḻakaraŋala ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
ŋunhi nhenydja walalanha dhayuŋara ŋarrakalana. Ŋäthili walala dhiyakuynydja

munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala, bala nhe wekaŋalana ŋarrakuna walalanhanydja. Walalanydja dhuwala nhuŋuway muka yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋäthilinydja, bala nhe ŋarrakalana dhayuŋara walalanha, bala walala yana märraŋalana dhäruktja nhuŋu.

7 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala dhuwala dharaŋanna yukurra nhä malanha bukmak ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala; marŋgina walala dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhokuŋuna dhuwalayinydja malanha marrtji ŋuli yukurra.

8 Liŋgu ŋarranydja nhuŋu dhäruk warray wekaŋala walalaŋgu, ŋunhi liŋgu yana ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala, ga liŋguna walala märraŋalana ŋunhi dhäruktja. Marŋgina walala dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalk lili marrtjina dhipuŋuruyi nhokala; liŋguna walala märr-yuwalkthinana ŋunhi nhe djuy'yurruna ŋarranha lili.

9 "Yo, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamana walalaŋgu. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala bukumirriyama yukurra bukmakkunydja wal'ŋu, munatha'wuywunydja walalaŋgu; ŋuriki liŋgu walalaŋgu ŋarra yukurra dhuwala bukumirriyamanydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala walalanha, liŋgu walalanydja nhuŋuway yolŋu walala dhuwala.

10 Bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋayathama, nhuŋuway yana warrpam', ga bukmak nhä malanha nhe yukurra ŋayathama, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarrakuway yana warrpam', ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi nhämana ŋarrakunydja l̲atjuny'tja rom walalaŋgala, ŋurikala ŋarrakalayŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

11 Yakana ŋarra yurru yukurra weyindja nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja; walalana yurru dhiyala mukthundja nhina yukurra, ga ŋarranydja boŋguŋu roŋiyi marrtji dhipaliyi nhokalana.

"God Waŋarr Bäpa, nhenydja d̲arrtjalk wal'ŋu yana, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yätjŋuru. Djäkana walalaŋgu yukirriya biyaka liŋgu, märr yurru walala nhina yukurra nhokala yana yäkuyu, ŋuriŋina liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha dhiyala munatha'ŋura, märr ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu yäkuyu walala yurru waŋganynha yana mit̪tji, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋali maŋd̲a waŋganynha yana.

12 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha dhiyalanydja nhinanha walalaŋgala, ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurranha walalanha gänha galkikunha, ŋuriŋi nhokala yäkuyu, ŋuriŋi liŋgu ganydjarryu ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala. Ŋarranydja walalanha gungaŋala yukurrana bitjarrana liŋgu, djäka yana walalaŋgu; yakana ŋula waŋgany goŋŋuru ŋarrakala winya'yurrunanydja. Yurru waŋgany yolŋu, ŋunhi bili waŋd̲inanydja ŋarrakala, liŋgu nhanukalana yukurra yurru yuwalktja mal̲ŋ'thun ŋunhi Djorra'ŋuranydja dhäruk ŋunhi baman'ŋuwuynydja wukirriwuy.

13 "Bäpa, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru marrtjina balayi roŋiyirri nhokalana, ga waŋa ŋarra yukurra dhuwalayi dhäruktja, bukumirriyamanydja yukurra ŋäŋ'thun walalaŋgu dhiyaŋu-wala, ŋunhi ŋarra mukthun yana dhuwala munatha'ŋura yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋarrakunydja märr-yiŋgathinyara dhaŋaŋdhirrina walalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu yurru dhaŋaŋnha.

14 "Liŋguna ŋarra wekaŋalana nhuŋu dhäruktja walalaŋgu; märraŋalana walala liŋguna. Ga walalanydja munatha'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋoy-marimirriyaŋala warray walalanha, liŋgu walala ŋarrakalaŋumirrinydja ŋunhi yakana dhiyakuynydja munatha'wuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu biyapulnydja, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra yaka dhiyakuy munatha'wuy yolŋu.

15 Bäpa, djäka walalaŋgu munatha'lilinydja dhipalanydja. Yaka ŋarra nhuna waŋana gombunharawunydja walalaŋgu dhipuŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja; ŋarranydja d̲ukt̪uk nhe yurru walalanha gunganhamarama yana dhipala munatha'lilinydja, märr yurru ŋuriŋi Yätjthunydja Birrimbirryu Mokuyyunydja yakana walalanha manaŋirri mulka.

16 Bili nhuŋuna walalanydja dhuwala, yakana walala dhiyakuy munatha'wuy, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarrapi yaka dhiyakuy munatha'wuy.

17 Yo, biyakana d̲arrtjalkkuŋana walalanha dhiyaŋi nhokalay dhärukthunydja, ganaŋ'maraŋana walalanha yätjŋuru nhokalaynha nhe yana yuwalkŋuyunydja, liŋgu dhäruknha nhuŋu ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu yana.

18 Nhenydja ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna munatha'wuywala walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋarranydja walalanhanydja djuy'yurruna ŋurukala munatha'wuywalanydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

19 Ga dhuwalana ŋarra yulŋunydja Bäpa, wekanharamirrina yukurra nhuŋu, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märryu-d̲apmarama walalanha wirrki; ŋarra dhuwala ganaŋ'maranharaminana ŋarranhawuy ŋarra bukmaknha yana nhuŋuna, märr

yurru walalanydja ḏarrtjalknha yana nhina yukurra nhuŋuwaynha yana yolŋu walala, nhokala yuwalkŋuŋurana dhärukŋura.

20 “Bäpa, yaka yana ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama dhiyakunydja gay' walalaŋgu; bukumirriyamanydja ŋarra yukurra nhämunha'wu ŋarrakalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yurru märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarrakala liŋgu dhiyakala walalaŋgala dhärukkurru.

21 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk walalaŋgu bukmakku, walala yurru waŋganydhirri yana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan nhe Bäpa ŋarrakala, ga ŋarra nhokala, märr yurru walalanydja waŋganydhirri yana ŋitjalaŋgala, märr walala yurru munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala marŋgithirri wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala nhokuŋu djuy'yunara.

22 Ŋarranydja liŋgu wekaŋalana walalaŋgu ŋunhi bili waŋgany ŋupanayŋu ḷatju' rom ŋunhi, ŋunhi nhe ŋarrakala wekaŋala, märr walala yurru yukurra nhina waŋganynha yana miṯtji, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan nhe ga ŋarra waŋganynha.

23 Ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgala, ga nhenydja ŋarrakala, märr yurru walalanydja nhina yukurra yuwalkkuma yana waŋganyŋura, dhapirrknha dhika wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw yana. Walala yurru munatha'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu nhämana ŋarrakunydja yolŋunha walalanha waŋganynha, waŋganyŋura yana, bala marŋgithirrina yurru, ŋunhi nhepi ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja, bala walala yurru marŋgithirrina yana yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe yukurra walalanhanydja märryu-ḏapmarama wirrki yana wal'ŋu dhika, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan nhe yukurra ŋarranha märryu-ḏapmarama.

24 “Bäpa, nhe ŋunhi wekaŋala dhuwalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋarrakala. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru ŋunhalayi ŋarrakala, märr yurru walala nhämana wal'ŋu ŋarraku ḷatjuny'tja dhika rom, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi nhe ŋarraku wekaŋala, liŋgu nhe ŋarranha märryu-ḏapmaraŋala yukurrana ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu, yurruna wäŋa dhuwala munatha' maḷŋ'thurruna.

25 Bäpa, nhenydja dhuwala rom-dhunupa wal'ŋu. Dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala, yaka walala marŋgi nhuŋu. Yurru ŋarra nhuŋu marŋginydja, ga dhuwala walala ḷurrkun' yolŋu'-yulŋu liŋguna marŋgithina, ŋunhi ŋarranydja nhokuŋu yana djuy'yunara.

26 Walalaŋgala ŋarra milkuŋala nhunanydja, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋarra yukurra yurru mukthun yana maḷŋ'maramanydja nhuna walalaŋgala, märr yurru nhuŋunydja märryu-ḏapmaranhara walalaŋgalana ŋayaŋuŋura, ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana märryu-ḏapmaranharanydja ŋunhi nhe ŋarranha märryu-ḏapmarama yukurra ŋuriṇiyi. Ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu yana ŋayaŋuŋuranydja walalaŋgala nhina yukurra.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.

18

Djesunha mulkanana miriŋuyu

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu bitjarrayi bukumirriyaŋala, bala ŋanapurru gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, ŋayipi Djesuyu ga ŋanapurru ḷundu'mirriŋuyu walalay nhanukala. Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra-a-a, bala buḏapthun, dhulmu-ḏakthunna Giturunbuyŋunydja, bala ŋanapurru wäŋgama djunamana gädnimirrililina wäŋalili, bala yana gärrina ŋanapurru ŋunhimalayi.

2 Yo, Djudatj-Gariyattja yäku, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi goŋ-wekaŋala ŋanya Djesunha miriŋuwala walalaŋgala goŋlili, marŋgi ŋayi ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋäthili ḷundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu Djesuwu ŋunhiliyi.

3 Bala ŋayi dhunupana yana ŋunhi Djudatjtja marrtjina ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, gäŋala miriŋunhana walalanha, ga buṉbuwuy-ḏjäkamirrinha walalanha, ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala djuy'yunara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋu; marrtjinanydja walala goŋ-baḏayala'mirrina, yurru goŋ-garamirrina walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja lili, withiyaranydja Djesunhanydja.

4 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja ŋäthili marŋgithina nhäyinyara yurru nhanŋu maḷŋ'thun bukmak yana, bala ŋayi Djesunydja ŋurruŋulilina wapthurruna, bala waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana, “Way walala, yolku nhuma yukurra dhuwala ḷarrumanydja?” bitjarra.

5 “Dhuwalanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ḷarruma Djesuwu, Natjurippuyŋuwu ŋuriki yolŋuwu,” bitjarra walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu.

Ga ŋayinydja buku-wakmaraŋala, “Dhuwala ŋarra,” bitjarra.

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu Djudatjtja ŋunhi gumurr-wanharamirrinydja ŋunhili yukurrana dhärrana malaŋura miriŋuwala.

6 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi “Dhuwala ŋarra,” bitjarranydja, bala walalanydja dhunupa dhuḏi-yarrkthurrunana, bala yana ba̱la-wa̱ḻapthurrunana munatha'lilina.
7 Ga bulu ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha, “Yolku nhuma yukurra dhuwala ḻarrumanydja?” bitjarra.
“Way, Djesuwu dhuwala, Natjurippuyŋuwu yolŋuwu,” bitjarra walalanydja.
8 “Liŋgu muka ŋarra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu ḻakaranhaminanydja. ‘Dhuwala ŋarra,’ bitjarra. Ŋuli nhuma yukurra ŋarrakunydja ḻarruma, nhumanydja yurru djuy'yunna dhuwali wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.”
9 Yo, ŋäthili ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja bukumirriyaŋalanydja bitjarranydja gam', “Bäpa, liŋgu ŋarra ŋayathaŋalanydja yukurrana djäkanydja ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhe wekaŋala ŋarrakala gonḻili, bukmaknha yana; yaka ŋula waŋgany winya'yunaranydja.” Ga dhiyaŋi dhärukthunydja ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja ‘Djuy'yurrana walalanha,’ bitjarranydja, liŋgu mukthurruna yana ŋayi yukurrana djäka ŋanapurruŋgu yulŋunydja.
10 Ga ŋayi Djäyman-Betayunydja yukurra ŋayathama mandjawak, bala dhunupana ŋayi dhuḻŋurr'yundja ŋunhiyi mandjawaktja, bala djatthunna, gulk bitjandhi, dhunupa'ŋu mäkiri ŋunhiyi djämamirrinha yolŋunha ŋuriki Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriwu, yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi djämamirrinydja yolŋu Malkatj.
11 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋa nhanŋu Betawu bitjan, “Way, gurrunharra dhuwaliyi mandjawak,” bitjan. “Yaka ŋarra yurru dhuwala waṉḏirri winya'yun dhipuŋuruyi ŋoy-warrinyamirriŋurunydja romŋuru, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra marrtjina-wala balakurruyinydja romgurru; ŋarra yurru burakirrina yana, ga rakunydhirrina, liŋgu bitjarrayi ŋarrakala Bäpayunydja nherrara dhukarrnydja ŋarraku.”
12 Bala walala miriŋuyunydja walalay mulkanana ŋanya Djesunha ba̱t̲ bitjarrana, bala ḏapmaraŋalana ŋanya ŋopurrnha raki'yuna.
13 Bala walala gäŋala ŋäthilinydja ŋanya Yanatjkala wäŋalili, bili ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu ŋapipi'mirriŋu nhanŋu Gayapatjku, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Gaya-patjtja Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrina yolŋu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.
14 Ŋayi ŋäthili yana Gayapatjthu ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha bitjarranydja gam', ‘Manymak warray ŋunhi yurru waŋganydja yolŋu rakunydhirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku.’

Beta waŋana dhumbal'yurruna Djesuwu

15 Bala walala Djesunhanydja garr'yurruna gäŋala djunamana, ga ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa malthurruna marrtjina, Djäyman-Beta ga ŋarra Djon, yurru dhuḏikurru ŋilinyu yukurrana marrtjinanydja märr-barrku. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu marŋgi ŋarraku, bala yana dhunupana ŋayi ŋarranha galkarana yulŋunydja, djinawa'lilina ḻoḻulilina ŋunhimalayi buṉbulili; ŋarranydja gulŋiyina, malthurrunayi nhanbala Djesuwa.
16 Yurru ŋayinydja Betanydja yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhala bäyma yana, warraŋul dhurrwaraŋura. Ga balayi ŋarranydja dhawat̲thun märranharawu nhanŋu Betawu, ga waŋananydja ŋarra ŋanya miyalknha dhurrwara-djäkamirrinhanydja, bala ŋayinydja yana dhunupana yoraŋalana ŋarraku, bala ŋarra ŋanya Betanhanydja garr'yurruna djinawa'lilina.
17 Bala ŋayinydja dharra miyalkthunydja dharaŋan warray nhäma ŋanya Betan-hanydja, bala waŋa bitjan, “Way, nhenydja dhuwala ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu Djesuwuna ḻundu'mirriŋu ŋiniya?”
“Yäääw, yaka warray. Yaka ŋarra nhanŋu dhuwala ḻundu'mirriŋu,” bitjan ŋayi Betanydja.
18 Yurru guyiŋarrnha ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja mirithirrina, ga gurtha walalaŋgu yukurra ŋawyun, ga walala djämamirrinydja yukurra dhärra'-dharra gurthaŋurana ŋunhi ḻiw'marama, ḻithanmaranhamirri walala yukurra walalanhawuy walala, gor-rmurkunhamirri rumbal. Bala ŋayi Betanydja marrtji bala, ga djingar way djingaryun walalaŋgala, bala ŋayinydja yukurra Betanydja ḻithanmaranhamirri ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi, bitjandhi yana liŋgu.

Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyu Yolŋuyu yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha

19 Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurra dhärra gumurrŋura ŋurikala Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriwala yolŋuwala, dhä-wirrka'yun ŋayi yukurra ŋanya Djesunha bitjan, “Ma', ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala nhuŋuway nhe ḻundu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ŋunhi nhaltjan nhe yukurra ŋuli marŋgikuma walalanha.”

20 Ga Djesunydja waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu l̲akarama
baŋarra'ŋura warray, bukmakkala warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga l̲akaramanydja ŋarra
ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura yana buŋ̲buŋuranydja malaŋuŋura yolŋu'-
yulŋuwalanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji l̲uŋ'thun. Yaka ŋarra ŋuli dhuwala
marŋgikuma djul̲ul̲'yundja ŋula wanhaminydja wäŋaŋura gali'ŋuranydja.
21 Ga nhäkuna nhe yukurra dhä-wirrka'yun ŋarranhanydja dhuwala? Dhä-
wirrka'yurra ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ŋunhi walala ŋäkula yukurrana
ŋarranha. Walalana marŋgi ŋarraku dhärukkunydja; walalana yurru l̲akarama
nhumalaŋgunydja, nhä dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha l̲akaranha walalaŋgala.”
22 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu yukurrana waŋananydja bitjarrayi, bala ŋayinydja dharrana
waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu dharraymirriyu, wutthurruna warray ŋanya, ga waŋana
bitjarrana, “Yaka waŋiya biyakayi L̲iya-ŋärra'mirriwunydja yolŋuwu.”
23 Ga Djesunydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra. “Ŋuli bini ŋarra ŋula
nhaltjanna yätjkunhanydja waŋanha, ma' l̲akaraŋana ŋurupana bukmakpana yolŋu'-
yulŋuwa nhaltjarra ŋarra dhika yätjkuŋalanydja waŋana. Ŋunhi ŋarra dhunupanydja
waŋana dhäruk, ga nhäkuna nhe ŋarranha dhuwala wutthurrunanydja?”
24 Bala ŋayi Yanatjthunydja dhunupa djuy'yurruna ŋanya bala Gayapatjkalana,
d̲apmaranhara yana ŋayi raki'mirri yulŋunydja.

Ga biyapul Beta dhumbal'yurruna Djesuwu

25 Ga ŋayi Betanydja bad̲ak yana dhärrana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi gurthaŋura,
l̲ithanmaranhamina nhinana, ga walala wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋanya dhä-
wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Way yolŋu, nhenydja dhuwala ŋunhiyina ŋiniya?…
l̲undu'mirriŋu ŋurikiyina d̲arramuwu?”
“Yaw, yaka ŋarra dhuwala nhanŋu l̲undu'mirriŋu,” bitjarra ŋayinydja buku-
wakmaraŋala.
26 Ga ŋayi waŋganydhunydja djämamirriyu yolŋuyu, ŋurikala gurruṯu'mirriyu
ŋunhi ŋayi Betayu mäkiri' ŋanya gulkmaraŋala, dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarra.
“Dhuwala ŋarra nhunanydja nhäŋala, ŋunhala muka ŋiniya? gädnimirriŋura?”
27 “Yääw yaka warray,” bitjarra ŋayi Betanydja. Bala ŋayi dhunupana yana
gurrwawunydja ŋäthinana.

Buŋgawayu ŋurruŋuyuna ŋurikiyi wäŋawuyu dhä-wirrka'yurruna Djesunha

28 Bala walala märraŋalana Djesunhanydja ŋuliŋuru Gayapatjkalanydja wäŋaŋuru,
djunumana gäŋala ŋurikala Buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi Buŋgawa
ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, Baylatkala yäkuwala. Yurru munhakumirri yana ŋunhi yulŋunydja,
ga walala gul̲ku'na yolŋu'-yulŋunydja l̲uŋ'thurruna marrtjina ŋunhimalayinydja
wäŋalili, yurru yaka walala marrtjina djunama ŋunha djinawa'lilinydja wal'ŋu, yana
walala marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana ŋunhala bäyma warraŋul, liŋgu Walunydja L̲äy-
yul̲kmaranharamirrina. Liŋgu Djuwskalanydja romdhu yukurra l̲akarama, ŋunhi
ŋayi yurru Djuw yolŋu gärri ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala wal'ŋu buŋ̲bulili ŋunhi
ŋayi yaka Djuw bäpurru', ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu ŋanya ŋuli yukurranha dhukun'mirri
l̲akaranhanydja; yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi rom-dhukun'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu l̲uka
ŋunhiyi L̲äy-yul̲kmaranhamirrinydja ŋatha.
29 Bala ŋayi Baylattja yäku yolŋu, ŋunhi Buŋgawanydja walmana warraŋullilina, bala
dhä-wirrka'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bitjarra, “Nhä dhika dhiyaŋunydja yolŋuyu
djäma yätj?”
30 Ga walalanydja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Ŋunhi bini ŋayi yakanydja djäma yätj,
ŋanapurrunydja bini yakana gänha ŋanya lili nhokala.”
31 Ga Baylattja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarrana, “Ma' gatjuy, nhu-
mana ŋanya märraŋa. Nhumana yurru ŋanya dhä-d̲ir'yundja nhumalaŋgalaynha
nhuma romdhu.”
“Yäääw! Yaka dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgu rom yukurra waŋa bunharawu mur-
rkay'kunharawu yolŋuwu. Nhepina yana waŋganydhuna yukurra gäma ganydjarr
dhayuŋanarawu yolŋuwu rakunygunharawunydja.” Bitjarra walalanydja Djuwstja
yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana buku-ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja.
32 (Yo, ŋäthili yana ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana l̲akaraŋalanydja dhiyakuyyi, ŋunhi
yurru walala ŋanya buma murrkay'kumana, ga ŋunhayina walala yukurra waŋana
bunharawu murrkay'kunharawuna nhanŋu.)
33 Bala ŋayi Baylattja djunamayi gärrina bala'liliyi, bala wäthurruna nhanŋu
Djesuwuna, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya bitjarrana, “Yol dhuwala nhe
yolŋunydja?… Ŋurruŋu Djuwsku malawu Buŋgawa?”

34 Bala Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Nhepi dhuwala ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja bitjarrayi? Mak yolŋuyu nhokala gonha ḻakaraŋala ŋarranha ŋiniya?”

35 “Yaka dhuwala ŋarranydja Djuw yolŋu,” bitjarra ŋayi Baylattja waŋana. “Walala ŋunhi nhokala mitjiyu, ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu walalay waŋananydja ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja nhuŋu. Nhä dhika nhe yukurrana djämanydja?”

36 Ga ŋayi Djesunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋarrakunydja wäŋa yaka warray dhuwala munatha'. Ŋunhi bini ŋarraku rom dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja, walala bini ŋarrakalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bunhana yukurranha, gunganhamaranhana ŋarranha, märr yakana walalanydja bini ŋarranha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja mulkanha. Yo, ŋarrakunydja rom dhuwala yaka dhiyakuy munatha'wuy.”

37 Ga ŋayi Baylatthunydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhä nhe dhuwala, buŋgawa yolŋunydja?”

Ga ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarrana, “Dhuwalina liŋgu nhe ḻakaraŋala ŋarranha. Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhawal-wuyaŋina ga marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lili waŋganygu yana ŋurruwunydja, dhiyaku gam', ŋarrana yurru ḻakarama yukurra yuwalkŋuwuynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi. Ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurikiyi yuwalkŋuwunydja ḏukṯuk, märr yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra yuwalkŋuŋurana romŋura, ŋayina yurru ŋäma dharaŋandja ŋarranha rirrakay.”

38 “Nhä dhika ŋayi yuwalkŋunydja be?” bitjarra Baylatthu dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja.

Bala ŋayi Baylattja balayi roŋiyina dhawaṯthurrunayi, ga waŋana bukmaknhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjarra, “Way yolŋu walala. Dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja ŋarra ŋanya ŋunha, ga yakana maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋula nhä yätjtja nhanukala.

39 Nhumalaŋgalanydja romdhu, ŋarra ŋuli dhawaṯmarama ḻoḻuŋuru waŋganynha yolŋunha ŋuriŋi Waluyu Ḷäy-yuḻkmaranharamirriyunydja. Yolku nhumanydja ḏukṯuk? Yolnha ŋarra yurru dhawaṯmaramanydja nhumalaŋgu?... Dhuwala gay' ḏarramunha?... Buŋgawanha Djuwsku malawu?” bitjarra.

40 Ga walalanydja yukurrana gawaw'yurrunana yanana, waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yakana ŋanapurru dhiyakiyinydja yolŋuwu ḏukṯuk. Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk Bara-patjku; ŋanya yurru nhe dhawaṯmaramanydja ŋanapurruŋgu.” (Yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu Barabatjtja moŋuŋuna ga manaŋgannha wal'ŋu.)

19

Buŋgawayu dhayuŋarana Djesunha dharpaliliyanharawuna ŋal'maranharawu

1 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja wekaŋalana Djesunhanydja miriŋuwalana goŋlili, “Ŋay', bartjunmaraŋana walala ŋanya raki'yuna,” bitjarra. Bala walala ŋanya bartjun-maraŋalana yukurrana.

2 Ga wiripunydja gulkthurruna ḏirriṯirri'na, bala djäma garrpi'-garrpirana muḻkurrwuynha girri', bala nherrarana ṇiṇ'maraŋala nhanukala muḻkurrlilina. Bala walala ŋanya dhaṯthurruna miny'tjimirriyuna dhika girri'yu, balanyarayuna ŋunhi buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu girri'yu,

3 bala walala ŋanya yukurrana warku'yurrunana, buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana walala yukurrana waŋananydja nhanŋu bitjarrana, “Nhe dhuwala Buŋgawanydja Djuwsku ŋiniya? Weyin nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra dhuwala,” bitjarra.

Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋanya yukurrana goŋdhuna walalaŋgalay bartjun-maraŋala, warku'yurrunana ŋanya.

4 Bala ŋayi Baylat biyapul dhawaṯthurruna, ga waŋana guḻku'walana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, “Way. Ŋarra yurru ŋanya lilina gäma dhawaṯmaramana nhumalaŋgala milkumana. Nhuma yurru ŋanya nhämana. Manymak ŋunha ŋayi yana ḏarramunydja. Yaka ŋarra nhanukala ŋula nhä yätjtja maḻŋ'maraŋala, märr yurru ŋarra ŋanya dharpaliliyamanydja ŋal'marama.”

5 Bala walala ŋanya gäŋala nhänharawuna yolŋu-yulŋuwalanydja, muḻkurr-ḏirriṯirri'mirrinhana ga girri'mirri miny'tjimirrinhana. Bala ŋayi Baylattja waŋana bukmakkuna, “Dhuwalana, nhäŋana walala. Dhuwalana ŋunhi yolŋunydja.”

6 Ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay, ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ga Buṇbu-djäkamirriyu walalay, bala walala yukur-rana wirrkina dhika yatjunminanydja, gawaw'yurrunanydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dharpaliliyaŋana ŋanya yana ŋal'maraŋana. Dharpaliliyaŋana ŋanya,” bitjarrana.

Bala Baylattja waŋana bitjarrana, “Gatjuy, nhumana ŋanya märraŋa; nhumapina yurru ŋal'maramanydja. Liŋgu yaka ŋarra dhuwala ŋula nhä yätjtja maḻŋ'maraŋala nhanukala.”

7 Ga walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala waŋana bitjarra buku-wakmaraŋala, “Be ŋayi yukurra ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ḻakaranhamirri Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋayi Godku bitjanmirri. Ŋanapurruŋgunydja rom yukurra dhärra ŋunhi yurru balanyarayinydja yolŋu dhunupa rakunydhirrina.”

8 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Baylatthu balanyarayinydja waŋanhara ŋäkula walalanha dhäruktja, bala ŋayi wirrkina dhikana barrarinanydja.

9 Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi Baylat gärrina balayi djinawa'lili, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha biyapul bitjarra, “Wanhaŋuwuy muka nhe dhuwala yolŋunydja wäŋawuynydja? Wanhaŋuru nhe marrtjinanydja?” Yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja yukurrana dhärrana mukthurrunana, dhärukmiriwnha yana; yakana ŋayi buku-wakmaraŋala nhanŋu.

10 Ga Baylattja waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana nhe yurru ŋarrakalanydja waŋa? Guyaŋiya dhuwala. Ŋarrapi yukurra ganydjarr ḏälkuma dhawaṯmaranharawunydja nhuŋu walŋakunharawunydja, ga ŋarrapi yana ḏälkuma yukurra ganydjarr ŋuruku dharpaliliyanharawunydja ŋal'maranharawunydja nhuŋu.”

11 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja buku-wakmaraŋala waŋana bitjarra warray. “Dhiyaŋi nhokalaynydja ganydjarryu nhe yurru yakana yana ŋarranhanydja ŋula nhaltjan; ŋuriŋina liŋgu yana nhe yurru djämanydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋarrakala Bäpayu rom-nherrara. Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha goŋlili wekaŋala nhokala, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätjnha.”

12 Bala ŋayi Baylattja wirrkina yana ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu walŋakunharawuna, bala ŋayi biyapul marrtji gatjarr'yun walalanha, dhawaṯmaranharawu Djesuwu. Yurru walalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yatjunmina buku-wakmaraŋalanydja Baylatku bitjarrana. “Ŋuli nhe yurru dhawaṯmaramanydja ŋanya dhuwaliyi yolŋunhanydja, ŋayinydja yurru Ŋurruŋunydja Buŋgawanydja ŋunhi mirithirrina wal'ŋu maḏakarritjthirri nhuŋu; nhe yurru yakana nhanukala galkinydja wal'ŋu. Dhuwalanydja ḏarramu ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranhamirri be ŋayi Ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu Buŋgawa; balanyarayinydja yolŋu miriŋuna yana Buŋgawawu yindiwunydja wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja.”

13 Ŋunhi ŋayi Baylatthunydja dhäruktja ŋäkula yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjanarayinydja, bala ŋayi marrtjina dhawaṯthurrunana, gäŋalana Djesunha warraŋullilina, bala nhinanana ŋayi ŋunhiwalayina ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu nhinanha mala-yarr'yunarawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhä-ḏir'yunarawu. Ga yäkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi wäŋanydja ‘Guṉḏa Baṉgalkal’, ga Yipurukurrunydja dhärukkurru ŋayi yäku ŋunhiyi wäŋa ‘Gapatha’.

14 Yurru galkina ŋunhi ḏaykun'tja ḏämbuyuna waluyu, yurruna yurru ŋunhi walunydja galkithirri Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirrinydja.

Nhinananydja ŋayi Baylat, bala waŋanana yolŋunhana walalanha bitjarrana, “Dhuwalana nhumalaŋgu ya', Ŋurruŋunydja Buŋgawanydja.”

15 Ga walalanydja yatjunmina waŋana, “Buŋana ŋanya yana, buŋana. Ŋal'maraŋa dharpalilina,” bitjarrana walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja.

Bala ŋayi Baylatthu dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Bitjanarawunydja nhuma ḏukṯuk?... ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu Buŋgawanhanydja ŋal'marama dharpaliliyamana?”

Ga walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala waŋana bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwali ŋanapurruŋgu Buŋgawa; ŋanapurruŋgunydja Buŋgawa ŋunhiyi bili ŋayipi waŋgany yana, ga liŋguna.”

16 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja dhayuŋarana ŋanya Djesunha walalaŋgalana goŋlili ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana, walalana ŋanya yurru ŋal'maramanydja dharpaliliyamanydja.

Djesunha ŋal'maraŋalana dharpalili

Bala walala ŋanya märraŋalana, bala ŋayinydja yana marrtjinana Djesunydja,

17 gäŋalana marrtjina nhanŋuway ŋayi dharpana ŋunhiyi mälakmaranharana. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa yäku ‘Muḻkurr ŋaraka’, ga Yipurukurrunydja ŋayi yäku ŋunhiyi wäŋa ‘Golkutha’.

18 Ga ŋunhalayina walala ŋanya dharpaliliyaŋalanydja ŋal'maraŋala, ga bitjarrayi bili walala ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋala märrma'nhanydja yolŋunha maṉḏanha, gali'lili maṉḏaŋulili, ga ŋayinydja ṉapuŋga Djesunydja.

19 Bala ŋayi Baylatthunydja yäku-nherrara dharpalilinydja ḻiyalili; dhuwalana dhäruk gam' ŋayi nherraranydja ŋunhimalayi, ‘Djesu, Natjurippuy yolŋu, Ŋurruŋu Buŋgawa Djuwsku.’

20 Ga guḻku'yuna nhäŋalanydja yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhiyi dhäruktja makar-rnydja, ŋunhi walala marrtjina djuḻkmaraŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja

wäŋa ŋunhi ŋanya walala ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋala galkina yana Djurutjalamnha wäŋaŋura, yakana barrku. Ga ŋunhili dhäruktja yukurrana dhärrana ḻurrkun'kurru dhärukkurrunydja, Yipurukurru ga Latingurru ga Gurikkurru.

21 Ga walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala waŋana Baylatkala bitjarra, “Yaka wukirri biyakayinydja, ‘Ŋurruŋu Buŋgawa Djuwsku' biyakanydja. Yana biyaka wukirrinydja, ‘Dhuwalanydja ŋayi ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Ŋurruŋu Buŋgawa Djuwsku.’ Biyaka wukirrinydja dhäruktja ŋanyapinyay dhuḏakthurra.”

22 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Baylattja bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarrakuŋunydja wukirriwuy dhärrana yurru yukurra yana.”

23 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋal'maraŋala Djesunha, walala miriŋuyunydja märraŋala girriny'tja nhanŋu Djesuwu, bala walala girriny'tja marrtjina barrkuwatjkunhamina, ḏämbumiriwyaŋalana yana, gana'na walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi miriŋuwu. Yurru warraŋulwuynydja girri' nhanŋu ŋunhi waŋgany warray, yaka guḻku' dhä-mana'-manaparana.

24 Bala walala waŋanhamina walalawuy walala, ŋunhi miriŋu walala bitjanmina, “Yakana ŋilimurru yarrar'maramanydja ŋi'?… Yana ŋilimurru ḏopulu'na ŋaḻwa'yun, yolthu yurru ŋunhi djuḻkmarama, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyina girriny'tja märrama.”

Yo, dhuwalayinydja yukurrana djorra'yu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, bitjarra gam',

“Walala yurru barrkuwatjkumana girriny'tja ŋarraku,

ga warraŋulwuywunydja girri'wu ŋarrakalaŋuwu walala yurru ḏopulu'na ŋaḻwa'yun.” Ga yuwalkthina walala ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja miriŋuyunydja.

Djesuyu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋänḏi'mirriŋunha Djongalana djäkalili

25 Ga ḻurrkun' miyalk walala yukurra dhärra'-dharra galki ŋunhili Djesuwala dharpaŋura, dhuwala walala gam', Merri nhanŋuway ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djesuwu, ga gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu Merriwu, ga wiripu Merri ḏarramuwu yäkuwu Lopatjku miyalk, ga wiripu Merri Maktalawuy wäŋawuy. Ga ŋarrapi Djon, marrkapthunaramirri galkiwuy nhanukalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuy, ŋarranydja yukurra ŋunhalayi dhärrayi, galki Djesuwala.

26 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu nhämana ŋilinyunha, ŋarranha ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋäṉḏi, dhuwaliyina nhuŋu yothunydja.” Bala ŋayi biyapul waŋa ŋarrakalanydja bitjanna, “Dhuwaliyina nhuŋu yurru ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja,” bitjan.

27 Bala ŋarra ŋuliŋurunydja ŋanya märramana ŋarrakalaynha wäŋalili.

Djesu rakunydhinana

28 Yo, Djesunydja yukurrana baḏak ŋunhala yana bäyma gorruŋala, ga marŋgi ŋayi warrpam' ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu yulŋunydja, bukmak nhä malanha dhawar'yurrunana liŋguna. Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋuruyinydja waŋana bitjarrana. “Ŋanhdharkthina dhuwala ŋarra,” bitjarra. Ŋayi bitjarrayinydja Djesu waŋana, yuwalk ŋunhi dhäruktja dhuḏakthurruna, ŋunhi yukurra djorra'yunydja ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha.

29 Ga ŋunhiliyi yukurrana dhuḏiŋuranydja dharpaŋura dhärrana banikin'mirri gapu weyika, bala walala dhomalana märraŋala, bala ḻupmaraŋala ŋunhimalayina weyika'lilina, bala nherrara wamballilina gaḏanuklili, bala dhawuṯmaraŋalana mam'maraŋalanydja nhanukala Djesuwala dhurrwaralilina.

30 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu djundurrkthurrunanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Liŋguna dhuwala, dhawar'yurrunana.” Bala ŋayi muḻkurrnydja nyilŋ'thurruna, bala yana rakunydhinana.

Miriŋuyu dharpuŋala Djesunha bindha

31 Yo, Djesuwu rumbalnydja dhaŋgaŋala muka yukurrana ŋunhala bäyma dharpaŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga milmitjpana, galkina waluyu Ganaŋ'maranharayuna. Yurru walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana djäl ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, walala yurru gorruma yukurra ŋunhili dharpaŋura ŋuriŋiyinydja waluyu dharrpalyunydja. Bala walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina djunamana Rawumbuyŋuwalana Ŋurruŋuwala yäkuwala Baylatkalana, ga waŋana ŋanya dhä-ŋäkulana, bitjarrana gam', “Way, ŋunhanydja walalanha ŋanapurru yurru bumana ŋi'?… yaṯana walalanha djuḏul'yun, märr walala yurru waḏutjana raku'-rakunydhirri, bala yana yupmaramana yurru walalanha, yarrkmaramana, yurruna yurru dharrpalnydja ŋunhi walu ŋurru-yirr'yun.”

Bala ŋayi Baylattja waŋana yoraŋalana, “Yo manymak, gatjala. Marrtjiyana walala,” bitjarra.

32 Bala walala marrtjinana, bala yana ḏaw'yurruna waŋganynha ŋathili yolŋunha yaṯa, dhuwurr-yätjnha, ga biyapul wiripuŋunhanydja bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ḏaw'yurrunayi yaṯa yana.
33 Ga ŋunhinydja walala biyapulnydja marrtjina nhanŋuna Djesuwuna ḏaw'yunarawu yaṯawu, marrtjina nhäŋala rakunydhinyarana ŋäthiliwuy yana, bala walala yakana ŋanyanydja ḏaw'yurruna yaṯa.
34 Yurru ŋayi waŋganydhunydja miriŋuyu dharpuŋalana dhunupana yana Djesunha bindhana, ga dhunupana yana nhanukala Djesuwala bindhakurrunydja maŋgu'na ga gapuna waṉḏina manapanminana.
35 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Liŋguna ŋarra nhäŋala ŋarrapina maŋutjiyu yuwalknha yana. Dhuwala ŋarra yukurra ḷakaramanydja yuwalkkuma yana, märr nhumanydja yurru märr-yuwalkthirri.
36 Yo, dhuwalayinydja ŋunhi yuwalk malṉ'thurruna bitjarrayinydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan yukurra Godkala djorra'yu ḷakarama ŋäthili. Liŋgu waŋganydhunydja dhärukthu ŋunhi ŋanya yukurra ḷakarama bitjan gam', "Yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula waŋganydja ŋaraka bakthun."
37 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja dhärukthu ŋuriŋi yukurra ŋanya ḷakarama bitjan, "Walala yurru nhämana yukurra ŋanya, ŋunhi walala ŋanya dharpuŋalanydja." Ga yuwalknha yana ŋunhi malṉ'thurrunanydja.

Yolŋuyu maṉḏathu galkara Djesunha mathirralili

38 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru waŋganynha yolŋu marrtjina bala Baylatkala dhä-ŋänharawu, yäku Djotjip Yaramathiyawuy wäŋawuy, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi malthunaramirri nhanŋu yulŋunydja Djesuwu, yurru gayul ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha malthunanydja nhanŋu ŋäthilinydja, liŋgu ŋayi barrarinya ŋuli yukurranha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala waŋana dhä-ŋäkulana rumbalwuna nhanŋu Djesuwu märranharawuna. Bala ŋayi Baylattja yoraŋalana yana, djuy'yurrunana ŋanya märranharawuna. Bala ŋayi Djotjiptja marrtjinana bala-a-a, bala yana yupmaraŋalana ŋanya Djesunha rumbalnydja.
39 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu yäku Nikadimatjnha malthurruna nhanŋu Djotjipku, guŋga'yurruna ŋanya. Dhuwalayinydja Nikadimatjtja ḏarramu ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina gayul, withiyara ŋanya Djesunha munhaku ŋäthili. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, malthurrunanydja Djotjipku, gäŋala marrtjina mirritjin buŋgan ḷatju', yäku mer ga yalaw guḏu-manapanminyara, guḷku'na mirithirrina ŋayi gäŋalanydja dhika ŋunhiyi.
40 Bala maṉḏa yupmaraŋalanydja ŋunhi Djesunha rumbalnydja, bala garrpi'-garrpirana watharryuna dhomala'yunydja, ŋunhi-manaparana buŋgan ḷatju'na mirritjin, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ŋanapurruŋgu Djuwsku rom, bitjannayi ŋanapurru ŋuli rakunymirrinhanydja djäma.
41 Ga ŋunhiliyi galki ŋurikiyi wäŋawu ŋunhi walala ŋanya Djesunha ŋal'maraŋala, yuṯa yukurrana mathirra dhärrana, yaka ŋula ŋäthilinydja walala yolŋunha märrkitjkuŋala ŋunhimalayinydja mathirralili.
42 Bala walala gäŋalana Djesunhanydja, ga ŋunhimalayina mathirralilinydja walala märrkitjkuŋala, liŋgu galkina ŋunhi walunydja gilitjinana marrtjina, Galkunminyamirrinydja dharrpalnydja, ga ŋunhiyina mathirra galkinydja ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawu yäkuwu Muḷkurr-Ṇarakawunydja.

20

Ṇanapurru nhäŋala mathirra dhäpark

1 Ga nhinanana walala yukurrana yana mukthurruna ŋuriŋi Galkunminyamirriyunydja dharrpalyunydja Waluyu, ga wiripuŋuyuna, munhakumirri Djandina, ŋayi Merri Maktalawuy marrtjina bala mathirrawunydja nhänharawu; ŋayi nhäŋalanydja ḷapthunarana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja guṉḏa liŋguŋuwuynha giṯmaranharana dhurrwaranydja.
2 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja waṉḏina roŋiyinayi balayi, yana liŋgu-u-u ga burway bunana, withiyara ŋinyalanhana, Djäyman-Betanha ga ŋarranha, marrkapthunaramirrinha ḷundu'mirriŋunha nhanŋu Djesuwu. Bala ŋayi bitjarrana ḷakaraŋalanydja Merriyu gam', "Way maṉḏa. Djaw'yurrunana walala ŋanya dhuwala rumbalnydja Garraynha go, ga yakana ŋanapurru marŋgi wanhamala walala ŋanya dhika gurrunhara."
3 Bitjarra ŋayi ŋinyalaŋgala ḷakaraŋalanydja, bala ŋilinyunydja yana dhunupa gaŋgathinana, bala yana waṉḏinana.

4-5 Waṉḏirrinydja ŋilinyu ganydjarryuna bala yana-a-a, bala ŋarrana djuḷkmarama ŋäthilinydja; ŋayathamanydja ŋarra ŋunhi wäŋanydja, bala nyilŋ'thunna rurraŋ'thunna yukurra ŋunhi mathirrana, bala ŋarra nhämanydja girri'na waŋganynha yana, yurru yaka ŋarra gärrinydja bala djinawa'lilinydja.

6-7 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Betana buna dhuḏitjtja, bala yana ŋayi dhunupana gärrina-wala, djuḷkthunna. Bala ŋayi nhämana rumbalwuynydja girri', ŋayi yukurra gänana ŋorra, ŋunhi walala ŋanya garrpira rumbal ŋuriŋiyi watharryu maryakalyu, ga muḷkurrwuynydja girri' bitjandhi bili yukurra gänayi ŋorrana, dhoṯnha yana.

8 Ŋuliŋurunydja, bala yana ŋarranydja gärrinana, ga nhämanydja ŋarra ŋunhi, bala ŋarra märryu-ŋupanna, bala yana dhunupana märr-yuwalkthirrina.

9 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋanapurru yaka yana yukurrana dharaŋara wukirriwuynydja dhäruk, ŋunhi yukurrana ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili yana ŋanya Garraynha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru yuwalk walŋathirri beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.

10 Yo, nhämanydja ŋilinyu girri'na yana waŋganynha, ŋayilpina rumbalwunydja, bala yana ŋilinyu marrtjina wäŋalilina.

Djesu milkunhamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi Merriwala

11 Yurru ŋayi Merri Maktalawuynydja yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhilina bäyma mathirraŋura warraŋul, yurru ŋäthina ŋayi nhinana yulŋunydja. Ŋäthinydja ŋayi yukurra-a-a, bala yana maŋutji-ganurumirriyu rurraŋ'thun ŋunhi mathirra djinawa,

12 dharrnha nhäma ŋayi märrma'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha, girri'-watharrmirrinhana maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yukurra nhina, waŋganydja nhanukala ḷiyaŋura, ŋunhili dharapulŋura ŋunhi walala ŋanya gurrunhara, ga waŋganydja nhanukala ḷukuŋura yukurra nhina.

13 Bala maṉḏa ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja maṉḏathu dhä-wirrka'yunna bitjanna, “Way dhäyka. Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋäthinydja?” bitjan.

Bala ŋayinydja waŋa bitjanna balanydja, “Garraynha ŋarraku dhuwala rumbal walala djaw'yurruna dhika, ga yakana ŋarra marŋginydja wanhamala walala ŋanya gurrunhara.”

14 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi waŋanydja bitjan yukurra, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja bilyunna, ga nhäma Djesunhana, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun galkina yana nhanukala, yurru ŋayi yaka ŋanya dharaŋandja Merriyu.

15 Bala ŋayi Djesuyunydja dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya bitjanna, “Way dhäyka. Nhäku dhuwala nhe yukurra ŋäthinydja? Yolku nhe yukurra dhuwala ḷarrumanydja?” bitjanna.

Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalkthunydja guyaŋirri yanapi ŋayi ŋunhi djäkamirrina yolŋu ŋurikiyina wäŋawu, bala ŋayi waŋa nhanukala bitjan, “Wä-äy, ŋuli nhenydja ŋanya rumbal märraŋala, ḷakaraŋa ŋarrakala wanhamala nhe ŋanya gurrunhara, märr yurru ŋarra marrtji ga märramana ŋanya.”

16 Bala ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja waŋa yäku-ḷakaramana ŋanya, “Merri,” bitjanna.

Bala dhunupana ŋayi bilyun Merrinydja, ga waŋa “Garray!” bitjanna.

17 Ga ŋayinydja waŋa Djesunydja bitjanna, “Yaka ŋarranha ŋayathaŋanydja, liŋgu yaka muka ŋarra dhuwala balayinydja dhawuṭthun marrtji Bäpawalanydja. Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga ḷakaraŋa ŋarrakalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwuna walalaŋgu, biyakana ḷakaraŋanydja gam', ‘Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji balayi dhawuṭthun roŋiyirriyi ŋurikalayi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarraku Bäpa ga nhumalaŋgu ŋayi Bäpa; ŋurikalayina ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋarraku God Waŋarr, ga nhumalaŋguyi Waŋarr God.’ ” Bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja Merriwala.

18 Bala ŋayi Merrinydja dhunupa waṉḏina, bala ḷakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Way walala! Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhäŋalana Garraynha,” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋalana yukurrana ŋanapurruŋgala nhanukuŋu Djesuwuŋu ḷakaranharanydja.

Djesu milkunhamina ḷundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala

19 Ŋuriŋi bili waluyunydja Djandi yana, munhakuna wal'ŋu, ŋanapurru yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura bala'ŋura, ḷundu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhi dhurrwara-dhaḷ'yunaraŋura, liŋgu ŋanapurru barrarirri ŋuriki ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi Djesunydja maḷŋ'thunna ŋanapurruŋgu, dhärranydja ŋayi yukurra ṉapuŋga'na. Bala ŋayi waŋanydja bitjanna, “Nhiniyanydja walala ŋayaŋu-yal'yurrana.”

20 Bala ŋayi milkunhamirrina ŋanapurruŋgala goŋnha maṉḏanha ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ga bindhana. Bala ŋanapurruŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhi dhaŋaŋdhirrina dhikana

wal'ŋu, goŋmirriyirrina wirrkina ŋanapurru, liŋgu ŋanapurru nhäma rumbalnha ŋanya Garraynha.
21 Ga biyapul ŋayi Djesu waŋa bitjandhi yana liŋgu dhäruk, “Nhiniyanydja walala ŋoy-yal'yurrana. Ŋayi Bäpayunydja ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lili nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋarranydja yukurra bitjandhi bili nhumalanha djuy'yundhi wiripuŋuwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.”
22 Ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja bitjan, bala dhunupana ŋayi dhäpu-waŋana ŋanapurruŋgala, bala waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋay', märraŋana walala dhuwala Dhuyu Birrimbirr, Garrkuḻuktja wal'ŋu.
23 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru bäy-ḻakarama ŋula yolku yätjpuy, ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu yurru buwayakkumana yanana. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋayinydja yurru yakana nhina buwayakkunhara yätjŋuru,” bitjarra.

Djesu milkunhamina Dumitjkala

24 Yurru waŋganydja yolŋu yäku Dumitjtja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋanya ḻakaranha ‘Ŋurru-maltjaṇa’ bitjanna, yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhilimiyi, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi Garray buna ŋadapurruŋgu, nhanukalayŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu.
25 Ga yalalaŋumirriyuna ŋanapurru nhanŋu Dumitjku ḻakaramanydja bitjandja gam', “Garraynha muka dhuwala ŋanapurrunydja nhäma.”
Ga ŋayi Dumitjtja waŋa bitjan warray, dhumbal'yun warray nhanŋu, “Ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapi ŋanya nhäma ŋarrakiyingala maŋutjiyu mim'pu goŋlili maṇḏaŋulili nhanukala, ga mulka ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi mim'punha ŋarrakiyingala goŋdhu, ŋarrapi wal'ŋu yurru, ga goŋ-gulŋiyirri ŋarra yurru bindhalili nhanukala djetjililinydja. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru yakanydja mulka ŋanya, ŋarrapinydja goŋdhu, ŋarranydja yurru yakana märr-yuwalkthirri.” Ga bitjan ŋayi Dumitjtja waŋa.
26 Märr-weyin ŋanapurru yukurra nhina-a-a, ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu, bala ŋanapurru biyapul ḻuŋ'maranhamirri, ga ŋayinydja Dumitjtja yäku ŋunhiliyina, yurru ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhi nhinanydja dhurrwara-wuṇḏaŋarrŋurana bala'ŋuranydja. Nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra, bala ŋayi Djesunydja dhunupana maḻŋ'thunna ŋanapurruŋgala ŋunhili bäyma yana, bala ŋayi waŋa bitjanna, “Nhiniyanydja walala ŋoy-yal'yurrana.”
27 Bala ŋayi Djesu ŋuliŋurunydja bilyun, bala waŋa dhunupana Dumitjnhana bitjanna, “Dumitj, go marrtjiya, ga nhäŋana dhuwala ŋarranha goŋ, ga mulkiya mim'puna. Ga biyakayi bili goŋ-djarryurra, ga gulŋiyiya balakurrunydja gay' bindhakurrunydja ŋarrakala djetjikurru. Ga yakana biyapulnydja dhumbal'yurra yukirriya, yana märr-yuwalkthiyana ŋarraku.”
28 Bala ŋayi Dumitjtja waŋa bitjanna, “Nhenydja dhuwala Garraynha ŋarraku, ga ŋarrakuna nhe Waŋarr.” bitjan.
29 Ga ŋayinydja waŋa Djesunydja bitjanna, “Nhenydja märr-yuwalkthina dhuwala ŋarrakala, liŋgu nhe nhäŋala warray ŋarranha. Walala yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu goŋmirriyirrina wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yurru walalanydja nhänharamiriwyu warray märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarranhanydja yana,” bitjanna ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa.

Nhäku Djondhu ŋurruwunydja wukirri

30 Yo. Djesuyunydja yukurrana djäma mirithirri bathala rom, milkuŋala yukurrana ŋanapurruŋgala nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja dhika wal'ŋu rom. Ŋarranydja dhuwala wukirri gurrunhara dhipala djorra'lilinydja märr-ḻurrkun'nha yana, yurru guḻku' mirithirri ŋunhi rom nhanukuŋu djämawuynydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra yaka wukirri dhipala djorra'lili.
31 Dhuwalayinydja ŋarra wukirri, märr nhuma yurru marŋgithirri ga märr-yuwalkthirri manapan Djesuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Walŋakunharamirri Garray, Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku Gunhu'wu, märr balakurruyina märr-yuwalkthinyarakurru nhuma yurru walŋathirrinydja, bala nhina yukurra yurru yuwalktja walŋa nhanukalana yäkukurru.

21

Djesuyu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋatha ŋanapurruŋgu raŋiŋura

1 Dhuwalanydja wiripuŋuyuna waluyu ŋayi Djesu, milkunhamirri ŋanapurruŋgala, nhanukalayŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala; dhuwalayinydja bitjan ŋayi biyapul milkunhamirri ŋanapurruŋgala ŋunhalayina yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura Daypiriyana, gali'ŋura gapu-gulun'ŋurana wäŋaŋura.

2 Yo, ŋunhalayina ŋanapurru yukurra nhinanydja waŋganyŋura, ŋarra Djon, ga
wäwa'mirriŋu ŋarraku Djayim, ga Djäyman-Beta, ga Dumitj yäku ŋunhi walala
ŋanya ŋuli ḻakarama ‘Ŋurru-malt̪jaŋa’, ga Nathanyul yäku, wäŋawuy Gaynawuy
ŋarakawuynydja Galaliwuy, ga wiripu maṉḏa biyapul, ḻundu'mirriŋu maṉḏa nhanŋu.
3 Nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra-a-a, bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa bitjanna
ŋanapurruŋgala, “Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji ŋarriri'wuna dhit̪thunarawu
bay',” bitjan.
Ga ŋanapurrunydja waŋa bitjan, “Ŋilimurru muka bay'.” Bala ŋanapurru
ḏurryunna, bala yana marrtjina yarrupthunna, ga dhunupana yana wapwapthun
mitjiyalilina, bala ḻiw'yunmirrina, ga ŋunhala märr-dhulmuŋuranydja ŋanapurru
yukurra djalkthun ganybuna guyawuna. Bitjan liŋgu djalkthun yukurra-a-a.
munha-ŋupa-an, ga yana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhäpark yana djaḏaw'yun ŋanapurruŋgu,
ŋarriri'miriw.
4 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi walunydja walma munhakumirrinydja, bala ŋanapurrunydja
yolŋunhana nhäma, ŋayi yukurra dhärra raŋiŋura; yurru ŋayi warray ŋunhiyinydja
yolŋu Djesu warray, yurru yakana ŋanapurru ŋanya dharaŋandja.
5 Bala ŋayi ŋulaŋuru raŋiŋurunydja waṉa'yunna ŋanapurruŋgu, ga waŋa bitjanna,
“Way walala yawirriny'! Wanhana balaŋu nhuma räkuŋalanydja guyanydja?” bitjanna.
“Bäyŋu dhuwala bay,” bitjan ŋanapurrunydja.
6 Bala ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋurrkaŋa dhuwali ganybunydja ŋunhi-
bala dhunupa'ŋulili gali'lili, bala nhuma yurru mal̪ŋ'maramana.”
Bala ŋanapurru ŋurrkamana ŋunhi ganybunhanydja ŋunha gali'liliyina, bala
dhunupana ŋunhi ganybunydja dhaŋaŋdhirrina, ŋonuŋdhirrina ŋuriŋi guyayu
mirithirrina, gulkuruna ŋanapurru yukurra ḻaw'maramanydja bala mitjiyalilinydja
wapmarama.
7 Bala ŋarranydja dharaŋanna yana ŋanya, bala ŋarra waŋa Betanhana,
“Ŋunhanydja Garray muka,” bitjan. Ŋämanydja ŋayi ŋunhi Betayu, bala dhunupana
märrama girri'na nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala wapthun dhunupana yana gapulilina, bala
waythunna marrtji bala-a-a, Djesuwalana.
8 Yo. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi märr-galki raŋiwunydja, bala ŋanapurruna marrtji
ŋunhi mitjiyanydja gäma bala, warryun marrtji ganybunydja guyamirrina, bala
ḏuwat̪thunna.
9 Bala ŋanapurru nhäma guyana, ŋayi marrtji nhära'-nhara, ga ŋatha dämba
gurthaŋura.
10 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, “Gäŋa lili dhuwali guya, gat̪maranhara
nhumalaŋguŋuway,” bitjan.
11 Ga ŋayi Betanydja yarrupthun, bala warryunna marrtji lili ŋunhiyi ganybumirrina
guya, dhaŋaŋnha dhikana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalamirrina guya, ŋula nhämunha'na
ŋunhiyi mit̪tjinydja, yurru yaka warray ŋunhi ganybunydja gulk-gulkthun ŋuriŋiyi
guyayu.
12 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Djesunydja wäthunna, “Go ḻukiyana
walala,” bitjan. Yurru yakana ŋanya ŋula waŋganydhu dhä-wirrka'yundja,
“Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?” bitjandja, liŋgu ŋanapurru dharaŋanna ŋanya;
guyaŋirrinydja ŋanapurru bitjanna, “Dhuwalanydja Garraynha,” bitjanna yana.
13 Bala ŋayi Djesuyu märramana ŋunhi ŋathanydja, bala weka'-wikamana
ŋanapurrunha, ga bitjandhi bili guyanydja ŋayi wekama ŋanapurruŋgu.
14 Yo, dhuwalayinydja ŋayi milkunhamirri mala-walana ŋanapurruŋgala,
nhanukalayŋuwalana yana ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala, biyapul märr-
gandarrkurruna ḻurrkun'mirrina, dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruna ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathirri
beŋuruna moluŋuruna.

Djesuyu djämana ḻakaraŋala Betawu

15 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja, ŋayi Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Betan-
hana bitjanna, “Djäyman, gäthu'mirriŋu Djongu. Märryu-ḏapmarama muka nhe
yukurra ŋarranhanydja?… djuḻkmarama yukurra dhuwala nhänydja malanha?” Ga
Betanydja waŋa nhanŋu, buku-wakmarama balanydja bitjan, “Yo Garray. Nhe marŋgi
ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri.” Bala ŋayi Djesunydja
waŋa Betawu, “Ma', maranhu-wekaŋana ŋarrakunydja yumurrku'nha,” bitjanna.
16 Ga biyapul Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yun Betanha bitjan, “Djäyman, gäthu'mirriŋu
Djongu. Märryu-ḏapmarama muka nhe yukurra ŋarranhanydja?” Ga ŋayinydja
Betanydja waŋa yorama bitjan, “Yo, Garray. Marŋgi muka nhe ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra
nhuŋu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri.” Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa Betawu bitjanna, “Ma',

djäkana ŋarrakalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, biyakana bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirri djäka nhanukalayŋuwu wäyingu."

17 Ga biyapul Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya Betanha bitjan, "Djäyman, gäthu'mirriŋu Djongu. Yuwalk muka nhe yukurra ŋarraku märr-ŋamathirrinydja?"

Yurru Betanydja mirithirrina galŋa-yätjthirri, liŋgu ŋanya Garrayyu ŋunhi dhä-wirrka'yun buku-ḻurrkun'mirri bitjandhiyi, "Yuwalk muka nhe yukurra ŋarraku märr-ŋamathirrinydja dhuwala?" bitjan. Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋa buku-ruŋinyamaramana balanydja nhanŋu bitjanna, "Garray, nhenydja dhuwala marŋgi bukmakku yana. Nhe marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi nhuŋu ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri."

Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa bitjanna, "Djäkana ŋarrakalayŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; maranhu-wekaŋana walalanha.

18 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhuŋu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Ŋunhi nhe ŋäthili yut̪anydja d̪arramu, nhe ŋuli girri' nhuŋuway nhe nherraŋa, bala marrtjinyana, ŋunhi wan-hamala nhe ŋuli djälthinya marrtjinyarawu. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru worruŋuthirrinydja, nhenydja yurru baṉdjana djarryun, bala walalanydja yurru nhuna garrpiṉna, bala gäma nhuna ŋunhimalana ŋunhi nhe yaka djälthirri yukurra marrtjinyarawu."

19 Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Betawu, ŋunhi nhaltjan walala ŋanya yurru Betanha buma rakunyguma yalala, ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala rakuny-dhinyarayunydja yurru mel-ḻakaramana yukurra Gunhu'wu ḻatju'na rom.

Bala ŋayi Djesu waŋa Betawu, dhawar'yundja bitjanna, "Go malthurrana lili ŋarraku," bitjanna.

20 Bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja Beta ŋanydjaḻa'yun, bala nhäma ŋarranhana, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋarrana nhanŋu marrkapmirrinydja ḻundu'mirriŋu Djesuwu, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana nhinana galki nhanukala Djesuwala ŋunhala ŋunhi ŋathamirriŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, "Garray, yolthu dhika nhuna yurru wekama goŋlili miriŋuwalanydja."

21 Yo, ŋayinydja nhäma ŋarranha Betayunydja, bala ŋayi waŋa Djesunhana, dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna, "Garray, nhaltjan yurru ŋunhanydja gay' yolŋunha?" bitjan.

22 Bala ŋayi Djesunydja waŋa buku-wakmarama bitjanna, "Ŋuli ŋarranydja nhanŋu d̪ukt̪uk walŋawunydja nhinanharawu, yana liŋgu ga roŋiyirri ŋarra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja yakana nhokala ŋayaŋuyu. Nhuŋunydja ŋayaŋu malthun yurru ŋarrakuwaynha."

23 Bala walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ḻundu'mirriŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana dhäruk ŋanya Djesunha waŋanhara bitjanarayinydja, bala walalanydja guyaŋina bitjarra warray, yanapi ŋarranydja yurru yaka rakunydhirri, walŋa ŋarra yukurra yurru nhina mukthun, yana liŋgu ga roŋiyirri ŋayi yurru lili biyapul. Yurru Djesunydja ŋunhiyi yaka bitjarrayi waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋarranha walŋawunydja nhinanharawu, yana ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja ŋuli ŋayi d̪ukt̪ukthirri ŋarrakunydja, ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra walŋa, yana liŋgu ga roŋiyirri ŋayi yurru, ŋunhiyinydja yakana nhanukala Betawala ŋayaŋuyu, bitjarra.

Dhawar'yunaranydja ŋayi dhäruk Djon dhuwalana

24 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra galkiwuynha wal'ŋu nhanukalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuy; ŋarranydja dhuwala nhäŋala marrtjina ŋarrakalay ŋarra maŋut̪jiyu, ga ŋäkula ŋarrapi mäkiriyu, bala ŋarra dhuwalana wukirrina yukurra dhäruk̪tja malanha, ga dhuwalayina ŋunhi yulŋunydja yuwalknha.

25 Yo, djämanydja ŋayi Djesuyu yukurrana guḻku' mirithirri dhika yana nhä malanha, ḻatju' dhika ŋunhi, ganydjarr ŋutu' wal'ŋu ŋunhi, yurru ŋarra yaka yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bukmaktja wukirri dhipala djorra'lilinydja. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra bukmakkun-hanydja wal'ŋu ḻakaranha, warrpam'tja, ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi djorra'yunydja war-rpam'nha gunganha dhika wäŋanydja buku-ḻiw'maranhana.

Ga liŋguna dhuwala.

DHIYAŊU DJORRA'YU ḻAKARAMA YUKURRA NHALTJANARA MARRTJINYARA GODKUŊU DJÄMAWUY

Ŋurru-yirr'yunarawuy dhäruk

1-2 Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra wukirri ŋunhi wiripunydja djorra', ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra djäma yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋala dhika, ga marŋgikuŋala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋanya märraŋala djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lili. Ga dhuwalanydja dhäwu' ŋarra yurru wukirri dhipala djorra'lili, nhuŋu Dhiyapalawu yäkuwu, marŋgikuma yurru ḻakarama nhuŋu nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana djäma Djesuyu, ŋuliŋuruna dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi balayi roŋiyina djiwarr'lilina.

Yo, dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi rakunyŋuru walŋathina, yurruna ŋanya ŋayi djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lili, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yukurrana yana Djesuyu djäma ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala djarr'yunarapuyŋuwala, bo'puyŋuwala walalaŋgala, yurru ŋuriŋina Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu ŋayi djämanydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu.

3 Guḻku'kurrunydja dhukarrkurru ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli milkunhaminya ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhanukalayŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathina beŋuru moluŋurunydja, märr yurru walala yuwalkkuma marŋgithirrinydja nhanŋu ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk wal'ŋu walŋa, ga yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru ŋanya märr-yuḻkthun. Ŋaḻindikurrunydja walala ŋuli ŋanya nhänhanydja yukurranha märr-waŋga'-waŋganymirri, ga ŋayi ŋuli walalaŋgala ḻakaranha yukurranha rombuy ŋurikiynha Godkalaŋuwuynha.

4 Waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesu buna walalaŋgu, bala waŋa bitjanna, “Way walala, yaka gonha'yurra dhuwala Djurutjalamdja wäŋa; nhiniya walala mukthurra yana dhiyala bili, galkurra yukirriya ŋurikina mundhurrwu ŋunhi ŋarrakala Bäpayu dhawu'mirriyaŋala, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili.

5 Djondhunydja ŋuli yukurranha ḻiya-ḻupmaranha yolŋu'-yolŋunha gapuyu warray, yurru galkina dhuwala walunydja, ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala nhumalanha ḻiya-ḻupmarama Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaramanydja yukurra.

Djesunha djaw'yurrunana djiwarr'lili

6 Waŋganymirri walala ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ḻuŋ'maranhamirrina yukurra nhanukala Djesuwala, bala walala ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna, “Way Garray! Nhätha muka nhe yurru dhika Yitjuralnhanydja miṯṯjinha ŋurruŋu-yuḻkmarama biyapulnydja be? Dhuwalana dhiyaŋuna-wala walunydja nhe yurru balayi roŋiyinyamaramanydja?”

7 Ga ŋayinydja waŋa Djesunydja walalaŋgala balanydja bitjanna, “Nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu dhuwalayinydja rom; ŋayipi marŋgi nhätha ŋayi yurru djäma. Yaka dhuwala nhumalaŋgunydja marŋgithinyarawu ŋurikiyi waluwu.

8 Yurru nhumanydja yurru märrama ganydjarr ŋunhi Godkuŋuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Godku ŋunhi buna nhumalaŋgu, ga dhiyaŋiyina walŋayu nhuma yurru ŋarranhana yäku baḻaka'yunmaraŋanydja ḻakaraŋa. Yo, ḻakaramanydja nhuma yurru ŋarranha dhiyala Djurutjalam, ga biyapul ḻiw'maraŋayi wäŋakurru Djudiyanydja ŋunhi gali'kurrunydja, ga bukmakŋura yana ŋunha Djamariyanydja, biyakana liŋguna bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bukmakŋura yana wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋuŋura nhuma yurru yukurra ḻakarama ŋarranha.”

9 Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja Djesuyu, bala yana Gunhu'yu Godthu ŋanya djaw'yurrunana bala djiwarr'lilina. Dhawuṯthurrunanydja ŋayi milmana walalaŋgala; walalanydja yukurrana nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina balayi, yana liŋgu ga gärrina maŋanlili, bala ŋayi maŋutjiŋuru walalaŋgala winya'yurrunana, liŋgu ŋanya maŋandhuna monyguŋala.

10 Yurru walalanydja yukurrana baḏak yana nhäŋala garrwarlili bakuruŋala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhimalayina gulŋiyina, bala maṇḏanydja marrtjina bäy maḻŋ'thurruna warray, girri'-watharrmirri maṇḏa, ḏarramu maṇḏa, maṇḏa yukurrana dhärrana walalaŋgala galki.

11 Bala maṇḏa waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Way walala, ḏarramuwurru wäŋawuy Galaliwuy! Nhäku nhuma dhuwala yukurra dhärranydja, nhäma balanydja bukuruma

djiwarr'lilinydja? Nhuma nhäŋala ŋanya Djesunhanydja, ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala ŋanya djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lili. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhayi marrtjiyi liliyi dhipala yulŋunydja roŋiyirriyi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra nhuma ŋanya nhäŋala marrtjinyara bala'ŋuwuy," bitjarra maṉḏa yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja.

Walala djarr'yurruna Djudatjnhanydja dharapul wiripunhana ḏarramunha

12 Dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala marrtjina wäŋgaŋala roŋiyinana ŋuliŋuruyinydja bukuŋurunydja balayi Djurutjalamlilina, yurru märr-gurriri ŋunhi djakany'tja wäŋanydja ŋuliŋuruyi bala'-guḷku'mirriŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru.

13 Roŋiyinanydja walala, bala dhunupana yana wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋunhana wal'ŋu buku-warrwarlilina bala'lili gärrina, bala ḏäpthurrunana marrtjina galkurrunana.

Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana waŋganyŋurana ŋunhiliyina, dhuwala walala yolŋunydja gam' yäkunydja, Beta, ga Djon, ga Djayim, ga Wanduru, ga Bilip, ga Dumitj, ga Mathuyu, ga Bätalamu, ga Djayim wiripu gäthu'mirriŋu Yalpiyawu, ga wiripu Djäyman ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋuli ḷakarama rom-ḏäl ḏarramu bitjanna, ga wiripunydja Djudatj, gäthu'mirriŋu Djayimgu,

14 walala ŋuli dhuwala walala bitjana liŋgu ḷuŋ'maranhaminyanydja bukumirriyanharawu, waŋgany-manapanminyanydja dhäykawurruna, ga Merri ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu Djesuwu, ga gutha'mirriŋuna walala nhanŋu Djesuwu wiripunydja. Yo bitjarrana liŋgu walala yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja waŋganydhu yana ŋayaŋuyu.

15 Bala waŋganymirrinydja walala ḷuŋ'thurrunana ŋunhiyi malanha märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala, yurru märr-guḷku'na ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, 120-na miṭṭjinydja, ga ŋayi Betanydja gaŋgathirrina, bala waŋa bitjanna.

16 "Way wäwa walala ŋarraku. Ŋäthili yana ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḷukthu Birrimbirryu yukurrana ḷakaraŋala nhanukalaŋukurru Daypitkalaŋukurru dhärukkurru, ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja yukurrana nhanukalaŋuwuy Djudatjkalaŋuwuynydja, ŋunhinhayinydja yolŋuna ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurru-warryurruna miriŋunha nhanŋu Djesuwu mulkanharawu, ga dhäruktja ŋunhiyi yuwalknha yana maḷŋ'thurruna.

17 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djudatjtja dhipuŋuru muka ŋilimurruŋgala miṭṭjiŋuru, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi djarr'yunara nhanukuŋu, ŋilimurruŋgala dhambay, märr ŋayi bini djäma Garraywu," bitjan.

18 (Yo, Djudatjthu märraŋala rrupiya ŋurikiynydja yätjpuynydja djämawuy, ŋunhi ŋayi goŋ-wekaŋala ŋanya Djesunha, ga rrupiyayu ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋayi märraŋala wäŋana, ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja ŋayi galkina, bala rakunydhinana, bala yana barr'yurrunana ŋayi rumbalnha, bala bukmaknha nhanŋu djinawa'wuynydja warrkuḷunhaminana.

19 Ga bukmakthu ŋunhi Djurutjalamdja ŋäkulana ŋanya ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha, bala walala yäku nherrara wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi Gulaŋ Wäŋa bitjarrana.)

20 Bala ŋayi Betayu ḷakaraŋala yukurrana bitjarrana gam', "Ŋunha djorra'yu ŋunhi Daypitkuŋu wukirriwuyyu yukurra dhunupamirriyamana ḷakarama ŋanya Djudatjnha bitjanna gam',

'Ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋu wäŋa yurru dhärrana yukurra wiraŋnha yanana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru;

Yakana yurru ŋula yol nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura.' Ga dhuwala wiripunydja dhäruk wukirriwuy gam',

'Wiripuŋuyuna yolŋuyu dharapul ŋanyanydja yurru märrama, djamanydja yukurra yurru nhanukalaynydja dharapulŋura.' Bitjandhi yukurra ŋunha djorra'yunydja ḷakarama.

21-22 Bala ŋilimurru yurru djarr'yunna wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, märr dhambay ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayi yurru ḷakarama ŋanya Garraynha Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja walŋana nhina yukurra rakunyŋuru. Ŋilimurru yurru djarr'yun ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli marrtjinya ḷiw'maranha galki ŋilimurru Djesuwala, beŋuru bili ŋunhi ŋayi Djondhu ḷiya-ḷupmaraŋala Djesunha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Djesunha djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lilina," bitjarrana ŋayi Betanydja waŋana.

23 Bala walala nherraranydja märrma'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha yäkunha, waŋganydja Djotjip yäku, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku ŋunhiyi yolŋu Bätjapatj ga Djatja, ga wiripunydja ḏarramu yäku ŋunhi Mathaya.

24 Bala walala waŋana bukumirriyaŋalana bitjarrana, "Garray. Nhe marŋgi ŋayaŋuwunydja bukmakku. Milkuŋa ga ḷakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala, yolnha dhika nhenydja djarr'yurruna.

25 Yol yurru dhika djäma dhipalayi bo'puyŋu ŋanapurruŋgalanydja dhambay,
dharapul märrama Djudatjnhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋanapurrunha, bala
marrtjina ŋunha warray nhanukiyingalay warray wäŋalili?”
26 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bukumirriyanharaŋurunydja, walala märraŋala ŋula nhäna,
djarr'yunarawu dharpa maṉḏanha yäkumirrina, bala märraŋalanydja yäkumirri
ŋunhiyina dharpa Mathayawalaŋumirrina. Bala ŋayina Mathayana wapthurruna
dharapullili walalaŋgalanydja dhambay, ŋurikala bo'puyŋuwala 11-galanydja.

2

Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr bunanana

1 Bitjana liŋgu munhamandhinya walala ŋuli ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja
walala ḻuŋ'maranhaminya yukurranha waŋgany mala, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhiyi walu
bunana yäku Bandikutj. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja walalanydja ŋunhi warrpam'nha yana
nhinana yukurrana waŋgany mala yana, waŋganyŋurana wäŋaŋura.
2 Bala dhunupana walala ŋäma rirrakaynha, yurru rirrakaynydja ŋunhi balanyara
bitjan yindi wata, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, bala yana dhunupana
gärrina, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi warrpam'nha gungama ŋuriṇiyi rirrakayyunydja.
3 Bala walalaŋgala ŋuliŋurunydja maḻŋ'thunna balanyarana bitjan ŋäṉarr gurtha,
ŋayi marrtji barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina ŋunhiliyinydja, bala yana nhina'-nhinana
marrtji barrkuwatjnha bala waŋga'-waŋganygalana walalaŋgala.
4 Bala bukmak ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhiliyi dhaŋaŋdhirrina ŋuriṇiyi
Gunhu'wala Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu, bala walala dhunupana waŋanydja
yukurra wiripukurruna ga wiripukurruna mulkurukurruna dhärukkurrunydja;
waŋga'-waŋgany ŋunhi waŋanydja yukurra dhäruktja, ŋunhiyi bili ŋunhi Birrimbir-
ryu Garrkuḻukthu nhanŋu wekaŋala ŋäṉarr waŋanharawu.
5 Yo. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja wiripu-gulku' Djuws yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana
ŋunhili Djurutjalamdja, walala ŋunhi waŋgany-manapanminanydja ŋunhimalayi
Godku buku-ŋal'yunarawu, wiripuŋuru ga wiripuŋuru wäŋaŋuru, barrkuwuynha
wäŋawuy yolŋu walala, ga dhäruktja walalaŋgu barrku'-barrkuwatj yana.
6 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana walalanha
rirrakay, ŋunhinhayi märr-yuwalkthinyamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurrana
waŋana wiripuna rirrakay ŋäṉarr dhäruk, dhä-rur'thunarana waŋanhara yukurran-
hara. Bala walala gundupuŋalana ganydjarryuna, bala ḻuŋ'thurrunana marrtjina,
ga bena yukurrana mala djingaryurruna, bala walala ŋäkulanydja ŋunhi dhäruktja
ṉirryurrunana, liŋgu ŋuriṇi barrkuwuyyunydja wäŋawuyyu walalay ŋäkula yukur-
rana waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana, nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi dharaŋarana dhäruk, ŋunhi
walala märr-yuwalkthinyamirri yolŋu walala ŋunhi waŋana yukurrana.
7-8 Walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋämanydja yukurra wirrkina dhika
ṉirryunna, bala walala waŋanhamirri yukurra bitjanmirri, “Way, nhaltjarra dhika
yulŋunydja?” bitjan. “Dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ḏarramuwurru Galaliwuy warray
wäŋawuy ŋiniya? Yurru waŋanydja walala yukurra ŋunha ŋilimurruŋguna dhäruktja
malanha. Nhäyu ŋunha walala yukurra bitjandja waŋa?... liŋgu dhäruktja
ŋilimurruŋgu barrku'-barrkuwatjnha, dharaŋanamiriwnha.
9 Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala wiripuŋuwuy ga wiripuŋuwuy wäŋawuynydja
malaŋuwuy yana, Bäthiyawuy, ga Mediyawuy ga Yelambuy, ga Mitjapatamiyawuy,
ga Djudiyawuy ga Gapadatjiyawuy, ga Bunditjpuy, ga Yaytjawuy
10 ga Buritjiyawuy ga Bambiliyawuy ga Yetjippuy ga wäŋawuy ŋurukuy ḻiw'marama
Lipiyawuy yäkuwuy galki Djärinina wäŋaŋura, ga wiripunydja malanha dhuwala
ŋilimurru ŋurukuynha Rawumbuynha wäŋawuy.
11 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋilimurru dhuwala Djuw yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga wiripu'-guḻkuny'tja
ŋilimurru dhuwala mulku'-mulkuruna wal'ŋu, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋilimurru bilyur-
runa yukurrana buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋurukuna Djuwskalaŋuna walalaŋgalaŋuwu
Waŋarrwu. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋilimurru dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu Guritapuy ga
Raypiyawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yo, wiripuna ga wiripuna ŋilimurru dhuwala bäpurruny'tja,
birrka'mirriṇuruna wäŋaŋuru, yurru ŋilimurru yukurra walalanha dhuwala ŋämana
yulŋunydja dharaŋanna, walala yukurra ḻakaramanydja ŋunha Gunhu'nhana, wok-
thunna yukurra nhanŋuna, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra djäma ŋunhayi biyapul wal'ŋu
bathala rom.”
12 Bala walala yukurrana ŋäkulanydja ṉirryurrunana, bala yana dhä-
wirrka'yunminana bala-lili'yunminana bitjarrana gam', “Nhaltjarra dhika yulŋunydja?
Nhä dhuwala mayaliny'tja?” bitjarra.

13 Yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wakalliliyaŋalana walalanha ŋunhimalayi ŋäṉarrlili, ga waŋana bitjarra warray, “Dhuwalinydja dhuwali walala leŋu yukurra ŋänitjiyu,” bitjarrana.

Dhuwalanydja Beta waŋana l̲akaranhara

14 Bala walala ŋunhi bo'puyŋunydja djingaryurruna yukurrana rrambaŋina, bala ŋayi Betanydja dhunupa yatjunna waŋa wirrkina malamirriŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjanna, “Nhuma Djuws ŋilimurru mala, ga bukmak nhuma wiripu-gul̲ku' ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhiyala Djurutjalam. Ŋäka walala ŋarranha; ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru dhuwala l̲akarama nhä dhuwalayi ŋunhi mayali', dhuwala gam':

15 Nhumanydja guyaŋina ŋanapurrunha yanapi ŋanapurru leŋumirri walala. Bäyŋu warray, liŋgu dhuwalanydja dhuwala goḏarr' muka walunydja!

16 Dhuwalanydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Djawulyu ŋäthili wukirri, bitjan warray yukurra l̲akarama gam',

17 ‘Gunhuny'tja waŋa yukurra bitjanna,

“Ŋarra yurru bitjan djäma ŋuriŋinydja dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja waluyu;

Ŋarra yurru rarryunna ŋarrakuway Garrkul̲uktja Birrimbirr bukmakkala yana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala.

Bala nhumalaŋgala yurru gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay, ḏarramuwurruyunydja ga dhäykawurruyunydja l̲akarama yukurra ŋarrakuŋu dhäruk dhunupana yana.

Nhumalaŋgala yawirriny'thu yurru yukurra nhäma rumbalnha mal̲ŋ'thunara,

ga walala worru'-wurruŋuyunydja yurru yukurra nhäma mal̲ŋ'thunara buk-away'kurru.

18 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyuyinydja waluyu ŋarra yurru yukurra rarryunna Walŋanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra wal'ŋu ŋurikala ŋarrakalayŋuwala djämamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, ḏarramuwurruŋgala ga dhäykawurruŋgala djämamirriwala,

bala walala yukurra yurru waŋa dhäruktja

19 Ŋarranydja yurru djäma yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr bathalana;

nhuma yurru yukurra nhäma ŋunha djiwarr'lilinydja ga dhipala bäymalili mu-natha'lilinydja,

ganydjarr biyapulnha ṉirryunaramirrina yurru mal̲ŋ'thun yukurra yurru,

balanyarana bitjan gulaŋnha ga gurthana, ga ŋawulul ṉoluŋdhirri yurru marrtji gaŋgathirri.

20 Ga walunydja yurru warumukthirrina ŋunha gärakŋuranydja,

ga ŋal̲indi yurru miku'yirrina gulaŋdhirrina.

Yo, wäŋanydja dhuwala munatha' ga djiwarr' yurru wiripuŋuyirrina,

yurruna ŋayi yurru Garraywunydja ŋunhi dharrpalnydja walu galkithirri.

Liŋgu Garrayndja yukurra yurru gurku'yunna ŋurikiyinydja waluwu, ŋunhi ŋayipina yurru Garraynha mal̲ŋ'thun rumbalnha.

21 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra rarryun nhanŋuway ŋayi Birrimbirr Walŋamirri,

ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha walŋakumana,

ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu gawaw'yun Godkunydja, yäkuyu Garraywala Djesuwala.” ’ Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthu yukurrana l̲akaraŋala ŋäthilinydja.

22 “Nhuma yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuyŋu, ŋäka walala dhuwala dhäruk. Yol ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarramu Djesunydja wäŋawuy Natjurippuynydja? Nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja? Godthunydja yukurrana ŋayipina milkuŋalanydja l̲akaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋulaŋuru Gunhu'wuŋu djuy'yunara, liŋgu djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana Godthu balakurruyina Djesuwalaŋukurru, ga nhumanydja ŋunhi dhiyaŋunydja walalay nhumapinydja nhäŋala muka ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋunhi rom ga ṉirryunaramirri.

23 Ŋayinydja Godtja ŋäthili yana marŋgithina dhiyakuyi, ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu goŋ-wekama ŋanya Djesunha nhumalaŋgalana bunharawunydja, yurru Godkuŋu ŋunhiyi dhukarrnydja nherraṉaranydja ŋurikiyi ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu yana. Ga yuwalknha dhuwalayi malŋ'thurrunanydja. Nhuma bumarana ŋanya Djesunha; nhumana ŋanya wekaŋalanydja ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja yolŋuwala walalaŋgala bunharawu ŋurikinydja ŋal'maranharawu dharpa-liliyanharawunydja.

24 Ga rakunydhinana ŋayi ŋunhiyi, yurru Godthunydja ŋanya ŋunhi walŋakuŋala warray beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, dhayal̲akuŋala yana dhawat̲maraŋalana ŋanya romŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, liŋgu yakana yurru ŋuriŋi rakunydhinyaramirriyunydja romdhu ŋanya Djesunha ŋayathama yukurra bat̲ bitjandja. märi'muyu yäkuyu

25 Liŋgu nhumalaŋgala Daypitthunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋäthilinydja, ga dhuwala ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja gam',
‘Ŋarranydja nhäŋala dharaŋara ŋanya Garraynha,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja bitjanna liŋgu ŋuli ŋarrakala;
yakana ŋarra yurru ŋunhi galyundja ŋula nhäyunydja malaŋuyu romdhu,
liŋgu dhuwala ŋayi ŋarrakala galki.
26 Ŋarraku yukurra ŋayaŋunydja bitjanna liŋguna märr-yiŋgathirrina, galŋa-djulŋithirri yukurra,
ga wokthundja ŋarra yurru yukurra nhanŋu,
märr-yiŋgathinyarayuna yana dhärukthu.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu wal'ŋu barrwaṉ,
yurru yakana ŋarra yurru barrarirri rakunydhinyarawunydja,
yana ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-gat̪jpu'yunna dhikana wal'ŋu.
27 Liŋgu nhe yurru yaka warray gonha'yun ŋarranha ŋunhimalayi rakunymirriwalany-dja wäŋalili.
Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu nhuŋuway yana,
yakana ŋarraku yukurra yurru rumbal ŋorra ŋunhala moluŋura barrwaṉ bar-rpany'tja.
28 Nhenydja ŋarraku yukurra dhunupa yana ḻakarama gatjaḻ ŋunha-bala walŋamirrinydja,
ga ŋarranydja yukurra yurru nhina galŋa-djulŋithirrina yanana-wala, goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu,
liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhalayina nhokalana, bitjan liŋgu yurru.’ Bitjarrayi yukurrana Daypittja waŋana ŋäthilinydja. Ga yolnhana ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja?… ŋanyapinyay ŋayi?… bay' wiripuŋunha yolŋunha ŋiniya?
29 “Ŋarraku gutha walala, ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ḻakaramanydja warraŋulkuma wal'ŋu yana. Ŋunhiyi ŋilimurruŋgu märi'mu Giŋ-Daypit rakunydhina, ga dhalkaraŋalanydja walala ŋanya ŋunhi molulili, ga ŋaraka nhanŋu ŋunhayi ŋorra yukurra mukthun yana moluŋura.
30 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Daypit dhäruk-gänharamirri yolŋunydja Godku yana; ga dharaŋara ŋayi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara yolŋu maḻŋ'thun ŋuliŋuruyi yarrat̪aŋuru nhanukala Daypitkalanydja, bala nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhanukala Daypitkala dharapulŋuranydja, liŋgu bitjarrayina ŋayi God dhäruk-nherraŋmina ŋäthilinydja.
31 Yo, Daypitthu nhäŋalanydja ŋäthili yana dhuwalayi, ŋunhi nhä yurru yalala maḻŋ'thun, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋäthili yana ŋunhinhayi Christnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋathirrinydja ŋulaŋuru moluŋuru, ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Daypitthu.
‘Godthu ŋanya yaka ŋunhiyi gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili rakunymirri-walanydja,
yaka ŋunhiyi barrwaṉ' nhanŋu barrpa'yinanydja ŋunhili moluŋuranydja.’
32 Yo, dhuwalayi Djesunydja walŋa ŋayi yana, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya walŋakuŋala beŋuru moluŋurunydja, ga ŋanapurru ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋanya walŋathinyaranydja ŋulaŋuru rakunyŋurunydja; bukmakthu ŋanapurru ŋanya nhäŋalanydja, ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakaramana yuwalknha wal'ŋu, ga yuwalk ŋayi yana walŋanydja dhuwala.
33 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathina rakunyŋuru, ŋayinydja ŋanya Godthunydja märraŋala djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lilina, ga nherraranydja ŋayi ŋanya Godthu nhanukalaynha ŋayi gali'lili wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhana ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra nhanukalana garrwarnha wal'ŋu biyapulnha, manapanna man̪d̪a Godnha. Bala ŋayi Bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja Godthunydja wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi Walŋamirri Birrimbirrnydja nhanukala Djesuwalana goŋlili, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyunydja märraŋala, bala ŋayi rarryurrunana yana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana. Yo, ga dhuwalany-dja gay' nhuma yukurra nhäma ga ŋäma ŋanapurruŋgalana, dhuwalayinydja ŋunhiyina Godkuŋuna Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirr, ŋunhi ŋayina Djesuyuna rarryurruna ŋanapurruŋgala ŋayaŋulili.
34 “Ŋunhiyi märi'mu yäku Daypittja, yaka ŋayi ŋunhi marrtjina rumbal wal'ŋu bala djiwarr'lilinydja, yurru waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjan warray dhuwala gam',
‘Gunhuny'tja waŋana ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja Garraywala bitjarra,
“Nhiniyanydja dhiyalana ŋarrakalana gali'ŋura wal'ŋu, dhunupa'ŋuŋurana,

35 yana liŋgu ga miriŋunha nhuŋu ŋunhi yurru galkinyamarama warrpam'nha,
bala nhe yurru ḻuku-ŋal'yunna yukurra gorrumana ŋunhiliyinydja nhokalayŋuwala
ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala.' "
36 "Nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala, bukmak nhuma ŋäka dhuwalayi dhäruktja,
ga märr-yuwalkthiya. Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja yana. Djesunydja ŋunha nhina
yukurra Godkala gali'ŋura, Garraynha wal'ŋu ŋayi, ga biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋayi
Christnha, Walŋakunharamirrina ŋunhina, liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya bitjarrayina
nherrara, ŋunhinhayinydja liŋgu Djesunha ŋunhi nhuma ŋanya bumara ŋal'maraŋala
dharpaliliyaŋala."
37 Ga ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja nhanukala Betawala bitjarra ŋayaŋuna walalanha
dharpuŋala, bala walala waŋana Betawalanydja ga wiripu-guḻku'walanydja
walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Way wäwa walala, nhaltjanna ŋanapurrunydja yurru dhika?"
38 Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bala walalanhanydja bitjarrana, "Nhuma yurru
dhuwalanydja walala bilyurrana waŋga'-waŋganynha yana, bala gonha'yurrana
nhuŋuway nhe yätjtja rom, bala ḻupthurrana nhe yurru yäkuyu Djesu-Christkalana,
märr yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja nhumalaŋgu buwayakkumana yätjpuynydja; bala
nhenydja yurru märramana yana ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynha Birrimbirr Garrkuḻuknha,
bitjan mundhurrnha ŋunhiyinydja yänana ŋayi yurru Godthu wekama nhokala.
39 Liŋgu Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu bukmakku yana;
nhumalaŋgu, ga nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu djamarrkuḻi'wu, ga ŋuruku ŋunha walala yurru
be-wala barrku dhawal-wuyaŋirri yukurra; liŋgu dhuwalayinydja Garrkuḻuktja ŋunhi
Birrimbirr bukmakku warray, ŋuriki warray ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu Garray ŋayipi God
yurru waŋa gawaw'yun marrtjinyarawu bala nhanukalay ŋayi."
40 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Beta marrtjinana yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja
raypirri'yurruna manapara, bitjarra ŋayi dhärukthu walalanha galkikuŋalanydja
ḻakaraŋalanydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Bilyurrana walala. Yarrkthurrana gali'ŋuru
dhipuŋurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala yätjmirriwalanydja, dhuwala yukurra nhina
dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala, märr yurru nhenydja yukurra nhina walŋana yana yurru."
41 Ga guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja, bala
bilyurruna walalaŋgalay walala yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, bala walala yukurrana
buku-ḻupthurrunana, guḻku'na mit̪tjinydja dhikana 3,000-nha, bala walala yukurrana
dhambay-manaparanydja ŋunhimalayi walalaŋgalanydja ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu waluyu.
42 Ga ŋunhi yuḏayuḏa ŋunhi walala yukurra dhiyaŋu liŋgu wekanhamirri nhanukala
Garraywala, walala ŋuli yukurranha wirrki yana mäkiri'-witjunanydja ŋurikinydja
Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja bo'puyŋuwu walalaŋgu dhärukku, märr walala yurru
wirrki yana wal'ŋu marŋgithirrinydja, ga dhunupa. Ga bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli
ḻuŋ'thunanydja yukurranha waŋganylili buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu,
ga bitjanana liŋgu walala ŋuli waŋgany-manapanminya ḻuŋ'thuna ga bakmaranha
ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi, guyaŋinya ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhi ŋayi burakina, ga bitjana
liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurranha bukumirriyanhanydja walalaŋguway walala bala-
lili'yunminyana.

Godkunydja yolŋu mala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha waŋganyŋurana yana, djäka bala-lili'yunminyana

43 Ga ŋuliwitjarrayinydja walalaŋgala bo'puyŋuwalanydja ŋurikalanydja yukurrana
Gunhu'yu djämana ganydjarr-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu rom, ga n̪irryunaramirrina, ga
bukmakthuna yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurrana nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi walalaŋgala
borrk-beyan̪iyinana.
44 Ga walala nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala ŋuli nhinanha yukur-
ranha waŋganynha yana mala, bala walala yukurranha bitjanana liŋgu wekan-
haminyanydja, guŋga'yunminyanydja yukurranha ŋuli walalanhawuy walala.
45 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu nhinanha yukurranha ḻukunydja, wäŋamirri ga girri'mirri ŋula
nhämirri guḻku'mirrinydja, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu wekanha wiripuŋuwala
yolŋuwala rrupiyawu, märr ŋuriŋiyinydja rrupiyayu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun
ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋurruwuyknhana. Ga yakana ŋula yol yukurrana waŋgany
yolŋu goŋmiriwŋura dhäparktja.
46 Ga bitjanana liŋgu ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala yukurranha ŋuli
ḻuŋ'maranhaminy ŋunhimalayi buku-ŋal'yunara-mirrililinydja Bun̪bulili, ga bitjanayi
liŋgu walala ŋuli märranha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha walalaŋgiyingala
wäŋalili, märr yurru walala ŋathana ḻuka ŋunhiliyi waŋganyŋuranydja, ŋayaŋuyu
dhika goŋmirriyinyarayuna ga wurrkurrum'thuna; yaka walala ŋuli be garrwarkun-
haminyanydja.

47 Bitjana liŋgunawalala ŋuli yukurranha wokthunanydja goŋmirriyinyana dhikana Godku, ga walala ŋuli wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhänha walalanha, bala waŋanha l̲atju'-l̲akaranhana walalanha ŋunhimalayinydjayi. Ga bitjanana liŋguna walu-ŋupanna ŋuli Garrayyu yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ruwamŋuyanhana walŋakunhanydja, bala dhambay-mana'manapanana bala marrtjinya ŋuli ŋurikalana walalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwalana walalaŋgala.

3

Bundhurr yolŋu marrtjinana yäkuyu Djesuwala

1-2 Bitjanna liŋgu milmitjpanydja, l̲äy-wilyunarayu waluyu walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinya bala Godkala Buṉbulili bukumirriyanharawu, ga waŋganymirrinydja balanyarayuyi waluyu, maṉḏa Betana ga Djonnha marrtjina ŋunhimalayi buku-ŋal'yunarawu, bala maṉḏa nhäŋala yolŋunha bundhurrnhana, ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyi gatjal̲ŋura, dhäŋura wal'ŋu ŋunhi, ŋunhi walala ŋuli l̲akarama ŋunhiyi dhä ‘Ḻatju dhika dhurrwara.’ Yurru ŋayi yolŋunydja ŋunhiyi yukurrana nhinana bundhurrnydja weyinŋumirrina, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina, ga bitjana liŋgu walala ŋuli yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhiyinha bundhurrnhanydja yukurranha l̲aw'-l̲awmaranha ga gänha, bala ŋunhimalayina nherraṉa dhälilina Bunṉbulili, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhiliyi ŋäŋ'thun nhina rrupiyawu, ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha gulŋiyinya bukumirriyanharawu.

3 Ṉuriŋiyi bundhurryunydja nhäŋala maṉḏanha Betanha ga Djonnhanydja, maṉḏa marrtjina gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayi Buṉbulili, bala ŋayi dhunupana yana maṉḏanha ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja rrupiyawuna.

4 Ga maṉḏanydja ŋunhi dhunupana yana nhäŋalana ŋanya yulŋunydja, ga waŋana ŋayi Betanydja bitjarrana, “Ma' nhäŋana ŋinyalanha,” bitjarrana.

5 Bala ŋayi maŋutji-garrwarthina nhäŋala maṉḏanha ŋuriŋiyi bundhurryunydja, yanapi maṉḏa yurru nhanŋu rrupiya wekama.

6 Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Bäyŋu ŋarra yukirri rrupiyanydja dhuwala gäŋu, yurru ŋarra yukurra dhuwala gämanydja ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, ŋarra yurru wekamana nhuŋu dhuwala. Ma' yäkuyu Djesu-Christkalana Natjurippuyŋuwalana, djingaryurranydja, bala marrtjiyana.”

7 Bala ŋayi goŋ-djarryurruna ŋunhi Betanydja, ga baṯ-gay ŋanya mulkana goŋ-dhunupa'ŋuna, bala ganganthinyamirriyaŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja. Ga dhunupana ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu yaṯanydja marrtjina dhunupayinana yanana, ḏälthinana.

8 Bala ŋayi wapthurrunanydja ga djingar-way, bala ŋayi dharrana marrtji'-marrtjinana, ga balayi ŋayi gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayi Godkala Buṉbulili Betawana ga Djonbana, yurru marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarrana bala, wapthu'-wapthurruna wokthurranana ŋayi yukurrana nhanŋu Godkuna.

9-10 Ga walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhimalayina, ŋayi yukurrana wapthu'-wapthurruna, wokthurruna Godkuna yukurrana, bala walala dharaŋarana ŋanya, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, “Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhiyina yolŋu ŋiniya?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋäŋ'thuna dhurrwaraŋura nhinanha.” Walala nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhi wirrkina dhikana ṉirryurrunana manapara, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinanydja l̲atju'kuŋalana dhikana.

Betayu l̲akaraŋalana yukurrana Djesunha ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋuranydja

11 Bala ŋunhiyi bundhurrnydja yolŋu yukurrana djingaryurruna ŋunhili God-kala Buṉbuŋura maṉḏakala Betawala ga Djongala, galkina yana mulkanana ŋayi maṉḏanha yukurrana, yurru baḏarraŋ'nha ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja, ga yolŋu walala gundupuŋalana yukurrana ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ŋunhi walala ŋuli l̲akaramanydja ŋunhiyi yäkunydja “Djalamangu Gali’ ”. Gul̲ku'na mirithirrina yolŋu walala l̲uŋ'thurrunanydja marrtjina ŋunhimalayina, bala nhäŋalana walala yukurrana ŋunhiyinha ḏarramunha ṉirryurrunana wirrkina.

12 Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋanana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bitjarrana, “Nhuma yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuyŋu! Nhäku nhuma dhuwala nhäma yukurra ŋinyalanhanydja maŋutji-wal̲a'wal̲amirriyirri bitjandhinydja? Nhumanydja mak dhuwala guyaŋina ŋinyalanha, yanapi ŋilinyu maṉḏa dhuwalayi yolŋunha walŋakunha ŋinyalaŋgalay ŋilinyu ganydjarryu, ŋula nhäyu ŋinyalaŋgalay ŋamakurru'yu. Yurru bäyŋu warray.

13 Godthu yana ŋayipi dhuwalanydja ŋanya walŋakuŋala, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi Yipurayimgu God, ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'wu märi'muwu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu; ŋayi dhiyakala walalaŋgala waŋarryu Godthu garrwarkuŋalana nherrara nhanŋuway djämamirrinha Djesunhanydja, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi nhuma

ŋanya goŋ-wekaŋala ŋurikala miriŋuwala. Yo, ŋunhala Baylatkalanydja gumurrŋura nhuma waŋgana yukurrana yaka'yurrunana nhanŋu, ‘Yakana ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwaliyi ŋurruŋu,’ bitjarra nhuma yukurrana waŋana ŋunhi. Ŋayi bini Baylatthunydja yänana dhawaṯmaranha ŋanya,

14 yurru nhumanydja dhuwalanydja walala waŋana, yaka ḏukṯuk nhuma nhanŋu ŋurikiyinydja ḏarrtjalkkunydja yolŋuwu, dhuwurr-dhunupawunydja ga waŋana nhuma ŋunhi Baylatkala ŋurikala bitjarra, ‘Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk, nhe yurru dhawaṯmarama ŋunhinha bala wiripuŋunha wal'ŋu, moṉuŋunha. Yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk Djesuwunydja,’ bitjarra nhuma yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.

15 Bala nhuma bumarana murrkay'kuŋalana Garraynha ŋunhinhanydjayi Walŋamirrinhanydja, bumarana nhuma ŋanyanydja, yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi walŋakuŋala warray ŋanya beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ga ŋanapurru nhäŋala ŋanya walŋathinyara ŋulaŋuru moluŋurunydja, ga dhuwalana yulŋunydja ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk walŋana.

16 “Ga dhuwalanydja gay' ḏarramu walŋathina ŋurikalayina yäkuyu Djesuwalana, ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala yäkulilinydja. Nhumanydja marŋgi dhiyakuyi ḏarramuwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi bundhurr ŋäthili, ga dhuwalayina nhuma ŋanya yukurra nhämana marrtji'-marrtjinyarana ŋamathanharana wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayi dhuwalayinydja märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala Djesuwala, bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ḏälyinana yulŋunydja ŋuriŋiyi yäkuyunydja.

17 “Yo, wäwa walala ŋarraku, ŋarranydja marŋgi ŋunhi nhuma bumara ŋanya Djesunha, bili yaka nhuma marŋgithina yol ŋayi ŋunhi, dhuŋamirri nhuma, ga ŋunhayi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala balanyara yana liŋgu dhuŋamirri, yaka walala nhanŋu marŋgi.

18 Yurru Godthunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili yana ŋurikiynydjayi; ŋäthili yana baman' wal'ŋu ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala walalaŋgala bitjarra gam', ‘Ŋarrakuŋu dhäwu'mirriyanharanydja yolŋu Christ yurru burakirri,’ bitjarra, bala yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja maḻŋ'thurrunanydja, ŋunhi nhuma bumaranydja ŋanya Djesunha.

19 Ma', bilyurrana walala nhumalaŋgalay ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi yätjŋurunydja, ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana nhanukala Godkalana, märr yurru ŋayi nhumalaŋgu yätjtja ŋunhi biḏiwiḏitjkumana buwayakkumana,

20 bala ŋayi yurru Garrayyu Godthu nhumalanha balayi roŋinyamarama märrama nhanukalay ŋayi, bitjan nhumalanha ŋayi yurru yuṯakumana. Ma' bilyurrana walala, ga yuṯathiyana, märr ŋayi yurru Godthu djuy'yunna ŋunhinhayi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili nherrara walŋakunharawu nhumalaŋgu, Djesu-Christnha yana.

21 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi Djesunydja ŋunhana djiwarr'ŋurana nhina yukurra, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhalayina, ga yana liŋgu ga ŋunhiyi walu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi waluyu biyapul yuṯakumayi dhuwala bukmak nhä malanha, bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili muka, nhanukalaŋuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala.

22 “Yo, be ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, ‘Nhumalaŋgala Godthunydja Garrayyu yurru nherraṉ waŋganynha yolŋunha, dhäwu'mirrinha nhumalaŋgu, ŋayi yurru dhawaṯthunmaramanydja ŋanya nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋurunydja dhipuŋuruyi, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgala, ga mäkiri'-witjundja nhuma yurru ŋamathama yana ŋurikiyi, bukmakku yana dhärukku ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra waŋa nhumalanha.

23 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun nhanŋu ŋurikiyi dhärukku, nhumanydja yurru yana gulkthunna ŋunhiyinhanydja mäkiri'-witjunamiriwnhanydja yolŋunha, yarrkmaramana ŋanya nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋuru; ŋayiŋydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yakana nhina ŋunhilimi Godkalanydja malaŋura.’

24 “Ga ŋuriŋi Djamiyulyu yäkuyu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu walalay yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu dhäruk; bukmakthu yana walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋäthilinydja dhiyakuynha-wala dhuwala, ŋunhi Godthunydja yurru biyapul walŋakumayi nhä malanha bukmak.

25 Ga bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋurikala walalaŋgala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala walalaŋgala ŋäthili, ŋunhiyinydja dhawuny'tja malanha nhumalaŋguna ŋunhiyi. Yo, Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja Yipurayimgala bitjarra, ‘Ŋayi yurru waŋgany yolŋu maḻŋ'thun nhokala yarraṯaŋuru, ga ŋuliwitjandhina waŋganygalana maŋutjikurrunydja ŋarra yurru galkikumanydja ga djäkanydja walalaŋgu bukmakku bäpurru'wu ŋunhi yukurra nhina munatha'ŋura dhuwali.’

26 Bala ŋayi Godthu nherrarana ŋunhiyi Djämamirrinhanydja nhanŋuway Djesunhana, bala ŋayi ŋanya djuy'yurruna ŋurruŋunydja nhumalaŋgalana Yitjuralwalana walalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋayi djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu nhumalanha ŋanydjaḷa'yunmarama bilmarama nhumalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja.” Ga dhuwala ŋayi yukurrana Betayu dhäwuny'tja ḷakaraŋala bukmakku ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḷuŋ'thurruna nhanukala ŋulinyaramirriyu.

4

Ŋaḷapaḷmirriyu yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna Betanha ga Djonnha

1 Yo, ŋunhi maṉḏa Beta ga Djon baḏak yukurrana ŋunhili bäyma waŋana ḷakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walalanydja marrtjina withiyarana ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ga wiripu-guḷku'yu Djatutjiyu malayu yäkuyu ga ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa ŋuriki miriŋuwu malawu, ŋunhi walala djäkamirri mala ŋurikiyi Buṉbuwu; galkithinanydja walala marrtjina ŋunhiyi walala giṯthurrunanydja,

2 bala walala ŋäkulana maṉḏanha yukurrana Betanha ga Djonnha, maṉḏa yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji raku'-rakunydhirri, walala yurru yana ŋuliŋurunydja rakunyŋuru biyapul walŋathirriyi, liŋgu Djesunydja dhuwala walŋana, walŋathina ŋayi rakunyŋuru liŋguna,” bitjarra maṉḏa yukurrana ḷakaraŋala. Ga dhiyaŋuyinydjayi ŋunhi dhärukthu ŋunhiyinha walalanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja maḏakarritjkuŋalana biyapulnha wal'ŋu.

3 Bala walala mulkanana maṉḏanha Betanha ga Djonnha, bala galkara ḷoḷulilina. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjarranydja maṉḏanha milmitjpana wal'ŋu, ḷäy-wilyunarayuna, bala maṉḏa yukurrana gulŋiyinanydja munha-ŋupara, yana liŋgu ga djaḏaw'yurruna.

4 Ga ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋura guḷku'na yukurrana yolŋu walala märryuwalkthinanydja maṉḏakala dhärukthunydja, bala bilyurrunana yukurrana Djesuwala, guḷku'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu ḏarramuwurru, 5,000-nha miṯtji.

5-6 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu djaḏaw'yurruna, bala walala ḷuŋ'maranhaminana marrtjina ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala; ŋaḷapalmirri ga rommarŋgikunharamirri walala ŋunhi, ga Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu yäku Yanatjnha, ga wiripunydja yäku yolŋu Gayapatj, ga Djon, ga Yaliktjanda, ga wiripu-guḷku' ŋunhi walala ŋurikiyi Yanatjku mala, gurruṯu'mirri walala, walala marrtjina ḷuŋ'maranhaminana ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhimalayina Djurutjalamlilina wäŋalili.

7 Bala walala dhawaṯmaraŋalana maṉḏanha Betanhanydja ga Djonnhanydja dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu. Djingaryurrunanydja maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhiliyi, bala walala ŋunhi ŋaḷapaḷmirriyunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Way maṉḏa, nhaltjarra dhuwala nhuma ŋanya baḏarraŋ'kuŋalanydja?... yolkala ganydjarryunydja ŋuli? Yolkala yäkuyu nhe walŋakuŋala dhuwala bundhurrnhanydja?” bitjarra.

8 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhaŋaŋdhina ŋuriŋiyi Garrkuḷukthu Birrimbirryu yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja bitjarrana, “Nhuma dhuwali ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu, ga nhuma ŋaḷapaḷmirri yolŋu walala.

9 Nhuma ŋinyalanhana dhä-wirrka'yundja yukurra dhuwala dhiyakuyyi, ŋunhi nhä ŋilinyu maṉḏa ŋamakurru djäma. ‘Yolkala nhuma ganydjarryunydja dhuwalayi yolŋunhanydja walŋakuŋala?’ bitjan nhuma yukurra dhä-wirrka'yundja ŋinyalanha.

10 Ŋäka ga marŋgithiya nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala, ga bukmak nhuma dhuwala Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala. Dhuwalayinydja yolŋu ḏukthurruna yäkuyu Djesu-Christkalana ŋunhi ŋayi Natjurippuy wäŋawuy yolŋu, ŋurikala liŋgu ŋunhi nhuma ŋanya ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋala. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya ŋunhi walŋakuŋala warray beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala yana yäkuyu dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu yukurra djingaryun, walŋana ŋayi yana baḏarraŋ'nha wal'ŋu yolŋunydja, Djesuwala yana yäkuyu.

11 “Yo, Djesunydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan guṉḏa warray, ŋunhi nhuma bala'-dhuḷ'yunaramirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya nyamir'yurruna, bala yana ŋurrkaŋalana. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja Godthu ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋguŋu ḏupthunaranydja guṉḏanha märraŋala warray, bala nherrara bala'wunydja ŋunhiyina yuṯuŋgurrwunydja; bukmak wiripunydja malanha yurru yukurra djingaryun ŋunhiliminayi waŋganyŋurana guṉḏaŋura.

12 Yo, ŋuriŋiyina bili ŋayipina Djesuyuna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakumanydja. Yakana waŋgany wiripu walŋakunharamirri yäku yukurra djingaryun dhiyalami wäŋaŋura munatha'ŋuranydja, liŋgu Godthunydja wekaŋala waŋganynha yana yäkunha walŋakunhamirrinhanydja; ŋuliwitjandhiyina yäkukurru waŋganygurruna yana ŋilimurru yurru walŋathirrinydja." Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurra Betayu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa walalambala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwanydja ga ŋaḻapaḻmirriwanydja.

13 Ga ŋuriŋiyi walalay yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhimalayi Betanha ga Djonnha, nhaltjarra maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayi, goramiriwyu maṉḏathu ga barrarimiriwyu, bala walala nhäŋalanydja ṉirryurrunana wirrkina, liŋgu walala marŋgi ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu maṉḏaku, ŋunhi maṉḏanydja gali'wuy maṉḏa, yakana ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu maṉḏanha marŋgi-wekaŋala ŋäthilinydja. Bala walala dharaŋarana maṉḏanha, ŋunhi maṉḏanydja galkiwuynha wal'ŋu yana Djesuwalaŋuwuy.

14 Ga biyapul walala nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyinha bundhurrnha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana djingaryurruna maṉḏakalana galkina, Betawalana ga Djongalana, ḻatju'na dhika wal'ŋu baḏarraŋ'nha. Bala walala ŋuriŋi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyunydja yakana ŋula maḻŋ'maraŋala yätjtja maṉḏakala, märr maṉḏanha walala yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja.

15 Bala walala maṉḏanha ŋunhiyi djuy'yurruna warraŋullilina dhawaṯmaraŋala, märr yurru walala waŋanharamirri walalawuy gayul, gäna wal'ŋu.

16 Bala walala ŋunhiyinydja ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja yukurrana waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru maṉḏanha, dhuwaliyi yolŋunhanydja maṉḏanha? Guḻku'na dhuwala yolŋunydja walala marŋgimirri dhiyakuyi maṉḏaku, ŋunhi maṉḏakala djämakurru ŋayi Godthu walŋakuŋala ŋunhi bundhurrnha yolŋunha. Yakana walala yurru ŋilimurruŋgu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru waŋa bitjan ganydjarrmiriw ḻakaramanydja maṉḏanha.

17 Ŋilimurrunydja yurru dhuwalayi maṉḏanha waŋa ḏaḏawmaramana yana, märr yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja yakana balaka'yun yukurra yurru biyapulnydja. Ŋilimurru yurru waŋa maṉḏanha ḏälyuna dhärukthunydja, märr yurru maṉḏa yaka biyapulnydja waŋa yukurra Djesuwala yäkuyu, ga ḻakaramanydja walala yurru ŋanya Djesunha ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala bäyŋuna." Bitjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhi waŋanhaminanydja.

18 Bala walala Betanha ga Djonnha galkara balayi ŋunhimalayi liŋgu, bala waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarrana, "Nhuma dhuwala maṉḏa yolŋu maṉḏa, nhuma yurru yakana yäkuyu Djesuwala yukurra waŋa ŋula yolnha. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru biyapul marŋgikuma yukurra yäku ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha, ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhumalanha wirrkina wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yun."

19 Bala maṉḏanydja Betanydja ga Djondja buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja bitjarrana, "Nhä dhika dhunupanydja wal'ŋu ŋinyalaŋgu Godkala maŋutjiŋura? Yolnhana dhika ŋilinyunydja yurru dhäruk märrama?… nhumalanhana?... bay yolnha?... Godnha? Nhumapi yurru guyaŋirrinydja ga djarr'yundja.

20 Yakana ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa yurru dhipuŋurunydja ḏaḏawyun; bitjanna liŋguna ŋilinyu yurru yukurra ḻakaramana yana nhaltjarra ŋilinyuway yukurrana nhäŋala ga ŋäkula."

21 Ga biyapul walala ŋuriŋiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu waŋana maṉḏanha raypirri'yurruna wal'ŋu, ḏälyu dhärukthu yana, bala dhawaṯmaraŋalana maṉḏanha yänana, liŋgu walala yaka maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋula nhä waŋgany yätj ŋurikala maṉḏakala; yakana walala dhä-ḏir'yurruna maṉḏanha, liŋgu yolŋunydja walala guḻku'na yukurrana goŋmirriyina dhika, ga wirrkina wal'ŋu wokthurruna yukurrana Godkala, ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ḏukmaraŋala walŋakuŋala ŋunhiyi bundhurrnha yolŋunha.

22 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu bundhurrnydja yakana yuṯa ŋula, märr ŋayi wirrkina wal'ŋu ya' worruŋuna, biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhanŋu 40-na dhuŋgarra, ga yakana ŋayi yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjina ŋäthili wal'ŋu, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala ŋanya nhäŋalana marrtji'-marrtjinyarana dhuwalayi ḏarramunha.

Garraywalaŋumirriyu bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana beyaṉumiriwwuna yana ḻakaranharawu

23 Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa Beta ga Djon dhawaṯthurruna yänana, bala dhunupana yana maṉḏa roŋiyina marrtjina withiyaranydja walala-miṯtjinhana, Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha, bala maṉḏa ḻakaraŋala yukurrana dhäruknha ŋunhiyinhana walalanha, ŋaḻapaḻmirrinhana ga ḏalkarra'mirrinhana yolŋunha walalanha, ŋunhi walala

waŋana maṉḏakala bitjarra, “Ŋuli nhuma yurru bitjandhi biyapulnydja yäku-lakarama ŋanya Djesunha, ŋanapurrunydja wirrkina wal'ŋu nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun yurru.”

24 Ga ŋunhi walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋäkula, dhunupana walala waŋananydja marrtjina bukumirriyaŋalana Godnhana waŋganyŋurana, ga bitjarrana walala yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja gam', “Garray, nhepi dhuwala djäma djiwarrny'tja, ga dhuwala munatha', ga gapu moṉuk, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋorra marrtji ŋunhalamiyi.

25 Nhe waŋana ŋuliwitjarra ŋurikala nhokalaŋuwala djämamirriwala, ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja Daypitkalanydja yäkuwala, balakurru nhokalanydja Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu nhe waŋana bitjarra,

‘Nhäku ŋunhanydja walala yukurra mulku'-mulkurunydja maḏakarritjthirri?

Nhäku ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nherraṉ ŋula dhäparktja wal'ŋu rom ga nhäŋiniŋ'tja?

26 Ŋunha buŋgawa malanha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu dhiyakuy munathawuy ŋuli waŋganymanapanmirri yukurra, bala girri'-ŋamathirrina,

Yanapi walala yurru buma buwayakkuma Garraynha, bala djuḻkmaramana be yurru ŋunhinhanydja Christnha wal'ŋu, ŋunhi Godthu ŋanya djuy'yurruna lili walŋakunharamirrinha.’

27 “Yo, yuwalk ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja maṉḏa, Yirittja yäku ga Baylattja waŋganymanapanmina dhiyala wäŋaŋura yukurrana, waŋgany-manapara mulkuruwalanydja ga Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja bäpurru'wala, walala ŋunhi guyaŋina yukurrana yanapi walala yurru be djuḻkmarama ŋunhinhanydja wal'ŋu ḏarrtjalknhanydja nhuŋuway djämamirrinha Djesunhanydja, ŋunhi nhe ŋanya nherrara walŋakunharamirrinha ŋunhi wal'ŋu.

28 Yo, walala waŋanhamina yukurrana waŋgany-manapanmina bunharawu nhanŋu Djesuwu, yurru walalanydja yukurrana djäma ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhenydja liŋgu ŋäthili wal'ŋu nherrara ŋunhiyi maḻŋ'thunarawu.

29 “Garray, nhe marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgu yulŋunydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋanapurruŋgu ŋayan'-dharra, barrari-wukuma ŋanapurrunha. Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha, nhuŋuway nhe djämamirrinhanydja walalanha. Ganydjarr-wekaŋa ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru ŋanapurru ḻakarama yukurra nhuŋuway yana dhäruktja, barrarimiriwyuna walalay.

30 Goŋ-djarryurra yulŋunydja, ga mulkiya ŋunhiyi rerrimirrinhanydja yolŋunha, ga djäma yana yukirriya ŋunhiyi ganydjarrmirri rom ga ṉirryunaramirrinydja, yäkuyu ŋuriŋi ḏarrtjalkthu wal'ŋu nhokalay djämamirriwala, ŋurikala yäkuyu Djesuwala.”

31 Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋunhili bukumirriyaŋalanydja bitjarrayina, bala wäŋanydja ŋunhi marrmarryurrunana warrpam'nha, ga bukmak walala ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja walala dhaŋaŋdhinana yana Godkalana Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthuna, bala walala yukurrana ŋunhi waŋananydja dhäruktja Godku beyaṉumiriwyuna walalay.

Garraywalaŋumirri yukurranha ŋuli guŋga'yunminya bala-lili'yunminya

32 Ga ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurrana nhinana, djäkana yukurrana walalaŋguway walala bala-lili'yunminana dhikana waŋganyŋurana; waŋganynha ŋayaŋu walala ga waŋganynha muḻkurr. Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋunhili malaŋura waŋana bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja malanha nhä ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu.” Yakana walala bitjarrayi waŋananydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana yana wekanhamina bala-lili'yunminana ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi walala ŋayathaŋala, ga yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋunhilimi yukurrana nhinana dhäparktja ŋula nhämiriwnydja.

33 Ga walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋuyunydja walalay djäma ganydjarrmirriyuna wal'ŋu ŋuriŋina, ḻakaraŋala yukurrana milkuŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋunhi ŋayinydja walŋathina, ga walŋana ŋayi beŋuru moluŋuru liŋguna. Ga ŋayi Godthunydja yukurrana walalanhanydja gäŋala dhika ḻatju'kuŋalana wal'ŋu, bukmaknha yana ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinhanydja walalanha.

34 Yo, yakana ŋula waŋgany ŋunhili malaŋura Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu nhinana yukurrana dhäpark ga goŋmiriwŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha wäŋa-guḻku'mirrina, ŋula nhä guḻku'mirrina ŋayi, ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yana wekanha ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway nhä malanha, djalimnha rrupiyawuna,

35 bala wekanha ŋurikala bo'puyŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋuli bo'puyŋuyunydja märranha ŋunhiyi rrupiyanha, bala wekanhana ŋuripana

wiripu-gul̲ku'wana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa dhäparkmirriwana, ŋunhinhana goŋmiriwnhana walalanha guŋga'yuna ŋuli bitjana liŋgu.

36 Ga waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana yäku Djotjip, yurru Lepay bäpurru ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja, Djaparatjpuy wäŋawuy, yurru walalanydja ŋuriŋiyi bo'puyŋuyunydja wekaŋala ŋanya yäku wiripuna, yut̲ana, Bänapatjnha yäku, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋinydja d̲arramuyu yukurranha bitjana liŋgu marrparaŋgunha yolŋunha walalanha, ga ŋunhiyi yäku Bänapatjtja mayali' balanyarayi bitjan ŋayi marrparaŋgunharamirri ŋunhiyi yolŋu.

37 Ga ŋuriŋiyi Bänapatjthu yäkuyu yukurrana ŋayathaŋala wäŋa, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djalimnha ŋunhiyi wekaŋalana, bala märraŋala rrupiyana ŋurikiyinydjayi, bala wekaŋala ŋuiikalana walalaŋgala bo'puyŋuwalana goŋlili.

5

Dhuway'manydji rakunydhina bili maṉd̲a bothina Garrkul̲uknha Birrimbirrnha

1-2 Ga waŋgany ŋunhiliyi d̲arramu malaŋura Garraywalaŋumirriwala walalaŋgala yäku Yananaya, ga miyalktja nhanŋu Djapara yäku, maṉd̲a yukurrana ŋayathaŋala wäŋa maṉd̲akuway, bala maṉd̲a wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋanhanydja, rrupiyawuna djalim märranharawu. Yo, märraŋalanydja maṉd̲a rrupiyana ŋurikiyi, bala maṉd̲a waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, wiripunydja ŋali yurru wekama bala, ga wiripunydja ŋali yurru dhud̲i'yunmaramana ŋitjalaŋguwaynha ŋali ŋi'.” Bala maṉd̲a gulkgulkthurruna warray yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi Yananayayunydja gäŋala waŋganynha mit̲t̲ji balanydja ŋunha bo'puyŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋay', dhuwalana yulŋunydja rrupiyanydja, ŋilinyu yukurra dhuwala wekama bukmaknha yana, ŋunhi ŋilinyu märraŋalanydja ŋurukuynydja ŋunhi wäŋawuynydja, ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala djalim,” bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhi waŋananydja, bothinana l̲akaraŋalanydja.

3 Bala ŋayinydja dhunupana ŋanya waŋana Betayunydja bitjarra, “Yananaya, nhäku nhe l̲apmaraŋala ŋayaŋu nhuŋuway Mokuywunydja, märr nhe bitjarrayinydja l̲akaraŋala bothina ŋurikalana Gunhu'wala Garrkul̲ukkalana wal'ŋu Birrimbirrwala. Yaka bukmak dhuwalayinydja nhe märraŋala ŋurikiyyi wäŋawuy, liŋgu nhe dhud̲i'yunmaraŋalana nhuŋuwaynha nhe gul̲k-gul̲kthurruna rrupiyanydja.

4 Ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa nhuŋuway warray, ga rrupiyanydja nhe ŋurikiy märraŋala nhuŋuway ŋunhiyinydja. Nhäkuna nhe djarrpi'kuŋalanydja guyaŋina, bala bothinana l̲akaraŋala? Dhuwalanydja nhe bothina yakana ŋula yolŋunha; ŋanyana nhe ŋunhi bothinanydja l̲akaraŋala Godnhana,” bitjarra.

5 Ŋäkulanydja ŋayi Yananayayunydja, bala dhunupana-wala ŋayi galkina munatha'lilina, bala rakunydhinana. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋänharapuyŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina wal'ŋu barrarina ŋurikiyi.

6 Bala walala ŋunhi yawirriny'tja marrtjina, bala garrpi'-garrpirana rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋunhi d̲arramunha, bala gäŋala djunamana molulilina.

7 Ga yaka weyindja, bala ŋayi miyalktja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi d̲arramuwu bunanana, yurru yaka ŋayi marŋgi ŋurikiyi dhuway'mirriŋuwunydja nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi.

8 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurrunana ŋunhiyi miyalknha bitjarra, “Way, ŋunhayi rrupiyanydja nhuma maṉd̲a wekaŋala, nhä ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja?… bukmak muka yana nhuma märraŋala ŋurukuy wäŋawuy?… ŋunhayi mit̲t̲ji bili?”

Bala ŋayinydja ŋuriŋi miyalkthu buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja, bothinana l̲akaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋe, bukmaknha ŋunhiyinydja,” bitjarra.

9 Bala ŋayi Betayu dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarrana ŋanya. “Nhäku nhuma maṉd̲a ŋunhi nherrara gatjarr'yunarawu Garrkul̲ukkunydja wal'ŋu Birrimbirrwu Garraywu. Dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu rakunynha liŋguna, ga ŋunhinydja yawirriny'tja ŋunhi walala gäŋala ŋanya molulili, roŋiyinana walala dhuwalana ŋulaŋuruyi, bala walala yurru nhunana gäma balayi ŋunhimalayi molulili,” bitjarra.

10 Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalktja galkina rakunydhinana-wala yanana, nhanukala l̲ukulilina Betawala. Bala walala yawirriny'tja gärrinana yukurrana, nhäŋala ŋanyanydja miyalknhanydja, rakunynhana ŋayi yukurrana ŋorrana, bala walala ŋanyanydja dhawat̲maraŋala gäŋala marrtjina bala, bala dholkuŋalanydja maṉd̲anha, dhuway'mirriŋunha manapanna.

11 Ga bukmaknha walalanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala ga wiripu-gul̲ku', ŋunhi walala ŋäkula yukurrana, wirrkina walala wal'ŋu dhika barrarinanydja manapara.

Guḻku' yolŋu walala yukurrana ḏukthurruna ŋurikala Garraywalaŋumirriwala walalaŋgala

12 Ga bitjarrana bili yukurrana maḻŋ'thurrunanydja guḻku'na ganydjarrmirrinydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja rom, ŋuliwitjarrayi bo'puyŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwala, ṉirryunaramirrina ga ḻatju'na dhikana rom. Ga bukmak ŋunhi nhämunha' Garraywalaŋumirri walala yukurrana nhinananydja waŋganynha mala; bitjarrana bili walala ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranhaminyanydja yukurranha ŋunhimalayinydja Gunhu'walanydja Buṉbulili, ŋunhimalayi gali'lili yäkulili Djalamangala Gali'lili.

13 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala borrk ŋuli barrarinya dhambaymanapanminyarawu walalaŋala, yurru bukmakthunydja yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋalana nhäŋala ŋunhinhayinydja Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha.

14 Ga bitjarra warray liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yukurrana märryuwalkthina Garraywala, bala walala dhunupana yana waŋgany-manapanminana ŋunhimalayi malalili, guḻku'na dhikana yolŋu walala, ḏarramuwurru ga dhäykawurru.

15 Ga bitjarrana liŋguna Garrayyunydja yukurrana djämana mirithirrina ḻatju'na dhikana rom ŋuliwitjarrayinydja Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, ga yolŋuyu walalay yukurranha ŋuli gänha rerrimirrinha walalanha mindhalamirrina, bala yorrkunhana marrtjinya ŋuli walalanha dhukarrlilina, märr ŋayi yurru nhanŋu Betawu gurrŋan ŋunhi, wuṇiḻi ŋayi marrtji ŋal'yu-ŋal'yun rerrimirriwala walalaŋgala ŋurikala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru marrtji ŋuliwitjan dhukarrkurru Beta.

16 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhiliyi galki wäŋaŋura ḻiw'maranha Djurutjalam, guḻku'yuna walala marrtjina gäŋalanydja rerrimirrinhanydja walalanha ga wiripunha yolŋunha ŋunhi mokuywalaŋumirrinha birrimbirrmirrinha walalanha; gäŋalana walala yukurrana balayina ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walala yukurrana ŋunhi rerrimirrinydja walala ḏukthurrunana, bukmaknha yanana.

Ṉaḻapaḻmirriyu wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala bumara Garraywu bo'puyŋunha walalanha

17 Bala walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu mel-ḏi'yurrunana ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha, ŋuriṇi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu, ga nhanukala malthunaramirriyu walalay, ga ŋuriṇi ŋurrukthu ŋunhi walala yäku Djatutji, bukmakthuna walala dhiyaŋuyi walalay dhika mel-ḏi'yurrunanydja walalanha mirithinana yana.

18 Bala walala mulkanana ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋunhanydja Garraywunydja walalanha, bala galkarana marrtjina ŋunhimala ḻoḻulilina.

19 Nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhili ḻoḻuŋurana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga buku-ranguna, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna walalaŋgu dhäwu'mirrina, ŋurikiynydja djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu, ga dhunupa ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi yolŋuyu ḻapthunmaraŋalana dhänydja ŋunhi ḻoḻunydja, bala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja ŋayipina goŋdhuna walalanha ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋunhanydja. Bala ŋayi walalaŋgu waŋana bitjarrana,

20 "Gatjuy, dhuwala nhuma yurru marrtji dhipuŋurunydja bala ŋunhawalana, Godkalana Buṉbulili. Dhärriya walala ŋunhiliyinydja ga ḻakaraŋana yukirriya yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋurupa, marŋgikuŋana walalanha dhuwalayina dhäruk walŋamirrina warrpam'thurra yana."

21 Yo, ŋuriṇiyi walalay bo'puyŋuyunydja ŋäkula dhäruktja, ga djaḏaw'yunarayuna, bala walala marrtjinana, bala djuḏupthurrunana ŋunhimalayi buṉbulili Godkalana. Ga dhunupana walala yana yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, marŋgikuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana guḻku'nhana.

Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi djaḏaw'yunaramirriyu goḏarr'mirrinydja, bala walala yukurrana ŋunhi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu ga nhanŋu miṯṯjinydja, ga wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu Djuws bäpurru ŋaḻapaḻmirri, waŋgany-manapanminana walala yukurrana ḻuŋ'maranhaminana, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, "Gatjuy marrtjiyana nhuma yurru balayina ḻoḻulilina ya', ga wapmaraŋa märra'-marraŋa ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋunhana walalanha, ga lilina gäŋa ŋanapurruŋgalana. Ṉanapurru yurru walalanha dhäwirrka'yun," bitjarra walala waŋananydja.

22 Bala walala marrtjinana-wala, mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻoḻunydja, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja bäyŋu warray. Bala walala roṇiyina martjmartjurruna ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, ga ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarrana,

23 “Way, yakana dhuwala walala ŋunhalaminydja ḻoḻuŋuranydja, dhika winya'-winyayurrunana walala. Yo, dhänydja ŋunhi warrpam yana dhaḻ'-dhaḻ warray, ḏälmirri warray yukurrana djingaryurruna, ga ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja walala djingaryurruna dhika ḻatju'kuŋala warray. Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru gulŋiyina bala djinawa'lilinydja, ga yakana ŋanapurru ŋunhalayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha.”

24 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala djäkamirri ŋurikiyi Buŋbuwu, ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri walala ṉirryurrunana bitjarrana wirrkina wal'ŋu, bala waŋana bitjanminana marrtjina, “Nhaltjanna dhika walala yulŋunydja? Nhaltjanna yurru dhika dhiyakuyinydja?... nhäna maḻŋ'thun?” bitjarra.

25 Bala ŋayinydja waŋganydja yolŋu beŋuruyi marrtjina, bala ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Way, ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi nhuma yawungu galkaṉa walalanha ḻoḻulili, ŋunhana walala ya', Godkalana Buŋbuŋura, ḻakarama yukurra marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhana.”

26 Bala ŋunhi buŋgawanydjä djäkamirriwu ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga miṯtji nhanŋu marrtjina balayina, bala märra'-marraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja bo'puyŋunhanydja yukurrana, baṯ-gay mulka'-mulkanana, wap-lili roŋiyinyamaraŋalana walalanha ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru walala gäŋalanydja walalanha garr'yurrunanydja, gurrum'thurruna yana, liŋgu walala ŋunhiyi beyaṉiyina ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu wiripu-guḻku'wu, walala ŋuli bäynha walalanha baymatthurru gun̪ḏayuna.

27 Yo, ŋuriŋi walalay miriŋuyu gäŋalana walalanha yukurrana ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋunhanydja ŋurikalayina ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalana walalaŋgala, bala ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha, ga waŋana ŋayi bitjarrana,

28 “Liŋgu muka ŋanapurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋäthili muka, nhuma yurru yaka ḻakarama ŋunhiyinhanydja ḏarramunha yäkunha. Yurru nhumanydja yaka warray ŋanapurrunha dhäruk märraŋala, ḻakaraŋalanydja nhuma yukurrana birrŋ'maraŋala dhuwalayi dhäwu' Djurutjalamlilinydja wäŋalili ḻiw'maraŋala; bukmakthuna birrka'mirriyuna ŋäkulanydja dhuwalayi, ga nhuma yukurra ŋurrulili nherraṉ ŋanapurrunhana, yanapi ŋanapurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha buŋu murrkay'kuŋu.”

29 Bala ŋunhinydja walala Betanydja ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja bo'puyŋunydja walala waŋana bitjarrana, “N̪anapurrunydja yurru dhäruk märrama yukurra ŋanyapinyaynha waŋganynhana yana Godnhana, yakana ŋula yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

30 Godthunydja ŋayipi gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala Djesunhanydja beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ŋuriŋi bili Godthu ŋunhi ŋayi God Waŋarr ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwu walalaŋgu. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi nhuma Djesunha bumara dharpaliliyaŋala, Godthunydja ŋanya walŋathinyamirriyaŋala rakunyŋuru,

31 bala märraŋalanydja ŋanya ŋayi, ga nherraranydja ŋunha djiwarr'lilina nhanukalaynha ŋayi gali'ŋura. Ga ŋunhayina ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja N̪urruŋuna ga Walŋakunharamirrina ŋayi wal'ŋu, märr yurru yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuyŋunydja bilyunna yukurra walalaŋgalay walala yätjŋuru, bala ŋayipi yurru Godthu walalaŋgu yätjtja rom buwayakkumana, bäy-ḻakarama yurru, märr yurru walala yukurra nhinana walŋana.

32 N̪anapurrunydja dhuwalayi rom nhäŋala ŋanapurruŋgalay maŋutjiyu, ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakarama dhunupana, ŋanapurru ga Garrkuḻukthu ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala ŋurikina ŋunhi dhärukmärranharamirriwu walalaŋgu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Betayu yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.

33 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu wirrkina dhika ŋoydjingaryurruna dhiyaŋuyinydja dhärukthu, bala walala waŋananydja yukurrana bitjarrana, “N̪ilimurru yurru dhuwalanhanydja walalanha bumana ŋi, murrkay'kumana yurru,” bitjarrana.

34 Ga waŋganydja yolŋu ŋunhilimiyi miṯtjiŋura, Gamaliyanydja yäku waŋana ḻatju'kuŋala dhika yana, wiripukuŋala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja Romdharraymirri ga marŋgikunhamirri ŋayi Romgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu, ga bukmakthuna yolŋuyu walalay yukurrana ŋanya ŋunhi ŋamakurru'-lakaraŋalanydja. Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu Gamaliya yäku djingaryurruna, bala waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, “Dhawaṯmaraŋana dhuwalanhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋi', märr yurru ŋanapurru waŋanharamirri.” Bala walala dhawatmaraŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja walalanha, bo'puyŋunhanydja.

35 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu Gamaliyanydja waŋana bitjarrana walalaŋgu
wiripu-guḻku'wunydja ŋaḻapaḻmirriwu, “Nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋu,
guyaŋiya walala. Bulnha ŋäthili galkurra, ga yaka walalanha buŋa waḏutja ga ŋula
nhaltjarra.
36 Märr-yawungu dhuwala märr-gandarrkurru, waŋgany yolŋu ḏarramu yäku
Dotatj maḷŋ'thurruna, bala ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaranhaminanydja birrŋ'maranhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, yanapi ŋayi bathalana wal'ŋu, dharrpalnha yolŋu, ga guḻku'na
yolŋunydja walala yukurrana malthurruna nhanbala, ŋula nhämunha' 400-nha. Yurru
ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja burakina warray, ga miṯṯjinydja nhanukala gundupuŋala
barrkuwatjthinana, bala yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋanya meṉguŋalana.
37 Ga yaka weyin ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru, wiripuna yolŋu maḷŋ'thurruna, yäku Dju-
datjnha Galaliwuynha, ga ŋayinydja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋilimurru
yukurrana bothurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunha walalanha miṯṯji, ga walalanydja yukurrana
guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala malthurruna ŋuripayina Djudatjpa yolŋuwa. Ga bitjarrayi
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu rakunydhina, ga nhanŋu malthunaramirri walala
miṯṯji ga bitjarrayi yana barrkuwatjthina yukurrana.
38 “Ga dhuwalayi mak Djesunydja yäku yolŋu, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhiyi
yolŋu maṉḏa märrma'. Yaka ŋilimurru yurru buma murrkay'kuma dhuwaliyi
yolŋunha walalanha, malthunaramirrinha walalanha nhanŋu Djesuwu. Gonha'yurrana
walalanha, liŋgu ŋuli walalaŋgu rom ga djäma yolŋuwuŋunydja ŋula nherraṇara,
dhuwalayinydja yurru galki buwayakthirri, winya'yunna yurru, bala yurru meṉgumana
bukmakthuna.
39 Ga ŋuli dhuwalayi ŋulaŋurunydja Godkuŋunydja rom, ŋilimurrunydja yurru
yakana djuḻkmarama dhuwaliyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha bo'puyŋunha nhanŋunydja.
Ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru bumanydja walalanha, ŋilimurrunydja yurru mak
maḷŋ'maranharamirri ŋilimurrunhawuynydja ŋilimurru, bitjan ŋilimurru yurru
ŋunhiyinydjayi buma ŋanyana Godnhana. Gonha'yurrana walalanha dhipaliyina.
Yakana dhuwalayinydja ŋamakurru, ŋilimurru yukurra yurru bunharamirri
Godkalanydja.”
40 Ga walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja buŋgawamirrinydja yoraŋalana nhanŋu ŋunhi
waŋganygunydja yolŋuwu dhärukku, “Yo, ŋamakurru'na dhuwalayinydja nhokuŋu
guyaŋinyara,” bitjarrana.
Bala walala ŋunhiyinha walalanha bo'puyŋunhanydja balayi yukurrana galkara
ŋunhimalayi buṉbulili, bala bartjunmaraŋalana walalanha yukurrana, ga waŋana
walala biyapul ŋunhiyi walala ŋaḻapaḻmirri bitjarra, “Dhuwalanydja yakana nhuma
yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala yäku ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha; yakana nhuma yurru
biyapul ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Djesuwalaŋuwuy.” Bala walala djuy'yurrunana
walalanha yukurrana dhawaṯmaraŋalana yänana.
41 Ga ŋunhi walala dhawaṯthurruna yukurrana bo'puyŋunydja ŋunhi Garray-
walaŋumirrinydja, walalanydja dhika goŋmirriyina warray galŋa, märr-yiŋgathina
warray, bitjarra warray wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja walalanha Djesuyunydja yukurrana
märr-yuwalkthina warray ŋunhimalayi marililinydja. Dhiyakuyina märrwu bala
walala marrtjinanydja dhika ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina warray, liŋgu walala yukurrana
ŋunhi burakinanydja ga ŋayaŋu-wutthunaranydja märraŋala yäkuyu nhanukalana
Djesuwalana yana.
42 Ga bitjarrana liŋguna ŋuriŋiyi bo'puyŋuyunydja walalay marŋgikuŋala yukurrana
ḻakaraŋala ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuṉura, ga bitjanayi liŋgu walala ŋuli marrtjinya
bala'lili ga bala'lili, ḻakaranha marrtjinya bitjana liŋgu bala, ḻakaranha ŋuli yukur-
ranha yana Djesunhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garray Walŋakunharamirri djuy'yunara
Godkuŋu.

6

Walala djarr'yurruna guŋga'yunarawunydja 7-nha

1 Yo, bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana ŋunhi miṯṯjinydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja
walala ŋutharana, bitjarrana liŋguna guḻku'thinana marrtjina; guḻku'na mirithirrina
yukurrana bilyurruna malthunarawu Djesuwu, wiripunydja Djuws bäpurru ŋurikiy bili
wäŋawuy, ga wiripunydja Djuws wiripuŋuwuy wäŋawuy, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhiyi
walala waŋanha wiripu dhäruk Gurik. Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli
waŋanha yukurranha wiripu dhäruk, walalanydja waŋana yukurrana morrumurru'na
bitjarrana, “Yakana dhuwalanydja ŋamakurru'. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala be muka

waŋgany mala, yurru nhuma yukurra wekamanydja dhiyakuynha bili wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga ŋanapurruŋgunydja miyalk walala dhuwala dhuwaymiriwnydja nhina yukurra marrya'mirrina."

2 Bala walala ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋu 12-tja gawaw'yurruna wiripu-guṯku'wuna Garraywalaŋumirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ḻuŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina walalanha, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana. "Yakana ŋunhi ŋamakurru', ŋanapurru yurru bo'puyŋunydja yolŋu walala ḏaḏawyun ŋulaŋuruyinydja Godkala dhäwu'ŋuru ḻakaranhaŋuru, märr yurru ŋanapurru ŋathana wekama yukurra ŋunha yolŋunhana walalanha.

3 Nhumanydja yurru gutha walala djarr'yun wiripu-guṯku'nha ŋunha yolŋunha walalanha dhiyakuyi djämawu. Djarr'yurranydja walala ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi dhaŋaŋdhirri yukurra Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu, ŋunhinhayi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli guyaŋirri yukurra ḻiya-djambatjthinyaramirri ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu. Djarr'yurranydja walala marrtjiya 7-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhipuŋuruyi nhuma miṯṯjinha yana, bala walalanhana ŋanapurru yurru nherraṇdja marrtji dhiyakuyinydja djämawu.

4 Ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru bo'puyŋuyunydja walalay bukumirriyama yukurra yana, ga ḻakarama yukurra yurru dhäruknha Godku, ŋunhina liŋgu waŋganynha yurru ŋanapurruŋgunydja djäma."

5 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yana yoraŋalana ŋurikiyi dhärukku ŋunhi walala waŋana, bala walala djarr'yurrunanydja 7-nhana yolŋunhanydja walalanha. Waŋganynhanydja walala djarr'yurruna Dhepinnha yäkunha, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi ḏarramu ŋuli yukurranha märr-yuwalkthinya wirrki yana Garraywala, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhaŋaŋdhina Garrkuḻukthu Godkala Birrimbirryu. Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu walala djarr'yurruna dhuwalanhanydja walalanha gam', Bilipnha, ga Burakurunha, ga Nikananha, ga Dimunnha, ga Bämananha, ga Nikalatjnha ŋunhi ŋayinydja Yandiyukpuynha wäŋawuy. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi Nikalatjtja yäku mulkuruna, Djan'tayalnha yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili bilyurruna, bala buku-ŋal'yurruna Djuwskalaŋuwuna Godku wal'ŋu.

6 Yo, djarr'yurrunanydja walala ŋunhinha 7-nha ḏarramuwurrunha, bala gäŋala walalanha ŋurikala bo'puyŋuwalana walalaŋgala, bala waŋana bitjarrana. "Dhuwalanha walalanha gay' ŋanapurru djarr'yurrunanydja ḏarramuwurrunha, dhiyakuyi djämawunydja." Bala walala ŋunhi bo'puyŋunydja bukumirriyaŋalana walalaŋgu, goŋnha ŋal'yurruna walalaŋgala ŋurikalayi malawala, bala ganaŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina ŋurikiyi djämawunydja.

7 Bala Godku dhäruktja yukurrana ŋuthara bathalayinana, barrkuwatjthinana ŋuliwitjarra wäŋakurrunydja ḻiw'maraŋalana, ga ŋunhili Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura wirrkina dhikana miṯṯji Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala, ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu guḻku'yuyi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäwu', bala märr-yuwalkthinana yukurrana Djesuwala.

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu mulkanana Dhepinnha dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna

8 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi Dhepindja yäku ŋamakurru' yana yolŋu, ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom, liŋgu Godthu yukurrana nhanukala djäma biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhä mala ŋamakurru' ga ṉirryunaramirrina, ga guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋala ŋanya ŋoy-ŋamathinana nhanukala.

9 Yurru wiripunydja mala yolŋu walala yaka ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu Dhepingu; ŋuyulkthina walala yukurrana nhanŋu, ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja walala mala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yäku-lakaranharaminya walalanhawuy walala 'Yäraŋuna yolŋu'-yulŋu', yurru walalanydja ŋunhiyi walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja Djuws Djäriniyawuy wäŋawuy ga Yaliktjandarawuy, ga ŋuriŋiyi malaŋuyu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu Djuwsthu ŋunhi walala Djilitjiyawuy ga Yaytjawuy, walala ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋurru-nyinyaŋdhurrunana nhäŋala ŋanya Dhepinnha, bala walala yukurrana dhä-ḏälthinana waŋana bitjarrana ŋanya.

10 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Dhepindja ŋuli yukurranha waŋanha ŋunhi dhäruktja djambatjnha yana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi nhanukala Godku Birrimbirr yukurrana djäma, ga walala ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay yaka ŋula dhäruktja maḻŋ'maraŋala buku-ruŋinyamaranharawu nhanŋu Dhepingunydja.

11 Bala walala wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana rrupiyayuna bäyim, walala yurru waŋana marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunhana ŋoy-dhuŋgur'yunna bitjanna, "Dhuwala ŋanapurru ŋäkula waŋganynha yolŋunha Dhepinnha, ŋayi yukurra yätj-ḻakarama Mawtjitjnha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yukurra dhiyaŋuyi ḏarramuyu yätj-ḻakaramayi Godnhanydja."

12 Bala walala ŋunhiyinydja walala marrtjina ḻiw'maraŋala dhika ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi
dhäruk, ga walala ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala ga rom-marŋgikunhamirri walala,
ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala wirrkina dhika ŋoy-djingaryurruna, nhäranana
dhärukthu ŋuriŋiyi. Bala walala mulkanana ŋanya Dhepinnhanydja, bala gäŋala
djunamana ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalana dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna.
13 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala gäŋala ḏarramuwurrunhanydja, märr walala yurru
ḻakarama djawukirri yukurra ŋanya Dhepinnha, ga ŋunhiyinydja walala yukurrana
ḏarramuwurrunydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhiyaŋunydja gay' ḏarramuyu yukurra
bitjanna liŋgu yätj-ḻakaramana Godku Buṉbunha, dhuwalana ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguna
dharrpalnha wäŋa, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli dhiyaŋuyi yätj-ḻakarama rom ŋunhi,
ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala.
14 Ŋanapurru ŋäkula ŋanya, ŋayi ŋuli yukurra waŋa bitjan, 'Djesuyu ŋuriŋi
Natjurippuyyu yolŋuyu yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna dhuwalanydja Godku Buṉbu,
buḻwaŋ'-buḻwaŋmaramana warrpam'thuna, ga romdja malanha ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi
ŋilimurruŋgu djambina marrtji wiripuyamana, ŋunhinydja rom malanha ŋunhi
ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala märi'muyu Mawtjitjthu wekaŋala goŋlili ŋilimurruŋgala.' "
Bitjarrayina walala yukurrana djawukinana ḻakaraŋalanydja Dhepinnha.
15 Ga bukmak ŋunhilimi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja yukurrana nhäŋala
Dhepinnha dharr-bitjarrana, ga nhäŋala walala bukunydja ŋanya bitjarra ŋayi mulku-
ruyinana, bitjan djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu buku, ḻatju'yinyarana dhikana walala ŋanya
nhäŋalanydja yukurrana.

7

Dhepindhu ḻakaraŋala ŋaḻapalmirriwa

1 Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋinydja Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyu yolŋuyu waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna
ŋanya Dhepinnha bitjarrana, "Yuwalk muka walala yukurrana ḻakaranhaminanydja
nhuna?"
2-3 Ga ŋayinydja buku-wakmaraŋala Dhepindja, waŋana balanydja bitjarrana, "Wäwa
walala ga Mäḻu' walala, ŋäka walala ŋarranha. Ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu ŋayi God
maḻŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja
Yipurayimgala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Yipurayim mukthurruna yana nhinana ŋunhala
Mitjapatamiya makarrŋura wäŋaŋura, yurruna ŋayi marrtjina, bala nhinanana yukur-
rana ŋunhala Yarannha wäŋaŋura. Yo, maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋayi nhanukala Godtja,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ḻatju'ŋura dhika djarraṯawun'ŋura, bala
waŋana nhanukala Yipurayimgala bitjarrana, 'Nhe yurru gonha'yurrana dhuwalany-
dja nhuŋuway wäŋanha, ga gurruṭu'mirrinha walalanha nhuŋuway, ga marrtjiya
wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, ŋunhana ŋunhi ŋarrapi yurru nhuŋu milkuma ḻakarama.'
4 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi gaŋgathinanydja, bala marrtjinana yana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga
ŋayathaŋala ŋayi ŋunhina wäŋa Yarannha. Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyi
märr-gurriri, bala ŋayi Yipurayimgu bäpa'mirriŋunydja rakunydhinana, ga ŋuliŋuru
dhäŋuru ŋayi Godtja biyapul waŋanana nhanukala Yipurayimgala, gonha'yunarawuna
ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawu. Bala Godthu ŋanya gäŋalana dhipalana wäŋalili, ŋunhi
ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala nhina.
5 Yurru Godthu yaka wekaŋala dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi Yipuray-
imgunydja ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, yakana ŋula waŋgany yutjuwaḻa ŋayi märraŋala
nhanŋuway, yurru ŋayathaŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhawu'-
nherraṉaranydja, liŋgu Godthu dhawuny'tja wekaŋala nhanukala Yipurayimgala
bitjarra gam', 'Dhuwalanydja wäŋa yurru nhuŋuway Yipurayimgu ga yumurrku'wu
nhokalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu gupaḏalŋuwuna.' Yurru ŋayinydja Yipurayimdja yukurrana
nhinana yothumiriwŋga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, bäyŋuna nhanŋu ŋunhi yumurrku
ŋula.
6 Yurru Godthunydja waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu Yipurayimgu,
'Nhokuŋunydja mala-wunhara yumurrku yukurra yurru nhina barrkuna wäŋaŋura
mulkuruŋurana; walala yurru yukurra nhina garrpiṉara yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu, ga
djämana walalaŋgu yukurra yurru ŋunhilina bili wäŋaŋura weyinnha. Walala yurru
ŋurikiy wäŋawuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja walalay bartjunmaramana walalanha, ga
ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana yurru yukurra weyinnha, 400-nha dhuŋgarra-ŋupara.
7 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu
buŋgawanhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru nhuŋu yumurrkunydja
yukurra yurru dhawaṯṯhunna ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋurunydja, bala roŋiyirrina walala

yukurra yurru marrtjina lili, ga dhiyalana wäŋaŋura walala yurru buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra ŋarrakuna,' bitjarra ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana Yipurayimgu.

8 "Ga biyapul ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala Yipurayimgu bitjarrana, 'Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru dhawu'-nherraṉmirri nhokala, märr dhawuny'tja dhuwala yurru yukurra yana djambimiriwnha. Nhuma yurru rumbal mitthunmirrinydja, bitjandja ŋuli ḏarrtjalkkumanydja ya' ḏarramuwurrunha, bukmaknha yana nhuma miṯtjinha, ga ŋuriṇinydja yurru mim'puyunydja nhumalanha ḻakaramana, bitjan nhumanydja ŋarrakuna ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala, ga ŋarranydja nhumalaŋguna waŋarr,' bitjarra ŋayi Godthu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Yipurayimgunydja gäthu'mirriŋu ḏarramu Yitjaktja dhawal-wuyaŋina, bala ŋayi mitthurrunana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋuriṇi 8-thunydja ḏaykun'thu. Ga bitjarra yana liŋgu Yitjakthunydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha Djaykupnhanydja ḏarrtjalkkuŋala Godku yana, ga ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi Djaykupthunydja bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ḏarrtjalkkuŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi 12-nhanydja gäthu'mirriŋunha walalanha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala bäpa'mirriŋu walala 12-kuna miṯtjiwu bäpurru'wu, Yitjuralwuna miṯtji, nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yolŋu walala.

9 "Yo, ŋuriṇiyi gäthu'mirriŋuyu walalay Djaykupkalanydja mel-ḏi'yurruna ŋunhiyi gutha'mirriŋunhanydja walalaŋguway Djotjipnhanydja, bala walala wekaŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana rrupiyawuna, bala walala ŋunhiyina djaw'yurrunanydja gäŋala bala Yetjiplilina wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋunhala Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djotjiptja yukurrana nhinana garrpiṉarana djämamirrina walalaŋgu. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja ŋunhiliyi nhanukala,

10 ga gäŋala ŋayi yukurrana Godthu ŋanya walaŋguŋala dhika marimirrikurrunydja. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋanya Godthunydja Djotjipnha yukurrana guŋga'yurruna, bala ŋayi buŋgawayunydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuyunydja Yetjippuyŋuyunydja ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya Djotjipnha, ga ḻiya-djambaṭjnha ŋanya ḻakaraŋala, bala ŋayi nherrarana buŋgawakuŋalana ŋanya Djotjipnha; bukmak ŋunhiyi Yetjip wäŋa ga yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋayi nherrara nhanukalana Djotjipkalana dharraylili.

11 "Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydjayi ŋunhiyinydja Yetjip wäŋa ŋanhdharkthinana baṉḏanydhinana; bukmak ŋunhiyi wäŋa räwak yukurrana djingaryurruna, ga dhuwalanydja wäŋa Gaynandja balanyarayi yana liŋgu räwakthi, bala ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munydja yukurrana nhinana galŋa-yätjthinana, marrya'yinana wirrkina, liŋgu ŋathanydja malanha warrpam winya'-winyayurruna bäyŋuthinana.

12 Bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja ŋäkulana ŋunhawala Yetjiplilinydja, liŋgu ŋunhayi ŋorrana yukurrana ŋatha guḻku' ŋunhiliyi, ŋunhi walala ruwamŋukuŋala ŋatha yukurrana ŋunhiliyi ŋäthili, bala ŋayi Djaykupthunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunhana walalanha ḏarramuwurrunhana bala Yetjiplilina ŋathawunydja märranharawu. Marrtjina walala, ga märraŋala ŋunhi ŋathanydja, bala roŋiyinana.

13 Galki ŋathanydja ŋunhi dhawar'yurrunana, bala walala balayi roŋiyina biyapul Yetjiplili ŋathawu märranharawu, bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi Djotjiptja waŋana maḻŋ-maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurikala wäwa'mirriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala nhanukalaŋuwala ŋayi, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djotjip, gutha'mirriŋu nhumalaŋgu,' bitjarrana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Djotjipthu ḻakaraŋalayi ŋurikala Giŋgalanydja, buŋgawawalanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhanŋu mäḻu'mirriŋu ga gurruṯu'mirri walala nhanŋu Djotjipku nhinana yukurrana marrya'na ŋunhala Gaynan wäŋaŋura.

14-15 "Bala ŋayi Djotjipthu djuy'yurrunana nhanŋuway ŋayi dhäruknha nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu Djaykupkuna, bitjarrana ŋayi waŋana, 'Nhuma yurru marrtjina lilina dhipalana, ga nhina yurru dhiyalana yukurra ŋarrakalana djäkaŋura,' bitjarra. Bala ŋayi Djaykup ga bukmak nhanŋu mala marrtjina balayina ŋunha Yetjiplilina, bala walala nhinananydja ŋunhalayina yukurrana, yurru walala ŋunhi miṯtjinydja märr-ḻurrkun', 75 yolŋu walala. Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Djaykup ŋunhiliyi märr-gurririna, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, yurru yumurrku'na nhanŋu yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhili wäŋaŋura weyindja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bukmakthina walala murrmurryurruna ŋunhili yana mulkuruŋura wäŋaŋura, bukmak yana walala Djaykupku ŋunhi gäthu'mirriŋu walala.

16 Yurru ŋarakanydja malanha ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu yakana yukurrana ŋorrana ŋunhili Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura gupaḏalnydja, liŋgu yalalaŋumirriyunydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi yumurrkuny'tja walala marrtjina, bala märraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋarakanydja walalanha ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala gäŋala roŋinyamaraŋalana liliyi Gaynanlili, bala walala yukurrana dhalkaraŋalanydja walalanha ŋarakanydja Djikamlilina

wäŋalili, ŋunhimala liŋgu dharapullili ŋunhi Yipurayimdhu märraŋala bäyim ŋunhi mathirra ŋuriki nhanukalaŋuwu dhäykawu dhalkaranharawu.

17 "Yo, ŋunhiyi märi'munydja ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili Yetjip wäŋaŋura weyinŋumirrina, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Godkunydja miṯṯji marrtjina guḻku'yinana, bathalana miṯṯji yukurrana nhinana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu marrtjina galkithina Godku, ŋayi yurru walalanha märrama dhawaṯmaramana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋuru, bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili wal'ŋu Yipurayimnha.

18 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu, wiripuna ḏarramu wapthurruna buŋgawayina ŋurikiyi wäŋawu Yetjipkunydja, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi marŋgi Djotjipkunydja; yakana ŋayi guyaŋina roŋiyinanydja ŋanya Djotjipnha.

19 Ŋunhiyinydjayi yuṯanydja ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yakana ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgalaŋunydja märi'muwu walalaŋgu, ŋaramurrthinyana ŋayi ŋuli walalaŋgu yukurranha, mayali'-wilkthunana ŋayi walalanha ŋuli yukurranha yätjthinyana yana, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yothu dhawal-wuyaŋinya yuṯanydja, ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydjayi djaw'yunana, bala ŋurrkanhana, märr ŋayi yurru yothu ŋunhi rakunydhirrina.

20-21 "Ga ŋayinydja ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi Mawtjitjtja ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu yothu. Yo, ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu yukurrana djäka ŋurikiyi yothuwu, djuḻuḻ'maraŋala yukurrana wäŋaŋuranydja nhanukalay ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindi, ga yurruna ŋayi ŋanya bathililinydja rulwaŋdhurruna, bala djuḻuḻ'maraŋala mulmulilina ŋunhi marrtjina mayaŋ'ŋura dhärra'-dharrana. Bala ŋayinydja ŋurikala buŋgawawalanydja gäthu'mirriŋuyu miyalkthu maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yothunha, bala gäŋala nhanukalaynha wäŋalili, ga ŋutharanydja ŋayi ŋunhiliyi, bitjarrana bitjan nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi yothu ŋurikiyina Yetjippuyŋuwuna miyalkku.

22 Yo, ŋunhiyi walala Yetjippuyŋunydja ḻiya-djambaṭjmirri yolŋu walala, bala walala yukurrana marŋgikuŋalana Mawtjitjnhana, ga wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋayi yana marŋgithinanydja walalaŋgala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuthara wakindhinana, ḏarramuyinana wal'ŋu, ŋayi ŋuli waŋanhanydja ḏälyuna dhärukthu ga djäma ganydjarrmirrina wal'ŋu rom.

23 "Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitj ḏarramuna wal'ŋu, dhuŋgarra nhanŋu 40-na, ŋayi gurku'yurruna bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala marrtjina bala ŋunha ya', nhäma marrtji ŋarrakuway miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha.'

24 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, ga dharr-way ŋayi nhäŋalanydja wäŋawuynha ŋurikiynha Yetjippuynhana yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu bumara bartjunmaraŋala yolŋunha Yitjuralpuyŋunha. Bala ŋayi dhunupana waṉḏina Mawtjitjtja, guŋga'yurrunana ŋunhiyi maṉḏa-miṯṯjinhanydja yolŋunha, bala ŋayi wutthurrunana rakunyguna ŋunhiyi Yetjippuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha.

25 Ŋayi guyaŋina yukurrana yanapi walala ŋuriŋiyi walala-miṯṯjiyunydja dharaŋana, ŋunhi Godthu yurru walalanha walŋakuma ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala gonḏhu Mawtjitjkala. Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi walala-miṯṯjiyunydja ŋanya Mawtjitjnha yakana dharaŋara yol ŋayi ŋunhiyi; yaka walala ḏukṯuk nhanŋu Mawtjitjku.

26 "Yo, wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu ŋayi Mawtjitj balayi marrtjina roŋiyina ŋunhimalayi walalaŋgala wäŋalili, walala-miṯṯjiwala, ga nhäŋala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja märrma'nhana, maṉḏa yukurrana bunharamina maṉḏa-miṯṯjina yära, Yitjuralpuyŋuna maṉḏa yana. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi marrtjina Mawtjitjtja, ḏukṯukthina ŋayi guŋga'yunarawu maṉḏaku, maṉḏanha ŋayi yurru barrkuwatjkuma. Bala ŋayi galkithinanydja ga waŋana bitjarrana maṉḏakala, 'Way maṉḏa, nhumanydja dhuwala be muka gutha'manydji. Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra dhuwala bunharamirrinydja?' bitjarra.

27 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋganydja bilyurruna, bala ḏur'yurrunana ŋayi dhunupana Mawtjitjnha, bala waŋana bitjarrana, 'Gatjala. Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja? Yolthu dhika nhuna nherraranydja?... nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgunydja be buŋgawa mala-yarr'yunarawu?

28 Nhaltjan nhe yurru yolŋunydja ŋarranha?… Buma murrkay'kumana?... bitjana nhe yawungu ŋunhi Yetjippuyŋunha bunha murrkay'kunha?' bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja waŋana Mawtjitjkala.

29 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja wirrkina beyaṉiyina, bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Yetjiptja, bala waṉḏina barrkulilina wäŋalili. Nhi-nananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhala mulkuruŋurana wäŋaŋura Midiyannha yäkuŋura

weyinŋumirrina, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga märraŋala ŋayi miyalknha, ga märrma'na nhanŋu yothunydja maṇḏa ḏarramunydja maṇḏa dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋunhiliyinydja.

30 “Yo, Mawtjitj ŋunhili nhinana yukurrana weyinŋumirrina dhikana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga 40 dhuŋgarra djuḷkthurruna. Bala waŋganymirrinydja ŋayi Mawtjitj nhinana yukurrana ḏiltjiŋurana ŋanhdharkŋurana, galki Bukuŋura Djäniya yäkuŋura, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja dhäwu'mirri maḷŋ'thurrunana yana nhanukala ŋunhili. Yo, nhäŋala ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ŋunhiyi man'tjarr, ŋayi nhärana marrtjina, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi man'tjarr nhärana räwakthinanydja ŋuriŋiyi gurthayu ŋäṉarryu.

31 Bala ŋayi nhäŋala yukurrana Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi ṉirryurruna wirrkina, bala ŋayi marrtjina galkithinana, ŋayi yurru nhäma galkiŋuruna. Bala ŋayi ŋäkula rirrakaynha Garraynhana Godnha, ŋayi bitjarra waŋana gam',

32 ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala God Waŋarr nhokalaŋuwu märi'muwu walalaŋgu, Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku,’ bitjarra. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja yukurrana marrmarryurrunana djingaryurrunanydja, wirrkina yana ŋayi barrarina nhänharawu ŋurikiyinydja.

33 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Garraynydja waŋana nhanukala bitjarrana, ‘Yupmaraŋana dhuwali dhapathuŋ'tja nhuŋuwuy, liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa dhuwala nhe yukurra dhärra dharrpalnha wal'ŋu ganaŋ'thunarana Garraywu.

34 Nhäŋala ŋarra ŋunhi ŋarrakuway yolŋunhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra burakirri ŋunhili Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋäma ŋarra yukurra walalanha ŋäthinyaranydja, ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra marrtjina walŋakunharawuna walalaŋgu, ŋarra yurru walalanha dhawaṭmaramana ŋuliŋuruyi garrpiṉaraŋurunydja romŋuru. Go marrtjiyana lili ŋarrakala, ŋarra yurru nhunanydja djuy'yun balayi Yetjiplili,’ bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala Mawtjitjku.

35 “Yo, ŋäthilinydja walala Mawtjitjnha yukurrana nyinyaŋdhurruna muka nhäŋala, waŋana walala yukurrana bitjarra ŋanya ŋunhi Mawtjitjnha, ‘Yolthu nhuna nherraranydja dhiyakuyi?... nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu be ŋurruŋunydja, ga malayarr'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu?’ Bitjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja ŋanya Mawtjitjnha waŋana, yurru ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu yolŋunha ŋayi Godthunydja djuy'yurruna walalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawu, ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu ŋurruŋunydja, ŋayina yurru Mawtjitjthuna walalanha gäma dhawaṭmaramanydja ŋuliŋuru garrpiṉaraŋurunydja romŋuru. Yurru yaka ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi gänanydja wal'ŋu djäma ŋayipinydja, ŋuriŋina bili djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu yurru yukurra ŋanya guŋga'yun gäma, galkikuma ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi maḷŋ'thurruna nhanukala ŋunhili man'tjarrŋura.

36 “Yo, Mawtjitjthu ŋurru-warryurrunana gäŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja Yetjipŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru dhawaṭmaraŋalana, ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana biyapul wal'ŋu bathala rom, ganydjarrmirrina wal'ŋu ŋunhili Yetjip wäŋaŋura, ga biyapul ŋunhili ṉapuŋgany'tja gapu yäku ‘Miku gapu’ ŋunhi ŋorrana marrtjina, ŋunhili ŋayi bathalanydja wal'ŋu dhika ganydjarr ḏumurru djäma rom, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋayi bitjarrayi yana djäma yukurrana, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi 40 dhuŋgarra ŋupara.

37 Yo, ŋayi Mawtjitjthu yukurrana gäŋalanydja walalanha dhika ḷatju'kuŋala bala, ga waŋana ŋayi Mawtjitjthu walalanha, ḷakaraŋala walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu miṭṭjiwunydja Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja bitjarra, ‘Godthu yurru nherraṉ waŋganynha yolŋunha, dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha nhumalaŋgu, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhawaṭthun ŋuliŋuru nhumalaŋgala miṭṭjiŋurunydja dhipuŋuruyi, balanyara ŋayi bitjan ŋarra.’

38 Yo, ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu Mawtjitj walalaŋgala ŋunhili ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura nhinana yukurrana Godkalaŋuwalanydja miṭṭjiwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala, ga ŋurikala djiwar-wuywala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana nhanukala ŋunhala bukuŋura yäkuŋura Djäniya; ga ŋunhiyinydja ŋurikalayi Mawtjitjkala ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋunhi walŋamirri wal'ŋu dhäruk ḷakaranhaminyarawu marrtjinyarawu bala ŋilimurruŋgu.

39 “Bala nhaltjarrana ŋunhiyi ŋilimurruŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay?... Ŋawatthurruna muka märraŋala ŋunhiyi Mawtjitjku dhäruk? Yäääw, yaka walala ŋunhiyi ŋuriŋiyi walalay märraŋalanydja ga malthurruna nhanŋu dhärukku, yana walala ŋunhi ŋuyulkthinana nhanŋu Mawtjitjku, bala bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋalana ŋanya, liŋgu walala yukurrana ḏukṭukthinanydja walala yurru marrtji balayi roŋiyirri Yetjiplili.

40 “Bala walala ŋunhiyi walala waŋananydja Mawtjitjkalaŋuwalana wäwa'mirriŋuwala, Yärungalana yäkuwala, bitjarrana, ‘Way, nhe ŋanapurruŋgu

yurru djäma ŋula nhä ŋi',... waŋarrkuma, märr yurru ŋayi marrtji ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru-warryun ŋanapurrunha, liŋgu ŋunhinydjayi ḏarramu Mawtjitjtja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha gäŋala beŋuru yukurrana lili, dhika winya'yurrunana, wanhakana mak ŋayi.'

41 Bala walala djämana yukurrana ŋamaŋamayurrunana ŋunhiyi be nhänydja waŋarrnydja walalaŋguway, rumbalnydja djäma bitjarra buliki, bala walala yukurrana ŋunhiyina wäyinnha malanha bathara wekaŋalanydja ŋurikiyi waŋarrwunydja, bala buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana ŋurikiyinayi waŋarrwu, goŋbuynha ŋunhi walalaŋguŋuwaynha walala djämawuy.

42 Bala ŋayi Godtja bilyurruna, ŋapana walalaŋgu wekaŋala ŋuriki walalaŋgu; gonha'yurruna ŋayi walalanha, märr walala yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋula nhäkuna djiwarr'wuywu malaŋuwu, ganyu'wuna malaŋuwu ŋula nhäkuna, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra yolŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yukurrana wukirri ŋäthili wal'ŋu baman', bitjarra gam',

'Nhuma yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuy.

Yolku nhuma yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja ŋunhiliyi ŋayilpiŋura wäŋaŋura?... ŋula yolku yana waŋarrwu?

Yaka ŋarrakunydja nhuma ŋunhi yukurrana bumara wäyinnhanydja ga bathara, bitjarra mundhurr ŋunhiyi;

yaka ŋarrakunydja nhuma yukurrana bitjarrayi buku-ŋal'yurruna,

ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili gawarrka'ŋura wäŋaŋura 40 dhuŋgarra ŋupara.

43 Nhumanydja yukurrana ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yurruna waŋarrwu Molikkuna yäkuwu,

nhanŋuna ŋurikiyinayi ŋunhiyinydja nhuma yukurrana gäŋala buṉbu ḏalwaḏalwa buku-ŋal'yunaramirri,

ga wiripunydja nhuma yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋuriki ganyu'wuna, nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu Repanguna yäkuwu ganyu'wu ŋuriki;

buku-ŋal'yurruna nhuma yukurrana ŋurikiyinydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana djäma nhumapina goŋdhuna.

Bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha djuy'yun barrkumalana yana wäŋalili;

nhuma yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋunhana bala gali'ŋura Bapilunnha wäŋaŋura.' Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Godtja waŋana ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala.

44 "Yo, ŋunhalana ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhi märi'muyu yukurrana ḏälkuŋala ŋunhi buṉbu ḏalwaḏalwa, Godkuna ŋunhiyinydja buṉbu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhili walalaŋgala. Godthunydja ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili yana Mawtjitjkala, nhaltjan walala yurru djäma ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwa, Godku buṉbu, bala walala ŋunhi djämanydja ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu djan'kukuŋala ŋunhi ŋayipi Godthu ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgala.

45 Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala djäma ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwa, walala worruŋuyinana, bala marrtjina raku'-rakunydhinana ŋunhili ŋanhdharkŋura wäŋaŋura, bala walalaŋgala yumurrku'yunydja walalay gäŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Godku buṉbu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga gulŋiyina walala dhipalayi wäŋalili Gaynanlilinydja ŋurikimirriyina. Marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhiyi, malthurruna nhanŋu Djajtuwawuna yäkuwu, bala märraŋalana yana dhuwalayi wäŋanhanydja, djaw'yurrunana yana ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja bäpurru'wala. Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi ŋunhiyi gukuŋala dhawaṯmaraŋala yukurrana ŋäthili yana walalanha wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋunhi miṯtjinha. Yo, ŋilimurruŋguna märi'munydja walala yukurrana nhinana dhiyala wäŋaŋura, ga mukthurruna walala yana yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja Godku ŋunhiliyi yana liŋgu ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Daypitmirriyuna waluyu.

46 "Yo, Godtja ŋunhi mirithina märr-ŋamathina nhäŋala ŋanya Daypitnhanydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthina ŋunhiyi Daypit, ŋayi yurru djäma yuṯana buṉbu Godku, märr walala yurru Djaykupkala yarraṯaŋuru mala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Godkunydja ḻatju'ŋura dhika buṉbuŋuranydja.

47 Yurru ŋayi Daypitthunydja ŋunhiyi yaka warray buṉbuŋalanydja djämanydja ŋunhiyi buṉbuŋha; gäthu'mirriŋuyuna nhanukala Daypitkala, Djalamandhuna yäkuyu ŋunhiyi djäma dhuḻ'yurrunanydja buṉbunydja Godku.

48 Yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja God garrwar warray wal'ŋu waŋarr, biyapul warray, yaka ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurra Godtja ŋunhilimi buṉbuŋura yolŋuwalanydja ŋunhi goŋbuynydja djämawuy. Ŋäthili baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu waŋana yukurrana bitjarra gam',

49 'Djiwarrny'tja dhuwala ŋarraku wäŋa nhinanharawu,

ga dhuwalinydja munathany'tja wäŋa ŋarraku ḻuku-nherraŋminyarawuna.
Nhäyinyara buŋbu nhuma yurru djäma ŋarrakunydja dhika?
Wanhami wäŋaŋura ŋarranydja yurru nhina yukurra?... nhäyinyaraŋura buŋguŋura?
50 Liŋgu dhuwalayinydja bukmak nhä malanha ŋarrakuŋuway yana djämawuy.'
Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garraynydja waŋana ḻakaranhamina."
51 Bala ŋayi Dhepindhunydja yana mukthurruna warray waŋana marrtjina, ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋaḻapaḻmirriwa ŋuripa, ga bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja, "Nhä nhuma dhuwala yolŋunydja walala? Raypirri-waḏatjmirri?... ŋänharamiriw walala? Ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ḏälnha wal'ŋu yana, ga mäkiri' nhumalaŋgu dhumuknha, liŋgu yaka nhuma ḏukṯuk Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku ŋänharawu. Yakana nhuma ŋuli yukurra mäkiri'-witjun ŋuruku Garrkuḻukkunydja wal'ŋu Birrimbirrwu; bitjan liŋgu nhuma yukurra ŋanya bukuyu-ŋurrkamana, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala balanyarana yana bitjan ŋunhiyi märi'mumirriŋu walala nhumalaŋgu.
52 Nhumalaŋgala märi'muyunydja yukurranha ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha bunha ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha Godkunydja dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha; yakana ŋula waŋganynha yolŋunha walala gonha'yurruna ŋula nhä burakinyamiriwnhanydja. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala bumara yukurrana murrkay'kuŋala ŋunhi Godku dhäwu'mirrinhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋäthili wal'ŋu yana bitjana, 'Galki ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi Rom-dhunupanydja Yolŋu bunana dhiyala.' Ga yuwalk yana ŋunhiyi Rom-dhunupanydja yolŋu marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lili, ga nhumanydja dhiyaŋunydja walalay ŋunhiyinhanydja wekaŋala goŋlili ŋurikala miriŋuwalana, bala bumarana nhuma ŋanya wal'ŋu murrkay'kuŋalana.
53 "Yo, nhumalaŋgu warray ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi romdja, ŋuliwitjarra ŋurikalayi djiwarr'wuywala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala. Yurru nhumanydja yaka warray märraŋala ŋunhiyi romnha, ga mäkiri'-witjurruna nhuma nhanŋu bäyŋuna. Nhumanydja ŋunhiyinhayi romnha yana bakthunmaraŋalana warrpam'thurrunana." Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Dhepindhu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa Ŋaḻapaḻmirriwanydja.

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bumara rakunyguŋala Dhepinnha gunḏayu

54 Bala walala ŋunhiyi Ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala marrtjina ŋoy warray dhärrana Dhepingu, ŋaramurryina warray ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala dhärukthu, bala walala yukurrana ḻirra-ḻawu'-ḻawunhaminana bunharawuna nhanŋu.
55 Yurru ŋayi Dhepindja baḏak yukurrana yana dhärrana dhaŋaŋ wal'ŋu yana dhika Gunhu'wala Birrimbirryu, bala ŋayi buku-ruŋala yukurrana yana djiwarr'lilina, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarrny'tja ḻapthunarana, ga Gunhu'nhana ŋayi nhäŋala, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana nhanukalay ŋayi ḻaṯju'ŋuranydja ŋunhiliyinydja wal'ŋu, djarraṯawun'ŋuranydja. Ga biyapul ŋayi nhäŋala Djesunhana, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana galki Gunhu'wala gali'ŋura, dhunupa'ŋuŋura yana.
56 Bala ŋayi Dhepindhu waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Way nhäŋana walala. Ŋarranydja yukurra nhäma djiwarrny'tja ḻapthunarana, ga nhämana ŋarra yukurra Djesunhanydja, ŋayi yukurra dhärranydja ŋunha galkina Gunhu'walana, ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu biyapulnha."
57 Ga dhunupana walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala mäkiri'nadhaḻyunmina walalaŋgalay goŋdhuna ŋänharaŋurunydja, bala yatjunmina wirrkina, mäkiri'-yarryurrunana, bala dhunupana yana gundupuŋalanydja, baṯ-nha ŋanya mulkanana,
58 bala warryu'-warryurrunana nhinana bala, dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja. Bala walala dhunupa guŋḏana marrtjina ḻaw'-ḻawmaraŋala, bala wirriw'-wirriwyurrunana yukurrana ŋanya Dhepinnha. Ga waŋgany yuṯa ḏarramu yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhiliyi nhäŋala, yäku Djol, ga walalanydja ŋuriŋi nhänharapuyŋuyunydja marrtjina girri'na burrul'maraŋala walalaŋgalay rumbalŋuruna, bala rarr'yurruna ḻukulilina nhanukala yukurrana Djolwala dharraywuna.
59 Mukthurruna yana walala yukurrana baymatthurruna ŋanya guŋḏayunydja wirriw'-wirriwyurruna, ga ŋayinydja Dhepindja yatjurruna waŋana Garraywala bitjarrana, "Djesu Garray, märraŋana ŋarranha birrimbirrnydja, nhokalana goŋlili."
60 Bala ŋayi bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja, ga waŋana yatjurruna bitjarra, "Garray, bäy-ḻakaraŋa walalaŋgu yulŋunydja. Yaka weyinguŋa walalaŋgu dhiyakuyyinydja djämawuy yätjpuynydja." Yo, waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrayi, bala dhunupana ŋorrana rakunydhinana.

Bala ŋayi Djolnydja waŋana ŋoy-ŋamathinana bitjarrana, “Murr'-muka ŋayi rakuny-dhina,” bitjarra.

8

Djolyu bunha ŋuli marrtjinya ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Ga ŋuriṇi liṇgu waluyu walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana yana marinydja ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili Djurutjalam; biyapulnha walala ŋunhi romdja nherrara walalaŋgu bunharawunydja. Bala walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala Garraywu barrkuwatjthinana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjarrana marrtjina, bala nhinana marrtjina wiripuŋukurruna wäŋakurru bala, Djudiyakurru ga Djamariyakurruna. Ga walala ŋunhi bo'puyŋunydja walala ŋunhiliyina bäymana yukurrana nhinana Djurutjalamnha wäŋaŋura.

2 Bala walala ŋunhi wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja Garraywalaŋumirri walala marrtjina, bala märraŋala ŋanya Dhepinnhana rumbalnha, bala gäŋala molulilina, bala walala yukurrana wirrkina dhika nyä'yunminanydja nhanŋu, guyaŋinanydja ŋanya manapara.

3 Ga ŋayi Djolnydja yukurrana d̲ukt̲ukthina bunharawu dhawar'maranharawuna ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja walalaŋgu, liṇgu ŋayi Djolyunydja ŋuli birrka'yuna bitjana warray, yanapi ŋunhiyi Godkunydja rom balanyarayi, liṇgu yaka ŋayi marŋgi Djesuwu ŋayipinydja wal'ŋu. Yo, marrtjinyanydja ŋayi ŋuli Djol, l̲iw'maranha ŋuliwit̲jarra wäŋakurru Djurutjalamgurru, djud̲upthuna ŋuli marrtjinya bala'lilinydja malaŋulili, bala nhänha Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi, bat-gay, bala gänhanydja ŋuli warryu'-warryunana nhinanha bala, bala ŋurrkanha l̲ol̲ulilina dhunupana ŋanya, d̲arramuwurrunha ga dhäykawurrunha.

Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋalana Godku dhäruktja Djamariyalilinydja makarrlili

4 Yo, ŋuliṇuruyinydja Djurutjalamŋurunydja walala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala yukurrana bal̲aka'yurrunana, ga bawala'mirrikurruna walala yukurrana dhäwuny'tja l̲akaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋala Djesunha yäkunydja.

5 Ŋayinydja Biliptja marrtjina, bala nhinanana yukurrana Djamariyana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhiliyina ŋayi yukurrana l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Walŋakunharamirri, djuy'yunara Gunhu'wuŋuna wal'ŋu.

6 Ga walala yukurrana gul̲ku'na yolŋu'-yulŋunydja dhika mäkiri'-wit̲jurruna nhanŋu dhärukkunydja; l̲atju'kuŋalana walala dhikana ŋäkulanydja yukurrana, ga nhäŋalanydja ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Bilipthu djäma yukurrana ganydjarrmirri wal'ŋu dhika rom.

7 Liṇgu yät̲jmirrinydja birrimbirr walala dhunupa yukurrana dhawat̲thurrunana dhä-rirrakaymirrina ŋurikalayi yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, ga wiripu-gul̲ku' rerrim-irri walala yukurrana d̲ukthurrunana dhunupana, ga bunhdhurrnydja marrtjinana yukurrana.

8 Ga bukmak ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja Djamariyanydja goŋmirriyinana, mirithinana galŋa-djulŋithina dhika manapara.

9 Ga ŋunhilimiyi Djamariya wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana yäku Djäyman, yurru ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi yolŋuyu yukurrana ŋayathaŋalanydja ŋula nhä girriny'tja gad̲amangunharamirri; bitjana liṇgu walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhänha n̲irryunana yukurranha ŋanya bitjanarayinydja djämawuy. Ŋayi ŋuli garrwarkun-haraminyana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yulŋunydja, dharrpal-l̲akaranhaminyana,

10 ga bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala yukurrana dhärukku malthurruna nhanŋuwaynha yana, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋunhi yolŋu walala buŋgawamirri, ga wiripu-gulku ŋunhi gali'wuy walala, bala bukmakthunna ŋuli ŋanya l̲akaranha ŋunhiyi d̲arramunha bitjananydja gam', “Ŋayina ŋunhayina Ganydjarr-ŋutu'mirrinydja yukurra nhina,” bitjarra walala yukurrana yolŋuyunydja walalay l̲akaraŋala, yanapi ŋayi yukirri ŋayathaŋu Godku ganydjarr ŋunhi.

11 Yo, walala ŋuli yolŋunydja walala nhanŋu ŋurikiyi gad̲amangunydja mäkiri'-wun̲d̲aŋarr'yinyana dhikana, liṇgu beŋuruna bili ŋayi yukurrana djäma bitjarrayinydja Djäymandhu, n̲irryunaramirrinydja ŋunhinydja rom.

12 Ga ŋunhiliyi liṇgu wäŋaŋura ŋayi yukurrana Bilipthunydja l̲akaraŋala Gunhu'walaŋuwuy warray, ŋurukuy warray wal'ŋu Rom, ga ŋanya Djesu-Christnha ŋayi yukurrana l̲akaraŋala Bilipthunydja, ga walalanydja yukurrana yolŋuyunydja

walalay märr-yuwalkthinana Djesu-Christkuna yäkuwu, märr-nherraŋminana manapara, bala yukurrana ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana, ḏarramuwurru ga dhäykawurru.
13 Ga ŋayi Djäymandja, gaḏamandja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu, ŋayipiwaynha märr-yuwalkthina, bala ŋayi ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana. Bala bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinanydja galkina yana Bilipkala, nhäŋala marrtjina ŋunhiyi ganydjarr-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu dhikana ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Bilipthu djäma yukurranha; yurru ṉirryurrunana dhikana ŋayi nhäŋalanydja Djäymandhu.
14 Yo, ga ŋunhalanydja Djurutjalamdja, ŋuriŋi bo'puyŋuyu wal'ŋu Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay ŋäkulana ŋunhamalayinydja Djamariyalilinydja, guḻku'nhana dhikana yolŋu'-yulŋunha märr-yuwalkthinyara ga märranhara yukurranhara Gunhu'wu dhäruk, bala walala ŋulaŋuru Djurutjalamŋurunydja djuy'yurruna man̪ḏanhana Betanhana ga Djonnhana ŋunhimalayinydja, guŋga'yunarawunydja walalaŋgu.
15 Ga ŋunhi man̪ḏa bunananydja ŋunhiliyi, bala dhunupana yana man̪ḏa bukumirriyaŋalana yulŋunydja walalaŋgu ŋuriki märr-yuwalkthinyamirriwunydja walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala märrama ŋunhiyina wal'ŋu walŋa, Garrkuḻuknhana Birrimbirrnha.
16 Yo, bukumirriyaŋalanydja man̪ḏa ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja, liŋgu yaka muka yana ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋunhilimi mit̪tjiŋura Gunhu'walanydja Birrimbirryu monyguŋala; yaka muka walala yana dhaŋaŋdhinanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyi walŋayu, yana walalanha yukurrana ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala yulŋunydja yäkuyu Garraywala, Djesu-Christkala yana.
17 Bala man̪ḏa marrtjina Beta ga Djon goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana walalaŋgala bala, ga dhunupana yana walala märraŋalana ŋunhiyi Garrkuḻuknhanydja wal'ŋu Birrimbirrnha, dhaŋaŋnha dhikana.
18 Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyi gaḏamandhunydja Djäymandhu yukurrana nhäŋala ŋunhimalayi man̪ḏanha, ŋunhi ŋurikalayi man̪ḏakala goŋ-ŋal'yunarayunydja yolŋuyunydja walalay marrtjina märra'-marraŋalana Gunhu'wu Birrimbirrnydja, dhaŋaŋdhinana marrtjina. Bala ŋayi Djäymandhunydja djawarr'yurruna rrupiya warray, bala milkuŋala waŋana bitjarrana Betawala ga Djongala,
19 "Ŋay' märraŋana. Ŋarranydja ḏuk̪t̪uk nhuma yurru wekama dhuwaliyi ganydjarrnydja ŋarrakalana goŋlili, märr yurru ŋarranydja goŋ-ŋal'yun ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, bala ŋayi yurru märramana dhuwaliyi Garrkuḻuk̪t̪ja Birrimbirr."
20 Bala ŋayi Betanydja dhunupana nhanŋu waŋana bitjarrana, "Rrupiya nhuŋu ga nhepi yurru marrtji djunamana ŋunhana ya', dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili, liŋgu nhenydja ŋuli guyaŋirri ŋunhi yanapi Gunhu'wunydja Garrkuḻuk̪t̪ja Birrimbirr ŋula nhä, nhe yurru bäyim rrupiyayu. Dhuwalayinydja mundhurr warray Gunhu'wu, yäna warray ŋayi yurru wekama; yakana ŋuli rrupiyayunydja nhe bäyim märraŋu.
21 Nhenydja yurru yakana dhiyalamiyi romŋura, yakana nhe yurru märrama dhuwalayi Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha, liŋgu nhe ŋayaŋu-djarrpi'na, yakana dhunupa Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura.
22 Ma', ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana dhipuŋuruyi nhokalay nhe yätjŋurunydja wal'ŋu, bala waŋiya bukumirriyaŋana Garraynha, märr yurru ŋayi nhuŋu mak bäy-ḻakarama ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjan nhe guyaŋirri ŋuli yukurra djarrpi'kuma.
23 Liŋgu ŋarra yukurra nhämanydja dhuwali nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, biyapul warray mel-djana' nhe, ga garrpin̪ara nhe ŋurikiŋi yät̪jkuŋu romguŋu."
24 Bala ŋayi gaḏamandja ŋunhi yolŋu waŋana bitjarra Betawala ga Djongala, "Way man̪ḏa. Bukumirriyaŋa ŋarraku man̪ḏa Garraynha, märr yurru yakana ŋarraku ŋunhiyi dhä-ḏir'yunamirrinydja rom mal̪ŋ'thun yurru, bitjarra nhe ŋunhi waŋana ŋarraku."
25 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja man̪ḏa Betayu ga Djondhu ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana ŋanya Djesunha ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwana, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu man̪ḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Garraywuŋuna dhäruk. Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja man̪ḏa marrtjina balayina roŋiyina Djurutjalamlilina, yurru marrtjinanydja man̪ḏa yukurrana ŋuliwitjarra bäyma yana Djamariyakurru makarrkurru, ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja man̪ḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi ŋamakurruny'tja dhäwu' Djesu-Christnha.

Bilipthu marŋgikuŋala mulkurunha yolŋunha Yithiyapiyawuynha wäŋawuynha

26 Waŋganymirriyunydja waluyu djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtji, bala waŋa Bilipkala yäkuwala bitjanna, "Gaŋgathiyana, bala marrtjiya djalathaŋ'lili bala ya'. Marrtjiyanydja nhe yurru ŋula dhukarrkurrunydja ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra ŋunha ŋanhdharkkurru, ŋulaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru ga bitjanna bala Gäthalilina wäŋalili yäkulili."
27 Bala ŋayi Biliptja dhunupa yana gaŋgathirrina, bala marrtjina.

Marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra-a-a ŋuliwitjandhina dhukarrkurru, bala dharr-way ŋayi nhäma yolŋunhana, Yithiyapiyawuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurra marrtji lili, yurru yolŋunydja ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu guŋga'yunaramirri ḏarramu, ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djäka rrupiyawu ŋurikalaŋuwu buŋgawawalaŋuwu miyalkkalaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋurukuy wäŋawuy Yithiyapiyawuy. Yo, ŋunhiyi yolŋu ḏarramu marrtjina ŋäthilinydja bala Djurutjalamlili buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godku,

28 ga ŋulaŋuruyina ŋayi ŋunhi roŋiyinanydja marrtjina yukurrana balayi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi wäŋalili, yurru ŋayi marrtjina nhinananydja ŋunhilimi ŋunhi ŋuli yarraman'thu warryu'-warryun, yurru marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana, nhäŋala marrtjina djorra' maŋutji-ḷaw'maraŋalanydja Godku dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi baman'ŋuwuyyu ŋunhiyi yolŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yäkuyu Yitjayayu wukirri be ŋäthili.

29 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi Bilipthu ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtjina bala djuḷkthurrunana, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḷuktja Birrimbirr waŋanana nhanukala Bilipkala bitjarrana, “Way, bala marrtjiya ŋunhawala ya', galkithiya; ŋunhanha yolŋunha withiyarra,” bitjarra.

30 Bala ŋayi waṉḏinanydja Bilip galkithinanydja, ga ŋäkula ŋayi dhäruknha, ŋayi marrtjina waŋana ŋunhiyi, rediŋ ŋunhiyi dhäruk Yitjayawuŋu. Bala ŋayi ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna Bilipthunydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja bitjarrana, “Way, marŋgi nhe dhiyakuyi yulŋunydja dhärukkunydja?... dharaŋan nhe yukurra?”

31 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana, “Yaka ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dharaŋan dhuwalayi dhäruktja bay. Ŋarra ḏukṯuk, ŋarranha yurru guŋga'yun yolŋuyu, ga marŋgikuma dhipuŋuru dhärukŋuru mayali'wu, nhaltjan yukurra waŋa.” Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu waŋana bitjarrana, “Go, wapthurra lili dhipalana, nhiniya galki ŋarrakalana gali'lili.”

Bala ŋayi Biliptja wapthurruna ŋunhimalayina, bala nhinanana marrtjina bala, maṉḏana rrambaŋina.

32 Ga dhuwalana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäruktja rediŋ marrtjina gam',
“Walala märraŋala ŋanya, bala gäŋala bunharawu murrkay'kunharawuna,
ga yanana ŋayi mukthurrunana-wala malthurrunana walalaŋgu,
bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wäyin bembi marrtji mukthunna bunharawu.
Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolŋuyu bulkany'tja warrkuḷuma ŋunhiyi wäyinnha bembinha,
yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi wäyin ŋula yatjundja,
ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋunydja balanyarayi, yakana ŋayi buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋala ŋula dhäruk walalaŋgunydja,
ŋunhi walala ŋanya yukurrana djarrpi'kuŋala dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana.

33 Walalanydja ŋunhi djäma yätjnha nhanŋu, yanapi ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋula yol yolŋu, ga nhäŋiniŋ,
yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu wapthurruna nhanukalanydja gali'lili guŋga'yunarawu nhanŋunydja.
Walala ḏaḏaw'maraŋalanydja ŋunhi rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋalana ŋanya dhipuŋuru munatha'ŋuruna,
yurru nhämunha'na, dhika ŋunhi walkur-märranharanydja nhanukuŋu malany-dja.”

34 Bitjarrana bala ŋayi marrtjina ŋuriŋiyi ḏarramuyu rediŋdja ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja, bala ŋayi bilyurruna, bala waŋana ŋanya Bilipnha dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjar-rana, “Way, yolnha dhika yukurra ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja ḷakarama? Ŋanyapinyay ŋayi?... bay wiripuŋunha yolŋunha ŋiniya?” bitjanna.

35 Bala ŋayi Bilipthunydja dhunupana ḷakaraŋalana nhanŋu, warraŋulnha ḷakaraŋala marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi bili Yitjayawala dhärukŋuru, ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋanyana yukurrana Djesunhana.

36 Yo, waṉḏina maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjinanydja ŋuriŋiyi yarraman'thunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga dharr-way maṉḏa gapuna mayaŋ'nha nhäŋala. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋunydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, dhuwala gapunydja bay. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhe yurru ŋarranha ḷiya-ḷupmaramana.”

37 (Ga ŋayinydja nhanukala ŋunhi Biliptja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi nhe yukurra yuwalkkumanydja märr-yuwalkthirri, märr-nherraṉmirrinydja manapan Garray-walanydja, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi manymaknha nhuŋu, nhe yurru ḷiya-ḷupthunna.”

Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarramunydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yo, yuwalk ŋarra märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra dhuwala Djesu-Christkalana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku.”)

38 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi d̲arramuyu nherrarana ŋunhiyi yarraman'tja, bala maŋd̲a yarrupthurruna ŋunhimalayina mayaŋ'lilina, bala ŋayi Bilipthunydja ŋanya l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja ŋunhilina mayaŋ'ŋura.

39 Ga dhunupa ŋunhi maŋd̲a dhawat̲thurrunanydja beŋuruyi gapuŋurunydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu dhunupana djaw'yurrunana ŋanya Bilipnhanydja nhanukala, ga ŋuriŋiyi Yithiyapiyawuyyunydja yolŋuyu yakana ŋanya nhäŋala biyapulnydja. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana ŋunhiyi ŋuliŋuruyinydja, marrtjinana-wala yana roŋiyinana nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili, galŋa-djulŋithinana wal'ŋu dhikana, goŋmirriyinana.

40 Ga Biliptja ŋunhi ŋayinydja mal̲ŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi ŋunhalana wäŋaŋura Yatjthutnha yäkuŋura Bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi Biliptja marrtjina wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, bitjarrana marrtjina bala, l̲akaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋalana dhäwu'na. Garraynha, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga mulkana ŋayi wäŋa Djitjariya yäku.

9

Djesu mal̲ŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Djolwala dhukarrŋura

1 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Djurutjalam ŋunhiyi yolŋu yäku Djolnydja yukurrana bad̲ak l̲ayl̲ayyurruna bumara ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋunha walalanha; wirrki yana ŋayi d̲ukt̲ukthinanydja, ŋayi yurru bad̲uwad̲uyun Djesuwunydja rom.

2 Bala ŋayi marrtjina bala ŋurikala L̲iya-ŋärra'mirriwala yolŋuwala, bala waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji bala Damatjkalilina wäŋalili. Nhä warray nhe ŋuli djorrany'tja wekaŋu ŋarrakala, märr yurru ŋarra gäma ŋurupana walalambala ŋunhi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu, ŋurukuy buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwuy buŋbuwuy; ŋarra yurru wekama walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja nhokuŋu wukirriwuy dhäruk, märr yurru walala ŋarranha gaŋga'yun. Ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi mal̲ŋ'marama Djesuwunydja malthunaramirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, d̲arramuwurrunha ga dhäykawurrunha; mulkanydja ŋarra yurru wapmaramanydja marrtji, bala gäma lili Djurutjalamlilina, bala dhark-dharkkumana dhipalana l̲ol̲ulilina." Bala ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja Djolyu, bala dhunupana marrtjinana.

3 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, galki marrtjina mulkanana ŋunhiyi Damatjkanydja wäŋa, bala ŋayi dhunupana ŋunhilinydjayi djalkarr'yurrunana, djarrat̲awun'thuna ŋanya monyguŋala l̲iw'maraŋala ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja.

4 Ga galkinanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja munatha'lilina, bala ŋäkulana ŋayi rirrakaynha, ŋayi waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana nhanukala, "Djol, Djol," bitjarrana. "Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranhanydja?"

5 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋuriŋinydjayi bitjarra, "Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja Garray?" bitjarra.

Ga ŋayinydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala balanydja bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djesu, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranha.

6 Ma' gaŋgathiyana dhipuŋuruyinydja, ga marrtjiya ŋunhawalana wäŋalili, bala ŋunhalayina ŋarra yurru nhuŋu l̲akaramanydja, nhaltjan nhe yurru djäma yukurra."

7 Ga ŋunhi wiripu-gulku' yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋu Djolwu, ŋunhiyinydja walala marrtjina mukthurrunana dhärra'-dharrana, dhärukmiriwnha walala, liŋgu ŋäkula warray walala rirrakaynydja, yurru yakana walala nhäŋala ŋula rumbalnydja yolŋunha.

8 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Djolnydja gaŋgathinana beŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja, ga märrŋga ŋayi maŋutjinydja bitjan l̲apmaranharamirri, yurru bäyŋuna ŋayi nhäŋalanydja, bambaythinana ŋayi. Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋanya gäŋala goŋ-gulaŋalana balayi Damatjkalilina wäŋalili.

9 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja l̲urrkun' walu ŋayi yukurrana nhinana bambaynydja; yakana ŋayi ŋathanydja l̲ukana, ga gapunydja ŋayi wurkthurruna bäyŋuna.

10 Ga ŋunhili Damatjka wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana Garraywu malthunaramirri yäku Yananaya, bala ŋayi nhäŋala Yananayayu Garraynha wuŋil̲i, ŋayi rumbalthina nhanukala, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yäku-l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋanya, "Yananaya," bitjarra.

Ga ŋayinydja buku-wakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi Yananayanydja bitjarra, "Dhuwala ŋarra Garray."

11 Bala ŋayinydja nhanukala ŋunhi Garraynydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Gaŋgathiya dhipuŋuruyi, ga marrtjiya ŋunha bala ya' dhukarrlili Dhunupalili yäkulili, ga ŋunhiliyinydja nhe yurru mal̲ŋ'marama yolŋunha yäkunha Djolnha ŋunhi Dätjapuy

wäŋawuy. Nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi Djudatjkala wäŋaŋuranydja, ga bukumirriyama ŋunhiyi ŋayi yukurra yulŋunydja.
12 Ga ŋunhayi ŋayi nhäŋalana nhuna wuŋiḻinydja, nhe yukurrana marrtjina lili nhanukala, bala mulkanana nhe ŋanya ŋunhiyi Djolnhanydja, goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana nhanukala nhe, märr yurru ŋayi biyapul nhäma.”
13 Ṇayinydja ŋunhi Yananayayunydja ŋäkula beyaŋiyinana, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana Garraywalanydja, “Way Garray, ŋäma ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋunha ḏarramunha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra buma nhuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhala Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura.
14 Ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi marrtji lilina dhipalana Damatjkalilina, ga gäma ŋayi yukurra djorra'na ŋulaŋuru ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwuŋu ḏalkarra'mirriwuŋuna walalaŋguŋu, märr yurru ŋayi dhiyalana mulka yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bukmaknhana ŋanapurrunha ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun nhuŋu yäkuwu.”
15 Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana dhunupana bitjarrana, “Gatjuy marrtjiya yana nhanukala, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ḏarramu djarr'yunara ŋarrakuŋuwaynha; ŋayi yurru djäma ŋarrakuna yukurra, ḻakarama yurru ŋarranha birrka'mirriwalana bäpurru'wala, ga buŋgawawala wal'ŋu walalaŋgala, ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋayi yurru lakaramayi ŋarranha Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
16 Ga ŋarra yurru ḻakarama nhanŋu nhaltjan yurru nhanŋu maḻŋ'thun yalala, liŋgu burakirrinydja ŋayi yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja mirithirri yana ŋarrakala yäkuyu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi ŋarrakuway.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja Yananayawu.
17 Bala ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja Yananaya, bala marrtjinana yana, bala gulŋiyinana ŋunhimalayi bala'lilinydja, dharr-way nhäŋalana Djolnhanydja, ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyina bambaynha. Bala ŋayi dhunupana marrtjina bala, baṯ-nha mulkananydja ŋanya ŋayi, goŋ-ŋal'yurrunydja nhanukala, bala waŋana bitjarra, “Wäwa Djol! Garrayyu dhuwala ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja lili nhokala, ŋayipi Djesuyu, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'maranhamina nhokala ŋunhili dhukarrŋura, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana marrtjina lili; ŋayina ŋarranha djuy'yurruna lilinydja, märr yurru nhe nhäma biyapul, ga märrama nhe yurru ŋunhiyinha Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha, dhaŋaŋdhirrina wal'ŋu yurru.”
18 Bitjarrana ŋayi Yananayayu bukumirriyaŋalanydja yukurrana nhanŋu Djolwu, bala dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋunhi yupthurruna maŋutjiŋurunydja nhanukala bitjan binbin ŋarirri, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhäŋalana wal'ŋu ŋamathaŋalana. Ga dhunupana ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja, bala ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana yäkuyu Garraywala Djesuwalana.
19 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi ḻukana ŋathana, bala nhanukala ganydjarrnydja ŋunhiyi roŋiyinana balayi.

Djolyu ḻakaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋala dhäwuny'tja Djesunha Damatjkana wäŋaŋura

Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Djol yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi Damatjka wäŋaŋura märr-weyin, ŋula nhämunha' mak walu. Nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, Garraywalaŋumirriwala miṭṭjiŋuranydja,
20 ga dhunupa ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhimalana buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina buṇbulili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja Djesunha, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarrana, “Djesunydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku yana,” bitjarrana.
21 Ga yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhi ŋäkula ŋanya nirryurrunana wirrkina bitjarrana, “Way, dhuwalanydja ŋunhiyinayi yolŋu ŋiniya?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya bunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhala Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura? Ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi lilina marrtjina dhipalana, märr yurru dhiyalana ŋayi mulka ŋunhiyinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun dhiyaku yäkuwu Djesuwu, bala gäma balayi yurru ŋunhimala liŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja. Ga dhuwalana ŋayi, ŋayipina yukurra yäku-ḻakarama ŋanya Garraynha Djesunha.” Bitjarrana walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ḻakaranhamina ŋanya Djolnha.
22 Yurru ŋayinydja Djolnydja marrtjina ḏälthinana, ganydjarr-ḏumurruyinana, ga waŋanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli dhärukthunydja ganydjarrmirriyuna ga warraŋulnha ḻakaranhanydja ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Djuy'yunara Godkuŋu Walŋakunharamirri. Ga walala ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurikiy wäŋawuy Damatjkawuynydja, yakana walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay maḻŋ'maraŋala dhäruktja bukuruŋiyinya-maranharawunydja waŋanharawu nhanŋu Djolwu.
23 Märr-weyin muka ŋayi Djol nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyi, ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja birrŋ'maraŋala, ga walala ŋunhi Djuwstja miṭṭji yukurrana

waŋanhaminana waŋgany-manapanminana, bala nherrara rom bunharawuna nhanŋu Djolwu.

24 Yurru waŋgany yolŋu marrtjina, bala ḻakaraŋalana nhanbala Djolwa bitjarrana, "Way, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhuna yurru dhuwala bumana, ŋunhi nhe yurru dhipuŋuru wäŋaŋuru dhawat̪thundja," bitjarra. Yo, ŋunhalana walala yukurrana dhurrwaraŋurana ḻoḻuŋura galkurrunanydja nhanŋu Djolwu, dhukarr-nhäŋalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi nhanŋu bitjarrana liŋguna, munhaku ga walupuy, märr walala yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kuma.

25 Yurru ŋuriŋi Djolwala malthunaramirriyu walalay guŋga'yurruna yukurrana ŋanya Djolnha, yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhawat̪thurruna dhurrwarakurrunydja. Waŋganymirrinydja munhaku walala ŋanya dhuryunmaraŋala bathimirrina Djolnha; dhuryunmaraŋalanydja walala marrtjina bala-a-a-a ḻoḻukurruna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunha munatha' mulkana warraŋul wal'ŋu ŋunhi gali'. Bala ŋayi marrtjina yänanawala, gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi Damajtka wäŋa.

Djolyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋalana Djesunha Djurutjalamnha

26 Yo, ŋunhiyi Djol marrtjina yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga mulkana ŋayi ŋunhiyi Djurutjalam wäŋa, ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhi marrtjinanydja ŋurikalana Garraywalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋayi bini ŋunhiyi Djol waŋganymanapanminya ŋurikalayi malawala, bala ḻakaranhaminanydja ŋayi walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu nhanŋuna malthunaramirri, Djesuwuna," bitjarra. Yurru walalanydja guyaŋina yanapi walalanha ŋayi mayali'-wilkthuna ŋunhiyi, liŋgu walala mirithinana barrarina nhanŋu; yaka warray walala nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthina.

27 Ga ŋayinydja waŋganydhu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Bänapatjthu guŋga'yurrunanydja ŋanya Djolnhanydja, bala ŋayi garr'yurruna ŋanya Djolnha ŋurikalayina bo'puyŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayina walalambala, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Djolyu nhäŋala Garraynha ŋunhala dhukarrŋura, ga nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana Garray waŋana Djolwala. Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋunhawala Damatjkalilinydja wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Djolyu ḻakaraŋala Djesunhana yäku ganydjarrmirriyuna ŋunhiŋiyina wal'ŋu, marŋgikuŋala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha Djesuwalaŋuwuynydja.

28 Bala walala märraŋala ŋanya Djolnhanydja galkikuŋalana, bala ŋayi nhinanana yukurrana walalaŋgala ŋurikala bo'puyŋuwalana walalaŋgala.

29 Ga marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi Djolnydja, ḻiw'maraŋalana ŋuliwit̪jarra yana Djurutjalamgurrunydja, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina yäku Garraynhanydja, d̪älyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu ŋuriŋiyina ganydjarrmirriyuna. Ga bitjanayina ŋayi ŋuli waŋanhanydja dhä-d̪älthinyana ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala Djuwskalanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋanha dhäruk Gurik. Yurru walalanydja yaka warray d̪uk̪ukthina nhanukalaŋuwu dhärukku ŋänharawu, bala walala yukurrana ŋayaŋ̱'tharranana bunharawuna, murrkay'kunharawuna nhanŋu Djolwu.

30 Ga walala ŋuriŋi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay nhanukala ŋäkulana, bala walala märraŋala ŋanya garr'yurrunana Djolnhanydja, bala gäŋala djunamana Djitjariyalilina wäŋalili, ga ŋuliŋurunydja walala ŋanya djuy'yurrunana, bala ŋayi wapthurruna mitjiyalilinydja, bala marrtjina balayi nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili Dätjalilina.

31 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru Godkunydja mit̪tji ŋunhi yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana yana, marimiriwnha walala ŋula nhämiriwnha, bukmakkurru yana wäŋakurru ŋunhili Djudiyanydja ŋarakaŋura, ga Galali ŋarakaŋura, ga Djamariya ŋarakaŋura. Bala Godkunydja ŋunhiyi mit̪tji yukurrana ŋutharana d̪älthinana Godkalanydja romŋura, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhi nhämunha' Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinananydja galkina yanana Garraywalana, borrk beyaŋ̱iyinana nhanŋu Garraywu, ga ŋuriŋiyi Godkala Garrkul̪ukthu wal'ŋu Birrimbirryu walalanha yukurrana marrparaŋ'kuŋala gäŋala, guŋga'yurruna ga ganydjarrmirriyaŋala. Bala mit̪tjinydja marrtjina ŋunhiyinydja ŋutharana bathalayinana, birrŋ'thurrunana marrtjina.

Betayu d̪ukmaraŋala bunhdurrnha yolŋunha ga biyapul ŋayi walŋakuŋala rakunynha dhäykanha

32 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi yukurrana Betanydja marrtjina wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru ḻiw'maraŋala, guŋga'yurruna yukurrana Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga waŋganymirrinydja waluyu ŋayi marrtjina wäŋalili yäkulili Lidalili.

33 Ga ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura waŋgany yolŋu yukurrana nhinana bunhdhurr, Yiniya yäku, ga ŋorranhanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhiliyi 8-nha dhuŋgarra; yakana

ŋayi ŋuli gaŋgathinya ga marrtji'-martjinya. Ŋayi Betayunydja nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja,
34 bala waŋananydja yäku-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya bitjarra, “Yiniya, Garrayyu Djesu-Christthunydja nhuna walŋakuma ŋuli yukurra dhuwala. Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga dhoṯkuŋana dhuwali nhuŋuway gayan'thanydja.”
Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja gaŋgathinana, bala ŋayi yukurrana marrtji-marrtjinanydja ŋamakurru'na dhikana wal'ŋu
35 Ga guḻku'yu yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋala yukurrana ŋanya, ŋunhi walala nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Lida ga ḻiw'marama ŋunhi gali'ŋura Djaran wäŋaŋura; bukmakthuna walala nhäŋalanydja yukurrana ŋanya marrtji'-marrtjinyaranydja, bala guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala yukurrana ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna bala Garraywalana, malthunaramirrina nhanŋuna.
36 Ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋura, bitjan bala gali' raŋiŋura, yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura Djopa, yolŋu yukurrana nhinana dhäyka, yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi Dapitha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Dokatj, yurru ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja Garraywu märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri, ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli nhinanhanydja yukurranha djäma ŋamakurru' dhika, guŋga'yuna wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋunha walalanha, ŋurruwuykmirrinha ŋunhiyi ga dhuwaymiriwnha walalanha.
37 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhiyi dhäyka rirrikthurrunana, bala rakunydhinana, ga walala ŋanya ŋunhi rumbalnydja dhäykanha ŋunhiyi ḻupmaraŋalana yukurrana, runydjupunuŋalanydja warrpam'thurrunana, bala ḏarrtjalknhana rulwaŋdhurruna ŋunha garrwarlilinydja wal'ŋu buṉbulili.
38 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkulana ŋanya Betanhanydja ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili Lidalilina yäkulili, bala walala djuy'yurrunanydja märrma'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha, dhäwu'mirrinhana maṉḏanha nhanŋu Betawu. Bala waŋananydja maṉḏa nhanŋu bitjarra, “Go, waḏutja marrtjiya. Marrtji nhe yurru ga guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha ŋunhalayi.”
39 Bala ŋayi Betanydja gaŋgathinana yana, bala malthurrunana maṉḏapala.
Marrtjina walala yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga bunana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupana walala gäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhimalayina garrwarlilina wäŋalilinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäyka rakuny ŋorrana. Ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura, garrwar buṉbuŋura, dhäykawurru yukurrana nhinana dhuwaymiriw walala guḻku'na, nyä'yunminana yukurrana. Walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay nhäŋala Betanhanydja, bala milkuŋalana nhanukala marrtjina girri'na malanha ŋunhi ŋurikiŋiyinayi dhäykawuŋuna dharpunhara walalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa yukurrana nhinana.
40 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala warraŋullilina Betayu bukmaknha yana ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha walalanha, bala ŋayi bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thurrunana, bala bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana. Bala ŋayi bilyurrunanydja Beta, bala nhäŋalana yukurrana ŋunhiyi rakunynhanydja dhäykanha, bala ŋayi ŋanya waŋana bitjarrana, “Dapitha, gaŋgathiyana.” Ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi maŋutjinydja ḻapthurruna, nhäŋalana Betanha, bala ŋayi dhunupana nhinanana.
41 Bala ŋayi Betanydja goŋ-djarryurruna, baṯ-nha ŋanya mulkana ŋopurrnha, bala dhärranhamaraŋalana. Bala ŋayi dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja Betayu ḻapthunmaraŋalana dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi wäŋa, bala gawaw'yurrunana ŋurikiyi Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga dhäykawurruŋgu ŋuriki dhuwaymiriwwu, “Go marrtjiyana lili walala,” bitjarra.
Ga ŋunhi walala dhark-dharkthinanydja, bala ŋayinydja ḻakaraŋalana walalambala Betayunydja, “Dhuwalana ya' ŋayi yulŋunydja, dhärra yukurra walŋana,” bitjarra.
42 Ga waḏutjana yana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja baḻaka'yurruna ŋurikiyyi, wäŋakurru ḻiw'maraŋalana; bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura Djopanydja, ga guḻku'na yukurrana yolŋunydja walala märr-yuwalkthina Garraywala, märr-nherraṉminana manapara.
43 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Beta nhinanana yukurrana märr-weyin ŋunhili Djopa wäŋaŋura, yurru nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhiliyi yolŋuwalanydja yäkuwala Djäymangala, ŋurikalana yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha djäma barrwaṉ wäyinnha malaŋunha.

10

Mulkuruyu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Goniliyayu djuy'yurruna garr'yunarawu Betawu

1 Ŋunhala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Djitjariyanydja, yolŋu yäku Goniliya yukurrana nhinana, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana yulŋunydja miṯtjiwu

Rawumbuyŋuwuna miriŋuwu, yäkuwu Yitaliwuywuna malawu. Yo, ŋunhiyi Goniliyanydja mulkuruna, Djan'tayalnha yolŋu, yakana ŋayi Djuw yolŋu,
2 yurru bitjana warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha guyaŋinyanydja ḏukṯukthinya
ŋupana Gunhu'nha Godnha; bitjanana liŋgu walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunanydja Godku,
ŋayipi ga nhanukala gurruṯu'mirriyu, ga bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli guŋga'yunanydja
yukurranha ŋurruwuyknhanydja ŋunhinydja Djuwnha walalanha, ga bukumirriyan-
hanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Gunhu'wala bitjanana liŋguna.
3 Yo. Waŋganymirri ḷäy-wilyunarayu waluyu milmitjpa, ŋunhiyi yolŋu yukurrana
nhinana, bala ŋayi nhäŋala wuŋiḷina djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtjina gärrina
lili, bala ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja waŋana, yäku-ḷakaraŋala ŋanya, “Goniliya,” bitjarra.
4 Wirrkina ŋayi nhäŋalanydja ŋanya Goniliyayu, barrarinana manapara, ga
waŋananydja ŋayi, “Nhä Garray?” bitjarra.
Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyinydja, bitjarrana ḷakaraŋala, “Gunhu'yunydja
nhokuŋu liŋguna ŋäkulana bukumirriyanharanydja, ga nhäŋala ŋayi nhuŋu manymak
djäma malanha, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli guŋga'yun yukurra ŋunha ŋurruwuyknha walalanha
yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, Gunhu'yunydja nhuna dhuwala guyaŋinana liŋguna.
5-6 Ŋunha wäŋaŋura Djopa, yolŋu yukurra nhina yäkunydja ŋayi Djäyman-Beta,
yurru wäŋaŋuranydja bala'ŋuranydja ŋurikala barrwaṉ'-djämamirriwala yolŋuwala
yäkuwala Djäymangala ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja, galki raŋiŋura ŋunhi. Gatjuy
djuy'yurra nhuŋuway yolŋunha walalanha, walala yurru marrtji ga garr'yun ŋanya
Betanha lili dhipala nhokala.”
7 Yo, waŋananydja ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu bitjarra, bala marrtjina,
gonha'yurrunana ŋanya.
Bala dhunupana ŋayi Goniliyanydja wäthurruna märrma'wu djämamirriwuna
maṉḏaku nhanukalaŋuwu, ga yolŋuwu ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha djäka
nhanŋu Goniliyawu, yurru guyaŋinya ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriŋiyi djäkamirriyu
ḏukṯukthinya ŋupana bala Gunhu'nha.
8 Yo, wäthurrunanydja ŋayi walalaŋgu ḷurrkun'kuna, bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋalana
walalaŋgu ŋurikiynhayi ŋunhi nhaltjarra nhanukala maḷŋ'thurruna, bala ŋayi
dhunupana yana walalanha djuy'yurrunana bala Djopalilina wäŋalili, garr'yunarawu
Betawuna.
9 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhi dhunupa muka bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga-ga-
ga-gaaaaa, wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu ḏämbuyuna waluyu walala bunana Djopanydja
wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi liŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋayathaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi
Djopa wäŋa, ŋayinydja Betanydja marrtjina, bala ŋal'yurruna ŋunhana garrwarlilina
buṉbulili, ŋunhalana ŋayi nhinana bukumirriyaŋalanydja.
10 Yurru djaṉṉarrthinana ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja, galkurruna yukurrana ŋathawu,
bay walala marrtjina ŋatha djäma ŋunhala ŋoyŋura.
11 Yo, nhinana ŋayi yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja, bala nhäŋala wuŋiḷi, djiwar-
rny'tja dhärrana yukurrana ḷapthunarana, ga ŋulaŋuruyi marrtjina dhuryurruna ŋula
nhä yana, yindimirri dhimbuluŋ'mirri, yana liŋgu dhuryurrunanydja marrtjina lili-i-i.
12 Yurru ŋunhilimi djinawany'tja dhimbuluŋ'ŋuranydja birrka'mirri wäyin dhika
malanha balanyara bitjan mewuŋ, bikipiki, beyay ga buṯthunaramirri wäyin, dhika
nhä malanha ŋorrana marrtjina ŋunhilimiyinydja.
13 Bala dhunupana ŋayi Betayu ŋäkula rirrakaynydja waŋanhara bitjanarana, “Way
Beta gaŋgathiya, ga buŋa dhuwali wäyinnhanydja, bala ḷukiyana.”
14 “Yakana Garray,” bitjarra ŋayi Betanydja, “Yakana ŋarra ŋuli balanyarayinydja
ḷuki dhuwala, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgalanydja romdhu yukurra ḷakarama ŋunhiyi malanha
wäyin yätjnha yana, yaka ḏarrtjalk ḷukanharawu.”
15 Ga rirrakaynydja ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Gunhu'yunydja yukurra
ŋula nhä malanha ḷakarama manymak ga ḏarrtjalk, yaka nhenydja yurru yätj-
ḷakarama ŋunhiyi.”
16 Yo, buku-ḷurrkun'mirri ŋunhiyi rirrakay waŋana ŋurikiyi ḷukanharawunydja, ga
ḷurrkun'mirriyi ŋunhi ŋayi Beta waŋana yaka'yurrunanydja. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi
rirrakaynydja waŋana bitjarra yana liŋgu dhäruk, “Nhenydja yurru yaka yätj-ḷakarama
ŋunhinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋuli yukurra ḏarrtjalk ḷakarama,” bitjarra.
Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi dhimbuluŋ'mirrinydja roŋiyinana balayi, djiwarr'liliyi
djaw'yurruna.
17 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja guyaŋinana yukurrana ŋuparana nhä ŋunhiyi mayali', ŋunhi
ŋayi nhäŋala.
Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu, walalanydja ŋunhiliyi bunanana, ŋunhinydja walala
djuy'yunara nhanukuŋu Goniliyawuŋunydja; walala liŋguna maḷŋ'maraŋalana

ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, ga dhärra'-dharranana walala marrtjina, dhurrwaraŋurana wutthu'-wutthurrunana.
18 Ga waŋana walala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Dhiyalami muka yolŋu yäku Betanydja?... yukurra nhina?”
19 Ŋayi Betanydja mukthurruna yana nhinana yukurrana, ŋupara guyaŋina nhä ŋunhiyi mayali', ŋunhala bäyma yana garrwar. Bala Gunhu'wala Birrimbirryunydja waŋana nhanukala ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunha ḻurrkun' yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻarruma yukurra nhuŋu.
20 Ma' gaŋgathiya, bala marrtjiya yarrupthurrana, withiyarrana walalanha. Nhe yurru marrtjina yulŋunydja malthunna walalaŋgu. Yakana ŋuyulkthiyanydja walalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarrakuŋuna ŋunhiyinydja walala djuy'yunara,” bitjarra.
21 Yo, gaŋgathinanydja ŋayi Beta, yarrupthurrunanydja, bala waŋanana dhunupa bitjarrana walalaŋgu, “Ŋarraku nhuma yukurra dhuwala ḻarrumanydja? Dhuwala ŋarra. Nhäku nhuma dhuwala marrtjinanydja lili?”
22 Ga walalanydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋuriŋi dhuwala ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu djuy'yurruna ŋanapurrunha, yäkuyu Goniliyayu. ŋayinydja ŋunha mulkuru yolŋunydja, yaka Djuw, yurru manymak ḏarramunydja ŋayi ŋunha; ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yundja Gunhu'wu muka, ga walalanydja Djuwsthunydja ŋuli ḻatju'-ḻakaramana ŋanya dhikana, bukmakthu yana walala. Ga yawungunydja Gunhu'wala ŋuriŋi dji-warr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu ḻakaranha nhanukala bitjana, ‘Gatjuy, garr'yurra Betanha lili nhokala bala'lili, märr nhuma yurru ŋäma nhanukuŋu Betawuŋu dhäwu',’ bitjarrana. Bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋanapurrunha Goniliyayunydja djuy'yurrunana nhuŋu.”
23 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja garr'yurrunana walalanha ŋunhimalayina nhanukalaynha wäŋalili, ga ŋunhili walala ŋorrananydja ŋulinyaramirriyu munhakunydja.
Ga goḏarr'nha, ŋayi Betanydja gaŋgathina, bala marrtjinana yana malthurrunana-wala walalambala ŋuripa mulku'-mulkuruwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, ga walala wiripu-guḻku' ŋurikiy Djopawuy wäŋawuy, Garraywalaŋumirri walala malthurrunayi.
24 Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana bala-a-a, ga gandarrŋura ŋorrana, ga djaḏaw'yurruna goḏarr'nha, bala walala bunanana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Djitjariyanydja. Ga ŋayi Goniliyanydja galkurrunana yukurrana nhanŋu Betawunydja, bukmaknha yana walala, ŋayipi ga miyalk nhanŋu, ga djamarrkuḻi', ga wiripu mala gur-ruṯu'mirri walala, ga ḻundu'mirriŋu walala galkiwuy, bukmakkuŋalana ŋayi walalanha ḻuŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhimalayina nhanukalaynha ŋayi bala'lili.
25 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhurrwaraŋuranydja Beta galkinydja, bala ŋayinydja Goniliyanydja gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu Betawu, bala dhunupana ŋurrkanhaminana nhanukala ŋayi yana yulŋunydja ŋunhana ḻukulilina, märr-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋu.
26 Bala dhunupana ŋayinydja ŋanya Betayunydja mulkana waṉana, dhärranhamaraŋala, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' dhärriyana. Yaka nhe yurru ŋarrakunydja buku-ŋal'yurra, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu muka yana, bitjan nhe.”
27 Ga dhunupana yana maṉḏa gärrinana yulŋunydja, nhäŋala guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.
28 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana walalaŋgu bitjarrana. “Marŋgi muka nhuma ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋgalanydja Romdhu Djuwskalanydja yukurra ḻakarama, ŋunhi yakana dhunupa ŋanapurru yurru gärri Djan'tayalwalanydja wäŋalili; ŋanapurru Djuwstja yukurra dhuwala nhina ganaŋ'thunna yana nhumalaŋgalanydja mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja. Yurru ŋayipi yana Gunhu'yu ŋarrakunydja milkuŋala ga ḻakaraŋala, ŋarra yurru yakana ŋula yolnha yolŋunha yätj-ḻakarama, yanapi ganaŋ'maranhara ŋayi Gunhu'wuŋu.
29 Yo, nhenydja ŋunhi djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarraku, ga dhunupana yana ŋarranydja marrtjinana lili; yakana ŋarranydja ŋula ŋuyulkthina, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinayi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala Gunhu'yu milkuŋala. Nhäku nhe ŋarraku ŋunhi djuy'yurrunanydja?”
30 Bala ŋayinydja Goniliyanydja waŋana balanydja bitjarrana, “Märr-yawungu ŋarra yukurra nhina dhiyala ŋarrakala wäŋaŋura, bukumirriyama ŋarra yawungu yukurra, yurru ḻäy-wilyunarayu ŋunhiyi waluyunydja. Ŋarra nhäma waŋganynha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurra dhärra galki ŋarrakala, girri' watharrmirri ga djalkarr'yunarana,
31 bala ŋayi waŋanydja bitjanna, ‘Goniliya, Gunhu'yunydja nhokuŋu liŋguna ŋäkulana bukumirriyanharanydja, ga djäma nhokuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala manymak wal'ŋu.
32 Gatjuy, djuy'yurra nhuŋuway yolŋunha walalanha garr'yunarawu nhanŋu Djäyman-Betawu lili nhokala, yurru ŋayi Betanydja yukurra ŋunha nhina wäŋaŋura Djopa, bala'ŋura ŋurikala barrwaṉ'-ḏjämamirriwala yolŋuwala yäkuwala

Djäymangala, galki raŋiŋura ŋunhi.’ Yo, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala,

33 bala ŋarra yana dhunupana djuy'yurrunana nhuŋu. Bala ŋarranydja wirrkina märr-ŋamathina nhuŋu ŋunhi nhe marrtjinanydja lili, ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yolŋunydja nhinanydja yukurra bukmaknha, rrambaŋina ŋilimurru Gunhu'na, galkunna yukurra nhuŋuna dhärukku, ŋanapurru yurru nhokuŋu ŋäma, nhaltjan yurru Garray waŋa ŋanapurruŋgu nhokala dhärukkurru.” Bitjarra ŋayi Goniliyayu ḻakaraŋalanydja Betawu.

Betayu ḻakaraŋalana Djesunha mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja

34 Bala dhunupana yana ŋayi Betayunydja ḻakaraŋalana walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja Djan'tayalwunydja, bitjarrana gam', “Yo liŋguna ŋarra dhuwala dharaŋanna yukurra yulŋunydja, bukmak dhuwala yolŋunydja mala nhina yukurra rrambaŋina yana Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura.

35 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu märrama ga märr-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu yana, ga djäma ŋamathama yana dhika wal'ŋu nhäyinyara dhunupa, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha nhanŋuwayliliyamana märrama, gonhayi ŋayi Djuw, ga gonhayi ŋayi mulkuru, liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋuli yukurra nhäma waŋganymanapan yana, rrambaŋikumana, yakana barrkuwatjkuma.

36 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi Gunhu'yunydja dhäruktja djuy'yurruna Djuwskala, märr ŋuliwitjanna Djesu-Christkalana yäkukurru, yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra waŋganydja ŋurruk yana; yakana yukurra yurru yolŋu nhänharamirri barrkuwatjkunharamirri biyapulnydja mala, liŋgu Djesu ŋayipi ŋurruŋunydja Garray bukmakku malawu.

37 “Yo, liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulana ŋunha ŋunhi Yitjurallilinydja ŋarakalili wäŋalili, nhä ŋunhalayi marrtjina maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thurruna, ḻiw'maraŋala yana. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu Djondhu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala biyapulnha, bitjarrana gam', ‘Ma' bilyurrana walala nhumalaŋgalayŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja,’ bitjarra, ga yurruna dhuwalayinydja malanha ŋurru-yirr'yurruna ŋunhalana Galalina wäŋaŋura.

38 Nhuma ŋäkula ŋunhi Djesunhanydja, Natjurippuynhanydja wäŋawuynha ŋunhi yolŋunha, ŋunhi Gunhu'yu Godthu nhanukala rarryurruna dhaŋaŋguŋala nhanŋuway Garrkuḻuknhanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi Birrimbirrnha, ganydjarrmirrinhanydja wal'ŋu. Yo, Djesunydja marrtjina yukurrana ḻiw'maraŋalana yana ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurru, djämanydja ŋayi marrtjina ŋamakurru yana-wala; walŋakuŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhi bukmaknha yana nhämunha'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋdhina Mokuywala goŋŋura. Ŋayi Djesuyu walŋakuŋalanydja walalanha, bukmakkuŋala yana, liŋgu Gunhuny'tja nhanukala warray yana galki.

39 “Yo, ŋanapurrunydja nhäŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋanapurruŋgalaynha maŋutjiyu, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana djäma ŋunhalayi, ŋurikalayi Djuwskala malawala wäŋaŋura ḻiw'maraŋala, ga nhäŋala ŋanapurru ŋunhi nhaltjarra walala ŋunhala Djurutjalam ŋanya Djesunha. Walala bumaranydja ŋanya murrkay'kuŋalana, ŋal'maraŋala dharpaliliyaŋalana.

40 Ŋunhalanydja ŋayi moluŋuranydja yaka weyin, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya walŋakuŋalana yana ŋulaŋuruyi rakunyŋurunydja, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru maḻŋ'thurruna ŋanapurruŋgala, milkunhaminayi.

41 Yurru yaka ŋayi milkunhamina ŋanyapinyay bukmakkalanydja yolŋuwala; ŋanapurruway yana nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, ŋuriŋi mit̪tjiyu ŋunhi ŋayi djarr'yurruna ŋanapurrunha ŋäthili Gunhu'yu. Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathina beŋuru moluŋuru, bala ŋayi ŋathana ḻukana ga gapuna, manapanna yana ŋanapurru ŋayina.

42 Bala ŋayi nherraranydja waŋana ŋanapurrunha djämawuna, ŋanapurru yurru ḻakarama dhäwu'na yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi waŋana nherrara ŋanapurrunha, ŋanapurru yurru ḻakarama ŋanya Djesu-Christnha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Gunhu'wuŋu nherraŋara mala-yarr'yunarawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; ŋayina yurru yukurra mala-yarr'yun bukmaknhanydja, walŋamirrinha ga ŋunhi rakunymirrinha.

43 Yo, ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana dhunupamirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋala dhuwalayinhana yolŋunha ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu yana, bitjarrana walala ḻakaraŋalanydja gam': Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri yolŋuwala ŋurikalayi, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja nhanŋu bäy-ḻakarama warray yätjpuy; nhanŋu yätjtja malanha yurru buwayakkumana ŋuliyi yäkukurrunydja nhanukala.”

Godthu dhaŋaŋguŋalana wekaŋala nhanŋuway Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr mulku'-mulkurunhana

44 Yo, ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi Betayu baḏak yana waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa mulku'-mulkuruwa Djan'tayalwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala ŋayinydja dhunupa Gunhu'yu Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr wekaŋala ŋunhiyinha walalanha bukmaknha yana, ŋunhi yukurrana walala ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäwu'.

45 Ga walala ŋuriŋiyi Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay Djuwsthu nhäŋala ṉirryurrunana, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala malthurruna Betawu beŋuru Djopaŋuru; ṉirryurrunana walala wirrkina dhikana, liŋgu walalaŋgunydja ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋayi Gunhu'yu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi mundhurrnha, ŋayi walalanhanydja dhaŋaŋguŋala ŋuriŋiyi Garrkuḻukkalana Birrimbirryu.

46 Liŋgu walala ŋuriŋiyi Djuwsthu ŋäkula yukurrana walalanha, walala yukurrana waŋana wiripukurruna ga wiripukurruna dhärukkurrunydja ŋuriŋiyina Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthuna, ga wirrkina walala yana yukurrana wokthurrunanydja dhika Gunhu'wu, yindikuŋalana yana ŋanya yäkuna, ŋuriŋiyi walalay Djan'tayalyunydja.

Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bitjarrana,

47 “Way, dhiyaŋunydja walalay dhuwala märraŋalana liŋguna Godkuna Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirr; walalaŋgunydja ŋayi Garrayyu wekaŋala, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu ŋäthili ŋayi wekaŋala. Nhämirri warray walala yurru ḻiya-ḻupthun gapuyunydja ŋunhi?”

48 Bala ŋayi Betanydja waŋana walalaŋgu, ŋurikiyi ŋunhi walala liŋguna märraŋalana, “Nhuma yurru ḻupthundja yäkuyunydja Garraywala Djesu-Christkalana,” bitjarrana.

Bala walala waŋananydja ŋanya Betanhanydja, ŋayi yurru nhina ḻurrkun' walu walalaŋgala ŋunhiliyinydja.

11

Betayu ḻakaraŋala ŋunhi nhaltjarra Godthu wekaŋala Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirrnha mulku'-mulkuruwu

1-2 Ga ŋunhala Djudiya wäŋaŋura makarrŋura, yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja ga bo'puyŋuyu walalay ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi Djan'tayalyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märraŋala Godku dhäruk. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi Djuws bäpurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala maḏakarritjthinana nhanŋu Betawu, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli marŋgikunha bitjana gam', “Ŋunhi yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu Djan'tayalnydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra wapthunarawu Garraywalanydja gali'lili, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja mulkurunydja yolŋu ŋäthilinydja mitthunmirri, bala ŋayi yurru mulkana yukurra ŋunhiyi Djuwskunydja rom,” bitjana walala yukurranha ŋunhi ŋuli marŋgikunhanydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Betanydja roŋiyina balayi Djurutjalamlilinydja wäŋalili, bala walalanydja ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja dhunupana waŋanana ŋarrtjurrunana yukurrana, ḏälnha nhanŋu dhäruk wekaŋala yukurrana Betawu bitjarrana,

3 “Nhenydja dhuwala rom-bakmaranhamirrina yolŋu, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi marrtjina mulkuruwalanydja wäŋalili yolŋuwala gulŋiyinana, ŋunhi walala yaka Godku yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ga wiripunydja nhe ŋatha yukurrana ḻukana walalaŋgala. Ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha, yakana ŋamakurru.”

4 Ga ŋayi Betanydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ḻakarama bukmakkumana wal'ŋu.

5 Ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Djopanydja ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala, bala ŋarra nhäŋalana, ŋayi marrtjina dhuryurruna lili dhimbuluŋ' beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru. Yo, dhuryurrunanydja ŋayi marrtjina lili, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhaḻ'yurruna ŋunhili yana liŋgu bäyma ŋarrakalana galkina.

6 Bala ŋarra nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiwalayi djinawa'lilinydja wäyin warray malanha, ŋunhi warray malanha wäyin ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli Djuwsthu malayu yaka ḻuka yukurra ŋunhiyi.

7 Bala ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakaynha, ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarrana, ‘Beta, gaŋgathiyana, ga wutthurra ŋunhiyi wäyinnhanydja, bala batharanydja, bala ḻukiyana.’

8 “Ga ŋarranydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Yaka Garray,’ bitjarra warray. ‘Ŋunhiyinydjayi wäyin yakana dhunupa ŋanapurruŋgu ḻukanharawu. Yaka ŋarra ŋuli ḻuka balanyarayinydja wäyin.’

9 “Ga ŋayi rirrakaynydja waŋana buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Yaka nhenydja yätj-ḻakarama ŋula nhä malanha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Gunhu'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama manymak ga ḏarrtjalk,’ bitjarra.

10 Yo, ŋunhiyi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋarrakala ḻurrkun'mirri bitjarrayi, ga ḻurrkun'mirri ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyi bili dhäruk, waŋgany yana; bala ŋunhiyi dhimbuluŋ'tja marrtjina balayi roŋiyinayi, ŋurikimirri liŋgu winya'yurruna.

11 “Ga ŋuriŋi bili yana waluyu walala yolŋu walala ḻurrkun' bunana beŋuru Djitjariyaŋuru wäŋaŋuru; ŋayi ŋuriŋi mulkuruyu yolŋuyu Goniliyayu yäkuyu walalanha djuy'yurruna ŋarrakuna märranharawu.

12 Ga ŋayinydja ŋarraku Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ḻakaraŋala marrtjinyarawuna yana malthunarawuna walalaŋgu. Bala dhunupana yana ŋarra marrtjinana yulŋunydja, ga walalanydja märr-ḻurrkun'tja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu malthurrunayi ŋarraku ŋulaŋuru Djopaŋurunydja. Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana bala Djijtariyalilina wäŋalili, bala ŋanapurru marrtjina gulŋiyinana ŋunhimala wäŋalili ŋurikala mulkuruwalanydja yolŋuwala buṉbulili.

13 Yo, bukmak ŋanapurru ŋunhi djuḏu-yuḏupthurrunanydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋuriŋiyi Goniliyayunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, ‘Ŋarranydja nhäŋala djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana galki yana ŋarrakala dhiyala buṉbuŋura, ga waŋananydja ŋayi ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Djuy'yurra yolŋunha bala Djopalili wäŋalili, ga märraŋa garr'yurra ŋunhiyi yolŋunha yäkunha Djäyman-Betanha,

14 ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi ḻakarama dhäruknha, ga ŋuliwitjandhi dhärukkurrunydja nhuma yurru walŋathirrina yukurra, nhepi ga gurruṯu'mirri nhuŋu nhämunha'.” Bitjarrana ŋayi Goniliyayu ŋanapurruŋgala ḻakaraŋalanydja.

15 “Bala ŋarranydja dhunupana waŋanana marrtjina ḻakaraŋalana walalaŋgala Djesunhana yäku, bala gandarrŋura muka yana ŋunhiyinydja, bala ŋayi Godku Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr dhunarranana ŋurikala mulkuruwalanydja ḏarramuwala ga nhanukalaŋuwala gurruṯu'mirriwalanydja; ŋayi Godthu wekaŋalanydja biyapulnha dhaŋaŋguŋala walalanha, bitjarrana yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi ŋilimurrunha dhaŋaŋguŋala yukurrana ŋäthili wal'ŋu.

16 Bala ŋarra ŋuliŋuruyinydja birrka'yurrunana guyaŋinana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ŋanapurruŋgu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, ‘Djondhunydja ḻiya-ḻupmaraŋala nhumalanha gapuyu warray, waŋganydhu warray, yurru ŋarranydja nhumalanha yurru ḻiya-ḻupmarama Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthu warray.’

17 “Yo, Godthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋunhi wekaŋala ŋuriki mulku'-mulkuruwunydja ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu waŋgany mundhurr ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋilimurrunha, ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha Djesu-Christnha. Yol dhuwala ŋarranydja? Waŋa muka ŋarra yurru Godnha yulŋunydja?… ‘Yaka nhe yurru walalaŋgu biyakayi wekaŋa.’ bitjandja? Yaka ŋarra yurru ḏaḏawmarama waŋa Godnha.”

18 Yo, walala ŋuriŋiyi Djuwsthunydja ŋäkula yukurrana ŋanya Betanha dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yukurrana bitjarrayi, ga yakana walala nhanŋu buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala dhäruk biyapulnydja. Bala walala yukurrana wokthurrunana yana Godkuna, waŋana yukurrana bitjarrana, “Yo yuwalk muka. Dhuwala ŋayi Godthu dhukarrnydja ḻapmaraŋala ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja, Djan'tayalwunydja walalaŋgu, märr yurru walalanydja yukurra ŋanydjaḻa'yun walalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja, bala nhina walŋamirriŋurana romŋura.”

Ŋunhala Yandiyuktja, Garraywunydja yolŋu Djuwstja ga Mulkurunydja waŋganynha yana miṯtji

19 Yo, ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhi, ŋunhi walala bumara Dhepinnha yäkunha, ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu walalay bumara ŋayaŋuyätjkuŋala Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, bala guḻku'na ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yukurrana barrkuwatjthinana ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru. Wiripunydja marrtjina ŋunhana Banitjalilina makarrlili wäŋalili, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja marrtjina buḏapthurruna wiripulili makarrlili runu'lili, Djaparatjlili yäkulili, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala marrtjina bena-wala barrkumalana wal'ŋu, ŋunhana Yandiyuklilina yäkulili. Ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja

walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja birrŋ'maraŋala nhanukalaŋuwuy Garraywalaŋuwuynydja, yurru ḻakaraŋalanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäruktja Djuwsku yana bäpurru'wu, walala-miṯṯjiwu yana.

20 Yurru wiripu-gulkuny'tja wäŋawuy Djaparatjpuynydja ga Djäriniwuynydja yolŋu walala marrtjina Yandiyuklili, ga ŋunhalanydja walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bukmakku warray, bawala'mirriwu warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, Djuwsku bäpurru'wu ga biyapul ŋuriki mulku'-mulkuruwunydja Gurikku bäpurru'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray wal'ŋu bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

21 Ga walalaŋgalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Garrayunydja djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu, bala guḻku'na miṯṯji nhämunha'na wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthinanydja yukurrana, bala bilyurruna Garraywalanydja, märr walala yurru malthun nhanŋuna.

22 Ga ŋunhalanydja Djurutjalamdja bäymanydja walala ŋuriŋi Garraywalaŋuyu miṯṯjiyu ŋäkulana yukurrana ŋunhamalayi Yandiyuklilinydja, bala walala yäŋguŋala Bänapatjnhana ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili.

23 Ga ŋunhala Yandiyuk wäŋaŋura ŋayi Bänapatjthu nhäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha, nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana Godthu djäma ḻatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu walalaŋgu, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bänapatjtja mirithinana galŋa-djulŋithina, wokthurrunana manapara walalanha nhäŋalanydja. Bala ŋayi yukurrana waŋanana walalanha bukmaknhana, Djuwnha, ga Djan'tayalnha bitjarra, "Dhärriyana walala yana mukthurrana yulŋunydja dhiyaliyina Garraywalana romŋura; yuwalkkuŋana yana walala märr-nherraṉmiyanydja nhumalanhay nhuma ŋayaŋuyunydja Garraynha."

24 Liŋgu ŋunhiyi Bänapatjtja ḏarramu ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu, wirrki ŋayi yukurrana märr-nherraṉmina Garraywala, ga biyapul ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina dhaŋaŋmirri yana Garraywalanydja Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu, bala guḻku'na yolŋu walala ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna, bala waŋgany-manapanminana yukurrana nhanukala Garraywalana, Djuws ga mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu.

25 Bala ŋayi Bänapatjthunydja guyaŋina bitjarrana, "Yolthuna dhika ŋarranha yurru guŋga'yundja?" Bala ŋayi marrtjina bala Dätjalilina wäŋalili märranharawu nhanŋu Djolwuna.

26 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋanya Djolnha, bala garr'yurruna gäŋalana ŋanya balayina Yandiyuklilina wäŋalili, märr ŋunhiliyinydja maṉḏa yukurra yurru djämanydja rrambaŋina, Bänapatjthu ga Djolyu. Ga waŋgany dhuŋgarra maṉḏa ŋupananydja ŋuli yukurranha waŋgany-manapana ḻuŋ'maranha ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, marŋgikunha ḻakaranha ŋuli yukurranha Garraywalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuy, ŋula nhämunha'wuna miṯṯjiwu ŋurikiyi. Ga ŋunhiliyi Yandiyuk wäŋaŋura wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yäku-nherrara walalanha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋunha walalanha 'Christian' bitjarrana, mayali' 'Garraywu Christku yolŋu'. Yo, dhuwalanydja yäku yaka ŋäthilinydja walala ŋuli ḻakaranha bitjanayi.

27 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi liŋgu yolŋu walala dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala Godku marrtjina Djurutjalamŋuru bala Yandiyuklili wäŋalili,

28 ga waŋganydja yolŋu ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru gaŋgathina, Yakapa yäku, bala ŋayi waŋana ŋulaŋuruna wal'ŋu, nhanukuŋuna Garraywuŋuna Birrimbirrwuŋu ŋunhi wekanhara dhäruk, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja yurru yalalanydja wäŋa räwakthirrina, ŋathamiriwyirrina, bukmak yana dhuwala munatha' wäŋa." Bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili yana, bala yuwalkthi ŋunhi yulŋunydja maḻŋ'thurrunanydja, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Guludiyatj yäku yukurrana buŋgawa wal'ŋu nhinana.

29 Ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋu Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala waŋanhamina ḻakaranhamina bitjarra, "Ṉilimurru yurru yana waŋga'-ŋaŋganydhu weka'-wikamanydja rrupiya dhamba'-dhambay, bala djuy'yunna yurru wekama ŋunhana guŋga'yun ŋilimurruŋguwaynha wäwa'mirriŋunha walalanha, Djudiyalilina wäŋalili, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhäparkmirri," bitjarra.

30 Bala walala bukmakthuna wekaŋalanydja yukurrana rrupiyanydja, bala walala djuy'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana, ŋunhi walala djäkamirri ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu miṯṯjiwu, yurru ŋurikala maṉḏakala Bänapatjkala ga Djolwala walala djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja ŋuriki Djudiyawuywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

12

Garrayyu yänana dhawaṯmaraŋala Betanha ḻoḻuŋuru

1 Ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu waŋgany ḏarramu yukurrana nhinana buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriki wäŋawu, yäku Giŋ-Yiritnha, ga ŋuriŋiyi buŋgawayunydja ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana bumarana ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

2 Ŋäthilinydja walala ŋuriŋi buŋgawawala djämamirriyu walalay bumara Djay-imnha, Djongu wäwa'mirriŋunha, dharpuŋalanydja ŋanya walala mandjawakthuna.

3 Ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu Djuwsthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula galŋa-djulŋithinana, murr'-muka bitjarrana, bala ŋayi Yiritthunydja mulkanana ŋanya Betanhana, yurru walala ŋanya mulkananydja ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana yolŋu walala guḻku' ḻuŋ'thurruna ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, Guyaŋinyaramirriwu waluwu yäkuwu Ruwaŋga'miriwwuna Ŋathawu.

4 Yo, ŋayi Giŋ-Yiritthu mulkana Betanhanydja, bala wekaŋala ŋanya ḻoḻu-djäkamirriwalana walalaŋgala dharraylili, märr yurru walala yukurra ŋanya mulka ŋunhiliyi ḻoḻuŋura waṉḏinyaŋuru, winya'yunaraŋuru, liŋgu ŋunhi Yirittja buŋgawanydja djälthina nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya guḻku'wala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala gumurrŋura, dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruna Guyaŋinyaraŋuruna yäkuŋuru Ḻäy-yuḻkthunaramirriŋuruna.

5 Bala walala yukurrana mulkananydja ŋanya Betanha baṯ bitjarrana yanana, ga walalanydja bäy ŋunhalanydja wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Garraywalaŋumirri walala yukur-rana bukumirriyaŋala warray nhanŋu Gunhu'nha, bitjarrana liŋguna.

6 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi munhaku ŋunhi walala ŋanya yurru wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu gäma dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna, ŋayi Betanydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyi ŋorranana ḻoḻuŋura; ŋorrananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋopurrnydja maṉḏanha ḏapmaranhara djiŋdjiŋ'mirri, ḏälkunhara yana dhika, ga märrma' djäkamirri maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana gali'ŋura ga gali'ŋura, ga wiripunydja ga ŋunhala bala dhurrwaraŋura.

7 Yo, ŋorrananydja ŋayi yukurrana-a-a yakurr ŋunhiliyi ḻoḻuŋuranydja-a-a, bala ŋayinydja dhunupa ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu Garraywu maḻŋ'thurrunana, dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana galkina yana nhanukala Betawalana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi djarraṯawun'mirriyinana, warrpam'nha dhikana. Bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja ŋanya ḻambarrnha rurr'rurryurruna Betanha dhirr'yurrunanydja, ga waŋana bitjarrana, "Yi', waḏuṯja ma'! Gaŋgathiyana," bitjarra. Ga dhunupana yana ŋunhi djiŋdjiŋ'tja nhanukala ŋopurrŋurunydja yupthurrunana.

8 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Ma', nherralana dhapathuŋ'tja, ga ḏapmaranhamiya biralyuna," bitjarra. Bala ŋayinydja yana waḏutjana djämanydja Betayu.

Bala ŋayi waŋana biyapul ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu bitjarra, "Mulkany'tja nherralana ma', ga go, malthurrana lili ŋarraku."

9 Bala ŋayi dhunupana yana Betanydja malthurrunana-wala nhanŋu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawaṯthurruna maṉḏa ŋuliwitjarrayi ḻoḻukurru. Ga ŋayi Betayunydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋunhiyinydja bukaway, mak mali ŋayi yana nhäŋala bitjarra.

10 Yo, ŋäthilinydja maṉḏa djuḻkmaraŋala waŋganynha djäkamirrinha, ga biyapul wiripunhanydja maṉḏa djuḻkmaraŋala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhinydja maṉḏa wapthur-runa ŋunhina ḏällilina wal'ŋu dhurrwaralili, dhawaṯthunaramirrililina. Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa mulkananydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina gäna warray ḻapthurruna, bala dhawaṯthurrunana yana maṉḏanydja ŋuliyi dhurrwarakurrunydja, bala mar-rtjinana maṉḏa nhinana bala dhukarrkurruna. Märr-gurriri maṉḏa marrtjinany-dja, bala ŋayi gandarrŋuranydja nhanukala Betawala winya'yurrunana ŋunhiyi dji-warr'wuynydja yolŋu, ga ŋayi Betanydja gänana nhinana bala marrtjina.

11 Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋayi warraŋulnydja dhukarrŋuranydja Betayu guyanina bitjarrana, "Way, yuwalk warray dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋi; yaka warray buk-awayny'tja. Dhuwalana ŋarra warraŋulnha, liŋgu Garrayyu yana dhuwala ŋayipi djuy'yurrunanydja nhanŋuway djiwarr'wuynha djämamirrinha, walŋakuŋala ŋarranha ŋayi djaw'yurrunana Yiritkalanydja goŋŋuru. Ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja bini bunhana ŋarranha, yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja ŋarranha dhawaṯmaraŋala war-ray."

12 Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a Beta, yana liŋgu ga bur-way bunana wäŋaŋura Mer-riwalana yäkuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja Djon-Mäkku. Ŋunhimalayinydja buṉbulili yukurrana guḻku' yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'thurruna, bala walala yukurrana buku-mirriyaŋalana ŋunhiliyinydja.

13 Yo, dhunupana ŋayi yana Betayu wutthu'-wutthurrunana yulŋunydja, dhurrwarana ŋunha warraŋul gali', ga ŋayinydja dhäyka ŋunhi marrtjina nhänharawunydja, djämamirri yäku Rawuta.

14 Bala yana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi dhäruknha ŋäkulanydja ŋanya dharaŋarana Betanha, bala waṉḏina balayi; yaka muka yana ŋayi dhurrwaranydja nhanŋu ḻapmaraŋala. Waṉḏinanydja ŋayi goŋmirriyinana wal'ŋu dhikana, bala ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, "Way walala! Beta ŋunha! Ŋunha dhärra ŋayi yukurra yulŋunydja ya', warraŋul," bitjarra.

15 Ga walalanydja ŋanya bitjarra warray, "Nhä nhe dhuwala?... bawa'mirri?" bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja biyapul ḻakaraŋala, "Yuwalk dhuwala ŋayipi yana Beta, ŋunha ya' dhärra yukurra." Ga biyapul walalanydja waŋana bitjarra, "Mak ŋunhi nhawi, djiwarr'wuy yolŋu gonha nhanŋu."

16 Yurru ŋayi Betayunydja mukthurruna yana yukurrana wutthu'-wutthurruna dhurrwara ŋunhi, bala walala marrtjinanydja, ga ḻapmaraŋala dhurrwaranydja, nhäŋalana yana ŋanya yuwalkthina, bala walala ṉirryurrunana wirrkina.

17 Bala ŋayi Betayunydja dhunupana goŋdhuna waŋana mukmaraŋala walalanha, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalana yana walalambala yulŋunydja dhäwu'na, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Garrayyu ŋanya dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuru ḻoḻuŋuru. Bala ŋayi Betayu bitjarrana waŋana, "Ḻakaraŋa walala yulŋunydja ŋi', Djayimgunydja ga wiripu-guḻku'wu ŋuriki ŋarrakalaŋuwu wäwa'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu." Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Betayunydja gonha'yurrunana walalanha, bala marrtjina wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili, ŋulinyaramirriyu yana bili munhaku.

18 Ga goḏarrny'tja, ŋunhalanydja ḻoḻuŋuranydja, bukmak ŋunhi djäkamirrinydja walala ŋoynha-dharrana, marimirriyinana dhikana, warwuyurrunana manapara, ga dhä-wirrka'yunmina walala yukurrana bitjanmina, "Wanhaka dhika Betanydja? Nhäkurru dhika ŋayi winya'yurrunanydja?"

19 Ga ŋayi Giŋ-Yiritthunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway djämamirrinhana walalanha ḻarrunharawuna nhanŋu, yurru bäyŋuna; yakana walala ŋanya maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja Betanha. Bala ŋayi Yiritthunydja dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha yukurrana, ŋunhi ḻoḻu-djäkamirrinhanydja walalanha bitjarrana, "Nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... djäkamiriw walala?" bitjarra, bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgu bunharawuna warpam'thunarawuna.

Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Giŋ-Yiritthunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋunhi Djudiyanydja bala marrtjina Djitjariyalilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana märr-weyinnha.

Giŋ-Yirittja rakunydhinana

20 Yo, walalanydja ŋuli ŋulaŋuru Däyaŋuru ga Djäytanŋuru wäŋaŋuru marrtjinya, bala ŋathana märranha ŋulaŋuruyinydja ŋurikalayinydja wäŋaŋuru Giŋ-Yiritkalanydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawanydja, Gin-Yirittja maḏakarritjthina yukurrana nhinana ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Däyapuyŋuwunydja ga Djäytanpuyŋuwunydja, yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja walalanha guŋga'yurruna yukurrana. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawuy maṉḏaŋuwuy ḻuŋ'maranhaminana yukurrana waŋganylilina, bala walala waŋganynha miṭṭji marrtjina balayi Giŋ-Yiritkalanydja waŋanharawu. Ŋäthilinydja walala waŋana yolŋuwala Bilatjawala yäkuwala, ŋurikala ḏarramuwala ŋunhi ŋayi guŋga'yunaramirri ŋuriki buŋgawawu, bala ŋayi wapthurruna walalaŋgalana gali'lili guŋga'yunarawuna, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru walala marrtjina djunamana waŋanharawu nhanŋuwaynha Giŋ-Yiritkuna. Bala walala waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Way, ŋilimurru nhina mäwaya'na, ḻundu'kunharamirrina ŋilimurru bala-lili'yunmirrina, nhuŋu wäŋa ga ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunha," bitjarra.

21 Bala buŋgawayunydja ŋuriŋiyi Giŋ-Yiritthunydja walunydja nherrara ŋurikiyinayi, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawa dhaṯthunminana nhanukiyingalay ŋayi girri'yu wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina ḻatju'yuna. Bala gulŋiyinanydja ŋayi, bala nhinanana ŋunhimalayina nhinanharamirrililina nhanukalay ŋayi, bala ŋayi yukurrana waŋanana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana bena wal'ŋu dhärukthu.

22 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala yukurrana yatjunminana nhanŋu wirrkina, wokthurrunana manapara, waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhäruktja nhe yukurra dhuwali waŋa biyapul'nha wal'ŋu garrwar. Nhenydja dhuwala waŋarrnha wal'ŋu yana, yakana yolŋu." Bitjarra walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja dhika nhanŋu, bukuŋal'yurrunanydja Giŋ-Yiritku.

23 Ga dhunupana yana Garraywu djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu marrtjina, bala mulkanana ŋanya Giŋ-Yiritnha ŋunhiyi buŋgawanhanydja, bala ŋayi rirrikthurruna wirrkina, liŋgu ŋayi märraŋala yukurrana walalaŋguŋu buku-ŋal'yunara; yakana ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Godtja ŋayipina waŋganynha waŋarr wal'ŋu, nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yurranydja nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna.” Bitjarranydja ŋayi waŋana yakana ŋunhiyi, bala mirithinana ŋayi ŋunhiyi rirrikthurrunanydja, liŋgu ŋunhi mewirri'yuna marrtjina ḻukana ŋanya djinawany'tja, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhina ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinayi.

24 Ga Godkunydja Gunhu'wunydja dhäruk yukurrana marrtjinana yana barrkuwatjthinana, baḻaka'yurrunana, ga guḻku'yuna mirithirrina yolŋuyu walalay märraŋalanydja yukurrana Godku dhäruktja.

Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ganaŋ'maraŋalana Bänapatjnha ga Djolnha

25 Yo, märr-weyin maṇḍa Bänapatjtja ga Djolnydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili Djurutjalamŋuranydja, bala dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja maṇḍa roŋiyinana marrtjina balayi Yandiyukliliyi wäŋalili, bala maṇḍa garr'yurrunanydja yuṭanhana ḍarramunha yäkunha Djon-Mäknhana, ŋayina marrtjina malthurrunanydja maṇḍaku guŋga'yunarawunydja.

13

1 Ga ŋunhalanydja Yandiyuktja wäŋaŋura, ŋunhilimi Garraywala miṭṭjiŋura yukurrana nhinana dhäwu'-gänharamirri walala ga ŋunhiyi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli warraŋulkunha ḻakaranha Djesunha rom, marŋgikunha ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha, dhuwala walala ŋunhiyi yäkunydja gam', Bänapatj, ga Djimiyan, wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Gurrŋan, ga Lutjiya wäŋawuy Djäriniwuy, ga Manayin yäku, ŋunhi dhuwalayinydja ḍarramu ŋuthara bitjarrana bitjan gutha'mirriŋuna nhanŋu ŋurikiyi ŋurruŋuwu yolŋuwu Yirittku yäkuwu, ga Djolnha.

2 Waŋganymirri ŋunhiyi walala yolŋu walala yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna Garraywu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyu walalay, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḻuktja Godkunydja Birrimbirr waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja ḍukṭuk Bänapatjku ga Djolwu, dhuwalanhanydja maṇḍanha nhuma yurru ganaŋ'maramana ŋarrakuna, märr maṇḍa yurru djäma ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋarra djarr'yurruna maṇḍanha ŋurikiyi djämawu.”

3 Bala walala bukmakthuna yukurrana yana bukumirriyaŋalanydja, ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyuna walalay, bala walala marrtjina goŋ-ŋal'yu-ŋal'yurrunana maṇḍakala muḻkurrlilina Bänapatjkala ga Djolwala, ganaŋ'maraŋalana maṇḍanha djämawuna ŋurikiyi. Bala walala djuy'yurrunana maṇḍanha, maṇḍa yurru marrtjina, ga ḻakaramana yurru yukurra Garraynha wiripuŋuŋurana wäŋaŋura malaŋaŋura bena-wala.

Ŋunhala Djaparatj wäŋaŋura Bolyu ga Bänapatjthu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋuripa buŋgawawana wal'ŋu

4 Yo, ŋayi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu maṇḍanha djuy'yurrunanydja Bänapatjnha ga Djolnha, bala maṇḍa marrtjinanydja ŋunhi, ga yarrupnha raŋiŋura Djalutjiyana wäŋaŋura, bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja buḍapthurrunana mitjiyayuna ŋunha runu'lilina yäkulili Djaparatjlilina.

5 Ga ŋunhi maṇḍa dhawaṭthurruna, ga bunananydja ŋunhili Djalaminydja wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupa maṇḍa ŋunhi marrtjinanydja Djuwskalana walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṇbulili, ga ŋunhalayina maṇḍa yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Godku dhäruktja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ga ŋunhiyi ḍarramu yuṭa, Djon-Mäktja yäku yukurrana malthurruna maṇḍapala, guŋga'yuna ŋayi ŋuli maṇḍanha yukurranha djäma.

6 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja wäŋaŋura walala marrtjina yukurrana yana liŋgu-u-u, ga mulkana walala ŋunha bala wiripu gali' wäŋa Bäputj yäku. Ga ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura yukurrana nhinana waŋgany yolŋu marrŋgitj galŋa-djamarrkuḻi'mirri, yäku Bätjisu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku ŋunhiyi ḍarramu Yilamatj, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja Djuw, ga ḻakaranhaminyanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Godku dhäwu'-gänharamirri be.

7 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi marrŋgitjtja djämamirri yolŋu ŋuriki ŋurruŋuwu buŋgawawu wal'ŋu Djotjatj-Bolawu yäkuwu. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋu yolŋu mirithirri ḻiya-djambatj ŋayi guyaŋinyarawu, bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunanydja Bänapatjkunydja ga Djolwunydja garr'yunarawuna balayi nhanukalana, bili wirrki ŋayi ḍukṭukthina Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku ŋänharawu.

8 Bala maṇḍa marrtjinana ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, bala ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana Djesunha ŋuripayinydjayi yolŋuwa ŋurruŋuwanydja, buŋgawawanydja wal'ŋu. Ga

ŋayinydja ŋunhi galŋa-djamarrkuḷi'mirri marrŋgitjtja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhenydja yurru dhuwala yaka mäkiri'-witjurra dhiyakiyi walalaŋgu,” bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ŋunhi buŋgawanha wal'ŋu, raypirri'yurruna yakaŋuwuna mäkiri'-witjunarawu, ga märr-yuwalkthinyarawu Garraywu.

9 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djolnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi wiripunydja yäku Bol, ŋunhiliyinydjayi ŋayi dhaŋaŋdhinana wal'ŋu mirithinana ŋuriŋi Garrkuḷukthuna Birrimbirryu Godkala, bala dhunupana ŋayi nhäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi marrŋgitjnhanydja yolŋunha,

10 bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋana ŋanya bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala gäthu'mirriŋu Mokuywuna, nhanukalana gali'ŋura. Yakana nhe marŋgi yuwalkŋuwu ga ŋamakurru'wunydja romgu. Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu be nhäna mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina yanana; bitjanna liŋgu nhe ŋuli yukurra bilyunmaramana Garraywunydja dhäruk, yanapi Godkunydja dhäruk djawukinyaramirri, yaka yuwalk.

11 Yurru Garrayyuna ŋayipina nhuna yurru mulkanydja; dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru bambaythirrina dhuwala, ga märr-weyin nhe yurru yakana djarraṯawun'tja nhäma.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi waŋananydja Bol ŋurikalayi marrŋgitjkalanydja, ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi ŋanya warumukthunydja monyguŋalana maŋutjinydja, bala ŋayi bambaythinana, bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja yukurrana, mulka'-mulkanana marrtjina ŋula nhäna malanha, ḷarruŋala yolŋuwuna, märr yurru ŋayi ŋanya gäma yukurra goŋ-gulamana.

12 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu wal'ŋu wirrkina märr-yuwalkthina, ŋunhi ŋayi nhäŋala ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi wirrkina dhika ṉirryurruna ŋäkulanydja Garraywunydja dhäruk, bala yana märr-yuwalkthinana Garraywala ŋunhiyi yolŋu buŋgawanydja.

Bolyu yukurrana birrŋ'maraŋala ḷakaraŋala wäŋaŋura Yandiyuk

13 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala marrtjinana, Bol ga wiripu-guḷku' nhanŋu guŋga'yunaramirri walala; gonha'yurrunana walala ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala buḏapthurrunana yukurrana marrtjina bala Bekalilina yäkulili ŋunha makarrŋuranydja Bambiliya, ŋunhimalayina yäkulili. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yuṯanydja ḏarramu Djon-Mäktja yakana walalaŋgu malthurruna; ŋunhili bäymana ŋayi walalanha gonha'yurruna, bala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Djurutjalamliliyi.

14 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana Yandiyuknha wäŋaŋura ŋunha Bitjitiyana makarrŋura. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu Nhinanharamirriyunydja Waluyu maṉḏa Bol ga Bänapatj dhunupana marrtjinana, bala guliyina ŋunhimalayina Djuwskalana walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili, bala maṉḏa nhinana ŋunhiliyina.

15 Ga walalanydja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy buṉbuwuy ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja märraŋala djorra' maŋutji-ḷaw'maranharawu, bala rediŋnha marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyina Mawtjitjkuŋuna wukirriwuy, ga biyapul ŋulaŋurunydja bala ŋunhi baman'ŋuwuy dhäwu'-gänharamirriwuŋunydja walalaŋguŋu. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru, bala walala waŋanana Bolwala ga Bänapatjkala bitjarra, “Wäwa maṉḏa, ŋuli nhuma gäma yukurra dhäruk balanyaranydja bitjan ŋunhi yolŋunha yurru marrparaŋguma ga ganydjarrmirriyanharawunydja, waŋana nhuma yurru yana dhiyaŋuna-wala.”

16 Bala ŋayi Bolnydja dhärranana dhunupana, bala goŋdhuna mukmaraŋala, bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋanana walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhuma Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋilimurru miṯtji, ga nhuma mulku'-mulkuru ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Godku. Ŋäka walala, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku.

17 Godthu ŋuriŋinydja wal'ŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja waŋarryu djarr'yurruna ŋilimurrunha Djuwsnha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhanŋuway yana yolŋu walala. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munydja walala yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha be-wala barrku, mulkuruŋura wäŋaŋura, Yetjip yäkuŋura, yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja walalanha ŋunhiyi ŋunhimalayi guŋga'yurruna yukurrana, bala walala ŋutharanydja marrtjina yindithinana dhikana wal'ŋu malanydja. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Godthu walalanha gäŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, ŋuriŋina wal'ŋu nhanukiyingala ŋayi ganydjarryuna

18 Ga weyinnha wal'ŋu ŋayi walalanha yukurrana gäŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurrunydja ŋanhdharkkurrunydja lili, 40-na dhuŋgarra-ŋupara yukurrana. Yaka walala ŋunhiyi yuwalktja märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya, ga dhäruk märraŋala ŋanya bäyŋu, yurru ŋayinydja mukthurruna yana walalaŋgu goŋ-nherraṉmina djäka, yaka ŋayi ŋula walalanha yarrkthunmaraŋalanydja gukuŋalanydja, yana ŋayi gäŋalanydja walalanha, bala galkarana dhipalana wäŋalili Gaynanlilina.

19 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura yukurrana nhinana wiripu-
gul̲ku' mala yolŋu'-yulŋu, 7 bäpurruny'tja, yurru Godthu ŋayipinydja ŋunhiyinha
mi̱tj̱inha gukuŋalana walalanha yana, yarrkthunmaraŋalana, bala ŋayi dhuwalanydja
wäŋa wekaŋala nhanukalayŋuwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
20 bala walala yukurrana nhinananydja dhiyala weyinnha yanana, 400-nha dhuŋgarra
ga 50-na.

"Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja Godthu yana ŋayipi nherrara yolŋu'-yulŋunha
mala-yarr'yunaramirrinhanydja walalanha, djäkawu ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu
yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna waluyu ŋunhi yolŋu
Djamiyulnha yäku dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja Godku.
21 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja waŋana bitjarrana,
'Ŋanapurrunydja d̲uk̲tuk dhuwala buŋgawawu muka ŋurruŋuwu, märr yurru
ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgu djäkamirri buŋgawa.' Bitjarrana walala waŋananydja, bala ŋayi
Godthunydja wekaŋala ŋurruŋunhana yolŋunha buŋgawanhana walalaŋgu; ŋayi
nherraranydja ŋunhiyi Djolnhana, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋunydja Gitjku,
ŋunhi ŋayi Bindjamanbuy bäpurruny'tja, ga ŋayinydja walalaŋgu Djolnydja buŋgawa
ŋurruŋu nhinana yukurrana weyinnha wal'ŋu yana, 40-na dhuŋgarra.
22 "Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi Godthu ŋanya Djolnhanydja gi̱tj̱thunmaraŋala,
bala nherrara ŋanyana Daypitnhana, märr ŋayina walalaŋgu yurru buŋgawa. Ga
bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi God waŋananydja yukurrana l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋanya Dayp-
itnha, 'Ŋarra marŋgi ŋurukunydja yolŋuwu Daypitkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋu
Djitjiwu. Ŋarranydja d̲uk̲tuk nhanŋu yana Daypitku, liŋgu ŋayi yurru dhärukkunydja
malthun ŋarrakuway yana, ga djämanydja yukurra yurru ŋarrakalay yana djälkurru.'
Bitjarra ŋayi Godthu l̲akaraŋala ŋanya Daypitnha.
23 Bala ŋuliŋuru nhanukalana yarra̱taŋuru Daypitkalana ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala
Walŋakunharamirrinhanydja ŋilimurruŋgu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
bitjarrana yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili. Ga ŋunhiyina ŋayi
Walŋakunharamirrinydja yäku Djesuna.
24 "Yo, waŋganydhu yolŋuyu Djondhu yukurrana l̲akaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitju-
ralpuyŋuwu, l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana bitjarra, 'Bilyurrana walala nhu-
malaŋgiyingalaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga biyaka l̲iya-l̲upthurrana,' bitjarra, ga yur-
runa ŋayi Djesu ŋurru-yirr'yurruna nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi djäma.
25 Ga ŋunhi nhanŋu Djongunydja djäma galki dhawar'yurruna, bala ŋayi l̲akaraŋala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bitjarrana, 'Nhumanydja yukurra guyaŋirri ŋarranhana
yanapi ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi Walŋakunharamirri yolŋu ŋunhi Godthu
dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili. Yaka ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara
yolŋu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi Walŋakunharamirrinydja yolŋu yurru marrtji dhud̲itj war-
ray, ŋarrakala goyurrkurru, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi biyapul warray wal'ŋu
ŋarrakalanydja. ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋula nhä warray yana, yaka ŋarra dhuwala
dhuwurr-ŋamakurru, ŋarra yurru yupmarama nhanukala dhapathuŋ l̲ukuŋuru.'
Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Djondhu l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha.
26 "Ŋarraku nhuma gutha walala, ŋunhi nhuma yarrataŋuru Yipurayimgala,
ga nhuma mulku'-mulkuru ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun Godku;
ŋilimurruŋguna ŋayi Godthunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway dhäwu'mirrinhanydja
yolŋunha, ŋayi l̲akaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru
walŋathirri.
27 Ga walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra ŋunha Djurutjalamŋura,
ga walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala, yaka walala dharaŋara ŋanya
Djesunha, yol ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu. Yo, bitjanna liŋgu walu-ŋupanna walala ŋuli
maŋutji-l̲aw'marama djorrany'tja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriwuŋunydja
baman'ŋuwuynydja wukirriwuy, yurru yakana walala yukurra dharaŋandja dhäruktja
ŋunhimalayi. Bala walala bumarana ŋanya Djesunha, ga ŋuliwitjarrayina mar-
rtjina mal̲ŋ'-mal̲ŋ'thurruna warraŋulthinanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi walala dhäwu'-
gänharamirriyu walalay ŋäthili l̲akaraŋala.
28 Yaka warray walala ŋunhiyi mal̲ŋ'maraŋala ŋula nhä yätjtja nhanukala Djesuwala,
bäyŋu yana, yurru walala waŋananydja bitjarrana Baylatkalanydja, 'Buŋana ŋanya
yana gatjala,' bitjarrana, bala walala bumarana ŋanya yana.
29 Yo, bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu
walalay l̲akaraŋala ŋanya be ŋäthili, mal̲ŋ'thurrunana yuwalknha ŋunhi, ga ŋuliŋuru
dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhinana, walala ŋanya yupthunmaraŋalana ŋulaŋuru
dharpaŋuru mälakmaranharawuyŋurunydja, bala gäŋala molulilina.

30 Yurru Godthunydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi walŋakuŋala warray beŋuru moluŋurunydja rakunyŋurunydja.
31 Ga gul̲ku'mirrina dhikana ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha mal̲ŋ'thu-mal̲ŋ'thunanydja ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurrana malthurruna nhanŋu Galaliŋuru bala Djurutjalamlili. Yo, ŋuriŋi walalay ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhäŋala ŋanya, beŋuru rakunyŋuru ŋayi walŋathina, walalanydja yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu walalay l̲akarama ŋanya ŋuripa Yitjuralpuyŋuwana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.
32-33 "Ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala dhiyalanydja yukurra l̲akarama nhumalaŋguna ŋunhi yana liŋgu waŋgany ŋupanayŋu dhäwu'. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu benydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala Godthu dhawu'-nherrara; ŋayi l̲akaraŋala dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha walŋakuma. Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi ŋunhi walŋanydja Godthu wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋguna, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja yarrat̲aŋuru beŋuruyina walalaŋgalana; ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuru rakunyŋuru walŋakuŋala Djesunha.
"Yo, ŋunha djorra'ŋura, Daypitkuŋunydja wukirriwuy, Godthu yukurra l̲akarama bitjan gam',
'Nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu,
ga ŋarranydja nhuŋu Bäpa'mirriŋuna;
Dhuwalanydja walu gäthuranydja ŋarra ŋarrakuwayliliyaŋalana nhuna märraŋala.'
34 "Ga wiripuŋuyunydja dhärukthu ŋayi yukurra Godthu l̲akarama ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gaŋgathinyamarama ŋanya beŋuru moluŋuru, märr ŋayi yurru yakana ŋunhiyi rumbalnydja ŋula nhaltjan barrpa'yirri. Ga bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja l̲akaraŋala,
'Nhuŋuwaynha ŋarra yurru wekama ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu ganaŋ'thunaranydja nhä malanha, ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala Daypitkala,
yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru nhuna gäma yukurra ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra goŋdhu.'
35 "Ga wiripunydja yukurra dhäruk waŋa bitjan,
'Garray God, nhe yurru yaka gonha'yun nhuŋuway ganaŋ'thunaranhanydja wal'ŋu yolŋunha ŋunhiwala molulilinydja;
yaka yurru nhanŋu rumbal barrpa'yirri ŋunhili moluŋuranydja.'
36 "Yo. ŋuriŋiyi Daypitthu yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha djämanydja Godku ŋulinyaramirriyu nhanukalay ŋayi d̲aykun'thu, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga dhalkaraŋalanydja walala ŋanya ŋunhimalayina molulilinydja, ŋunhi nhanukalaŋuwalana märi'muwala walalaŋgala, ga rumbalnydja nhanŋu barrpa'yina ŋunhili yana liŋgu.
37 Yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi Djesunha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋanya walŋakuŋala beŋuru rakunyŋuru, yaka warray ŋayi yukurra mukthun ŋorra ŋunha moluŋura, yaka ŋayi rumbal barrpa'yina ŋunhili moluŋuranydja.
38-39 "Ŋarraku nhuma gutha walala, mäkiri'-witjurra walala, ga marŋgithiyana. Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala l̲akarama nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu bäy-l̲akarama buwayakkuma nhuŋu yätjpuynydja. ŋuliwitjarrayi Djesuwalana. Yaka warray yurru ŋuruŋunydja ŋunhi romdhu Mawtjitjkalanydja nhuna dhawat̲thunmarama yätjŋuru, yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja yurru nhuna dhawat̲marama bukmakŋuru yana garrpin̲minyaraŋuru romŋuru, ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula yol märr-yuwalkthirrinydja ŋanya Djesunha.
40-41 "Ŋäthilinydja be baman'tja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja yolŋuyu l̲akaraŋala bitjarra gam',
'Nhuma yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli beyarrmakkuma Godku dhäruk,
ŋäka walala ŋarranha.
Nhuma yurru yukurra n̲irryunna nhäma,
ga yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru,
liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala warkthun nhumalaŋgalanydja d̲aykun'thu,
ga nhenydja ŋarranha yaka warray märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra;
ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu nhokala yukurra l̲akarama warraŋulkuma,
nhenydja yurru yana ŋäma, bala gananna,
yakana nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri.'
"Yo, märr-gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja, märr nhe yurru yaka rakunydhirri bitjandhiyi, bitjarra ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu l̲akaraŋala ŋäthilinydja." Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Bolyu l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋunhiliyinydja buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja bun̲buŋura.

42 Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa Bol ga Bänapatja dhawaṯthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi buṉbuŋuru, bala walala ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja waŋanana, garr'yurrunana maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Way maṉḏa, nhuma boŋgama roŋiyi liliyi wiripuŋuyunydja Nhinanharamirriyu waluyu ŋi. Ṇanapurru ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma boŋgama biyapul ŋanapurruŋgu yukirri ḷakaraŋu.”

43 Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjina ŋuliŋuruyi buṉbuŋurunydja, ga walalanydja yolŋu walala guḷkuny'tja malthurrunana marrtjina maṉḏapala bala, walalamiṯṯji guḷku' yana Djuws bäpurru, ga wiripunydja mulku'-mulkuruna yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala yukurrana bilyurruna bala malthurruna Djuwskalaŋuwuna Godku. Yo, malthurrunanydja maṉḏapalana walala yukurrana, Bolwana ga Bänapatjpana, ga maṉḏa yukurrana ŋuriŋiyinydja maṉḏathu ḷakaraŋalana marŋgikuŋalana bala walalanha, marrparaŋguŋalana bitjarrana, nhinanharawu Godkalana yanana märrŋamathinyaramirriŋurana romŋura, nhanukalana djäkaŋura.

44 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja Buku-ŋal'yunaramirriyu Waluyu maṉḏa ŋunhi roŋiyinana, ga guḷku'na ŋula nhämunha'na biyapulnha marrtjina ḷuŋ'thurruna ŋunhimalayinydja, ŋänharawu Garraywalaŋuwunydja dhärukku; bukmaknha yana yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura.

45 Ga walala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäŋala ŋunhiyi miṯṯjinhanydja, bala maŋutji-ḏi'yurrunana Bolnha wirrkina. Bala walala yukurrana waŋananydja yätjkuŋalana ŋanya Bolnhanydja, ga waŋana walala yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarrana, “Yakana nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu. Ṇunhiyinydja djarrpi'na yukurra dhäwu' ḷakarama, yakana yuwalk,” bitjarrana.

46 Yurru maṉḏanydja Bolnydja ga Bänapatjtja, yakana maṉḏa galyurruna beyaŋiyinanydja ŋuripa walalambala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwa, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhunupana dhuwala ŋinyalaŋgunydja, ŋunhi ŋilinyu ŋäthili ḷakaraŋala Godkunydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu Djuwskunydja, yurru nhumanydja dhuwalayi dhäwu'nha ḏupthurruna warray gali'lili warray. Nhuma ŋuli guyaŋinyamirri nhumalanhay nhuma yana, ga waŋa nhuma ŋuli bitjan, ‘Yakana ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi gupaḏalŋuwunydja wal'ŋu walŋawu,’ bitjan. Yakana nhuma yurru yana ŋunhiyi märramanydja, bala ŋanapurrunydja yurru yana gonha'yunna nhumalanha Djuwsnhanydja, ga dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋanapurru yukurra yurru yana ḷakarama dhäwu' mulku'-mulkuruwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

47 Liŋgu Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgu bitjarra,

‘Ṇarranydja nhumalanha dhuwala nherrara, bitjan nhumanydja djarraṯawun ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
Nhuma yurru yukurra gämanydja dhuwalayi walŋakunharamirrinydja rom bukmakkuna yana bäpurru'wunydja dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja.’ ”

48 Ga walala ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja ŋäkula, bala ŋoy-ŋamathina warray dhika, goŋmirriyinana, bala walala yukurrana wokthurrunana dhikana Garraywalaŋunydja dhärukku, ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha djarr'yurruna, märr yurru walala ŋayathamana ŋunhiyinydja yuwalktja wal'ŋu walŋa weyinŋumirrinydja, walala ŋunhiyinydja walala märr-nherraṉmina yuwalkkuŋala bala Garraywala Djesuwalana.

49 Ga ŋunhiyi Garraywunydja dhäruk marrtjina yukurrana barrkuwatjthinana yana warrpam'thurrunana ŋuliwitjarrayi wäŋakurrunydja.

50 Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Djuwsthunydja goḏuy-wuŋala mari warray ŋurru-nherrara ŋunhiliyi maṉḏakunydja; walala ḷakaraŋala marrtjina ŋaḷapaḷmirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ga ŋuripa ḷukunydjawa dhäykawurrumbala ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna Godku wal'ŋu, walala ḷakaraŋala yukurrana djarrpi'kuŋalana dhikana dhäwu' Bolwalaŋuwuy ga Bänapatjkalaŋuwuy, bala walala yukurrana ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja marina ŋurru-nherrara wal'ŋu bathalana maṉḏaku Bolwu ga Bänapatjkunydja, bala walala maṉḏanha gukuŋalana ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru.

51 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi Bolyu ga Bänapatjthunydja djalk-djalkthurrunana ḷukuŋurunydja munathany'tja ŋurikiy wäŋawuy, bitjarra yätj-ḷakaraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja wäŋanha, bala marrtjinana. Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa, gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala Goniyamlilina wäŋalili.

52 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Garraywunydja malthunaramirri walala, ŋunhi walala ŋunhala bäyma nhinana yukurrana Yandiyuk wäŋaŋura, walalanydja dhika nhinana yukurrana ŋoy-djulŋithina warray, goŋmirriyina dhika wal'ŋu; ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja yukurrana Godkalanydja Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu bitjarra ŋäkirrmaraŋala warray walalanha, dhaŋaŋguŋala warray marrtjina.

14

Ŋunhala Goniyamdja wäŋaŋura wiripu-guḻku'yunydja märraŋala maṉḏakuŋu dhäwu', ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yaka märraŋala

1 Yo' maṉḏanydja ŋunhi Bolyunydja ga Bänapatjthunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Garraynha ŋunhiliyina Goniyamnha wäŋaŋura, ga balanyarayi liŋgu malŋ'thurruna ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura. Ŋäthilinydja maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhiliyi walalaŋgala Djuwskalanydja buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, ga guḻku'na yolŋu walala yukurrana ŋäkula, bala märr-yuwalkthinana; Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu ga mulku'-mulkuru, guḻku'na yukurrana yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthinana Garraywala Djesuwala.

2 Ga wiripunydja miṯṭji Djuws yolŋu walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina, bala walala yukurrana mari warray ŋurru-ŋamaŋamayurruna maṉḏaku, ŋoy-dhuŋgur'yurrunana yukurrana mulku'-mulkurunhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala walala ŋaramurryinana nhäŋalanydja maṉḏanha, Bolnha ga Bänapatjnhanydja.

3 Bala ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrinydja maṉḏa Garraywu nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina wäŋaŋura märr-weyinnha. Ga bitjanana liŋguna maṉḏa ŋuli yukurranha beyaṉumiriwyuna ḻakaranha dhäwuny'tja Garraywalaŋuwuy, ga Godthunydja yukurrana djämana maṉḏakalaŋukurru ganydjarr-ḏumurruna dhikana wal'ŋu rom, ga ŋuliwitjarrayinydja ŋayi yukurrana Godthu milkuŋalana ḻakaraŋala maṉḏanhanydja, ŋunhi maṉḏanydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala yuwalkkuŋala yana Godku ḻatjuny'tja rom.

4 Ga ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy yolŋu walala yukurrana guḻk-guḻkthunminana; wiripu-guḻkuny'tja miṯṭji bala dhambay Djuwskalana, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yukurrana guḻk-guḻkthunmina maṉḏakalana Bolwala ga Bänapatjkala, Garraywalaŋuwalana bo'puyŋuwala.

5 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhiyi Djuws yolŋu walala ga mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋgany-manapanmina yukurrana walalaŋgalayŋuwala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walala ŋurru-nherrara bunharawuna yanana maṉḏaku; walala yurru bumana yukurra guṉḏayuna maṉḏanha, murrkay'kumana.

6 Yurru maṉḏanydja ŋuriŋiyi Bolyu ga Bänapatjthunydja ŋäkula warray walalanha, bala maṉḏa gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa, bala marrtjinanydja maṉḏa Litjaralilina, ga Dopililina, ŋunhimalana makarrlili wäŋalili Läkuniyalilina,

7 ga ŋuliwitjarrayina makarrkurru maṉḏa marrtjina ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja Garraynha Djesunha.

Ŋunhala Litjaranydja wäŋaŋura walala bini yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna maṉḏakuna Bolwuna ga Bänapatjkuna

8 Ga ŋunhala wäŋaŋura Litjara yäkuŋura, yolŋu yukurrana nhinana bundhurr, yaṯa-nyalyunara, yurru nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhina liŋguna, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina; yakana ŋayi ŋuli gaŋgathinya marrtjinya yukurranha.

9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Bol marrtjinanydja balayi, ga ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja yukurrana, ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhiyinydjayi bundhurrnydja yolŋu nhinana ŋäkulana yukurrana, mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋayi wirrkina. Bala ŋayi Bolyunydja dhunupana ŋanya nhäŋalana, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana yuwalkkuŋala dhika märr-yuwalkthina baḏarraŋdhinyarawu ḏukthunarawuna.

10 Bala Bolyu waŋana ŋanya wirrkina, “Ma' dhärriyanydja dhunupayiya yana nhokalay nhe ḻukuyunydja,” bitjarra. Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi ŋayi dhoṯṭja ḏarramu gaŋgathinana, bala wapthu'-wapthurrunana dharrana, ga marrtji'-marrtjinana yukurrana.

11 Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Bolyu ŋanya ḏukmaraŋala, bala walala yukurrana yatjunminana waŋana, wokthurruna maṉḏaku ŋurikiyi Bolwuna ga Bänapatjkuna, yurru waŋananydja walala yukurrana walalaŋgalaynha walala dhärukkurrunydja bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarrnha maṉḏa marrtjina dhunarrana ŋilimurruŋgala, rumbalnha yolŋuna yana maṉḏa,” bitjarra.

12 Bala walala waŋana ŋanya Bänapatjnhanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋayinydja dhuwalanydja gay', ŋilimurruŋgu waŋarr Diyutjnha yäku.” Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala Bolnhanydja yäku-nherrara Yämitjnha yäku, liŋgu ŋayinydja Bolyunydja ŋuli ŋunhi dhäwu'na ḻakarama. Yurru maṉḏa Bol ga Bänapatj yaka marŋgithinanydja nhaltjarra walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi waŋanhamina.

13 Ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura buṉbu ŋuli yukurranha dhärranha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna ŋurikiyi waŋarrwu yäkuwu Djiyutjku ŋunhiliyi, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi

d̠alkarra'mirri yolŋu ŋurikiyi waŋarrwu djämamirri, ŋayinydja märraŋala wäyin bulikina, ga ŋula nhä wurrki' malanha, bala gäŋala dhurrwaralilina ŋunhawalana buṉbulili, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyi ŋayi ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bukmakthu mundhurrnha wekama yurru, wäyinnha bathan ŋurikiyina maṉd̠aku, buku-ŋal'yunna maṉd̠aku yurru yukurra.

14 Ga ŋunhi maṉda Bolyu ga Bänapatjthu nhäŋalanydja walalanha ŋunhimalayi, bala dharaŋarana nhaltjan yurru walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalay djäma, buku-ŋal'yun maṉd̠aku, bala maṉda ŋunhi wirrkina dhika ŋoy-yätjthinanydja ŋurikiyi, bala girri'na maṉd̠akuway maṉda barr'-barrmaraŋala, bala waṉd̠inana maṉda nhinana bala ŋuliwitjarra yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana mit̠t̠jikurruna, yatjurrunana maṉda marrtjina bala,

15 "Way walala yolŋu'-yulŋu. Nhäku dhuwala nhuma bitjarrayinydja? Dhuwalanydja dhuwala ŋilinyunydja yolŋu muka maṉd̠a, balanyara liŋgu bitjan nhuma. Ŋilinyunydja dhuwala marrtjina lili dhipala, gäŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋamakurru dhäwu', märr yurru nhuma ŋanydjal̠a'yun dhipuŋuruyinydja nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja romŋuru, ga buku-ŋal'yunna yurru yukurra ŋurukuna yuwalkkuna wal'ŋu walŋamirriwuna waŋarrwu, ŋurukuna waŋganyguna ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunha djiwarr, ga dhuwala munatha' ga gapu raypiny, ga dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra dhiyalami.

16 Ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha marrtjinya walalaŋgiyingalana yana d̠uk̠tukkurru, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi walalanha Godthuny-dja gonha'yurruna ŋunhimalayi romlili; yaka ŋayi walalanha dhä-d̠ir'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunha walalanha, liŋgu yaka walala marŋgi yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja waŋarrwu.

17 Yurru bitjanna liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra wekama ŋamakurru' yana nhu-malaŋgu, märr yurru nhumanydja marŋgithirri ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk muka walŋamirri nhina yukurra waŋarr. Ŋayinydja ŋuli wekama waltjaṉ djiwarr'ŋurunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋuthanmarama nhä malanha ŋatha, ga balwurkuma ŋayi ŋuli ŋatha ga borum waluyu dhunupa'ŋuyu yana, dhuŋgarra-ŋupan. Yo, ŋayi ŋuli wekama ŋatha l̠ukanharawu nhumalaŋgu, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuli nhumalanha ŋayaŋunydja-djulŋikuma, märr yurru nhumanydja nhanŋu marŋgithirri muka, ŋunhi ŋayinydja l̠atju' dhika wal'ŋu mel-wuyunaramirri waŋarr." Bitjarrana maṉd̠a yukurrana l̠akaraŋalanydja, Bolyu ga Bänapatjthu.

18 Yurru d̠älnha wal'ŋu maṉd̠aku ŋunhi yulŋunydja gulmaranharawunydja ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja; mukthurruna yana walala djäma galŋa-ral̠payu, walala bini bathana mundhurr ŋuriki maṉd̠aku, Garraywalaŋuwu bo'puyŋuwu maṉd̠aku.

19 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru walala Djuws yolŋu marrtjina ŋulaŋuruna wäŋaŋuru Yandiyukŋuru ga ŋulaŋuru Goniyamŋuru, bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana wäŋa-ŋurikiynhana ŋoy-dhuŋgur'yurruna maṉd̠akunydja Bolwunydja ga Bänapatjkunydja. Ga yolŋunydja walala märr-yuwalkthina walalaŋguna dhärukku, bala wapthurruna walalaŋgalana gali'lili, ŋurikala Djuwskalana. Bala walala mulkanana Bolnhanydja, bala bumarana yukurrana guṉd̠ayuna wirriw'-wirriwyurrunana, yana liŋgu ga galkina ŋayi, bala walala warryu'-warryurrunana ŋanya ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi wäŋaŋurunydja dhawat̠maraŋalana, bala gonha'yurruna ŋanya warraŋullilina; walala yukurrana guyaŋinanydja ŋanya, yanapi ŋayi murrkay'nha rakunydhinya.

20 Ga walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala Garraywunydja l̠uŋ'thurruna marrtjina, l̠iw'maraŋalana dhärrana ŋanya ŋunhiyi Bolnha, bala buku-mirriyaŋalana walala yukurrana nhanŋu. Bala ŋayi dhunupana gaŋgathinana Bolny-dja, bala marrtjina balayi roŋiyina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, walalaŋgala manapanmina. Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu maṉd̠a Bolyu ga Bänapatjthu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, bala marrtjina Dopililina wäŋalili.

Bol ga Bänapatj marrtjina roŋiyina balayi Yandiyukliliyi

21 Ga ŋunhalayi Dopinydja wäŋaŋura, maṉd̠a yukurrana Bolyu ga Bänapatjthu marŋgikuŋala l̠akaraŋala yukurrana ŋanya Garraynha Djesunhana, ga gul̠ku'yuna nhämunha'yuna märr-yuwalkthinanydja yukurrana, bala walala malthurruna nhanŋuna Garraywuna Djesuwuna, nhanŋuna malthunaramirri walala. Ga ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru maṉd̠a gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi, ga balayi maṉd̠a Litjaraliliyi roŋiyina. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja maṉd̠a roŋiyina balayi Goniyamlili wäŋalili, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru maṉd̠a marrtjina roŋiyinayi Yandiyukliliyi ŋunha Bitjitiyalili makarrlili.

22 Ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja maṉd̠a yukurrana yolŋunhanydja walalanha Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja ganydjarrmirriyaŋala, marrparaŋguŋalana yukurrana bitjarrana, "Biyaka liŋgu yana märr-yuwalkthiya yukirriya Garraynhanydja, yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu. Dhärriya yana walala mukthurra yukirriya dhiyalayinydja

Garraywala romŋura, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala mukthun yana marrtji yukurra marimirrikurrunydja wäŋakurru yurru, ga ŋuliwitjandhina ŋilimurrunydja yurru ŋunhi gulŋiyirri ŋunha Gunhu'walanydja romlili ga wäŋalili, ga nhina yurru yukurra nhanukalaynha goŋŋura.” Bitjarrana maṇḏa yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja marŋgikuŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

23 Ga ŋunhili waŋga'-waŋganygala bala wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura, maṇḏa djarr'yurruna yolŋunha walalanha ŋuliŋuru Garraywalaŋumirriŋuru miṯṯjiŋuru, bala nherrara walalanha bitjan djäkamirrina walala, märr walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala djäka yukurra ŋurikiyi miṯṯjiwu ŋunhilimi wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru maṇḏa bukumirriyaŋalana yukurrana ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋoy-ŋathamiriwyuna maṇḏathu; ga ŋuliwiṯjarra bukumirriyanharakurrunydja maṇḏa wekaŋalana ŋunhiyinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha nhanukala Garraywalana goŋlili nherrara, ŋurikalayina ŋunhi walala ŋayaŋu-nherraṇmina walalanhay walala nhanukala djäkalili.

24 Bala maṇḏa marrtjinana yukurrana bala Bitjitiyakurru makarrkurru, yana liŋgu ga bunana maṇḏa Bambiliya makarrŋura,

25 ga ŋunhiliyinydja maṇḏa ḷakaraŋala dhäwu' Bekanydja wäŋaŋura. Ga beŋurunydja maṇḏa bala marrtjina yarrupthurruna Yataliyalilina,

26 ga ŋunhalayi maṇḏa wapthurrunanydja mitjiyalilina, bala marrtjina balayina, buḏapthurruna Yandiyuklilina; balayi maṇḏa roŋiyina Bol ga Bänapatj, ŋurikalayi liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ŋäthili maṇḏanha wekaŋala nhanukala Godkala goŋlili dharraylili, ŋurikiyi djämawu ŋunhi maṇḏa dhawar'maraŋalana liŋguna.

27 Yo, ŋunhi maṇḏa bunananydja ŋunhili Yandiyuktja wäŋaŋura, maṇḏa yukurrana ŋunhi ḷuŋ'thunmaraŋalanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinhana walalanha, bala walala marrtjina ḷuŋ'thurrunana maṇḏakala, ga ḷakaraŋalanydja maṇḏa yukurrana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja dhäwu'na, ŋunhi nhaltjarra yukurrana ŋayi Godthu djäma maṇḏakala. Ga bitjarrayi maṇḏa ḷakaraŋalanydja, “Godthunydja dhuwala yuwalk yana ḷapmaraŋala dhukarr ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru walalanydja bitjandhi yana liŋgu märr-yuwalkthirri nhanŋu Garraywu.”

28 Bala maṇḏa yukurrana nhinanana ŋunhiliyinydjayi ŋurikala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri-walanydja walalaŋgala märr-weyinnha wal'ŋu.

15

Ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋanhamina ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu

1 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyuyi yolŋu walala marrtjina beŋuru Djudiyaŋuru bala wäŋalili ŋunhimalayi Yandiyuklilina, bala walala ḷakaraŋala ŋunhiliyi, marŋgikuŋalanydja yukurrana bitjarrana, “Ŋuli nhuma mulkuru yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏukṯuk nhinanharawu walŋathinyarawunydja, nhumanydja yurru mitthunmirri, ḏarrtjalkkunharamirri nhumalanhay nhuma, bitjan yukurra ŋuruŋunydja romdhunydja ḷakarama ŋunhi Mawtjitjkalanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja bitjandhi djäma, mim'pumirri nhe yakanydja, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yakana yolŋu Godku,” bitjarrana walalanydja yukurrana waŋana ḷakaraŋala.

2 Ga maṇḏanydja ŋunhi Bolnydja ga Bänapatjtja wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina ŋuriŋi dhärukthu, bala maṇḏa yukurrana waŋananydja wirrkina dhikana ḏälyuna dhärukthu, wuṇḏaŋarryuna wal'ŋu ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḷakaraŋala bitjarrayi. Yo, ŋunhiyi mala yukurrana yolŋu walala waŋanhamina dhäḏal'yunminana bala-lili'yunminana ŋurikiyinydjayi romgu, bala walala ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala ḷuŋ'maranhaminana yukurrana, bala waŋana djarr'yurruna bitjarrana, “Ŋilimurrunydja yurru djuy'yun dhuwala Bolnhana ga Bänapatjnhana bala Djurutjalamlilinydja ŋi, ga wiripu-guḷku'nha ŋilimurruŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ga ŋunhalayi walala yurru yukurra waŋanharamirri bo'puyŋuwala walalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwala ga ŋurukala ŋunhi djäkamirriwala walalaŋgala, märr ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirri ŋuruku ŋunhi yuwalkku wal'ŋu romgu.”

3 Bala walala djuy'yunaranydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi marrtjinana bala Djurutjalamlilina, ga ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina ŋuliwitjarra Banitjakurrunydja wäŋakurru ga Djamariyakurrunydja, walalanydja ŋunhi marrtjina ḷakaranhamina bala yulŋunydja, ŋurikiynydja ŋunhi guḷku' mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala yukurrana ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna bala Godkala. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula ŋoy-djulŋithinana yana wirrkina.

4 Ga ŋunhi walala bunana ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja, ga walalanydja ŋunhi
ŋurukuyyinydja wäŋawuy walala walalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathinana yanana, ŋunhiyi
bo'puyŋu walala ga djäkamirri walala ŋunhi wal'ŋu, ga bukmak ŋunhi Garray-
walaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ga walala ŋuriŋi Yandiyukpuyŋuyunydja yukurrana
ḻakaraŋala ŋurikiynhayi bukmakkuŋalana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu yukur-
rana djäma walalaŋgalaŋukurru. Ga ḻakaraŋalayi walala yukurrana bitjarranydja,
“Ŋunhayi mulku'-mulkurunydja yukurra bitjandhi yana liŋgu ŋanydjaḻa'yun bala
Garraywala,” bitjarra walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja.
5 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala Rom-
dharraymirri walala yolŋu, walalanydja ŋunhiliyi mit̪t̪jiŋura gaŋgathina, bala waŋana
bitjarrana, “Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru mulku'-mulkurunydja dhunupana
yukurra mitthunmirrina, d̪arrtjalkkunharamirrina walalanhay walala. Nhuma
yurru ḻakarama walalaŋgu, walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋayathama yukurra rom
ŋunhiyinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala,” bitjarra.
6 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi walala ŋunhi bo'puyŋu walala ga ŋunhiyi djäkamirri
walala ḻuŋ'maranhaminana yukurrana, märr yurru walala yukurra waŋanharamirrina
ŋurikiyinydjayi romgu.
7 Waŋanhaminanydja walala yukurrana ŋupanminanydja dhika weyinnha, bala ŋayi
ŋuliŋuruyinydja Betana dhärrana, bala ŋayi dhunupana waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋarraku
nhuma gutha walala. Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋayi Godthu
djarr'yurruna ŋarranha dhipuŋuru nhumalaŋgala malaŋuru, ga djuy'yurrunanydja
ŋayi ŋarranha bala ŋunhana mulku'-mulkuruwalana, ḻakaranharawunydja dhäwu'wu
Djesuwalaŋunydja, märr yurru walalanydja ŋämayi muka ga märr-yuwalkthirri, bala
märramana yurru ŋanya Garraynha.
8 Yo, Godtja ŋunhanydja marŋgi ŋayi yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋuwu, ga milkuŋala
ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala, ŋunhi dhunupa warray mulku'-mulkuruwunydja ŋurikinydja
märranharawu Garraywunydja, liŋgu ŋayipi yana ŋunhayi wekaŋala Garrkuḻuktja
Birrimbirr walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra
ŋayi ŋäthili ŋilimurrunha wekaŋala ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr.
9 Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha yukurra yaka barrkuwatjkuma, ŋilimurrunha Djuwsnha
mit̪t̪jinha gäna, ga walalanha mulku'-mulkurunha gäna, bäyŋu ŋayi yukurra bitjand-
hiyi. Ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi yana walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja d̪arrtjalkkumana dhikana
wal'ŋu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri Djesunha yukurra.
10 Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra dhuwala gatjarr'yun Godnhanydja?... ŋuriŋinydja
ŋunhi nhuma yurru ŋal'marama ŋonuŋnha ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala märr-
yuwalkthinyaramirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala? Ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi
Djuwskunydja rom ŋonuŋ yana mirithirri. Ŋilimurruŋgala ŋuriŋi märi'muyunydja
mal̪ŋ'maraŋala ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi romnha ŋonuŋ wal'ŋu yana gänharawunydja
yukurranharawu, ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgunydja d̪älyi yana.
11 Wanhawitjan dhika ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli walŋathirri?... ŋuriŋiyi ŋonuŋdhu
romdhu? Yaka warray. Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra Gar-
raynha, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha yänana ŋuli walŋakuma, nhanukalay
ŋayi Garraywala Djesuwala märr-ŋamathinyarayu. Ga ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunydja
yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli yukurra bitjandhiyi liŋgu walŋathirri, ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu Garraywala
märr-ŋamathinyarayu yana.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana Betayunydja ḻakaraŋala
walalaŋgala.
12 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi maŋd̪a Bolnha ga Bänapat̪jnha dhärrana, bala
waŋanana yukurrana, ga walalanydja ŋunhi bukmakthu yolŋuyunydja walalay yukur-
rana yana mäkiri'-wit̪jurrunana ŋäkulana, dhäruk-mukthurruna warrpam'nha, ŋunhi
maŋd̪a yukurrana ḻakaraŋala, ŋunhi Godthu yukurrana djäma mirithirri ganydjarr-
d̪umurru rom maŋd̪akalaŋukurru ŋuruku ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
13 Ga ŋunhi maŋd̪a dhawar'yurrunanydja waŋanharaŋuru, ga ŋayinydja Djayimnha
dhärrana, ga waŋana ŋayi bitjarra, “Ŋarraku gutha walala, ŋäka walala ŋarranha, ga
mäkiri'-wit̪jurra.
14 Ŋuruŋu Betayunydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra ŋäthili
bunana Gunhu' God ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala märraŋala
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana walalanha ŋulaŋuruyi bäpurru'wala ga bäpurru'wala.
15 Ŋäthili be baman'tja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja
walalay yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhuwalayi; walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra
gam',
16 ‘Garrayyunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan,
Dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru roŋiyirriyi,

bala ŋarra yurru biyapul gaŋgathinyamirriyamayi Daypitkalanydja mala-
wunharaŋuru ŋunhi miṯṯjinha.
Yo, ŋunhiyinydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋulaŋuru Daypitkala yarraṯaŋuru,
walalanydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi buḻwaŋ'thunara muṉguythinyara
buṉbu,
Ga yuwalkthi yana ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiyi buṉbunha biyapul
gaŋgathinyamirriyama yulŋunydja,
märr yurru yakana biyapul ŋunhiyi miṯṯji ŋorra muṉguy-guḻku'.
17 Ŋarra yurru djämanydja ŋunhiyi bitjandhiyina,
märr yurru ŋunha wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala ḻarruma
Garraywuna;
Walala yurru ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu walala,
ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi ŋarra walalaŋgu wäthurruna.’
18 “Bitjarra yukurrana ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋäthilinydja. Ga yuwalk-
thi ŋunhiyi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja dhiyaŋuna-wala, bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala dhunupamirriyaŋala be ŋäthili.”
19 Ga biyapul ŋayi bitjarrana waŋana Djayim, “Bitjan yukurra dhuwala ŋarrapinydja
guyaŋirri gam': Yaka ŋilimurru yurru rom ḏälthirri ŋurukuyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja
ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra bilyun Garraywunydja malthu-
narawu; yaka yana ŋilimurru yurru ŋal'marama walalaŋgala ḏiltjilili ŋonuŋ
gänharawu.
20 Ŋilimurrunydja yurru yana walalaŋgu wukirri djorra', marŋgikuma walalanha
bitjan gam': Yaka ḻukiya ŋatha ŋunhi walala ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi ŋathanha wekaŋala
mundhurr ŋuriki wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu, goŋbuywu ŋunhi, ga yaka marramba'thiya.
Ga yaka ḻukiya wäyingu gulaŋ, ga biyakayi liŋgu nhuma yurru yaka ḻukiya
ŋunhiyi wäyin ŋunhi birrirri'yunara mayaŋbuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi gulaŋmirrinydja
yana. Bitjandhiyina ŋilimurru yurru walalaŋgala ḻakaramanydja ŋurikala mulku'-
mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
21 Liŋgu beŋuru liŋgu walala ŋuli Djuwsthunydja rediŋ yukurranha Mawtjitjkalany-
dja romŋuru ŋunhala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, ŋuriŋiyi Nhinan-
haramirriyu waluyu, ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura walala ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhiyi
Mawtjitjkuŋunydja ḻakaranhara.”
Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi Djayimdja yäku yolŋu waŋana, ga bukmaktja walala ŋurikiyi
yuraŋalana dhärukku.

*Walala bo'puyŋuyu djuy'yurruna djorra'na ŋuruku mulkuruwunydja märr-
yuwalkthinyaramirriwu walalaŋgu*

22 Bala walala ŋunhi bo'puyŋunydja walala ga djäkamirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu
ga bukmak ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋana bitjarrana, “Ŋilimurru
yurru djarr'yun ŋi', yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhipuŋuru miṯṯjiŋuru, bala yängumana
Bolwalana ga Bänapatjkalana bala Yandiyuklilina wäŋalili, ga walalana yurru
gämanydja ŋilimurruŋguŋu dhäruktja, bala ḻakaramana ŋunhalanydja.” Bala
walala djarr'yurrunanydja märrma'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha, ŋunhi walala yukur-
rana ŋuriŋiyi Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋuyu walalay ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyinha
maṉḏanha; waŋganynhanydja yäkunha Djudatjnha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku
Bätjapatj, ga wiripunhanydja ga Djälatjnha.
23 Bala walala wukirrina djorra'na bitjarra gam', “Ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi nhu-
malaŋgu wäwa'mirriŋu walala, ŋanapurru dhiyaŋu walalay ŋunhi bo'puyŋuyu walalay
ga djäkamirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, dhuwala ŋanapurru djuy'yurrunanydja
nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara, bukmakku yana ŋuriki gutha'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu
ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu, nhumalaŋgu mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi
nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirri Garraywu, dhipali nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma
yukurra nhina Yandiyuk wäŋaŋura ga Djiriya ga Djilitjiya.
24 “Ŋanapurru ŋäkula dhipalinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala dhipuŋuru
ŋanapurruŋgala miṯṯjiŋuru, ŋunhi walala marrtjina dhipali nhumalaŋgala, bala
walala nhumalanha dhiyaliyinydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu ŋunhi
walala yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala. Ŋunhiyinydja rom ga dhäwu' yaka
ŋanapurruŋguŋunydja; ŋunhiyinydja walalaŋguŋuway yana guyaŋinyara ga marrtjin-
yara, yaka ŋanapurru djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyi dhäruk nhumalaŋgu.
25 Yo, dhuwalanydja ŋanapurru waŋgany-manapanminana liŋguna, ŋanapurru
yukurrana waŋanharamina waŋganyŋurana dhiyakuyyi, bala ŋanapurru djarr'yuna

yawungu yolŋunhana maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yurru marrtjinydja dhuwala, malthundja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu marrkapmirriwuna maṉḏaku Bänapatjkuna ga Bolwuna,
26 ŋurikina maṉḏaku ŋunhi maṉḏa bini burakinya muka murrkay' yulŋunydja, ŋunhi maṉḏa yukurrana djäma ḻiw'maraŋala Garraywu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Djesu-Christku.
27 Yo, ŋanapurru djuy'yurruna dhuwalanha maṉḏanha Djudatjnha ga Djälatjnha, maṉḏa yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgala maṉḏapina dhurrwarayu dhuwala yana liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋanapurru wukirri dhipala djorra'lili.
28 "Yo. Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra bitjan, ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yana yuraŋalana; yakana ŋanapurru yurru ŋonuŋguma nhumalanha guḻku'yunydja romdhu malaŋuyu; dhuwala liŋgu ḻurrkun' romdja nhuma yurru ŋayathama gam':
29 Yaka ḻukiya ŋatha ŋunhi ŋayi liŋguna mundhurrnha ŋunhiyi wekanharana ŋurikina goŋbuywuna waŋarrwu, ga yaka ḻukiya maŋgu', ga yaka ḻukiya wäyin ŋunhi gupa-birrirri'yunara, dhulmu-gulaŋmirri, ga biyakayi yaka marramba'thiyanydja. Mulkiya dhuwalayi malanha romdja, ga ŋunhinydja nhuma yurru ŋamathirrina nhina. Ga liŋguna."
Ga dhuwalayina ŋuriŋi bo'puyŋuyunydja yukurrana wukirrinydja,
30 bala wekaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja ŋurikalayina dhäwu'mirriwalana maṉḏakala. Bala walala marrtjinana yana balayi Yandiyuklilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalanydja walala ḻuŋ'maraŋalana marrtjina bukmaknhana yana Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha, ŋunhinha Djuwsnha ga mulku'-mulkurunha, bala maṉḏa ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'mirriyunydja maṉḏathu wekaŋalana ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja walalambala.
31 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja maŋutji-ḻaw'maraŋalana bala nhäŋalanydja marrtjina, bala wirrkina dhika galŋa-djulŋithinanydja; wirrkina dhika walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhiyi marrparaŋdhinana ŋuriŋi dhärukthunydja.
32 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu'mirrinydja maṉḏa, Djudatjtja ga Djälatjtja Godku ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirri maṉḏa; ŋuliwitjarrayi maṉḏakala ŋayi ŋuli Godtja waŋanha yukurranha, ga märr-weyinnha maṉḏa yukurrana waŋananydja ŋurikiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, guŋga'yurrunanydja walalanha, ga ganydjarr-wekaŋalanydja.
33 Yo, nhinananydja maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja märr-weyinnha, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja walala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋana bitjarrana, "Yo manymak. Nhuma yurru marrtjina balayi roŋiyirrina Garraywala yana djäkakurrunydja, balayi ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ŋunhi nhumalanha walala djuy'yurruna lili," bitjarrana.
34 (Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋganydja Djälatjtja yäku yakana roŋiyina, ŋunhilina bäymana Yandiyuknha ŋayi yukurrana nhinana.)
35 Ga maṉḏa Bol ga Bänapatj ŋunhiliyina yukurrana nhinana Yandiyuknha wäŋaŋura; ḻakaraŋalana maṉḏa yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana marŋgikuŋala, rram-baŋina yana wiripu-guḻku'yuna walala ŋula nhämunha'yuna yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhäruktja Garraywu.

Bol ga Bänapatj ŋunhiliyinydja gananminana

36 Yo, ŋunhiyi Bol ga Bänapatj maṉḏa yukurrana nhinananydja Yandiyuktja wäŋaŋura weyinnha, bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana Bänapatjkalanydja bitjarrana, "Gul' ŋali marrtji balayi roŋiyirri, ga nhäma'-nhama ŋali marrtji ŋitjalaŋguway ŋunhi guthanha walalanha, birrka'mirriŋura yana, ŋunhi ŋali yukurrana marrtjina wanhaw-itjarra walalaŋgala, ḻakaraŋala Garraynha Djesunha dhäruk ŋäthili. Ŋali yurru marrtji balayi, ga nhäma'-nhama, malŋ'marama marrtji yurru, nhaltjan walala mak yukurra ŋunha mukthun dhärra yana ŋunhilimiyi romŋura."
37 Ga ŋayi Bänapatjtja waŋana bitjarra, "Yo manymaknha dhuwalayinydja. Ga märramanydja ŋali yurru ŋunha Djon-Mäknha, märr ŋayi yurru ŋitjalanha guŋga'yun yukurra."
38 Ga ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana yaka'yurruna bitjarra, "Yakana ŋayi yurru malthun ŋitjalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja yaka warray dhawar'maraŋala djämanydja; gonha'yurruna ŋayi ŋunhi ŋitjalanha ŋunhala muka yana bäyma Bambiliya wäŋaŋura. Yakana ŋali yurru gäma ŋunhiyinhanydja yolŋunha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋäthilinydja ŋitjalaŋgala winya'yurruna."
39 Bala maṉḏa yukurrana dhä-ḏal'yunminanydja ŋurikiyi, ḏälyuna yana dhärukthu, Bol ga Bänapatj, bala maṉḏa barrkuwatjthinana ŋuliŋuruyinydja. Ŋayi Bänapatjthunydja garr'yurruna märraŋala ŋanyana Djon-Mäknhana, bala maṉḏa buḏapthurrunanydja mitjiyayuna balayi Djaparatjlilinydja wäŋalili.

40 Ga ŋayi Bolyunydja garr'yurruna Djälatjnha, ga maṉḏanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja
marrtji bitjandhi liŋgu waŋganygurruyi, ḻakarama yukurra dhäwu' yurru Djesunha.
Bala walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala bukumir-
riyaŋalana maṉḏaku, goŋlili nherrara maṉḏanha Garraywalana dharraylili, bala
maṉḏa marrtjinana.
41 Ŋurruŋunydja maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjina wäŋakurru Djiriyakurru makar-
rkurru, ga bala Djilitjiyakurru wäŋakurru, ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura maṉḏa ŋuli
yukurranha guŋga'yunanydja ganydjarrmirriyanhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16

Dimithinydja dhambay-manapanmina maṉḏakala Bolwalana ga Djälatjkalana

1 Yo, ḻiw'maraŋala yana maṉḏa yukurrana marrtjinanydja, Bol ga Djälatj ga-ga-
ga-a-a, ga bunana maṉḏa Dopi wäŋaŋura ga biyapul Litjara. Ga ŋunhalayinydja
wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana, yuṯa ḏarramu yäku Dimithi, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi
nhanukalaŋumirri yolŋunydja Garraywalaŋumirri. Yo, ŋänḏi'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu
ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwu Djuw bäpurru, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri
Garraywu yulŋunydja, ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu Dimithiwu mulkuru yolŋu, Gurik
bäpurru.
2 Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyamirrinydja walala ŋuli bukmak-
thu yana waŋanha ŋanya ŋamakurru'-ḻakaranhanydja Dimithinha,
3 ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthina Bolnydja, ŋayi yurru garr'yun Dimithinhana,
märr ŋayi yurru maṉḏanha guŋga'yun yukurra. Bala Bolyunydja ŋanya ŋunhi
Dimithinhanydja ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana mitthurruna, märr yurru yolŋuyu walalay
yakana ŋanya ŋäma ŋuyulkthirrinydja, liŋgu walala Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgi
nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwunydja Dimithiwalaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja
ŋunhiyinydjayi bäpa'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu Gurik warray, yaka warray Djuw.
4 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala marrtjinana yukurrana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili
bitjarrana bala, ga birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋuranydja walala marrtjina ḻakaraŋala
ŋuripa Garraywalaŋumirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunhiyi ḻurrkun'tja rom malanha,
ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋi bo'puyŋuyu ga djäkamirriyu walalay nherrara ŋunhala Dju-
rutjalam wäŋaŋura, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Mulkiya
baṯ biyakana dhuwalayi ḻurrkun'nhanydja romnha, ga nhumanydja yurru nhina
ŋamathamana,” bitjarra.
5 Bala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri miṯṯji malanha wäŋaŋura ga wäŋaŋura yukurrana
dhärrana wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana, ŋurikalana liŋgu Garraywalana romŋura, ga gurrar-
rthinanydja marrtjina bala biyapulnha miṯṯjinydja, guḻku'yinana dhikana, liŋgu bitjana
liŋgu walu-ŋupana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuli yukurranha bilyuna bala Garraywalanydja.

Godthu djuy'yurrunanydja ŋanya Bolnha budapthunarawunydja bala Matjataniyalilina

6 Yo, ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru walala yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinana
ŋuliwiṯjarrana Buritjiyakurruna wäŋakurru makarrkurru, ga Galatjiyakurru. Walala
birrka'yurruna, walala bini marrtjinya bala muka Yaytjalili, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi
Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Godkunydja yaka'yurruna, yaka walala yurru ḻakarama
yukurra Garraynha ŋunhala Yaytja.
7 Bala walala yukurrana yana mukthurrunana bala marrtji'-marrtjinanydja, yana
liŋgu-u-u ga bunana walala mulkana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Matjiyanydja, ga ŋuliŋuruyi walala
bini marrtjinya bala Bithiniyalili wäŋalili, yurru ŋayinydja biyapul ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthu
Birrimbirryu Djesuwala waŋana yaka'yurruna, ḏaḏawmaraŋala walalanha.
8 Bala walala marrtjina ŋuliwiṯjarrana Matjiyakurruna wäŋakurru bala, yana liŋgu-
u-u ga yarrupthurruna walala Dhurawatjnha yäkuŋura.
9 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja munhakunydja ŋayi Bolyu nhäŋala bukaway'ŋuranydja
mali yolŋunhana, ŋayi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋunhi nhanukala ŋunhiyi
Matjataniyawuynha yolŋu, ga dhärrananydja ŋayi yukurrana gawaw'yurruna nhanŋu
Bolwu. Yo, wäthurrunanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi bitjarra, “Go marrtjiya lili
Matjataniyalili wäŋalili buḏapthurra; nhe yurru ŋanapurrunha dhiyala guŋga'yun
yukurra.”
10 Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi nhäŋala Bolyu wuŋiḻinydja, ga dhunupana ŋanapurrundja
girri'-ŋamathinana marrtjinyarawuna yana bala buḏapthunarawuna balayina Mat-
jataniyalilina wäŋalili, liŋgu dharaŋarana ŋanapurru yana ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi
ŋayipina yana Godthuna yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgu buḏapthunarawunydja

ŋurukuyi, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji balayi, ga ḻakarama ŋunhalayi walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, birrŋ'marama dhäwu' yurru yukurra nhanukalaŋuwuy Garraywalaŋuwuy Djesuwalaŋuwuy.

11 Bala dhunupana ŋanapurru marrtjinanydja buḏapthurrunana mitjiyayuna, bala ŋanapurru mulkana ŋunhinydja runyny'tja wäŋa Djamathatj yäku, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru yukurra marrtji ŋulaŋuruyinydja bala-a-a-a, yana liŋgu ga mulka ŋanapurru Niyapulanha wäŋa.

12 Yo, ŋunhimalayina dhawaṯthundja ŋanapurru, bala gonha'yunna mitjiyanydja ŋunhimalayina, bala marrtji ḏuwaṯthunna bala ḏiltjikurruna, yana liŋgu ga baṯ-gay Bilipaynha wäŋa, ŋaraka ŋunhina Matjataniyana. Yurru ŋurikiynydja wäŋaway yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra nhina Bilipaynydja yäkuŋura yolŋu'-yulŋu Rawumbuyŋuna. Yo, nhina ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhili märr-gurriri,

13 bala Nhinanharamirriyunydja Waluyu ŋanapurru dhawa-yawaṯthun ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋurunydja, bala ŋunhimalana galki mayaŋ'lilina wäŋalili, liŋgu ŋanapurru gatjpu'yun walalaŋgu Djuwsku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yurru ḻuŋ'maranhamirri ŋunhimalayinydja bukumirriyanharawu. Yurru ŋunhilinydja dhäykawurru warray yukurra ḻuŋ'maranhamirrinydja, bala ŋanapurru marrtji bala waŋgany-manapanmirrina walalaŋgala, bala ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakaramana walalaŋgu Garraynha Djesunhana.

14 Waŋganydja ŋunhiliyi dhäyka yäkunydja Lidiya, Dhayatarawuy wäŋawuy, yurru ḻukunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djalim girri' malanha ḻatju'mirri dhika mel-wiḏi'mirri wal'ŋu dhomala. Ŋunhiyi dhäyka ŋuli yukur-ranha buku-ŋal'yunanydja yuwalkkunha wal'ŋu Godkala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Bolyu ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala, bala ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋayaŋuna ŋanya ŋunhana ḻapmaraŋala, bala ŋayi dharaŋarana ŋäkulanydja ŋuriŋi miyalkthu, bala yana märr-yuwalkthinana ŋunhiyi dhäruknha.

15 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäyka ga gurruṯu'mirri walala nhanŋu ḻiya-lupthurrunana yukurrana. Bala ŋayi garr'yurrunanydja ŋanapurrunha bitjarrana, “Go bukmak nhuma yana dhuwala walala, marrtjiya bala ŋarrakala wäŋalili, ga ŋunhala nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋarrakala, ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋarrakala märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk märr-nherraṉmina Garraywala.” Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayu waŋananydja ŋanapurrunha, nhanukiyingalaynha wäŋalili märraŋala, bala ŋanapurru nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina nhanukalaynha wäŋaŋura.

Ŋunhala Bilipaynydja wäŋaŋura walala ḻoḷululilina galkara Bolnha ga Djälatjnha

16 Ga ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura Bilipaynydja nhinana yukurrana waŋgany dhäyka mokuywalaŋumirri birrimbirrmirri, yurru ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja bäyimbuy djämamirri ḏarramuwurruŋgu, ga guḻku'yuna ŋuli yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurranha bäyimdja ŋunhiyi ḏarramuwurrunhanydja, rrupiyanydja walalaŋgu wekanha, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayu, yätjthunydja birrimbirryu ŋurikalayi dhäykawalanydja ḻakarama nhä yurru yalala maḻŋ'thun.

Waŋganymirrinydja ŋanapurru yukurra marrtji dhukarrkurru bala ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili bukumirriyanharawu, ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra wäŋgamanydja, dharr-way ŋunhiyina dhäykanhana ŋanapurru nhäma,

17 ŋayi yukurra malthun waṉḏirri ŋanapurruŋgu, waŋanydja ŋayi marrtji yatjundja ŋunhi bitjanna, “Dhuwalanydja walala gay' ḏarramuwurru, djämamirri walala God-kuna, ŋurukuna ŋunhi ŋayi garrwarnha wal'ŋu. Walalana yurru dhiyaŋuyina walalay ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu nhaltjan nhuma yurru walŋathirri.”

18 Yo, bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli malthunanydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhiyi dhäyka, waŋanha ŋuli yatjuna ŋunhi yana liŋgu dhäruk, bala ŋayi Bolnydja ŋunhi wirrkina dhika ŋoy-yätjthina, bala ŋayi bilyurrunanydja, bala waŋana ŋurikalayi yätjkalanydja birrimbirrwala bitjarra, “Yäkuyu Djesu-Christkala, ma' dhawaṯthurrana dhipuŋuruyi nhanukala.” Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi yätjtja birrimbirr dhawaṯthurrunanydja, bala waṉḏinana yana.

19 Ga walala ŋunhi buŋgawanydja walala ŋurikiyi dhäykawu wirrkina maḏakarritjthina, liŋgu yakana walala yurru biyapul rrupiyanydja märrama ŋurikiyi dhäykawalaŋuwuynydja djämawuy. Bala walala mulkanana maṉḏanha Bolnha ga Djälatjnhanydja, bala warryu'-warryurrunana nhinana bala, gäŋala ŋurikalana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Guḻku'na mirithirri miṯtji yolŋunydja walala yukurrana ḻuŋ'thurruna waŋgany-manapanmina nhänharawunydja walalaŋgu,

20 Ga maṉḏa ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa yukurrana dhärrana gumurrŋurana walalaŋgala
ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja, Rawumbuyŋuwalanydja wal'ŋu. Ga walalanydja
ŋuriṇiyi dhäykawalanydja buŋgawayu walalay ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana. “Dhuwalanydja
maṉḏa ḏarramu maṉḏa Djuws bäpurru, ga dhiyalana maṉḏa yukurra djäma mari,
21 ḻakarama maṉḏa yukurra marŋgikuma wiripuŋuwuna dhukarrwu ga
romgu, ŋunhina malanha rom ŋunhi yakana dhunupa ŋilimurruŋgunydja
Rawumbuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.”
22 Bala walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhinydja bukmaktja waŋana yukurrana yatjur-
runana dhika, waŋananydja yätj-ḻakaraŋalana maṉḏanha, ga bitjarrana liŋgu walala
yukurrana bartjunmaraŋalanydja maṉḏanha, bumaranydja. Bala ŋuriṇi ŋurru'-
ŋurruŋuyundja yolŋuyu walalay yupmaraŋala girri' warray maṉḏakala Bolwala ga
Djälatjkala, bala waŋana djämamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, “Ma' bartjun-
maraŋana yukirriya maṉḏanha raki'yuna,” bitjarrana.
23 Bala walala yukurrana bartjunmaraŋalanydja guḻku'mirrina dhika maṉḏanha,
yana liŋgu-u-u ga gulaŋ waṉḏi'-waṉḏina maṉḏa ḏiltji, bala walala gäŋala bala
ḻoḻulilina galkara. Bala walala waŋananydja ŋuriki ḻoḻu-ḏjäkamirriwunydja bitjarrana,
“Mulkiyanydja maṉḏanha ŋamathaŋa baṯ biyaka yana, märr yurru maṉḏa yaka
winya'yun.”
24 Bala ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi djäkamirriyunydja yolŋuyu nherrara maṉḏanha ŋunha
djinawa'lilina wal'ŋu ṉapuŋga'lilina, bala yaṯana maṉḏanha ŋanya ga ŋanya
ḏam'thurruna ḏälkuŋala wal'ŋu yana märrma'yu dharpayu maṉḏaŋuyu, bala
ḏälkuŋalana dhaḻ'yurrunanydja wal'ŋu dhurrwaranydja.
25 Ga munhaku ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, ŋunhiyi maṉḏa Bol ga Djälatj, ḏiltji-
dhulku'mirrina maṉḏa nhinana yukurrana ḏapmaranharana, yurru maṉḏa ŋunhi
wokthurruna warray yukurrana Godku, manikay warray miyamara yukurrana
yulŋunydja, bukumirriyaŋala warray manapara, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋunhiliyi
ḻoḻuŋura djinawa maṉḏanha yukurrana ŋäkula ŋunhimalayi. Yo, wokthurrunanydja
maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhi Godkunydja wirrki warray,
26 ga buku-ranguna dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi wäŋanydja ŋunhi marryurrunana
wirrkina, ga ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻoḻu warrpam'nha marr-marryurrunana, ga dhunupana
ŋunhiliyi dhänydja ḻoḻuŋura marrtjina ḻapḻapthurrunana, ga djimuku walalaŋgala
bukmakkala yana ḻukuŋuru ga goŋŋuru marrtjina ḻarryurrunana.
27 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḻoḻu-djäkamirrinydja yolŋu dhunupana gaŋgathinana,
bala waṉḏinana yana, dharr-nhäŋala ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja ḻapḻapthunarana
dhänydja malanha warrpam'thunarana, ga ŋayi guyaŋina ŋuriṇiyi yanapi ŋunhiyi
yolŋunydja walala ŋuliṇuruyi waṉḏinya winya'-winyayunana. Ga dhunupana ŋayi
djawarr'yurruna mandjawaktja, ŋayi bini dharpunhaminyana ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi.
28 Bala ŋayinydja yatjurruna warray Bolnydja bitjarrana, “Way, yaka dharpunhamiya
nhunapinyay nhe. Dhuwala ŋanapurru bukmak nhina yukurra. Yaka dhuwala
waŋgany yolŋu ŋula waṉḏina winya'yurrunanydja.”
29 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḻoḻu-djäkamirrinydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, wanhaka dhika
djarraṯawun'tja?” Bala ŋayi waṉḏinana yana gulŋiyinana ŋunhimalayi ḻoḻulilinydja,
bala dhunupana buku-nyilŋ'thurrunana yana maṉḏakala ḻukulilina, Bolwala ga
Djälatjkala, marr-marryurrunana manapara barrarinana.
30 Bala ŋayi gaŋgathinanydja ŋunhiyi ḻoḻu-djäkamirrinydja yolŋu, bala
dhawaṯmaraŋalana maṉḏanha gäŋala, bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna waŋana
maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Maṉḏa, nhaltjan dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja, märr ŋarra
yurru walŋathirrinydja?”
31 Ga maṉḏanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yana märr-yuwalkthiya Garraynha Djesun-
hana, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna walŋakumana, nhunapinyay ga nhuŋu
gurruṯu'mirrinha walalanha.”
32 Ga ŋuliṇuruyinydja dhäŋuru maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana Garraywalaŋuwuy
dhäruknha, nhanŋu ga gurruṯu'mirriwu nhanukalaŋuwu walalaŋgu, bukmakkuna
yana walalaŋgu mitṯjiwu.
33 Ga ŋuriṇi liŋgu munhaku ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi ḻoḻu-djäkamirriyunydja gapuna
dhiṯthurruna banikin'thuna, bala ŋayi yukurrana rurrwuyurrunana maṉḏanha ḏiltjina
ŋunhiyi djetji'na. Ga dhunupana yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramu ḻoḻu-djäkamirri, ga
bukmak nhanŋu mala yukurrana ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana.
34 Bala ŋayi garr'yurrunanydja ŋuriṇiyinayi maṉḏanha Bolnhanydja ga
Djälatjnhanydja nhanukiyingalana ŋayi wäŋalili, bala ŋayi wekaŋala ŋathana

maṉḏanha. Ga nhinananydja walala yukurrana ŋunhiliyi wirrkina dhikana galŋa-djulŋithinana, ŋunhiyi ḏarramu ga mala nhanŋu bukmak, liŋgu walala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthina Godnhana.

35 Ga wiripuŋuyuna munhayu goḏarr'mirri, walala ŋuriŋiyi Rawumbuyŋuyu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay djuy'yurruna djämamirrinhana walalanha balayina ŋunhimalayina ḻoḻulilina, ga walala ŋunhi djämamirri walala waŋana ŋurikala ḻoḻu-djäkamirriwala yolŋuwala bitjarra, "Gatjuy, dhawaṯmaraŋana yänana ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja maṉḏanha," bitjarra warray.

36 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi marrtjina ŋunhiyi ḻoḻu-djäkamirrinydja, ga ḻakaraŋala nhanbala Bolwanydja bitjarrana, "Way Bol, nhumanydja maṉḏa yurru Djälatjtja yänana dhuwala marrtji dhawaṯthundja, liŋgu walala ŋuruŋu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu buŋgawayunydja walalay djuy'yurruna dhäruknha, nhuma yurru marrtji yänana, bala wäŋalilina roŋiyirri. Gatjuy marrtjiyana maṉḏa ŋoy-yal'yurrana."

37 Bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana ŋurikalayi dhäwu'mirriwalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarra, "Yaka warray walala malṉ'maraŋala ŋula nhä yätj ŋinyalaŋgalanydja, yurru walalanydja yukurrana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu walalay bartjunmaraŋala ŋinyalanha, milma yolŋuwala walalaŋgala gulku'wala warray, bala ḏupthurruna ŋinyalanha dhipala ḻoḻulili warray. Yaka ŋunhiyinydjayi dhunupa walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana bitjarrayi bartjunmaraŋala ŋinyalanha, liŋgu ŋilinyunydja dhuwala Rawumbuy yolŋu maṉḏa. Ŋunhiyinydja romnha walala bakmaraŋala, ŋuriŋiyina walalay ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyuna. Bay', nhäku walala ŋunhiyi walala ḏukṯuktja?... yana ŋilinyu yurru dhawaṯthun gayul bala? Yakana dhuwala ŋilinyu yurru marrtji gayul-nydja dhipuŋuruyi, liŋgu yaka warray dhuwala ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala. Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripanydja walalambala yurru marrtji lili withiyan ŋinyalanha; walalana yurru ŋinyalanha ŋuriŋiyina walalay djuy'yun dhawaṯmaramanydja."

38 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyunydja walalay balayi roŋiyinyamaraŋala dhäruk, ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa Rawumbuyŋuwa ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwanydja bitjarra ŋanya dhäruktja Bolnha. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkulanydja maṉḏanha, ŋunhi maṉḏanydja Rawumbuy yolŋu maṉḏa, bala walala galyurrunana wirrkina beyaṉiyina.

39 Bala walala ŋunhiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu wäŋgaŋala walalawuynha balayi ŋunhi ḻoḻulilinydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way, bäy-ḻakaraŋa maṉḏa yulŋunydja ŋi?... ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yätjkuŋala nhumalanha." Bala walala ŋuriŋi walalay ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu dhawaṯmaraŋalana maṉḏanha yänana, bala djuy'yurrunana yana, ga waŋananydja walala maṉḏanha bitjarrana, "Nhuma yurru dhuwala gonha'yunna ŋanapurruŋgu wäŋanydja, bala marrtjina yana-wala nhuma yurru," bitjarra.

40 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhiyi Bolyu ga Djälatjthu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja, bala marrtjina ŋurikala dhäykawalana wäŋalili Lidiyawalana, ga ŋunhalayina maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja marrparaŋguŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi Garray-walaŋumirrinhanydja. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja maṉḏa gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi Bilipaynydja wäŋa, ga marrtjina wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili.

17

Ŋunhala Dhatjalunikanydja yolŋuyu walalay marina djäma Bolwu ga Djälatjku

1 Yo, marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana, Bol ga Djälatj ŋunhi wäŋakurrunydja Yam-bipulakurru ga Buluniyakurru, bitjarrana liŋgu balakurruyina marrtji'-marrtjina, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga bunana maṉḏa ŋunhiliyina Dhatjalunikana wäŋaŋura. Ŋunhalayinydja wäŋaŋura yukurrana dhärrana buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunaramirri, ŋunhi walala ŋuli Djuws bäpurru yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋgany-manapanminya luŋ'-maranhaminya yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godku.

2-3 Bala maṉḏa ŋunhi Bol ga Djälatj dhunupana marrtjinana ŋunhimalayina buṉbulili, liŋgu bitjana liŋgu maṉḏa ŋuli ŋäthili marrtjinya ga ḻakaranha dhäwu ŋurikala Djuwskala bäpurru'wala. Yo, ḻurrkun'mirri Nhinanharamirriyunydja Waluyu ŋayi Bolyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala walalambala ḏälyuna dhärukthu; ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi yukurrana, bitjarra warraŋulkuŋalana marrtjina yana ŋuliŋuruyi Godkala djorra'ŋuru, märr walala yurru dharaŋan ŋunhiyi dhäruknha, ŋunhi ŋäthili wal'ŋu be ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi Walŋakunharamirrinha yolŋunha, dhawu'mirrinha ŋunhiyi Godkuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi burakirri rakunygu, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi walŋathirri rakunyŋurunydja. Yo, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana Bolyu bitjarra, "Dhuwalayi

Djesunhanydja ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja dhawu'mirri-yanharanydja yolŋu, Walŋakunharamirri Godkuŋu djuy'yunara," bitjana ŋayi ŋuli Bolyu ḻakaranhanydja.

4 Ga wiripu-gulku'yunydja ŋäkula, ga märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäruk; walala märr-yuwalkthinana yana, bala wapthurruna gali'lili maṉḏakalana, Bolwalana ga Djälatjkalana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala, Guriknha walala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Godku, ga wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrina dhäykawurruna wal'ŋu, bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walalanydja märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha.

5 Ga walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu Djuwsthu mel-ḏi'yurrunana maṉḏanha Bolnha ga Djälatjnha, bala walala märraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ŋunhiyi walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli bitjan liŋgu nhina marrtji djämamiriw, bala walala djuy'yurruna ŋunhinhana yolŋumiriwnhana walalanha mariwunydja warkthunarawu. Bala ŋunhiyinydja walala yatjunminana marrtjina ŋoy-dhuŋgur'yurrunana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, yana liŋgu-u-u ga guḻku'thina yolŋu walala maḏakarritjthina, bala ŋoynha dhärrana. Bala walala marrtjina dhunupana yolŋuwala Djaytjingalana wäŋalili, ḻarruŋalana yukurrana maṉḏakuyina Bolwuna ga Djälatjkuna.

6 Yurru yaka walala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja maṉḏanha Bolnha ga Djälatjnha, bala walala mulkanana ŋanyana ŋunhiyi yolŋunha Djaytjinnhana ga wiripu-guḻku'nha Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha, bala warryu'-warryurrunana nhinana bala walalanha, bala gäŋala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana wal'ŋu ŋurikalana buŋgawawalana walalaŋgala, dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna. Walala waŋananydja yatjurrunana yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja walala ḏarramuwurru ga mari-djämamirrina walala; marina walala ŋuli yukurra warkthun birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura, ga dhuwalanydja walala ga lilina marrtjina baḏuwaḏuyunarawu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwuna wäŋawu.

7 Ga dhuwala gay' ḏarramu Djaytjin yäku, ŋayi yukurra maṉḏaku djäkanydja nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋaŋuranydja. Ga dhiyaŋuyi ḏarramuwurruyu yukurra romnha bakmarama buŋgawawuna ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu, ŋurruŋuwuna, ga ḻakaramanydja walala yukurra wiripunydja be-wiyaka wiripu ŋurruŋu, yäku Djesuna."

8 Ŋunhi walala ŋäkulanydja dhuwalayinydja dhäruk, bala walala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi miṯtji yukurrana yatjunminana waŋananydja dhikana, ŋaramurryinana dhikana ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

9 Bala walala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja rrupiyana gombuŋala Djaytjinnhanydja ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja dhawaṯmaranhaminyarawuna. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala wekaŋala rrupiya bäyim, bala walala dhawaṯthurrunanydja yänana yukurrana, bala walala marrtjina wäŋalilina roŋiyina.

10a Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu munhaku walala ŋuriŋiyi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djuy'yurrunana Bolnhanydja ga Djälatjnhanydja bala wiripuŋulilina wäŋalili, märr maṉḏa yurru walŋathirri ŋunhiyi maṉḏa.

Ŋunhala Beriyanydja yolŋu walala mirithina ḏukṯukthina marŋgithinyarawu

10b Marrtjinanydja maṉḏa yukurrana Bol ga Djälatj, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bunananydja maṉḏa ŋunhili Beriyana wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupana yana maṉḏa marrtjinanydja ŋunhimala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalayinydja maṉḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Garraynha Djesunhana ŋurikala Djuwskalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

11 Dhuwalanydja yolŋu walala ganaŋ'thun yukurra, yaka balanyara bitjan ŋunha Dhatjalunikapuyŋu, liŋgu yindi walala yana ḏukṯuk ŋänharawu Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku, märr yurru walala marŋgithirri wal'ŋu yuwalkkuma. Wirrkina dhikana walala yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja ŋunhiyi dhärukkunydja, ga bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana walala ŋuli maŋutji-ḻaw'maranha Godku djorrany'tja yukurranha nhänha, yana maḻŋ'maraŋala gatjarr'yurruna ŋunhi Bolnha dhäruk. Bala walala maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja yuwalk warray yana.

12 Bala guḻku'na Djuwstja bäpurru ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana, ga wiripuny-dja mala ga Gurik yolŋu walala, ḏarramuwurru ga ŋaḻapaḻmirri wal'ŋu dhäykawurru; guḻku'na mirithirrina wal'ŋu yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthinanydja yukurrana Gar-raynha Djesunha.

13 Bala walala ŋuriŋi Djuwsthunydja bäpurruyu ŋunhalanydja Dhatjalunikanydja ŋäkulana ŋanya Bolnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala Godku dhäruk ŋunhalana Beriyana wäŋaŋura, bala walala ŋunhamalayinydja marrtjina

ŋupara, ga ŋunhalanydja mari ŋurru-ŋamaŋamayurruna, ga ŋoy-dhuŋgur'yurruna Bolwunydja.

14 Bala walala ŋuriŋi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djuy'yurrunana ŋanya Bolnhanydja bitjarrana bala, walŋakuŋalana ŋanya, ga maṉḏa Djälatjtja ga Dimithinydja ŋurr'yurruna ŋunhilina bäymana Beriyana wäŋaŋura.

15 Yo, wiripu-gulḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala malthurruna nhanbalana Bolwana, bämara'mirrina walala. Marrtjina walala yukurrana yana liŋgu-u-u, ga yarrupthurruna raŋiŋura, ga ŋunhalanydja walala mitjiyalilina wapthurruna. Marrtjina walala yukurrana-a-a mitjiyayuna, yana liŋgu ga bunana walala Yathannha wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Bolyu djuy'yurrunana roŋinyamaraŋalana ŋunhiyi bämara'mirrinhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga dhäruktja walala gäŋala warray maṉḏaku Djälatjku ga Dimithiwunydja balanyarana, "Nhumanydja maṉḏa yurru marrtji lilina dhipala ŋarrakalana. Waḏutja nhuma yurru yana marrtjinydja lili." Bitjarra ŋayi Bolyu djuy'yurruna dhäruktja maṉḏaku.

Ŋunhala Yathandja wäŋaŋura Bolyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala dhäwu' ḻiya-djambatjmirriwu

16 Yo, ŋunhili Yathandja wäŋaŋura yukurrana ŋayi Bolnydja galkurrunana maṉḏaku Djälatjkunydja ga Dimithiwunydja. Marrtjinyanydja ŋayi ŋuli Bol wäŋakurrunydja, nhänha marrtjinya ŋayi ŋuli birrka'mirriŋura waŋarrnhanydja malaŋunha ŋunhi goŋbuynhanydja djämawuy, gulḻku'na dhika ŋula nhämunha'na waŋarr malanha, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu ŋanya ŋunhi Bolnha wirrkina ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalana dhikana.

17 Bala ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋalana ḻakaraŋalana ŋunhili Djuwskala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, ḻakaraŋalana ŋayi yukurrana Djuwskuna ga mulku'-mulkuruwuna ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna yuwalkku wal'ŋu Godku; ga bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranha dhäwu' ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu warraŋulkurrunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻuŋ'thunna.

18 Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala ḻiya-djambatjmirri wal'ŋu, ŋunhi walala yäkunydja Yipakuriyan mala, ga wiripu-gulḻku' yolŋu-yulŋu mala yäku Dowik, dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay ŋuli yukurranha dhä-ḏal'yunana waŋanha dhikana ŋanya Bolnha. Ga wiripu-gulḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja ḏarramu dhäruk-ḏumurruna, waŋana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yana, ŋula nhäna yana yolŋu. Nhäpuy ŋayi yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja?"

Ga wiripu-gulḻkuny'tja waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja ŋayi yukurra waŋa ḻakarama bäy mulkurunhana waŋarrnha." Yo, waŋananydja walala ŋunhi bitjarrayi, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Bolyunydja yukurranha ḻakaranha Garraynha Djesunha, ga ŋurikiy ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathina moluŋuru beŋuru.

19 Bala walala waŋana garr'yurrunana ŋanya Bolnha, ŋayi yurru marrtji bala dhäwu'na ḻakarama ŋunhala wäŋaŋura yäkuŋura Yariyupakaŋurana, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'maranhaminya waŋgany-manapanminya ŋunhalayina wäŋaŋura, märr walala yurru ŋäma ga gatjarr'yun be nhäna djambatjnha dhäwu', ga yuṯana dhikana wal'ŋu malanha rom. Bala walala ŋanya gäŋalanydja Bolnha ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Way ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgu dhuwalayi dhäwu'. Yuṯa dhuwali wal'ŋu rom, ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru ŋäma.

20 Dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' nhe yukurra ḻakarama mulkuruna wal'ŋu dhikana; yaka warray ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋäma yukurra balanyarayi ŋäthilinydja. Ma' ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala. Ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋanapurru yurru maḻŋ'maramana mayali'na."

21 Yo, wäŋawuy ŋurukuy Yathanbuynydja yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha bitjana liŋgu walu-ŋupana nhinanha ḻakaranhaminya yukurranha ŋuli yuṯa wal'ŋu dhäwu' bala-lili'yunminya; wirrkina walala ḏukṯukthina ŋänharawu yuṯawunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu.

22 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bolnydja yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhilina ṉapuŋga', gumurrŋura walalaŋgala ŋurikala ḻiya-djambatjmirriwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋala waŋana bitjarrana, "Nhuma yolŋu walala Yathanbuyŋu. Ŋarra maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja nhumalanha ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala wirrki yana dhika guyaŋirrinydja ga ŋupandja waŋarrnha malaŋunha.

23 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra dhukarrkurrunydja balakurru nhumalaŋgala wäŋakurrunydja, bala ŋarra nhäma'-nhamanydja marrtji birrka'mirri warray dhika waŋarrnydja malanha. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra nhäma guṉḏa dhärukmirri makar-rmirri, waŋa yukurra bitjan gam', 'Dhuwalanydja ŋuriki waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋanapurru yaka nhanŋu marŋgi,' bitjan yukurra. Yo, buku-ŋal'yun warray nhuma ŋuli

nhanŋu yulŋunydja, yurru yakana nhuma marŋginydja nhanŋu. Ŋayina ŋunhiyina yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu waŋarr, ŋunhiyina waŋarrnha ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu.

24 Dhiyaŋuyinydja waŋarryu Godthu djäma dhuwala wäŋa munatha', ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋorra marrtji dhiyalami, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garray wal'ŋu ŋuruku djiwarr'wu ga dhiyaku munatha'wu, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurra buṉbuṉuranydja, ŋunhiliyinydja ŋunhi goŋbuy yolŋuwuŋu djämawuy.

25 Bukmak ŋunhiyi nhä malanha nhanŋuway warrpam'; yaka yurru yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä ŋunhi guŋga'yun ŋanyanydja Godnhanydja. Ŋilimurrunydja dhiyaŋunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli yaka warray wekama nhanŋu ŋula nhä, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋuli wekama walŋa warray, ga bukmak ŋula nhä malanha ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja bukmakku; ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋunydja walala nhina yukurra ŋuli ŋir'yun muka ŋuriŋiyina nhanukala djämayu.

26-27 Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi djäma waŋganynha yolŋunha ḏarramunha, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ḏarramuwala yarraṯaŋuru ŋayi miṯṯji ga bäpurru guḻku'kuŋalana dhikana, märr walala yurru nhina yukurra miṯṯji ga miṯṯji buku-ḻiw'marama dhuwala wäŋanha munatha'. Yo, ŋayipi yana Godthu walunydja nherrara ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, nhätha walala yurru nhina, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala bawala'mirriwu bäpurru'wu wäŋa malanha nhinanharawunydja, märr yurru walala yolŋu yukurra ḻarruma nhanŋu, ga maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋanya ḻarrunharakurru. Liŋgu yaka ŋayinydja barrku ŋitjalaŋgalanydja; galki yana ŋayinydja ŋitjalaŋgala waŋga'-waŋganygala.

28 “Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋula yol yukurrana waŋana, ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam',

‘Ŋilimurrunydja nhina yukurra nhanukala dhambay,

ga biyapul ŋilimurru ŋuli marrtji bala nhanukala yana;

Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu muka nhanukala yana walŋayu.’ Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhuma miṯṯjiyu dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,

‘Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yumurrku' nhanŋu,’ bitjarra.

29 “Yo, yuwalkthi ŋilimurru dhuwala yumurrku' Godkunydja. Yakana yana ŋilimurru yurru guyaŋirri ŋanya Godnha bitjandja, yanapi ŋayi guṉḏa ŋula nhä dharpa; ŋayinydja dhuwala yaka mali ŋula nhä yolŋuwuŋunydja goŋbuy djämawuy; yakana yurru yolŋuyunydja djäma Godnha be nhanukalay ŋayi gaḏamandhunydja guyaŋinyarayu ga goŋdhu.

30 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu yolŋuyunydja yaka ŋanya maḻŋ'maraŋala, yaka walala marŋgi nhanŋu Godku; yurru ŋayi Godthunydja ŋunhiyi nhäŋala warray yukurrana, bala bäy-ḻakaraŋalana yana djarrpi'wuynydja walalaŋguŋu djämawuy. Yaka ŋayi walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurruna, liŋgu dhuŋamirrina walala nhinana yukurrana. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi Godthu ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama yolŋuwu walalaŋgu birrka'mirriŋurana wäŋaŋura, nhuma yurru bukmak bilyurrana yukirriya, ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana yurru nhumalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, bitjarrana.

31 Liŋgu Godthunydja liŋgu nherrara ŋunhi walunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yun yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha waŋga'-waŋganynhanydja, bawala'mirrinha yana. Yurru ŋayi Godthu yurru mala-yarr'yundja yukurra dhunupa yana, ŋuliwitjandhina ŋurikala waŋganygala yana yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi liŋgu ŋanya nherrara mala-yarr'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu. Yo, liŋguna ŋayi Godthu milkuŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuliwitjarrana ŋunhi ŋayi gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala ŋanya ŋunhiyinhayi yolŋunha moluŋuru rakunyŋuru; yuwalknha yana ŋayi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha mala-yarr'yundja.”

32 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋiyi ḻiya-ḏjambatjmirriyunydja ŋäkula ŋurikiy, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋgany yolŋu walŋathina beŋuru rakunyŋuru, bala walalaŋgalanydja yukurrana wiripu-guḻku'walanydja beyarrmakthina warray, gitkitthunmina warray walala nhanŋu Bolwu. Ga walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja waŋana bitjarra warray, “ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk dhiyakiyi, nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu yukurra biyapul ḻakarama,” bitjarra.

33 Bala ŋayi gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi buṉbunydja, bala marrtjinana.

34 Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthinana ŋunhiyi dhäruknha, bala walala waŋgany-manapanmina nhanukalana Bolwalana. Ga dhuwalana walala ŋunhiyi yäkunydja gam', Diyanitja ŋunhi ŋayi miṯṯjiŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi, ŋurikala ḻiya-djambaṯjkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga dhäyka yäku Damaritj, ga wiripu-guḻku'na yolŋu walala bitjarrayi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthinana yukurrana Garraywuna.

18

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Bolyu gonha'yurrunana Yathandja wäŋa, bala marrtjina Gorinlilina wäŋalili.

Bolyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Djesunha ŋunhala Gorindja wäŋaŋura

2-3 Ga ŋunhalayi Gorindja wäŋaŋura ŋayi Bolyu maḻŋ'maraŋala yolŋunha bäpurru'nha Djuwnha, yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi Guwila, ŋurukuy, wäŋawuy Bunditjpuy, yana ŋayi ŋunhiyi märr-yawungu bunanha ŋuliŋuru Rawumŋurunydja, miyalk maṉḏa galki, Burutjila yäku, yurru maṉḏa ŋunhi gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi Rawumdja wäŋa, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyu Rawumbuyŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurranha gukunhana wirrkina wal'ŋu Djuwsnhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru. Bala ŋunhiyi maṉḏa Guwilanydja ga Burutjilanydja yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhili Gorin wäŋaŋura, ga djäma maṉḏa ŋuli yukurranha ḏalwaḏalwa dhamin-dharpunha. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bol dhunupana marrtjinana maṉḏakala wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayi nhinanana yukurrana ŋunhiliyina, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja yolŋu ḏalwaḏalwa djämamirri, balanyarana yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhiyi maṉḏa Guwila ga Burutjila. Ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiliyina maṉḏakala, walala rrambaŋina.

4 Ga bitjana liŋgu Nhinanharamirriyunydja Waluyu ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha waŋanha ḏälyuna dhikana dhärukthu ŋunhala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura; ŋayi ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyi Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga Gurikkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywu Djesuwu.

5 Ga maṉḏanydja ŋunhi Djälatjtja ga Dimithinydja bunana ŋulaŋuru Matjataniyaŋurunydja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Bolyu yukurrana bitjarrayi liŋgu walu-ŋupara ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala ŋuriki Djuwsku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; ŋayi ŋuli warraŋulkunha ḻakaranhanydja Djesunha bitjana, “Ŋunhiyi Djesunydja Walŋakunharamirri, Godkuŋu dhawu'mirriyanhara,” bitjarra.

6 Yurru walala ŋunhiyi Djuwstja yolŋu walala yaka warray ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu, ga waŋana walala yukurrana yätjkuŋala ŋanya Bolnha, walala bini bunha muka ŋanya. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja ŋapana-wekaŋala walalambala, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra ŋurikala Djuwskalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, “Ŋunhi nhuma yurru yukurra nhina yarrkthundja benydja-wala Godkala, ŋunhiyinydja nhuŋuwaynha ŋurru, yakana ŋarrakunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu yuwalk warray, ga nhumanydja ŋuli yaka warray ŋäma ga märrama. Dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru nhumalanha gonha'yun, ga marrtji ŋunhana, ḻakarama ŋurupa mulku'-mulkuruwana yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.”

7 Bala ŋayi Bolyu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja Djuwsnhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja ga nhinana ŋunhana mulkuruwalana yolŋuwala yäkuwala Ditiya-Djatjawalana. Ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ḏarramu buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuli yukurranha Godku, ga wäŋa nhanŋu ŋuriki yukurrana dhärrana galki ŋurikala Djuwspuyŋuwala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buṉbuŋura.

8 Ga ŋayinydja ŋurikiy buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwuynydja buṉbuwuy yolŋu ŋurruŋunydja, yäku Guritjpa, dhuwalayi ŋayinydja ga nhanukala gurruṯu'mirriyu walalay ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi dhäwu' Bolwuŋu, bala märr-yuwalkthinana Garraynha. Ga guḻku'yu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋunhalayi Gorindja wäŋaŋura yukurrana ŋäkulayi Bolnha dhäruk, bala walala yukurrana märr-yuwalkthinana, ga dhunupana walala ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana.

9 Waŋganymirri munhaku Bolyu nhäŋala wuŋiḻi yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana Garray ŋayipi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋunhiyi bitjarra, “Way Bol. Yaka barrariyanydja ŋula yolkunydja. Mukthurra yana waŋiya ḻakaraŋa, ga yaka ḏaḏawyurra gandarrŋura.

10 Liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala marrtji galki muka nhokala. Yakana nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu wutthundja, ga burakirrinydja nhe yurru yakana, liŋgu dhiyalaminydja wäŋaŋura guḻku' yukurra nhina ŋarrakuwaynha ŋunhi yolŋu walala.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana Garrayyu waŋananydja ganydjarrmirriyaŋalanydja ŋanya Bolnha.

11 Bala ŋayi Bol nhinananydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja weyinnha, waŋganynha dhuŋgarra ga märr-ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindinydja, ga bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja marŋgikunha Godkuŋunydja dhäruk.

12 Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi ŋuriŋi Rawumbuyŋuyunydja ŋurruŋuyu buŋgawayu djarr'yurruna nherrara yuṯanhana ŋurruŋunha yolŋunha djäkamirrinha ŋurikiyi wäŋawu Gurikkunydja, yäkunha Galiyanha Ga walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi Djuwtja yolŋu walala waŋgany-manapanmina ḻuŋ'maranhamina, bala walala mulkanana ŋanya Bolnhanydja, bala gäŋala ŋanya balayina ŋurikala ŋurruŋuwalana yolŋuwala dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu.

13 Walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja gay ḏarramu yätjnha wal'ŋu yana. Ŋanapurruŋgalanydja romdhu yukurra ḻakarama nhaltjan ŋanapurru yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun Godkunydja, yurru dhiyaŋunydja gay ḏarramuyu ḻakarama yukurra ŋanapurruŋgu wiripuyama warray.”
14 Ŋayi bini Bol waŋanha muka yulŋunydja, yana ŋayina ŋunhiyina ŋurruŋuna Galiyanha yäku waŋana ŋurikala Djuwskalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi bini ŋayi dhiyaŋuyi yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä yätj, ga bakmaranha ŋunha Rawumbuyŋuwu rom, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu mäkiri'-witjuna warray, ŋänha warray nhumalanha dhäruk.
15 Yurru nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala dhä-ḏal'yunmirri waŋanharamirri nhumalaŋgalayŋuŋura romŋura yana; nhuma yukurra yana waŋanharamirri dhärukŋura ga yäkuŋura dhika nhäŋura malaŋuŋura. Gatjuy, nhumapina yurru ḏaḏawmaranhamirrinydja dhuwalayi marinydja. Ŋarranydja yurru yakana dhuwalayi mala-yarr'yun yukurra nhumalaŋgunydja rom malanha.”
16 Bala ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalana yukurrana gukuŋalana walalanha ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru.
17 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru walala mulkana ŋunhinhana ŋurruŋunhana wal'ŋu yolŋunha buku-ŋal'yunaramirriwuynha ŋurikiynha buṉbuwuy Djuwskalaŋuwuynha, yäkunha Djothaninhana, bala walala ŋanya yukurrana bartjunmaraŋalanydja warraŋulnha ŋunhalana ŋurikala dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriwalana yolŋuwala wäŋaŋura. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Galiyanydja yäku yakana ŋula waŋana dhäruktja ḏaḏawmaraŋalanydja walalanha ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋurunydja.

Bol balayi roŋiyina Yandiyukliliyi

18 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi Bolnydja nhinana yukurrana ŋunhilinydja Gorindja wäŋaŋura ŋurikala Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala weyinnha wal'ŋu, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi walalanha gonha'yurrunana. Bala ŋayi marrtjina marthaŋayuna balayi roŋiyina Djiriyalilina makarrlili, ga malthurrunanydja nhanbala ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja maṉḏa Burutjilana ga Guwilana yäku maṉḏa. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Bol marrtjina yarrupthurruna Djin'kiriyalilinydja wäŋalili yäkulili, bala ŋunhalayina ŋayi dhawu'-nherraṉminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Gunhu'walanydja, bala muḻkurrnha wiriny'tjunmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, milkunhaminana ŋunhiyinydja dhawu'-nherraṉminyarana.
19-21 Yo, marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ga-ga-gaaa marthaŋayunydja-a-a, ga dhawaṯthurruna ŋunhili Yipatjatjnha wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayi Yipatjatj wäŋaŋura ŋayi dhunupana marrtjinanydja ŋunhiwala Djuwskalana buku-ŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalayi walala yukurrana dhä-ḏal'yunminanydja waŋanhamina, ŋayi Bol ga Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay waŋana ŋanya bitjarra, “Nhiniya ŋanapurruŋgala nhe dhiyala märr-weyin,” bitjarra. Ga ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana yaka'yurruna; märr-gurriri ŋayi nhinananydja, bala ŋayi marrtjinana gonha'yurrunana walalanha. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Yalalanydja ŋarra yurru mak roŋiyirri, bäy ŋayi yurru ŋayipi Godthu ŋarraku ḻakarama roŋiyinyarawu.” Bala ŋayi marrtjinanydja Bol ŋuliŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru mitjiyayuna, yurru maṉḏanydja ŋunhiliyina Burutjilanydja ga Guwilanydja ŋurr'yurrunana nhinana bäymana Yipatjatjnha wäŋaŋura.
22 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja mukthurruna yana yukurrana marrtjina, ga-ga-ga-ga-gaaa, ga dhawaṯthurruna ŋayi Djitjariyana wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupana ŋayi marrtjinanydja Djurutjalamlilina, ga ŋunhalayi ŋayi nhäŋala ga märr-ŋamathinyamina walala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi marrtjina balayi Yandiyuklilina wäŋalili.
23 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja Yandiyuktja wäŋaŋura ŋayi nhinana märr-gurriri walalaŋgala, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋayi gonha'yurrunana walalanha. Bala biyapul ŋayi marrtjina yukurrana makarrkurrunydja ŋuliwitjarrana bala Galatjiyakurruna ga Buritjiyakurruna, bala marrtjina marrparaŋ'kuŋala bitjarra walalanha ganydjarrmirriyaŋalana bala, ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

Bulatjthu marŋgikuŋalana yukurrana ḻakaraŋalana Yipatjatjnha wäŋaŋura ga Gorinnha

24 Yo, waŋgany yolŋu marrtjina Yipatjatjlili wäŋalili, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi Djuw yolŋunydja, yäku Bulatj, ŋurukuy yolŋu Yaliktjandarawuy, ga dhuwalayi yolŋu, marŋgi ŋayi mirithirri Godkalaŋuwunydja dhärukku wukirriwuywunydja, ga waŋa ŋayi ŋuli marrtji ḻakarama dhäruk dhunupa dhika wal'ŋu, warraŋulkuma yana.

25 yo, ŋayi marŋgithinanydja ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋuwu yana romgunydja, bala ŋayi
ŋuli marŋgikumanydja yukurra ḻakaramanydja ḻatju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋina
ganydjarrmirriyuna dhärukthu; marŋgikumanydja ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja
ŋuriŋiyi dhunupa yana Djesuwalaŋuwuynydja, yurru yaka ŋayi marŋgi bukmakkuny-
dja wal'ŋu, marŋginydja ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurikiy yana, ŋunhi Djondhu ŋuli ḻiya-lupmaranha
yukurranha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋäthilimirriyanha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋurikiyi Dje-
suwalaŋuwu wal'ŋu walŋawu.

26 Yo, dhuwalayi yolŋu Bulatjtja yäku bunana ŋunhili Yipatjatjnha wäŋaŋura, bala
ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala ŋunhala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋurana
buṇbuŋura. Ga maṇḏanydja Burutjilayunydja ga Guwilayunydja ŋäkula ŋanya
ŋunhimalayina, bala maṇḏa garr'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja
maṇḏakiyingalaynha wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina maṇḏa yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja
dhika dhunuk-dhunukmirriyaŋalanydja romgunydja ga gatjaḻwu nhanukalaŋuwu
Godkalaŋuna, warrpam'thurruna yana maṇḏa ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanbala
yukurrana.

27 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi marŋgithina ŋunhiyi yolŋu, bala ŋayi
waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala marrtji bala Guriklilina wäŋalili," bit-
jarra. Ga walala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuriki Yipatjatjpuyŋuyunydja
walalay marrparaŋ'kuŋala guŋga'yurruna ŋanya, bala walala wukirri djorra'na
ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhamalanydja Guriklilinydja
wäŋalili, wukirrinydja walala ŋunhi djorrany'tja bitjarra, "Gumurr-ŋamathiya
walala yana nhanŋu dhiyaku yolŋuwunydja Bulatjkunydja." Bala ŋayi marrtji-
nana dhunupana ŋunhiyi Bulatjtja, ga ŋunhalayi Guriktja wäŋaŋura yuwalkkuŋala
yana ŋayi guŋga'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala
yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi Gunhu'wala märr-
ŋamathinyarayu.

28 Yo, waŋananydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋurikala Djuwskalanydja, ganydjarrmirriyu
dhika yana; yuwalkkuŋalana yana ŋayi ḏälyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu yukurrana
ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋulaŋuruna yana djorra'ŋuruna wal'ŋu dhäruk, ḻakaraŋala
bitjarra warraŋulkuŋalana ŋanya Djesunhanydja. "Djesunydja dhuwala ŋunhiyi
Walŋakunharamirri, Godkuŋu dhawu'mirriyanhara," bitjarra. Ga ŋuriŋi
walalay Djuwsthu ŋuli yakana ŋula waŋgany dhäruk maḻŋ'maranha buku-
ruŋinyamaranharawunydja.

19

*Ŋunhala Yipatjatjtja wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märraŋala Garrkuḻuknhanydja Bir-
rimbirrnha Godku*

1 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Bulatjtja ŋunhili nhinanaŋga yukurrana Gorindja wäŋaŋura,
ŋayinydja yukurrana Bolnydja marrtjina wäŋakurru Yaytjakurru, yana liŋgu ga bunana
ŋayi ŋunhalayi Yipatjatjtja wäŋaŋura, ga maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhana
ŋunhi walala malthunaramirri walala nhanŋu Garraywu Djesuwu.

2 Bala ŋayi Bolyu dhä-wirrka'yurrunana walalanha bitjarra, "Way walala. Märraŋala
muka nhuma Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Godkunydja?... ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi nhuma
märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya Garraynha?"

Ga walalanydja waŋana bala buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarra, "Yol ŋayi dhuwali
Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr? Yaka warray ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋäma dhuwalayi yukurra
ŋäthilinydja," bitjarra.

3 Bala ŋayi Bolyu walalanha dhä-wirrka'yurruna biyapul, "Nhäyinyara dhika nhuma
ŋunhi ḻiya-ḻupthunaranydja märraŋala?" bitjarra.

Ga walalanydja buku-wakmaraŋala ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu bitjarra, "Ŋanapurrunydja
dhuwala märraŋala ḻiya-ḻupthunaranydja, ŋunhi warray ŋunhi Djondhu yukurrana
ḻakaraŋala,... ŋunhiyi warray," bitjarra.

4 Bala ŋayi Bolyu ḻakaraŋala walalambala ŋuripayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjarrana,
"Djondhunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḻiya-ḻupmaranha, ŋunhi walala bilyurruna, bala
gonha'yurrunana walalaŋgu yätjtja rom, bala ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranha walalambala yolŋu'-
yulŋuwa, walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji
dhuḏikurru nhanukala Djongala. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayina Djesuna; ŋurikalayina
nhuma yurru wal'ŋu märr-nherraṇmirrinydja."

5 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi dhäruk, bala walala ḻiya-ḻupthurrunana
yäkuyu Garraywala Djesuwalana.

6 Bala ŋayi Bolnydja goŋ-ŋal'yurruna muḻkurrlilina marrtjina walalaŋgala, bala
ŋayi ŋunhiyi Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr Godkunydja bunanana walalaŋgu, monyguŋalana
walalanha. Bala dhunupana yana walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina waŋana
wiripukurruna dhärukkurrunydja, bala walala waŋananydja yukurrana Godkuŋuna
dhäruktja ḻakaraŋala ganydjarrmirriyuna yana.
7 Yurru guḻku'yuna märr yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhiyi märraŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi
Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr Godku ŋulinyaramirriyunydja.
8 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Bolyunydja ŋuli waŋanha yukurranha
ḻakaranhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhili Djuwskala buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja
buṇbuŋura ganydjarrmirriyuna yana dhärukthu; ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja ḏälkunha
yukurranha Godkunydja Rom, märr walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri.
9 Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala ŋayaŋu-ḏälmirrina, dhaḻ'yunarana dhikana,
yakana walala ŋula märr-yuwalkthina; yana walala ŋuli waŋanha yätj-lakaranhana
Garraywunydja walŋamirrinydja dhukarr. Bala ŋayi Bolyunydja gonha'yurrunana
ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Ga guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala malthurruna
nhanŋu Garraywu, walalanydja ŋunhi waŋgany-manapara nhanukala Bolwalana. Bala
bitjarrana liŋgu walu-ŋupara ŋayi yukurrana marŋgikuŋalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha
wiripuŋuranydja wäŋaŋura buṇbuŋura, yäkuŋura Duranatjkala buṇbuŋura.
10 Yo, weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu yana ŋayi Bolyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala
marŋgikuŋalanydja ŋunhiliyinydja, märrma'na dhuŋgarra ŋupara, ga guḻku'yuna
yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula yukurrana dhäruktja Garraywu, Djuwsthu yolŋuyu
walalay ga mulku'-mulkuruyu ŋuriŋi, bukmakthu yana ŋunhi walala yukurrana
nhinana ŋunhiliyi Yaytja makarrŋura yäkuŋura.

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋara Garraywunydja Ganydjarr gäna wal'ŋu yana

11 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthunydja yukurrana djäma nhanukalaŋukurru
Bolwalaŋu-kurrunydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu rom, ṉirryunaramirrina dhikana, ganydjarr-
ḏumurruna wal'ŋu yanana.
12 Wiripunydja ŋuli "walala yolŋuyu walalay märranha ŋulaŋuru Bolwu girri'
malanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha rumbalyu gänha; ŋunhi malanha walala ŋuli
märranhanydja, bala gänhanydja, dhunupa mam'maranhana ŋurikala yolŋuwala
rerrimirriwalana, ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi rerriyunydja yolŋunha ŋuli gonha'yunana.
Ga bitjanayi liŋgu yätjtja birrimbirr ŋuli dhawaṯthuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋurikala
mokuywalaŋumirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, ga dhunupana walala ḏukthurrunana
ŋuriŋi Bolwalanydja girri'yu.
13-14 Ga ŋunhili wäŋaŋura Yipatjatjtja wiripu-guḻku' Djuws yolŋu walala yukur-
rana nhinana, ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋanha marrtjinya dhawaṯmaranha yätjnha
birrimbirrnha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuŋuru, bala walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay nhäŋala ŋanya
Bolnhanydja, bala waŋanhamina bitjanminana, "Way, ŋilimurru yurru dhiyaŋu liŋgu
yäkuyu Garraywala Djesuwala dhawaṯmarama ŋi',... ŋuriŋi ganydjarrmirriyuna
wal'ŋu yäkuyu," bitjanmina. Ga ŋunhiliyi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu yukurrana nhinana
yäku Gepa, ga ḏarramuwurrunydja nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala djapin, ga
walalanydja waŋana bitjarrana ŋurikala yätjkalanydja birrimbirrwala, "Ṇarra nhuna
waŋananydja yäkuyu Djesuwala yana, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Bolyu yukurra
ḻakarama. Ma' dhawaṯthurrana dhiyakala yolŋuwalanydja."
15 Bala ŋayi dhunupana ŋunhiyi yätjtja birrimbirr waŋana buku-
ruŋinyamaraŋalanydja walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Marŋgi ŋarra Djesuwunydja dhuwala,
ga ŋäma ŋarra ŋuli yukurra Bolnhanydja. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala yolnha walala?"
bitjarra.
16 Bala dhunupana ŋunhiyi mokuywalaŋu-mirrinydja birrimbirrmirri yolŋu wapthur-
runa walalaŋgala ŋurikala 7galanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala galkinyamaraŋalana
marrtjina walalanha, wirrkina yana ŋayi walalanha yukurrana bumaranydja ŋuriŋiyi
mokuywalaŋumirriyunydja birrimbirrmirriyu yolŋuyu, wirrk-wirrkthurrunana mar-
rtjina dharirryuna nhanukalay ŋayi, girri' manaparana barr'-barrmaraŋala, bala walala
yukurrana gundupuŋalana dhawaṯthurruna warraŋulmirrina dhikana, gulaŋ-waṉḏi'-
waṉḏinana rumbalnydja.
17 Ga yolŋuyu walalay guḻku'yuna ŋäkula ŋunhalanydja Yipatjatjtja wäŋaŋura,
ŋuriŋiyi Djuwsthunydja ga mulku'-mulkuruyunydja, bala walala wilwilyunminana
dhikana wirrkina, barrarinana manapara. Bala walala yukurrana ŋunhi bukmak yolŋu
walala märr-ŋal'yurrunanydja garrwarkuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋanya yäkunydja Garraynha
Djesunha.

18 Ga guḻku'na yolŋu walala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala yukurrana ḻakaranhaminana walalaŋguway walala yätjtja warraŋulkuŋalana, bala yana gonha'yurrunana yukurrana rom nhänydja malanha yätjtja.
19 Ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma marrŋgitjkala girri'yu, dhunupana walala yukurrana ḻuŋ'thunmaraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi maḏayin'tja malanha walalaŋguway walala, ga ŋunhi djorra' maḏayin' malanha marrŋgitjkunharamirri, ga dhika nhä malanha; ḻuŋ'thunmaraŋalana walala yukurrana ŋunhiyi malanha yulŋunydja bukmaknha, bala rarr'yurruna gäŋala warraŋullilina, buku-yattjatkuŋala djalkthurrunana, bala dhuŋgur'yurrunana gurthayuna, milmana maŋutjimara ŋurikala bukmakkalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ga ŋunhiyi maḏayin' malanha, djorra' ga dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhuŋgur'yurrunanydja, rrupiya guḻku'mirrina dhikana malanha, bitjan 5 dhawutjinnha barrwaṉ'tja ŋurikiyi.
20 Ga balakurru djalkthunarakurruna ŋunhi walala yuwalkkuŋalanydja dharaŋara Godkunydja ganydjarr wal'ŋu garrkuḻuktja ga ganaŋ'thunaranydja, ŋuliwitjarrayina Garraywu dhäruktja ga romdja birrŋ'thurrunana dhikana marrtjina, wuṉḏaŋarrnha dhikana wal'ŋu yanana.

Ŋunhalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yipatjatjpuyŋuyunydja mari djäma biyapul warray bathala

21 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja malaŋuru, ŋayi Bolyu guyaŋina bitjarrana, "Ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja bala ŋuliwitjanna Matjataniyakurruna ga Gurikkurruna, ga ŋulaŋuruyinydja ŋarra yurru roŋiyirri balayi Djurutjalamliliyi. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi ŋarra yurru marrtji bala Rawutnlilina, liŋgu Gunhuny'tja ŋayipinydja ḏukṯuk ŋarraku marrtjinyarawu Rawumlili," bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Bolyu djarr'yurrunanydja guyaŋinanydja.
22 Bala ŋayi ŋurruthaŋalanydja djuy'yurruna märrma'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha, guŋga'yunaramirrinhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi Dimithinhana ga Rathatjnhana; maṉḏana ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja marrtjina bala Matjataniyalilinydja, ga ŋayinydja Bolnydja nhinana yukurrana ŋunhili bäyma Yaytjana makarrŋura, märr-gurririna ŋayi ŋunhili nhinananydja yukurrana.
23 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhili Yipatjatjta wäŋaŋura walala mari warray ŋurru-nherrara ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala nhinana yukurrana Garraywala romŋura.
24 Liŋgu ŋunhilinydjayi wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna dhäykawu waŋarrwu goŋbuywu, yäkuwu Yätamawu, ga ŋunhalayinydja yukurrana dhärrana buṉbu buku-ŋal'yunaramirri ŋurikiyi waŋarrwu. Ga waŋgany ŋunhili yolŋu Dimitiri yäku, ŋayinydja ŋuli djäma yukurranha wakalŋuna malanha buṉbu ŋurikiyinydja waŋarrwu Yätamawunydja, ga ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha rrupiyanydja märranha guḻku'na mirithirrina ŋurikiyyi djämawuy, liŋgu guḻku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋuli yukurranha bäyim ŋunhiyi malanha.
25 Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja waŋgany-mana'-manaparana djämamirrinhanydja walalanha nhanŋuway ŋayi, ga wiripunha yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yukurranha balanyarayi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana, "Way ḏarramuwurru, nhuma marŋgina ŋunhi ŋilimurru dhuwala rrupiya guḻku' ŋuli yukurra märrama dhiyakuyi djämawuynydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra djäma.
26 Nhuma ŋuli nhumapinydja nhämana ŋunhiyi, ga ŋämana yukurra ŋanya ŋunhayi ḏarramunha Bolnhanydja, nhä ŋayi yukurra djäma dhiyalanydja gay' Yipatjatjta wäŋaŋura, ga bukmakkurruna ŋula-wala makarrkurru Yaytjakurruna; ŋayi yukurra ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja bitjanna, 'Dhuwalayinydja waŋarr goŋbuynydja nhäŋiniŋ'nha, yakana yuwalk waŋarr wal'ŋu,' bitjanna. Ga gulku'na yolŋu'-yulŋunydja walala yukurra märr'yuwalkthirri nhanukala, bala walala yukurra ŋanydjaḻa'yunna balayina wiripuŋuwalana waŋarrwala.
27 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yukurra bilyunna dhuwala dhiyakalayinydja waŋarrwala, bala galki yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru yukurra yakana bäyim dhuwalayinha malanha ŋilimurruŋguŋuwaynydja djämawuy goŋbuynydja. Ga biyapul yurru yolŋuyu walalay meṉgumana ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu waŋarrwu buṉbunydja, bala nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaramana, yakana walala yurru biyapul buku-ŋal'yun yukurra dhiyakuyinydja waŋarrwu Yätamawunydja. Bukmaktja dhuwala yolŋunydja walala dhiyalami Yaytjanydja, ga buku-ḻiw'marama dhika wäŋakurru, bukmaknha yukurra buku-ŋal'yun dhiyakuyinydja waŋarrwu miyalkkunydja, yurru nhanŋu be bathalanydja wal'ŋu dharrpalnydja yurru winya'yunna marrtji, buwayakthirrina yurru."

28 Ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäruk, bala ŋoy warray dhärrana dhika, bala yiŋgathina yatjunminana yukurrana waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋilimurruŋgunydja waŋarr Yätamanydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu garrwar, ŋilimurruŋgunydja Yipatjatjpuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu waŋarr."

29 Bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala yukurrana yatjunmina wirrkina dhikana, ga rirrakay ŋunhi ga mari buḻwaŋ'thurrunana, warrpamnha wäŋanydja monyguŋalana. Bala dhunupana walala mulkanana märrma'nha d̠arramunha maṇd̠anha Gäyatjnha ga Yaratakanha, liŋgu ŋunhiyi maṇd̠a Garraywalaŋumirrinydja maṇd̠a, Matjataniyawuy maṇd̠a, ga marrtjinanydja maṇd̠a ŋunhi ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili galki Bol walala. Yo, dhunupana walala mulkanana ŋunhiyinhanydja maṇd̠anha, bala walala warryu'-warryurrunana nhinana bala maṇd̠anha, ŋunhana wäŋalili gäŋala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu walala yukurra l̠uŋ'maranhamirri ŋunhimalayi.

30 Bala ŋayi Bolyunydja ŋäkulana maṇd̠anhanydja ŋunhimalayina, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala ŋarrapina marrtji balayi, märr ŋarra yurru yolŋuwala walalaŋgala waŋa," bitjarra. Yurru walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋayathaŋalana yana ŋanya Bolnha, yakana walala d̠uk̠tukthina nhanŋu marrtjinyarawu balayinydja.

31 Ga walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' ŋaḻapaḻmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu l̠undu nhanŋu Bolwu, bala walala dhäruknha djuy'yurruna nhanŋu Bolwu, bitjarrana walala waŋana, "Yaka marrtjiya balayi ŋunhamalayinydja buku-djulŋi; yaka nhe yurru wekanharamirri nhunapinyay nhe ŋurukalayi walalaŋgala," bitjarra.

32 Yo, ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana yolŋu walala waŋganymanapanmina ŋunhimalayi, yatjunminana dhikana wirrkina waŋana, dhärur'thurrunana yukurrana waŋana guḻku'na; wiripunydja mala yukurrana yatjunmina wiripuŋuwu, ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja mala yukurrana yatjunmina ga wiripuŋuwu, liŋgu walala yaka yuwalktja marŋginydja ŋunhi nhäŋura ŋunhiyi yukurrana mari marrtjina.

33 Walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋunhiyi marinydja nhanŋu Yaliktjandawu yäkuwu, liŋgu walala Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djarr'yurruna walalamit̠tjinhana ŋunhiyi yolŋunha Yaliktjandanhana, bala djuy'yurruna ŋanya ŋunha gumurrlilina. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Yaliktjandayunydja goṇdhuna walalanha mukmaraŋalanydja, märr muka ŋayi waŋanharawu, ŋayi bini ŋunhi l̠akaranhaminya ŋurikala bukmakkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka mariwu ŋula nhäku ŋurikiyi goḏuy-wunharawu.

34 Ŋunhi walala ŋäkula ŋanya dhäruktja rirrakaynydja, bala dhunupana dharaŋarana yana ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Djuw bäpurru, bala walala dhunupana yatjunminana waŋana ŋunhina liŋgu dhäruk ŋupanayŋuna, "Biyapulnha wal'ŋu waŋarr ŋanapurruŋgunydja dhuwala Yätamanydja ŋanapurruŋgu Yipatjatjpuyŋuwunydja waŋarr." Bitjarrana liŋguna yana weyinŋumirrina walala yukurrana waŋananydja bitjarrayi, ŋunhiyi liŋgu waŋgany yana dhäruk.

35 Yatjunminanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhi, yiŋgathinanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiyi waŋgany yolŋu ŋurruŋu dhärrana, bala ŋayi mukthunmaraŋalana walalanha yukurrana goṇdhuna. Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana walalaŋgu, "Yolŋu walala nhuma Yipatjatjpuyŋu, nhäku nhuma yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-yät̠jthirrinydja? Bukmak ŋunha yolŋunydja walala marŋgi dhiyakuyi Yipatjatjpuyŋuwunydja wäŋawu, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra djäka ŋamathama dhiyakuyi buṉbuwu dhuyuwu nhanukalaŋuwu Yätamawalaŋuwu waŋarrwu, ga ŋamathamana dhikana wal'ŋu ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra djäkanydja dhiyakuyi guṉd̠awunydja dhuyuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yupthun beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.

36 Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu l̠akarama ŋilimurrunha wiripuyamanydja. Biyakana nhuma wurrkurrum'thiyana ma'. Yakana biyapulnydja djäma ŋula nhä ŋurrumiriwŋuranydja nhämiriwŋuranydja.

37 Nhäku nhuma dhuwalayi yolŋunhanydja maṇd̠anha gäŋala lili dhipala? Yaka warray maṇd̠a dhiyaŋuyi maṇd̠athu dhuwala ŋula nhä djaw'yurruna dhipuŋuruyinydja buṉbuŋuru dhuyuŋurunydja, ga yaka maṇd̠a waŋana ŋula yät̠jkuŋala dhuwalanhayinydja waŋarrnha ŋilimurruŋgu.

38 "Yo, ŋuli ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu wakalŋumirriyu buṉbu-d̠jämamirriyu Dimitiriyunydja, ga nhanukala djämamirriyu walalay guyaŋirri yukurra ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yät̠jkuŋala, walala bini ŋunhiyinhana yolŋunha gänhanydja bala ŋurikala dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriwalanydja yolŋuwala. Ŋunhalayi dhä-wirrka'yunamirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, walala ŋuli dhä-wirrka'yun bitjanna

liŋguna munhamandhirri yukurra. Nhuma bini gänhanydja ŋunhimalayina dhuwalayinha maṇḏanha, märr ŋunhalayina walala yurru yukurra dhunupakumanydja ḻakarama nhaltjarra maṇḏa yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala.

39 Ga ŋuli nhuma ŋula wiripuŋuwunydja romgu ḏukṭuk, nhumanydja yurru marrtji ŋunhimalana wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra ḻuŋ'maranhamirri waŋanhaminyarawu, ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili.

40 Yo, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi Rawumbuyŋuyunydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäma mari dhiyakuyyinydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra gäthura, walalanydja mak yurru guyaŋirri ŋilimurrunhana Yipatjatjpuyŋunhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha yanapi ŋilimurruna mari djämamirri walala. Ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha walala yurru ŋula dhäwirrka'yundja, bala nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja walalambala? Liŋgu yakana yukurra ŋorra ŋula ŋurru ŋurikiyinydja mariwu; nhuma yukurrana marinydja ŋurru-ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋurrumiriwŋurana yana dhuwala.”

41 Dhiyaŋuyi dhärukthunydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhäruk-mukthunmaraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi walalanha djuy'yurrunana wäŋalilinydja yänana yukurrana.

20

Bol marrtjina Matjataniyalili wäŋalili ga Guriklili

1 Yo, ŋunhi marinydja ḏaḏawyurruna, bala ŋayi Bolyunydja ḻuŋ'maraŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋunhana marrtjina ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinhana walalanha, bala ŋayi waŋana yukurrana dhärukthunydja walalanha ŋuriŋina marrparaŋ'kunhamirriyuna dhikana wal'ŋu. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyina ŋayi gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, bala marrtjina Matjataniyalilina makarrlili wäŋalili.

2 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋuliwitjarrayina bala, ga-ga-ga-gaaa wäŋakurrunydja liw'maraŋala, wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjarrana bala, ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwana marrtjina, bitjarra ganydjarrmirriyaŋalana walalanha guḻku'yuna dhikana dhärukthu malaŋuyu.

Marrtjinanydja ŋayi bala-a-a yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana ŋayi Guriknha wäŋaŋura,

3 ga ŋunhalayi ŋayi nhinananydja ḻurrkun' ŋaḻindi. Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi bini marrtjinya roŋiyinya Djiriyalili wäŋalili mitjiyayu buḏapthuna, ga yana ŋayi ŋäkula yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalanydja yukurrana Djuwstja yolŋu walala ŋayan'-dharrana warray nhanŋu mulkanharawuna, bala ŋayi roŋiyinanydja marrtjina wiripukurruna gali'kurrunydja, ŋuliwitjarrana Matjataniyakurruna bala.

4 Ga walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja malthurrunayi yukurrana nhanŋu Bolwu, dhuwala walala gam' yäku, Djopata gäthu'mirriŋu Berruwu, ŋurukuy Beriyawuy wäŋawuy, ga wiripunydja Yarataka ga Djikunda, dhuwalayinydja maṇḏanha märrmany'tja ga Dhatjalunikawuy, ga Gäyatjtja ga Dopiwuy, ga Dimithi, ga maṇḏa Ditjika ga Dopamatjtja, dhuwalayinydja maṇḏanha märrma'yi ga Yaytjawuy wäŋawuy.

5 Walalanydja dhuwalayinydja walala yäku yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina yukurrana ŋurruŋu, ga galkurrunanydja walala yukurrana ŋunhalana Dhurawatjnha wäŋaŋura.

6 Ga ŋanapurrunydja nhinana yukurrana ga ŋunhala bäyma Bilipay wäŋaŋura ḻurrkun' ḏaykun, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru dhawar'maraŋala buŋgul ŋunhiliyi, yäku ŋunhi ‘Ruwaŋga'miriw Ŋatha Guyaŋinyaramirri’, ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋanapurru marrtji bala Dhurawatjlilina wäŋalili, bili ŋunhalayi walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana galkurrunana. Bala nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhalayi Dhurawatjtja märr-gurriri walalaŋgalanydja.

Bolyu marrtjina wärriku'na ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Dhurawatjpuyŋuwala

7 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyu Djatati munhakunydja ŋanapurru ḻuŋ'maranhamirri yukurra, märr ŋanapurru yurru dämba bakmarama, ga guyaŋirri Djesunha ŋunhi ŋayi burakina. Yurru nhinanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala buṉbuŋuranydja biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar, ga ŋunhiliyi Bolyunydja yukurra waŋa yolŋu'-yulŋunha, weyinnha ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja ḻakarama, yana liŋgu ga ḏämbu-ranguna, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhi goḏarr'mirrinydja wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun marrtjinyarawuna.

8-9 Ga ŋunhiliyi garrwar wal'ŋu buṉbuŋura ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋäma dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, waŋgany yolŋu yukurra nhina ḏarramu yawirriny' yäkunydja Yutika, yurru nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi windaŋurana yana, mäkiri'-witjundja ŋayi yukurra nhanŋu Bolwu. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ḏarramunydja marrtji yakurrthirrina, liŋgu ŋunhiliyi lanhdhirra marrtji nhära'-nhara guḻku', ga weyinnha ŋayi

yukurra Bolyu dhäwuny'tja ḻakarama. Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi ḏarramu ŋunhiliyi windaŋura, runhdhu'yurrunana nhinana bitjarrana liŋguna, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga yakurrthina ŋayi wirrki, bala ŋayi yupthurruna ŋulaŋuruyi garrwarŋurunydja ŋunhana-wala munatha'lili ŋoylilina. Ga dhunupana walala ŋunhi ŋulaŋuruyinydja yolŋu walala yarrupthurrunana gundupuŋala, bala dhunupana ŋanya ḻaw'maraŋalana, bala ŋayinydja ŋäthili warray rakunydhina liŋguna.

10 Ga ŋunhi ŋayinydja Bolnydja yarrupthurruna dhuḏikurruna marrtjina bala, ga dharr-way ŋanya nhäŋalana, bala dhunupana ŋayi baḻapthurrunanydja nhanukala ŋurikalayinydja, bala gaḻummaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yawirriny'nhanydja ḏarramunha. Bala ŋayi waŋana Bol bitjarrana, “Yaka walala warwuyurranydja ga ŋäthinyamiyanydja. Walŋa ŋayi dhuwala,” bitjarra. Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi walŋanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi rakunygu galkina.

11 Bala walala biyapul ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru roŋi'-ruŋiyina balayi ŋunhimalayi liŋgu garrwarlili wal'ŋu wäŋalili, bala walala bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi ŋathanydja, bala ḻukanana, guyaŋina yukurrana Garraynha Djesunhana. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bolyunydja yukurru ḻakaraŋalana walalambala bitjarrana liŋguna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu ŋayi walmana. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi walu walmana, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

12 Bala walala ŋuriŋiyi yolŋunydja walalay märraŋala garr'yurrunana ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja walŋanhana, ŋayi marrtjina roŋiyina nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilina, ga wirrkina walala ŋoy-ŋamathinanydja dhikana, ŋoy-layyurrunana.

13 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Bolyu waŋanana ŋanapurrunha bitjarra, “Nhumanydja yurru marrtji walala bala Watjulilina wäŋalili mitjiyayuna, ga ŋarrapinydja yurru marrtji ga balakurruna-wala ḻukuyuna, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru bunanydja.”

14 Bala ŋanapurrunydja marrtjina mitjiyayuna, ga ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura Watjuna ŋanapurru galkurruna yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga bunana ŋayi Bol. Ŋayinydja ŋunhalayina wapthurruna Bolnydja mitjiyalili, bala ŋanapurru marrtjinana yukurrana mitjiyayuna, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga Mitalinnha wäŋaŋura dhawaṭthurruna.

15 Ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtjina yukurrana-a-a, yana liŋgu ga mulkana ŋanapurru wäŋa Giyutj yäku wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu. Bitjarrana liŋgu bala ŋanapurru yukurrana marrtji'-marrtjinanydja, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru ga Djamutjnha mulkana wäŋa, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru mulkana Militana yäku wäŋa.

16 Yo, marrtjinydja ŋanapurru ga djuḻkmarama Yipatjatjtja wäŋa, liŋgu ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Yakana ŋilimurru yurru gulyun ŋunhala Yipatjatjtja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu yaka ŋilimurru yukurra yurru weyin nhina dhiyalanydja Yaytjanydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṭuk ŋilimurru yurru marrtji bala Djurutjalamlili waḏutja, märr ŋilimurru yurru bunanydja ḏaykun'thu Bandikutjmirriyuna,” bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja Bolyu.

Bolwuŋu guwarrwuynha dhäruk djäkamirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

17 Yo, bunana ŋanapurru Militanha wäŋaŋuranydja, bala ŋayi Bolyunydja djuy'yurruna ŋulaŋuruyinydja dhäwu'mirrinhana yolŋunha bala Yipatjatjlilinydja ŋuriki djäkamirriwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurra djäka goŋ-nherraṇmirri Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäruktja djuy'yunmina gam', “Go marrtjiya lili dhipala Militalili wäŋalili, ga dhiyalana ŋarra yurru nhämanydja nhumalanha.”

18 Ga dhunupana ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala marrtjinana yana balayi, withiyarana ŋanya, bala ŋayi Bol waŋananydja walalanha bitjarrana, “Nhuma marŋgi ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋarra yukurrana nhinana nhumalaŋgala, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili marrtjina lili Yaytjalili.

19 Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ŋarranhawuy ŋarra nyilŋ'maranhaminya yulŋunydja, djämanydja ŋarra ŋuli Garraywu ŋoy-milkarrimirriyu. Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurranha marimirrikurrunydja, liŋgu Djuwstja yolŋu walala ŋarraku yukurranha ŋayan'-dharranha ŋuli.

20 Yurru yaka ŋarra ŋunhi ḏaḏawyurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi djämaŋurunydja; bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja yukurranha warraŋulkunha yana nhumalaŋgu, warrpam'thuna yana, yakana ŋarra ŋula djuḻuḻ'maraŋalanydja waŋgany nhumalaŋgala, yana ŋarra ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja yukurranha guŋga'yunayi, marŋgikunha walalanha yukurranha walalaŋgalayŋuŋura wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura, ga ŋunhala warraŋul wal'ŋu milma yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

21 Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋanya Djesunha bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, Djuwsku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga mulku'-mulkuruwuna ŋunha, waŋanhanydja ŋarra ŋuli raypirri'yunanydja waŋgany-manapana yana walalanha bukmakkunha, märr walala yurru bilyun walalaŋgala yätjŋurunydja, bala märr-nherraŋmirri ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala wal'ŋu yuwalkkalana yana Garraywala, Djesuwalanydja.

22 "Ga dhuwalanydja yukurra Godku Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr waŋa ŋarrakala, djuy'yunna ŋarranha djunamana Djurutjalamlilina, bala ŋarra yurru dhäruktja yana dhuwala ŋanya märramana. Yakana ŋarra marŋgi nhaltjan yurru ŋarraku ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja,

23 yurru birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli marrtji yukurra, ŋayinydja ŋuli Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ḻakarama ŋarraku, marinydja ŋorra yukurra nhuŋu, bitjan. Yo, galki walala yurru ŋarranha galkaŋ ḻoḻulilina, ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana dhikana ŋarranha. Ŋayi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu Godkalanydja ŋuli ḻakarama warray ŋarraku ŋäthili yana, yurru ŋarra yurru marrtji yana ŋunhimalayi.

24 Yaka ŋarra yukurra guyaŋinyaramirri ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra, nhaltjan ŋarra yurru ŋarranhawuynha ŋarra walŋakunharamirri. Waŋganyguna yana ŋarra ḏuḵtuktja, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋarra yurru djämana dhuwalayi dhawar'marama, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu Djesuyu ŋarraku wekaŋala dhuwalayi djäma; ŋayina ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna ḻakaranharawu nhanukalaŋuwu dhäwu'wunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Godtja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga mukthun yana ḻakarama ŋarra yukurra yurru dhuwalayi yulŋunydja dhäwuny'tja, yana liŋgu ga buku ŋarra yurru ŋayathama.

25 "Yo, ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ḻiw'maranha yana ḻakaranhanydja marrtjinya Godkunydja Rom, yurru ŋarra marŋginydja dhiyaku, ŋunhi nhuma yolthu walalay yurru yakana nhäma ŋarranha biyapulnydja.

26 Ga dhuwalana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakarama gäthuranydja. Ŋuli nhe ŋula yol waŋgany winya'yunaranydja, ganaŋ'thun yukurra Garraywala Djesuwala, ŋunhiyinydja nhuŋuwaynha ŋurru, yakana ŋarraku.

27 Liŋgu ŋarranydja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgu warraŋulkuŋala yana wal'ŋu dhika; warrpam'thurruna ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja Godku romdja nhumalaŋgu. Yakana ŋarra ŋula waŋgany djuḻuḻ'maraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru.

28 "Djäka nhumalaŋguway nhuma, ga biyakayina djäka Gunhu'walaŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu nherrara dharraylili nhumalaŋgalana walalanha; nhuma yurru djäkanydja ŋamathaŋa yana wal'ŋu, biyaka bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirri yolŋu djäka wäyingu malaŋuwu nhanukalayŋu ŋayi, liŋgu ŋayipi Gunhu'yu walalanha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalanydja märraŋala ŋuliyina nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana burakinyarakurru.

29 Yo, marŋgi ŋarra yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru gonha'yundja dhuwala nhumalanha, yolŋunydja walala nhumalaŋgu yurru buna, bala dhäwu' ḻakarama wiripuna; walala yurru marrtji barrku'-barrkuwatjkunharawu ŋuriki yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala walala djäkaŋura, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wakinŋuyu wuŋgandhu malaŋuyu marrtji, bala bumana ŋuli balaka'yunmaramana wäyinnhanydja malanha.

30 Ga ŋuliŋuru nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋuru yolŋu walala yurru gaŋgathirri, bala ḻakarama bothinyaramirrina dhäwu', ŋunhiyinydja bitjan gatjpal'marama yurru Garraywalaŋumirrinhana yolŋunha walalanha, ŋurru-warryun walalaŋgalaŋuwuna walala malthunarawu.

31 Yo, nhuma djäkamirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu nhäŋa yukirriya, ga djäka nhokalaŋu malawu ŋamathaŋa yana. Guyaŋiya yukirriya ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana nhumalanha marŋgikuŋala ga raypirri'yurruna walupuy ga munhaku, ŋoymilkarrimirriyu dhika yana; ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarranydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋupara marŋgikuŋalanydja nhumalanha waŋga'-waŋganynha.

32 "Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra nhumalanha goŋlili nherrara Gunhu'wala Godkalana, nhanukalana djäkalili. Marŋgithiya yulŋunydja dhärukkunydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra ḻakarama Godnha, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhumalaŋgu, ga gäma nhumalanha ḻatju'kuma dhika. Dhiyaŋuyinydja dhärukthu ŋayi yurru nhumalanha marrtji ŋuthanmaramana ḻatju'kumana bitjanna bala wal'ŋu bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja wekamana nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha ŋamakurru', ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurru nhanŋuway yolŋu walala, ŋayaŋu-dhunupawunydja ganaŋ'thunarawuywunydja walalaŋgu.

33 "Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgala dhiyala, yaka ŋarra nhumalanha yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna rrupiyawunydja, girri'wunydja ŋula nhäkunydja.

34 Nhumanydja marŋgi muka ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djämanydja goŋdhu
ŋarrakiyingala ŋarra, märr maḷŋ'maranhana ŋarra ŋuli nhä malanha ŋarrakuway
ŋarra ŋuriŋiyi ŋarrakalay ŋarra yana djämayu.
35 Nhuma nhäŋala nhumapi maŋutjiyu ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djäma
wirrki wal'ŋu yana, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarra nhumalanha yukurrana marŋgikuŋala,
märr nhuma yurru bitjandhiyi djäma wirrkina, ga guŋga'yun ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja
yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ganydjarrmiriw, ga gumurrtjararrk ŋunhi. Ŋilimurru guyaŋirri
dhäruk ŋunhinydja ŋunhi Garraynha Djesunha waŋa yukurra bitjan ḻakarama, 'Ŋunhi
nhe ŋuli märramanydja ŋula nhä, ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru warray, yurru ŋayaŋu-
djulŋithirri wirrkinydja nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi nhe yurru wekama yukurra ŋula
yolku yolŋuwu.' "
36 Bitjarrayina ŋayi Bolyu dhäruk wekaŋala dhawar'yunmaraŋalanydja walalaŋgu,
bala ŋayi ṉepaḻ'-nyilŋ'thurrunanydja walalaŋgala bukmakkalana, bala bukumir-
riyaŋalana yukurrana walalaŋgu.
37 Bala walala yukurrana mulkanana gaḻummaraŋalana ŋanya Bolnha, märr-
ŋamathinana yukurrana nhanŋu, ŋäthinyaminana manapara, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
marrtji gupaḍalnha-wala yana.
38 Wirrkina walala ŋayaŋu-warwumirriyinanydja, bili ŋayi Bolyu walalambala
ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili, ŋunhi walala ŋanya yurru yakana nhäma biyapulnydja. Bala
walala malthurrunana marrtjina nhanbala Bolwanydja, yana liŋgu ga wapthurruna
ŋayi mitjiyalili, bala marrtjinana.

21

Bol marrtjina Djurutjalamlilina

1 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋanapurru wap-wapthun mitjiyalilina, bala dhunupana
marrtjina. Marrtjina ŋanapurru yukurra yana liŋgu-u-u, ga buna ŋanapurru Gatjnha
wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtji yukurra-a-a, ga wiripuŋuyunydja
ḍaykun'thu ŋanapurru mulka Rawutnha wäŋa. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtji
yukurra-a-a ga Batarana wäŋaŋura.
2 Ga ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura ŋanapurru maḻŋ'marama wiripuna mitjiya, bala wap-
wapthun ŋunhimalayina wiripulilina mitjiyalili, märr yurru ŋanapurru marrtji bala
Banitjalilina ŋuriŋiyi.
3 Yo, marrtjina ŋanapurru ŋunhi bala mitjiyayunydja-a-a, yana liŋgu ga djuḻkmarama
Djaparatjtja ŋunhiyi wäŋa runu'. Nhäma warray ŋanapurru ŋunhiyi rununy'tja,
yurru ŋanapurru yukurra yana marrtji djuḻkthun ḻäynha, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga
dhawaṯthundja ŋanapurru Djiriyana wäŋaŋura. Yo, bunanydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi
ŋunhili wäŋaŋuranydja yäkuŋura Däyana; ŋunhilina ŋayi ŋunhi mitjiyanydja gulyun,
bala walala yukurra girri'na mitjiyaŋuru ŋuliŋuru dhawaṯmarama.
4 Ŋunhalayi Däya wäŋaŋura ŋanapurru maḻŋ'marama yolŋunha walalanha Garray-
walaŋumirrinhanydja, bala ŋanapurru nhinana walalaŋgala yukurra ŋunhili 7-nha
walu. Ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala marŋgithina Garrkuḻukkala Birrimbirryu, bala walala
waŋana Bolnhana bitjarra, "Yakana nhe yurru marrtji bala Djurutjalamlilinydja, bili
mari yukurra bathalana ŋorra ŋunhalaminydja wäŋaŋura nhuŋu," bitjarrana. Yurru
ŋayi Bolyunydja yaka dhäruk märraŋala walalanha.
5 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋanapurru gonha'yurruna wäŋanhanydja ŋunhiyi, bala
ŋanapurru marrtji balayi mitjiyaliliyi, ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala, djamarrkuḻi' ga
dhäykawurru ga ḍarramuwurru ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala, bukmaknha
malthun marrtji ŋanapurruŋgu bala raŋililina yarrupthun. ŋunhili raŋiŋuranydja
ŋanapurru bukmaknha ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thun yukurra, bala ŋanapurru bukumirriyamana.
6 Bala ŋanapurru ŋunhilinydja walalanha waŋa "Djutj-djutj" bitjanna, ŋunhi yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja roŋinyamaramanydja, bala marrtji wap-wapthun mitjiyalilina, ga
walalanydja roŋiyirrina yukurra wäŋalilina.
7 Ŋanapurru yukurra mukthun yana marrtji-i-i, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Dolimaya
wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayi ŋanapurru biyapul maḻŋ'marama Garraywalaŋumirrinha
yolŋunha walalanha, ga ŋunhili nhina ŋanapurru walalaŋgala waŋgany ḍaykun,
8 ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḍaykun'thu ŋanapurru marrtjina. Marrtjina ŋanapurru
yukurra yana liŋgu, ga buna ŋanapurru Djitjariyana wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhilinydja
ŋanapurru marrtji bala Bilipkalana wäŋalili, ŋurikalana yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi
dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri Garraywu ŋunhiyi, bala ŋanapurru nhinana nhanukalana
ŋunhiliyinydja. Yo, Biliptja ŋunhi ŋunhiyi yolŋu, ŋunhi walala ŋanya djarr'yurruna

ŋunhala Djurutjalam ŋäthili, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi walala djarr'yurruna 7-nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha Garraywalaŋuwu djämawu.

9 Ga nhanŋu Bilipku gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala ḏämbumiriw dhäykawurru ŋunhi walalanydja ḻuni'-ḻuni, yurru ŋuriŋiyi walalay dhäykawurruyu ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja Garrkuḻukkala ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu, ḻakaranha walala ŋuli dhunupa bitjana warraŋulkunha Godku dhäruk yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

10 Ga ŋunhili ŋanapurru nhinananydja walalaŋgala märr-ḻurrkun' walu, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi bunana dhäwu'-gänharamirrinydja yolŋu ŋulaŋuru Djudiyaŋurunydja, yäku Yakapanydja

11 Yo marrtjinydja ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgala, bala ŋayi dhunupa yupmarama biralnha Bolwala, bala ŋayi ḏapmaranhamirri goŋnha ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ga ḻukuna maṉḏanha ŋuriŋiyi biralyunydja Bolwalanydja. Bala ŋayi waŋa bitjanna, "Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhi ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja yurru ŋunhi biral-waṯaŋunhanydja yolŋunha ḏapmarama bitjanna ŋuriŋi Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, bala wekama yurru ŋunhana mulku'-mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala goŋlili."

12 Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋäkula dhäruk waŋanhara bitjanaranydja, bala ŋanapurrunydja ga ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋana ŋanya Bolnhanydja bitjanna, "Buku-djulŋi Bol, yakana nhe yurru marrtji bala Djurutjalamlilinydja."

13 Ga ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana bitjarra, "Nhäku nhuma yukurra waŋa ŋarranha dhuwala bitjandhinydja? Yaka biyakayi ḻakaraŋa mel-milkarrimirriyunydja. Nhaltjan nhuma yurru yulŋunydja ŋarranha?... Ŋayaŋuna ḏaw'yun?... ga ganydjarrnha gulmarama? Ŋarra yurru marrtji yana balayi Djurutjalamlili, ga ŋuli walala yurru ḏapmarama ŋarranha, ŋunhiyinydja manymak, ga ŋuli walala ŋarranha yurru murrkay'kuma, ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru'na; ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri yana nhanŋu Garraywu Djesuwu."

14 Bukmakthuna ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra ḏaḏawmaramanydja ŋanya, yurru gulkuruna. Bala ŋanapurrunydja dhunupa märr-yawaryunna ganana ŋanya, bala waŋa bitjanna, "Manymak. Garraywunydja nhanŋuway ḏukṯuk yana yurru nhuŋu malŋ'thundja."

15 Nhinana ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhili märr-gurriri walalaŋgala, bala ŋanapurru girri'na malanha ŋanapurruŋguway marrtji ḻuŋ'thunmarama, bala marrtjina yana bala Djurutjalamlilina.

16 Ga walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu Garraywalaŋumirri walala ŋurukuy Djitjariyawuy wäŋawuy melthundja ŋanapurruŋgu bämarany'tja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgu munhakuyirrinydja gandarrŋurana, bala walala gäma ŋanapurrunha wäŋalili yolŋuwala Nayatjangalana yäkuwala, bala ŋanapurru ŋunhalayina nhinanydja yukurra ŋulinyaramirriyuyi munhakunydja. Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu Djaparatjpuy wäŋawuy, ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋala ŋayi wekanhamina Garraywala.

Bolyu milthurruna Djayimnha

17 Yo, wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru biyapul marrtji yukurra-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga buna ŋanapurru Djurutjalamnha wäŋaŋura, ga ŋunhalayi ŋanapurruŋgu walala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala gumurr-ŋamathirri dhika.

18 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru marrtji bala withiyan yolŋuwala yäkuwala Djayimgalana, ga ŋunhi djäkamirri walala Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, walala ḻuŋ'thundhi waŋgany-manapanmirriyi ŋunhili.

19 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja dhärrana, bala ḻakaraŋala marrtjina märr-ŋamathinana yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, bala ŋayi waŋana walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋala bukmakkuŋala nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana Godthu djäma mirithirri yana ŋamakurru ŋuruku ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu nhanukala djämakurru Bolwalanydja.

20 Gurrum'thurruna dhika walala mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja yukurrana nhanŋu Bolwu, bala walala yukurrana wokthurrunana wirrkina Godkunydja.

Bala walala dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja waŋana bitjarrana Bolnha, "Wäwa, ŋanapurru yurru ḻakarama nhuŋu dhiyakuynha wäŋawuy. Dhiyalami Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura guḻku'na ŋula nhämunha'na dhikana miṯṯji Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra, ŋunhi walala liŋgu märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha, yurru walala yukurra ŋayathama mukthun yana ŋunhiyi baṯ bitjan ŋäthiliŋunydja rom.

21 Walala ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi nhenydja ŋuli ḻakaraŋu Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu gutjparr'yunarawuna be ŋuriki Mawtjitjkalaŋuwunydja romgu, liŋgu walala ŋäkula dhäwu' nhuna. Walala yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjan ŋuriki Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. 'Yaka mitthurra nhuŋuway

yothunha, ḏarrtjalkkuŋa Godkunydja, ga yaka malthurra Djuwskalaŋunydja romgu biyapulnydja.’ Bitjanna walala yukurra djarrpikumana guyaŋirri nhunanydja.

22 Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala warwuyunna nhuŋu yulŋunydja, liŋgu walala yurru marŋgithirrina ŋunhi nhenydja dhiyalamina. Walala ŋuli bäynha nhuna wutthurru, liŋgu walala wirrkina ŋaramurryirrinydja yukurra nhuŋu.

23 Bitjanna nhe yurru gam': Dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏämbumiriw yukurra nhina, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra dhawu'-nherraṉmirri Godkala.

24 Ŋanapurrunydja yurru wekama ŋunhayi ḏarramuwurrunha nhokalana djäkalili. Nhe yurru marrtji walalaŋgala rrambaŋi nhuma, bala Godkala buṉbulili, ga ŋunhalana nhuma yurru ḏarrtjalkkunharamirrinydja yukurra ŋunhayina walala, ga rrupiyanydja nhepi yurru guŋga'yun wekama walalanha, märr walala yurru mundhurr wekama Godku, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru walala yurru muḻkurrnha yukurra wirrkthunmirri. Ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämanydja nhuna bitjanarayinydja djämawuy, bala walala yurru dhunupa marŋgithirrina, ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋayathamayi rom Mawtjitjkuŋunydja, yaka yana nhe ŋula ḏupthurruna; walala yurru marŋgithirrina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋäma djawukinyarayŋuna wal'ŋu nhuna, yakana yuwalk.

25 “Ga wiripunydja ŋanapurru djorra' djuy'yurruna ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana bilyurruna malthunarawu Garraywu. Ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala bitjarra, ‘Nhuma yurru yaka ḻuka wäyin ŋanak, ŋunhi walala ŋäthili wekaŋala ŋuriki goŋbuywu waŋarrwu, ga yaka ḻukiya gulaŋ wäyinnha, ga yaka ḻukiya wäyinnha ŋunhi mayaŋ'puynydja birrirri'yunara, ga yaka marramba'thiyanydja.’ Bitjarranydja ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalayi ŋurupa ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriwa mulku'-mulkuruwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, märr yurru walala ŋayathama ŋunhiyi rom malanha yukurra.” Bitjarra walala ḻakaraŋalanydja Bolwa.

26 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolyunydja ŋäkula, bala märraŋalana yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk walalaŋgu. Bala wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu walala ḏarrtjalkkunhaminana walalanhawuy walala, ŋunhi romdja yukurra bitjandhina waŋa, ŋayipi Bol ga ŋunhiyi ḏämbumiriw ḏarramuwurru, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja walala marrtjina bala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina buṉbulili. Bala ŋayi Bolyu ḻakaraŋala ŋuripanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwanydja yolŋuwa bitjarrana, “Ŋanapurruna yurru dhiyalaŋumiyinydja romŋura nhina yukurra märr-ḻurrkun' munha, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra yurru bäyim waŋga'-waŋgany wäyin dhiyakuyi walalaŋgu ḏarramuwurruŋgu, märr yurru walala wekama Godku, bitjan ŋapatjkunaramirri walalaŋguway yätjpuynha.”

Walala Bolnhanydja mulkanana ŋunhili buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura buṉbuŋura

27 Yo, walala nhinana yukurrana ŋunhiliyi ḏarrtjalkkunharamirriŋuranydja romŋura 7-walu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi galki dhawar'yurrunanydja marrtjina, bala walala ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurukuynydja Yaytjapuynydja bunanana, bala nhäŋala ŋanyanydja Bolnhanydja ŋunhimalayina buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililina Buṉbulili. Bala walala ŋaramurrkuŋalana ŋunhi guḻku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, goḏuy-wuŋalana marina wirrkina nhanŋu Bolwu. Bala walala mulkanana ŋanya Bolnhanydja,

28 bala yatjunmina waŋana bitjarrana, “Way nhuma yolŋu walala Yitjuralpuyŋu, go guŋga'yurra ŋanapurrunha. Dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu, ŋayinydja ŋuli dhuwalayinydja marrtji yukurra bawala'mirrikurru wäŋakurru, bitjan ŋayi ŋuli marrtji ḻakaramanydja dhuwala gam', ‘Yaka malthurra Mawtjitjkalaŋunydja ŋurikinydja romgu,’ bitjanna. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra waŋa yätjkuma dhuwala Godku Buṉbunhanydja. Dhuwalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu dhuyu wäŋa gay' baḏuwaḏuyunara nhanukuŋuna, liŋgu ŋayi gäŋala mulku'-mulkurunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhipalayi Buṉbulili.”

29 Yo, waŋananydja walala ŋunhi bitjarrayi, liŋgu walala nhäŋala waŋganynha Yipatjatjpuyŋunha yolŋunha yäkunha Dopamatjnha, ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina malthurruna nhanŋu Bolwu ŋula dhukarrkurru, bala walala guyaŋina ŋanyanydja Bolnhanydja yanapi ŋayi gänha ŋunhiyi mulkurunha ḏarramunha balayi ŋunhamala buṉbulili, ŋunhi ganaŋ'thunarawuy walalaŋgu Djuwskunydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa.

30 Bukmaktja ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala ŋurikiy wäŋawuynydja ŋayaŋu-yätjtjinana wirrkina maḏakarritjthinana, bala walala gundupuŋalana yana buṉbulilinydja ŋunhimalayi, baṯ-gay' mulkanana ŋanya Bolnhanydja, bala warryu'-warryurrunana dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi buṉbuŋurunydja. Bala dhunupana walala dhaḻ'yurrunana dhurrwaranydja.

31 Walala bini murrkay' muka bunha Bolnhanydja, yurru ŋayi waŋganydhu ŋula yolthu dhäruk warray djuy'yurruna ŋuriki ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi djäkamirri ŋuriki Rawumbuyŋuwu miriŋuwu walalaŋgu; waŋananydja ŋayi ŋunhi

bitjarranydja, “Go marrtjiya waḏutja lili, liŋgu dhiyala Djurutjalamdja mari yukurra marrtji bathala,” bitjarra.

32 Ga dhunupana ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja ḏarramu ga nhanŋu mala waṉḏinana nhinana bala ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhi walala nhäŋalanydja ŋunhiyi miriŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha gundupunharanydja, bala walala dhunupana ḏaḏawyurrunana Bolwala bartjunmaranhaŋurunydja.

33 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu marrtjinana bala, baṯ-gay mulkanana Bolnhanydja, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' ḏapmaraŋa ŋanya ŋopurr maṉḏanha dhiyaŋu raki'yu märrma'yu,” bitjarra. Bala ŋayi dhä-wirrka'yurruna walalanha bitjarra, “Yol ŋayi dhuwala yolŋunydja? Nhä ŋayi dhika djäma yätjkuŋalanydja?”

34 Bala walala ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yatjunmina wirrkina dhikana, yurru yatjunminanydja walala yukurrana wiripu warray ga wiripu warray ḻakaraŋalanydja, bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja buŋgawayunydja wal'ŋu yakana maḻŋ'maraŋala nhäŋura ŋunhi yukurrana mari marrtjina. Bala ŋayi waŋana nhanukalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwunydja ŋuriki miriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu bitjarrana, “Gäŋana ŋanya ŋunhiyi miriŋuwalana dhaḻakarrlili wäŋalili ya',” bitjarra.

35 Bala dhunupana ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja walalay ḻaw'maraŋalana ŋanya Bolnha, bala gäŋalana nhinana bala-a-a garrwarkurruna, liŋgu walala ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala yukurrana ḏur'-ḏuryunminana ga goŋdhuna walalaŋgalay mar'-maryurruna nhanŋu wutthunarawuna; walala bini bunha murrkay'kunha muka ŋanya.

36 Yurru walala ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja mukthurruna yana gäŋala garrwarkurru ŋanya bala, ga walala yukurrana guḻku'na ŋunhi yolŋunydja walala malthunminana marrtjina bala. Bala walala yukurrana waŋana yatjunmina bitjarrana, “Buŋana ŋanya, murrkay'kuŋana,” bitjarra.

Bol ḻakaranhaminana yukurrana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

37 Yo, walala gäŋgala marrtjina ŋanya Bolnha ga-ga-gaaa, yana liŋgu ga mulkana walala ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋuriki miriŋuwu walalaŋgu nhinanharamirri. Galki muka bini walala ŋanya gänhanydja bala djinawa'lili wal'ŋu, bala ŋayinydja Bolnydja waŋana ŋurikala ŋurruŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala dhärukkurru Gurikkurruna, ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Buŋgawa, waŋa ŋarra nhuna yurru dhuwala.” Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋäkula ṉirryurruna ŋanya dhäruktja, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Way, waŋanydja nhe yukurra dhuwala Gurik warray dhäruktja?

38 Ŋarranydja dhuwala guyaŋina yanapi nhe Yetjippuyŋu yolŋu, ŋunhiyi maridjämamirri ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yawungu waŋgany-manapana yukurranha ḻuŋ'maranha guḻku'nha yolŋunha walalanha, ga ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura walala yawungu yukurra girri'-ŋamathirrinydja bunharawunydja ŋanapurruŋgu.”

39 Bala ŋayinydja Bolnydja waŋana bala buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djuw yolŋu. Ŋurukuy dhuwala ŋarranydja Dätjapuy wäŋawuy, ŋurikiy ŋunhi ŋunhayinydja wäŋa dharrpal warray wal'ŋu, Djilitjiyanydja makarrŋura. Gonha'yurra ŋarranha, ŋarra yurru waŋa walalaŋgu ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.”

40 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu yana yoraŋalana nhanŋu Bolwu. Bala walala nherraranydja ŋanya ŋunhana wal'ŋu yana, garrwarlilina märr.

Walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mukthurrana yana yatjunmina, bala ŋayi Bolyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiyi mukthunmaraŋalanydja goŋdhuna nhanukalay ŋayi, bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋunhiyi Bolnydja Yipurukurruna dhärukkurrunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja yukurrana.

22

1 Bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhiyi waŋananydja gam', “Way yolŋu walala, wäwa'mirriŋu walala ga bäpa'mirriŋu walala ŋarraku. Ŋäka walala, mäkiri'-witjarra ŋarraku. Ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra nhumalaŋgu.”

2 Ga ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋäkulanydja dhäruktja waŋanharanydja, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, ŋunhanydja ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja ŋilimurruŋgala warray dhärukkurrunydja,” bitjanmina. Bala walala mukthurrunana marrtjina dhärra'-dharrana, ŋäkulana ŋanya yukurrana. Ga bitjarrana ŋayi walalaŋgu ḻakaraŋalanydja gam':

3 Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djuw yolŋu, ga dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja ŋarra ŋunhala Dätja wäŋaŋura, makarrŋuranydja Djilitjiya. Ŋunhayi ŋarrakuwaynydja wal'ŋu wäŋa, ga dhiyalanydja ŋarra gurarrthinana yukurrana Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala marŋgikunhara ŋurikiŋi yolŋuwuŋu ḻiya-djambatjkuŋu yäkuwuŋu Gamaliyawuŋu, ŋayina ŋarranha yukurrana marŋgi-kuŋalanydja

dhunupakuŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwalaŋuwunydja romgu, ga ḏälkuŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana ŋanya Godnha baṯ bitjarra yana, bitjarra bitjan nhuma dhiyaŋu walalay.

4 ŋarra ŋuli nyamir'yuna muka ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli malthuna Djesuwu. Ŋarra ŋuli walalanha gukunha, ga mulkanha ŋarra ŋuli dhäykawurrunha ga ḏarramuwurrunha, bala gänha galkaṇa ḷoḷulilina. Wiripu-guḷkuny'tja marrtjina murrmurryurrunana liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋuriŋiyi.

5 Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḷakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋunhanydja ŋunhi Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrinydja yolŋu ga ḏilkurruwurrunydja walala marŋgi ŋarraku; walalana yurru nhumalaŋgu lakaramanydja ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ŋäthili. Walala ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay ŋarrakala wekaŋala djorra'na ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili Damatjkalilinydja Djuwsku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; ŋarra bini ŋunhi mulkanha Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha ŋurukuyyi wäŋawuy, ḏapṯapmaranhanydja, bala gänhana liliyi Djurutjalamliliyi wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja.

6 “Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋarra yukurrana dhukarr-ŋupara bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḏämbuyuna waluyu, galkina yana ŋunhi Damatjka wäŋaŋura, bala dhunupana yana ŋayinydja ŋunhili maḷŋ'thurruna djarraṯawun' dhikana, ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu, bala liw'maraŋalana yana ŋarranha ŋunhi monyguŋalanydja ŋuriŋi djarraṯawun'thunydja ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja.

7 Ga dhunupana ŋarranydja galkina munatha'lilina, ga ŋäkula ŋarra rirrakaynydja, ŋayi yukurrana waŋana bitjarra, yäku-ḷakaraŋala ŋarranha, ‘Djol, Djol,’ bitjarra. ‘Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranhanydja?’

8 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja Garray?’ Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋarrakunydja bitjarra, ‘Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djesu ŋurukuy Natjurippuy wäŋawuy, ŋunhiyinayi ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-yatjkuma ŋarranha.’

9 “Ga ŋuriŋinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina galki ŋarrakala, nhäŋala warray walala ŋunhi djarraṯawun'tja, yurru yaka walala ŋäkula rirrakaynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ŋarranha.

10 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Garraynhanydja bitjarra, ‘Garray, nhaltjanna ŋarranydja yurru?’ Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Garraynydja bitjarra ŋarraku, ‘Gaŋgathiya, bala marrtjiya balayina Damatjkalilina. Ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra nhuŋu yurru ḷakaramanydja ŋunhiyi gatjaḷnydja Godthu nherrara nhuŋu, ga nhä nhe yurru djämanydja nhanŋu.’ Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja ŋarraku waŋana.

11 Gaŋgathinanydja ŋarra bambaynha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina djarraṯawun'thuna wal'ŋu, bala walalanydja ŋuriŋi wiripu'-guḷku'yunydja ŋarranha goŋ-gulaŋalana balayi Damatjkalilina.

12 “Ga ŋunhalayi Damatjkanydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu yukurrana nhinana yäku Yananaya. Yuwalkkuma ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra Godku, bitjandhi liŋgu bitjan ŋilimurruŋgala romdhu yukurra ḷakarama, ga bukmakthu Djuwsthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli ŋanya ḷakaranha ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋamakurru' yolŋu.

13 Marrtjina ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu Yananayanydja, bala waŋana ŋayi ŋarranha bitjarrana, ‘Gutha Djol, ma' maŋutjimirriyiyana,’ bitjarra, ga dhunupana ŋarranydja ŋunhi nhäŋalana, maŋutjimirriyinana ŋarra.

14 Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋarranha bitjarra, ‘Ŋuriŋi muka Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala märi'muwala waŋarryu nhuna dhuwala djarr'yurrunanydja, märr yurru nhe marŋgithirri nhanukalaŋuwu djälwu. Ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhuŋu nhe yurru nhäma ŋunhiyi nhanŋu Rom-dhunupanha wal'ŋu Yolŋunha ga ŋäma ŋanya rirrakay, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋayipi wal'ŋu waŋa nhuŋu.

15 Liŋgu nhenydja yurru ŋunhi ḷakaramana ŋanya yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana guḷku'walana, nhaltjarra nhe nhäŋala ga ŋäkula.

16 Ga nhäkuna nhe yukurra galkundja dhuwala. Gaŋgathiyana, bala ḷiya-lupthurrana. Waŋiya biyaka yäku-lakaraŋa ŋanya, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja rur-rwuyunna buwayakkumana ŋunhiyi yätjtja nhuŋu.’ Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi Yananayany-dja yäku waŋana yukurrana ŋarrakala. Bala ŋarra dhunupana gaŋgathinana, bala ḷiya-ḷupthurrunana.

17 “Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru ŋarra marrtjina roŋiyina Djurutjalamliliyi, ga waŋganymirrinydja ŋarra yukurrana bukumirriyaŋala ŋunhili Godkalana buṉbuŋura, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina maḷŋ'thurrunana ŋarrakala, ŋayipi Garraynha.

18 Ŋarra maŋutji-yurthinana nhäŋalana ŋanya rumbalnha, ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarrakala bitjarra, ‘Ma' gaŋgathiyana, ga gonha'yurrana Djurutjalamdja wäŋa waḏutjana, liŋgu ŋuruŋu yolŋu-yulŋuyunydja yurru yakana märr-yuwalkthirrinydja nhuna, ŋunhi nhe yurru ḷakaramanydja yukurra ŋarranha walalaŋgala.’

19 “Ga ŋarranydja waŋana nhanukala Garraywalanydja bitjarra, ‘Nhäku warray ŋunhiyi walala yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarrakala? Walala marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhimala bukuŋal'yunaramirrilili buṉbulili malaŋulili, bala dhunupana mulkanhana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri nhuna yukurra. Ḏapṯapmaranha ŋarra ŋuli walanha, bala dhunupa warryu'-warryunana, gänhana ŋarra ŋuli bala ḷoḷulilina.

20 Ga ŋunhi walala bumara murrkay'kuŋala Dhepinnhanydja, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakaranha nhuna yukurranha, ŋarranydja ŋunhi ŋunhiliyi muka, walalaŋgala gali'ŋura; ŋarranydja yukurrana djäka walalaŋgalaŋuwu girri'wu, ŋunhi walala bumara marrtjina ŋanya Dhepinnha. Yo, marŋgimirri walala ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja, nhäyinyara ŋarra yolŋu ŋäthili ŋunhi, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra wiripuna wal'ŋu yuṯana yolŋu. Ŋunhi walala yurru nhäma ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yuwalkkuŋala bilyurruna, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra, bala ŋuliwitjandhina walala yurru marŋgithirrinydja marrtji, bala walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyi bitjandhi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthirri, bala bilyunna nhokalana,’ bitjarrayi ŋarra Garraywala waŋananydja.

21 “Ga ŋayinydja Garraynydja waŋana buku-wakmaraŋala bitjarrana, ‘Yakana walala yurru ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthirrinydja. Gatjuy marrtjiyana nhe yurru; ŋarra yurru nhuna djuy'yundja dhuwala barrkulilina wäŋalili malaŋulili, ŋunhana mulku'-mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr walalana yurru ŋämanydja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja.’ Yo, ŋayina ŋarranha djuy'yurruna ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.” Bitjarrayina Bolyu yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja.

22 Ŋäthilinydja walala yukurrana mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋamathaŋala dhika nhanŋu, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhina ŋayi ḷakaraŋala, “Ŋayina ŋarranha djuy'yurruna ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalana yolŋu-yulŋuwala,” bitjarra. Ga ŋuriŋina dhärukthu walalanha ŋoy-dharranhamaraŋalanydja wirrkina, bala walala dhunupa yatjunminana, waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' buŋana ŋanya, buŋana. Yakana yurru balanyarayinydja yolŋu walŋa yukurra nhina. Yakana ŋilimurrunydja ḏukṯuk nhanŋu.”

23 Bala bukmaknha walala yukurrana yatjunminanydja ŋunhi, girri'yuna dhikana waṉa'yurruna, ga munatha'na dhiṯthurruna bala warrkulaŋalana yukurrana garrwarlilina, wirrkina dhika maḏakarritjthina, ŋoynha manapara djingaryurruna.

24 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu Rawumbuyŋu miriŋu waŋana nhanukalaŋuwala miṯtjiwala bitjarra, “Ma' djaw'yurrana ŋanya märraŋana, djinawa'lilina galkala. Bartjunmaraŋanydja ŋanya ŋunhalayina, märr ŋilimurru yurru maḷŋ'marama nhanukala, nhäku ŋunhiyi walala Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋoy-dharra yukurra nhanŋu.”

25 Bala walala ḏapṯapmaraŋalana ŋanya Bolnhanydja, bala gäŋala djinawa'lilina, märr walala bini ŋanya bartjunmaranhanydja. Bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhunupa muka dhuwalanydja nhuŋu?... ŋunhi nhe yurru bartjunmarama ŋarranhanydja? Ŋarranydja dhuwala Rawumbuy yolŋu. Yaka muka yana dhuwala nhuma ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja, ga yaka nhuma ŋarrakala maḷŋ'maraŋala nhä ŋula yätj. Nhä nhuma dhuwala?... rom-bakmaranharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋunydja?”

26 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi miriŋunydja marrtjina ŋurikalana ŋurruŋuwalana, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Way ŋunhanydja ŋunhi yolŋunydja Rawumbuy muka. Ŋuli nhe yurru bartjunmaramanydja ŋanya, nhenydja yurru marina maḷŋ'marama bathalana,” bitjarra.

27 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja marrtjina, bala dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra Bolnha, “Way, yuwalk dhuwala nhe Rawumbuy yolŋunydja?”

Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Bolnydja, “Yo, yuwalk ŋarra dhuwala yolŋu Rawumbuy,” bitjarra.

28 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan nhe, Rawumbuy yana yolŋu, yurru rrupiyanydja ŋarra ŋunhi wekaŋala wuŋiḷi'yurrunanydja guḷku' mirithirri dhiyakuyinydja.”

Ga ŋayi Bolnydja buku-roŋiyinyamaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Rawumbuy yolŋu beŋuruna liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina. Yaka warray ŋarranydja bäyim rrupiyayu.”

29 Ga dhunupana walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-gulkuny'tja, ŋunhi walala bini ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yuna yukurranha, dhuḏi-yarrkthurrunana gonha'yurrunana ŋanya. Ga ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu buŋgawanydja wirrkina dhikana beyaṉiyina, liŋgu

ŋayi ḏapṯapmaraŋala, bala bartjunmaranhana bini ŋunhiyinhanydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi Rawumbuy yolŋu.

Walala gäŋala Bolnhanydja dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna

30 Ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu miriŋu yolŋu ḏukṯukthina marŋgithinyarawu nhanukalaŋuwu Bolwalaŋuwu, ga nhäku walala yukurrana ŋunhi Djuws yolŋu walala waŋana yätj-ḻakaraŋala ŋanya, bala wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ḻuŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha ga ḏilkurruwurrunha ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha; ḻuŋ'thurrunanydja walala marrtjina waŋgany-manapanminana, bala ŋayi yupmaraŋala Bolwala rakiny'tja, bala gäŋala ŋanya ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalana dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu.

23

1 Ga dhunupana ŋayi Bolyunydja nhäŋalana wal'ŋu walalanha ŋunhiyi ḏilkurruwurrunha, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrana, “Wäwa walala ŋarraku. God marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ga ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi Godthunydja yakana ŋarranha ŋuli yukurra yätj-ḻakarama, beŋuru liŋgu yana yulŋunydja ŋurruŋuru, ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala.”

2 Bala dhunupana ŋunhi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu, Yananayayunydja yäkuyu waŋana, “Ma', dhä ŋanya wutthurra,” bitjarra.

3 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Bolnydja bala ŋurikala ḏarramuwalanydja bitjarrana, “Godthunydja yurru nhuna wutthundhi yana, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala yay'-wulanharamirrina. Nhenydja yukurra dhuwala nhina, ga dhä-wirrka'yun ŋarranha warray, mala-yarr'yunarawunydja ŋuriki Godkalaŋuwu Romgu, yurru nhepinydja ŋunhi bakmaraŋalayi Rom ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhe waŋana walalanha wutthunarawu ŋarraku.”

4 Ga walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja, ŋunhi walala yukurrana dhärrana galki Bolwala waŋana bitjarra, “Way, yaka waŋiya biyakayi. Nhenydja yukurra dhuwala waŋa yätjkumana ŋunhinha Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrinhana wal'ŋu yolŋunha, Godkuna djämamirrinha.”

5 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Bolnydja bitjarra, “Ya', yaka ŋarra marŋginydja nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri warray yolŋu. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra dharaŋana ŋanya ŋunhiyi, ŋarranydja bini yaka warray waŋanha yätjkunha ŋanya, liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan. ‘Yaka waŋiya yätjkuŋa ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.’ ”

6 Bala ŋayi Bolyunydja nhämana marrtji walalanha; wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋayi nhäma Djatutjinha walalanha, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ga Rom-dharraymirrinha walalanha. Bala ŋayi dhunupa waŋa Bolnydja wirrkina yatjun̪, “Wäwa walala ŋarraku, ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Rom-dharraymirri muka, ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku balanyara yana liŋgu Rom-dharraymirriyi yana. Walala ŋarranha gäŋalanydja dhipalayi dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu, liŋgu ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala märr-gatjpu'yun ŋurikinydja ŋunhi yurru rakunydja yolŋu biyapul walŋathirri moluŋuru.”

7 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Bol waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarrayinydja, bala walalanydja ŋunhi Djatutjinydja mala ga Rom-dharraymirrinydja mala waŋanhaminana ŋarrtjunminana yukurrana dhä-ḏäl'yunminana bala-lili'yunminana.

8 Liŋgu walalanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja Djatutjiyunydja malayu guyaŋirri ŋuli yukurra bit-jan, yanapi yurru bäyŋuna yolŋu rakunyŋurunydja dhäŋuru gaŋgathirri walŋathirri. Ga bitjandhi walala ŋuli dhä-wayŋu'yunna waŋa djiwarr'wuywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga mokuywu walalaŋgu. Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirriyunydja malaŋuyu märr-yuwalkthirri warray yukurra.

9 Yo, mukthurruna walala yukurrana ŋarrtjunmina, dhä-ḏäl'yunmina wirrkina dhikana, yana liŋgu ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi Rom-dharraymirri walala dhärra'-dharranana, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi walala rom-marŋgikunhamirri yolŋu walala, bala walala waŋananydja wirrkina dhikana, ḻakaraŋalana ŋanya Bolnha bitjarrana, “Dhuwalany-dja ḏarramu ḻatju' warray dhika. Yaka ŋanapurrunydja mal̪ŋ'maraŋala nhanukala yätj ŋula nhä. Mak yuwalk dhuwalayi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu waŋana nhanukala, mak ŋula nhä birrimbirrnydja,” bitjarrayi.

10 Mukthurruna walala yukurrana dhärukthu dhä-ḏal'yunminanydja dhika waŋanhamina, ŋarrtjunminana dhika, galki bini walala bunharaminyaŋga. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja ŋunhili dhärrana yukurrana n̪apuŋga' walalaŋgala, ga ŋayinydja

ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja miriŋu yolŋu warwuyurruna yukurrana Bolwuna, ŋayi guyaŋina walalanhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋanya Bolnhanydja galki baymatthunana bini. Bala ŋayi waŋana ŋunhiyi miriŋunha walalanha djaw'yunarawuna märranharawu nhanŋu Bolwunydja. Bala walala märraŋalanydja, gäŋala balayi ŋunhimalayi liŋgu dharapullili, miriŋuwala wäŋalili.

11 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu ŋayipina Garraynha maḷŋ'thurruna bunana Bolwu, ŋayi dhärrananydja yukurrana galkina nhanukala, bala ŋayi waŋananydja nhanukala bitjarrana, "Way Bol, yaka barrariya. Nhiniya ŋoy-wilwilyunamiriw yana. Liŋgu muka nhe ḷakaraŋala ŋarranha dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura Djurutjalamdja, ga yalalanydja nhe yurru ḷakaramayi yana ŋarranha ŋunhalanydja Rawumdja wäŋaŋura." Bitjarra ŋayi Garrayyu ḷakaraŋala Bolwalanydja.

Walala dhäwu'nha nherrara Bolwu murrkay'kunharawuna bunharawu

12-13 Wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu munhakumirri, wiripu-guḷku' Djuws ḷuŋ'maranhamina märr-guḷku' miṭṭji 40 yolŋu'-yulŋu, walala ḷuŋ'maranhamina waŋganylili wäŋalili, bala walala dhäwu'na nherrara ḍälkuŋalana bunharawuna nhanŋu murrkay'-kunharawuna Bolwu. Waŋananydja walala bitjarrana, "Ŋilimurru yurru yakana ŋatha ḷuka wo gapu ŋula nhä, ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha ŋilimurru nhina yukurra yurru, yana liŋgu ga rakunyguma ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru Bolnha."

14 Bala walala marrtjina, bala ḷakaraŋala ŋuripa ḷiya-ŋärra'mirriwana yolŋuwa ga ḍilkurruwurrumbalana ŋuripana bitjarrana, "Way, romdja ŋanapurru ḍälnha nherrara bay, Godkalana yäkuyu. Ŋanapurrunydja yurru bumana ŋanya Bolnha, rakunygumana yurru. Yakana ŋanapurru yurru dhuwala ŋathanydja ḷuka wo gapunydja ŋula nhänydja, bay yurru ŋayi ga rakunydhirri Bol.

15 Nhuma yurru djuy'yurra dhäruk bala ŋurukala ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu miriŋuwala, ga waŋiya nhanukala biyaka. 'Nhe yurru gäma ŋanya Bolnha dhipala ŋanapurruŋgala, märr yurru ŋanapurru dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya biyapul.' Bitjan nhuma yurru dhäruk djuy'yunmirrinydja, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru galkun yukurra gatjaḷŋura ŋunhala gali'ŋura; ŋanapurru yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kumana ŋunhilina dhukarrŋurana."

16 Ga ŋayinydja Bolwala waku'mirriŋuyunydja ŋäkula warray walalanha, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋunhi yothunydja waṉḍina ŋurikalana miriŋuwalana walalaŋgala wäŋalili, bala ḷakaraŋalana Bolwalana.

17 Bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana ŋurikala djäkamirriwalanydja miriŋuwala bitjarra, "Way, dhuwalayi gurrmul'nha gäŋa bala ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu ŋurikala yolŋuwala, liŋgu dhäwu' ŋayi yukurra gäma nhanŋu," bitjarra.

18 Bala ŋayi gäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi gurrmulnhanydja balayi ŋurikalayina ŋurruŋuwalana, bala waŋana bitjarra, "Dhuwalanydja gay' yothunha djuy'yurruna nhokala Bolyu, ŋuruŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha ḷoḷuŋura. Ŋayi yukurra dhiyaŋu gurrmulyu dhäwu' gäma nhuŋu, ŋayi yurru nhuŋu ḷakarama."

19 Bala ŋayi märraŋala ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu wal'ŋu, bala goŋ-gulaŋala bala gali'lilina, bala dhunupana ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, "Nhä dhika dhäwuny'tja nhe yurru ŋarraku ḷakaramanydja?" bitjarra.

20 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yothu'yunydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, "Ŋuruŋu Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay yurru djuy'yun dhäwu' nhuŋu boŋguŋunydja, ŋäŋ'thun walala yukurra nhuna, märr nhe boŋgama gäŋu Bolnha balayi walalaŋgala, 'Ŋanapurru ḍukṭuk nhanŋu dhä-wirrka'yunarawu,' biyaku walala boŋguŋu waŋinydja, yurru yaka yuwalktja dhuwalayi, mayali'-wilkthunara ŋunhiyinydja.

21 Yaka märraŋa walalaŋgu dhäruktja, liŋgu guḷku' yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi boŋgama yukirri galkurrunydja nhanŋu gali'ŋuranydja bunharawunydja. Nherraṉdja walala yawungu ŋunhiyi romdja ḍälnha mirithirrina; yakana walala yurru be ŋatha ḷuka ga gapu, yana liŋgu ga buma walala ŋanya yurru murrkay'kuma. Ŋunhayina walala yulŋunydja galkunna yukurra nhuŋu dhärukkuna, ŋunhi nhe yurru yoramany-dja nhanŋu Bolwunydja gänharawu bala walalaŋgalana."

22 Ga ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka nhe yurru dhuwalayi ḷakarama guḷku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala." Bala ŋayi djuy'yurrunana ŋanya ŋunhi gurrmulnhanydja.

Bolnha djuy'yurruna bala ŋurruŋuwala Belikkalana

23 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu miriŋu yolŋu waŋana gawaw'yurruna ŋuriki märrma'wuna nhanukalaŋuwu djämamirriwu maṉḍaku, bala waŋana bitjar-rana maṉḍanha, "Waḍutja nhuma yurru girri'-ŋamathirrinydja, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala munhaku gäthuranydja nhuma yurru gäma ŋanya Bolnhana bala Djitjariyalilina

wäŋalili gayulnha. Märraŋanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha miriŋunhanydja 200-nha, ga 70-nha wiripu-gulku'nhanydja ŋunhi walala yurru yarraman'thu yukurra marrtji. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yurru märrama 200-nha yana garamirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga gonha'yundja nhuma yurru dhuwala Djurutjalamdja wäŋa 9-dhu waluyunydja.

24 Märraŋayi yarraman' Bolwunydja, ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋuriŋiyi, märr yurru nhuma ŋanya yukurra gäma walŋakuma bala, yana liŋgu ga gathan ŋurikala ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala Belikkala yäkuwala.”

25 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyu buŋgawayu wukirri dhäruktja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi Rawumbuyŋuwu ŋurruŋuwu Belikkunydja yäkuwu, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyi waŋana yukurrana ŋunhimalayi djorra'lilinydja.

26 “Dhuwala dhäruktja nhuŋu Ŋurruŋuwu Belikku, ŋarrakuŋu Guludi-Latjiyawuŋu, balanyara gam':

27 Ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala djuy'yun dhuwalayi ḏarramunha Bolnha dhipali nhokalana, liŋgu Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya mulkana, walala bini bunhana ŋanya dhuwala. Ŋarrapinydja ŋäkula ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwalayi Rawumbuy warray yolŋunydja, bala ŋarrapinydja ga ŋarrakala mitṯjiyu djämamirriyu walalay märraŋala ŋanya walŋakuŋalana ŋanapurruŋgalaynha djäkalili.

28 Ŋarra ḏukṯukthina marŋgithinyarawu nhanŋu ŋunhi nhäku walala yukurrana ŋoy nhanŋu djingaryurruna, ga nhä ŋayi djäma yätj, bala ŋarra gäŋalanydja ŋanya ŋunhana ŋunhi Djuwskala walalaŋgala ḏilkurruwurruŋgalana dhäwirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu.

29 Malŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋarra ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja manymak warray dhuwalayi ḏarramunydja, yaka warray ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä yätj, märr ŋilimurru ŋanya yurru bumanydja wo galkaṉ ḷoḷulilinydja. Walalanydja ŋunhi Djuwstja nhanŋu ŋoydjingaryurruna, liŋgu ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalayi romdhu.

30 “Bala ŋarra ŋäkula dhäwu'na, ŋunhi walala yukurrana Djuwstja yolŋu walala girri'-ŋamathina bunharawuna nhanŋu, bala dhunupana ŋarranydja dhuwala nhokalana djuy'yurruna. Ḻakaraŋala warray ŋarra ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ŋanya yukurra yätj-ḻakarama nyamir'yun, walala yurru marrtji ga ḻakarama nhuŋuna nhä ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋala.” Bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi Latjiyayu yäkuyu wukirrinydja yukurrana ŋunhawala bala buŋgawawu yäkuwu Belikkunydja.

31 Yo, nhinananydja walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiliyi girri'-ŋamathinana, ga munhakuna, bala walala märraŋala ŋunhi Bolnhanydja, bala marrtjinana yana. Marrtjinanydja walala yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi munhakunydja bala ga-ga-gaaa, yana liŋgu ga mulkana wäŋa Yandipata yäku.

32 Ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu, godarr'mirri, walala yukurrana gulk-gulkthunminana ŋunhiliyinydja märrma'lilina, bala walala ŋunhiyi ḻukupuyŋunydja, ŋunhi walala yukurrana ḻukuyu marrtjina, balayi roŋiyinana Djurutjalamlilina, ga ŋunhina walala marrtjina balanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurrana yarraman'mirri marrtjina.

33 Ŋuriŋiyina walalay yarraman'mirriyuna walalay gäŋala ŋanya yukurrana Bolnhanydja bala walŋanha yana, ga mulkana walala Djitjariya wäŋa. Ga ŋunhalayina walala wekaŋala ŋanya Bolnhanydja goŋlili ŋurikalayina buŋgawawalana wal'ŋu Belikkalana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala ŋunhi wekaŋala djorra' wukirriwuynydja ŋunhi.

34 Yo, nhäŋalanydja ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja nhanukuŋu, bala ŋayi dhäwirrka'yurruna ŋanya Bolnhana bitjarrana, “Wanhaŋuwuy dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?” bitjarra.

Ga ŋayinydja Bolnydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋurukuy ŋarra dhuwala Djilitjiyawuy wäŋawuy.”

35 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Beliktja bitjarra, “Yalalana ŋarra yurru nhuna dhäwirrka'yundja, bay walala yurru ŋunhiyi walala buna, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra yätj-ḻakarama nhuna.” Bala ŋayi waŋana dharraykuŋala ŋunhi miriŋunhana walalanha, “Ma' märraŋa ŋanya, ga galkala ḻoḻulilina, ŋunha Yiritkalana wäŋalili,” bitjarra.

24

Djuwsthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yätj-ḻakaraŋala Bolnha

1 Ŋunhili ŋayi Bolnydja nhinana yukurrana ḏämbumirri ḏaykun ḻoḻuŋura gulŋiyina, bala ŋuliŋurunydja walalanydja bunanana, ŋunhi Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu yäku Yananaya, ga wiripu-gulku' ḏilkurruwurru, ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu rom-marŋgi ŋayi yäku Datala. Marrtjinanydja walala ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili, märr walala yurru ŋanya Bolnhanydja ḻakarama ŋurikala Ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu Belikkala.

2 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi rom-marŋginydja yolŋu Datalanydja yäku dhärrana, bala
ŋayi waŋanana, ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana bitjarrana, “Nhenydja dhuwala biya-
pul wal'ŋu dharrpal ḏarramu, ga biyapul nhe ḻiya-djambatjtja dhika buŋgawa
ŋanapurruŋgu. Baman'nha ŋilimurru yukurrana nhinananydja dhiyala ḻatju'ŋura
dhika mäwaya'ŋuranydja nhokalanydja goŋŋura, ŋunhi dhiyaŋu nhokala romdhu nhe
wäŋanha dhuwalayi ŋamathaŋalanydja.
3 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋanapurru yukurra guyaŋirrinydja nhuna, ga märr-ŋamathirrina
ŋanapurru yukurra mirithirrina nhokalaŋuwu dhiyakiyi romgunydja. Ŋanapurru ga
nhuŋu yolŋunydja mirithirri yana.
4 Marŋgi ŋanapurru nhuŋu yolŋunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra ḻayḻayyun nhäŋura
malanyŋuŋura romŋura, yurru ŋäka ŋarranha bulnha buku-djulŋi; ŋarra yurru
dhuwala ḻakaramanydja dhumbuḻ, gurriri yana nhuŋu. Yakana ŋarra nhuna yurru
djawaryunmaramanydja weyingumanydja dhiyaŋu dhärukthu.
5 “Yo, mari-djämamirri yulŋunydja dhuwala ḏarramunydja. Birrka'mirriŋura
wäŋaŋura ŋayi ŋuli dhiyaŋuyi marinydja baḏuwaḏuyuna, goḏuy-wunha ŋuruku
Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala walala ŋuli ŋoynha dhärranha, bala bun-
haraminyana yukurranha. Ŋayinydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu yolŋunydja ŋuruku yolŋu'-
yulŋuwunydja ŋunhi walala malthunaramirri ŋurukuywu Natjurippuyŋuwu yolŋuwu.
6 Ŋayinydja dhuwala yätjnha yana yolŋunydja, yana ŋayi yukurra ḻayḻaymaramana
ga warku'yunna ŋunhayi Godku buṉbunhanydja, bala ŋanapurru ŋanya mulkanana
dhuwalayi yolŋunhanydja. Ŋanapurru bini ŋanya ŋunhiyi dhä-wirrka'yunaŋga
yukurranha ŋanapurruŋgiyingala ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu Romdhu,
7 yurru ŋayinydja Latjiyanydja yäku ŋurruŋu marrtjina, bala djaw'yurranana yana
märraŋalana ŋanapurruŋgala.
8 Ga ḻakaraŋala ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurru yurru marrtji dhipala, bala
ḻakaramana ŋanya nhokala, nhä ŋayi djäma yukurrana yätj. Ŋunhi nhe yurru dhä-
wirrka'yundja ŋanya, nhepina yurru ŋanya malṉ'maramanydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja
dhuwalayi yätj yana yolŋunydja yuwalk, ga ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakaramanydja nhuŋu
yuwalk yana dhuwala.”
9 Ga walala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi Djuws waŋgany-manapanmina, bala
yoraŋalana, “Yo, yuwalk. Yuwalk dhuwali ŋayi yätjtja yolŋu,” bitjarra.

Belikthu bäyŋu ŋula malṉ'maraŋala Bolwala yätj

10 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja yolŋuyu Belikthuny-
dja goŋdhuna waŋana Bolnha, ŋayina yurru waŋa. Bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana
bitjarrana. “Ŋarranydja dhuwala märr-ŋamathirri yukurra, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru
ḻakaranhamirrinydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra gumurrŋuranydja nhokala, liŋgu nheny-
dja yukurrana dhuwala weyinŋumirrina nhinana dhiyala ŋanapurruŋgu dhä-
wirrka'yunaramirrinydja yolŋu.
11 Bawala'mirriyuna yolŋuyu yurru nhuŋu ḻakaramanydja ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra
ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja wäŋaŋura märr-muka gurirri, yaka weyin, liŋgu märr-
yawungu ŋarra yana marrtji balayi Djurutjalamlilinydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godku.
12 Walalanydja ŋuriŋi Djuwsthu malṉ'maraŋala ŋarranha ŋunhiliyi Godkala
Buṉbuŋuranydja, yurru bäyŋu warray ŋarra yukurrana djäma ŋula nhä marinydja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga yaka ŋarra yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋunha gur'-guryurruna goḏuy-
wuŋala mari ŋunhili buku-ŋal'yunaramirriŋura Buṉbuŋura, wo bawala'mirriŋura
bäyŋu.
13 Yaka walala nhäŋalanydja ŋarranha ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋula djämalili yätjlilinydja,
yana walala yukurra nhuŋu djawukirrina ḻakarama, mayali'-wilkthunna nhuna.
14 Yurru ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirri yulŋunydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra, ŋunhi
ŋarranydja ŋuli malthunna ŋurikiyinydja Djesuwalaŋuwunydja Gatjaḻwu ŋunhi walala
ŋuli ḻakarama yaka yuwalk. Yurru yuwalk ŋarra ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun Godkala
ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu märi'muwu waŋarr. Ŋarranydja ŋuli
yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri bukmakku yana romgu malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjthu
nherrara, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri bukmakku ŋunhi nhäku
malaŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋi dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay ḻakaraŋala.
15 Ga ŋarra yukurra dhukarr-nhäma waŋganyguna yana, bitjandhi liŋgu bitjan
walala, ŋurikina bili waŋganyguna ŋarra yukurra märr-gatjpu'yundja, ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru Godthu gaŋgathinyamirriyama yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋulaŋuru moluŋuru, bala
walŋakumayi ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja ga yätjmirrinha.
16 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli nhinanydja yukurra ŋamakurru' yana, märr yurru
Godthu ŋayipi ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yaka nhäma ŋula nhä yätj ŋarrakalanydja.

17 “Yo, ŋula nhämunha'na dhuŋgarra ŋarra marrtjina nhinananydja
bawala'mirriŋura yana wäŋaŋuranydja malaŋuŋura, bala ŋarra roŋiyina balayi
Djurutjalamliliyi, gäŋala rrupiya ŋarrakalaŋuwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga wiripunydja
ŋarra ḏukṯukthina ŋarra yurru wekama mundhurr Godku, buku-ŋal'yun manapan.
18 Ga ŋunhalayi Godkala Buṉbuŋuranydja ŋarra yukurrana djämana ŋunhiyi romdja,
buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Godku, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ḏarrtjalkkunhamirrinydja
rom liŋguna dhawar'yurruna ŋarraku. Bäyŋu ŋunhilimi guḷkuny'tja yolŋu walala
ŋarrakala, ga bäyŋu mari ŋula nhä.
19 Yurru ŋunhi wiripu-guḷku' Djuws ŋunhi Yaytjapuyŋu walala marrtjina, bala
dhunupana ŋayathaŋalana ŋarranha ŋurrumiriwŋurana yana, nhämiriwŋurana. Ŋuli
walala nhäŋala ŋarranha ŋula yätjlilinydja djämalili, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyi
walala walalawuy marrtji, ga ḷakarama nhuŋu dhiyala.
20 Ga dhiyaŋu walalay wiripunydja, walala ŋarranha yukurrana dhä-wirrka'yurruna
ŋunhala Djurutjalam. Ŋuli walala maḷŋ'maraŋala yätjtja ŋarrakala, walalana yurru
dhiyaŋuna walalay ḷakaramanydja nhuŋu nhä ŋarra djäma yätjkuŋala. Bäyŋu warray
walala maḷŋ'maraŋala yätjtja ŋarrakala.
21 Yurru dhiyaku warray mak waŋganygu warray yulŋunydja walala gäŋalanydja
ŋarranha dhipalayi, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra, ‘Nhuma yukurra dhä-
wirrka'yundja ŋarranha dhuwala gäthura, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri,
ŋunhi rakunydja yurru yolŋu biyapul walŋathirri moluŋuru.’ ” Bitjarrayina ŋayi
yukurrana Bolyu ḷakaraŋalanydja Belikkala.
22 Ŋuriŋi Belikthu yukurrana ŋäkula ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋuwuynydja
Rombuy, bala ŋayi bitjarrana waŋana. “Liŋguna dhuwala. Yalalana ŋarra nhuna
yurru biyapulnydja dhä-wirrka'yun, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋu ŋunhi Latjiya buna.
Ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋarra yurru romdja nherraṉ nhuŋu.”
23 Bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra ŋurikala ḷoḷu-djäkamirriwalanydja, “Gatjuy märraŋana
ŋanya, ga galkala balayina ŋunha ḷoḷulili. Nhäŋayi yukirriya yana yolŋunydja ŋanya
dhipali, yurru manymak warray nhanukalaŋuwu ŋula ḷundu'mirriŋuwunydja, märr
yurru walala nhäma ŋanya, ga ŋatha ŋula nhä gäma nhanŋu.”
24 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja gulŋiyina yukurrana ḷoḷuŋura ŋula nhämunha'
munha', bala ŋayinydja ŋanya withiyarana ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋuyu yäkuyu Belikthunydja
ga nhanukala miyalkthu Durutjilayunydja yäkuyu, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi miyalktja
ŋunhiyi Djuw bäpurru. Ŋayi Belikthu djuy'yurruna Bolwunydja garr'yunarawuna, bala
ŋayi marrtjina Bolnydja, bala ḷakaraŋalana ŋayi yukurrana ŋanya Djesu-Christnhana,
märr yurru maṉḏanydja bitjandhi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya Djesunha.
Bala maṉḏa yukurrana ŋäkulana ŋanya ŋunhi Bolnha dhäruktja,
25 yana liŋgu ga waŋana ŋayi maṉḏanha bitjarrana, “Nhuma yurru nhina rom-
dhunupayirri yana. Yaka malthurra nhumalaŋgalaŋunydja nhuma djälwu yana,
liŋgu yalalaŋumirriyunydja nhuma yurru dhärra yukurra Godkala gumurrŋura mala-
yarr'yunarawuna.” Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Beliktja beyaṉiyinana wirrkina, ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, bala waŋana ŋayi bitjarrana, “Gatjuy liŋguna. Marrtjiyana
nhe gatjuy. Yalalana ŋarra nhuŋu boŋgama djuy'yurrunydja,” bitjarrana ŋayinydja.
26 Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Belikthunydja guyaŋina gatjpu'yurruna yanapi Bolyu
wekanha nhanŋu rrupiya, märr yurru ŋayi marrtji yänana, dhayaḷana-wala.
Bala ŋayi ŋuli bitjanana liŋguna gawaw'yunanydja yukurranha nhanŋu Bolwu
waŋanhaminyarawunydja.
27 Ga weyinŋumirrina ŋayi yukurrana Bol gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhiliyi ḷoḷuŋuranydja,
märrma'na dhuŋgarranydja ŋupara. Yaka ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi ŋurruŋuyunydja
djuy'yurruna yänanydja; yana ŋayi yukurrana ŋanya ŋunhi murr'maraŋalana bitjar-
rana liŋgu yolŋunydja, märr yurru walala ŋanya ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḷku'yunydja yolŋu'-
yulŋuyu Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu ḷatju'-ḷakarama ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunha Beliknha. Yo,
nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana Bol ŋunhiliyi ḷoḷuŋura weyinŋumirrina, yana liŋgu
ga yuṯana ŋurruŋu ŋuriki wäŋawu buŋgawa bunana, Botja-Bitjthana yäku; ŋayina
ŋunhiyina Bitjthana wapthurruna Belikkalanydja dharapullili.

25

Ga Bitjthayunydja Bolwala yaka maḷŋ'maraŋala yätj

1 Yo, ŋunhiyi yuṯa ŋurruŋu buŋgawa yäku Bitjtha nhinana yukurrana ḷurrkun' walu
Djitjariya wäŋaŋura, ga beŋurunydja ŋayi marrtjina bala Djurutjalamlilina.

2 Ga dhunupana walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ga
wiripu-gul̲ku' Djuws ŋal̲apal̲mirri marrtjina, bala l̲akaraŋalana nhanbala ŋuripayina
Bitjthawana yukurrana ŋanya yätjkuŋalana Bolnha;
3 waŋananydja walala bitjarrana, “Buku-djulŋi, djuy'yurra ŋanapurruŋgala Bolnha
lili dhipala Djurutjalamlili.” Walala waŋana ŋunhi bitjarrayinydja, märr walala yurru
ŋanya bumana gandarrŋuranydja Bolnha.
4 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋana ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja bitjarra, “Dalkuma
ŋanapurru ŋanya yukurra yurru ŋunhalayi Djitjariya wäŋaŋura. Galki ŋarranydja
yurru roŋiyirrina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili.
5 Ŋuli nhuma ḏukṯuktja nhanŋu Bolwu, nhuma yurru marrtji galki ŋarrakalana, ga
ŋunhalayina nhuma yurru l̲akaramanydja yukurra ŋarrakala nhä ŋayi yätjkuŋala.”
6 Ŋunhiyi Bitjtha yolŋu buŋgawa yukurrana nhinana märr-gurriri, bala ŋayi
marrtjina roŋiyinayi balayi Djitjariyaliliyi, ga walala ŋunhiyinydja Djuws ŋurru'-
ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu malthurrunana nhanbala. Ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu
ŋayi Bitjthanydja marrtjina ŋunhayi dhä-wirrka'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili, bala ŋayi
nhinanana. Bala walala ŋunhi gäŋalana ŋanya Bolnhanydja dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna
yukurranharawu,
7 bala nherrara gumurrlilina nhanukala ŋurikalayina Bitjthawalana. Ga wiripu-
gul̲kuny'tja ŋunhiyi Djuws bäpurru mala dhärrana l̲iw'maraŋala ŋanya, ŋunhi walala
yukurrana marrtjina beŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru lili. Bala bukmakthuna walala ŋuriŋiyi
walalay yukurrana l̲akaraŋala dhäwuny'tja wiripuna ga wiripuna ŋanya Bolnhanydja,
yurru yakana ŋunhiyi walalaŋguŋu warraŋulthina milkunharanydja yuwalktja.
8 Bala ŋayi ŋayipina waŋana Bolnha bitjarra, “Yakana ŋarra bakmaraŋala ŋunhi
Djuwskunydja rom, ga ŋunha ŋarra rom Rawumbuyŋuwu yaka yana bakmaraŋala,
ga yakana ŋarra ŋula nhä djäma yätjkuŋalanydja ŋunhili Godkalanydja buṉbuṉura.”
9 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja Bitjthanydja ḏukṯukthina, märr yurru walala
ŋuriŋiyi walalay Djuwsthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu l̲atju'-l̲akarama ŋanya ŋunhiyi Bitjthanha,
bala ŋayi waŋanana ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja bitjarrana Bolwala, “Nhämirri nhe ŋuli
marrtji bala Djurutjalamlilinydja, märr yurru ŋarra nhuna ŋunhalayina yukurra dhä-
wirrka'yundja?” bitjarra.
10 Ga ŋayinydja Bolnydja waŋana yaka'yurruna; bitjarra warray ŋayi
waŋana Bitjthawala, “Dhuwala wäŋa ŋuriŋiyinydja Ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu
Rawumbuyŋuyunydja Bungawayunydja Djetjayunydja nherrara nhuŋunydja; dhiyala
nhe yurru yukurra dhä-wirrka'yun ŋarranha. Nhepinydja dhuwali marŋgi, ŋunhi
ŋarranydja yakana djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala.
11 Ŋunhi bini ŋarra yuwalktja bakmaranha rom ga djäma yätjkunha ŋula nhänydja,
ŋunhiyinydja manymak warray nhumalaŋgu, nhuma bini ŋarranha bunhana mur-
rkay'kunhana. Liŋguna nhe dhä-wirrka'yunna yukurra ŋarranha, ga yaka nhe
yukurra mal̲ŋ'marama ŋarrakala ŋula nhä yätjtja, liŋgu dhäwuny'tja dhuwaliyi
walala yukurra l̲akaramanydja bothinyarayŋuna, yakana yuwalk. Yaka nhuŋu
dhunupa, ŋuli nhe yurru wekama ŋarranhanydja goŋlili ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala.
Nhe yurru djuy'yun ŋarranhanydja bala Rawumlilina, märr ŋunhalayi ŋayi yurru
Rawumbuyŋuyu buŋgawayu wal'ŋu Djetjayu ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yun.”
12 Bala ŋayi Bitjthanydja ŋunhi buŋgawanydja bilyurruna, bala waŋana ŋunhi
wiripu-gul̲ku'walana; waŋanhaminana walala yukurrana bala-lili'yunmina. Bala ŋayi
dhunupana yoraŋalana ŋunhiyi Bitjthanydja bitjarra, “Nhenydja ḏukṯuk ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru Djetjayu nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun yukurra ŋi? Manymak. Marrtjina nhe yurru
balayi Rawumlilina, ŋayina yurru nhuna yukurra dhä-wirrka'yundja,” bitjarra.

Bitjthayu l̲akaraŋala Bolnha Giŋ-Goripawalana

13 Yo, ŋula nhämunha' munha djul̲kthurruna, bala ŋayinydja bunana ŋunhili
Giŋ-Goripana, ga yapa'mirriŋu nhanŋu Bonitj yäku, maṉḏa marrtjina gumurr-
ŋamathinyarawu nhanŋu Bitjthawu,
14 ga nhinana maṉḏa yukurrana ŋunhili Djitjariya wäŋaŋura märr-l̲urrkun' walu.
Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Bitjthayunydja l̲akaraŋala yukurrana ŋanyana Bolnhana
ŋurikala buŋgawawala, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Way, dhuwala yolŋu nhina
yukurra ŋunha l̲ol̲uŋura gulŋiyirri. Ŋayi ŋanya ŋunhi galkaranydja ŋunhayi
l̲ol̲ululinydja Belikthu, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhalayi weyinnha.
15 Ŋunhi ŋarra marrtji bala Djurutjalamlilinydja, ga walalanydja ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu
ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yu ḏilkurruwurruyu l̲akaramana
walala yukurra ŋarrakala, yätjnha be ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu. Walalanydja ḏukṯuk be
ŋarrana yurru ŋanya wekamanydja walalaŋgu, märr walala yurru bumana ŋanya.

16 Yurru ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarra, ‘Ŋanapurru Rawumbuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yakana buma yolŋunha waḏutjanydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋurruŋunydja walala yurru ḻakarama ŋuriŋi walalay ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra yätj-ḻakarama ŋanya, walala yurru yukurra waŋa buku-nhänharamirri, märr yurru ŋayi ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi ḻakaranhamirriyi.’ Bitjarra ŋarranydja ḻakaraŋala walalambala.
17 Bala walala yawungu marrtji dhipala wäŋalili, ga dhunupana ŋarra Bolnhanydja garr'yunna dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna yukurranharawu.
18 Ŋarranydja ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi ŋayi ŋula nhä djäma yätjkunha mirithinya, yurru walalanydja dhärra'-dharrana, bala ḻakaraŋalana nhanukalaŋuwuy.
19 Bala ŋarranydja maḷŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋoy-wulamanydja ŋanya ŋurukuy warray ŋunhi walalaŋgalayŋuwuy warray rombuy. Walala ŋoynydja yukurra djingaryun, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḻakaramanydja waŋganynha rakunynha yolŋunha, Djesunha yäkunha. Yurru ŋayinydja yukurra Bolyunydja ḻakarama, ŋunhi ŋayinydja walŋana beŋuru moluŋuru rakunyŋuru.
20 “Ŋarranydja yukurrana guyaŋina bitjarrana, ‘Nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru ŋanya maḷŋ'marama dhiyakuyinydjayi? Nhaltjanna dhika ŋarranydja yurru?’ Bala ŋarra waŋana dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋanya Bolnhana bitjarra, ‘Marrtji nhe yurru ŋi?... Djurutjalamlili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra yurru nhuna dhä-wirrka'yundja yukurra.’
21 Ŋayi Bolnydja yaka'yurruna bitjarra, ‘Yääw yakana. Nhe yurru ŋarranha djuy'yun bala Rawumlili, ga ŋunhala ŋarranha yurru dhä-wirrka'yun yukurra Rawumbuyŋuyu buŋgawayu Djetjayu,’ bitjarra ŋayi Bolnydja. Bala ŋarra ŋanya balayi galkara ḻoḻuliliyi, ga ŋunhalayi ŋanapurru yukurra yurru ŋayathama ŋanya, yana liŋgu ga djuy'yun ŋarra ŋanya yurru balayi Djetjawala.”
22 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Giŋ-Goripanydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi ŋanya ŋäma.”
“Yo,” bitjarra ŋayi Bitjthanydja. “Goḏarr'nha ŋarra boŋguŋu ŋanya gäŋu dhipali nhokalanydja.”
23 Ga wiripuŋuyuna goḏarr'mirri maṇḏa ŋunhi Giŋ-Goripa ga yapa'mirriŋu nhanŋu marrtjina ŋunhimalayina dhä-wirrka'yunaramirrilili buṇbulili, ga ŋurikiynydja wäŋawuy ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu walala marrtjina ḻuŋ'thurrunana ŋunhimalayinydja. Bala walala gäŋalana ŋanya Bolnhanydja gumurrlilina nhanukala ŋurikalayina.
24 Bala ŋayi Bitjthayunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra ŋuripa buŋgawawanydja wal'ŋu, “Giŋ-Goripa ga bukmak nhuma wiripu-gulku' yolŋu'-yulŋu. Nhäŋa dhuwalanhanydja ḏarramunha. Bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu ŋuli ŋanya yätj-ḻakarama, dhiyalami Djitjariya wäŋaŋura ga ŋunhala Djurutjalam; bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli yatjunmirrinydja ŋarraku, liŋgu walala ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kuma.
25 Yo, dhä-wirrka'yundja ŋarra ŋuli ŋanya yukurra, ga yakana ŋarra ŋuli maḷŋ'marama yätjtja nhanukala. Yakana dhunupa ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurru yurru buma murrkay' ŋunhayi yolŋunha. Ŋayinydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk ŋunhi ŋayipi yurru ŋanya ŋurruŋuyu Rawumbuyŋuyu dhä-wirrka'yun yukurra, bala ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala ŋanya djuy'yun balayi Rawumlili.
26 Ga nhaltjanna ŋarra yurru dhika ḻakaramanydja ŋuruku buŋgawawunydja Rawumbuyŋuwunydja? Yaka warray ŋarra dhuwala maḷŋ'maraŋala yätjtja ŋula nhä nhanukala. Bala ŋarra gäŋalana ŋanya dhuwalayi nhumalaŋgalana. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, dhiyaku wiripu-guḻku'wu ga nhuŋu Giŋ-Goripawu, nhe yurru ŋanya dhä-wirrka'yundja dhiyala, ga ḻakarama ŋarrakala, nhaltjan ŋarra yurru djorra'lili wukirri.
27 Yakana ŋarra yurru yänanydja ŋanya djuy'yun ŋula nhäpuynydja. Ŋarranydja yurru nhanukala yuwalkkuma yana ḻakarama yukurra, nhäku ŋarra ŋanya yurru djuy'yun balayi Rawumlili dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja.”

26

Bol ḻakaranhamina Giŋ-Goripawalana

1 Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawanydja Giŋ-Goripanydja waŋanana ŋanya Bolnha bitjarrana, “Ma' ḻakaranhamiyana ŋanapurruŋgala nhunapinyay nhe.”
Bala ŋayi Bolnydja dhunupa baṇdja djarryurrunanydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana,
2-3 “Buŋgawa Goripa, dhuwalana ŋarra dhärra yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina nhuŋu yolŋunydja, ŋunhi nhokalana ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirrinydja ŋarranhawuynha ŋarra, liŋgu nhenydja marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgalaŋunydja Djuwskalaŋunydja

romgu malaŋuwu. Nhepina yurru dharaŋandja nhäma nhäku walala Djuwsthu yätj-ḻakarama yukurra waŋa ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra yaka djäma ŋula nhä yätj. Ŋäkanydja ŋamathaŋa yana ŋarranha buku-djulŋi, yaka nhe yurru djawaryundja gandarrŋuranydja.

4 "Walalanydja ŋunha Djuwstja yolŋu walala marŋgi ŋarraku, ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra yothu muka yana, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhalanydja ŋarrakiyingala wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhalana ŋarra ŋuthara Djurutjalamnha.

5 Walalana ŋunhi marŋgimirrinydja, ga walalana bini ḻakaranha yuwalktja nhuŋu ŋarrakalaŋuwuy, nhaltjana ŋarra yukurranha nhinanha. Beŋuru liŋgu yana ŋurruŋuru ŋarra ŋuli romnhanydja ŋayathanha yukurranha bat̪ bitjana, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala Rom-dharraymirri yolŋu.

6 Ga dhuwalana ŋarra yulŋunydja dhärrana yukurra dhä-wirrka'yunarawuna, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ga märr-gatjpu'yun manapan ŋurukuna ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi märi'munha walalanha.

7 Walalanydja ŋunhiyi 12 mit̪tji Yitjuralpuyŋunydja ŋuli yukurranha buku-ŋal'yuna nhanŋu Godkunydja bitjana liŋgu munha-ŋupana ga walu-ŋupana, liŋgu walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi yukurranha gatjpu'yuna muka dhukarr-nhänha ŋurikina ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala. Ga ŋarrapinydja yukurra dhuwala galkundhi yana, gatjpu'yun dhukarr-nhäma ŋuriki bili waŋganygu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara. Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra Djuwsthunydja malayu ŋarranhanydja yätj-ḻakaramana.

8 Nhäku nhuma ŋuli guyaŋirri Godnhanydja, yanapi ŋayi yurru yaka gaŋgathinyamirriyama yolŋunha rakunyŋuru?

9 "Ŋarrapinydja ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja yaka märr-yuwalkthinya ŋanya Djesunhanydja ŋunhi Natjurippuynhanydja. Ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋinyanydja yanapi ŋunhiyinydja dhunupa ŋarraku bunharawu murrkay'kunharawu ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli Djesunha yäku ḻakaranha.

10 Bala ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha marina walalaŋgu djämanydja ŋäthilinydja ŋunhala Djurutjalamdja. Yo, ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu d̪alkarra'mirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranha nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu, bala ŋarra ḻoḻulili galkara yukurrana Garraywu yolŋunha walalanha", ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli djuy'yuna rakunydhinyaralilinydja, bala ŋarranydja ŋuli waŋanha bitjana, 'Yo, manymaknha ŋunhiyinydja, walala' yurru rakunydhirri.'

11 Bitjana liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja marrtjinya ŋunha walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunaramirrililinydja ŋunhi buṉbulili malaŋulili, ga ŋunhalayi ŋarra ŋuli walalanha bartjunmaranhana yukurranha bunhana. Ŋarra ŋuli waŋanha bitjana, 'Ma' bilyurrana walala dhipuŋuruyinydjayi romŋuru, bala yätj-ḻakaraŋana ŋanya Djesunhanydja,' bitjana ŋarra ŋuli waŋanha, liŋgu wirrkinydja ŋarra ŋuli walalanha ŋunhi nyamir'yunana nhänhanydja ŋunhimalayi. Ga marrtjinya ŋarra ŋuli barrkulili wäŋalili mal̪ŋ'maranharawu ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bunharawu ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharawuna walalaŋgu.

Bol ḻakaranhamina ŋurikiynha ŋunhi ŋayi bilyurruna bala malthurrunana Djesuwa

12 "Waŋganymirri ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu wal'ŋu d̪alkarra'mirriyu walalay wekaŋala ŋarrakala djorra', märr ŋarra yurru marrtji bala ŋunhimala Damatjkalili wäŋalili märranharawu ga bunharawu ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

13 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana yana liŋgu-u-u, wäŋgaŋalanydja-a-a balayi-i-i, ga gandarrŋura d̪ämbuyuna waluyu, bala ŋayinydja mal̪ŋ'thurrunana ŋarrakala ŋunhili yana bäyma. Nhäŋala ŋarra djarrat̪awun' biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana, djul̪kmaraŋalana yukurrana walunhanydja, ŋayi djarrat̪awun'thinanydja ŋunhi beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, bala warrpam'nha monyguŋala ŋarranha ga wiripugul̪ku'nha ŋunhi bitjarrayi liŋgu, ŋunhi walala yukurrana malthurruna ŋarraku.

14 Bukmaknha ŋanapurru galkinanydja yukurrana munatha'lilina, bala ŋarra ŋäkula rirrakaynha, ŋayi waŋananydja ŋarranha dhärukkurrunydja Yipurukurru bitjarra, 'Djol, Djol. Nhäku nhe yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranhanydja? Ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yukurra Godthu dhumurr'yunna nhuna. Ŋuli nhe yurru yarryundja, ŋunhinydja nhepina yurru burakirri ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri.'

15 Ga ŋarranydja waŋana balanydja dhä-wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, 'Yol dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja Garray?' bitjarra. Ga ŋayinydja waŋana bitjarra, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djesu, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋarranha.

16 Ma' gaŋgathiyana ga dhärriyana. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra maḻŋ'maranhaminanydja
nhokala, liŋgu ŋarra nhuna djarr'yurrunana. Nhenydja yurru ŋarraku djämamirrina.
Nhe yurru ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwana ŋurupana, nhaltjarra nhe nhäŋala ŋarranha
dhiyaŋu-wala gäthura, ga bitjandhi nhe yurru ḻakaramayi ŋunhanydja malanha ŋunhi
ŋarra yurru nhuŋu yalala ḻakarama milkuma.
17 Ŋarra yurru nhuna gunganhamirriyamanydja ŋuliŋuru Djuwskalanydja
nhokalaŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga ŋurukala ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja;
yaka walala yurru nhuna buma murrkay'kumanydja. Yo, ŋarranydja yurru nhuna
djuy'yunna ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja walalaŋgala,
18 märr ŋuliwitjan nhokalanydja dhärukkurru ŋarra yurru walalanha maŋutji
ḻapmaramana, märr yurru walala nhämana wal'ŋu, bala bilyunna ŋuliŋuru buku-
munha'ŋurunydja bala djarraṯawun'lilina. Walala yurru ŋanydjaḻa'yun yukurra
gonha'yunna ŋunhinydja Mokuywunydja rom ŋurikinydja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina
yurru ŋarranha, märr yurru Godthunydja walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuy bäy-ḻakaramana
biḏiwiḏitjkumana. Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhiyi mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru
dhärra Godkuna wal'ŋu yolŋu walala, mala-manapanmirrina ŋurikalana wiripu-
guḻku'walana ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi liŋgu ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋala, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi
walala märr-yuwalkthina ga märr-nherraṉmina ŋarrakala.’ Bitjan ŋayi Garray
waŋanydja ŋarrakala.

Giŋ-Goripayu yaka ŋula yätj maḻŋ'maraŋala Bolwala

19 “Yo, Buŋgawa Goripa, bitjarrayi ŋayi Djesu maḻŋ'maranhaminanydja ŋarrakala
ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, bala ŋarra dhunupa märraŋalana dhäruktja ŋanya.
20 Ŋurruŋunydja ŋarra ḻakaraŋala ŋunhala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Damatjka wäŋaŋura,
bala ŋarra roŋiyirrina balayi Djurutjalamliliyi, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋarra ḻakaraŋalayi
yana. Yo, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarra ḻiw'maraŋala yana ŋuliwitjarra Djudiyakurrunydja,
ga ḻakaraŋalayi ŋarra yana ŋurupa mulku'-mulkuruwanydja. Bukmakpa yana birrka'-
mirriwana ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja, märr yurru walala yukurra ŋanydjala'yunna
walalaŋgalay yätjŋurunydja romŋuru nhanukala Godkalana. Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋarra
ḻakaraŋala walalambala bitjarranydja, ‘Nhuma yurru nhina rom-ŋamathirrina,
märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana, ŋunhi nhenydja yuwalknha
ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna, ḏaḏaw-yurrunana manapara nhokiyingalaŋuŋurunydja gatjaḻŋuru
yätjŋurunydja.’ Bitjanayinydja ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaranhayi yana bukmakku yolŋu'-
yulŋuwu.
21 “Yurru walalanydja Djuwstja ŋunhi bäpurru yolŋu walala yaka warray ḏukṯuk
ŋurikiyi dhärukku ŋänharawu, bala walala mulkanana ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra
yukurrana buku-ŋal'yurruna ŋunhili Godkala Buṉbuŋura. Walala bini bunha muka
ŋarranha yolŋunydja.
22 Yurru ŋayinydja Godthunydja ŋarranha yukurrana guŋga'yurruna warray, yana
liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala gäthura. Bala dhuwalana ŋarra dhärra yukurra
ḻakaranhamirrina ŋarranhawuy ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgala, dhiyakala walalaŋgala
ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu ga ŋurikala gali'wuywala walalaŋgala. Yurru ŋarra
yukurra ḻakaramanydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu ga wiripu-
guḻku'yu dhäwu-gänharamirriyu walalay yukurrana ḻakaraŋala be ŋäthili, ŋunhi
walala waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,
23 ‘Godku dhawu'-nherraṉaranydja yolŋu Christ yurru burakirri, ga dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi gaŋgathirrina beŋuru moluŋuru ŋäthilinydja,
ga ŋuliwitjanna ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi ḻakarama djarraṯawun' yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
nhanukiyingalaŋuwalanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja ŋayi yurru
yukurra ḻakarama dhukarr ŋunhi djarraṯawun'-mirrinydja.’ Yo, dhuwalayinydja
yuwalkthina yana maḻŋ'thurrunanydja.”
24 Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi Bolnydja mukthurruna yana waŋana yukurrana, bala
dhärukmirrinha yana ŋayi Bitjthayunydja ŋanya mukmaraŋala, yatjurruna dhika
waŋana bitjarra, “Way mukthurrana. Bawa'yunna nhe yukurra dhuwala. Guḻku'wu
warray nhe yukurrana marŋgithinanydja ŋunhi, bala nhe yukurra bawa'yunna
dhuwala ŋuriŋiyina marŋgithinyarayuna.”
25 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Bolnydja bitjarra, “Ŋurruŋu Bitjtha! Yaka ŋarra dhuwala
bawa'yurruna. Dhuwalayinydja dhäruk ŋarra yukurra waŋa yuwalknha ga dhunupana.
26 Ŋayipinydja dhuwali Buŋgawa Goripanydja marŋgi muka dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu;
nhanukalaynha ŋarra dhuwala yukurra waŋanydja dhunupana, liŋgu dhuwalayiny-
dja nhä malanha maḻŋ'thurruna warraŋul warray. Ŋayipinydja nhäŋala muka,

ga marŋgina ŋayi, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja nhä malanha malŋ'thurruna yaka djuluł'yunaranydja.

27 Buŋgawa Goripal Märr-yuwalkthirri muka nhe yukurra dhäwu'-gänharamirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala? Ŋarranydja marŋgi nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhenydja yuwalk yana märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra."

28 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana ŋunhi Giŋ-Goripanydja bitjarra, "Galkina nhenydja dhuwala yurru ŋarranhana bilmarama ŋiniya?... märr yurru ŋarrana malthun dhiyakiyinydjayi romgu Garraywalaŋunydja?"

29 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Bolnydja balanydja bitjarra, "Mak dhumbuł'yu waluyu, mak weyindhu nhenydja yurru bilyunna, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra bukumirriyama Godnha nhuŋu, ga dhiyaku walalaŋgu wiripu-gułku'wu bukmakku yana; ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru bukmak balanyara bitjan dhuwala ŋarra. Yurru yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru garrpiṉaranydja djiṉdjiṉ'mirrinydja bitjan dhuwala gay' ŋarra. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru dhayałayirri ŋunha ŋayaŋu nhumalaŋgu, bitjan dhuwala ŋarra." Bitjarrayina ŋayi Bolyu łakaraŋalanydja.

30 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja Goripanydja gaŋgathinana, ga yapa'mirriŋu nhanŋu, ga Bitjtha, ga wiripu-gułku' yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala walala wäŋgaŋala dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana.

31 Bala walala waŋanhaminanydja marrtjina bitjarrana. "Dhiyaŋunydjayi yolŋuyu yaka warray djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋala. Yaka dhuwala ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ŋayathama ŋanya ŋunha łolŋuŋuranydja, ga yakana ŋilimurru yurru buma ŋanya murrkay'kumanydja."

32 Ga ŋayinydja waŋana Buŋgawa Goripanydja Bitjthawalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋunhi ŋayi bini ŋunhayi ḏarramu yaka waŋanha bitjana, 'Ŋarranydja yurru marrtji bala Djetjawala dhä-wirrka'yunarawu,' bitjananydja, ŋilimurrunydja bini ŋanya dhawaṯmaranha warray łolŋuŋuru. Yurru nhenydja ŋanya yurru djuy'yunna yana balayi Djetjawalana."

27

Bol ŋurru-yirr'yurrunana marrtjina Rawumlili mitjiyayu

1 Yo, bala walala ŋurru-nherrarana djuy'yunarawuna nhanŋu Bolwu, ŋayi yurru mitjiyayuna marrtji bala Yitalililina wäŋalili makarrlili. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bitjthayunydja wekaŋala Bolnha ga wiripu-gułku'nha ḏap-ḏapmaranharawuynhanydja walalanha goŋlili ŋurruŋuwala wal'ŋu miriŋuwala yäkuwala Djuliyatjkala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋuriki Djetjawalaŋuwu miriŋuwu mitṯjiwu; ŋayina yurru gäma ŋanya Bolnha bala Rawumlili dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja.

2 Ga ŋunhiliyinydja mitjiya yukurrana dhärrana yolŋuwu Daramitiyambuyŋuwu wäŋawuywu, yurru girri'-ŋamathina ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja dhärrananydja gurku'yurrunana bala Yaytjalilina. Bala ŋanapurrunydja marrtjina yana, bala wapthunna yukurra ŋunhimalayi mitjiyalilinydja, dhunupa marrtjina; ŋarrapi Lok ga wiripunydja Matjataniyawuy wäŋawuy yäku Yarataka, ŋurukuy ŋayi Dhatjalunikawuy, ŋilinyu maṉḏa yukurra ŋunhi marrtjinydja galki nhanukala Bolwalanydja.

3 Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra-a-a ŋuriṉi bala marthaŋayunydja, ga yana liŋgu wiripuŋuyuna ḏaykun'thu ŋanapurru dhawaṯthun Djäytannha wäŋaŋura. Ŋayinydja ŋunhinydjayi djäkamirrinydja nhanŋu yolŋu yäku Djuliyatjtja, łatju'thirri dhika ŋayi nhanŋu Bolwu, bala ŋayi ŋanya djuy'yunna dhawatmaramana, märr yurru ŋayi withiyan lundu'mirriŋunha walalanha ŋurikiywuynha wäŋawuynha, märr yurru walala djäka ga guŋga'yun ŋanya.

4 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋanapurru mukthunna yana marrtji yukurra-a-a, bala ŋayi watanydja ŋunhili bunanana märr ŋuli ya', bala ŋanapurru yukurra marrtjinydja ŋunhi łäykurru, galkikurruna yana ŋuliwiṯjan runu'kurru, galki Djaparatjkurruna gali'kurru.

5 Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra yana liŋgu-u-u, ga djułkmarama ŋanapurru Djilitjiya wäŋa ga Bambiliya, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawaṯthundja ŋanapurru Mayarana wäŋaŋura, makarrŋuranydja Litjiyana.

6 Ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura Bolwala djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu malŋ'maraŋala wiripuna mitjiya, ŋulaŋuru wäŋaŋuru Yaliktjandaraŋuru, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja mitjiya dhärrana girri'-ŋamathina bala Yitalililina wäŋalili. Bala ŋanapurru dhunupana wapthurrunana yukurrana, bala marrtjinana yana.

7 Marrtjina ŋanapurru yukurrana ga-ga-ga-gaaa, yurru bulnha ŋanapurru yukurrana marrtjinanydja bala, liŋgu gapu ga wata gaŋgathina bathalayina dhika wal'ŋu. Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana bala-a-a, ḻurrkun'thu ḏaykun'thu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga mulkana Näditjnha. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi watayunydja yukurrana wirrkina dhika bo'yurruna ŋunhi mitjiyanhanydja ga ŋanapurrunha, bala ŋanapurrunydja liliyi buḏapthun runu'lili yäkulili Guritalili, liŋgu ŋunhinydja wäŋa märr-wapurarr'nha. Mukthurruna yana ŋanapurru marrtjinanydja yukurrana ŋuliwitjarra galkikurru yana bala, djuḻkthunmaraŋalana marrtjina Djalmuninydja wäŋa.

8 Yo, mukthurruna yana ŋanapurru yukurrana marrtjina bala-a-a, ga-ga-gaaa, ga ŋarkula ŋunhi ritjimirriyina dhika be yukurrana gaŋgathina, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga wapurarr'nha ŋanapurru wäŋa maḻŋ'maraŋala, yäku 'Mulka' wäŋa, galkina yana Lätjiyana, ga ŋunhalayina ŋanapurru wapthurrunanydja yukurrana beŋuru mitjiyaŋurunydja.

9 Yurru dhuḏitjnha ŋunhi walu mitjiyawunydja marrtjinyarawu balayi, liŋgu bulnha ŋanapurru marrtji yukurra bala, ga wata ŋunhi liŋguna bilyurrunana wiripuŋuruna, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi ritjimirriyinana. Bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarra,

10 "Ŋuli ŋilimurru yurru gonha'yundja dhuwala wäŋa, ga mukthundja yukurra marrtji bala, ŋilimurrunydja yurru bathalalilina marilili gulŋiyirri. Mitjiyanydja yurru dhuwala ḏaw'yunna, ga dhika nhä malanha girri' yurru marrtji winya'yunna, ga yolŋu walala yurru murrmurryunna ŋunhalayina ritjimirriŋurana wäŋaŋura."

11-12 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi mitjiya-gänharamirrinydja yolŋu waŋana bitjarra. "Ŋilimurrunydja yurru marrtji yana mukthun. Dhuwalanydja yakana ŋamakurru' ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala balanyarayunydja waluyu." Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolwu djäkamirrinydja mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋuriki mitjiya-gänharamirriwu yolŋuwu, ga mitjiya-waṯaŋuwu ŋurikiyi; yakana ŋayi mäkiri'-witjurruna Bolwunydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi waŋana yukurrana. Bala ŋanapurrunydja mukthurruna warray marrtjina yana yukurrana, liŋgu walala ŋunhi ḏarramuwurru ḏukṯukthina marrtjinyarawu wäŋawu Benikku yäkuwu, liŋgu ŋunhiyina ŋamakurru' nhinanharawu ŋanapurruŋgunydja, yana liŋgu ga ḏiwukthun ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋanapurruŋgu.

Mitjiyanydja ḏaw'yurrunana, ga yolŋunydja walala bukmak walŋathina

13 Waŋganymirrinydja waluyu ḻatju' dhika wata bo'yurruna yukurrana djalathaŋ'ŋuru, bala walala guyaŋina bitjarrana, "Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina. Liŋguna dhuwala ḻatju'thinana," bitjarra walala guyaŋina, yanapi ŋanapurru marrtji yukirri walŋathina bala. Bala walala warryurrunana ŋunhi ḻukunydja yukurrana mitjiyawuynydja, bala marrtjinana dhunupana, yurru marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana galkikurru yana bala dhurrwuyurruna ŋunhiyi runu'nha Guritanha yäku.

14 Yaka weyin, bala ŋayinydja wiripuŋuyinana ŋunhiliyinydja wata bilyurruna, bala bo'yurruna wirrkina dhikana ŋunhiyi mitjiyanhanydja wiripuŋuŋuruna gali'ŋuru.

15 Walala djälthina ŋanapurru bini nhinanha galki wäŋaŋura, yurru gulkuruna; yana ŋayi watayunydja yukurrana ŋuriŋiyinydja bathalayunydja gäŋalana ŋanapurrunha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bena-wala dhulmulilina.

16-17 Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru, ga djuḻkmaraŋala ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa runu' Gota yäku; märr-gaŋga wäŋa ŋayi ŋunhiyi galkithina, bala walala märraŋala ḻaw'maraŋala ŋunhi yutjuwaḻa mitjiya, djunama yindililina ŋal'maraŋala mitjiyalili, bala ḏapḏapmaraŋalana. Yurru ḏälnha walala djämanydja ŋunhi yukurrana. Ga bitjarrayi bili walala ḏap-ḏapmaraŋalayi ŋunhi mitjiyanha bathalanhanydja, ḏälkuŋalayi yana raki'yuna malaŋuyu. Yo, wirrkina walala barrarina, liŋgu ŋunhina walala guyaŋina ŋayi bini ŋunhi mitjiya baralalilina ŋal'yuna, galkina yana wäŋaŋura Lipiyana. Bala walala ŋunhi garrurrunydja yupmaraŋala ŋoylilina, bala ŋayi ŋanapurrunha watayuna yana yukurrana bo'yurruna gäŋalanydja bala.

18 Yo, bitjarrana liŋguna yukurrana dhärrananydja ŋunhiyi wärrkthinyarana, ga wiripuŋuyunydja ḏaykun'thu, bala walala yukurrana djalkthu'-djalkthurrunana girri'na beŋuru mitjiyaŋuru bala gapulilina, märr yurru ŋayi ruwaŋga'na ŋunhi mitjiya marrtji yukurra.

19 Mukthurrunana ŋunhiyi wärrkṯja marrtjina yukurrana, ga wiripuŋuyunydja waluyu walala warrkuḻuŋala ŋuliŋuru mitjiyaŋuru dhulmuŋuru ŋurikiy mitjiyawuynha girri' ŋonuŋmirrina, walalaŋgalay walala goŋdhuna djalkthurruna.

20 Yo, wata ga gapu ŋunhiyi ritjimirriyinana yukurrana bitjarrana liŋguna munhamandhinana, yakana ŋula ḏaḏawyurruna. Yakana ŋanapurru nhäŋala walunha ga ganyu' malanha, ga ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi watanydja bena bathalana bo'yurruna.

Ŋanapurru guyaŋina yanapi ŋanapurru yurru ŋunhilinydja ŋurru-ḻupthunna ga murrmurryunna bitjarra.

21 Yo, weyinŋumirrina walu-ŋuparrana walala yukurrana nhinananydja ŋunhilinydja ŋoy-ŋathamiriwnha, yakana ḻukana ŋatha. Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhi Bolnydja gaŋgathina, bala ŋayi waŋana walalanha bitjarrana. “Way nhuma ḏarramuwurru, nhuma bini mäkiri'-witjuna ŋarraku ŋunhala muka bäyma, Gurita muka wäŋaŋura. ŋunhalayi muka bini ŋilimurru nhinanha, märr bini ŋilimurru yaka muka ŋula nhä djalkthunna, ga yaka bini ŋayi mitjiya ḏaw'yuna.

22 Yurru yaka walala warwuyurranydja ga ŋoy-wilaŋ'thurranydja nhiniya. Märr-ŋamathiya biyaka yana walala, liŋgu yaka yurru dhuwala ŋula waŋgany yolŋu rakuny-dhirri. Dhuwala liŋgu waŋgany mitjiya yurru bakthundja ga muṉguythirrinydja, yurru yolŋunydja walala yurru dhuwala bukmak walŋathirri.

23 Liŋgu yawungunydja munhaku Godku djiwarr'wuy dhäwu'mirri yolŋu maḻŋ'thuna ŋarrakala; ŋuriŋiyi ŋarrakala Waŋarryu ŋunhi nhanŋu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun, ŋayi ŋunhi ŋanya djuy'yurruna lili ŋarrakalanydja. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala dhärrana galki ŋarrakala,

24 bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Bol, yaka ŋoy-wilaŋ'thurranydja barrariyanydja. Yuwalk nhe yurru yukurra dhärra gumurrŋura ŋunhala Djetjawalanydja. Godtja nhuŋu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri, märryu-ḏapmarama ŋayi nhuna yukurra, bala ŋayi wekaŋalanydja nhuŋu ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala dhiyalaŋumi mitjiyaŋura bukmak, walŋathirri walala yurru yana yulŋunydja manapan nhokala.” Bitjarrana ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi ḻakaraŋalanydja.

25 Yakana beyaṉiyiyanydja. Märr-ŋamathiya biyaka yolŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Godnha ŋanyapinyay yana; ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala yurru maḻŋ'thunna.

26 Yo, watayunydja yurru bo'yun ŋilimurrunha bala runu'lilina wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋunhalayina yurru ŋayi mitjiyanydja baṉḏany'thirri gaṯthun.” Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Bolyu ḻakaraŋalanydja walalambala.

27 Ŋunhiyi wärrktja yukurrana dhärrana yära bitjarra liŋguna ŋula nhämunha'na, 14-nha munhanydja ŋupara, gäŋala ŋayi yukurrana ŋanapurrunha ŋuliyinydja be wulangurruna, yana liŋgu-u-u ga buku-ranguna dhikana, bala walala ŋunhi mitjiyawuy-djämamirriyunydja walalay guyaŋina bitjarrana, “Galkina mak dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋilimurru wäŋaŋurana. Dhika mak märr-dhaŋawukŋurana dhuwala ŋilimurru yulŋunydja. Ŋilimurru mak gatjarr'yun go.”

28 Bala walala raki'na ŋula nhämirrina ḏupthurruna ŋonuŋnha, dhuryunmaraŋalana marrtjina bala-a-a, ga munatha' ŋunhi mulkana, bala walala balayi warryurruna roŋiyinayi, bala nhäŋalanydja gapunydja ŋunhi märr-dhulupurr bay', 120 djakany'tja dhuwalayi. Ga biyapul walala gi̱ṯthurruna bala marrtjina, ga biyapul walala gat-jarr'yurruna, ga maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja walala raki'ŋuranydja ŋunhiliminydja ga 90-na djaka', märr-ḏaŋawuknha wal'ŋu yana.

29 Bala walala barrarinana, ga waŋana bitjarrana, “Way dhuwalanydja mak gonha guṉḏamirrina wäŋanydja. Mak ŋayi yurru mitjiyanydja ḏaw'yunna,” bitjarra. Bala walala ḏämbumiriwnha ḻukunydja ŋurikiy mitjiyawuy ḏupthurruna ŋonuŋmirrina, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋunhiyi mitjiya biyapul gi̱ṯthun marrtji bala. Ga ŋunhilinydja ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinananydja galkurrunana-a-a djaḏaw'yunarawuna.

30 Ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuriŋi djämamirriyu mitjiyawuyyunydja guyaŋina buku-wanaŋ'thurrunana, bala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Ŋilimurru djaw'yunna ŋi?… dhuwala yutjuwaḻany'tja mitjiya gayulnha. Ŋilimurruwaynha marrtji yurru raŋililinydja dhawaṯthun,” bitjarra. Bala walala yupmaraŋala ŋunhiyi mitjiya yutjuwaḻany'tja gapulilina ŋunhana wal'ŋu. Bala walala mayali'-wilkthurrunanydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Bala ŋanapurru yurru dhuwala ŋunha ya' ŋurrulili, ḻuku mitjiyawuy ḏapmarama ḏälku'-ḏalkuma.”

31 Ga ŋayi Bolyunydja waŋana ŋurikala nhanukiyingalaŋuwala djäkamirriwala yolŋuwala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi walala yurru ŋuruŋunydja ḏarramuwurruyu gonha'yun dhuwala mitjiyanydja, nhumanydja yurru bukmak yakana walŋathirri.”

32 Bala walala ŋunhi miriŋunydja wiripu-guḻkuny'tja mäkiri'-witjurrunana nhanŋu Bolwu, bala dhunupa walala rakiny'tja guḻkthurrunana, bala ŋayi ŋunhi mitjiya yutjuwaḻany'tja wakwakthurrunana-wala yana yolŋumiriwnha.

33 Galkina ŋunhi walunydja djaḏaw'yurrunana marrtjina, bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana bitjarrana, “Ma' ŋathanydja walala ḻukiyana marrtjiya. Weyinnha dhuwala nhuma nhinananydja yukurrana, yakana nhuma ŋatha ḻukana.

34 Ŋay' ḻukiyana ŋathanydja, märr yurru nhe ganydjarrmirriyirri. Yuwalk ŋarra nhu-
malaŋgu yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja. Nhuma dhuwala walala yurru walŋamirri
yana dhawa-yawaṯthundja raŋililinydja, yakana ŋula waŋgany marwat yurru nhe
winya'yun."
35 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja Bolyu ŋayipi märraŋala ŋatha ŋunhi, bala ŋayi bukumir-
riyaŋalanydja, buku-wekaŋala Godnha ŋurikiyi ŋathawu, ḏaw'yurrunanydja, bala
ḻukanana.
36 Bala walalaŋgu barrarinydja ŋunhi winya'yurruna, bala dhunupana ḻukanana
walala ŋathana.
37 Yo, gulku' mirithirri ŋanapurru yulŋunydja ŋunhilimi mitjiyaŋuranydja, märrma'
wandurut ga 76 miṯtjinydja.
38 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana ḻukana ŋatha, ga bukmak
ŋanapurru maranhumirrina warrpam'nha, bala walala bukmaktja ŋatha malanha
djalkthurrunana yukurrana gapulilina, mitjiyanhana ŋunhina ruwaŋga'kuŋala.
39 Bala ŋayi ŋunhi djaḏaw'yurruna wäŋanydja, ga ŋanapurru ŋuliŋuru
mitjiyaŋurunydja nhäŋalana raŋinydja ŋunhi, yakana barrku, yurru yakana
ŋanapurru dharaŋara nhäŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja. Yana ŋanapurru wäŋa ŋunhiyi
ḻikan-wilŋ'thunara nhäŋalanydja, raŋi ŋunhi, bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina,
"Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji ŋunhayi mak gatjarr'yun," bitjarra.
40 Bala walala ḻukunydja ŋunhiyi guḻkthurrunana mitjiyawuynydja ŋurikiynydja,
bala yana dhayaḻakuŋalana ginydjirraŋ'tja, bala walala ŋal'maraŋala garrurrunydja,
märr yurru walalanha ŋayi watayuna bo'yun balayi ŋunhamalayi raŋililinydja.
41 Märr-gurriri ŋayi ŋunhiyi dharyar'yurruna marrtjina mitjiyanydja, bala yana
ŋal'yurruna munatha'lilina. Ŋunhi ŋurrunydja ŋunhiyi mitjiya gaṯthurruna
dhoḻulilina, bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋuriŋiyi gapuyunydja bumarana dhuḏinydja ŋunhi
wal'ŋu mitjiyanha, bala ŋayi mitjiyanydja ŋunhi marrtjina ḏaw'-ḏawyurrunana
ŋuriŋiyinayi gapuyuna.
42 Bala walala ŋunhi miriŋunydja ŋunhili mitjiyaŋura waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋilimurru
way bumana dhuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ya', ḏap-ḏapmaranharawuynhanydja.
walalanha, märr yurru walala yaka marrtji waythunmirri, bala winya'-winyayun
ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋuranydja."
43 Ga ŋayi Bolwalanydja djäkamirriyu yolŋuyu waŋana bitjarra, "Yaka walalanha
buŋa." Bitjarrayinydja ŋayi waŋana, liŋgu ŋayi ḏukṯukthina ŋunhiyi walŋakunharawu
nhanŋu Bolwu. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋurruŋuyunydja wal'ŋu yolŋuyu waŋana bit-
jarra walalanha, "Gatjuy, nhumanydja marŋgimirrinydja waythunarawu, wapthurru
dhurrwu-yurrwuṯthurrana yukirriya ŋäthilina, bala waythunmiyana ŋunhana ya'
raŋililina.
44 Ga nhuma ŋunhi dhuŋamirrinydja waythunarawu, nhumanydja yurru wapthun
dhurrwuṯthun, ga ŋunhalayi gapuŋuranydja yurru nhuma märra'-marrama bäpaŋ
malanha, bala ŋal'yurra ŋunhimalayina, märr nhuma yurru ŋuriŋiyina bala waythun
marrtji raŋililinydja ŋunhanydja."

Bala walala wapthurrunana yukurrana dhurrwuṯthurrunana, bala dhunupa
waythunminana, dhawa-yawaṯthurrunana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhawaṯthurruna
walala ŋunhili raŋiŋura, bukmak yana walala, yaka ŋula waŋgany gulwulyurruna
rakunydhina.

28

Bolnha ḻäwuŋala bäpiyu, yurru yaka ŋayi rakunydhinanydja ŋuriŋiyi

1 Yo, bukmaknha ŋanapurru ŋunhi dhawa-yawaṯthurruna walŋamirrina ŋunhili
wäŋaŋuranydja, yurru ŋanapurru ŋunhi maḻŋ'maranhaminanydja, Muluta warray
ŋunhiyi runu'ŋura wäŋaŋuranydja.
2 Ŋunhiyi runu'puyŋu wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu mirithina ŋanapurruŋgu dhika
gumurr-ŋamathinanydja walala, mel-wuyunaramirriŋga yana ŋanapurruŋgu, yurru
ŋunhi dharyurruna marrtjina yulŋunydja waltjan̪dhu, ga ŋulwitjthu yukurrana watayu
bo'yurruna. Ŋanapurrunydja guyiŋarrmina mirithinana, bala walala yukurrana djäma
gurthana baṯthurruna ŋanapurruŋgu ḻithanmaranharawuna.
3 Bala ŋayinydja Bolnydja marrtjina ŋayipina bala gurthawuna galkan̪arawu,
ḻuŋ'maraŋala dhiṯthurrunanydja gurthanydja malanha rikuny'tja, bala
gäŋalana. Gäŋalanydja ŋayi bala, bala rarr'yurrunana gurthalilina, bala ŋayi
dhawaraŋ'ŋurunydja ŋuliŋurunydja bäpina dhawaṯthurruna, bala dhunupa
ḻäwuŋalana ŋanya goŋnha.

4 Walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana ŋunhi bäpinha goŋlilina nhanukala Bolwala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana dhaŋgaŋala, bala walala waŋanhamina walalawuynha bitjanminana, “Dhuwalanydja mak yolŋu yätj mirithirri; moṉuŋu mak ŋayi dhuwala gonha. Dhawaṯthurrunanydja ŋayi ŋulaŋuru gapuŋurunydja walŋa warray, yurru ŋula yol yaka mak nhanŋu ḏukṯuk nhinanharawu walŋawu. Ŋayinydja yurru rakunydhirrina ŋunhayi yulŋunydja, ŋurukuŋu bäpiwuŋunydja.”

5 Yurru ŋayi Bolyunydja ŋunhiyi yana djalk-djalkthurrunana bäpinha gurthalilina, yup-nha ŋunhiyi bäpinydja gurthalilina nhärana, yurru yaka ŋayi Bol rirrikthurrunanydja ŋula ŋuriṇiyi.

6 Walala yukurrana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya Bolnha, wanhaka bini ŋayi ŋunhi buḻ'yunna ŋuriṇiyi bäpiwuŋu ḻäwunhara; walala yukurrana gatjpu'yurrunanydja nhäŋalanydja ŋanya galkinyarawuna rakunydhinyarawuna. Märr-weyinnha walala yukurrana ŋunhi nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, galkurrunanydja be rakunydhinyarawunydja wo nhaltjanarawunydja rirrikthunarawunydja. Nhinana walala yukurrana-a-a, ga bäyŋu warray ŋayi bitjarrayi ŋula. Bala walala waŋanhamina bitjanmina, “Way, ŋunhanydja mak dhuwala, gonha ŋayi Waŋarr bay,” bitjarra.

7 Ga buŋgawa ŋurikiy wäŋawuynydja yäku Bapaliya, ga wäŋanydja nhanŋu galki, ŋunhi yana bäyma; ŋayina ŋanapurrunha ŋuriṇiyinayi garr'yurrunanydja balayi nhanukiyingalaynydja wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinananydja nhanukalana wäŋaŋura ḻurrkun' walu.

8 Nhanŋu ŋurikiyi buŋgawawu bäpa'mirriŋu ŋorrana yukurrana rirrikthurruna, yurru rerrinydja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi gorrmurthinyaramirri ga waḻurrkwaḻurrk; mirithinana ŋayi rirrikthurrunanydja yukurrana. Bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bolnydja marrtjinana yana balayi, withiyarana ŋanya, bala dhunupana ŋayi Bol goŋ-ŋal'yurrunana yolŋunydja nhanukala, bukumirriyaŋalana manapara nhanŋu. Bala dhunupana ŋayi walŋathinana ḏukthurrunana ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja.

9 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliṇuruyinydja bala wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäŋala wiripuwurrunhana rerrimirrinha walalanha balayi Bolwala, ga walala yukurrana bukmaknha yolŋunydja walala ŋunhi ḏukthurrunana.

10 Yo, ŋurikiy wäŋawuy yolŋuyu walalay ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana weka'-wikaŋala guḻku'na malanha girri', ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja bala mitjiyalilina wap-wapthurruna, walala ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana wekaŋala nhä malanha guḻku'na, marrtjinyarawuna yana ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhiyinydja gana'na.

Bol bunanana wäŋaŋura Rawumnha

11 Yo, nhinananydja ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋunhili runu'ŋuranydja ḻurrkun'nha ŋaḻindinydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ḏiwukthurruna ḻatju'yina dhika wäŋa. Ga ŋunhalayi ŋäthili runu'ŋura wäŋaŋura mitjiya yukurrana dhärrana ŋulaŋuru Yaliktjandaraŋuru wäŋaŋuru, yäkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi mitjiyanydja ‘Waŋarr ŋurru-maltjaṉa maṉḏanha.’ Yo, ŋunhiyi mitjiya galkurruna yukurrana ŋunhiliyi wapurarr'thinyarawu, bala wapthurrunanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋunhimalayina mitjiyalilinydja, bala marrtjinana dhunupana.

12 Marrtjinanydja ŋanapurru yukurrana bala-a-a, yana liŋgu ga wäŋa mulkana Djirakutj yäku. Ga nhinana ŋanapurru ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura ḻurrkun' walu, bala ŋanapurru marrtjinana.

13 Marrtjina ŋanapurru yukurrana ga-ga-gaaa, yana liŋgu ga Retjamnha bunana, makarrŋura Yitalina. Yo, wiripuyuna ḏaykun'thu ŋayi wata yukurrana bo'yurruna djalathaŋŋuruna, märr-gaŋga ya', bala ŋanapurru marrtjinana, yana liŋgu ga waḏutja yana ŋanapurru bunana Butiyalina, ga ŋunhalayinydja ŋanapurru gonha'yurrunana mitjiyanydja ŋunhiyi.

14 Ga ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana Garraywalaŋumirri walala, ga walala ŋanapurruŋgu gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋunhilinydja wäŋaŋura, bala ŋanapurrunha garr'yunna walalaŋgalay wäŋalili, ga nhina ŋanapurru ŋunhilina walalaŋgala ŋula nhämunha' ḏaykun'. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliṇuruyinydja ŋanapurru marrtji ḻukuyuna bala Rawumlilinydja.

15 Ga ŋunhalanydja Rawumdja Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋayi Bolnydja galkina, bala walala ḻaw'yunna ŋuliṇuruyi Rawumŋurunydja, bala wäŋgaŋalana marrtjina bala gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu Bolwuna, yana liŋgu ga gandarrŋurana ŋanapurru bunanhaminanydja. Ŋayi nhäŋala walalanha Bolyunydja, bala buku-wurrparana Godnhana, bala ŋayi ŋunhi Bolnydja marrparaŋ'thinana dhikana walalaŋgala ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja.

Bolyu marŋgikuŋala ḻakaraŋala Djesunha Rawum ŋunhala

16 Marrtjinydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋuliŋurunydja yanana liŋgu-u-u, ga mulka
ŋanapurru Rawumnha wäŋa, ga ŋunhalayi Rawumdja walala nhanŋu Bolwunydja
dhayuŋara wäŋana wal'ŋu, yurru bitjarra liŋgu miriŋunydja yolŋu yukurrana nhinana
ŋunhiliyi djäkana nhanŋu, nhäŋala ŋanya yukurrana winya'yunaraŋuru.
17 Yo, ḻurrkun' walu ŋayi nhinananydja Bol ŋunhilinydja, bala dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi dhäruknha djuy'yurruna ŋuriki ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwu yolŋu'-
yulŋuwu, Djuwskuna walalaŋgu. Yo, ḻuŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi walalanha nhanukalay
ŋayi wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayi Bolnydja waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Wäwa
walala, yaka ŋarra dhuwala ŋula nhä yätjtja djäma ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu mi̱tjiwu,
ga yaka ŋarra bakmaraŋala rom ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋilimurru märraŋala beŋuru
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala. Yana walalanydja ŋarranha mulkanana ŋunhala
Djurutjalamdja ŋula nhäŋurana yana, ŋurrumiriwŋurana, ga wekaŋala ŋarranha
goŋlili Rawumbuyŋuwaiana buŋgawawala.
18 Dhä-wirrka'yurrunanydja walala ŋarranha yukurrana ŋunhi, ga bäyŋuna walala
malŋ'maraŋala ŋula yätjtja ŋarrakala. Ŋayinydja bini ŋunhiyi Rawumbuyŋuyunydja
ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋarranha yäna warray dhawa̱tmaranha,
19 yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu walala waŋana bunharawu warray
ŋarraku, yaka warray walala ḏuḵtukthina ŋarraku dhawa̱tmaranharawu yänaŋuwu.
Bala ŋarranydja waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋarranydja ḏuḵtuk ŋarra yurru marrtji bala
Djetjawala, ŋayi yurru ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yun ŋunhala Rawum. Yurru yaka ŋarra
yukurra dhuwala waŋa ŋula yätjkuma ŋarrakuwuy mi̱tjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.
20 Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra nhumalaŋgu wäthurruna, garr'yurrunanydja
lili, märr ŋarra yurru waŋa yukurra nhumalanha, liŋgu dhuwalana ŋarra yulŋunydja
ḏapmaranharana djiŋdjiŋ'mirrina, liŋgu ḻakaramana ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋunhinhana
yolŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra Djuws dhukarr-nhäma ŋurikiyi malŋ'thunarawuna."
21 Ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi Djuwstja yolŋu walala waŋana nhanukala Bolwalany-
dja bitjarra, "Yaka warray dhuwala ŋanapurru märraŋala djorrany'tja ŋulaŋuru
Djudiyaŋurunydja ḻakaranhara marŋgikunharanydja nhuna, ga yakana ŋula yol
ŋulaŋuruyi marrtjina dhäwu'mirrinydja gäŋala lili ŋanapurruŋgala. Yaka ŋanapurru
ŋäkula nhuna yätjthinyaranydja.
22 Yurru ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ḏuḵtuk ŋänharawuna nhokalaŋuwu dhärukkuna,
nhä nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ḻakarama yukurra, liŋgu ŋunha birrka'mirriŋurana
wäŋaŋuranydja yolŋu walala yukurra ḻakaranhamirri yätjkunharamirrina nhu-
malanha, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋurikala yolŋuwala Djesuwala
yäkuwala."
23 Bala walala waŋana Bolwala bitjarra, "Waluyunydja ŋanapurru boŋguŋu ŋula
nhäyu marrtji ŋi',... bala nhe yurru ŋanapurruŋgu ḻakaraŋuna," bitjarra walala
ḏaykun'tja ḻakaraŋala. Bala walala ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjinana waŋgany-
manapanminanydja ŋunhili Bolwala wäŋaŋuranydja, biyapulnha guḻku'na dhikana
mi̱tjti. Bala ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala goḏarr'ŋuru ga yana
liŋgu ga munhakuyina; yuwalkkuŋala ŋayi yana warraŋulkuŋalana ḻakaraŋalanydja
yukurrana Godku romdja, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi ḻakaraŋalayi yukurrana Djesunhanydja.
Ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhi Bolyu ŋulaŋuru Mawtjitjkala ŋunhi romŋuru
ga ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirriwuŋu ŋunhi wukirriwuy. "Dhuwalanydja
dhäruk malanha ŋäthiliŋuwuy wukirriwuy dhunupamirriyama yukurra ḻakarama
ŋanya Djesunha," bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana waŋananydja Bol.
24 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala ga märr-yuwalkthina Djesunha,
yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yakana märr-yuwalkthina, yakana walala ḏuḵtukthina
ŋurikiyinydja dhäwu'wu.
25 Bala ŋayi Bolyu dhawar'yunaranydja dhäruk waŋana ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu,
ga ŋuriŋi dhärukthunydja ŋunhi Djuwsnhanydja bäpurru'nha barrkuwatjkuŋala
märrma'lilina. Ga ŋunhi walala gonha'yurruna Bolwu wäŋanydja, bala walala
marrtjina waŋanhamina bala dhä-ḏal'yunminana, liŋgu wiripu-guḻku'yu märr-
yuwalkthina ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yaka. Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhä-
yawar'yunaranydja dhäruk Bolyu ḻakaraŋala gam', "Yo, yuwalk yana dhuwala
yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Godkala Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu ḻakaraŋala
ŋäthili ŋuliwitjarra dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala yäkuwala Yitjayawala, ŋunhi ŋayi
ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋurikala nhumalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja bitjarra gam',
26 'Gatjuy marrtjiya ga ḻakaraŋa dhiyapa yolŋuwa walalambala, biyaka gam',
"Ŋäma warray nhuma yurru yolŋunydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja,
yurru yakana nhuma yurru ŋäma dharaŋandja;
Nhäma nhe yurru yulŋunydja nhokalay maŋutjiyu,

yurru yakana nhe yurru nhäma wal'ŋu ŋamathamanydja.
27 Yo, nhenydja dhuwala ḻiya-dhumuknha,
liŋgu nhe yukurra gunganharamirrina mäkiri'na nhunapinyay nhe ŋänharaŋuruna,
ga maŋutjinydja nhe bambaythina nhänharaŋuruna,
liŋgu yaka nhe ḏukṯuk märranharawu dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu.
Ŋunhi nhe bini märranha dhäruk dhuwalayi,
nhenydja bini ŋänhanydja dharaŋana warray wal'ŋu,
ga maŋutjiyunydja nhe bini nhänha yuwalkkunhana,
ga muḻkurrnydja nhuŋu bini ḻapthunana dharaŋanarawuna yuwalkku,
bala nhe bini bilyunanydja ŋarrakalana,
ga ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi ḏukmaranhana nhuna, walŋakunhana.”
Bitjarra ŋayi God waŋananydja.’ ”
28 Bala Bol waŋana dhawar'yunmaraŋalanydja bitjarrana, “Yo, nhumanydja Djuws miṯtji yarryurrunana dhiyakuyi Godkalaŋu dhärukkunydja, yaka nhuma ŋunhiyi märraŋala, bala ŋayi Godthu djuy'yurrunanydja dhuwalayi walŋakunharamirri dhäruk ŋurukuna mulku'-mulkuruwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Walalana yurru ŋämanydja, bala märramanydja yurru.”
29 Bala walala ŋuriŋi Djuwsthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Bolnha, yurru walala yukurrana dhä-ḏälthinyamina yulŋunydja walalaŋguway walala, bala-lili'yunmina marrtjina bala.
30 Ga ŋayi Bolnydja yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura weyinŋumirrina, märrma'na dhuŋgarra-ŋupara, ga guḻku'na yolŋunydja walala marrtjinya ŋuli gumurr-withiyananydja ŋanya, ga ŋayinydja ŋuli gumurr-ŋamathinya nhänhanydja bukmakku yana walalaŋgu.
31 Bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranhanydja Godkalaŋuwuy Rom-buynydja, ga marŋgikunha ḻakaranha Garraynha Djesu-Christnha warraŋulkunhana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga yakana ŋanya ŋula yolthu ḏaḏawmaraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyi ḻakaranharaŋurunydja.

DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

Ŋurruthanhara wukirriwuy Bolwuŋu

1 ‘Dhuwalanydja djorra’ dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu, ŋunhi nhanŋu dhuwala ŋarra
yolŋunydja, Garraywu Djesu-Christku, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranha djarr'yurrunanydja ga
nherraranydja bitjan nhanŋuway ŋayi bo'puyŋuna, märr yurru ŋarranydja ḻakarama
dhuwalayi yukurra ḻatju'na wal'ŋu rom.
2-4 Yo, dhuwalayi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama dhäwu' ḻatjuny'tja, ŋunhiyi bili ŋunhi
Gunhu'yu dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili nhanukalaŋuwala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru Godku Dhäruktja ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu nherraṉara wukir-
riwuy ḻakarama yukurra nhanŋuway ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunhana, Garraynha Djesu-
Christnha yäkunha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu Garray, Gunhu'wuŋu
dhawu'mirriyanhara. Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi yolŋu wal'ŋu yana maḻŋ'thurruna; ŋayi
dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja beŋuru Daypitkala yarraṯaŋuru, yurru yuwalktja ŋayi ŋunhi
Gunhu'wu warray wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋunydja, ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray wal'ŋu
yana, liŋgu nhanŋu ŋunhi birrimbirrnydja garrkuḻuk yana, God wal'ŋu. Gunhu'yu
ŋanya Djesunha walŋakuŋalanydja beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ga balakurruyina ŋayi
ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha Gäthu'mirriŋu,
Gunhu'wuna yana.
5 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala goŋmirriyinana wal'ŋu dhikana, liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋayipi
ŋarranha nherrara bo'puyŋunydja, yurru ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurruna ŋayi
djämanydja wekaŋala ŋarraku, märr yurru ŋarra birrŋ'marama ḻakaramanydja
ŋanya Djesunha yäkunydja, märr yurru bukmakthu bäpurru'yu märr-yuwalkthirri ga
dhayuŋanmirrina manapan, bala malthunna nhanŋu dhärukku yurru.
6 Ga nhumalaŋgu ŋayi wiripunydja wäthurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, märr
nhuma yurru nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu, Djesuwuna Garraywuna walala.
7 Ga dhuwalayina ŋarra wukirrina nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja dhipali Rawumlilinydja,
yana ḻakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu, marŋgikuma yukurra dhuwalayi ḻatju' rom
ŋunhi, liŋgu Gunhuny'tja nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra wirrki wal'ŋu; ŋayi
nhumalaŋgu wäthurruna, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra garrkuḻuknha wal'ŋu
yana, nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu.
Ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhu-
malanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhu-
manydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala.

Gunhu'nha buku-wurrpan yukurra Bolyu

8 Yo. Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakarama dhuwala gam': Ŋarra
ŋuli yukurra buku-wurrpan Gunhu'nha ŋarrakuway Godnha, yurru yäkukurru
Djesu-Christkala ŋarra ŋuli bitjan liŋgu buku-wurrpandja yukurra bukmakku
yana nhumalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu bukmakŋurana wäŋaŋura malaŋuŋura
yukurra ŋämanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra nhina märr-yuwalknha
nhanukala Garraywalana romŋura.
9 Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu. God ŋayipi marŋgi
ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra nhanŋu buku-ŋal'yun ŋayaŋuyunydja
ŋarrakalay wal'ŋu, liŋgu ḻakaramanydja ŋarra ŋuli gäthu'mirriŋunhana nhanŋu
Djesunhana, ḻatju'na rom ŋunhi.
10 Yo, Gunhu' ŋayipi marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ŋäŋ'thundja
bukumirriyamanydja, märr yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋarranha djuy'yun muka nhu-
malaŋgala yulŋunydja.
11 Liŋgu ŋarra djälnydja yindi yana nhumalaŋgu nhänharawunydja, märr balakurru
ŋarrakalana nhuma yurru märramanydja Gunhu'wuŋuna wekanharanydja, märr
yurru nhumanydja dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana Gunhu'walana romŋura.
12 Ŋarra ŋunhi djälnydja, ŋilimurru yurru marrparaŋ'kunharamirri bala-
lili'yunmirri; nhuma yurru marrparaŋdhirri ŋarrakala märr-yuwalkthinyarayu,
ga nhumalaŋgala ŋarra yurru märr-yuwalkthinyarayu marrparaŋdhirri.
13 Gutha walala ŋarraku; yaka ŋarranha guyaŋiya yanapi ŋarra nhumalanha
meṉgunhana. Guḻku'mirrina ŋarra ŋunhi guyaŋinanydja yukurrana bala marrtjin-
yarawunydja, withiyanarawunydja nhumalaŋgu, yurru bitjanana liŋgu ŋuli yukur-
ranha ŋarranha gulmaranhana nhäyuna malaŋuyu ḻayḻaymaranha. Ŋarra bini ŋunhi

marrtjinyanydja nhumalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋarra guŋga'yun marŋgi-wekama yukurra nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma dhayuŋanmirrina Garraywala, bitjarra ŋunha wiripu ga wiripu bäpurru dhayuŋanmina ŋarrakala dhäwu'yu.

14 Liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja ŋarranha djuy'yurruna marŋgikunharawu ḻakaranharawu bukmakku yana bäpurru'wunydja, goŋmirriwu yolŋuwu ga wakinŋuwu, ga biyapul marŋgimirriwu ga dhuŋamirriwu, bukmakku yana dhuwala malawu dhäwuny'tja ŋarra yurru ḻakarama.

15 Yo. Wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋarra djälthirrinydja yukurra marrtjinyarawunydja bala, märr yurru ŋarra ḻakarama bitjandhiyi ŋamakurru dhäwu' dhuwalayi nhu-malaŋgunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwali Rawum wäŋaŋura.

Dhäwuny'tja dhuwala Djesuwalaŋuwuy ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray

16 Liŋgu dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' biyapul warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru. Yakana ŋarra ŋuli goranydja dhiyakuyi ḻakaranharawu dhäwu'wunydja, ŋarra yurru yana ḻakaramana yulŋunydja Garraynha Djesunha burakinyara, ga biyapul walŋathinyara ŋanya, liŋgu balakurruyina dhäwu'yu ŋuli Gunhu'yu walŋakumanydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ga dhayuŋanmirri manapan. Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi Djuwsthu muka ŋäkula, ga bitjandhi bili ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru ŋäma yukurra, bala walŋathirrina yurru dhiyaŋuyi waŋganydhu yana dhäwu'yu.

17 Liŋgu ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋayaŋu-yunupakumana ŋula yolnha yolŋunhanydja ŋunhi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja dhuwalayi dhäwu' Djesunha, bala dhayuŋanmirri Garraywala Djesuwalana. Liŋgu djorra'yunydja yukurra Godkala ḻakarama bitjan gam': "ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-yunupayirrinydja ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina Garraywala, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋana wal'ŋu yana."

Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu buku-dhumukthina Gunhu'wuŋu nherraṉara Rom, bala djarrpi'yinana

18 Yo. Gunhuny'tja liŋgu ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala, bitjarra gam' ŋayi ḻakaranhaminanydja. Ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra nyinyaŋdhun warray yätjku, bala ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna-wala yätjnhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Liŋgu marŋgi warray walala yuwalkkunydja ŋuriki Gunhu'walaŋuwu, yurru yakana walala yurru ŋunhiyi märramanydja, bala yana ŋapana walala ŋuli wekama ŋurikiyi yuwalkkunydja, ga baṯ bitjan yukurra ŋayathama djarrpi' dhuwurr. Yakana yurru ŋayi balanyarayinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra ŋunhala galki Gunhu'walanydja.

19 Yo, Gunhuny'tja liŋguna milkunhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi war-raŋulkunhaminana wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋilimurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma ŋanya dharaŋanna.

20 Beŋuru bili ŋunhi Gunhu'yu djäma ŋäthili wal'ŋu dhuwala munatha ga nhä malanha dhiyalami munatha'ŋura, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yukurra nhämana mälkumana Gunhu'nha, liŋgu nhanukala djämawuyyunydja ŋanya warraŋulkumana wal'ŋu ŋuli yukurra maḻŋ'maramana, ŋunhi ŋayipi waŋgany yuwalktja wal'ŋu Waŋarrnydja, ganydjarr-ŋutuny'tja dhikanydja yukurra nhina. Yakana yurru waŋgany yolŋu waŋa Godkala bitjandja, "Way, dhuŋa ŋarra dhuwala. Yaka ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋu," bitjandja ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yaka ḻakaranhamirri Godkala, liŋgu ŋayi Gunhuny'tja liŋgu muka milkunhamina. Bala ŋayi yurru yana dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bukuyu-ŋurrkama ŋanya Godnha.

21 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja Gunhu'nha liŋgu muka dharaŋara, yurru yakana walala buku-ŋal'yurrunanydja yukurrana nhanŋu, ga waŋana walala yakana yukurrana bitjarra gam', "Nhenydja dhuwala yuwalk wal'ŋu Waŋarr." Ga bitjarrayi walala yakayi buku-wurrpara waŋana ŋanya ŋula nhäpuynydja djämawuy, yana walala ŋunhi buku-dhumukthinana yuwalkŋunydja rom. Bala walalaŋgu ḻiyanydja bäyŋuthinana, yakana walala biyapulnydja ŋunhi dharaŋara Gunhu'wu rom, ga yakana walala ŋula guyaŋina dhunupakuŋala, liŋgu munhayuna walalaŋgu ŋunhi muḻkurr dhaḻ'yurruna.

22 Walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu ḻakaranhamirri bitjanna, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu ḻiya-djambatj warray, marŋgina wal'ŋu," bitjanmirrina, yurru yuwalktja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja ḻiyamiriw warray.

23 Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋara Gunhu'nha, ŋunhi ŋayipina ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja, walŋa-ḏikṯiktja wal'ŋu, rakunydhinyaramiriwnydja waŋarr, bala walala ŋuliŋurunydja ḏaḏawyurrunana buku-ŋal'yunaraŋuru nhanukala. Bala walala waŋarrkuŋalanydja wiripunhana malaŋunha, rakunydhinyaramirrinhana; walala djämanydja maḏayin'nha goŋdhuna, balanyara bitjan dharpana ŋula nhäna

walala ŋuli djäma yolŋukunhana, ga wäyingunhana, ga mol̲'ŋukunhana, bala walala yukurranha ŋuli märr-ŋal'yunana ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu yulŋunydja.

24 Yo, walala l̲iya-dhumukthinana Gunhu'nhanydja, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja walalanha gonha'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi; walala yurru yukurra d̲jämana walalaŋgalay walala djälkurruna, ŋula nhäna rom malanha, yurru walalaŋgu romdja ŋunhi yätjnha, gora-wekanharamirrina.

25 Be ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu marŋgi muka Gunhu'walaŋuwu romgu yuwalkkunydja ŋurikinydja wal'ŋu, yurru walala d̲aḏawyurrunana yarrkthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi yuwalkŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru, bala ŋurrulili nherrara ŋunhi bothinyaramirrinhana romnha, bala walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja nhäkuna malaŋuwu, ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu djäma, ga yakana walala buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋuli Gunhu'wunydja nhanŋuwaynydja yana, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunhiyi malanha. Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Gunhu' yana ŋayipi waŋgany walŋa-d̲ikt̲iktja, yuwalktja wal'ŋu waŋarrnydja; ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋuway yana buku-ŋal'yun ga wokthundja-wala bitjan liŋgu yurru. Yo yuwalknha.

26 Yo. Yolŋu'-yulŋu gatjpal'yurruna Gunhu'walanydja dhukarrŋuru, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja gonha'yurrunana walalanha ŋunhimalayina walalaŋgalay gora-wekanharamirrililina romlili, liŋgu walala d̲ukt̲ukthina djarrpi'wu yana dhuwurrwu. Bala walala ŋuli märranharamirri djarrpi'kunharamirrina yana, bitjan miyalktja ŋuli märranharamirri miyalk yana maṇd̲a. Dhuwalayinydja djarrpi'na rom, yakana dhunupa.

27 Ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋuli d̲arramunydja djarrpi'kunharamirriyi märranharamirri; walala ŋunhi d̲arramuwurru d̲aḏawyurruna miyalkkalanydja d̲ukt̲uk, bala d̲arramunha yana maṇd̲a ŋuli märranharamirri. Dhuwalayinydja gora-wekanhamirrina yana rom, yakana ŋamakurru'. Bala walalanha ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi romdhunydja gäma yalŋgithinyarawuna rumbalwuna ga l̲iyawuna; walala yurru rirrikthunna ga bäyŋuthirrina ŋuriŋiyi djarrpi'yuna romdhu.

28 Yo. Be ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu walala marŋgi muka Godku, yurru walala ŋunhi bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋalana yana ŋanya yulŋunydja, yaka walala nhanŋu d̲ukt̲ukthina, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yana walalanha gonha'yurrunana ŋunhimalayi walalaŋgalay walala djarrpi'lilinydja romlili. Bala walala ŋuli djäma milnyaŋ'mirrina dhuwurr, yakana ŋamakurru', liŋgu walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ga guyaŋinyaranydja mirithinana yana djarrpi'thinana.

29 Yo, balanyarana ŋunhi yätjtja yolŋu gam', wanaŋa-d̲umurruna ga maŋutji-d̲i'nha, ga ŋoy-gurriri yolŋu murrkay-bunharamirri. Ga wiripunydja balanyara ŋayi bitjan buku-d̲uwat̲ mayali'-wilkthunaramirri yolŋu, ga goḏuy-wunharamirri ŋayi, ga wiḏiyal-d̲umurru, ga bothirri dhäwu' ŋayi ŋuli l̲akarama.

30 Yo, ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu Gunhu'wunydja nyinyaŋdhunna, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli guyaŋinyaramirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yanapi ŋayi ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋayina, bala gali'wuy l̲akaramana wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi ŋuli, bala ŋayipina nherraṇmirri ŋurrulilinydja wal'ŋu, garrwarkunharamirrinydja l̲akaranharamirri. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi yolŋu balanyara biyaku ŋuli ŋayi d̲ukt̲uk-d̲umurru djarrpi'wu romgu wiripuŋuwuna ga wiripuŋuwuna bala-a-a, ga yakana yana ŋayi ŋuli märrama dhäruk ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja, dharaŋanamiriwnha ŋayi yana yulŋunydja, nhäyinyara yätj wo ŋamakurru'.

31 Wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli waŋa dhawu'mirriyama ŋula nhäna, yurru dhäruknha waŋganynha ŋayi ŋuli yana waŋanydja mayali'miriwnha. Ga wuyunaramiriwnha ŋayi yolŋu, yakana ŋayi ŋuli wuyun wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu guŋga'yunarawu, ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli l̲atju'kuma djäka nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi yumurrku'wunydja. Nhämanydja ŋayi ŋuli mel-wuyunamiriwyuna yana yolŋunha ŋunhinhanydja gumurrtjararrknhanydja wuyunarayŋunhanydja, ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli gonha'yun ga bäy-lakaramanydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwunydja.

32 Yo, balanyara walalaŋgunydja rom ŋunhi, yätjnha yana, ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala buku-dhumukthina Gunhu'wu rom. Marŋgi muka walala dhuwala Gunhu'walaŋuwunydja romgu, ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu yukurra l̲akarama bitjan gam', “Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu bat̲ bitjandja yukurra ŋayathama djarrpiny'tja rom, ŋarranydja yurru yana yarrkmaramana ŋanya gupaḏalnha-wala rakunydhinyaramirrililina, yakana yurru yätjmirrinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra dhambay ŋarrakalanydja.” Yo, liŋgu muka walala marŋgi ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋuwunydja romgu, yurru mukthun walala ŋuli yukurra djäma yana yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi djarrpi' romdja, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli wiripunha yolŋunha ŋoy-ŋamathirrina nhäma yätjlili romlili.

2

Gunhu'yu yurru mala-yarr'yun bukmaknha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja

1 Yo, nhenydja ŋunhi ŋuli yätj ḻakarama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra waŋa ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirrina, "Ŋarrapi dhuwala marŋgi bay',... nhä yätj ga nhä ŋamakurru'." Bala Gunhu'yunydja yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yun warray yätjpuy, liŋgu nhepinydja ŋuli ŋunhi djämayi yätj yana, bitjandhi bili bitjan ŋayi. Yakana nhe yurru ŋunhalanydja waŋa Gunhu'walanydja bitjan, "Way, yaka dhuwala ŋarra marŋgi nhäku ŋula yätjkunydja."

2 Yo, Gunhu'yuna ŋayipina waŋganydhuna yana yurru dhunupa mala-yarr'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala yurru ŋayi dhä-ḏir'yunna yana buku-ḏuwaṯnhanydja yolŋunha yätjnhanydja.

3 Yo, nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi yätj ḻakarama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, yurru nhenydja dhuwala djäma ŋuli yukurra yätj yana, bitjandhi bili bitjan ŋayi. Nhenydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi Gunhu'yu yurru nhuna yaka dhä-ḏir'yundja? Yuwalk muka yana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu nhuna yätjpuynydja dhä-ḏir'yun.

4 Nhumanydja mak ŋuli bäy-ḻakaramana ŋanya Gunhu'nhanydja, liŋgu ŋoy-ŋäthinyaramirri warray ŋayinydja ŋunhi yolŋu, yaka ŋoy-gurriri. Yuwalk ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyarayi yolŋu; yakana ŋayi yurru waḏutja yolŋunha dhä-ḏir'yun. Nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... liyamiriw walala? Yaka nhuma dhuwala marŋginydja ŋiniya?... ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra bulnha galkun nhumalaŋgunydja, liŋgu djäl warray ŋayi nhumalaŋgu bilyunarawunydja.

5 Yurru nhenydja dhuwala nhä?... ŋayaŋu-ḏälnha yolŋu ŋiniya?... muḻkurr-dhumuknha? Yakana nhe yurru bilyun. Bala yuwalk warray ŋayi yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhi, yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu wirrkina, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhe yurru dhärrana yukurra nhanukala gumurrŋurana. Liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yurru nhäma dharaŋanna Gunhu'nhanydja ŋunhimalayina, ŋunhi dhunupa yana ŋayi ŋuli marrtji mala-yarr'yundja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

6 Liŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋunhalanydja buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama ŋulinyara yana bili rom, ŋupanayŋu yana ŋunhi ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli djäma dhiyala munatha'ŋura.

7 Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu nhina dhuwurr-ŋamakuli bitjan liŋgu dhiyala, liŋgu ŋayi djäl, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋanya ŋamakurru' ḻakarama, märr ŋayi yurru weyinŋumirrina nhina yukurra ŋunhala Godkala ḻatju'ŋura dhika wal'ŋu djar-raṯawun'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura. Ga yuwalknha ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja nhanukala walŋana yana, gupaḏalnha-wala.

8 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu, yaka walala djäl Gunhu'walaŋuwu romgu, yana walala yukurra yurru nhina walalaŋgalay djälkurru. Walala yarrkthurrunana, ḏaḏawyurrunana manapara dhukarrwu yuwalkŋuwunydja, bala gatjpal'yurruna djar-rpi'lilina dhukarrlili. Bala yalalanydja yurru ŋunhalanydja Gunhu'yu dhä-ḏir'yunna wirrkina wal'ŋu walalanha dhikana, ŋaramurryirrina manapan, gukumana-wala yurru yana gupaḏalkumana.

9 Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu dhuwurr-yätjthu yurru märrama dhä-ḏir'yunara biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḏäl; ŋayi yurru galŋa-yätjthirrina ga rirrikthunna wirrkina dhika, ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura dhä-ḏir'yunaramirriŋuranydja, bäyyi ŋayi Djuw yolŋu, ga bäyyi ŋayi mulkuru yolŋu.

10 Liŋgu Gunhuny'tja yana yurru wokthunna ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋamakurru'; ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu nhina ŋunhala Gunhu'walana wal'ŋu ḻatju'ŋurana ga mäwaya'ŋurana romŋura. Ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'yu yolŋuyu Djuwyu bäpurru'yu märrama ŋamakurru' yana nhanukuŋu Godkuŋunydja, rrambaŋi yana ŋuriŋi mulkuruyu yolŋuyu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'yu.

11 Liŋgu bukmak yurru ŋunhala djingaryundja yukurra rrambaŋi yana; ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha mala-yarr'yun yukurra waŋganydhu yana romdhuny-dja.

12-15 Yo, märr-yuwalk yana yurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala raku'-rakunydhirri marrtji yurru. Ŋunhi ŋayi buku-ḏuwaṯ mulkuru yolŋu yätjkunydja djämawu, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja gupaḏalnha-wala dhä-ḏir'yun ŋanya, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yakanydja marŋgi ga ŋäkula Gunhu'wuŋunydja rom ŋunhi nherraṉnara Mawtjitjkalanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi marŋgi yolŋunydja ŋayaŋu ŋunha wal'ŋu nhanŋu, nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' ga nhäyinyara yätj. Wiripunydja ŋuli mulkuru yolŋu ŋamathama yukurra nhina nhanukalay ŋayi djälkurru yana, liŋgu ŋayipi djäl

nhinanharawu ŋamakurru'wu. Dhiyaŋuyina milkumanydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala, ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara nhanŋuway ŋayi rom ŋunha wal'ŋu yolŋuwala ŋayaŋulili ŋunhi ŋäthili. Liŋgu djinawany'tja ŋunhi ŋayaŋuŋuranydja yolŋuwala dhikanydja ŋuli yukurra waŋa ḏaḏawmarama ŋanya yätjŋuru; wiripunydja ŋuli ŋunhi rirrakayyu waŋa bitjan, "Way ḏaḏawyurra. Yätj dhuwalinydja bitjanarawu nhuŋu," ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi rirrakayyu bitjan gam' waŋa, "Ŋamakurru' dhuwalinydja nhuŋu," bitjan. Bala ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋanya ŋunhiyi mulkurunha yolŋunha, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi marrtji djämanydja yana-wala yätj. Ga bitjandhi bili Gunhu'yu yurru dhä-ḏir'yun gupaḏalnha-wala Djuwnhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayipi buku-ḏuwaṯ yätjku djämawu, liŋgu ŋayinydja marŋgi warray ŋurikiyi romgu ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara Mawtjitjkala, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋuli märrama dhäruktja ŋunhi, mukthunna yana-wala djämana ŋayi ŋuli djarrpi'na dhuwurr. Bala ŋanyanydja yurru Gunhu'yu dhä-ḏir'yunna yana ŋunhinhanydja rom-bakmaranhamirrinhanydja. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu marŋgi Godkalaŋuwu romgu, yurru ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi djuḷkmaramana dhäruktja ŋuriŋiyi, yakana ŋula märrama, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja yakana ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha ŋamakurru' ḷakarama. Ŋayi yurru ŋamakurru' ḷakaramanydja Gunhu'yu ŋunhinhana liŋgu yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋamakurru' ŋuli nhina yukurra.

16 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja mala-yarr'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu, ŋilimurru yurru djingaryun nhanukalana gumurrŋura Gunhu'walana, bala yurru ŋunhi meṉgunharayŋunydja guyaŋinyara ŋilimurruŋguŋu malŋ'thu'-maḷŋ'thunna mar-rtji warraŋulyirrina, bala yurru ŋayi Djesu-Christthunydja mala-yarr'yunna marrtji ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, gänaŋulili yätjmirrinhanydja dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna, ga gänaŋulili ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja ŋamakurru'wuna wal'ŋu nhinanharawu. Yo, dhuwalayina ŋunhi dhäruk ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bakmaraŋala warray Godku Romnha

17 Yo, nhuma Djuws bäpurru, ŋäka walala; dhuwalanydja dhäruk nhumalaŋguway ŋarra yurru waŋa yukurra ḷakarama. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa ḷakaranhamirri nhumalanhay nhuma bitjanmirri, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djuw yolŋu. Ŋarra marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja Romgu. Ŋanapurru dhuwala nhanŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu, galki-wuy ŋanapurru nhanukalaŋuwuy, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgala muka ŋayi Djuwskala wekaŋalanydja nhanŋuway romdja," bitjan nhuma ŋuli yukurra ḷakaranhamirrinydja nhumalanhay nhuma.

18 Yo, nhuma marŋgi nhäyinyara rom ŋamakurru' nhanukala maŋutjiŋura, liŋgu marŋgi nhuma dhuwala Romgunydja ŋunhi Gunhu'yu nherrara.

19-20 Nhuma ŋuli waŋa ḷakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, "Ŋarra dhuwala marŋginydja. Ŋarra yurru marŋgikuma yolŋunha muḷkurr-dhumuknhanydja ga dhuŋanha yolŋunha. Ŋarra yurru baṉdja-gulama bambaynhanydja yolŋunha, ga dhukarrnydja ŋarra yurru djarraṯawun'kuma ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra marrtji buku-munha'kurru." Ga bitjan nhuma ŋuli ḷakaranhamirrinydja.

Yuwalk yulŋunydja dhuwala. Gunhu'walanydja ŋuriŋi Romdhu ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama yuwalkŋunydja ga dhunupanydja; ŋuriŋiyina ŋuli yukurra marŋgi weka-manydja ŋilimurrunha.

21-22 Bala nhuma ŋuli yukurra marŋgikumana wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi. Yurru nhämirri nhuma yurru nhumalanhay nhuma marŋgikunhamirrinydja?... märr nhumanydja yurru ŋayathama ŋunhiyi rom nhumapi. Nhe ŋuli ḷakarama wiripuŋuwala yolŋuwala bitjan, "Yaka manaŋiyanydja, ga yaka marramba'thiyanydja." Bitjan nhe ŋuli ḷakarama wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, yurru nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi manaŋirriyi yana, ga djämayi yana marramba' nhepinydja. Ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Yaka buku-ŋal'yurra gonbuywu djämawuywu nhäku malaŋuwu," bitjan, yurru nhepinydja ŋuli ŋunhi djaw'yun warray ŋula nhä, ŋuliŋuruyi dhuyuŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru.

23 Yo, nhuma ŋuli guyaŋinyaramirri buluna wal'ŋu garrwar ḷakaranhamirri, liŋgu nhuma marŋgi romgu Gunhu'walaŋunydja, yurru nhumanydja ŋunhi romnha bak-marama warray ŋuli yukurra, yakana ŋayathama yukurra. Bala wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli nhäma nhumalaŋgala yätj dhuwurr, bala walala ŋuli waŋana Gunhu'nha yätjthamana.

24 Liŋgu Djorra'yunydja yukurra wukirriwuyyunydja ḷakarama bitjan gam', "Mulku'-mulkuruyunydja bäpurru'yu malaŋuyu ŋuli yukurra waŋa yätj ḷakaramana

Gunhu'nha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina yätjthuna dhuwurryu ŋunhi nhuma Djuwsthu malaŋuyu gatjarr'yurruna, bala yukurra djämana.”

Balanyara dhuwala Djuw yolŋu yuwalktja

25 Marŋgi warray nhuma romgu ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwunydja Djuwskalaŋunydja, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli mitthun yumurrku'nha bitjandhiyi, liŋgu mim'pu ŋunhi rumbalŋuranydja bitjan yiŋarray', ḻakarama ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋiyi, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yana yolŋu, ŋulaŋuruna ŋunhi nhanukalana malaŋuru. Ga ŋunhi yurru nhe ŋayathama yukurra Godku Rom, yuwalknha nhenydja ŋunhi Godku yana yolŋu, ga ŋunhiyi mim'punydja mayali'mirrina nhuŋu. Ga ŋuli nhe yakanydja ŋayathama yukurra rom Godku, yana djäma yukurra yätjtja, ŋunhiyinydja nhuŋu mim'punydja bitjan mayali'miriwnha, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra nhina rommiriw yana, bitjan mulkuru yolŋu, yaka Djuw.

26 Ga ŋunhi yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu dhika, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi galŋa-mim'pumirri yolŋu, liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja Godthu yurru ḻakarama ŋanya bitjanna, “Ŋarrakuwaynha ŋayi dhuwali yolŋunydja.”

27 Yo. Ŋunhi mulkurunydja yolŋu dhuŋa yana Godkalaŋuwu romgu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu nhina yukurra ŋamathama, bala nhanukalaynydja ŋamakurru'yu ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu yurru nhumalanha Djuwsnhanydja yätjḻakaramana, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋunhi marŋgi warray Gunhu'walaŋu romgu, yurru yakana ŋuli nhe yukurra ŋayathamanydja.

28 Yol dhika yuwalktja wal'ŋu Djuw?... Yol dhika yuwalktja Gunhu'wunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu? Ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina beŋuru Djuwskala?... mim'pumirri rumbal? Yäääw, yaka warray. Ŋunhiyinydja mim'pu yana warraŋul warray wal'ŋu, liŋgu yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋu wal'ŋu ŋunhi yakana yurru ḏarrtjalkthirri ŋula mitthunarayu.

29 Yo, yuwalktja Djuw yolŋu balanyarana gam', ŋunhi ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu liŋguwuynha ḏarrtjalkkunharana ŋunhi, ŋuriŋi warray Gunhu'wala Garrkuḻukthu warray Birrimbirryu. Bala ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkthunydja yurru djäma yukurra ŋamakurru'na, yaka yana ŋula yolku maŋutjiwu wokthunarawunydja, liŋgu Gunhu' warray nhanŋunydja yurru wokthun yukurra.

3

Wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri djarrpi'kumana

1 Nhuma Djuwsthunydja mak ŋuli guyaŋirri wiripunydja bitjan, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djuw muka be dhawal-wuyaŋina. Nhä ŋilimurru Djuwsthunydja yukurra ŋayathama manymak?... djuḻkmarama yukurra mulku'-mulkurunhanydja ŋunhi yolŋunha?”

2 Ŋe! Yuwalk muka ŋilimurru Djuwsthunydja yukurra ŋayathama biyapulnydja wal'ŋu dharrpal, djuḻkmarama ŋunhinhanydja, wiripuŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha malaŋunha, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgala muka djäkalili ŋayi Gunhu'yu wekaŋala ŋunhi romdja nhanŋuway ga dhäruk-nherraṉminyaranydja.

3 Yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋilimurru Djuwsthu liŋguna ŋapana wekaŋala, bala meṉguŋalana ŋunhiyinha romnha ŋunhi Gunhu'yu nherrara, ga yaka walala märraŋala nhanŋu dhärukt̪ja. Bala nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋunhiyi dhäruknha?... meṉgumana?... bitjandhi bili bitjan walala?

4 Yäääw, yaka warray. Yolŋuyu warray yurru djawukirrinydja ḻakarama, yurru Gunhu'yunydja yurru yaka warray bitjandhi djawukirri ḻakarama; ŋayinydja bitjan liŋgu yurru yuwalk warray yana, yaka ŋayinydja yurru nhanŋuwaynydja dhäruknherraṉminyara gulkmarama. Liŋgu ŋunha Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Gunhu'nha bitjan warray gam',

“Gunhu', nhe yurru djämana-yana-wala ŋurikiynydja dhärukpuy ŋunhi nhe dhäruknherraṉmina;

Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ḻarruma nhuŋu djarrpi'wunydja,

ŋayinydja yurru nhuna maḻŋ'marama ŋamakurru' warray yana, rom dhunupa warray.”

5 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu waŋa bitjan, “Ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli djäma yätj, bala ŋarrakalanydja ŋuriŋiyi yätj̪thu ŋuli ḻakarama yukurra warraŋulkuma Gunhu'nhana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja rom-dhunupa warray yana, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra yolŋuwala. Yakana ŋunhinydja dhunupa nhanŋu Godku, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋarranha dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurikiy yätj̪puy.” Yo, dhäruk yäna dhuwalayinydja ŋarra yukurra waŋa, bitjan ŋuli yolŋu waŋa, yanapi ŋayi Godtja yolŋu yana wal'ŋu.

6 Ŋunhi bini yaka dhunupa Godku dhä-ḏir'yunarawu yätjmirriwunydja,
ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yaka mala-yarr'yunaramirri bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
yanapi ŋayi yurru yakana ŋula waŋganynha yolŋunha dhä-ḏir'yun, liŋgu bukmak
yana dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja.
7 Yo, ŋunhi bini yolŋuwalanydja ŋuriŋiyi bothinyaraŋuyu ḻakaranharayu ŋuli
yukurra warraŋulkuma ḻakarama Gunhu'nhana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalkkuma warray
ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra yolŋuwalanydja, bala nhäkuna
nhuma yukurra ŋarranhanydja yätj-ḻakarama?
8 Yakana dhuwala ŋamakurru', ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa bitjan, "Gul' ŋilimurru
djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wokthunna yurru ḻatju'
ḻakaramana ŋanya Gunhu'nhana." Yo, dhuwalayinydja malanha djarrpi' warray wal'ŋu
dhäruk, yaka dhunupa, yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli guyaŋirri yätj-ḻakaramana
ŋarranhana, yanapi dhuwalayinydja malanha ŋarrakuŋuna ḻakaranhara. Yuwalayiny-
dja malanha ŋarrakuŋuna ḻakaranhara. Yuwalknha yana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja
dhä-ḏir'yun yätjpuy djämawuy yolŋunha.

Yakana ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu rom-dhunupa Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura

9 Yo, Gunhu'yu Godthu wekaŋala hannŋuway ŋunhi rom ŋanapurruŋgala Djuwskala
dharraylili, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋilimurrunha yätjpuynydja djämawuy
bitjandja, "Bäyyi. Yakana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yun." Bitjandhinydja ŋayi yurru yakana
yana guyaŋirri. Ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunha dhä-ḏir'yundja rrambaŋikumana,
Djuwnha yolŋunha ga mulkurunha yolŋunha, liŋgu bukmak yana ŋilimurru dhuwurr-
djarrpi'thinanydja.
10 Yo, Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjan ŋunha gam':
Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurra nhina rom-dhunupa Gunhu'walanydja
maŋutjiŋura;
11 Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yukurra dharaŋan dhunupanydja wal'ŋu Godku rom,
Ga yakana ŋula waŋgany wirrkinydja wal'ŋu djälthirri yukurra Gunhu'wu yuwalkku-
manydja wal'ŋu.
12 Liŋgu bukmak yana yolŋu walala bilyurrunanydja, ŋapanydja-wekanhamina
Gunhu'wunydja;
bukmak yana gatjpal'yurrunana yukurrana nhäŋiniŋ'thinana rom.
Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋamakurruny'tja dhuwurr,
yakana ŋula waŋgany yana.
13 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋuli yukurra yolŋunydja walala waŋa yätjthamana yana,
liŋgu dhärukṭja ŋunhi walalaŋgu barrpa'na wal'ŋu dhika.
Dhärukthu bothinyarayŋuyunydja ŋuli walala märr-yätjthamana wiripuŋunhana
yolŋunha,
yana mayali'-wilkthun.
Yo, walalaŋgu dhäruktja maḏakarritjnha,
rakunydhinyamirrina yana,
balanyarana bitjan bäpiwu ḻirra;
14 Bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli waŋanydja yukurra dhäruktja milnyaŋ'mirrina yana,
yakana ŋamakurru.
15 Yo. Yolŋunydja walala ŋuli nyinyaŋdhunmirrina,
ga bunharamirrina ŋuli yukurra;
Waḏutjana yana walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthamanydja yolŋunha,
bitjan bumanydja ŋanya rakunygumanydja,
16 Ga guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra nhina galŋa-yätjthirrinydja ga buku-
warwunydja,
liŋgu dhiyaŋuyi bunharaminyarayuna dhuwurryu.
17 Yakana walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgi nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ŋayaŋu-
yal'yunarawu,
18 Liŋgu yakana walala ŋuli rom-weyaṉiyirrinydja yukirra nhanŋu Godku." Ga bitjan
yukurra ŋunhi Gunhu'wala Djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.
19 Yo, ŋayi Gunhu'yu wekaŋala Romdja ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala, liŋguna ŋayi
ḻakaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgala, marŋgikuŋala manymakkunharawuna nhinanharawu,
yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany yurru waŋanydja ŋamakurru'-ḻakaranhamirrinydja
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhala Gunhu'walanydja; bukmakthirrina yana yurru yukurra
dhärra dhärukmiriwnha, muŋmuŋnha yana, liŋgu bukmaknha yana dhuwurr-
yätjthinanydja.

20 Wiripunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli wirrki dhika wal'ŋu yana birrka'yun nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu, yurru gulkuru warray, mukthun ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunha nhäma yätjnha yana, liŋgu romdja ŋunhi ganydjarrmiriwnha, yakana ŋilimurrunha ŋuli walŋakuma. Yo, romdhu ŋuriŋiyi ŋilimurru yurru yana nhäma dharaŋanmirrina ŋilimurrunhay ŋilimurru ŋayaŋu ŋunha, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja djarrpi'mirrina yana wal'ŋu, yakana ŋamakurru Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura, liŋgu yakana ŋilimurru ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamakurru', bitjan romdhu ŋuriŋiyi Godkala yukurra ḻakarama.

Gunhu'yuna waŋganydhuna yana ŋuli ŋayaŋunydja dhunupakuma yolŋuwu

21 Yo. Bukmak ŋilimurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja, yurru ŋuriŋi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu yakana yukirri ŋayathaŋu ganydjarr dhuwurr-ŋamathanharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.

Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala Gunhu'yu liŋgu wekaŋala wiripuna dhukarr, märr ŋuliwitjan dhukarrkurru ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha nhäma, bala ḻakarama ŋamakurru'na yana. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhukarr yuṯana wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi ŋäthiliŋuŋurunydja romŋuru. Liŋgu Gunhu'yuna ŋayipina yurru dhunupakuma ŋayaŋunydja yolŋuwu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra Mawtjitjthu ga dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yukurrana dhunupamirriyaŋala ḻakaraŋala be ŋäthili baman'tja.

22 Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi yuṯanydja dhukarr balanyarana gam': Djesu-Christ rakunydhina yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dharapulŋura, ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya Djesu-Christnha, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja yuṯakumana ŋayaŋuna ŋunhiyi yolŋunha, bitjan walŋakumana ŋanya ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru. Ga dhuwalanydja gay' yuṯanydja dhukarr bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, Djuwwu ga mulkuruwu; rrambaŋi yana maṉḏa yurru walŋathirrinydja märr-yuwalkthinyarayu waŋganydhu.

23 Liŋgu bukmak ŋilimurru dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja, bala ganaŋ'thurrunana yana Gunhu'wala Godkala; yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu nhina yukurra ḻatju'ŋura wal'ŋu dhika galki nhanukalanydja.

24 Yurru Gunhuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra yana mukthun, bukmakku yana ŋayi djälnydja, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra galki yana nhanukala, bala ŋayi yänana Gunhu'yu wekaŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha, bala ŋuliwitjarra burakinyarakurru Djesuwalana ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ŋilimurrunha djaw'yurruna ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, bala yana märraŋalana ŋilimurrunha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana.

25-26 Yo, Gunhu'yu Godthu dhayuŋara nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha, bala ŋayi maḻŋ'thurrunana yolŋuna wal'ŋu rumbal, bala ŋayina rakunydhinanydja ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dharapulŋura, ga nhanukalanydja ŋuriŋiyi gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja bitjarrana rurrwuyurrunana yätj dhuwurr ŋilimurruŋgu, biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana liŋguna, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ga märr-nherraṉmirri Djesuwalanydja, yakana ŋilimurrunha yurru biyapul Gunhu'yunydja dhä-ḏir'yun yätjpuy. Ga balakurruyinydja ŋayi Gunhu' milkunharaminana ŋilimurruŋgala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja rom-dhunupa warray wal'ŋu. Yaka ŋayi yänayinydja dhä-ḏir'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋäthili, liŋgu baḏak ŋayi yukurrana galkurrunanydja-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga Djesuna burakina, ga balakurruyina ŋayi Djesuwalana maŋgu'yu Gunhu'yu buwayakkuŋalanydja yätjtja dhuwurr yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi' rom-dhunupa yana; dhunupa nhanŋu bäyḻakaranharawu yätjpuynydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra Djesuwala, ŋunhi ŋayina rakunydhina ŋarrakunydja yätjku yana.

27 Yo, ŋilimurru ŋuli nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalkkunhara ga ŋayaŋu-dhunupana dhika wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina Djesuwalana yana burakinyarayu. Bala nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhiyinydja yukurra ḻakaranhamirri?... "Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋayaŋu-dhunupa warray, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' warray wal'ŋu?" Yakana ŋilimurru yurru bitjandhiyinydja ḻakaranhamirri, liŋgu ŋayipina yana Gunhu'yuna ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuŋalanydja ŋuriŋiyina bili waŋganydhuna yana, ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthina Djesuwala.

28 Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋarra ŋuli bitjandhiyinydja, liŋgu yolŋu yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupayirrinydja waŋganygurruna dhukarrkurru yana, ŋuriŋina waŋganydhuna yana märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna, ga dhuwalayi dhukarr ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra romŋuru malaŋuŋuru bukmakkalanydja, ŋunhi ḻakarama yukurra nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ga djämawu.

29 Yolku ŋunhi Waŋarr Gunhuny'tja?... Djuwsku yana malawu? Yäääw, yaka warray. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Waŋarryi yana walalaŋgu Mulku'-mulkuruwunydja.
30 Liŋgu ŋayipi muka ŋunha waŋgany yuwalktja wal'ŋu yana Waŋarr; Gunhu'yunydja ŋayipina yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuma ŋula yolnha Djuwnha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Garraynha Djesunha. Ga bitjandhi bili ŋunhi yurru Mulkuruyunydja yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala Djesuwala, Gunhu'yunydja yurru bitjandhi bili ŋanyanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupakumayi. Yakana yurru waŋgany ŋula yolŋu walŋathirri ŋula walalaŋgalay malaŋuyu romdhunydja ŋuriŋi.
31 Liŋguna ŋilimurru dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra Djesuwalanydja. Bala nhaltjanna dhika ŋilimurru yurru Romdja ŋunhi?... Bäy-ḻakaramana?... ŋurrkamana?... ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋunydja nherraŋara Rom? Yäääw, yaka warray. Ŋunhiyinydja yurru dhärrana yukurra yana rom, märr balakurruyina romgurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru dharaŋanmirrina ŋunhi walalanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrina yana, yakana ŋula ŋamakurru'.

4

Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' Yipurayimgalaŋuwuy ḻakarama yukurra märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri dhukarr

1 Yo. Ŋilimurrunydja Djuwstja dhuwala dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋulaŋuru Yipurayim-gala yarrat̪aŋuru. Ŋilimurru guyaŋirri ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguway märi'munha balayi roŋiyirri. Nhä ŋilimurru yurru mal̪ŋ'marama nhanukala?
2 Yuwalktja ŋayi ŋunhi Yipurayim ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yolŋu; ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi ḻayḻaymaranhaminya muka ḻakaranhaminya ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, yurru yaka war-ray ŋayinydja bitjarrayi yukurrana ḻayḻaymaranhamina ŋamakurru'-ḻakaranhamina, liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya ŋayaŋu ŋamakurru' ḻakaraŋala yaka ŋurikiynydja djämawuy ŋamakurru'wuynydja.
3 Liŋgu ŋunha Djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya Yipurayimnha bitjan gam', "Ŋayi Yipurayimdhunydja märr-yuwalkthinana Gunhu'nha, bala Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya yana märraŋalana nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, bala ŋayi ŋanya ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'nha märr-yuwalkthina."
4 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolthu djäma yukurra, ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhi märrama muka roŋinyamaramayi ŋurikiyyi djämawuy, bala ŋayi ŋuli bitjanna guyaŋirri, "Way, dhuwalanydja ŋarra märraŋala djämawuy yana. Yaka ŋarra märraŋala wetj yäna."
5 Yurru Godkunydja rom ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli Gunhu'yunydja wetjnha wekama yana, ŋayi yurru yana dhuwurr-yätjkunydja yolŋuwu buwayakkuma yänana, bala ḻakaramanydja ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupana yurru, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märr-nherraŋmirrinydja yana Godkala. Liŋgu yolŋuwu yurru ŋayaŋunydja dhunupayirri märr-yuwalkthinyarayu yana waŋganydhu, yaka ŋula yolkala djämayunydja.
6 Ŋäthili baman', Daypitthu ḻakaraŋala dhunupamirriyaŋala yukurrana ŋayaŋu-djulŋiyinyaranha yolŋunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi Gunhu'yu yurru ḻakarama ŋanya ŋayaŋu-ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu, bala wapmarama nhanŋuwayliliyama ŋayi yänana wal'ŋu yurru. Ga bitjarra ŋayi Daypitthu ḻakaraŋalanydja gam',
7 "Yolŋu yurru ŋunhi galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja nhina,
ŋuriŋina ŋunhi Gunhu'yu yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu buwayakkuŋala nhanŋu yätj dhuwurr,
bitjarra ŋayi ŋäkirrmaraŋalana nhanukalay ŋayi maŋutjiŋurunydja.
8 Liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja yana meŋgumana-wala yolŋuwu yätjtja dhuwurr,
bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri."
9 Yolnha ŋunhi yukurra Daypitthu ḻakarama bitjandhiyinydja ŋuli? Yol yurru dhika nhina galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja?... Ŋilimurruway yana dhuwala Djuws bäpurru?
Yäääw, yaka warray. Gunhu'yu yurru goŋmirriyamayi Mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bit-jandhi bili, ŋunhi walalanydja yurru märr-yuwalkthirri. Liŋgu bitjan muka ŋilimurru ŋuli Yipurayimnhanydja ḻakarama, ŋunhi Gunhu'yu ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupana ḻakaraŋala, liŋgu nhanukala ŋurikalana Yipurayimgala märr-yuwalkthinyarayu.
10 Nhätha ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu ḻakaraŋala ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja ŋayi Yipurayim?... ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana Djuw yana?... rumbal mitthunara?
Yäääw, yaka dhuwalinydja dhunupa. Gunhu' wäthurruna nhanŋu Yipurayimgu ŋäthilinydja muka yana, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi Yipurayim yukurrana nhi-nana Mulkuru muka yolŋu, yaka muka marŋgi Gunhu'walaŋuwu Romgu. Ŋayi

märr-yuwalkthinana Godnhanydja, bala ŋuliwitjarrana Godthu ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja ḻakaraŋala, bala yana märraŋala ŋanya nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana.

11 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthina Gunhu'nha, bala ŋuliŋuruyina ŋayi rumbal mitthunaranydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja mim'puyunydja yukurra ŋanya ḻakaramana, ŋunhi ŋayinydja liŋguna nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Gunhu'wuna yolŋu, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina ŋanya Gunhu'nha ŋäthili. Ga dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayinydja Yipurayimdja balanyarana bitjan bäpa'mirriŋuna ŋayi bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ga ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirri Gunhu'wala, bäyyi walala ŋunhi yakanydja Djuw yolŋu. Liŋgu Gunhu'yu yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ḻakaramanydja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesuwala.

12 Ga bitjandhiyi ŋa; bäpa'mirriŋuyi Yipurayim ŋilimurruŋgu Djuwskunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yukurra munguyun goyurrnha ŋanya märr-yuwalkthinyarana. Yaka ŋayi ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru dhawal-wuyaŋina nhanukala beŋuru yarraṭaŋuru, ga ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru rumbal mitthunara walala; ŋayinydja ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuli yukurra Godnha, bitjandhinydja bitjarra ŋayi Yipurayim ŋäthili wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthina, yurruna ŋanya mitthurrunanydja Djuwskuŋalanydja.

Ŋilimurru yurru märrama Gunhu'wuŋunydja dhawu'mirriyanhara märr-yuwalkthinyarakurruna yana

13 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu Yipurayim märr-yuwalkthina Gunhu'nha, ga ŋuliyina märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋanya ḻakaraŋala ŋayaŋu-ŋamakurruny'tja, bala dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhanukala bitjarra, "Dhuwala mu-nathany'tja wäŋa buku-ḻiw'marama yana yurru nhuŋuna, ga nhokalayŋuwuna mala-wunharawuywu walalaŋgu, bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala yana, liŋgu nhe märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋarranha." Yo, ŋayi Gunhu'yu dhawu'mirriyaŋala Yipurayimgala bitjarrayinydja, yaka ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Yipu-rayimdhu ḏälkuŋala yukurrana Rom Gunhu'wuŋu; ŋayi Gunhu'yu dhawu'na nherrara nhanukala Yipurayimgala ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana nhanukala Godkala.

14 Ŋuli bini ŋayi Gunhu'yu dhawu'nha ŋunhiyi nherraṉa yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala bili ŋuriŋina ŋunhi walala yukurra ḏälkuma nhanŋu Rom, bala yolŋuwunydja bini ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyara mayali'miriwyinyana, ga Gunhu'yunydja ŋunhi bini dhawu'mirriyanha ḻakaranha bothinyana,

15 liŋgu yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu yukurra romnha ḏälkuma ŋula war-rpam'thun. Yakana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja rom-bakmaranhamirri ḻakarama ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi walalaŋgu yaka wekaŋala rom, yurru wirrki yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋayi Rom wekaŋala ŋurikala Mawtjitjkala, liŋgu walala bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi rom, yaka ŋula ŋayathaŋala.

16 Yo, ŋilimurru yurru märramanydja dhawu'mirriyanhara Gunhu'wuŋunydja ŋunhi, märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna waŋganydhuna, liŋgu God ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, ŋayi yurru wekama ḻatjuny'tja nhä dhika malanha wal'ŋu bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka yana ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala marŋgi wal'ŋu Romgu. Ŋayi yurru bitjandhi bili walalaŋgunydja dhuŋamirriwunydja wekamayi yana, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala munguyun ŋuli marrtji malthun Yipurayimgu, ga märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godku, bitjarra ŋayi Yipurayim ŋunhi. Liŋgu ŋayi Yipurayimdja ŋunhi bitjan bäpa'mirriŋuna ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku, Djuwsku ga mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,

17 liŋgu dhiyaŋu djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama Yipurayimnhanydja bitjan, "Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakuŋu nherraṉara bäpa'mirriŋu guḻku'wuna bäpurru'wu."

Yo, ŋayi Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthina Godnha Gunhu'nha, ŋunhi warray Waŋarrnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli walŋakuma rakunymirrinha, ga ŋayipina waŋganydhuna ŋuli Godthu ḻakaramanydja yukurra ŋula nhänha, ŋunhi yaka muka yana maḻŋ'thunara ŋulinyaramirriyinydjayi.

18 Liŋgu Gunhu'yu ḻakaraŋala Yipurayimgala ŋäthili yana, "Nhokuŋunydja yurru mala-wunhara mirithirrina guḻku'na dhikana wal'ŋu," bitjarra, yurru ŋayi Yipuray-imdja yukurrana nhinana yothumiriw warray, worruŋuna, dhuḏitjnha nhanŋu mala-wunharawunydja yukurranharawu yumurrku'wunydja. Yurru ŋayi Yipurayimdhuny-dja yana märr-yuwalkthinana wal'ŋu ŋanya Gunhu'nha, bala ŋayi yukurrana nhinana

märr-gatjpu'yurruna yothuwuna nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi malŋ'thunarawuna, liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Gunhu'yu dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja.

19 Yo, wirrki yana ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina Gunhu'nhanydja, yakana ŋayi ŋula märr-yuṯkthurrunanydja, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi worruŋunydja wal'ŋu, galki 100-nha dhuŋgarra nhanŋu. Yakana ŋayi waŋana Yipurayim bitjarranydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala worruŋuna, bitjan rakunynha yolŋu rumbal, ga miyalk ŋarraku dhuwala Sara worruŋuna ŋayi liŋguna, yakana ŋayi yurru balanyarayunydja worruŋuyunydja rumbalyu gäma yothunha."

20 Yaka ŋayi waŋana bitjarrayinydja, "Mak ŋarra yurru yothumirriyirri, mak yakana." Yaka ŋayi bitjarrayinydja dhumbal'yurruna guyaŋina, yana ŋayi baṯ bitjarrana mulkananydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi nhanŋu dhäruktja, gatjpu'yurrunana yukurrana yana yulŋunydja, bala nhanŋu ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja ŋuthara yindithinana, liŋgu bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana buku-wurrparanydja Gunhu'nha, wokthurrananydjä nhanŋu manapara.

21 Bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi Yipurayimdhu yukurrana guyaŋinanydja Gunhu'nha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru. "Yo, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yu djämana-wala yana yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋarranha dhawu'mirriyaŋala," bitjana ŋayi ŋuli Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthinyanydja yukurranha,

22 bala Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya märraŋalana, bitjarra wapmaraŋala ŋanya nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi, bala ḻakaraŋala ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupana.

23 Yo, Gunhu' waŋana bitjarranydja gam', "Ŋarranydja nhuna ŋayaŋu-dhunupa yukurra ḻakaramanydja, liŋgu ŋarranhana nhe yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri." Yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhi bitjarrayi waŋana nhanŋuway Yipurayimgunydja waŋganygunydja.

24 Godthu nherrara ŋunhiyi dhäruk dhipali djorra'lilinydja ŋilimurruŋgu war-ray, märr yurru ŋilimurru marŋgithirrina. Ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ḻakarama, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Gunhu'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋilimurruŋgu Garraynha Djesunha rakunyŋuru.

25 Yo, ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj ŋayina märraŋala Djesuyuna, bala rakuny-dhina ŋayina ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dharapulŋura, bala Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya märraŋala, walŋakuŋalana rakunyŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋayi ŋayaŋu-dhunupakumana ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurruna. Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesuwalanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋilimurrunha märrama nhanŋuwayliliyamana Gunhu'yunydja, bala ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra nhanukalana yana galkina wal'ŋu, bitjan gurruṯu'mirrina walala nhanŋu Godku.

5

Gunhu'yu liŋguna yolŋunhanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupayaŋalana ŋuliyina Djesuwalaŋukurruna

1 Yo. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina dhuwala ŋayaŋu-dhunupana Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura, liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu buwayakkuŋalana yätjtja dhuwurr liŋguna ŋuliyina Djesuwalaŋukurruna, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthina nhanukala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna yana, waŋganyŋurana Gunhu'wala, ḻunduna yana. Yakana yurru ŋayi ŋilimurrunha gukuma ga dhä-ḏir'yun, liŋgu ŋayina Djesu-Christthuna ŋilimurruŋgala Garrayyuna märraŋala ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj, bala dharapulŋuranydja ŋayina ŋilimurruŋgala rakunydhina.

2 Yo, ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthina ga märr-nherraṉmina Djesuwalanydja, Gunhu'yunydja ŋilimurrunha märraŋala, bala wapmaraŋala nhanukalaynha ŋayi djäkalili nherrara, bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina nhanukalana märr-ŋamathinyamirriŋurana. Nhinanydja ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala goŋmirriyirrina, ŋoy-djulŋithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu galkunna ŋilimurru yukurra dhukarr-nhämana yulŋunydja dhuwala, ŋurukuna-wala ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina ŋunhalanydja Gunhu'walanydja ḻatju'ŋurana wäŋaŋura dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhi.

3-5 Ga bitjandhi bili ŋilimurru ŋuli goŋmirriyirriyi marimirrikurrunydja, liŋgu ŋuliwitjan marikurru ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirrina wal'ŋu Gunhu'wu. Yo, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru dhärra wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru, ga yakana ŋula gatjpal'yun ŋuriŋiyi gatjarr'yunarayunydja romdhu, bala ŋayinydja yurru Gunhuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu wokthunna dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhina ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhi ŋuthandja marrtji bala Gunhu'walanydja ŋamakurru'ŋura romŋura, yakana ŋilimurru yurru waḏutja galkirri, yana ŋilimurru yurru marrtji wuṉḏaŋarrnha,

ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yunna yana dhukarr-nhämana yukurra yurru ŋurikiyi ŋunhi Gunhu'yu yukurra ŋayathama ŋunha ŋilimurruŋgu. Bala yuwalk muka ŋilimurru yurru märramanydja, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋilimurruŋgu. Yo, dhiyaŋu nhanukala Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ŋuli marŋgi-wekamanydja ŋayaŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋilimurrunha wirrki yana märryu-ḏapmaramanydja, dhiyaŋuyi ŋunhi ŋayi dhaŋaŋguŋala wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋulilina.

6 Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru ganydjarrmiriwnha nhämiriwnha yana yolŋu'-yulŋu; gulkuruna ŋilimurru ŋuli gurilkunhaminya djämawu ŋamakurru'wunydja, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋayi Garray rakunydhinanydja ŋilimurruŋgu dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja walŋakunharawu, ŋuriŋiyina yana waluyu ŋunhi Gunhu'yunydja djarr'yurruna.

7 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru rakunydhirri marrtji ŋula nhäkuŋunydja, ŋayi ŋuli waŋganydja yolŋu mak waṉḏi bala wapthurru nhanukala dharapullilina, märr yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina walŋana. Biyaku mak ŋuli ŋayi waŋganydja yolŋu wekanhami ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋanydja rom-dhunupawunydja yolŋuwu walŋakunharawu.

8 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dharapulŋura ŋulinyaramirriyuna liŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja yukurrana mukthurruna nhinana yätjnha yanana, yakana ŋamakurru'. Ga balakurruyina ŋayi Gunhu' milkunhaminanydja ŋilimurruŋgala wal'ŋu, ŋunhi wirrki ŋayi yana ŋilimurruŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra.

9 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra nhina ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, liŋguwuynha rurrwuyunara nhanukalanydja Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura, ŋuriŋina gulaŋdhu Djesuwalana, ŋunhi ŋayi burakina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura. Bala yuwalk yana ŋilimurru yurru nhinanydja yukurra walŋana yana-wala ŋunhala Djesuwalanydja nyeyaḻŋura, yakana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunha yätj-ḻakaramanydja, bala djuy'yun ŋilimurrunha ŋula wanhamala rakunydhinyamirrililinydja.

10 Liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu dhayuŋara wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha, ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha barrkuna yana nhanukala, dhakatjtjunana yukurranha nhanŋu Gunhu'wu. Bala ŋuliwitjarra nhanukalana burakinyarayunydja, ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu rurrwuyurrunana, bala ḻundu'kuŋalana ŋilimurrunha märraŋala galkikuŋalana. Bala nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha yulŋunydja?... Meṉgumana ŋayi yurru?... buku-dhumukthirrina? Yäääw, yaka warray. Ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra nhina walŋana yana nhanukalanydja djäkaŋura, liŋgu walŋa warray ŋayinydja yukurra yana nhina.

11 Yo, ḻatju'na dhuwalayinydja ŋiniya. Bala ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra Gunhu'nhanydja dhuwala ḻayḻaymaramana, goŋmirriyirrina wokthunna nhanŋu dhikana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu biḏiwiḏitjkuŋala yätjtja ŋunhi dhuwurr, bala wapmaraŋala gali'lili nherrara ŋilimurrunha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru, Garraywala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala. Bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru nhina yukurra ḻunduna wal'ŋu nhanŋu Gunhu'wu, galkina wal'ŋu nhanukalana yana.

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra Yadamnha ga Djesunha

12 Yo, guyaŋiya walala. Yätjtja dhuwurr ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurruna dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura munatha'ŋuranydja waŋganygalana yolŋuwala yäkuwala Yadamgalana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi yolŋu märr-yuḻkthurrunana yana Gunhu'nha dhäruk, yakana ŋula märraŋala ŋunhiyi. Bala rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurrunana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja balakurruyina nhanukalana yätjthu, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi dhukarrnha bumara bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; bitjanna liŋgu yolŋu walala ŋuli marrtji raku'-rakunydhirrina, liŋgu bukmakthu yana märr-yuḻkthurrunanydja Gunhu'wunydja dhäruk, bala djäma yätjnha. Yakana yurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala nhina yukurra galki nhanukala Godkala, walala yurru rakunydhirrina yana, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra Godkala gupaḏalnha-wala yana.

13 Yo. Beŋuru ŋurruŋurunydja ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurranha ŋuli djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu yana rom, bitjarra liŋgu-u-u marrtjina, ga yurruna ŋunhi Romdja Gunhu'yu wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja Mawtjitjkalana. Yurru yaka ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋunhiyi rommiriwnha walalanha ḻakaraŋala rom-bakmaranhamirrinydja walala, ŋunhi yaka muka ŋayi ŋunhi walalaŋgu romdja wekaŋala.

14 Yurru bitjarrayi bili walala marrtjina murrmurryurrunayi, liŋgu walalanydja djämayi yätj. Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Gunhu'yu wekaŋala waŋgany rom Yadamgu, bala

ŋayi bakmaraŋala warray ŋunhiyi rom, bala ŋuriŋiyina ŋayi Yadam rakunydhinanydja. Ga beŋuruna bili Yadamgalana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja marrtjina ŋunhi murrmurryurruna, bäyyi warray walalanydja yaka rom bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi Gunhu'wuŋu wekanhara, bitjarra ŋunhi Yadamdhu bakmaraŋala rom. Yurru bukmakthinana yana walala rakunydhinanydja marrtjina, liŋgu walala waŋga'-waŋganydhu yukurrana yana djäma yätjnha, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja walalaŋgalay yätjthunydja walalanha ganaŋ'maraŋalana Gunhu'walanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga maḷŋ gay' Mawtjitjnha.

Yo. Ŋuliyi nhanukala Yadamgala maḷŋ'thurruna waŋgany dhukarr dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi rakunydhinyamirrina dhukarr bumara Yadamdhu bukmakkuna marrtjinyarawu. Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yadamdja balanyarana bitjan wuŋiḷi ŋayi wiripu yolŋu, ŋayipi Djesu, ŋunhi ŋayi dhuḍikurru maḷŋ'thurruna. Liŋgu ŋayinydja Djesuyunydja bumarayi yana wiripunydja dhukarr yolŋuwu marrtjinyarawu, yurru ŋunhiyi Djesuwuŋunydja dhukarr bunhara gäna wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra dhiyakala Yadamgalanydja.

15 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi waŋganydhu yolŋuyu Yadamdhu dhuwurr-yätjkuŋala, bala ŋuli yukurra guḷkuny'tja yolŋu walala marrtji rakunydhinyamirrililina, malthun yukurra nhanŋuna dhukarrwu. Yurru wirrki yana ŋayi Gunhuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu märrŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra, bala ŋayi wekaŋala Djesunhanydja yänana wal'ŋu, bala nhanukala ŋuliyi burakinyarayunydja bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yuṯana dhukarr bumara, märr yukurra yurru guḷku'na yolŋunydja walala marrtji bala walŋamirrililina, malthunna nhanŋuna Djesuwuna dhukarrwu.

16 Yo, waŋganydhaŋala ŋayinydja djarrpi'thina Yadamdja, märr-yuḷkthurrunanydja yana ŋayi Gunhu'nha dhäruk, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru Gunhu'yunydja yurru yätj ḷakarama guḷku'nhana dhä-ḍir'yunarawunydja, liŋgu yolŋu walala yukurra guṯku'thirrina malthun nhanŋuna Yadamguna. Yo, dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru guḷku'yuna yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djämanydja yana yätjnha, birrka'mirrina nhä malanha, yurru ŋuliyina Djesuwalana burakinyarayu ŋayi Gunhu'yu biḍiwiḍitjkuŋala yätjtja ŋilimurruŋgu dhuwurr. Yakana ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha dhä-ḍir'yundja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli malthun yukurra Djesuwunydja, munguyun goyurr Djesunhana.

17 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi waŋganydhu yolŋuyu yätjkuŋalanydja, bala ŋayi rakunydhinana, ga dhurrwaraŋuru dhipuŋuruyina bukmak yolŋunydja walala marrtji yukurra bala rakunydhinyamirrililina, bala guḷku'na yurru rakunydhirri manapa Yadamgalanydja. Yurru wiripuŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu Djesuyunydja gäŋala yuwalk warray wal'ŋu, walŋamirri warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, djuḷkmarama warray yukurra rakunydhinyaramirrinydja ŋunhi. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu märramanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu yäna ŋuli wekama ŋuliyi Djesuwalaŋukurru, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra Gunhu'walana galkina yana, ŋayaŋudhunupana wal'ŋu yana, liŋguwuynha rurrwuyunarana ŋuliyina Garraywalana maŋgu'-waṉḍinyarayu. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋamirriŋurana, ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋayi yurru, manapa Djesuwalana.

18 Yo, Yadamdhunydja waŋganymirri ŋunhi märr-yuḷkthurruna Godnha dhäruk, bala ŋuliŋurunayi dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarranydja, "Yolŋunydja walala dhuwala ŋayaŋu-djarrpi'thinana. Walala yurru bukmakthirrina yana murrmurryun, yakana walala yurru dhuwurr-djarrpi'mirri ŋarrakalanydja galki nhina yukurra." Ga dhipuŋuruna ŋayi Djesunydja dhurrwaraŋuru maḷŋ'thurruna, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi märraŋala yana Gunhu'nha dhäruk, bala ŋayi dharapulŋuranydja burakina ŋilimurruŋgalana, bala ŋuliŋurunayi dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Gunhu' waŋana bitjarranydja, "Dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana. Ŋarranydja yurru yana bäy-ḷakaramana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märryuwalkthirri ŋanya Djesunha, buwayakkumana yana ŋarra yurru nhanŋu yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra walŋana yana, ŋarrakalana galkina."

19 Yo. Ŋäthilinydja waŋganydhu yolŋuyu märr-yuḷkthurruna Gunhu'wu dhäruk, bala buku-meṉguŋalana; ŋayi djäma nhanukalay warray ŋayi djälyu, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha ḷakarama bitjanna, "Nhumanydja dhuwala yätjmirrina yana yolŋu'-yulŋu." Yurru ŋayi Djesunydja yaka warray nhanŋuway ŋayi ḍukṯukku malthurruna, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesuyunydja dhäruk märraŋala yana Gunhu'nha, bala rakunydhina ŋayi ŋilimurruŋguna yätjku. Bala ŋayi yurru Gunhuny'tja waŋa ŋuriki walalaŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyamirriwunydja walalaŋgu bitjanna, "Nhumanydja dhuwala ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, liŋguwuynha rurrwuyunarana ŋuriŋina Djesuwalana maŋgu'-waṉḍinyarayu."

20-21 Yo, beŋuru ŋurruŋurunydja ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurranha ŋuli djäma yätjnha wal'ŋu yana rom, bitjarrana liŋguna marrtjina-a-a, ga maḷŋ'nha Romdja Gunhu'wuŋu; liŋgu Gunhu'yu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi Rom Mawtjitjkala, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhänharamirri dharaŋanmirrina walalaŋguŋuway djämawuy yätjnha Gunhu'walanydja maŋutjiŋura. Dhuwalanydja yuwalknha yana. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala djäma yätjnha yanana, bala ŋilimurrunha yukurrana yätjthunydja ŋuriŋiyi gäŋala ŋunhana yana rakunydhinyamirrililina. Yo, yätjtja dhuwurr ŋuthara marrtjina yindithinana dhikana wal'ŋu, bukmaknha yukurrana yätjtja wal'ŋu nhinana yana. Yurru Gunhu'wunydja märr-ŋamathinyara biyapul warray wal'ŋu, djuḷkmarama warray yukurra yätjnhanydja dhuwurrnha, mukthun yana ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunha yukurrana märryu-ḏapmaraŋalanydja, bala ŋayi biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana ŋilimurruŋgu yätjpuynydja, bala ḷakaraŋala ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, märr yurru ŋilimurru yolŋu walala nhinana-wala yanana, gupaḏalnha yurru, ŋuliyina nhanukalana Djesu-Christkalana, Garraywalana ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala burakinyarakurru.

6

Ŋali yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurruny'tja dhambay Garraywalana yana

1 Yo. Yuwalk ŋayi yukurra ŋuli Gunhuny'tja ŋilimurruŋgu märr-ŋamathirri; yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha murr'marama, yana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra biḏiwiḏitjkumana ŋilimurruŋgu yätjpuynydja djämawuy ŋuliyina Garraywalana. Bay' nhaltjan dhika ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra?... mukthun yana djäma yätj?... märr yurru ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja mukthun yana marrtji biḏiwiḏitjkuma yurru?

2 Yäääw, yaka warray. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru biyapulnydja djäma yätj yukurra, liŋgu ŋilimurru ḏaḏawyurrunana yätjŋuru, ŋunhi ŋilimurru rakunydhinana manapa Djesuwalana dhambay.

3 Nhä nhuma dhuwala yulŋunydja?... dhuŋamirri baḏak yana? Yaka muka nhuma marŋgithinanydja? Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhe märr-nherraṉmina Djesuwalana, bala ḷiya-ḷupthurrunana, ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja bitjarra nhuna dhambay-manaparana Djesuwalana, waŋganyguŋalana mam'maraŋala gu-paḏalkuŋalana yanana, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra nhe ŋunhi rakunydhina dhambay Djesuwalana.

4 Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋunhi gäna wal'ŋu yana, nhokalay nhe ŋuli yukurranha djälkurru djäma, ga beŋuruyina ŋunhi nhe ḷiya-ḷupthurrunana, ŋunhiyinydja bit-jarra nhe rakunydhinana manapa nhanukalana, ga bitjarrayi bili nhe molulilinydja manapayi gärrina. Yurru beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru, ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋanya gaŋgathinyamaraŋalana Djesunha, ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu ḷatju'yuna wal'ŋu dhikana ŋunhi, ga bitjandhi bili ŋayi ŋilimurrunhanydja gaŋgathinyamaraŋalayi walŋakuŋalayi Djesuwala dhambayyi, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra yuṭana wal'ŋu yolŋu, ŋamakurru'na yana, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra yurru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhäthinyara ŋali ŋäthili yolŋu.

5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali ḏaḏawyurruna ŋitjalaŋgalay ŋali djälŋuru, bala waŋganymanapanmina Djesuwala, yuwalktja ŋali ŋunhi rakunydhina dhambay Djesuwalanydja, bala ŋalinydja yurru yuwalkthi yana walŋathirri bitjandhiyi bili dhambayyi Djesu-Christkala.

6 Ŋali marŋgi dhiyakuyinydja gam': Ŋunhi ŋali märr-nherraṉmina Djesuwala yuwalktja, bala Gunhu'yunydja ŋitjalanha bitjarra dharpalili ŋal'maraŋalana nhanukalana Djesuwalana dhambay-manapara, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋali rakunydhina dhambay Djesuwala, märr yurru ŋali yakana djälthirri yätjku biyapulnydja djämawu.

7 Nhaltjan ŋuli yolŋuyu rakunydhunydja?... djäma yätj ŋuli yukurra biyapul? Yakana yurru rakunydhunydja yolŋuyu biyapul djäma yätj; yakana yurru ŋayi biyapul nhina yukurra garrpiṉara yätjkuŋunydja romguŋu. Ga ŋalinydja dhuwala bitjan rakuny yolŋu, liŋguna ŋali dhawaṯthurruna yätjŋurunydja romŋuru dhambay Djesuwalanydja.

8 Yuwalk muka nhe rakunydhinanydja dhambay Djesuwalanydja? Bala nhenydja yuwalknha yana yurru walŋa nhina yukurra nhanukalana dhambay.

9 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Djesunydja liŋgu walŋathina rakunyŋuru, ga yakana biyapul ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri; walŋana-wala ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinanydja, liŋgu yakana ŋanya yurru rakunydhunydja ŋayathama biyapulnydja.

10 Ŋunhiyi liŋgu waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesu rakunydhina yolŋunydja rumbal ŋunhi, bala yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi Mokuyyu ŋanya biyapulnydja waŋa yukurra gur'yun

ŋula nhäku yätjku, liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinana yana walŋana, waŋganynha yana ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋäma rirrakaynydja, Gunhu'nhana yana.

11 Ga nhenydja yurru bitjandhi bili nhina yukurra galkina yana Godkala. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula nhäthu nhuna gur'yundja, bala nhenydja yurru dhunupa waŋa yaka'yunna, liŋgu guyaŋinyaramirri nhe yurru nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirri, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana yätjŋuru liŋguna, liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi rakunydhina manapa Djesuwala." Yo, biyaka guyaŋiyanydja, "Nhanŋuwaynha waŋganyguna ŋarra yurru yukurra mäkiri'-witjundja, Gunhu'wuna yana dhärukku, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋana nhina yukurra dhambay Djesuwalana."

12 Yo, bitjandhina nhe yurru guyaŋirrinydja, bala djäma ŋamakurru'na yana, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha Djesu-Christkuna. Ma', ḏaḏawyurrana ŋulaŋuru nhäŋuru yätjŋurunydja guyaŋinyaraŋuru. Yakana djäma nhokalay nhe djälyu, liŋgu nhuŋunydja djäl dhuwali djarrpi'na, bala nhuna ŋuli yukurra gur'yun dhiyaŋuyinydjayi yätjkuna.

13 Waŋiya yaka'yurra ŋuriki gur'yunamirriwunydja biyaka, ga yaka djäma yätj nhokalay nhe goŋdhu ga ḻiyayu ga dhärukthu ŋula nhäthu malaŋuyu. Yakana djäma biyapulnydja ŋurikiyi yätjku. Biyakana yana wekanhamiyana bukmak nhunapinyay nhe nhanŋuwaynha yana Gunhu'wuna, bala djäma ŋämakurru'na yana nhokalay nhe goŋdhu ga dhärukthu ga ŋula nhäthu malaŋuyu. Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu nhe ŋunhi nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha rakunyŋura romŋura, bala beŋuruyinydja nhuna ŋayi Gunhu'yu walŋakuŋalana, märr yurru nhe nhina yukurra walŋamirriŋurana romŋura.

14 Yakana yurru yätjthunydja nhuna ŋayathama yukurra baṯ bitjan biyapulnydja, bala barrari-wukuma nhuna bäyŋuna, liŋgu yakana biyapulnydja nhe ŋuli nhina yukurra romdhunydja yana. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra nhina Gunhu'walana nyeyal̪ŋura, yurru biyapul warray wal'ŋu mel-wuyunaramirri ŋayinydja; ŋayina nhuna yurru ŋayathama yukurra baṯ bitjandja, bala guŋga'yunna yurru nhuna yulŋunydja, ganydjarr wekamana nhuna ŋurikiyi djämawu ḻatju'wuna.

Ŋilimurru nhanŋuwaynydja walala Gunhu'wunydja, djämawu dhunupawuna wal'ŋu yana

15 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru nhina yukurra Gunhu'walana märrŋamathinyaramirriŋura goŋŋura. Bay' nhaltjanna ŋilimurru yurru yulŋunydja dhika?... djäma yana yätj?... liŋgu yakana biyapul ŋilimurru nhina yukurra ŋuriŋi liŋgu romdhunydja?

16 Bay', nhä nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja, dhuŋa yana? Yaka nhe marŋginydja ŋiniya? Ŋunhi nhe yurru wekanhamirri nhunapinyay nhe ŋula yolkala yolŋuwala, märr yurru nhe djäma yukurra ŋurikiyinydja, ga dhäruk ŋanya märrama yukurra yurru, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yolŋu nhanŋuwaynha yana, bala ŋayina yurru nhuna wekama buku-ruŋinyarawuy djämawuynydja ŋurikiy. Yo, ŋuli nhe balaŋu waŋi biyakunydja, "Ŋarranydja yurru djäma yukurra yätjkuna," ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayina yurru nhuŋu ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawanydja, ga märramaŋydja nhe yurru ŋurikiyyi rakunynha yana. Ga ŋuli yurru nhe waŋa bitjandja gam', "Ŋarranydja yurru märrama Garraynha yana dhäruk," ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayipi Gunhu' nhuŋunydja yurru ŋurruŋu ga buŋgawa, bala nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋamakurru'na yana-wala yurru.

17 Ŋarranydja dhuwala mirithirrina yana buku-wurrpandja yukurra Godnha. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋuli yukurranha djäma yätjku yana, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhuma ŋunhi bilyurruna bala Djesuwalana, bala yuwalkkumana nhuma ŋuli yukurra märrama ŋunhiyinydja liŋgu dhäwu', ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhumalanha marŋgikuŋala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.

18 Bala nhuna Gunhu'yunydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana märraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋuru, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe ŋuli marrtjina-wala djäma ŋamakurru'na, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala bitjan djämamirri ŋamakurru'wuna yana.

19 Warraŋulkuma yana ŋarra yukurra nhumalanha dhuwala waŋa ḻakaramanydja, liŋgu ŋayaŋu yolŋuwunydja yalŋgina yana; waḏutjana ŋayi ŋuli yana nhumalanha gatjpal'maramanydja yätjlili. Ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋuli yukurranha djäma yätjku, bukmakthu yana nhokalay nhe, goŋdhu ga ḻiyayu ga ḻukuyu ŋula nhäthu malaŋuyu; bitjana liŋguna nhe ŋuli yukurranha djäma ŋunhina wal'ŋu nhäna yana ŋunhi, dhuwurr yätjnha yanana. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru bukmaknha wekaŋa nhä malanha nhanŋuway Gunhu'wuna yana, ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu djäma yukirriya nhokalay nhe goŋdhu ga ḻiyayu ga ḻukuyu ga ŋula nhäthu malaŋuyu, bukmakthu yana,

märr yurru nhenydja yuwalk wal'ŋu nhanŋuna, nhina yurru yukurra ḏarrtkalknha wal'ŋu yana, nhämiriwnha dhikana.

20 Yo, ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, nhe ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha yätjŋurana, liŋgu nhe ḏukṯukthina yukurrana yätjkuna yana, ŋurikina bili waŋganyguna, yakana nhe guyaŋina ŋula ŋamakurru'wunydja djämawu. Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhe balanyarayina, bitjan nhe nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu, ŋurikinayi yätjkuna.

21 Yurru bäyŋu yana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja nhuna yukurrana wekaŋala ŋula nhä malanha ŋamakurru'. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra ŋuli guyaŋirrinydja goramirrina ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja nhokuŋuway yätjpuy djämawuy. Yo, ŋayi dhiyaŋiyinydja nhuna ŋurru-warryurruna yukurrana gäŋala bala ŋunha rakunylili warray, liŋgu walalanydja yurru yätjmirrinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra murr'maranharana yana Godkuŋu, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

22 Yurru yakana nhe bulunydja djämamirri nhanŋu yätjku, dhawaṯthurrunana nhe yätjŋuru liŋguna, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu Gunhu'wuna yana, bala nhe yukurra nhina ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yanana, ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu dhikana. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru dhawar'yun dhipuŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja, nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja, walŋana wal'ŋu yanana yurru, Gunhu'wala ḻatju'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.

23 Yo. Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu djäma yukurra yätj nhä malanha rom, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yätjthu ŋanya gäma bala ŋunha rakunymirrililina wäŋalili, ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina gupaḏalnha yana. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja yänanydja yurru wekama walŋa ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra dhambay-manapanmirri nhanukala Djesu-Christkala, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja Godkalana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, manapanna yana waŋganyŋurana Djesu-Christnha, Garraynha ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu.

7

Yakana ŋayi Romdja buŋgawa ŋilimurruŋgu

1 Nhumanydja ŋarrakala gutha'mirriŋuyunydja walalay, ŋäka ŋarranha dhäruktja, dharaŋanna nhuma yurru ŋämanydja ŋarranha, liŋgu nhumanydja marŋgi warray romgu. Romdja yukurra yurru dhärra ḏäl yana, bitjan ŋayinydja buŋgawana ŋunhiyi yolŋuwuna, djäma ḻakaramana ŋayi yurru yukurra yolŋuwu nhinanharawu bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga rakunydhirri ŋayi yurru; ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrinydja yolŋu, ŋunhinydja bitjan ŋayi yurru dhawar'yunna romŋurunydja liŋguna.

2 Balanyarana yukurra ŋuli ŋunhi romdhu ḻakaramanydja gam': Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu maṉḏa ḏarramu ga dhäyka märranhamirri, ŋayi yurru dhäykanydja ŋunhi nhina yukurra dhuway'mirriŋuwala yana nhanukalayŋuwala, bitjan liŋgu yurru-u-u, ga rakunydhirri ŋayi yurru nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhuway'mirriŋunydja rakunydhirri, bala miyalktja ŋunhinydja gänana; yakana biya-pulnydja yurru romdhu ŋuriŋiyi märranhaminyarawuyyunydja ŋayathama yukurra dhäykanha ŋunhiyinha.

3 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli miyalk nhini wiripuŋuwalanydja ḏarramuwala, ŋunhi nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋu walŋanydja yukurra nhina, ŋunhiyinydja marramba'na ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djäma yana. Ga ŋunhi yurru dhuway'mirriŋu nhanŋuway rakunydhirri, ŋunhinydja manymak warray nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märrama wiripunhanydja ḏarramunha; yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu ḻakarama marramba'mirri bitjandja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi rakunydhinyarayu ŋurruŋuwalana ŋanya bitjarra ganaŋ'maraŋalana.

4 Ga balanyarayi nhumanydja dhuwala gutha walala, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha garrpiṉara ŋäthiliŋuwuŋunydja ŋunhi romguŋu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumanydja ganaŋ'maranhara romŋuru ŋurruŋuwalanydja liŋguwuynha, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhuma rakunydhina dhambay Djesuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi Djesunydja burakina yolŋu rumbal. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe nhanŋuwaynha yana yolŋu, ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋanya ŋulaŋuru rakunyŋurunydja Gunhu'yu walŋakuŋalana gaŋgathinyamaraŋalana, märr nhanukalaynydja walŋayu nhe djäma marrtji ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yanana-wala yurru Godkuna.

5-6 Ŋäthilinydja ŋali ŋuli yukurranha djämana yana yätjkuna, malthuna ŋitjalaŋgalayŋuwuna djälwu. Marŋgi warray ŋali ŋuriki yulŋunydja, Gunhu'wuŋunydja wekanhara Rom ŋunhiyi, yurru ŋalinydja baḏatjurruna warray, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋitjalaŋgala djarrpi'yunydja djälyu ḏur'-ḏuryurrunana marrtjina ŋitjalanha yätjkuna djämawu bala-a-a, djunamana ŋunha rakunylilina. Djäl warray

ŋali ŋunhi gulyunarawunydja djämaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, yurru yakana ŋali ŋunhi gulyurruna, liŋgu ŋali ganydjarrmiriwnha maṇḏa, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋi romdhunydja ŋilimurrunha baḏaknha ḷayḷaymaranha, baṭ bitjanana mulkanha yukurranha. Yurru dhikanydja gandarrŋuranydja, ŋali rakunydhinana manapa Djesuwala. 'Murr'-muka, liŋguna ŋarra dhuwala gänana, ganaŋ'thunarana wal'ŋu romŋurunydja ŋuriŋina rakunydhinyarayuna,' bitjan ŋarranydja yukurra goŋmirriyirrina. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru biyapulnydja gurilkunhamirri romgunydja yana malthunarawu, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali yukurra nhina wiripuŋurana wal'ŋu, yuṭaŋurana, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋäthiliŋuŋurunydja. Liŋgu Godku Walŋamirrinydja Birrimbirr yukurra nhina dhuwala ŋayaŋuŋurana ŋilimurruŋgala dhikana, ga ŋuriŋiyina ŋilimurru yukurra ganydjarryu djäma ŋamakurruny'tja dhikanydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu yurru.

Romdhu marngikuma ŋuli yukurra ŋarranha yätjpuy

7 Bala nhaltjanna dhika ŋilimurru yurru Romnhanydja?... yätj-ḷakarama ŋunhiyinydja Rom ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala Gunhu'yu wekaŋala? Yäääw, yaka warray, liŋgu Romdja ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru', yaka warray yätj. Yurru Romdhunydja ŋuriŋiyi yukurra ŋuli milkuma warray ḷakarama ŋilimurrunha, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja yätj warray.

Yo. Romdhunydja yukurra ŋuriŋiyi ḷakarama bitjan, "Yaka mel-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋula nhä," bala ŋarra ŋuli dharaŋanmirrina ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋayaŋu-djarrpi' ga yätj, liŋgu wiripunydja ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi maŋutji-ŋamathirri, ga ḏukṭukthirri ŋula nhäku.

8 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi mel-ŋamathinyamirrinydja yukurrana ŋorrana ŋarrakala ŋunhala ŋayaŋuŋura wal'ŋu, yurru ŋorrananydja ŋayi ŋunhi yukurrana djuḷuḷ'yunara yana, balanyara bitjan ŋaraka nyumukuṇiny ŋula nhä dhoḷkunhara. Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäkulana Rom ŋunhiyi, bala dhunupana yana dhamany'tjurrunana ŋunhiyi, ŋutharana marrtjina yindithinana, liŋgu bitjarrana liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋinanydja ŋunhiyi, bala ŋarra marrtjina bitjarrana liŋgu ḏukṭukthinanydja ŋula nhäkunydja malaŋuwu. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra yakanydja ŋänha ŋunhiyi Gunhu'wuŋu rom nherraṇara, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi yaka dharaŋanminya, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätj yolŋu, yakana ŋula ŋamakurru'.

9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili yothuny'tja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yaka muka ŋarra marŋgi romgu, gäna muka wal'ŋu ŋarra yukurrana ganaŋ'thurruna nhinana romŋurunydja. Bala ŋarra dhipuŋuruyina marŋgithina romgunydja ŋurikiyi, bala ŋayi ŋunhi yätjtja rom gaŋgathinana ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋarra dharaŋanminana, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋarra yätjtja. Dhunupa nhanŋu Gunhu'wu rakunygunharawunydja murr'maranharawu ŋarraku," bitjanna ŋarranydja.

10 Liŋgu Romdhunydja yukurra ḷakarama bitjan gam', "Djäma ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu biyaka, bala nhe yurru nhinanydja walŋana yana." Yurru romdhunydja ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarranha gäŋala yukurrana rakunylilina, yaka warray walŋawu, liŋgu ŋarra baḏatjurrunana, gulkuruna ŋarra gurilkunhamina romgunydja malthunarawu.

11 Yo, yätjthunydja ŋuriŋiyi dhukarrnha maḷŋ'maraŋalana ŋarraku ḏaŋgalkmaranharawuna, bala ŋayi Gunhu'wunydja dhäruk bilmaraŋalana, bitjarrana waŋana, "Yo. Gunhuny'tja nhuŋu ḏukṭuk yana, liŋgu yätjnha wal'ŋu nhe dhuwala mirithirrina. Nhenydja yurru yarrkthunna dhuwala, gupaḏalnha yurru." Bitjarra ŋayi ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja ḷakaraŋala, mayali'-wilkthurrunana ŋarranha. Bala ŋayi yätjthunydja ŋunhi ŋarranhanydja rakunyguŋalana, ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu romdhu ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋu wekanhara.

12 Yurru ŋunhiyi Gunhu'wunydja rom gäna warray, garrkuḷuk warray wal'ŋu; waŋga'-waŋgany yana dhäruktja ḏarrtjalk bala, ga dhunupa ga ŋamakurru'.

13 Bay', nhäyu ŋarranha rakunyguŋalanydja dhika?... dhiyaŋuyi ŋamakurru'yu romdhu? Yaka warray. Ŋuriŋi warray bili yätjthu warray ŋarranha bumaranydja, yurru bumaranydja ŋayi ŋarranha rakunyguŋalana ŋuriŋiyina ŋamakurru'yuna romdhu. Liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina romdhu ŋarra dharaŋaranydja yätjpuyndja, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja. Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djämanydja ŋula nhä yätj, ŋunhiyinydja Godkuna rom ŋarra ŋuli yukurra bakmarama, bala ŋarranydja dhuwala yätjnha mirithirrina wal'ŋu yana Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura. ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri yana, murr'maranhara Godkuŋu gupaḏalnha, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka rom-dhunupa ga ŋamakurru' nhinanharawu nhanukalaŋuwunydja, bäyŋuna yana.

Gombunharamirri maṇḏa yukurra märrma', ŋayaŋuŋuranydja dhikanydja yolŋuwala

14 Yo, Gunhu'wuŋunydja Rom wekanhara ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy warray wal'ŋu, garrkuḻuk warray dhika, yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu warray, munatha'wuy dhiyakuy, yalŋgi' warray ga dhuwurr-yätj warray yolŋu.
15 Nhäku dhika ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurra yätjtja? Ḏukṯukthirrinydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋamakurru'wu warray djämawu, yurru yaka warray ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhiyi djämanydja; ŋarra ŋuli djämanydja yukurra yätjnha wal'ŋu yana ŋunhina, ŋunhi ŋarra yaka ŋurikiyi ḏukṯuk. Nhäku ŋarra ŋuli djäma bawa'yundja bitjandhiyinydja?
16 Liŋgu yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk djämawu ŋurikinydja yätjku, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djäma, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ḻakarama ŋuli yukurra ŋarranhana, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra yoramanydja ga ŋamakurru'-ḻakaramanydja ŋunhiyi Godkuna rom.
17 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' yana, yurru ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋarrakala ŋorra yukurra yätj yana, ga waḏutja yana ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranha gatjpal'marama yätjkunydja.
18 Yo, liŋguna ŋarra marŋgina ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋayaŋuwunydja dhuwala; ŋarranydja dhuwala yätj, yaka ŋamakurru'. Yuwalk wal'ŋu yana ŋarra ḏukṯuk djämawu ŋamakurru'wunydja, yurru gulkuruna ŋarra ŋuli gurilkunhaminya ŋamakurru'wunydja.
19 Yakana ŋarra ŋuli djäma ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi ŋamakurru'wu, bala ŋarra ŋuli djämana yana mukthunna yätjtja, ŋunhiyi bili ŋunhi ŋarra yaka ŋurikiyi ḏukṯuk.
20 Nhäku warray ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djäma yätjtja?... ŋunhi ŋarra yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi yätjku? Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan yätj ŋunhiyi yaka ŋarrakuŋuway wal'ŋu djämawuy; ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yätjthu ŋunhi yukurra dhika nhina ŋarrakala, ŋuriŋiyina djäma ŋuli yukurra yätjtja ŋarrakala goŋdhu ga dhärukthu ŋula nhäyu malaŋuyu.
21 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋamakurru'wu ŋarra ḏukṯuk djämawunydja, yurru yätjtja dhika galki nhina yukurra ŋarrakala, gur'yun nhina ŋarranha bitjan liŋgu yätjku.
22 Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri ŋarrapinydja waŋa bitjanna, “Gunhu'walaŋuwunydja Romgu ŋarra märr-ŋamathirri warray yukurra, wirrki warray ŋarra ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋuli ŋurikiyinydja malthunarawu.”
23 Yo, ŋarrakala ḻiyaŋuranydja ŋarra ŋuli yoramana guyaŋirri Gunhu'walaŋuwunydja romgu, yurru dhikayi yätjtja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra nhina ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuŋura, ŋayi ŋarranha ŋuli mulkana yukurra baṯ bitjanna, gulmarama ŋarranha ŋamakurru'ŋuruna marrtjinyaraŋuru, bala ŋarra ŋuli mukthunna yana djäma yätjnha.
24 Ye-e-e, gumurrtjararrk ŋarra. Dhiyaŋu yätjthunydja ŋarranha marrtji gäma djunumana rakunydhinyarawuna. Yolthuna ŋarranha yurru dhika guŋga'yundja?... märr yurru ŋarra yakana mukthun-wala djäma yukurra biyapulnydja yätj.
25 Ya-ya-a-ay! Ŋarra wokthunna dhikana Godkunydja bay', liŋgu ŋayipi warray ŋarranhanydja dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja; liŋguna ŋayi gulkmaraŋala rakiny'tja ŋarrakala, märr yurru ŋarra walŋana nhina yukurra ŋamakurru'ŋurana yanana. Yo, ŋarranydja ŋuli waŋa muḻkurryunydja djarr'yun yukurra Gunhu'walaŋuwu Romgu malthunarawu yana, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru ŋarrapinydja gänanydja ḏaḏawyun djämaŋuru yätjŋurunydja. Yurru liŋguna ŋayi Godthu bumarana dhukarr ŋarrakunydja ŋamathanharawunydja nhinanharawu ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna, Garraywalana ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala.

8

Ŋali yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋamakurru'na ŋuriŋi yana Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu

1 Yo. Yakana ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunha yätj-ḻakaramanydja, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi ŋilimurru nhina yukurra dhambay-manapanara Djesu-Christkala, waŋganyŋurana nhanukalana; yakana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha yurru djuy'yun yarrkmaramanydja dhä-ḏir'yunarawu rakunygunharawunydja.
2 Liŋgu ŋali ŋunhi dhambay-manapanmina nhanukala Djesu-Christkalanydja, bala ŋayi bitjarra walŋakuŋalana ŋitjalanha ŋayaŋunydja, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynha Walŋamirri Birrimbirr ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋulilinydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali nhina yukurra yuṯaŋurana romŋura, walŋamirriŋurana yana. Ga dhiyaŋuyina walŋamirriyuna romdhu ŋitjalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi ŋäthiliŋuŋurunydja romŋuru, ŋunhi yukurra yana marŋgikuma ḻakarama yätjpuynha ga rakunybuynha.

3-4 Romdja ŋunhiyi Godkuŋunydja wekanhara manymak warray, yurru ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu ŋilimurrunha walŋakuma, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋu yätjnha yana, yakana ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋamakurru'wunydja. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja djuy'yurruna nhanŋuway warray ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja yolŋunhana wal'ŋu, djaw'yunarawu ŋurikiyi yätjku ŋulaŋuru yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋurunydja. Bala ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana dhiyala yolŋuna yana rumbal, yurru ŋayinydja ŋayaŋu nhanŋuway gäna, dhuwurr-djarrpi'miriw warray, ŋula nhämiriw yana. Bala ŋayi Godthu märraŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgala dhuwurr-yätjtja, bala nhanukalana Djesuwalana wapmaraŋala, bala ŋayina rakunydhina dharapulŋura ŋilimurruŋgalanydja. Gunhu'yu bitjarrayi yolŋuwalanydja rumbalŋura bumarana yätjnha, ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra ŋayaŋuŋura yolŋuwala. Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru bitjandhi ŋuriki malthun Garrkuḷukku Birrimbirrwu wal'ŋu, ga yakanydja ŋuriki ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu ŋilimurru ŋayaŋuwu, ŋilimurrunydja yurru bitjandhi djäma ŋamakurru' yana, ḏälkumanydja yukurra yana Gunhu'wu Romdja ŋuriŋiyi Gunhu'wala yana Birrimbirryu.

5 Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli malthun marrtji walalaŋgalayŋuwu walala yana djälwu, walala ŋuli yukurra bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi bili, nhaltjan walala yurru galŋa-djulŋithirri nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala malthun marrtji Gunhu'walaŋuwu yana ŋuriki Garrkuḷukku Birrimbirrwu, ŋunhiyi bili walalanydja yukurra ŋuli guyaŋirri, nhaltjan ŋuli Birrimbirr ŋunhi Godku yukurra djälthirri ga waŋa.

6 Ga ŋunhi nhe yukurra bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirri ga djäma nhokalaynydja nhe djälyu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra marrtji djunamana yana ŋunhana rakunydhinyarawuna, ŋunhiyinydja nhe ganaŋ'thunna yukurra Gunhu'walanydja, gupaḏalnha yana yurru. Ga ŋunhi nhe yukurra bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirri ga djäma ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu nhuna gäma, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru nhina yukurra walŋana dhikana; ḷatju'ŋurana ga mäwaya'ŋurana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala, gupaḏalnha yana.

7 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu yukurra guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi bili waŋganydja yana ŋunhi ŋayipinydja djäl wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi gali'lili wapmaranhamina nherraṇmina wiripuŋulilina, ganaŋ'maranhaminana Godkalanydja, liŋgu yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ḏukṯuk Godku, ga yakana yurru ŋayi dhäruktja märrama, ga malthun Godku. Yo, yakana yurru yolŋuwunydja djäl nyilŋ'maranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Gunhu'walaŋunydja djälwu malthunarawu.

8 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra ŋula yol yolŋu marrtji nhanukalay ŋayi yana djälkurru, Gunhuny'tja yurru yakana nhanŋu wokthun ŋula nhäku ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra.

9 Yurru nhumanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala yakana ŋuli yukurra nhina ga djäma djälkurru nhokalaynydja nhe; nhanŋuwaynha djälwu nhenydja ŋuli yukurra malthun, ŋuriki Garrkuḷukku wal'ŋu Birrimbirrwu, liŋgu Gunhu'wunydja ŋunhi Birrimbirr nhina yukurra ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura nhokala. Ga ŋunhi nhokala yakanydja ŋayaŋuŋura Garraywu Garrkuḷuk Birrimbirr nhina yukurra, nhenydja yakana yana nhanŋuway Garraywu yolŋu.

10 Ga ŋunhi nhokala ŋayaŋuŋura yukurra yuwalktja Garray nhina, bäyyi nhe yurru rumbalnydja ŋunhi rakunydhirri liŋgu dhiyaŋi yätjthu, yurru birrimbirrnydja nhe yurru yukurra nhina walŋana yana-wala, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu ŋayi Gunhu'yu liŋguna dhunupakuŋala ŋuliyina Djesuwalaŋukurruna.

11 Yo, Gunhu'yu Godthu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalana ŋanya Djesunhanydja, rumbal wal'ŋu ŋunhi rakunyŋurunydja walŋakuŋalana, ŋuriŋi nhanukala Walŋamirriyunydja Birrimbirryu, ga ŋuli nhokala Gunhu'wu Birrimbirrnydja ŋunhiyi liŋguna gärrina, rumbalnydja nhuŋu yurru ŋayi bitjandhi bili walŋakumayi yana Gunhu'yu, ŋuriŋiyi bili Birrimbirryu Walŋamirriyunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra dhikayi nhina nhokala ŋayaŋuŋura.

12 Yo, gutha walala ŋarraku, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra walŋanydja yana, liŋgu nhanukalay yana ŋuriŋi Gunhu'wala Garrkuḷukthu Birrimbirryu. Bala ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana, djämanydja yukurra yurru nhanŋuwaynha malthun. Yakana yurru ŋali malthun djäma ŋitjalaŋgalayŋuwunydja ŋali djälwu, liŋgu yakana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋitjalanha walŋakuŋala!

13 Ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandja liŋgu yukurra marrtji nhokalaynydja nhe djälyu, nhenydja yurru yana rakunydhirrina-wala. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru ḏaḏawyunna nhokalaynydja ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja, ŋuriŋinydja ganydjarryu Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu, bala

gonha'yunna yurru yätjtja ŋunhi djäma, bitjan ŋuli rakunydhu yolŋuyu, bala nhenydja yurru walŋana yana nhina yukurra.

14 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala malthun marrtji Gunhu'walaŋuwu ŋuriki Garrkuḻukku Birrimbirrwu, ŋunhi ŋayina ŋuriŋiyina yuwalktja yukurra gäma walalanha, ŋunhiyinydja walala nhanŋuwaynha gäthu'mirriŋu walala, Gunhu'wuna yana Godkuna.

15 Ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha barrarinya muka Godku, yanapi ŋayi Godtja ŋula nhä rom-ḏäl buŋgawa. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe marŋgina nhanŋu Gunhu'wu, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu ŋunhi nhe ŋanya liŋguna märraŋalana, ga yakana yurru ŋayinydja nhuna roŋinyamarama gäma biyapulnydja barrarinyarawu. Liŋgu ŋuriŋi Walŋamirriyunydja Birrimbirryu ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja nhuna bitjarra goŋdhu-märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, bala nhe dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha marrkapmirrina wal'ŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja yana. Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru ŋuli yäku-ḻakarama ŋanya Godnhanydja bitjanna, "Mäḻu, Mäḻu," bitjanna,

16 liŋgu dhuwali ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋayi Birrimbirr Gunhu'wunydja waŋa ŋitjalanha ŋuli yukurra, "Nhenydja dhuwala nhanŋuway warray gäthu'mirriŋu," bitjan, ga ŋitjalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋuli yoramana, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala, ŋarranydja gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋuway yana Godku," bitjan.

17 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋilimurru nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja walala Gunhu'wu, bala bukmak ŋunha ŋunhi nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu nhä malanha ḻatju'mirri dhika wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja wekamayi; rrambaŋina ŋilimurru yurru yukurra märramanydja Djesuwalana, ga nhinanydja ŋilimurru yurru waŋganyŋurana yukurra, ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu ŋunhi. Liŋgu dhiyalanydja ŋilimurru märrama ŋuli yukurra ŋula nhä ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrinydja, rrambaŋi yana Djesuwala, märr ŋunhalanydja Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu yurru wekama ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyaramirri nhä malanha dhika, rrambaŋithirriyi yana nhanukala Djesuwala.

Biyapulnha-wala yurru maḻŋ'thun ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga bukmakku nhäku malaŋuwu

18 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru yurru wiripunydja burakirri ŋula nhäyu romdhu, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli dharaŋan yukurra bitjan warray gam': Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-wutthun dhiyalanydja ŋula nhäyunydja, ŋunhinydja yäna warray wakal, yutjuwala' warray, liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋilimurru yurru nhinana yana yukurra ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu, dhapirrkmirrina biyapulnha dhikana.

19 Liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi Gunhu'yu bokmara nhina yukurra galkunna, dhukarr-nhämana yukurra ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu milkuma ŋilimurruŋgalanydja bitjanna, "Ŋay'. Dhuwala nhä malanha bukmak yana nhu-malaŋguna, ŋarrakalaŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu." Bala yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja ḻatju'na dhikana, ŋula nhämiriwnha yana dhapirrknha, liŋguna yuṯathinana.

20-21 Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja Gunhu'yu bokmara nhä malanha ḻatju'kuŋala dhika wal'ŋu yana, dhapirrkkuŋala, bala ŋuliŋurunydja yolŋunydja ŋunhi gatjpal'yurrunana, bala djarrpi'yinana, bala ŋuliŋurunydja bukmakthinana nhä malanha marrtjina goḏuywuŋala dhambay yana yolŋuwalanydja, bukmaknha yana marrtji ŋuli ŋäthiliŋuyirri ga murrmurryun. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja yaka meṉguŋala ŋunhi malanha ŋunhi ŋayi bokmara, yana ŋayi dhawu'na nherrara, märr ŋuliwitjan dhukarrkurru ŋayi yurru dhawaṯmaramana nhänydja malanha warrpamnha rakunyŋurunydja romŋuru, warrpamnhana dhika wal'ŋu, märr yakana biyapul yurru nhä malanha yätjthirri, ga worruŋuthirri ga rakunydhirri. Liŋgu bukmaktja nhä malanha yurru yutathirriyi ga dhapirrkthirriyi yolŋuwalana dhambay, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra yänana, yuṯana dhikana yolŋu walala, walŋana ga dhapirrknha, nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi Gunhu'wuna yumurrku'.

22 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala bukmaktja nhä malanha yukurra dhuwala galŋa-yätjthirrina nhina ga ŋorr'ŋurryunna, galkunna nhina dhukarr-nhämana, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja rom maḻŋ'thunna.

23 Ga bitjandhi bili ŋilimurrunydja ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi ŋilimurru liŋguna märraŋala Gunhu'wuŋu Walŋamirrinydja Birrimbirr, balanyara bitjan dharrathir ŋunhinydja ŋäthili, bitjandhi ŋilimurrunydja yukurra ŋorr'ŋurryundhi nhina, galkunna yukurra dhukarr-nhämana waluwu ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhinana yuwalknha wal'ŋu Gunhu'wuna gäthu'mirriŋu walala. Liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋilimurru

yurru nhina yukurra yuṯana wal'ŋu rumbal, ganaŋ'thunna yurru yanana yätjŋurunydja ga rakunyŋurunydja.

24 Liŋgu Gunhu'yu ŋilimurrunhanydja walŋakuŋala ŋäthili warray, yurru yaka ŋilimurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi märraŋala bukmaknha nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu dhawu'mirriyaŋala. Bala ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala gatjpu'yunna yulŋunydja, dhukarr-nhämana ŋurikinydja ŋunhi yurru yalalanydja maḷŋ'maramana ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi dhuwalanydja gay' rumbal yurru wiripuyirrina yuṯathirrina. Ŋunhi bini ŋilimurru liŋgu muka märranha yuṯanydja wal'ŋu rumbal, ŋilimurrunydja bini yaka baḏak galkuna nhinanha, märr-gatjpu'yuna ŋurikiyi maḷŋ'maranharawu. Yo, yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gatjpu'yundja marrtji ga dhukarr-nhämanydja nhina ŋula nhäku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja liŋguna maḷŋ'thurrunana.

25 Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra gatjpu'yun märranharawu ŋuriki nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋunhi yaka ŋayi maḷŋ'thurruna, ŋilimurrunydja yurru bulnha marrtji, galkun yurru, märr-yuwalkthirri marrtji bala, yana liŋgu ga maḷŋ'thun ŋayi yurru warraŋulthirrina. Yakana yurru ŋilimurru gandarrŋuranydja märr-yawaryun ŋula galkunarayunydja, bäyyi ŋilimurrunha ŋayi yurru ŋula nhäyu ŋayaŋunydja wutthun.

Ŋayipi yukurra Gunhu'yu gäma ŋilimurrunhanydja dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja

26 Yo, ŋalinydja dhuwala yolŋunydja wal'ŋu yalŋgi'na, yakana ḏäl wal'ŋu, yurru Gunhu'wu Walŋamirri Birrimbirr dhiyala ŋitjalaŋgala, guŋga'yunarawunydja ga marrparaŋgunharawunydja ŋitjalaŋgu. Liŋgu yaka ŋali marŋgi wal'ŋu yuwalkkunharawunydja ŋäŋ'thunarawu bukumirriyanharawu, yurru Gunhu'wu Birrimbirrnydja yukurra ŋuli bukumirriyama ŋayipi dhika, ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋitjalaŋgala; ŋayipina Gunhu'nhanydja ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäŋ'thun ŋurukuynhanydja djinawa'wuynhanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi wirrkinydja, ŋayaŋuwunydja ŋurukunydja ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli yakana maḷŋ'marama dhäruk.

27 Liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja ŋuli yukurra nhäma ŋunhana yana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuna dharaŋan yolŋuwu, yurru wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli Gunhu'yu ŋäma dharaŋan guyaŋinyarawuy nhanŋu ŋurikiyi Birrimbirrwu Walŋamirriwu. Ga ŋayinydja Birrimbirryunydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yukurra bukumirriyama ŋäŋ'thunna Gunhu'nha ŋilimurruŋguna Garraywalaŋumirriwuna walalaŋgu, yurru waŋanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋäŋ'thundja Gunhu'wala yana djälkurrunydja.

28 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula nhä rom maḷŋ'thundja ŋilimurruŋgu dhiyala, nhä mak ŋamakurru' rom, mak yätj, yurru märramanydja ŋilimurru yukurra yurru ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu dhika Gunhu'wuŋu balakurruyinydja, liŋgu ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja dhikayi ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋilimurruŋgala ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru, ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋanya Gunhu'nha, ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala nhanŋuway wal'ŋu Gunhu'wu, liŋgu ŋayipi walalaŋgu yana wäthurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalanydja.

29 Yo, be ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋalinydja yaka muka yana, ŋayinydja Gunhuny'tja marŋgi ŋäthili yana ŋitjalaŋgu, bala ŋayi nherrara ganaŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru märryu-ḏapmarama nhanukala. "Ŋunhanydja walala yurru ŋarrakuwaynha," bitjarrayi ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja ŋitjalanha ŋäthilinydja, märr yurru ŋali djan'kuna yana bitjan nhanŋu ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu Djesu; ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu maḷamarr Gäthu'mirriŋu Gunhu'wu, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋurruthaŋalanydja walŋathina rakunyŋuru, märr guḷkuny'tja gäthu'mirriŋu walala yurru nhanŋuway Godkuna, bitjan gutha'mirriŋuna nhanŋu Djesuwu.

30 Bala ŋayi Gunhuny'tja wäthurrunana ŋitjalaŋgu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ŋitjalanha ganaŋ'maraŋala nherrara nhanŋuwayliliyanharawuna. "Go, nhenydja yurru ŋarrakuna," bitjarrana ŋayi Gunhu'yu waŋananydja, garr'yurranydja ŋitjalanha. Bala ŋayi rurrwuyurrunanydja ŋitjalanha, ḏarrtjalkkuŋalanydja ŋuliyina Djesuwalana maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu, bala ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja ŋitjalanha ŋayaŋudhunupana, nhanŋuwaynha yana. Bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋitjalanha bitjarrana, "Ŋay'! Bukmak dhuwala ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja ḷatju'mirri dhika nhä malanha, nhumalaŋguna yurru warrpam'nha."

31 Ga ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli guyaŋirri marrtji ŋupan dhuwalayi malanha, ŋalinydja yurru waŋa ḷakarama bitjanna gam': Yaka yurru ŋanapurrunha ŋula yolthunydja buma ga galkinyamarama, liŋgu Gunhu' ŋayipi ŋanapurruŋgalanydja gali'kurru, bitjan liŋgu djäka ŋuli yukurra.

32 Liŋgu Gunhu'yunydja yaka d̠älkuŋalanydja ga minawinygaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha, yana ŋayi ŋanya Gunhu'yunydja dhayuŋarana yänana rakunydhinyarawunydja, “Ŋay',” bitjarrana, märr ŋilimurrunha ŋayi yurru walŋakumana, bala märrama nhanŋuwayliliyamana. Liŋguna ŋayi ŋunhi wekaŋalana melwid̠i'yunaramirrinhanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋilimurruŋguna, bala bitjandhina ŋayi yurru nhä malanha ŋamakurru' wiripunydja wekama ŋilimurruŋgu, guŋga'yunna ŋayi yurru marrtji bawala'mirrikurruna.

Gunhu'walanydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu gämana yukurra ŋilimurrunha

33 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu, nhanukuŋu djarr'yunara. Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋilimurrunha yätj-l̠akaramanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi Gunhu'yu ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurrunha l̠akarama liŋguwuynydja ŋayaŋu-d̠arrtjalkkunhara.

34 Ga yolthu yurru dhika be ŋilimurrunha djuy'yun dhä-d̠ir'yunarawu rakunydhinyarawunydja?... Bitjandhi ŋayi yurru Djesuyunydja? Yäääw yaka warray. Liŋgu Djesu-Christ ŋayipi ŋunhi rakunydhinanydja, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja walŋana yukurra yurru nhina. Yo, rakunydhinanydja ŋayi ŋunhi, yurru beŋuru moluŋurunydja ŋanya Gunhu'yu märraŋala walŋakuŋalayi, bala nherrara ŋanya ŋunhana gali'lili nhanukalaynha ŋayi. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋunha ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu biyapulnha, gali'ŋura Gunhu'walana yana, ŋäŋ'thunna yukurra bukumirriyamana Gunhu'nha ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna.

35 Yo, bitjanna liŋguna Djesu-Christ yurru yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu märr-ŋamathirrina yanana ŋula nhämirrikurrunydja, yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋilimurrunha djaw'yun nhanukalaynydja goŋŋuru, liŋgu biyapul ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra märryu-d̠apmarama ŋilimurrunha. Ŋunhi yurru marinydja mal̠ŋ'thun ŋilimurruŋgu, ga rom-wun̠d̠aŋarr ŋula nhä, ga ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirri, nhaltjan muka ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja? Men̠guma ŋilimurrunha?... ga gonha'yun? Yaka warray. Ga wiripunydja ŋilimurru yurru nhina marrya'na ga girri'miriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha, yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja yurru marrtji mukthun warray djäka ŋilimurruŋgu. Ga wiripunydja ŋilimurru yurru mak gärri barrarimirrililina, burakinyaramirrililina romlili, ga rakunydhinyamirrililina, yurru mukthun yana ŋayi yurru gäma marrtji ŋilimurrunha nhanukalay märr-ŋamathinyarayu yulŋunydja, ŋuliwitjandhiyi ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru yana.

36 Yaka n̠irryurra ŋunhi yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja nhuŋu mal̠ŋ'thun, liŋgu Gunhu'walanydja dhärukthu ŋuli yukurra l̠akarama bitjan gam',

“Bitjan liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra marrtjinydja rakunydhinyamirrikurru romgurrunydja,
liŋgu Garraywu ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra malthun;
ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan wäyin galkan̠ara,
bili yaka ŋilimurru marŋgi nhäyu waluyu walala yurru ŋilimurrunha buma rakunyguma.”

37 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrinydja nhä mal̠ŋ'thun ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurrunydja yurru yanana djul̠kmaramana-wala marrtji ŋunhiyinha malaŋunha, bukmakkumana yana yurru, liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu djul̠kmarama Garraywalana ŋuliwitjanna, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märryu-d̠apmarama ŋuli ŋilimurrunha.

38 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Wirrki yana ŋayi ŋarranha yukurra märryud̠apmaramanydja, ga yakana yukurra ŋula nhäyunydja ganydjarr d̠älkuma djaw'yunarawunydja ŋarraku ŋulaŋuru Gunhu'walanydja goŋŋuru. Bäyyi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja, mak ŋarra yurru walŋa yukurra nhina, mukthun yana ŋarranydja nhanukala Gunhu'wala djäkaŋura wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhanydja walala ŋunhi birrimbirr walala, Gunhu'wu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy walala, ga ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu Mokuywu ŋunhi malthunaramirri walala, ga wiripu waŋarr malanha ganydjarr d̠ilkurrumirri walala, yakana yukurra ŋula waŋganydhunydja ganydjarr d̠älkuŋu Gunhu'wunydja gulmaranharawu märr-ŋamathinyaraŋuru. Yo, ŋunhi yurru nhä mal̠ŋ'thundja dhiyala dhiyaŋu-wala, ga ŋula nhätha yalala, ganydjarr-d̠umurrumirri ga barrariwukunharamirri ŋula nhä, Gunhu'yunydja yurru yana mukthun ŋayathama marrtji ŋarranha nhanukalaynydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu.

39 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋarra marrtji bawala'mirrilili, mak ŋula wanhamala djiwarr'lili, mak ŋoykurru djinawa gapukurru ga munatha'kurru, Gunhu'walanydja mukthun yana ŋarra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura yukurra yurru.

Yo. Yakana yukurra ŋorra ŋula waŋganygala ganydjarr ŋilimurruŋgu ganaŋ'maranharawu ga gulkthunarawu Gunhu'walanydja Godkala, ŋayinydja yurru mukthunna-wala yana ŋayathamana ŋilimurrunha bat̠ bitjanna ŋula nhäkurrunydja,

märr-ŋamathirrina yurru yukurra, liŋgu ŋalinydja dhuwala waŋganynha yana Djesu-Christalana, Garraywalana ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala dhambay.

9

Ḻakarama yukurra Godnha ga djarr'yunarawuynha nhanukuŋuway ŋunhi

1 Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhäruktja yuwalk, yakana ŋarra yukurra bothirrinydja ḻakarama, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Djesu-Christku. Ŋayi Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr marŋgi ŋarraku, ga ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋarrakala ŋayi yukurra ḻakaramanydja ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama yuwalk yana, yaka bothirri.

2 Wirrkina yana ŋarra yukurra ŋoy-ŋäthinydja, ga bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra yukurra ŋayaŋunydja nhina warwumirriyirrina wirrkina ŋuruku ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋarra miṯṭjiwunydja.

3 Wirrki wal'ŋu yana dhika ŋarra yukurra ḏukṯukthirrinydja walalaŋgu, walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri Djesu-Christku, märr yurru walala walŋathirri. Bala ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrinydja yukurra bitjanna gam', "Godthunydja yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yun gupaḏalkumana, liŋgu nhina walala yukurra barrkuwatjnha yana Christkalanydja. Ye-e-e, wanhaka ŋarra ŋuli wapthurru walalaŋgalana dharapullili, ga märraŋu dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋarrana, ŋunhi bini ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalanydja rakunydhinyarayu walŋakunha walalanhana."

4 Walala warray ŋunhi Yitjuralpuy yolŋu walala nhanŋuway Godkunydja miṯṭji; walalanhana ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja, bala ganaŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana nherrara, bala walalaŋgalana ŋayi rarr'yurruna nhanŋuway ŋayi nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja. Walalaŋgala muka ŋayi ŋunhi dhawu' nherraranydja, märr yurru walalanydja nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu God Waŋarrnydja. Ga walalaŋgalana yana ŋayi wekaŋala romdja nhanŋuway ga dhukarrnydja, märr yurru walala ŋuliwitjandhinydja dhukarrkurru buku-ŋal'yun yukurra nhanŋu galkina wal'ŋu yanana; yakana ŋayi balanyarayinydja rom wekaŋala wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋuriki liŋgu walalaŋgu Djuwsku yana waŋganygu, ga walalaŋguna Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋanya djuy'yun walŋakunharamirrinha.

5 Ŋunhiyinydjayi miṯṭji Djuwstja mala-wunhara ŋulaŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha djarr'yurruna be ŋäthili, ŋulaŋuru Yipurayimgala, ga Yitjakkala ga Djaykup-kala, ga ŋayi Garraynydja Djesu-Christtja dhawal-wuyaŋina yolŋu ŋunhi rumbalnydja ŋulaŋuruyi yarraṯaŋurunydja walalaŋgala Djuwskala.

Ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna Godnha go. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi garrwar wal'ŋu nhäŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru bukmakŋuru yana, ga ŋayathamanydja ŋayi yukurra bukmak warray nhanukalaynydja ŋayi goŋdhu. Go ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu gupaḏalkumana-wala. Yo yuwalk.

6 Wiripunydja mak ŋuli ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu guyaŋirri bitjan gam', "Godthun-ydja ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋala muka Yitjuralnhanydja bäpurru'nha be muka walŋakunharawu. Mak ŋayi dhika bay meṉguŋalana, yakana ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri biyapulnydja walalaŋgu," bitjan. Yä-ä-äw!! Yaka ŋunhiyinydjayi yuwalk. Godkuŋunydja ŋunhiyi dhawu'-nherraṇara mukthun warray dhärra yukurra. Wiripun-ydja yolŋu walala dhawal-wuyaŋina warray beŋuruyi Yitjuralwala yarraṯaŋuru, yurru yakana walala yuwalk ŋulaŋuruyinydja bäpurru'ŋuru, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha djarr'yurruna; yakana walala ŋunhi yuwalk Yitjural miṯṭji.

7 Yuwalk dhuwali yulŋunydja. Wiripunydja yolŋu walala yukurrana dhawal-wuyaŋina beŋuru Yipurayimgala yarraṯaŋuru, yurru yakana walala ŋunhi yuwalk djamarrkuḻiny'tja Godku. Liŋgu Godthu ḻakaraŋala Yipurayimgalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋunhi liŋgu yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi walala dhawal-wuyaŋirri yukurra yurru ŋulaŋuru Yitjakkala yarraṯaŋuru," bitjarra.

8-9 Yo, waŋgany ŋunhi yothu Yipurayimgu dhawal-wuyaŋina bitjarra liŋgu yana bitjan ŋuli wiripu-guḻku' djamarrkuḻi' dhawal-wuyaŋirri, yurru ŋuliŋuruyinydja mala-wunhara yarraṯaŋuru yaka warray Godku yuwalk yumurrku, liŋgu Godku yuwalk-tja wal'ŋu yolŋu ŋunhiyina liŋguna ŋunhi ŋayi mala-wunhara yukurranhara Yit-jakkuŋuna, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yothu dhawal-wuyaŋina dhawu'-nherraṇara ŋulaŋuru yana Godkuŋuna. Yo, Yipurayim ga miyalk nhanŋu Saranydja mirithirrina maṉḏa worruŋuna yanana, yurru Godtja waŋana dhawu'na nherrara maḏḏaku bitjarra gam', "Ŋarra roŋiyinydja boŋguŋu lili waŋganydhuna dhuŋgarrayu ŋunhi boŋguŋu djuḻkthurru, ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja boŋguŋu ŋayi yukirri Sarayunydja

dhangi'yurruna yothu'nhana nhanŋuway." Bala ŋayi yana Yipurayimdja märr-yuwalkthinana Godkunydja, ga yuwalkthi yana nhanŋu yothuny'tja dhawal-wuyaŋina Yitjaknha yäku.

10 Ŋäka dhuwala gay' wiripu dhäruk. ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munydja Yitjaktja bäpa'mirriŋu märrma'wuna ḏarramuwu maṇḏaku ŋurru-maltjaṇawuna, ga maṇḏayinydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina Ripaykawuŋuna, yurru waŋgany yothu ŋunhiyi djarr'yunara Godkuŋunydja, ga ŋunhi wiripunydja yaka.

11-12 Liŋgu ŋäthili yana Godthu ḷakaraŋala ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuwalanydja ŋurikalayi bitjarra, yurruna ŋunhiyi maṇḏa dhawal-wuyaŋina, "Dhuwali nhokala guḷunŋura märrma' yothuny'tja maṇḏa, ḏarramu maṇḏa yana, yurru dhuḏiŋunydja ŋunhiyi yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna, bala maḷamarryunydja ŋuriŋi yurru yukurra djäma ŋurikiyi dhuḏiŋuwuna." Godthu ḷakaraŋala bitjarrayi yurruna maṇḏa djäma ŋula nhä yätj ga ŋamakurru'. Yo, Godthu djarr'yurruna ŋunhinhayinydja dhuḏiŋunhanydja Djaykupnhanydja ŋäthili yana, yurruna ŋayi ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋina, bili ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayi God ḏukṭukthinanydja; yaka ŋanya ŋayi djarr'yurruna liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djaykupthu djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru'.

13 Yo, djorra'yunydja yukurra ŋunhanydja ḷakarama bitjan gam', "Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan, 'Ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri Djaykupkunydja, yurru yakana ŋarra ḏukṭuk Yetjuwunydja, yaka ŋayinydja ŋarrakuŋu ŋunhi djarr'yunara.' "

14 Nhäyinyara dhika ŋayi Godtja? Nhäna ŋilimurru yurru dhika ḷakaramanydja ŋanya? Nhä ŋunhiyi?... djarrpi' nhanŋu?... ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djarr'yun waŋganynhanydja yolŋunha?... ga wiripuŋunhanydja nherraṇ ŋunha gali'lili? Yaka warray. Godtja dhuwala dhuwurr-dhunupa yana, yaka ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋula nhä yätjkuma.

15 Godthu ḷakaraŋala Mawtjitjkalanydja bitjarra gam', "Ŋarra yurru mel-wuyundja ŋuriki liŋgu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra ḏukṭuk nhanŋu mel-wuyunarawu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru djäma ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋuriki bili yana yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra ḏukṭuk nhanŋu guŋga'yunarawu."

16 Yo, God yana ŋayipi waŋgany djarr'yunaramirrinydja. Bäyyi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu wirrki ḏukṭuk ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋanya guŋga'yun, ga bäyyi ŋayi yurru wirrki djäma yukurra nhanŋu Godku, ŋayina yurru Godnha yolŋuwu mel-wuyundja ŋuriki liŋgu märrwunydja ŋunhi ŋayipina yurru ḷiyayu-djarr'yun nhanŋu mel-wuyunarawu.

17 Ŋunha djorra'ŋuranydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Godtja waŋana buŋgawawala Yetjippuyŋuwalanydja bitjarra gam', 'Ŋarranydja nhuna nherrara buŋgawakuŋalanydja dhiyakuna gay märrwu, märr yurru nhokalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋanna nhäma ŋarrakunydja ganydjarr, märr yurru bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu birrka'mirriŋura yäkunydja ŋäma ŋarranha yana.' "

18 Yo, ŋuli ŋayi God ḏukṭuk ŋula yolku mel-wuyunarawunydja, bala dhunupana ŋayi yurru mel-wuyunna yana ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu. Ga ŋuli ŋayi djäl ŋayipinydja, ŋayi yurru yolŋunha ŋayaŋu ŋunha ḏälkuma yana, bala yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yakana märrama ŋanya Gunhu'nha dhäruktja.

Godthu ŋuli murr'marama yätjnhanydja, yurru ŋayi mel-wuyunaramirri yulŋunydja

19 Wiripunydja mak nhuma ŋarranha yurru dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', "Godthun-ydja ŋuli djäma nhanukalay ŋayi yana djälyu, bäyŋuna ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu gulmaramanydja ḏaḏawmaramanydja. Ŋuli yurru ŋayipinydja Godthunydja djarr'yun wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala ŋayaŋuna walalanha ḷapmarama, ga wiripu-gulku'nhanydja ŋunhinydja ŋayaŋu ŋayi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha dälkumana, ga nhäkuna ŋayi yurru yätj-ḷakaramanydja ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru ŋanya yaka märrama? Nhä dhuwalayinydja?... dhunupa muka?... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanapurrunha ŋuli waŋa yätj-ḷakaramanydja?" Bitjan mak nhe yurru dhä-wirrka'yundja.

20 Ga ŋarranydja yurru nhuŋu buku-ruŋinyamarama balanydja bitjanna, "Way yolŋu, yol dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja? Nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu yana. Nhäku nhe yukurra dhä-ḏalthirri waŋa Godkunydja bitjandhi."

Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu dhoḷu-warkthunaramirriyunydja djäma banikin ŋula nhä, yakana yurru ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala djämawuyyunydja banikindhu dhä-wirrka'yun ŋanya bitjandja, "Nhäku nhe ŋarranha djäma bitjarrayinydja."

21 Bäyŋu yana, liŋgu dhoḷu-warkthunaramirriyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuriŋiyi ŋuli dhoḷu märrama nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu, bala djämanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi birrka'mirri nhä malanha, nhäku ŋayi ḏukṭukthirri yukurra. Mak wiripunydja ŋayi yurru bakmarama märrma'kuma dhoḷu ŋunhiyi, ga waŋganydhunydja ŋuriŋiyinydja

ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhä ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu ŋula dharrpalwuna romgu, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja wiripuŋuyunydja ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhäna wakalŋuna.
22 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli djäma yukurra nhäku ŋunhi ŋayipi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanukalana goŋŋura. Godtja dhuwala ḏukṯuk, ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirri nhanŋu, ŋunhi wirrkinydja ŋayi yukurra ŋaramurryirri yätjkuna romgu, ga ḏälkumanydja ŋayi yukurra ganydjarrnydja biyapul wal'ŋu bathala baḏuwaḏuyunarawu dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Wirrkinydja ŋayi yukurra ŋaramurryirri ŋurikina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra mukthun djäma yätj dhuwurr. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru walalanha buma buwayakkumanydja, yurru yaka ŋayi walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurruna waḏutjanydja, weyinŋumirrina ŋayi ŋuli galkundja walalaŋgu bilyunarawunydja.
23 Liŋgu ḏukṯukthirri ŋayi yukurra Godtja, ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirri muka nhanŋu, nhaltjan ŋayi yurru ḻatju'kuma dhika gäma yukurra ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋayi yukurra mel-wuyun, ŋurikinydja ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha djäma yukurrana, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra nhanukalanydja ḻatju'ŋurana wal'ŋu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja.
24 Yo, Godtja ŋilimurruŋgu wäthurruna bukmakŋuru yana miṯtjiŋuru; wiripunydja ŋayi wäthurruna Djuwskalaŋuŋuru miṯtjiŋuru, yurru yaka ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋuriki liŋgu Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋayi bitjarrayi liŋgu wäthurruna mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bäpurru'ŋuru ga bäpurru'ŋuru, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina yukurra ŋunhala nhanukalana nyeyaḻŋura.
25 Be baman'tja wal'ŋu Godthu waŋana ḻakaraŋala ŋuliwitjarra dhärukkurru yolŋuwalaŋukurru yäkuwalaŋukurru Yutjiyawalaŋukurru, bitjarra gam' ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja.
“Wiripunydja yukurrana yolŋu walala nhinana ŋula yolkuna,
yaka ŋarraku yolŋu walala ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi,
yurru ŋarranydja ḻakarama yurru walalanha. ‘Ŋarrakuwaynha Yolŋu'-yulŋu’ bitjanna.
Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja yakana ŋula yol märr-ŋamathina yukurrana ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja, bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu,
yurru ŋarranydja ḻakarama yurru walalanha ‘Ŋarrakuwaynha wal'ŋu Marrkapmirrina yanana walala,’ bitjanna.
26 Yo, birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋa ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bitjan, ‘Nhumanydja dhuwala yaka warray Godku yolŋu walala,’ bitjanna,
yurru ḻakaramanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bitjanna, ‘Yumurrku nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Godku Walŋa-ḏikṯikkuna,’ bitjanna.”
27 Yo, be ŋäthilinydja Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala Yitjuralnhanydja malanha bitjarra gam', “Guḻku' mirithirri ŋunha Yitjuralnydja bäpurru' ŋula nhämunha' miṯtji, balanyarana bitjan munatha' ŋunhi raŋi, yurru märr-ḻurrkun' yurru walŋathirrinydja nhina yukurra.
28 Liŋgu Garrayyu Godthu yurru djämana yana bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili wal'ŋu; waḏutjana yana ŋayi yurru dhawar'maramanydja buma dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.”
29 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu Yitjayayu ḻakaraŋala bitjarra ŋäthili wal'ŋu, “Garraywunydja ŋunhanydja guḻku' warray mirithirri warray miṯtji djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala, ŋayi bini ŋilimurrunha bunha warrpam'thuna yana buwayakkunhana; ŋilimurru bini dhuwala Djuwstja miṯtji bäyŋuthinyana warrpam'nha, bitjanana bitjarra ŋunhi wäŋa maṇdanha Djudum ga Gumura.” Yurru yaka ŋayi ŋilimurrunha warrpam'thurrunanydja dhawar'maraŋala, märr-ḻurrkun'nha ŋayi gunganhamirriyaŋalanydja, märr yurru ḻurrkun'tja ŋilimurru miṯtji mukthun yana walŋathirri nhina yukurra.

Djuws yaka ḏukṯukthina dhäwu'wu Djesuwalaŋu

30 Märr-yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Mulku'-mulkurunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka yukurrana ḻarruŋala Godkalaŋuwu ŋunhi romgu ŋamakurru'wunydja, yaka walala yukurrana gatjpu'yurruna ŋayi yurru Godthu walalanha ḻakarama ŋayaŋudhunupamirri. Yurru walalanha ŋayi Godthunydja galkikuŋalana märraŋalana, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana nhanŋu Djesu-Christku.
31 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Djuwstja miṯtji ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋula romgu warray malthunarawu, märr romdhu ŋuriŋiyi walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu.

Yurru yaka walala maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋunhi nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'ṭja, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala be ŋäthili, yaka ŋayi walalanha galkikuŋala märraŋala, bala ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinhana ḻakaraŋala, bäyŋuna.

32 Yo, ŋunhi walala Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka ŋayaŋu-dhunupayina God-kalanydja maŋutjiŋura, liŋgu walala yukurrana ŋunhi guyaŋina yanapi walala ŋuli walalawuynha walala rom-dhunupakunharamirri ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay walala djämayu yana. Yaka walala märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana Djesu-Christku, bala walala yana ŋaṭṭjarrkthurruna ŋurikalayinydja, bala galkinana.

33 Godkala djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra dhuwala bitjan gam',
“Godthu ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja nherrara ŋunha Djäyanlili wäŋalili,
yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu balanyarana bitjan bathala guṇḍa.
Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yurru ŋunhiwalayi guṇḍalili ŋaṭṭjarrkthun, bala galkirrina,
liŋgu walala yurru yakana märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala.
Ga ŋuli ŋayi ŋula yol märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yurru,
ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja yurru märramana yana yukurra nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara,
yakana ŋayi yurru gora ŋuriŋiyinydjayi.”

10

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku, wirrki yana ŋarra yukurra ŋayaŋunydja ḏukṯukthirri ŋarrakalaŋuwu ŋarra miṭṭjiwu Djuwskunydja, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk walala yurru walŋathirrina ŋuliwiṭjan Garraywalana. Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra bukumirriya-manydja ŋäŋ'thundja Godnha walalaŋgu walŋakunharawunydja.

2 Yo, ŋarra marŋgi walalaŋgu yulŋunydja, dharaŋan ŋarra yukurra walalaŋgu ŋayaŋu, ŋunhi walala yukurra yuwalkkuma dhika wal'ŋu märr-ŋal'yundja Godkala, yurru yakana walala yuwalkkumanydja marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja dhukarrwu, ŋunhi ŋayi walalaŋgu gurrunhara ŋunhiyi dhukarrnha, märr yurru walala walŋathirri.

3 Yakana walala marŋgi ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋuli Godthu yolŋu'-yulŋunha märrama bitjan gurruṭu'mirriyama nhanŋuwayliliyama walalanha ŋuliwitjan Garraywala Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru; dhuŋa yana walala yolŋunydja ŋurikiyi. Bala walala ŋuli gurrunhandja walalaŋguwaynha walala ŋunhi rom mar-rtjinyarawu, yanapi walala yurru ŋuliwitjandhi dhukarrkurru galkithirrinydja marrtji Godkalanydja. Yakana walala märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhukarrnydja ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi gurrunhara walalaŋgu, märr yurru walala yuwalkkuma nhina yukurra galkithirri wal'ŋu Godkala.

4 Mukthun yana walala ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhiyi bili ŋäthiliŋu romdja, yurru Godthunydja romnha ŋunhiyi nherrara yana ḻakaranharawu dhunupamirriyanharawu Djesu-Christku. Bala Garrayyunydja Christthunydja dhawar'maraŋalana romnha ŋunhiyi liŋguna; ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋäthiliŋu rom dhawar'yunarana liŋguna, yakana yurru biyapul yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji galkithirrinydja Godkala ŋuriŋinydja romdhunydja, liŋgu ŋayipi Christthunydja yurru yolŋunha gäma yukurra galkikumana yana Godkala, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yolŋu ŋula yol märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala Djesu-Christkala.

Godtja ḏukṯuk birrka'mirriwu yana walŋakunharawu

5 Yo, Mawtjitjthunydja ŋunhi wukirri ḻakaraŋala yukurrana romnha ŋunhi Godthu ŋunhiyi nherrara ŋäthili, märr yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra dhuwurr-ŋamakuli' Godkala maŋutjiŋura, bitjarra ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja gam', “Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma yukurra bukmak malanha rom, ga yaka ŋula bakmarama waŋganydja rom, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋana yana ŋuriŋiyi romdhu.” Bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja ḻakaraŋala.

6 Ga wiripunydja dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru nhina nhanukala galki märr-yuwalkthinyarayu waŋganydhu, bitjarra gam', “Garraynydja Christtja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgala galkina wal'ŋu, yaka ŋunha ŋayi barrku. Yaka biyakanydja waŋiya, ‘Yol yurru dhika marrtji bala djiwarr'lilinydja ga garr'yun Garraynhanydja lili,’ bitjandja.

7 Ga yaka guyaŋiya biyakanydja, ‘Yol yurru marrtji bala ŋoylilinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu munatha'lilinydja, ga garr'yun Garraynha beŋuruyinydja wäŋaŋuru ŋunhi rakunymirriwalanydja?’ ”

8 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama bitjan, “Yaka ḻarruŋa ŋula birrka'mirri wäŋa Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku, liŋgu dhuwali ŋayi bäyma nhokala ŋayaŋuŋura ga ŋäṉarrŋura. Yana märr-yuwalkthiyana Djesu-Christnha.” Bitjan ŋanapurru ŋuli marŋgikumanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

9 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa bitjandja nhokalay nhe ŋäṉarryu, “Djesunydja dhuwala
Garray wal'ŋu yana,” bitjandja, ga yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri
nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuyu, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala ŋanya Djesunha
beŋuru rakunyŋuru, bala Godthunydja yurru nhuna walŋakumana.
10 Liŋgu Godthu yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja ḻakarama, bala galkikumana märrama
ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋuli Djesunha märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuruŋu
wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyu nhanukalay ŋayi; ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu waŋa ḻakaranharamirri
nhanukalay ŋayi ŋäṉarryunydja, “Djesunydja dhuwala ŋarraku Garray,” bitjandja,
ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru walŋathirrina, walŋana ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala
Godkalana nyeyaḻŋura, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.
11 Liŋgu ŋunha Godkalanydja djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', “Ŋuli
nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra nhanukala Djesuwala, nhenydja yurru
märramana nhanukuŋu nhä ŋayi ŋunhi dhawu'mirriyaŋala, ga ŋuriṉiyinydjayi nhe
yurru bitjan märr-ḏaw'yunna, goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu.”
12 Yo, Godthunydja yurru walŋakuma birrka'mirrinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
märr-yuwalkthirri nhanŋu Djesuwu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa märramany'tja Djuws
ga mulkurunydja yolŋu rrambaŋi yana Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura, yaka barrkuwatj.
Godtja dhuwala Garray bukmakku warray, ga yänana ŋayi yurru yukurra wekamanydja
ḻatjuny'tja nhä malanha birrka'mirriwu yolŋuwu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi
bukumirriyama ŋäṉ'thun ŋanya märr-yuwalkthinyarayu.
13 Liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yundja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, “Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu
bukukurru waŋa Garraywala bitjan, ‘Garray, guŋga'yurra ŋarranha,’ bitjandja, yuwalk
yana Godthunydja ŋanya yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunha walŋakuma.”
14 Yurru ŋayinydja yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yakana gawaw'yundja waŋa Godnha
walŋakunharawu, ŋunhi yakanydja ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Godkala. Ga
yakana yurru yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godkala ŋunhinydja, ŋunhi ŋayi
yaka ŋäkula dhäwu' ŋanya. Ga yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriṉiyi ŋäma, bala märr-
yuwalkthirrinydja, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yakanydja ḻakarama dhäwu'
ŋunhiyi birrŋ'marama.
15 Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yurru Godthu yakanydja djuy'yun dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha, bala
yurru yakanydja ŋula yolthu ḻakarama, bala walalanydja yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja
nhina yukurra yana dhuŋa'mirrina, yakana yurru walala walŋathirri. Yurru Godthun-
ydja yuwalk yana yukurra djuy'yun nhanŋuwaynydja dhäwu'mirrinha walalanha,
ga ŋunhanydja djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrinhanydja
walalanha bitjanna, “Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu marrtjinydja lili, ḻakarama marrtji yurru
dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋamakurruny'tja birrŋ'marama, bala walala yurru yolŋu'-
yulŋunydja nhanŋu ḻuku-yiŋgathirrina, bala yurru walŋathirrina ŋuriṉi nhanukala
dhäwu'yunydja.”
16 Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Djuws yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka ḏukṯukthina dhäwu'wu ŋuriki
Djesuwalaŋuwu, yakana bukmakthunydja ŋunhiyi märrama ŋuli yukurra. Ŋayinydja
ŋunhi dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu yäku Yitjayanydja waŋana Garraywala bitjarra,
“Garray, ŋanapurrunydja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana nhokuŋu dhäwu', yurru yolŋunydja
walala yakana märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu, yakana walala yurru
märrama walalaŋgalay ŋayaŋulili.”
17 Yurru yuwalktja yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru dharaŋan ŋäma, bala märr-
yuwalkthirri märr-nherraṉmirrina manapan, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu war-
raŋulkumanydja wal'ŋu ḻakarama marrtji Djesu-Christnha.
18 Wiripunydja mak nhe yurru waŋa bitjan gam', “Wiripunydja mak walala ŋuriṉiyi
Djuwsthu yaka ŋäkula dhäwu' ŋunhiyi. Mak walala yaka marŋgi wiripunydja,
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walŋakuma ŋula yolnha yolŋunha.” Bala yuwalkthi
muka walala ŋäkulanydja, liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra bitjan,
“Dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi baḻaka'yurrunana marrtjina birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili, yana
liŋgu ga bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäkula, bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu.”
19 Biyapul mak nhuma yurru dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', “Nhämirri ŋunhanydja
ŋunhi Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yolŋu walala?... ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana be ŋäthili
baman'? Yuwalk muka walala dharaŋaranydja ŋäkula?… mak bäyŋu ŋiniya?” Yä-
ä-äw! Ŋäkulanydja walala ŋunhiyi dharaŋara, liŋgu ŋayi Mawtitjthunydja ŋunhiyi
ḻakaraŋala bitjarra gam' walalaŋgu,

“Nhumanydja ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhayi mulku'-mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha be
nhäna walala,
liŋgu walala yaka Godku miṯtji ŋunhiyi,
yurru nhumanydja walalanha yurru maŋutji-ḏi'yunna ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha,

liŋgu walalanhana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja märrama nhanŋuwayliliyama.
Nhumanydja ŋuli walalanha ŋunhiyi ḻakarama ḻuḻatjmirrina be walala,
yurru nhuma walalaŋgu ŋaramurryirrina yurru,
liŋgu walalanydja yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu marŋgithirri nhanŋu Godku.”
20 Ga ŋayinydja Yitjayayunydja ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ḏälyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu bitjarrana gam',
“Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja bitjarra gam',
‘Yaka walala yukurrana ŋunhi ḻarruŋalanydja ŋarraku,
yurru walala maḻŋ'maraŋala liŋguna ŋarranha yulŋunydja.
Yaka walala yukurrana wäthurruna ŋarraku,
ga ŋäŋ'thurruna walala yukurrana ŋarraku walŋakunharawu bäyŋu,
yurru ŋarrapi maḻŋ'maranhamina walalaŋgalanydja,
bala yana walŋakuŋalana walalanha.’ ”
21 Ga Godthu ŋayipi ḻakaraŋalanydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha bitjarra gam', “Bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana baṉdja-djarryurrunanydja walalaŋgu, wirrki yana ŋarra ḏukṯukthina walalaŋgu walŋakunharawunydja, yurru walalanydja yaka ŋarraku ḏukṯukthina. Walala yukurrana yana ŋapa-wekanhamina ŋarraku, yaka ŋarraku walala dhäruk märraŋala.”

11

God mukthun yukurra ḏukṯukthirri bäpurru'wu Yitjuralwunydja walŋakunharawu

1 Wiripunydja mak nhe yurru dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', “Mak ŋayi ŋunhi Godthunydja bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha Yitjuralnhanydja ŋiniya?… liŋgu walala ŋanya bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala. Gonha'yurruna mak ŋayi walalanha gupaḏalkuŋalana.” Yaka warray. Ṉarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapinydja Yitjural bäpurru' yolŋu, ŋulaŋuru ŋarra yarraṯaŋuru Yipurayimgala, mit̪tjiŋuru ŋulaŋuru Bindjamangala.

2 Ṉunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godthu djarr'yurruna Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja bäpurru'nha, bala ŋayi nherrara dhawu'na walalaŋgu, märr walalanydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu walala gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Yaka ŋayi djambi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ḻiyanydja, bala bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋalanydja walalanha, yakana yana.

Nhuma marŋgi muka dhäwu'wu yolŋuwalaŋuwuy yäkuwalaŋuwuy Yelatjawalaŋuwuynydja. Ṉayi Yelatja yukurrana waŋana Godnha, ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunha yolŋunha walalanha bitjarra,

3 “Garray, walala bumarana ŋunhinydja nhuŋu dhäwu'-gänharamirrinhanydja walalanha, ga bak-bakmaraŋalana walala ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yunaramirrinydja buṉbu. Warrpam'nha yana walala ŋunhi ŋapana-wekaŋala yulŋunydja nhuŋu, ga waŋganynha dhuwala ŋarrapina nhokalanydja gali'ŋura. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala yurru ŋarranha bumana.” Bitjarra ŋayi yukurrana Yelatjayu waŋananydja.

4 Ga ŋayinydja Godtja buku-wakmaraŋala balanydja nhanŋu bitjarra, “Yaka dhuwala nhepi waŋgany yolŋu ŋarrakuwaynydja, liŋgu ŋunha guḻku' muka ŋarra yukurra ŋayathamanydja ŋula nhämunha' mit̪tji, 7,000 ḏarramuwurrunydja mukthun yukurra ŋarrakuway buku-ŋal'yun; yaka walalanydja ŋunhi ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋarraku. Yaka walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wakalŋuwu ŋuriki waŋarrwu, Bälwu yäkuwu.”

5 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Godthu yukurrana ŋayathaŋala märr-ḻurrkun'nha mit̪tjinha, yaka bukmakthu ŋanya gonha'yurruna. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yukurra mukthun yana ŋayathama märr-ḻurrkun'nhanydja ŋuliŋuruyi mit̪tjiŋuru, liŋgu Godthunydja djarr'yurruna ŋunhiyi Djuwsnha mit̪tjinha nhanŋuway ŋayi, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri warray Garray.

6 Yo, Godthu ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha djarr'yun ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu mel-wuyunarayu nhanukalay waŋganydhu, liŋgu ḏukt̪ukthirrinydja ŋayi yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu' yaka ŋayi ŋuli walalanha djarr'yun ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma be ŋamakurru'. Ṉuli bini ŋayi Godthu yolŋu'-yulŋunha djarr'yunna, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru', ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan Godthunydja ŋuli yakana walalanha djarr'yunna märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja waŋganydhunydja.

7 Yo, ŋunhi mit̪tji Yitjuralnydja bäpurru', walala ḏukt̪ukthina walala yurru nhina yukurra galkithirri Godkala, yurru märr-ḻurrkun'thuna maḻŋ'maraŋala yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi, ŋuriŋina liŋgu ḻurrkun'thuna ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurruna walalanha. Ga ŋunhinydja wiripu-guḻkuny'ṭja bitjarrana ŋayaŋu-ḏälthinana, yakana walala ŋäkula Godnhanydja rirrakay ŋunhi ŋayi gawaw'yurruna walalaŋgu.

8 Ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra l̲akarama bitjanna gam',
"Godthu walalanha ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja bitjarra ŋayamunuŋ'kuŋalana,
yakana walala dharaŋara Godkunydja ŋunhi nhä malanha ŋamakurru,
liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja walalaŋgu ŋunha ga l̲iyanydja guyaŋinyarawunydja bitjarrana dhal̲'yunminana.
Ga beŋuru liŋgu baman'ŋuru, yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala,
walala ŋuli yakana nhäma ŋamathamanydja,
ga yakana walala ŋuli ŋäma yukurra dharaŋandja Godku dhäruktja."
9 Ga Daypitthunydja waŋana l̲akaraŋala bitjarra gam',
"Yolŋunydja walala yukurra l̲ayl̲ayyunna ŋathaŋurana, ga buŋgulŋurana ŋula nhäŋurana,
yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhäyu malaŋuyu yurru walalanha gat̲maramana.
Walala yurru galkirri ŋurikalana goŋlili miriŋuwalana,
bala walala yurru dhä-d̲ir'yunarana märramanydja.
10 Maŋutjinydja ŋunhinydja walalaŋgu yurru bambaythirrina,
yakana walala yurru nhäma ŋamathama;
bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra yurru marrtjinydja marimirrikurruna,
gäma yukurra yurru mirithirrina wal'ŋu ŋonuŋnha."
11 Yo, Djuwstja ŋunhi bäpurru' ŋat̲tjarrkthurrunana, bala galkinana. Bala nhaltjarrana ŋunhi walala yulŋunydja galkinanydja?... Barrkuwatjthinanydja walala ŋunhi gupad̲alnha Godkalanydja? Yaka warray. Yuwalk muka ŋunhi Djuwstja dhuwurr-yät̲jthina, yurru balakurru-witjanna ŋunhi walala ŋapa-wekaŋala Djesu-Christku, bala walala ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala walŋathinana. Liŋgu dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala Djuwsthu bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala Djesunha, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja bilyurruna, bala wekaŋala Djesunhanydja ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, "Ŋay' dhuwalana gay walŋakunharamirrinydja nhumalaŋguna," bitjarra. Yo, bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthunydja, märr yurru walala ŋuruŋu Djuwsthunydja maŋutji-d̲i'yunna ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala roŋiyirrina bilyun nhanukalana Godkalana.
12 Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyi liŋgu Yitjural bäpurru' nhanŋu Godkunydja mit̲tji, yurru walalanydja ŋunhi Djuwstja dhuwurr-yätjthina warray, bala ŋayi Godthu wekaŋalanydja nhanŋuwaynydja nhä malanha ŋamakurru' bukmakkuna bäpurru'wunydja. Bala mulku'-mulkuruyunydja ŋuriŋiyi märramana ŋuli yukurra biyapul'nha wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuy nhä malanha, ŋuliwitjarrayinydja ŋunhi walala Djuws marrtjina winya'-winyayurruna ŋulaŋuru Godkala. Bala Godthunydja yurru wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu bena l̲atju'na nhä malanha, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi walala yurru Djuwstja bäpurru' bukmakthirrina roŋiyirri balayi Godkala.

Godthu walŋakuŋalana mulku'-mulkurunhanydja mit̲tjinha

13 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru waŋa yukurra nhumalanhana mulku'-mulkurunhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ŋarranydja dhuwala bo'puyŋu nhumalaŋgu mulku'-mulkuruwu, ga ŋurr'yunna ŋarra yukurra wirrkina dhiyaŋu djämayunydja.
14 Ŋunhi nhumalaŋguna ŋarra yurru l̲akarama yukurra Djesu-Christnhanydja, bala walala ŋarrakalaynha yolŋuyu walalay Djuwsthuna nhumalanha maŋutji-d̲i'yurru ŋuli gonhana; wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja walala yurru mak bilyun, bala märramana yurru ŋunhiyi dhäwu', märr yurru walala walŋathirrina.
15 Yo, ŋunhi Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana märr-yuwalkthina Djesunha, bala ŋayi Godtja ŋapana-wekaŋala walalaŋgu, bala galkikuŋalana märraŋalanydja nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana birrka'-mirrinhana bäpurru'nha ga mit̲tjinha, yakana yurru walala biyapulnydja nhina yukurra barrkuwatj Godkala. Ga ŋunhi walala yurru Djuws bäpurru' bilyun, bala märramana Garraynha märr-yuwalkthirrina nhanukala, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja märramayi walalanha ŋunhiyi Djuwsnha, bala yurru mal̲n'thun biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhikana nhä ŋamakurru' bukmakkuna mit̲tjiwu ga bäpurru'wu. Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi walalanydja yurru rakunymirrinydja yolŋu walala walŋathirrina beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, bala yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, bitjanna liŋguna galkina yanana, nyeyal̲ŋurana Godkalana.
16 Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli ŋathanydja bathan dämbany't̲ja, ga ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋuli dharrathirny'tja nhanŋu wekama Godku, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi l̲akarama yukurra bitjan ŋunhiyinydja dämba bukmaknha nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna. Ga ŋuli yurru dharpa ŋunhi yuŋuŋgurr djingaryun yukurra dhulŋuŋu nhanŋuwaynydja Godkunydja, ga waŋa'-waŋanydja ŋurikiy dharpawuy balanyara liŋgu Godku nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu.

17 Ga Yitjuralnydja dhuwala miṯṯji balanyarayi bitjan ganmurru' dharpa ŋuthanmaranhara Godkuŋu, yurru dharpanydja ŋunhi yakana borummirriyina ŋamathina. Bala ŋayi ŋuriŋi, dharpa-waṯaŋuyunydja gulkthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi wiripunydja waṉa'-waṉa, bala ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhina wakinŋunhana waṉa'-waṉanha ganmurru'nha, bala nherra'-nhirraranydja ŋayi ŋunhimalayina dharpalili, ŋunhi ŋayi gurarrkuŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi ŋäthili, märr yurru ŋuriŋi wakinŋuyunydja wana'-waṉayu märramana yukurra walŋana ŋuliŋuruyina yuṯuŋgurrŋuruna, bala borummirriyirrina yurru ŋamakurru'yuna borumdhu. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyara bitjan wakinŋu ŋunhi waṉa'-waṉa dharpa; Godthunydja nhumalanha bitjarra dhä-manapara mam'maraŋalana ŋunhimalayina nhanukalayŋuwalana miṯṯjiwala, märr yurru nhumanydja ŋuliŋuruyina märrama yukurra nhä malanha ŋamakurru', ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋäthili dhawu'-nherrara nhanukalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu.

18 Yakana nhumanydja mulku'-mulkurunydja ŋurr'yurra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuynydja nhuma; yaka biyakanydja guyaŋinyamiya ŋamakurru' ḻakaranhamiyanydja, liŋgu nhuma walŋanydja yana yukurra märrama ŋuliŋuruyina yutuŋgurrŋurunydja, bitjan baṉdja'-baṉdja ŋurikiy dharpawuy, yakana nhumanydja ŋuli wekama ganydjarr ŋurikiyi yuṯuŋgurrwu.

19 Wiripunydja mak nhe yurru waŋa bitjan, “Godthu muka gulk-gulkthurruna ŋunhi wiripunhanydja waṉa'-waṉanha Djuwsnhanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋanapurrunha mulku'-mulkurunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha mam'marama ŋunhiwalayinydja yuṯuŋgurrlili.”

20 Ga yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja. Godthu gulk-gulkthurrunanydja marrtjina walalanha, liŋgu walala yukurrana yaka märr-yuwalkthina Djesunha, ga nhenydja yukurra dhärra ŋunha walalaŋgalana dharapulŋura ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋunhi nhe yukurra ŋanya märr-yuwalkthirri. Yaka nhe ŋurr'yurra nhuŋuwaynydja nhe, yana biyaka rom-beyaṉiyiya Godku.

21 Djuwstja ŋunha balanyara bitjan yuwalkŋu waṉa'-waṉa ŋurikiy dharpawuy, yurru Godthu walalanha gulk-gulkthurruna ŋuliŋuruyi dharpaŋurunydje ŋunhi walala dhuwurr-yätjthina. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru nhunanydja gulkthunna, ŋuli nhenydja yurru dhuwurr-yätjthirri, bala gananna ŋanya.

22 Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi maliyu yukurra ḻakarama ŋitjalaŋgalanydja märrma' maṉḏanha Godkalaŋuwuynydja; ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu mel-wuyunaramirri, ga balanyara liŋgu ŋayi rom-ḏälyi yulŋunydja; yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋapa-wekaŋala gonha'yurruna ŋanya. Ga bitjandhiyina ŋayi yurru ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna yukurra gäma nhunanydja, ŋuli nhe yurru mukthundja-wala yana nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthirri, ga dhäruktja ŋanya märrama yukurra. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru bilyun, ga yakanydja biyapul nhe yurru ŋanya märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋayinydja yurru nhunanydja gulkthundhi, bala ŋurrkamana yurru nhuna, yakana nhe yurru biyapulnydja nhanŋu yolŋu.

23 Ga ŋunhi walala Djuws yurru bilyundja, bala märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywalanydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja balayi walalanha nherraṉ, ŋunhimala liŋgu dharapullili ŋunhi walala ŋäthili yukurrana dhärrana; biyapulyi walala yurru nhanŋuway yolŋu walala Godku. Liŋgu Godthunydja yukurra gäma ganydjarr warray, ŋayi yurru walalanha roŋiyinmarama mam'maramayi, märr walala yurru dhärra yukurra nhanŋuwaynha yana miṯṯji.

24 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka ŋulaŋuru Godkala malaŋuru dhawaṯthurruna. Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan baṉdja'-baṉdja ŋunhi wakinŋuwuy ŋuthanara dharpa, yurru ŋayi Godthunydja nhumalanha bitjarra gulkthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi wakinŋuŋurunydja dharpaŋuru, bala dhambay-manapara nherrara nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana malalilinydja. Yurru Djuwstja miṯṯji baṉdja'-baṉdja ŋunhi dhawaṯthurruna yukurrana ŋuliŋuruyi Godkalaŋuŋuru dharpaŋuru ŋäthilinydja, yurruna walalanha gulkthurrunanydja. Yakana nhanŋunydja ḏäl Godkunydja, dhunupa ŋayi yurru walalanha roŋiyinmaramanydja nherraṉ ŋunhimalayi liŋgu walalaŋgiyingalay dharapullili, ŋunhi walala yurru bilyundja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina Djesunha.

Godtja ḏukṯuk bukmakku yana bawala'mirriwu walŋakunharawu

25 Gutha walala, ŋarra yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu malŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋala; ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋguna, märr yurru nhuma yaka guyaŋinyamirri nhumalanhay nhuma djarrpikuma, bala ḻakaranhamirri be ḻiya-djambatjmirrina. Yuwalk muka ŋunhi walala

Djuwstja bäpurru' ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrnydja dhiyaŋu-wala, yaka walala ḏukṯuk God-kalaŋuwu dhärukku. Yurru walala yurru bitjandhinydja nhina yukurra guwarr yana, ga bäy yurru mulku'-mulkuru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋula nhämunha' miṯṯji gulŋiyirri Godkala romlili, bukmakthirri ŋunhiyi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha djarr'yurruna; yaka walala yurru Djuwstja nhina ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrthirri weyingumanydja be gupaḏalnydja-wala.

26 Liŋgu Godthu yurru walŋakumana märrama ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja miṯṯjinha, walala yurru bukmakthirrina walŋathirrinydja. Liŋgu ŋunhi djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra bitjan gam',

"Walŋakunharamirrinydja ŋunhinydja yurru marrtjina lili ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja wäŋaŋuru Djäyanŋurunydja,
bala ŋayi yurru ḏarrtjalkkumana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi miṯṯjinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋunhinanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yarrataŋuru beŋuru Yitjuralwala;
Yarrkthunna ŋayi yurru nhänydja malanha yätjtja walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru ŋayaŋuŋurunydja,
yakana yurru walala biyapulnydja djäma ŋula nhä djarrpi.

27 Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra dhawu'-nherrara muka walalanha,
'Ŋarra yurru buwayakkumana nhumalaŋgu yätjpuynydja,' bitjarra,
ga yuwalkthi yurru ŋunhi bitjandhiyi malŋ'thundja."
Bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherraranydja.

28 Yo, Djuwsthunydja yolŋuyu walalay bäpurru'yu bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi Djesunha, bala nhinanydja walala yukurra ŋunha bala wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura, nyinyaŋdhunna yukurra Godku, bala ŋuliyinydja dhukarrkurru nhumanydja mulku'-mulkuruyunydja ŋäkulana, bala walŋathinana. Yurru walalanydja ŋunhiyinydja walala Godkuŋu warray djarr'yunara, mukthun yana ŋayi God walalaŋgu yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi yarraṯaŋuru ŋulaŋuru Yipurayimgala, ŋunhi ŋayi ḻundu nhanŋu Godku.

29 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Godthu wekama mundhurr yänanydja ŋula yolku, yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja ŋuliŋuruyi roŋinyamarama djaw'yun märrama, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djarr'yundja ŋula yolnha nhanŋuwayliliyamanydja ŋayi märrama, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha. Liŋgu Godku dhawuny'tja yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, yakana ŋayi yurru djambinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

30 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala ŋuli yukur-ranha nhinanha yätjŋura wal'ŋu dhuwurrŋura yana, yaka muka nhuma ŋuli dhäruk märranha Godnha, yurru ŋayi Godtja nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyurruna war-ray, bala märraŋalanydja nhumalanha bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, liŋgu nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu walala Djuwstja bäpurru ŋapana-wekaŋala, bala yakana ŋanya dhäruktja märraŋala.

31 Yo, walalanydja Djuwsthunydja bukuyu-ŋurrkaŋala ŋanya Garraynha, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyinydjayi dhärukku Godkalaŋunydja märranharawu, bala Godtja nhumalaŋgu mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mel-wuyurrunana, bala walŋakuŋalana ŋayi nhumalanha, märr yurru ŋayi bitjandhi liŋgu mel-wuyundhi ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu Djuwskunydja, bala walalanha walŋakumayi yurru.

32 Yakana yurru ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, "Godthu ŋarranhanydja walŋakuŋala liŋgu ŋarra dhärukku malthurruna yukurrana nhanŋu." Bäyŋu yana, liŋgu Godthunydja yukurra ḻakarama bukmaknha dhuwala yolŋunha walalanha dhäruk-märranhamiriwnydja bitjan, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha yana walŋakuma ŋuriŋina liŋguna mel-wuyunarayu nhanukalaynha ŋayi Godkalana yana.

Gul' wokthunna ŋilimurru nhanukalaŋuwunydja ḻatju'wu dhika romgu

33 Ŋilimurru go wokthunna Godku, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwala mirithirri warray wal'ŋu ḻatju', wirrki warray ŋayi yukurra mel-wuyun ŋilimurruŋgunydja bukmakku. Ga yuwalk yana nhanukuŋu guyaŋinyarawuynydja ḻatju' dhika dhunupakunhara ga djambatj wal'ŋu. Ŋayinydja marŋgi bukmakku warray, ga dhunupakuma ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha mala-yarr'yundja. Yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu waŋa, yanapi ŋayi djarr'yuna djarrpi'kunha ŋula. Nhanŋunydja ŋunhi gatjaḻ' ḻatju' warray, dhunupa warray wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalk warray. Yol yurru yolŋu dhika marŋgithirri wal'ŋu nhanukalaŋuwu romgu warrpam'thundja? Liŋgu yolŋuwuŋunydja dhuwala guyaŋinyara märr-yutjuwaḻa warray, yaka waḻatj bitjan nhanukuŋuway ŋunhi guyaŋinyara.

34 “Yol yukurra dhika marŋgiyirri ga dharaŋan Godkunydja ŋunhi guyaŋinyarawuy?
Yolthu yurru ḻakarama Godkunydja nhaltjan ŋayi yurru dhika djäma?
35 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu wekama ŋula nhä Godkunydja,
märr yurru ŋayi yukurra wekama buku-ruŋinyamarama lili nhanŋu.”

36 Liŋgu bukmak nhänydja malanha djämawuynydja nhanukuŋuwaynha yana, ga bukmak nhä malanha yukurra marrtji'-marrtji nhanukalay yana ganydjarryu ga goŋgurru, ga ŋunha dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja bukmak nhä malanha yurru nhanŋuway yana warrpam'. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu, ḻatju' warray dhika ŋiniya? Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu, märr-ŋal'yunna manapan gupaḏalnha-wala. Yo yo-o-o.

12

Godkunydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu yana, ga djäma ŋamakurru'

1 Yo, gutha walala ŋarraku, Godtja dhuwala mel-wuyunaramirri ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru, ga yänana ŋayi wekamanydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu biyapulnha wal'ŋu nhä malanha ḻatju'mirri dhika. Dhiyakuna märrwu ŋarra yukurra waŋa nhumalanha wirrkinydja wal'ŋu. Ma' biyakana wekanhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma Godkalana warrpam'thurrana. Yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha wekanha mundhurr Godkunydja gänha wäyin rakuny-dhinyarawu muka, yurru nhenydja wekaŋa yukirriya nhunapinyay nhe Godkala walŋawuna wal'ŋu nhinanharawu, märr nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalknha yana, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra yätjŋuru. Ŋurikiyina ŋayi yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḏukṯuk Godtja, liŋgu balakurru-witjandhinydja nhe yurru yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu buku-ŋal'yun yukurra Godku ŋuruŋuna wal'ŋu nhokalay ŋayaŋuyuna.

2 Yo, nhenydja yurru ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja; yaka nhenydja nhiniya yukirriya romŋura ŋurikala munatha'wuywalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Biyaka yana wekanhamiya Godkalanydja, märr nhuŋu yurru guyaŋinyaranydja ŋunhiyi yuṯayirrina wiripuŋuyirrina wal'ŋu, bala yurru nhe ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja wal'ŋu djambina, wiripuŋuyirrina yurru yuṯayirrina. Bala nhe yurru marŋgithirrinydja ŋuriki nhäyinyarawu ŋamakurru'wu ga ḏarrtjalkku ŋula nhämiriwwu yana, bala malthun nhe yurru Godkalaŋuwuna ŋurikiyi djälwu, ga djämanydja nhe yurru yukurra ŋuriŋiyina liŋguna nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi yurru ŋanya Godnha ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinyamirriyamanydja.

3 Yo. Godtja ŋarraku mel-wuyurruna, bala ŋayi ŋarranha nherrara bo'puyŋuna nhanŋuway. Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra ḻakaramanydja marrtji nhumalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu yana, bitjan gam': Yaka nhunapinyay nhe ḻakaranharamiya garrwar wal'ŋu biyapul ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja. Yana nhänharamiya nhu-napinyay nhe biyaka ŋamathanhamiya wal'ŋu, bala maḻŋ'maranhamiyana nhäyinyara nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyara, wakin wal'ŋu mak yutjuwaḻa, liŋgu Godthunydja wekaŋalana märr-yuwalkthinyara waŋga'-waŋganygu yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.

4 Yolŋuwunydja dhuwala rumbal waŋgany yana, yurru barrku'-barrkuwatj nhänydja malanha, djalkiri, goŋ, mäkiri', maŋutji, ŋula nhä, ga dhuwalayi nhänydja malanha barrku-barrkuwatj yana, yaka ŋupanayŋunydja, liŋgu birrka'mirriyu ŋuriŋiyi nhäyu malaŋuyu yukurra djämanydja wiripu ga wiripu nhä malanha, yurru bukmak ŋunhiyi dhambaynydja waŋganynha rumbal yana.

5 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja Garraywunydja yolŋu walala guḻku'yi yana, yurru waŋgany ŋilimurru yulŋunydja rumbalnydja. Yaka ŋilimurru nhina yukurra yurru gäna ga gäna wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋilimurru bukmakthirri yukurra dhambay-manapanmirrinydja Djesu-Christkala yana; waŋganynha ŋilimurru rumbalnydja nhanŋuway Christkuna, märr yurru ŋayinydja djäma wiripu ga wiripu nhä malanha ŋilimurruŋgalanydja waŋga'-waŋganygala.

6 Yo, Godthu nherra'-nhirrara ŋilimurrunha waŋga'-waŋganynha wiripuŋuwu ga wiripuŋuwu djämawunydja, ga waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋayi ŋunhi wekaŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu mundhurrnydja, bitjarra ganydjarrnha ŋayi wekaŋalanydja, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyi waŋga'-waŋganydhu djämanydja ŋamathama marrtji bala, ŋunhiyi liŋgu djäma ŋunhi Godthu nhanŋu wekaŋala djämawu. Bala yana biyakayina mar-rtjiya djämanydja bala ŋuriŋiyi mundhurryu Godkuna, yaka yana nhiniya yukirriya ḏuŋḏuŋdhiyanydja djämamiriwnydja, yanapi ŋayi bäyŋu nhuŋu wekanha ŋula mund-hurr.

Yo, ŋuli ŋayi Godthu nhuŋunydja wekaŋala ganydjarr waŋanharawu nhanukalaŋunydja dhärukku ḻakaranharawu, märr nhe yurru warraŋulkumana maḻŋ'maramana ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, biyaka waŋiyana yukirriya dhunupana dhäruk ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay nhe märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja bukmakthu yana.

7 Ŋuli ŋayi nhuŋunydja ganydjarr wekaŋala guŋga'yunarawu wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, bala djämanydja yana-wala ralpa-ralpayu dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋuli ŋayi Godthu nhuŋu wekaŋala ganydjarr marŋgikunharawunydja, biyaka marŋgikuŋana yana-wala, märr yurru ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala marŋgithirri marrtji nhokuŋu.

8 Ŋuli ŋayi Godthu nhuna wekaŋala ganydjarr marrparaŋ'kunharawunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, biyaka marrparaŋ'kuŋana waŋiyana marrtjiya walalanha, märr yurru walala djäma yukurra goramiriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha. Ŋuli ŋayi nhuŋu Godthu wekaŋala ganydjarr, märr nhe yurru wekama ŋula nhänydja ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana wekaŋa yänana-wala ŋayaŋu-dhapinyayuna, yaka yana wekaŋa märr yurru nhe märrama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja. Ŋuli ŋayi nhuŋu Godthu wekaŋala ganydjarr, märr nhe ŋurru-warryunaramirri yurru ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, djämanydja biyaka wirrkina yana wal'ŋu, ganydjarrmirriyaŋana gäŋa walalanha. Ga ŋuli ŋayi nhuna Godthu wekaŋala ganydjarra ŋoy-milkarrimirrinydja wuyunarawu ga guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala wuyunarayŋu, biyaka guŋga'yurranydja marrtjiya walalanha goŋmirriyiya dhika wal'ŋu.

9 Yo, yuwalkkuŋa märr-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, yuwalkkuŋana märryu-ḏapmaraŋanydja, yaka yana milkunhamiyanydja dhäruktja waŋganydja waŋiya. Ŋuyulkthiyana ga nyinyaŋdhurrana ŋuriki nhäku malaŋuwu yätjkunydja, ga ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyakanydja nhä malanha ŋamakurru'na.

10 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala bitjan gutha'mirriŋu walala nhuŋu. Märr-ŋamathiya walalaŋgu, ga guŋga'yurra walalanha biyaka bitjan nhe ŋuli nhuŋuway nhe gurruṭu'mirrinha guŋga'yun. Biyaka liŋgu waŋiyanydja märr-ŋal'yunarayu dhärukthu ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga yaka ḻarruŋa wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu nhuŋuwaynydja wokthunarawu ga märr-ŋal'yunarawu.

11 Djäma ganydjarrmirriyu wal'ŋu mirithiya Garraywu, ga yakana ḏuŋḏuŋdhiyanydja nhiniya yukirriya. Biyaka liŋgu ŋalapthunmaraŋa yana Godkunydja walŋa ŋunha nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, bala ḻayḻayyurrana Godkalanydja djämaŋura yana.

12 Biyaka liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja goŋmirriyiya yukirriya dhukarr-nhäŋa ŋurukuna bala nhäku malaŋuwu ḻatju'mirriwuna dhikana wal'ŋu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji yukurra marimirrikurrunydja, dhärriya yana dharraḏayiya ga märr-nherraṉmiya Godkala, ga bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya biyaka liŋgu yana.

13 Wekaŋa marrtjiya biyaka bala wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina goŋmiriwŋura ŋula nhämiriwŋura, ga djäka ŋurikinydja mulkuruwunydja yolŋuwu nhokalay wäŋaŋura.

14 Ŋunhi nhuna yurru ŋula yolthunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma, nhenydja roŋinyamaraŋa balanydja ŋamakurru' yana, yaka yätjtja. Bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, yurru yaka ŋäŋ'thurra Godnha nhanŋu dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja, ŋäŋ'thurranydja Godnha guŋga'yunarawu nhanŋu yana.

15 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol goŋmirriyirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu nhina yukurra, nhenydja biyakayi liŋgu goŋmirriyiyayi yana manaparra nhanukala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol galŋa-yätjthirrinydja yukurra ŋäthinydja, nhenydja ŋunhiliyi bämara'yurra ŋanya galkikuŋa.

16 Bämara'yunmiya nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya, ga nhiniya walala waŋganyŋura dhapirrkthiya yana. Yaka waŋanhamiya bala-lili'yunmiya dhäruk-ḻukanhamiyanydja, ga yaka nherraṉmiya yukirriya nhunapinyay nhe ŋurrulili ŋäthili. Biyaka nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, bala guŋga'yurra ga ḻunduthiya ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu gali'wuywunydja wakinŋumirriwunydja. Ga yaka nhunapinyay nhe guyaŋinyamiya ḻiya-djambatjtja, yanapi nhe marŋgi bukmakkuna wal'ŋu.

17 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yätjkumanydja nhuŋu, yaka nhenydja bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa yätj. Djäma yana mukthurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma manymak yana wal'ŋu nhokala, yaka ŋula nhä yätj.

18 Nhiniya biyaka ḻunduthiya marimiriw yana bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma marina nhuŋu ga ŋula yolku, nhenydja ŋunhiliyi marina ḏaḏawmaraŋa yal'yunmaraŋana, yaka nhenydja yurru mari-djämamirri yolŋu.

19 Marrkapmirri walala ḻundu ŋarraku. Ŋuli yurru yolthu ŋula ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja nhuna, yaka nhenydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa nhanŋunydja. Godtja ŋuli nyinyaŋdhun warray ŋuriki yätjkunydja, ŋayipi yurru ŋunhi buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yukurra yätjkuma. Liŋgu Godkunydja dhäruk waŋa yukurra bitjan gam', "Ŋarrapi yurru buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yätjkuma, ŋarrapi yurru ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yundja." Bitjarra ŋayi Garraynydja waŋana.

20 Yo nhe yurru djämanydja biyakayi bitjan djorra'yu ŋunha yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', "Ŋuli nhuŋu yurru yolŋu nyinyaŋdhundja, ga yolŋu ŋayi ŋunhiyi marryany'tja, biyaka maranhu-wekaŋa ŋanya. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋanhdharkthirrinydja, ga wekaŋa nhanŋu gapu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru bitjandhinydja buku-ruŋinyamarama ḻatjuny'tja nhanŋu, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi gorana nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala ŋayi yurru bilyunna, bala gonha'yun yurru nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi yätjtja gatjaḻ."

21 Yo, yaka yana djäma yätjtja nhä malanha, märr yaka muka ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja nhuna galkinyamarama. Biyaka liŋgu mukthurra yukirriya djäma yana-wala ŋamakurru' yana, märr yurru ŋamakurru'yunydja ŋuriŋiyi winya'yunmaramana ŋunhi yätjnhanydja.

13

Dhäruk-märraŋa ŋunhinha ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1-2 Yo, nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthu ŋunhiyi walalanha nherraranydja, märr yurru walala nhumalaŋgu djäka yukurra nhanukala dharapulŋura ŋunhili. Bukmak ŋunhiyi gapmandja yolŋu walala Godkuŋu yana nherraŋara, bala nhe yurru walalanha dhäruktja märramana yana. Ŋuli nhe yurru walalanha dhäruktja djuḻkmarama, ga djäma yurru nhä malanha yätjtja, bala walalanydja yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunna.

3 Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋamathama, yakana walala ŋuli barrarirri galyun walalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja, liŋgu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyunydja ŋuli dhä-ḏir'yun dhuwurr-djarrpi'nha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yaka dhuwurr-dhunupamirrinhanydja. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋamathama yana, nhe yurru yaka muka barrarirrinydja ŋuriki ŋurruŋuwunydja yolŋuwu. Biyaka nhiniya yukirriya ŋamathaŋa, bala ŋayi yurru nhuna ḻakarama ŋamakurru'na, wokthunna nhuŋu yurru.

4 Yuwalktja ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu Godkuna djämamirri, ŋayi yurru yukurra djämanydja guŋga'yunna nhumalanha, märr yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja ŋamathirri wal'ŋu, marimiriw ŋula nhämiriw. Ŋuli nhe djäma yukurra yätjtja, biyaka rom-barrariya muka ŋuriki ŋurruŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ganydjarr ŋunhiyi ŋayathama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhä-ḏir'yunarawu. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru djäma djarrpi'kumanydja, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yundja. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi djämamirri Godku yana, Godthu ŋanya nherrara dhä-ḏir'yunarawu ŋuriki djäma-yätjmirriwunydja, liŋgu wirrki ŋayi Godtja yukurra nyinyaŋdhun yätjkunydja.

5 Ŋurikiyina märrwu nhe yurru djäma yukurra ŋamathamana wal'ŋu, dhäruktja märrama yurru ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi Godtja yaka muka nhuŋu ŋaramurryirri. Ga bitjandhiyi nhe yurru djämanydja ŋamathama, märr yurru nhokalay ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋuriŋi yaka muka nhuna yätj-ḻakaramanydja.

6-7 Yo, dhunupa nhuŋu nhe yurru wekama rrupiya gapmangunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja gapmandja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu Godku djämamirri walala, nhanukuŋuway nherraŋara. Bala bäyimnha yana gapmannhanydja, wekaŋa walalanha nhä dhunupa ŋunhi, märr yurru walala yukurra djäma nhä malanha guŋga'yunarawu nhumalaŋgunydja. Ga bitjandhi nhe yurru märr-ŋal'yundhi ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwalanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra djäka nhumalaŋgu Godkala dharapulŋura ŋunhili.

Märryu-ḏapmaranhamiyanydja bala-lili'yunmiya yana

8 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru yolŋuwuŋu märrama ŋula nhänydja, yana wekaŋayi bala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋanydja nhanŋu, yana liŋgu ga dhä-yawar'yun nhe yurru. Yurru mukthurra yana wekaŋa marrtjiya märr-ŋamathinyaranydja birrka'mirriwu yolŋu-'yulŋuwu, yaka ḏaḏawyurranydja märr-ŋamathinyaraŋuru. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra ŋayathamana Godku romnha warrpam'nha.

9 Yo, Godthu nherrara romdja ŋunhi balanyara gam', “Yaka marramba'yiya, yaka murrkay'kuŋa yolŋunha, yaka manaŋiya, yaka mel-ŋamathiya,” ga biyapul guḻku' malanha rom Godthu wekaŋalayi. Yurru waŋganydhunydja yukurra ḻakarama gurririkumana bukmaknha ŋunhi romnha malaŋunha, dhuwalanydja gam', “Märr-ŋamathiya ŋuruku wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu biyaka bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu.”

10 Ŋunhi nhe yuwalktja wal'ŋu yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, yakana nhe yurru ŋula nhä djäma yätjkuma nhanŋunydja. Yo, biyakayi märryu-ḏapmaraŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ga balakurruyinydja nhe yurru ŋayathamana yukurra bukmakkumana ŋunhi Godkunydja rom malanha.

11 Yo, nhe yurru märr-ŋamathirri yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, liŋgu nhe marŋgina, galkina dhä-yawar'yunaramirrinydja walu dhuwalana. Liŋguna maŋaŋayurranydja nhiniya; bira'yurrana biyakana nhiniya. Yakana biyapul-nydja ŋorriya yukirriya yakurr, liŋgu galki yurru ŋayi Garraynydja bunana. Ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthina muka Garraywalanydja, bala Godthun-ydja nhuna walŋakuŋalana märraŋala yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Djesunydja roŋiyirri biyapul, ŋayinydja yurru nhuna djaw'yunna dhipuŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja wal'ŋu wäŋaŋuru, walŋakumana yana yurru nhuna warrpam'thunna. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi walu dhuwala galkina, yakana barrku be-wala.

12 Yo, munhanydja dhuwala galkina dhawar'yunna yurru, galki yurru djaḏaw'yunna yuṯana walu. Yakana biyapulnydja ŋilimurru djäma yurru yukurra ŋunhiyi nhä malanha yätj, ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli djäma buku-munha'ŋura. Dupthurrana ŋunhiyinydja yätjtja nhä malanha, bala dhaṯthunmiya ŋuriŋiyina Godkalana wal'ŋu girri'yu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋurana, bala gukumana winya'yunmaramana nhä ŋunhi yätjtja.

13 Ŋilimurru nhinana ŋamathamana wal'ŋu, märr-yunupana yana. Yakana ŋilimurru biyapulnydja yurru leŋu yukurra ŋänitji'yu, ga ŋarwakthunmirri ŋilimurru yurru leŋuyu, ga djäma ŋula nhä gora-wekanharamirri ŋunhi rom bäyŋuna. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru marramba' djäma ga bunharamirri, dhä-ḏälthinyaramirri ŋarrtjunmirri, ga maŋutji-ḏi'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

14 Yo, nhenydja dhuwala yuṯana yolŋu ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja nhe, nhanŋuway yana Garraywu Djesu-Christku. Biyaka yuṯathiyana yolŋuthiyana, ga yakana biyapulnydja djäma ŋula nhä yätj. Ḏaḏawyurrana yätjŋurunydja guyaŋinyaraŋuru, ga yaka mäkiri'-witjurra nhokalayŋu nhe djarrpi'wunydja djälwu. Yaka biyapul malthurra nhuŋuwaynydja nhe märrwu. Biyaka djäma yukirriya yana ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu, ganydjarryu Garraywala Djesu-Christkala.

14

Yaka gupa-waŋanhamiyanydja ŋarrtjunmiya walala

1 Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋura, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi märr ŋuli ya' yalŋgi yolŋunydja, yana ŋayi märr-gaŋga marŋgithirri yukurra Gar-raywu, liŋgu ŋayi mukthun yana garrpiṉara ŋäthiliŋuwuŋu romguŋu, yana gumurr-ŋamathiya märraŋa ŋanya ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha. Yaka walala ŋarrtjunmiyanydja yukirriya, bäyyi nhanukuŋu ŋunhi guyaŋinyaranydja wiripu, barrkuwatjthirri yukurra nhokalanydja guyaŋinyaraŋuru.

2 Waŋganydja yolŋu ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Waŋganyguna yana ŋarranydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Djesu-Christkuna, yakana ŋarra garrpiṉara ŋurikiŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuwuŋunydja romguŋu. Manymaknha ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru ḻuka wäyin ga ŋula nhä ŋatha, liŋgu yakana ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri wiripuŋuwalanydja be nhäkalanydja waŋarrwala.” Ga wiripunydja yolŋu yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yurru yakana ḻuka wäyin, waŋganynha ŋarranydja yurru ḻuka yukurra, borumnha yana ŋatha ga liŋguna, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Djesu-Christku yulŋunydja. Yakana ŋarra yurru yukurra märr-ŋal'yun ŋula yolkala wiripuŋuwalanydja waŋarrwala bäyŋuna.”

3 Yo, ŋuli nhe ŋula yolthunydja yolŋuyu ḻuka ŋuli yukurra wäyin ŋunhi ŋanak, yaka ḻakaraŋa biyakayinydja wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha yalŋgi' ḻakaraŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka ḻuka. Ga nhenydja ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋunhi nhe ŋatha yukurra ḻuka waŋgany, yaka ŋanak wäyin, yaka waŋiya nhenydja yätj-ḻakaraŋa ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanak wäyin yukurra ḻuka. Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana wapmaraŋala nhanukalaynha miṯtjilili.

4 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godku muka djämamirri yolŋu. Nhäku nhenydja yukurra ŋanya nhäma'-nhama marrtji mala-yarr'yundja, bala ḻakarama ŋanya yätjtja? Ŋuriŋi liŋgu nhanukalay buŋgawa'mirriŋuyu Godthu yurru ŋanya ḻakaramanydja nhäyinyara ŋayi yolŋu,... yätj mak ŋamakurru. Ga yuwalk yana yurru Godthunydja ḻakarama ŋanya ŋamakurru' bitjan; ŋayi yurru dhärra yukurra Garraywalanydja goŋŋurana, yakana ŋayi yurru galkirri yätjlilinydja, liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyu yukurra gäma ganydjarrnydja ŋayathanharawu wuṉḏaŋarrkunharawunydja nhanŋu.

5 Yo, waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama bitjan, "Dhuwalanydja gay' walu dharrpal wal'ŋu yana ŋurikala wiripuŋuwala waluwala, ganaŋ'thun yukurra nhanŋuway Godku." Ga ŋayinydja ŋuli wiripunydja yolŋu waŋa bitjan, "Bukmak walunydja ŋupanayŋu yana, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhiyi walunydja Godku yana nhanŋuway." Nhuma yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu guyaŋirrinydja wirrki yana dhuwalayi, bala ḻiyayuna djarr'yurra nhaltjan nhepi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri.

6 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu waŋa, "Dhuwalanydja gay' walu gäna wal'ŋu Godku nhanŋuway," bitjandja, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu märr-ŋal'yunna yukurra Garraywala ŋuriŋiyinydja nhanukalay guyaŋinyarayu. Ga ŋuli yurru yolŋuyu ḻuka wäyin ŋunhi ŋanak, ga ŋatha manapandja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra Garraywala märr-ŋal'yunna, liŋgu buku-wurrpanna ŋayi yukurra Godnha ŋurikiyi ŋathawu, bukmakku yana. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yaka wäyin ŋanak ŋunhi ḻuka, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri waŋganygu yana Garraywu; ŋayinydja yukurra bitjandhiyi liŋgu Garraywuyi märr-ŋal'yun, ga buku-wurrpandhi ŋayi yukurra Godnha.

7-8 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu walala nhanŋuway Garraywu yana, ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋurruŋu buŋgawa; yakana ŋilimurru yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgalanydja djälŋura, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala walŋamirri, ga rakunydhirri ŋilimurru yurru. Ŋunhi ŋali yurru yukurra nhina walŋanydja dhiyala, nhinanydja ŋali yukurra djämawuna Garraywalaŋuwuna yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋali yurru rakunydhirrinydja Garraywala yana waluyu, ŋunhi ŋayipi yurru djarr'yun, liŋgu rakunydhirrinydja ŋilimurru yurru nhanukalay yana goŋŋura. Yo, bäyyi ŋali yurru nhina walŋa yukurra dhiyala, ga bäyyi ŋali yurru rakunydhirri, ŋalinydja maṉḏa ŋunhi nhanŋuway yana Garraywu.

9 Liŋgu Garraynydja ŋayipina rakunydhina, ga biyapul ŋayi walŋathinayi dhiyakuna märrwu, märr yurru ŋayi Garraynydja waŋarr wal'ŋu bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala liŋgu murrmurryurruna, ga ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru nhina yukurra dhuwala walŋamirri.

10 Yo, bukmak dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala waŋgany yana miṯtji bitjan wäwa'manydji yana. Nhäkuna nhe ŋunhiyi nhuŋuway wäwa'mirriŋunhanydja mala-yarr'yun yukurra?... bala waŋa ŋanya yätj-lakaramanydja? Nhäku nhe ŋuli ḻakarama nhuŋuwaynydja ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunha yalŋginy'tja? Liŋgu bukmakthirri ŋilimurru yurru dhärranydja gumurrŋura nhanukala Godkalanydja mala-yarr'yunarawunydja yukurranharawu; ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja mala-yarr'yun, bala ŋayi yurru ŋayipi waŋa yol ŋunhi yätj ga yol ŋamakurru', bitjandja yurru.

11 Liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam',
"Yuwalk dhuwala ŋarranydja yukurra nhina walŋa yana,
märr yurru yolŋu walala bawala'mirri ŋarrakala n̪epal̪-nyilŋ'thundja yukurra,
ga bukmakthu yana birka'mirriyu yurru ḻakarama ŋarranha bitjan, 'Yuwalk muka dhuwala nhe yulŋunydja God yana.'
Bitjarra ŋayi Garray ḻakaranhaminanydja."

12 Yo, yalalanydja ŋilimurru yurru bukmakthirri dhärra yukurra nhanukala gumurrŋura, bala waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaranhamirrinydja yukurra Godkala nhä ŋilimurru djäma yukurrana, ga ŋayina yurru ŋilimurrunha mala-yarr'yundja.

Yaka ŋula nhänydja djäma ŋunhi yurru ŋuriŋinydja nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhana gatjpal'marama Godkala

13 Way walala, yaka biyapulnydja mala-yarr'yunmiya marrtjiya nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunmiyanydja, yana ḻiyayu nhumalaŋgala djarr'yurra biyaka gam', "Ŋarra yurru yakana djäma ŋula nhä ŋunhi ŋuli bäynha ŋarraku gutha'mirriŋunhana galkinyamaraŋu ŋuriŋiyi yätjlilina; ŋarra yurru yana gonha'yunna warrpam'thunna nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋuli bäynha gatjpal̪'maraŋu ŋanya ŋuliŋuru Garraywala dhukarrŋuru."

14 Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋunhi ŋayipina ŋarranha marŋgi wekaŋala, bala ŋarranydja marŋgi ŋunhi bukmaktja nhä malanha ḻukanharamirrinydja manymak warrpam' yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ḻukanharawu. Yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay guyaŋirri ŋuli yukurra wiripuyamana, bitjanna gam', "Ŋuli ŋarra yurru ḻuka dhuwalayinydja ŋatha, ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarra yurru yätjthirrina, bitjan ganaŋ'maramana ŋuliŋuruyi Garraywalanydja." Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu bitjandhiyinydja guyaŋirri, ŋunhiyinydja yakana dhunupa nhanŋunydja ḻukanharawu, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu ḻuka.

15 Yo, manymak warray ŋunhi nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe marŋgi wal'ŋu nhanŋu Garraywu, nhenydja yurru ḻuka birrka'mirri warray ŋula nhä. Yurru yaka ŋamakurru' nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻukanydja ŋula nhä, ga ŋayi gutha'mirriŋunydja nhuŋu yurru malthunna marrtji, ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukala ḻukanharayunydja ŋayi gonha'yurrunana Garraynhanydja; ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra nhe ŋanya galkinyamaraŋalana ŋuriŋi ḻukanharayuna nhokalay. Ga yakana ŋunhiyinydja yana manymak; ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yakana yukurra yuwalkkumanydja märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu. Garraynydja ŋayipi rakunydhina ŋurikiyinydja nhokalaŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwunydja walŋakunharawu. Yaka nhenydja biyakayi baḏuwaḏuyurra ŋanya ŋuriŋiyi nhokalay ŋathayunydja ḻukanharayu, wo ŋula nhäyu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma.

16 Ŋe, ŋamakurru warray ŋunhi nhenydja nhina yukurra yänanydja dhayaḻanydja, yakanydja garrpiṉara ŋula yolkala romdhunydja malaŋuyu, yurru yaka ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru' ŋunhi walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yätj-ḻakarama Garraywunydja ŋunhi romnha, liŋgu nhe wiripuŋunha yolŋunha galkinyamaraŋala.

17 Liŋgu Godkunydja rom gäna warray wal'ŋu, yaka warray yukurra waŋa ḻakarama ŋathawuy ga gapuwuy ḻukanharawuy ga ŋula nhäpuy dhiyakuy munatha'wuy. Godkunydja rom djinawa' wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura yolŋuwala, ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra dhiyakuy malaŋuwuy gam': Godku ŋunhi yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra dhuwurrdhunupa ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu ŋuriŋina Godkalana Garrkuḻukthuna Walŋayu manapan, liŋgu ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋayaŋuŋura ŋunha Garraywalaŋuwala yolŋuwala.

18 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru djämanydja yukurra Garraywu ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu romdhu, ŋayinydja yurru Godtja mirithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirri ŋayaŋudjulŋithirri, ŋurr'yunna ŋayi yurru nhuŋu, ga walalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhuna ŋamakurru' ḻakaramayi.

19 Yo, biyaka liŋgu ḻayḻayyurranydja ŋunhilimi liŋgu nhäŋura malaŋuŋura ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋunha walalanha wäŋgany-manapan, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana dhapirrknha yana, märr nhuma yurru bitjanna liŋgu marrtji ŋuthanmaranhamirrinydja nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunmirri.

20 Godthu ŋayipi nhumalanha waŋgany-manapara waŋganymanapanminyarawunydja nhinanharawu. Yaka nhenydja baḏuwaḏuyurra Godkuŋunydja ŋunhiyi djämawuy ŋuriŋi ŋathayunydja ga gapuyunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻuka yukurra, ga ŋuriŋi nhokalay ŋula nhäyu djämayu. Bukmak dhuwala ŋathanydja ŋamakurru' yana ḻukanharawu warray, yurru yakanydja nhuŋu ŋamakurru' ḻukanharawuna, ŋunhi nhokala ŋuriŋiyi ḻukanharayunydja nhe ŋuli bäynha galkinyamaraŋu ŋula yolnhana wiripuŋunhana yolŋunha yätjlilina.

21 Yo, dhuwala wal'ŋu dhunupanydja rom nhumalaŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja dhipali Rawumlilinydja gam': Yaka ḻukiya ŋunhiyinydja wäyinnhanydja ŋanak, ga yaka ḻukiya ŋänitjiny'tja ŋula nhänydja; yaka djäma ŋula nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋuli nhe bäynha galkinyamaraŋu nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunhana, bala gatjpal'maraŋu ŋanya Garraywalana ŋuliŋuruna.

22 Biyaka ḻiyayunydja djarr'yurrana nhepina dhuwalayinydja malanha, bala dhärriya yukirriya wuṉḏaŋarr yana nhokalay nhe märr-yuwalkthinyarayu. Yurru yaka dhäḏalthinyamiya ŋarrtjunmiya biyakayinydja wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu; nhumapi yana yurru marŋginydja, God ga nhe, nhä nhe ŋunhi ḻiyayu nherrara. Ga ŋuli nhokalay dhiyaŋi nhe ŋayaŋuyu waŋa yukurra yaka yätj-ḻakarama nhuna, ŋunhi nhe djäma yurru yukurra bitjandhiyi nhä nhe ḻiyayu djarr'yurruna, nhenydja ŋunhi yolŋu ŋayaŋudjulŋithirrina nhina yukurra yurru.

23 Ga wiripunydja mak ŋayaŋu ŋunhi nhuŋu waŋa yurru märr-dhumbal'yun bitjan, "Mak nhä dhuwala?... manymak ŋarrakunydja ḻukanharawu?... mak yaka?... liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirri," bitjandja, ga ŋuli nhe bitjandhiyinydja guyaŋirri yurru, yaka yana ḻukiyanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru ḻuka

märr-dhumbal'yunaramirriyunydja, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja nhuna yätj-
l̲akaramana, liŋgu nhe ŋunhiyinydja bitjarrayi djäma yukurrana ŋuriŋina märr-
yuwalkthinyamiriwyuna. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma nhä malanha märr-
yuwalkthinyamiriwyunydja, ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha wal'ŋu yana, dhuwurr-yätjnha
nhuŋu.

15

Biyakayi djämanydja ŋunhi liŋgu nhä malanha ŋunhi yurru guŋga'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha

1 Wiripunydja ŋilimurru wirrki yana marŋgi Godku, ga dhärra yukurra yurru
wuṉd̲aŋarr yana märr-yuwalkthinyarayu, yurru yakana ŋilimurru yurru yalŋgi'-
l̲akarama ŋunhi wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi märr-gaŋga ŋuli ya' marŋgi
ga märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywu; ŋilimurru yurru yana gurrum'thunna ŋanya gäma
marrtji guŋga'yunna bala. Yaka ŋali yukurra yurru djäma ŋuriki liŋgu nhäku
malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋali d̲ukt̲ukthirri yukurra ŋalipi;
2 djämanydja ŋali yurru yukurra ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi yurru
guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra
ŋamakurru'ŋura wal'ŋu, bala gurarrthirrina marrtji bala ŋunhiliyi Godkalanydja
dhärukŋura.
3 Guyaŋiya Garraynha ŋanyapinyay. Yaka ŋayi djäma yukurrana ŋula nhänydja
nhanukalay ŋayi djälkurru, yana buku-wurrpanmina ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi.
Bitjarrayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi Godkala Gunhu'wala djälkurru yana djäma yukurrana, bäy
warray ŋunhi ŋanya yolŋunyunydja walalay gupa-waŋana ga ŋarr't̲jurruna. Liŋgu
Djorra'ŋuranydja dhäruktja dhuwala dhärra yukurra wukurriwuy bitjan gam', "Bäpa,
yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja yukurra waŋa yätjkumana ŋarranha, liŋgu nhuna walala yukurra
bukuyu-ŋurrkama dhärukthu yätjthu."
4 Yo, ŋunha nhä malanha bukmak ŋunhi ŋorra yukurra wukirriwuy Gunhu'wala
Djorra'ŋura, bukmaknha yana ŋunhayi Godthu nherrara ŋilimurruŋguna
marŋgikunharawu, bitjanarawuna marrparaŋgunharawu, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja
dhärra yukurra wuṉd̲aŋarr yana ŋuliwit̲jan ŋula nhäkurru romgurru ŋayaŋu-
wutthunaramirrikurrunydja, ga djäma yukurra yurru nhanukalay yana djälkurru,
liŋgu bitjanna liŋguna ŋilimurru nhinanydja yukurra gatjpu'yunna wal'ŋu dhukarr-
nhämana, yana liŋgu ga warraŋulthirri yurru mal̲ŋ'thun nhä ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-
nherrara.
5 Yo. Gunhuny'tja ŋayipi waŋgany yana marrparaŋ'kunhamirrinydja, ŋayi ŋuli
guŋga'yun ŋilimurrunha galkunarawu buku-mundhurrwunydja; ŋayina yurru nhu-
malanha guŋga'yundja, märr yurru nhumanydja nhina yukurra dhapirrk yana
waŋganyŋura ŋayaŋu-manapanmirri, Djesu-Christkala yana goŋŋura.
6 Yo, ŋarranydja d̲ukt̲uk bukmakku nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru rrambaŋi wokthundja
wal'ŋu Gunhu'wu Godku waŋganydhu yana rirrakayyunydja, ŋurikinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi
bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christku.

*Biyaka gumurr-ŋamathiya märranhamiya yulŋunydja bala-lili'yunmiya, biyaka bit-
jarra ŋayi Garrayyu gumurr-ŋamathina märraŋala nhumalanha*

7 Yo, biyaka walala gumurr-ŋamathiya märraŋa ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha,
biyaka yana liŋgu bitjarra Garrayyu nhumalanha märraŋala gumurr-ŋamathina;
nhuma yurru gumurr-ŋamathinyamirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma bitjandhi liŋgu, bäyyi
warray ŋunhi nhumalaŋguŋu guyaŋinyara wiripuyanharanydja, märr yurru nhu-
malanha yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma yukurra dhapirrklilinydja ŋula nhälili, bala wokthunna
yurru Godkunydja.
8 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja. Garraynydja ŋunhi nhi-
nana yukurrana dhiyala, märr yurru ŋayi djäma yukurra guŋga'yun Djuwsnha ŋunhi
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru ŋunhi walala Djuws bäpurru' marŋgithirri Godkunydja,
ŋunhi ŋayinydja märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri wal'ŋu yana. Liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha
ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu ŋäthili Djuwskalaŋuwala
be märi'muwala walalaŋgala, bukmaknha ŋunhi warraŋulthinanydja marrtjina
malŋ'thu-mal̲ŋ'thurrunana ŋuliyi Djesuwalaŋukurruna.
9 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Djesu nhinana yukurrana dhiyala munatha'ŋura, märr
yurru walalanydja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunydja wokthunna yukurra Godku, liŋgu
walalaŋguna ŋayi mel-wuyurruna, bala walŋakuŋalana walalanha ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-
Christkalana. Liŋgu djorra'yu yukurra l̲akarama bitjan gam',
"Ŋarra yurru wokthundja nhuŋu walalaŋgala mulku'-mulkuruwalana manapan;

Waŋgany-manapanmirri yana ŋanapurru yurru miyamandja wokthunna nhuŋu yäkuwunydja.”

10 Ga bitjandhi bili ŋunha djorra'yu yukurra waŋa bitjan gam',
“Biyaka ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya wal'ŋu goŋmirriyiya nhiniya yukirriya nhuma mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala;
Wokthurra nhanŋu Godku rrambaŋi yana nhuma Godkuŋu ŋunhi djarr'yunarawuy yolŋu walala.”

11 Ga bitjandhi yukurra djorra'yu ḻakarama bitjan gam',
“Wokthurra yukirriya Garraywu nhuma mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala, bäpurru' ga bäpurru' ga bäpurru'.
Bukmakthirrina nhuma yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu wokthundja nhanŋu Garraywu bir-rka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura.”

12 Ga ŋayi Yitjayayunydja yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra,
“Yolŋu yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri ŋulaŋuru yarraṯa'ŋuru Djitjiwala,
dhawaṯthun ŋayi yurru yulŋunydja, bala nhinanydja yukurra yurru ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana mulku'-mulkuruwuna bäpurru'wu;
Walalanydja yurru mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋanya märr-yuwalkthirrina yukurra,
dhukarr-nhämana yukurra yurru, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märrama walala yurru ḻatju' dhika nhä malanha ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋurana.”

13 Yo, Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurrunha Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala nhanukalana wäŋaŋura, ga bukumir-riyama ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri märr-nherraṉmirrinydja wal'ŋu nhanŋu, märr yurru nhuma nhinanydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yun dhika wal'ŋu, bala ŋuriŋina ganydjarryunydja Godkala Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu, nhuma yurru yukurra dhukarr-nhämanydja gatjpu'yundja goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋuriki nhanŋu Djesuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri lili biyapul.

Bolnydja ḏukṯuk birrka'mirriwu yana yolŋuwu walalaŋgu marŋgithinyarawunydja nhanŋu Djesuwu

14 Yo, gutha walala, ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina ŋamakurru'ŋura wal'ŋu gatjaḻ'ŋura, ga wirrki nhuma marŋgi Garraywalaŋuwu romgu, ga bitjandhiyi nhuma yukurra ŋayathama ganydjarrnydja guŋga'yunminyarawu bala-lili'yunminyarawu marŋgikunhaminyarawu nhumalaŋguway nhuma.

15 Yurru dhipalanydja gay' djorra'lilinydja ŋarra wukirri ḏäl malanha yana dhäruktja, yana guyaŋinyamirriyama nhumalanha ŋurikiyi nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthu ŋarranha nherrara dhiyakuyinydjayi djämawu.

16 Ŋarranydja dhuwala djämamirri Djesu-Christku, ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja ḻakaranharawu marŋgikunharawu ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu Godku, liŋgu ḻakaramanydja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra Djesunha ŋurupa mulku'-mulkuruwa, märr yurru walala bilyun märramana Garraynha walalaŋgalay walala ŋayaŋulilina, ga ŋunhayi mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu walala balanyarana bitjan mundhurrnha ŋarrakuŋu wekanhara Godkuna. Ga yuwalknha yana ŋayi yurru Godthu märramanydja walalanha, liŋgu ŋuriŋina Garrkuḻukthuna wal'ŋu Birrimbirryu walalanha ŋuli ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkumana, bala ganaŋ'marama ŋuli yukurra walalanha nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna.

17 Yo, djämanydja ŋarra yukurra nhanŋuway Godku, yurru waŋganygu yana ŋarra yurru ŋurr'yundja, nhanŋuway Djesu-Christku.

18 Ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋunhiyina yana liŋguna dhäwu', nhaltjarra ŋayi Christthu djäma yukurra ŋarrakalaŋukurru, märr yurru ŋuruŋu mulku'-mulkuruyunydja dhäruk märramana ŋanya. Ŋarra yurru milkumana ḻakaramana Garraynha walalaŋgala ŋarrakalay dhärukthu ga djämayu.

19 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru djäma biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja nhä malanha ŋuriŋi yana liŋgu Garrkuḻukthu wal'ŋu Birrimbirryu, märr yurru ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu marŋgithirrina Garraywu, bala märr-nherraṉmirrina. Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋarra yukurrana be-wala yana barrkulili birr, ḻiw'maraŋala marrtjina wäŋakurru ga wäŋakurru, ŋulaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru, yana liŋgu ga mulkana ŋarra ŋunhanydja wäŋa Lirikamdja, ga birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura ŋarra yukurrana dhäwuny'tja ḻakaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋala Christnha warrpam'thurruna yana.

20 Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhimalanydja wäŋalili malaŋulili, ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka ŋäkula yukurrana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura malaŋumi, yaka walala marŋgithina nhanŋu Garraywu. Ŋarranydja ŋuli yaka ḻakarama ŋuriki liŋgu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala liŋguna ŋäkulana ŋanya Djesunha ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu ḻakaranhara, liŋgu yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru buṉbu yukurra dhuḻ'yun ḻukulili dhulŋuŋulilinydja ŋula yolkuŋunydja ŋunhi nherraṉara bitjan.

21 Liŋgu djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhanydja bitjan gam',

“Ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala dhuŋamirrina, ŋunhi yakana walalaŋgu ŋula yolthu ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha,
walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu walalay dharaŋanna nhäma ŋanya;
Ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala ŋäthili yaka ŋäkula,
walalanydja yurru ŋäma, bala dharaŋanna yana.”

Bolyu dhukarrnha nherrara nhanŋuway ŋayi gumurr-withiyanarawu Rawumbuyŋuna wäŋawu

22 Yo, weyinŋumirrina ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhi ḏukṯukthinanydja marrtjinyarawunydja dhipali nhumalaŋgala, yurru bitjana liŋgu Godthu ŋarranha ŋuli djuy'yuna wiripuŋulili ga wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, ŋunhi walala yaka ŋäkula Garraynha ŋäthili.

23 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarraku djämanydja dhiyaliminydja liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana, bala ŋarra gatjpu'yundja yukurra, ŋarra yurru marrtjina yana nhumalaŋgala galkina, liŋgu guḻku'mirrina dhuŋgarramirri ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋinanydja nhumalanha, ḏukṯukthinanydja nhumalaŋgu withiyanarawunydja.

24 Yo, gatjpu'yundja ŋarra yukurra, galki ŋarra yurru nhämana nhumalanha, ga dhiyali ŋarra yurru gulyundja nhumalaŋgala, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra yurru marrtji bala ŋunha Bayinlili wäŋalili. Ŋarra yurru nhinanydja märr-gurriri nhumalaŋgala dhiyali; ŋarranha nhuma yurru galŋa-djulŋikuma, bala guŋga'yunna yurru nhuma djuy'yunna-wala ŋarranha ŋunhana Bayinlilina wäŋalili.

25 Yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋarra marrtji yurru Djurutjalamlili guŋga'yunarawu Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, gämanydja ŋarra yurru rrupiya ŋunhi walalaŋgu.

26 Liŋgu dhiyaŋu Godkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhiyala Matjataniyanydja ga Guriktja, walala yukurrana dhambay-mana'-manapara rrupiyanydja malanha mundhurrnha ŋunhiyinydja wekanharawu ŋuruku Godkalaŋumirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋurruwuykmirri ŋunha Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura.

27 Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋunhi walala, liŋgu walalawuy ŋunhi ḻiyayu djarr'yurruna bitjanarawuyi; yaka walalanha ŋula yolthu gur'yurrunanydja. Manymak ŋunhi dhunupa ŋurukuyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru wekama ŋula nhä ŋurukunydja buku-ruŋinyamarama Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu ŋunhi Djuwstja bäpurru' yukurrana nhinana Godkala goŋŋura ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, bala walala yänana wekaŋalanydja yukurrana ŋurupa mulku'-mulkuruwanydja, ḻakaraŋala yukurrana dhäwuny'tja ŋanya Djesunha, märr yurru walalanydja bitjandhi liŋgu ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunydja Godkala goŋŋura. Ga dhunupa muka ŋurukuyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋuruku Djuwskunydja, guŋga'yun walalanha ŋuriŋi rrupiyayu ga ŋula nhäyu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama.

28 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yurru gäma ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi walala Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana dhambay-mana'-manapara, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama ŋunhalayi Djurutjalam, ŋuliŋuruyina ŋarra yurru marrtji withiyan nhumalanhanydja djunamana-wala yana, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji bala Bayinlilina.

29 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bunanydja nhumalaŋgu, ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja ŋilimurrunha biyapul'nha wal'ŋu wekama ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋilimurru yurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ga goŋmirriyirri rrambaŋina dhika.

30 Yo, gutha walala, waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yäkuyunydja ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywala Djesu-Christkala, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra waŋanydja yukurra märr-ŋamathinyarayu dhuwala ŋurikala Garrkuḻukkala Birrimbirrwala. Buku-djulŋimirri, bukumirriyaŋanydja walala yukirriya wirrki yana ŋäŋ'thurra Godnha guŋga'yunarawunydja ŋarraku.

31 Liŋgu ŋunha Djurutjalamdja, märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala yukurra ŋayan'tharra ŋarraku, walala yurru buma ŋarranha murrkay'kumana. Waŋiya ŋäŋ'thurranydja Godnha walŋakunharawu ŋarraku ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgalanydja goŋŋuru. Ga biyakayi liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa ŋuruku Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru walala goŋmirriyirri wal'ŋu yana märramanydja

mundhurrnydja dhuwala, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru gäma bala ŋurukuŋuyi mulku'-mulkuruwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu,
32 märr yurru ŋarra marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgala Godkala yana djäkakurrunydja galŋa-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru ŋayaŋu-yal'yun nhinanydja dhiyali nhumalaŋgala.
33 Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru ŋayi galki yana nhumalaŋgala bukmakkala, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thirri nyeyaḷŋura Godkalana.

16

Bolyu märr-ŋamathinyara nhanukuŋuway djuy'yurruna nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

1 Yo, nhuma marŋgi muka ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu yapawunydja yäkuwu Bepiwu, ŋunha ŋayi yukurra djäma guŋga'yun Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunha Djin'kiriya.
2 Galkikuŋa ŋanya märraŋanydja Garraywala yäkuyu yana. Guŋga'yurra ŋanya biyaka märr-ŋamathinyarayu Godkala yana, ga wekaŋa nhanŋu nhänydja malanha, märr yurru ŋayi nhina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri goŋmirriyirri wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw yana. Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäyka yukurra bitjan liŋgu guŋga'yun wiripu-guḷku'nha ŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha birrka'mirrinha bukmakkuma, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋarranhanydja guŋga'yundhi.
3 Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyara Burutjilawunydja ga Guwilawunydja, ŋarrakalaŋuwu ḷunduwunydja maṉḏaku. Ŋuriŋiyinydja maṉḏathu yukurra djäma Garraywu Djesu-Christku ŋanapurru rrambaŋi.
4 Yo, ga buku-wurrpandja ŋarra maṉḏanha yukurra mirithirri yana, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋarranha walŋakuŋala ŋuliŋuru mariŋuru. Maṉḏanydja bini ŋunhi burakinya muka maṉḏapiwaynydja, yurru yaka maṉḏa gonha'yurruna ŋarranhanydja, ga buku-wurrpanna ŋarra yukurra maṉḏanha yulŋunydja ŋurikiyi. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋuruŋu mulku'-mulkuruyunydja Garraywalaŋumirriyu buku-wurrpandhi yukurra maṉḏanha.
5 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyaranydja bukmakku yana walalaŋgu ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra buku-ḷuŋ'thun ŋunhayi maṉḏakala wäŋaŋura buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu.
Ga wekaŋa ŋarraku märr-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja ŋurikinydja Banitawu ŋarrakalaŋuwu marrkapmirriwunydja ḷunduwu, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana Garraywala, yurruna ŋunha wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋunhalayi Yaytjanydja wäŋaŋura märr-yuwalkthina.
6 Ga bitjarrayi ŋarra djuy'yurrunayi märr-ŋamathinyara Merriwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana mirithina wal'ŋu djäma guŋga'yurruna nhumalanha,
7 ga ŋuriki maṉḏaku märrma'wuyi Yandanikawu ga Djuniyawu ŋanapurru miṯṯjiwunydja Djuwskunydja, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋunhala ḷoḷuŋura ŋäthili ŋanapurru galki. Yo, ŋunhi wiripu-guḷkuny'tja bo'puyŋu marŋgimirri ŋuriki maṉḏaku, bala walala ŋuli manymak ḷakaramana maṉḏanha, ga ŋunhiyi maṉḏa malthunaramirri maṉḏa Djesu-Christkunydja ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, yurruna ŋarrapi wekanhamina Garraywala ŋarranhawuy ŋarra.
8 Ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurrunayi Yambiliyawunydja, ŋarrakalaŋuwu marrkapmirriwunydja ḷunduwu ŋunhi ŋilinyunydja waŋganyŋura maṉḏa Garraywala.
9 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara ŋarra djuy'yurrunayi Bänatjkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djäma manapa ŋanapurru, ga wiripuŋuwu marrkapmirriwu ŋarrakalaŋuwu ḷunduwu Dhäkitjku.
10 Yo, ŋayi Yapilitjnhanydja yäkunha yukurrana gatjarr'yurruna birrka'mirriyu wal'ŋu nhäyu malaŋuyu, yurru ŋayinydja mukthurruna yana dhärrana yukurrana Garraywala yana wal'ŋu, ga nhanŋunydja ŋarra märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurrunayi yana, ga ŋuriki walalaŋgu gurruṯu'mirriwu walalaŋgu Ritjapalawalaŋuwu,
11 ga ŋuriki Djuwwu yolŋuwu Yirutiyangu, ga gurruṯu'mirriwu Nätjitjiwalaŋuwu ŋunhi walala Garraywu yolŋu walala.
12 Maṉḏa ŋunhi märramany'tja Dopinayunydja ga Dopatjayunydja djäma yukurra Garraywu; wekaŋa ŋarrakuŋu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja maṉḏaku, ga biyakayi liŋgu ŋarrakalaŋuwu marrkapkunydja Botjiwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bitjana liŋgu djäma mirithinya yana Garraywu.
13 Yo, Ropatjtja dhuwalanydja ḷatju' wal'ŋu yolŋu, wirrki ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri Garraywu, ga nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja bitjan ŋarrakunydja ŋayi

ŋändi'mirriŋuna. Ŋurikiyinydja maṇḏaku ŋarra djuy'yurrunayi yana märr-ŋamathinyara ŋarrakuŋuway,

14 ga ŋuriki wiripu-gulku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjandhi liŋgu, Djingiritku ga Bilikungu ga Yämitjku ga Batupawu ga Yämatjku, ga wiripu-gulku'wu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu guthawu walalaŋgu bukmakku yana.

15 Ga wiripunydja ŋarra märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurruna Bilalakawu ga Djuliyawu, ga Neriyawu ga nhanukalaŋuwu yapa'mirriŋuwu, ga Layambawu, ga bukmakku ŋuriki Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yukurra walalaŋgala nhina.

16 Yo, rumbalnydja dhuwali balanyara bitjan wäwa'manydjina nhuma Garray-walanydja. dhangi'yunmiya walala märr-ŋamathiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya. Bukmakthu yana Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja mittjiyu ga mittjiyu ga mittjiyu djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyaranydja nhumalaŋgu.

Dhawar'maranharamirrina dhäruk

17 Yo gutha walala ŋarraku, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarrakalaŋuwu dhawar'yunarawuywunydja dhärukku. Nhumanydja dhuwala waŋgany yana ŋurruk Garraywalanydja, yurru wiripu-gulku'yunydja nhumalanha yukurra barrku'-barrkuwatjkuma gulk-gulkthun. Walala yukurra dhäwuny'tja wiripuyamana lakarama, ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma yukurra ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha wiripu-gulku'nhana, liŋgu walala yaka ḏukṭuk ŋuriki dhäwu'wu ŋunhi nhuma ŋäthili märraŋala bala marŋgithinana. Yarrkthurra walalaŋgala ŋurikalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurra gulk-gulkthun nhumalanha barrku'-barrkuwatjkuma, yaka galkithiya walalaŋgala.

18 Liŋgu balanyarayinydja yolŋu walala yaka yukurra djäma ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christkunydja, yana walala yukurra djäma walalaŋguway walala yindikunharawu, märr yurru walala märrama ŋula nhä nhäku walala ḏukṭuk. Yo, waŋanydja walala ŋuli latju' dhika be rirrakay, yurru walalaŋgala ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja yana yukurra mayali'-wilkthunna bitjanna yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi yalŋgi'mirrinhanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yana märr-yuwalkthirrina ŋula bawala'mirriwu.

19 Yo, mirithina ŋarra yana djulŋithinanydja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu bukmakthuna ŋäkulanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhärra wuṇḏaŋarryirri yana, dhäruk märrama wal'ŋu Garraynha. Ŋarra ḏukṭuktja nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru wirrki yana marŋgithirrinydja nhäyinyara ŋamakurru', yurru yaka ŋarra ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu yätjkunydja marŋgithinyarawu. Dhuŋayiya biyaka nhiniya ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja, yaka ŋula mulkiya.

20 Yo, dhiyakuyina ŋarra ḏukṭuktja nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru waŋgany yana ŋurruk nhina yukurra dhapirrk yana ŋula nhämiriw, marimiriw yana, liŋgu God dhuwala ŋayipi rom-waṭaŋunydja dhiyakuyi ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thinyarawunydja. Ga rom-waṭaŋu dhuwala mariwunydja ga yätj ŋunhi wal'ŋu mokuy, yurru galkina dhuwala Godthunydja yurru muŋdhunna yätjnhanydja ŋunhi Satannhanydja ŋuruŋuna nhu-malaŋgalana lukuyu. Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr nhuma yurru nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywala Djesu-Christkala.

21 Dimithiyunydja dhuwala djäma yukurra ŋarrakala, ga ŋayinydja djuy'yurrunayi nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara, ga dhiyaŋu wiripu-gulku'yu Lutjiyayu ga Djaytjindhu ga Djipatayu ŋunhi walalanydja Djuw ŋanapurru mittji.

22 Ga ŋarra Dätjiyayu, dhiyaŋu ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra wukirri dhuwala Bolnha dhäruk dhipala gay' djorra'lili, ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu djuy'yurrunayi yana märr-ŋamathinyara Garraywala yäkuyu.

23 Yo, nhinanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala wäŋaŋuranydja Gäyatjkala, ga ŋayinydja bitjarra liŋgu djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋuriŋi walalay ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli luŋ'maranharamirri yukurra dhipala buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu, walalanydja bitjarrayi" liŋgu djuy'yurrunayi yana nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara. Ga Rathatjtja dhuwala, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäka yukurra rrupiyawu dhiyakuywu wäŋawuywu, ga wäwa-ŋali Gotatj, dhiyaŋuyinydja maṇḏathu märrma'yu djuy'yurruna yana nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara.

24 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywala Djesu-Christkala.

25 Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna Godkunydja, ḻatju'-ḻakaramana ŋanya. Ŋayinydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru, ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ganydjarr-wekamanydja, märr yurru nhuma dhärra yukurra wuṉḏaŋarryirri yana ŋunhili liŋgu waŋganyŋura yana dhärukŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu ŋanya Djesu-Christnha. Yo, Godthunydja liŋguna maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋalana ŋunhiyi yuwalktja wal'ŋu dhäwu', ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja yukurrana ŋorrana djuḻuḻ'yurruna beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋurunydja.

26 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunydja dhäwu' liŋguna warraŋulnha; Godthu warraŋulkuŋalana maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋuliwitjarra nhanukala dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwalana walalaŋgala, ŋunhi walala yukurrana wukirri djorra'lilina. Yo, God dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṯiktja ŋayipi, ga ŋayipi ŋilimurrunha djuy'yurrunanydja, ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama dhuwalayi dhäwu' baḻaka'yunmarama birrka'mirriwala bäpurru'wala ga bäpurru'wala, märr yurru walalanydja märr-yuwalkthirriyi, bala dhäruk-märramayi dhuwalayi yana.

27 Yo, Godnha dhuwala ŋayipina waŋganynha marŋgiŋunydja wal'ŋu, ŋayipina waŋganynha yana marŋgi bukmakkunydja warrpam'tja. Go ŋilimurru wokthunna, ḻatju'-ḻakaramana ŋanya ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna. Mukthunna yana ŋilimurru go wokthunna-wala ŋurikinydjayi ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina ḻatju'ŋura wal'ŋu dhika, gupaḏalnha-wala. Yo yo.

1 GORINLILI DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala bo'puyŋu
Djesu-Christku, yurru Godthu Gunhu'yu ŋayipi ŋarranha nherraranydja dhiyakuyi
djämawunydja, bala wukirrina ŋarra yukurra dhäruktja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu,
rrambaŋi ŋilinyu maṉḏa Djothaniyu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja balanyarayi liŋgu Garray-
walaŋumirriyi yana.
2 Yo, nhumalaŋgu ŋilinyu yukurra dhuwala wukirrinydja dhipali, Garray-
walaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwali Gorin yäkuŋura
wäŋaŋura. Nhumanydja dhuwali yolŋu walala nhanŋuway Godku yana, ŋayi
nhumalanhanydja ganaŋ'maraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala nherrara, yurru waŋganynha
ŋilimurru Djesu-Christkalana, märr nhuma yukurra yurru nhina gäna wal'ŋu,
maŋutji-ḏarrtjalknha yana, waŋganynha mala bukmak Garraywalaŋumirrinydja,
bawala'mirriŋura dhika wäŋaŋura nhina marrtji; bukmak yana ŋunhi walala ŋuli
yukurra Garray-ḻakarama Djesu-Christnha waŋganydhama yana, liŋgu ŋayinydja
ŋunhi walalaŋgu Garray, ga ŋilimurruŋgu.
3 Ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhu-
malanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhu-
manydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala.

Ŋilimurru yukurra ḏälkuma bukmak nhä malanha ḻatju'mirri waŋganyŋurana Djesu-Christkalana

4 Yo, ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli buku-wurrpandja yukurra Godnha nhumalaŋgu,
liŋgu ŋayi nhumalanha wekaŋalana nhä malanha ḻatju'mirrinydja dhika ŋunhi,
ŋuliyina ŋunhi Djesu-Christkalana.
5 Yo, liŋguna nhuma dhuwali waŋganynha dhambaynha Garraywalana wal'ŋu, bala
nhuma yukurra ŋayathama bukmak nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi wal'ŋu
dhäruk nhumalaŋgu ŋamakurru'na yana walŋu ga marŋgina nhuma romgunydja
Godkalaŋuwu-yuwalkkumana
6 Liŋguna nhuma märraŋgalana nhä malanha manymaktja bukmaknha yana
yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu wekama nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
liŋgu nhuma märraŋalana ga ḏälkumanydja nhuma yukurra dhäruk dhuwala Gar-
raywu, baṯ bitjanna.
7 Yakana ŋayi dhuḏi'yunmaraŋala ŋula waŋganydja nhumalaŋgala, yana nhuma
yukurra dhärranydja galkunna, dhukarr-nhämana yukurra Garraywu Djesu-Christkuna
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna.
8 Yo, ŋayathamanydja nhumalanha ŋayi yurru baṯ bitjanna Djesu-Christthu
ŋilimurruŋgala Garrayyu, djäkana ŋayi yukuryurru, märr nhuma yurru dhärra
wuṉḏaŋarranha, yana liŋgu ga buna ŋayi yurru, märr yurru ŋayi maḻŋ'maramanydja
nhumalanha ŋamakurru' ga ḏarrtjalk ŋula nhämiriw yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunany-
dja.
9 Yo, Gunhuny'tja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu wäthurruna, bitjarra ŋayi
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura
nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala yana, Djesu-Christkala, Garraywala
ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala. Yo, Gunhuny'tja dhuwala ŋunhiyi bili yana djambimiriw,
yakana ŋayi yurru djambi biyapul.

Yaka barrku'-barrkuwatjkunhamiyanydja

10 Ŋäka walala gutha walala, ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja nhumalanha yäkuyu Garraywala
yana ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala, Djesu-Christkala. Nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra
Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala waŋganyŋura yana, yaka barrkuwatjkunhamiyany-
dja. Nhiniya yukirriya waŋganyŋura dhärukŋura djarr'yunarawuyŋuranydja ga
guyaŋinyaraŋura. Yuwalkkuŋa yana walala waŋganydhiyanydja, waŋganygu yana
yulŋunydja ŋuriki bili, rrambaŋithinyarawu djämawu Garraywu.
11 Yo ŋäma ŋarra nhumalanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra dhä-
ḏälthinyaramirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma; ŋuruŋu walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, nhawikala
Gilawiwala gurruṯu'mirriyu ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋalanydja, bitjarra walala yukurrana
ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalanha gam':

12 Wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja nhuma yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu nhanŋu Bolwu warray,” ga wiripunydja mala nhuma ŋuli yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Bulatjku,” ga walala wiripu-gulkuny'tja ŋuli yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Betawu warray,” ga “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu nhanŋuway, Garraywu Christku yana,” bitjan.

13 Guyaŋiya walala biyaka ŋamathaŋa. Garraynydja dhuwala waŋgany muka, yaka ŋayi Garraynydja gulk-gulkthunara. Yol dhika nhuŋunydja rakunydhina dharpaŋura mälakmaranhawuyŋuranydja?… ŋarra Bol? Yolkala yäkuyu dhika nhe l̲iya-l̲upthurrunanydja?… yäkuyu Bolwala? Yaka warray.

14 Yo, ŋarranydja yaka nhumalanha dhuwalanha walalanha l̲iya-lupmaraŋala ŋunhalanydja Gorindja wäŋaŋura, yurru ŋarra ŋurikiyi buku-wurrpan yukurra yulŋunydja Godnha; ŋunhina maṉḏanha bili ŋarranydja l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋala, Guritj-panha ga Gäyatjnha.

15 Ga yakana waŋiya biyakanydja, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala l̲iya-l̲upthurruna yäkuyu Bolwala warray, nhanŋu warray ŋarranydja dhuwala malthunaramirri,” biyaka.

16 Yoooooo, meṉguŋalana ŋarra Nhäwinhanydja ŋarra mak ŋunhi l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋala, Dhipaninhanydja ga yumurrku'nhanydja nhanŋu. Mak ŋarra wiripunydja gonha muka ŋula yolŋunha l̲iya-l̲upmaraŋala bäy.

17 Garrayyunydja ŋayipinydja ŋarranha djuy'yurruna dhipali nhumalaŋgala nhäku?… l̲iya-l̲upmaranharawu? Yaka warray. Dhiyaku warray ŋayi ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna, l̲akaranharawu dhäwu'wu warray birrŋ'maranharawu, ŋanya war-ray yäku, Djesunha warray, ga rakunydhinyaranydja ŋanya ŋarra ŋuli l̲akaranha warraŋulkunhana yanana. Ŋuli bini ŋarra waŋanha dhärukthu raywal'yunydja, yolŋuwalanydja yana ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu guyaŋinyarayu, walala ŋuli yolŋuyunydja walalay guyaŋi yanapi rakunydhinyaranydja ganydjarrmiriwnha ŋayi Garray ŋula bini, nhämiriwnha, yakana bini walala walŋathinya ŋuriŋiyinydja nhanukala rakunydhin-yarayu.

Godkunydja ganydjarr ga gaḏamandhinyara biyapulnha wal'ŋu

18 Yo. Ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi l̲akarama warraŋulkumana yana bitjanna, “Garrayny-dja ŋilimurruŋgu rakunydhina walŋakunharawu yana.” Ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra marrtji rakunydhinyaramirrilili wal'ŋu, winya'yunapuyŋuyunydja walalay ŋunhi walala gatjpa'yun ŋuli yukurra Godkala, dhiyaŋuyina walalay ŋuli guyaŋirri ga nhäŋiniŋ' l̲akaramanydja waŋa ŋunhiyi dhäwu', ga l̲akarama may-ali'miriw bitjandja. Ga ŋilimurru, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra marrtji walŋamirrilili, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhiyi l̲akarama dhäwu' ganydjarrmirri warray wal'ŋu, ga yuwalk warray, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja dhäwu'yu ŋayi yukurra Godthu walŋakuma warray ŋilimurrunha.

19 Liŋgu djorra'yunydja yukurra l̲akarama Godnha yana ŋanyapinyay dhäruk, bitjan gam',

“Ŋarranydja yurru buwayakkumana ŋunhi biyapulwuynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi marŋgithinyara, ŋunhi yukurra ŋuli l̲iya-djambatjthu ḏälkuma.

Yo, l̲iya-djambatjtja ŋuli yolŋu yukurra marŋgithirri gul̲ku'wuna mirithirrina dhikana wal'ŋu gaḏamandhinyaramirriwunydja nhäku malaŋuwu,

yurru ŋunhiyi gaḏamandhinyaramirrinydja winya'yun warray yurru, yarrkthunna yurru Garraywala,” bitjanna.

20 Yo, Godthunydja ŋuli ŋunhi nhäŋiniŋ' l̲akarama warray gaḏamannhanydja wal'ŋu yolŋunha be, ga dhäruk-raywal'mirrinhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi yukurra bitjandhi liŋgu nhäŋiniŋ' l̲akaramayi, liŋgu ŋunhinydja be l̲iya-djambatjtja munahta'wuynydja wal'ŋu yolŋu ŋuli l̲akaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay warray ŋayi, yana bini ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu marŋgi nhäku malaŋuwu, warrpam'ku dhika yana. Yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi l̲akaraŋala nhanukuŋu marŋgithinyaranydja nhäŋiniŋ'nha wal'ŋu, ga may-ali'miriwnha.

21 Yo, Godnha wal'ŋu ŋayipina yuwalktja l̲iya-djambatjtja, ga nherraranydja ŋayi romdja bitjarrana, “Yakana yana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu mal̲ŋ'thunmarama ŋarranhanydja ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi be yolŋuwalanydja guyaŋinyarayu, gaḏamandhunydja.” Ga biyapul ŋayi rom nherrara Godthu ŋayipi, bitjarr gam', “Ŋarra yurru walŋakumanydja ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu, ŋunhi Djesu rakunydhina walŋakunharawu yolŋuwu; ŋarra yurru yolŋunha walŋakumanydja ŋuriŋiyi bili dhäwu'yu ŋunhi walalanydja l̲iya-djambatjthunydja ŋuli ŋunhi l̲akaramana yanana.”

22 Walala Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Milkuŋa ga djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom ŋanapurruŋgala, bala ŋanapurru yurru märr-yuwalkathirrina” Ga walala wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yäku Guriktja bäpurru ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Ḷakaraŋa ŋanapurruŋgala wiripuna dhäwu', ŋunhi wal'ŋu gaḏamandhinyaramirri dhäwu',” bitjan.
23 Yurru ŋunhiyi bili waŋgany yana ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ḷakarama dhäwu', ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi Garray rakunydhina walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku. Walala Djuwstja bäpurru yolŋu walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan gam', “Ŋanapurrunydja yaka dhuwala ḏukṭuk dhiyakuyi dhumbal'yunaramirriwunydja dhäwu'wu,” ga walala wiripu-guḷkuny'tja bäpurru waŋa ŋuli yukurra bitjan gam', “Dhuwaliyinydja dhäwu' nhäŋiniŋ'nha yanana, ŋula nhäna,” bitjan.
24 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha märraŋala bitjan nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋayi, bäyyi ŋali Djuw bäpurru ga bäyyi ŋali wiripunydja ŋunhi bäpurru, ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa bitjan, “Ŋunhimalayinydja Garraywalanydja ŋilimurru ŋuli nhämana ga maḷŋ'maramana wal'ŋu Godku ganyd-jarrnha ga gaḏamandhinyaranydja wal'ŋu marŋgithinyara nhanŋu Godku.”
25 Yo, yolŋuyu munatha'wuyyunydja ŋuli nhäma Garraynha dhambay dharpa manapan, bla ŋunhimalayinydja walala ŋuli guyaŋirrina, ŋunhiyinydja milkumana ŋuli yukurra Godnha, yanapi ŋayi be yalŋgi'na ga ḷiya-djambatjmiriwnha yana. Yurru ŋunhayinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḷakarama Godku ḷiya-djambatjmiriwnydja be, ŋuriŋiyina yukurra biyapulnydja garrwarkuma wa'ŋu djuḷkthunmaramanydja yolŋuwuŋunydja ŋunhi be gaḏamandhinyara. Ga ŋunhayinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḷakarama Godkuŋu yalŋgi'kunhara maḷŋ'thunara, ŋuriŋiyina yukurra yuwalktja wal'ŋu milkuma Godku ganydjarr, ŋunhi nhanŋunydja ganydjarra biyapul warray wal'ŋu djuḷkthunmaramana yukurra.
26 Guyaŋiya gutha walala. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋayi God nhumalaŋgu wäthurruna, guḷkuny'tja nhuma dhuwali yolŋu walala ŋula nhäna, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay nhumalanha gali'wuy-ḷakaranhana ga ganydjarrmiriwnha, yurru märr-ḷurrkun' nhuma nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha ḷiya-djambatjmirrinydja ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunydja ga buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu, märr-ḷurrkun' yana.
27 Yurru nhumalanha warray ŋayi Godthunydja djarr'yurruna, ŋunhinha war-ray yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala munatha'wuyyu yolŋu-yulŋuyu ŋuli ḷakarama yukurra nhäŋiniŋ' ga ḷiyamiriw; nhumalanhana ŋayi märraŋalanydja märr ŋuriŋi nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋayi yurru gora-wekamana ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ḷiya-djambatjnhanydja benydja. Yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli nhumalanha ḷakarama yalŋgi'na, yurru ŋayi nhumalanha djarr'yurrunanydja, märr ŋuriŋiyi nhokalana ŋayi yurru gora wekamanydja ŋunhinydja ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunhanydja.
28 Yo, yolŋuyu walalay birrka'mirriyu ŋuli ḷakarama ŋunhiyinhana malaŋunha wakinŋunydja ga nhäŋiniŋ'tja bitjan, yurru ŋunhiyinayi ŋayinydja djarr'yurruna, märr ŋuriŋiyinayi ŋayi ŋuli buwayakkumanydja nhä malanha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli munatha'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḷakarama dharrpalnydja be gaḏamandja.
29 Ŋayi bitjarrayinydja Godthu nherrara rom, märr yurru yakana yolŋu ŋula waŋganydja ḷakaranhamirri yindi ga gaḏaman bitjandja Godkalanydja.
30 Yurru Godthu ŋayipi ŋilimurrunha dhambay-manapara Djesu-Christkalanydja, ga ŋayipi Garray wal'ŋu bitjan gaḏamandhinyaranydja ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu nhanukalaynha ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu gaḏaman. Ŋayipina Djesuyuna ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuŋalanydja, bala märraŋala dhawaṭmaraŋalanydja yätjŋurunydja, ganaŋ'-maraŋalana nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha, märr ŋilimurru yurru nhina ḏarrtjalk ga ŋamakurru' yana, nhanŋuway Godku yolŋu walala.
31 Yo. Ŋilimurrunydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru yakana yindi-ḷakaranhamirrinydja ŋilimurrunhay ŋilimurru, yana ŋilimurru yurru yindi-ḷakarama ŋanyapinyay waŋganynha Garraynha yana, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi djäma ŋilimurruŋgu, ganydjarr-ḏumurru ga gaḏaman wal'ŋu rom.

2

Bolyu ḷakaraŋala ŋunhi bili waŋgany yana dhäwu'

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja marrtjina balayi nhumalaŋgala, ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ḷakaranha dhäwuny'tja Godku yana, yurru yaka ŋarra ŋuli waŋanha raywal'yunydja dhärukthu, gaḏamandhunydja be.

2 Yo, yurruna ŋarra ŋunhi marrtjina bala dhipali nhumalaŋgalanydja, yurru ŋäthili
muka yana ŋarra guyaŋinanydja dhipaliyi wäŋalili bitjarranydja gam', "Yo, ŋarra yurru
meŋgumana bukmaktja nhä malanha, bala ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yurru waŋganynha
yana Djesu-Christnhana, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina mälakmaranhawuyŋura
dharpaŋura," bitjarrana.
3 Bala ŋarra yukurrana dhärrananydja dhiyali nhumalaŋgalanydja yalŋgi'na ga
barrarimirrina; ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha marrmarryunana waŋanha dhäruktja nhu-
malaŋgu.
4 Yaka ŋarra be waŋana gaḏamandhunydja guyaŋinyarawuyyu, ga yaka ŋarra
ŋuli marŋgikunha raywal'yunydja be dhärukthu, yana ŋarra ŋuli waŋanhanydja ga
djämanydja ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu ganydjarryu, Godkala Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu yana. Bala
nhuma nhäŋalanydja dharaŋarana, bala yana märr-yuwalkthinana yulŋunydja.
5 Yaka nhe ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthina ŋuriŋiyi gaḏamandhunydja be yolŋuwalanydja
wal'ŋu dhärukthu, yana nhe märr-yuwalkthina, bala märraŋalana yana ŋuriŋiyina
ŋunhi nhe dharaŋara Godku ganydjarr ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala dhärukkurru.

Godku gaḏamandhinyaranydja liŋguna maḻŋ'thurruna ŋilimurruŋgu

6 Yo. Ŋanapurru ŋuli yaka waŋa ḻakarama gaḏamandhunydja be dhärukthu,
yurru dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama yuwalk warray gaḏaman
wal'ŋu; ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramanydja dhuwalayi gaḏamandhinyaranydja dhäwu'
ŋurikina walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuthanara wal'ŋu birrŋ'thunarana
Garraywala Romŋura, ŋunhi yakana biyapul walala märr-gaŋga ŋayathama yukurra,
bitjan ŋuli yothu'yu. Yurru ŋunhi gaḏamandhinyaranydja ŋanapurru' ŋuli
marŋgikuma ḻakarama wiripu warray wal'ŋu yana, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra
ŋulaŋuruyinydja ŋunhi munatha'wuywalanydja gaḏamandhinyaraŋuru, wiripu war-
ray wal'ŋu ŋulaŋurunydja ŋunhi munatha'wuyyu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu walalay yukurra
ŋayathama ŋuli, liŋgu walalaŋgunydja ŋuli marrtji ganydjarr winya'-winyayunna,
dhawar'yunna yurru.
7 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi yukurra ḻakarama Godku warray nhanŋuway
gaḏamandhinyara, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili yukurrana ŋorrana be bäy yana, djuḻuḻ'yurruna
yolŋuwalanydja. Yaka muka ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋäthili marŋgithina dhiyakuyi
ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu be, yurruna wäŋa dhuwala munatha'
ŋayi djäma; yaka walala marŋgithina dhiyakuyi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherraranydja
ŋilimurruŋgu, märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra nhina nhanukalaynha wal'ŋu
ḻatju'ŋurana yanana, djarraṯawun'mirriŋurana romŋura ga wäŋaŋura.
8 Yakana ŋula waŋgany dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja wäŋawuy ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu
marŋgi ŋurikinydjayi gaḏamandhinyarawu Godkalaŋunydja; ŋunhi bini walala
marŋgithinyanydja, walalanydja bini yaka warray bunha Garraynha Djesunhany-
dja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu biyapulnha ŋurukuyi ḻatju'wu ga djar-
raṯawun'mirriwu romgu.
9 Yo, ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu wukirri bitjarra gam' ŋäthili.
"Yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi ḻatju'wunydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja nhäku
malaŋuwu,
ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋuriki walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi
walala ŋuli yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama ŋanya;
yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhäŋala dhiyaŋu nhanukalay ŋayi maŋutjiyu,
ga yaka ŋayi ŋula yolthu mäkiri'yu nhanukalay ŋayi ŋäkulanydja,
ga yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja nhanukalay ŋayi
guyaŋinyarayu."
10 Bitjarra ŋayi ŋäthili wukirrinydja, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru
marŋgina, liŋgu nhanukalay ŋayi Birrimbirryuna ŋuriŋina Godthunydja
maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋilimurruŋgala liŋguna. Liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi Godkalanydja
Birrimbirryu ŋayipina nhämanydja ŋuli yukurra marwakmarama bukmakkunydja,
ŋayi marŋgi bukmakku nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi marrtji djuḻuḻ'yun ŋorra dhika bäy
Godkala ŋayaŋuŋura.
11 Yo, waŋganynha yana marŋginydja ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji djuḻuḻ'yun ŋorra
dhika bäy yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋura, nhanŋuway ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu birrimbirr, ŋunhina
bili marŋginydja. Ga bitjandhi muka bili, ŋayinydja ŋunhi birrimbirr Godkunydja,
waŋgany ŋayipi marŋgi Godkunydja ŋayaŋuwu warrpam'thun.
12 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay yaka märraŋala
birrimbirrnha dhiyakuy munatha'wuynhanydja; dhuwalayinydja ŋilimurru birrimbir-
rnha märraŋala ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu wekanhara, nhanŋuway ŋayi Birrimbirr wal'ŋu

Godku; ŋayipi ŋanya wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgala, märr yurru ŋilimurru marŋgithirri ŋurikiyi nhäku malaŋuwu ḻatju'wunydja dhikanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yäna wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu.

13 Yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa yukurra ḻakarama yolŋuwuŋunydja be marŋgikunhara raywal'yunydja dhärukthu. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ḻakarama ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha nhä malanha, nhanukuŋuwaynha Walŋamirriwuŋuna Birrimbirrwuŋu marŋgikunhara, yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋurikala yolŋuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra walŋa wal'ŋu birrimbirr, dhaŋaŋ ŋuriŋiyi Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu.

14 Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra rakuny wal'ŋu birrimbirr, ŋunhi yaka ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama Walŋamirri Birrimbirr, ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yurru yakana märrama ŋula nhä nhanukuŋu wekanhara, Walŋamirriwuŋunydja Birrimbirrwuŋu. Ŋayinydja ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha ŋula nhäna, mayali'miriwnha bitjanna, liŋgu dhuŋana ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋurikiyinydja djiwarr'wuywunydja malaŋuwu. Liŋgu yolŋuyunydja walalay maḻŋ'maramana yurru ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja rom, marŋgithirrina ŋilimurru yurru ŋuriŋinayi waŋganydhuna, Godkalaŋuyuna Birrimbirryu yana Walŋamirriyuna.

15 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu nhina yukurra dhaŋaŋdja wal'ŋu Walŋamirriwalanydja Birrimbirrwala, ŋayinydja yukurra yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja mala-yarr'yun dhunupakumana bukmak nhä malanha romdja, yurru yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula yolthu djarr'yun, ga waŋa yätj-ḻakarama, mak ŋamakurru' bitjandja.

16 Ŋuriŋi djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam',

“Yakana ŋula yol yolŋu marŋgi Garraywalaŋuwunydja guyaŋinyarawuywu;

yakana ŋanya nhenydja yurru yolŋuyunydja marŋgi wekama bitjandhi.” Yurru ŋilimurrunydja Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ḏälkumana yukurra Garraywunydja guyaŋinyara.

3

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhi Godku djämamirrinha

1 Yo, ŋarraku gutha walala. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja dhiyaliyi nhumalaŋgala, nhuma ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha bitjana bitjan dhiyakuy munatha'wuy yolŋu, bitjana bitjan nhuma yutjuwaḻa'na Garraywalanydja Romŋura; yaka ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgu djinawa'wuynydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja dhäruk, ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala Walŋamirriwuŋu Birrimbirrwuŋu dhaŋaŋgunhara.

2 Yo, nhenydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan yothu' yana, bala ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhi wekanhanydja nhumalanha bitjanana bitjan ŋamun'kurrnha, liŋgu yakana ŋuli nhe ḻukanha wäyin ŋanaktja, wakinmirriwunydja wal'ŋu ŋatha ŋunhinydja.

3 Ga baḏak nhe dhuwala yothu' yana, liŋgu yaka nhe ŋuli dharaŋan wal'ŋu yuwalkkuma djinawa'wuynydja dhäwu' Godku, ga märrama nhe ŋuli yaka, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli yukurra nhina ŋunhi munatha'wuyŋura yana romŋura baḏak. Nhinanydja nhuma yukurra maŋutji-ḏi'yunmirrina yana dhuwala, ga ŋarrtjunmirrina nhuma yukurra bala-lili'yunmirrina bitjanna liŋguna. Dhuwalayinydja munatha'wuynha wal'ŋu rom, ga ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra nhinanydja bitjandhiyi, ŋunhiyinydja biyaku ŋuli nhuma baḏak dhiyakuy munatha'wuy yolŋu, yakana nhanukalaŋumirri.

4 Nhuma yukurra ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala yolŋu Bolwu warray,” ga nhuma wiripu mala yukurra ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala Bulatjku yolŋu,” bitjan. Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋarrtjunmirri bitjanmirriyinydja, waŋanydja nhuma yukurra dhuwali bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan munatha'wuy ŋunhi yolŋu walala.

5 Yol dhuwala ŋayi Bulatjtja? Ga yol dhuwala ŋarranydja Bolnydja? Ŋilinyunydja maŋḏa dhuwala djämamirri yana nhanŋu Godku. Ŋilinyu ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋinyalaŋgala, märr yurru nhumanydja märryuwalkthirri nhanŋu Garraywu.

6 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ŋunhi ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja nhumalaŋgu, bitjarrana bitjarra ŋarra ḻämu-nherrarana ŋunhiyinydja maŋutjina ŋathana nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋulili. Ga ŋayinydja Bulatjtja balanyarana bitjan yolŋu yurr'yunaramirrina ŋurikiyi dhamul'wuna, liŋgu ŋayi nhumalanha marŋgikuma ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama, märr yurru nhumanydja ŋuthanna Garraywala Romŋura. Yurru God yana ŋayipi waŋgany bitjan walŋanydja ŋurikiyi gurarrthinyarawu ŋathawu rumbalwunydja.

7 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yakana wokthun yolŋuwu ḻämu-
nherraṇaramirriwunydja ŋurikinydja, ga yurr'yunarapuyŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, yana
ŋilimurrunydja yurru wokthun nhanŋuway yana Godku, liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganynha
walŋa-wekanharamirrinydja ŋuriki ŋathawu ŋuthanarawu.
8 Ŋunhiyi djäma ḻämu-nherraṇaramirri ga yurr'yunaramirri rrambaŋi yana
yulŋunydja, Godkuŋu djäma wekanharanydja waŋga'-waŋganygu, bala ŋayi yurru
Godthunydja ŋunhala nhämana marrtji bawala'mirriwu yolŋuwu djämanydja, bala
wekamanydja ŋayi yurru waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋupanayŋuwuy yana djämawuynydja
malaŋuwuy, nhäyinyara ŋali yukurranha djäma ŋuli.
9 Yo, ŋilinyunydja dhuwala Bulatjtja yana djämamirri maṇḏa, rrambaŋi yana ŋilinyu
maṇḏa djämanydja yukurra Godku, ga nhumanydja dhuwali bitjan Godku borum-
gurarrthinyaramirrina wäŋa.
Ga bitjandhi bili nhuma dhuwali balanyara bitjan buṉbu ŋunhi dhul̲'yunara Godku.
10 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godthunydja ŋarranha bitjarra märraŋalana, bala
marŋgikuŋalana marrtjina, märr ŋarranydja yurru djäma bala' dhul̲'yun
ŋamathamana. Bala ŋarrana ŋunhiyi ḻukunydja gurrunhara ŋurikiyinydja bala'wu,
ga wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu bala'na ŋal'marama ŋuli marrtji ŋunhiwalayi ŋunhi
ŋarrakuŋu ḻuku gurrunhanara. Yo, ŋilimurru djämamirriyu Godkala buṉbu-
dhul̲'yunaramirriyunydja walalay yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana djäma marrtji
ŋamathamanydja ŋunhimalayi ḻukulilinydja.
11 Yo, ŋunhimalayina liŋguna waŋganylilina ḻukulili nhuma yurru ŋal'maramanydja
marrtji bala, Djesu-Christkalana yana nhanukalaynha, ŋurikalayina bili ŋunhi ŋayi
Godthu ŋayipi gurrunhara liŋguna; yakana yurru ŋula yolthu gurrunhan wiripunydja
ḻuku Godkalaŋunydja buṉbuwu.
12 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay djäma birrka'mirri nhä malanha,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra bitjan ŋal'-ŋalmarama dhul̲'yunna marrtji ŋunhimalayi
ḻukulili. Wiripunydja ŋali ŋuli djäma nhanukalayi Godkala yana guyaŋinyarayu
ga ganydjarryu; ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋali ŋuli yukurra ŋal'maramana buwayak-
thinyamiriwnha ŋunhi dhawar'yunamiriwnha nhä malanha, balanyarana bitjan
djeŋarra' guṉḏa ga ḻatju'mirri rarrala. Ga wiripunydja ŋali ŋuli djäma ŋitjalaŋgalay
ŋali guyaŋinyarawuyyu ga ganydjarryu; ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋali yukurra dhul̲'yun
ŋal'marama balanyarana bitjan mulmu ga dharpa ŋula nhä, winya'yunaramirrina
ŋunhina ga buwayakthinyaramirrina nhä malanha.
13 Yurru yalalanydja ŋunhi ŋunhalanydja, bukmakthuna yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru
nhäma nhäyinyara ŋunhiyi djämawuynydja ŋilimurruŋguŋu waŋga'-waŋganyguŋu.
Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Garraywalanydja waluyu, Gunhu'yunydja yurru gat-
jarr'yun ŋilimurruŋguŋu djämawuynydja, nhära yurru gurthayuna.
14 Yurru ŋunhi djeŋarrany'tja guṉḏa malanha ga ḻatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu
rarrala yurru dhärrana yukurra yana, ŋunhina bili yukurra yurru, yakana yurru
nhära ga winya'yun ŋuriṇiyi gurthayunydja, bala ŋayi yurru Godthu wekama buku-
ruṇiyinmaramanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra
djäma nhanukalaynha Godkala wal'ŋu yana guyaŋinyarayu ga ganydjarryu.
15 Ga ŋunhi dharpanydja ga mulmunydja yurru nhärana yanana ŋuriṇiyi gurthayun-
ydja; bukmak yana ŋunhi marrtji ŋuli dhawaṯthun ŋilimurruŋguŋu yolŋuwuŋu
guyaŋinyara ga ganydjarrwuy yurru yana-wala buwayakthirrina, winya'yunna yurru.
Ga yolŋuyu ŋuriṇiyinydja ŋunhi nhanŋu djäma yurru nhäranydja, yakana ŋayi yurru
buku-ruṇinyamaranhara ŋula nhä märramanydja, bukmakthirrina yurru winya'yun
buwayakthirri, yurru yolŋunydja ŋayipinydja yurru walŋa warray nhina yukurra
ŋuhalanydja, yurru goŋnha wal'ŋu ga dhäparknha.
16 Nhä nhe dhuwala?... dhuŋa yolŋunydja? Yaka nhe yana marŋginydja?... ŋunhi
nhuŋu rumbalnydja dhuwali nhanŋuway Godku yana buṉbu? Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi
yulŋunydja, liŋgu Godku walŋanydja Birrimbirr dhuwali nhokalana nhina yukurra
ŋayaŋuŋura.
17 Ŋuli nhe yurru djäma yukurra ŋula nhä baḏuwaḏuyunaramirrinydja rom,
buwayakkumana ŋunhi ŋuli Godku buṉbunha, bala ŋayi yurru yana Godthuny-
dja baḏuwaḏuyundhi nhuna. Liŋgu Godkunydja buṉbu biyapul warray dharrpal,
nhanŋuway yana gäna wal'ŋu, ḻatju' ga ḏarrtjalk, ga dhuwaliyi nhe rumbalnydja
dharrpalnha buṉbu Godkuna.
18 Yaka ŋäkirrmaranhamiya mayali'-wilkthun-miyanydja nhunapinyay nhe. Ŋunhiyi
yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli gaḏaman ḻakaranhamirrinydja wal'ŋu be ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
ŋuli ŋayi ḏukṯuk yuwalktja gaḏamandhinyarawu, ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyi
nhanukalay ŋayi guyaŋinyaraŋuru gaḏamandhinyaraŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru bitjanna,

bitjan ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhinhayi ḻiya-dhumuk ḻakarama, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya wekamana ŋunhiyi yuwalknha wal'ŋu gaḏamandhinyaramirri.
19 Liŋgu ŋunhiyi gaḏamandhinyaramirrinydja munatha'wuyyunydja ŋunhi yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra ḏälkuma, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhiyi nhäŋiniŋ'nha ga mayali'miriwnha bitjanna. Yo, "Ŋayi ḻiya-djambatjtja be yolŋu yurru gaṯmaranhamirrina ŋunhimalayi nhanukalay ŋayi gaḏamandhinyaralili," bitjan yukurra ŋunha djorra'yunydja ḻakarama.
20 Ga wiripunydja yukurra dhiyaŋuyi Godkala djorra'yu ḻakarama bitjan, "Garraynydja marŋgi wal'ŋu biyapul ḻiya-djambatjkunydja yolŋuwu guyaŋinyarawuywu, ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyara nhäŋiniŋ' yana," bitjanna.
21 Yaka ḻakaraŋa ŋula yolnha yolŋunha gaḏaman biyakanydja, yanapi ŋayi yolŋu ŋayipi marŋgi gaḏamangunydja wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja yuwalkkunydja romgu, liŋgu Godthunydja wekaŋala bukmak nhä malanha nhumalaŋguna, Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
22 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala Bulatjtja ga Betanydja nhumalaŋgu muka, ga bitjandhi bili dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa nhumalaŋguway yana, ga walŋamirri rom ŋunhi, ga rakunydhinyaramirri yurru yakana nhumalaŋgu buŋgawa biyapulnydja; bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi dhiyaŋu-wala maḻŋ'thun yukurra, ga nhä malanha ŋunhi yurru yalala maḻŋ'thundhi, bukmak yana nhumalaŋguway ŋunhiyinydja.
23 Ga nhumanydja nhanŋuway yana Garraywu, ga ŋayi Garraynydja Godku yana.

4

Garraywu djämirrinydja yolŋu

1 Yo, yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋu Bolwu warray, ga ŋula yolku yolŋuwu," yana biyaka waŋiya ḻakaraŋa ŋanapurrunha gam', "Walalanydja ŋunha Bolnydja ga Bulatjtja ga Betanydja djämamirri walala yana yolŋu'-yulŋu Garraywu, ŋunhi Godthu walalaŋgalana goŋlili wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu marŋgithinyara."
2 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Godthu wekama yolŋuwala dharraylilinydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu djäka ŋamathamana yana wal'ŋu nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhanukala goŋlili wekaŋala, märr ŋayi ŋanya yurru buŋgawayunydja nhanukala ḻatju' ḻakaramana, ga wokthunna.
3 Yo, ŋunhi yurru nhe ga ŋula yolthu wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu ŋarranha ḻakarama yätjtja dharraymirri bitjandja, yaka ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra warwuyun ŋurikiyi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu guyaŋinyarawu, ga yakana ŋuli ŋunhi ŋarrapinydja yukurra ḻarrunharamirri ŋarrakuway ŋarra, ga ḻakaranhamirri mak ŋarra yätj dharraymirri, mak ŋamakurru' dharraymirri Garraywu.
4 Yakana ŋarrakala ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋuli ŋunhi rirrakayyu ŋunhanydja yätj dharraymirri bitjandja ḻakarama, yurru yakana ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋuli ŋarrakala be ŋarranha ḻakarama yukurra warrpam' dhunupawuynydja djämawuy. Liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganydhuna Garrayyuna ŋarrakuŋu yurru djarr'yun djämawuynydja marrtji.
5 Yo, yaka nhuŋunydja dhuwaliyi djarr'yunarawu bitjanarawuyinydja dhiyaŋu-wala yolŋuwu; bulnha ŋathili galkurra yukirriya, ga bäy ŋayi yurru Garray roŋiyirri lili, bala ŋulinyaramirriyuyi yurru ŋayi Garrayyu dhawaṯmaramanydja yukurra yurru djarraṯawun'lilinydja ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi marrtji ŋuli ŋorra be bäy djuḻuḻ'yun buku-munha'ŋura, ga bukmak ŋunhi dhika nhä malanha yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja yurru warraŋulthirrina yana maḻŋ'thunna. Bala ŋayipi Godnha yurru yukurra wokthundja waŋga'-waŋganygu ŋilimurruŋgu yana, ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋilimurru ŋuli djäma.
6 Gutha walala, ŋarra bitjarrayinydja dhuwala ḻakaraŋala ŋinyalanhawuy ŋilinyu Bulatjnha, yana guŋga'yun nhumalanha bitjan, märr ŋinyalaŋgala nhuma yurru marŋgithirri, märr nhuma yurru guyaŋirri dhunupayama muka, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunha djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama, ga liŋguna. Yaka waŋiya ŋula yolnha yolŋunha ŋunhanydja bathala wal'ŋu, yana bini wiripunydja yolŋu bathala, ga wiripunydja märr-yutjuwaḻa yolŋu Gunhu'walanydja be maŋutjiŋura.
7 Ŋuli nhe waŋganydja yolŋu yukurra marŋgithirri Godkalaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'wu, djuḻkmarama yukurra wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, yolthu nhuna ŋunhi marŋgi wekaŋalanydja ŋuriki malaŋuwu? Bukmak dhuwali nhe yukurra ŋayathama ŋulaŋuruna yana Godkuŋuna wekanhara. Nhäkuna nhe ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi yindi-ḻakaranhamirrinydja wal'ŋu nhunapinyay nhe?... yanapi nhe nhepi maḻŋ'maraŋala nhokalay nhe guyaŋinyarayu.

Yaka biyaka yindi-ḻakaranhamiyanydja, liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi nhe yukurra dhuwali ŋayathamanydja Godkuŋuna yana wekanhara, mundhurrnha nhanukuŋu.

8 Nhäyinyara nhuma yulŋunydja?… maranhumirriŋga?… ga ḻukunydjamirriŋga? Ŋayathama nhuma yukurra bukmak nhä malanha dhika yulŋunydja? Nhuma ŋuli yukurra ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, “Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ŋurruŋumirrina wal'ŋu ḏäpthun marrtji, gänana ŋanapurruwaynha, garrwarnha wal'ŋu biyapulnha,” bitjan, yanapi nhuma djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋanapurrunha. Ŋarra djäl nhumalaŋgu yuwalkkunharawu yana ŋayathanharawunydja djiwarr'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, bukmakku yana. Ŋunhi bini nhuma yuwalk wal'ŋu nhinanha ŋurruŋumirri ŋunhiliyi romŋura, ŋilimurrunydja bini nhinanha rrambaŋina, garrwar'nha wal'ŋu.

9 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi Godkunydja djämamirri walala yaka ŋurruŋuḻakaranhamirri yukurra, liŋgu ŋayipinydja Gunhu'yunydja ŋanapurrunha nherrara bitjarra dhuḏililina wal'ŋu ŋunhana yana. Yo, bukmakthuna ŋuli yukurra yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäma ŋanapurrunha, ŋuruŋu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu walalay ga dhiyakuyyu munatha'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu; ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walalanha walala ŋuli yukurra gäma bunharawu wakinŋumirriwala wäyingala ṉapuŋga'lilina ŋunhimalana wal'ŋu bukmakkalana maŋutjimarana.

10 Yo, yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋanapurrunha ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama dhuŋamirri bitjanna, liŋgu ŋanapurru nhanŋu dhuwala Garraywu, yurru nhumalanhanydja walala ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḻiya-djambatjmirri be Garraywalanydja romŋura. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yalŋgi'mirri warray, ga nhumanydja dhuwali ḏälmirri warray be wal'ŋu. Walala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋuli märr-ŋal'yunna nhumalaŋgala, ga bathala ḻakaramana wal'ŋu nhumalanha, yurru ŋanapurruŋgalanydja walala ŋuli yukurra yakana märr-ŋal'yun, gali'wuy ḻakaramana ŋanapurrunha ŋuli yana.

11 Yo, guḻku'mirrina ŋanapurru ŋuli nhina djaṉŋarrnydja ga ŋanhdharktja, ga girri'miriwnydja ŋula nhämiriwnydja; ga wäŋa ŋanapurruŋgu ŋorranharawu bäyŋuna. Wiripunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli bartjunmarama ŋanapurrunha,

12 ga guḻku'mirrina ŋanapurru ŋuli djawaryundja ŋuriŋi djämayu ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma wirrki ŋanapurruŋgalay goŋdhu. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu wekama ŋanapurruŋgu yätj dhäruk, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yana ŋunhi buku-roŋinyamarama ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu dhäruk, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu ŋanapurrunha ŋayaŋuyätjkuma, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi yana marrtji momana, yakana ŋoymarimirriyirri ŋuriŋiyi.

13 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu bothirri ḻakarama dhäwu' ḻayḻaymaranhara ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwuy, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi yana waŋa yuwalkthuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu, yal'yunarayuna balanydja. Yo, yolŋuyu ŋuli waŋa ŋanapurrunha, wakinŋu ḻakarama bitjan, “Gatjuy, gukuŋana walalanha, yarrkmaraŋana dhipuŋurunydja wäŋaŋurunydja. Be nhäna dhuwali walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, nhäŋiniŋ'mirrina,” bitjan.

14 Ŋarra wukirrinydja dhuwala bitjarrayi nhumalaŋgu, yana raypirri'yun yukurra nhumalanha, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwali yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyara bitjan nhuma ŋarraku marrkapmirrina walala yumurrku; yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu gora wekanharawunydja dhiyaŋuyi dhärukthunydja.

15 Guḻku' warray nhumalaŋgu dhuwali dharraymirri yolŋunydja walala Garraywalanydja romŋura, yurru waŋgany warray nhumalaŋgu dhuwali bäpa'mirriŋunydja, liŋgu Garray-Christkalanydja ŋarranydja dhuwala bitjan bäpa'mirriŋuna nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu ŋarrakuŋu nhuma ŋäkula dhäwu' Djesuwalaŋuwuynydja ŋäthilinydja, bala nhuma walŋathinana ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja.

16 Yumurrku ŋarraku, dhuḏakthurranydja munguyurra ŋarranhawuy yana.

17 Yo, ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra djuy'yurrunanydja ŋanya yäkunha Dimithinhanydja dhipali nhumalaŋgu. Dhuwali Dimithinydja balanyarana bitjan ŋarraku ŋayi marrkapmirrina wal'ŋu gäthu'mirriŋu; yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu malthunaramirri Garraywunydja. Ŋayinydja yurru nhumalanha yukurra guyaŋinyamarama ḻakarama ŋunhiyi bili rom ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha ŋäthili nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi yana bili rom ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama bukmakku yana ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu, bawala'mirrikurru wäŋakurrunydja yana.

18 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhuma ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra yakana yurru marrtji dhipali nhumalaŋgala, bala nhumanydja yindikunhaminana wal'ŋu garrwarkunhaminana nhumalanhay nhuma.

19 Yurru yuwalk warray ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja dhipaliyi, ŋunhi yurru ŋarranha ŋayi Garrayyu djuy'yun. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja dhipaliyi, bala

malŋ'thunmarama ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra yindi-ḻakaranhamirri walalanhay walala, nhäyinyara walalaŋguŋu djämawuy, nhä mak ŋunhi ganydjarrmirri, mak yana dhäruk waŋgany ŋunhiyi.

20 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhina yukurra yuwalktja Godkala Romŋura, ŋulinyarayinydja yolŋu walala ŋuli yakana waŋa dhäpark dhäruk waŋgany, yana ŋuliwitjandhinydja walalaŋgalanydja Godthu ŋuli yukurra djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurruyuna.

21 Yuwalk ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgala. Nhumanydja djarr'yurrana. Nhäku nhuma ḏukṯuk ŋarrakunydja?… ŋarra yurru marrtji ga waŋa yana ḏälyu dhärukthu?… raypirri'yun yurru nhumalanha? Bay' nhämirri warray balaŋu nhuma ŋuli nherrulu dhunupakuŋunydja rom nhumalaŋguway, yurruna ŋarra yurru bunanydja dhiyali nhumalaŋgu, märr ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha malŋ'marama ḻatju yana ga dhunupa, bala waŋanydja ŋarra yurru märr-ŋamathinyarayuna dhärukthu, wurrkurrum'thuna wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyu.

5

Ŋurrkaŋana ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja yolŋunha Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja miṯṯjiŋuru

1 Yo. Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋäkula dhäwu' dhipaliyi wäŋalili, ŋunhi yolŋu yukurra nhina yätjnha wal'ŋu yana mirithirrina rom dhiyalamiyi nhumalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwala walalaŋgala malaŋura; nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra dhikayi ḏarramunydja nhanukalaŋuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalaŋumirrina. Dhuwalayinydja rom yätjnha biyapulnha wal'ŋu yanana; yaka warray walalanydja ŋuli bitjandhi djäma ŋunhiyi yätj wal'ŋu rom, ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala dhuŋamirri wal'ŋu Godkalaŋu romgu.

2 Nhäku nhuma yukurra Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala bitjandhi bathala ḻakaranhamirrinydja wal'ŋu, yanapi nhuma be ŋamakurru' mala. Nhumanydja balaŋu ŋunhi galŋa-yätjthinya muka be, ga warwuyunna dhiyaŋiyinydja romdhu, märr nhuma yurru ŋunhiyinydja yätjnhanydja yolŋunha dhawaṯmaramana yana ŋuliŋuruyi nhumalaŋgala malaŋurunydja.

3 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala rumbalnydja ganaŋ'thun yukurra nhumalaŋgala, yurru birrimbirrnydja ŋarra dhuwali nhumalaŋgala warray baḏak yana, bala ŋarra liŋguna ŋanya ŋunhiyi rom-djarrpi'nha yolŋunha djarr'yurrunanydja, yäkuyu Djesu-Christkalaŋuyuna, ga bitjanna nhuma yurru djämanydja yukurra.

4 Ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋgany manapanmirrinydja ḻuŋ'thun yäkuyu Djesuwalanydja, ŋarrakunydja yurru birrimbirr ŋunhiliyi nhumalaŋgala ganydjarryu Garraywala Djesu-Christkalanydja.

5 Bala nhuma yurru yana wekama ŋanya ŋunhinhayi rom-djarrpi'nhanydja yolŋunha gonlili mokuywalana ŋurikalana Satangalana, märr ŋayi yurru mokuyyunydja ŋayathama ŋanya, rumbal-winya'yunmaramana yana rirrikthunmaramana, märr ŋuriŋiyi rerriyunydja yurru ŋanya bitjan bilyunmaramana nhanukalay ŋayi yätjŋuru, märr ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu Djesuyu ḏhä-dir'yun yätjpuy dhuwurrwuy, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋana yana birrimbirrnydja, yakana ŋula yarrkthunara Garraywala.

6 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu dhuwurr-yätj yukurra yurru nhina nhumalaŋgala malaŋura, ŋunhiyinydja yurru nhuma yakana ŋamakurru' mala; yakana nhumalaŋgu manymak nhuma yurru yukurra ŋamakurru'-ḻakaranhamirri, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina waŋganydhuna yätjthu nhumalanha yurru birrŋ'marama, bukmakkumana yätjkuma.

7 Yo, yätjtja ŋunhi dhuwurr balanyara bitjan ŋatha-ruwaŋga'kunaramirri yäku yeast, ŋunhina wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋuli birrŋ'marama wiripuyama bukmakkuma ŋunhi ŋatha. Nhumanydja marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguway Djuwskunydja rom ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam': Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ŋäthilimirriyama ŋurikiyi Ḻäy-yulkmaranharamirriwuna Waluwu, yurruna ŋilimurru yurru ḻuka ŋunhiyi wäyin lämdja, bala roniyirrina guyaŋirri djunamayina ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu märi'mu walala be baman' walŋathina wäyingala ŋuriŋiyi lämgala maŋgu'yu, ŋilimurru yurru ŋäthili yäkthun wäŋana ŋilimurruŋguway, djalkthun ŋunhiyi ŋatha-ruwaŋga'kunharamirri, ḏarrtjalkkumana yukurra yurru wäŋana, bala yurruna ŋilimurru yurru ḻuka ŋunhiyi wäyindja. Ga bitjandhina nhumanydja yurru ŋurrkamana ŋunhiyi yätjnha ḏarrtjalkkumana yurru nhumalanhawuy nhuma malana. Liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu walala ḏarrtjalknha, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhiyi yeastmiriwnha wäŋa; liŋguna nhuma ḏarrtjalkkunharana Djesuwala

maŋgu'-waṇḏinyarayuna. Liŋgu ŋayi Garray Djesu rakunydhinana liŋguna ŋunhi, bitjarrana bitjan ŋunhiyi Ḻäy-yuḻkmaranhamirrina lämnha, ga nhumanydja liŋguna walŋathinana, yutathinana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina nhanukala Djesuwalana maŋgu'yu.

8 Go ŋilimurru dhukarr-yarrkmaramana, dhawaṭmaramana ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja märr ŋilimurru yurru buku-ŋal'yundja goŋmirriyirrina Garraywala waŋganyŋurana, dhuwurr-yätjmiriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha yana; ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu ḏarrtjalkthuna ga yuwalkthuna wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyu ŋilimurruŋgalay.

9 Yo, märr-yawungunydja dhuwala ŋunhi ŋarra djorra' wukirri nhumalaŋgu, ŋarra ḻakarama bitjan gam', "Yaka galkithiya ŋurikalanydja marramba'mirriwalanydja yolŋuwala," bitjan.

10 Ŋuli ŋarra bini bitjanayinydja ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgu dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala dhuŋa Garraywu, ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi marramba'mirri ga wanaŋa-ḏumurru ga ŋula nhä djaw'-djawyunaramirri, ga ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun waŋarrwu wiripuŋuwu; ŋuli bini ŋarra waŋanha ḻakaranha nhuma yurru rum'rumdhun bukmakku yana balanyarawuyi yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, nhumanydja balaŋu gonha'yurruna dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa warrpam'nha!

11 Yo, yuwalktja ŋarra ḻakaraŋala warray mayaliny'tja bitjarra gam', yaka galkithiya ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu bitjanmirri, yurru djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yätj warray, balanyara warray bitjan marramba' ga wanaŋa-ḏumurru ŋayi, ga djaw'-djawyunaramirri, ga wiḏiyal-ḏumurru, ga leŋu-bathalamirri yolŋu, ga buku-ŋal'yunaramirri ŋayi yolŋu wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu; yaka ḻunduthiya ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, ga yaka nhiniya galkinydja ga ŋula nhä ŋatha ḻukiya nhanukala.

12-13 Yo. Yaka ŋarrakunydja ŋunhiyi mala-yarr'-yunarawu warraŋulwuywundja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; ŋayipi warray yukurra yurru Godthu warray mala-yarr'yun dhuwalayinydja walalanha. Yurru ŋilimurruŋguwaynydja djäma ŋunha warray bala wal'ŋu, ŋilimurrunydja yurru mala-yarr'yun yukurra ŋilimurruŋguwaynha ŋunhi miṭṭjinha, bala ḏarrtjalkkumana yurru.

Gatjuy, ŋurrkaŋana ŋanya yana dhawaṭmaraŋana ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi, dhipuŋuruyinydja malaŋuru nhumalaŋgalanydja.

6

Yaka gäŋa nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha romlili dhä-wirrka'yunaramirrililinydja

1 Ga balanyarayi bili ŋarra ŋäkulayi mari dhipali nhumalaŋgala malalili, ŋunhi nhuma märrma' yolŋu maṇḏa yukurra ŋarrtjunmirri dhuwali, bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja märraŋala wiripunhanydja, bala gäŋala ŋunhana dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriwalana, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋuli mala-yarr'yun yukurra romdhu dhiyakuyyuna munatha'wuyyuna. Dhuwalinydja yätjnha wal'ŋu, yakana ŋamakurru'. Nhäku nhuma ŋuli dhuwali maṇḏa yakanydja marrtji bala Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋuwala mala-yarr'yunarawunydja ga dhunupayanharawunydja ŋurikiyi mariwunydja?

2 Nhä nhumanydja dhuwali?... dhuŋamirri warray? Yaka nhuma marŋginydja? Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhalanydja mala-yarr'yun bukmakkuma warray munatha'wuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, yuwalk dhuwali yulŋunydja. Yalalanydja yurru nhumanydja mala-yarr'yun bukmaknhana dhikana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga nhä warray ŋuli nhuma dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhunupakuŋu dhuwaliyi nyumukuṉiny'tja biyakuyi.

3 Yo, yalalanydja yurru ŋunhi ŋunhalanydja ŋilimurru mala-yarr'yun ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi. Ga nhäkuna nhuma ŋuli yakanydja mala-yarr'yun dhiyaŋunydja-wala?… ga dhunupakuma dhiyakuynhanydja munatha'wuynhanydja nhä malanha?

4 Ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala yurru yolŋu maṇḏa dhiyalinydja ŋarrtjunmirri yukurra, yolkala yolŋuwala nhumanydja yurru gäma maṇḏanha dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja? Ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi dhuŋa wal'ŋu Godkalaŋuwu romgu?... bay' ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yakana yukurra dhärra Garraywala miṭṭjiŋura?

5 Ŋunhiyinydja yakana ŋamakurru'; gora-wekanharamirrina rom yanana. Gatjuy, ḻarruŋa biyaka yolŋuwu nhumalaŋgala ŋunhi malaŋura, ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayi wirrki wal'ŋu marŋgi Godkalaŋuwu romgu, märr ŋayina yurru dhunupayama ŋunhiyi marinydja nhumalaŋgu dhawar'marama.

6 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu
gutha'manydjina walala, yurru nhe ŋuli gäma yukurra nhuŋuway ŋunhi
gutha'mirriŋunha bala dhä-wirrka'yunarawu. Yakana ŋamakurru' dhuwaliyinydja
ŋunhi nhe yurru gäma ŋanya ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yaka
Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu.
7 Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bitjandhinydja gäma wiripuŋunha yolŋunha dhipuŋuruyi nhu-
malaŋgala malaŋuru bala dhä-wirrka'yunarawu, ŋunhiyinydja yukurra ḻakarama
mala dhikayi nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja baḏatjurrunana, bala meṉguŋalana.
Ŋuli nhuna yurru yätjkuma wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu, nhämirri warray nhe ŋuli yana
ŋunhiyi märraŋunydja, ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi nhuŋu ŋula nhä djaw'yun, nhenydja yana
nhanŋu gonha'yurrana-wala biyakana.
8 Yurru nhe warray ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi yätjkumanydja wiripuŋunha warray
yolŋunha, ga bitjandhi nhe ŋuli djaw'yundhi yana Garraywalaŋuwunydja yolŋuwu.

Rumbalnydja nhe dhuwali nhanŋuway Garraywu

9-10 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Yakana yurru rom-djarrpiny'tja yolŋu
gärri Godkalanydja Romlili, ga nhina nhanukala wäŋaŋura yakana. Yaka mayali'-
wilkthunmiyanydja. Yakana yurru yätj yolŋu gärri, balanyaranydja yolŋu gam',
marramba'mirrinydja, ga ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi maṉḏa märranharamirri ŋuli ḏarramu
maṉḏa yana, ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋula wiripuŋuwu
waŋarrwu, ga manaŋgandja, ga yana djaw'-djawyunaramirrinydja, ga wanaŋa-
ḏumurrunydja ga leŋu-bathalamirrinydja, ga wiḏiyal-ḏumurrunydja, yakana yurru
dhuwalayinydja malanha nhina yukurra Godkalanydja ŋunhalayinydja Romŋura.
11 Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhe muka balanyarayi yolŋu, bala nhe wiripuŋuyinana ŋuriŋina
ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu rurrwuyurruna nhuna, ḏarrtjalkkuŋala nhokalaŋuŋuru yätj,
bala nhuna ŋayi märraŋala ganaŋ'maraŋalana nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, ŋuliyina
ŋunhi yäkukurru Garraywala Djesu-Christkalana ŋayi Gunhu'yu nhuna ŋayaŋu-
dhunupakuŋalanydja, ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi Walŋamirriyuna wal'ŋu Birrimbirryu,
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Waŋarrwala Godkalana.
12 Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu Garraywalaŋumirri ŋunhi waŋa bitjan, "Ŋarranydja
dhuwala gänana. Manymak warray ŋarra ŋuli djämanydja ŋarrakalay ŋarra
romdhu." Bala ŋarranydja ŋuli waŋi biyakuna, "Yoooo? Ŋuli nhe biyakuyinydja
ŋuli djäma nhokalaynydja nhe djälyu, yakana nhuna ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi bukmakthunydja
ŋula guŋga'yurru." Ga wiripunydja yukurra yolŋu ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Yaka dhuwala
ŋarranydja garrpiṉara ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋunydja malaŋuwuŋu. Gänana wal'ŋu
ŋarrapina, ŋarranydja dhuwala." Bala ŋarranydja ŋuli waŋi biyakuna, "Yuwalk
warray ŋarranydja dhuwala gäna warray wal'ŋu, yurru yakana ŋarranha yurru
ŋarrakiyingalaynydja djälyu bitjandhi garrpiṉ."
13 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu waŋa bitjan, "Godthu muka djäma ŋatha ŋarrakunydja
ḻukanharawu, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi djämayi guḻundja ŋarranha galkaṉarawunydja
ŋathawu. Ŋarra ŋuli yana ḻukina yukirri ŋathana yana maranhuyina." Ga ŋarranydja
ŋuli waŋi biyakuna, "Yalalanydja yurru ŋunhi yolŋuwunydja guḻun ga ŋatha buwayak-
thirrina, liŋgu Gunhu'yu yurru dhuwalayinydja maṉḏanha winya'yunmaramana."
Yaka ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja nhuna djäma rumbal dhuwali ŋathawunydja yana
galkaṉarawunydja yukurranharawu, ga yaka ŋayi nhuna djäma rumbal mar-
ramba'wunydja. Rumbalnydja nhe dhuwali nhanŋuway Garraywu yana, märr ŋayi
yukurra yurru gärri nhokala rumbalŋura. Ga ŋayi Garraynydja nhuŋuna rumbalwu,
märr nhe yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na yana, yuwalknha wal'ŋu walŋana.
14 Liŋgu Godthunydja walŋakuŋala Garraynha Djesunha muka beŋuru rakunyŋuru,
ga bitjandhi ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja walŋakumayi yana rakunyŋurunydja
romŋuru, ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryuna.
15 Yaka muka nhe marŋginydja ŋiniya? Ŋunhi nhe dhuwali rumbalnydja
nhanŋuway yana Garraywu, waŋgany yana nhuma maṉḏa, nhe ga Garray. Ŋuli nhe
yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri marramba'walanydja yolŋuwala, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan
nhe ŋuli Garraynhana rumbal waŋgany-manapan ŋurikalayi yätjkalana yolŋuwala.
Yakana yana yurru bitjandhinydja. Nhä nhuma dhuwala?... dhuŋamirri yolŋunydja?
16 Yaka nhe marŋginydja? Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli märrama marramba'nhanydja yolŋunha,
nhumanydja ŋunhi, nhe ga ŋunhiyi marramba'mirri yolŋu yurru waŋganynha
yolŋunydja, gupaḏalnha-wala bitjan waŋganynha yana rumbalnydja. Liŋgu Godthun-
ydja yukurra dhuwalayi ḻakarama rom bitjandhi, "Ŋunhi yurru yolŋu maṉḏa
märranharamirrinydja, dhambay-manapanmirri ḏarramu ga dhäyka, ŋunhiyinydja
maṉḏa bitjan waŋganynha yana rumbalnydja."

17 Yo, Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu dhambay-manapanmirri Garraywalanydja,
ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa yurru waŋganynha birrimbirrnydja, ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu ga ŋayi
Garray.
18 Yakana yana djäma marrambany'tja, yana yarrthurrana-wala ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋuru
romŋuru. Bukmak ŋunhi warraŋulwuynydja yätj malanha garrwar, yurru marram-
bany'tja ŋunhi rom wal'ŋu yätjnha yanana, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyina marramba'yuna ŋuli
nhuna yätjkuma rumbalnydja.
19 Nhä nhe dhuwala yulŋunydja?... dhuŋa? Yaka muka nhe marŋginydja? Nhuŋu
rumbalnydja dharrpal wal'ŋu, nhanŋuway wäŋa yana Garrkuḷukku Birrimbirrwu
buṇbu, ŋuriki Birrimbirrwu ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu Godthu wekaŋala dhuwali nhokala
ŋayaŋulili. Rumbalnydja nhe dhuwali yaka nhuŋuway; Godku yana nhanŋuway nhe
dhuwali yolŋunydja.
20 Liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi nhuna walŋakuŋala, bitjarra ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋalana märraŋala
nhuna ŋuliŋuruyi rakunyŋurunydja romŋuru; ŋuriŋina gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayuna
nhanukalay ŋayi, nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi wapmaraŋala nhuna.
Yo, nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna, bala nhe djämanydja
yukirriya nhokalay nhe rumbalyu ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra milkuma
garrwarkuma Godnha, ŋunhi nhäyinyara ŋayi ḷatju' wal'ŋu ga ŋamakurru'.

7

Ḷakarama yukurra märranhaminyarawuy dhäruk

1 Manymak. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru ḷakarama ŋurikiy
märranhaminyarawuynha, buku-ruŋinyamarama nhumalaŋgu dhäruk. Yo, manymak
ŋunhi ḏarramuwu ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra gäna ḷuni, miyalkmiriwnydja.
2 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala ŋuli yukurra guḷku' yolŋu walala djäma
marramba'na, ga ŋunhi yukurra yolŋu nhina ḷuni, bala ŋanya ŋuli balaŋu gur'yurruna
ŋuriŋiyi marramba'yunydja romdhu, bala ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja bitjanna, "Ŋuli ŋayi
ḏarramunydja ḏukṭuk, ŋayi yurru märrama miyalknhanydja nhanŋuway, bala maṇḏa
yurru nhinana yukurra; ga bitjandhi bili miyalktja yurru nhina dhuway'mirri yana,
bitjan ŋayinydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha yana dhuway'mirriŋunydja ŋunhiyi."
3 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋuli dhäyka ga ḏarramu märranhamirrina liŋguna, ŋunhiyinydja maṇḏa
waŋganynha yana; ŋayi yurru ḏarramu wekanhamirri nhanukalayŋuwu dhäykawu, ga
ŋayi yurru dhäyka bitjandhi bili wekanhamirri dhuway'mirriŋuwu, märr maṇḏa yurru
märr-ḏaw'yun ŋunhilimina liŋgu.
4 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja miyalk rumbal yaka nhanŋuway gäna wal'ŋu, ŋunhinydja rum-
bal ŋayi nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋuwu yana, ga bitjandhi bili ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋunydja
rumbal yaka gäna wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋuway, nhanukalaŋuwu dhäykawu
rumbal ŋayi.
5 Yaka ŋuyulkthinyamiyanydja maṇḏa. Wiripunydja mak nhuma yurru maṇḏa
waŋanhamirri waŋganyŋura yana barrkuwatjthinyarawu nhinanharawu, märr
nhuma yurru barrkuwatj yukurra guyaŋirri ga bukumirriyama Garraynha yana
ŋanyapinyay waŋganynha, yana muka gurriri, bala yurruna nhuma yurru waŋgany-
manapanmirriyi balayi nhina. Yaka weyindja maṇḏa nhiniya barrkuwatj; ŋayi ŋuli
bäynha nhuna gur'yurru Satandhu gandarrŋura, liŋgu yolŋu nhe dhuwali, yalŋgina.
6 Yo, yaka ŋarra yukurra dhuwalayi bitjandhi nherraṇ romdja, yana ŋarra yukurra
ḷakarama bitjan gam'; manymak warray nhuma yurru märranhamirri, ga manymak
nhuŋu, nhe yurru nhina ḷuni.
7 Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala ḷuni yana, nhina ŋarra yukurra miyalkmiriw, ga guyaŋirri
ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgunydja manymak warray ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra
ḷuni, bitjan ŋarra dhuwala ḷuni nhina yukurra. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋuli wekama
barrku'-barrkuwatj yana ŋilimurruŋgu, märr yurru ŋilimurru ŋuriŋiyina märr-
ḏaw'yun; wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yurru nhina yukurra ḷuni, ga wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yurru
märranharamirri yukurra.
8 Nhumalaŋgu ḷuniwunydja ga dhuway-rakunymirriwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu
ŋarra yurru waŋa bitjan gam': Manymak nhumalaŋgunydja, nhuma yukurra yurru
nhina yäna ḷuninydja, bitjandja bitjan ŋarrapi dhuwala.
9 Yurru ŋuli nhe djäl-ḏumurrunydja wal'ŋu, nhenydja yurru yana märramana, ga
nhinana waŋganyŋura ŋurikalana yolŋuwala, liŋgu yakana yolŋuwu manymak djäl-
ḏumurruyinyarawunydja wal'ŋu nhinanharawu wirrkiwunydja.
10 Ga nhumalaŋgu wäŋamirriwunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋarra yurru waŋa
ḷakarama, yurru dhäruktja dhuwala nhanukuŋu Garraywuŋu yana, yaka

ŋarrakuŋuway. Miyalktja yurru nhina waŋganygala dhuway'mirriŋuwala yana, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋanya miyalkthu ganandja.

11 Ŋuli ŋayi miyalk ganaŋ'thundja yukurra nhina nhanukalaŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala, ŋayinydja yukurra yurru nhinana yana gänana, yakana ŋayi yurru wiripunhanydja ḏarramunha märrama. Yurru manymak warray nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru marrtji balayi roŋiyirri dhuway'mirriŋuwalanydja. Ga ŋayi yurru dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja yakana gonha'yun nhanŋuway miyalknha, bala ganaŋ'thundja.

12 Ŋe, ga wiripunydja ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, yurru dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarrakuŋuwaynha, yaka ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala. Ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarramu wäŋamirri nhina yukurra Garraywalaŋumirri, yurru miyalk nhanŋu yakanydja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu, ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi miyalk ḏukṯukthirri mukthunarawunydja nhinanharawu yukurranharawu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋanya ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏarramuyu yakana gonha'yun, nhinana maṇḏa yukurra yurru waŋganyŋurana mukthunna.

13 Ga ŋuli ŋayi dhäykanydja Garraywalaŋumirri nhina yukurra wäŋamirri, yurru dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu yaka Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi miyalktja nhinana yana ŋurikalayi dhuway'mirriŋuwala, yakana ŋayi yurru ganan ŋanya, ŋuli ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhanŋu nhinanharawu ḏukṯuk.

14 Ga ŋunhi maṇḏa yukurra yurru nhinanydja waŋganyŋura, ḏarramu ga dhäyka, waŋganydja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu ga waŋganydja yaka Garraywalaŋumirri, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja nhämana maṇḏanha ŋunhimalayinydja bitjan waŋganynha, bala djäma ŋamathamana marrtji bala, ga ḏarrtjalk ḻakaramana ŋunhinhayinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yaka Garraywalaŋumirri, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋganynha, dhambay ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu. Ga bitjandhi bili ŋayi ŋuli Godthu ḏarrtjalk ḻakaramayi djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja ŋurikiyi Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋuwu; ŋuli ŋayi bini Godthu yaka maṇḏanha nhänha waŋgany-manapana, ŋayinydja bini walalanha djamarrkuḻi'nha maṇḏaku ḻakaranha ŋayaŋu-djarrpi'na bitjanana.

15 Yo. Ŋuli nhuŋu dhuway'mirriŋu, mak ŋula miyalk nhuŋu yakanydja Garraywalaŋumirri, bala yurru ŋayi nhuna gananna, yakana ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhuŋu, bili nhenydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrina, yana gonha'yurrana ŋanya ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha; yakana biyapulnydja nhe dhä-manapan yurru nhanukala. Liŋgu Gunhuny'tja nhuŋu wäthurruna bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, märr nhe yurru nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana ga gombunhamiriwnha.

16 Yurru yaka gonha'yurranydja ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhuna ŋayathamanydja yukurra Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋunha. Mak ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋanya walŋakuma nhokalaŋukurruna, ŋunhinhayi ŋunhi ŋayi yaka Garraywalaŋumirri.

Nhiniya ŋunhilimi bili romŋura ŋunhi wanhamala nhuma ŋayi Godthu nherrara

17 Yo. Ŋunhi nhuma ŋäthilinydja ŋäkula Garraynha wäthunara, bala wekanhaminana nhunapinyay nhe nhanukalana, nhinanhanydja nhuma yukurranha ŋuli barrku'-barrkuwatj yana romŋura malaŋuŋura, balanyaraŋura gam', wiripunydja nhuma wäŋamirri ga wiripunydja ḻuni yolŋu, wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma Djuw yolŋu'-yulŋu ga wiripunydja mulku'-mulkuruna, wiripu ga wiripu bäpurru yolŋu walala; wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma djämamirri walala ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ga wiripunydja nhuma yaka garrpiṇara yolŋu ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu, yurru ŋayina nhumalanha ŋunhi nherra'-nhirraranydja ŋunhimalayi nhälili romlili malaŋulili, Garrayyuna yana. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirrina yana yolŋu, yurru nhiniyana yana yukirriya dhiyaliyina bili romŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nherrara nhuna romlili ŋunhimalayi. Ga bitjandhina ŋarra yukurra ŋuli ḻakaramanydja bukmakku yana Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja, birrka'mirriwu.

18 Yo, ŋunhi nhe Djuwnydja yolŋu ŋunhi Gunhu' nhuŋu wäthurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala, nhiniyanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyi bili Djuw yana yolŋu, yurru Garraywalaŋumirrina; yaka waŋiya ḏaḏawyunarawunydja Djuwyinyaraŋuru bala wiripuŋuyinyarawunydja. Ga ŋuli nhe mulkuru yolŋu, yakanydja Djuw, yakana biyaka wiripuyiyanydja, bala be Djuwyiyana; ŋunhi liŋgu yana bäpurru' nhenydja, yurru Garraywalaŋumirrina.

19 Yo, bäyyi nhe Djuw yolŋu ga bäyyi nhe mulkuru dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi, yurru waŋganynha yana garrwarnydja wal'ŋu dharrpalnydja rom ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku, dhuwalayina liŋgu Godkuna rom nhe yurru ŋayathama yukurra ŋurruŋukumanydja wal'ŋu.

20 Yo, waŋga'-waŋgany yana nhuma yurru yukurra nhinanydja dhiyalaŋumiyi bili romŋura, ŋunhili liŋgu ŋunhi nhe nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli ŋäthili, ŋunhi nhe ŋäkula Garraynha wäthunara bala wekanhaminana, yurru Garraywalaŋuwu yana nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhiliyi romŋura.
21 Ŋunhi nhe garrpiṉara djämamirri ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu, yurruna nhe Garraywala wekanhamina nhunapinyay nhe, yana nhiniyana yukirriya ŋunhilina bili romŋura, djämamirrina ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, yurru nhe dhawaṯthunna-wala yurru yanana, ŋuli ŋayi yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu dhawaṯmaramanydja.
22 Yo, ŋunhi garrpiṉara djämamirri yolŋu Garraywalaŋumirrinydja liŋguna dhawaṯmaranharana Garraywuŋuna, yakana ŋayi garrpiṉara yätjkuŋu biyapulnydja; ga ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja ŋula yolku yolŋuwu djämamirri, ŋunhiyina garrpiṉara yolŋu Garraywuŋunydja, nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi djämamirri yolŋu Garraywunydja.
23 Yo, nhenydja nhanŋuway yana yolŋu Garraywu, liŋgu ŋayipi nhuna märraŋala ŋulaŋurunydja dhawaṯmaraŋala Mokuywalanydja goŋŋuru, ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋunhi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu; yana yukirriya nhiniya goŋŋura nhanukalaynha Garraywalana, märr yakana yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu garrpiṉ ŋula nhäyunydja romdhu.
24 Yo, gutha walala. Waŋga'-waŋgany yana nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirri yana waŋganyŋura Gunhu'wala, yurru ŋunhilimi bili romŋuranydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋäthili, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray nhuŋu wäthurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ḷuni'-ḷuniwu ga wäŋamirriwu walalaŋgu

25 Yo. Wiripunydja nhuma ŋarranha dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, “Nhämirri ŋunhi ḷuninydja yolŋu? Nhaltjan ŋayi yurru?... märrama muka ŋuriŋiyinydja?... bay' yaka ŋiniya?” bitjan. Ŋunhi ŋayi dhiyalanydja Garray, yaka ŋayi ḷakaraŋalanydja, yurru ŋarrapina ḷakaramanydja yurru nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋarrakunydja dhäruk dhuwala yaka gäna ŋarrakuway, liŋgu ŋarrakalanydja ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru wal'ŋu, dharaŋanamirri warray.
26 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala wäŋa mari-yakaynha, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra guyaŋirri nhuma yurru nhina ŋamathama dhiyaŋu-wala, ŋuli nhuma yurru nhina yukurra bitjandhinydja bitjan dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwali nhe nhina yukurra.
27 Ŋuli nhe nhina yukurra dhäykamirrinydja, yakana ŋanya gonha'yurranydja, ga ŋuli nhe ḷuninydja, yana nhiniya yukirriya ḷunina, yaka ḷarruŋa miyalkkunydja.
28 Ŋuli nhuma yurru märranhamirrinydja, ŋunhinydja manymaknha, yakana ŋula nhä yätj, yurru ŋuli nhuma yurru märranhamirrinydja maṉḏa nhumalaŋgunydja yurru marina guḷku'yirri, ga nhäyuna malaŋuyu yurru nhumalanha biyapulnha warwuyunmarama yukurra. Ga ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru nhina mäwaya, warwumiriw yana.
29 Gutha walala. Walunydja dhuwala gurririna, galki yurru dhuwala wäŋa wiripuŋuyirrina, yakana weyin yukurra yurru dhärra bitjan dhuwala dhiyaŋu-wala. Yana ŋilimurru nhina yukurra yurru nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu, ga ḷayḷayyun nhanukalaynha Garraywalana, waŋganygalana nhäŋura malaŋuŋura. Ŋunhi nhe wäŋamirrinydja, yakana ḷayḷayyurra ŋurikalayinydja nhokalayŋuwala dhäykawalanydja, yana ḏaykun warrkuluŋa Garraywala, biyaka bitjan ḷuni ŋunhi yolŋu.
30 ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru warwuyun ga ŋäthi ŋula yolku, yaka weyinguŋanydja guyaŋiya ganurunha, yana gurririkuŋa, bala liŋguna, ga ŋuli nhe galŋa-djulŋithirri ŋuli yukurra, yaka ḷayḷayyurra ŋunhilimiyinydja yana yukirriya. Ŋunhi nhe ŋayathama yukurra ŋula nhä ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu, yaka märr-nherraṉmiya ŋunhimalayinydja liŋgunydja, yana märr-nherraṉmiya Garraywala, biyaka bitjan ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi girri'miriw.
31 Ŋuli nhe rrupiya-maypamirrinydja yolŋu, yaka yana guyaŋiya ŋunhiyi bili rrupiya, ga ŋula nhä dhiyakuy ŋunhi munatha'wuy nhä malanha nhe yurru märrama ŋuriŋiyi rrupiyayu. Yo, yaka yana ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmiya munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu munathany'tja dhuwala wäŋa winya'-winyayunna yukurra marrtji, galki yurru wiripuŋuyirrina.
32 Yo, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina warwuyunamiriwnha ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu. Ŋunhi ḏarramu ḷuninydja ŋuli yukurra nhina, ŋayi yukurra yurru yana ḷayḷayyun ga guyaŋirri ŋanyapinyaynha Garraynhana wal'ŋu, ŋanyapinyaynha waŋganynhana galŋa-djulŋikuma.

33 Ga wäŋamirrinydja yolŋu ŋuli yukurra ḻayḻayyun munatha'wuywuna nhäku
malaŋuwu, yana ŋuli yukurra ḻayḻayyun ga galŋa-djulŋikuma miyalknhana
nhanŋuway ŋayi.
34 Yo, ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋiyi wäŋamirriyu yolŋuyu guyaŋirrinydja märrma'kumana,
Garraynha ga miyalknha nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala maṉḏa yukurra gombunharamirrina
yulŋunydja. Ga balanyayi bili ḻuniwunydja dhäykawu, ŋayinydja yurru ḻayḻayyun
yukurra nhanukalay Garraywala, waŋganygala yana, märr yurru ŋayi nhanŋuway
yana Garraywu, rumbal ŋayi ga ŋayaŋu; ga wäŋamirrinydja dhäyka ŋuli yukurra
ḻayḻayyun munatha'wuywuna nhäku malaŋuwu, märr yurru ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋunha
ŋunhi nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma yana.
35 Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, yana guŋga'yunna
nhumalanha bitjandhi; yaka dhuwala ŋarra nherraṉ yukurra dhuwalayi romdja
malanha, yana ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama marŋgikuma nhumalanha, märr nhuma yurru
djarr'yundja nhumapina nhä ŋamakurru, märr nhe yurru nhina rom-dhunupayirri.
Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk' nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ḻayḻayyun waŋganygala yana,
nhanukalay Garraywala, yaka märrma'kunharawunydja guyaŋinyarawu.
36 Wiripunydja mak ŋuli yolŋu ḏarramu waŋa bitjan, "Ŋarra yurru nhina ḻuni bay,
yakana ŋarra yurru märrama ŋarrakuway ŋunhi dhawu'mirrinha miyalknha," yurru
dhäykanydja ŋunhi dhawu'mirrinydja nhanŋu ŋaḻapaḻnha liŋguna. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru
ŋunhi ḏarramu ŋurikiyi dhäykawu wirrkinydja wal'ŋu djälthirri yukurra, ŋayinydja
yurru ŋanya märramana; ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru warray, yaka ŋula nhä yätj.
37 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ḏarramu dhäruk-djarr'yunmirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
ŋayinydja yurru waŋganydhirrina yana gänaŋuwuna nhinanharawu; ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
ŋayaŋu-dhärra yukurra wuṉḏaŋarr nhanŋuway ŋayi, ga ŋuli ŋayi yukurra yurru
yakanydja guyaŋirri dhäykawu, ŋunhinydja manymak warray, ŋayi yurru nhina ḻuni
yana.
38 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ḏarramuyu märrama dhäykanha, ŋunhiyinydja manymak
nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru märrama; ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka märrama, ŋunhiyinydja
manymak yana mirithirri dhika.
39 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi dhäyka wäŋamirrinydja, liŋguna ŋayi ŋunhi dhä-manaparana
nhanukalaŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwalanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhanŋuway
yana yulŋunydja, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋayi yurru nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋu.
Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri dhuway'mirriŋu nhanŋu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi
gänana, yakana biyapul dhä-manapanara ŋula yolkala; manymaknha nhanŋu
yana ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru märrama wiripuŋunhanydja ḏarramunha ŋuli
ŋayi ḏukṭuktja, yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramunha ŋayi yurru dhäykayu ŋuriŋiyi
märramanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha yana yurru.
40 Yo, manymak warray nhanŋu ŋayi yurru dhuway-rakunymirriyu märrama
wiripuŋunhanydja, yurru ŋarrapinydja guyaŋirri yukurra galŋa-ŋamathinyarawu
nhinanharawu nhanŋu gänaŋuwunydja, ga bitjandhi mak ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋi Gar-
raywalanydja Birrimbirryu ḻakarama gonha.

8

*Yaka djäma ŋula nhä ŋunhi yurru galkinyamarama yalŋgi'nha yolŋunha Garray-
walaŋumirrinha*

1 Yo. Ga wiripunydja nhuma ŋarranha waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, "Nhämirri
ŋatha ŋunhi mundhurr-wekanharawuynydja?... ŋunhi walala mundhurr-wekama
wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu? Manymak dhuwalanydja gay' ŋilimurruŋgu?... ŋilimurru
yurru ḻuka yana dhuwalayi ŋatha? Liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala marŋgi warray
wal'ŋu, yaka ŋilimurru märr-ŋal'yun ŋuli ŋurikiyi wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu
malaŋuwu," bitjan nhuma waŋa wiripunydja dhä-wirrka'yun ŋarranha.
Yo, yuwalk dhuwaliyi yulŋunydja, ŋilimurru marŋgina; yurru ŋuriŋiyi
muḻkurryunydja waŋganydhunydja guyaŋinyarawuyyu, marŋgithinyarayunydja
dhikanydja be, yolŋunha yurru yaka guŋga'yun, yana ŋayi yurru guyaŋinyamirri
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yanapi ŋayi be bathala wal'ŋu yolŋu. Yurru märr-
ŋamathinyarayuna ŋuriŋina wal'ŋu yurru yolŋunha ŋuthanmarama
yuwalkkumanydja yindikuma.
2 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala
marŋgi warray wal'ŋu," bitjan, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yuwalk yaka warray marŋgi,
yakana ŋayi yana yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu marŋgi.

3 Yurru ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋuli märr-ŋamathirri Gunhu'wu,
Gunhu'na ŋayipina marŋgi yolŋuwu ŋurikiyinydja.

4 Yo. Ŋilimurru yurru guyaŋirrina ŋunhiyi ŋatha mundhurr-wekanharawuy
wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ŋunhi. Marŋgi muka ŋilimurru ŋurikiyi goŋbuywunydja
waŋarrwu, yurru ŋula nhä warray ŋayi ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, walŋamiriw warray,
yakana yuwalk waŋarr wal'ŋu, ga marŋgi muka ŋilimurru Godku Gunhu'wunydja,
ŋunhi ŋayipina yana waŋganynha yuwalktja wal'ŋu waŋarr, yakana yana wiripunydja
waŋarr wal'ŋu ŋula.
5 Gu̱lku' dhika nhänydja malanha yolŋuyu ŋuli ḻakarama waŋarr bitjandja, nhä
malanha ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ga nhä malanha dhiyalami munatha'ŋura, ga wiripuwuna
ga wiripuwuna ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja buku-ŋal'yun, gu̱lku'wunydja wal'ŋu waŋarrwu
malaŋuwu, ga gu̱lku'na be garray walala ŋuli ḻakarama.
6 Yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala ŋayipi warray waŋgany waŋarr, God Gun-
huny'tja yana, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhanukuŋu bukmak nhä malanha ma̱ŋ'thurruna,
ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋilimurrunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja nhanŋuwaynha
ŋayi; ga waŋgany yana ŋayipi ŋilimurruŋgunydja Garray, ŋayipi yana Djesu-Christ,
ŋunhi yukurrana bukmak nhä malanha ma̱ŋ'thurrunanydja nhanukalaŋukurruna, ga
nhina ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala walŋanydja nhanukalana yana.

7 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Waŋgany yana yuwalktja wal'ŋu God ŋayipi, yurru
wiripu-gu̱lkuny'tja Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala yalŋgi yana, ga dhuŋa, bala
walala ŋuli yukurra ba̱daknha guyaŋirrinydja ŋunhi goŋbuynhanydja ma̱dayin'nha
malaŋunha, yanapi ŋunhiyina yuwalktja waŋarrnydja wal'ŋu. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu
ŋunhinydja walala yukurranha ŋuli mundhurr-wekanha ŋatha ŋurikiyi goŋbuywu
waŋarrwu, bala walala ŋuli ḻukanhana, märr ŋuriŋi ŋathayunydja be walalanha yurru
waŋganygumana ŋurikalayi be waŋarrwala goŋbuywalanydja. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-
wala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḻuka ŋunhiyi ŋatha, ŋuriŋiyi yalŋgi'yu Garray-
walaŋumirriyu yolŋuyu, ŋayinydja ŋanya yurru ŋuriŋiyi ḻukanharayunydja ŋathayu
ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana dhikana yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋayi yurru guyaŋirri roŋiyirrina balayi
ŋunhinhana ma̱dayin'nhana waŋarrnha.
8 Yakana yurru yolŋu ŋula galkithirri Godkalanydja Gunhu'wala ŋathayunydja
ḻukanharayu; ŋuli nhe yurru ŋathanydja ḻuka yukurra, nhenydja yurru yakana yana
galkithirri Gunhu'walanydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu, ga ŋuli nhe yakanydja yurru ḻuka,
ŋuriŋiyinydja nhe yakana yurru barrkuthirri be-wala Gunhu'wala.

9-12 Yo, marŋgi muka nhumanydja, yaka nhumanydja dhuwali dhuŋamirri ga
yalŋgi'mirri Garraywalanydja romŋura; nhumanydja mak yurru yaka galkirri ga
balayi roŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi ma̱dayin'lili ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu dhuyuyunydja, ŋunhi
nhuma yurru ḻuka. Yurru yaka nhuŋu ŋamakurru' ḻukanharawunydja dhuwalayi,
ŋunhi nhokala ḻukanharayunydja yurru wiripuŋunhana yolŋunha galkinyamarama
yätjlilina. Ŋuli nhe yurru gärrinydja ŋunhimala bu̱nbulili, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra
buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu ŋunhimalayi, ŋayinydja yurru wiripuŋuyunydja
yolŋuyu Garraywalaŋumirriyu nhämana nhuna, ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yalŋgi'
ga yaka wirrki wal'ŋu marŋgi Garraywu; nhämana ŋayinydja yurru nhuna
ḻukanharalilinydja, bala waŋa bitjanna, “Way, ŋunha ŋayinydja yukurra ḻuka warray,...
ŋuruŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi marŋgi wal'ŋu Garraywu. Manymak, ŋarranydja yurru
ḻukana ŋunhiyi ŋatha, bitjandhi bili yana bitjan ŋayi.” Bala yana ŋayina yukurra
yurru ḻuka, malthun nhuŋunydja romgu, ga ŋuriŋiyi ḻukanharayunydja ŋayi yurru
ŋunhiyi yalŋginy'tja Garraywalaŋumirri yätjthirrina, liŋgu nhanukala ŋayaŋuyuna
ŋuli yukurra waŋa yätj ḻakarama bitjanarawuyinydja ḻukanharawu. Yo, Garraynydja
ŋunhi burakina walŋakunharawu bukmakku ŋilimurruŋgu yana, marŋgimirriwu
ga yalŋgi'mirriwu; yakana ŋamakurru' ŋunhi nhokala marŋgithinyarayu yurru
ba̱duwa̱duyundja ŋunhiyi yalŋgi'nha yolŋunha. Ŋuli nhe yurru galkinyamarama
ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhuŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha bitjandhiyinydja, ŋunhiyinydja
balanyaraŋga yana liŋgu bitjarra nhe ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala ŋanya Garraynha.

13 Yo, nhaltjan ŋarranydja yurru dhika?... ḻuka ŋunhayi ŋatha? Yakana yana.
Manymak warray ŋarrakunydja ḻukanharawu, yaka warray ŋarranha ŋuli galkinya-
maraŋu ŋuriŋi ŋathayu, yurru yakana yana wal'ŋu ŋarranydja yurru ḻuka, liŋgu
ŋarrakalanydja ḻukanharayu mak ŋuli galkinyamaraŋu wiripuŋunhana yolŋunha.

Yo. Ŋarranydja yurru yakana yana djäma ŋula nhä malanha bitjandhi, ŋuli ŋarrakala
baynha bitjanarayuyi djämayu galkinyamaraŋu ŋarrakuway gutha'mirriŋunha
yätjlilina romlili.

9

Nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru wekama ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋilimurruŋgu marŋgikuma ḻakarama Godnha dhäruk?

1-2 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka garrpiṉara rombuy yolŋuwuŋunydja, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwali nhanŋuway Garraywu bo'puyŋu, nhanukuŋuway Godkuŋu yana ŋarra dhuwala nherraṉaranydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja, yaka ŋula yolŋuwuŋunydja. Ŋarra nhäŋala ŋilimurruŋguway Garraynhanydja Djesunhanydja ŋarrakalay ŋarra maŋutjiyu, ŋayi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋarrakala dhukarrŋura ŋunhala. Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli ḻakarama ŋarranha yanapi ŋarranydja yakana bo'puyŋu ŋula, yurru nhumanydja Gorinbuyŋunydja marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk yana bo'puyŋunydja nhanŋu Garraywu, liŋgu nhumanydja nhanŋu marŋgithina ŋarrakalay djämayu. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli walala nhäma nhumalanha yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhiyaŋu-wala nhinanydja Garraywalaŋumirrina yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋuliwitjandhina walala yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk yana bo'puyŋu Garraywu. Garraywu.

3 Wiripuyunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranha gupa-waŋa bitjanna, yanapi ŋarra ŋuli djäma dhuwalayinydjayi märranharawu rrupiyawu yana, ŋathawu ŋula nhäku, yurru ŋarranydja ḻakarama ŋuli walalaŋgu bitjan warray,

4 "Ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli djämanydja dhuwalayi guŋga'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ŋunhinydja dhunupa muka walala yurru wekama ŋanapurrunhanydja walalaŋguŋuway buku-ruŋinyamaranhara.

5 Nhä dhuwalanydja?... yätj?... ŋunhi ŋarra bini gänha dhäykanha ŋarrakuway ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli bitjan bala ḻakarama marrtji dhäwu' birrŋ'marama Godku?... bitjanna bitjan walala ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yu bo'puyŋuyu walalay ga Garraywala ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋuyu walalay ga Betayu ŋuli gurrukama garr'yun walalaŋguway dhäykawurrunha galki marrtji?"

6 Yo, nhuma ŋuli walalaŋgu buku-ruŋinyamarama muka wekama ŋatha ga ŋula nhä ŋurikiy walalaŋgalaŋuwuy djämawuynydja, ga nhäkuna ŋilinyuwaynydja, ŋarranydja ga Bänapatjtja yurru djäma ŋinyalaŋgalay goŋdhu ŋathawu ŋula nhäku märranharawu, ŋunhi ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa ŋuli marrtji marŋgikunharawu, nhu-malaŋgunydja ḻakaranharawu?

7 Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma yukurra gunganhamirriyama wäŋa ŋunhi miriŋuwala, nhaltjan muka ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu?... bäyim ŋatha nhanŋuway ŋayi? Yaka warray. Ŋuriŋi liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay nhanŋunydja yurru wekama ŋatha ŋula nhä, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djäma ŋuli guŋga'yun walalanha. Ga ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋatha-ŋuthanmaranharamirriyunydja ḻuka ŋunhiyinydja borum ŋunhi ŋuli ŋuthan nhanukalay ŋayi gädniŋura. Ga ŋayi ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirriyunydja yolŋuyu ḻuka yukurra ŋamun'kurr ŋuriki liŋgu wäyinbuy, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäkaŋura nhanukala yukurra nhina.

8-9 Yo, Ŋunhiyinayi yolŋuwunydja rom, ga bitjandhi liŋgu Godkunydja, liŋgu Mawtjitjkalanydja romdhu ŋuriŋinydja waŋa yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli buliki'yu djäma marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhun ŋatha malanha barrkuwatjkuma mar-rtji ŋuliŋuru dhukun'ŋurunydja, yaka ŋanya dhänydja ḏapmaraŋa Gonha'yurrayana ŋanya, märr ŋayi yurru ḻuka marrtji ŋatha ŋuliŋuruyi." Nhäku ŋayi Godthu waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayinydja? Yakana ŋayi ŋunhi guyaŋina yukurrana ŋunhiyi buliki'nhanydja yana.

10 Dhuwalayinydja dhäruk mayali' yana, märr ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirri, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama ŋilimurrunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunha ŋayaŋu girri'-ŋamathinyamirriyama, märr yurru walala märrama Godku dhäruk walalaŋgalay ŋayaŋulili, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi balanyarana bitjan yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli munatha' ŋunhi marrtji bala buma, ga wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu dholkuma ŋatha maŋutji ŋunhimalayi munatha'lili. Yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja maṉḏaŋuyu djämanydja ŋuli bitjandhiyina, liŋgu maṉḏa dhukarr-nhäma yukurra gatjpu'yun ŋuriki maŋutjiwu, wanhaka ŋayi yurru ŋuthan bala borummirriyirri, märr yurru walala ŋuliŋuruyi ḻuka walalaŋgalay djämawuy.

11 Yo, ŋarrapinydja ga Bänapatjthunydja ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa yukurrana djäma Godku, dholkuŋala marrtjina Godku dhäruk malanha nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋulili, ga ŋunhi ŋilinyu bini ŋäŋ'thuna ŋathawunydja nhumalanha, nhä ŋunhiyinydjayi?... yätj? Dhunupa muka nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja ŋinyalaŋgu ŋurikiy djämawuy.

12 Nhuma wekaŋala buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja ŋunhi nhu-
malanha walala guŋga'yurruna, yurru märr ŋuli ya'. Yurru ŋilinyunydja maṇḏa djäma
wirrki warray wal'ŋu mirithina warray nhumalaŋgu. Nhä ŋunhiyinydja?… yätj?…
ŋunhi ŋilinyu yurru ŋäŋ'thun nhumalanha ŋathawunydja ŋula nhäku? Yurru yaka
ŋilinyu ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja nhumalanha ŋula nhäku, yana ŋilinyu nhinana yukurrana
marrya', ŋathamiriw ŋula nhämiriw, liŋgu yaka ŋilinyu ḏukṯuk, walala ŋuli yolŋu'-
yulŋuyu guyaŋirri yanapi ŋilinyu l̲akaranha dhäruk ŋunhi ŋula nhäku märranharawu.
Ŋilinyu ḏukṯuk bawala'mirriwu yolŋuwu, walala yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋilimurruŋgu
dhärukku, bala märramana yurru dhäruk Garraynha.
13 Yo, nhumanydja marŋgi muka ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma
yukurra Godkala ŋunhi Buṉbuṉura. Ŋe, manymak muka walalaŋgunydja, walala
yurru l̲uka wäyin, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gäma mundhurr bala Godku
ŋunhiyi.
14 Ga bitjarra liŋgu Garray waŋana bitjarranydja, “Walala yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-
yulŋu ŋunhi walala djäma yukurra ŋarrakunydja, bal̲aka'yunmarama l̲akarama yurru
dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, walala yurru märrama yukurra ŋatha ŋula nhä ŋurikiŋi
yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu, ŋunhi walalanha walala ŋuli marŋgikuma yukurra,” bitjarra.
15 Yo, manymak warray ŋunhi bini ŋarra ŋäŋ'thuna ŋathawunydja nhumalanha,
yurru yaka ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna nhumalanha ŋäthilinydja ŋula nhäku, ga yaka
ŋarra yana yukurra ŋäŋ'thun nhumalanha dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋula nhäku, bäyyi
dhuwalanydja ŋunhi ŋarra wukirri yukurrana bitjarrayinydja dhipala djorra'lilinydja.
Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu rrupiyawunydja, yakana. Ga yakana yurru
ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, “Ŋunhinydjayi dhäruk dhäparknha ŋula nhämiriwnha,”
bitjandja. Yana yurru ŋarra ŋäthilina rakunydhirri,... liŋgu ŋarra ŋurr'yunna yukurra
yulŋunydja dhiyaŋuyi, ŋunhi yänana ŋarra yukurra l̲akarama dhäwu' birrŋ'marama,
yakana ŋula rrupiyawu.
16 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli dhäwuny'tja l̲akarama, yakana ŋarra yurru ŋurr'yundja
ŋula bitjandja, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhäwu'-l̲akaranharamirri,” bitjandja, yana
bini ŋarra ŋula dharrpal wal'ŋu ŋula nhä yolŋu. Ŋarranydja ŋuli l̲akarama
birrŋ'marama dhäwu, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi waŋananydja ŋarranha l̲akaranharawu
birrŋ'maranharawunydja. Ŋayipi ŋarraku djäma dhuwala wekaŋalanydja. Ŋunhi
ŋarra bini yakanydja birrŋ'maranha ga l̲akaranha dhäwu' dhuwalayi ŋanya Djesunha,
ŋarranydja bini ŋula nhäna yana, galŋa-yätjthinyana yukurranha nhinanha wirrkina
wal'ŋu.
17 Yo, ŋuli bini ŋarra djämanydja dhuwalayi yana ŋarrapinydja ŋula ḏukṯukthu,
ŋarranydja bini ŋäŋ'thunna ŋula nhäkuna buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuywuna
dhiyakuyi djämawu, yurru yaka ŋarra dhuwalayi djarr'yurruna ŋarrapinydja djäma
wal'ŋu. Djämanydja ŋarra dhuwalayi dhiyaku liŋgu waŋganygu yana ŋurruwunydja,
Godthu yana ŋayipi wekaŋalanydja ŋarraku djämanydja dhuwalayi, ga bitjanna
liŋguna ŋarra yurru dhäruktja märramana yana ŋanya.
18 Ga nhäna dhika ŋarra yurru dhiyakuyyi djämawuynydja märrama?… rrupiya?...
bay nhä? Yaka. Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ŋarranha bäyimdja, rrupiyanydja wekama.
Mirithirrina yana ŋarranydja yukurra goŋmirriyirri dhikana, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra
djäma dhuwalayi yänana. Yo, dhunupa muka ŋarraku ŋäŋ'thunarawunydja, nhuma
yurru bäyimdja ŋarranha dhiyakuy djämawuy, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru märrama
ŋula rrupiya nhumalaŋguŋunydja; ŋarra yurru mukthunna yana-wala l̲akaramana
rrupiyamiriwyamana yanana.
19 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala gänana ŋarrapina wal'ŋu, yakana ŋarra ŋula yolku
yolŋuwunydja, yurru djämanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra bukmakku yana yolŋu'-
yulŋuwu, märr yurru ŋarra gäma gul̲ku'nha yolŋunha walalanha bala Godkala.
20 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurra guŋga'yun ŋunhi Djuwsnhanydja yolŋu'-
yulŋunha, ŋarra ŋuli nhinanha bitjana yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhi Djuws yolŋu walala,
märr yurru walala ŋuriŋi Djuwsthu mitṯjiyu märrama ŋarrakuŋu dhäwuny'tja, bala
märr-yuwalkthirrina Garraywala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapinydja Djuw muka
yolŋu, yurru yaka ŋarra ŋula garrpiṉara Djuwskalaŋuwuŋunydja rombuy. Yurru
wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja mukthun yana garrpiṉara ŋurikiŋiyi romguŋu, ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli
djäma walalaŋgunydja yukurra, bala ŋarra ŋuli nhinanydja yukurra bitjanna yana
liŋgu bitjan walala ŋuli nhina yukurra, märr yurru ŋarra walalanha gäma Garraywala.
21 Ga walalaŋgunydja ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja rom gäna wal'ŋu, yaka
walala ŋuli yukurra nhina romŋura Djuwskalanydja ŋunhi, yurru ŋarranydja ŋuli
yukurra nhina bitjan warray bitjan walala ŋunhi mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala, ŋunhi
walalaŋgala ŋarra ŋuli djäma yukurra, märr yurru ŋarra walalanha gäma Garraywala

bala. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ŋula rommiriw yolŋu, yaka ŋarra ŋuli ḏupthunna ŋunhiyinydjayi rom ŋunhi Godthu Mawtjitjkala nherrara, yurru yuwalktja ŋarra dhäruktja yukurra ŋunhiyi warray märrama, ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu nherrara.

22 Yo, wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yolŋu walala märr-yalŋgi'mirri, yaka walala yukurra ŋamathama marŋgiyirri Garraywalaŋuwu romgu, ga walalaŋgalanydja ŋarra ŋuli nhina bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan walala, yana bini ŋarra yalŋgi ŋula nhä, märr yurru ŋarra gäma ŋunhiyi yalŋgi'mirrinha bala Garraywala. Yo, nhinanydja ŋarra ŋuli wiripuŋuŋura ga wiripuŋuŋura dhukarrŋuranydja malaŋuŋura, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina wiripuŋura ga wiripuŋura romŋura malaŋuŋura, walalanydja yurru märramayi Garraynha, bala walŋathirrina. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu winya'yundja.

Djäma wirrki yana ŋunhi liŋgu waŋgany, Garraywu wal'ŋu

23 Yo, ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra djäma wirrkina dhuwala bitjandhi, märr yurru dhuwalayi dhäwu' ŋamakurruny'tja baḷaka'yun bukmakkala yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru ŋilimurru rrambaŋi muka yana märramanydja ŋunhiyi ḷatju'nhanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋi dhäwu'yu gämanydja.

24 Yo, marŋgi muka nhuma yulŋunydja ŋi? Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu gundupuma bitjan ŋunhi bata'yunmirri, guḷku' warray ŋuli ŋunhi gundupuma yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, yurru waŋganydhuna yurru ŋunhi märramanydja, ŋuriŋina bili yana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli waṉḏirri wirrki wal'ŋu. Ga bitjandhina nhe yurru Garraywu djämanydja wirrkina, märr nhenydja yurru märramayi yana Gunhu'wuŋunydja ŋunhi wekanhara.

25 Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu djälthirri bata'yunarawunydja, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋuli wirrki wal'ŋu djäma ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuthanmaranhamirri, ḏälkunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yurru rumbal, ga bitjandhi bili ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawyundhi ŋula nhäŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru ŋunhi ŋuli yalŋgi'kuma ŋanya nhäyu malaŋuyu. Yo, ḏälkunhamirrinydja ŋayi yurru bitjandhi, ga waṉḏirri wirrki, märr ŋayi yurru märrama ḷiyawuy girri', man'tjarr ŋunhi wal'ŋu ŋiniya, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yana räwakthirrina, bala rakunydhirrina. Ga ŋilimurrunydja yurru djäma wirrki wal'ŋu dhika märranharawu wiripuwu warray dhika ŋunhi. Liŋgu ŋunhalanydja ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja wekama ŋilimurruŋgu wiripu warray wal'ŋu nhä malanha, ŋunhiyi warray ŋunhi yurru ŋorra yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu, yakana yurru ŋula räwakthirri ga winya'yun.

26 Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra ḷayḷayyun ga wirrki djäma ŋunhina liŋgu yana waŋganydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu gurrunhara ŋarraku. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu waṉḏirri wirwiryun yurra bäymanydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhayinydja wäŋanha mulka. Ga yakana ŋuli djäkurru'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu buŋu yukirri ŋula dhawalnydja yana.

27 Ga ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrakalay rumbalyu djäma wirrkina wal'ŋu yana ŋunhina bili waŋganynha, Garraywuna yana, ga yakana wiripunydja ga wiripunydja ŋula nhänydja malanha, ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra ŋarraku ŋayaŋu djälthirri ŋuli.

Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala rumbal nhanŋuway yana, Garraywalaŋuwu djämawu, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra wäŋa buku-mulka, ŋarranydja yurru yana märramana nhanukuŋu. Ŋarra ḷakaraŋala yukurrana wiripuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ga djämawu, ga yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk, ŋayi yurru ŋarrakunydja waŋa bitjan gam', "Yakana nhenydja yurru märrama bay, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋunhi nhe yaka dhunupa wal'ŋu ŋarraku djäma," bitjanarawunydja ŋarra yaka ḏukṯuk, ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋarraku bitjandhi.

10

Raypirri'yun yukurra yolŋunha wiripuŋuŋuru waŋarrŋuru

1 Yo, gutha walala, guyaŋiya bala roŋiyiya ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munha walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurrana marrtjina malthurruna Mawtjitjku; ŋilimurru yurru marŋgithirri ŋulaŋuruyi walalaŋgala. Gunhu'yunydja walalanha yukurrana gäŋala ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu dhika yana, bukmaknha, yurru yaka guḷku'yunydja ŋunhiyi buku-mulkana.

Yo, bukmak yana walala yukurrana marrtjina walaŋguŋala dhika, monyguŋala walalanha marrtjina bala waŋupini'yu gäŋala, ga bukmakthinana walala buḏapthurrunanydja dhukarrkurru baṉḏany'kurruna, bala wäŋgaŋalanydja ŋuliyi gapu-wuḏapkurrunydja wäŋakurru.

2 Ga ŋuriŋiyi waŋupini'yu ga gapuyunydja bitjarra walalanha bukmaknhana liya-ḷupmaraŋala waŋganyguŋala Mawtjitjkalana, bitjarra nhanŋuwaynha malthunaramirri.

3 Yo, ga bukmakthu walala ŋuriŋi malayu ŋathanydja ḻukana nhanukuŋu
Gunhu'wuŋunydja wekanhara, ŋulaŋurunydja ŋunhi djiwarr'ŋurunydja ŋatha,
4 ga bukmakthu walala ŋunhi gapunydja ḻukana, ŋurukuy bili yana djiwarr'wuy
wal'ŋu gapu, ŋunhi ŋayi dhawat̪thurruna yukurrana ḻarryurruna ŋuliŋuruyi Dji-
warr'wuyŋurunydja Gun̪d̪aŋuru, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina yukurrana
walalaŋgala galki yana. Yurru Gun̪d̪anydja ŋunhiyi ŋayipina Garraynha yana, ŋayi
yukurrana walalanha gäŋala ŋuliwitjarrayinydja ŋanhdharkkurrunydja.
5 Yo, bukmak walala yana yukurrana marrtjinanydja Gunhu'wala djäkakurrunydja,
yurru guḻku'yunydja yakana buku-mulkana ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara wäŋa ŋunhi
nhanukuŋu, yakana walala märraŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi, yana walala murrmurryurruna
ŋunhili bäyma gandarrŋura yana, bala walalaŋgu rumbalnydja marrtjina ŋorrana
dhukarr-ŋuparana ŋunhala ŋanhdarkŋurana wäŋaŋura. Yo, raku'-rakunydhinanydja
walala ŋunhi, liŋgu walala djäma marrtjina yätjnha, ŋunhina rom ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu
ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu yakaŋuwu djämawu bitjanarawuyi.
6 Ŋuliwitjandhinydja romgurru ŋunhi walalaŋgala maḻŋ'thurruna, bitjan
ŋilimurrunhana yukurra marŋgikuma; ŋunhiyinydja raypirri'yunna yukurra
ḻakarama ŋilimurrunha, märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru yaka yukurra djälthirri ŋuriki
yätjkunydja, bitjarra ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma ŋäthili.
7 Yaka yana nhumanydja buku-ŋal'yurra mad̪ayin'kunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, bit-
jarra bitjan walala ŋuli yukurranha buŋgul djäma goŋbuywuna waŋarrwu. Liŋgu
djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama walalanha bitjan gam', 'Yana walala yukurranha
nhinanha ŋathana ḻukanha ga ŋarkula'na, ga d̪urryuna yana buŋgulwuna djämawu.'
8 Yo, walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma marramba'na a'na ŋunhili buŋgulmirriŋura,
bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja walalanha dhä-d̪ir'yurrunana yana, guḻku'na dhikana
wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha yolŋunydja murrmurryurruna marrtjina ŋuriŋi rerriyu, ŋuriŋi
bili waŋganydhu yana d̪aykun'thu. Yaka yana nhumanydja yurru biyakayi djäma
marramba'.
9 Ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja gatjarr'yurruna marrtjina ŋanya bala Gunhu'nha, yanapi
ŋayinydja ŋula nhä ŋuli waŋarr, bala walala murrmurryurrunanydja marrtjina
bäpiwuŋuna malaŋuwuŋu bunharanydja; yaka nhenydja biyakayi gatjarr'yurra
Godnha.
10 Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋuli marrtjinya morrumurru waŋanha, gupa-waŋanha
Gunhu'na, bala ŋayinydja marrtjina Gunhu'yunydja djuy'yurruna djiwarr'wuynha
warray yolŋunha, bala ŋayi marrtji bumana walalanha, bala yana walala murrmur-
ryurrunana marrtjina, dhaŋaŋnha wal'ŋu dhikana yolŋu. Yaka yurru nhenydja
morrumurru ga gupa-waŋiya Godnha Gunhu'nhanydja, bitjarra walala ŋäthili.
11 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja yurru marŋgithirri walalaŋgalana, ŋuriŋi ŋunhi dhuwalayiny-
dja maḻŋ'thurruna yukurrana be ŋäthili yana ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala
walalaŋgala; bala dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' dhärrana yukurra wukirriwuynha,
märr dhiyaŋuyi dhäwu'yunydja ŋilimurrunha yukurra raypirri'yunna ŋulaŋuruyi
yätjŋuru romŋuru, liŋgu ŋalinydja dhuwala yukurra nhina dhä-yawar'yunaraŋurana
wäŋaŋura.
12 Nhenydja ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi nhe ŋuli guyaŋinyamirri nhunapinyay nhe,
"Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhärra yukurra wun̪d̪aŋarr warray Godkalanydja romŋura,"
bitjan, yurru gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja nhuŋuway nhe, märr nhe yurru yaka muka
galkirrinydja yätjlili.
13 Wiripunydja yurru nhe ŋunhi gärri gatjarr'yunaralilinydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yurru
ŋula nhäyu nhuna gur'yundja yätjku. Yurru yaka ŋunhi nhunapinyaynydja
waŋganynhanydja ŋuli bitjandhi gur'yun ŋurikiyi gatjpaḻ'yunarawunydja, guḻku'nha
muka wiripunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha yukurra ŋuli gur'yun ŋuriŋiyi bili yana ŋula
nhäyu ŋunhi, yurru nhenydja dhuwali djäkaŋura warray nhanukala Gunhu'walanydja,
yakana yurru ŋuriŋiyi d̪älyunydja gur'yunaramirriyu nhuna galkinyamarama. Liŋgu
ŋulinyaramirriyu bili ŋunhi ŋayi gur'yun yukurra waŋa nhuna, ŋayinydja Gunhuny'tja
waŋayi yukurra yana nhuna, wiripuna dhukarr milkuma yurru nhuŋu, märr nhenydja
yurru ŋuliyi dhukarrkurru marrtji djuḻkthunna-wala ŋurikala yätjkala. Yurru,
nhepi warray yurru waŋa yaka'yun ŋuriki yätjkunydja, gukumanydja yurru; yakana
ŋanyanydja nhe yurru dhäruk märraŋa, märr nhe yurru yakana gatjpaḻ'yun, bala
galkirrinydja yätjlili.
14 Yolŋu walala marrkapmirri walala. Yarrkthurrana walala yana wiripuŋuwalanydja
waŋarrwala; ŋuli nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu gur'yundja ŋurikiyi buku-
ŋal'yunarawunydja, nhenydja bilyurrana, bala wan̪d̪iyana, yarrkthurrana ŋuliŋuruyi.

15 Nhumanydja dhuwali muḻkurrmirri muka walala be; nhuma yurru guyaŋirri, bala
djarr'yurrana ŋarraku dhäruktja, ŋunhi yuwalk wal'ŋu yana ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra
ḻakarama.
16 Ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli buku-wekama ŋuriki gapuwunydja, bala ḻukana,
ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋilimurru ŋuli märrama Garraynha Christnha gulaŋ, bala ŋuriŋiyi
gulaŋdhunydja ŋilimurrunha waŋganygumana ŋuli Garraywalana. Ga ŋunhiyi
ŋatha ŋilimurru ŋuli märrama, bakmaramanydja bala ḻukana, ŋunhiyinydja ŋatha
rumbalnha ŋayi Garray; ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu ŋilimurrunha ŋuli waŋganygumana yana
Garraywalana, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru rumbal dhuwala nhanŋuna.
17 Liŋgu waŋganynha ŋunhi ŋatha rumbalnydja, yurru guḻku'yuna ŋilimurru ŋuli
ḻukanydja ŋunhiyi waŋganynhanydja, ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋilimurru rrambaŋinydja yana
waŋganydja wal'ŋu rumbal dhuwala, nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna rumbal.
18 Yo, guyaŋiya walala ŋunhi Djuwsku rom. Walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhi waŋganydhu
miṭṭjiyu gäma wäyinnhanydja rumbalnydja, bala wutthunna, bala bathandja ŋuli
rumbalnydja ŋunhimalayi barŋlilina, buku-wurrpan ŋuli ŋanya Godnha waŋganyŋura
yana mala. Bala walala ŋuli ŋuliŋuruyinydja märrama, bala ḻukana, märr ŋuriŋina
ḻukanharayuna walala yurru waŋganydhirrinydja Godkala.
19 Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wekama ŋatha wiripuŋuwu waŋarrwu,
bala ḻukana, ŋayinydja yurru yolkala waŋganydhirri?... ŋurikala goŋbuywala
waŋarrwala? Yakana yana. Liŋgu ŋunhiyi goŋbuynydja waŋarr walŋamiriw warray,
ŋunhiyinydja yana ŋula nhäna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋunydja djämawuy, dharpana ga
guṉḏana, yakana wal'ŋu walŋa; yakana ŋunhi maḏayin'thunydja girri'yu ŋuli wekaŋu
ganydjarr ŋunhimalayi ŋathalili.
20 Yuwalktja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu mundhurr wekama ŋurikina mokuy-
wuna walalaŋgu, walalaŋgalana ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyi waŋgany-manapanmirri,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bitjandhiyi buku-ŋal'yun yukurra goŋbuywunydja
waŋarrwu, yaka warray ŋayi ŋuli yuwalktja ŋunhi buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyi liŋgu
maḏayin'kunydja. Ŋarranydja yaka ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru waŋgany-
manapanmirri ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja mokuywalanydja walalaŋgala.
21 Nhenydja ŋunhi Garraywunydja yolŋu, yakana yurru nhenydja ḻukiya
ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi mokuywunydja ŋatha ga ŋarkula, yakana nhuŋu dhunupa nhe
yurru nhanukala buku-ŋal'yun bitjandhiyi; nhenydja yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri
waŋganygala yana, nhanukalay Garraywala, ga ḻuka nhe yurru yukurra Garraywunydja
ŋatha ga ŋarkula, ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu waŋgany. Yakana yana nhe yurru buku-ŋal'yun
bitjandhi märrma'thirrinydja.
22 Liŋgu nhenydja nhanŋuway Garraywu yana, ŋayi yukurra nhuŋunydja märr-
ŋamathirri wirrki, ga ḏukṭuk ŋayi nhuŋunydja, nhe yurru nhanŋuway waŋganygu.
Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋgany-manapanmirri bala mokuywalanydja walalaŋgala, Gar-
raynydja yurru nhuŋu ŋaramurryirrina, mel-ḏi'yunna manapan. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi
Garray biyapul warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru, djuḻkmarama warray yukurra
ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha; yaka nhenydja biyakayi ŋayaŋu-wutthurra Garrayn-
hanydja.
23 Yo. Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋuli Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋa bitjan,
“Ŋarranydja dhuwala Godkalaŋuwu romgu marŋgi warray. Ŋarra yurru djäma
ŋarrakiyingalaynha ŋarra guyaŋinyarayu,” bitjan. Yurru ŋarranydja waŋa yurru
bala bitjanna, “Yoooooo? Mak bay. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru malthun nhuŋuway
nhe guyaŋinyarawu, wiripunydja nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhä yakana ŋamakurru',
ŋuriŋiyinydja yurru nhe yakana guŋga'yun wiripunha yolŋunha.
24 Yaka yana ḻayḻayyurra ga guyaŋiya nhokalaynydja nhe nhäŋura malaŋuŋura,
yana djäma ḻayḻayyurra ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu guŋga'yun
wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.”
25 Yo. Ŋunhi nhe yurru marrtji bala bäyimlilinydja, ga märrama wäyindja
ŋanak, yaka waŋiya dhä-wirrka'yurranydja biyakanydja, “Nhä dhuwalanydja wäyin?…
dhuyu?... maḏayin'kunhara ŋurikiŋi waŋarrwuŋu?” Yaka biyaka dhä-wirrka'yurra
ŋäthilinydja, yana bäyimnha, bala ḻukiyana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi wäyin ŋanak
ŋamakurru' yana ḻukanharawu.
26 Liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam', ‘Dhuwalanydja
munathany'tja nhanŋuway yana Gunhu'wu, ga nhä malanha dhiyalamiyi nhanŋuway
warrpam', Garraywu yana.’ ”
27 Ga ŋuli yurru nhuna ŋula yolthu märrama nhanukalay wäŋalili, ŋuriŋinydja
yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Garraywu, ga ŋuli nhenydja
ḏukṭuk marrtjinyarawu, manymak warray nhuŋu, nhe yurru marrtji yäna-wala, ga

ḻuka nhä ŋayi yurru nhuna wekama. Yaka ŋäthilinydja waŋiya dhä-wirrka'yurra biyakanydja, “Dhuwalanydja gay' ŋatha nhä?… maḏayin'kunhara?… ŋurikiŋi nhokalaŋuwuŋu waŋarrwuŋu?” Yaka biyakayinydja dhä-wirrka'yurra, yana ḻukiyana mukthurrana wawuna, märr yurru ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja nhokalay nhe yaka nhuna waŋa yätj-ḻakarama.

28-29 Ga ŋuli nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu waŋa ḻakarama bitjan, “Dhuwalanydja gay' ŋatha dhuyu. Liŋguna walala maḏayin'kuŋalana nherrara ŋurikala waŋarrwalana. Ŋay' ḻukiyana.” Ŋuli ŋayi yurru nhuŋu ḻakarama bitjandhi, yaka nhenydja ḻukiya ŋatha ŋunhiyinydjayi. Liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi yolŋuyu guyaŋirri nhuna yanapi nhe buku-ŋal'yurru yukirri ŋurikiyinayi waŋarrwu ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja ḻukanharakurrunydja, bala ḻukanydja ŋayi yurru wäyin ŋunhiyi, malthun nhuŋunydja, bala ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋanyana yurru waŋa yukurra yätj-ḻakarama, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋiyinayi buku-ŋal'yun maḏayin'ku waŋarrwu ŋula nhäkuna ŋuliwitjandhi ḻukanharakurrunydja.

Wiripunydja mak nhe yurru waŋa bitjan. “Way, nhäku warray ŋarranydja yurru ganan ŋunhiyi ŋatha, ŋuriŋinydja liŋgu ŋunhi ŋanyanydja yurru nhanukalaynydja ŋayi ŋayaŋuyu ḻakarama yukurra yätjnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi wiripuŋuyu yolŋuyu ḻuka?

30 Nhäkuna ŋunhi ŋuli wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋarranhanydja waŋa bitjan, ‘Yaka ŋamakurru' nhuŋu dhuwaliyinydja ŋatha ḻukanharawu,’ bitjan? Lingu ŋathanydja ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' yana, ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu wekanhara. Ŋarranydja yurru yana buku-wurrpan Godnha, bala ḻukana.” Mak wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu waŋa bitjandhiyina, yurru ŋarranydja waŋa yurru buku-wakmarama bala bitjanna,

31 “Ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻuka ŋatha ga weyika, ga ŋula nhä nhe yurru djäma, wiripu ga wiripu malanha, djäma yana ŋunhiyi liŋgu nhä malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli wiripu-guḻku'yu ŋamakurru' ḻakarama, märr yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuruŋunydja ḻatju' ḻakarama muka Godnhanydja.

32 Nhiniya rom-dhunupa yana ŋamakurru', märr yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋi romdhu nhokala, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi Djuw yolŋu wo mulkuru yolŋu wo Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu.

33 Malthurra ga dhuḏakthurranydja ŋarranhawuy. Ŋarranydja ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋunhiyi liŋgu nhä malanha ŋunhi yurru wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma. Yaka ŋarra ŋuli djäma ŋarrakalaynydja ŋarra ḏukṯukthu; djämanydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋamakurru' yana ga dhunupa dhika wal'ŋu, märr yurru bukmak yolŋunydja walala walŋathirri ŋuliwitjandhi ŋarrakala djämakurrunydja.

11

1 Yo, dhuḏakthurranydja ŋarranhayi yana, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra ŋuli yukurra malthun dhuḏakthun Garraynha.

Ḻakarama yukurra muḻkurrwuy ŋäkirrmaranhara

2 Yo, ŋarranydja wokthun yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgunydja, liŋgu nhuma yukurra bitjan liŋgu guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu ḻakaranhara, ga ŋayathama nhuma yukurra baṯ bitjan ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋarra marŋgikuŋala yukurrana nhumalanha.

3 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru dharaŋan dhuwala gam': Garraynydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu balanyara bitjan muḻkurr ḏarramuwurruŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu, ga dhäykawunydja muḻkurr dhuway'mirriŋu ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu, ga Garraywunydja muḻkurr wal'ŋu Godnha ŋayipina.

4 Yakana ŋayi yurru ḏarramunydja ŋäkirrmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi muḻkurrnydja ŋuriŋiyi muḻkurrwuyyunydja girri'yu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli bukumirriyamanydja yukurra Godnha, ga ḻakarama yukurra Godkuŋunydja ŋunhi dhäruk wekanhara, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi girri'yu yurru ŋayi gora-wekamana nhanŋuway ŋurruŋunhanydja wal'ŋu muḻkurrnha Garraynha, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi muḻkurr-ŋäkirrmaranharamirrinydja mayali' balanyarana gam', ‘Ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yätjnha wal'ŋu Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura.’

5-6 Yurru nhumalaŋgalaynydja romdhu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam': Wäŋamirrinydja dhäyka yurru ŋunhinydja bitjan liŋgu marrtji yukurra muḻkurr-ŋäkirrmaranhara, bitjan. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhäykayu bukumirriyama ga waŋa yukurra Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhäruk wekanhara muḻkurr-warraŋulyunydja, walalanydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋi ŋanya yanapi ŋayi marramba'mirri dhäyka, bala waŋi ŋanya yätj ḻakaraŋuna biyaku, “Ma' wirrkthurrana ŋanya muḻkurrnydja, liŋgu yätjnha wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka,” bitjanna, ga ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja

ŋayi yurru dhäykayunydja ŋuriŋiyi gora-wekamana nhanŋuway muḻkurrnhanydja, dhuway'mirriŋunhana nhanŋuway ŋunhi. Liŋgu yätjnha yana ŋunhinydja, gora-wekanhamirrina rom, ŋunhi ŋuli dhäykanha muḻkurrnydja wirrkthun. Mak dhuwali manymak nhumalaŋgu dhäykawurruŋgunydja, nhuma yurru ŋäkirrmarama muḻkurrnydja nhuŋuway ŋuriŋiyi girri'yunydja.

7 Yurru yaka nhenydja yurru ḏarramunydja ŋäkirrmaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe muḻkurr, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi Garraywuna wal'ŋu yolŋu, djan'kuna yana bitjan Godnha ŋayipina, ga yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli nhokalanydja nhäma yukurra Godnhanydja ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu rom. Yurru dhäykawala ŋurikalanydja, yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli nhäma nhäyinyara nhanukalayŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu rom.

8 Yo, Godthunydja yaka djäma ḏarramunha ŋulaŋuru miyalkkala; ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi djäma ḏarramunha wal'ŋu, ga yurruna ŋayi dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyina ḏarramuwalana djäma miyalknhanydja.

9 Yaka ŋayi djäma ḏarramunha ŋuriki miyalkkunydja; djämanydja ŋayi ŋunhi ḏarramunha nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu, ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi dhäykanhanydja ŋunhi djäma bitjan bämara' ŋurikiyi ḏarramuwuna, märr yurru maṇḏanydja märrma'yirri Godku yana.

10 Ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu nhanŋu dhäykawunydja ŋunhiyi manymaknha, ŋayi yurru galkithirrina marrtji Godkalanydja muḻkurr-ŋäkirrinyamiriwnha; yakana ŋayi yurru barrarirri ŋuriki djiwarr'wuywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

11 Liŋgu yuwalktja ŋunha ḏarramu ga miyalk waŋganynha yana maṇḏa Garray-walanydja, rrambaŋina Godkalanydja' maŋutjiŋura; yakana yurru miyalkthunydja meṇguma ŋunhiyi ḏarramunhanydja, ga ŋula nhäna ḻakarama ŋanya bäyŋuna, ga bäyŋu ŋayi yurru ḏarramuyunydja miyalknha ŋunhi nhanŋuway meṇguma ga ŋula nhä ḻakarama.

12 Liŋgu ŋurruthaŋalanydja Godthu djäma dhäykanhanydja ŋulaŋuru ḏarramuwala rumbalŋuru, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ḏarramunydja ŋuli yukurra dhawal-wuyaŋirrina ŋulaŋuruna dhäykawalana rumbalŋuru, yurru rrambaŋi maṇḏa yana märrma' djämawuynydja Godkuŋu.

13 Yo, nhumanydja Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja, ŋuriŋinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhuwali dhiyaŋu-wala nhina Gorin wäŋaŋura, nhumapi yurru yana djarr'yundja nhä ŋamakurru' nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu dhäykawu wal'ŋu, mak ŋayi yurru ŋäkirrmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi muḻkurr, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bukumirriyama Godnhanydja yukurra, mak bäyŋu. Nhumapi yurru djarr'yundja.

14 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ḏarramu yukurra marrtji marwat weyin'tja, nhä ŋunhiyinydja?… yätj?… bay' nhä?

15 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi dhäykanydja weyin marwat, ŋunhiyinydja ḻatju' muka, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi ḻatju'kuŋala wal'ŋu dhika ŋäkirrmaraŋala miyalkkunydja ŋunhiyi muḻkurr marwatthu yana.

16 Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja mak nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri yukurra wiripuyama, yurru dhuwalayina gay' romdja bukmakkuna yana ŋuriki Garray walaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu birrka'mirrililina; yakana ŋilimurru yukurra ŋula wiripunydja rom ŋayathama.

Märr-yuwalkthinya wal'ŋu ḻukiya Garraywu ŋatha ga gapu

17 Ga wiripunydja ŋarra ŋäkula nhumalanha dhipaliyi, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli buku-ḻuŋ'maranhamirri buku-ŋal'yunarawu, yurru yaka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra wok-thun dhiyakiyinydja romgu. Dhuwalinydja rom nhumalaŋgu yakana yana ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, yakana yurru dhiyaŋiyinydja romdhu wiripuŋunha yolŋunha guŋga'yun yukurra, yana yurru walalanha wiripunydja gatjpaḻ'maramana ŋuliŋuruyi Garray-walanydja romŋuru ŋunhi.

18 Mäkiri'-witjunmiya muka yulŋunydja. Wiripunydja ŋarraku ŋuli ḻakarama yolŋuyu ŋunhinha ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra buku-ḻuŋ'maranhamirri, bala barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina nhuma ŋuli nhinanydja, yakana waŋganyŋura, yurru märr-yuwalkthirri warray ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhi galki yulŋunydja.

19 (Yo, yuwalk yurru ŋunhi nhuma mala-wulkthunmirrinydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli wiripuŋuyu malayu guyaŋirri wiripukuma djarrpi'kumana ŋunhiliyi nhu-malaŋgala malaŋura; nhumanydja yurru mala-wulkthunmirri, märr nhumalanha yurru ŋunhi rom-dhunupamirrinhanydja maḻŋ'marama muka, yurru yaka walala gulk-gulkthunmiya barrkuwatjkunhamiyanydja ŋula nhäkunydja wal'ŋu yana.)

20-21 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋgany-manapanmirri be Garraywalaŋunydja ŋathawu ga gapuwu ḻukanharawu, yana nhuma ŋuli ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋäthilina

djaw'-djawyun ŋatha dhaŋaŋnha dhikana, bala yana ḻukana marrtji, bala wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋuli yana ḏäpthunna marrtji djaŋŋarrmirrina, ga nhuma wiripunydja malayu ŋuli ḻuka biyapulnha dhaŋaŋ, bala maranhuyirrina, leŋuna manapan ŋuriŋiyi ŋathayu. Yakana ŋunhiyinydjayi yuwalk Garraywu wal'ŋu ŋatha ga gapu nhuma ŋuli bitjandhinydja ḻuka.

22 Ŋunhi nhe ḏukṯuk wirrkiwunydja ḻukanharawu ŋathawu, yana ḻukiya ŋunhili nhokalay nhe wäŋaŋura ŋäthili, ga yurruna nhe yurru marrtjinydja bala buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, Garraywalaŋuwuna ŋathawu ga gapuwu ḻukanharawu rram-baŋiwuna. Nhäku nhuma ḏukṯuktja? Ḏukṯuk nhuma?... walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋa yätj-ḻakarama Garraywalaŋumirrinha ŋunhi mitj̱jinha? Nhuma ḏukṯuk gora-wekanharawu ŋuruku ŋunhi ŋurruwuykmirriwu? Yakana ŋarra yurru nhu-malaŋgu wokthun balanyarawunydja romgu; yakana ŋamakurru' dhuwaliyinydja nhuma yukurra djäma bitjandhiyi.

23 Liŋgu Garrayyu ŋayipi ŋarrakala ḻakaraŋala dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili, dhuwalana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja gam': Ŋulinyaramirriyuyi munhaku ŋunhi ŋayi Djudatjthu gumurryu-waŋalana ŋanya Garraynha Djesunha ŋurikalayina walalaŋgala miriŋuwalana, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋayaŋay' ḻukana nhanukalaŋuwala ḻundu'mirriŋuwala walalaŋgala Djesuyunydja. Ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi märraŋalana ŋathanydja,

24 buku-wekaŋala Gunhu'nhanydja, bala bakmaraŋalana, ga waŋana bitjarrana ḻakaraŋala, “Ŋay', dhuwalana ŋarra rumbalnydja, ŋunhi ŋarra wekanhamina bu-rakinyarawu nhokalanydja dharapulŋura. Ma' ḻukiyanydja, guyaŋiyana bala roŋiyiya manaparra ŋarranha.”

25 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋathaŋurunydja, ŋayi bitjarrayi weyikany'tja märraŋala, bala waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhuwalanydja yukurra ḻakarama yut̪ana wal'ŋu dhukarr nhumalaŋgu ḻapmaranharana ŋarrakalaynydja maŋgu'yu, bitjan waŋgany-manapanminyarawuna. Ma' wurkthurranydja nhuma yurru, guyaŋiyanydja roŋiyiya bala marrtjiya ŋarranha, biyakana bili bala yana,” bitjarra ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja.

26 Ŋunhi nhe yurru bitjandhinydja yukurra ḻukanydja Garraywunydja ŋunhi ŋatha ga gapu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe biyapul yurru walŋakuma yukurra ḻakarama ga buku-warkmarama burakinyara ŋanya Garraynha, ga yana liŋgu ga buna ŋayi yurru biyapul dhika.

27 Liŋgu ŋurikiyina ŋayaŋuwu, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻuka ŋunhiyi Garraywu ŋatha ga gapu wakalkumanydja ga märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru yätjkumana djäma Garraynhana rumbal ga gulaŋ, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja rakunydhinyarawuy ŋayi Garray ŋula nhäna.

28 Bala nhepi yurru waŋga'-waŋgany yolŋu nhänharamirrinydja wal'ŋu nhuŋuway nhe ŋayaŋunydja, bala ḏupthunna nhä malanha yätjtja, yurruna nhe yurru ḻukanydja ŋunhiyi Garraynha rumbal ga gulaŋ.

29 Liŋgu nhe yurru nhunapinyay nhe wapmaranhamirri ŋunhimalana dhä-ḏir'yunamirrililina, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻukanydja ŋunhiyi ŋatha ga gapu guyaŋinyamiriwnydja, ga dharaŋanamiriwnydja wal'ŋu Garraywu rumbal.

30 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala guḻku'na nhuma dhuwali yukurra nhina rerrimirriny-dja walala ga yalŋgi'mirrinydja, ga wiripunydja nhuma mala raku'-rakunydhinana liŋguna, liŋgu bitjanarayuyi ḻukanharayu, guyaŋinyaramiriwyu ga dharaŋanamiriwyu Garraywu rumbal.

31 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhänharamirri waŋga'-waŋgany nhanŋuway ŋayi yana ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋayaŋunydja, bala ḏupthunna yurru yätjtja ŋunhi, märr yurru ŋayinydja yakana Gunhu'yunydja maḻŋ'marama ŋula nhä yätj ŋilimurruŋgala, bala dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋilimurrunha ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋuru.

32 Liŋgu dhiyalanydja bäymanydja ŋuli ŋayi Garrayyu dhuwala nhäma muka marrtji ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'marama yätjtja ŋula nhä malanha ŋayaŋulili ŋilimurruŋgala, bala dhiyala yana bäyma ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha dhä-ḏir'yun, yurru märr-gaŋga ŋuli ya', märr yurru ŋilimurru yätj ḏupthun dhiyaŋu-wala yana, märr ŋulinyaramirriyunydja dhä-yawar'yunara-mirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi yurru yakana ŋilimurrunha wirrkinydja dhä-ḏir'yun, bala ḏupthun gupad̪alnydja rrambaŋikumanydja yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, waŋgany-manapan dhiyakuy munatha'wuywalanydja.

33 Yo, gutha walala. Ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli marrtji buku-ḻuŋ'thun ḻukanharawu Garraywalaŋunydja ŋathawu ga gapuwu, yaka dhaŋ'thunmiyanydja, yana märr-galkunmiya walala biyaka yulŋunydja.

34 Ŋuli nhe wirrkinydja djaṉŋarrthirri yurru, yana ḻukiya ŋunhili wäŋaŋurana nhokalay nhe, ga yurruna nhe yurru balanydja marrtji buku-ŋal'yunarawu, Garraywalaŋunydja ŋathawu ḻukanharawu, märr nhe yurru yaka muka wapthun dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililinydja ŋunhinydja wäŋalili, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli waŋganymanapanmirri buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu.

Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja withiyandja nhumalanha, yana ŋarra yurru dhunupayamana nhä malanha wiripuna yulŋunydja.

12

Mundhurr wekanhara yolŋuwu Walŋamirriwuŋu Birrimbirrwuŋu

1 Yo, gutha walala, ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakarama dhuwala djiwarr'wuy wal'ŋu mundhurr, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi yolŋuwala wal'ŋu maḻŋ'thun Walŋamirriwuŋu Birrimbirrwuŋu. Ŋarranydja djäl nhumalaŋgu marŋgiwu wal'ŋu yana nhinanharawu, yakana ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru dhuŋamirrinydja nhina yukurra.

2 Nhuma marŋgi ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhäyinyara nhe ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi, ŋunhi yaka muka yana nhe Garraywala wapthurruna; ŋayinydja ŋuli nhuna ŋuriŋi ŋula yolthunydja gatjpaḻ'maranhana gänha ŋurikala waŋarrwala walalaŋgala, dhärukmiriwwalana walalaŋgala buku-ŋal'yunarawu.

3 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋanya yuwalk wal'ŋu Gunhu'wala Birrimbirryu gäma yukurra, yakanydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu waŋa yätj-ḻakarama Djesunha; ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa bitjan, "Djesunydja dhuwala yätj, yaka ŋamakurru," bitjan, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yakana Garrkuḻukkuŋu Birrimbirrwuŋu gänhara. Ga yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gäna waŋa garray-ḻakarama Djesunhanydja bitjan gam', "Djesunydja dhuwala Garray wal'ŋu yana," ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋina liŋgu yolŋuyu bitjandhinydja waŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋanya gäma ŋuriŋiyi Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu.

4 Yo. Godthunydja wekama ŋuli marrtji barrku'-barrkuwatj yana mundhurrnydja nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, yurru wekanharanydja marrtjinyara ŋunhiyi mundhurr ŋurikiŋiyina bili waŋganyguŋuna birrimbirrwuŋuna.

5 Ga bitjandhina ŋayi ŋuli Godthu djämanydja wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋayi ŋuli wiripu djäma wekama, ga wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋayi ŋuli wekama wiripu djäma, ga bitjandhina marrtji bala ŋuli ŋunhi yulŋunydja, yurru ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu yana Garrayyu ŋuli ŋunhiyi djäma wekamanydja.

6 Ga bitjandhi ŋuli ŋayi Godthu ganydjarr wekamanydja, barrku'-barrkuwatj ganydjarr djämawunydja, birrka'mirriwu yolŋuwunydja, yurru ŋuriŋi bili Godthu Gunhu'yu waŋganydhu yana ŋuli ŋunhi ganydjarr wekamanydja bukmakku, birrka'mirrilili yana djämalili malaŋulili.

7 Yo, waŋga'-waŋganygala yana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr maḻŋ'thumaḻŋ'thun marrtji, yurru bukmak ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi Birrimbirryu djämanydja, bukmakkuna yana wal'ŋu miṯṯjiwunydja ŋurikina, märr walala yurru ŋunhiyi mala nhinanydja ŋamathamana.

8 Liŋgu waŋganygalanydja ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu wekama dhäruk djinbulknha wal'ŋu waŋanharawu, yurru ŋurikala Birrimbirrwala Walŋamirriwala ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk wekamanydja ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu. Ga wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk wekama djambatjnha wal'ŋu maḻŋ'thunara, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja ḻakarama warraŋulnha wal'ŋu nhä malanha ŋunhi yaka ŋuli ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu nhanŋu ḻakaramanydja, yurru ŋurikalayina waŋganygalana Birrimbirrwala ŋayi ŋuli wekamanydja. Ga wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi ŋuli wekama märryuwalkthinyara, ŋunhi wal'ŋu nhanŋuway märr-yuwalkthinyara, yurru ŋurikalayi bili waŋganygala Birrimbirrwalanydja ŋayi ŋuli wekama.

9 Ga wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi ŋuli mundhurr wekama ḏukthunmaranharamirri, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja ḏukmarama rerriŋuru, ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu birrimbirryu.

10 Ga wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala walalaŋgala ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi bili waŋganydhu Birrimbirryu djäma ganydjarr-ḏumurruna wal'ŋu yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋuli yakana ŋula yolthu gänanydja biyakuyi djäma. Ga ŋuriŋi bili Birrimbirryu ŋuli dhäruk wekama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, bala ŋayi ŋuli waŋanydja dhäruktja ganydjarrmirrina, ḻakaramanydja ŋuli yukurra guyaŋinyaranydja nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yanana. Ga wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋayi ŋuli wekama dharaŋanarawu wal'ŋu birrimbirrwu walalaŋgu; ŋayi yurru ŋäma dharaŋan ŋunhinydja dhäruk ga djäma

ŋunhi ŋuli yuwalktja dhawaṯthun wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuruna Walŋamirriwuŋuna Birrimbirrwuŋu, ga ŋunhiyi be nhänydja bothinyarayŋunydja dhäruk ŋunhi ŋuli dhawaṯthun ŋula yolkuŋuna wiripuŋuwuŋuna birrimbirrwuŋu. Ga wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu dhäruk wekama, wiripuna yana mulkuruna, dharaŋanamiriwnha dhäruk dhikana ŋurikalayi waŋanharawu, ga wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala ŋayi yukurra ŋuli dhäruk wekama ḻakaranharawu mayali'wuna wal'ŋu yana dhäwu'wu mulkuruwuna ŋurikina dharaŋanamiriwwuna, yurru ŋurikalayi bili waŋganygala yana yulŋunydja, Birrimbirrwala Walŋamirriwala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi waŋanydja.

11 Yo, bukmak dhuwalayi malanha mundhurrnydja ŋuli yukurra marrtjinydja ŋurikalayi yana waŋganygala wal'ŋu Birrimbirrwala, nhanŋuway yana Godku wal'ŋu Birrimbirr, ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djämanydja dhuwalayi malanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋukurrunydja; ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi weka'-wikamanydja barrku'-barrkuwatj yana bala, wiripuŋuwu ga wiripuŋuwu ga wiripuŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayipi yana djarr'yundja nhä malanha ŋunhiyi.

Garraywunydja waŋgany rumbal, yurru guḻku'na

12 Balanyara dhuwala dhäwuny'tja gam', malikurru ŋarra yurru ḻakarama. Garraywunydja waŋgany rumbal dhuwala yana, balanyara bitjan yolŋunydja dhuwala rumbal waŋgany, yurru guḻku'na ŋayi yulŋunydja, balanyara bitjan waṉa ga ḻuka ga maŋutji ga mäkiri ga ŋula nhä malanha, guḻku'na nhä malanha ŋayi, yurru dhambay-manapanarayunydja ŋunhi yurru rumbal waŋganynha yana yolŋunydja. Ga balanyarayi ŋilimurru dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala guḻku'na dhikana wal'ŋu, ga barrku'-barrkuwatjku ŋilimurru dhuwala nhänydja malanha djämawunydja, yurru dhambay-manapanarana ŋilimurru dhuwala rumbalnydja waŋganynha yana, Garraynha ŋunhi rumbal.

13 Liŋgu ŋilimurru ŋunhi bukmak ḻiya-ḻupmaranharanydja waŋganygunharana, ŋuriŋina liŋgu waŋganydhuna Birrimbirryu Godkalana. Wiripunydja ŋilimurru Djuw mala, ga wiripunydja mulku'-mulkuru, ga wiripunydja garrpiṉara ŋula yolku yolŋuwu djämamirri ŋayi, ga wiripunydja yaka garrpiṉara ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, yurru waŋganyŋura ŋilimurru yulŋunydja, waŋganynha rumbal yana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi waŋganydja Walŋamirri Birrimbirr ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala waŋga'-waŋganygalana yana ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, liŋgu nhanukuŋuway ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋu yana nherraṉaranydja.

14-18 Yo. Yolŋunydja rumbal dhuwala yaka rumbal yana waŋgany ŋula nhämiriw; rumbalŋuranydja dhuwalanydja dhika nhä malanha guḻku' muka. Ga Garraywunydja dhuwala rumbal balanyarayi muka, guḻku' muka; waŋganydja yolŋu balanyarayi bitjan ḻuku, ga wiripunydja yolŋu balanyara bitjan waṉa, ga maŋutji ga ŋula nhä malanha, yurru waŋgany-manaparana waŋganynha. Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ḻukunydja waŋa bitjan, "Yaka ŋarranydja dhuwala rumbalŋura, nhäŋiniŋ'nha ŋarra dhuwala, liŋgu ŋarra yaka dhuwala goŋ," bitjan, yurru yuwalk muka dhuwali nhe ḻukunydja rumbalŋura muka, rrambaŋi yana bitjan goŋ. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi mäkiriny'tja waŋa bitjan gam', "Ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka warray maŋutji; yakana ŋarra ŋuriki rumbalwu wal'ŋu," bitjan, yurru nhenydja mäkiri' yuwalk yana rumbalŋura dhuwala, waŋganyŋura muka nhenydja dhuwala bukmakkala. Ŋuli bini yolŋu rumbal waŋganydja, maŋutjinydja yana malanha, ŋayinydja bini mäkiri'miriwyunydja rumbalyu yakana ŋänha, ga ŋuli bini ŋayi rumbal mäkiriny'tja waŋganydja, wanhawitjanana ŋayi bini ŋunhi ŋurrumiriwyunydja nhumanna? Yo, Gunhuny'tja ḏukṯuk Garraywunydja rumbalwu ŋamakurru'wu yana wal'ŋu dhika, yaka ŋula nhäku, nhämiriwwu nhinanharawu, bala ŋayi nherra'-nhirrara wiripuŋunhana yolŋunha Garraywalanydja rumbalŋura, wiripuŋuwuna ga wiripuŋuwuna djämawunydja malaŋuwu nhäku.

19 Ŋuli bini bukmak balanyarayinydja liŋgu ŋupanayŋunydja rumbal, ŋupanayŋuwunydja djämawu, ŋunhinydja bini ŋula nhä rumbal yolŋu yakana.

20 Yurru yuwalktja Garraywunydja rumbal guḻku'na dhika, wiripuwu djämawu ga wiripuwu djämawu ga wiripuwu, yurru waŋganynha ŋunhiyi rumbalnydja.

21 Yo, bukmak ŋunhi rumbalwu nhä malanha waŋganyŋura yana rrambaŋi yulŋunydja. Yakana yurru ŋayi maŋutji waŋa goŋgalanydja bitjan, "Ŋarrapi yurru dhuwala djäma bukmaktja nhä malanha, liŋgu ŋarra dhuwala biyapulnydja wal'ŋu, djuḻkmaramanydja yukurra nhuna." Ga ŋayi muḻkurrnydja yurru yaka waŋa ḻukuwu bitjan gam', "Ŋarranydja dhuwala biyapul warray wal'ŋu, garrwar warray. Yaka nhenydja yurru galki ŋarrakala djäma," bitjan.

22 Yurru ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli l̲akarama yalŋgi' ga nhäŋiniŋ'
bitjan, ŋunhiyina yuwalktja wal'ŋu dharrpalnydja, yakana yurru ŋayi rumbalnydja
ŋamathama nhina ŋunhimiriwŋuranydja.”
23 Ga ŋunhiyi nhä malanha rumbalŋura, ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli yaka ŋamakurru' l̲akarama,
ŋali ŋuli dhat̲thunmirrinydja ga nherran̲djа l̲atju'mirriyunydja girri'yu dhikanydja,
dhika nhälilinydja malaŋulili ŋilimurruŋgalay ŋunhi l̲atju'kunharawu. Ga ŋuriki
wiripuŋuwunydja nhäku malaŋuwu ŋali ŋuli djäka wal'ŋu ŋamathama dhika,
ŋäkirrmarama girri'yuna monyguma nhänharaŋurunydja.
24 Yurru nhä malanha l̲atju'mirrinydja ŋunhi rumbalŋura, yakana ŋilimurru yurru
djäka bitjandhiyi ŋamathama wal'ŋu.
Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunhanydja djäma Garrayyu rumbal, bukmak ŋayi djämanydja
dhunupalili yana malanha, waŋga'-waŋganynha ŋayi nherraranydja marrtjina rum-
ballilinydja, märr ŋurikiyi yalŋgi'wu malaŋuwu yurru djäkanydja yana ŋamathama
dhika wal'ŋu.
25 Bitjarrayinydja ŋayi rumbal djäma ŋunhi, märr bukmak nhä malanha yurru ŋunhi
waŋganyŋura yana, rrambaŋi wal'ŋu, yaka gul̲k-gul̲kthunara, märr yukurra yurru
waŋgany yana ŋurruktja djäka walalaŋguway walala ŋamathama yana dhika wal'ŋu.
26 Ŋunhi yurru waŋgany ŋula ŋunhilimiyi rumbalŋura burakirri, bala bukmaktja
yurru nhuŋu rumbal warrpam'tja rirrikthunna, ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina manapan; ga
ŋunhi yurru waŋganygu ŋula rumbalwu yolŋu wokthun, bala yurru bukmaktja rumbal
malanha galŋa-djulŋithirriyi dhika manapan.
27 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali bukmak Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala Garraywuna
rumbal; waŋga'-waŋgany yana nhuma nhanukalana rumbalŋuranydja.
28 Bitjarrayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi Gunhu'yu nherra'-nhirrara nhumalanha ŋunhimalayi
rumballilinydja ŋamathaŋala yana, bala ŋayi ŋuli djäma wekamanydja nhumalaŋgu
waŋga'-waŋganygunydja wiripuna ga wiripuna ga wiripuna djämanydja
malanha. Wiripu-gulkuny'tja nhuma bo'puyŋu Garraywu, ga wiripu'-gul̲kuny'tja
nhuma dhärukku-l̲akaranhamirri nhanŋu wal'ŋu, Garraywuŋu guyaŋinyarawuy,
ga wiripunydja nhuma marŋgikunharamirri walala Garraywalaŋuwu romgu
l̲akaranharawu. Wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu djäma ganydjarr-
d̲umurruna dhikana wal'ŋu nhä malanha, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja ŋayi ŋuli
yana wekama d̲ukmaranharawuna yolŋuwu rerriŋuru. Ga wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja
goŋgurru ŋayi ŋuli guŋga'yun ŋurruwuykmirrinhana, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja
ŋayi ŋuli wekama dhungal-nherraŋminyarawu nhäkuna malaŋuwu, ga wiripu-
gul̲ku'walanydja ŋayi ŋuli wekama dhärukku waŋanharawu wal'ŋu mulkuruwuna,
dharaŋanamiriwwuna.
29 Yo, waŋga'-waŋganygala muka ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi bala marrtji weka'-wikamanydja
ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha. Yaka dhuwala nhuma bo'puyŋu bukmaktja wal'ŋu, ga yaka
nhuma bukmak dhärukku-l̲akaranhamirri ga marŋgikunharamirri walala. Yaka muka
nhuma bukmakthu ŋuli djäma ganydjarr-d̲umurrunydja dhikanydja nhä malanha
wal'ŋu ŋunhi,
30 ga yaka muka nhuma bukmakthu märraŋala mundhurr ŋunhi yolŋuwunydja
d̲ukmaranharawu rerriŋuru. Ga yaka nhuma bukmak ŋuli waŋa l̲akarama Godku
dhäruk wiripukurrunydja dhärukkurru ŋunhi mulkurukurrunydja, ga yaka nhu-
malaŋgu bukmakku ŋayi ŋuli dhäruk wekama ŋunhi mal̲ŋ'maranharawunydja
l̲akaranharawu ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili wekaŋala mulkurukurru
dhärukkurru.
31 Yo, nhuma yurru l̲arruŋanydja wal'ŋu märranharawunydja ŋurikiyi nhäku
malaŋuwu Garraywalaŋunydja wekanharawuywu, yurru wirrkina yana yulŋunydja
l̲arruŋanydja ŋurikiyi wal'ŋu biyapulwunydja dhikanydja.

13

Märr-ŋamathinyarayuna romdhu yukurra djul̲kmarama wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja

Yo, l̲akaramanydja ŋarra yurru dhuwala biyapul ŋamakurru wal'ŋu romdja,
ŋunhi yukurra dhiyaŋuyinydja djul̲kmarama warray wal'ŋu nhänha malaŋunha
wiripuŋunhanydja.
1 Mak ŋali yukurra yurru waŋa dhäruk ŋamathama dhika wal'ŋu, dhiyakuy
ŋunhi munatha'wuy, yolŋuwu dhäruk, ga ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuy dhäruk, yurru ŋunhi
ŋali yurru waŋanydja märr-ŋamathinyamiriwyuna ŋuli, yakana ŋali ŋuli yukurra
märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋitjalaŋgu dhäruk
dhäparknha yana, balanyarana yana bitjan rirrakay-d̲umurru banikin wutthunara.

2 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama Gunhu'wu dhäruk dhunupakuma ŋuriŋiyi
Birrimbirryu wal'ŋu Walŋamirriyu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi Birrimbirryu
ŋarrakala maḻŋ'marama warraŋulkumana warrpam'nha, märr yurru ŋarranydja
bukmakku marŋgi yana. Yo, wiripunydja ŋayi yurru ŋarraku ŋayaŋu dhaŋaŋguma
nhanukalay ŋayi wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthinyarayu, märr ŋuli ŋarra ŋuriŋiyinydja
waŋi gi̱tthunarawuna bathalamirriwunydja nhäku malaŋuwu yarrkthunarawuna, ga
ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bitjandhiyinydja djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru Walŋamirriyunydja
Birrimbirryu ganydjarryu, ga yakanydja märr-ŋamathirri ŋarra ŋuli wiripuŋuwu
yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra dhäparknha yana, nhäŋiniŋ'nha wal'ŋu yolŋu.

3 Ŋunhi mak ŋarra ŋuli wekaŋu bukmaktja yana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra
ŋayathama ŋuli yukurra, yana rarr'yurruna marrtji ŋuriki ŋurruwuykkuna, ga ŋunhi
ŋarra yurru ŋarrapinydja wekanhamirri, ŋula nhaltjan rakunydhirrinydja yurru
walŋakunharawu wiripuŋuwuna yolŋuwu, ŋuli ŋarra yurru yukurra yakanydja märr-
ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja yakana ŋarranha
ŋamakurru-ḻakarama.

4 Yo, yuwalktja dhuwala märr-ŋamathinyara balanyarana gam': Märr-
ŋamathinyaramirrina yolŋu ŋunhina ŋayaŋu-wuyunaramirrinydja wal'ŋu, djäka ŋayi
ŋuli wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋamathama; yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu waḏutjanydja
ŋanhdharr'yun maḏakarritjthirri, ga yaka ŋayi yurru mel-ḏi'yun ŋula yolŋunha.
Yo, märr-ŋamathinyamirrinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu yurru yakana garrwarkunhamirri
bathala-ḻakaranhamirrinydja wal'ŋu, yana ŋayi ŋuli nhina ga waŋa ŋamakurru'na;

5 yakana ŋayi dhä-dhakaṉ ga goŋ-dhakaṉ yolŋu, ga yaka ŋayi wanaŋa-ḏumurru.
Yakana ŋayi ŋuli malthun nhanŋuway ŋayi djälwu, ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋayaŋu-
mäypathirri. Ŋunhi yurru yolthu djäma yätjtja, ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja ŋanya,
yakanydja ŋayi yurru guyaŋirri yukurra bitjan liŋgu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu yätj, ŋayinydja
yurru bäy-ḻakaramana, meŋgumana yurru yana.

6 Yo, märr-ŋamathinyamirrinydja yolŋu yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri ŋunhi
yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yätjtja, yurru ŋayi yurru goŋmirriyirrinydja wal'ŋu
mirithirrinydja ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu walala nhina ŋamathama romŋura, dhunupaŋura
yana yuwalkŋura wal'ŋu.

7 Yo, märr-ŋamathinyamirriyunydja wal'ŋu yurru yolŋuyu yakana guyaŋirri
ga yätj-ḻakarama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, yana ŋuli ŋunhiyi nhä malanha
ŋäkirrmaramana bukmaknha; bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru märr-
yuwalkthirrina Garraywala yana, ga gatjpu'yunna yukurra yurru, galkunna yana
ŋamakurru'wuna nhäkurrunydja malaŋukurru ŋunhi, yakana yurru ŋayi märr-
ŋamathinyaranydja ŋula ḏaḏawyun gandarrŋura, ga galkirri.

8 Yo, wiripunydja ŋunhi nhä malanha dharrathir' warray yana, yurru yuwalktja
wal'ŋu dhuwala märr-ŋamathinyaranydja yurru dhärrana yana, bitjanna liŋguna
yurru. Yuwalk warray ŋuli yolŋunydja walala waŋa Godku dhäruk ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryu
Walŋamirriyunydja, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli waŋa dhäruk mulkuru, ga wiripunydja
yolŋuyu ŋuli ḻakarama nhä malanha ŋunhi marŋgi-wekanhara Walŋamirriwuŋuna
Birrimbirrwuŋu, yurru dhuwalayinydja rom malanha yurru ŋunhalanydja dhawar'yun
warray.

9 Liŋgu ŋilimurru dhuwala marŋgi märr-gaŋga ŋuli ya' dhiyala munatha'ŋura, yaka
warrpam'ku; ga märr-gaŋga ŋilimurru yana ŋuli dhäruk ḻakarama.

10 Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru yurru marŋgiyirri biya-
pulnha wal'ŋu warrpam'nha yana; yakana biyapul ŋayi yurru Garrayyu wekama
dharrathir' ŋilimurruŋgala bitjandhinydja nhä malanha.

11 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋarra yothu', ŋarra ŋuli waŋanha ga guyaŋinya bitjana yana
bitjan ŋuli yothu'yu, liŋgu märr-gaŋga muka ya' ŋarra ŋuli marŋgi ŋäthili. Yurru
dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra wakinnha yolŋu, liŋguna ŋarra ḏaḏawyun ŋuliŋuruyinydja
yothu'yinyaraŋurunydja romŋuru.

12 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali ŋuli yaka dhika warrpam'thun wal'ŋu maḻŋ'marama
djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha, liŋgu nhämanydja ŋali ŋuli yukurra märr-gaŋga
yana, bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu nhäma mali gapulili. Yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋali yuwalkku-
mana yurru nhäma, mälkumana yurru. Dhiyalanydja ŋarra dhuwala yana märr-
gaŋga marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja romgu, yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋarra yurru marŋgi
warrpam'kuna yana, bitjan bili yana bitjan ŋayi Gunhu' marŋgi warrpam' ŋarraku.

13 Yo, ŋali yukurra yurru bitjan liŋgu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Garraywu ga dhukarr-
nhämana nhina yana, gatjpu'yunna yurru ŋamakurru'wu, ga bitjan liŋgu ŋali

yukurra yurru märr-ŋamathirri märryu-ḏapmaramanydja ŋitjalaŋguway ŋali bukmakku, ga ŋanya Garraynha. Yurru märr-ŋamathinyarayuna dhuwala waŋganydhuna djuḻkmaramanydja yukurra nhä malanha wiripunydja ŋunhi.

14

Dhuwalanydja dhärukpuy ḻakarama yukurra dharaŋanamirriwuy ga dharaŋanamiriwwuy

1 Yo, wirrkinydja wal'ŋu goŋ-ŋaḏupthurra märr-ŋamathinyarawuna ŋurikina, ga yuwalkkuŋa yana ḻarruŋa märranharawunydja ŋurikiyi wiripuŋuwunydja mundhurrwu malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu djäma yukurra nhokala. Yurru wirrkinydja ḻarruŋa ḏukṯukthiya wal'ŋu ŋuriki dhärukku-ḻakaranharawu dharaŋanamirriwu, märr nhe yurru warraŋulnha wal'ŋu ḻakaramanydja Gunhu'nha dhäruktja.

2 Ŋunhi ŋuli nhe waŋa ŋäṉarryu dharaŋanamiriwyunydja, ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru yukurra waŋa nhanukalaynha Gunhu'walana yana, yakana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, liŋgu yakana yana yolŋuyunydja ŋuli dharaŋan ŋunhinhayi dhäruknha, yana nhuŋuway birrimbirrnha yukurra ŋuli waŋa meṉgunharayŋuna dhäruk.

3 Ga ŋunhi nhe ŋuli waŋa dhärukthu dharaŋanamirriyunydja, ŋuriŋi bili Walŋamirriyu Birrimbirryu wal'ŋu, warraŋul yana ḻakarama Gunhu'nha maḻŋ'marama wal'ŋu dhäruk, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra yurru waŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwalana, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi nhokala dhärukthunydja ŋuli marrtji guŋga'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkumana gäma, ga marrparaŋ'kumana ŋuli walalanha.

4 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa dharaŋanamiriwyunydja dhärukthu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋuli ŋayi ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkunharamirri nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi, ga ŋunhi nhe ŋuli waŋa dhäruk dharaŋanamirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja biyaku ŋuli nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkuma guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

5 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma ŋuli bukmak biyakuyina yukirri waŋi dhärukthu mulkuruyu dharaŋanamiriwyuna, yurru biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ŋarra ḏukṯuk, nhuma ŋuli bukmak waŋi dharaŋanamirriyuna dhärukthu, warraŋulwuna ḻakaranharawu Garraywalaŋuwu dhärukku. Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋuli waŋa dharaŋanamirriyunydja dhärukthu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋuli ŋayi biyapulnha marrtji wekama wiripuŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, djuḻkmarama ŋayi yukurra ŋuli ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra waŋa dharaŋanamiriwyu dhärukthu. Yurru ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu märrama mayali' ŋunhiyi dharaŋanamiriwnydja dhäruk, bala waŋa ḻakaramana yukurra yurru guḻku'wana ŋuripana, ŋunhinydja yurru bukmaknhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkumana ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu.

6 Gutha walala ŋarraku. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgala, bala ḻakaraŋu dharaŋanamiriwyunydja dhärukthu, yakana ŋayi yurru nhumalanha guŋga'yun dhiyaŋuyinydja dhärukthu; ŋuriŋina bili dhärukthu warraŋulwuyyuna guŋga'yundja wal'ŋu yurru nhumalanha, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru maḻŋ'maramanydja nhumalaŋgala Garraynha, ga ḻakarama nhanukuŋu marŋgi-wekanharanydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu, märr nhumanydja yurru marŋgithirrina.

7 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu ŋaḻwa'yun rirrakay dharaŋanamiriw, dhumbal'yunaramirrinydja, ŋunhinydja yurru yakana ŋula yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dharaŋan ŋunhiyi rirrakaynha manikay miyamanarawunydja.

8 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu ḏarramuyu rirrakay ḻoḻ'thun yiḏakiyu, ḻuŋ'thunmarama nhanŋuway ŋayi miṯṯji marililinydja marrtjinyarawu, ŋuli yurru ŋayi rirrakay ḻoḻ'thun yiḏaki dharaŋanamiriwnydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi ḏarramuwurrunydja yakana gumurr-ŋamathirri bala withiyandja.

9 Ga balanyarayi bili dhärukkunydja; ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu waŋa dharaŋanamiriwyunydja dhärukthu, ŋunhinydja yurru yakana ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu dharaŋan wal'ŋu dhäwu', yana ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋunhinydja ŋula wanhamalana.

10 Dhiyalanydja dhuwala munatha'ŋuranydja guḻku' yukurra dhäruk waŋa yolŋu walala, wiripu ga wiripu ga wiripu dhäruk, yurru bukmak dhuwalayi walala dhäruktja mayali'mirri, warrpam' yana.

11 Yurru ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi yolŋu waŋi ŋarraku wiripunydja dhäruk mulkurunydja, ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi ŋäku rirrakaynha yana waŋganynha, liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhäruktja mayali'miriwyirrina; ŋarrakalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu bitjan mulkuruna wal'ŋu, ga ŋarra nhanukala yurru bitjandhi bili mulkuruthirri yana.

12 Gurrum'thurra walala yana biyaka guyaŋiyanydja. Yuwalk yana nhuma yukurra dhuwala djälthirrinydja ŋurikiyi wal'ŋu mundhurrwunydja malaŋuwu, djiwarr'wuywunydja wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja, yurru wirrkinydja biyakanydja ḻarruŋa ŋurikiyinayi, dhärukku ḻakaranharawu warraŋulkunharawu, märr yurru bukmaknha ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkuma ŋuriŋiyi nhokala dhärukthu.

13 Yo, ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋuli wekama dhäruk mulkurunydja dharaŋanamiriwnydja, ŋayi yurru ŋäŋ'thundhi Garraynha ŋuriki mayali'wunydja, märr yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋäma dharaŋandhi ŋunhiyi dhäruk.

14 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyama bitjandhinydja wiripukurrunydja dhärukkurru, ŋunhiyinydja bukumirriyanharawuy yukurra marrtji ŋuli ŋulaŋuruna ŋarrakalay birrimbirrŋuruna yana, yakana ŋarrakalay guyaŋinyaraŋuru, liŋgu muḻkurrŋuranydja ŋarrakala yaka yukurra maḻŋ'thun ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhäruk.

15 Bala nhaltjanna dhika ŋarra yurru yulŋunydja? Ŋarra yurru bukumirriyamanydja ŋarrakalay birrimbirryuna, ga biyapul ḻiyayu ŋarra yurru bukumirriyama, märrma'yu; ga miyaman ŋarra yurru manikay ŋarrakiyingala birrimbirryu, ga ḻiyayu ŋarrakiyingalay ŋarra yurru miyaman bitjandhi liŋgu yana.

16 Ŋunhi nhe yurru bukumirriyama nhokalay nhe birrimbirryunydja, wokthun yurru wiripukurrunydja dhärukkurru, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi wiripuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋämana, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yaka marŋgi; yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu waŋa, “Yo yuwalk,” bitjan, ŋurikiyi nhokalaŋuwuy buku-wekanharawuyyunydja, liŋgu yakana ŋayi dharaŋan ŋäma ŋuli dhäruk ŋunhi nhokuŋu waŋanhara.

17 Ḻatju'kuma warray dhika nhenydja yurru ŋunhi bitjandhi buku-wekamanydja bukumirriyama, yurru ŋuriŋi nhokala bukumirriyanharayunydja yurru yakana ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrkuma yolŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja ŋunhi.

18 Yo, buku-wekamanydja ŋarra yukurra Garraynha, ŋunhi ŋarrakalanydja ŋayi wekaŋala dhuwalayi mundhurr biyapul warray dhaŋaŋ, wirrkina yana ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi bitjandhi waŋa bukumirriyama mulkurunydja dhäruk, dharaŋanamiriwnydja ŋunhi, djuḻkmarama warray ŋuli nhumalanha bukmaknhanydja.

19 Yurru ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranhamirri waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru waŋa dharaŋanamirriyu dhärukthu, märr bukmakthu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru dharaŋan ŋäma. Bäyyi warray ŋarra yurru waŋa ḻurrkun'tja dhäruk dharaŋanamirrinydja, dhiyaŋuyina ḻurrkun'thuna dhärukthu yurru ŋunhi marŋgikumanydja wiripunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli guḻku'yunydja dhikanydja dharaŋanamiriwyu dhärukthu waŋi, yakana walala yurru yolŋu walala marŋgithirri ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu; nhinana yana walala yukurra yurru bitjan liŋgu dhuŋamirrina, ga balanyarayinydja yakana yana ŋamakurru.

20 Gutha walala. Yaka biyakanydja guyaŋiya bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi yothu'yu. Biyaka yana waḏutja buku-meṉguŋa ŋula nhänydja yätjtja ŋunhi rom, bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi yothu'yu bitjandhi waḏutja meṉguma yana ŋula nhä, yurru biyakana guyaŋiyanydja dhunupayaŋana, ḏälkuŋana wal'ŋu ga ŋamakurru'na, bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻyu. Yo, ḏälkuŋayi wal'ŋu ḏukṯukthiya ŋurikiyina ŋunhi yurru guŋga'yun wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

21 Yo, ŋunha Godkalanydja djorra'yu ḻakarama yukurra yana bitjan gam', “Garraynydja yukurra waŋa bitjan, ‘Ŋarra yurru waŋa dhiyaku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mulku'-mulkuruwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala; dhäruktja ŋarra yurru wekama walalaŋgu ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋa yukurra wiripuna dhäruk mulkuruna, yurru mukthun walalanydja yurru ŋunhi bitjandhi bili yakayi yana ŋäma, ga yakana yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋarraku dhärukku.’ ”

22 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa mulkurukurrunydja dhärukkurru ŋurikala Garrkuḻukkalanydja Birrimbirrwala, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwyunydja ŋäma ṉirryunna, bala dharaŋanna yurru, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garraynydja ŋunhiyina. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa dharaŋanamirriyunydja dhärukthu, ŋayinydja yurru märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriyunydja yolŋuyu ŋäma dharaŋanna yana, bäyyi ŋayinydja yurru märr-yuwalkthinyaramiriwyunydja yolŋuyu dharaŋan yakana Garraynha ŋunhimalayi dhäruklili.

23 Yo. Ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli Garraywalaŋumirrinydja miṭṭji yolŋu walala ḻuŋ'thun, ga nhuma ŋuli bukmaktja waŋi yukirri ŋuriŋi dharaŋanamiriwyunydja dhärukthu, walalanydja yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guyaŋirri nhumalanha bawa'mirri ḻakarama bitjanna, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala dhuŋamirri, ga ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala yaka ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri Garraynha.

24 Ga ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli bukmaktja waŋa yukurra dhärukthu dharaŋanamirriyunydja
wal'ŋu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu dhuŋayunydja ga märr-
yuwalkthinyamiriwyunydja ŋämana Godku dhäruk, bala yurru ŋayi ŋayaŋunydja
dharaŋanmirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, nhä ŋunhi ŋayi yätj yolŋu, bala ŋayi yurru
ŋayaŋunydja wirrkina d̲aw'yun ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu,
25 bala yurru ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra djul̲ul̲'maranhara
nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋura warraŋulthirrina mal̲ŋ'thunna, bala ŋayi yurru galkirri
ŋunhiyinydja l̲ukulilina nhanukala Garraywala, buku-ŋal'yunna manapan Gunhu'wu,
ga waŋanydja ŋayi yurru bitjanna ŋunhi, "Yuwalk muka dhuwala Gunhuny'tja yana
dhiyalami nhumalaŋgala mit̲t̲jiŋura," bitjanna.

Biyaka djämanydja ŋamathaŋana ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli l̲uŋ'maranhamirrinydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu

26 Yo gutha walala, balanyara dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋarra yurru l̲akaramanydja.
Ŋunhi nhuma yurru l̲uŋ'maranhamirri buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, yurru balanyarawu
gam' yulŋunydja. Garrayyu yurru waŋganygalanydja yolŋuwala l̲akarama manikay
nhumalaŋgu miyamanarawu, ga wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋuwala yurru ŋulaŋuru bala
maŋutji-l̲aw'marama djorra', ga l̲akarama yurru marŋgikuma ŋuliŋuruyi dhärukŋuru
mayali', ga wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu yurru l̲akarama ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhanukala
Gunhu'yu mal̲ŋ'maraŋala, warraŋulkuŋala mayali', ga wiripunydja yolŋuyu yurru
l̲akarama dhäruk mulkuruna, dharaŋanamiriwnha, ga wiripuŋuyunydja yurru
yolŋuyu mayali'na wal'ŋu ŋulaŋuruyi l̲akarama, ga bitjandhina yurru ŋunhi bala
marrtji yulŋunydja. Yo, ŋamathaŋa yana biyaka djämanydja marrtjiya bala, ŋayi
ŋathili waŋganydhu, ga bat̲ ŋayinydja yurru wiripuŋuyunydja, ga bitjandhina bili bala,
märr yurru dhiyaŋuyi malaŋuyu bukmakthunydja yurru ŋayaŋuna-wun̲d̲aŋarrkuma
Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha ŋunhi mit̲t̲jinha.
27 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru l̲uŋ'maranhamirri buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja, yaka buk-
makthunydja nhuma yurru yukurra l̲akarama dharaŋanamiriwyunydja mulkuruyuny-
dja dhärukthu, mak yurru waŋganydhu bitjandhinydja waŋa, mak märrma'yu, mak
l̲urrkun'thu, yurru ŋunhina bili yulŋunydja l̲urrkun'nha, ga liŋguna, yurru ŋapa-
munguyunmirri walala yurru waŋanydja, yaka rrambaŋinydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
bitjandhiyi waŋa dharaŋanamiriwnydja dhäruk, bala dhunupana ŋayinydja yurru
wiripunydja yolŋu gaŋgathirri, ga l̲akarama mayali'na yana ŋunhiyi dhäruk.
28 Ga ŋunhi yaka waŋgany yolŋu ŋunhilimi malaŋura marŋgi l̲akaranharawu
mayali'wu wal'ŋu ŋuriki mulkuruwu dhärukku, ga ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja
yakana waŋa wirrkinydja, yana ŋayi yurru waŋanydja ŋunhi dharaŋanamiriw dhäruk
ŋuruŋuna ŋayaŋuyuna gayulnha, nhanukalaynha ŋayi ga Godnha maŋ̲d̲ana.
29 Ga bitjandhi bili ŋula märrma'yunydja mak l̲urrkun'thu yolŋuyu yurru waŋa
l̲akarama Godkuŋuna guyaŋinyara dharaŋanamirriyu dhärukthu, ga nhumanydja
ŋunhi wiripu-gul̲kuny't̲ja mäkiri'-wit̲jun yurru yukurra, bala gatjarr'yurrana marrtjiya
ŋunhiyi dhäruknha.
30 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yukurra waŋa dhäruk l̲akarama,
bala ŋayinydja yurru marrtji Godthunydja dhunupana dhäruknha mal̲ŋ'marama
ŋurukala wiripuŋuwalana yolŋuwala ŋunhilimiyi malaŋura, bala ŋayinydja yurru
ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi waŋanharapuyŋu mukthunna ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.
31 Yo, bukmakthu yana nhuma yurru waŋanydja yukurra l̲akaramanydja
Godku dhäruktja, d̲arramuyu ga dhäykayu, yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu bala yana
yulŋunydja, ŋayi ŋathili yurru, ga bat̲ ŋayinydja yurru wiripuŋuyunydja, bit-
jandhina yurru marrtji bala yulŋunydja, märr yurru bukmak yana yukurra mar-
rparaŋ'kunhamirrinydja ga marŋgithirrinydja.
32 Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa yukurra warraŋulkuma l̲akarama Godku dhäruk, ŋayi ŋuli
dhäruk wekama Garrkul̲ukthu Birrimbirryu nhanukala waŋanharawu, yurru yolŋu
warray ŋayipi ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa dhäruktja yukurra; ŋayipi yurru yolŋu marrtji waŋa,
ga d̲aḏawyun ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋayipi yana.
33 Yaka nhuma yukurra yurru mit̲t̲ji ŋunhi liŋgu waŋa dhäwu' l̲akarama rrambaŋi,
yana waŋiya waŋga'-waŋgany marrtjiya bala munguyunmiya, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli
djäma ŋamathama, wurrkurrum, warray, yaka warray dhawuluŋgul̲'kurru.
Yo, ŋunhi yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala mit̲t̲ji ga mit̲t̲ji buku-l̲uŋ'thun
dhäwu'wunydja ŋänharawu wal'ŋu,
34 ga dhäykawurrunydja yurru yaka yukurra dhawuluŋgul̲'-dharra waŋanharamirri
walalawuy; mukthun walala yukurra yurru nhina mäkiri'-wit̲jun yana, bitjan yukurra
romdja waŋa.

35 Ŋuli ŋayi dhäyka ḏukṯuk marŋgithinyarawunydja ŋula nhäku, ŋayi yurru dhä-
wirrka'yun nhanŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha wäŋaŋura, liŋgu gora-wekanhamirrina
nhanŋu ŋuriki miyalkku, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miṯṯjiŋuranydja dhäyka yukurra dhawu-
luŋguḷ'-dharra waŋa.
36 Yolkala dhika ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhanŋuway dhäruktja ḷakaranharawu
baḷaka'maranharawunydja? Nhumalaŋgala ŋurikala walalaŋgala?... ŋunhi nhuma
ŋuli ḷakaranhamirri ḷiya-djambatj wal'ŋu be?... nhokalay waŋganygala ŋayi
wekaŋalanydja?
37 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu guyaŋinyamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjanmirri, "Ŋarranydja
dhuwala dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirri Godku," ga ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli
guyaŋinyamirri bitjanmirri, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu marŋgi ŋuruku
djinawa'wu ŋunhi nhänharamiriwwunydja nhäku malaŋuwu," dhiyaŋuyina yolŋuyu
yurru nhäma dharaŋandja ŋarrakuŋu dhuwalayi wukirriwuynydja dhäruk, ŋunhi
dhuwalayinydja dhäruk nhanukuŋuna nherraŋara, Garraywuŋuna wal'ŋu, yakana
ŋarrakuŋuway.
38 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu dhuŋanydja, nhinana yana ŋayi yukurra yurru dhuŋana;
yakana mäkiri'-witjurranydja ŋuriki yolŋuwu dhärukku, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu
ŋuriŋiyi yakanydja dharaŋan ŋäma ŋarrakuŋu dhäruk.
39 Yo, gutha walala ŋarraku, mirithiya yana ḏukṯukthiyanydja wal'ŋu
dhäwu'wunydja ḷakaranharawu, märr nhe yurru warraŋulnha yana
ḷakaramanydja Godku dhäruk ŋunhi dharaŋanamirrinydja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru yolŋu waŋa wiripukurrunydja dhärukkurru, mulkurukurrunydja wal'ŋu
dharaŋanamiriwkurrunydja, yakana ŋanya nhe ŋunhiyi ḏaḏawmaraŋanydja waŋiya
waŋanharaŋurunydja.
40 Yurru biyakana liŋgu djämanydja bukmak ŋamathaŋa yana-wala marrtjiya bala,
ŋayi ŋathili, ga baṯ ŋayinydja, biyakana bala yana, romgurruna ŋamakurru'kurruna
yana wal'ŋu dhikana.

15

Djesunydja dhuwala walŋathina beŋuru moluŋurunydja

1-2 Yo, gutha walala. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru ḷakarama yuwalknha wal'ŋu dhäwu',
ḏämbu-ḷayyunmaramana nhumalanha wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili
nhumalaŋgu ḷakaranha ŋuli. Liŋguna nhuma märraŋalana, bala nhuma yukurra
dhärrana dhiyalamiyinydja, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja dhäwu'yu nhe yurru walŋathirrina
nhina yukurra, ŋuli nhe yukurra yurru ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja, mukthundja yana-
wala yurru. Ga ŋuli nhe yänanydja, yana wakalnydja märr-yuwalkthina, nhenydja
yurru yakana walŋathirri ŋuriŋiyi.
3 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋarra ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu
biyapulnha, dharrpalnha yana, yakana ŋarrakiyinguŋu muḷkurrwuy maḷŋ'maranhara,
yana ŋarra dhuwalayi märraŋalanydja ŋurikiŋina walalaŋguŋu ŋunhi walala nhäŋala
walalawuynha wal'ŋu maŋutjiyu, balanyara gam, ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja. Garraynydja
rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgala yätjthu, bitjarra
yana liŋgu bitjarra djorra'yu ŋäthili yukurrana ḷakaraŋala.
4 Rakunydhinanydja ŋayi, bala walala ŋanya gurrunhara molulilina. Ŋorrananydja
ŋayi ŋunhili moluŋura märrma' munha', bala wiripuŋuyunydja munhayu ŋanya
ŋayi Gunhu'yu walŋakuŋalana beŋuruyi moluŋurunydja. Yuwalk dhuwalayi yana
bitjarrayinydja maḷŋ'thurruna, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra djorra'yu ŋäthili yukurrana
ḷakaraŋala.
5 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi walŋathina beŋuru moluŋuru,
bala ŋayi maḷŋ'maranhamina Betawalana, ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi maḷŋ'maranhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhanukalaŋuwala ḷundu'mirriŋuwalana walalaŋgala, ŋurikalana
12-kalana, nhäŋalanydja walala ŋanya ŋunhi rumbalmirri yana wal'ŋu dhika.
6 Bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru guḷku'yuna yana nhanukala malthunara-
puyŋuyu walalay ŋanya nhäŋalanydja. Waŋganymirri 500 ŋunhi nhanŋu malthu-
narapuyŋunydja walala ḷuŋ'maranhamina yukurrana waŋganylili, bala ŋayinydja
marrtjina maḷŋ'thurrunana walalaŋgala, bala walala bukmakthuna nhäŋalanydja
ŋanya ŋunhi maŋutjiyunydja walalaŋgalay walala. Ga guḷku' yana dhika malaŋuru
ŋuliŋuruyi baḏak yana walŋa nhina yukurra dhuwala, yurru wiripu-guḷkuny'tja märr-
ḷurrkun' liŋguna ŋunhana Garraywalana.
7 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi ŋayi Djayimdhu nhäŋalayi ŋanya Djesunha, ga dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋuruyinydja bo'puyŋuyuna walalay nhanukala nhäŋala ŋanya bukmakthu yana.

8 Ga dhuḏitjnha ŋarranydja ŋanya nhäŋala Djesunha, ŋayi malṉ'maranhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhala dhukarrŋura ŋarrakala, ŋuriŋina ŋarrana dhuḏiŋuyuna
wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra malthurruna nhanbala dhuḏitj.
9 Ŋunhi wiripu-guḷkuny'tja bo'puyŋu malthunaramirri ŋurikiy warray, ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurrana nhinana dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala dhuḏitjnha wal'ŋu;
ŋarranydja dhuwala yätj yolŋu yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha, yakana ŋamakurru'
walala yurru ŋarranha ḻakarama bo'puyŋu bitjan, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha
ŋaramurrthinya ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha bunha Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha, Garray-
walaŋumirrinha ŋunhi walalanha.
10 Yurru Gunhuny'tja ŋarraku märr-ŋamathina warray, djuḷkmaraŋala warray ŋayi
ŋarraku yätjpuynydja ŋunhi, bala ŋayi djäma ŋarranha yuṯakuŋalana dhikana,
bo'puyŋuyaŋalana nhanŋuway ŋayi; yakana gulkurunydja ŋayi ŋarraku märr-
ŋamathina ga wäthurruna, liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi djäma wirrkina
yana wal'ŋu Garraywu, djuḷkmaramana ŋunhi wiripu-guḷku'nha bo'puyŋunha. Yurru
yaka ŋunhi ŋarrakiyingalanydja ganydjarryu ŋarra ŋuli djäma, liŋgu Godthu yana
ŋayipi ŋuli yukurra gämanydja ga djämanydja ŋarrakala, ga märr-ŋamathinyara
nhanŋunydja ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋuliwitjan ŋarrakalaŋukurruna.
11 Yo, bukmakthu ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama dhäwuny'tja, ŋunhiyi bili
waŋgany yana bitjan, "Djesunydja dhuwala walŋa; walŋathina ŋayi ŋulaŋuru
moluŋuru." Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulanydja dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja, ŋarrakuŋu mak
ŋurukuŋu walalaŋguŋu ŋunhi wiripu-guḷku'wuŋu bo'puyŋuwuŋu, bala nhuma märr-
yuwalkthinana liŋguna.

Yolŋunydja walala yurru walŋathirriyi moluŋuru

12 Yo, liŋgu muka ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu, "Garraynydja
walŋathina beŋuru moluŋuru," bitjarranydja, bala nhuma märr-yuwalkthinana
liŋguna. Ga nhäkuna nhuma ŋuli wiripu-guḷku waŋa bitjandja, "Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu
rakunydhirrinydja, bala ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋorra moluŋuranydja gupaḏalnha be,
yakana yurru rakunydja be gaŋgathirri rakunyŋuru," bitjandja.
13-18 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋilimurrunydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja
walŋathirri biyapul rakunyŋurunydja. Djesunydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu
walŋathina rakunyŋuru, ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja gaŋgathina, ga bitjandhi bili
ŋilimurrunydja yurru gaŋgathirriyi yana rakunyŋuru, munguyun ŋanya. Ŋunhi
bini rakuny yolŋu yaka gaŋgathinya, bala yakana ŋayinydja bini Garraynydja
gaŋgathinya rakunyŋuru. Ŋunhi bini ŋayi Djesu rakunydja baḏak ŋorranha
yukurranha moluŋuranydja, bala ŋanapurrunydja bini ŋunhi ḻakarnha dhuwalayi
nhumalaŋgu mayali'miriwnha ŋula nhäna, dhäparknha dhäwu', bala nhuma bini
märr-yuwalkthinyanydja gulkuruna.
Ŋanapurrunydja ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu bitjarra muka, "Gunhu'yunydja
walŋakuŋala Djesunha rakunyŋuru." Ŋunhi rakuny yolŋu yaka gaŋgathinya bini,
ŋayinydja bini Djesunydja baḏak ŋorranha yukurranha moluŋura, ŋunhiyinydja
bini ŋanapurru dhiyakuyyi bothinyana wal'ŋu ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgala
Gunhu'walaŋuwuynydja bitjanayi.
Wanhaka dhika ŋayi Garraynydja?... ŋunha baḏak ŋorra yukurra moluŋura?…
rakuny yana? Yaka warray. Walŋa warray ŋayinydja, walŋathina ŋayi liŋgu ŋulaŋuru
moluŋuru, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja yuwalk yana, ŋunhi yurru rakunymirrinydja yolŋu
walala gaŋgathirriyi yana yurru. Ŋunhi bini ŋayi Garray baḏak ŋunhanydja yana
moluŋuranydja, ŋunhinydja bini ŋayi yakana bakmaranha ŋunhiyi yätj-dhuwurr,
bala yakanydja bini walŋathinya moluŋuru, bala nhumanydja bini baḏak yana
ŋunha yätjŋura, winya'-winyayuna yukurranha Gunhu'wala, ga gulkuruna nhuma
bini yukurranha märr-yuwalkthinyanydja. Yo, yuwalk Djesuyunydja bakmaraŋala
yätjnhanydja dhuwurrnha, djuḷkmaraŋala warray-wala ŋayinydja, bala gaŋgathina
warray moluŋurunydja, ga ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu Garraywalaŋumirri ŋunhi
ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji ŋunha moluŋura, ŋunhayinydja walala yurru yukurra yakana
rakuny ŋorra moluŋura mukthun.
19 Yo, ŋalinydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri dhuwala nhina yukurra munatha'ŋura,
bitjanna ŋali yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja dhukarr-nhämana Garraywu, gatjpu'yunna
nhina bitjanna ŋurukuna ŋunhi ŋali yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala nhanukalana. Ga
ŋunhi bini ŋali rakunydhinyanydja bala liŋguna, ŋunhiyinydja dhawar'yunana ŋali
bini, ŋunhinydja bini ŋali gumurr-djararrkmirrina yolŋu walala, djuḷkmaramana
yukurra ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama gumurr-
djararrkmirri bitjan.

20 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala ŋunhi yulŋunydja. Garraynydja walŋathina yana moluŋuru yuwalk, walŋa yana ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋunha; ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi gaŋgathina, bala ŋayina ŋunhi dhämirriyaŋalanydja ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurruŋgu, märr yurru ŋunhanydja ŋunhi rakunymirri ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji moluŋuranydja gaŋgathirriyi bitjandhi liŋgu yurru, ŋupan ŋanyana.
21 Yo, rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom maḻŋ'thurruna ŋuliwitjarra waŋganygala yolŋuwala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu waŋganygalayi yana yolŋuwala ŋayi Gunhu'yu bakmaraŋala rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja gaŋgathirri moluŋurunydja yukurra.
22 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu Yadamdja rakunydhina, bala bukmaknha ŋilimurru yana rakunydhinanydja dhambay Yadamgalana, yurru Garray Djesunydja walŋathina warray rakunyŋuru ŋulaŋuru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja yukurra yurru dhambay Garraywala walŋathirriyi rakunyŋuru.
23 Yurru yaka waŋganygurrunydja walu ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu Garraywalanydja; ŋayi Garray ŋurruŋunydja gaŋgathina moluŋuru liŋguna, ga ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu walala gaŋgathirriyi ŋupan ŋanyana, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru roŋiyirriyi lili dhika.
24 Yo, Djesunydja yurru yuwalk roŋiyirri dhika, bala yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunaramirrina wäŋa; Garrayyu Djesuyu ŋayipi yurru monyguma ŋunhinhanydja walalanha be ŋurruŋumirrinhanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi walala buŋgawamirri nhina yukurra dhika, ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurrunhanydja be nhänhanydja waŋarrnha walalanha, bala ŋuliŋuruyi buwayakkunharaŋurunydja ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja nhanukala gumurr-wekama Gunhu'walana, märr yurru ŋayipi waŋgany ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu bukmakku, God Gunhu' yana.
25 Liŋgu Garraynha nhina yukurra yurru ŋunha ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bukmakkuma ŋayi yurru yana Godthu monyguma ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala nhanŋu miriŋu; walala yurru marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurranydja Garraywala ḻukuŋurana bukmak.
26 Yo, bukmaknha yana nhanŋuway miriŋunhanydja ŋayi yurru buwayakkumana-wala yana, ga dhuḏiŋunhanydja ŋunhinydja ŋayi yurru Godthu dhawar'marama rakunynhana.
27 Yo, Gunhu'yu ŋayipi nherrara Garraynha Djesunhanydja, ŋurruŋukuŋala buk-makkunydja, märr yurru bukmak nhänydja malanha nhanukiyingala ŋoyŋura wal'ŋu, ḻukuŋura ŋunha, bitjan yukurra djorra'yunydja ḻakarama. Yo, bukmak nhä malanha nhanukala ŋoyŋura warrpam Garraywala, yurru Gunhuny'tja ŋayipinydja yaka warray nhanukala ŋoyŋura, liŋgu nhanukuŋu muka ŋunhi Gunhu'wuŋu ḻuku-nherraṉara nhanukalanydja Djesuwalanydja nhä malanha bukmaktja.
28 Ga ŋunhi yurru marrtji nhänydja malanha ŋorra nhanukalaynha Garray-walana lukuŋura liŋguna, bala yurruna ŋayinydja yurru Gäthu'mirriŋu yulŋunydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nherraṉmirri Gunhu'walana ḻukulili, ŋurikalayi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayiŋga nhanukala goŋlilinydja nherrara bukmak nhänydja malanha, bala Garray ŋayipi ga bukmaknha nhä malanha yurru nhina yukurra Gunhu'walana goŋŋura warrpam, märr yurru ŋayipi Gunhu' nhina yukurra biyapulnydja-wala wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu bukmakku nhäku malaŋuwu, bitjanna liŋgu yurru.
29 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu rakunydhirri, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yaka muḻkurr-ḻupthunara, wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu walala muḻkurr-ḻupthun mali ŋayina. Ga ŋuli ŋayi be mukthun rakunydhinyaranydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu, bala nhäkuna walala ŋuli bitjandhinydja ŋunhi muḻkurr-ḻupmarama dharapulŋura ŋurikalayinydja rakunygalanydja yolŋuwala?
30-31 Yo, ŋunhi bini yolŋu yakanydja walŋathinya dhurrwaraŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ŋunhinydja bini ŋarra ḏaḏawyunana ŋulaŋuru Garraywalanydja romŋuru, liŋgu bitjan liŋgu walala ŋuli wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi ŋuyulkthirrina ŋarraku. Bitjan liŋgu walu-ŋupan ŋuli ŋayaṉ'mirrinydja yolŋu ŋayaṉ'-dharra yukurra ŋarraku. Ŋarra ḻakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu dhuwalayi, liŋgu ŋarra wokthunna yukurra nhumalaŋgu, bili ŋalinydja dhuwala waŋganynha maṉḏa yana, dhambay Djesu-Christkalana, Garray-walana ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala.
32 Yo, dhiyala Yipatjatjtja wäŋaŋura walala yukurrana mari ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋarraku yindi, bala ŋayaṉ'-dharrananydja walala yukurrana ŋarraku bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli maḏakarritj wäyin mala. Yurru yakana ŋarranydja ŋuli ḏaḏawyun ŋulaŋuru Garraywalanydja romŋuru, liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli yana gaŋgathina rakuyŋuru walŋathina-wala ŋunhi walala bini bunha ŋarranha rakunygunhanydja, rumbal-winya'yunmaranhanydja. Yo, ŋunhi bini be rakunyŋuru yolŋu yakanydja walŋathinya, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yana ḻukina marrtji ŋathana ga ŋarkula'na, goŋmirriyina dhiyala,

liŋgu galki rakunydhirrina ŋilimurru yurru, ga dhawar' way be walŋanydja dhiyalana bäymana.

33 Ṇunhi ŋuli nhe malthurru ŋuripanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa ŋunhi walala ŋuli bitjandhi djarrpi'kuma ḻakarama, ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru nhunana bilmarama ga gatjpaḻ'marama djarrpi'lili.

34 Yaka guyaŋiya biyakayinydja djarrpi'kuŋanydja wal'ŋu, yana biyaka dhunupakuŋana wal'ŋu yuwalkkuŋana guyaŋiya, ga ḏaḏawyurrana yätjŋurunydja romŋuru. Wiripunydja nhuma dhuwali yolŋu walala nhina yukurra dhuŋamirrina, yakana nhuma Godku marŋgi wal'ŋu. Yo, bitjarranydja ŋarra dhuwala waŋana, märr nhe yurru gorana nhuŋuway nhe.

Ḻakarama yukurra rumbal yuṯana dhawaṯthun yurru rakuŋyŋuru

35 Wiripunydja nhuma yurru dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan gam', "Ṇunhi yurru ŋayi Garrayyu gaŋgathinyamarama ŋulaŋuru moluŋuru rakunymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga nhäyinyarana dhika rumbalnydja walala yurru ŋunhi?"

36 Nhä nhe dhuwala?... ḻiyamiriw ga dhuŋa yulŋunydja? Ṇunhi nhe ŋuli yuṯanydja ŋaraka ŋatha dholkuma munatha'liliydja, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ŋaraka rakunydhirri, bala ŋuliŋuruyi rakunydhinyaraŋurunydja ŋayi yurru walma walŋana wal'ŋu, yuṯana biṭpiṭ.

37 Yo, ŋunhiyi nhe ŋuli dholkumanydja ŋaraka waŋgany, mak ŋatha ŋaraka birraliny'tja, mak ŋula nhä borum ŋaraka, yurru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarakaŋurunydja yurru maḻŋ'thun wiripuna rumbalnydja ŋunhi yurru marrtji gurarrthirrinydja bala.

38 Ga bukmak ŋunhiyi ŋarakanydja malanha yurru ŋuthan marrtji ŋupanayŋu yana bala, wiripu ga wiripu rumbalnydja ŋurikiyi malaŋuwu, ŋulinyarayi liŋgu rumbalnydja malanha yana ŋunhi ŋay ŋuli Godthu wekama ŋurikiyi ŋarakawu, ŋayipi yana muḻkurrnydja.

39 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu marrtji'-marrtjinyara-mirrinydja rumbal ŋunhi wiripu ga wiripu, balanyara bitjan yolŋunydja ga wäyin ga guya, yurru bukmak ŋunhiyi ŋarakamirri walala yulŋunydja ga barrwaṉ'mirri, yurru barrwaṉ'tja barrku'-barrkuwatj.

40 Ga wiripunydja nhä malanha rumbal ŋunhi dhiyaku munatha'wu warray nhinanharawu, ga wiripunydja nhä malanha rumbal ŋunhi ŋurukuy djiwarr'wuynha. Ga ŋunha djiwarr'wuynydja dhapirrk yana dhika, ga dhiyalimi munatha'ŋuranydja ga wiripuyi, yurru dhapirrkmirriyi yana.

41 Ga balanyara bitjan walunydja dhapirrk yana dhika, ga ŋaḻindi ga ganyu malanha dhapirrkmirriyi yana dhika, yurru wiripu ga wiripu rumbalnydja malanha, barrku'-barrkuwatj dhika. Ga balanyara bitjan waŋgany gaŋyu ganaŋ'thun yukurra wiripuwurruŋgala, yurru ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi yulŋunydja dhapirrkmirri rumbalnydja warrpam.

42 Yo, bukmak rumbalnydja ŋunhi walalaŋgu barrku'-barrkuwatj yana, yurru warrpam dhapirrkmirri yana, ga bitjandhi yurru ŋunhi yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu rumbal ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra walŋathirri rakunyŋurunydja gaŋgathirri bitjandhina. Dhuwalanydja gay' rumbal walala yurru ŋunhi gurrunhan ŋunha munatha'lilinydja buḻwaŋ'thunaramirri warray, winya'yun warray yurru, yurru dhipuŋuruyi moluŋurunydja yurru ŋunhi gaŋgathirri wiripuna dhikana yuṯana wal'ŋu rumbal, ŋunhi yurru yakana buḻwaŋ'thun, dhuwalayinydja yurru dhawaṯthun ŋunhina liŋguna, yakana yurru dhawar'yun.

43 Dhuwalanydja rumbal walala yurru ŋunhi dholkuma yalŋgi' warray, yaka warray wal'ŋu ŋamakurru, yurru ŋayi yurru biyapul gaŋgathirri yulŋunydja dhuwalayi rumbalnydja, ḏälnha wal'ŋu ga dhapirrknha.

44 Walala yurru dholkuma dhuwala ŋunhi rumbal munatha'wunydja, munatha'lilina gurrunhan, yurru gaŋgathirrinydja ŋayi yurru wiripuna wal'ŋu rumbalnydja dhika, ŋurukuynha djiwarr'wuynha ŋunhi. Yo, dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja yolŋu yukurra nhina ŋunhina liŋgu munatha'wuynha yana rumbal, ga ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra ŋurukuynha yana djiwarr'wuynha rumbal yolŋu walala.

45 Liŋgu djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, "Ṇathilinydja ŋayi Godthu waŋganynha yolŋunha djäma yolŋukuŋala Yadamnha yäkunha, ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi nhinana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja walŋa yana yulŋunydja, ga dhuḏiŋunhanydja ŋayi Godthu wiripunhanydja yolŋunha wekaŋala yäkunha Djesunhana, ga dhuwalayina ŋayina ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu, walŋa-wekanharamirrinydja wal'ŋu."

46 Yo, ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynydja wal'ŋu yaka ŋäthili dhiyala malŋ'thurruna; ŋunhiyi
ŋayina munatha'wuynha wal'ŋu malŋ'thurruna ŋäthilinydja, bala yurruna ŋayinydja
djiwarr'wuynydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu malŋ'thurruna dhuḏitjnha.
47 Ŋurruŋunhanydja ŋayi yolŋunha ŋunhi Yadamnhanydja Godthu
ŋamaŋamayurruna yolŋukuŋala munatha'ŋuru warray, dhipuŋuru warray, ga
ŋayinydja ŋunhi wiripunydja yolŋu yäku Djesu-Christtja, ŋulaŋuru warray ŋayinydja
djiwarr'ŋuru warray dhunarrana lili.
48 Yo, munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala munatha' yana, balanyara bitjan ŋayi
Yadam munatha' yana, dhipuŋuru warray ŋayi ŋamaŋamayurruna, ga ŋilimurrunydja
dhuwala yolŋu walala ŋunhi ŋilimurru liŋgu märraŋala djiwarr'wuynha walŋa
ŋunhina ŋilimurruŋgalay ŋayaŋulili, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ŋurukuynha dji-
warr'wuynha yolŋu walala, balanyarana bitjan ŋunhiyi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuru
djiwarr'ŋuru malŋ'thurruna.
49 Yo, dhuwala ŋilimurru dhiyalanydja nhina yukurra djan'ku yana rumbal mu-
natha', bitjan ŋayi ŋunhi munatha'wuy yolŋu Yadam, ga ŋunhalanydja yalalanydja
ŋilimurru yurru rumbal djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu nhina yukurra, djan'kuna bitjan ŋunhi
djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu yolŋu Djesuna.
50 Märr-yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra ḻakaramanydja gutha walala.
Dhuwalanydja rumbal dhiyaku munatha'wu warray yana, yakana yurru ŋayi dhuwala
ŋarakamirrinydja ga gulaŋmirrinydja rumbal nhina yukurra ŋunhala Godkalanydja
wäŋaŋura, liŋgu yakana yurru ŋula nhä buḻwaŋ'thunaramirrinydja ŋorra marrtji
ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋunhalanydja nhä malanha yurru walŋana yanana
bitjan liŋgu, yakana yurru buḻwaŋ'thun.
51-52 Ŋäka walala, dhuwalanydja ŋarra ḻakarama yurru ŋunhina dharrpalnha wal'ŋu,
ŋunhi ŋayi yaka malŋ'thurruna warraŋulthina ŋäthili dhuwalayi. Yaka yurru
ŋilimurru bukmak rakunydhirri, bala ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji ŋunha moluŋuranydja,
yurru bukmakthuna yana ŋilimurru yurru märramanydja ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja wal'ŋu
rumbal, liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yiḏakiyinyarayu ḻoḻ'thundja,
ŋunhiyinydja dhä-yawar'yunna yurru, ga dhunupana yana ŋilimurru yurru buk-
maknha wiripuyirri rumbalnydja. Liŋgu rirrakay yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḻoḻ'thun, bala
walalanydja yurru ŋunhinydja rakunymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala marrtji
ŋorra'-ŋurra ŋunha moluŋura, dhunupana yana walala yurru ḏurryun ŋunhina wal'ŋu
rumbal yuṯana, buwayakthinyamiriwnha. Ga ŋalinydja ŋunhi walŋamirrinydja yurru
bitjandhiyi yana dhunupana wiripuyirrina ŋunhili yana bäyma.
53 Liŋgu ŋayi yurru dhuwalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu buwayakthinyamirrinydja rumbal
bitjan yupthunna yurru, bala nherraṉ yurru yuṯana buwayakthinyamiriwnha ŋunhina
rumbal ŋilimurruŋgala; dhuwalanydja gay' rumbal rakunydhinyamirri warray, yurru
ŋayinydja ŋitjalanha yurru wekama wiripuna dhikana, yuṯana yana, rakunyd-
hinyamiriwnha wal'ŋu ŋunhina.
54 Yo, ŋali yukurra yurru dhärra ŋurikimirri yuṯamirrinydja wal'ŋu rumbalmirri,
ŋurikimirrina ŋunhi buwayakthinyamiriw ga rakunydhinyamiriw, ga ŋulinyaramirriyu
liŋgu yurru rakunydhinyaramirrinydja rom winya'yun buwayakthirrina liŋguna.
Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi yolŋuyu wukirri yukurrana bitjarra gam',
“Rakunydja rom dhawar'yurrunana liŋguna,
liŋgu ŋayina walŋana wal'ŋu ŋunhina djuḻkthurruna,
Liŋgu ŋunhiyi rakunydja rom liŋguna buwayakkuŋalana dhikana ŋuriŋiyi walŋayuna.
55 Yakana yurru biyapulnydja yolŋu'-yulŋu rakunydhirri,
liŋgu ŋayina ŋunhi bakmaraŋalanydja ganydjarr rakunygunydja,
bala buwayakkuŋalana yana-wala
warrpam'nha.” Ga yuwalkthi yurru dhuwalayi bitjandja malŋ'thun. Yakana yanana
ŋayi yurru rakunydhunydja buma yolŋunha rakunyguma biyapulnydja.
56 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru ŋuli bukmakthi yana rakunydhinydja,
bili ŋuriŋina ŋilimurruŋgalay yätjthuna, liŋgu ŋilimurru bukmakthuna
baḏatjurrunanydja rom ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala.
57 Yurru Godthu ŋayipi bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyi rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom, ga
buwayakkuŋala ŋayi yuwalkkuŋalanydja dhika wal'ŋu ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkala
ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywalana. Gul' ŋilimurrunydja wokthunna Gunhu'wu
Godku, liŋgu ŋalinydja yurru bitjandhi djuḻkmaramayi yana rakunynha romnha dham-
bay Garraywalayi yana, liŋgu ŋali yurru nhinana yana walŋana wal'ŋu nhanukala,
bitjanna liŋgu yurru.
58 Märr-yuwalk yana ŋunhayi yulŋunydja gutha walala. Bala nhuma yurru dhärriya
wuṉḏaŋarrthiya nhanukala Garraywala, ga yakana wingil'wingilyurranydja yukirriya

biyaka liŋgu. Ḻayḻayyurranydja yana Garraywala, ga djäma nhanŋu bala yana mukthurra. Yuwalk yana dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋula nhänydja djäma Garraywu, nhanukalaynydja yana ganydjarryu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yurru yakana djäma dhäparktja.

16

Weka'-wikaŋa yana rrupiyanydja, guŋga'yurra Garraywalaŋumirrinhanvdja walalanha

1 Manymak, wiripunydja ŋarra yurru nhumalanha waŋa, nhuma yurru rrupiya weka'-wikaŋa ŋurukuna ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋurruwuykmirri ŋunha Djurutjalam wäŋaŋura. Liŋguna ŋarra bitjarrayinydja waŋana ḻakaraŋala malalili ga malalili Galatjiyawuywalanydja walalaŋgala, ga nhumanydja yurru biyakayi bili yana dhiyali Gorinŋuranydja rrupiya weka'-wikaŋa.
2 Biyaka bili Djandi yana nhuma yurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu gurrunhandja marrtji rrupiyanydja ŋuliŋuruyi malaŋuru ŋunhi nhäyinyara mala nhe ŋuli märrama. Biyaka bili walala gurrunharranydja marrtjiya, märr yurru ŋayi rrupiyanydja ŋorrana yukurra, märr yurru nhuma yakana ŋäŋ'thundja marrtji rrupiyawu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhiyali nhumalaŋgala.
3 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bunanydja dhiyali, nhumanydja yurru djarr'yunna nhumalaŋguwaynydja ŋula ḏarramuwurrunha, ga djuy'yundja ŋarra yurru walalanha goŋ-djorra'mirrinhana, märr yurru walalana gäma ŋunhi nhumalaŋguŋu rrupiyanydja, mundhurr ŋurikiyi Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhamala Djurutjalamlilinydja.
4 Yo, ŋuli nhumalaŋguŋu yurru wakindja ŋula mundhurr rrupiya, ŋarranydja yurru ŋarrapi warray mak marrtji gäma balayi, ga walalanydja nhumalaŋguŋunydja djarr'yunara ŋunhi yurru malthun ŋarrakuna.

Bolyu ḻakarama yukurra withiyanarawuy goyurr nhanukalaŋuwuy ŋayi

5 Yo, galki ŋarra yurru marrtjina dhuwala yulŋunydja, withiyanna nhumalanha, yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋathili ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋula Matjataniyakurru wäŋakurru, ga ŋulaŋuruyina dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra yurru marrtji nhumalaŋgalanydja dhipalinydja.
6 Nhinanydja ŋarra yurru dhiyali nhumalaŋgala märr-weyin, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wäŋa djingaryun guyiŋarrmirrinydja yukurra, ga dhipuŋuruna dhurrwaraŋur nhuma yurru ŋarranha guŋga'yundja marrtjinyaralilinydja, wanhamala ŋarra yurru marrtji yukurra.
7 Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu gurririwunydja yana nhänharawu; ŋarranydja yurru nhina märr-weyin yana nhumalaŋgala, ŋuli yurru ŋayi Garrayyunydja yaka ŋarranha djuy'yun ŋula wanhamala wäŋalili.
8-9 Yurru nhinanydja ŋarra yukurra yurru dhiyala bäyma Yipatjatj wäŋaŋura, ga bay yurru ŋunhi Walu Bandikutjmirri yäku djuḻkthun, liŋgu dhiyala Yipatjatjtja yukurra dhuwala dhärra ḻapthunna dhaḻakarr Garraywalaŋunydja djämawu, liŋgu guḻku' yolŋu walala wirrki ḏukṯuk dhiyaku dhäwu'wu, yurru guḻku'yu romdhu yukurra dhukarrnydja gungama, yana bini walala yurru gulmarama Garraywunydja.
10 Ŋunhi boŋguŋu ŋayi Dimithinydja dhiyali buni, gumurr-ŋamathiya nhanŋu ga märraŋa ŋanya yulŋunydja dhiyaliyinydja wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwali djäma yukurra Garraywu, balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra.
11 Yaka walala ŋanya nhäŋa, ga ŋula nhaltjarra nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaraŋanydja, yana walala guŋga'yurra ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi roŋiyirrinydja ŋarrakala lili ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri dhika yana. Liŋgu ŋarra yukurra dhukarr-nhämana dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrinydja goŋ-guḻku'mirrina walalaŋgalaŋumirri.
12 Ga wiripunydja ŋarra wirrki yana dhika waŋana Bulatjnhanydja marrtjinyarawu balayi ŋunhimalayi, malthuna be ŋayi ŋuripa wiripu-guḻku'wa gutha-ŋaliwa walalambala. Yurru ŋayi Bulatjtja waŋana bitjarra warray, “Yoooo?... yaka dhuwala ŋarraku ŋamakurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala walu marrtjinyarawu bala,” bitjarra ŋayi Bulatjtja. Yurru marrtjinydja ŋayi yurru nhumalaŋgala yalalana, ŋuli nhanŋu yurru gatjaḻnydja ḻapthun.

Dhawar'yunarana marrtjinyara-bala wukurriwuy dhäruk Bolwuŋu

13 Gutha walala, bira'yurra yana yulŋunydja, ga dhärriya yana wuṉḏaŋarrthiya märryuwalkthinyara-ŋuranydja. Yaka wilwilyurra ŋula nhäkunydja, yana ḏälthiya wal'ŋu biyaka.

14 Ga djämanydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu, yurru märr-ŋamathinyarayu djämanydja bala
bukmak nhä malanha.
15 Liŋgu nhuma marŋgi d̲arramuwu yäkuwu Dhipaniwunydja ga yolŋu'-
yulŋuwunydja nhanukalaŋuwu, ŋunhi walalana ŋurruthaŋalanydja märraŋala
Godku rom ŋunhilina Guriknha wäŋaŋura, bala walala yukurrana wekanhaminana
walalanhawuy walala Garraywala, märr yurru walala guŋga'yun wiripuŋunha
Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
16 Gutha walala, d̲älku'-d̲alkuma ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhumalanha waŋanydja.
Nhuma yurru dhärukku malthurra balanyarawu yolŋuwu, ga ŋuriki wiripuwurruŋgu
ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma wirrki Garraywu, bitjan ŋayi ŋuli Dhipaniyu. Märraŋa yana
walalaŋgu dhäruktja, märr walalana yurru nhumalanha gämanydja yukurra.
17-18 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala d̲ukt̲uk nhumalaŋgu bukmakku nhänharawu, yurru
wirrki yana ŋarra märr-ŋamathinanydja ŋunhi walala Dhipani ga Butjunata ga
Gayaka marrtjina ŋarrakala dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgala malaŋuru, ga dhiyaŋuna
l̲urrkun'thuna ŋarranha mäd̲apthunmaraŋalanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan
walala mäd̲apthunmarama ŋuli yukurra nhumalanha. Nhuma yurru nhämanydja
dhara'-dharaŋan marrtji balanyarayiwalana ŋamakurru'mirriwalana d̲arramuwala
walalaŋgala, bala märr-ŋal'yurrana manaparra.
19 Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhipuŋuru Yaytjaŋurunydja malaŋuru
ga malaŋuru, bukmakthu walala djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgunydja
dhipali Gorinlilinydja, ga man̲d̲a Guwilayu ga dhäykayu nhanukala Burutjilayu
ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yu ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋgany-manapanmirri man̲d̲akala wäŋalili
buku-ŋal'yunarawu, walala wiripunydja dhiyaŋuyi walalay djuy'yurruna märr-
ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu bitjarrayi liŋgu.
20 Ga bukmakthu yana ŋanapurrunydja märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurruna nhu-
malaŋgu dhipuŋurunydja.
Ŋunhi nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja
l̲uŋ'thun, nhuma yurru dhangi'yunmiya märr-ŋamathiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma
bala-lili'yunmiya, liŋgu ŋunhayinydja nhuma gutha'manydjina, gurrut̲u'mirrina Gar-
raywalanydja.
21 Yo, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru dhawar'marama wukirri ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra
goŋdhu wal'ŋu. Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala märr-ŋamathinyara ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja
djuy'yurrunayi yana nhumalaŋgu.
22 Ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yaka märr-ŋamathirri Garraywu, ŋayinydja
yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu yukurra märrama ŋula nhä yätjnha malanha ŋula
yolkuŋuna wekanhara, yakana ŋamakurru'.
Go Garray buniyana.
23 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma nhina
yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri Garraywala
Djesu-Christkala.
24 Ŋarrakuŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, yäkuyu Djesu-
Christkalana yana.
Ga liŋguna dhuwala.

GORINBUYŊUWU NAMBA 2NA DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra marrparaŋ'kuma warray ŋilimurrunha

1 Dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala bo'puyŋu Djesu-Christku, yurru Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranha nherraranydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja, bala wukirrina ŋarra yukurra dhäruktja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwu mitjiwu dhipali Gorinlili wäŋalili, ga bukmakku nhumalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Godkalaŋumirriwunydja bukmaklili yana wäŋalili dhipali Guriklili makarrlili, yurru wukirri ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja rrambaŋi ŋilinyu manda Dimithiyu ŋilimurruŋgala gutha'mirriŋuyu.

2 Ŋilinyu ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhumalanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhumanydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala.

3 Gul', ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna Godnha Gunhu'nha, ŋunhi ŋayi bäpa Djesu-Christku ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu. Godtja dhuwala mirithirri yana melwuyunaramirri ŋilimurruŋgu, bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋilimurrunha marrparaŋ'kuma yukurra.

4 Ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli marrtji yukurra ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrikurrunydja marikurru, Godtja ŋunhi ŋunhilimi ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yun marrtji, marrparaŋ'kuma ŋitjalanha, märr yurru ŋalinydja marrparaŋ'kumayi ŋunha wiripu-gulku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra marrtji ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrikurru marikurru. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋuli Godthunydja ŋilimurrunhanydja marrparaŋ'kuma, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha ŋuriŋi liŋgu nhanukala marrparaŋ'kunharayu.

5 Liŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja mirithirrinydja wal'ŋu manapa Djesu-Christkalanydja, bitjandhi liŋgu Godthunydja yurru marrparaŋ'kuma biyapul wal'ŋu ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋuliwitjan Christkalaŋukurruna.

6 Yo, wiripunydja ŋilinyunha ŋuli mirithirri yana ŋayaŋu-wutthun ŋula nhäyu romdhu, märr ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋu-wutthunarakurru ŋilinyu yurru guŋga'yun muka marrparaŋ'kuma nhumalanha, märr yurru nhumanydja walŋathirriyi. Ga wiripunydja ŋuli Godthu marrparaŋ'kuma ŋinyalanha, märr yurru nhumanydja nhäma ŋinyalaŋgala, nhaltjan ŋilinyu ŋuli yukurra dhärra ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurru romgurru nhanukala yana Godkala guŋga'yunarayu, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhumalanhanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu marrparaŋ'kuma, märr yurru nhumanydja bitjandhiyi dhärra yukurra wundaŋarryirri, ga yakana ŋula nhuma yurru dhudi-yarrkthundja, ŋunhi nhe yurru märrama ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja ŋula nhäŋ?

7 Yurru ŋilinyunydja, ŋarra ga Dimithiyu märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru yakana märr-dadawyundja, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja ŋula nhäya rrambaŋiyi yana, liŋgu Godthunydja yurru ŋilimurrunha marrparaŋ'kuma rrambaŋiyi yana.

8 Gutha walala, liŋgu muka nhuma ŋarranha ŋäkulanydja ŋäthili, ŋunhi walala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala bumara ŋarranha wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋunhala Yaytja makarrŋura wäŋaŋura. Ŋunhiyinydjayi malŋ'thurruna ŋarraku mirithirri wal'ŋu yana ŋonuŋ, bala ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarranha bini dhurrparanhana.

9 Ŋarranydja guyaŋina yanapi ŋarra ŋunhi rakunydhinyana. Ga yuwalk ŋarra ŋunhi rakunydhinanydja galki. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja malŋ'thurruna bitjarrayinydja, märr yurru ŋarra yaka guyaŋinyamirri yanapi ŋarra däl ga ganydjarr-dumurru. Godtja dukŧuk ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru märr-nherraŋmirri nhanukalay Godkala, ŋunhi ŋayipina ŋuli yolŋunha gaŋgathinyamirriyama rakunyŋurunydja.

10 Ga yuwalk yana Godthu walŋakuŋalanydja ŋarranha ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋuru; ŋayi ŋarranha dhawatmaraŋala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra bini burakinyana rakunyguna, ga ŋayi yurru walŋakumayi biyapul ŋarranha. Ŋarra märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanukala, liŋgu bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra walŋakuma warray ŋarranha.

11 Ŋarra dukŧuk nhuma yurru guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha. Buku-djulŋimirri, bukumirriyaŋa walala ŋanapurruŋgu, märr yurru gulku'yu mirithirri yolŋuyu walalay

buku-wurrpan Godnhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋakumanydja ŋanapurrunha ga guŋga'yundja ŋuliwitjan nhumalaŋgalaŋukurru bukumirriyanharayu, ŋunhi gul̲ku' mirithirri yolŋu walala yukurra bukumirriyama ŋanapurruŋgu.

Bolyu l̲akaraŋala nhäku ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja djambi bitjarrayi

12 Yo, Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranhanydja nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu, yurru dhiyaŋu gam' ŋarra yukurra ŋurr'yundja. Yaka ŋarrakalay ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋarranha ŋuli yukurra yätj-l̲akarama, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli nhinanydja yukurra d̲arrtjalk wal'ŋu yana, nhanukalay Godkala romŋura. Yaka ŋarra djäma djarrpi'kuŋalanydja nhumalanha ga ŋula yolnha. Bitjan liŋgu yana ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yukurra l̲akarama Godku dhäwu' bukmakkala warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, dhunupa warray ga yuwalk warray, ŋuriŋi Godkala warray ganydjarryu, ga nhumalaŋgunydja bitjandhiyi ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra l̲akarama warraŋulkumayi Godku dhäwu. Yaka ŋarra ŋuli l̲akaranha nhumalaŋgu yana ŋarrakuŋuwaynydja guyaŋinyara dhäwu'.

13-14 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wukirri djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu, ŋarra ŋuli l̲akaramanydja dhunupa ga yuwalk dhäwuny'tja, warraŋulkuma yana. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma märr-gaŋga yukurra dharaŋan dhuwalayi, yurru ŋarranydja d̲ukt̲uk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru mukthun yana-wala marrtji marŋgithirri, yana liŋgu ga yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu nhuma yurru dharaŋan ga marŋgithirri, märr yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Garray Djesu roŋiyirri lili, ga nhumanydja yurru yana ŋurr'yunna ŋanapurruŋgala, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli nhumalanha marŋgikunha l̲akaranha, ga ŋanapurrunydja yurru ŋurr'yun nhumalaŋgala, ŋunhi nhumanydja walŋathina ŋanapurruŋgala djämayu.

15-16 Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja nherrara roŋiyinyarawu nhumalaŋgala; ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋina yanapi nhuma gumurr-ŋamathinya ŋarraku. Ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋinanydja bitjarra gam', "Ŋurruŋunydja ŋarra yurru marrtji dhipali nhumalaŋgala Gorinlili, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋunha Matjataniyalilina makarrlili, ga biyapul ŋarra yurru roŋiyinyaŋurunydja bunayi Gorindja wäŋaŋura, märr yurru nhuma guŋga'yun ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji bala Djudiyalili makarrlili." Yo, ŋarranydja bini buku-märrma'mirri bunanha nhumalaŋgu, märr nhumanydja bini märrma'mirri goŋmirriyinyanydja ŋarrakala.

17 Ga nhumapina yurru ŋarranha djarr'yundja. Ŋarra ŋunhi dhawuny'tja nherrara ŋäthilinydja withiyanarawu nhumalaŋgu, yurru yaka ŋarra yukurrana ŋunhi ŋäthili guyaŋinanydja ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra. Wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja nhuma ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjan, yanapi ŋarra ŋuli waŋi, "Yo yo," bitjan, bala dhunupana-yana ŋarra ŋuli djambinydja, bala waŋa yaka'yunna. Yurru yaka ŋarra balanyarayinydja yolŋu.

18 God ŋayipi yuwalktja, ga ŋayi marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgunydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yakana bothirrinydja l̲akarama. Yaka ŋanapurru ŋunhi waŋana dhäruktja waŋganydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋäthili dhawu'-nherraranydja nhumalanha.

19 Liŋgu Djesu-Christtja ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu Godkunydja yuwalktja djambimiriw warray, ŋunhiyinha ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja Djälatjthunydja ga Dimithiyunydja l̲akaraŋala yukurrana nhumalaŋgu. Yaka ŋayinydja ŋuli Djesunydja waŋa "Yo" ga "Yaka", rrambaŋikumanydja bitjan; yaka ŋayi ŋuli waŋa yana dhäruktja waŋganydja. Bitjan warray liŋgu nhanŋunydja dhäruk yurru yukurra dhärra djambimiriw warray.

20 Liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara yurru yuwalkkuma yana mal̲ŋ'thundja ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurruna. Dhiyakuyi ŋayaŋuwu ŋilimurru ŋuli waŋa, "Yo yo," bitjandja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli bukuŋal'yundja Godku ŋuliwitjan Christkalaŋukurrunydja.

21 Yo, Godthu yana ŋayipi ŋuli dhärranhamarama d̲älkumanydja ŋilimurrunha; ŋanapurrunydja dhärra yukurra nhumalaŋgala rrambaŋi, waŋganyŋura Djesu-Christkala yana, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋayipi ganaŋ'maraŋala ŋilimurrunhanydja nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋayi,

22 ga nherraranydja ŋayi Garrkul̲uknhana Birrimbirrnha yiŋarrayny'tja nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋulilinydja ŋunhanydja, ga ŋunhiyi nhanŋunydja Birrimbirr bitjan dhambaywu ŋunhiyinydja ŋäthili ŋuruku dhud̲iŋuwuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ŋayathama ŋilimurruŋgu.

23 Yo, God yana ŋayipi marŋginydja ŋarraku; yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra l̲akaramanydja dhuwala dhäwuny'tja, dhunupa wal'ŋu yana, yaka ŋarra yukurra bothirri l̲akarama. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra marrtjinya bala nhumalaŋgala ŋäthilinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara ŋarrakuway ŋarra marrtjinyarawu, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi waŋanha nhumalanha raypirri'yuna, wirrki yana d̲älyu dhärukthu. Yurru

yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk galŋa-yätjkunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋurikiyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra yakanydja marrtjina bala nhumalaŋgala ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi.
24 Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yaka nhumalaŋgu buŋgawa; waŋgany-manapanmirri yana ŋilimurru yurru djämanydja, märr yurru nhuma yuwalkkuma galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja. Liŋgu muka nhuma dhärra yukurra dhuwali wuṉḏaŋarr yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgalay nhuma märr-yuwalkthinyarayu, bala nhumapi yurru yana djarr'yundja nhä nhuma yurru märr-yuwalkthirri.

2

1 Bala ŋarra djarr'yurruna bitjarrana, “Yakana ŋarra yurru marrtji dhiyaŋunydja-wala balayi nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋarra yaka ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhumalanha galŋa-yätjkuma.”
2 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu muka, nhuma yurru ŋarranhanydja ŋayaŋu djulŋikuma märr-ŋamathinyamarama. Ŋuli ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja bala nhumalaŋgala dhipali, bala galŋa-yätjkumanydja nhumalanha, bala yolthuna yurru ŋarranhanydja galŋa-djulŋikuma?
3 Ŋurikiyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋarra wukirrinydja djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋunhi bini ŋarra marrtjinya bala nhumalaŋgala, ŋunhi nhuma bini mukthunanydja yana yukurranha miṯṯji nhinanha ŋunhilinydja liŋgu yätjŋuranydja dhukarrŋura, ŋuriŋiyinydja bini ŋarranhanydja wirrkina galŋa-yätjkunha. Ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋina bitjarra, “Ŋarra yurru djuy'yun djorra', märr walala yurru miṯṯji ŋamathanharamirri ŋäthili yana, ga yurruna ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru maḷŋ'marama ŋunhiyi miṯṯjinha ḷatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋarranydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja wirrkina goŋmirriyirri ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina.” Bitjarra ŋarra yukurrana guyaŋinanydja, liŋgu nhumalanhanydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli galŋa-djulŋithirri.
4 Ŋunhi ŋarra wukirri djorrany'tja ŋunhiyi nhumalaŋgu, yaka ŋarra yukurrana wukirri guyaŋinyaramiriwnydja; ŋarranydja ŋunhi mirithina yana warwuyurrunanydja yukurrana nhumalaŋgu. Yo, wukirrinydja ŋarra ŋunhi marrtjina dhäruktja maŋutji-milkarrimirriyu, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋarraku ŋayaŋunydja ŋäthina yukurrana nhumalaŋgu. Yaka ŋarra ŋunhi wukirri dhäruktja ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharawu nhumalaŋgu; wukirrinydja ŋarra ŋunhiyi bitjarrayinydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirri ga dharaŋan, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra märryu-ḏapmarama nhumalanha wirrki yana, ŋayaŋuyu-ŋupan yukurra nhumalaŋgu miṯṯjiwunydja. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk dhiyakiyi ḷatju'wu ŋurrukkunydja dhika wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalkku ŋula nhämiriwwu.

Bäy-ḷakaraŋanydja ŋurikiyi dhuwurr-yätjku, bala yana märraŋana ŋanya

5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili wukirri ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja, ŋarra nhumalaŋgala ḷakaraŋala dhawaṯmaranharawuna ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi djarrpi'kuŋala djäma yukurrana. Yurru yaka ŋarrakalanydja ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋala; nhumalanha ŋunhiyinydja miṯṯjinha Garraywalaŋumirrinha ŋayi ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala, liŋgu wiripu-guḷkuny'tja nhuma ŋayaŋu-goranana ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi djäma djarrpi'kuŋala. Yakana ŋarranydja yurru ŋapa-ŋal'marama nhanukala ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala.
6 Liŋguna ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhä-ḏir'yunarana nhumalaŋguŋuna guḷku'wuŋuna, ga ŋunhiyina liŋgu, gana'na. Liŋguna ŋayi gonha'yurrunana nhanŋuway yätjtja ŋunhi dhukarr.
7 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yurru nhanŋu bäy-ḷakaramana, ga biyaka marrparaŋ'kuŋana ŋanya. Yakana ŋayi yurru weyinmaramanydja guyaŋirri ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋuriŋiyi djarrpi'yunydja nhanukalay ŋayi. Nhumanydja yurru bäy-ḷakaramana nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋanya yaka muka ŋayaŋunydja dhä-munyguma ŋuriŋiyi.
8 Buku-djulŋimirri, biyaka gumurr-ŋamathiya nhanŋu, roŋinyamaraŋa ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi marŋgithirri nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yuwalkkuma märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu.
9 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ŋunhi ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgala dhä-ḏir'yunarawu nhanŋu, yana gatjarr'yurruna nhumalanha, yana maḷŋ'maranharawu nhumalaŋgu, wanhaka nhuma yurru dhäruk ŋarranha märrama warrpam'thun ga yuwalkkuma.
10 Yo, ga yuwalk yana nhuma dhäruktja märraŋala, bala ŋarra yana märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra nhumalanha. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru bäy-ḷakarama ŋula yolku, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djäma yätjkuma, ga ŋarranydja yurru bäy-ḷakaramayi yana nhanŋu bitjandhi liŋgu. Liŋguna ŋarranydja bäy-ḷakaraŋalana ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋala ŋäthili. Yuwalk yana ŋarra bäy-ḷakaraŋalanydja nhanŋu

yäkuyu Djesu-Christkala yana, märr yurru miṯṯjinydja nhuma waŋganynha yana ŋurruk, ḻaṯju'na wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha.

11 Ŋilimurrunydja yurru bäy-lakarama ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu dhuwurr-yätjkunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurrunha yaka gaṯthunmarama yätjthunydja ŋuriŋinydja Satandhunydja. Liŋgu ŋilimurru marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja yätjkunydja birrimbirrwu; bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra birrka'yun ŋuli gaṯmaranharawu galkinyamaranharawu ŋitjalaŋgunydja.

Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli djuḻkmaramana yana yätjnhanydja ŋuliwitjan Garraywalaŋukurru

12 Yo, ŋarra gonha'yun Yipatjatjta wäŋa, bala marrtji Dhurawatjlilina wäŋalili, ga ŋunhi ŋarra bunanydja ŋunhiliyi, ŋanapurru maḻŋ'marama ŋunhi Garrayyunydja liŋguna dhurrwara ḻapmaramana ŋanapurruŋgu; wirrkina yana yolŋu walala djälthirri yukurra Garraywalaŋuwunydja dhäwu'wu ŋänharawu.

13 Yurru ŋarranydja yukurra ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-warwuyun yana, liŋgu ŋarra yaka maḻŋ'marama ŋunhiliyi ŋilimurruŋguway wäwanha Dätitjnha. Ŋarranydja yukurra ŋunhi gatjpu'yun nhanŋu yolŋunydja bunanharawu, dhukarr-nhäma ŋarra yukurra, märr ŋarra yurru ŋäma nhumalanha, yurru yaka warray ŋayinydja bunana. Bala ŋarra gonha'yurrunanydja Dhuruwatjtja wäŋa, bala marrtji Matjataniyalilina, ga ŋunhalayina ŋarra ŋanya maḻŋ'maramanydja.

14 Yo, mirithirri yana ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'yunydja nhumalaŋgala. Wirrki yana wal'ŋu ŋarra dhika buku-wurrpandja Godnha, liŋgu bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋanapurrunha gäma yukurra ŋurru-warryun ḻatju'kuma warray dhika wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋanapurru djuḻkmarama ŋuriki yätjkunydja mokuywunydja, dhambay-manapanmirri yana Djesu-Christkala. Yo, balakurruyi ŋanapurruŋgalaŋukurrunydja Godthu ŋuli yukurra balaka'yunmaramana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja birrka'mirrililina, balanyarana bitjan buŋgan bäw' ŋunhi, märr yurru birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋuranydja marŋgithirri nhanŋu Djesu-Christkunydja.

15 Yo, Godtja ŋuli wirrki yana dhika wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli birrŋ'marama dhäwu' Christnhanydja bukmakkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala birrka'mirriwala, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Christthu walŋakuma ŋuli yukurra walalanha, ga ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra marrtji walalaŋgalay walala gatjaḻ'kurru ŋunha rakunydhinyaramirrilili.

16 Ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯukthirri Godkalaŋuwu dhukarrwu, walalanydja yurru ŋuyulkthirrina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yolŋu ŋunhi ŋuyulkthirri yätjku buŋgangu, bala walala yurru murrmurryun gupaḏalkumana-wala. Ga ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi walala wirrki yana djälthirri yukurra Godkalaŋuwu walŋamirriwu dhärukku, walalanydja yurru yana märramana, bitjanna bitjan yolŋu ŋuli djälthirri ŋurikiyi ḻatju'wu buŋgangu, bala walala yurru walŋana nhina, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala.

Yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ḻakarama dhuwalayi dhäwu' ŋamathamanydja ŋuriŋi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi ganydjarryu.

17 Mirithirri guḻku'yu ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay ḻakarama dhäwu' Godnha yalŋgi'kumanydja, yanapi dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' ŋula nhäna bäyimgu rrupiyawuna, märr walala yurru ḻukunydjayirri walalawuynha ŋuriŋiyinydja. Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu yaka balanyarayi. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ḻakarama Godku dhäruk yuwalk ga dhunupa yana, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala Christku djämamirri walala. Godthu ŋayipi ŋanapurruŋgunydja wekaŋala dhuwalayi djäma, ga nhanŋuway ŋanapurru yurru buku-wurrpanarawunydja djäma yana.

3

Ḻakarama yukurra Godkalaŋuwuy djeŋarra'wuy

1 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja ḻakaranhamirrinydja bitjandhiyi, yaka ŋarra yukurra ŋurr'yundja, ga yaka ŋarra yukurra ḻakaranhamirri yana yindikunharamirrinydja. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yaka warray gäma djorra' nhumalaŋgala ŋula yolkuŋu wukirriwuy, ŋunhi ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhiyi djämawuy ŋanapurruŋguŋu, ga yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja nhuma yurru wukirri djorra' ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

2 Nhumapi warray ŋunhi balanyaranydja bitjan djorra' ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha, yurru ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yukurra gäma nhumalanhanydja ŋuruŋu ŋayaŋuyu warray ŋanapurruŋgalay, yaka warray goŋdhu. Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma nhumalanha, nhaltjan nhuma ŋuli

nhina yukurra, ga nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋunhi walala yurru nhäma dharaŋanna ŋanapurruŋguŋu djämawuy.
3 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan djorra' wukirriwuy Christkuŋu nhanukuŋuway ŋuliwitjan ŋanapurruŋgalanydja djämakurru. Yurru Christthunydja ŋuli yaka wukirri ŋula nhälili, bilkpilklilinydja guṉḏalili ŋula nhäyu wukirriwuyyunydja; ŋayinydja ŋuli wukirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunha ŋayaŋulili warray, ŋuriŋi Godkala Birrimbirryu Walŋayu warray.
4 Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ḻakaranharamirri ŋanapurrunhawuy ŋanapurru bitjanmirri, liŋgu ŋanapurru yuwalkkuma yana yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Godnha, ŋunhi Christthu ŋanapurrunhanydja nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu.
5 Ŋanapurruwaynydja dhuwala ganydjarrmiriwnha yana. Yakana yurru ŋanapurruway gänanydja djäma ŋanapurruŋgalanydja ganydjarryu; ŋayipi yana Godthu ŋuli yukurra djämanydja ŋanapurruŋgalaŋukurru,
6 ga ŋuliwitjan nhanukala ganydjarryu ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramanydja dhuwalayi yuṯanydja rom dhawu'-nherraṉminyara. Ŋuriŋi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu yana, yurru ŋuriŋi romdhu ŋuli bitjanna gäma yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja rakunylilina, liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru ganydjarr wekama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi djämawu ŋamathanharawunydja. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godku Birrimbirr dhuwalana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋuŋurana, ga ŋayina yukurra gäma ŋilimurrunha ŋunha walŋalilinydja.
7 Yo, Godthu wukirri ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom ŋunhimalayi bilkpilklilinydja guṉḏalili, ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi rom Mawtjitjkalanydja, Godku djeŋarrany'tja warraŋulthinana maḻŋ'thurrunana, bäy warray ŋuriŋi romdhu yukurra waŋa ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru raku'-rakunydhirri, liŋgu walala yukurra djäma yätjnha, yakana ŋamakurru. Nhanŋu bukunydja Mawtjitjku ŋunhi warrpam'nha djeŋarra'yinana ŋuriŋiyina Godkalana djeŋarra'yu, ga yakana ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋala yukurrana dharr-r-r bitjarranydja Mawtjitjnhanydja buku, bäy warray ŋunhi djeŋarrany'tja marrtjina buwa'-buwayakthinana-a-a winya' way.
8 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala djeŋarra' ŋunhiyi marrtji maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thunna bala djämayu ŋuliwitjanna Godkalana Walŋamirriwalana Birrimbirrwala, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi djeŋarra' biyapul warray wal'ŋu ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili maḻŋ'thurruna ŋurikala ŋäthiliŋuwala romgala.
9 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyu romdhu yukurra ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha yätj, bitjan ganaŋ'thun yukurra Godkalanydja, yurru ŋunhinydjayi rom ḻaṯju' warray, ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋunydja wekanhara. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja yuṯanydja dhawu'-nherraṉarawuy biyapul warray wal'ŋu dhika ḻaṯju', ga djeŋarra' warray, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋayaŋu-dhunupakumanydja, bala waŋgany-manapanmirrina Godkala.
10 Yo, ŋunhiyi djarraṯawun' ŋunhi ŋäthili bunana ŋuliwitjarra ŋäthiliŋukurru romgurru, ŋunhiyinydjayi märr-gaŋga warray ya', bala ŋunhiyinydja liŋguna winya'yurrunana marrtjina, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala bena dhikana wal'ŋu djarraṯawun' liŋguna maḻŋ'thurrunana.
11 Yo, ḻaṯju' warray ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala yana guwarrwu, yurru ŋunhiyinydja yuṯana rom biyapul'nha wal'ŋu dhikana djeŋarra'na, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yukurra yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, bäyŋuna yurru ŋayi buwayakthirri.
12 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali yukurra gatjpu'yunna dhukarr-nhämana ŋurukuna, ŋunhi ŋali yurru nhämana wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi Godku ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu djeŋarra'na warrpam'nha, warraŋulnha dhikana, bala ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama dhuwalayi dhäwu' Djesunha ŋurr'yundja dhika, barrarimiriwnydja nhämiriwnydja.
13 Ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋäkirrmaranhamina buku girri'yu, märr yurru walala ŋuriŋi Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay yakana nhäma ŋunhiyi djeŋarrany'tja djarraṯawun' ŋunhi marrtjina winya'-winyayurruna bala, yurru ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yaka ŋäkirrmarama ŋunhiyi dhäwu'nha bitjandja. Yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli djuḻuḻ'maramanydja mayaliny'tja dhuwalayi dhäwu'nha.
14 Yo, ŋurikiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwu ḻiyanydja ŋäkirrmaranharana bambaykunharana, yakana walala dharaŋara nhäŋala, yanana liŋgu-u-u, ga dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala, mukthun yana ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala Djuwstja yaka yana dharaŋan yukurra ga marŋgithirri. Yo, ŋunhi walala ŋuli maŋutji-ḻaw'marama dhawu'-nherraṉara ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋu, ga mukthun yana walala yaka yukurra dharaŋandja; yakana walala yukurra

malṉ'marama mayaliny'tja ŋunhilimi, liŋgu mukthunna yana walalaŋgu ḻiyanydja ŋäkirrmarama yukurra ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu nhäyu. Liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganydhuna Christthuna yurru ŋunhiyi ḻapmaramanydja, märr yurru walala nhäma ŋamathamana wal'ŋu, bala marŋgithirrina. Yaka yana walala yurru yuwalkkumanydja dharaŋan ga marŋgithirri Godkalaŋunydja ŋurikinydja romgu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märr-yuwalkthirri walala yurru Djesunha.

15 Yo, beŋuru liŋgu yana ŋurruŋuru, ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋäma dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhanukala Mawtjitjkala, yaka yana walala ŋuli dharaŋandja walalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu.

16 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu ŋanydjala'yun Djesuwala, Garrayyunydja yurru ḻapmaramana ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu ga muḻkurrnydja, märr yurru ŋayi nhämana wal'ŋu mälkumana, bala marŋgithirrina yuwalkkumana.

17 Liŋgu Garraynydja ŋunhi Walŋamirri warray Birrimbirr, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Garraywu Birrimbirr nhina yukurra ŋula yolkala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu dhayaṯana ŋayi, yakana ŋanya yurru ŋula nhäyu ŋäkirrmarama bambaykumanydja.

18 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali yukurra nhämana yana warraŋulnha wal'ŋu Garraywu djeŋarrany'tja djarraṯawun'. Nhanŋunydja djarraṯawun' djeŋarrany'tja yaka warray ŋorra yukurra djuḻuḻ'maranharanydja ŋula nhäkuŋu. Ŋunhi ŋali yurru mukthun yana-wala nhäma marrtji Djesunha buku, ŋalinydja yurru djambina; ŋuriŋi Garraywalanydja Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu yurru marrtji wiripuyamana ŋilimurrunha, djambina bala, märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhina djan'kuna yana bitjan ŋayipi Garray ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋilimurrunydja yurru wakindhirrina marrtji bala gurarrthirrinydja nhanukalanydja ŋunhilinydja djeŋarra'ŋura, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga nhina ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhala Godkalana djeŋarra'ŋura.

4

Marrtjina-wala-yana ŋilimurru ŋuli yulŋunydja ŋuriŋi walŋayu Godkala

1 Yo, Godthu ŋanapurrunhanydja nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgunydja ŋayi mel-wuyurruna warray, bala ŋayi djarr'yurrunana ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru ŋanapurru ḻakarama birrŋ'marama dhuwalayi dhäwu'. Bala ŋanapurru yakana ŋuli ŋayaŋu-djawaryundja gandarrŋuranydja dhiyaŋuyi.

2 Liŋguna ŋanapurru gonha'yurrunana gupaḏalkuŋalana bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha gora-wekanharamirri rom, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma yukurra gayul. Yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli mayali'-wilkthundja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, ga yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli bilmarama yalŋgi'kumanydja ḻakarama Godku dhäruk. Ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramanydja warraŋul'kumana Godku yuwalktja dhäwu', märr yurru bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay ŋämanydja walalaŋgalay walala ŋayaŋuyunydja, bala yana dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhäyinyara ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama yuwalk wal'ŋu yana. Liŋgu ŋanapurru yukurra djämanydja märr-yunupa yana yuwalkkuma, märr yurru ŋayinydja Godtja ŋanapurruŋgu wokthun.

3 Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli warraŋulkuma yana wal'ŋu malṉ'thunmarama, yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli mayaliny'tja djuḻuḻ'yunmarama, yurru mayaliny'tja yukurra djuḻuḻ'yun ŋorra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina rakunydhinyaramirriŋura romŋura.

4 Liŋgu mukthun yana yolŋu walala nhina yukurra bukumunha'ŋura, bala yakana walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesuwala, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yätjthu Mokuyyu ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa dhiyaku wäŋawu munatha'wu, ŋayi walalanha ŋunhi bambaykuŋalanydja, märr yurru walala yaka nhäma ŋunhiyi djarraṯawun'. Liŋgu ŋayinydja Christtja yukurra nhina djeŋarra', djarraṯawun'ŋura warray wal'ŋu, djan'ku yana bitjan God ŋayipi. Ga dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi Christnha balanyarana bitjan djarraṯawun', yurru yaka walalaŋgu ḻiya ŋuli räkukuma ŋuriŋiyi djarraṯawun'thunydja. Ŋunhi bini walala märr-yuwalkthinyanydja, walalanydja bini ŋänha dharaŋana, bala marŋgithinyana.

5 Liŋgu yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri ŋunhi ŋanapurrunhawuynydja ŋanapurru, yanapi ŋanapurruna garrwar wal'ŋu biyapul. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi garrwar-ḻakarama Djesunha muka, bitjandja gam', “Djesu-Christtja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu Garray, ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala djämamirri yolŋu nhumalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawu, liŋgu ŋanapurru nhanŋuway Djesuwu.”

6 Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋayipinydja waŋana bitjarra ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, “Djarraṯawun'tja yurru nhära yukurra räkukuma bukumunha'nhanydja,” bala yuwalkthi dhuwala wäŋanydja djarraṯawun'mirriyinana. Ga ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu yana

Godthu räkukuŋala ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋayaŋu nhanukiyingalay ŋayi ŋuriŋi djarraṯawun'thu, märr yurru ŋalinydja yuwalkkuma yana marŋgithirri, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Godtja djeŋarra' wal'ŋu yana dhika. Liŋgu ŋilimurruna ŋuli yuwalkkumanydja nhäma Godku djeŋarra' wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli nhäma bukuna ŋanya Djesunha.

7 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli marŋgithirri Godku ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurrunydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋali yukurra ŋayathamana Godku biyapul'nha wal'ŋu mel-wiḏi'na ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋalipinydja maṉḏa nhäŋiniŋ' ŋula nhä, balanyara bitjan banikin djämawuy dhoḷu. Ga ŋunhi yurru wiripu-guḷku'yu nhäma ŋanapurruŋgala ŋula nhä ganydjarr-ḏumurru, walalanydja yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋayi Godthunydja djäma warray yukurra ŋanapurruŋgala, ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi biyapulyu warray wal'ŋu ganydjarryu, liŋgu yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja ganydjarryu.

8 Bitjan warray liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirri ŋula nhäyu malaŋuyu wiripuŋuyu warray ga wiripuŋuyu warray, yurru yaka ŋanapurrunha ŋuli dhurrparamanydja marrtji ŋuriŋiyi. Wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli warwuyun, liŋgu yakana ŋanapurru marŋgi ŋula nhaltjanarawu djämawu, yurru yakana ŋanapurru yurru ḏaḏawyundja märr-yawaryundja, bala waṉḏirri winya'yundja.

9 Guḷku' mirithirri yolŋu walala ŋuli ŋanapurruŋgu ŋuyulkthirrinydja gukumanydja, yurru bäyŋuna ŋanapurru ŋuli gänanydja nhina. Bitjan liŋgu walala ŋuli buma ŋanapurrunha rakunygumanydja, yurru yaka ŋanapurru yurru ŋunhi yuwalktja rakunydhirri, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli ŋanapurrunha gaŋgathinyamirriyama rakunyŋuru.

10 Yo, yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma buma ŋanapurrunhanydja, bitjandhi muka liŋgu bitjarra walala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala bumara ŋanya Djesunha. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu ŋanapurrunha guŋga'yun ga gaŋgathinyamirriyama, bala walala ŋuli dharaŋanna ŋunhi Djesunydja walŋa yana, yaka rakuny.

11 Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja. Birrka'mirriyu ŋanapurru yukurra marinydja märrama ŋula nhänydja, liŋgu yolŋuyu walalay ŋanapurrunha ŋuli nyamir'yunna, liŋgu ŋanapurru dhuwala nhanukalaŋumirri Djesuwalaŋumirri. Mak walala yurru buma ŋanapurrunha murrkay'kuma birrka'mirriyu, yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋayaŋu-wutthunarayunydja yurru ŋanapurrunha yakana dhä-munyguma, liŋgu Godthuna yurru ŋanapurrunhanydja guŋga'yun, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana Godkunydja ganydjarr ŋanapurruŋgala, bala dharaŋanna marŋgithirrina ŋunhi Djesunydja yuwalk walŋa ŋayi.

12 Yo, bawala'mirriyu ŋanapurrunha yurru yolŋuyu buma murrkay'kumanydja, yurru nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yana ŋuliwitjan ŋanapurruŋgala djämakurru.

13 Dhiyaŋu djorra'yunydja yukurra ḷakarama bitjan, “Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḷakaraŋala Garraynhanydja, liŋgu yuwalkkuma ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya.” Yuwalk yana ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra Godkala, bala ŋanapurrunydja yurru mukthun yana-wala ḷakarama ŋunhiyi dhäwu', bäy warray walala yurru bumanydja ŋanapurrunha rakunygumanydja.

14 Yo, yaka ŋarra yurru ḏaḏawyundja ḷakaranharaŋurunydja, liŋgu ŋarra marŋgi ŋunhi yakana ŋarranydja yurru ŋorra yukurra moluŋuranydja bitjan liŋgu. Godthunydja ŋunhi walŋakuŋala muka Djesunhanydja beŋuru moluŋuru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru walŋakumayi ŋanapurrunhanydja rakunyŋuru, manapa yana Djesuwala, bala ŋayi yurru ŋanapurrunhanydja gäma nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋunha wäŋalili, rrambaŋina yana nhumalanhana.

15 Yo, bäy warray ŋunhi yurru nhä bunanydja ŋarraku, ŋuliyina ŋayi yurru Godthu nhumalanha guŋga'yundja, märr nhuma yurru walŋana nhina yukurra. Ga ŋunhinydja yurru biyapul'nha wal'ŋu yolŋu walala ŋula nhämunha'na walŋathirri ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'yu, bala ŋula nhämunha'yuna yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay yukurra buku-wurrpan Godnhanydja, ga wirrkina wal'ŋu walala yurru Godkalanydja märr-yiŋgathirri wokthun.

16 Dhiyakuyina ŋunhi märrwu ŋanapurru ŋuli yakanydja gandarrŋura djawaryun ga ḏaḏawyun. Bäy warray ŋunhiyi yurru ŋilimurruŋgu rumbalnydja marrtji yalŋgi'yirri ŋäthiliŋuyirri, galki yurru rakunydhirrina bala winya'yunna, yurru bitjan warray liŋgu walu-ŋupan Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurrunha yuṯakuma ŋuriŋiyi Birrimbirryu Walŋayu warray.

17 Yo, dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri burakirri,
yurru dhuwalayinydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja yutjuwaḻa warray, märr-
gurriri warray yana, liŋgu ŋayaŋu-wutthunarayunydja ŋuriŋiyinydja yukurra bit-
janna bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaramana ḻatju'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-goŋmirrina
ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja, biyapulnha wal'ŋu djuḻkmaramana yukurra dhiyakuy
munatha'wuynydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhara. Liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra
ŋunhalanydja Godkalanydja djeŋarra'ŋura gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
18 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋilimurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna ŋayaŋunydja
gatjpu'yunna ŋurukuna yana ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra bäyŋu nhäma dhiyaŋu-wala;
yakanydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ḻayḻayyun, ga guyaŋirri munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha
ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli nhäma yukurra dhiyaŋu ŋilimurruŋgalay maŋutjiyu. Liŋgu
nhä malanha ŋilimurru yukurra nhäma dhiyaŋu-wala, dhuwalayinydja yurru gurriri
warray yana dhärra yukurra, bala winya'yunna yurru, yurru ŋunhalanydja nhä
malanha ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yaka nhäma yukurra, ŋunhiyinydja yurru yukurra
dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

5

Dhiyalanydja ŋilimurru yukurra nhina galki Garraywala märr-yuwalkthinyarayu yana

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' rumbalnydja ŋali balanyarana bitjan ḏalwaḏalwa, liŋgu
guwarr warray yana ŋali yurru nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura. Yakana ŋarra marŋgi
nhätha yurru ŋayi dhuwalayi ḏalwaḏalwa buku-yupthun. Mak galki ŋarranydja
yurru rakunydhirrina, bala ŋarranydja yurru gonha'yunna dhuwalayi rumbalnha,
yurru bäyyi, liŋgu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godthunydja yukurra ŋäthilimirriyama
ŋarraku buṉbu muka, ga ŋunhiyinydja yuṯana rumbal yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna
gupaḏalnha-wala, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi buku-yupthundja ŋula nhaltjandja.
2 Yo, dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru ŋuli dhäpu-waŋana yana, liŋgu
ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurru ŋuli bitjan ŋayaŋuyu ŋupanna ŋurikiyinayi djiwarr'wuywuna
rumbalwu dhaṯthunminyarawu.
3 Liŋgu ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋilimurru yurru nhina rumbalmirri wal'ŋu yana,
yaka rumbalmiriwnydja.
4 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala mukthun ŋilimurru nhina yukurra rumbalyu mu-
natha'wuyyunydja, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli ŋonuŋdhuna ŋayaŋuyu dhäpu-waŋanydja,
yurru yaka ŋilimurru ḏukṯuk yana dhiyaku rumbalwu gonha'yunarawu. Yuwalktja
wal'ŋu ŋilimurru ḏukṯuktja ŋunhi dhaṯthunminyarawu djiwarr'wuywu warray wal'ŋu
rumbalwu, märr yurru ŋuriŋinydja rumbalyu walŋayunydja dharapul märrama
dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynhana rumbalnha ŋunhi.
5 Yo, dhiyakuyi liŋgu ŋayipi Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha ŋäthilimirriyaŋala, märr
ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhina yukurra yolŋu walala walŋamirri ŋunhalayi dji-
warr'ŋuranydja bitjanna liŋguna yurru, ga liŋguna ŋayi wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi
Walŋanhanydja Birrimbirrnha ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋulili, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi ŋäthili
yana yulŋunydja, dhambay ŋuruku dhuḏiŋuwu, liŋgu yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Godthu
ŋilimurruŋgu wekama bukmaktja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama
nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
6 Yo, dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra yukurra nhina barrarimiriwnydja nhämiriwnydja,
yakana ŋarra yukurra barrarirri rakunydhinyarawu, liŋgu dhiyaku ŋarra marŋgi gam':
Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhi ŋali yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura dhuwala rumbal,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra nhina barrkuna ŋulaŋuru Garraywalanydja wäŋaŋuru.
7 Liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali yukurra nhina galki Garraywala ŋuriŋi bili märr-
yuwalkthinyarayu yana; yakana ŋali yukurra nhäma ŋanya dhiyaŋunydja-wala.
8 Yo, ŋali ŋuli nhina yukurra barrarimiriwnydja nhämiriwnydja, liŋgu ŋali ŋuli
guyaŋirri bitjanna, “Manymak warray ŋarra ŋuli gonha'yurru dhuwalanydja rum-
balnha ga nhini ŋunhalana nhanukala Garraywalana galki.”
9 Yurru dhiyaku warray ŋarra yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḏukṯuk, ŋarra yurru ŋanyana
ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma Garraynhana, wanhaka ŋarra yukurra nhina dhuwala mu-
natha'ŋura, ga wanhaka ŋarra ŋunhalayina ŋarrakala yuwalkŋuŋurana wal'ŋu
wäŋaŋura.
10 Yuwalk yana ŋarra ḏukṯuktja ŋayi yurru wokthun ŋarrakalaŋuwu djämawu, liŋgu
yalalanydja yurru ŋunhalanydja bukmak ŋilimurru dhärra gumurrŋura nhanukala
Djesu-Christkala. Ŋayi yurru nhäma marrtji mala-yarr'yun ŋilimurrunha bala, bala ŋayi
yurru wekamanydja-ŋupanayŋu yana nhänydja malanha ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋilimurru

yukurrana waŋga'waŋganydhu djäma dhiyala munatha'ŋura; ŋunhi ŋali djäma ŋamakurru', ŋalinydja yurru märramana ŋamakurru' yana, ga ŋunhi ŋali djäma ŋula nhänydja nhäŋiniŋ'tja, ŋali yurru yakana märrama ŋamakurru' nhanukuŋunydja.

Ŋilimurru ŋuli nhinanydja waŋganyŋurana gurruṯu'mirrina yana Godku, ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkala

11 Yo, Garraynydja ŋilimurruŋgu biyapul warray wal'ŋu märr-ŋal'yunarawu warray, yaka ŋali yurru ŋanyanydja wakalkuma. Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramanydja bilmarama yolŋunhanydja, märr yurru walalanydja bitjandhiyi muka märr-ŋal'yun Godku. Godtja marŋgi ŋayaŋuwu ŋanapurruŋgunydja yuwalkkuma, ga ŋarranydja yukurra guyaŋirri mak nhuma wiripunydja marŋgi ŋarraku.

12 Yo, yaka ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala yana ḻakaranharamirri ŋanapurrunhawuynydja, märr yurru nhuma ŋanapurruŋgunydja märr-ŋal'yun. Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala dhäruk wekama yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumanydja ŋurr'yun muka ŋanapurruŋgala, bala ḻakaramana dhunupana ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋurr'yunmirri walalaŋgalay walala. Yo, walalanydja ŋunhi ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi Godthunydja walalanha ŋuli nhäŋu yukirri warraŋul yana, yanapi ŋayi Godthunydja ŋuli yaka nhäŋu yolku ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu,

13 bala walala ŋuli waŋa yätjkumana ŋanapurrunhanydja, bawa'mirri ḻakaramana. Wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma nhä malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama bawa'mirri bitjanna, yurru ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli djämana yana ŋunhiyi, liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli märr-ŋamathirrina yukurra Godku. Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli waŋa dhärukthu bawa'miriwyunydja märr-yunupayunydja, ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramana yana ŋunhiyinydja guŋga'yunna nhumalanha.

14 Yo, Djesu-Christkalanydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu ŋuli yukurra yana marrtjinya-maramana ŋanapurrunhanydja. Yaka ŋanapurru ḏaḏawyundja ḻakaranharaŋuru dhäwu'ŋurunydja dhipuŋuruyi, liŋgu ŋanapurru marŋgina ŋunhi waŋgany yolŋu Djesu-Christ ŋayipi rakunydhina bukmakkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dharapulŋura, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋilimurru bukmaknha murrmurryurruna liŋguna. Yakana ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋarrakala yätjthu.

15 Yo, ŋayinydja rakunydhina bukmakku warray walŋakunharawu, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru dhuwala walŋamirri nhina yukurra, ŋalinydja yurru nhina nhanŋuna yana, yakana ŋilimurru yurru biyapulnydja nhina yukurra ŋilimurruŋgalay djälŋura, yana ŋilimurru yurru djäma ŋurikina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi beŋuru moluŋuru gaŋgathina ŋilimurruŋgu walŋakunharawu.

16 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanapurru yurru yakana nhäma yolŋuwu warraŋulwuynydja nhä malanha. Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋinya Djesunhanydja warraŋul yana, nhaltjana ŋayi ŋuli nhinanha dhiyala munatha'ŋura ŋurruwuyk ŋula nhämiriw yana, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja guyaŋirri balayi ŋanya roŋiyirrinydja bitjand-hiyinydja, yana ŋarra yukurra yurru guyaŋirrinydja ŋanya ŋunhana djiwarr'lilina.

17 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu dhambay-manapanmina liŋguna Djesu-Christkalanydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yolŋu yuṯana; ŋäthiliŋunydja nhanŋu rom liŋguna winya'yurrunana yarrkthurrunana, ga dhuwalanydja ŋayi yuṯana yolŋu, nhina yukurra yurru yuṯaŋurana romŋura.

18 Yo, Godkuŋuna yana djämawuy ŋanapurru yuṯathina bitjarrayinydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋanapurru ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha yätjŋura wal'ŋu romŋura yana, yarrkthuna nhanukala Godkala, yurru ŋuliyi nhanukala Garraywala burakinyarakurrunydja ŋayi ŋanapurrunha wapmaraŋala nhanukalaynha gali'lili, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanapurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-gurruṯu'mirrina nhanukala Godkalana. Bala ŋayi ŋanapurrunhanydja djäma wekaŋalana, ŋanapurru yurru gäma wiripuwurrunhana bala nhanukala, märr walalanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu nhina waŋganyŋura yana Godkala.

19 Ga dhäruktja ŋayi wekaŋala ŋanapurruŋgala ḻakaranharawunydja dhuwala gam': Ŋuliyi Christkalaŋukurrunydja Gunhu'yu Godthu biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana bukmak yätjtja malanha bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu, bukmakku yana. Yakana ŋayi yukurra biyapulnydja dhuḏikurru ŋäthili nhäma ŋilimurruŋgu yätj dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja, yana ŋayi biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana ŋuriŋiyina gulaŋdhu Djesuwalana ŋilimurruŋgu yätjtja liŋguna, märr yurru ŋilimurru bukmak nhämunha' nhinanydja bitjan gurruṯu'mirrina walala nhanŋu, galkina yana.

20 Ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala mali ŋayi Garray, liŋgu dhärukkurrunydja ŋanapurruŋgala waŋa yukurra ŋayipi God. Ŋuliyi Djesu-Christkala yäkuyu ŋanapurru

yukurra waŋanydja nhumalanha, “Buku-djulŋimirri bilyurrana walala. Märr-yuwalkthiyana Djesuwala, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina galkina yana Godkalana.”
21 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja gäna wal'ŋu yolŋu, yakana ŋayi ŋula waŋgany yätj djämanydja, yurru ŋayinydja Gunhu'yunydja warrpam' nhä malanha yätj ŋilimurruŋgunydja rarr'yurruna nhanukala Djesuwalana, bala ŋanyana yätj-ḻakaraŋalanydja, märr ŋuliwitjan nhanukala Garraywala, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu rarryun nhanŋuwaynydja walŋa ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋulilina, bala ŋilimurrunhanydja yurru ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupana.

6

1 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala djäma yukurra rrambaŋina Godkala, ga waŋanydja ŋanapurru yukurra nhumalanha bitjanna, “Buku-djulŋimirri walala, yaka yukirriya warrkuḻuŋanydja ŋunhiyi ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djäma nhumalaŋgu. Yuwalkkuŋa yana märraŋa ŋunhiyi Godkuŋunydja wekanhara.
2 Liŋgu Godtja waŋa yukurra bitjan,
“Ŋarra ŋäkula nhumalaŋguŋu bukumirriyanharanydja
liŋguna, liŋgu dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋguna walu,
gäthuranydja ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathirrina.
Liŋguna ŋarra nhumalanha guŋga'yurrunana,
liŋgu dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu walu walŋathinyarawuna,
gäthurana ŋarra nhumalanha yurru walŋakumanydja.” Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Dhiyaŋu-wala gäthura nhuŋu walunydja. Dhiyaŋu liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthu nhuna märramanydja, bala walŋakumana yurru. Mak boŋguŋunydja ŋunhi dhuḏitjnha nhuŋu.
3 Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yaka gungama gatjaḻ ŋula yolku. Yakana yurru yol waŋa bitjandja gam', “Yakana ŋarranydja yurru märrama dhäwu' walalaŋguŋu, liŋgu walalawuynydja ŋunhanydja yukurra nhina yätjŋura yana, yakana ŋamakurru,” bitjan.
4 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli nhina yukurra dhuwurr-ŋamathirri yana ŋula nhäkurru romgurru, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja dharaŋan muka ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja Godku djämamirri walala nhanŋu, bala märrama muka ŋanapurruŋguŋu ḻakaranharanydja dhäwuny'tja. Yo, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli marrtji marimirrikurrunydja wäŋakurru, ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurru romgurru, ga nhina ŋula dhäparktja nhämiriwnydja, ŋanapurrunydja yurru yana ŋayaŋu-yunupana märramana yurru, yakana ŋanapurru yurru gandarrŋuranydja ḏaḏawyun.
5 Wiripunydja walala ŋuli ŋanapurrunha bartjunmarama muka, ga galkan̲ ḻoḻulili, ga wiripunydja ŋanapurrunha ŋuli guḻku'yu yolŋuyu walalay ḻiw'marama, bala bumana. Yo, djämanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli mirithirri yana wirrki dhika wal'ŋu, gämanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli bitjan ŋonuŋ ŋunhi ŋula nhä ḏiltjiyu. Wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli bira'yun nhina munha-ŋupan maŋutji-ŋorranhamiriwnha, ga wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli djan̲ŋarrthirri muka, ŋathawu ḻarruma.
6 Yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja malaŋuyu bäyŋuna ŋanapurrunha ŋuli gatjpaḻ'marama ga ḏaḏawmarama; ŋanapurru ŋuli yana nhinanydja yukurra ḏarrtjalk, rom-dhunupa yana, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma djarrpi'kumanydja ŋula ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yana märramana walalaŋguŋu, yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli waḏutjanydja yana maḏakarritjthirri, yana bulnha ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli gurrum'thunna wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, ŋanapurrunydja marŋgi warray Godku, ga nhina ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra ŋamakurru'ŋurana yana romŋuranydja, ŋuriŋiyina Birrimbirryu Walŋayuna ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwala ŋanapurruŋgala nhina yukurra, bala ŋanapurru yuwalk yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋuli yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu.
7 Ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama Godku yuwalkŋunydja dhäwu', ga djämanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli Godkala yana ganydjarryu. Ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-dhunupana yana, ga ŋuriŋiyi rom-dhunupayunydja ŋuli yukurra ŋanapurrunhanydja gungama warray, bäyŋuna ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthunydja ŋanapurrunha buma ŋunhimalayinydja, yana ŋanapurru yurru walalanhana buma ŋuriŋiyinydja rom-dhunupayinyarayu.
8 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋanapurruŋgala märr-ŋal'yun, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaramana. Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakarama yätjkumana ŋanapurrunha, ga wiripunydja ŋuli ŋanapurruŋgu walala wokthun. Walalanydja ŋuli ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha djawukinyamirrina be ŋanapurru, yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli yuwalk ga dhunupa dhäwu'.

9 Wiripunydja ŋuli walala waŋa ḻakarama bitjan ŋarranha, “Yol dhuwala ŋayi
Bolnydja?”, yurru yuwalktja bukmak yolŋu walala marŋgi ŋarraku. Wiripunydja ŋuli
walala waŋa bitjan ŋarranha, “Galki ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina ŋunha,” bitjanna,
yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋa warray, yaka ŋula rakuny. Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja
ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Godthunydja walalanha dhä-ḏir'yunna yukurra,” bitjanna, yurru
yuwalktja ŋunhiyi Godthunydja ŋanapurrunha ŋuli dhawaṯmarama warray ŋuliŋuruyi
rakunydhinyara-mirriŋurunydja.
10 Wiripunydja ŋanapurru ŋuli galŋa-yätjthirri muka, yurru bitjandja liŋgunydja
ŋanapurruŋgu ŋayaŋu warray ŋuli yukurra goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu.
Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala ŋurruwuyk yolŋunydja, ŋula nhämiriw, yurru yuwalktja
ŋunha ŋayaŋu ŋanapurru ḻukunydjanydja, bala guḻkuny'tja ŋuli yolŋu walala
ḻukunydjayirri balakurruyi ŋanapurruŋgala djämakurru. Yo, bäyŋuna ŋanapurru
yukurra ŋayathamanydja munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha, yurru bukmak nhä
malanha ŋanapurruŋgunydja, ŋunhi yurru bitjanna liŋguna yukurra ŋorrana yana.
11 Yo, marrkapmirri walala. Wirrki yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja
yukurra, dhiyaki Gorinbuyŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Liŋguna ŋarra
ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu warraŋulkuŋalana yana. Bäyŋuna ŋarra ŋula
djuḻuḻ'maraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgala, ga ŋayaŋunydja ŋarraku dhuwala ḻapthunna
yukurra nhumalaŋgu.
12 Yaka ŋayaŋunydja ŋarra ŋarrakuway dhaḻ'yurruna nhumalaŋgala, yurru nhu-
malaŋgunydja ŋayaŋu dhaḻ'yurruna warray ŋarrakalanydja märr-ŋamathinyaraŋuru.
13 Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan yumurrku' ŋarraku. Nhämirri ŋuli
nhumanydja märr-ŋamathi ŋarrakunydja, biyakunydja bitjan ŋarra nhumalaŋgu
yukurra märr-ŋamathirri. Buku-djulŋimirri, ḻapmaraŋa ŋayaŋu nhumalaŋguway
nhuma ŋarrakunydja märr-ŋamathinyarawu.

Ganaŋ'maranhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja

14 Yaka waŋgany-manapanmiya ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yaka
yukurra marr-yuwalkthirri Djesu-Christku, liŋgu nhanŋunydja rom ganaŋ'thun warray
yukurra nhumalaŋgalanydja. Yakana yurru maṉḏa rom-dhunupanydja yolŋu ga
rom-djarrpiny'tja yolŋu nhina yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirri, ga buku-munha ga
djarraṯawun', yakana maṉḏa yurru rrambaŋiyirri dhärra waŋgany-manapanmirri.
15 Yakana yurru Christtja ga Satandja ḻundu'manydji, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja maṉḏa
yurru yukurra yakana waŋa dhäruk waŋganygurrunydja rirrakay. Ŋunhi ŋuli
yolŋu märr-nherraṉmirri Djesuwalanydja, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu ŋuli guyaŋirri
wiripuyamana, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yaka
yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, yakana yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja maṉḏathu guyaŋirri rrambaŋi
waŋganyguma.
16 Ŋunhala Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura nhuma yukurra buku-ŋal'yun waŋganygu
nhanŋuway Godku, bäyŋuna nhuma yurru ŋunhilimi liŋgu buṉbuŋura buku-ŋal'yun
wiripuŋuwunydja waŋarrwu, goŋbuywunydja ŋurikinydja djämawuywu. Liŋgu
ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala Godkuna buṉbu,
ŋurikina waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa-ḏikṯik nhina yukurra. Liŋgu Godtja ŋayipinydja
waŋa yukurra bitjan gam',

“Ŋarranydja yurru nhina dhipalina ŋarrakiyingalaŋuwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
nhinanydja ŋarra yurru yukurra ŋayaŋuŋurana walalaŋgala.

Ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu God,
ga walalanydja yurru ŋarrakuna yolŋu walala.

17 Dhiyakuyina märrwu nhuma yurru ganana ŋunhinhanydja wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu
waŋarrwu.

Ganaŋ'maranhamiyana biyakana walalaŋgalanydja,”
bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja.

“Yakana biyapulnydja mulkiya nhä malanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru roŋiyirri gäma ŋuriŋiyi
balayi yätjlili nhumalanha,
barrkuwatjkuma yurru nhumalanha ŋarrakala.

Gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyinydja gupaḏalnha-wala,
bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathirrina, märramana
ŋarrakuwayliliyamana.

18 Ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋuna,

ga nhumanydja yurru ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋuna walala, d̲arramuwurru ga dhäykawurru.” Bitjarra ŋayi Garray waŋananydja, ŋunhiyinydja ganydjarr-d̲umurrunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu bukmakku.

7

1 Marrkapmirri walala, ŋilimurruŋguna ŋunhiyinydja Godthu dhawuny'tja nherrara bitjarrayi. Go ŋilimurru ŋamathanharamirrina d̲arrtjalkkunharamirrina; ŋilimurru djalkthunna marrtji bukmak nhänydja malanha djarrpiny'tja dhika nhänydja, ŋunhi yukurra bad̲uwad̲uyun rumbal ŋilimurrunha ga ŋayaŋu yätjkuma. Yakana biyapul-nydja ŋilimurru yurru djäma yätjkuma ga guyaŋirri djarrpi'kuma, yana ŋilimurru yurru nhinanydja d̲arrtjalknha wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunna ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja, liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra rom-wiyaŋiyirrina Godkunydja.

Bolŋydja mirithina galŋa-djulŋithina ŋurikala Gorinbuyŋuwala mit̲tjiwala

2 Marrakapmirri walala, l̲apmaraŋa nhumalaŋguway ŋayaŋu ŋanapurruŋgunydja. Yaka dhuwala ŋanapurru djäma ŋula nhä yätjkuŋalanydja ŋula yolku. Yakana ŋanapurru ŋula yolnha gatjpal̲'maraŋalanydja yätjlili, ga yaka ŋanapurru ŋula yolnha mayali'-wilkthurrunanydja.

3 Yurru yaka ŋarra yukurra waŋa bitjandhiyinydja yana nhumalanha gora-wekamanydja, yaka ŋarra yukurra waŋa yätj-l̲akaramanydja nhumalanha. Liŋgu nhumanydja ŋunhi ga ŋanapurru waŋganynha yana ŋayaŋunydja; ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli nhina yukurra dhiyala waŋganyŋura yana, ga rakunydhirri ŋilimurru yurru, mukthun yana ŋanapurrunydja yurru märryu-d̲apmarama nhumalanha yulŋunydja. Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu l̲akaraŋala bitjarrayinydja ŋäthili.

4 Ŋarranydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhumalanha, ga ŋurr'yun ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgalanydja wirrkina, bala l̲akaramanydja ŋarra ŋuli nhumalanha wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋamakurru'na yanana wal'ŋu mit̲tji. Wirrkina wal'ŋu ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja yukurra, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhina yukurra dhiyala mariŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala mar-rparaŋ'thinana ŋuriŋiyi nhumalaŋgala dhäwu'yunydja.

5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋanapurru bunananydja dhiyala wäŋaŋura Matjataniyanydja, bitjanna liŋgu ŋanapurrunha ŋuli ŋula nhäyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhanydja, yaka ŋanapurru ŋula nhinana ganydjarrnydja ŋula nhaltjarranydja. Bitjanna liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli dhä-d̲älthinyaminya waŋanhaminya bala-lili'yunminya, ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yaka märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Christnha, ga ŋayaŋunydja ŋanapurruŋgu yukurrana warwuyurruna ŋuriki ŋunhi walala liŋguna märr-yuwalkthinana Garraynha.

6 Yurru ŋayipi Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra marrparaŋ'kuma warray ŋunhinha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋanya yukurra ŋonuŋguma, bala ŋayi ŋanapurrunha mar-rparaŋ'kuŋalana ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi Dätitjnha bunana.

7 Ŋanapurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina yana nhäŋalanydja ŋanya, ga ŋuriŋi dhäwu'yunydja ŋunhi ŋayi l̲akaraŋala yukurrana nhumalanha, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhäwu'yunydja ŋanapurrunha wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuŋala, liŋgu yuwalk yana nhuma marraparaŋ'kuŋala ŋanya Dätitjnhanydja. Ŋayi l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋarraku, ŋunhi nhumanydja djälthirri ŋarraku yukurra nhänharawuna, liŋgu yuwalk yana nhuma ŋayaŋu-warwumirrinydja walala ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranhana ŋuriŋiyi nhumanydja ŋayaŋu-warwumirriyaŋala. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra wirrkina yana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri yukurra, liŋgu mukthun yana nhuma ŋarrakala gali'ŋuranydja walala.

8 Yo, ŋarranydja ŋunhi wuyurruna nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu yaka ŋarra d̲ukt̲ukthina galŋa-yätjkunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga yuwalk nhuma galŋa-yätjthinanydja ŋunhi nhuma märraŋala ŋunhiyi djorra' ŋarrakuŋu. Yurru dhunupa warray ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra djuy'yurruna ŋunhiyi djorra' nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilinydja, bäy warray ŋuriŋi dhäwu'yu nhumalanha warwumirriyaŋalanydja.

9 Yaka warray ŋarra galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja yukurra ŋuriŋiyi nhumalaŋgalanydja galŋa-yätjthinyarayu, yurru wirrkina yana ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja yukurra, liŋgu ŋuliwitjan nhumalaŋgala galŋa-yätjthinyarakurrunydja nhuma djambina, bala ŋamathanharaminana nhumalanhay nhuma mit̲tjinydja. Ŋuriŋi ŋanapurruŋgala djorra'yunydja yuwalkkuŋala yana guŋga'yurrunanydja nhumalanha. Liŋgu Godthun-ydja nhumalanha ŋayaŋuna-dharpuŋala ŋuriŋiyi galŋa-warwumirriyinyarayunydja, bala nhuma bilyurrunana djambina, ga roŋiyinana nhuma Godkalana.

10 Liŋgu wiripunydja ŋuli Godthu ŋilimurrunha bilmarama yätjŋurunydja ŋuriŋiyi romdhu galŋa-yätjthinyaramirriyu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina walŋana yana, ga

yakana nhe yurru warwuyundja ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhe walŋa nhina ŋuli yukurra. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru warwuyun ŋurikiyi yätjku nhokalaŋuwu, yurru yaka nhe yurru gonha'yun ŋunhiyi yätj, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja munatha'wuywala galŋa-warwumirriyinyarayunydja nhuna gäma yukurra ŋunhana-wala rakunydhinyaralilina yana.

11 Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja. Nhänharamiya biyaka dhuwali nhunapinyay nhe. Nhumanydja ŋunhi galŋa-yätjthina warwumirriyina, yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha bitjarra bilmaraŋala ŋuriŋiyi galŋa-yätjthinyarayunydja, bala nhuma gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi märr-mäypanydja dhuwurr. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yuwalknha yana ḏukṯuk nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawuna wal'ŋu, bala nhuma goramirrina walala yulŋunydja, liŋgu wirrki yana nhuma ŋuyulkthirrinydja yukurra ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja dhuwurrwu, bala guyaŋirrinydja nhuma yukurra bitjan borrk-beyaṉiyirrina, nhaltjana ŋayi bini Godthunydja nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yuna ŋurikiyinydjayi rombuy. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yuwalknha wal'ŋu wirrkina märr-ŋamathirri ŋarraku yukurra, bala dhäruknha yana märrama ŋuli ŋarranha, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli dhä-ḏir'yunna muka ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yätj nhumalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura. Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma milkunharaminana nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋunhi nhumanydja ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha, yakana nhuma ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi djarrpi'wu romgu biyapulnydja.

12 Yo, liŋgu muka ŋarra ŋunhi wukirri djorrany'tja, bala djuy'yurrunana nhumalaŋgu ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu dhä-ḏir'yunarawu, ga nhumalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawu, ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi nhumalanha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala nhanukalay djarrpi'yu romdhu. Yurru yuwalktja ŋarra ŋunhi wukirri djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu maŋutjiŋura Godkalanydja, märr nhuma yurru nhumapi maḷŋ'maranharamirri nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋunhi nhuma yuwalkkuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋanapurruŋgu.

13 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhi ŋanapurrunhanydja marrparaŋ'kuŋalana ŋuriŋina dhäwu'yu ŋunhi ŋayi Dätitjthu gäŋala nhumalanha.

Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋanapurru wirrki yana dhika wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Dätitjtja ŋayipinydja galŋa-djulŋithirriyi goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu wirrkina nhuma ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yal'maraŋalanydja.

14 Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ḻakaraŋala nhanukala Dätitjkala, ŋunhi nhumanydja miṯṯji ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana dhika, ga yakana nhuma gora wekaŋalanydja ŋarranha. Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu yuwalk yana dhäwu', ga maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi yuwalk yana ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋala nhumalanha.

15-16 Wirrki yana ŋayi nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra Dätitjtja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra guyaŋirri ŋunhi nhaltjarra nhuma dhäruk märraŋala ŋanapurrunha, ga nhaltjarra nhuma gumurr-ŋamathina nhanŋu, bäy warray nhuma ŋunhiyi wilwilyurrunanydja. Wirrki yana ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja yukurra, ga yuwalk yana ŋarra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra nhumalanha.

8

Garraywalanydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wekama yäna-warray-wala, guŋga'yunmirri bala-lili'yunmirri

1 Yo gutha walala, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakarama ŋamakurru mirithirri wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi, nhaltjan yukurra Godthu djäma yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Garraywalaŋumirriwu, miṯṯjiwu ga miṯṯjiwu dhiyalami Matjataniya wäŋaŋura.

2 Weyinŋumirrina walala yukurrana ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrinydja märraŋala, yurru bitjarra yana liŋgu walalanydja yukurrana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithina warray dhika wal'ŋu, Godkala warray djäkaŋura, bala walalanydja yukurrana wekaŋala märryu-dhapinyayu yana mel-yarrkthunamiriw, guŋga'yurruna wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja, bäy warray ŋunhi walala ŋurruwuykmirrinydja wal'ŋu mirithirrinydja.

3-4 Yo, walala ŋuli yana ŋayathanhanydja yutjuwala, yaka ŋula wakin, yurru walalanydja wekaŋala märryu-dhapinyayuna, bäyŋuna walala yukurrana ŋula dhuḏi'yunmaranha walalaŋguwaynydja, liŋgu wirrki yana walala ḏukṯukthina ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu guŋga'yunarawu. Walala waŋananydja bitjarra ŋanapurruŋgala, “Buku-djulŋimirri, gäŋa dhuwala rrupiya ŋanapurruŋguŋu wekanharanydja ŋuruku Godkalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunha Djudiyalilinydja.”

5 Ŋanapurru guyaŋina yanapi walala ŋuli wekaŋu märr ŋuli ḻurrkun', yurru
walalanydja wekaŋala biyapul warray wal'ŋu buku-yattjatkunhara rrupiya.
Ŋurruŋunydja walala ŋunhi wekanhamina walalawuynha walala rumbal
Garraywala, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru walala wekanhamina walalanhawuy
walala ŋanapurruŋgalana, liŋgu walala ḏukṯuk ŋanapurruŋgu guŋga'yunarawu
Godkalaŋuwu djämawu.
6 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra djuy'yurruna Dätitjnhanydja dhipaliyi nhumalaŋgala
biyapulnydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina ŋäthilinydja dhipali nhumalaŋgala, ga nhumany-
dja ŋurru-yirr'yurruna rulwaŋdhurruna marrtjina rrupiya, yurru nhuma gandarrŋura
ḏaḏawyurrunanydja märr-yawaryurrunanydja. Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi Dätitjthu
nhumalanha yurru guŋga'yunna, märr yurru nhuma dhawar'maramana ŋunhiyi
djämanydja, bala yana milkunharamirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma märr-ŋamathinyara
ŋuruku ŋurruwuykmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
7 Nhumanydja yukurra ŋayathama bukmak yana nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja.
Wirrki yana nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Godkala, ga waŋanydja nhuma
yukurra ḻakaramanydja Godku dhäruktja bitjanna warraŋulkumana, ga wirrkina
nhuma marŋgi yuwalkkunydja. Bitjanna liŋguna nhuma yulŋunydja ralpa-ralpana
Godkalaŋuwunydja djämawu, ga wirrkina yana nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirri
ŋanapurruŋgunydja. Yo, djämanydja nhuma yukurra dhuwalayi malanha ŋamathama
yana, ga nhämirri warray ŋuli nhuma wekaŋu biyakuyinydja liŋgu ŋamathaŋunydja,
märryu-dhapinyayunydja-wala. Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru
yuwalkkuma yana milkunharamirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma märr-ŋamathinyara
wiripu-guḻku'walanydja.
8 Yurru yaka ŋarra dhuwalayi romdja yana nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala, yana ŋarra
dhuwala ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi Matjataniyapuyŋunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋunhi nhaltjan walala yukurra wekama ŋayaŋuyu-dhapinyayu wal'ŋu, yana nhu-
malanha maḻŋ'marama, wanhaka nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara yuwalk wal'ŋu,
mak yana dhäruk waŋgany.
9 Liŋgu nhuma marŋgi muka ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywunydja Djesu-
Christkunydja, nhä ŋayi wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu mirithirri ŋayi märr-ŋamathirri
ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu yuwalkkuma. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja Garray Djesunydja
biyapul ŋayi ḻukunydja; bukmak nhä malanha warrpam' nhanŋuway, yurru ŋayi
warrpam' warray gonha'yurrunanydja, bala ŋayi nhinana dhiyala munatha'ŋurana
bitjarra ŋurruwuykkunharaminana ŋayi, märr ŋuliwiṯjan nhanukalaŋukurrunydja
ŋurruwuykthinyarayu ŋilimurrunydja yurru biyapulnha wal'ŋu ḻukunydjayirri.
10 Yo, ŋarra yukurra guyaŋirrinydja nhumalaŋgu dhuwalayi, ŋunhiyinydja many-
maknha nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru dhawar'marama djämana nhumalaŋguway,
ŋunhi nhuma ŋurru-yirr'yurruna ŋuriŋi bala dhuŋgarrayu. Nhuma muka ŋunhi
ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja wekanharawunydja ŋäthilinydja, ga nhuma muka ŋunhi
ŋäthilinydja dhukarr nherrara wanhawitjan nhuma yurru wekama rrupiya; nhuma
ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja bitjarrayi, yurruna ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'yunydja guyaŋina wekan-
harawu ŋurikiyi.
11 Nhä warray ŋuli nhuma dhawar'maraŋu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhiyi djämanydja.
Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi nhuma ŋayaŋu-goŋmirriyina dhukarr-nherrara wekanharawuny-
dja. Gatjuy, biyakayina goŋmirriyiyana wekaŋanydja, ŋuliŋuruyi nhä nhuma yukurra
ŋayathama.
12 Ŋuli nhe yuwalktja ḏukṯuk wekanharawu, yaka warwuyurra ŋurikinydja ŋunhi
nhe yukurra ŋayathama ḻurrkun' yana, yaka guḻku', yana wekaŋa dhipuŋuruyi
nhä nhe yukurra ŋayathama, bala Godthunydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina yana
märramanydja nhokuŋu wekanharanydja ŋunhiyi. Liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra nhäma
ŋunha ŋayaŋu warray djinawa' warray, nhäyinyara ŋali ŋuli wekama.
13 Yaka ŋarra nhumalanha waŋa yukurra wekanharawu guḻku'wunydja, märr walala
yurru ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ḏaḏawyunna wekanharaŋuru. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk
nhumalaŋgunydja nhuma yurru nhina ŋurruwuyk ga marrya'. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk
nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala nhina rrambaŋi yana
waŋganyŋura, märr yurru yaka ŋula yol marrya'yirrinydja goŋmiriwŋuranydja.
14 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala nhumanydja yukurra ŋayathama guḻku'na wal'ŋu
mirithirrina, bala nhumanydja yurru wekaŋana yana, guŋga'yurra ŋunhana yolŋu'-
yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama bäyŋu. Ga ŋunhi walalanydja yurru
ŋayathama yukurra guḻku', bala walalanydja yurru guŋga'yun nhumalanhana.
15 Liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam',
“Ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi ḻuŋ'marama ŋuli yukurra guḻku' mirithirri,

yakana ŋayi yurru bäythinyara ŋayathama rulwaŋdhunarawunydja nhanŋuway.
Ga ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḻurrkun' märrama, yutjuwaḻa yana,
yakana yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra marryany'tja.”

Ḻakarama yukurra Dätitjnha, ga wiripu-gulku'nha ŋunhi malthunaramirrinha nhanŋu

16 Yo, wirrki yana ŋarra buku-wurrpandja Godnha, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djäma ŋunha Dätitjkalanydja ŋayaŋuŋura; yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi Dätitjtja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra guŋga'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra.
17 Yaka ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya gur'-guryurruna marrtjinyarawu bala nhumalaŋgalanydja; ŋayipi ŋunhiyi djarr'yurruna, liŋgu ŋayi yuwalk yana ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhumalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawunydja.
18 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋunhi wiripunhanydja yolŋunha djuy'yurruna dhipali nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja mit̪t̪jiyu ŋuli bukmakthu yana ḻatju'-ḻakarama ŋanya, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama birrŋ'marama Garraynha dhäwu' ḻatju'kuma dhika. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marrtji galki Dätitjkala, bämara'yunmirri maṉd̪a yurru.
19 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja mit̪t̪jiyu djarr'yurruna ŋanyana, bala nherrara guŋga'yunarawu ŋanapurruŋgunydja; ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra marrtji ŋanapurruŋgala galki, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli marrtji wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjan bala, galkaṉ marrtji rrupiyanydja bala ŋuruku ŋurruwuykmirriwunydja. Ga ŋunhi yurru Godkala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märryu-dhapinyayu wekama, bala walala yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhämana Godku ŋunhi ḻatjuny'tja rom, bala dharaŋanna walala yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yuwalkkuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirri walalaŋgu.
20 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja wiripuŋuyunydja wekaŋala dhirrimuknha dhikana rrupiya, ga ŋanapurrunydja yukurra dhuwala djäkana ŋurikiyi rrupiyawunydja ŋamathamana, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja rrupiya nhanŋuway Godku yana dhulŋuŋu.
21 Yakana yurru yolŋuyu waŋa ŋanapurrunha yätj-lakaramanydja, yanapi ŋanapurru yukirri djaw'-djawyurru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋanapurruŋguway, liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma bukmak yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru ŋayipi Garrayyu, ga bukmakthu nhuma yolŋuyu walalay nhäma warraŋulnha baṉarra'lilina ŋanapurruŋguŋu djämawuynydja, ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' yana, yaka yätjtja.
22 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋanapurru djuy'yun nhumalaŋgala wiripunhanydja dhuwalanydja wäwa'mirriŋunha ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanya yukurrana gatjarr'yurruna guḻku'kurru romgurru. Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu bitjanna liŋgu ŋuli yukurra djäma ŋamathamana yana, ga wirrki ŋayi yana ḏukṯuktja nhumalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawunydja, liŋgu ŋayi märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhumalanha. Ŋayinydja yurru yana marrtji nhumalaŋgala, dhambay ŋurikala maṉd̪akala märrma'wala.
23 Liŋgu muka nhuma marŋginydja nhanŋu Dätitjkunydja. Ŋilinyu maṉd̪a Dätitjthu ga ŋarra djämanydja yukurra rrambaŋi, ga nhumalanha ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundja. Ga ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja mit̪t̪jiyu Garraywalaŋumirriyu djarr'yurruna ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'nhana gutha'mirriŋunha walalanha ŋilimurruŋgu, walala yurru marrtji galki Dätitjkala, liŋgu ŋunhayi walalaŋgalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurra nhämana Christku ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja rom.
24 Yo, buku-djulŋimirri. Gumurr-ŋamathiyanydja walalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyarayu wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu walalanydja yurru roŋiyirri lili, ga ḻakarama yurru ŋunha wiripuwurruŋgunydja mit̪t̪jiwu nhumalanha. Liŋguna ŋarra walalaŋgala ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋamakurru'mirrina wal'ŋu yanana, ga ḏukṯuktja ŋarra, ŋunhi walala yurru malŋ'maramanydja yuwalk yana ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋala.

9

Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru wekama nhanŋu Godku, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja rarryundhi

1 Liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäthilinydja ŋäkula, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra waŋganymana'-manapan rrupiya mit̪t̪jiŋuru ga mit̪t̪jiŋuru ŋuruku Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunha Djudiyalili. Yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu.
2 Ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgunydja, ŋunhi nhuma ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru guŋga'yun ŋunhayi ŋurruwuykmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga liŋguna ŋarra ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhiyala Matjataniyanydja nhumalanha ŋäthilinydja. Ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgala ŋurr'yurrunana bitjarrana gam', “Ŋunha Gorinbuy yolŋu'-yulŋu, ralpa-ralpa

walala ŋunha yulŋunydja. Wirrki yana walala yukurra rrupiyanydja waŋgany-mana'-manapan wekanharawunydja,” bitjarra. Ga ŋunhi walala ŋäkula nhumalanha, ga walalanydja ŋurru-yirr'yurruna djäma wekanharawuna.

3 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna ŋunhinhanydja walalanha, ŋilimurruŋgu wäwa'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha, märr yurru nhuma djämana yana-wala. Buku-djulŋimirri, marrtjinyamaraŋana yana ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja, ḻuŋ'maraŋana marrtjiya waŋgany-mana'-manaparrana, märr yurru ŋunhiyi rrupiyanydja girri'-ŋamathirrina ŋorra yukurra nhumalaŋguŋu. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋuruku Matjataniyapuyŋuwunydja, walala yurru birrka'yun yanapi ŋarra yukurrana waŋana djawukina, dhäruk waŋgany.

4 Liŋgu wiripunydja mak yurru dhipuŋuru Matjataniyaŋuru marrtji malthun ŋarraku, ga ŋuli walala yurru maḻŋ'marama ŋunhi nhuma yukurra bäyŋu ŋayathama rrupiya goŋdhu, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarra yurru gorana, ga nhuma yurru gorayi yana, liŋgu ŋarra ŋäthilinydja ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgala nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yurru wekama be märryu-dhapinyayu yana.

5 Dhiyakuyina ŋarra yurru djuy'yun ŋunhayi wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja ŋathil'yundja ŋarrakalanydja, märr yurru nhumanydja ḻuŋ'maramana marrtji ŋunhi mund-hurrnydja, ŋunhi nhuma dhawu'-nherrara. Nhumana yurru ŋäthilina ŋunhiyi ḏälkuŋanydja yukirriya, girri'-ŋamathiyana, yurruna ŋarra yurru buna. Ŋunhi walala yurru nhämanydja ŋunhiyi mundhurr, ŋunhi nhuma wekaŋala yäna ŋurikiyi ŋurruwuykkunydja guŋga'yunarawu, bala walalanydja yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi nhu-manydja wekaŋala nhumalaŋgalay warray yana ḏukṯukthu, yaka ŋarra nhumalanha gur'-guryurruna.

6 Guyaŋiya dhuwala gam': Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ḻurrkun' märr maŋutji ŋatha, ŋuliŋuruyi ŋayi yurru märramanydja ḻurrkun' yana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ḻämu-nherraṉ guḻkuny'tja wal'ŋu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu märrama ŋuliŋuruyi dhirrimuk warray dhika wal'ŋu, biyapul warray.

7 Ga waŋga'-waŋganydhu nhuma yurru wekamanydja nhokalay nhe yana ŋayaŋuyu ŋunhiyinydja. Yaka yana wekaŋa djälthinyaramiriwnydja, ga yaka wekaŋa ŋula yolkala gur'-guryunarayu, yana wekaŋanydja nhokalay nhe djälyu, märryu-dhapinyayu ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu, liŋgu wirrki ŋayi yukurra Godtja märr-ŋamathirri ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wekama märr-yiŋgathinyarayu yana.

8 Ŋunhi nhe yurru wekama märryu-dhapinyayunydja, nhepinydja yurru ŋunhi yakana nhina yukurra dhäpark, liŋgu Godthunydja yukurra ganydjarr ŋayathama wekanharawu biyapulŋuwu warray wal'ŋu, buku-yattjatkunharawu warray nhuŋu, märr yurru nhenydja bitjanna liŋguna ŋayathama yukurra gana'na, ga balanyara liŋgu nhe yurru ŋayathama nhä malanha gana'na yana guŋga'yunarawu ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

9 Liŋgu ŋunha dhäruktja yukurra dhärra, ḻakarama yukurra bitjan gam',

“Märr-yunupayunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli wekama märryu-dhapinyayu warray yana ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkunydja yolŋuwu,

Nhanukuŋu ŋamakurruny'tja djämawuy yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, yakana yurru ŋayi winya'yun.”

10 Yo, Godthunydja ŋuli wekama ŋatha maŋutji malanha yolŋuwu ḻämu-nherraṉarawu, bala ŋuliŋuruyinydja yurru ŋuthan marrtji ŋathanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ḻukanharawuna. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru wekama ŋula nhä wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yurru ḻämu-nherraṉ maŋutji; yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋunhiyi yindikumanydja, bala nhenydja yurru märrama biyapul'nha wal'ŋu nhä malanha ŋamakurru' nhuŋuway nhe, ga wiripu-guḻku'wu wekanharawu.

11 Yo, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja bitjan warray liŋgu märryu-dhapinyayu wekamana-wala yana nhuŋu, märr yurru nhenydja bitjanna liŋguna wekamana-wala yukurra wiripu-guḻku'wuna. Yo, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru wekamanydja nhumalaŋguŋu mundhurrnydja ŋuruku ŋurruwuykmirriwunydja Djudiyalilinydja, bala guḻku'yuna yolŋuyu walalay yurru buku-wurrpan Godnhanydja.

12 Liŋgu ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli wekamanydja yukurra ŋunhiyinydja, guŋga'yun yukurra Godkuna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yakana biyapulnydja walala yurru nhina dhäpark, goŋmiriwŋura, bala walala yurru wokthunna dhika wal'ŋu Godkunydja, buku-wurrpanarayuna manapanarayu.

13 Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirri, “Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra nhina Garraywala warray Romŋura,” bitjan. Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru bitjandhiyi dhäruktja märrama Garraynha, bala wekama märryu-dhapinyayunydja wal'ŋu, bala walalanydja yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja dharaŋanna nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja

yuwalk yana Godku yolŋu walala, bala gulku'yuna yolŋuyu walalay yurru Godnhanydja
latju'-lakarama.
14 Bala walala yurru märr-ŋamathirrina nhumalaŋgu, bala bukumirriyamana
nhumalaŋgu yurru yulŋunydja, liŋgu nhumalaŋgu Godthunydja yukurra rarryunna
nhanŋuway nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja. Go ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna Godnhany-
dja mirithirrina wal'ŋu yana,
15 liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala mundhurr ŋilimurruŋgu
biyapul'nha dhikana wakinnha wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yukurra yakana dhäruk ŋorra
lakaranharawunydja.

10

Bol yukurra lakaranhamirri nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli djäma Godku yukurra

1 Yo, wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa ŋarranha yalŋgi' lakarama, yanapi ŋarra ŋuli
waŋi ŋayaŋu-yalŋgi'thi ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli bukunydja nhänharamirri galkinydja,
yurru dhäruk-dumurruna ŋarra ŋuli waŋa beŋurunydja barrkuŋurunydja, bitjanna
ŋuli nhuma lakaranhamirri ŋarranhanydja. Yaka ŋarra dukŧuk ŋarra yurru waŋa
marrtji nhumalanha dhäruk-dumurruyunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja Djesu-Christtja ŋayaŋu-
wurrkurrum' dhika wal'ŋu, yaka ŋayi ŋuli wadutja madakarritjthirri, ga ŋarranydja
dhuwala munguyun malthun marrtji ŋanyapinyaynha yana bala.
2 Buku-djulŋimirri, miŧtji-dhunupakunhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma ŋäthilinydja,
yurruna ŋarra yurru marrtji nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu yuwalk yana ŋarra yurru waŋa
dälyunydja dhärukthu ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋa yukurra
lakaranhamirri ŋanapurrunha, yanapi ŋanapurru yukirri nhini dhiyakuyyu mu-
natha'wuyyu romdhu yana.
3 Yuwalk muka dhuwala ŋanapurru nhinanydja yukurra dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja,
yurru djämanydja ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala Godkala yana gali'ŋura, bitjan bumany-
dja marrtji ŋunha yätjnhanydja nhänha malaŋunha.
4 Yaka warray ŋanapurru ŋuli buma yätjtja ŋunhi dhiyakuyyu munatha'wuyyunydja
girri'yu, liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhi ganydjarr biyapul warray wal'ŋu wakin, ga ŋuriŋiyi
Godkala warray ganydjarryu ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli buma marrtji bulwaŋ'thunmarama
wäŋanydja ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yätj birrimbirr ŋuli yukurra
luku-dhärra ŋunhilimi, bala dhawaŧmaramana ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra gukumana
ŋunhiyi ganydjarr-dilkurrunhanydja mokuynha walalanha.
5 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu garrwar-lakaranharamirri be ŋayi, yanapi ŋayi
marŋgi bukmakku, bala Godkala yana ganydjarryu ŋali yurru ŋurrkama
ŋunhiyi lanydjatkunharanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋunha galkinyamarama, bala
dadawmaramana ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja marŋgithinyaraŋuru. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli
yolŋuyu guyaŋirri djarrpi'kuma, yanapi nhanukuŋu guyaŋinyara ŋunhi djambatjnha
dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yana djaw'yunna ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyaranydja, bala
ŋanydjala'yunmarama bilmarama Christkalana, märr yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu
dhäruk märrama waŋganynha, ŋanyapinyay Christnha yana.
6 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhuma yurru miŧtji bilyunna, bala märramana
yurru yukurra dhäruk Garraywu, bala yuwalknha yana ŋanapurru yurru dhä-dir'yun
ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yaka yurru ŋanydjala'yun, ŋunhi ŋayi mukthun
yukurra ŋuyulkthirri Godkalaŋuwu yuwalkku ŋunhi dhärukku.
7 Yana nhäŋa ŋunhinha yolŋunha be, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋurr'yun nhanukiyin-
gala ŋayi, ŋunhi ŋayi be Christku yana nhanŋuway; ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi
yolŋuyu guyaŋirri ŋanapurrunhanydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yuwalkkuma
nhanŋuway muka Christku yana.
8 Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja. Ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋuli marrtji
nhumalaŋgalaynydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra malina ŋayipina Christnha, liŋgu ŋayina
ŋarranha djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgala. Yaka ŋarra yurru goranydja yana, ŋunhi
ŋarra yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋurr'yun, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja dhärukthu
ŋanapurru ŋuli bitjan gaŋgathinyamirriyamana nhumalanha, yakana yurru
ŋanapurruŋgalanydja dhärukthu ŋula ŋurrkama barrku'-barrkuwatjkumanydja
nhumalanha.
9 Yaka ŋarra wukirri ŋunhiyi djorra' nhumalaŋgu yana nhumalanha barrari-
wukamanydja, bäyŋu yana.
10 Yurru wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli waŋa lakarama ŋarranha bitjan, “Bolyunydja
ŋuli ŋunhi djorra'lilinydja wukirri dhäruk dhika dälnha, yanapi ŋayi ganydjarr-
dumurruna wal'ŋu, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi yalŋgi' yana, ŋunhi ŋayi dhiyalami

ŋilimurruŋgalanydja galki, ga dhäruktja nhanŋu ŋula nhäna ganydjarrmiriwnha.”
Bitjanna walala ŋuli waŋanydja yukurra.
11 Yurru djawukinyarayŋu ŋunhiyinydja, bothinyara, liŋgu dhiyali nhumalaŋgala,
ga djorra'ŋuru yana ŋanapurru ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama dhäruktja ŋupanayŋu yana
waŋganygurru.
12 Yuwalk mak ŋanapurru wiripunydja märr ŋuli ya' yalŋgi’, liŋgu yakana
ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋunhi ŋurr'yun ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja, bitjandja bitjan ŋuli
wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri be walala
bo'puyŋu Garraywu. Walalanydja ŋunhi ḻiya-dhumukmirrina, bawa'mirrina walala.
Walala ŋuli ḻatju'-ḻakaranharamirri märryu walalaŋgalay walala yana. Ŋunhiyinydja
dhalwurmirrina yana.
13 Yakana yurru ŋaŋapurrunydja ŋurr'yunmirri bitjandhiyi. Godthu yana
ŋayipi nherrara ŋilimurruŋgunydja nhä ŋilimurru yurru yukurra djäma; ŋayina
ŋanapurrunha djuy'yurruna ḻakaranharawu dhäwu'wu mulku'-mulkuruwunydja,
ŋunhi walala yaka ŋäkula ŋäthili. Ga nhumanydja ŋunhi balanyarayi yolŋu walala,
mulku'-mulkuru yana.
14 Ŋunhi ŋanapurru marrtjinanydja ga ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu Christnha, yana
ŋanapurru yukurrana djämanydja ŋuliwitjarra liŋgu dharapulkurrunydja ŋunhi ŋayi
Godthu wekaŋala ŋanapurruŋgala djämawu.
15-16 Yaka ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli ŋurr'yun yukurra wiripu-guḻku'walanydja ŋula
djämayu, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja be ŋanapurruŋguŋuway djämawuy. Ŋarranydja
yukurra galkun nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋuthan marrtji bala yana Garraywalanydja,
ga ŋunhi nhuma yukurra yuwalkkuma yana märr-yuwalkthirri, bala dhärra dharraḏa
ga wuṇḏaŋarryirri, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋanapurrunydja yurru marrtji
ŋunha bala djuḻkthun wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgalanydja, ŋunha wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, bala
ḻakarama dhäwu' Garraynha wiripu-guḻku'walana. Yurru djämanydja ŋanapurru
yurru ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu ŋanapurruŋgu nherrara.
Yakana ŋanapurru yurru marrtji ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala liŋgu ŋäkula
ŋula yolkuŋu ŋäthili; yakana ŋanapurrunydja yurru ŋurr'yun wiripuŋuwalanydja
djämayu, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja be ŋanapurruŋguŋuway djämawuy.
17 Ŋunha Godkala djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, “Ŋuli nhuma yurru
ŋurr'yundja ŋula nhäyu, yana ŋurr'yurranydja ŋuriki liŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli
Garrayyu djäma yukurra,” bitjan.
18 Bay', yolkuŋu djäma ŋunhi yuwalktja ga ḻatjuny'tja?... ŋurikiŋi yolŋuwuŋu ŋunhi
ŋayi ŋuli wokthunmirri nhanŋuway ŋayi? Yääw yaka warray. Garraynydja yurru
wokthun yolŋuwu ŋula yolku, ga ŋunhiyina ŋayi yuwalktja ḻatju' yolŋu.

11

Ḻakarama yukurra bothinyaramirrinha ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha

1 Yo, bawa'mirrina yana yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋurr'yundja bitjan märr-
winya'yundja manapan nhanŋuway ŋayi, yurru ŋarranydja märr-winya'yun yurru ga
ŋurr'yun ḻakaranhamirri, märr ŋuli ya', bitjan walala ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'. Nhuma
buku-djulŋimirri, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarrakunydja walala.
2 Yuwalk wal'ŋu yana ŋarra märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, bitjan yana
liŋgu bitjan God yana ŋayipi nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra. Nhumanydja
miṯṯji dhuwala balanyara bitjan yolŋu dhäyka, dhawu'mirriyanhara ŋayi ŋula yolku
ḏarramuwu, yurru Christku warray ŋarra nhumalanhanydja dhawu'mirriyaŋala
ŋunhi, märr yurru nhuma waŋganydhirrina manapanmirri nhanukalaynha Dje-
suwalana, waŋganygalana yana.
3 Yurru warwuyundja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu wirrkina. Wiripunydja
mak gonha nhumalanha yurru ŋula yolthu mayali'-wilkthun, bitjan bitjarra ŋuriŋi
bäpiyu mayali'-wilkthurruna miyalknha Yepnha ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi djambat-
jthuna dhikana dhärukthu. Wiripunydja nhumalanha mak ŋayi yurru bilyunmarama
gatjpaḻ'marama, märr yurru nhuma yaka biyapulnydja nhanŋuway waŋganygu
Christkunydja.
4-5 Yo, warwuyunna ŋarranydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu. Ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama
dhäwu' wiripuyamanydja ŋanya Djesunha ŋula yolthu, bala dhunupana yana
nhuma ŋuli dhäruktja ŋanya märrama; dhunupana yana nhuma ŋuli ḏupthunna
dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋguŋunydja ḻakaranhara, bala märramana ŋuli ŋunha
wiripuŋunhana birrimbirrnha. Yo, nhuma ŋuli gurrum'thunna dhika mäkiri'-witjundja
ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli be ḻakaranharamirri walalanhawuy

walala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu be buŋgawa bo'puyŋu. Yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala yaka ŋunha dhuḏiŋura walalaŋgala. Nhämirri ŋuli nhuma mäkiri'-witjurru ŋarrakuwaynydja.

6 Mak ŋarra ŋuli yaka waŋa djambatj dhäruk bitjan walala ŋuli waŋa, yurru wirrkinydja ŋarra marŋgi yuwalkku ŋuriki wal'ŋu, ga warraŋulnha wal'ŋu ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja bukmak nhänydja yana malanha nhumalaŋgu.

7 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋarra dhiyaliyi nhumalaŋgala, ŋarranydja ŋuli ḻakaranha warray nhumalaŋgala Godku dhäwu', yurru yaka ŋarra gombuŋala nhumalanha rrupiyawunydja ŋurikiyi djämawuywunydja. Nyilŋ'maranhamina warray ŋarranydja ŋunhi, ga djämanydja ŋarra ŋarrakalay goŋdhu yana, märr yurru ŋarra nhumalanha gaŋgathinyamarama muka. Nhä dhuwalayinydja?... yätj?

8 Ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋarra djaw'yurruna rrupiya ŋulaŋuru ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'wala Garraywalaŋumirriwala mitjiwala, walalana ŋarranhanydja yukurrana wekaŋala, märr yurru ŋarranydja guŋga'yun nhumalanha yänana.

9-10 Ŋunhi ŋarra dhiyaliyinydja nhumalaŋgalanydja, wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli nhinanha nhämiriwnha, yurru walala Matjataniyapuyŋuyu yukurrana ŋarrakunydja gäŋala lili; yaka ŋarra yukurrana ŋäŋ'thurruna nhumalanha ŋula nhäkunydja. Yaka ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋula nhä nhumalanha ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra ŋäthilinydja, ga yakana yana yurru ŋarra nhumalanha ŋäŋ'thun ŋunhalanydja bala. Garraynydja dhuwala yuwalk yana, ga dhuwala ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋarrakalana. Yuwalk ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramanydja yukurra. Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋula nhä rrupiyanydja märrama nhumalaŋguŋu Gorinbuyŋuwuŋunydja, yakana. Yakana nhuma yurru rrupiyayunydja bäyim ŋunhi dhäwuny'tja.

11 Ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala waŋanydja bitjandhiyi, nhä dhuwalayinydja mayali?... yaka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋuli märr-ŋamathirri? Godtja Gunhuny'tja ŋarraku marŋgi, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhumalaŋgunydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu.

12 Yurru yakana yana ŋarra yurru rrupiyanydja märrama nhumalaŋguŋu, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli be ḻakaranhamirri Garraywu bo'puyŋu, yakana walala yurru ḻakarama yanapi walalaŋgunydja djäma ŋupanayŋu ŋanapurruŋguŋu. Yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli djäma waŋganygurrunydja rrambaŋinydja walalaŋgala.

13 Ŋunha wiripu-guḻkuny'tja, yaka yuwalk walala Garraywu bo'puyŋu, yaka ŋunhiyinydja Christkuŋu walala djuy'yunara. Djawukinyaramirrina walala ŋunhiyinydja, ga djäma walala ŋuli dhuḏakthunmirrina yanana, yana mayali'-wama nhumalanha.

14 Walalanydja ŋunhi balanyarana yana bitjan buŋgawa ŋunhi walalaŋgu ŋurruŋu Satan, ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthunaramirri. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Satandja ŋuli wiripukunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja guyaŋirri yanapi ŋayi ŋulaŋuruna djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu, liŋgu maḻŋ'maranharamirrinydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋanyapinyay ŋayi djarraṯawun'mirri be ŋayi.

15 Yaka walala ṉirryurranydja ŋurikinydjayi, ŋunhi yurru Satangala djämamirriyu yolŋuyu wiripukunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga waŋanydja ŋayi ŋuli mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja dhäruk bitjanna, "Ŋarra yurru nhumalanha marŋgikuma yukurra yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu dhunupawunydja romgu," bitjan. Ŋunha dhäyaw'yunarayunydja Godthunydja yurru ŋunhiyi dhä-ḏir'yun yuwalkkumana yana gupaḏalkumana, liŋgu märramanydja walala yurru ŋupanayŋu yana ŋunhi, balanyara liŋgu nhaltjan walala ŋuli yukurra djäma.

Bol ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nhaltjarra ŋayi märraŋala ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirri rom

16-17 Yo buku-djulŋimirri, yaka walala bawa'mirri ḻakaraŋa ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ḻakaranharamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra. Yaka ḏaḏawyurranydja ŋarrakala ga mäkiriny'tja-dharyunmiya. Yaka ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru märr-winya'yun ga ŋurr'yun ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra, liŋgu bawa'mirrina dhuwalayinydja rom yanana. Bäyŋu ŋayi yukurrana Garraynydja märr-winya'yurruna ga ŋurr'yurruna nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi. Yurru yuwalk dhuwala ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirrinydja nhumalaŋgu; ŋarra yurru waŋanydja dhuwala bitjan ŋuli ḻawaḻawa ŋunhi ḏalwur yolŋu waŋa, märr nhuma yurru dharaŋan ŋunhi ŋarranydja yaka ŋunha dhuḏiŋura ŋurikalanydja be bo'puyŋuwala walalaŋgala.

18 Guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋuli ŋurr'yun ga märr-winya'yun warraŋulwuy yana nhäwuy malaŋuwuy, ga ŋarranydja yurru märr-winya'yundhi bitjandhi liŋgu ŋurr'yun.

19 Yo, nhumanydja be ḻiya-djambatjmirri wal'ŋu, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri yana nhuma
ŋuli mäkiri'-witjundja ŋurikiyi ḏalwurmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala mäkiri'-
witjurra muka ŋarrakunydja.
20 Yo, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina nhuma ŋuli gumurr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋuriki yolŋuwu,
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buŋgawayirri nhumalaŋgu. Ŋayi ŋuli gombumanydja rrupiyanydja
nhumalanha, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi nhuna yurru gat̪maramana, bala ŋayi yurru rit-
jan'thunna nhumalanha bitjanna nhumalanha yutjuwal̪a'kumana, yurru nhumanydja
ŋuli yana märramana.
21 Yaka ŋanapurrunydja nhumalaŋgu bitjarrayi. Ŋarra gorana ŋarrakuwaynydja
ŋarra yukurra. Ŋarranydja dhuwala yalŋgi, yaka balanyara bitjan wiripu-gul̪ku' ŋunhi
walala wakinmirri be bathalimirri nhumalaŋgu buŋgawa.

Yurru ŋarranydja yurru waŋa d̪alwurthirri bitjan, bitjan walala. Ŋarra yurru märr-
winya'yun ga ŋurr'yun ŋarrakuway ŋarra.
22 Walalanydja yukurra ŋurr'yunmirri liŋgu walala Djuws, Yitjural bäpurru,
yarrat̪aŋuru ŋulaŋuru Yipurayimgala, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyarayi bili Djuwyi
yana, Yitjural bäparru, ŋulaŋuru Yipurayimgala yarrat̪aŋuru.
23 Walalanydja ŋuli waŋa bitjanmirri, "Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala djämamirri walala
Christku warray," bitjan, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala Christkuyi yana djämamirri, biyapul
wal'ŋu ŋunha bala ŋarranydja walalaŋgalanydja. Dhuwalayinydja dhäruk yuwalk
yana, yurru waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala bitjanna bitjan ŋuli d̪alwur ŋunhi
bawa'mirri yolŋu waŋa. Djämanydja ŋarra wirrki yana dhika wal'ŋu ŋurikala
wiripu-gul̪ku'walanydja, ga gul̪ku'mirrina mirithirrina ŋarranha yukurrana galkara
l̪ol̪ulili. Ŋula nhämunha'mirrina ŋarranha ŋunhi bumaranydja bartjunmaraŋalanydja
biyapulnha dhika wal'ŋu ŋurikala walalaŋgala bukmakkalanydja, ga galkina ŋarra bini
ŋunhi rakunydhinyana gul̪ku'mirrina.
24 Yo, d̪ämbumirriyu ŋuruŋu waluyunydja ŋarrakalaynydja mit̪t̪jiyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
ŋarranha bartjunmaraŋalanydja yukurrana raki'yunydja, gul̪ku'mirrina mirithirrina,
25 ga buku-l̪urrkun'mirri ŋarranha walala Rawumbuyŋuyunydja miriŋuyu bartjun-
maraŋala yukurrana dharpayunydja. Waŋganymirrinydja ŋarra rakunydhinyana
bini ŋunhi walala ŋarranha bumara yukurrana gun̪dayu wirriw'-wirriwyurruna, ga
l̪urrkun'mirri ŋarra bini ŋurru-l̪upthunanydja gapulilinydja, liŋgu mitjiya ŋunhi
d̪aw'yurruna n̪apuŋga' gapuŋura, ga waŋganymirrinydja ŋarra marrtjina waythur-
runa gapukurru walu-ŋupara ga munha-ŋupara.
26 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra marrtjinydja wäŋalili ga wäŋalili. Wiripunydja
ŋarra ŋuli bud̪apthuna marrtjinya mayaŋ'ku bawitjthu gapuyu, ga wiripunydja
ŋarranha ŋuli manaŋganmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayathanha, bala bunhana bartjun-
maranhana. Gul̪ku' yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuyulkthirri yukurra ŋarrakunydja, ŋarrakuway
ŋunhi gurrut̪u'mirri walala ga bitjandhi liŋgu mulku'-mulkurunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu,
wirrki walala d̪ukt̪ukthirrinydja yana yukurra ŋarraku murrkay'kunharawunydja
bunharawu, rumbal-winya'yunmaranharawunydja. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli n̪apuŋgany'tja
wäŋaŋuranydja, walalanydja ŋuli ŋayan'mirrina walala dhärra'-dharra bunharawuna
ŋarraku, ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋunhala ŋanhdharkŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋarra bini rakuny-
dhinyana yana marrya'yinyarayuna, ŋula nhäyuna. Ga gul̪ku'mirri ŋarra bini ŋurru-
l̪upthunanydja ga gul̪wul̪yunanydja ritjimirriŋuranydja gapuŋura. Wiripu-gul̪kuny'tja
ŋuli ŋarraku l̪unduyinya yäna, märr yurru walala bad̪uwad̪uyun djäma ŋarraku.
27 Ga gul̪ku'mirrina ŋarra ŋuli djawaryunanydja, bili weyinŋumirrina ŋarra yukur-
rana nhinana djämanydja ŋarrakiyingala ŋarra goŋdhunydja. Wiripunydja munhayu
ŋarra bäyŋuna ŋorrana, bitjarrana ŋarra yukurrana bira'yurrunana munha-ŋupara,
ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli ŋanhdharkthinyanydja marrya'yinyanydja, ga wiripun-
ydja ŋarra galki rakunydhinyana bini guyiŋarryuna. Gul̪ku'mirri ŋarra yukurrana
marrtjina marimirrikurrunydja ga ŋoy-wutthunaramirrikurrunydja,
28 ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra gäma ŋonuŋdja, liŋgu ŋarra warwuyunna
ŋuli yukurra bukmakkuna yana Godkalaŋumirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, mit̪t̪jiwu ga
mit̪t̪jiwu.
29 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yol yolŋu ŋayaŋu-yalŋginy'tja, ga ŋarranydja ŋuli dhäkay-
ŋänharamirri ŋayaŋu-yalŋgi' yana walalaŋgala dhambay, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolnha
gatjpal̪'maramanydja yätjlili ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu, ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋoy-
dhärrana manapan.
30 Wiripu-gul̪kuny'tja ŋuli be l̪akaranharamirri walalanhawuy walala d̪älmirrina be
walala, yurru ŋarranydja yurru märr-winya'yun ga ŋurr'yun ŋuriŋi warray liŋgu ŋunhi
ŋarra yalŋgi, yaka d̪äl ŋarra yolŋu.

31 Godnha ŋayipina marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama yuwalknha yana, yakana bothirri. Go, ŋilimurru wokthunna Godkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Garraywu Djesuwu, ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu yäkuwunydja bitjanna liŋguna.
32-33 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhalanydja Damatjkanydja wäŋaŋura, ga ŋayinydja buŋgawanydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu Giŋ Yaritanydja yukurranha ŋuli djäka ŋuriki wäŋawu, bala ŋayi nherraranydja ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunha dhälili ḻiw'maraŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋanha, märr walala bini mulkanha be ŋarranha. Walala bini bunha muka ŋarranha yulŋunydja, yurru ŋayi Godthunydja ŋarranha gungunhamirriyaŋala walŋakuŋala, ga walalanydja wiripu-guḻku'yu ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay yupmaraŋala ŋarranha bathimirrina, bala ŋoylilina ŋunha warraŋullilina, bala ŋarra winya'yurrunana walalaŋgalanydja goŋŋuru.

12

Bol yaka ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ḻakaranhamina ŋurr'yunarawuynydja

1 Yo, ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirri ŋula nhäpuy ŋarrakalaŋuway ŋarra, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋuli ŋurr'yunarayunydja ŋuriŋinydja yakanydja guŋga'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha. Ŋarranydja yaka ḏuḵtuk märr-winya'yunarawu ga ŋurr'yunarawunydja, yurru ŋarra yurru ḻakarama yulŋunydja maliwuy, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋarrakala wekaŋala, ga nhaltjarra ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋarrakala.
2 Waŋganymirri märr-lurrkun'thu dhuŋgarrayu Garrayyu djaw'yurruna waŋganynha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋunha, djaw'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋunhana yana wal'ŋu djiwarr'lilina. Mak ŋayi ŋunhi marrtjinanydja rumbal manapara, mak ŋayaŋu ŋayi yana, yakana ŋarra marŋgi, ŋayipina Godnha marŋgi.
3 Yo, Godthu djaw'yurrunanydja ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunha ŋunha yana nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili nherraranydja djiwarr'lilina. Mak ŋarra ŋunhi yuwalk marrtjinanydja ŋunhamalayi, mak ŋayaŋu ŋarraku yana, yakana ŋarra marŋgi, ŋayipina Godnha marŋgi.
4 Yo, ŋunhalayi djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋarra ŋäkulanydja guḻku' nhä malanha dhäruktja, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru ḻakaramanydja bukmak nhä mala ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäkula ga nhäŋala; yakana ŋarraku ḻakaranharawunydja ŋuriki malaŋuwu.
5 Yuwalk yana Godthu ŋarranha djaw'yurruna bala djiwarr'lilinydja, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru ŋurr'yundja märr-winya'yundja ŋurikiyi; ŋarra yurru ŋurr'yundja ŋuriki liŋgu nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi ŋarranha milkuma ŋunhi ŋarranydja yalŋgi'na yana, yakana be bathala wal'ŋu.
6 Ŋunhi ŋarra bini ŋurr'yunanydja ŋurikiyi, ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk ŋarra bini ḻakaranha yuwalk yana ŋunhi wal'ŋu, yakana ŋula nhä bawa'mirri. Yurru yakana ŋarra yurru be garrwar ḻakaranhamirrinydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra. Liŋgu muka nhuma nhäŋalanydja nhaltjarra ŋarra yukurrana djäma, ga ŋäkula nhuma liŋgu nhä ŋarra ḻakaraŋala. Nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yun ŋarrakalanydja ŋuriki bili ŋunhi nhä nhuma yukurrana nhäŋala ŋarrakala.
7 Ŋarra bini ŋunhi birka'yunminyanydja be bathalakunhaminya, liŋgu ŋarrakala ŋayi Godthu maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja warraŋulkuŋalanydja biyapulnydja wal'ŋu dhika nhä malanha, bala Godthunydja ŋarraku wekaŋala dhimirr'thinyara batjpatjtjunmaranharawu ŋarraku rumbalwu, bitjarrana ŋayi ŋarranha ŋuriŋiyinydja yutjuwaḻa'kuŋalana, guyaŋinyamirri-yaŋalana ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarranydja yalŋgi'na yanana, yakana bathala. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Satandhu ŋarranha yukurra buma ḏur'-ḏuryun, märr yurru ŋarra yaka garrwarkunharamirrinydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra bathalakunharamirrinydja.
8 Ḻurrkun'mirri ŋarra Godnha ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja yukurrana bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋurikiyi winya'yunarawunydja, märr yurru ŋayi yätj nhä malanha ŋunhi waŋ̱dirrina ŋarrakala.
9 Yurru Garrayyunydja yaka ŋarrakala yana djaw'yurruna, yana ŋayi waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarrakala djäkaŋura, ga yakana nhe yurru galkirrinydja. Liŋgu ŋunhi nhe yalŋginy'tja dhika wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋi ŋarrakalanydja ganydjarryu yurru nhuna gäma marrtji warrpam' yana ḻatju'kuma,” bitjarrayina ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku. Bala ŋarra wirrkina yana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ga yana ŋarra yurru ḻakaranhamirrinydja yalŋgi'na, märr yurru Christkalanydja ganydjarryu ŋarranha gunganhamirriyamana monygumana.

10 Yo, yakana ŋarra yukurra warwuyundja yalŋgi'thinyarawunydja ŋarrakuway
ŋarra. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay waŋa yätjkumanydja ŋarranha, ga
buma ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji yukurra ŋayaŋu-
wutthunaramirrikurrunydja bala, liŋgu ŋarra nhanŋuway Christku yana, ŋarranydja
yurru märr-nherraṉmirri yana Garraywala. Liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja ŋarranha
ganydjarrmirriyamana ŋulinyaramirriyunydja liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra ganydjarrmiriw ga
yalŋgi nhina yukurra, bala ŋarranydja yurru ganydjarrmirriyirrina ŋuriṇina liŋgu
Garraywalana ganydjarryu.

Bolnydja yukurra warwuyunna ŋuruku Gorinbuyŋuwu

11 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋananydja yukurrana ḻakaranhaminanydja bitjanminayi,
ŋarra waŋananydja yukurrana ḻawaḻawa'yinana. Ŋunhi nhuma bini ŋarranha
yakana nherraṉa ŋunha ŋoylili ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja bo'puyŋuwala
walalaŋgala, ŋarra bini yaka muka ŋurr'yunanydja märr-winya'yunanydja ŋurikiyi
ŋarrakalaŋuwuynydja ŋarra. Nhumanydja bini ŋunhi ḻakaranhaminya ŋarranha
muka, nhaltjarra ŋarra yukurrana djäma ŋamathaŋala. Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala yaka
be bathala yolŋu, yurru yaka ŋarra ŋunha ŋoyŋuranydja ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala
ŋunhi walala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu be bo'puyŋu walala.
12 Nhuma marŋgi muka ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja yuwalk ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu
djuy'yunara, liŋgu nhuma nhäṉalana ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi Godthu djäma
ŋanapurruŋgalaŋukurru dhiyali nhumalaŋgala, ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu ga
ṉirryunaramirri ŋunhi rom, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja
ŋanapurruŋgu mari yukurrana djäma.
13 Yaka ŋanapurru wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu yalŋginy'tja ŋula dhäwu', yanapi nhuma
ŋunha ŋoyŋura ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'wala Garraywalaŋumirriwala mit̪tjiwala. Yurru
waŋganynha dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra yakanydja waŋana nhumalaŋgu, yaka ŋarra
waŋana bitjarranydja, “Nhuma yurru bäyim rrrupiyayu ŋanapurrunha dhiyakuy
djämawuynydja,” bitjarranydja. Buku-djulŋimirri, yana walala bäy-ḻakaraŋana
ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarra bitjarrayi yätjkuŋala nhumalaŋgu.
14 Yo, liŋgu muka ŋarra marrtjina ŋäthilinydja balayi buku-märrma'mirri, ga galki
ŋarra yurru biyapul marrtji nhumalaŋgala dhipali. Yakana ŋarra yurru gombuma
ŋula rrupiyanydja nhumalanha ŋarrakuway ŋarra. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala ḏukt̪uk
nhäku malaŋuwu nhuma yukurra ŋayathama, rrupiyawunydja ŋula nhäku yakana;
nhumalaŋguway yana ŋarranydja ḏukt̪uk. Yakana ŋuli djamarrkuḻi'yunydja wekaŋu
walalaŋgalayŋuwu bäpa'mirriṇuwunydja; ŋayi yurru bäpa'mirriṇuyu wekama nhä
malanha yumurrku'nhanydja nhanŋuway yänana.
15 Yo, ŋarranydja yurru wekama nhumalaŋgunydja nhä ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama,
märr yurru nhumanydja walŋathirri muka, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋarrapinydja yurru
marrtji yalŋgi'yirri ga djawaryun ŋuriṇi wekanharayunydja. Mukthun yana ŋarranydja
yurru märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhumalaŋgu, bäy warray ŋunhi yurru nhumanydja
märr-ŋamathirri ŋarrakunydja märr ŋuli yutjuwala warray.
16 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Yaka ŋarra nhumalanha gombuŋala rrupiyanydja
ŋula nhänydja. Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma yukurra waŋa yana be ŋarra
nhumalanha mayali'-wilkthurruna, bala gat̪maraŋalana nhumalanha ŋuriṇiyina both-
inyaramirriyuna.
17 Nhäkurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra bitjarrayi? Ŋunhi ŋarra djuy'yurruna
yolŋunhanydja guŋga'yunarawu nhumalaŋgunydja, nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋuriṇiyinydjayi
yolŋuyu?... djaw'-djawyurruna ga mayali'-wilkthurruna yukurrana nhumalanha?
18 Ŋarranydja ŋunhi djuy'yurruna Dätitjnha muka, ga ŋunha wiripunha ḏarramunha
ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina galki Dätitjkala. Nhaltjarra ŋayi Dätitjthunydja?... manaŋina
ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgalaŋuŋuru? Ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa dhuwala Dätitjtja ga
ŋarranydja waŋganynha ŋilinyu maṉḏa ŋayaŋunydja; ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa ŋuli nhina
yukurra ŋunhilina liŋgu waŋganyŋurana romŋura.
19 Wiripunydja ŋuli nhuma guyaṉirri yanapi ŋanapurru yukirri ḻakaranhami
ŋanapurrunhawuy ŋanapurru biyakuyina, märr nhumanydja yurru yakana ḻakarama
ŋanapurrunha yätjtja. Yurru nhumanydja yaka mala-yarr'yunaramirri walala
ŋanapurruŋgunydja. God ŋayipi ŋanapurruŋgu mala-yarr'yunaramirrinydja, ga
waŋanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra dhäruktja nhanŋuway, Christku yana, märr
yurru nhumanydja yuwalkkuma yana marŋgithirri Christku, ga nhina waŋgany-
manapanmirrina galkina nhanukala.
20 Marrkapmirri walala ŋarraku, ŋarranydja warwuyunna yukurra
nhumalaŋgunydja mit̪tjiwu. Ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru marrtji dhipali, ga nhämanydja

ŋarra yurru nhumalanha romlilinydja wiripuŋulili yana, bala yakana ŋarra yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrinydja nhumalaŋgala, ga nhumanydja yurru ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri yakayi yana ŋarrakalanydja. Liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru waŋa dhunupa yana nhumalanha ḏälyuna dhärukthu, dhunupakunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru malŋ'marama nhumalanha ŋarrṯjunminyaralilinydja ga maŋutji-ḏi'yunminyaralilinydja. Mak nhuma yukurra waḏutjanydja ŋaramurryirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmirri, bala guyaŋinyamirri be nhunapinyay nhe bathalana. Yo, ŋuli nhuma yurru gupa-waŋanydja ŋula yolnha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga mäkiri'kurru waŋa bothirrinydja ḻakaranharamirri, ga nhina barrkuwatjta gali'ŋura ga gali'ŋura bitjandja bala ŋuyulkthinyaramirrinydja bala-lili'yunmirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma, ga bukmakthuna yukurra djämanydja nhanukalaynha ŋayi djälyu, ŋunhiyinydja yakana ŋamakurru'. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru malŋ'marama nhumalanha balanyarayinydja, ŋarranydja yurru wirrkina yana waŋa ḏälyuna nhumalanha dhärukthu, raypirri'yun yurru wirrkina yana ḏälyuna.

21 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarranydja yukurra ŋoy-wiḻaŋ'thunna. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja dhipali, mak ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋarranha yutjuwaḻa'kuma ny-ilŋ'marama; mak ŋarra yurru ŋäthina dhuwala yulŋunydja bukmakkala nhumalaŋgala gumurrŋurana. Liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhinydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina, ŋäthina manapan ŋurukuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurrana rom-yätjthina ŋäthili, ga dhuwala mukthun nhina yukurra ŋunhi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana; yana walala yukurra marramba'na djäma, ga djäl-ḏumurruyirri dhäykawurruŋguna märranharawu yukur-ranharawu, ga yakana yukurra walala goranydja walalaŋgalay walala romdhunydja ŋuriŋiyi, bäyŋuna walala gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhiyi dhukarr.

13

Dhawar'yunaramirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk

1 Yo, ŋunha djorrany'tja yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yätjkumanydja, ŋäthilinydja nhuma yurru mäkiri'-wiṯjun ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala marŋgimirri, liŋgu walala nhäŋala nhä ŋayi yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala; ŋäka muka ŋäthilinydja märrma'wu wo ḻurrkun'ku yolŋuwu, ga yurruna nhuma yurru rom-nyamir'yundja ŋanya, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna.” Yo, yuwalk muka ŋarra marrtjinanydja balayi buku-märrma'mirri, bala ŋarra nhäŋalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, nhä walala yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala. Ga galki ŋarra yurru dhuwala marrtjina balayi nhumalaŋgala yulŋunydja biyapul.

2 Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma yätj malanha, ga nhumalaŋgala wiripu-guḻku'wala, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaramayi biyapul; waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra bitjanna, bitjan dhuwalina ŋarra nhumalaŋgalana galkina, bäy warray ŋarra dhuwala dhiyala barrkunydja nhumalaŋgala. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtji nhumalaŋgala biyapulnydja, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma yätjkuma, ga yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany winya'yundja.

3 Nhuma yurru nhäma yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalk yana Christku bo'puyŋu, djuy'yunara nhanukuŋuway, liŋgu Garraynydja ŋayipinydja yaka ŋula yalŋgi'. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja ŋunhinha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja miṯtjilili nhu-malaŋgalanydja, ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryuna wal'ŋu.

4 Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi Garray Djesu yukurrana nhinana dhiyala rum-balnydja yolŋunydja yalŋgi' ga ganydjarrmiriw, walala ŋal'maraŋala muka ŋanya dharpaliliyaŋala, yurru ŋunhanydja ŋayi nhina yukurra walŋana ŋuriŋi Godkala gany-djarryu. Ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala balanyarayi liŋgu ganydjarrmiriwyi walala yana, dhambay-manapanmirrina yulŋunydja Christkalana, yurru djämanydja ŋanapurru yurru yukurra nhanukalay Godkala ganydjarryunydja yana ṉapuŋga nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu balakurrunydja ŋanapurruŋgalaŋukurrundja ŋayi yurru wirrkina yana dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina yätjŋura wal'ŋu romŋura baḏak yana.

5-6 Ma' nhänharamiya, biyakayi ga malŋ'maranhamiya dhuwali nhumalanhaynydja nhuma. Yuwalk muka nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesunha? Ga yuwalk nhuma yukurra nhina galkinydja nhanukala?... bitjan gurruṭu'mirrinydja nhanŋu? Biyaka nhänharamiya nhumalanhay nhuma. Ŋuli nhuma yuwalkkuma yukurra nhanukala märr-nherraŋmirrinydja dhiyaŋi ŋayaŋuyunydja wal'ŋu, yaka dhärukthunydja waŋganydhunydja, bala nhumanydja yurru malŋ'maramana ŋunhi

Djesu-Christtja yuwalk yukurra dhuwali nhina nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura. Ŋarranydja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhumalanha, gatjpu'yunna manapan, ŋunhi nhuma yurru maḻŋ'maranhamirrinydja nhumalanhay nhuma, ŋunhi nhumanydja yuwalk yana nhanŋuway, ga yuwalk ŋayi dhuwaliyi nhumalaŋgalanydja nhina yukurra. Bala yuwalkthi nhuma yurru dharaŋan nhämanydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja yukurrana djäma yakana gulkuru.

7 Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra bukumirriyama ŋäŋ'thun Godnha nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma yaka djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja. Yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli ŋäŋ'thundja Godnha bitjandhi, märr yurru nhuma ḻakarama ŋanapurrunhanydja yuwalk yana bo'puyŋu, djuy'yunara ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina märr-yunupa, dhunupa wal'ŋu, bäy warray ŋunhi yurru mukthundja yolŋuyu walalay ḻakarama ŋarranha yalŋginy'tja, yanapi ŋarra ḻakaranha yukurranha djawukinyana dhika wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana ḻakaraŋala dhä-ḏir'yunarawuy.

8 Liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja yurru yakana nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun, ŋunhi nhuma liŋguna nhina yukurra yurru yuwalkŋuranydja wal'ŋu romŋura, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala waŋganyŋura warray ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala gali'ŋura yuwalkŋuŋura wal'ŋu.

9 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhärra yukurra yuwalkŋuranydja yana, ŋanapurrunydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja wirrkina ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri, bäy warray ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha yalŋgi' bitjandja. Ŋanapurrunydja yukurra ŋäŋ'thun bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma marrtji ŋuthanna bala ŋamathamana wal'ŋu, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga miṯṯji nhuma yurru ḏarrtjalknha ŋula nhämiriwnha.

10 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra yukurra wukirri dhuwala djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilinydja, yurruna ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja nhumalaŋgala. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru dhuwali miṯṯji ŋamathanharamirri yana, dhunupakunharamirri, märr yakana ŋarra yurru waŋa ḏälyunydja dhärukthu nhumalanha, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru bunanydja dhiyaliyi. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu dhä-ḏir'yunarawunydja ganydjarryu Garraywalanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyunydja ŋarranha djuy'yurruna, märr ŋarra yurru nhumalanha gaŋga'thinyamirriyama. Yakana yurru ŋarra buḻwaŋ'marama barrkuwatjkumanydja nhumalanha.

11 Liŋguna dhuwala gutha walala, ŋarra yurru dhawar'maramana. Ŋarra ḏukṯuktja nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri nhina. Dhunupakuŋana marrtjiya nhumalanhay nhuma miṯṯjinydja, ga mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku dhärukkunydja ŋunhi ŋarra wukirri dhipala djorra'lili marrparaŋ'kuŋala nhumalanha. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru nhina yukurra waŋganydja ŋayaŋu, ga waŋganydja ḻiya, bala ŋayinydja yurru Gun-huny'tja Godtja nhumalaŋgala bitjanna liŋguna, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi God märr-ŋamathinyaramirri waŋarr. Nhanŋunydja yurru yolŋu walala nhina waŋganyŋurana, ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna yana marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.

12 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja ḻuŋ'thun, nhuma yurru dhangi'yunmiya märr-ŋamathiya nhu-malaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya, liŋgu ŋunhayinydja nhuma gutha'manydjina, gurruṯu'mirrina Garraywalanydja. Bukmakthu Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja.

13-14 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathiyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu dhambay-manapanmirri Garraywala Djesu-Christkala, Godkala yana märryu-ḏapmaranhamirriŋura, waŋganyŋurana ŋurikalayina Walŋamirriwalana Birrimbirrwala. Yo, ga liŋguna.

GALATJIYALILI DHÄRUK
DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra bo'puyŋu yolŋu,
yurru yaka ŋarranha ŋula yolthu yolŋuyunydja djuy'yurruna dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu
ḻakaranharawu; ŋayipi Djesuyu ŋarraku dhuwalayi djämanydja wekaŋala, Djesu-
Christthu ŋayipi, ga Godthu Bäpayu, ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋanya Garraynha
beŋuru gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala rakunyŋuru.
2 Ga ŋarrapi ga wiripu-guḻku'yu Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay ŋunhi yolŋu'-
yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala dhiyalaŋumi ŋarrakala, ŋanapurru yukurra djuy'yundja märr-
ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra
nhina ŋurruk ga ŋurruk dhiyali Galatjiyanydja wäŋaŋura makarrŋura.
3 Ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godthu Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhumalanha galkikuma
yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhumanydja nhina yukurra
ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala,
4 ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa-wekanhamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi, bala rakunydhinana
ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dharapulŋura. Yo, ŋuliwitjan nhanukalaŋukurrunydja
Djesuwala maŋgu'-waṉdinyarayu ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala gäŋala ŋilimurrunha
yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, märr yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja yaka muka garrpiṉ
munatha'wuyyunydja nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu. Yo, Djesunydja rakunydhina bitjarrayi
ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋayi dhukarr ŋunhiyi ŋupara marrtjina bala ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgalay
Bäpayu Godthu nherrara dhukarr nhanŋu.
5 Go ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu Godku, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Yo yo-o-o.

Waŋganynha yana dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu dhäwu'

6 Yo, ŋämanydja ŋarra ṉirryun nhumalanha. Waḏutja yana nhuma yukurra
ganandja Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayi wäthurruna nhumalaŋgu, bitjarra ŋayi nhumalanha
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, ŋunhi nhuma märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäwu' Djesu-Christnha.
Djesu-Christtja ŋunhi wirrki yana mel-wuyurrunanydja nhumalaŋgu, yurru nhumany-
dja bilyurruna warray gatjpaḻ'yurruna nhanukala, bala märraŋala wiripu warray
dhäwuny'tja, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja yuwalknha wal'ŋu dhäwu'.
7 Yurru bäyŋu warray, yakana wiripunydja ŋamakuḻi yukurra dhäwu' ŋorra.
Yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhumalanha yukurra mayali'-wilkthun,
ḻakarama wiripuyamana ŋayi yukurra dhäwuny'tja, liŋgu ŋayi ḏukṯuk djambiwu
wiripukunharawu dhäwu'wu Garraywalaŋuwuywunydja.
8 Yurru waŋganynha yana ŋunhi yuwalktja dhäwu' yukurra dhärranydja, ŋunhina
liŋgu ŋunhi ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu
wiripuyamanydja ḻakarama, ga dhäwu'nha ŋunhi bilmaramanydja, Godthunydja
yurru ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha dhä-ḏir'yunna wirrkina. Ŋunhi bini ŋanapurru, ga
ŋuruŋu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu walalay ḻakaranha wiripukunhanydja dhäwu',
Godthunydja bini ŋanapurrunhanydja djuy'yunana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina ŋunhana
wäŋalili gupaḏalkunhana.
9 Yo, liŋgu muka ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilinydja dhuwalayiny-
dja, ga biyapul ŋarra yurru ḻakarama dhuwala yulŋunydja, bitjan gam': Ŋunhi
yurru yolŋuyu ŋula yolthu ḻakarama wiripunydja dhäwu', ganaŋ'thunaranydja
ŋulaŋurunydja dhäwu'ŋuru ŋunhi nhuma ŋäthili märraŋala, Godthunydja yurru
ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yunna gupaḏalkumana. Dhiyakuyina ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk.
10 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay yätj-ḻakarama waŋa ŋarranha bitjan
gam', "Ŋunhanydja yukurra yana ḻatju'kumana dhäruk waŋa, märr yurru yolŋu walala
nhanŋu wokthun." Bitjan walala ŋuli yukurra wiripunydja waŋa ŋarranha. Nhä
dhuwalayinydja?... yuwalk? Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkula ŋarrakuŋu ŋunhiyi dhäruk.
Yaka ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru ŋarraku wokthun; waŋganygu
ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk, ŋayipi yurru God ŋarrakunydja wokthun. Ŋunhi ŋarra bini
waŋanha dhäwu' ḻakaranha yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋunydja wokthunarawuy märranharawu
yana, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi yakana yuwalk djämamirri Christku.

Bolnhanydja ŋayipi Djesu-Christthu djarr'yurruna bala nherrarana dhiyakuyi djämawunydja

11 Ŋäka walala, gutha walala ŋarraku. Ŋarra yurru l̲akaramana nhumalaŋgu dhunupana dhäruk. Dhuwalanydja dhäwu' ŋarra yukurra l̲akarama yaka ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋunydja.
12 Yaka ŋarra märraŋala ŋula yolkuŋu yolŋuwuŋu dhuwalayi dhäwu', ga yakana ŋarranha ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu marŋgi wekaŋalanydja dhiyakuyi; ŋayipi yana Djesu-Christthu ŋarrakala mal̲ŋ'maraŋalanydja dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja.
13 Nhuma ŋäkula muka ŋarranha, nhaltjana ŋarra ŋuli ŋäthilinydja nhinanha, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli nhinanhanydja yukurranha romŋuranydja ŋurikala Djuwskala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Ŋäthilinydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋuyulkthinya Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; wirrki yana ŋarra ŋuli bunhanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhanydja ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri Djesunha. Ŋarranydja d̲uk̲tukthina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wunydja d̲ad̲awmaranharawuna, warrpam'thunarawu buwayakkunharawuna.
14 Ŋarranydja ŋuli ŋunhi nhinanhanydja yukurranha bitjanana, bitjan dharrpalnha yolŋu ŋarra ŋunhiliyinydja romŋura. Ŋarra ŋuli ŋunhi romnhanydja ŋayathanha bat̲ bitjana yana, liŋgu wirrkina yana ŋarra ŋuli märr-ŋal'yunanydja ŋurikiyi romgunydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurruŋgala märi'muyu walalay wekaŋala goŋlili ŋanapurruŋgalana nherrara.
15 Yurru Godtja ŋarraku wirrki yana mel-wuyurruna, bala ŋayi ŋarranha djarr'yurruna, bala ganaŋ'maraŋalana nherraranydja nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, yurruna ŋarra dhawal-wuyaŋina, bala ŋayi wäthurruna ŋarraku djämawuna nhanukalaŋuwu.
16 Ŋayi mal̲ŋ'thunmaraŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja ŋarrakalana, märr yurru ŋarra l̲akarama dhuwalayi l̲atjuny'tja dhäwu' Djesuwalaŋuwuy ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala mal̲ŋ'maranhamina, yaka ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋula yolnha yolŋunha marŋgikunharawunydja ŋarrakuway.
17 Yaka ŋarra marrtjina bala Djurutjalamlili, ga dhä-wirrka'yurruna ŋarra ŋunhala wiripu-gul̲ku'nha Garraywalaŋumirrinha bo'puyŋunha walalanha, bäyŋu yana. Yo, Djesuyunydja djuy'yurruna walalanha muka ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋayi ŋarranhanydja djuy'yurruna dhäwu'wu l̲akaranharawu. Yurru yaka ŋarra marrtjinanydja dhunupanydja bala Djurutjalamlilinydja; dhunupa yana ŋarra marrtjinanydja bala wiraŋlilina wäŋalilinydja Raypiyalili yäkulili, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋarra marrtjina balayi roŋiyina Damatjkaliliyi.
18 Yo, nhinananydja ŋarra ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja l̲urrkun' dhuŋgarranydja, yurruna ŋarra marrtjina bala Djurutjalamlilinydja, withiyara ŋanya Betanhanydja. Ŋunhilinydja ŋarra nhinana märr-gurriri Betawalanydja wäŋaŋura, märr-l̲urrkun' yana walu.
19 Yaka ŋarra nhäŋala wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja bo'puyŋunha ŋunhalayi, yana maŋd̲anhawuy Betanha ga Djayimnha ŋunhi ŋayi gutha'mirriŋu nhanŋu Djesuwu.
20 Godtja marŋgi ŋarraku, ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwalayi yuwalk yana, yaka bothirrinydja.
21 Ŋunhi ŋarra gonha'yurrunanydja ŋunhi Betawu wäŋanydja, bala ŋarra marrtjina barrkulilina wäŋalili Djiriyalilina, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋarra marrtjina bala Djilitjiyalilina.
22 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi Garraywalaŋumirri walala ŋurikiy Djudiyawuynydja ŋarakawuy walala yaka ŋarraku marŋgi, yaka walala ŋarranha nhäŋala buku,
23 yana walala ŋunhi ŋämanydja dhäwu' ŋarranha, balanyara gam', "Way, ŋunhanydja ŋunhi yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha bunha ŋilimurrunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhanydja ŋayi yukurra dhäwu'na l̲akarama Djesuwalaŋuwuynha. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhanydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋuruŋuyi d̲uk̲tukthinya buwayakkunharawu nhanŋu yäkuwunydja, ga ŋunhanydja ŋayi yukurra l̲akaramana ŋanya Djesunha yäku wiripu-gul̲ku'walana walalaŋgala yolŋu-yulŋuwala, märr yurru walalana nhanukala märr-yuwalkthirri." Bitjarra walala yukurrana l̲akaranhaminanydja ŋarranha.
24 Bala walala yukurrana wokthurrunana Godku, liŋgu ŋayi ŋarranha bilmaraŋala yut̲akuŋala ga yolŋukuŋalana.

2

Ŋuriŋi wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja bo'puyŋuyu dharaŋarana yanana Bolnha

1 Yo, märr-gul̲ku' dhuŋgarra djul̲kthurrunanydja 14-dhinanydja, bala ŋarra dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋurunydja marrtjina balayi Djurutjalamlili roŋiyina. Ṇanapurru marrtjinanydja
Bänapatj ga ŋarrapi, ga wiripunydja ŋarra garr'yurrunayi Dätitjnhanydja, ŋayinydja
malthurrunayi ŋarraku.
2 Yo, Godthu yana ŋayipi l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋarraku, bala ŋarra marrtjinana balayi
Djurutjalamlili, ga ŋunhalayi Djurutjalamdja ŋunhinydja Garraywu bo'puyŋu walala
marrtjina l̲uŋ'thurruna waŋgany-manapanmina, ga ŋarranydja ŋunhili walalaŋgala,
bala ŋarranydja l̲akaraŋalana ŋuripa walalambala dhäwu'na, ŋunhiyina liŋgu ŋunhi
ŋarra yukurranha l̲akaranha ŋuli ŋurupa mulku'-mulkuruwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa. Yo,
l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana warraŋulkuŋala yana ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu bukmak
nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana djäma Godku ŋäthili, ga nhä ŋarra yukurra
dhiyaŋu-wala djäma mukthun yana, märr yurru yaka walalanydja guyaŋirri ŋarranha
djarrpi'kuma, bala waŋa yätj l̲akaramana ŋarranhanydja.
3 Ga ŋarraku ŋunhi bämarra'mirri Dätitjtja yäku, ŋayinydja dhuwalayinydja
mulkuru yolŋu, Gurik bäpurru, yaka ŋayi Djuw yolŋu, ga walala ŋuriŋi ŋurru'-
ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yaka waŋana bitjarra, “Way, dhiyaŋu Dätitjthunydja
yukurra yurru d̲älkuma rom ŋunhi Djuwskunydja, ŋayi yurru mitthunmirri,
mim'pumirriyirri bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋanapurru Djuws dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu.”
Yakana walala bitjarrayinydja waŋana gur'yurrunanydja ŋanya yukurrana.
4 Yurru wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yolŋu walala marrtjina, bala waŋgany-manapanminana
ŋurikalayyina walalaŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala
yukurrana l̲akaranharamina be märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga
walalanydja d̲ukt̲ukthina walala yurru mim'pumirriyama ŋanya Dätitjnha. Bala
ŋarranydja walalanha d̲ad̲awmaraŋala warray, yaka walalaŋgu ŋunhi dhunupa walala
yurru mim'pumirriyama ŋanya Dätitjnha, yanapi ŋayi Djuw yolŋu. Yo, ŋunhiyi
yolŋu walala Djuw mala marrtjina yana malŋ'maranharawu ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu
romgu, nhaltjan ŋanapurru yukurra nhina dhambay wal'ŋu nhanukala Garraywala,
liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yaka garrpiṇara ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋu malaŋuwuŋu.
Yurru yuwalknha yana wirrkina walala d̲ukt̲ukthinanydja ŋanapurruŋgunydja, märr
yurru ŋanapurru ŋayathama ŋunhiyi Djuwsku malaŋuwu rom bat̲ bitjan, yanapi
ŋunhiyina rom ŋanapurruŋgu buŋgawanydja.
5 Yurru yakana ŋanapurru märraŋala walalaŋgu dhäruktja; ŋanapurru mäkiri'-
dhal̲'yunmina ŋänharaŋurunydja walalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋanapurru d̲ukt̲ukthina,
ŋanapurru yurru l̲akarama nhumalaŋgu waŋgany yana, ŋunhi liŋgu yuwalkŋu
wal'ŋu dhäwu' Djesunha.
6 Yo, ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu ŋunhi,
walalanydja ŋarrakala waŋana bitjarra, “Nhokuŋunydja ŋunhi marŋgi-wekanhara
dhunupa ga yuwalk yana,” bitjarra walala yukurrana l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋarranhanydja.
Yo, ŋunha Djurutjalambuyŋuyunydja Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋuyu walalay l̲akarama
ŋuli yukurra walalaŋguway ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha walalanha
“buŋgawamirri” bitjan, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra guyaŋirri bitjan warray, “Godthun-
ydja yukurra nhäma rrambaŋikuma yana bukmaknha ŋilimurrunha nhämunha'nha
Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha, yaka ŋayi ŋuli l̲akarama wiripuŋunha yolŋunha
garrwar ŋayi, ga wiripunydja ŋunha ŋoyŋura nhäŋiniŋ,” bitjan. Yo, yaka walala
ŋuriŋiyi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu l̲akaraŋala ŋula wiripu dhäruk ŋarrakala,
ŋarra yurru l̲akarama wiripuŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bäyŋu yana.
7 Liŋgu walala ŋuriŋiyi walalay dharaŋara ŋunhi ŋayinydja Godthunydja ŋarranha
djuy'yurruna mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja ŋunhanydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi
ŋäthili djuy'yurruna Betanha l̲akaranharawu ŋuruku Djuwsku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
8 Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja. Godthunydja djarr'yurruna Betanha
ŋuruku Djuwskunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋarranhanydja nherrarayi
bo'puyŋunhana ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwuna.
9 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi walalay ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, Djayimdhu ga Betayu ga
Djondhu, walala dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋayi Godthunydja ŋarranha nherrara dhiyakuyi
djämawu. Bala walala goŋ-yalk-yalkthurrunana Bänapatjnha ga ŋarranha, bala
djuy'yurrunana ŋinyalanha. Ga bitjarrana walala ŋunhi waŋananydja, “Rram-
baŋi yana ŋilimurru yurru djäma Godkunydja, nhe ga ŋanapurru. Nhumany-
dja maṇd̲a yurru dhäwu' l̲akarama ŋuripa mulku'-mulkuruwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, ga
ŋanapurrunydja yurru l̲akarama dhäwu' ŋurupa Djuwwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa.”
10 Yo, waŋananydja walala ŋuriŋi walalay bitjarra, “Guyaŋiya ŋunhi
ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha” dhipala Djurutjalamlilinydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra
nhina dhuwala dhäpark ŋula nhämiriw,” bitjarra walala waŋananydja ŋinyalanha.

Ga ŋarranydja yuwalknha yana guyaŋirrinydja yukurra walalanha, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli djuy'yunna rrupiyanydja walalaŋgu, guŋga'yundja yukurra walalanha.

Yaka gur'yurra Djan'tayalnhanydja yolŋunha walalanha nhinanharawu Djuwskalaŋuwunydja romgu

11 Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra yukurrana nhinana ŋunhala Yandiyuk wäŋaŋura, bala ŋayinydja Beta marrtjina ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili; ŋilinyuna maṉḏa rrambaŋina yukurrana marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhiliyinydja, bala ŋarranydja ŋanya waŋana raypirri'yurrunana Betanha, liŋgu djarrpi'na yana ŋayi yukurrana guyaŋina, yakana dhunupa.

12 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilinydja Beta marrtjina ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ŋayi ŋuli ŋathanydja ḻukanha yukurranha manapana ŋurikala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja walalaŋgala, yana liŋgu-u-u ga wiripu-guḻku' bunana Djuws miṭṭji ŋunhiliyi ŋulaŋuru Djurutjalamŋuru. Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋulaŋuruna Djayimgalana miṭṭjiŋuru, yurru ḻakaranha walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay, walala yurru mulku'-mulkurunydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja mitthunmirri ŋäthilinydja. Ga ŋunhi walala bunananydja ŋunhi Djuws miṭṭji, ŋayinydja Betanydja ganaŋ'maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurikalayi mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja; yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja walalaŋgala ḻukana ŋatha ga galkithina, liŋgu ŋayi rom-woranana ŋurikiyina Djuwskuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, barrarinana manapara.

13 Ga ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' Djuw Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, walalanydja malthurrunana Betawu, bala walala gonha'yurrunana bala barrkuwatjthinana ŋurikalayi mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala Garraywalaŋumirriwala walalaŋgala, ga ŋayi Bänapatjtja malthurrunayi walalaŋgalaŋuwu romgu, yakana ŋayi biyapulnydja nhinana galki ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja. Yo, marŋgi warray walala ŋunhi nhäyinyara yuwalk rom, yurru walala yukurrana rom-wiyaṉiyina ŋunhi yulŋunydja.

14 Ŋarra nhäŋalanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana guyaŋina djarrpi'kuŋala bitjarrayina, yanapi ŋunhiyi mulkurunydja yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋuriŋiyi Djuwskalana romdhu. Bala ŋarra raypirri'yurruna waŋanana ŋanya Betanhanydja, ga walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja bukmakthu ŋäkulana ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋarra waŋana nhanukala Betawala bitjarra, “Nhenydja dhuwala Djuw yolŋu, yurru nhe nhinanydja yukurra dhuwala bitjanna bitjan mulkuru yolŋu, liŋgu yaka nhepi yukurra ŋayathama nhä malanha bukmaktja ŋunhi yukurra Djuwskala romdhu ḻakarama. Nhenydja yukurra waŋa djarrpi'kumana yana, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ḻakarama ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjan, ‘Nhuma yurru ŋayathama baṭ bitjan dhuwalayi Djuwsku romnha.’ Yaka biyakayinydja gur'yurranydja walalanha.” Bitjarrana ŋarra yukurrana ḻakaraŋala Betawalanydja, ŋarrtjurrunana ŋarra ŋanya.

Märrma' yana maṉḏa Djuw ga Djan'tayal yulŋunydja walŋathinanydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyarayu Djesuwala

15 Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu yätj-ḻakarama nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu yaka nhuma marŋgi Godku ŋäthilinydja. Yurru ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala Djuw yolŋu walala ŋunhi ŋanapurru dhuwala beŋuru yarraṭaŋuru märi'muwala Djuwskala,

16 yaka ŋanapurrunydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupayina ga waŋgany-manapanmina Godkala ŋuliwitjarranydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha ŋayathanha rom ŋunhi Mawtjitjkuŋu, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinana ŋuliyina liŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyarakurru Djesuwalana. Yo, ŋanapurrunydja märr-nherraṉmina Djesu-Christkala, märr yurru ŋanapurru nhina yukurra märr-yunupana waŋgany-manapanmirri Godkala. Bäy warray ŋunhi yolŋuyu yurru djäma bukmak ŋunhiyi malanha rom ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu Mawtjitjkala wekaŋala, yakana ŋayi yurru yolŋunha ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuma ŋuriŋiyi romdhunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydja romdhu yukurra ŋayathama yakana ŋula ganydjarr baḏuwaḏuyunarawu ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja malaŋuwu.

17 Ga ŋunhi ŋanapurru yurru waŋganyŋuranydja nhina yukurra Garraywalanydja, märr yurru ŋanapurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupayirri gurruṯu'mirriyirri Godkalanydja, walalanydja mak yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Djuwsthu yolŋuyu walalay ŋanapurrunhanydja yätj-ḻakaramana waŋa bitjanna, “Ŋunha Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala dhuwurr-yätjmirrina, balanyarana bitjan ŋunha mulku'-mulkuru ŋunhi yolŋu walala, liŋgu yakana walala yukurra ŋayathama ŋunhiyi ŋilimurruŋgu Djuwsku rom malanha.” Bitjanna walala ŋuli guyaŋirri djarrpi'kumana,

yanapi ŋayi Djesu-Christthunydja ŋilimurrunha yukirri gäŋu yätjlilina gatjpal̲'maraŋu. Ŋunhiyinydja yakana dhunupa. Garraynydja yaka d̲ukt̲uk ŋilimurruŋgu ŋilimurru yurru djäma nhä malanha yätj.

18 Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru ŋuli guyaŋinya djarrpi'kunhana, yanapi ŋayi ŋilimurrunhanydja Godthu l̲akaranha ŋayaŋu-dhunupa bitjanana ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli romnhanydja ŋayathaŋu. Yurru bäyŋu warray. Liŋguna ŋilimurru d̲ad̲awyurrunana ŋuliŋurunydja djarrpi'kunharaŋurunydja guyaŋinyaŋuru. Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru roŋiyirri biyapulnydja ŋunhimalayi ŋäthiliŋulilinydja romlili, ŋunhi yukurra yakana ŋorra ganydjarr ŋarraku rom-ŋamathinyarawu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarra yukurra bakmarama romnha Godku yuwalkŋuna.

19-20 Yakana ŋarra yurru bulunydja balayi roŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi ŋäthiliŋulilinydja romlili, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu bitjarra bumarana ŋayi rakunyguŋalana ŋarranha, bala ŋarra gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja rom gupad̲alkuŋalana, bitjarra liŋgu bitjan ŋuli rakunydhu yolŋuyu gonha'yun ŋunhiyi bukmak nhä malanha. Liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋunhi bitjarra rakunydhina rrambaŋi Djesuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina ŋunhili dharpaŋura mälakmaranhawuyŋura, märr yurru ŋarra walŋana nhina Godkuna yana. Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapinydja balanyara bitjan rakuny ŋunhi yolŋu, yurru Djesu-Christtja ŋayipi ŋarrakalanydja yukurra nhina ŋayaŋuŋura; walŋana ŋarranydja dhuwala nhina yukurra nhanukalana walŋayu, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrina ga märr-nherraŋ̲mirrina ŋurikalana Gunhu'walaŋuwalana Gäthu'mirriŋuwala, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi märr-ŋamathina ŋarraku, ga rakunydhina ŋayi ŋunhili dharpaŋura mälakmaranharaŋura ŋarraku walŋakunharawu.

21 Yakana ŋarranydja yurru ŋula waŋa l̲akarama, “Bäynha ŋayi” bitjan, bala yarrkthunna gonha'yunna, nhä l̲akaramana nhanŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyara. Ŋunhi bini romdhunydja d̲älkunha yukurranha ganydjarr ŋayaŋu-dhunupakunharawunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina gurrut̲u'mirri waŋganyŋura Godkala, ŋunhiyinydja bini Djesu-Christku gulaŋdja ŋunhi waŋ̲d̲inya dhäparknha ga yänana.

3

Romdhunydja yurru yakana walŋakuma ŋula yolŋunha

1 Nhä dhuwala nhuma Galatjiyawuynydja yolŋu walala?... mul̲kurr-dhumukmirri? Nhäkuna nhuma yukurra guyaŋirri djarrpi'kumanydja? Yolthu dhika nhumalanha l̲iyanydja bawa'yunmaraŋala marrŋgitjkalanydja girri'yu? Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋarrapinydja l̲akaraŋala nhumalaŋgu yuwalkkuŋala yana warraŋulkuŋala mar-rtjina Garraynha Djesunhanydja, nhaltjarra ŋayi rakunydhina ŋunhi dharpaŋura mälakmaranharaŋura walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋgu.

2 Ŋarra yurru waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun nhumalanha waŋganygu yana dhärukkunydja. Nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋayi Garrkul̲uktja Godkunydja Birrimbirr gärrina nhokala ŋayaŋulili?... ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma Djuwskala romdhu? Bäyŋu warray. Nhuma märraŋalanydja Godku Birrimbirr ŋuriŋi liŋgu ŋunhi nhe ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhäwu' Djesu-Christkalaŋuwuy, bala märr-yuwalkthinana.

3 Nhäna dhuwala nhuma yulŋunydja?... bawa'mirrina walala?... mul̲kurr-dhumukmirrina? Liŋgu muka nhe ŋunhi ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja Garrkul̲ukthunydja ŋuriŋinydja Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu, ŋunhi nhe ŋayaŋu-dhunupayinanydja nhanukala yana ganydjarryu. Ga nhäkuna nhe yukurra guyaŋirri bitjandja?... yanapi nhe yurru marrtjina-wala ŋamakurru' gäna wal'ŋu, nhokiyingalanydja yana ganydjar-ryu, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'maramana nhe yurru nhepina?

4-5 Ŋayi Godthunydja wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi Birrimbirr Garrkul̲uktja nhokala ŋayaŋulili liŋguna, bala djämana ŋayi ŋuli ŋula nhä malanha ganydjarrmirri nhokalaŋukurrunydja. Bay', bäyŋu yana ŋiniya nhuma marŋgithina ŋuliŋurunydja?... ŋunhi ŋayi mal̲ŋ'thurruna nhumalaŋgala? Bay' gonhana ŋayi ŋe?... gulkuruna dhuwala. Ma' guyaŋiya walala, bala marŋgithiyana. Dhiyalinydja nhumalaŋgala Godthunydja ŋuli djäma yukurra ganydjarr-d̲umurru nhä malanha ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli ŋäma ŋanya dhäruk, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina; yakana ŋayi yurru djäma Godthu bitjandhiyi ŋuliwitjan romgurrunydja ŋula nhäkurrunydja.

6 Ŋäthilinydja benydja Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthina Godnha, bala ŋayi Godthun-ydja ŋanya l̲akaraŋala ŋayaŋu-dhunupana ŋayi yolŋu.

7 Ŋäkanydja walala, bala marŋgithiyana. Walalanydja ŋuli Djuwstja yolŋu'-yulŋu walalanhawuy walala l̲akaranhamirri Yipurayimguna yumurrku' bitjanmirri,

yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godnha, ŋunhiyina walala yuwalktja wal'ŋu Yipurayimgunydja yumurrku.

8 Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala be ŋäthili yana ŋunhiyi mulku'-mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bitjarra gam', "Godthu yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuma ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha; ŋunhi walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya Godnha, walalanydja yurru yolŋu walala nhanŋuwaynha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna."

Be ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu Yipurayimdhu ŋäkula dhuwalayi ŋamakurru' dhäwu', liŋgu ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala nhanukala bitjarra gam', "Ŋuliwitjandja nhokalaŋukurrunydja ŋarra yurru goŋmirriyama gäma bukmaknha yana bäpurru'nhanydja," bitjarra.

9 Bala ŋayi Yipurayimdhunydja märr-yuwalkthinana dhäruktja ŋunhiyi Godnha, bala ŋayi Godthu goŋmirriyaŋalana ŋanya Yipurayimnhanydja, galkikuŋalana gäŋala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godnha, bala ŋanyana ŋayi yurru Godthu bitjandhi liŋgu goŋmirriyamayi rrambaŋi yana Yipurayimnha.

10 Ŋanapurruŋgu Djuwskunydja rom malanha guḻku' mirithirri, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Djuwsthu ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi Godthu yurru ŋanya ŋamakurru'-ḻakarama ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ŋayathama ŋunhinha malaŋunha romnha bukmaknha. Yurru bäyŋu, liŋgu yakana ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yurru bukmak ŋayathamanydja ga djämanydja; wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli romnha bakmarama ŋula waŋganynha, bala ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋanya yätj-ḻakaramana, bala djuy'yunna dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrilili wäŋalili gupaḏalkumana. Liŋgu djorra'yunydja ŋunha yukurra ḻakarama bitjan warray, "Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun gupaḏalkumana yanana, ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja bitjan liŋgu ŋayathama rom malanha waŋga'-waŋgany ŋunhi yukurra ŋorra ŋunha djorra'ŋura."

11 Yo, Godthunydja yaka yukurra yolŋunha ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ŋuliwitjan romgurrunydja ŋunhi, liŋgu gulkuruna ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhiyi romnha ŋayathamanydja. Liŋgu bitjan yukurra dhuwala djorra'yunydja ḻakarama, "Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri, bala märr-nherraṉmirri Godkalana, Godthunydja yurru ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunha ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, ga ŋayaŋu-gurruṯu'mirrina, bala ŋunhiyinydja yurru yolŋu nhina walŋana."

12 Liŋgu romdja dhuwala wiripu warray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru märr-yuwalkthinyaraŋurunydja. Yo, djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, "Ŋunhiyina yurru yolŋu nhina yukurra walŋanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djäma yukurra bukmakthun-ydja romdhu malaŋuyu, ga yakanydja ḏaw'yun ŋula rom waŋgany." Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi ganaŋ'thunna yukurra märr-yuwalkthinyaraŋurunydja.

13 Dhunupa muka nhanŋu Godkunydja ŋayi yurru waŋa ḻakarama ŋilimurrunhanydja yätj-ḻakarama, bala djuy'yunna rakunydhinyarawuna, liŋgu yaka ŋilimurru ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyi rom nhanŋu bukmakkuŋala. Yurru Djesu-Christtja ŋayipinydja ŋal'yurrunana dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋurana, bala rakunydhinana, bitjarrana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja, yana bini ŋayina yätj, liŋgu Godkalanydja Djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, "Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol rakunydhirri dharpaŋuranydja yukurra dhaŋgama, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Godthu ŋayipi yukurra ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yun, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yätjnha, yakana ŋamakurru." Yurru ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhi dharapulŋuranydja ŋayi Djesu rakunydhina; ŋilimurruŋgu yätj ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yukurrana gäŋala bala ŋunha dharpalili mälakmaranharawuylilinydja, ga nhanukalaynydja maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu ŋuriŋinydja ŋayi ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalana dhä-ḏir'yunaraŋurunydja romŋuru.

14 Yo, ŋayi Djesunydja bitjarrayi rakunydhinanydja, märr yurru Godthunydja nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja goŋmirriyamana wal'ŋu ŋuliwitjan nhanukalaŋukurrunydja Djesu-Christkalaŋukurrunydja; nhumanydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu walala, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala Yipurayimgala ŋäthili be wal'ŋu. Bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja wekamana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi Garrkuḻuknhanydja Birrimbirrnha ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Djesunha, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala.

Godkunydja dhawu' yurru yukurra dhärra bitjanna liŋguna-wala yana

15 Gutha walala ŋarraku, ŋarra yurru dhuwala ḻakaramanydja mali yana, bitjan warraŋulkuma nhumalaŋgu. Ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu maṉḏathu dhawu'-nherraṉminyara

maṉḏakuway maṉḏa nherraṉmirri, nherraṉdja maṉḏa yurru ŋunhiyi dhawu' ḏälkumana yanana, ga ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja maṉḏaku yurru yukurra dhärrana yana. Yakana yurru waŋganydja yolŋu ganaŋ'thun ŋuliŋuruyi dhawu'ŋuru, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu bukulili ŋal'marama biyapulnydja.

16 Ga ŋayipi yana Godthu dhawu'-nherrara Yipurayimgalanydja bitjarranydja gam', "Ŋarra yurru gurruṯu'mirriyamana bukmaknhana bäpurru'nhanydja ŋuliwitjan nhokalaŋukurrunydja, liŋgu dhuwalayi dhawuny'tja ŋarra nherrara nhuŋu, ga ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru dhawal-wuyaŋirri dhipuŋuru yarraṯaŋuru nhokala," bitjarra ŋayi God waŋana ŋäthilinydja. Yo, ŋayi Godthu yaka waŋana ḷakaraŋala, "Dhawuny'tja dhuwalayi ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yurru yarraṯaŋuru nhokala maḷŋ'thun," yaka ŋayi ŋunhi bitjarrayi dhawu'-nherrara guḷku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu waŋganygu yana yolŋuwu ŋayi dhawu'-nherraranydja ŋunhiyi, nhanŋuway yana Djesu-Christku.

17 Yo, biyapul ŋarra yurru ḷakarama dhuwalayi yana waŋgany yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirri yuwalkkuma. Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhinydja ŋäthilinydja Godthu dhawu'-nherrara Yipurayimgala, bala ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja dhawu' yurru yukurra dhärrana yana, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yurru djämanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwalayi dhawu'-nherrara." Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja mirithirri guḷku' dhuŋgarra djuḷkthurruna 4-wandurut ga 30, bala ŋayi Godthu wekaŋalana romdja Mawtjitjkalana, yurru ŋuriŋinydja romdhu yakana ŋula wiripuyaŋalanydja bilmaraŋala ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja, yakana ŋuriŋiyi romdhunydja ŋunhiyi dhawu'nha baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi nherrara ŋunhiyinydja ŋäthili. Godkunydja dhawu'-nherraṉara mukthun yana dhärra yukurra djambimiriwnha nhämiriwnha.

18 Ŋunhi bini ŋayi Godthu ŋilimurrunha gurruṯu'mirriyanhana ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋayathama ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyi rom, ŋunhiyinydja mayali' yukurra ḷakarama, yakana ŋayi goŋmirriyanha bini ŋulimurrunha galkikunhanydja ŋuriŋina liŋguna ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili dhawu'mirriyaŋala. Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya Yipurayimnha goŋmirriyaŋala warray ŋuliwitjarra yana liŋgu nhanukalayi ŋayi dhawu'-nherraṉarakurru, yakana ŋula romgurrunydja.

19 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋunhiyi dhawu', ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunha märrama nhanŋuwayliliyama, bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi wekaŋala romnha, dharraykuŋala yana ŋilimurrunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru yaka biyapul djäma yätjtja. Liŋgu Godtja waŋana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalayinydja rom yukurra yurru dhärrana yana, dharraykuma yukurra yurru ŋarrakuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu yurru Yipurayimgala yarraṯaŋuru maḷŋ'thun, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi nhanŋu ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋunhiyi dhawu'." Yo, Godthu wekaŋala romdja ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala ŋuliwitjarra djiwarr'wuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru ŋayi Mawtjitjthunydja ḷakaramana ŋunhiyi romnha wiripu-guḷku'waḷana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

20 Yurru dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyi biyapulnha wal'ŋu dharrpal, liŋgu ŋayi Godthu waŋananydja ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja ḷakaraŋala ŋayipina yana Yipurayimgu, yakana ŋayi wekaŋalanydja ŋunhiyi dhawu' ŋula yolŋuwala wiripuŋuwalanydja.

Nhäku ŋunhi ŋayi romdja wekaŋala Godthu?

21 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay guyaŋirri bitjan, yanapi Godku rom ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala waŋganyŋura gali'ŋura ŋunhiyinydja, ga ŋunhi dhawuny'tja ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyinydja wiripuŋura gali'ŋura. Nhä dhuwaliyinydja?... Yuwalk muka? Yääw, yaka warray. Rrambaŋi maṉḏa yana yukurra dhärra, liŋgu ḷakarama yukurra ŋuriŋiyi maṉḏathu waŋganyguma yana. Ŋunhi bini ŋayi ŋula romdhunydja walŋakunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yolŋunydja bini ŋunhi ŋayaŋudhunupayinyana ŋuriŋiyina romdhuna, bala ŋilimurru bini nhinanha gurruṯu'mirrina walala galkina Godkalana ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi romdhu ŋayathanharayu.

22 Yurru Godkunydja dhäruk yukurra waŋa bitjan, "Nhämunha' yolŋu walala yukurra nhina dhiyalami munatha'ŋuranydja, birrka'mirri yolŋu walala yukurra nhinanydja garrpiṉarana yätjkuŋuna; bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra guyaŋirrinydja ga djämanydja yätjnha yanana." Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋayi Godthu nherrara dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyi bitjarrayi, "Ŋarra yurru walŋakuma bala gurruṯu'mirriyamana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirri Djesu-Christnha."

23 Ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja, yurruna ŋilimurru ŋäkula Djesu-Christnha bala märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋilimurrunydja yukurrana nhinana djäkaŋura ŋurikala romgala, yurru ŋuriŋinydja romdhunydja ŋilimurrunha

yukurrana bitjarra garrpirana, yana liŋgu-u-u, bala ŋayi Godthu warraŋulkuŋalana malŋ'maraŋalana Djesu-Christnhana ŋilimurruŋgala, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja märr-yuwalkthirrina nhanukala.

24-25 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja romdhunydja ŋunhi yukurranha ŋilimurruŋgala ḻakaranha marŋgikunha nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu, ŋunhiyinydja romdja balanyarana bitjan ŋayi djäkamirrina ŋilimurruŋgu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Djesu-Christ marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lili. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋunhi ŋali yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesunha, bala märr-nherraṉmirrina nhanukala, ŋali yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura yana Godkala; ŋuliwitjan märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna ŋilimurruŋgalay, ŋali yurru nhina yukurra gurruṯu'mirrinydja Godkala, yakana biyapulnydja ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi yana romgalanydja djäkaŋura.

26 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala nhumanydja yumurrku' nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yana; ŋayi märraŋalanydja nhumalanha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋuliwitjarrana ŋunhi nhe märr-yuwalkthina märr-nherraṉmina nhanukala Djesu-Christkala.

27 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja Godthu bitjarrana ŋayi dhambay-manaparana waŋganyguŋalana nhumalanha ŋula nhämunha'nhanydja Djesu-Christkalana, ŋuliyina ŋunhi nhuma ḻiya-ḻupthurruna yäkuyu nhanukalana, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra nhuma djambina, bala nherrara dhaṯthunmina Djesunhana, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋamakurru'na bitjan Garray ŋayipi.

28 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru dhuwala nhämunha' ŋunhi Godku yu-murrkuny'tja waŋganynha yana ŋurruk; ŋanapurru Djuws ga nhuma mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋganyŋurana dhuwala ŋilimurru, rrambaŋina yana Godkala maŋutjiŋura, ga djämamirrinydja yolŋu ga buŋgawanydja nhanŋu rrambaŋi maṉḏa yana, ga miyalk ga ḏarramu rrambaŋi yana, yaka ganaŋ'thunara barrkuwatjthirri yukurra, liŋgu bukmak ŋilimurru nhämunha' märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja waŋganynha yana, dhambay Djesu-Christkalana.

29 Ga ŋunhi nhe ŋula yol yolŋu yuwalktja Garraywunydja yolŋu yana, ŋunhiyinydja nhe bitjan ŋulaŋuruna yarraṯaŋuru Yipurayimgalana, bala märramana nhe yukurra yurru Godkuŋu nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋunhi nhä ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala.

4

1 Yo, biyapul ŋarra yurru ḻakaramayi yulŋunydja, märr nhuma yurru marŋgithirri. Ŋunhi yurru wäŋa-waṯaŋu yolŋu rakunydhirri, bala nhanukala gäthu'mirriŋuyunydja yurru märrama bukmaknha ŋunhi nhä ŋayi yukurrana ŋayathaŋala, yurru yaka ŋayi yurru ŋayathama ŋunhiyi nhä malanha nhanukalaynydja goŋlili ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi gäthu'mirriŋu yutjuwaḻany'tja yothuny'tja yana.

2 Liŋgu yothu ŋunhiyi yurru ŋayipi nhina yukurra wiripuŋuwala yolŋuwala djäkaŋura, bala yurru ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja nhanŋu ga ŋula nhänydja ŋorra yukurra yurru ŋula yolkala wiripuŋuwala muka goŋŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu yurru ŋunhi buna ŋunhi ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋuyu nhanukala ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyi walu. Bala ŋulinyaramirriyunayi ŋayi yurru ŋuriṉi yothu'yunydja ŋayathama nhanukalay ŋayi goŋlili nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhanukala bäpa'mirriŋuyu.

3 Ga bitjanayi ŋuli ŋilimurrunydja nhinanha yukurranha ŋäthilinydja, bitjana bitjan ŋunhiyi yutjuwaḻa yothu, liŋgu ŋilimurru ŋuli nhinanhanydja yukurranha wiripuŋuwala goŋŋura, liŋgu ŋunhinydja wiripu-guḻku' birrimbirr walala ŋuli ŋilimurruŋgu buŋgawayinya yukurranha, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama dhuwala wäŋa munatha' walalaŋgalay goŋdhu.

4 Nhinananydja ŋilimurru yukurrana walalaŋgala goŋŋuranydja, yana liŋgu-u-u, ga ŋunhiyinydja walu bunanana, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋathil'yurruna, bala ŋulinyaramirriyunayi ŋayi Godthu djuy'yurruna nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha dhipalanydja wäŋalili munatha'lilinydja. Yo, Godkunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu dhawal-wuyaŋina yolŋu yana ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala yolŋuwala, ga nhinanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋuriṉiyi romdhunydja Mawtjitjkala, yanapi ŋayina garrpiṉara ŋurikiṉiyi romguŋunydja.

5 Yurru ŋayina bitjarrayi nherraṉmina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurikalayi romgalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi ŋilimurrunhanydja dhawaṯmaramana, liŋgu ŋilimurru warray garrpiṉara yuwalktja ŋurikiṉiyi romguŋu. Nhäku warray ŋayi ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja? Ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋilimurrunha märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu walala, gäthu'mirriŋu walala nhanŋuna Godkuna.

6 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha, Godkuna yana
gäthu'mirriŋu walala, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋunhi nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi
Gäthu'mirriŋuwu Birrimbirr nherrara ŋunhana ŋilimurruŋgalana ŋayaŋulili, ga
ŋunha ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋunhiyi Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr yukurra waŋa
yäku-ḻakaramana Godnha, "Gunhu', Bäpa ŋarraku," bitjanna yukurra.
7 Yakana ŋali dhuwala biyapulnydja garrpiṉara djämamirri romgunydja ŋula
nhäkunydja malaŋuwu; ŋalinydja dhuwala gäthu'mirriŋuna yana walala Godku.
Yuwalk dhuwala yana yulŋunydja. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali Godkuna yana
Gäthu'mirriŋu walala ŋuliwitjanna Godkalana djämakurru yana, bala ŋayi yurru
Godthunydja ŋilimurruŋgu yuwalk yana wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋayi
dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhanukalaŋuwunydja gäthu'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu.

Bolnydja warwuyurruna yukurrana ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurrana roŋiyina balayi ŋäthiliŋulili romlili

8 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ya', nhuma yaka muka marŋgi Godku, dhuŋa muka,
bala nhuma nhinananydja bitjarrana yukurrana bitjan djämamirri walala ŋuriki
birrimbirrwuna malaŋuwu, ŋunhi walala yaka yuwalk wal'ŋu waŋarr.
9 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma marŋgina liŋguna Godku. Yurru yuwalktja bini
ŋarra waŋanha ḻakaranha bitjana, "Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma nhanŋuway Godkuna
gurruṯu'mirri." Yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja, ga nhäku warray nhuma yukurra
balayi bilyun roŋiyirri dhuḏi-yarrkthundja ŋurikiyinydja märr-ŋal'yunarawu ŋula
nhäkunydja waŋarrwu malaŋuwu birrimbirrwunydja? Nhäku nhuma ḏukṯuktja?…
walala yurru buŋgawayirri biyapul nhumalaŋgu? Liŋgu walalanydja dhuwalayiny-
dja walala ganydjarrmiriw warray, yakana walala yukurra ŋayathama ŋula nhä
ŋamakurruny'tja nhumalaŋgu wekanharawu.
10 Bitjanna liŋgu walu-ŋupanna nhumanydja ŋuli marrtji ŋunhimalayi buŋgullili
warray, ga bitjanna liŋguna ŋaḻindi-ŋupanna ga dhuŋgarra-ŋupanna djämanydja
nhuma ŋuli ŋunhiyi malanha ŋäthiliŋuwuynydja rom.
11 Nhäku warray? Wirrkina ŋarra yukurra dhuwala warwuyundja yana nhumalaŋgu.
Mak ŋarra ŋuli yänana ḻakaranha nhumalaŋgu Godkunydja dhäruk ŋunhi, gulkuruna.
12 Buku-djulŋimirri gutha walala, gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, bitjarra
ŋarra gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi Djuwskunydja rom. Yakana biyapul yurru ŋunhiyi romdja
ŋarraku buŋgawayirri; ŋarra yurru nhanŋuwaynha waŋganyguna Garraywuna yana.
Yaka ŋarra dhuwala maḏakarritjthinanydja nhumalaŋgu. Yaka nhuma djäma ŋula nhä
yätjkuŋala ŋarraku ŋäthilinydja.
13 Nhuma guyaŋirri muka yukurra ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaranha nhu-
malaŋgu ŋurruthanha yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu dhäwu', liŋgu ŋarra ŋunhi rumbal rirrikthur-
runa yukurrana ga yalŋgithina.
14 wirrkina yanana nhuma warwuyurrunanydja ŋarraku, yurru yakana nhuma ŋula
ḻakaranha ŋarranha nhäŋiniŋ'-ḻakaranhanydja, ga yakana nhuma ŋuli ŋuyulkthinya
ga ḏiltjinydja-wekanha ŋarraku. Nhuma ŋuli gumurr-ŋamathinyana ŋarraku
yulŋunydja yanana, bitjanana bitjan ŋarranydja djiwarr'wuynha ŋunhina yolŋu,
Godkuŋuna ŋunhi djuy'yunara. Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋarraku yukurrana gumurr-
ŋamathina, bitjanna nhuma ŋunhinydja bitjan nhuma ŋuli gumurr-ŋamathirri
märrama Djesu-Christnha ŋanyapinyay yana,
15 ga ŋänhanydja nhuma ŋuli dhäruktja dhika galŋa-djulŋithinya wal'ŋu yana. Ga
wanhakana dhika ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja?… winya'yurrunana dhikana? Ŋunhi bini
ŋarraku maŋutji ŋula yätjthinya, nhumanydja bini ŋunhi nhumalaŋguway nhuma
maŋutji ḏulŋurr'yunminyana, ga wekanha ŋarrakuna nhuŋuwaynha nhe maŋutji,
liŋgu nhuma märr-ŋamathina wirrki yana ŋarraku ŋäthilinydja.
16 Ga nhäkuna nhuma yukurra dhiyaŋunydja-wala yaka ḏukṯukthirri ŋarrakunydja?
Mak nhuma ŋoy-dhärra yukurra ŋarraku ŋiniya, liŋgu ḻakarama ŋarra ŋuli nhu-
malaŋgu yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu yana. Nhäku warray nhuma yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi
yuwalkkunydja dhärukku?
17 Ŋunhiyinydja bothinyaramirrinydja yolŋu walala ŋuli yukurra
ḻunduyirri yäna warray nhumalaŋgu, yurru yaka walala ŋunhi yuwalktja
ḏukṯuk guŋga'yunarawunydja nhumalaŋgu; yana walala ḏukṯuktja ŋunhi
ganaŋ'maranharawu yarrkmaranharawu nhumalaŋgu ŋarrakala, märr yurru nhuma
walalaŋguna märr-ŋamathirri, bala mäkiri'-witjun walalaŋguna dhärukku.
18 Yo, manymak warray ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyarawu wiripu-
guḻku'wunydja; nhuma yurru yuwalktja ḏukṯukthiya bukmakku yana
guŋga'yunarawunydja. Yaka ŋarra djäl nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru ŋarrakuwaynydja

waŋganygunydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra, ŋarra djäl nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru bitjan liŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yuwalkkuma wiripu-gulku'wunydja.

19 Marrkapmirri walala, nhumanydja dhuwala bitjan yumurrku'na walala ŋarraku. Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala rirrikthunna ŋayaŋu-ŋupanarayunydja nhumalaŋgala. Wirrki ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja, märr-watjpu'yun ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra, wanhaka nhuma yurru ŋuthan marrtji bala bitjan Djesu-Christkala.

20 Yeee, ŋarra bini dhiyali nhumalaŋgala muka, märr bini nhuma nhänha ga marŋgithinya dharaŋana ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra wirrkina yana wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri nhumalaŋgu. Yaka ŋarra ŋula maḏakarritjthirrinydja yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu; wirrki ŋarra yukurra warwuyundja dhuwala yana nhumalaŋgu.

Ŋunhiyi dhäyka maṉḏanha Yayka ga Sara, balanyara bitjan mali maṉḏanydja ŋilimurruŋgu

21 Wiripu-gulkuny'tja nhuma ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru mukthun nhina yukurra ŋurikalayi Mawtjitjkala romŋura. Nhäku warray? Marŋgi nhuma mirithirri yulŋunydja?... nhaltjan yukurra ŋuriṉiyi romdhu ḷakarama?

22 Bitjanna yukurra ŋunhiyi romdhunydja ḷakarama gam', "Yipurayimgu yothu maṉḏa märrma' ḏarramu maṉḏa, yurru waŋganydja yothu dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋäṉḏi'mirriṉuwuṉu djämamirriwuṉu, ŋurikiṉi ŋunhi ŋayi Sarawu djämamirri gar-rpiṉara, ga wiripunydja dhawal-wuyaŋina ga nhanukuṉuwaynha yothu Sarawuṉuna, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yakana garrpiṉara djämamirri ŋula yolku.

23 Ŋuriṉinydja djämamirriyunydja miyalkthu märraŋala yothu Yipurayimgu bit-jarra yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli bawala'mirri dhäykawurru yothu'mirriyirri ŋunhi, yurru Sarawunydja ŋunhi yothu wiripu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra, liŋgu ŋayi Saranydja yothu'mirriyinana ŋunhinydjayi dhawu'-nherraṉara Godkuṉuna yana.

24 Ga ŋunhiyinydja ḷakarama yukurra mali, marŋgikuma yukurra ŋilimurrunha, liŋgu ŋunhiyi dhäyka maṉḏa märrma', balanyara ŋunhi yulŋunydja bitjan märrma' ŋunhi dhawu' maṉḏanha, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Yo, ŋunhiyi garrpiṉara djämamirrinydja dhäyka yäku Yaykanydja, ŋayinydja ŋunhinydjayi balanyara bitjan ŋäthiliṉu ŋunhi rom, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala ŋunhala bukuṉura wäŋaṉura Djäniya, yurru ŋurikiṉiyinydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriṉuwuṉu yumurrku' garrpiṉarana walala yana ŋurikiṉi romguṉuna.

25 Yo, Yaykanydja ŋunhiyi garrpiṉaranydja yolŋu balanyara bitjan buku ŋunhiyi wäŋa yäku Djäniya ŋunha Raypiya makarrŋura, barrku be-wala yarrkthun yukurra ŋulaŋuru dhawu'mirriṉurunydja wäŋaṉuru. Ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋayinydja yana Yaykanydja bitjan Djurutjalam wäŋa ŋunhi yukurra dhärra garrpiṉarawuy, liŋgu mukthun ŋunha Djurutjalambuynydja yolŋu walala yukurra nhina garrpiṉarawuy romguṉu yana.

26 Ga ŋunhi wiripunydja Djurutjalam ŋunhi ŋayi djiwarr'ŋura ŋunha, dhuwalayinydja wäŋa yakaŋuwuynha garrpiṉara ŋula nhäkuṉu, ga ŋunhayina yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriṉu ŋilimurruŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

27 Liŋgu ŋunhayi djorra'yunydja yukurra ḷakarama bitjan,

"Way, nhe yothu'miriwnydja dhäyka, ŋunhi nhe yukurrana yaka gäŋala yothu'nha,
galŋa-djulŋithiya nhiniya, märr-yiŋgathiya wirrki wal'ŋu,
liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka ŋunhi ŋayi gonha'yunara dhuway'mirriṉuwuṉu,
ŋayinydja yukurra yurru ŋayathama gulku'na mirithirrina yo-yuthunha,
biyapul'nha wal'ŋu ŋurikalanydja dhäykawala ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra dhuway' mirriṉuwala."

28 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumanydja Godku yana yumurrku', liŋgu ŋayi goŋdhu-märraŋala nhumalanha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi ŋuliwiṯjan nhanukalana dhawu'kurru yana, bitjarrana yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi Yitjaktja dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋuliwitjan Godkala dhawu'mirriyanharakurru.

29 Ŋäthilinydja be baman'tja ŋuriṉi garrpiṉarawala djämamirriwala yothu'yu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuṉala yukurrana Yitjaknha, liŋgu ŋayi yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋuliwitjarra ganydjarrkurru Godkala yana Birrimbir-rwala. Ga bitjandhi yana liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala, ŋuriṉinydja walalay ŋunhi walala garrpiṉara ŋuriṉiyi romdhu ŋula nhäyu, walalanydja yukurra ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana.

30 Yurru Godku dhäruktja yukurra dhärra bitjan gam', "Djuy'yurrana yana dhuwaliyi djämamirrinha garrpiṉarawuynhanydja miyalknha, ga ḏarramunha nhanŋu dhuwali yothu'nha, liŋgu yakana yurru nhanukalanydja yothu'yu ŋuriṉiyinydja märrama ŋula nhä bäpa'mirriṉuwuṉunydja. Liŋgu bukmak ŋunha bäpa'mirriṉuyu yukurra

ŋayathama ŋuriki liŋgu gäthu'mirriŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi malŋ'thurruna ŋulaŋuruyi dhäykawala, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka garrpiṉara ŋula yolkuŋu djämamirri.”

31 Ṇarraku gutha walala, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yaka yumurrku ŋurikiŋi garrpiṉarawuywuŋu dhäykawuŋu. Ṇilimurrunydja dhuwala yumurrku ŋurikiŋi ŋunhi ŋayi yaka garrpiṉara ŋula yolkuŋu.

5

Yakana nhiniya garrpiṉara biyapulnydja ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋu

1 Yo, yuwalk ŋunhi Djesu-Christthunydja ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi garrpiṉarawuyŋurunydja romŋuru, märr yurru ŋilimurru dhayaḻayirri, yaka garrpiṉara ŋula nhäkuŋu. Bala dhärriya yana wuṉḏaŋarrthiya Garraywala, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yol waŋanydja nhuŋu bitjan, “Nhe yurru djäma ŋe?… nhä ŋunha romdhu yukurra ḻakarama,” bitjan, yaka mäkiri'-witjurra ŋurikiyinydja; yaka bilyurra roŋiyiyanydja ga nhiniya garrpiṉara biyapul ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋunydja.

2 Mäkiri'-witjurra ŋamathaŋa ŋarraku dhärukkunydja. Ṇarra Bolyu yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu dhuwala gam': Ṇuli nhe yurru waŋa yuramanydja ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru waŋa nhuna ŋuriki mitthunminyarawu; ŋuli nhuma yurru bitjandhi mitthunmirri, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra waŋa bitjanna, “Ṇarranydja yurru walŋathirri ŋuriŋina romdhuna yana, yakana yurru Christthunydja walŋakuma ŋarranha,” bitjan.

3 Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala biyapul marŋgikuma. Ṇuli nhe yurru mitthunmirrinydja, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru nhenydja yurru djäma bukmaknha yana Djuwsku romdja malanha warrpam'thunna.

4 ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandhiyinydja nherraṉmirri nhunapinyay nhe ŋunhimalanydja bili ŋäthiliŋulilinydja romlili, yanapi ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu nhuna yurru ŋayaŋudhunupakuma galkikuma Godkala, ŋuriŋiyinydja bitjarra nhe gulkthunminana nhunapinyay nhe Garraywalanydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhe dhawaṯmaranhaminana nhunapinyay nhe Godkala märr-ŋamathinyaŋuruna.

5 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala märr-nherraṉmirri yukurra Godkala warray, ŋayipina waŋganydhuna ŋilimurrunha yukurra ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuma, liŋgu ŋuliwitjan nhanukalanydja Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthunydja ŋilimurru yurru nhina dhambay-manapan waŋganydhirrina Garraywala. Dhiyakuyina ŋilimurru yukurra dhukarr-nhämanydja dhuwala, liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrina Christnha.

6 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ṇunhi ŋilimurru yurru gurruṯu'mirriyirrinydja Djesu-Christku, bäydhi ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurru yaka mitthunminyara, ga mitthunminyara bäydhi ŋunhiyinydja, liŋgu dhiyakuyi waŋganygu ŋayi Godtja ḏukṯuk; ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurru yurru märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala yana Djesu-Christkala. Liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja ŋuli yukurra djämana-wala yana nhä malanha ŋamakurru' ŋuliwitjan märr-ŋamathinyarakurru yana.

7 Ṇäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurrana marrtjina ŋamathaŋala yana wal'ŋu dhika, Garraywala yana. Yolthu nhumalanha ŋunhi gatjpaḻ'maraŋalanydja ŋuliŋuruyinydja gatjaḻ'ŋuru yuwalkŋuŋurunydja?

8 Yaka nhuna Godthu bitjarrayi gatjpaḻ'maraŋala ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhukarrŋuru, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja nhuŋu wäthurruna märr-nherraṉminyarawu Djesu-Christkala.

9 Yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli waŋa mayali'kurru bitjan, “Ḻurrkun'thu yana ŋathawuyyu gaŋgathinyamaranharawuyyu yurru gaŋgathinyamarama bukmaknha dämbanha; bukmak ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wiripuŋuyirrinydja ŋuriŋiyi ḻurrkun'thu yana,” bitjan. Ga ḻurrkun'thu yolŋuyunydja yurru nhumalanha baḏuwaḏuyun bukmakkumana walalaŋgalay ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu djarrpi'yuna.

10 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura nhanukala Garraywala, nhuma ga ŋarra, bala ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu märr-yuwalkthirrina, ŋunhi nhuma yurru mukthun guyaŋirri dhunupa, waŋganygurru yana ŋarrakala. Godthunydja ŋanya yurru ŋunhinha yolŋunha dhä-ḏir'yunna yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhumalanha märr-yawaryunmarama, bäyyi ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu be garrwarnydja wal'ŋu.

11 Wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli waŋa ḻakarama ŋarranhanydja yanapi ŋarra ŋuli ḻakaraŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, walala yurru mim'pumirriyirri. Ṇunhi bini ŋarra waŋanha bitjanayinydja ḻakaranha, bala nhäkuna walala yukurra Djuwsthu ŋarranhanydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma buma? Walalanydja yukurra ŋoy-dhärra ŋarraku,

liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ḻakaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjan, “Yolŋunydja yurru gurruṯu'mirriyirri Godkunydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu waŋganydhu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märryuwalkthirri ŋurikiyi ŋunhi Garraynydja rakunydhina ŋunhala dharpaŋura yolŋuwu walŋakunharawu,” bitjan.

12 Ga ŋarranydja yukurra guyaŋirri dhuwala ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhumalanha ŋayaŋu-djawaryunmarama. Walalanydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu mitthunminyarawu yana; nhämirri walala ŋuli walalawuynhanydja walala gulkthunmirri nhumalaŋgalanydja, bala gonha'yurruna nhumalanhanydja.

13 Ŋarraku gutha walala, Godthunydja nhumalanha yäna warray dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi romŋurunydja, bala gurruṯu'mirriyaŋalana nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi nhumalanha. Ŋunhiyinydja romdja yakana buŋgawa nhumalaŋgu biyapulnydja, yurru yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, “Ŋarranydja yurru djäma ŋarrakalay ŋarra djälyu, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhayaḻana dhuwala romŋurunydja.” Yaka biyakayinydja djäma yätjtja, yana nhiniya manymakkuŋa, ga märr-ŋamathiya wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu. Nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinya nhe biyaka, ga guŋga'yurra ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja, biyaka bitjan nhenydja walalaŋgu djämamirrina.

14 Ŋe. Godthunydja guḻku' mirithirri romdja malanha wekaŋala Mawtjitjkalanydja, yurru ŋarra yurru gurriri'kumanydja ḻakarama bitjanna, “Märr-ŋamathiya ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan nhe yukurra märrŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe gal'ŋu.”

15 Ŋuli nhuma yurru bitjanmirrinydja ḻarrany'tjunmirri yukurra, bitjan ŋuli wakinŋu ŋunhi wuŋgan walala, ŋunhiyinydja nhuma yurru ŋurruknha dhawar'yunmaranharamirri.

Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr dhuwala Godkunydja ganaŋ'thun yukurra yolŋuwalanydja ŋayaŋuŋuru

16 Yo, ŋäka dhuwala dhäruktja, wirrki yana mäkiri'-witjurra. Biyaka liŋgu marrtjiyanydja Godkala yana Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu, bala nhe yurru yakana biyapulnydja nhokalayŋunydja nhe ŋayaŋuwu malthurra. Yaka biyapul djäma nhokalay nhe djälyu, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguwaynydja ŋayaŋu yakana ŋamakurru.

17 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋilimurrunydja yukurra ḏukṯukthirri yätjkuna yana, yurru Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, ŋilimurru yurru nhina ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr gäna wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yolŋuwalanydja ŋayaŋuŋuru. Ŋunhi nhe yuwalktja Godkunydja yolŋu, nhenydja yurru yakana djäma ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra ŋayaŋu nhuŋu waŋa.

18 Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu yukurra gäma nhuna ŋayipi, nhenydja yurru djäma ŋamathamana yana, nhanukalana yana djälyu; yakana biyapul yurru ŋuriŋi romdhu yukurra ḻakarama nhuŋu nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ga djämawu.

19 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala ŋilimurruŋguway yana ŋayaŋu yakanydja ŋamakurru; bitjan liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra guyaŋirri djarrpi'kuma ŋuli, ga djäma ŋuli birrka'mirri nhä malanha yätj ga ḻirra-warmirrina. Ŋilimurru ḏukṯukthirri ŋuli djaw'yunarawu dhäykawu wiripuŋuwalaŋuwu ḏarramuwu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli miyalkthu gonha'yun nhanŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha, ga märrama wiripuŋunha ḏarramunha, liŋgu yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋu djäl-ḏumurru wiripuŋuwu ga wiripuŋuwu, bitjan ŋuli wuŋgan.

20 Ga wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu waŋarrkuma ŋula nhänha malaŋunha, bala märr-ŋal'yun ŋula nhäkuna maḏayin'kuna malaŋuwu, ŋunhi djämawuy ŋurikiŋina goŋbuy yolŋuwuŋuna. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma marrŋgitjkala girri'yu ga yolŋunha nyirawunuma. Ga yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli yukurra wiripunydja ŋoydharranharamirri bala-lili'yunmirri, bala ŋarrtjunmirrina ga bunharamirrina, ga maŋutji-ḏi'yunmirrina. Ga wiripunydja yolŋu yurru buŋgawa-ḻakaranharamirri; bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djämanydja yätjnha yanana wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi yindikunharamirri be.

21 Yolŋu walala ŋuli barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina malalili ga malalili, bala ḻakarama wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yätj-ḻakaramana. Ga wiripunydja yolŋu walala ŋuli leŋu ŋänitji'yuna; bitjanna liŋguna walala ŋuli yukurra nhina dhawuluŋgul'-dharrana waŋa, ga yakana guyaŋirri wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli djäma balanyarayuyi romdhu, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunha ŋayaŋu yätj. Liŋgu muka ŋarra nhumalaŋgu waŋananydja, raypirri'yurruna ŋäthilinydja, ga biyapul ŋarra yurru raypirri'yun dhuwala nhumalanha. Ŋuli nhe yurru djäma yukurra bitjandhiyinydja yätjtja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Godtja nhuŋu yakana buŋgawa

ŋurruŋu, ga yakana nhenydja nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirri; yakana nhe yurru märrama ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' Godkuŋunydja, ga yakana yurru nhe nhina yukurra ŋunha nhanukalanydja wäŋaŋura.

22-23 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru Godkala Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthu ŋuriŋi gäma nhuna, nhenydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yanana, bitjanna gam': Bitjanna liŋgu nhe yurru märryu-ḏapmarama wiripu-guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha, ga nhina nhe yurru yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina yana, ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna; yakana nhe yurru marimirriyirri ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri ŋula nhäyunydja. Nhe yurru yana wurrkurrum'thirrina wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, ga yana märramana walalaŋguŋu ŋula nhänydja djarrpi'kunharanydja. Yo, ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu nhe yurru mel-wuyun wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, ga goyulŋu'thirri walalaŋgu, ga nhina nhe yurru ŋamathama, guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha. Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhuna yurru märr-yuwalkthirri, liŋgu nhe yurru waŋa yuwalk yana dhäruk yuwalkkuma, yaka may-ali'miriwyama. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr nhina nhokala yuwalk-tja, nhe yurru yakana buŋgawa ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe; nhe yurru yana gurrum'thun wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka walalanha gur'-guryundja, ga yaka nhe yurru djäma yana nhokalaynydja nhe djälyu. Nhe yurru waŋa yaka'yun nhokalayŋuwu nhe ŋayaŋuwunydja, ga djäma ŋamakurru' yana, Godkala yana ŋayaŋuyu. Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama bitjandhinydja, yakana yurru romdhunydja ŋula yätj-ḻakarama nhuna waŋa.

24 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu-Christkalaŋumirri, liŋguna ŋayinydja gonha'yurrunana yätjtja ŋunhi rom malanha, nhanŋuwaynydja gatjaḻ, yakana biyapul-nydja yurru ŋayi djäma yukurra nhanukalay ŋayi djälyu.

25 Yo, ŋalinydja ŋunhi liŋguwuynha walŋathinyarana ŋuliyina Godkala Gar-rkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu, bala ŋali yurru marrtjinydja yana-wala ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu Garrkuḻukkalana Birrimbirrwala ŋayaŋuyu.

26 Balanyarana gam' ŋilimurru yurru nhinanydja yukurra. Yaka ŋilimurru yurru garrwarkunhamirri, ga yaka ŋilimurru yurru nherraṇmirri ŋurruŋu wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, yana goḏuy-wumanydja walalanha, ga yakana ŋilimurru yurru maŋutji-ḏi'yunmirri wiripuŋunha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra biyapul marŋgithirri ŋilimurruŋgala.

6

Nhenydja yurru märrama Garraywuŋunydja balanyarayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi, nhäyinyara nhe ŋuli wekama nhanŋu

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku. Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolnha yolŋunha gaṯmaramanydja ŋula nhäyu yätjthunydja, ga nhumanydja yurru, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina nhanukala Godkala Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu marrtjiya ŋunhimalayi ŋurikalayinydja gaṯmaranharawuywalanydja, ga waŋiya ŋanya ŋuliŋuruyi bilmaraŋa, yurru waŋiyanydja gurrum' ŋanya biyaka, yaka maḏakarritjthunydja dhärukthu. Yurru bulnha yulŋunydja, gurrum'thurra nhuŋuway nhe, märr yurru nhepinydja yaka muka gärri ŋunhimalayi yätjlili ŋula yolkuŋu walamaranhara.

2 Ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋula yolthu gäma ŋonuŋ mirithirri, nhenydja mar-rtjiya ga guŋga'yurra ŋanya yukirriya, marrparaŋguŋa ŋanya manaparra. Biyaka guŋga'yunmiya nhumalanhay nhuma yana, liŋgu ŋunhiyina Garrayyu ŋunhi romdja nherrara ŋilimurruŋgu.

3 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋu guyaŋinyaramirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋurruŋu-ḻakaranhamirrinydja, yanapi ŋayi marŋgi be bukmakku, ga yaka ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋula yolthu ŋanya yurru guŋga'yun, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yukurra mayali'-wilkthunmirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

4 Ŋilimurru yurru waŋga'-waŋgany nhänharamirrinydja, gatjarr'yunmirrinydja, nhaltjan ŋilimurru yukurra djäma. Ŋunhi ŋali yurru maḻŋ'maranhamirri ŋamakurruny'tja, ŋalinydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri muka ŋitjalaŋgala ŋuriŋi djämayunydja. Yaka ŋamakurru nhuŋu ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa bitjan, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋamakurru' warray wal'ŋu ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja." Nhepi yurru gatjarr'yunmirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe ŋamathanharamirri yana.

5 Nhuma yurru nhumapi waŋga'-waŋgany yana nhina yukurra Godkalanydja dhukarrŋura, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu Godthu nhäma marrtji ŋilimurrunha waŋga'-waŋganynha yana.

6 Ŋunhi nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu marŋgikumanydja bala marrtji Godkalaŋu dhärukku, ga nhenydja yurru wekamayi marrtji bala nhanŋunydja nhä nhe ŋuli marrtji märrama ŋamakurru' Godkuŋu ŋunhi.

7 Yaka mayali'-wilkthunmiya nhunapinyay nhe. Yaka guyaŋiya yanapi nhe yukurra mayali'-wilkthun Godnha, liŋgu God marŋgi bukmakkunydja. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu ḻämu-nherraṉ ŋatha maŋutji, ga yalalanydja ŋayi yurru gulkthun balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ḻämu-nherrara. Ga bitjandhi nhenydja yurru märrama ŋupanayŋuyi yana, ŋuliyi liŋgu romgurru ŋunhi nhe yukurra djäma.

8 Yolŋuwunydja ŋayaŋu ŋunhinydja rakunynha, ganaŋ'thunarana Godkalanydja, ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma bitjan liŋgu nhanukalayi ŋayi ŋayaŋuyu, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru rakunydhirri gupaḏalkumana. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma yukurra Godkala Garrkuḻukkalanydja Birrimbirryu ŋuriŋinydja, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru walŋana nhina yukurra ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu walŋayu, bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinanydja galkina yanana Godkala gupaḏalnha-wala.

9 Yurru yaka gandarrŋuranydja djawaryurra, bala gonha'yurrana; biyaka liŋgu mukthurra-wala yana djämanydja ŋamathaŋa, bala yalalanydja ŋunhinydja nhe yurru märramana Godkuŋu ḻatjuny'tja dhika nhä malanha ŋamakurru'na.

10 Ŋunhi nhe yurru nhäma yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi galŋa-ŋonuŋdja ŋula nhäyu, yana guŋga'yurra ŋanya marrparaŋ'kuŋa biyaka, ga yuwalk wal'ŋu guŋga'yurra ŋunhinha märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinha walalanha, liŋgu walala gurruṯu'mirri muka nhuŋu, Godku ŋunhi miṯtji.

Dhawar'maranharamirrina dhäruk

11 Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarra yurru dhawar'maramana, ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra goŋdhu wal'ŋu wukirri. Nhäŋa dhuwala bathalamirriyu yana ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhäruktja dhuwalayi.

12 Ŋuruŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yukurra gur'-guryunna nhumalanha, walala ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja mitthunminyarawu yukurranharawu, liŋgu walala djäl walalanha yurru ḻakarama ŋula wiripu-guḻku'yu Djuwsthu ŋamakurru' ḻakarama. Yakana walala ŋuli yuwalkkumanydja ḻakarama Djesunha, liŋgu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Djuwsthu yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma yukurra buma ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋuriŋi liŋgu nhanukalanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋilimurru yurru waŋganynha, gurruṯu'mirri walala Godkunydja.

13 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi mim'puyunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra romgu malthun Djuwskalaŋuwuna, yurru yakana walalanydja ŋuli ŋuriŋi Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhäruk märrama ŋunhi romnhanydja, yana walala ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja mim'pumirriyinyarawuna, märr yurru walala bena bathala ḻakaranhamirrina ŋurr'yunna nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhumalanha walala gaṯmaraŋalana walalaŋgalay djämayuna.

14 Yurru waŋganyguna ŋarranydja yukurra yurru Djesuwuna yana ŋurr'yun. Ŋarra yurru garrwarkuma ḻakaramanydja ŋanya Djesu-Christnha ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋura ŋarrakunydja walŋakunharawu. Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydja nhanukalanydja rakunydhinyarayu ŋarranydja bitjarra rakunydhinana, gonha'yurrunana ŋarra ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja munatha'wuynydja rom malanha; yakana munatha'wuynydja rom yurru ŋarraku biyapulnydja buŋgawa.

15 Ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu mitthunminyarawuy ŋunhinydja manymak warray, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yaka mitthunminyara ŋunhinydja manymak yana, liŋgu Godthunydja yurru ŋayipinydja nhäma ŋayaŋu warray, djinawa ŋunha yolŋuwunydja. Ŋayina yurru ŋunhiyina bili yolŋu walŋanydja nhina galkinydja Godkala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayaŋu yuṯathina ŋuliyi Djesuwala.

16 Yo, ŋäŋ'thundja ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu, märr nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhilimiyina yuṯaŋurana romŋura Djesuwalanydja; nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana yana wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi yurru Godtja nhuŋu mel-wuyunna ga bukmakku nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, bala nhuma yurru nhinanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana walala.

17 Waŋganynha dhäruktja dhuwala ŋarra yurru waŋa dhawar'maramanydja. Yakana biyapulnydja ŋuyulkkuŋa ŋarranhanydja. Bitjanna liŋgu ŋarranhanydja ŋuli bunha bartjunmaranha dhika nhaltjana, liŋgu Djesuwala yäkuyu. Nhäŋa dhuwala ŋarrakala mim'pu malanha rumbalŋura, dhiyaŋuyinydja malaŋuyu mim'puyunydja yukurra milkuma ḻakaramana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja Garraywu Djesuwu djämamirri.

18 Gutha walala ŋarraku, ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri Garraywala Djesu-Christkala. Ga liŋguna.

YIPATJATJPUYŊUWU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu ŋunhi ŋarranydja dhuwala bo'puyŋu
Djesu-Christku, yurru Godthu Gunhu'yu ŋayipi ŋarranha nherraranydja dhiyakuyi
djämawunydja, bala wukirrina ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhäruktja nhumalaŋgu
Godkalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwali
Yipatjatj wäŋaŋura, ŋuriki walalaŋgu nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma märr-yuwalkthirri
yukurra Djesu-Christnha, ga nhina yukurra yuwalk wal'ŋu yana nhanukalay romŋura.
2 Ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhu-
malanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru
nhumanydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-
Christkalana.

*Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu wekaŋala biyapulnha wal'ŋu maŋymak ŋuliwitjan Dje-
suwalaŋukurrunydja*

3 Gul' ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna Godnhanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhinhanydja
ŋunhi ŋayi Bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christku, liŋgu
ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋayi wekaŋala bukmak nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ŋunhi
djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha ḻatjuny'tja, ga gämanydja ŋayi ŋilimurrunha yukurra
ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi ŋayi dhambay-manapara ŋitjalanhanydja
Djesu-Christkalana yana.
4-5 Ŋunhala ŋurruŋunydja be ŋäthili muka yana, ŋunhi yaka muka ŋayi Godthu
djäma dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja, ŋayi guyaŋinanydja yukurrana ŋilimurrunhawuy
muka yana, bala ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja ŋilimurrunha, nhuna ga ŋarranha ga ŋula
yolnha; ŋayi djälnydja ŋitjalaŋgu, ŋali yurru nhanŋuway yana wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu,
ganaŋ'thun yurru yätjŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina ḏarrtjalknha yana
ŋula nhämiriwnha nhanukalana gali'ŋura. Wirrki wal'ŋu yana Godtja ŋilimurruŋgu
yukurra märr-ŋamathirri, bala gatjaḻnydja ŋayi nherrarana be ŋäthili muka yana,
märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha yana yumurrku' wal'ŋu ŋuliwitjan Djesu-
Christkalaŋukurruna, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru burakirri ŋilimurruŋgala dhara-
pulŋura. Bitjarrayinydja ŋayi Godthu ŋayipinydja nherrara ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu yana,
liŋgu ŋayipi ḏukṯukthina, ŋayipi waŋgany,
6 märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu wokthun nhanŋu,
goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu dhikana. Yuwalk muka dhuwala Gunhuny'tja wokthunaramirri
yana, ga ḻatju' ŋayi dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu wekaŋalanydja ŋayi yänana nhanŋuway ŋayi
Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja marrkapthunaramirrinhanydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina
walŋana nhanukalaynha dhambay Djesuwalana.
7-8 Yo, Godtja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi djaw'yurrunana
yänana ŋilimurrunha ŋuliŋuru miriŋuwalanydja goŋŋuru, ŋuliwitjarrana maŋgu'-
waŋḏinyarayu Djesu-Christkalana, bala ŋayi buwayakkuŋalana yätjtja dhuwurr
ŋilimurruŋgu liŋguna. Wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra
ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi yänana rarryurrunanydja nhanŋuway nhä malanha
ŋamakurruny'tja, bala walŋakuŋalana yänana ŋilimurrunha.
9 Liŋgu muka ŋayi marŋgi-wekaŋala ŋilimurrunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru
dharaŋanna nhäma ŋunhi dhukarrnydja, ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara be ŋäthili baman'.
Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja ŋorrana yukurrana djuḻuḻ'maranhara, yaka muka
yolŋunydja marŋgi ŋäthilinydja, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru marŋgina, liŋgu
ŋilimurruŋgala Godthu maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋalana, liŋgu ŋayi djäl ŋitjalaŋgu
ŋali yurru marŋgiyirri ŋuriki ŋunhi ŋayipi yurru djäma yukurra ŋuruku bala.
10 Ga dhuwala ŋunhi ŋayi nherraranydja gam', ŋayipi yana nherrara walunydja,
ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi walu ŋunhiyi bunanydja, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ḻuŋ'marama
marrtji bukmaknhana nhänha malaŋunha waŋgany-manapanmirrina, bukmak ŋunha
djiwarr'wuy nhä malanha, ga bukmak nhä malanha dhiyakuy munatha'wuy, bukmak-
thirrina walala yurru dhambay-manapanmirrinydja marrtji waŋganylilina ŋuliyina
Christkalana, ga ŋayipina yurru Garraynha Djesu-Christnha ŋurruŋunydja ŋurikiyi
bukmakku.
11 Yo, ŋunha ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu Godthu djarr'yurruna ŋitjalanha, märr yurru
ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha yurru, ga bukmak nhä ŋunhi

Godthu nherrara yurru yuwalknha malŋ'thundja warraŋulthirrina rumbalthirrina, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhiyi yukurra marrtjinydja Godkalana yana djälkurrunydja.
12 Ŋayi märraŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkala, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana Godku latjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ŋurikalana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhi ŋalinydja ŋurruŋumirri dhuwala dhukarr-nhänharamirri Garraywunydja bunanharawu. Bala walala yurru yukurra wokthunna nhanŋu bitjanna gam', "Gunhuny'tja latju'na wal'ŋu ŋiniya dhuwala," bitjanna.
13 Ga nhumanydja liŋgu muka ŋäkulayi ŋunhi yuwalkŋu dhäwu', ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu' ŋunhi yukurra waŋa bitjan gam', "Godthunydja yurru nhuna walŋakuma ŋuliwitjan Djesuwalaŋukurrunydja," bitjan, bala nhuma märr-nherraŋminana yana Christkalanydja. Ga ŋunhi nhe wekanhamina bitjarrayinydja Garraywala Christkala, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrarana nhanŋuwaynha Garrkuluknha wal'ŋu Birrimbirr ŋayaŋulilinydja nhokala, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋäthili, ga ŋunhiyinydja nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura nhokala bitjan yiŋarray'nha ŋunhiyi, lakaramanydja yukurra nhuna, ŋunhi nhenydja dhuwala nhanŋuway Godku yolŋu.
14 Liŋgu ŋayinydja Godkunydja ŋunhiyi Walŋa ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura nhokalana, ŋunhiyinydja ŋäthili yana, dhambay ŋuruku dhuḏiŋuwu, märr yurru nhe marŋgiyirri dharaŋan ŋunhi yalalanydja ŋayi yurru wekama bukmaknha nhuŋu, nhä ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu. Bala nhe yurru marrtjina-wala yana ŋuriŋi märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja, yana liŋgu ga märrama nhe yurru bukmakkuma. Gul' ŋilimurru wirrkina wal'ŋu wokthundja nhanŋu, liŋgu yuwalk muka dhuwala Gunhuny'tja latju' dhika wal'ŋu ŋiniya.

Bolwuŋu bukumirriyanhara Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

15 Yo, yuwalk ŋayi yurru Godthunydja rarryun ŋilimurruŋgu biyapulnydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja latju' nhanŋuway, ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyamanydja bitjan liŋgu nhumalaŋgu. Ŋarra ŋäkula warray nhumalanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yuwalkkuŋala märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha Djesunha ga yuwalkkuma nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja Godkalaŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bukmakku yana.
16 Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra yukurra buku-wurrpandja Godnhanydja nhumalaŋgu, ga bitjan liŋgu bukumirriyama ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu.
17 Liŋgu Godtja malŋ'maranhamina warraŋulkunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋuliwitjarra ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Garraywala Djesu-Christkala, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi djarratawun'mirri ŋilimurruŋgu dhika wal'ŋu Bäpa'mirriŋunydja. Bala ŋarra yukurra bitjan liŋgu ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi wekama nhanŋuway Garrkuluk Birrimbirr nhumalaŋgala, märr nhumanydja yurru marŋgiyirri yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja malŋ'maramana Godnhanydja nhumalaŋgala, märr yurru nhuma yuwalk marŋgiyirri nhanŋu Godku.
18 Ga bitjandhiyi bili ŋarra yukurra ŋäŋ'thundhi ŋanya, märr ŋayi yurru räkukuma nhumalanha ŋayaŋu nhanukalay ŋayi djarratawun'thu, märr nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu nhämanydja dharaŋan nhäku ŋayi nhumalaŋgu wäthurruna nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalanydja, ga nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhiyinydja nhä mala ŋamakurru' ŋunhi nhäku nhuma yukurra dhukarr-nhäma gatjpu'yun märranharawu. Yuwalk yana nhuma yurru nhanukalayŋumirrinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra rrambaŋina, galkina nhanukalanydja ŋunhala djarratawun'ŋuranydja, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhumanydja nhanŋuwaynha yanana wal'ŋu dhulŋuŋuna.
19-20 Yo, ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru dhika wal'ŋu, ga ganydjarrnydja nhanŋu bena wal'ŋu ŋanyana, biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋunha bala garrwar ŋurikalanydja be ganydjarr ḏilkurruwurruŋgalanydja. Ga ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru marŋgithirriyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu djämana ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwala walalaŋgala, ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu ganydjarryunydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja ganydjarryu gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala walŋakuŋala Christnha beŋuru ŋunhi rakunyŋuru, bala roŋinyamaraŋalana märraŋala djiwarr'lilina, bala ŋunhalanydja ŋanya nherraranydja nhanukalaynha ŋayi gali'lili wapmaraŋala; ga ŋunhana ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yana.
21 Yo, Djesunydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu ŋayinydja, be-wala wal'ŋu birr ŋurikala wiripu-gulku'walanydja be ganydjarr-ḏilkurruwala walalaŋgala. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu ŋurikalanydja buŋgawamirriwalanydja wal'ŋu dhiyakuy munatha'wuywala, ga biyapul ŋayi waŋarr wal'ŋu, djulkmarama yukurra

Djesuyu be ganydjarr-ḏumurrunhanydja mokuynhanydja walalanha ga waŋarrnha be wal'ŋu, ga ŋula nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu be ŋula nhäku. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi yäku biyapul wal'ŋu yana ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja yäkuwala walalaŋgala, bala yurru bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi yäkumirri nyilŋ'thunna nhanukalaynha Djesuwalana yana, dhiyaŋu-wala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura, ga bitjandhi yurru ŋunha yuṯaŋuranydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhi yurru yalala maḻŋ'thun.

22 Liŋgu Godthunydja Gunhu'yu nherrara bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunha ḻukulili ŋoylilina wal'ŋu nhanukala Djesuwala, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, bitjan' muḻkurrnha ŋayi bukmakku, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhäku malaŋuwu bukmakkuna dhambay Djesu-Christkalana yana.

23 Liŋgu Godkunydja miṯtji yolŋu walala dhuwala balanyarana bitjan rumbalnha nhanŋuwaynha Christkuna, ga Djesu-Christtja ŋunhi, balanyara ŋayipinydja bitjan muḻkurrnha ŋurikiyi rumbalwu. Ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Djesu-Christtja bawala'mirriŋura warray, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhapirrk yäna ŋula nhämiriw. Yurru yakana yurru ŋayi muḻkurryunydja rumbalmiriwyunydja djäma yukurra ŋula nhä, bala ŋilimurrunydja nhanukala yurru rumbalyunydja ŋanyana dhawar'marama; liŋgu rumbal-manapanarayuna yurru yana ŋayi Garrayyu djäma yukurra dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋilimurruŋgalana goŋgurru yana, ga dhärukkurru ŋula nhäkurru.

2

Gunhu'yu djäma dhukarr walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuliyina yana Djesuwalana

1 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhe walŋamiriw muka, liŋgu nhuŋu ŋunhi birrimbirr rakuny, ganaŋ'thurrunana yukurrana Gunhu'wala, liŋgu djäma nhe ŋuli ŋula nhäna yäṭjnha rom, yaka nhe yukurranha ŋuli dhäruk märranha Godnha.

2-3 Nhe ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha dhiyaŋuna munatha'wuywalana romdhu, liŋgu dhäruktja nhe ŋuli yukurranha märranha mokuynhana wal'ŋu, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra be ganydjarr-ḏumurru dhika gärakŋura. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawana wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu ŋuruku yäṭjmirriwuna birrimbirrwu walalaŋgu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yätjthunydja ŋuriŋi mokuyyunydja mukthun yukurra yana djäma ŋurikalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yaka yukurra dhäruk märrama Godnha. Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru bukmak yana nhinana yukurrana ŋurikala mokuywala romdhu, liŋgu nhinanha ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurranha ŋilimurruŋgala yana djälŋura; ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli djälthinyanydja ŋula nhäku, bala dhunupana yana ŋali ŋuli djämana yulŋunydja, ŋurikina malthuna ŋitjalaŋgalayŋuwuna djarrpi'wuna guyaŋinyarawuywu ga djälwu. Ŋilimurrunydja ŋunhi mokuywu yumurrku', liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu ŋilimurru ŋuli djämanydja yukurranha yäṭjnha wal'ŋu yana, ŋunhina rom ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu dhä-ḏir'yun, bala buwayakkumana, gupaḏalkumana yurru. Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha dhiyakuyyu munatha'wuyyu romdhu yana, bitjanana yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala nhina yukurra.

4-5 Yurru Godtja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri warray, ga wirrki yana ŋayi märrŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi mel-wuyurrunana ŋilimurruŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyu liŋgu ŋunhi ŋilimurru mukthurruna nhinana yukurrana märrrakunymirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgala yätjthu dhuwurryu, walŋamiriw walala yana. Yurru Gunhu'yunydja ŋilimurrunha yaka gonha'yurruna ŋayaŋu-rakunymirrinha, yana ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala ŋilimurrunha beŋuruna ŋunhi rakunyŋuru, dhambay Djesuwalana yana.

6 Yo, ŋayi walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay ŋayi märrŋamathinyarayu ga mel-wuyunaramirriyu, bala nherrara ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋunhanydja djiwarr'lilinydja dhambayyi yana Djesuwala, ga ŋunhayina ŋilimurru nhina yukurra märr-walŋana, ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurru manapa Djesuna.

7 Ŋe, goŋ-djarryurrunanydja ŋayi Gunhu'yu, bala yana walŋakuŋalana ŋilimurrunha ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkalana, märr yurru yalalanydja ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yuṯa wäŋa maḻŋ'thunna, bukmakthuna yurru birrka'mirriyuna yolŋuyu nhämanydja dharaŋan wal'ŋu Godnha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi warraŋulkunhamina milkunhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjarrayinydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum' ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

8 Liŋgu Godthu walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayinydja mel-wuyurruna yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi yänana walŋakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha ŋuliyina ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-nherraṉmina Djesu-Christkala. Yaka ŋayi nhuna walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi nhe djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' be, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja nhe ŋuli yukurranha djäma yätj warray rom, yaka warray ŋamakurru'.
9 Yakana ŋunhi nhepinydja walŋakunhamina nhokalaynydja nhe djämayu; Godthu ŋayipi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala yänanydja, märr yurru yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu waŋa bathala-ḻakaranhamirri bitjan, “Gunhuny'tja ŋarrakuway ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, liŋgu ŋarrapi rom-dhunupanydja.”
10 Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi djäma ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, bitjarra yolŋukuŋala yuṯakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha, ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhambay-manapara ŋilimurrunha Djesuwalana dhambay. Ŋayi djäma ŋunhi bitjarrayi yuṯakuŋalanydja ŋilimurrunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru djäma ŋamakurru' yana. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurru yurru yukurra marrtji ŋuliwitjandhi liŋgu dhukarrkurru ŋunhi ŋayi gurrunhara ŋilimurruŋgu ŋäthili marrtjinyarawu.

Ŋula yol ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri walala waŋganynha miṯṯji

11-12 Yo, nhuma mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala, guyaŋiya walala ga yaka meṉguŋanydja. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ganaŋ'thuna yana Godkalanydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga walŋakuŋala ŋayi nhumalanha ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkala. Ŋuruŋu Djuwsthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli nhumalanha yukurranha wakinŋu ḻakaranhana nhänha, liŋgu yaka nhuma nhanŋu yolŋu walala Godku ŋäthilinydja, yakana nhuma yukurrana Godkunydja ŋunhi mim'pu gäŋala rumbalyu, ga nhinanha nhuma ŋuli yukurranha barrkuwatjnha yana Garraywala. Ga ŋunhanydja Yitjuralnydja bäpurru' yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋunhiyinydja Godku yana nhanŋuway miṯṯji, ga nhinana walala yukurrana nhanukalay yana goŋŋura. Nhumanydja dhuwala ga mulku'-mulkuru warray, yaka warray nhuma yolŋu'-yulŋu nhanŋu ŋäthilinydja, liŋgu walalaŋguway Djuwsku waŋganygu ŋayi ŋunhi dhawuny'tja nherrara, bäyŋu nhumalaŋgunydja dhukarr marrtjinyarawu galkithinyarawu Godkalanydja, ga yakana nhuma dhukarr-nhäŋala yukurrana ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu nhanukuŋu. Nhumanydja ŋunhi yukurrana nhinana dhiyakuy warray munatha'wuy warray, liŋgu nhuma yakana marŋgi Godku.
13 Yo, ŋäthilinydja nhuma bena-wala Godkala barrkuna, yurru Godthuny-dja nhumalanha dhambay-manapara warray ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalana. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma galkina yana Godkalana, liŋgu ŋayina nhumalanha gäŋala galkikuŋalanydja ŋuriŋi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu Christkalana, ŋunhi ŋayina burakina nhumalaŋgala dharapulŋuranydja.
14-16 Liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganynha Djesu-Christnha mari-gulkmaranharamirrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋayina ŋilimurrunha gäŋalanydja Djuwsnha ga mulku'-mulkurunha rrambaŋikuŋala waŋgany-manaparana. Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurranha nhänharaminya mel-nyalyunminya muka bala-lili'yunminya, liŋgu ŋilimurru bar-rkuwatjthina yukurrana, Djuws barrkuwatj, ga mulku'mulkuru barrkuwatj gäna. Yurru Christthunydja ŋayipinydja bakmaraŋala ŋunhiyinydja gunganharamirrinydja rom ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynha rumbal burakina; liŋguna ŋayi bitjarrayiny-dja ŋäthiliŋunydja ŋunhi romnha yarrkmaraŋalana, märr yurru ŋunhiyi maṉḏa dhärra yukurra rrambaŋina, waŋganynha yana miṯṯji. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja Godthu wekaŋala ŋuruku Djuwskunydja rom muka, märr ŋuliwitjandhiyi romgur-runydja walala yurru marrtji yukurra galkithirrina Godkalana ŋuriŋina wäyingalana gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu. Yurru Djesuyunydja ŋayipinydja ŋunhiyi buwayakkuŋalana baḏuwaḏuyurrunana ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunhanydja romnha, bala ŋayi ḻapmaraŋala yuṯana dhukarr, märr yurru maṉḏa ŋunhi Djuws ga mulkuru yolŋu marrtji galkithirrina Godkala ŋuliyina waŋganygurruna dhukarrkurru, ŋuriŋiyina liŋguna yana Dje-suwalana gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu. Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi ŋunhiyi märrma'nhanydja miṯṯinha waŋgany-manaparana waŋganylilina malalilinydja. Yakana biyapulny-dja yurru ŋunhiyi maṉḏa yukurra nhänharamirri mel-nyalyunmirrinydja, liŋgu, dhiyaŋunydja-wala maṉḏa yurru dhärra yukurra bitjan gutha'manydjina yana, waŋganynha miṯṯji Godkuna, nhanŋuwaynha yana. Yo, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Gar-ray rakunydhina dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋura, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi bumara dhawar'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋaramurrnydja rom ŋunhi ŋuli yukurranha bar-rkuwatjkunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru ŋunhiyi maṉḏa märrmany'tja, Djuwstja ga mulku'-mulkurunydja rrambaŋina maṉḏa waŋganynha nhanukala Djesuwalanydja, yuṯana mala yana. Bala ŋayinydja Christthunydja gäŋalana ŋunhinha yuṯanhana

mitjinha balayi galkikuŋala Godkalana; yakana yurru ŋayi biyapulnydja Godthu nhäma marrtji ŋilimurruŋgu dhuwurr-yätj malanha, bala dhä-dir'yundja yurru yakana, liŋgu Djesuwu maŋgu' ŋunhi liŋguna waŋdina ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura.

17 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi Christ marrtjinanydja lili, bala lakaraŋala ŋayi dhäwu'na birrŋ'maraŋala bukmakkuna yolŋuwu, waŋana bitjarra, "Ŋarrakalaynydja nhuma yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana, ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna yana marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha. Yakana nhuma yurru biyapul yukurra mel-yarryunmirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma, ga yakana yurru nhuma biyapul barrkuwatjthirri Godkala." Bitjarrayi ŋayi ŋunhi waŋana ŋurukala mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yarrkthuna be-wala Godkala, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi waŋana ŋunhi Djuwskalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋäthili nhinanha galki nhanukala, walalaŋguna ŋayi lakaraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana waŋgany dhäwuny'tja.

18 Liŋgu ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkala yana ŋilimurru yurru marrtjinydja galkithirrinydja Gunhu'wala Godkala, bäyyi ŋilimurru ŋula yol Djuw, wo bäyyi ŋilimurru ŋula mulkuru; bukmakthirri ŋilimurru yurru marrtjinydja galkithirri Godkalanydja waŋganydhu yana walŋayunydja, Godkala wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi Garrkulukthu Birrimbirryu.

19 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu nhuma ŋunhi mulku'-mulkurunydja bäpurru' ga bäpurru' walala, yakana nhuma biyapulnydja mulku'-mulkuru; yakana nhuma biyapul be-wala yarrk-yarrkthunara Godkalanydja ga nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumanydja dhuwala ŋurukuynha yolŋu'-yulŋu, Gunhu'wuna nhanŋuwaynha yana wal'ŋu mala, galkiwuynha wal'ŋu gurrutu'mirrina wiripugulku'wu Gunhu'walaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu bukmak yana nhanŋuway Godku yolŋunydja walala waŋgany yana mala.

20 Ga Godkunydja dhuwala mittji yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan buŋbuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu djäma dhul'yun dhiyala munatha'ŋura, märr yurru ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋayipi dhiyala ŋilimurruŋgala. Ga lukunydja ŋurikiyi buŋbuwu, ŋunhiyinydja dhäruknha waŋanhara lakaranhara ŋurikiŋina Godkalaŋumirriwuŋuna bo'puyŋuwuŋu ga dhäwu'-lakaranharamirriwuŋuna ŋunhiyinydja. Ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja bitjan yutuŋgurrnha ŋayi ŋurikiyi dhärranharawu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi buŋbu yukurra dhärra dhapirrk yana.

21 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala waŋga'-waŋganydja balanyara bitjan guŋdana malanha gurrunhanara waŋgany-mana'-manapanarana ŋunhimalayi nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilinydja, liŋgu Godthu nhumalanha bitjarra gurrunharana dhambay-manaparana ŋurikala wiripu-gulku'walana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋulinyaramirriyunayi ŋunhi nhe dhäruktja märraŋala ŋanya Godnha, bala märr-nherraŋminana Garraywala. Bala ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Godkuna mala yurru dhärra yukurra waŋganyŋurana yana dhapirrknha, dhambay-manapanmirri Djesuwala, liŋgu nhanukalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu waŋga'-waŋganydhu yana yurru märryu-dapmarama yukurra wiripugulku'nha Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha yana, bala yurru ŋunhiyinydja mala gurarrthirrina marrtji-wala latju'yirrina, bala dhärra yukurra yurru dharrpalnha wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna.

22 Ga nhumanydja mulku'-mulkurunydja ŋunhi nhuma Garraywala Christkala märr-nherraŋmina, ŋayinydja nhumalanhanydja nherrara waŋganyguŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala nhanukalayŋuwalana bukmakkalana, märr yurru nhuma rrambaŋina dhärranydja yukurra bitjan latju'na wal'ŋu buŋbu Godku, märr yurru nhanŋuway Garrkuluktja Birrimbirr nhina yukurra ŋunhili nhumalaŋgalana.

3

Gunhu'yu wekaŋala dhäwu' Bolwala mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

1 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra Bolyu yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu mulku'-mulkuruwunydja. Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhiyalami loluŋura gärri yukurra, yurru walala nherraranydja dhipala ŋarranha lololilinydja, liŋgu bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli lakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgala, ŋunhi Godthunydja walŋakuma ŋuli yukurra nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunha, rrambaŋikuma ŋuli walalanha Djuwsnha.

2 Liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäkula ŋarranha ŋiniya? Godtja wirrki yukurra mel-wuyun ŋarrakunydja, bala ŋayi ŋarranhanydja djarr'yurruna, bala nherrara dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja ŋarrakalana djäkalili, märr yurru ŋarra lakarama yukurra nhumalaŋguna mulku'-mulkuruwuna.

3-4 Ŋäthilinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli guyaŋinya yukurranha yanapi Godtja ŋuli yukirri märr-ŋamathi ŋuruku yana Djuwsku walalaŋgu, yurru ŋarrakalanydja ŋayi maŋ'maraŋalana dhuwalayina dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja yukurrana

be djuḻuḻ'yurruna ŋorrana; ŋayi yurru walŋakumayi nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja ŋuliwitjan yana Djesu-Christkala, dhuwalayi ŋayi milkuŋalanydja ŋarrakala warraŋulkuŋalanydja. Liŋguna ŋarra wukirrinydja dhuwalayi dhäwu' dhipala djorra'lilinydja, yurru gurririkuŋalana bitjarrana yana. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru dhuwalayi nhämanydja djorra'nha maŋutji-ḻaw'maramanydja, bala nhuma yurru dharaŋanna yana, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalk yana marŋgi dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu, ŋunhi ŋayipi Godthu Gunhu'yu maḻŋ'maraŋala ŋarrakala warraŋulkuŋala ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

5 Ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi märi'munydja walala yaka marŋgi dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu, liŋgu yaka ŋayi Godthu maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋala ŋula yolkala ŋäthilinydja, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi liŋguna maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋuliyina nhanukiyingalaŋuwala dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriwala ga bo'puyŋuwalana walalaŋgala, liŋgu walalaŋgalana ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja nhanukalay ŋuriŋi Birrimbirryunydja.

6 Ga dhuwalana ŋayi ḻakaraŋala warraŋulkuŋalanydja walalaŋgala gam': Nhumanydja mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu'-yulŋu Gunhu'wu Godku yolŋu walala, rrambaŋina nhuma Djuwskala; dhuwalayi maṉda nhuma waŋganynha yana miṭṭji, liŋgu Godthu nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja dhambay-manapara rrambaŋikuŋalana Djuwskalana, bala ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru nhuma yurru rrambaŋiyirri yana märrama ŋunhinha nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala Djuwsku, rrambaŋina nhuma yurru märrma'yirrina nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhala Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura, waŋganynha miṭṭji, liŋgu nhuma märraŋala ŋunhiyi bili waŋganynha dhäwu'nha Djesu-Christnha.

7 Yo, Godtja ŋarrakalaŋumirri ŋayaŋumirri yana, bala ŋayi djäma yuṯakuŋalana ŋarranhanydja ŋayaŋu ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalaynha ŋayi ganydjarryu, bala nherraranydja dhuwalayi dhäwu' ŋarrakalana djäkalili.

8 Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapinydja wal'ŋu yaka ŋula dharrpal yolŋu, yaka ŋarra bathala wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhuḏiŋuna wal'ŋu yolŋu Godkalaŋumirriwalanydja ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala. Yurru Godtja ŋarraku melwuyurruna warray, bala ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranhanydja nhumalaŋgala mulku'-mulkuruwalana; ŋarra yurru ḻakarama Christnha nhumalaŋguna, märr yurru nhumanydja marŋgiyirri nhanukalaŋuwu nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi mirithirri wal'ŋu dhika ḻaṭju'mirri ga biyapulnha wakin dhika wal'ŋu, gulkuru dhawar'maranharamirrina.

9 Ŋäthilinydja dhuwalayi dhäwu' yukurrana ŋorrana djuḻuḻ'yurruna, yaka ŋula waŋgany yolŋu marŋginydja dhiyakuyi, God yana ŋayipi waŋgany marŋginydja, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi djäma bukmak nhä malanha. Yurru djuy'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋarranhana dhiyakuyi ḻakaranharawunydja, ŋarra yurru ḻakarama warraŋulkumana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bukmakkalana,

10 märr yurru Godkalaŋumirriwalanydja miṭṭjiwala bukmaknha marŋgiyirri yurru, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi walala be ganydjarr-ḏilkurru wal'ŋu ŋurruŋumirri nhina yukurra waŋarr wal'ŋu be garrwar. Liŋgu bukmakthirri ŋunhi yurru marŋgiyirrinydja Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu marŋgi ḻiya-djambatj, ga ŋuliwitjan nhanukiyingalaŋukurru guyaŋinyarakurrunydja ŋayi ŋuli djäma biyapulnha ḻatju'mirrinydja dhika wal'ŋu dhapirrkmirrinydja.

11 Liŋgu ŋunhala ŋurruŋuranydja gal'ŋu Godthu ŋayipi nherrara dhukarrnydja, nhä yurru maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala bala wal'ŋu; waŋgany yana dhukarrnydja ŋayi ŋunhi gurrunhara bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, balanyara gam': Yaka dhuwala ŋamakurru' yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, walala yurru yukurra nhina gäna'-gana miṭṭji, barrkuwatjthirri yana ŋarrakala. Ŋarranydja yurru walalanha walŋakuma, bala waŋgany-manapanna ḻuŋ'maramana bitjan ḻundukumana ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna. Ga yuwalkthi dhuwalayi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywala.

12 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru märr-nherraṉmirri Christkalanydja, ŋalinydja yurru marrtji galkithirrina Godkala barrarimiriwnha ga rum'rumdhunamiriwnha, bili dhärranydja ŋali yukurra yurru gumurrŋura nhanukala, rrambaŋina yana dhambay Christkalana.

13 Yaka nhumanydja warwuyurra ŋarraku dhipala ḻoḻulilinydja, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra burakirri ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri dhuwala, märr yurru nhumanydja walŋathirri nhina, liŋgu balakurruyinydja ŋarrakalanydja batjpatjtjunarayu, Godthu yukurra nhumalanha waŋgany-manapan ḻuŋ'marama nhanukalaynha ŋayi wapmarama ḻatju'lilina wal'ŋu.

Garraywunydja märryu-ḏapmaranhara biyapul warray wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

14 Yo, Godthu walŋakuŋala nhumalanha mulku'-mulkurunhanydja ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna, rrambaŋikuŋalana nhumalanha Djuwsnhana, ga dhiyakuy-

ina ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra ŋuli bun'kumu-djipthundja, bala bukumirriyama Godkala Bäpawalanydja,

15 liŋgu birrka'mirri bäpurruny'tja ga mitjinydja yäku-nherraŋaranydja Gunhu'wuŋu yana. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi Godtja bäpa'mirriŋu bukmakku yana mitjiwu, liŋgu bukmak bäpurru' dhiyalami munatha'ŋura ga ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura dhawatthurruna ŋulaŋuru nhanukala Gunhu'wala, nhanukuŋu yana djämawuy.

16 Bala ŋarra ŋuli ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanya Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru nhumalanha gunganhamirriyama nhanukalay ŋayi djeŋarra'yunydja djarratawun'thu, ga wekama nhä ŋamakurru' nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama biyapul wal'ŋu bukuyattjatkunhara ŋunha, märr ŋayina yurru nhuna ganydjarrmirriyama ŋayaŋunydja ŋunha, ŋuliwitjan nhanukalay Birrimbirryu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra dhuwali nhina ŋayaŋuŋura nhokala.

17 Ŋarranydja dukituk nhe yurru yuwalkkuma yana märr-nherraŋmirri nhanukala, märr yurru Christ ŋayipi nhina yukurra dhuwali nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, märr yurru nhe dhärra wuŋdaŋarr yana märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura, bitjan ŋuli dharpa ŋunhi yutuŋgurr ŋiŋ'-ŋiŋdhun ŋunhawala wal'ŋu munatha'lili djinawa'lili.

18 Bitjandhi ŋarra ŋuli ŋäŋ'thundja, märr yurru nhuma, rrambaŋi yana bukmak Godkunydja yolŋu walala yuwalkkuma yana marŋgiyirri Christkalaŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyarawu, nhä ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu be-wala bathala, ga ŋunha garrwar wal'ŋu be-wala, ga be-wala ŋunha ŋoyŋura.

19 Yo, nhanŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyara Christkunydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu, dhawar'yunamiriw warray, yakana yurru ŋula yol dhawar'yun ŋurikiyinydja marŋgithinyarawu. Yurru ŋarranydja dukituk nhuma yurru yukurra marŋgithirri biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu ŋunha nhuŋu, märr yurru ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu dhaŋaŋdhirrina wal'ŋu biyapul'nha Godkala nhanukiyingalaynha walŋayu, bukmakthu yana.

20 Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwala biyapul warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-dumurru, ga djämanydja ŋayi yurru birrka'mirri yana. Ŋilimurruŋgunydja dhuwala guyaŋinyara yutjuwala' warray, ga ŋäŋ'thundja ŋilimurru ŋuli yutjuwala'wu warray, yurru Godthunydja yurru wekama biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli nhäku ŋäŋ'thun, ga djäma ŋayi yurru yukurra bewarray-wala, birrŋ'marama warray yurru ŋilimurruŋguŋunydja guyaŋinyara, ŋuriŋi liŋgu ganydjarryunydja ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra djäma dhika ŋayaŋuŋura ŋilimurruŋgala.

21 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godtja yuwalkkuma yana latju' dhika wal'ŋu, ga djeŋarra' dhika wal'ŋu ŋayi, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋuŋura ŋilimurruŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, märr yurru bukmakthuna ŋula nhämunha'yu nhämanydja, bala wokthun yurru nhanukalaŋuwu ŋunhi djeŋarra'wunydja. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru nhämayi Godku ŋunhi djeŋarra' ŋunhiwalayina Garraywala Djesu-Christkalana, gupadalnha-wala yurru. Yo yuwalk muka.

4

Garraywunydja yolŋu walala yurru guŋga'yunmirri yukurra bala-lili'yunmirri

1 Yo, nhanŋuway Godkunydja walŋa nhina yukurra ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura nhumalaŋgala, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra yukurra waŋa lakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu, bäyyi ŋarranydja dhuwala gärri yukurra dhiyalami lolŋura, liŋgu ŋarra nhanŋuway dhuwala Garraywu yolŋu. Ga lakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu bitjanna gam': Nhiniya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma Godkunydja djarratawun' nhumalaŋgalanydja.

2 Yaka nhunapinyay nhe guyaŋinyamiya bathala-lakaranhamiyanydja. Dharradakunhamiya biyaka, ga märraŋa ŋunhinydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja ŋunhi ŋuli nhuna yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma. Yaka yana wadutjanydja-wala madakarritjthiya wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, yana biyaka bäy-lakaraŋa nhanŋu, bala märr-ŋamathiyana nhanŋu, bäy warray ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋu guyaŋinyara wiripunydja, ganaŋ'thunaranydja bitjan nhokuŋu.

3 Biyaka lunduthiya bukmakku yana, liŋgu Godkalanydja walŋayu Birrimbirryu nhumalanha dhambay-manapara waŋganyguŋalana yana. Nhiniya waŋganyŋurana ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thiyana, yakana mari-winy'tjunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma.

4 Liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋgany yana rumbalnydja, liŋgu ŋunhi waŋganydja birrimbirr Godkunydja Walŋa dhuwali nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgala bukmakkala yana waŋga'-waŋganygala, ga ŋuriki liŋgu waŋganygu wäŋawunydja ŋilimurru bukmak yukurra dhukarr-nhämanydja dhuwala

gatjpu'yundja, liŋgu Godthu ŋilimurrunha märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalanydja ŋayi, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura ŋunha nhanukalana djarraṯawun'mirriŋura gupaḏalnha-wala.

5 Ŋayipi Garray Djesu waŋgany yana Garraynydja bukmakku ŋilimurruŋgu, ga waŋganygala yana yolŋuwala nhuma yukurra märr-nherraṉmirrinydja, nhanukala Djesuwala yana waŋganygala, ga ŋurikala liŋgu yäkuyunydja waŋganygala nhuma ḻiya-ḻupthurrunanydja, liŋgu ŋayina nhumalanha walŋakuŋala bukmaknhanydja.

6 Waŋganynha ŋunhi waŋarr Godtja yana Bäpa'mirriŋu ŋayi bukmakkunydja ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu ŋayipi wal'ŋu waŋgany yana ŋurruŋu bukmakkunydja, ga djämanydja ŋayi yukurra bukmakkalaŋukurru yana, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra bawala'mirriŋura.

7 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu bukmakku, bala ŋayi wetjtja wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgala waŋga'-waŋganygala, märr yurru ŋunhiliyi waŋganyŋuranydja rumbalŋura Garraywala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru nhämana, bala dharaŋanna bukmak nhä malanha ḻatju'mirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Garrayyu wekama. Ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha, waŋa yukurra bitjan,

8 “Ŋayinydja ŋunhi marrtjina be-wala yana wal'ŋu djiwarr'lili ŋunha,
yurru ŋayi galkinydja djaw'yurruna guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋayi yätjthu birrimbirryu walalanha ŋayathaŋala yukurrana.
Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi gulŋiyinana ŋunha djiwarr'lili,
bala ŋayi rarryurrunana wekaŋala nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala dhipalana munatha'lilina.”

9 Yuwalk yana ŋayi Djesu marrtjinanydja ŋunhana-wala wal'ŋu djiwarr'lilina, yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋayi marrtjina dhika-wala ŋoylili wal'ŋu munatha'lili, bala bakmaraŋala ganydjarrnha nhanŋu Mokuywuna.

10 Yo, ŋayi ŋäthilinydja marrtjina yarrupthurruna dhika-wala ŋoylilinydja wal'ŋu, ga yurruna ŋayi marrtjina be-wala djiwarr'lilinydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana yolŋu, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha bena-wala yana wal'ŋu ŋurikalanydja ganydjarrmirriwalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha garrwar, märr yurru nhanŋuway ŋunhi walŋa gärri yukurra yurru birrka'mirriŋura.

11 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina bala djiwarr'lili wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi wekaŋala ganydjarr nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna, märr yurru ŋilimirrunydja mukthunna yana djämana-wala ŋuriŋiyi, nhanŋuwaynha djäma. Wiripunhanydja ŋayi goŋ-nherrara yolŋunha bo'puyŋunha nhanŋuway, ga wiripuŋunhanydja ŋayi nherrara, märr walala yurru ḻakarama dhäwu' warraŋulkuma wal'ŋu yana, ga wiripuŋunhanydja ŋayi nherrara, walala yurru ḻakarama Djesunha bukmakkala wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru walala bilyun, bala walŋathirrina. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi nherrara djäkamirrinha walalanha, märr yurru walala djäka yukurra nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga wiripunydja ŋayi nherrara yolŋu'-yulŋunha marŋgikunharamirrinha walalanha, märr yurru nhanŋu ŋunhi yolŋu walala yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu marŋgiyirri Godku.

12 Ga bitjarrayi ŋayi wekaŋala waŋga'-waŋganygunydja nhanŋuway ganydjarr ŋunhi, märr yurru bukmakthu Godkalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu djämanydja yukurra ŋamathama wal'ŋu yana ŋunhiyi liŋgu djäma ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala walalaŋgala, märr yurru Godkunydja miṯṯji, rumbal ŋunhi Christkunydja birrka'mirriŋura yana wäŋaŋuranydja mukthun-yana-wala gurarrthirri marrtji dhapirrk yana, Godkala yana romŋura.

13 Yakana ŋilimurru yurru Christkunydja ŋunhi rumbal yalŋgi'yirri bitjan yothu' ŋunhi, liŋgu yuwalkkuma ŋilimurru yurru guŋga'yunmirrinydja yukurra balalili'yunmirri, yana liŋgu-u-u ga bukmak yurru ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthirrina wal'ŋu waŋganygalana, Djesu-Christkalana nhanukalaynha, ga yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu marŋgiyirri yurru nhanŋu Godkalaŋuwu Gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja. Bala yurru ŋunhiyi bukmak Godkunydja miṯṯji yolŋu walala dhärra yukurra waŋganynha yana wal'ŋu, dhapirrknha yana ŋula nhämiriwnha, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhi Christkunydja walŋa marrtji yurru maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thunna warraŋulthirrina ŋuliwitjandhi rumbalkurrunydja.

14 Yakana yurru ŋilimurru biyapulnydja nhina yukurra dhuŋa Godkalaŋuwu romgu, bitjandja bitjan ŋuli yothu' nhina yukurra, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋula yolthu ḻakarama ŋula nhä birrka'mirri dhäwu', yana mayali'-wilkthun bitjan, yakana ŋilimurru yurru mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wunydja, bala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja. Yakana yurru ŋali wakwakthun bala-lili' bitjandja, bitjan ŋuli ruwaŋga' ŋula nhä wakwakmarama bala-lili', gäma yukurra ŋuriŋi gapuyu ḏowuyu, ga ŋula nhä bo'yunara watawuŋu.

Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ḻakarama dhäwu' wiripuyamanydja, muḻkurryu djambatjthunydja be guyaŋinyarayu, ŋalinydja yurru yana dharaŋanna ŋunhimalayi, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja djarrpi'na, yakana yuwalk, bala gonha'yunna yurru.

15 Bitjan liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru ḻakarama yukurra yuwalk wal'ŋu dhäwuny'tja ŋitjalaŋguway bala-lili'yunmirri yulŋunydja, guŋga'yunmirri yukurra, yana märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri, märr yurru bukmak yolŋu walala God-kalaŋumirrinydja ŋuthan marrtji bala, marŋgithirrinydja yukurra yurru Christku. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan muḻkurrnha ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋayipi yurru gurrunhan dhukarrnydja ŋurikiyi nhanukalayŋuwu rumbalwunydja, nhaltjan yurru ŋilimurru nhina ga djäma.

16 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu barrku'-barrkuwatj, yurru ŋayipi Christthu ŋilimurrunha dhambay-manaparanydja waŋganyguŋalana, ga rrambaŋina yana ŋilimurru waŋganynha rumbalnydja, dhapirrknha yana ŋula nhämiriwnha. Liŋguna ŋayi dhä-manaparanydja ŋilimurrunha waŋganyguŋalanydja bitjarrayi, märr yurru ŋalinydja waŋga'-waŋganydhu märrama muka nhanŋunydja walŋa ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋuriŋiyi waŋga'-waŋganydhu ŋilimurru djämanydja ŋamathama wal'ŋu, yaka ŋula waŋgany yurru maŋaŋayun, bala rumbalnydja ŋunhi Garraywu yurru wuṉḏaŋarryirrina dhärra yukurra ḏäwalana, ga bitjandhiyina yurru gurarrthirrina marrtji bala, liŋgu ŋalinydja marrtji yurru ŋuthanmaranharamirrina ŋuriŋi märryu-ḏapmaranharayuna märr-ŋamathinyarayu.

Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yuṯaŋurana wal'ŋu yukurra

17 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Godku yolŋu walala waŋganynha yana rumbal Garraywu, ga dhiyakuyina ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu Garraywala yana yäkuyunydja, bilmaramanydja nhuna ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru. Yakana biyapulnydja nhiniya yukirriya ŋunhiliyi djarrpi'ŋuranydja romŋura, bitjan ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku, liŋgu guyaŋinyaranydja ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu ŋula nhäna dhäparknha yana.

18 Yakana walala marŋgi wal'ŋu yuwalkkunydja, bala nhinanydja walala yukurra ŋunhi buku-munha'ŋurana yana, märr-rakunymirrina wal'ŋu yana, yarrk-yarrkthunna barrkuna Godkalanydja walŋamirriŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru. Yakana walala marŋgi Godkalaŋuwu romgu, liŋgu walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhi ḏälnha yana, yakana walala ḏukṯuk nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja.

19 Bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru yukurra ŋuriki rärrumanydja djarrpi'wuna romgu ga yätjkuna wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋuli gora-wekamana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru yakana walala yukurra gora walalaŋgalay yätjthunydja romdhu; biyapulnha wal'ŋu yätjnha yanana rom walala ŋuli djäma yukurra, ga yakana walala yurru ḏaḏawmaranharamirri walalanhawuy walala yätjŋurunydja.

20 Yurru nhumanydja marŋgina Christku liŋguna. Ga nhäyinyara ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋunydja Christtja?... yätj?… balanyara bitjan walala? Yaka warray.

21 Nhumanydja ŋunhi ŋäkula yuwalkŋu warray wal'ŋu dhäwu' Christnha, ga nhumanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu liŋguna marŋgina, nhaltjan nhe yurru nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu, liŋgu Djesu ŋayipi ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu yana.

22 Bala biyakana yarrkthurrana walala dhipuŋuru yätjŋurunydja romŋuru, ŋulaŋurunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋäthili djäma yukurrana yätj, nhokalay nhe djälyu. Yakana biyapulnydja nhiniya yukirriya biyakayi, liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋoy-ŋapu'yunaramirriyunydja romdhu nhuna mayali'-wilkthurrunana yukurrana gäŋala nhuna bala rakunydhin-yaralilina.

23 Djambina biyakana, märr yurru Godthu nhuna yuṯakuma ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja, ga muḻkurr nhuŋu guyaŋinyarawu, märr nhe yurru djäl-ḏumurruyirrina nhinanharawu ŋamakurru'wuna, ga guyaŋirri yurru yukurra dhunupana wal'ŋu yana.

24 Yo, gonha'yurrana yätjnhanydja gupaḏalkuŋana, ga wekanhamiya nhunapinyay nhe warrpam'thurrana Godkalana, märr yurru nhe yuṯana wal'ŋu yolŋu, märr nhe yurru nhina yukurra rom-dhunupa yana ḏarrtjalknha, ganaŋ'thunarana yätjŋurunydja, bitjanna bitjan God yana ŋayipi.

25 Liŋguna ḏaḏawyurrana bothinyaramirriŋurunydja, yakana nhe yurru biyapul-nydja bothirri yukurra ḻakarama, yana nhe yurru waŋa ḻakarama yuwalk wal'ŋu wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala dhambay-manapanarana waŋganyŋurana, rrambaŋina ŋali dhuwala yulŋunydja Christkuna waŋganynha rumbal.

26 Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli ŋoynydja-dhärra ŋula nhäyu, yaka djäma yätjtja ŋula nhä, ga yaka ŋaramurryiya weyinguŋanydja; yana bäy-ḻakaraŋana, bala meŋguŋana yanana, yurruna nhe yurru ŋorra yakurrthirri.
27 Yo, yakana nhe yurru mulka yukurra ŋaramurrnydja baṯ bitjan nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuyu, liŋgu ŋaramurryunydja ŋuriŋiyi yurru bitjan ḻapmaramana dhurrwara nhanŋu mokuywuna Satanguna gulŋiyinyarawu. Yaka biyakayi wekaŋa nhanŋu mokuywunydja dhaḻakarr nhokalay ŋayaŋulili.
28 Ŋunhi nhe manaŋinyaramirri ŋäthilinydja yolŋu, yakana biyapulnydja manaŋiya djaw'yurra ŋula yolku, yana djäma wirrki wal'ŋu nhokalay nhe ŋarambiya'yu, märr yurru nhe märrama muka ŋatha ŋula nhä nhokalay nhe djämayu yana, märr yurru nhe wekama muka ŋurukunydja ŋunhi ŋurruwuykkunydja ga gurrupuruŋumirriwu ŋuriki walalaŋgu.
29 Yaka waŋiya ŋula waŋgany dhäruk yätjtja; biyaka liŋgu waŋiyanydja ŋamakurru' yana dhäruktja, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja guŋga'yunna wiripu-guḻku'nha, märr yurru ŋunhinydja ŋunhi walala yurru ŋäma nhuna waŋanhara, walalanhanydja yurru marrparaŋ'kumana ŋuriŋi nhokala dhärukthu.
30 Liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhi Birrimbirr Garrkuḻuk warray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yana ŋulaŋuru yätjkalanydja, ga nhina ŋayi yukurra ŋayaŋuŋura dhuwali nhokala, yurru ŋayi ŋuli Godkunydja ŋunhi Birrimbirr galŋa-yätjthirri muka, ŋunhi ŋali yurru djäma ŋula nhä yäṯjkumanydja. Yaka ŋanya ŋayaŋunydja wutthurra nhokalay dhärukthu ga ŋula nhäyu djämayu ga guyaŋinyarawuyyu, liŋgu ŋayinydja dhuwalayi Birrimbirr bitjan Godkuŋuna yiŋarray'nha nherraŋara ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋitjalaŋgala, ḻakarama yukurra ŋitjalanha ŋunhi ŋalinydja maŋ̱da nhanŋuway Godku yana. Yo, Godthu nherrara nhanŋuwaynydja Birrimbirr dhipali ŋayaŋulili nhokala, ŋäthilimirriyamana yukurra nhuna ŋurikina waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Djesuna marrtji lili, bala märramana marrtji yurru wapmaramana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala gäma nhanukalaynha ŋayi wäŋalili ŋunhana yurru.
31 Bala yarrkmaraŋana biyaka warrkuluŋana bukmak nhänydja ŋunhi yätjtja wal'ŋu. Yakana biyapulnydja ŋaramurrthiya ga mel-nyalyunmiya bala-lili'yunmiya. Yaka nyinyaŋdhurra ŋula yolkunydja, ga yaka yatjurranydja yukirriya benydja ŋarrtjunmiya ga gupa-waŋiya ŋula yolnha yolŋunha. Gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyinydja romnha gu-paḏalkuŋana.
32 Yana biyaka ŋayaŋu-wuyunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma; wirrki wal'ŋu yana biyaka märr-ŋamathinyamiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja, yana bäy-ḻakaraŋana nhanŋu, bala meŋguŋana yana, biyakana bitjarra ŋayi Godthu nhuŋu yätjpuy bäy-ḻakaraŋala, bala buwayakkuŋalana ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkalana.

5

Nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-djarraṯawun'tja marrtji Garrkuḻukthuna yana wal'ŋu Birrimbir-ryu

1 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Nhumanydja dhuwala marrkapmirri walala yana yumurrku' Godku, bala biyaka nhiniya yukirriya dhuwurr-ŋamathiyana, biyakana bitjan God yana Bäpa'mirriŋu nhuŋu.
2 Ga märr-ŋamathinyamiya bala-lili'yunmiya, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan Christ märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu. Mirithina yana ŋayi ŋilimurrunha märryu-ḏapmaraŋalanydja, bala ŋayi wekanhaminana nhanŋuway ŋayi walŋanydja walŋakunharawuna ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋayinydja rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dhara-pulŋura, yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi wekanhamina märryu-ḏapmaranharayuna, ŋunhiyinydja balanyarana bitjan buŋgan bäw' gaŋgathirri ŋuli marrtji Gunhu'wu, bala Gunhu'yunydja nhäŋala ŋayaŋu-ŋamathinana manapara nhanukuŋu ŋunhi wekan-haranydja, bala ŋayi yana Godthunydja märraŋalana ŋilimurrunha, bala nherrara nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi dhambay-manapara Christkalana.
3 Yuwalkkuma yana nhuma dhuwala Godkunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yaka yana nhuŋu dhunupa nhe yurru djäma yätjtja wal'ŋu, balanyaranydja bitjan marramba', ga djäl-ḏumurruyinyamirri yätjku, ga wanaŋa-ḏumurru ŋula nhäku. Yaka yana waŋanhamiya yukirriya ŋurikiyinydjayi yätjpuynydja nhäpuy malaŋuwuy.
4 Ga yaka waŋiya yätj dhäruk ga dhäwu' wakal-wekanhaminyaranydja; yaka waŋiya dhäparktja ŋula nhämiriwnydja dhäruk.

Biyaka liŋgu waŋiya ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana dhäruk, yuwalk ŋunhi wal'ŋu, ga buku-wurrpalanydja yukirriya Godnha.

5 Liŋgu nhe marŋgina liŋguna, ŋunhi yurru dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana gulŋiyirri yukurra Godkalanydja wäŋalili ga romlili; walalanydja yurru yana yarrkthunna-wala, ganaŋ'thunna yurru Godkalanydja, ŋunhinydja marramba'mirrinydja yolŋu, ga wurraŋatjarranydja yolŋu, ga rom-bakmaranhamirrinydja ŋunhinydja, ga wanaŋa-ḏilkurrunydja yolŋu. Yo, ŋuriŋinydja rärru-ḏilkurruyunydja ŋuli waŋarrkuma yukurra rrupiyana ŋula nhä malanha, yakana yurru balanyarayuyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märrama ŋula nhä ŋulaŋuru Christkuŋunydja, yakana walala yurru yukurra nhina galkinydja wal'ŋu nhanukala ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja.

6 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, yanapi ŋunhiyinydja manymak djämawu yätjkunydja ŋula nhäkunydja marramba'wunydja wo wanaŋa-ḏumurruwunydja, yurru ŋunhiyi dhäruktja walalaŋguŋu ŋula nhäna yana nhäŋiniŋ'nha. Yaka nhenydja mäkiri'-witjurra walalaŋgu dhärukku mayali'-wilkthunarawuywunydja, liŋgu Godtja ŋuli yukurra ŋaramurryirri yätjkunydja wal'ŋu romgu ŋurikiyinydja, ga yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja wal'ŋu ŋunhiyinha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli yaka dhäruk-märrama ŋanya, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋapa-wekaŋala nhanukalaŋuwu romgu.

7 Dhiyakuyina märrwu nhenydja yurru yarrkthun yana balanyarawalayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yaka galkithiya walalaŋgala miṯṯjilili.

8 Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja nhenydja ŋunhi nhinana yukurrana buku-munha'ŋura yana, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yukurra nhina djarraṯawun'ŋurana, galkina yana Godkalana. Gatjuy mukthurrana-wala yana nhiniyanydja ŋamathaŋana wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu djarraṯawun'puy, yaka ŋula buku-munha'wuy.

9 Ŋunhi ŋuli dharpa gurarrthirri yukurra ŋunha djarraṯawun'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋuliŋuruyi dharpaŋurunydja ŋuli borummirriyirrina ḻatju'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu borum muḻkurrnydja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu yukurra nhina Godkalanydja djarraṯawun'ŋura, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na, rom-dhunupana ga yuwalknha wal'ŋu.

10 Biyaka gatjarr'yurra ŋäthilinydja maḻŋ'maraŋa marrtjiya nhä malanha, bala nhiniyana ŋunhiliyina liŋguna romŋura ŋunhi Godthu ŋuli ḻakarama ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu.

11 Guyaŋiya ŋunhi dharpanha ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra ŋuthan ŋunha warumukŋura; ŋurikiynydja dharpawuy borum yurru ḻirra-warmirrina yana, yakana ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu. Yaka nhenydja waŋgany-manapanmiya ŋunhiwalayi ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina buku-munha'ŋura, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi yaka walala marŋgi Godku. Yaka nhiniya walalaŋgalaynydja romŋura; yana biyaka maḻŋ'maraŋa walalaŋgu yätj, djarraṯawun'lilina gäŋa ŋuriŋi nhokalay ŋamakurru'yu wal'ŋu romdhu, märr yurru walala dharaŋan ŋunhi walalaŋgunydja rom yätj warray wal'ŋu yana, yaka warray ŋamakurru'.

12 Yaka yana marrtjiya waŋanhamiya ŋurikiy gora-wekanharamirriwuynydja rombuy ŋunhi walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma be gayul wal'ŋu munha'ŋura.

13 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djarraṯawun'thunydja räkukuma ŋunhi wäŋa buku-munhany'tja, bala bukmak ŋunhiyi nhä malanha yurru marrtji maḻŋ'thu-maḻŋ'thun warraŋulthirrina, bala yurru ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha djambina yana wiripuŋuyirrina, bala djarraṯawun'thirrina yurru ŋuriŋiyi djarraṯawun'thuna.

14 Ŋula yolthu yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala dhiyakuyyinydja bitjarra gam',

“Bira'yurrana nhuma yakurrmirrinydja ŋunhi,
ganŋgathiyana nhuma rakunymirrinydja.
Gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyi buku-munha'nhanydja,
bala yurru ŋayi Christthuna räkukumanydja nhumalanha nhanukalaynha ŋayi djarraṯawun'thu.”

15 Yo gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja, yaka nhiniya dhuwurr-djarrpi'thiyanydja biyakayi bitjan ŋunhi dhuŋamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu. Guyaŋiya dhunupakuŋa wal'ŋu yana, ga nhiniya Godkala yana yuwalkŋura romŋura.

16 Biyakana liŋgu djämana-wala marrtjiya Godkunydja walu-ŋuparra yana, yaka walunydja ŋunhi warrkuḻuŋa yukirriya, liŋgu guḻku' mirithirri mukthun nhina yukurra dhiyalaminydja wäŋaŋura yätj.

17 Yaka nhiniya yukirriya dhuŋanydja muḻkurr-dhumuktja, yana biyaka yaw'yurra ṇiṇ'thurra wal'ŋu nhokalay ḻiyayu Godkalaŋuwu gatjaḻwu, bala marrtjiya ŋuliyi liŋgu yana dhukarrkurru.

18 Yaka yukirriya leŋu ŋänitjiyunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja nhuna yurru mel-warryun gäma bala yätjlilina, baḏuwaḏuyunna nhuna yurru buwayakkumana rumbalnha.

Nhe yurru yana ŋayaŋuyu nhokalaynydja ḻukiya ŋunhi walŋamirri wal'ŋu gapu, dhaŋaŋdhiya biyaka yana Godkala ŋuriŋiyi Walŋayu Birrimbirryu.
19 Bala nhuma yurru waŋanharamirrina yukurra bala-lili'yunmirri Godkuna wal'ŋu
ŋunhina dhäruk; bitjanna liŋguna nhuma yukurra yurru miyaman Godkuna ŋunhina
manikay nhokalay dhiyaŋi ŋayaŋuyu, wokthunna nhe yukurra yurru Garraywu
manikayyuna miyamanarayu, bitjanna liŋgu walu-ŋupan ga munhamandhirri.
20 Biyakana liŋgu buku-wekaŋa yukirriya ŋanyapinyay Godnhana ŋilimurruŋguway
Bäpanhana; buku-wurrpala biyaka ŋanya bukmakku yana nhäku malaŋuwu, yäkuyu
Garraywala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Djesu-Christkala yana.

Ḻakarama yukurra dhuway'mirriŋunha ga miyalknha nhanŋuway

21 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwali yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri Djesu-Christkala rom-
beyaṉiyirri manapan, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgunydja gunganharamirri mulka,
bala nhe yurru yaka ŋurruŋu-yuḻkun ga ŋurruŋu-ḻakaranhamirri wiripuŋuwala
yolŋuwala; nhe yurru yana nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, bala märr-
nherraṉmiya biyaka nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya.
22-24 Nhuma ḏarramu ga miyalk ŋunhi nhuma liŋguwuynha ŋawatthunminyarana,
nhumanydja maṉḏa waŋganynha dhuwala, balanyarana bitjan Garray Djesu ga
ŋilimurru nhanukalayŋumirri ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋganynha yana rumbal.
Nhe miyalktja, märr-nherraṉmiya nhokalayŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala, bili ŋayi
muka ŋunhi nhuŋunydja gunganharamirri; märr-ŋal'yurra yukirriya nhanukala, liŋgu
ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Garraynhana nhe yukurra dhäruk märrama bitjandhiyi. Liŋgu
ŋunhi dhuway'mirriŋunydja nhuŋuway, balanyara ŋayi bitjan muḻkurrnha nhuŋu,
balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan Christ ŋayipi muḻkurrnydja Godkalaŋumirriwunydja
ŋurikinydja mit̪tjiwu. Liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhi mit̪tji bitjan rumbal nhanŋuway
Garraywu dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋayipi walŋakunharamirri
ŋurikiyi rumbalwunydja. Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu
yurru märr-nherraṉmirri yukurra Christkala yana nhanukalay wal'ŋu, bala dhäruktja
ŋanya märramana, ga bitjandhi yana liŋgu nhe miyalktja yurru märr-nherraṉmirri
yukurra dhuway'mirriŋuwalana nhokalaŋuwala nhe.
25 Ga nhuma dhuway'mirriŋunydja walala, märr-ŋamathiya yukirriya nhokalaŋuwu
nhe miyalkku, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi Christ ŋuli yukurra märr-ŋamathirri
nhanukalaŋuwu mit̪tjiwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋayina ŋunhi walŋanydja wekan-
hamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala burakina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, märr
yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina yukurra walŋathirrina, ga bitjandhina nhe yurru
dhuway'mirriŋunydja märryu-d̪apmaraŋa nhuŋuway miyalknhanydja, ga djäka
nhanŋu yuwalkkuŋa dhika wal'ŋu.
26 Liŋgu Christtja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja maŋgu'-waṉd̪ina, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja
nhina yukurra nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu walala yana; ŋayi ŋilimurrunha
d̪arrtjalkkuŋalanydja buwayakkuŋalana yätjtja yana ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuriŋina God-
kalana dhärukthu, bala ŋayi nherraranydja ganaŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhana ŋilimurrunha
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana,
27 märr yurru nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi mit̪tji dhärra ḻatju'na wal'ŋu dhapir-
rknha yana dhikana, d̪arrtjalknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, ŋäthilimirriyanharana girri'-
ŋamathinyara nhanŋu Christkuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru buna, bala märramana
yurru ŋilimurrunha, märr yurru ŋilimurru dhambaynha waŋgany-manapanmirrina
Christkala gupad̪alkumana-wala. Liŋgu ŋunhi Godkunydja mit̪tji balanyarana bitjan
dhawu'mirri dhäyka Christku.
28 Ga dhiyakuyinayi, d̪arramuyu yurru märryu-dapmaramanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi
miyalknhanydja, ga yuwalkkuma yana djäka nhanŋu wal'ŋu, gunganharamirriyama
ŋanya, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi ŋuli djäka yukurra nhanukalayŋu ŋayi rumbalwu,
liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja maṉd̪a, d̪arramu ga miyalk nhanŋu, waŋganynha maṉd̪a yana
rumbalnydja.
29 Nhaltjan yurru ŋayi d̪arramunydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbal?... bunharamirri
muka?... ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirri? Yaka warray. Yana ŋayi yurru gunganharamirri
warray ga mulka'kunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga maranhukunhamirri yurru
ŋathayu ŋula nhäyu. Ga bitjandhina ŋayi yurru d̪arramunydja djäka yukurra
nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi miyalkkunydja, ga maranhu-wekama nhanŋu, bitjan yana liŋgu
bitjan ŋayi Christ djäka yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu, ga ŋäthilimirriyama maranhu marrtji
ŋilimurruŋgu nhanukalayŋumirriwunydja ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.
30 Liŋgu ŋalinydja dhuwala waŋgany yana dhambay-manapan yukurra nhanukalana,
bitjan rumbal nhanŋuwaynha.

31 Yo, Godthunydja yukurra ḻakarama waŋa bitjan, “Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ḏarramuyu miyalknha märramanydja, ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa yurru märrma'yirri waŋganynha rumbalnydja. Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋayi yurru ḏarramuyu ganandja nhanŋuway ŋunhi ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, bala ŋayi yurru dhambay-manapanmirrina nhanukalayŋuwala miyalkkalanydja, märr maṉḏa waŋganynha yurru yulŋunydja muŋbunumana.”

32 Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama dhuway'mirriŋunha ga miyalknha nhanŋu, yurru dharaŋanna ŋarranydja yukurra dharrpalnydja dji-nawany'tja wal'ŋu dhäruk ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja ḻakarama yukurra Christnhana ga nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi miṯṯinha, ḻakarama yukurra bitjanna ŋunhi ŋayi Christ ga ŋilimurru waŋganynha yana yulŋunydja muŋbunuma-wala.

33 Yurru yuwalkkuma yana nhe yurru ḏarramuyunydja märryu-ḏapmaraŋa nhuŋuway miyalknhanydja, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe. Ga birrka'mirri miyalk yurru märr-nherraṉmirri yulŋunydja nhanukalayŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwalanydja.

6

Ḻakarama yukurra djamarrkuḻi'wu ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwu

1-2 Nhumanydja djamarrkuḻiny'tja, dhärukku malthurra yana ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwu nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋunhi nhanŋuway yana Garraywu; yuwalk nhuŋu dhunupa, nhe yurru ŋunhi dhäruktja-märrama maṉḏanha, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu gurrunhara romdja, ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Märr-nherraṉmiya nhokalaŋuwala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwala ga bäpa'mirriŋuwala.” Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi nherrara dhawuny'tja bitjarra gam',

3 “Ŋuli nhuma yurru dhäruktja-märrama maṉḏanha, nhenydja yurru nhina ŋamathamana, weyinŋumirrina wal'ŋu yana dhiyala wäŋaŋuranydja.”

4 Ga nhumanydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunydja walala ga bäpa'mirriŋunydja walala, ŋuthanmaraŋa marrtjiya nhumalaŋguway djamarrkuḻi'nhanydja ŋamathaŋa yana. Dhunupa warray walalaŋgu ŋunhi raypirri'yunarawunydja waŋanharawu yätjŋurunydja, yurru yaka nhe yurru buŋgawayirrinydja wal'ŋu walalaŋgu, ga yaka ŋarrtjurra walalanha ŋurrumiriwŋuranydja, märr walalanydja yurru ŋunhi yumurrkuny'tja yakana yarryun nhokala, bala yana rommiriwyirrinydja. Yana nhiniya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu nhepina, ga marŋgikuŋa walalanha yuwalkku ga dhunupawu dhukarrwu, märr yurru walala ŋuthan marrtji bala Christkalana ŋunhiliyina romŋura.

Ḻakarama yukurra djämamirriwu ga buŋgawawu

5 Ga nhumanydja walala, ŋunhi nhuma djämamirri yolŋu ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, dhäruk-märraŋa yana nhuŋuway buŋgawanhanydja. Märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukala ga djäma yukirriya nhanŋu yuwalkkuŋa yana nhokalay ŋayaŋuyu, rom-wiyaṉiyinyarayu yana manapanarayu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Garraynha nhe yukurra dhäruk-märrama bitjandhiyi.

6-7 Yaka yana djäma yolŋuwunydja wokthunarawu; biyaka djäma yana mukthurra marrtjiya bala yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋayi Godtja wokthun muka nhuŋu. Liŋgu ŋurikiyi warray ŋayi ḏukṯuktja, nhe yurru djäma nhokalayŋuwu ŋunhi mu-natha'wuywunydja buŋgawawu galŋa-djulŋithirri yana goŋmirriyirri, liŋgu yuwalktja nhe yukurra djäma ŋunhi Christku warray nhanŋuway, yaka ŋula yolku yolŋuwu.

8 Guyaŋiya dhuwala biyaka gam': Ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhä ŋamathamanydja, ŋayinydja yurru nhuna Garrayyunydja wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy ŋamakurru' yana, ŋupanayŋu yana bitjan nhuŋu ŋunhi djäma, bäyyi nhe djämamirri yolŋu ŋula yolku, ga bäyyi nhe yaka ŋula yolku djämamirri.

9 Ga nhuma buŋgawanydja walala, gunganhamaraŋa nhuŋuway djämamirrinhanydja, gäŋa marrtjiya biyaka bulnha ḻatju'kuŋa wal'ŋu, ga yaka ŋanya barrari-wukuŋanydja dhärukthu dhimirr'mirriyunydja. Guyaŋiya ŋunhi walalanydja nhanŋuway yana Garraywu yolŋu walala, ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura warray. Ga bitjandhi ŋayi nhuŋunydja buŋgawayi yana. Yurru ŋunhalana ŋayi yurru marrtji nhäma'-nhamanydja nhumalanha rrambaŋikumana; yaka ŋayi yurru ḻakarama wiripunhanydja be buŋgawa ŋayi yolŋu, ga wiripunhanydja ŋunha gali'wuy wakinŋu bitjan.

Dhärriya girri'-ŋamathiya mariwunydja yukirriya

10 Yo, dhuwalanydja gay' dhäruk dhawar'yunaramirrina. Biyaka dhärriyana yana wuṉḏaŋarrthiya Garraywalanydja; ŋayina yurru nhuna marrtji ganydjarr-wekamanydja bala nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul warray wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru.

11 Gatjuy märraŋana, bala dhaṯthunmiyana biyaka bukmakthu ŋuriŋi malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋuli Godthu wekama, märr yurru nhe dhärra yukurra wuṉḏaŋarryirrina, märr yurru nhuna ŋuriŋi miriŋuyunydja Satandhunydja yaka muka galkinyamaramanydja yätjlili. Liŋgu ŋunhiyi yätjtja birrimbirr mokuynydja mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina yana, ga dhärra ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋayan'mirri nhuŋu bunharawu. Yurru ŋalinydja yurru ŋanyana djuḻkmaramanydja dhuḏi'yunmaramanydja ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja ganydjarryu.

12 Liŋgu ŋali yukurra dhuwala yaka bunharamirri yolŋunhanydja wal'ŋu walalanha, rumbalmirrinhanydja ga gulaŋmirrinhanydja; yuwalktja ŋilimurru yukurra bunharamirri Satan warray, ga nhanŋu ŋurikiyi miṯtjinha, ŋunhiyi wakinŋumirrinha birrimbirrnha walalanha ŋunhi walala be ganydjarr-ḏilkurru wal'ŋu. Walalanydja ŋunhiyi mokuynydja walala wirrkina dhika yätjnha yana, ga nhinanydja walala yukurra dhika gärakŋura ŋurruŋumirri wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu ŋayathamanydja walala yukurra dhuwala munatha' wäŋa walalaŋgalay goŋdhu, liŋgu wäŋanydja dhuwala yukurra dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋorra warumuknha wal'ŋu, buku-ḻiw'marama yana. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yätjmirrinydja bitjan bili ŋuli ŋayan'-dharra yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu.

13 Ṉurikiyinayi nhe yurru girri'-ŋamathiyanydja, goŋ-djarryurra märraŋanydja bukmak nhä malanha Godkuŋu ŋunhi wekanhara, märr yurru nhe dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirri, girri'-ŋamathirrina yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula nhä yätj marrtjinydja bunharawu baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja nhuŋu. Gatjuy girri'-ŋamathiyana biyakayina, bala dhärriya yana yukirriya wuṉḏaŋarrthiya, märr yurru nhenydja ŋanya waṉḏinyamarama warray, winya'yunmaramana yurru.

14 Yo, dhärriya yana girri'-ŋamathiya yukirriya mukthurra. Biyaka dhaṯthunmiya yana ŋuriŋi gunganharamirriyu girri'yunydja, Godkala ŋuriŋiyi nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋamakurru'yu. Gatjuy, ḏapmaranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe gandarrkurru ŋuriŋiyi yuwalkŋuyu dhärukthu, ga gunganhamiya nhunapinyay nhe gumurrnydja ŋuriŋi Godkala dhunupa'ŋuyu romdhu.

15 Biyaka liŋgu mulkiya yana baṯ biyaka dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi Djesunha; ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra dhärra ḻukuwuyyu ḏälmirriyuna, girri'-ŋamathirri marrtjinyarawuna ŋurukuna ŋunhi dhirrkthirrkkuna gatjaḻwu, ḻakaranharawu dhäwu'wuna ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yal'maranharamirriwuna wiripu-guḻku'walaŋuwuna.

16 Biyakayi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthiyanydja yukirriya Christkala yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu dhika yana, liŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja ŋunhinydja balanyarana bitjan gunganharamirri girri' nhuŋu. Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yukurra yätjthunydja birrimbirryu ŋurrka'-ŋurrkama yätjtja nhä malanha nhokala, wirrki yana ŋayi djäl nhuŋu baḏuwaḏuyunarawunydja, yurru ŋuriŋiyi märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja nhe yurru ŋultjikumana ŋunhinydja ŋurru-gurthamirrinhanydja bonarra'nha bukmakkumana yana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli Satandhu ḏupthun nhokala.

17 Biyakayi liŋgu guyaŋiya yukirriya ŋanya Godnha, nhaltjan ŋayi ŋuli walŋakuma nhuna gunganharamirriyama yätjŋuru ŋuliŋuru, liŋgu balanyarayinydja ŋunhi guyaŋinyara bitjan muḻkurrwuynha gunganharamirriyanhara, gungama ŋuli yukurra muḻkurrnha nhuŋu guyaŋinyarawuy, märr yurru nhe yaka beyaṉiyirri ŋula nhäku. Yo, marŋgithiyanydja biyaka Godkalaŋuwu dhärukkunydja, rulwaŋdhurra nhokalay nhe muḻkurrlili ga ŋayaŋulili, liŋgu Godkunydja dhäruk dhuwala balanyara bitjan raywal ŋunhi mandjawak, dharpuma ŋuli yukurra yolŋunha ŋayaŋu ŋunha, liŋgu ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu marrtji yurru bumana ŋunhi yätjnhanydja wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina Godkalana dhärukthu.

18 Gatjuy dhaṯthunmiya gunganhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe bukmakthu yana ŋuriŋi nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala, märraŋana biyakayina ga marŋgithiyana dhärukku ŋunhi Godkalaŋuwu bukumirriyanharayu yana, märr yurru ŋayi yaka muka Satandhunydja yätjthunydja nhuna buma baḏuwaḏuyun. Biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya Godnha, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya guŋga'yunarawunydja nhuŋu, yurru bukumirriyaŋanydja yukirriya ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu yana Garrkuḻukkala Birrimbirryu. Nhiniya bira'yurra yukirriya, ga yaka djawaryurra gandarrŋuranydja bala ḏaḏawyurrana. Mukthurra yana dhärriya-wala Godkala romŋura, ga biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya bukmakku yana Godkalaŋumirriwunydja miṯtjiwu.

19 Ga bukumirriyaŋayi yana ŋarrakunydja, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya Garraynha, märr ŋayi yurru wekama ŋarraku dhäruk waŋanharawu, märr yurru ŋarra marrtji l̲akaramanydja warraŋulkuma yana bala Godku dhäruktja barrarimiriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha. Yakana yurru biyapulnydja Godku ŋunhi dhäruk ŋorra yukurra djul̲ul̲'maranhara, liŋgu Godtja d̲ukt̲uk bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu marugithin-yarawunydja.

20 Walala galkaranydja ŋarranha dhipala l̲ol̲ulilinydja, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli dhäwu' l̲akaranha birrŋ'maranha ŋanya Djesunha yäku, ga ŋopurrnydja man̲d̲anha dhuwala ŋarraku d̲apmaranhara djiŋdjiŋ'mirri. Yurru bukumirriyaŋana walala ŋarraku yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋarra mukthun yana l̲akaramanydja dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja, liŋgu ŋayi Godthu ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wu l̲akaranharawu warraŋulkunharawuna.

Dhuwalanydja dhawar'yunarana dhäruk liŋguwuynha

21 Ga djuy'yundja ŋarra yurru Ditjikanha nhumalaŋgala, ŋilimurruŋgu marrkapmir-rinha wäwa'mirriŋunha, märr yurru ŋayina nhumalaŋgala l̲akaramanydja ŋarranha, nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra nhina dhuwala dhiyala, ga nhä ŋarra yukurra djäma; ŋayina yurru nhumalaŋgu l̲akarama bukmakkumanydja ŋarranha, liŋgu yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja Garraywu.

22 Dhiyakuyina ŋunhi ŋarra ŋanya yurru djuy'yundja nhumalaŋgala, märr yurru nhuma marŋgiyirri ŋanapurruŋgu, nhaltjan yukurra Godthu guŋga'yun ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru ŋayaŋunydja nhumalaŋgu dhiyaŋu dhäwu'yunydja mar-rparaŋ'kuma dhika wal'ŋu.

23 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋäŋ'thundja yukurra Godnha Bäpanha ga Garraynha Djesu-Christnha, märr yurru ŋayi nhumalanha dhambay-manapan waŋganygumana, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha, märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina bitjanna bala-lili'yunmirri, ga märr-nherraŋmirri yukurra yurru nhanukiyingala Christkala yana waŋganygala.

24 Bukmak ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhuma yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christku, nhinanydja nhuma yurru yukurra God-kalana yana nhanukalaynha märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura, liŋgu dhuwalayinydjayi märr-ŋamathinyara yurru dhärra yukurra gupad̲al-warray-wala yana, dhawaryunamiriw warray. Ga liŋguna dhuwala.

BILIPAYLILI DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Dhuwalanydja djorra' dhäwu' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu ga Dimithiwuŋu ŋinyalaŋguŋu,
ŋunhi ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa dhuwala djämamirri maṉḏa Djesu-Christku, ga wukir-
rina ŋilinyu yukurra dhäruktja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana Gar-
raywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu dhipali wäŋalili Bilipaylili yäkulili; nhumalaŋgu
djäkamirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma miṯtjiŋura dhiyalimi, ga nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi
nhuma guŋga'yunaramirri walala, ga wiripu-guḻku'wu, bukmakku yana ŋunhi nhuma
yukurra nhina dhuwali dhambay-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala, waŋganynha yana.
2 Ŋarra ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru
Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhu-
malanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhu-
manydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala.

Bolwuŋu dhuwalanydja bukumirriyanhara

3 Yo, bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirrinydja nhumalanha dhipali, ga
bukumirriyama ŋarra ŋuli buku-wurrpan Godnhanydja nhumalaŋgu,
4 yurru ŋayaŋuyu goŋmirriyirri yana ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyamanydja yukurra
nhumalaŋgu,
5 liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrina ŋunhina ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra dhärra
waŋganyŋura ŋarrakala, guŋga'yun ŋuli yukurra ŋarranha beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru,
ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala nhuma ŋuli guŋga'yun ŋarranha ḻakarama
birrŋ'marama dhuwalayi dhäwu' Garraywalaŋuwuy.
6 Ga biyapul dhiyaku ŋarra marŋgi gam': Ŋunhinydja ŋurruŋuranydja ŋayi Godthu
nhumalanha walŋakuŋalana märraŋala, ŋunhiyina ŋayi ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja
djäma ŋamakurruny'tja nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋulilinydja, ga bitjanna liŋguna
ŋayi yurru yukurra djämanydja yana nhumalaŋgala, yana liŋgu yurru-u-u, ga
dhawar'marama ŋayi yurru warrpam' nhumalaŋgala, ŋuriŋina waluyunydja Djesu-
Christkalana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunana.
7 Yo, dhunupa ŋarraku dhuwala bitjanarawuyinydja goŋmirriyinyarawunydja ŋunhi
ŋarra yurru guyaŋirrinydja nhumalanha, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala ŋayaŋuŋura
ŋarrakalana. Ŋayipi Godtja ŋuli yukurra ŋarraku dharray warray bitjan liŋgu,
ḻatju'kuma warray gäma dhiyala ḻoḻuŋura ŋunhi ŋarra gärri yukurra dhuwala, ga
ŋäthili ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurranha ŋuli marrtjinya ga ḻakaranha dhäwu' wäŋalili
ga wäŋalili bitjana. Ga nhumalanhanydja ŋayi ŋuli Godthu yukurra gäma ḻatju'kumayi,
rrambaŋikumana ŋilimurrunha, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala bitjan waŋganynha
ŋayaŋu ŋilimurru yana.
8 Yo, God ŋayipi marŋgi ŋarrakunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama
dhuwala yuwalk; yuwalkkuma yana ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhu-
malaŋgu, märryu-ḏapmaramanydja ŋarra nhumalanha ŋuli ŋuriŋina wal'ŋu märryu-
ḏapmaranharayu nhanukalaynha Djesu-Christkalana yanana.
9 Yo, bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, ŋäŋ'thundja
ŋuli yukurra Gunhu'wala, märr nhanukalanydja ŋuriŋinydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu
yukurra yurru nhumalanha bitjanna liŋguna dhaŋaŋguma ŋayaŋunydja, märr
yurru nhuma märr-ŋamathinyaramirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmirri,
yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu wirrki. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru
wirrki yana marŋgithirrinydja nhanŋu Godku yuwalkkuma, ga dharaŋan nhanŋu
ŋunhi yuwalk rom,
10 märr nhuma yurru yuwalkkuma yana gatjarr'yundja yukurra bukmak nhä malanha
rom, bala djarr'yundja, bala nhina yukurra yurru ḻatju'na wal'ŋu dhikana, ga
ḏarrtjalknha, ŋula nhämiriwnha yana, girri'-ŋamathirrina ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
Garray gumurr-roŋiyirri.
11 Yo, ŋäŋ'thundja ŋarra yukurra Godnhanydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma
nhina yukurra ŋamakurru'ŋura yana romŋuranydja, bitjan yurru bitjan ŋuli dharpa
dhärra yukurra borum dhaŋaŋmirri, yurru ŋuriŋi yana waŋganydhuna ganydjarryun-
ydja, Djesu-Christkalana yanana nhuma yukurra yurru djäma ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu
ga dhuwurr-dhunupana yana.

Yo, ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋunhi Godku l̲atjuny'tja rom malanha, bala wokthunna yurru nhanŋu Godku.

Bolnydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri yana walŋawu nhinanharawu wo rakunydhinyarawu

12 Yo, gutha walala ŋarraku. Yaka walala warwuyurra ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala gärri l̲ol̲uŋura. Walala bumaranydja yukurrana ŋarranha, ga ŋula nhaltjarra yätjkuŋala, bala dhipala nherrara l̲ol̲ulilinydja, yurru Godkunydja ŋunhinydja dhäruk yakana yukurra gulmarama ŋuriŋiyinydja malaŋuyu romdhu, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja yurru yana birrŋ'maramana dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja Djesunha.

13 Liŋgu bukmak ŋunhi miriŋunydja djäkamirri walala ŋuruku ŋurruŋuwalaŋuwu buŋgawawalaŋuwu wäŋawu ga wiripu-gul̲ku' yolŋu'-yulŋu, bukmak walala marŋgi ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋarranha walala galkara dhipala l̲ol̲ulili, liŋgu ŋarra djämamirri dhuwala nhanŋu Djesu-Christku.

14 Yo, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yu Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay ŋunhi ŋäkula ŋarranha dhipalayinydja l̲ol̲ulilinydja, bala walala ḏälthinana yana gaŋgathinanydja Garraywalana ganydjarryu, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala ŋuli l̲akaramanydja yukurra dhäruktja nhanŋu Godku, barrarimiriwyuna walalay yana.

15-16 Yo, dhiyaŋu-wala gul̲ku'yuna yukurra yolŋuyunydja walalay l̲akarama dhäwuny'tja birrŋ'marama Garraywalaŋuwuynydja. Wiripuŋuyunydja ŋuli yukurra l̲akarama dhäwu', liŋgu walala ḏukṯuk wirrki ŋarraku guŋga'yunarawu; walala marŋgi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋarranha dhiyakuyinydja djämawu, märr yurru ŋarra yukurra dharray dhiyakuyi dhäwuwu', ga l̲akarama dhunupa wal'ŋu warraŋulkuma, bala walalanydja ŋuli yukurra l̲akarama dhuwalayi dhäwu' birrŋ'marama, liŋgu walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wirrki ŋarraku. Ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuli yukurra l̲akarama dhäwu' birrŋ'marama ŋanya Garraynha Djesunhanydja, liŋgu walala yukurra mel-ḏi'yun ŋarranha, bala walala ŋuli l̲akaramana yukurra dhäwu'na ŋurru-ḏakthunmirrina walalaŋgalaynha gali'lili wapmaranhamirri.

17 Yo, l̲akaramanydja walala yukurra ŋuriŋiyi walalay Djesu-Christnha warray dhäwuny'tja, yurru l̲akaramanydja walala yukurra dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi walalanhawuynha walala yana bathalakunharamirri; yakana walala yukurra yuwalkkuma ḏukṯukthirri garrwarkunharawu Garraywu yäkuwu birrŋ'maranharawu. Walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri yanapi ŋarra yurru galŋa-yätjthirri ŋula ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walalanha ŋäma ŋunhimalayi, ŋunhi walalanydja yukurra l̲akarama dhäwu' yänana-wala yana, ga ŋarranydja yukurra dhiyalami nhina l̲ol̲uŋura gärri garrpiṉarana.

18 Bala nhaltjanna ŋarranydja yurru? Ŋarra yurru ŋoy-djingaryun ŋuriŋiyi?... bay' nhaltjan? Yaka ŋarranydja yurru ŋoy-djingaryun. Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋoyŋamathirri yukurra wirrki ŋurikiyi, liŋgu gul̲ku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäma yukurra Garraynhanydja yäku bawala'mirrikurru yana, bäy warray ŋunhi walala yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'yu yukurra walalaŋgalaynydja djarrpi'yunydja gali'yu l̲akarama, wo ŋamakurru'yu gali'yu, dhunupa'yu ŋunhi. Yo, ŋarranydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhina liŋguna galŋa-ŋamathirrina yanana.

19 Ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja, liŋgu ŋarra marŋgi ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru dhayal̲ana yana dhawaṯthun dhipuŋuru l̲ol̲uŋurunydja.

Yo, nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyama ŋarraku dhipala, ga ŋayinydja Djesu-Christkunydja ŋunhi Walŋamirrinydja Birrimbirr ŋuli yukurra dharray ŋarraku l̲atju'kuma warray, ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋarranhanydja yurru dhawaṯmarama yänana-wala dhipuŋuru l̲ol̲uŋurunydja.

20 Yurru yaka ŋarra marŋginydja nhaltjan yurru ŋarra dhawaṯthun. Mak ŋarra yurru dhawaṯthun walŋa dhipuŋuruyinydja, mak walala yurru buma ŋarranha murrkay'kuma, yurru ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-gätjpu'yunna yana dhukarrnhämana yulŋunydja ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhaltjan yurru ŋarraku mal̲ŋ'thun. Yurru dhiyaku waŋganygu ŋarra ḏukṯuktja wirrkinydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranhanydja yakana yurru gatjpal̲'maramanydja gäma barrariyu ŋula nhäthu, märr ŋarra yurru yakana gora ŋula nhäyunydja; yana ŋarra ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru dhärrana yukurra wuṉḏaŋarrnha nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna, barrarimiriwnha nhämiriwnha dhiyaŋu-wala ga bitjan liŋgu yurru. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋarra yurru walŋa nhina yukurra, wo ŋuriŋiyi rakunydhinyarayu ŋarrakalay, ŋunhi ŋarranha walala yurru buma rakunygu, ŋarra ḏukṯuk walala yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhäma ŋarrakalanydja nhanŋu Djesuwu l̲atju' wal'ŋu, bala wokthunna yurru yana nhanŋu Garraywu.

21 Yo, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhina baḏak dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinydja Garray-Christ ŋayipi yukurra ŋarrakalanydja nhina, ga ŋunhi ŋarra yurru mukuythirri, ŋunhiyinydja biyapulnha dhika wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na, liŋgu ŋuliŋurunydja rakunyŋuru ŋarra yurru galkina wal'ŋu biyapulnha nhina yukurra nhanukala Garraywalana.
22 Yo, manymak warray ŋunhi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirrinydja, yurru ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra yurru nhina walŋanydja, ŋarranydja yurru yana djäma yukurra mukthun bala Garraywu yana, ŋunhiyinydja ŋarra yurru biyapul wal'ŋu gäma nhanukala. Bala ŋarra yurru nhäna dhika djarr'yundja?... rakunydhirrina ŋarra yurru?... mak ŋarra yurru walŋa nhina?
23 Yo, märrma' dhuwalayi maṇḏanha yulŋunydja ḷatju' dhika, yurru nhäna ŋarra yurru djarr'yundja? Yuwalktja ŋarra ḏukṭuk, ŋarra yurru yana marrtjina, gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja rumbal, ga nhina galkina nhanukala Garraywalana ŋunhalana, liŋgu ŋunhi nhinanharawu galkiwunydja ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu dhikana yana mirithirrina.
24 Yo, ŋurikiyi warray ŋarra yuwalktja ḏukṭuk, yurru yaka mak ŋarra yurru dhuwala rakunydhirri dhiyaŋunydja-wala, liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala bäyma rumbal munatha'ŋura, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhumalanhana ŋarra yukurra yurru guŋga'yun bala.
25 Liŋgu dhiyakuyi ŋayi Godtja ŋarraku ḏukṭuk, ŋarra yurru mukthun nhina dhiyala nhumalaŋgalana bukmakkala, märr yurru nhumanydja gurarrthirrina bala yukurra, bitjanna liŋgu yurru Garraywalana yana, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋunhi nhuma yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-nherraṉmirri yuwalkkumanydja nhanukala, bitjandja liŋgu yurru.
26 Yo, nhumanydja yurru ŋunhi nhämana ŋarranha goŋmirriyirrina, bala wokthunna yurru nhanŋu Djesu-Christku wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru dhawaṯthun dhipuŋuruyi ḷoḷuŋurunydja, bala nhumalaŋgalanydja roŋiyirri.

Nhiniya waŋgany mala yana, ga yakana barrariya ŋula yolkunydja

27 Yo, liŋguna nhuma ŋäkula dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja Djesu-Christnha, bala nhumanydja yurru nhiniya yukirriya ŋamathaŋa yana wal'ŋu dhika, bitjan yukurra dhiyaŋuyi dhäwu'yu marŋgikuma ḷakarama. Mak ŋarra yurru dhuwala marrtji yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgala, mak ŋarra yurru nhinanydja barrku nhumalaŋgala, yurru nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhilimi liŋgu ŋamakurru'ŋura yana, märr yurru ŋarra ŋämanydja ŋuli nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru yukurra dhärrana waŋganynha mala yana nhuma, ŋuriŋi waŋganydhuna Garrkuḷukthuna Birrimbirryu. Yo, nhiniyanydja waŋganyŋura walala yana, waŋganydhu ŋayaŋuyu ga djälyu, ga djäma yukirriya wirrki waŋganyŋura, ŋunhilimiyi liŋgu yuwalkŋuŋura dhäwu'ŋura ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli yukurra märr-nherraṉmirri.
28 Yaka walala beyaṉiyiyanydja ga galyurranydja ŋuruku walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina gali'ŋura ŋurikala miriŋuwala Mokuywala. Dhärriya yana mukthurra, barrarimiriwnha, märr yurru balakurruyi nhumalaŋgala ŋuriŋiyi miriŋuyunydja nhämana yurru dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋayinydja Godthunydja yurru walalanha baḏuwaḏuyunna miriŋunhanydja, ga nhämayi walala yurru dharaŋan ŋunhi Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra nhumalanha gäma galkikuma, walŋakumanydja dhika yana, liŋgu nhumanydja yurru walalanha djuḷkmarama Godkalanydja ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarryu.
29 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway Garraywuna yana walala, liŋgu djarr'yurrunanydja ŋayi nhumalanha Godthu, märr yurru nhuma märr-nherraṉmirrina nhanukalanydja, ga bitjandhiyi yana liŋgu nhuma yurru burakirrinydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja nhanŋunydja yäkuwu.
30 Nhuma nhäŋala muka ŋarranhanydja ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana burakina ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirriyu romdhu ŋäthilinydja, ga dhiyaŋu-wala nhuma yukurra ŋäma ŋarranha dhipala ḷoḷulilinydja, ga nhumanydja yukurra bitjandhi liŋgu gombun-haramirriyi ŋunhiyi liŋgu miriŋunydja.

2

Nyilŋ'maranhamiya biyaka nhunapinyay nhe, bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Garray nyilŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi

1 Nhäkurruna dhika yurru nhe dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirrinydja? Ŋayipina yana Christthuna yurru nhuna ganydjarrmirriyamanydja, nhanukalaynydja ŋayi nhuma

yurru märr-ŋamathinyarayu marrparaŋ'kuma warray, ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay Gar-
rkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu nhuma yurru waŋganynha yana ŋurruktja, märr-
ŋamathinyaramirrina yukurra yurru, liŋgu ŋunhiyi waŋgany yana Birrimbir-
rnydja nhina marrtji nhumalaŋgala waŋga'-waŋganygalanydja. Bala nhuma
yurru nhänharamirrina bala-lili'yunmirri ŋayaŋuyu-wuyunaramirriyuna, bala mar-
rparaŋ'kunharamirrina yurru nhumalanhay nhuma.

2 Yuwalk muka nhuma ḏukṯuk, nhuma yurru ŋarranha ŋayaŋu-djulŋikumanydja?
Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru ŋämanydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina
waŋganyŋurana, bitjan waŋganynha nhumalaŋgu guyaŋinyara ga waŋganynha
ŋayaŋu, ga märr-ŋamathinyamirri nhuma ŋuli yukurra nhumalaŋguway nhuma
bala-lili'yunmirrina, ga djäma yukurra rrambaŋina, waŋganydhu yana ŋayaŋuyu, bala
dhiyaŋuyina nhuma yurru ŋarranha wirrkinydja wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma.

3 Yaka djäma yukirriya ŋula nhä yana bathalakunhaminyarawu nhuŋuwaynydja
nhe, märr wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru nhuna ŋurruŋu-ḻakaramana, ga ḻiya-djambatj
ḻakarama. Biyaka nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga yaka guyaŋinyamirriya
nhunapinyay nhe bitjanmirriyanydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋamakurru' ga ḻiya-
djambatj ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja." Biyaka yana guyaŋiya yukirriya wiripu-
guḻku'nha ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna nhunapinyaynydja nhe.

4 Yaka yana ḏukṯukthiya yukirriya ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu, märr nhe
yurru nhepinydja galŋa-djulŋithirrina, yurru guyaŋiyanydja biyaka liŋgu yana
wiripuŋunhanydja ŋunhanydja yolŋunha, nhaltjan nhe yurru ŋanya guŋga'yun, märr
yurru ŋayinydja nhina yukurra walaŋgumana dhika wal'ŋu.

5 Yo, guyaŋinyamiya yukirriya ḻatju'kunhamiya, 'biyaka yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi
ŋunhi Djesuyu guyaŋina ŋamathaŋala yana ga dhunupa, liŋgu bitjarrana gam'
ŋayinydja ŋunhi nyilŋ'maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.

6 Djesunydja dhuwala waŋganynha yana Gunhu'wala Godkalanydja, ŋupanayŋuna
yana rrambaŋina,
yurru yaka ŋayi ŋayathaŋala baṯ bitjarranydja ŋunhayi ŋurruŋuyinyaramirrinydja
wal'ŋu,

7 yana ŋayi ŋayipina yupmaranhamina ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi,
bala djämamirriyinana ŋayi yulŋunydja,
liŋgu ŋayi nyilŋ'maranhaminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
bala yolŋukunhaminana,
ga dhiyalanydja ŋayi munatha'ŋuranydja dhawal-wuyaŋina,
yolŋuna yana ŋayi rumbal.

8 Yo, nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana dhiyalanydja yolŋuna yana,
yurru yaka warray ŋayi marrtjina nhanukalaynydja ŋayi djälkurru,
yana ŋayi nyilŋ'maranhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yulŋunydja,
ga malthurruna nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu ŋayaŋuwu,
yana liŋgu-u-u ga burakina ŋayi murrkay'.
Ga bitjarrana ŋayi rakunydhinanydja,
bitjarra ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala ŋuli rakunydhirri dharpaŋura
ŋal'maranhara.

9 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi bitjarrayi nyilŋ'maranhaminanydja
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
ŋayinydja ŋanya Godthunydja gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala,
bala nherrara ŋunhana yana ŋurrulilina wal'ŋu garrwarlilina,
bala yäkunydja ŋanya Godthu nherrara biyapulnha wal'ŋu garrwar,
djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋunhi wiripu-guḻku'nha ŋula nhänhanydja yäkunha
malaŋunha,

10 märr yurru nhanukala yana yäkuyu bukmaktja yukurra ṉepaḻ-nyilŋ'thun,
bukmak ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy nhä malanha,
ga nhä malanha dhiyalami munatha'ŋura,
ga dhika bala ŋoyŋura wal'ŋu munatha'ŋura,
bukmakthu yana yurru dhäruktja ŋanya märrama,

11 liŋgu bukmakthuna ŋuli nhäma dharaŋandja ŋanya Djesu-Christnhanydja,
bala ḻakaramanydja ŋanya yurru Garray bitjanna,
liŋgu ŋayina yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu
bukmakkunydja.
Ga bitjandhina walala yukurra yurru milkumanydja Godnha Gunhu'nha,
ŋunhi nhanŋunydja ḻatju' warray dhika wal'ŋu rom.

Dhäruk märraŋa nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu, ga malthurra ŋayaŋuwunydja nhanŋuway

12-13 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunha nhina yukurra Garray wal'ŋu bukmakku. Marrkapmirri walala, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurranha ŋuli dhäruk märranha ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋarra dhiyali nhumalaŋgala yukurrana nhinana, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra nhumalaŋgala yakana, ga nhumanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu dhäruktja märrama yukurra yana. Djäma yana walala ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu mukthurra, ga marrtjiyanydja yukirriya ŋuliyi liŋgu waŋganygurru walŋamirrikurru dhukarrkurru. Rom-wiyaṉiyiya yulŋunydja ga galyurra ŋuruku yätjkunydja ŋunhi romgu, märr nhe yurru yaka muka gatjpal'yun ga galkirri yätjlilinydja romlili. Liŋgu Godtja ŋayipinydja yukurra dhuwali djäma nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura, märr nhumanydja yurru ḏukṯukthirri ŋurikiyi djämawunydja nhanukalaŋukurru yana wal'ŋu djälkurru. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi nhumalaŋgala wekaŋala nhanŋuway Garrkuḷuktja Birrimbirr nhokala ŋayaŋulili, märr yurru ŋuliwitjandhinydja nhanukalaynydja ganydjarryu nhe yurru malthun nhanŋuwaynha yana ŋayaŋuwu. Yurru nhepina yukurra yurru djämanydja ga nhinanydja dhiyalimiyi, märr nhe yurru ŋayathama muka ŋunhanydja walŋamirrinydja wäŋa ŋulinyaramirriyu dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja.

14 Yo, biyaka liŋgu djäma yukirriya ŋuyulkthinyamiriw yana wal'ŋu, ŋarrtjunminyamiriw ga morrumurru'miriw,

15 märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina ḏarrtjalk yana wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämiriw yurru, Godkuna yana nhanŋuwaynha djamarrkuḷi', liŋgu nhinanydja nhuma yukurra dhuwala dhiyalaŋuminydja ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala rom-djarrpi'mirriwalana walalaŋgala ga yätjmirriwalana. Yurru nhumanydja yukurra yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na yana wal'ŋu dhikana ŋula nhämiriwnha, biyakana walala bitjan baḏayala'na dhiyaku wäŋawuna buku-munha'wuna, biyaka bitjan ŋunha ganyu' malanha ŋuli marrtji djarraṯawun'kuma gäraktja ŋunha warrpam'.

16 Yo, ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru yukurra garrwarkuma milkuma dhäruk walŋamirrinydja bitjandhiyi, bala wekamana yurru wiripunhana yolŋunha ŋunhi, märr yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Garraywalanydja ḏaykun'thu ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru djingaryun yukurra gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala, ŋarranydja yurru nhäma nhumalanha ŋurr'yunna dhikana, biyapulnha yurru goŋmirriyirri, liŋgu nhumalaŋgalanydja ŋayi yurru nhämana ŋunhi ŋarrakuŋu djämawuy, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurrana yaka warray djäma gulkuru.

17 Yo, mak walala yurru ŋarranha dhuwala buma murrkayny'tja, ga ŋunhi walala yurru yuwalktja ŋarranha buma, bala maŋguny'tja ŋarraku yukurra yurru waṉḏirri bitjan mundhurrnha nhanŋu Godku, bukulili ŋal'yunna yukurra yurru ŋurikalayina mundhurrwala ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli wekama nhanukala, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina ŋunhi wirrki' nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ga märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala. Yo, ŋuli walala yurru murrkayny'tja buma ŋarranha, ŋarranydja yurru yana ŋuriŋiyi ŋoy-ŋamathirrina, ga nhumanydja biyakayi walala ŋoy-ŋamathiya ŋarrakala dhambay.

18 Yaka walala warwuyurranydja ŋarraku. Ŋoy-ŋamathiya biyaka walala dhambay ŋarrakala.

Bolyu djuy'yurruna waŋganynha ḏarramunha dhäwu'mirrinha, mali ŋayi

19 Yo, mak ŋarra yurru dhuwala galki dhawaṯthunna yulŋunydja, ŋuli ŋayi Garraynydja Djesunydja ḏukṯuk dhiyakuyi ŋarraku, bala ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna nhumalaŋgala Dimithinhanydja yäkunha dhipali; ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhanŋu, ŋayi yurru galki marrtjina bala nhumalaŋgala, märr yurru ŋayi roŋiyirrinydja dhäwu'na gäma nhumalaŋgalaŋuwuy ŋarrakunydja, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋarranha yurru marrparaŋ'kuma biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋoy-ŋamathinyamirriyama.

20 Ŋayipina waŋganynha dhuwalayina Dimithina galkinydja wal'ŋu ŋarrakala, bitjandja bitjan ŋilinyu ŋayaŋu waŋganydja, ga dhiyaŋuyina ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wirrkinydja wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu, bitjandja bitjan ŋarra. Yo, ŋayipina waŋganydhuna yurru nhumalanha yuwalkkumanydja guŋga'yun,

21 liŋgu wiripu-guḷkuny'tja yukurra dhuwalanydja yana ḷayḷayyun walalaŋgalaynha nhäŋura malaŋuŋura yana, yakana walala yukurra guyaŋirri Djesunhanydja Garraynhanydja, nhaltjan walala yurru guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunha ŋunhi yolŋunha marŋgithinyarawu nhanŋu Garraywu.

22 Yurru nhuma marŋgi warray nhanŋu Dimithiwu yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwalayinydja ŋamakurru' dhika wal'ŋu dharraḏa yolŋu, ŋula nhämiriw. Ŋayinydja dhuwala balanyarana bitjan gäthu'mirriŋuna ŋarraku, liŋgu ŋilinyu ŋuli yukurra djämanydja waŋganyŋura Garraywunydja, ḷakarama birrŋ'maramanydja ŋamakurruny'tja dhäwu'.

23 Yo, gatjpu'yunna ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja, galki ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna
ŋanya nhumalaŋgala, yurru ŋarra bulnha ŋathili galkunmirri yurru yulŋunydja, nhä
ŋarraku yurru ŋunhi malŋ'thun, yurruna ŋarra yurru ŋanya djuy'yundja.
24 Yo, ŋarra märr-nherraṉmirri yukurra dhuwala Garraywala, bala ŋarra
gatjpu'yunna yukurra yolŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru galki dhawaṯthunna
dhipuŋuru ḷoḷuŋurunydja, bala ŋarra yurru marrtji ŋarrapina ŋuli nhumalaŋgala
dhipali.
25 Yurru dhunupanydja ŋarraku dhiyaŋu-wala dhuwala, ŋarra yurru djuy'yun
nhumalaŋgala Baparaḏatjnhana yäkunha, ŋilimurruŋguway gutha'mirriŋunhana.
Ŋäthili nhuma djuy'yurruna ŋanya lili ŋarraku ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäwu'mirrinha,
guŋga'yunarawuna ŋarraku, bala ŋilinyunydja maṉḏa yukurra dhiyaŋunydjayi djäma
manapa rrambaŋi, ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋilinyu ŋuli dhuwalayi gombunhaminyanydja
yukurranha yätjnhanydja ŋunhi romnha.
26 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra roŋiyinyarawu nhu-
malaŋguna bukmakku, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina ŋuli, warwuyunna
nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma ŋanya dhäwu' ŋäkula, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi rirrikthur-
runanydja yukurrana.
27 Ga yuwalk ŋayi rirrikthurrunanydja dhuwalayi ḏarramunydja wirrkina, galki
bini ŋayi rakunydhinya muka, yurru ŋayipi God nhanŋu mel-wuyurrunanydja. Ga
bitjarrayi ŋayi God ŋarrakunydja mel-wuyurrunayi yana, bala ḏukmaraŋalana ŋanya
walŋakuŋalana, märr yurru ŋarranydja yaka ŋula galŋa-yätjthirri warwuyun biyapul-
nydja wal'ŋu, bala marrtji bukulili ŋal'marama ŋunhiyi wiripulili malaŋulili ŋarrakalay
ŋarra warwulili ga galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrilili.
28 Ga dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwunydja ŋarra yurru djuy'yunna ŋanya bala nhumalaŋgala,
märr yurru nhuma nhämanydja ŋanya goŋmirriyirrina ga djulŋithirrina, ŋunhi
ŋayinydja ḏäwalana ŋamakurru'na, walŋana, märr ŋarranydja yurru yakana yukurra
warwuyun nhanŋu biyapulnydja.
29-30 Yo, goŋmirriyiya nhanŋu gumurr-ŋamathiyanydja märraŋa walala, buku-
wurrpanarayu Garraywala yana. Märr-ŋal'yurra nhanukala yulŋunydja, ga
wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi balanyarayi, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana djäma Garraywun-
ydja wirrki yana dhiyaŋuyi ḏarramuyu, galki bini ŋayi mukuythinya muka ŋuriŋiyi
djämayu. Djämanydja ŋayi wiṯthurruna yana wirrki, guŋga'yurrunanydja yukurrana
ŋarranha nhumanydja mali, liŋgu nhumanydja yukurrana yarrkthurrunana barrkuna
nhinana ŋarrakala.

3

Bolyu ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋäthiliŋuwunydja ŋurikinydja romgu malaŋuwu nhanukalayŋunydja ŋayi, märr yurru ŋayi märrama Djesunhana waŋganynhana yana

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku. Dhuwalanydja wiripuna dhäruk nhumalaŋgu,
dhawar'yunaramirrina wal'ŋu. Nhiniya walala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya yana nhanukala
Garraywala. Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru wukirri ḷakarama nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi yana
liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu, yurru biyapul ŋarra yurru
ḷakaramayi dhuwala yulŋunydja, märr yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja dhärukthu yukurra
nhumalanha gäma gunganhamaramana.
2 Nhäŋa yukirriya yulŋunydja ŋurikiyi wurraŋaṯjarramirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋayan-dharra mulkanharawu nhumalaŋgu bitjan, bitjan
ŋuli maḏakarritj ŋunhi wuŋgan ŋayan'-dharra wäyingu dhakaṉgunharawu, liŋgu
walalanydja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra walala yurru rumbalnha nhumalanha mitmitthun.
Bala walala ŋuli marŋgikumanydja ḷakarama nhumalaŋgala bitjanna, "Ŋuriŋiyi
mitthunminyarayunydja ḏarrtjalkkunhaminyarayu nhumanydja yurru bitjan God-
kuna nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu walala," bitjan walala ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja
marŋgikuma djarrpi'kumana.
3 Yurru ŋilimurru dhuwala yuwalktja wal'ŋu Godkunydja yolŋu walala; ŋilimurru
dhuwala ḏarrtjalkkunharanydja wal'ŋu yuwalktja, ŋayaŋu dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu,
ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋayaŋuyu warray wal'ŋu
ŋilimurruŋgalay Godkalanydja, ŋuriŋi nhanukalay warray Garrkuḷukthu Birrimbirryu,
ga dhiyakuyina ŋilimurrunydja yukurra märr-winya'yun Djesu-Christkuna yana
nhanŋuwaynha. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana, liŋgu ŋilimurru
ŋuli yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirri nhanukalay warray Djesuwala yana,

ŋayipina waŋganydhuna yurru ŋilimurrunha walŋakumanydja; yaka ŋilimurru yurru walŋathirri ŋuriŋiyi ŋilimurruŋgalaynydja romdhu.

4 Ŋunhi bini yolŋunydja märr-nherraṉminya nhanukalaynydja ŋayi djämalili, ŋarranydja bini ŋunhi ḻakaranhaminya ŋarranhawuy ŋarra biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana ŋarra ga rom-dhunupana, liŋgu wirrkina ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha mulkanha ŋunhiyi Djuwskunydja rom, biyapulnha wal'ŋu wiripu-guḻku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

5 Ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk yana Djuw yolŋu, ga ŋarranhanydja walala mitthurruna ŋunhi ŋarra waŋgany rulu ga ḻurrkun' bäythinyara walu djuḻkmaraŋala, bitjan yukurra ŋanapurruŋgalay ŋunha romdhu ḻakarama. Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhawal-wuyaŋina bäpurru'ŋuru ŋulaŋuru Yitjuralwala, yurru malaŋurunydja ŋarra dhawaṯthurruna Bindjamangala yarraṯaŋuru, ga waŋanydja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ŋanapurruŋguway dhäruk, Yipuruwala dhärukkurrunydja, ga bäpa'mirriŋu ga ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ŋarraku Yipuru yana maṉḏa, yaka ŋula nhä ŋanapurru dhuwala wiripunydja mala.

Yo, wirrki yana ŋarra marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgiyingalaŋunydja romgu, liŋgu yuwalk yana dhuwala ŋarra rom-dharraymirrinydja yolŋu.

6 Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha wirrkina dhika bunha, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli nyamir'yunana ga ŋuyulkthinyana ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yaka mulkanha ŋanapurruŋgu rom. Yo, ŋarrapinydja ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha rom-dhunupa warray yolŋu, ga mulkanhanydja ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhiyi baṯ bitjana romnha; yakana ŋarra ŋula meṉguŋalanydja waŋgany rom.

7-8 Yo, ŋäthilinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli ḻakaranha ŋarranha ŋamakurru' ga rom-dhunupa yolŋu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra meṉguŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja nhä malanha, warrpam'thurruna gonha'yurruna, märr yurru ŋarranydja yuwalknha wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynha yana Djesu-Christkuna yolŋu. Yo, ŋanydjaḻa'yurrunanydja ŋarra ŋuliŋuruyi bukmakŋuru yana, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋinya yanapi ŋunhiyinydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu dharrpal, liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra marŋgina Garraywunydja yana nhanŋuwaynha, ga dhuwalayinydja ŋamakurru'na yanana wal'ŋu mirithirrina, djuḻkmaramana yukurra ŋunhi romnha malaŋunha ŋäthiliŋunhanydja. Bala ŋarra ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri bitjanna, “Ŋunhanydja nhä malanha nhäŋiniŋ'nha yana, ŋula nhäna,” liŋgu dhiyaŋu-wala ŋarra marŋgina ŋarrakalayŋuwu ŋarra Garraywuna, Djesu-Christkuna yana. Yo, dhuwalayina ŋayina Djesuna mel-wiḏiny'tja wal'ŋu ŋarraku, bala ŋarra gonha'yurrunanydja meṉguŋalanydja warrpam'thurrunana, ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋurikiyinydjayi, märr yurru ŋarra yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu yana marŋgithirri marrtji bala nhanŋuwaynha Christkuna. Bala ŋarra warrkuḻuŋalana yanana yulŋunydja ŋunhiyinydja malanha, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu warrkuḻuma ŋula nhä ŋunhi dhukun malanha; bukmakkuŋalana ŋarra ŋunhi djalkthurrunanydja, märr yurru ŋarra ŋanyapinyaynha yukurra ŋayathamanydja yurru Garraynhana Djesunhana.

9 Liŋgu ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk dhambay-manapanminyarawuna nhanukala Djesuwalana, märr yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja ŋarra yuwalknha yanana. Liŋguna ŋarra ḏaḏawyurrunana ŋarrakalanydja ŋarra rom-dhunupayinyaraŋurunydja; yakana ŋarra yurru biyapulnydja guyaŋinyamirri yanapi ŋarra yurru ŋayaŋu-dhunupakunhamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra ŋarrakalay ŋuriŋiyi djämayu, liŋgu ŋayi Godthunydja ŋuli ŋarranha ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupana yana, ŋunhi ŋarra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋuli yukurra Djesu-Christkala, märr-nherraṉmirri manapan yukurra.

10 Yo, dhiyakuna bili waŋganyguna yana ŋarra ḏukṯuktja, ŋarra yurru yukurra marŋgithirrinydja nhanŋuwaynha, Djesu-Christkuna yana, liŋgu ŋayinydja walŋa warray, gaŋgathina ŋayi moluŋuru, ga ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra dhambay-manapanarana nhanukalana, märr yurru ŋayi gäma yukurra yurru ŋarranha ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay walŋayuna wal'ŋu ganydjarryu. Ŋayina ŋunhi Djesuna burakina ŋarrakunydja walŋakunharawu, ga ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru burakirri nhanukala dhambay, ḏaḏawyunna yurru ŋuliŋuru ŋarrakalay ŋarra djälŋuru; ŋayinydja ŋunhi rakunydhina ŋarrakala yana dharapulŋura, ga ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋarra yurru gonha'yun ŋula nhä yätj, bitjan rakunydhirri ŋarra yurru dhambay yana Djesuwala, märr yurru ŋarra nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk dhika wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunna yana yätjŋuru,

11 märr yurru ŋarranydja gaŋgathirri walŋana yurru rakunyŋurunydja, bala nhina yukurra yurru walŋana, galkina yana nhanukala ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura.

Mukthurra yana marrtjiya yukirriya, yana liŋgu ga märrama nhe yurru ŋunhala bala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura

12 Yo, yaka ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ŋayathama dhiyaŋu-wala bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu wekama ŋarraku, yakana ŋarra bukmak märraŋala, ga yaka ŋarra ḻakaranhamirri yukurra dhuwurr-ŋamakurruny'tja ga ḻatjuny'tja wal'ŋu nhämiriwnydja. Bala ŋarranydja yukurra marrtjina yana-wala, munguyunna yurru ŋanya bala, märr ŋarra yurru ŋunhana bala märrama bukmaknha yana. Liŋgu ŋayi Djesu-Christthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋarranha liŋguna märraŋala, bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi ŋunhi ŋarranha.

13 Gutha walala ŋarraku. Yaka ŋarra yukurra ŋuli ḻakaranhamirri yanapi ŋarra yukurra ŋayathama bukmak nhä malanha nhanukuŋu, yurru waŋganygu yana ŋarra ŋuli yukurra djämanydja dhuwala ŋuriki bili märranharawu. Yakana ŋarra ŋuli yukurra dhuwala bitjandja liŋgu guyaŋirri ŋunhanydja bala roŋiyirri dhuḍililinydja, liŋguna ŋarra ŋunhiyinydja meṉguŋalana, ga marrtjinydja ŋarra yukurra yurru dhunupana dhuwala yana bala, ŋurikina yana märranharawu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋunhayi ḍälkuma ŋarraku.

14 Yo, dhunupana yana ŋarra yukurra waṉdirrinydja bala yurru, nhämanydja yukurra ŋunhana yana ŋunhi dhä-yawar'yunaralilina; yakana ŋarra yurru waṉḍirri waṯwaṯthundja gali'lili ga gali'lili nhä ŋarra yurru maŋutji-ŋamathirri, bäyŋuna, ŋunhiyina bili waŋganynha ŋarra yukurra ŋupandja, yana liŋgu ga mulka ŋarra yurru ŋunhiyi. Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋayi God wäthurruna ŋarraku, bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋunhinydja, yurru Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru yana ŋayi ŋunhi ŋarranha bitjarrayinydja märraŋala, märr yurru ŋarra nhina yukurra gupaḍalkumana ŋunhala nhanukalana wäŋaŋura.

15 Ga ŋilimurrunydja yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi walalay ŋunhi ŋilimurru liŋguwuynha gurarrthinyarana Garraywala, ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra bitjandhiyina guyaŋirrinydja ga djämanydja waŋganydhamana yana, ŋunhina liŋguna, meṉgumana ga ŋapana-wekama yurru ŋurikiyinydja nhäku malaŋuwu wiripuŋuwunydja, ga djäma marrtji mukthunna yana bala märranharawu ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ḍälkuma Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgu. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu guyaŋirri wiripuyamanydja, ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja maḻŋ'maramana nhanukala yuwalktja warraŋulnha, märr yurru ŋayi dharaŋanna nhäma ŋunha yuwalktja wal'ŋu.

16 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja yurru ŋayathama yukurra baṯ bitjan ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋilimurru märraŋalana nhanukuŋu liŋguna, mukthun yana marrtji bala yurru ŋuliyina liŋgu gatjaḻkurru.

17 Gutha walala ŋarraku, malthurra walala ŋarrakuway yana, munguyurranydja ŋarranhawuy goyurrnydja. Liŋgu muka nhuma nhäŋala romdja ŋunhi ŋanapurrunha, nhaltjana ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha. Malthurranydja walala ŋuriki liŋgu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra malthun ŋanapurrunha munguyun,

18 liŋgu guḻkuny'tja yukurra yolŋu walala nhina yarrkthunna Garraywala, ŋunhana-bala wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura, liŋgu walala ŋuli nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaramana Garray-walaŋuwuynydja burakinyara, ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina walŋakunharawu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Bitjana liŋgu ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranhanydja walalanha, dharraykuŋala yukurrana nhumalanha, ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru biyapul ḻakaramayi nhumalaŋgu ŋoy-milkarrimirriyuna yurru.

19 Liŋgu walalanydja yukurra yana ŋunhi marrtji walalaŋgiyingalaynha djälkurru ga gatjaḻkurru, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋayathama walala yurru ŋunhi buku gat-jaḻ-yawar'yunaramirrina, yarrkthunna ŋunhiyinydja yurru Godkala yana, walŋa-winya'yunarana yana. Liŋgu nhäŋura? Liŋgu walalaŋgunydja ŋunhiyi waŋarr ŋunhi liŋgu rumbal walalawuy, ŋatha ga dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi walala yukurra djälthirri, bala ŋurr'yunna walala ŋuli yana yulŋunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma ŋuli yätjnha yanana gora-wekanhamirrina rom, ga yana walala yukurra ḻayḻayyun ŋunhilimina liŋgu romŋura dhiyakuynha ŋunhi munatha'wuynha nhä malanha.

20 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yaka dhiyakuy wäŋawuy munatha'wuynydja; ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ŋuruku warray djiwarr'wu warray wäŋawu nhinanharawu, ga yanana ŋilimurru yukurra galkunna dhuwala yulŋunydja, dhukarr-nhämana ŋurikiyi Walŋakunharamirriwuna Garraywu, Djesu-Christkuna yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili yarrupthun dhipala ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.

21 Yo. Rumbalnydja dhuwala ŋilimurru yolŋu walala barrwaṉ'tja yalŋgi warray yana, dhiyakuy munatha'wuy warray, yurru ŋayipinydja yurru Djesunydja marrtji lili, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi djäma wiripuyamana ŋilimurrunha rumbalnydja, märr yurru ŋilimurruŋgu rumbal wiripuna, yuṯana wal'ŋu, ŋurukuynha djiwarr'wuynha

yanana, balanyarana yana bitjan ŋayipi ŋunhi rumbal, ḻatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu. Ŋilimurruŋgunydja yurru rumbal yuṯathirrina wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayi yurru djämanydja ŋilimurruŋgala ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu ganydjarryu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi märrama bukmak nhä malanha bala nhanukiyingalana, märr yurru ŋayina ŋunhi nhina yukurra ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋuriki malaŋuwu bukmakkunydja.

4

Bitjan nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra

1 Yo marrkapmirri walala, gutha walala ŋarraku, märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra dhuwala wirrki yana, ga wirrki yana ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḏukṯukthirri nhänharawunydja nhumalaŋgu. Ŋarra ŋuli ŋurr'yunna yanana nhumalaŋgala yulŋunydja, ga guyaŋirrinydja ŋarra ŋuli nhumalanha ŋayaŋuyunydja djulŋithirrina dhikana. Marrkapmirri walala, dhärriya biyaka wuṉḏaŋarrthiya ŋunhilimina liŋgu Garraywalana.

2 Nhuma maṉḏa dhuwali dhäyka maṉḏa, Yuratiya ga Djindaki, yaka maṉḏa nhumanydja ŋarr'tjunmiya. Yana maṉḏa, buku-djulŋi maṉḏa nhiniyanydja waŋganyŋurana Garraywalanydja, bitjan yapa'manydjina.

3 Ga nhenydja yurru, ŋunhi nhe ŋarraku yuwalk ŋayaŋu-gurruṯu'mirri yolŋu, guŋga'yurra ŋunhiyinhanydja dhäykanha maṉḏanha. Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja ŋuriŋiyi dhäykayu maṉḏathu yukurrana wirrki yana djäma ŋarrakalanydja, djämanydja ŋanapurru ŋunhi yukurrana waŋganygurru yana ḻakaraŋala birrŋ'thunmaraŋalanydja marrtjina bala Garraynha dhäwuny'tja, ŋuriŋiyi maṉḏathu ga Giḻimindhu yäkuyu ga wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala yäkunydja ŋunhana marrtji dhärra'-dharra djiwarr'wuyŋurana djorra'ŋura, ŋunhi yukurra ḻakarama yäku ŋunhinhanydja ŋayaŋu-walŋamirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

4 Biyaka liŋgu märr-yiŋgathiya walala yulŋunydja Garraywala nhiniyanydja yukirriya. Ga biyapul ŋarra yurru waŋa ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruk, “Märr-yiŋgathiya walala biyaka liŋgu.”

5 Wuyurra ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu wiripu-guḻku'wunydja, bukmakku yana. Galki yurru ŋayi Garraynydja dhuwala bunana.

6 Yaka warwuyurra ŋula nhäkunydja, yana biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa Godnha ŋäŋ'thurra nhäku nhe ḏukṯuk, yurru biyaka liŋgu ŋäŋ'thurranydja yukirriya ŋanya nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuyunydja buku-wurrpanaramirriyu.

7 Bala nhanukalanydja ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarayunydja nhuna yurru monygumana yukurra, winya'yunmarama yukurra yurru nhokalanydja warwu ga barrari ŋula nhä, liŋgu Godkunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarayu yukurra yurru gunganhamirriyama nhuŋu ŋayaŋu ga ḻiya, märr nhe yukurra yurru djingaryundja nhanukalaynha yana ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋurana dhambay Djesu-Christkalana yanana.

8 Gutha walala, dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarraku dhawar'yunaramirrina. Biyaka bili guyaŋiyanydja yukirriya ŋunha ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhika, ga yuwalk ŋunhi, ga dhunupa, ga ḏarrtjalk, ga ŋunhiyi ḻatju' nhä malanha; yaka walala guyaŋiya yukirriya yätjtja malanha rom ŋunhi, yana guyaŋiya ŋunhiyi bili waŋganynha ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay ŋamakurru'-ḻakarama.

9 Ga biyaka liŋgu djäma yukirriya ŋamakurru' yana, biyaka bitjarra nhuma ŋäkula ga marŋgithina ŋarrakala dhärukŋuru ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana waŋana ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili, ga biyapul nhuma nhäŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi rom ŋarrakalanydja. Biyakayi nhiniyanydja walala yukirriya yana, märr yurru ŋayipinydja Godtja nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja ŋulaŋuruyi ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaranydja yukurra nhanukala ŋuli dhawaṯthun ŋunhi.

Gä' yulŋunydja ŋarra dhiyakuyi mundhurrwu nhumalaŋguŋunydja wekanhara

10 Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala wirrki yana märr-yiŋgathirrinydja wal'ŋu Garraywala; wirrki ŋarra yana goŋmirriyirrinydja yukurra dhuwala, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋarranha yukurra mukthun warray guyaŋirri dhuwala, ga djuy'yurruna nhuma mundhurrnydja ŋunhi ŋarraku lili dhipala. Ŋarra marŋgi ŋunhi nhumanydja ŋuli yukurra guyaŋirri ŋarranha bitjan liŋgu, yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhumalaŋgu yaka ḏaykun bitjanarawuyi milkunharawu märr-ŋamathinyara ŋarraku.

11 Yo, ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri nhinanydja, bäy warray ŋarra yukurra nhina ŋurruwuyktja; yaka ŋarra yukurra waŋa ŋula nhäkunydja, ŋurruwuykḻakaranharamirrinydja ŋarra yukurra bäyŋuna, liŋgu ŋarra marŋgithinana liŋguna, bala ŋarra nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina yurru ŋula nhäŋuranydja ŋunhi romŋura malaŋuŋura.

12 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli yukurra nhina ŋula nhämiriwnha, ga wiripuŋuyunydja
ŋarraku ŋuli dhaŋaŋdhirri, yurru ŋarranydja yurru yukurra nhina galŋa-djulŋithirri
yana birrka'mirrikurru. Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli ŋathamirriyirri, ga wiripunydja ŋarra
ŋuli bäyŋuna, ŋathamiriwnha nhina. Wiripunydja ŋarraku ŋuli gul̲ku'thirri, dhaŋaŋ
nhä malanha ŋarrakala, ga wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli bäyŋuthirrina, yurru ŋarranydja
märr-yiŋgathirri yukurra yana ŋuli birrka'mirriŋura.
13 Liŋgu ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋarranha ŋuli ganydjarr wekama bukmakku
warray, ŋula nhä yurru ŋunhi ŋarraku mal̲ŋ'thun; ŋarra yurru djäma bukmak nhä
malanha ŋuliwitjan nhanukalanydja ganydjarrkurru.
14 Yurru ŋunhiyinydja mirithirri ŋamakurru' nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, ŋunhi nhuma
nhina yukurra waŋganyŋura bitjandhiyi ŋarrakala, ga guŋga'yurrunanydja ŋarranha
dhipala marimirrililinydja.
15 Ŋäthili ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋarra gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi wäŋa Matjataniyanydja,
ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra ŋurruthaŋala yukurrana l̲akaraŋala dhäwu' Gar-
raynha, yakana ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay Godkala mit̲tjiyu ŋarranha
guŋga'yurruna; nhumapina yana dhiyakiynha Bilipaywuyyuna wäŋawuyyu ŋarranha
yukurrana guŋga'yurrunanydja wekaŋalanydja, märr waŋganygurruna manapanna
ŋilimurru ŋuli märramanydja ŋunhi ŋamakurruny'tja nhanukuŋu Gunhu'wuŋu.
16 Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋunhala Dhatjalunikany'tja wäŋaŋura, ga nhumanydja ŋarraku
djuy'yurrunayi nhä malanha ŋunhamala; bitjana liŋgu gul̲ku'mirri nhuma ŋuli
yukurranha djuy'yunanydja ŋarraku guŋga'yunanydja dhipali, yaka yana buku-
waŋganymirrinydja.
17 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra yaka dhuwala ŋäŋ'thun nhumalanha
rrupiyawunydja ŋula nhäkunydja, yurru d̲ukt̲uktja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru
märramayi nhanukuŋu Godkuŋu ŋamakurru' nhä malanha ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
yukurra wekama ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli wekama wiripu-gul̲ku'wu
yolŋuwu walalaŋgu.
18 Ŋarranydja dhuwala liŋguna märraŋala biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋnha, ga buku-
wurrpanna ŋarra nhumalanha yukurra waŋanydja dhuwala yana ŋurikiyi ŋunhi
nhuma djuy'yurruna ŋarraku. Ga dhaŋaŋnha dhuwala ŋarraku dhiyaŋunydja-wala,
liŋgu ŋarra märraŋalana ŋunhiyinydja malanha ŋunhi nhuma djuy'yurruna lili
ŋarraku Baparad̲atjkala. Yo, ŋunhinydja nhä malanha nhuma wekaŋala ŋarraku
märr-ŋamathinyarayu yana nhumalaŋgalay, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhanŋuna nhuma
wekaŋala Godkuna l̲atju'na dhika wal'ŋu mundhurr, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋayi yukurra
mirithirrina yana buku-wurrpandja nhumalanha.
19 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunha Godtja biyapul warray wal'ŋu l̲ukunydja; bukmak nhä
malanha nhanŋuway warrpam', ga ŋayi warray yurru Gunhu'yu rarryun nhu-
malaŋgunydja nhä malanha dhika l̲atju'mirri ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama, märr
yurru nhuma yukurra nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha, liŋgu nhumanydja
yukurra dhuwala dhambay-manapanmirri nhanukala Djesu-Christkala.
20 Go, ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Godkalanydja Bäpawala,
wokthunna nhanŋu wirrkina, liŋgu ŋayipinydja biyapul wal'ŋu l̲atju' dhika. Ŋilimurru
wokthunna nhanŋu ga garrwarkumana ŋanya, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupad̲alnha-
wala.

Dhawar'yunaramirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk

21 Ga djuy'yunna ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaranydja bukmakku yana nhu-
malaŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu dhipaliyinydja, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu
ŋunhi nhuma waŋganyŋura Djesu-Christkala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja guthayu walalay
ŋarrakala bitjarrayi liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu djuy'yurruna.
22 Ga bukmakthu yukurra Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay djuy'yun nhu-
malaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja, ga bitjandhiyi ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala yukurra
djäma buŋgawawala wal'ŋu ŋurruŋuwala dhuwala wäŋaŋura, walalanydja yukurra
ŋuriŋinydja walalay märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yun yana nhumalaŋgu.
23 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, märr yurru
nhuma nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri
Garraywala Djesu-Christkala. Ga liŋguna.

GULUTJIPUYŊUWU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1-2 Dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Bolwuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja bo'puyŋu Djesu-Christku, yurru ŋayipi Godthu ŋarranha djarr'yurrunanydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja. Ŋilinyu Dimithiyu, ŋilimurruŋgala guthayu djuy'yundja yukurra dhuwala djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwali Gulutji wäŋaŋura, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan gutha'manydji walala, waŋganyŋura ŋilimurru, dhambay-manapanmirri yukurra Garraywala.

Ŋilinyu ŋäŋ'thun yukurra bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru Godthu ŋilimurruŋgala Bäpayu gäma yukurra nhumalanha galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhumanydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana yana.

Bolyu bukumirriyaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu buku-wurrpanarayuna yana dhikana wal'ŋu

3 Bitjan liŋgu ŋilinyu yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu, buku-wurrpan ŋanya Godnha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Bäpa'mirriŋu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christku.

4 Buku-wurrpandja ŋilinyu ŋuli ŋanya Gunhu'nha, liŋgu ŋilinyu yukurrana ŋäkula nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yuwalkkuma yana märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Garraywala Djesu-Christkala, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋuruku Godkalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku yana.

5-6 Yo, nhinanydja nhuma yukurra ŋamathamana dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma yukurra dhukarr-nhämana manapan ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yunna ŋurukuna ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu yukurra ŋayathama nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura. Yo, nhuma ŋäkulanydja liŋguna ŋunhiyi yuwalktja wal'ŋu dhäwu' Godku, ŋunhi barrkuwatjthirri yukurra dhikana-wala wäŋakurruna malaŋukurru, ga birrka'mirriŋuranydja wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurra märramana ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja, bala nhinana yukurra ŋunhili ŋamakurru'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu romŋura. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwali yukurra nhina walaŋguma dhika wal'ŋu yana, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi nhuma ŋurruthaŋala ŋäkula ŋanya Djesunha, bala märraŋalana yana nhumalaŋgalay ŋunhana ŋayaŋulilina wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhuma dharaŋarana, ŋunhi Godthu djuy'yurruna ŋanya Djesunha, liŋgu ŋayi märr-ŋamathina ŋilimurruŋgi; mirithina yana.

7 Yo, waŋganydhunydja yolŋuyu Baparatjthunydja yäkuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala nhumalanha dhuwalayi ŋamakurruny'tja malanha Godku, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋitjalaŋgu marrkapmirrina, ga djäma ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra rrambaŋi Garraywu Christku. Wirrki yana ŋayi yukurra djämanydja dhiyaliyi, marŋgikuma yukurra nhumalaŋgala ŋinyalaŋgalanydja dharapulŋura.

8 Ga ŋayi Baparatjthu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanapurruŋgu ŋunhi nhumanydja yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma, ŋuriŋina Garrkuḻukthuna Birrimbirryu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra dhuwali nhina nhumalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura.

9 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋanapurrunydja yukurra bitjan liŋgu bukumirriyama nhumalaŋgu, beŋuru liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋurruthaŋala ŋäkula nhumalanha. Ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra ŋäŋ'thun Godnhanydja, märr ŋayi yurru marŋgi wekama nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu marŋgiyirrinydja nhanŋu, ga nhaltjanarawu ŋayi nhumalaŋgu ḏukṭuk nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu. Ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṭuk, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi Godkalanydja Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ḻakarama warraŋulkumana bitjanna nhumalaŋgu Garraynhanydja, märr yurru nhuma marŋgithirri nhanŋu yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu.

10 Nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Godku, ga ŋarra ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgunydja, nhuma yurru nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋayi nhumalanhanydja buku-wurrpan muka. Ŋarra ŋuli bukumirriyama yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumanydja djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhika, guŋga'yun yurru wiripuguḻku'nha, ga bitjanna liŋguna-wala marŋgiyirrina marrtji Godkunydja.

11 Ŋayipina waŋganynha ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja ŋunhi waŋarr, bena dhikana ganydjarrmirrina wal'ŋu ŋayinydja, ga ŋayina yurru nhumalanha ganydjarrmirriyama ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi ḻatju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu ganydjarryu, märr yurru nhuma

dhärra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu yana ŋuliwitjan marimirrikurrunydja ga ŋula nhäkurrunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurrunydja romgurru, ga yaka nhe yurru gandarrŋura ḏaḏawyun ga waṉḏirri.

12 Yo, nhuma yurru ŋunhi bitjanna liŋguna marrtji yukurra buku-wurrpanna ŋanya Gunhu'nha Godnhanydja, ŋunhinhayi ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna walŋakuŋalanydja, bala ŋayaŋu-dhunupakuŋalana nhuna, märr yurru nhe märramana yukurra nhanukuŋunydja nhä malanha ŋamakurru', rrambaŋina ŋuriŋina walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina nhanukala romŋura baḏayala'mirriŋura.

13 Yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja, ŋayi Godthu märraŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋilimurrunha ŋuliŋuruyinydja bukumunha'ŋurunydja romŋuru, bala nherrara ŋunhana nhanukalaynha romlili, goŋlili ŋurikala nhanukalaynha ŋayi marrkapthu-naramirriwalana Gäthu'mirriŋuwala ŋunhina.

14 Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuway walala Garraywu Christku, liŋgu ŋayina ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja, bala yana djaw'yurrunana yätjŋuru, ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi gulaŋ waṉḏina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, ga ŋuliwitjarrayina ŋayi biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana yätjtja dhuwurr ŋilimurruŋgu, märr yurru ŋayi yakana biyapul-nydja ḻakarama dhuwurr-yätj ŋilimurrunhanydja. Ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna ŋanya Godnha, ga wokthunna nhanŋu mirithirrina.

Ḻakarama yukurra Garraynha, yol ŋayi yolŋu, ga nhäku ŋayi rakunydhinanydja

15 Yo, Garraynydja Christ dhuwala mirithirri ḻatju' dhika, balanyara liŋgu ŋayinydja djan'ku yana, bitjan ŋayipi Gunhu' God, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yaka ŋanya Godnha nhäma ŋilimurruŋgalay dhiyaŋu gay' maŋutjiyu, yurru ŋilimurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuyuna nhäŋalanydja ŋanya Djesunha. Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yolŋu, bitjan maḻamarrnha yothu ŋayi Godku, liŋgu ŋurruthaŋala ŋayinydja dhawal-wuyaŋina, yurruna nhä malanha dhika maḻŋ'thurruna dhuḏitjnha nhanukalana.

16 Liŋgu nhanukalaynydja Garraywalanydja, Godthu djäma bukmak nhä malanha ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ŋorra yukurra, ga dhuwala munatha'ŋura. Wiripunydja nhänha malaŋunha ŋali ŋuli nhäma yukurra, ga wiripunhanydja nhänha malaŋunha ŋali ŋuli yakana nhäma dhiyaŋu gay' maŋutjiyu. Yakana ŋali ŋuli nhäma yukurra djiwarr'wuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga mokuynha walalanha ŋunhi, ŋunha walala yukurra nhina garrwar wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu, ganydjarrmirri ŋunhi, bitjan walalanydja buŋgawamirrina dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynha wäŋawuy. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala bukmak yana djämawuynydja nhanukuŋuway Christkuŋuna, ga dhiyalamina walala nhinanydja yukurra nhanŋuwaynha Christkuna djämawu yana.

17 Yo, ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja bitjan ŋurruŋu ŋayinydja; ŋäthili yana ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhinana yukurrana, yurruna nhä malanha nhanukalana yukurrana maḻŋ'thurruna, ga bukmak ŋunhi nhänydja malanha yukurra marrtji yänana-wala, nhanukiyingalaynha walŋayu ga goŋgurru.

18 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi Garraynydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋuyi Godkalaŋuwunydja miṯtjiwu. Liŋgu Godkunydja dhuwala miṯtji, bitjan rumbal-yolŋuna ŋunhi, ga ŋayipinydja Christtja muḻkurrnha ŋayi ŋuriki rumbalwuna. Garraynydja Christtja dhuwala Godku ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu maḻamarrnha Gäthu'mirriŋu, liŋgu ŋayipi waŋgany yolŋunydja ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhi gaŋgathina buku-warkthurruna beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋayina nhina yukurra ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu bukmakku, gupaḏalnydja-wala yurru.

19 Yo, Godthu ŋayipi yukurrana djarr'yurrunanydja bitjarra gam': Ŋayinydja yurru ŋarraku Gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi djan'ku yana bitjan ŋarrapi, liŋgu ŋarrakuway ganydjarr ŋunhi ga walŋa yurru nhina yukurra nhanukalana, bukmaknha yana.

20 Bitjarrayi ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurrunanydja, märr yurru ŋuliwitjan Dje-suwalaŋukurruna ŋayi Godthu roŋinyamaramanydja märrama nhanŋuwayliliyama bukmak nhä malanha, ŋunha yukurra ŋorra djiwarr'ŋura ga dhiyalami munatha'ŋura. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋuli ŋorranha yukurranha ŋunha-bala wiripuŋura gali'ŋura, yätjŋura yana, ganaŋ'maranhara Godkalanydja, bala Gäthu'mirriŋunydja ŋunhi djan'ku yana bitjan munatha'ŋuranydja, rumbalnha wal'ŋu ŋayi, ga ŋuliwitjarra Djesuwalaŋukurrunydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura rakunydhina ŋunha dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋura, Godthunydja bitjarra biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana yätjtja malanha ŋilimurruŋgunydja, märr yurru nhänydja malanha bukmak waŋganyŋurana yana, nhanukalaynha warrpam'nha goŋŋura.

21 Yo, ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yolŋunydja walala yukurrana yarrkthur-runa nhinana Godkalanydja, barrkuna bena-wala nhanukala. Nhumanydja ŋuli

ŋanya nyinyaŋdhuna, ŋuyulkthinyana manapana, ga bitjanana liŋguna nhuma ŋuli djämanydja yukurranha yätjnha wal'ŋu, liŋgu yakana nhuma Godkunydja ḏukṯukthina.

22 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma bitjan galkiwuynha ḷunduna wal'ŋu Godku, liŋgu Garrayyunydja Djesuyu nhumalanha märraŋala roŋiyinmaraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, ŋuliyina ŋunhi ŋayi rumbalnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi rakunydhina dharpaŋura. Yo, ŋuliwitjarra Djesuwalaŋukurrunydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu, Gunhu'yunydja bitjarra biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana yätj malanha nhuŋu, märr ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yu nhuna nhämanydja dhuwurr-ŋamakuḷi'na ga ḏarrtjalknha ŋula nhämiriwnha; yakana yurru ŋayi nhuna yätj-ḷakaramanydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru dhärra ŋunhala gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala.

23 Yuwalknha ŋayi yurru nhuna ḷakarama ḏarrtjalktja ŋula nhämiriwnydja, ŋuli nhe yurru yana mukthundja-wala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra Garraynha, ga dhärra yana yukurra mukthun wuṉḏaŋarryirri ŋunhili liŋgu dhäwu'ŋura ŋunhi nhe liŋgu ŋäkula. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru yaka gonha'yun giṯthundja ŋuliŋuruyi dhukarrŋuru, yana mukthunna-wala marrtji yurru gatjpu'yunarayuna-wala märranharawuna ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara nhanukalaŋuwu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋayi yurru Gunhu'yunydja yaka nhuna yätj-ḷakarama ŋula.

Yo, dhuwalayinydja dhäwu baḷaka'yurruna barrkuwatjthinana birrka'mirrililina wäŋalili; bukmakthuna yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋäkula liŋguna, ga ŋarrapinydja Bolyun-ydja yukurra ḷakarama birrŋ'marama dhuwalayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana dhäwu', liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranhanydja djarr'yurruna, ga nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu.

Ḷakarama yukurra Bolnha, nhaltjanara marŋgi-wekanhara Djesuwalaŋuwuy

24 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋarra yukurra batjpatjtjunna, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra dhäwu'-ḷakarama birrŋ'marama nhumalaŋgu, yurru ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri yukurra yulŋunydja, goŋmirriyirri dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋunhi ŋarra batjpatjtjun yukurra rumbalnha, ŋarra yukurra bitjanna dhawar'maramana ŋunhinha Garraywu Christkuna batjpatj. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi batjpatjtjurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu, ga yurruna ŋarranydja yukurra batjpatjthun, munguyunna ŋanyana, märr yurru nhanukalanydja ŋunhi Godkalanydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märramana yukurra ŋunhiyi walŋa, bala nhina yurru yukurra ŋunhiliyi walŋamirriŋura romŋura bitjan rumbalnydja ŋunhi nhanŋu Djesuwuna.

25 Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranhanydja djarr'yurruna dhiyakuyinydjayi djämawu, ŋayi ŋarranha djuy'yurrunanydja, märr yurru ŋarra warraŋulkumana wal'ŋu ḷakarama dhäruknha nhanŋu, marŋgikuma yurru nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha miṯṯjinha, liŋgu ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgunydja, nhuma yurru marŋgiyirri Godkalaŋunydja dhäwu'wu yuwalkkuma yana warrpam'thun.

26 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu dhuwalayinydjayi dhäwu' yukurrana ŋorrana djuḷuḷ'yurruna, beŋuru liŋgu ŋäthiliŋuŋuru ŋurruŋuru; yakana ŋula yol yolŋu marŋginydja, yana liŋgu-u-u ga märr-yawunguna dhuwala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi Godthu liŋguna warraŋulkuŋalana wal'ŋu maḷŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhiyi dhäwu' nhanukalaŋunydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

27 Godtja ḏukṯuk ŋilimurru yurru marŋgiyirri dhiyaku dhäwu'wu ḷatju'wunydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi yukurrana ŋorrana djuḷuḷ'yurruna ŋäthili. Yurru yuwalktja dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja bukmakku warray wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga dhuwalana ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja ŋayi maḷŋ'maraŋalana, warraŋulkuŋalana bitjarrana gam', Garraynydja ŋayipinydja ŋayaŋuŋura dhuwalina nhokalana nhina yukurra, bala nhumanydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalayina Godkalana ḷatju'ŋurana dhika wal'ŋu romŋura ga wäŋaŋura.

28 Yuwalk dhuwaliyi yulŋunydja, ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋanapurru ŋuli ḷakaramanydja yukurra Garraynha Christnha bukmakkala yana yolŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala, dharraykuma walalanha marŋgikuma bitjan. Yo, bukmakkuna yana ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra ḷakarama marŋgi-wekanharanydja ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋanapurrunha, märr yurru ŋanapurru gäma yukurra bukmaknha yolŋunhanydja walalanha waŋga'-waŋganynha yana nhanukalana goŋlili yana Christkalana, märr walalanydja yurru nhina yukurra dhambay-manapanmirri Garray-wala Christkalana.

29 Ga dhiyakuyina ŋunhi ŋayaŋuwu ŋarra yukurra djäma wirrkinydja wal'ŋu; bitjanna liŋguna ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamanydja ŋuli ŋuriŋina liŋgu ganydjar-rmirriyuna, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu wekama ŋuli yukurra ŋarrakala, liŋgu ŋayipi yukurra djämanydja ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋurana ŋarrakala ganydjarr-ḏumurruyuna wal'ŋu dhikana.

2

1 Yo, bitjanna liŋgu ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamanydja wirrkina ŋayathanharayu baṯ bitjanarayuna ḏapmaranharayunydja, märr nhumanydja yurru ŋurru-ḏakthunna, nhuma ga ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunha walala yukurra nhina Layadutjiya wäŋaŋura, ga ŋuruŋu walalay wiripu-guḷku'yu ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi ŋarraku, yaka walala nhäŋala ŋarranha buku.

2 Ñarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu bukmakku, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-marrparaŋdhirri dhika wal'ŋu, ga märryu-ḏapmarama ŋuli yukurra nhumalanhay nhuma bala-lili'yunmirri, märr yurru nhuma yukurra waŋganyŋurana, dhambay-manapanmirrina yana. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu marŋgiyirri dharrpalwunydja ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋuwu, liŋgu dharrpalnydja ŋunhiyi Djesuna ŋayipina waŋganynha, ŋunhi Godthu liŋguna warraŋulkuŋalana ŋanya maḷŋ'maraŋalana, ga balakurru-witjan nhuma yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu marŋgiyirri ga dharaŋandja yukurra Godnha.

3 Yakana yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu maḷŋ'maramanydja dharrpalnhanydja nhänha malaŋunha Godku ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi be djambatjthunydja guyaŋinyarayu, liŋgu nhanukala Djesuwalana waŋganygalana ŋilimurru yurru maḷŋ'marama Godku guyaŋinyarawuynydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu garrwar, ga marŋgiyirri yurru nhanukalaŋu yuwalkkunydja ŋuriki romgu.

4 Yo, ḷakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra bitjandhiyi dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumalanha yaka muka mayali'-wilkthundja bothinyarawuyyunydja dhäwu'yu, bäy warray ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu ḷakarama yukurra dhäwu' ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu.

5 Ñarrapinydja rumbalnydja dhuwala barrkuna yana nhumalaŋgalanydja, yakana galki, yurru ŋilimurru waŋganynha galkina yana, ŋunhana Birrimbirrwalana yulŋunydja, ga goŋmirriyirrinydja ŋarra yukurra wirrkina dhuwala, liŋgu ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhärra waŋganyŋura yana rrambaŋi, ga märryu ŋayathama yukurra Garraynha Christnha yuwalkkuma dhika wal'ŋu.

Djesu-Christtja djuḷkthurruna liŋguna ŋurikalanydja be walalaŋgala ganydjarr-ḏilkurruwalanydja

6 Yo, liŋgu muka nhuma märraŋalanydja ŋanya Djesu-Christnhanydja, bit-jarra nhuma Garraykuŋalana ŋanya, ga ŋurrulilina nherrara, bala biyakana nhiniyanydja yukirriya ŋunhiliyina nhanukalaynha wal'ŋu romŋura yana, dhambay-manapanmiyana nhanukalana.

7 Nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dharpa, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi Christtja balanyara bitjan munatha', ŋunhi nhanukala nhe yukurra dhärra dholkunhara. Dhärriyanydja wal'ŋu ḷukuyunydja ṉiṉ'thurra yana-wala Garraywalanydja. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma dhuwala balanyaranydja bitjan buṉbu Godkuŋu ŋunhiyi dhuḷ'yunara djämawuy, ga ŋayipinydja Djesunydja dhuwala bitjan ḷukuna ŋunhi ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu. Dhärriyanydja yukirriya yana ŋunhiliyina liŋguna nhanukalaynha, mukthurra-wala yana märr-nherraṉmiya manaparra, märr yurru nhe mukthunna-wala yana gurarrthirrinydja marrtji, marŋgithirrina bitjanna bala, ŋurikina liŋgu waŋganyguna ŋunhi ŋanapurru marŋgikuŋala nhumalanha. Ga biyaka liŋgu buku-wurrpalanydja yukirriya Godnha wirrki wal'ŋu yana.

8 Yo, märr-gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja, märr yurru yaka nhumalanha ŋula yolthu mayali'-wilkthundja ga gaṯmarama ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi be djambatjthu guyaŋinyarayu ga dhärukthu ga dhäparkthu ŋuriŋi mayali'miriwyu dhäwu'yu, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra dhawaṯthun ŋulaŋuru yolŋuwuŋu wal'ŋu guyaŋinyaraŋuru. Yo, yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli marŋgikuma ḷakarama walalaŋguway yumurrku'nha ŋunhi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana dhäwu', ŋunhi walala yukurrana märraŋala walalaŋgalayŋuwuŋu märi'muwuŋu ga bäpa'mirriŋuwuŋu. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala ŋuli ḷakarama dhäwuny'tja ŋunhi dhawaṯthurruna yukurrana ŋulaŋuru mokuywala ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayinydja buŋgawa wal'ŋu dhiyaku munatha'wuywu nhäku malaŋuwu. Yurru ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja malanha nhäŋiniŋ'nha ga ganydjarrmiriwnha, mayali'-wilkthunna yana yurru nhumalanha, liŋgu yakana ŋunhiyinydja ŋulaŋuru Garraywuŋu dhäwu', yakana walala yurru yuwalkkuma ḷakarama ŋanya Garraynha Christnha.

9 Liŋgu Djesu-Christtja nhinanhanydja ŋuli yukurranha dhiyala muka munatha'ŋura, yolŋu ŋayi yana rumbal, yurru balanyara liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi ŋupanayŋu yulŋunydja, bitjan God yana ŋayipi djan'ku, yaka barrkuwatj, ga yaka wiripu, liŋgu ŋunhiliyi rumbalŋuranydja nhanukala Djesuwala yukurrana nhinana Godku yana nhanŋuway walŋa ga ganydjarr, warrpam' yana.

10 Ga nhumanydja dhuwala dhambay ŋunhana nhanukalana Djesuwalana, bala ŋunhiyi bili walŋanydja Godku dhuwalina nhina yukurra nhumalaŋgalana ŋayaŋuŋura; nhenydja dhuwala walŋana wal'ŋu nhina yukurra, dhambay yana Djesu-Christkala, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋunha nhina yukurra, garrwar wal'ŋu yana, be-wala ŋurikalanydja mokuywalanydja walalaŋgala, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja ganydjarrmirriwala nhäkala malaŋuwala. Yo, walalanydja ŋunhiyi märr ŋuli be ganydjarrmirri, yurru walalanydja bukmak ŋunha ŋoyŋura nhanukala Djesuwalanydja, liŋgu ŋayipi waŋgany ŋurruŋunydja walalaŋgu bukmakku.

11 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhuna dhambay-manaparanydja Garraywala, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi nhuna d̲arrtjalkkuŋalana ŋunha ŋayaŋuna wal'ŋu, bitjarra ganaŋ'maraŋalana gulkthurrunana yätjŋuruna ŋuliŋuruna. Yolŋuyunydja ŋuli ŋunhi mitthun yothu'nhanydja darramunha d̲arrtjalkkumanydja, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋuli yana mitthun rumbal, goŋdhu yana, yurru nhumalanhanydja ŋunhanydja d̲arrtjalkkuŋala ŋunha ŋayaŋuna, yaka ŋula yolŋuwalanydja goŋdhu. Nhenydja ŋunhi d̲arrtjalkkunharana ŋurikiŋiyina ŋunhi Djesu-Christthunydja ŋayipinydja bitjarrana yupmaraŋalana nhokala nhuŋuwaynydja ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, märr yakana biyapulnydja yurru nhuŋuwaynydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋu buŋgawayirri nhuŋu.

12 Yo, nhe ŋunhi l̲iya-l̲upthurrunanydja, ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja Godthu nhuna dholkuŋala molulili rrambaŋi Garraynhana dhambay-manapara, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋuliwitjarra l̲iya-l̲upthunarakurrunydja ŋayi nhuna gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋalanydja walŋakuŋalanydja, rrambaŋikuŋala yana rakunyŋurunydja Garraynha. Yo, bitjarrayina ŋayi nhuna Godthu walŋakuŋala yut̲akuŋalanydja, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhe märr-yuwalkthina Godkuŋu ŋunhi djämawuy, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walŋakuŋala gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala Djesunha beŋuru rakunyŋuru ŋuriŋi liŋgu nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu.

13 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja bitjarra nhe rakunynha ŋayaŋu ŋunhi, ganaŋ'thurrunanydja nhe yukurrana Godkala ŋuriŋina ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma yätj rom malanha. Bäyŋuna nhuma yukurrana ŋayathaŋala rom galkithinyarawu marrtjinyarawu Godkalanydja, liŋgu nhumalaŋgunydja mulku'-mulkuruwunydja yakana ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala rom balanyarayi. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma liŋguna walŋana, liŋgu Godthunydja nhumalanha bitjarra walŋakuŋalana rakunyŋuru dhambaynha yana Djesu-Christkalana. Yo, yuwalk muka ŋunhi Godthu bäyl̲akaraŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu yätjtja dhuwurr; liŋguna ŋayi bid̲iwid̲itjkuŋalana buwayakkuŋalana bukmak ŋilimurruŋgu nhänydja malanha yätjtja ŋunhi ŋilimurru djäma yukurrana.

14 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋilimurruŋgu yätjtja malanha ŋorrana yukurrana wukirriwuy Godkalanydja djorra'ŋura. Dhunupa nhanŋu ŋunhiyi Godkunydja, ŋayi yurru nhäma'-nhama marrtji ŋunhiyi dhäruk wukirriwuy, bala dhä-d̲ir'yunna, djuy'yunna ŋitjalanha gupad̲alkumana. Yurru yakana ŋunhiyi wukirriwuynydja ŋunhayi ŋorra yukurra biyapulnydja, liŋguwuynha ŋunhiyi buwayakkunharana, liŋgu Godthu nhäŋala yukurrana Djesunhanydja, ŋunhi nhanŋu gulaŋ waŋd̲ina ŋunhala dharpaŋura mälakmaranharawuyŋura ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura, bala ŋayi märraŋalana yana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, bala waŋana bitjarrana, "Liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana," bitjarra. Bala ŋayi Godthu bid̲iwid̲itjkuŋalana ŋunhiyi wukirriwuynydja djorrany'tja, warrpam'thurrunana yana ŋayi ŋunhi buwayakkuŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu nhänydja malanha yätjtja; yakana yurru ŋayi biyapulnydja Godthu nhäma, bala dhä-d̲ir'yundja yurru ŋilimurrunha.

15 Liŋgu ŋunhalayinydja dharpaŋura mälakmaranharaŋuranydja, ŋayi Djesuyunydja liŋgu djul̲kmaraŋalana rom ŋunhi yätjtja ga rakunydhinyaramirrinydja, ga bitjarrayina ŋayi Godthu milkuŋala l̲akaraŋala ŋunhi mokuynhanydja walalanha, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'nha ŋunhi be ganydjarr-d̲ilkurrunha nhänha malaŋunha, ŋunhi yuwalktja walala ganydjarrmiriw warray, liŋgu Garraynydja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja Christtja be wal'ŋu ya', garrwar yana walalaŋgalanydja. Yakana yurru biyapulnydja ŋuriŋiyi yätjmirriyunydja ŋayathama yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja walalaŋgalaynydja romdhu, liŋgu ŋayi Djesuyu d̲aw'maraŋalana walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi ganydjarrnydja liŋguna.

Yakana gat̲thurra munatha'wuyyunydja romdhu, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhana dhambay-manapanarana Christkalana

16-17 Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu nhumanydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri, ŋunhi nhumalanha yurru wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay yätj-l̲akarama, liŋgu nhuma

yaka yukurra ŋayathama ŋunhiyi rom malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama, balanyara rom gam', bitjan dharrpal ŋunhi ŋatha ga gapu, ga rom ŋunhi nhuma yurru djäma buŋgul ga ŋula nhä malanha, ga dharrpal walu ganaŋ'maranhara ŋula nhäku djämawu. Ŋunhiyinydja rom malanha yana mali warray, munatha'wuy warray, dhiyakuy warray, ḻakarama yukurra yana dhunupamirriyama ŋunha bala wal'ŋu yuwalkŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djiwarr'wuy ŋunhi wal'ŋu dhika bunana. Ga yuwalkŋunydja ŋunhi Garraynha Christnha ŋayipina wal'ŋu, liŋguna ŋayi maḻŋ'thurruna dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja. Yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋula yol yolŋu walŋathirri nhina yukurra ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja malaŋuyu romdhu.

18 Yo, yaka mäkiri'-witjurra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhumalanhanydja yätj ḻakaramana, liŋgu nhe yurru yakanydja be nyilŋ'maranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe, bala buku-ŋal'yun ŋuruku birrimbirrwunydja, dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu walalaŋgu. Ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋunhiyinydja yana milkunhamirri ga muḻkurr-marŋgina ḻakaranhamirri, garrwarnha wal'ŋu be bathalana wiripu-guḻku'walanydja, liŋgu ŋayi nhäŋala nhä ŋunhi nhanukala maḻŋ'thurruna mali, yurru romdja ŋayi nherrara ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋuwaynha guyaŋinyarawuy, yakana Godkuŋu wekanhara.

19 Liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yukurra ganaŋ'maranhamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi Christkalanydja ŋulaŋurunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayipi muḻkurrnydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Godkalaŋumirriwunydja. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala dhambay-manapanara waŋganygunhara Godkuŋu, balanyara bitjan waŋganynha rumbal nhanŋu Garraywu, ga Christthunydja ŋayipinydja ŋuli maranhu-wekama yukurra ŋilimurrunha waŋga'-waŋganynha, märr yurru ŋilimurru mam'thun yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirrina, ga djäma yurru guŋga'yunmirri bala-lili'yunmirri waŋganygurru yana, ŋuriŋina nhanukalaynha yana walŋayu. Ga bitjandhina Godthunydja ŋuli ŋuthanmarama marrtji Garraywunydja ŋunhi rumbal, yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja, bitjandhi bitjan rumbalnydja ŋuli yolŋunydja ŋuthan marrtji yindithirrina ŋathayu ḻukanharayu.

20 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurrana nhinana goŋŋura ŋurikala walalaŋgala be ganydjarr-ḏilkurruwala walalaŋgala mokuywala, ŋunhi walala buŋgawamirri dhiyaku munatha'wu ŋunhi, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala yakana walala buŋgawamirri nhuŋu, liŋgu nhenydja rakunydhina manapara Djesuwala, ga ŋuliwitjandhiyina nhenydja bitjarra dhawaṯthurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi mokuywalanydja romŋuru. Bala nhäkuna nhuma yukurra marrtji mukthundja djäma yätjtja?... yanapi nhe mukthun yana dhiyakuy munatha'wuy yolŋu? Nhäkuna nhe yukurra nhina munatha'wuywalanydja romdhu?

21 Yolŋuyunydja walalay romdja ŋuli ḻakarama bitjan, "Yaka ḻukiya dhuwalinydja ŋatha ya'." Ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli ḻakarama, "Dhuwalanydja gay' yaka nhuŋu mulkanarawu ga nhänharawu," bitjan walala ŋuli rom ḻakarama.

22 Yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi walalaŋguŋu nherraṉara rom yukurra ḻakarama nhäpuy malaŋuwuy yana, ŋunhi yukurra marrtji winya'-winyayunna buwayakthirrina; yakana yurru ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋorra yukurra bitjan liŋgu weyinŋumirrinydja. Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi rom ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgalaynha guyaŋinyaraŋuru, yolŋuwuŋuna wal'ŋu marŋgi-wekanhara yana.

23 Yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋuli guyaŋirri yukurra yanapi balanyarayinydja rom ḻiya-djambatj ga dharrpal wal'ŋu, yanapi ŋamakurru'na yolŋu'-yulŋuwu buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋuriki dhäwu'-gänharamirriwunydja walalaŋgu ga dhika nhäku maḏayin'kuna. Walala ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋoy-ŋathamiriw ŋula nhämiriw yana, ga ŋuliwitjandhiyinydja walala yurru be dharraḏakunharamirrina walalanhawuy walala, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru rumbalnha walalanhawuy walala bunharamirrinydja yukurra. Yurru romdja dhuwalayi ganydjarrmiriw warray, yakana yurru yolŋunha ḏaḏawmarama yätjŋuru djämaŋuru ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhunydja malaŋuyu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu mukthunna yana malthunna yukurra ŋurikiyina nhanukalayŋuna djälwu.

3

1 Yurru nhenydja liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi romŋuru, liŋgu nhe walŋathina beŋuru rakunyŋuru dhambay Christkala yana. Yakana nhe biyapulnydja dhiyakuy munatha'wuy. Bala yana djäl-ŋamathiyanydja biyaka ŋurukuna djiwarr'wuywuna nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋurukuna ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina Christ ŋunhilimi ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, gali'ŋura Godkalana.

2 Biyaka liŋgu guyaŋiyanydja ga ḻayḻayyurra manaparra Godkala yana nhäŋura malaŋuŋura; yaka mukthurra guyaŋiya yukirriya ga ḻayḻayyurra munatha'wuywalanydja nhäŋura malaŋuŋura.
3 Liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan rakuny ŋunhi yolŋu. Yakana ŋayi rakunydja ŋunhinydja yolŋu nhina yurru yukurra munatha'wuyyunydja romdhu, ga nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu meṉgumayi ŋunhiyi rom, liŋgu rakunydhina nhe liŋguna dhambay Christkalana. Yurru yuwalknha yana nhe walŋana yulŋunydja, Garraywalana dhambay, ga ŋunhana nhe nhina yukurra Godkalana.
4 Yo, ŋunhiyi Christtja ŋayipi yuwalktja gal'ŋu walŋa ŋilimurruŋgu, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Djesu-Christtja roŋiyirri malṉ'thun dhiyala rumbalmirrinydja, nhenydja yurru malṉ'thundhi bitjandhi liŋgu manapayi nhanukala, ŋuriŋi ḻatju'yunydja dhika wal'ŋu djeŋarra'yu nhanukalay ŋayi.

Wirrki wal'ŋu yana djämanydja ŋamathaŋa biyaka

5 Yo, yakana biyapulnydja ḏukṯukthiya yukirriya munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, yaka nhiniya yukirriya ŋuriŋiyi nhokalayŋuyunydja djälyu. Gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi rom, biyakana bitjan ŋuli rakunydhu yolŋuyu ganan warrpam'thun nhanŋuway nhä malanha. Yakana biyapulnydja marramba'yiya, ga yaka ŋoy-ŋapu'yurra, ga ḏukṯukthiya nhäŋiniŋ'kunydja ŋurikiyinydja romgu. Yakana malthurra nhokalayŋu ŋunhi djarrpi'wunydja guyaŋinyarawuywu, ga yaka wanaŋa-ḏumurruyiya ŋula nhäkunydja buku-manguŋa. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli bitjan liŋgu ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra nhe waŋarrkuŋalana, bala buku-ŋal'yunna ŋuli yukurra nhe ŋurikiyi nhäku malaŋuwu.
6 Godtja ŋuli yukurra wirrkina ŋaramurryirri balanyarawuyinydjayi romgu malaŋuwu, galkina ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, baḏuwaḏuyunna yurru warrpam'thunna ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋuli ŋunhilimi yätjŋura romŋura, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yaka dhäruk-märrama ŋanya.
7 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja nhuma yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhiliyi yätjŋurana wal'ŋu romŋura yana, ga malthuna nhuma ŋuli yukurranha nhokalayŋu nhe djälwu.
8 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ḏupthurrana nhuma biyakana ŋunhi yätjtja rom. Yakana biyapulnydja maḏakarritjthiya ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ga yaka ŋoy-ŋaḏi'yurra ŋula yolku. Yaka ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋa ŋula yolŋunha, ga yaka waŋiya yätjkuŋanydja gupa-waŋiyanydja, ga yaka waŋiya dhäruk yätjtja ŋula waŋgany.
9-10 Yakana bothiyanydja ḻakaraŋa ŋula yolnha, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala yuṯana yolŋu, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋulaŋuru ŋäthiliŋuŋurunydja, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi bitjarra yupmaraŋalana ŋäthiliŋunydja rom nhuŋuway, bala nherraranydja nhe yuṯana rom, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu yupmarama ŋäthiliŋu moy'mirri girri' nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala nherraṉ yuṯana yurru wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na, ḻatju'na dhikana ga ḏarrtjalknha. Nhenydja dhuwala yuṯana yolŋu, liŋgu bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra Godthunydja yuṯakumana ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋu ga guyaŋinyarawuynydja, märr yurru nhe marŋgithirrina marrtji Godkunydja nhanŋuwaynydja, märr yurru nhe djarr'yun nhinanharawunydja ŋamathanharawuna bitjanarawuna, bitjan God yana ŋayipi.
11 Yo, yakana ŋilimurru yurru yolŋunha walalanha barrku'-barrkuwatjkumanydja marrtji bitjandja gam': Dhuwalanydja gay' Djuw yolŋu, ga dhuwalanydja gay' mulkuru. Dhuwalanydja gay' ga djämamirri yolŋu ga ŋunhanydja gay' buŋgawa wal'ŋu yolŋu. Dhuwalanydja gay' marŋgimirri, ga ŋunhanydja gay' dhuŋamirri. Yaka biyakayiny-dja waŋiya yolŋu'-yulŋunha barrku'-barrkuwatjkuŋanydja, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja bukmak Christku yana nhanŋuway yulŋunydja, bitjan waŋganynha rumbalnydja nhanŋuna, liŋgu waŋgany yana walŋanydja, Christ ŋayipi bukmakkalanydja nhina yukurra.
12 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala Godkuŋu yana djarr'yunara yolŋu walala, ŋayi nhuŋu märr-ŋamathinanydja, bala ŋayi nhuna märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, märr nhe yurru ḏarrtjalk nhina yukurra, nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yana yolŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yätjŋuru. Dhiyakuyina märrwu nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamakurruny'tja, yuwalkŋuŋurana wal'ŋu yuṯaŋurana romŋura. Biyaka ŋayaŋu-yal'yurra ga mel-wuyurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu. Yaka biyaka nhunapinyay nhe buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamiya wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, yana guŋga'yurra biyaka gurrum'thurra marrtjiya. Marŋgikuŋa biyaka marrtjiya bala mukthurra yana, gurrum'thurra wal'ŋu gäŋa, ga yaka waḏutja maḏakarritjthiya.
13 Ŋunhi nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja dhärukthu yätjthu ŋula nhäyunydja, yaka nhenydja yätj buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa nhanŋunydja, yana bäy-ḻakaraŋa nhanŋu. Yo, nhumanydja yurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala

bäy-ḻakaranhamirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmirri, biyaka bitjan Garrayyu Djesuyu nhuŋu bäy-ḻakaraŋala.

14 Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi yuwalktja wal'ŋu dharrpalnydja rom. Märr-ŋamathiya bala-lili'yunmiya, yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyunydja-ḏapmaraŋa, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyinydjayi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja yurru nhumalanha waŋgany-manapanna garrpiṉ waŋganylilina, märr nhuma yurru nhina yukurra dhapirrknha ŋula nhämiriwnha yana.

15 Yo, nhiniya yukirriya biyaka waŋganydhu yana ŋayaŋuyu, marimiriwyaŋa ŋula nhämiriwyaŋa, ŋarrtjunminyamiriw, bala yurru ŋuriŋi Christkalanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarayu nhuŋu milkumanydja wanhaka dhunupa ga djarrpi', wanhawitjan manymakkurru ga marikurru. Liŋgu Godtja nhuŋu ḏukṯuk, nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara yana, ga dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋayi nhumalanha ḻuŋ'maraŋala waŋgany-manaparanydja, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra waŋganynha miṯtji ga ŋurruk, bitjanna bitjan galkiwuynha gurruṯu'mirrina walala. Bala biyakana liŋguna buku-wurrpalanydja yukirriya Godnha, ga wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16 Marŋgiyiya Christkalaŋu dhärukkunydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu, ga nhiniyany-dja yukirriya ŋuriŋi liŋgu dhärukthu, yaka yana meṉguŋanydja. Biyaka marŋgikunhamiya ḻakaranhamiya marrtjiya bala-lili'yunmiya, ga raypirri'yunmiya ŋuriŋi liŋgu Godkala djambatjthu guyaŋinyarayu. Ga biyakayi manikaykurru miyamala Godku dhäruktja, wokthurranydja yukirriya Garraywu manikaykurru. Miyamala Godku ga buku-wurrpalanydja ŋanya nhokalay nhe märr-yiŋgathinyarayu.

17 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhänydja, djämanydja Djesu-Christkala yana yäkuyu, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa ŋula dhäruktja, waŋiyanydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu waŋganydhu yana yäkuyu. Ga biyakana liŋguna buku-wurrpalanydja Godnha Bäpanha, ŋuliyina Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna.

Biyaka gurrum'thunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma

18 Nhuma wäŋamirri walala dhäykawurru, yaka nherraŋmiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋurrulilinydja, yanapi nhe buŋgawana nhokalaŋu dhuway'mirriŋuwu. Märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala, liŋgu ŋunhiyinayi dhunupa Garray-walaŋumirriwunydja yolŋuwu dhäykawu.

19 Ga nhuma dhuway'mirriŋu walala, yuwalkkuŋa märr-ŋamathiyanydja ga ŋayaŋuyu-ḏapmaraŋa nhuŋuway miyalknha. Yaka biyaka rom-wuŋḏaŋarryiyanydja nhanŋu, bala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋanydja ŋanya yakana.

20 Ga nhuma yumurrku', biyaka liŋgu dhäruk-märraŋa nhuŋuway ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha, liŋgu dhuwalayina dhukarr ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi nherrara nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'wunydja.

21 Ga nhe ŋäŋḏi'mirriŋu ga bäpa'mirriŋu, yaka nhumalaŋguway yumurrku'nha ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋanydja yukirriya ŋaramurryunydja dhärukthu, yana marŋgikuŋanydja ŋanya yal'yunarayu dhärukthu, märr ŋayi yurru yaka märr-yawaryun, bala bilyun ŋayipiyirrina.

22 Ga nhuma djämamirri walala ŋunhi, dhäruk-märraŋa nhuŋuway buŋgawanhanydja yolŋunha, ga biyaka liŋgu djäma yana nhaltjan ŋayi yurru nhuŋu waŋa, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yakanydja dhiyalami nhäma yukurra nhuna. Yaka yana djäma märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhuna ŋamakurru'-ḻakarama; biyaka djämanydja yukirriya yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhenydja nhanŋuway yana Garraywu.

23 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhänydja, djämanydja wirrki yana märr-djulŋithinyarayu, liŋgu yuwalkkumana nhe yukurra ŋunhi djäma nhanŋu Garraywu, yaka yolŋuwu.

24 Guyaŋiya biyakanydja gam', “Godthunydja yurru ŋayipinydja ŋarraku buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy wekama ŋarrakalaŋuwuy djämawuynydja.” Yo, ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja nhe yurru märramana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋunha ŋayathama nhuŋu, liŋgu Garray ŋayipi nhuŋu yuwalktja buŋgawa, ga djämanydja nhe yukurra dhuwala nhanŋuway Christku.

25 Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yukurra yätjkumanydja, ŋayipi Godthu yurru buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu märrama yätj yana, bäy warray ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu benydja-wala ŋaḻapaḻnydja, dharrpal-nydja be. Liŋgu bukmak yolŋu walala rrambaŋi yana Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura, yaka ŋayi yukurra ḻakarama wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja garrwar be wal'ŋu, ga wiripu-guḻku'nha wakinŋumirri, bäyŋuna.

4

1 Bala nhuma buŋgawamirrinydja walala, biyakana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathiyana
nhokalaŋuwu djämamirriwunydja, ga yaka nhunapinyay nhe be buŋgawa-
ḻakaranhamiyanydja. Guyaŋiya dharr biyaka, liŋgu nhepinydja dhuwali djämamirri
muka yana ŋuruku buŋgawawu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura.

Biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋanydja ga nhiniyanydja ŋamathaŋa, dhunupa wal'ŋu

2 Ga dhuwalanydja dhäruk bukmakku yana nhumalaŋgu. Biyaka liŋgu buku-
mirriyaŋa yukirriya yulŋunydja, ga yakana ŋula märr-yawaryurranydja. Biyaka
bira'yurra, ga bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya buku-wurrpanarayu manapanarayu.
3 Ga biyakayi bukumirriyaŋayi ŋanapurruŋgunydja, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu
gatjaḻ ŋanapurruŋgu buma baṉarra'kuma, märr yurru ŋanapurru birrŋ'maramana
ḻakaramana ŋanya Christnhanydja, warraŋulkumana bitjanna ḻakarama yurru ŋunhiyi
dharrpalnhanydja wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja yukurrana ŋorrana be djuḻuḻ'yurruna.
Walala nherrara ŋarranhanydja dhipala ḻoḻulilina, liŋgu ŋarra yukurra ḻakarama
dhuwalayi dhäwu',
4 yurru bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya yulŋunydja ŋarraku, märr yurru ŋarra mukthunna
yana-wala ḻakaramana marrtji Godku dhäwu' warraŋulkumana, liŋgu dhiyakuyi God
ḏuḵtuktja ŋarraku.
5 Guyaŋiya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu, märr nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama ga
dhunupa wal'ŋu, ga guŋga'yun yurru ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi
Djesu-Christku. Walunydja yaka warrkuḻuŋa, yana biyakana liŋguna walu-ŋuparra
ḻakaraŋana yukirriya Godnha, liŋgu galkina dhuwala walunydja dhumbuḻ'nha.
6 Biyaka liŋgu waŋiyanydja yal'yunarayu dhika wal'ŋu dhärukthu,
guŋga'yunamirriyu wal'ŋu yana, märr nhenydja yurru wekama buku-ruŋiyinmarama
dhunupayu yana ḻatju'yu dhärukthu, ŋunhi nhuna ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu
dhä-wirrka'yundja.

Dhawar'maranharamirrina dhäruk

7 Yo, ŋilimurruŋgala wäwayu Ditjikayu yäkuyu yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgala
ŋarranhanydja. Ŋayinydja dhuwalayinydja djäma ŋuli yukurra yuwalkkuma yana
Godku, rrambaŋina ŋilinyu ŋuli djämanydja yukurra.
8 Ga djuy'yundja ŋarra yurru ŋanyana nhumalaŋgala, märr yurru nhumalanha
ŋayina warwu-ḏapmaramanydja, bala ŋayaŋu-djulŋikumana ŋuriŋi dhäwu'yunydja.
9 Ga ŋayi Nitjimanydja, ŋilimurruŋgu marrkapmirrinydja wäwa yurru marrtjiyi
nhanukala galki, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra bitjan liŋgu yuwalkkuma guŋga'yun
ŋanapurrunha, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋuru.
Dhiyaŋuyinydja maṉdathu yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu ŋamakurru'na, ŋunhi nhalt-
jan yukurra Godthu djäma dhiyala.
10 Yo, Yaratakanydja dhuwala dhiyalami ŋarrakala ḻoḻuŋura, ga ŋayinydja
djuy'yurrunayi nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara, ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi Mäkthunydja
nhumalaŋgu djuy'yurrunayi märr-ŋamathinyara, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Bänapatjku
gutha'mirriŋu. Liŋgu muka ŋarra djuy'yurrunanydja nhumalaŋgu djorrany'tja,
ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya Mäknha, märr yurru nhuma gumurr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu, ŋuli
ŋayi boŋguŋu buninydja nhumalaŋgala dhipali wäŋalili. bitjarrayi
11 Ŋayi Djatjuwayunydja liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgu,
ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi wiripunydja yäku Djatja. Dhiyaŋuyi liŋgu ḻurrkun'thu
Djuwsthu yukurra djämanydja dhiyala ŋanapurruŋgalanydja, birrŋ'marama yukurra
ḻakarama dhäwu' Godkunydja Romnha. Bäyŋuna wiripuŋuyunydja Djuwsthu
guŋga'yun yukurra ŋanapurrunhanydja, yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay ḻurrkun'thu
yuwalkkuŋala yana dhika ŋarranha marrparaŋ'kuŋalanydja.
12 Ga ŋayi Baparatj wiripunydja dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgala malaŋuru, ga
ŋayi wiripunydja märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja
dhuwalayi manymak djämamirrinydja Djesu-Christku. Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yukurra wirrki
yana bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu, ŋayaŋuyu wuṉḏarryuna ŋäŋ'thun ŋayi ŋuli
Godnhanydja dhä-marimirriyuna yätjnhanydja, yäkuyu Djesuwalanydja, märr yurru
nhumanydja dhärra wuṉḏaŋarryirri ŋuliwitjandja ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru.
Ŋayi ḏuḵtuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru wirrki yana marŋgiyirrinydja Godku, bala
djämana yukurra yurru ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu Godkalana djälyu.
13 Yo, wirrki ŋayi yukurra djämanydja ganydjarryuna, guŋga'yundja
yukurra nhumalanha, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yukurra guŋga'yundhi ŋunhinha
Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunha Layadutjiyanydja ga
Yarapalanydja wäŋaŋura ŋunhayina.

14 Ga ŋayi Lokthu bitjarrayi liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgu,
ŋilimurruŋgala marrkapmirriyunydja marrŋgitjthu, ga Dematjthu wiripunydja.
15 Wekaŋa ŋarrakuŋu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja walalaŋgu Layadutjiya-
puyŋuwunydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu, ga biyakayi wekaŋa ŋarraku
märr-ŋamathinyara Nimbawunydja, ga yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋuriki ŋunhi walala ŋuli
ḻuŋ'maranhamirri ŋunhimala nhanukala wäŋalili buku-ŋal'yunarawu.
16 Maŋutji-ḻapmaraŋanydja dhuwalayi djorrany'tja bukmakkala yana
Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja walalaŋgala dhiyaliyi Gulutjinydja, ga dhäŋuru
dhipuŋuruyinydja djuy'yurrana dhuwalayi djorra' bala ŋunha Garraywalaŋumirriwu
walalaŋgu Layadutjiyalilinydja, märr yurru walalanydja bitjandhi liŋgu maŋutji-
ḻaw'marama dhuwalayi. Ga bitjandhi bili walalanydja yurru wekamayi
nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhiyi djorra' ŋunhi ŋarra djuy'yurruna walalaŋgala. Märraŋayi
ŋunhiyinydja djorra', märr yurru nhumanydja maŋutji-ḻaw'maramayi ga marŋgiyirri
ŋuliŋuruyi.
17 Ga ḻakaraŋa Yäkipawalanydja dhuwala gam' dhäruk. “Djämanydja wirrki
yana, bala dhawar'maraŋana ŋunhiyi djämanydja ŋunhi Garrayyu wekaŋala nhuŋu
djämawu; yaka gandarrŋuranydja ŋula djawaryurra.”
18 Ga dhuwalanydja ŋarrana Bolyuna dhawar'maramanydja yurru wukirri goŋdhuna
ŋarrakalay ŋarra. Ŋarra märr-ŋamathinyaranydja nhumalaŋgu bukmakku
djuy'yurruna. Bukumirriyaŋa yulŋunydja ŋarraku dhipala ḻoḻulilinydja. Godthunydja
yurru gäma yukurra nhumalanha nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu.
Ga liŋguna.

DHATJALUNIKALILI DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja yukurra wukirri dhuwala nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, ŋarra Bolyu, ga Djälatjthu, ga Dimithiyu, djuy'yundja ŋanapurru yukurra märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhipali Dhatjalunikalilinydja, bukmakku yana nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma nhanŋuway Godku Gunhu'wu yolŋu'-yulŋu ga Garraywu Djesu-Christku. Godthu yurru ŋayipi gäma yukurra nhumalanha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarayu.

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra buku-wurrpanna walalanha

2 Bitjanna liŋgu ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu Godkala, ga mirithirri ŋanapurru buku-wurrpandja yukurra Godnha Bäpanhanydja nhumalaŋgu bukmakku.

3 Ŋanapurru guyaŋirri ŋuli yukurra nhumalanha, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra mirithirri yana wirrki wal'ŋu djämanydja Godku, liŋgu yuwalkkuma yana nhuma yukurra märr-nherraṉmirrinydja Garraywala, ga guŋga'yunmirri nhuma yukurra bala-lili'yunmirri, liŋgu dhiyaŋu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋayaŋuyu-ḏapmaramana Garraynha Djesunhanydja. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma yukurra nhinanydja dhukarr-nhämana ŋurikina ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Garraywuna Djesu-Christkuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gumurr-ruŋiyirriyi lili.

4 Yo gutha walala, Godthu djarr'yurruna nhumalanhanydja nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala, liŋgu ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja wirrki yana yukurra nhumalaŋgu.

5 Ga ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋanapurru gäŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋamakurru' dhäwu' Djesunha, nhuma wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋaḏupthurrunanydja dhäwu'wu ŋurikiyi, liŋgu ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi dhäwu' yaka yana dhärukthunydja waŋganydhunydja, yurru bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋanapurru djämayi yulŋunydja biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom malanha ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthu Godkala Birrimbirryu, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋanapurru märr-yuwalkthinanydja Godnha ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru yuwalk yana walŋakuma nhumalanha. Nhuma nhäŋala ŋanapurrunha yulŋunydja, nhäyinyara ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana dhiyali nhumalaŋgala miṯṭjiŋura, märr yurru nhuma yukurra marŋgiyirrina Garraywu.

6 Yo, nhäŋala nhuma yukurrana yulŋunydja, bala nhuma malthurrunana marrtjina ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu ŋuriki goyurrwunydja, ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋanapurru ŋuli marrtjinya. Yurru yuwalktja nhuma malthurrunanydja yukurrana Garraywu nhanŋuway, liŋgu nhuma yuwalkkuŋalana yana märraŋala ŋunhiyi dhäruk, bäy warray ŋunhi nhumalanha wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala baymatthurruna, yurru nhumanydja mukthurrunana yana marrtjinana-wala marimirrikurrunydja wäŋakurru, ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathinyarayu yana ŋayaŋuyu ŋurikalayi Garrkuḻukkala Birrimbirrwala.

7 Ga ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäŋala yukurrana nhumalanha dhipaliyi, ŋuriŋi Matjataniyapuyŋuyunydja ga Gurikpuyŋuyunydja, bala walalanydja yukurrana marrtjina dhuḏakthurruna nhumalanha ŋamakurru'wuy rombuy.

8 Liŋgu ŋunhiyi Garraywunydja dhäruk barrku'-barrkuwatjthinana marrtjina baḻaka'yurruna dhipuŋuruyi nhumalaŋgalanydja, ga bukmakthu ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkulanydja, ŋuruŋu Matjataniyapuyŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ga ŋuruŋu Gurikpuyŋuyu walalay, ga wiripu-guḻku'yu ŋunhi walala marrtji nhina ŋuli birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura. Yaka ŋanapurrunydja ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama nhumalanha walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala liŋguna ŋunhi ŋäkulana nhumalanhanydja, ŋunhi nhuma yuwalkkuma yana yukurra märr-nherraṉmirrinydja Godkala.

9 Ga walalawuynha yukurra ḻakaranhamirrinydja nhumalanha, nhaltjarra nhuma gumurr-ŋamathina ŋanapurruŋgu nhumalaŋgalay wäŋalili, ga bitjanna walala yukurra ḻakaramanydja nhumalanha gam': "Way, ŋunha ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, liŋguna walala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha ŋunhi walala yukurrana waŋarrkuŋala walalaŋguway ŋäthili, liŋguna gonha'yurrunana walala walalaŋguway ŋunhi maḏayin'tja malanha, bala walala ŋunha bilyurruna Godkalana, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja ŋurikina bili waŋganyguna Godku yuwalkŋuwuna ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina walŋa-ḏikṯik wal'ŋu ŋunha.

10 Ga bitjandhi walala yukurra ŋunha nhina dhukarr-nhämanydja, galkundja yukurra nhanukalaŋuwu Gäthu'mirriŋuwuna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili dhika ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, ŋunhinayi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋanya gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala walŋakuŋala beŋuru rakunyŋuru, ŋunhi liŋgu yana waŋgany ŋayipi Djesu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuma ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgalanydja yätjŋuru, märr yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja yakana ŋula baḏuwaḏuyun ŋuriŋinydja waluyu ŋunhi yurru Godkala ŋaramurryunydja warrpam'thunna buwayakkumana nhä malanha yätjnhanydja.” Bitjandhina walala yukurra ḻakarama nhumalanhanydja Dhatjalunikapuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

2

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra Bolnha ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayipi djäma

1 Yo gutha walala, nhuma marŋgi muka ŋanapurruŋgunydja, ŋunhi yaka ŋanapurru yukurrana djäma gulkurunydja ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋanapurru marrtjina nhumalaŋgala.

2 Ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋanapurrunha yukurrana yätjkuŋala gäŋala ŋunhala Bilipaynydja wäŋaŋura, yurruna ŋanapurru marrtjina nhumalaŋgalaynydja; wirrki yana walala ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalanydja ŋanapurrunha yukurrana bumara, yurru yaka ŋanapurrunydja ḏaḏawyurruna ḻakaranharaŋuru dhäwu'ŋurunydja, liŋgu Godthu yana ŋayipi ŋanapurruŋgala wekaŋala ganydjarrnydja nhanŋuway, märr yurru ŋanapurru mukthun yana-wala marrtji ḻakarama ŋunhiyi dhäwu'. Bala ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana nhumalaŋgu barrarimiriwnha nhämiriwnha yana, bäy warray ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay bini bunha ŋanapurrunha murrkay'kunha, liŋgu walala ŋuyulkthina ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu.

3 Yakana ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama ŋula nhaltjandja bothirrinydja, ga yaka ŋanapurru ŋuli waŋa yukurra dhipuŋuru ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja guyaŋinyaraŋuru, yana mayali'-wamanydja yolŋunha.

4 Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi wekaŋalanydja dhäwu' ŋunhiyi dharraylilinydja ŋanapurruŋgalana, ga ŋayi marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakaramanydja dhunupa yana yuwalk. Yaka yana ŋanapurru yurru ḻakarama dhika ḻatjuny'tja dhäruk be, märr yurru walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋanapurruŋgu wokthun, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru God yana ŋayipi ŋanapurruŋgunydja wokthun, ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhäma dhuwala ŋayaŋu ŋanapurrunha.

5 Ga nhumanydja marŋgi muka ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli yaka yana dhäparktja dhäruk waŋa, yana ŋamakurru' ḻakarama nhumalanha be, märr yurru nhuma ŋanapurruŋgunydja wekama ŋula nhä. Godtja marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja yaka wanaŋa-ḏumurru ŋula nhäku.

6 Yaka ŋanapurru ḻarrumanydja yukurra yolŋuwu, ŋunhi yurru nhuma wo ŋula yolthu ŋanapurrunha ḻakarama ḻatju'mirri bitjan. Manymak warray ŋunhi ŋanapurru bini ŋäŋ'thunanydja nhumalanha ŋathawunydja ŋula nhäkunydja, liŋgu ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala Christku nhanŋuway dhäwu'-gänharamirri.

7 Yurru yaka ŋanapurru nhumalanha bitjarrayi ŋäŋ'thurruna; yanana ŋanapurru djäkana nhumalaŋgu marrtjina, gäŋalana marrtjina gurrum'thurrunana yana, bitjarrana bitjan ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ŋuli djäka nhanukalayŋuwu ratha'wu,

8 liŋgu ŋanapurru yuwalk yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu. Bala ŋanapurru wekaŋalana yänana Godkunydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋanapurru warrkuluŋalayi nhumalaŋgu wekaŋala ŋanapurrunhawaynydja ŋanapurru, liŋgu wirrki yana ŋanapurru märryu-ḏapmaraŋalanydja nhumalanha.

9 Guyaŋiya gutha walala, nhaltjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana djäma wirrki wal'ŋu dhika; djämanydja ŋanapurru ŋuli yukurranha munha-ŋupana ga walu-ŋupana, märr ŋanapurru yakana bini gombunhanydja ŋäŋ'thunanydja nhumalanha ŋula nhäku, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhäwuny'tja Godnha.

10 Nhumapinydja ŋunhi nhäŋala muka, nhaltjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana, ga Godthunydja ŋayipinydja nhäŋalayi yana ŋanapurrunha. Ŋayi marŋgi ŋanapurruŋgunydja, nhaltjana ŋanapurru ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ḏarrtjalk yana ga ŋamakurru' ŋula nhämiriw. Yakana ŋanapurru ŋula nhä djäma djarrpi'kuŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu.

11 Ga nhumapinydja marŋgi muka ŋanapurruŋgunydja ŋunhi nhaltjana ŋanapurru ŋuli marrtjinya marŋgikunha nhumalanha bala, bitjana yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli bäpa'mirriŋuyu marŋgikuma marrtji nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi yumurrku'nha. Bitjanana liŋgu ŋarranydja ŋuli nhumalanha gänhana marrtjinya marrparaŋ'kunhana

galkikunhana, ga bitjanayi liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli nhumalanha waŋanha raypirri'yunanydja yätjŋurunydja, ḏälyuna yana dhärukthu.

12 Ŋarra ŋuli ḷakaranhanydja nhumalaŋgu wirrki yana wal'ŋu, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala Godku muka yumurrku', ŋuriki muka ŋunhi ŋayi wäthurruna nhumalaŋgu, bala dhawaṭmaraŋalana nhuna walŋakuŋalana ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja, märr yurru nhe nhina yukurra nhanukalaynha yana gatjaḷŋura, nhanukalaynha dhikana ḷatju'ŋura wal'ŋu gupadalnha-wala.

13 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋanapurru yukurra bitjan liŋgu buku-wurrpandja Godnha nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma ŋaḏupthurrunana yana märraŋalanydja Godku dhäruktja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ḷakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu, bili waŋananydja nhuma yukurrana bitjarrana, "Dhuwalanydja dhäruk yuwalknha yana, Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha dhäruk, yakana ŋula yolŋuwuŋunydja guyaŋinyarawuy." Ga yuwalk ŋunhiyi dhäruk Godkuŋunydja yana wekanhara, ga ŋuliyi dhärukkurrunydja ŋayi yukurra djämana ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala nhumalaŋgala ŋunhi nhuma märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja walala.

14 Yo, gutha walala, mirithirri ŋarra yana wokthundja Godku yukurra, ŋunhi nhuma mukthun yana dhärranydja yukurra ŋula nhäkurru marimirrikurru, malthundja yukurra dhuḏakthundja ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunha Djudiya-puyŋuwuna. Walalanhanydja yukurrana ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala walalaŋgalay walala miṭṭjiyu yana Djuwsthu, liŋgu walala yukurrana nhinana waŋganyŋura yana Djesu-Christkala, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhumalaŋgalanydja gurruṭu'mirriyu walalay ŋayaŋu-yätjkumayi yukurra yana nhumalanha, liŋgu ŋuriŋi Garraywalana yäkuyu.

15 Yo, ŋuriŋi Djuwsthu bäpurru'yu yolŋuyu walalay bumara Garraynha Djesunhanydja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walala bumarayi Godkunydja ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu walalay ŋanapurrunhanydja ŋupara dhawaṭmaraŋalana gukuŋala ŋuliŋuru walalaŋgala wäŋaŋurunydja, liŋgu yaka walala djälthina ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu. Yo, wirrki yana Gunhuny'tja ŋaramurrthirri yukurra ŋurikiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja walalaŋgalaynydja romdhu walala yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha muṇḏaṭaramana ŋayathama, märr yurru walala yaka Garraynha märr-yuwalkthirri, bala walŋathirrina.

16 Walala bini ḏaḏawmaranha ŋanapurrunha ḷakaranharaŋuru Godkalana dhäwu'ŋuru, liŋgu walalanydja yakana ḏukṭukthina ŋanapurru yurru ḷakarama ŋanya Djesunha ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yakana walala ḏukṭukthina ŋurikiyi mulku'-mulkuruwunydja walŋathinyarawu. Bitjarrana liŋguna walala yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋalana yana, bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋalana marrtjina bala yätjnhanydja malaŋunha, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhaŋaŋguŋala, ga dhawar'yurrunanydja dhiyaŋu-wala, bala Godkala ŋaramurryunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha, buwayakkumana yana rrambaŋikumana yätjnha ŋunhi walalaŋguŋu djämawuy.

Bol ŋayaŋu-ḏikṭikthina roŋiyinyarawu yana walalaŋgu

17 Yo gutha walala, weyinŋumirrina märr ŋilimurru yukurrana barrkuwatjthinanydja nhinana, yurru ŋunha ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurru waŋganynha, galkina yana, yakana barrkuwatj, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋitjalaŋgu rumbalnydja barrkuwatjthina. Yurru wirrki yana ŋanapurru ḏukṭuktja nhänharawuna yana nhumalaŋgu.

18 Bitjarrana liŋguna ŋanapurru ḏukṭukthinanydja roŋiyinyarawuna bala nhumalaŋgala, ga bawala'mirriyunydja ŋarra bini Bol marrtjinyana nhumalaŋgalanydja, yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja Satandhunydja ŋarranha yukurrana gulmaraŋala warray.

19 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋanapurruŋgalanydja mel-wiḏi' yana wal'ŋu, liŋgu mirithirri yana ŋanapurru yukurra ŋurr'yun nhumalaŋgalaynydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garraynydja Djesunydja buna, ŋanapurru yurru nhumalanha yana dhayuŋanna nhanukala, ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathirrina wekamanydja, "Ŋay' " bitjanna, "Dhuwalana ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhuŋuna, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgala djämayu."

20 Yo, wirrkina ŋanapurru ŋurr'yundja yukurra nhumalaŋgala, ga mirithirrina ŋanapurru goŋmirriyirrinydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu nhuma yukurra nhinanydja ḷatju'ŋurana dhika wal'ŋu romŋura.

3

1 Yo, wirrkina yana ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋayaŋu-ŋapu'yurrunana wal'ŋu nhänharawunydja nhumalaŋgu, ga yakana ŋanapurru weyinguŋalanydja galkur-

runa. Bala ŋanapurru nherrarana ŋanapurruŋguwaynydja walu bitjarrana, ŋunhi
ŋanapurrunydja yurru nhina yukurra dhiyala bäyma Yathandja wäŋaŋura,
2 yurru djuy'yundja ŋanapurru yurru ŋilimurruŋguway guthanhana Dimithin-
hana dhipali nhumalaŋgala Dhatjalunikalilinydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja Dimithinydja
dhuwala Godku djämamirriyi; mirithirri yana ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja ŋanapurruŋgala
galki, ḻakarama marrtji dhäwuny'tja Garraynha. Bala ŋanapurru ŋanyana
djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgalanydja bitjanarawu ganydjarr-wekanharawunydja, mar-
rparaŋ'kunharawunydja nhumalaŋgu,
3 märr yurru nhuma mukthun-wala-yana märr-nherraṉmirrinydja Garraywala.
Yakana ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru ŋula waŋgany gatjpaḻ'-gatjpaḻyun, bala
gonha'yunna ŋunhi Godkunydja miṯtjinha, liŋgu ŋuriṉiyinydja ŋunhi yolŋuyu yukurra
marina djäma nhumalaŋgu. Ga nhumapinydja marŋgina, ŋunhi wiripunydja ŋilimurru
yurru marrtji ŋuliwitjandhi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurru marimirrikurrunydja-
wala.
4 Ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋäthili yana, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana
dhiyali nhinana nhumalaŋgala, ŋanapurru waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra, “Marin-
ydja yurru buna ŋilimurruŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.” Bitjarrayi
ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋala ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgu, ga yuwalkthi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja.
5 Bala ŋarra warwuyundja yukurra wirrki yana nhumalaŋgu, yakana ŋarra ŋunhi
weyingumanydja galkun dhäwu'wunydja, yana ŋarra djuy'yunna ŋanya Dimithinha,
märr yurru ŋarra ŋäma dhäwu' nhumalanha, nhaltjan nhuma yukurra nhina dhiyaŋu-
wala,... mukthun yana märr-yuwalkthirri nhina yukurra? Warwuyurruna ŋarra
nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, ga guyaŋina bitjarra, yanapi ŋayi ŋuriṉiyi yätjthu Mokuyyu
nhumalanha bilmaranha dhärukthu gur'yunarayu, bala gatjpaḻ'maranhana Garray-
wala. Ŋarra guyaŋina yukurrana bitjarra, “Mak ŋanapurru yukurrana djämanydja
birrka', dhäparknha yana,” bitjarra.
6 Bala dhuwalana ŋayi Dimithinydja roŋiyirrina yawungu beŋuruyi nhumalaŋgala,
ga mirithina yana ŋanapurru goŋmirriyinanydja dhikana ŋäkulanydja nhanukuŋu
dhäwuny'tja nhumalanha, liŋgu ŋayi ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgala ŋunhi nhumanydja
yukurra mukthun warray yana märr-yuwalkthirri warray-wala Garraynha, ga yuwalk
yana nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-
lili'yunmirri. Ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi nhumalanhanydja, ŋunhi nhuma
yukurra mukthun yana guyaŋirri ŋanapurrunhanydja, ga ḏukṯukthirri nhuma
yukurra nhänharawu ŋanapurruŋgunydja yana, bitjan liŋgu yana bitjan ŋanapurru
ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhänharawu nhumalaŋgu.
7 Bala wirrkina yana ŋanapurru dhika marrparaŋ'thinanydja ŋuriṉiyinydja
dhäwu'yu, ŋunhi ŋayi Dimithiyu ḻakaraŋala ŋanapurruŋgala. Liŋgu ŋuriṉi
nhumalaŋgalanydja märr-yuwalkthinyarayu ŋanapurrunhana guŋga'yurruna mar-
rparaŋ'kuŋala, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra dhiyala marrtji mukthun yana ŋuliyi
marimirrikurru.
8 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanapurru ḏäwalana dhikana djulŋithirrina yukurra nhina,
liŋgu nhumanydja yukurra dhärrana ŋunhilina liŋgu Garraywalana yana.
9 Bala ŋanapurru buku-wurrpandja wirrkina yana Godnhanydja, liŋgu nhuma
ŋanapurrunha ŋayaŋu ŋamathaŋala; ŋayaŋunydja ŋanapurruŋgu wirrkina yana
wal'ŋu dhaŋaŋdhina, bala ŋanapurru buku-wurrpanna yukurra Godnhanydja nhu-
malaŋgu wirrkina.
10 Wirrkina yana ŋanapurru yukurra bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu
munha-ŋupan ga walu-ŋupan, liŋgu ŋanapurru wirrki yana ḏukṯukthirri
yukurra gatjpu'yundja nhänharawunydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru ŋanapurru
guŋga'yun nhumalanha biyapul, märr yurru nhuma ḏälkuma yana wal'ŋu märr-
yuwalkthirrinydja Garraywala, liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma yukurra märr-gaŋga
märr-yuwalkthirri.
11 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru Godthu Bäpayu ŋayipi ga Garrayyu
ŋilimurruŋgala Djesuyu dhukarrnydja ŋanapurruŋgu ḻapmarama, märr yurru
ŋanapurru marrtjina yana nhumalaŋgala yulŋunydja waḏutjana.
12 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋanapurru djäl, ŋayi yurru Garrayyu nhumalanha dhaŋaŋguma
gäma marrtji bala ŋuriṉi nhanukalay märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja, märr yurru nhuma
yana mukthunna-wala nhumalaŋguway nhuma märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina yukurra,
ga bukmakku yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, bitjanna yana liŋgu bitjan ŋanapurrunydja yukurra
nhumalaŋguna märr-ŋamathirri
13 Liŋgu ŋuliyinayi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja Godthu yurru dharraḏakumanydja
nhumalanha ŋayaŋunydja, märr yurru nhuma dhärra yukurra ḏarrtjalknha yana

dhikana wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha gumurrŋura nhanukala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Bäpawalanydja, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi boŋgama Garray Djesu marrtji lili roŋiyi, rrambaŋina yana nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja bukmaknhana.

4

Dhuwalanydja ŋamakurru'wuynha rombuy ŋunhi yukurra ŋayaŋu-ŋamathama Godnha

1 Yo, gutha walala, dhuwalanydja dhäruk dhawar'yunaramirrina ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala ḻakaramanydja ḏälnha wal'ŋu yana, dharraykuma yukurra nhumalanha yäkuyu Garraywala Djesuwala. Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja ŋanapurru nhumalanha marŋgikuŋalana yukurrana nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu, märr yurru ŋayi Godtja wokthun muka nhumalaŋgu. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma nhina yukurra ŋamathamana yana, ga ŋarra djälnydja nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana biyapulnha dhikana.

2 Guyaŋiya ŋunhi dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋanapurru nherrara nhumalaŋgu yäkuyu Garraywala Djesu-Christkala,

3 liŋgu ŋayi Godtja djäl nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalknha nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha, ganaŋ'thunna ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru. Yaka nhuma yurru marramba'thirri, ga märranhamirri nhuma yurru djarrpi'kurrunydja yakana, liŋgu Godtja djäl nhumalaŋgu yarrkthunarawu ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi yätjŋurunydja ŋula nhäŋuru.

4 Ŋunhi nhe ḏarramunydja djälthirri yukurra märranharawu miyalkkunydja, märraŋanydja ŋanya yana ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu, märr-ŋamathinyarayu ga ḏarrtjalkthu wal'ŋu guyaŋinyarayunydja.

5 Yaka yana miyalkkuŋa märraŋa ŋuriŋiyi ŋoy-ŋapu'yunarayunydja nhokalay nhe, biyakanydja bitjan ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yu ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku.

6 Yaka djaw'yurra märraŋa wiripuŋuwu miyalknha, ga ŋula nhä ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama. Yaka biyakayi djarrpi'kuŋanydja djäma ŋula yolku yolŋuwu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋanapurru waŋana yukurrana ḏälku'-ḏalkuŋala nhumalanha, bala yuwalkthi ŋayipinydja yurru ŋunhi Garrayyunydja buku-ruŋinyamaramayi yana ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djarrpi'kuma wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

7 Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhinanydja yukurra märr-yunupa yana. Yaka ŋayi djäl ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu nhina yukurra yätjtja dhuwurr-djarrpiny'tja.

8 Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu buku-nherraṇdja dhuwalanydjayi romnha, ga djäma yätjtja wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋinydjayi yolŋuyu yakana ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi buku-nherraṇ yolŋunhanydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yukurra Godnhana ŋanyapinyaynha bitjandhiyinydjayi buku-nherraŋ, ŋunhinhanayi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wekama nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr ŋayaŋulili nhokala.

9 Yakana ŋanapurru yurru ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu ŋurikiynydjayi märr-ŋamathinyaramirriwuynydja, liŋgu nhumapinydja ŋunhi marŋgina nhaltjan nhuma yurru märr-ŋamathirri ŋuruku ŋunhi Godkalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku, liŋgu Godthu ŋunhi ŋayipina nhumalanha marŋgikuŋala, ŋunhi nhuma yurru märr-ŋamathinyamirri bala-lili'yunmirri yana.

10 Ga liŋguna nhuma dhuwali märryu-ḏapmarama yukurra bukmaknha yana Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina dhuwali ḻiw'marama Matjataniya wäŋakurru. Yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru yukurra nhumalaŋgu gutha walala, mukthurra-wala yana märr-ŋamathinyamiya biyaka marrtjiya bala nhumalaŋguway nhuma, wirrki wal'ŋu yana,

11 märr yurru nhuma nhinanydja yukurra wurrkurrum' dhika wal'ŋu, marimiriw ŋula nhämiriw yana. Yaka yana biyaka djäl-ḏumurruyiyanydja ŋurruŋuyinyarawunydja, ga yaka ḏukṭuk ŋuparra wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja yolŋunha walalanha. Nhenydja yurru djäma nhepinydja nhokalay nhe ŋarambiya'yu, biyakayi bitjarra ŋunhiyi ŋanapurru ŋäthili ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu,

12 märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhämana ŋamakurru' nhumalaŋgalanydja rom, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku. Bala walala yurru ḻatju'-ḻakaramana nhumalanhanydja, ga yakana nhe yurru ŋunhi dhä-ŋäŋ'thun marrtji wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja.

Dhuwalanydja gay' Garraywalaŋuwuynha roŋiyinyarawuy

13 Gutha walala, yaka ŋanapurru djäl nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru nhina yukurra dhuŋanydja. Nhäku warray nhuma ŋuli yukurra warwuyun ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu

Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala murrmurryurruna marrtjina?... ŋunhi rumbalnydja walalaŋgu liŋguna moluŋurana ŋorra marrtji? Yaka nhumanydja yurru warwuyurra biyakanydja bitjan ŋunhi dhuŋamirri yolŋu walala ŋuli galŋa-yätjthirri ga warwuyun, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yaka märr-gatjpu'yun yukurra walŋawunydja nhinanharawu beŋuru rakunydhinyaraŋuru.

14 Liŋgu ŋilimurruna marŋginydja Garraywu Djesuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi rakunyd-hina, ga beŋurunydjayi rakunyŋurunydja ŋayi walŋathina biyapul. Ga bitjandhi bili Godthu yurru gämayi yukurra galki ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala märr-nherraṉmina yukurrana Djesuwala ŋäthili, yurruna walala murrmurryurruna.

15 Liŋgu ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu Garraywala yana dhärukthu, ŋayi waŋa yukurra ḻakarama ŋitjalanhana, dhuwalanha walalanha ŋunhi ŋali yurru yukurra nhina walŋa ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Djesu marrtji lili; yakana ŋäthili ŋilimurrunydja boŋguŋu marrtji bala Djesuwalanydja dhawuṯthurrunydja, ŋurruŋu-yuḻkmaraŋu ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala liŋgu murrmurryurruna ŋäthili.

16 Liŋgu ŋayipinydja boŋguŋu Garraynydja waŋi yatjurruna wirrkina wal'ŋu, dhäruknha ŋunhi wekaŋu, bala ŋayi ŋunhi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu dji-warr'wuynydja yatjurruna boŋguŋu waŋi, ga Godku ŋunhi yiḏakinydja boŋguŋu ḻoḻ'thurruna wal'ŋu wirrkina, bala ŋayi boŋguŋu Djesuna ŋayipina marrtji lili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja rumbalnha ŋayi. Ga dhunupana walala boŋguŋu ŋunhiyinydja Garraywalaŋumirri walala ŋunha ŋorra'-ŋurra marrtji moluŋura, walala boŋguŋu ḏurryurru rumbal manapurru ŋäthilinydja.

17 Ga beŋuruyinydja ga ŋilimurruna boŋguŋu dhuwalana walala ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra nhina mukthun dhuwala munatha'ŋura, ŋilimurruŋgunydja rumbal dhunupana yana boŋguŋu wiripuŋuyina, bala ŋilimurrunha ŋayi boŋguŋu dhambay-manapurruna Godthunydja ŋunhiyinhana walalanha, bala yana djaw'yurru waŋupinililina dhawuṯmaraŋu. Bala ŋunhalana garrwarnha ŋilimurru boŋguŋu gumurr-wunanhami Garraynha. Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi dhäŋuru ŋilimurru boŋguŋu nhinina biyakuna liŋgu Garraywalana galkina wal'ŋu yana gupaḏalnha.

18 Yakana nhumanydja galŋa-yätjthiya ŋuriki rakunymirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana biyaka marrparaŋ'kunhamiya marrtjiya nhumalanhay nhuma dhiyaŋuyi dhärukthu.

5

Galŋa'yurranydja galkurrana Garraywu roŋiyinyarawuna

1 Yo, gutha walala. Yakana ŋanapurru nhumalaŋgu yurru ḻakarama nhätha mak yurru Djesu liliyi yarrupthun.

2 Liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulana dhuwalayinydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru Garraynydja roŋiyirri lili birrka'mirriyu waluyu, ŋuriŋiyi warray ŋunhi yukurra yolŋu walala nhina yurru wawu. Ṇayi yurru marrtjinydja lili bitjan warray bitjan ŋuli manaŋgan yolŋu yuḻwuṭjun marrtji munhaku, ŋunhi yolŋu walala ŋuli marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra yakurrmirrina.

3 Yolŋuyu walalay marrtji yurru ḻakaranhamirri waŋanharamirri bitjan, “Ḻatju'na dhuwalanydja ŋiniya-a-a, wurrkurrum'nha wäŋa, marimiriwnha nhämiriwnha,” ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhunupana yurru ŋunhi marinydja marrtjina walalaŋgu, biyapul'nha wal'ŋu bathalana mari. Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli miyalk yukurra nhina yothu'mirri, ŋapawaṯnha nhanukuŋu yothu, ga dhunupana ŋayi ŋuli dhäkay-ŋäma ŋunhiyi batjpatjtja, bala waḏutjana yana nhanŋu yurru yothunydja dhawal-wuyaŋirrina. Ga bitjandhi yurru ŋunhi marinydja marrtji lili, ga yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu yurru winya'yundja, ŋula wanhamala waṉḏirri ŋuliŋuruyi mariŋurunydja.

4 Ga nhumanydja ŋarraku gutha walala, yakana nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwala buku-munha'ŋuranydja. Yakana nhe yurru ṉirryundja nhäma, ŋunhi yurru ŋunhiyinydja walu buna waḏutjanydja, liŋgu nhenydja yukurra ŋunhi nhina gatjpu'yunna yanana Garraywu bunanharawuna.

5 Yakana nhe yurru ŋorra yukurra yakurr, liŋgu nhenydja dhuwala yolŋu ŋurukuy waluwuy warray, ga nhinanydja nhe yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋura warray. Yaka nhenydja dhuwala munhawuy ŋurukuy yolŋu.

6 Yaka ŋalinydja yurru yukurra ŋorra yakurr, bitjan ŋuli ŋunha wiripu-guḻku'; ŋalinydja yurru yana bira'yun nhina yukurra, ralkthunarayu muḻkurryu yana, leŋumiriw.

7 Liŋgu munhakunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋorrana wawuna, yakurr mukthunna, ga bitjandhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻuka ŋänitjiny'tja, leŋukunhamirri ḻiyana munhakurruyi yana.

8 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu walala ŋurukuy waluwuy warray, yaka warray munhawu, yana ŋali yurru nhina yukurra ralkthunara ŋitjalaŋgu guyaŋinyara, bira'yun yukurra, märr yurru ŋali guyaŋirri ŋamathama ga dhunupa. Gatjuy, dhaṯthunmiyana yana ŋuriŋi Godkalana girri'yu gunganharamirriyunydja, märryuwalkthinyaramirriyu ga märr-ŋamathinyaramirriyu. Yuwalkkuŋa yana märryuwalkthiyanydja Godnha dhäruktja, ga yuwalkkuŋa märr-ŋamathinyaramiya bala-lili'yunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma. Ga biyakayi liŋgu märr-nherraṉmiya Godnhanydja, ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yurra yana yukirriya, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu walŋakuma ŋitjalanha, ga gunganhamirriyama ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru, liŋgu ŋuriŋinydjayi gatjpu'yunarayu ŋitjalanha yukurra ḻiyana guyaŋinyarawuynha ŋunhina gunganhamirriyama barrariŋuruna ga djarrpi'ŋuruna guyaŋinyaraŋuru.

9 Liŋgu Godthu ŋunhi ŋitjalanha märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala walŋawuna yana nhinanharawu. Yuwalktja ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyundja ŋunhinha dhuwurryätjmirrinhana yolŋunha walalanha, ŋuriŋi ŋaramurrthinyarayunydja nhanukalay ŋayi, yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja dhuwalanydja ŋayi yurru walŋakuma warray, ŋuliwitjan ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywala Djesu-Christkala warray.

10 Liŋgu Djesunydja ŋunhi rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra galkina yana nhanukala walŋamirrina, dhiyaŋu-wala ŋunhi ŋali yukurra nhina dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga ŋunhala bala yalala, ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋali yurru gonha'yunna dhuwala wäŋa, mukthun yana ŋali yurru nhinanydja yukurra galki yana wal'ŋu Djesuwala.

11 Dhiyakuyina märrwu nhuma yurru yukurra marrparaŋ'kunhamirri bitjan marrtji, ŋuthanmaranharamirri nhumalanhay nhuma bala dhiyaŋuyi malaŋuyu dhärukthunydja, bitjanna yana liŋgu bitjan nhuma yukurra dhuwala guŋga'yunmirri dhiyaŋu-wala Godkala dhärukthu.

Dhuwalanydja dhawar'yunarayŋuna dhäruk

12-13 Yo gutha walala, ŋanapurru yukurra waŋanydja nhumalanha bitjan gam': Märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurikalanydja djäkamirriwalanydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma dhuwali nhumalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura, ŋunhi walala yukurra ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu marŋgikuma Garraywala dhärukthu, ga bitjandhi walala ŋuli waŋa nhumalanha raypirri'yun yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru. Märrŋamathiya walalaŋgu ga mäkiri'-witjurra ŋuriki dhärukkunydja walalaŋgalaŋuwu, liŋgu yuwalk yana walala yukurra djäma ŋunhi bitjandhinydja Godku. Yaka walalanha nyamir'yurranydja liŋgu mel-ḏi'yu ŋula nhäyu, yana biyaka nhiniya wurrkurrum' mukthurra, ŋarrtjunminyaramiriw nhämiriw; yaka walala mel-nyaḻyunmiyanydja nhiniya.

14 Ṇe gutha walala, ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru yukurra nhumalaŋgu. Waŋiya dhar'thar-wekaŋa ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ḏuŋḏuŋdhirri ŋuli. Marrparaŋ'kuŋa ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayaŋu-barrarimirri, ga ŋunhinhanydja guŋga'yurra ŋunhi ŋayi ganydjarrmiriw, ŋunhi ŋayi yaka marŋgi Godku wirrki wal'ŋu. Gäŋa walalanha marrtjiya biyaka gurrum'thurra bala, bukmaknha yana.

15 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi nhuna yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yätjkumanydja, yaka nhenydja buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa yätj nhanŋunydja; nhenydja yurru djäma yana ŋamakurru' marrtjiya-bala, guŋga'yunmiya biyaka bala-lili'yunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma miṯṯjinha, ga bukmaknhayi.

16 Biyakana liŋguna goŋmirriyiyana wal'ŋu yanana, ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathiyana yukirriya,
17 ga bukumirriyaŋa biyaka liŋgu.

18 Biyakana liŋguna yukirriya buku-wurrpalana Godnhanydja ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun, liŋgu dhiyakuyi ŋayi God djälnydja nhuŋu bitjanarawuyi nhinanharawunydja, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma Djesu-Christkala dhambay.

19 Yaka yana mukthunmaraŋa Godkunydja ŋunhi Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirrnha, biyaka gonha'yurra djämalili yana ŋanya.

20 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu waŋa yolŋuwalanydja dhärukkurru, nhenydja märraŋa ŋunhiyi dhäruktja, yaka nhäŋiniŋ' ḻakaraŋanydja ŋäka, nyamir'yurranydja ŋunhiyi dhäruk.

21 Yurru gatjarr'yurra marrtjiya biyaka bukmak nhä malanha, yana maḷŋ'maraŋa
marrtjiya biyaka nhä ŋunhi yuwalktja Godkuŋu wekanhara, bala mulkiyanydja baṯ
biyakana nhä ŋunhi yuwalk wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'.
22 Yurru buku-nherralana yarrkthurrana ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋuli bäynha yätj,
birrka'mirrina yana.
23 Yo, Godthu ŋayipina ŋuli ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum'thinyaramirrinydja wekama yolŋu'-
yulŋuwala. Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama ŋäŋ'thun ŋanya, märr yurru ŋayi
nhumalanhanydja ganaŋ'maramana ŋuliŋuruyi yätjkalanydja, märr yurru nhuma
nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu yana ŋula nhämiriw. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru
gunganhamirriyama nhuna warrpam' yana, nhuŋu birrimbirr ga ŋayaŋu nhuŋu ga
rumbal, märr yurru Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgala Djesu-Christthu yakana maḷŋ'marama
ŋula nhokala yätjtja, ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu roŋiyinydja lili.
24 Godthu ŋayipi djarr'yurrunanydja nhuna, bala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi nhuna
ganaŋ'maraŋala, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yana. Yuwalkkuma
yana ŋayi yurru djämanydja yukurra nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, ŋäthilimirriyamana
nhuna yukurra ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayina yurru nhuna märrama nhanukalay ŋayi
wäŋalili.
25 Gutha walala, bukumirriyaŋayi yukirriya ŋanapurruŋgunydja dhipalanydja.
26 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋgany-
manapanmirrinydja ḷuŋ'thun, nhuma yurru dhangi'yunmiya märr-ŋamathiya
nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya, bukmakku yana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja
nhuma gutha'manydjina, gurruṯu'mirrina Garraywalanydja.
27 Waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra ḷakaramanydja dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirri yäkumirri
yana, nhuma yurru mel-ḷaw'maramanydja dhuwala djorrany'tja bukmakku yana
dhiyaku Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja miṯtjiwu.
28 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma nhina
yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri Garraywala
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Djesu-Christkala. Ga liŋguna.

2 DHATJALUNIKALILI DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja yukurra wukirri dhuwala nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, ŋarra Bolyu, ga Djälatjthu ga Dimithiyu, djuy'yundja ŋanapurru yukurra märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhipali Dhatjalunikalilinydja, bukmakku yana nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma nhanŋuway Godku Gunhu'wu yolŋu'-yulŋu ga Garraywu Djesu-Christku.
2 Godthu yurru ŋayipi ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhumalanha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarayu.

Gunhu'yunydja boŋguŋu dhunupa mala-yarr'yurru guḻk-guḻkthurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunha

3 Yo gutha walala, dhunupa dhuwala yana yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli buku-wurrpan Godnha yukurra nhumalaŋgunydja bitjan liŋgu, liŋgu nhuma ŋuthan marrtji bala Godkala romŋura. Nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrina-wala yana wirrkina wal'ŋu nhanukalanydja, ga bitjandhi nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri nhumalaŋguway nhuma bukmakku yana.
4 Dhiyaŋu-wala yukurra mari bathalana wal'ŋu buna nhumalaŋgu, ga ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina nhuma yukurra batjpatjtjunna Garraywalana yäkuyu, yurru mukthun yana nhuma yukurra marrtji dhuwala yulŋunydja wuṉḏaŋarryi yana wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja ŋuliwitjandhi marikurrunydja. Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋanapurru ŋuli nhumalanhanydja ḻakarama ŋuripa Garraywalaŋumirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa miṯtjilili ga miṯtjilili bitjan, birrka'mirrilili yana; ŋanapurrunydja yukurra ŋurr'yunna nhumalaŋgala, liŋgu mukthun yana-wala nhuma yukurra marrtji märr-nherraṉmirri Christkala marimirrikurrunydja wäŋakurru.
5 Bala yurru ŋuruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhämana nhumalaŋgala, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu mala-yarr'yunna marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja dhunupa yana. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina, bumana nhumalanha marrtji ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu nhuma Gunhu'wala romŋura yukurra gärri, yurru ŋuliwitjandhi marikurrunydja ŋayi marrtji ŋäthilimirriyama nhuna ŋurukuna-wala ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
6 Ŋayipinydja Godtja rom-dhunupa warray, bala ŋayipi yurru yana buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuynydja wekama ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhumalanha; walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyi märrama ŋunhi liŋgu mari bathala yana, ga ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirri burakinyaramirri ŋunhi.
7 Yurru ŋitjalaŋgunydja ŋayi yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamaranharawuy; ŋali yurru nhina ŋayaŋuna ŋunhalanydja yukurra, nhuma ga ŋanapurru ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha walala yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma liŋgu yäkuyu Godkala dhiyala, ŋunhalanydja ŋali yurru nhina yukurra marimiriwnha. Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ḏaykun'thu mala-yarr'yunaramirriyunydja ŋayipinydja boŋguŋu Djesu-Christtja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, ŋayi boŋguŋu marrtji lili gäŋu ganydjarr ŋutu'na dhikana, ga malthurrunydja marrtji lili boŋguŋu nhanbala djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu walala, ganydjarr ŋutu'mirrina, yurru buninydja ŋayi boŋguŋu nhanukalay ŋayi dhika wal'ŋu djarraṯawun'thunydja, biyakuna bitjan gurtha marrtji nhäri, ŋatŋatthurru marrtji lili boŋguŋu.
8 Bala ŋayi boŋguŋu dhä-ḏir'yurruna yanana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha dhä-märr-yuḻkmirrinhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli buku-nherraṉ Godnha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yaka märrama ŋunhiyi dhäruk ŋunhi ḻakarama yukurra Djesunha ŋilimurruŋgu Garraynha.
9 Yo, Djesuyunydja boŋguŋu warrkuḻuŋuna-wala yana ŋunhi dhä-märr-yuḻknhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhimalana wäŋalili dhä-ḏir'yunarawuylilina, gupaḏalkumana yurru; walala yurru batjpatjtjunna yukurra ŋunhalana bili wäŋaŋura, bitjanna liŋguna yurru, barrkuwatjnha ganaŋ'thunna yurru ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja gupaḏalkumana. Yakana walala yurru gärri yukurra Godkalanydja wäŋalili, ga dhäkay-ŋäma walala yurru Garraywunydja djeŋarrany'tja ga ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja walŋa yakana yana.
10 Liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu ŋayipina yurru lili marrtji Garraynha, bala yurru bukmakthuna warrpam'thuna yana nhäma Godkunydja ŋunhi djeŋarra' rom yolŋu'-yulŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwalanydja, bala wokthunna yurru wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu nhanŋu Garraywunydja; walala yurru nhämanydja ṉirryunna ŋurikalayi

nhumalaŋgala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala ḻatju'-ḻakaramana yurru Godnha, liŋgu nhumanydja märr-yuwalkthina muka dhäwu' Garraynha, ŋunhi ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu yukurrana ŋanya.

11 Dhiyakuyinayi ŋayaŋuwu ŋanapurru ŋuli bukumirriyamanydja nhumalaŋgu bitjanna liŋguna, ŋäŋ'thundja ŋanapurru ŋuli Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ḏarrtjalkkuma ŋayaŋu, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋunhilimi bili romŋuranydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu nhumalanha garr'yurruna ŋurikiyi romgu nhinanharawu. Yo, ḏukṯukthirri ŋanapurru yukurra, nhuma yurru nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu yana, ga djäma yukurra yurru märr-yuwalkthinyarayu nhanukalay. Bala ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yukurra ŋäŋ'thun ŋuli Gunhu'nha nhumalaŋgu dhipali, ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundhi nhumalanha nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryu,

12 märr yurru bukmakthuna nhämanydja nhumalaŋgala Garraywu Djesuwunydja ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu rom, bala wokthunna yurru Garraywunydja yäkuwu dhikana. Ga bitjandhi walala yurru nhumalanhanydja ḻatju'-ḻakaramayi rrambaŋikumana Djesunhana, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipinydja ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthunydja nhumalanha marrtji yurru gämana nhanukalay ŋayi ŋuriŋina märr-ŋamathinyarayu.

2

Dhuwalanydja ḻakarama yukurra Rom-yätjmirrinhana Yolŋunha

1 Yo gutha walala, ŋanapurru ḻakarama yukurra nhumalaŋgu ŋunhinha ŋilimurruŋguway Garraynha Djesu-Christnhana ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili, ga ḻuŋ'marama yurru ŋiṯjalanha märramana nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋunhana wäŋalili. Buku-djulŋimirri, mäkiri'-witjurra yana yulŋunydja walala dhiyakuyi.

2 Yaka märr-yuwalkthiya ŋurikinydja yulŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa bitjan yanapi Garraywunydja walu liŋguna bunanana, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi Gunhu'yu yurru wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana dhä-ḏir'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunha yätjmirrinhanydja. Yaka yana waḏutjanydja galyurra ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu, ga yaka ŋayaŋunydja wilwilyurra barrariyanydja. Wanhaŋuru dhuwaliyi dhäwuny'tja?… Yolkuŋu? Mak ŋurikiŋi yolŋuwuŋu bay',... ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djarrpi'kuma ḻakarama, nhanukuŋuway guyaŋinyara, mak ŋula mokuywuŋu dhäruk wekanhara, mak ŋula gonha djorra'ŋuru yanapi ŋanapurruŋguŋuna wukirriwuy. Yaka dhunupa yana ŋäkanydja, bala märr-yuwalkthiyanydja ŋurikiyi.

3 Bulnha guyaŋiyanydja ŋi' walala, märr nhumalanha yurru yaka mayali'-wamanydja bothinyarayŋuyunydja ŋula dhäwu'yu. Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja dhuwala boŋguŋu yolŋuyu walalay guḻku'yu mirithirri ganurruna, ga yurruna ŋayinydja boŋguŋu maḻŋ'thurru warraŋulthina ŋunhi Rom-yätjmirrinydja Yolŋu, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋayipina ŋanya buwayakkuma warrpam'thundja.

4 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja Rom-yätjtja Yolŋu yarryunna yukurra nyinyaŋdhunna Godkunydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yukurra nyinyaŋdhundhi ŋuyulkthirriyi bukmakkunydja ŋunhi nhä malanha nhanukalaŋuwu Godkalaŋuwu. Bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi garrwarkunharamirri waŋarrkunharamirrina, bala yana Godkalana dharapullili wapthun, bala nhina yukurra yurru ŋunhala Godkalana Buŋbuŋuranydja. Ga ḻakaranhamirri ŋayi yurru ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja bitjanmirrina, “Ŋarrapi yana dhuwala Godtja; ŋarrakuway nhuma yurru buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra,” bitjandhina ŋayi yurru waŋanydja yukurra.

5 Ga ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarra yukurrana nhumalaŋgu bitjarrayi, ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgala dhiyali ŋäthili. Guyaŋiya dhuwalayinydja malanha, bala marŋgithiyana.

6 Yuwalk dhikayinydja Rom-yätjmirrinydja Yolŋu boŋguŋu maḻŋ'maranhami ŋanyapinyay ŋayi warraŋulkunharami, yurru yaka ŋayi dhiyaŋunydja-wala yurru maḻŋ'maranharamirri, liŋgu ḏaḏawmarama yukurra ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulka ŋanya ŋunhinhayi ŋula nhäyu yana, Godkalanydja ŋuriŋiyi miṯṯjiyu, märr yurru ŋayi milkunhamirri ŋunhi Rom-yätjtja ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana ŋunhi Gunhu'yu ŋäthili walunherrara dhikaŋuwuyi yolŋuwu.

7 Liŋguna ŋuriŋiyi yätjkalanydja ganydjarryu djämana yukurra dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja dhuwala, yurru dhika gayul wal'ŋu, yaka warraŋulnydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋanya yukurra walalay ḏaḏawmaramana yurru, ḻayḻaymaramana yurru, yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhiyi yurru ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulkanharamirrinydja marrtji gonha'yunna dhuwalanydja wäŋanha.

8 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi walala yurru ŋunhiyi ḏirrwiḏirrwi-mulkanharamirri walala marrtjina, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi Rom-yätjmirrinydja Yolŋu wapthun baŋarra'lilina, maḻŋ'maranhamirrina yurru ŋanyapinya ŋayi. Bala

ŋayi yurru Garrayyu Djesuyunydja ŋayipinydja ŋanya bumana murrkay'kumana, ŋuriṇina walŋayu ŋunhi yurru dhawaṯthun nhanukala dhurrwarakurru. Liŋgu Garraynydja yurru ŋayipinydja warraŋulthirri maḷŋ'thunna ḷatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu, bala ŋuriṇiyinydjayi dhunupana yurru nhanukalay ŋayi djarraṭawun'mirriyunydja djeŋarra'yunydja wal'ŋu buwayakkumana winya'yunmaramana ŋunhiyinhanydjayi Yätjnhanydja Yolŋunha.

9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi boŋguŋu ŋunhiyi Rom-yätjmirrinydja Yolŋu maḷŋ'maranhami, ŋayi boŋguŋu ganydjarrnydja gäŋu ŋutu'na dhikana, yurru ŋulaŋuru Mokuywu ganydjarrnydja Satangu; bala ŋayi boŋguŋu djäma dhika nhä ganydjarr-ḏumurru rom, ṉirryunaramirrina dhika. Yurru bothi warray ŋayi boŋguŋu ŋunhi djäma, yanapi ŋayi biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar ga bathala ŋayi, bitjan God.

10 Ga ŋuriṇiyinydjayi nhanukala ganydjarryunydja ŋayi yurru mayali'-wilkthunna ŋunhinhanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurra marrtji rakunydhinyaralili, liŋgu walala yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi yuwalkŋuwu; yaka walala märraŋala ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋu dhäwu' Christnhanydja, märr walala bini walŋathinya.

11 Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu Godthu yukurra walalanha dhayuŋana ŋurikalanydja goŋlili yätjkalanydja wal'ŋu, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi walala djarr'yurruna ŋanya malthunarawu nhanŋu, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuriṇiyi Yätjthunydja mayali'-wilkthunna walalanha, liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthirri ŋunhiyi, bothinyaramirri nhanŋuna.

12 Bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja walalanha rom-nyamir'yunna yana yätj-ḷakaramana, bala yarrkmaramana walalanha ŋunhiwalana yätjkalana wäŋalili gupaḏalkumana yurru, bukmaknhana yana ŋunhi walala yurru yaka märr-yuwalkthirri yuwalktja dhäwu' Christnhanydja, liŋgu walala wirrkinydja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra yätjkuna wal'ŋu yanana.

Gunhu'yu garr'yurrunanydja nhumalanha nhanukalay romlili nherrara, walŋamirrililі wapmaraŋala

13 Yo gutha walala, Garraynydja ŋayipinydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhumalaŋgunydja, ga bitjanna liŋguna ŋanapurrunydja yukurra buku-wurrpanna Godnhanydja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi djarr'yurruna nhumalanhanydja, bala walŋakuŋalana yanana. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala ŋurruŋumirri wal'ŋu yana yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋayi, ŋuriṇiyina ŋunhi nhuma märr-yuwalkthina, bala märraŋalana yana yuwalkŋunydja ŋunhiyi dhäwu' Djesunha. Bala ŋayi ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana nhumalanha ŋuriṇi nhanukalaynydja ŋayi Birrimbirryu Garrkuḷukthunydja, bala nherrara ganaŋ'maraŋalana Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha.

14 Yo, dhiyakuyina ŋunhi ŋayi wäthurrunanydja nhuŋu ŋuliwitjarrayi dhärukkurru ŋunhi ŋanapurru ḷakaraŋala nhumalaŋgu Christnha yukurrana; ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru yukurra nhina nhanukalana Garraywala Djesu-Christkala djeŋarra'ŋura ḷatju'ŋurana wal'ŋu dhikana.

15 Bala dhärriya yana mukthurra ŋoy-wuṇḏaŋarryiyana, ga ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyakana ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana dhäwu' ŋunhi nhuma ŋäkula ŋanapurruŋguŋu, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana ḷakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala nhumalanha ŋanapurruŋgalay ŋäṉarryu, ga yananydja djorra'kurrunydja ŋuli ḷakaranha nhumalaŋgu.

16-17 Yo, wirrki yana ŋayi Godtja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi yänana wekaŋalanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi Garrkuḷuktja Walŋa ŋilimurruŋgu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhinanydja yukurra marrparaŋ'thirrina gupaḏalkumana, bala gatjpu'yunna yukurra yurru yulŋunydja, dhukarr-nhämana ŋuriki ŋamakurru'wunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurrunha. Ṉanapurru yukurra bukumirriyamanydja ŋäŋ'thun nhumalaŋgu, märr ŋayi yurru Djesu-Christ ŋilimurruŋgu Garray ga God ŋilimurruŋgu Bäpa bämara'mirrinydja nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma dhärra yukurra ŋoy-ḏälthirrina ga barrarinyamiriwnha, bala nhuma yurru djämana-wala yana ŋamakurruny'tja, ga waŋa yurru yukurra ŋamakurruny'tja dhäruk.

3

Dhawar'yunarayŋuna dhäruk

1 Yo gutha walala, dhuwalanydja dhäruk dhawar'yunaramirrina. Bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya ŋanapurruŋgu yulŋunydja, märr yurru Garraywunydja dhäruk waḏutjana marrtji baḷaka'yun birrka'mirrililina, märr yurru wiripu-guḷku'yunydja yolŋuyu

walalay ḻatju'-ḻakarama dhuwalayi dhäruk Garraynhanydja, bala märramana yana. bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan nhuma ŋäthili.

2 Ga biyakayi ŋäŋ'thurra yulŋunydja Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru gunganhamirriyama ŋanapurrunha yulŋunydja, walŋakuma yurru goŋŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalanydja wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, liŋgu wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywu.

3 Yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri warray dhika wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru nhumalanha ŋoy-wuṉḏaŋarrkumanydja, gunganhamirriyama gäma ŋuliŋuru yätjmirriwalanydja, märr yurru nhuma yukurra dhärra yana mukthun wuṉḏaŋarrthirri.

4 Ga ŋanapurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrina Garraywalanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhumalanhanydja gämana-wala yana nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarryunydja, bala nhuma yukurra marrtjina-wala yana mukthunna djäma ŋamakurru'na, ŋunhiliŋumina bili romŋura ŋunhi ŋanapurru nhumalaŋgu ḻakaraŋala.

5 Ŋanapurru yukurra ŋäŋ'thundja Godnha, märr yurru ŋayi djämana yukurra nhokala dhuwali ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyina Godkalana yana märr-ŋamathinyaŋura, ga marrtji yurru mukthun warray yana ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru dhambay Djesu-Christkalana.

Ŋilimurru yurru djäma yana, ga yakana ḏuŋḏuŋdhirrinydja

6 Yo gutha walala, ŋanapurru nhumalaŋgu wekamanydja yurru dhuwala dhäruktja Garraywala Djesu-Christkala yäkuyunydja, dharraykumanydja nhumalanha bit-jan gam': Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol nhumalaŋgala mit̪tjiŋura nhina yukurra ḏuŋḏuŋdhirrinydja, yana nhina ŋäŋ'thundja nhumalanha Garraywalaŋumirrinha, liŋgu yakana ŋayi djäl ŋayipinydja djämawu, bala nhumanydja yurru yana gonha'yurrana ŋanya ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja, liŋgu yaka ŋayi yukurra malthun ŋurikiyinydjayi romgu ŋunhi ŋanapurru nherrara nhumalaŋgu.

7 Nhumanydja ŋunhi nhäŋala ŋanapurruŋgalaynydja rom, nhaltjarra ŋanapurru yukurrana djäma wirrki wal'ŋu yana, ŋunhi ŋanapurru dhiyali nhumalaŋgala nhi-nananydja yukurrana; yaka ŋanapurru yukurrana nhinana bitjarranydja bitjan guṉḏa ŋunhi. Ga nhumanydja yurru malthunna ŋanapurruŋgunydja.

8 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yolthu wekaŋala ŋathanydja ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhi bäyim ŋunhiyi ŋathana, yaka ŋanapurru nhinana ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja. Ŋanapurru yukurrana djäma wirrki yana walu-ŋupara ga munha-ŋupara, märr yurru ŋanapurru yaka ŋäŋ'thun nhumalanhanydja.

9 Manymak warray bini ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋäŋ'thunanydja ŋathawu nhumalanha, liŋgu ŋanapurru yukurrana ŋunhi djäma muka, wekaŋala Godku dhäruk nhu-malaŋgu. Yurru yaka ŋanapurru ŋäŋ'thurrunanydja nhumalanha ŋula nhäkunydja, liŋgu ŋanapurru ḏukt̪uktja nhumalaŋgu nhuma yurru nhäma ŋanapurruŋgala, bala marŋgiyirrina ŋunhi Godkalaŋuwunydja romgu, bala malthunna yurru.

10 Yo, liŋgu muka ŋanapurru ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu bitjarra, “Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu djäma yakanydja, gonha'yurrana ŋanya marrya'nhana yana, yakana wekaŋa ŋatha.”

11 Yo, ŋäkula ŋanapurru yulŋunydja nhumalanha, ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma yana nhina yukurra ḏuŋḏuŋdhirrina, yakana ŋula djäma, yana nhuma yukurra ḻayḻaymaramana wiripu-guḻku'nhana nhäku malaŋuwu.

12 Bala ŋanapurru dhuwala waŋanydja yukurra ŋurikiyina dhä-ŋäŋ'mirriwuna walalaŋgu, ga raypirri'yundja ŋanapurru yukurra nhumalanha bitjan gam': Nhuma Garraywalanydja Djesu-Christkalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru djämana mukthunna yana, wurrkurrum'thuna märryu, märr yurru nhe märrama muka ŋathanydja ŋula nhä nhokalay nhe djämayu.

13 Yo gutha walala, mukthurra-wala djäma marrtjiya ŋamathaŋa yana. Guŋga'yurra marrtjiya yuwalkkuŋa yana wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja, ga yaka yana djawaryurranydja ga ḏaḏawyurranydja.

14 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu yakanydja märrama dhuwaliyi dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakarama dhiyaŋu djorra'yu, yana ḻäy-yuḻkmaraŋa ŋanya gonha'yurrana, märr yurru ŋayi gorana nhanukalay ŋayi romdhu.

15 Yaka nhanukala yarrkthurranydja gupaḏalkuŋanydja yanapi ŋayi ŋunhi miriŋuna, yana waŋiya ŋanya biyaka raypirri'yurra, märr yurru ŋayi gonha'yun ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway yätj rom, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi bitjan wäwa'mirriŋu nhuŋu ŋayi.

Dhawar'yunarayŋuna dhäruk

16 Yo gutha walala, Garray ŋayipi ŋoy-wurrkurrum'thinyamirrinydja, ga bukumir-
riyamanydja ŋarra yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhuma yukurra nhina bitjan
liŋgu nhanukalanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋura, dharraḏa'thirri yana ŋula nhäŋuru
romŋuru. Ŋayi dhuwali Garraynydja nhumalaŋgala bitjan warray liŋgu.
17 Ga dhuwalanydja ŋarrana Bolyuna dhawar'maramanydja yurru wukirri goŋdhuna
ŋarrakalay ŋarra, märr yurru nhuma nhäma ŋunhi dhuwalayinydja djorra' yuwalk
ŋarrakuŋuway yana. Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli wukirri ŋula yolkunydja wiripuŋuwunydja,
bala ŋarra ŋuli ŋarrapi dhawar'maramanydja bitjanna.
18 Ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku, märr yurru nhuma
nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu, dhambay-manapanmirri Garray-
wala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Djesu-Christkala. Ga liŋguna.

1 DIMITHIWU DHÄRUK

1 Marrkapmirri Dimithi, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra Bolyu wukirri dhäruk nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja bo'puyŋu Djesu-Christku, yurru Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranha nherraranydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu Walŋakunharamirri, ga Djesu-Christthu, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra nhanŋu gatjpu'yun dhukarr-nhäma, liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru bunana, bala märramana ŋilimurrunha nhanukiyingalana wäŋalili.

2 Ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwala nhuŋu Dimithi ŋunhi nhenydja marrkapmirrina gäthu'mirriŋu ŋarraku, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi märr-nherraṉmina Garraywala balakurru ŋarrakala djämakurru.

Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama nhuŋu yulŋunydja, märr yurru Godthu Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhuna galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu ga mel-wuyunarayuna, märr yurru nhenydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋuyal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri Djesu-Christkala.

Dharraykuma yukurra ŋunhinha ḻakarama bothinyaramirrinha ḻakaranhamirrinha

3 Dimithi, liŋgu muka ŋarra nhuŋu ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋäthili, yurruna ŋarra ŋunhi gonha'yurrunanydja, bala marrtjinana Matjataniyalili ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja nhuŋu, nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhili liŋgu Yipatjatj yana wäŋaŋura. Ŋarra djälnydja nhuŋu nhe yurru nhina yana ŋunhiliyi, ga ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa biyaka raypirri'yurra marrtjiya walalanha, ŋunhi walala yukurra marŋgikuma ḻakarama wiripuna ga wiripuna dhäwu' mayali'miriwnha.

4 Ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, märr yurru walala yaka ḻayḻayyun ga warrkuḻuma yukurra walu ŋula nhäŋuranydja dhäwu'ŋura dhäparkŋuranydja, liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu walala yukurra waŋanharamirrinydja be ŋäthiliŋuwuynha walalaŋguway märi'munhana, ga djamarrkuḻi'nha walalaŋgu, bitjanna walala yukurra beŋuruna liŋguna ḻakarama yäkuna marrtji, yana liŋgu-u-u ga yumurrku'wala walalaŋgalaŋuwala wapthun. Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhäwu'yu yurru yakana ŋula yolŋunha guŋga'yun, yana baḏuwaḏuyunna yukurra yurru ḻiyana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yakana yurru ŋula yol marŋgiyirri Godkalaŋunydja romgu, bala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Godkala ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhäwu'yu.

5 Ḻakaraŋa ga waŋiya ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yurru ḏadawyunna ŋuliŋuruyi nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja romŋuru ḻakaranharaŋuru, märr yurru Gunhu'yunydja walalanha ŋayaŋunydja ḏarrtjalkkumana dhikana, ga yakana biyapulnydja yurru walalaŋgalaynydja walala ŋunha ŋayaŋuyunydja, yätj ḻakarama walalanha, liŋgu yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu walala yurru ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthirri yukurra Garraywunydja, bala walala yurru märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina yukurra walalaŋguway walala balalili'yunmirrina.

6 Yurru wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋapa-wilyurruna warray, yarryurruna dhiyaku dhunupawunydja romgu, bala bitjanna liŋguna walala ŋuli yukurra waŋanharamirrina dhika nhaltjanmirrina mayali'miriwŋurana yana dhäwu'ŋura nhäŋura malaŋuŋura.

7 Walalanydja ḏukṯuk marŋgikunharawu muka be, walala yurru yukurra marŋgikuma Godku ŋunhi rom yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yurru walalawuynydja ŋunhi yaka warray marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu. Waŋa warray walala ŋuli dhäruk wuṉḏaŋarrnydja, yurru yaka walala yukurra dharaŋan ŋunha djinawa'wuynydja wal'ŋu, nhä mayali' yukurra Godthu ḻakarama.

8 Yo, Godthu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi romdja nhanukala Mawtjitjkala, ga romdja ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' yana, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhiyi dhunupanydja wal'ŋu.

9 Liŋgu yaka ŋayi Godthu nherrara rom ŋunhiyi ŋula yolku yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi rom-dhunupanydja; Godthu nherrara ŋunhiyinydjayi rom dhunupakunharawu ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi dhuwurr-djarrpi' nhina yukurra. Liŋgu wiripunydja yolŋu ga raypirri'-waḏatjmirrina yana, rom-bakmaranhamirrina ŋayi, yakana ŋayi yukurra dhäruk-märrama ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, yana ŋayi djäma yukurra nhanukalaynha ŋayi djälkurru. Djämanydja ŋayi yukurra dhuwurr-mäypana rom, liŋgu ŋayi märr-ŋamathirri yukurra dhiyakuywu yana munatha'wuywu nhäku malaŋuwu. Yakana ŋayi guyaŋirrinydja ŋuli Gunhu'nha Godnha, yana ŋayi ritjan'-ḏumurruna yolŋu, ga bumana ŋayi ŋuli yolŋunha murrkay'kumana, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋuli nhaŋuway yana galkiwuy ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha buma murrkay'kuma.

10 Wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli djäma marramba'na, djarrapi'kunharamirrina märranhamirri, bitjan d̲arramu man̲da yana ŋuli märranhamirri, wo dhäyka man̲da wiripunydja. Birrka'mirrina nhä malanha djarrpi'na dhikana walala ŋuli djäma bitjandhina. Wiripunydja walala ŋuli manaŋirri ŋula nhä, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli yolŋunha djaw'yun walalaŋgalaynha walala djäl̲yu. Wiripunydja walala ŋuli bothirri l̲akarama, ga djarrpi'kumana l̲akarama dhäwu'na, mayali'-wilkthun yana wiripuŋunha yolŋunha. Bitjanna liŋgu walala ŋuli djäma djarrpi'kumana yanana walalaŋgalaynha guyaŋinyarayu djarrpi'yuna.

11 Yurru Godthunydja wekaŋala romnha ŋunhi balanyarawuyi yolŋuwu, raypirri'yunna yukurra bitjanna yätjŋuruna walalanha, liŋgu walala yaka d̲ukt̲uk ŋuriki ŋamakurru'wu wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu ŋunhi yukurra l̲akarama Godku märr-ŋamathinyaranydja dhika wal'ŋu, ga nhä malanha l̲atju'mirri dhika nhanŋuway, ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala dharraylili.

Bolyu buku-wurrpanna yukurra ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra God nhanŋu mel-wuyurruna

12-13 Yo, ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala wirrkina buku-wekama Djesu-Christnha ŋilimurruŋguway Garraynha, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋarranha djuy'yurruna dhiyakuyi ŋamakurru'wunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu l̲akaranharawu, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala ganydjarrnydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja. Ŋarra yukurra buku-wurrpan ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋarranhanydja ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina, bala yana ŋayi djarr'yurrunana ŋarranha, bäyyi ŋarra ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋuli nyinyaŋdhuna yukurranha nhänha ŋanya Djesunha. Ŋarra ŋuli bunha ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhana dhikana nhanŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga waŋanha ŋanya yätjkunhana, yurru ŋayinydja ŋarraku mel-wuyurruna warray dhika, liŋgu ŋarra yukurrana djäma bitjarrayinydja dhuŋathinana yanana; yaka ŋarra marŋgi yana Djesu-Christku ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi, ga yakana ŋarra märr-yuwalkthinanydja nhanukala Garraywala.

14 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋilimurruŋgu Garraynydja dhuwala buluna gal'ŋu mel-wuyunaramirrina, bala yana ŋayi ŋarranha marrtjina guryunmaraŋalana dhika nhanukalay ŋayi märryu-d̲apmaranharamirriyuna. Bala ŋayi ŋarranha yut̲akuŋalana, bala dhaŋaŋguŋalanydja ŋarraku ŋayaŋunydja nhanukiyingalana ŋayi walŋayu, märr yurru ŋarra yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja nhanukala, märr-ŋamathirri manapan wiripuŋuwuna yolŋuwu, liŋgu nhinanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhambay-manapanna Djesu-Christkalana yana.

15 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäwu' yuwalknha; ŋalinydja yurru märramana yana war-rpam'thunna dhuwalanydja dhäruk gam', "Djesu-Christtja marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja walŋakunharawu dhuwurr-yätjmirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu." Ga ŋarranydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätjthi yana yolŋu; wirrki wal'ŋu yana ŋarra dhuwurr-yätjtja ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja.

16 Yurru ŋayinydja Djesu-Christtja ŋarraku mel-wuyurruna warray, bala walŋakuŋalana ŋarranha ŋayi, märr yurru ŋarrakalaynydja, yolŋuyu walalay nhämana Garraynha yurru, ŋunhi ŋayinydja mel-wuyunaramirri warray ga buku-warrwarrmiriw warray. Liŋgu wirrki ŋarra ŋuli yukurranha ŋaramurryinyanydja Christku, yurru yakana ŋayi wad̲utjanydja yana ŋarranha dhä-d̲ir'yurruna ŋurikiyi, bulnha yana ŋayi dhika galkurruna ŋarraku märr-yuwalkthinyarawunydja, märr yurru ŋunha wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja marŋgiyirrina Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja mirithirri wal'ŋu yana mel-wuyunaramirrinydja ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yurru märr-nherran̲mirri gal'ŋu Djesu-Christkala, bala märramanydja yurru yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu walŋanydja, märr yurru walalanydja nhinana-wala yana, Godkalana galkina.

17 Gul' ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna Godkala ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha walŋa-d̲ikt̲ik yana-wala, bäyŋuna ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri. Yo, yaka warray ŋali yukurra nhämanydja ŋanya dhiyaŋunydja gay' ŋitjalaŋgala maŋutjiyunydja, liŋgu ŋayi yaka dhiyakuy munatha'wuy, liŋgu nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋurana buŋgawana gal'ŋu bukmakkuna nhäku malaŋuwu. Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu, liŋgu nhanŋunydja l̲at̲ju' dhika wal'ŋu nhä malanha yurru dhärra yukurra bitjanna liŋgu, gupad̲alnha-wala. Ŋe, yuwalk muka.

18 Dimithi, ŋarraku gäthu, ŋarranydja dhuwala nhuŋu yukurra dhäruknha wekama, yurru l̲akaramanydja ŋarra yukurra ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Godthu wekaŋala nhuŋu ŋäthili, ŋuliwitjarra dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala yolŋuwala dhärukkurru. Dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu yurru nhuma gäma mar-rtji l̲at̲ju'kumana, bala ganydjarrmirriyamana, märr yurru nhe yukurra dhärra

wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana, ga marrtjina yana mukthunna-wala, bumana marrtji ŋunhi yätjnhanydja wal'ŋu dhiyaŋuyi dhärukkthuna Godkala.
19 Dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu nhe yurru wuṉḏaŋarrkumana yana märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Godku, bala djämana yana ŋamakurru', märr yurru nhokala ŋayaŋuyunydja yakana nhuna yätj-lakarama. Wiripu-guḷku'yunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋäkula walalaŋguway ŋayaŋu waŋanhara, ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha raypirri'yurruna yätjŋuru, yurru yakana walala mäkiri'-witjurrunanydja; mukthurruna yana walala djäma yukurrana walalaŋgalaynha djälkurru, bala walalaŋgu ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja liŋguna winya'yurrunana, bitjarrana bitjan ŋuli mitjiya marrtji guḷwuḷyun dhä-ŋal'yunara guṉḏawuy.
20 Yo, dhuwalayinydja yolŋu maṉḏa Yaminiyanydja ga Yaliktjandanydja balan-yarayi maṉḏa, maṉḏanydja ḏaḏawyurruna märr-yuwalkthinyaraŋuru, bala dhä-ŋal'yurrunana yätjlilina. Bala ŋarranydja bitjarrana maṉḏanha yana wekaŋalana goŋlili ŋurikalana yätjkalana mokuywalana Satangalana, märr yurru maṉḏa ŋetjnha marŋgiyirrina, ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋula wakalkuma Godnhanydja yäku, yätjkumanydja waŋa.

2

Ḷakarama yukurra nhaltjan yurru Godkunydja miṯtji buku-ŋal'yun dhika

1 Dimithi, dhuwala ŋurruŋunydja dhäruk ŋarra yurru ḷakarama mirithirri dhar-rpal. Ḷakaraŋa ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, walala yurru bukumirriyama yukurra ŋäṇ'thun ŋanya Godnha ŋula nhäku; walala yurru wirrki yana wal'ŋu bukumirriya-manydja yukurra bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr-ŋamathinyarayu yana, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja walŋakuma. Ga bitjandhi nhuma yurru yukurra buku-wurrpandhi Godnha.
2 Nhuma yurru bukumirriyamanydja yukurra buŋgawawu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga birrka'mirriwu ŋuriki ŋunhi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra walaŋguma dhika wal'ŋu yana, ŋula nhämiriw marimiriw wäŋa yurru yukurra djingaryun, märr yurru ŋilimurru märryu-ŋupan yukurra Godnhanydja ga nhina märr-dhunupa wal'ŋu yana.
3 Yo, manymaknha ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurra nhina waŋgany-manapanmirri yänanydja, marimiriwyamanydja, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi Godtja ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirriyi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi, liŋgu ŋayina ŋilimurruŋgunydja Walŋakunharamirri.
4 Wirrki ŋayi yana ḏukṯuk bukmakkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu, märr yurru walala nhina mukthun yana-wala marŋgiyirri marrtji, bala maḷŋ'maramana marŋgithirrina yuwalkŋuwunydja ŋurikiyi.
5 Liŋgu waŋgany yana ŋunhiyi yuwalktja God, ga bitjandhi waŋgany yana yolŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha gäma galkikumanydja Godkala, Djesu-Christthu ŋayipi yana, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana yukurrana dhiyala yolŋu yana ŋayi rumbal wal'ŋu.
6 Bala ŋayi wekanhamina nhanŋuway walŋana, ga burakinanydja ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura bukmakkala, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukalaynydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋayi ŋilimurrunhanydja märraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyinydja goŋŋura ŋurikala yätjkalanydja wal'ŋu. Ŋuliwitjandhinydja Godthu milkuŋalana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk yana ḏukṯukthina ŋayi yurru walŋakumanydja bukmaknha yana yolŋunha walalanha.
7 Ga dhiyakuyinayi Godthu djarr'yurruna ŋarranhanydja, bala djuy'yurrunanydja ŋayi ŋarranha, märr yurru ŋarra ḷakaramana ŋuruku wiripu-guḷku'wunydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku yana. Yuwalk yana ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ḷakaramanydja, yaka bothirri. Ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋarranha ŋunha mulku'-mulkuruwalanydja, märr yurru walala märr-yuwalkthirri, bala märramana Godkunydja ŋunhi yuwalktja wal'ŋu gatjaḷ'.
8 Yo, dhiyakuyinayi ŋarranydja djäl nhuma yurru ḏarramuwurrunydja yukurra bukumirriyama ŋäṇ'thundja Godnha birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura. Yaka yana yukirriya ŋarrtjunmiya ga maŋutji-ḏi'yunmiya bala-lili'yunmiya, yana nhuma dhärriya yukirriya Godkalanydja ḏarrtjalk yana ŋula nhämiriw wal'ŋu ŋayaŋunydja, ga ŋarambiyany'tja nhuma yurru garrwarthiya Godkala, buku-ŋal'yurra biyakana Godku.
9 Ga nhumanydja dhäykawurrunydja yurru dhaṯthunmiya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana. Yaka dhaṯthunmiya girri'yu ŋuriŋinydja rumbal-milkunharamirriyunydja, be nhäyunydja rrupiya-guḷku'mirriyunydja ga ŋutjaŋ-bakmaranhamirriyunydja girri'yu, ga yaka yana marwattja nhuŋuway buta'kuŋa ŋula nhäyunydja girri'yu.

10 Ga ŋunhi yurru nhuma dhäykawurruyunydja djäma ŋamakurru' yana, ga
guŋga'yun yurru yukurra wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nhumanydja
yurru yuwalkkumana buta'yirri.
11-12 Mäkiri'-witjurra biyaka Godkalaŋunydja dhärukku ga marŋgithiya. Yaka
guyaŋinyamiya nhunapinyay nhe be djambatj-ḻakaranhamiyanydja, yanapi nhe
marŋgi bukmakkuna. Yaka ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuma yurru dhäykawurrunydja ŋunha
ŋurrulili wapmaranhamiya ḏarramuwurruŋgalanydja. Dhäykayunydja yurru yaka
marŋgikuma ḏarramuwurrunhanydja; nhina ŋayi yurru yukurra mukthun yana
marŋgiyirri.
13 Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋunhi ŋamaŋamayurruna Yadamnha ŋäthilinydja, ga
ŋuliŋuruyi ḏarramuwalanydja ŋayi djäma miyalknhana Yepnhana.
14 Yaka ŋayi Yadamnhanydja ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthurruna ŋuriŋiyi bäpiyunydja, yurru
ŋunhiyi miyalk mayali'-wilkthunaranydja ŋurikiŋi bäpiwuŋunydja, bala ŋayi gärrinana
yätjlilina romlili.
15 Yurru Godthunydja ŋanya yurru miyalknha walŋakuma warray, ŋuliwitjanna
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru miyalkthu yothu'nha gurrukama. Ga ŋunhi yurru miyalk-
thu mukthundja-wala märr-nherraṉmirri Garraywalanydja, ga märr-ŋamathirri
wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ga yarrkthun yurru ŋulaŋuru yätjŋuru, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhi
dhäykanydja nhina yukurra walŋana Godkalana yana nyeyaḻŋura.

3

Ḻakarama yukurra ŋurruŋunha yolŋunha Godkalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja yuwalknha wal'ŋu dhäruk ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurranha
ḻakaranha, balanyara gam', "Ṉunhi ŋuli yolŋu ḏukṯukthirri ŋayi yurru ŋurruŋulili
wapthun Godkalaŋumirriwu miṯṯjiwu, ŋunhiyinydja manymak warray, yaka yätj;
manymaknha yolŋuwu ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi yurru djäka yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjan
ŋuthanmarama Godkalaŋuwu romgu."
2 Yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋurruŋu Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu,
ŋayinydja yurru balanyara yolŋunydja gam': Ṉayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama
dhika wal'ŋu, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu maḻŋ'marama nhanukala yätjtja ŋula
nhä. Ṉayi yurru nhina yukurra waŋganygalaŋumirri yana miyalkkalaŋumirrinydja,
nhanŋuway miyalk ŋunhi, ga yaka yurru ŋayi malthun yukurra ŋuriki nhanukiyin-
galaŋunydja ŋayi djälwu; ŋayi yurru yana gulmaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi
yätjŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru. Guyaŋirri ŋayi yurru dhunupakuma yana, ga yaka
yurru ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä wakalliliyamanydja. Ṉayi yurru gumurr-ŋamathirri
märramanydja yolŋunha mulkurunhanydja ŋunhi nhanukiyingalay ŋayi wäŋalili,
bäyyi ŋunhi yakanydja nhanŋu gurruṯu'mirri galkiwuy. Ga bitjandhi bili
ŋayi yurru warraŋulkuma yana maḻŋ'marama ḻakaramanydja Godku dhäruktja,
marŋgikumanydja marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
3 Ṉunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja yolŋu yurru yakana leŋunydja yukurra ŋänitji'yunydja, ga
yakana ŋayi yurru ŋula mari djäma buma yukurra, ga ŋarrtjun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha
maḏakarritjthunydja dhärukthu yakana; yana ŋayi yurru mundhurrthirri dhika wal'ŋu
gäma marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha wurrkurrum' yana bala, yakana ŋayi yurru waḏutja
maḏakarritjthirri. Yakana ŋayi yurru djäl-ḏumurru rrupiyawu ga girri'wu ŋula nhäku.
4 Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru yukurra djäka nhanukiyingalaŋuwu ŋayi galkiwuywu
gurruṯu'mirriwu, märr nhanŋuway yurru wäŋa djingaryun ḻatju' dhika wurrkurrum'
marimiriw nhämiriw, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yumurrku'yunydja nhanukala yukurra dhäruk
märrama ŋanyana, märr-ŋal'yunna nhanukala.
5 Ṉuli nhanŋu yurru ŋurikiyi wäŋa yukurra djingaryun marimirrinydja dhirrk-
thirrktja, liŋgu ŋunhiyi ḏarramu yaka ŋayi marŋgi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru marŋgikuma
yukurra nhanukalaŋu ŋayi galkiwuywu, märr yurru walala nhina waŋganyŋura
yana marimiriw nhämiriw, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu djäka yukurra God-
kalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋamathama, märr yurru walalanydja yukurra
nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu dhika waŋganyŋura.
6 Ṉunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu marrtji Garraywalanydja gali'lili wapthun, yakana ŋayi
yurru waḏutjanydja yana ŋurruŋuyirri, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋuthan marrtji
Godkala romŋura, ŋayipi ŋathili yurru, märr yurru ŋayi yaka ŋayipiyirri bathala
ḻakaranhamirri. Ṉuli ŋayi yurru garrwarkunharamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi,
ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja ŋanya murr'maramana yana, bitjarra ŋayi ŋäthili
murr'maraŋala ŋunhiyi Mokuynha wal'ŋu.

7 Yo, Godkunydja yurru yolŋu ŋurruŋu nhina manymakkumana dhika wal'ŋu,
ḏarrtjalk yana ŋula nhämiriw, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu maḷŋ'marama
nhanukala yätjtja ŋula nhä, märr yurru yakana ŋanya ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja mokuyyun-
ydja gaṯmarama ŋula nhäyu romdhu, bala galkinyamaramana.

Ḷakarama yukurra guŋga'yunaramirrinha yolŋunha, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu yurru

8 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu yolŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wapthun Garraywala djämalili, ŋunhi
dharraymirri ŋayi Godkalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yurru nhina yukurra
ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yanana. Yakana ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhä wakalkuma yana
be djambatjthu dhärukthu waŋa; yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yurru guŋga'yundja yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja, ga yakana ŋayi yurru waŋanharamirri ga wiḏiyal gäma yolŋunha,
gupa-waŋa ŋula nhaltjan. Yakana ŋayi djäl-ḏumurru ŋänitjiwu ŋula nhäkunydja
ḷukanharawu, ga yakana ŋayi wanaŋa-ḏumurru rrupiyawu wo girri'wu ŋula nhäku.

9 Ŋayi yurru Godkala ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyu yolŋuyu ŋayathama baṯ bitjan Godku
yuwalktja wal'ŋu dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, ŋunhiyi
bili dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu warraŋulkuŋala ŋilimurruŋgala maḷŋ'maraŋala.
Yuwalknha wal'ŋu ŋayi yurru marrtjina-wala yana yulŋunydja nhanukalaynha dhukar-
rkurrunydja.

10 Yakana yurru birrka'mirrinydja wapthun, ŋäthilinydja ŋanya yurru nhäma
yukurra gatjarr'yun, ga bäy yurru ŋayi ga rom-dhunupayirri nhumalaŋgala
maŋutjiŋura, yurruna ŋanya nhuma yurru nherraṉdja ŋunhimala djämalilinydja.

11 Ga dhäykanydja nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama dhika wal'ŋu,
ga guyaŋirri ŋayi yurru ḷatju'kuma, yaka djarrpi'kumanydja, ga yaka yurru ŋayi djäma
ŋula nhä wakalliliyamanydja. Yaka ŋayi yurru wiḏiyal gäma yukurra yätjtja dhäwu',
ŋula yolnha gupa-waŋanydja, ga yaka ŋayi yurru yukurra malthun nhanukalayŋuwu
djälwu yana. Ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi miyalktja märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yolŋunydja,
märr yurru wiripu-gulku'yu yolŋuyu dharaŋan muka ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra
djäma ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu nhä malanha.

12 Ga ŋunhinydja ŋayi yurru yukurra nhinanydja ŋunhiyi ḏarramu
waŋganygalaŋumirri miyalkkalaŋumirrinydja, ŋurikalaŋumirri liŋgu, nhanŋuway
miyalk ŋunhi. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru nhanŋuway yumurrku'nhanydja
marŋgikuma marrtji ḷatju'kuma yana, bala ḏaḏawmarama yätjŋuru, märr yurru
nhanŋu wäŋanydja ḷatju' dhika yana wapurarr, ga yumurrku' nhanŋu yurru nhina
yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirri dhika wal'ŋu waŋganyŋura.

13 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma ḷatju'kumanydja dhikanydja Godku,
yolŋuyunydja ŋanya yurru wiripuŋuyunydja ḷatju'-ḷakaramana nhäma, märr
yurru ŋayi yukurra ḷakarama dharuktja Godku ŋula nhämiriwnha goramiriwnha,
rum'rumdhunamiriwnha yana, liŋgu wirrkina ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu märr-
yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesu-Christkala.

Godkunydja rom biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar ga dharrpal

14-15 Dimithi ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala gatjpu'yunna yulŋunydja, galki ŋarra
boŋgama marrtji dhipali, withiyurruna nhuna, yurru mak ŋarranha yurru gulmarama
ŋula nhäyu gandarrŋuranydja. Yurru ŋarra wukirrina yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja
dhäruktja nhuŋu djorra'lilina, märr yurru nhe marŋgiyirri, nhaltjan yurru Godku
ŋunhi yolŋu walala miṯṯji nhina yukurra ŋamathama. Liŋgu Godkunydja miṯṯji
yolŋunydja walala dhuwala balanyara bitjan rumbalnydja nhanŋuna Godkuna, ŋunhi
ŋayinydja dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṯik yana. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Godkunydja yolŋu
walala ŋuli garrwarkuma ŋal'marama Godkunydja yuwalk rom, märr yurru ŋayi
marrtjina-wala yana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

16 Yo, yuwalk dhuwala yulŋunydja. Godkunydja rom biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar
ga dharrpal, yakana yurru yolŋuyu maḷŋ'maramanydja marrtji ŋuriŋi nhanukalay
ŋayi be djambatjthunydja guyaŋinyarayu, yurru ŋayi Godthunydja liŋguna ŋunhi
maḷŋ'maraŋalana ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna. Wiripunydja ŋilimurru
ŋuli ḷakarama ŋanya Christnha manikaykurru bitjan.

Christtja ŋunhi maḷŋ'maranhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbalnha wal'ŋu yolŋuna
ŋayi,
ga Godkala ŋuriŋi Garrkuḷukthunydja Birrimbirryu ŋanya ḷakaraŋala dhuwurr-
dhunupa ŋayinydja, Godku nhanŋuway Gäthu'mirriŋu.

Ŋunha djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋanya nhäŋala ṉirryurrunana yukurrana,
ŋunhi ŋayi burakina dharpaŋura,

ga dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ḻakaraŋala yäkunydja ŋanya birrŋ'maraŋalana bäpurru'wala ga bäpurru'wala.

Birrka'mirriyuna bäpurru'yunydja ŋäkula, bala märr-yuwalkthinana nhanukala, bala ŋayi ŋanya roŋiyinyamaraŋalana balayi yulŋunydja djiwarr'liliyi, nhanukiyingalay ŋayi ḻatju'lilina wäŋalili.

4

Ḻakarama yukurra bothinyaramirrinha ŋunhi marŋgikunharamirrinha.

1 Yo, Godkalanydja Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ŋuli yukurra warraŋulkumana wal'ŋu ḻakarama ŋilimurruŋgu bitjanna gam': Ŋuriŋi waluyu dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja yurru wiripunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu gulyunna märr-yuwalkthinyaraŋurunydja, yakana yurru walala biyapul märr-yuwalkthirri ŋunhiyinydja yuwalkŋunhanydja wal'ŋu dhäwu'nha, yana walala yurru mäkiri'-witjundja ŋurikina yätjkuna birrimbirrwu mayali'-wilkthunaramirriwuna, ga malthundja walala yurru rirrakaywu mokuywalaŋuwuna dhäwu'-gänharamirriwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bothinyaramirriyu.

2 Bala ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, nha yay'-wulanharamirriyunydja walalay ḻakarama ŋuli be nhäna bothinyaramirrina dhäwu', liŋgu ŋayaŋu walalaŋgu ŋunhi bitjan rakunynha; yakana walala yurru ŋäma ga dhäkay-ŋäma Godkunydja biyapul.

3 Bala walala ŋuli ḻakaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bitjanna gam', "Nhuma yurru ḏarramu ga dhäyka yakana märranharamirri; nhuma yurru nhina yukurra gänana wal'ŋu yana ḻuni'na maṉḏa." Ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Yaka ḻukiya ŋunhi nhänydja ŋula ŋatha," bitjan walala ŋuli waŋa. Yurru bukmak ŋunhi ŋathanydja malanha ŋayi Godthu djäma bukmakku yana ḻukanharawu, ga ŋunhi ŋuli ŋali märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra Godkala, ga marŋgiyirri yuwalkkunydja, ŋalinydja yurru buku-wekama muka Godnha ŋurikiyi ŋathawunydja malaŋuwu, bala yana ḻuka muka ŋatha ŋunhi birrka'mirri nhä malanha.

4 Liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha Godthunydja djäma manymak warrpam' yaka ŋali yurru yukurra yätj-ḻakarama nyamir'yun, bala gali'lilina gurrunhan; märramanydja ŋali yurru ŋunhiyi bukmaktja, bala buku-wurrpanna yurru Godnhanydja manapan.

5 Liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi Godkalanydja dhärukthu ga bukumirriyanharayu bitjanna ŋali yurru gurrunhan ŋunhiyi ŋatha Godkuna, märr ŋuliwitjandhinydja ŋathakurru Godthunydja yurru ŋilimurrunha marrtji ganydjarr-wekamana.

Ḻakarama yukurra yolŋunha, nhaltjan yurru ŋayi manymak djämamirri Djesu-Christku

6 Yo Dimithi, nhe yurru buku-ḻayyunmaraŋa ŋunhiyi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋurikiyi nhäkunydja malaŋuwu, märr balakurruyinydja nhenydja yurru yuwalknha wal'ŋu yanana djämamirri Djesu-Christkuna, ŋunhi nhenydja ŋuli bitjan liŋgu marrtji bala ŋuthanmaranhamirri nhunapinyaynydja nhe dhiyaŋu dhärukthunydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri dhiyakuyi. Mukthurra-yana-wala marrtjiya yukirriya dhiyaŋuyi ŋamakurru'yunydja dhärukthu ŋunhi nhe liŋguna märraŋalana ga malthurrunana.

7 Yarrkthurra yana ŋuliŋuruyi nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja dhäparkŋurunydja dhäwu'ŋuru malaŋuŋuru, yakana nhe yurru marŋgiyirri Godkalaŋuwunydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi. Biyaka liŋgu yukirriya wuṉḏaŋarrkunhamiyanydja, märr yurru nhe yukurra yuwalkkuma yana nhina Godkalanydja romŋura.

8 Manymak warray ŋunhi nhe yurru rumbalnydja ḏaltha'-wuṉḏaŋarrkunhamirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe, märr yurru nhe yukurra waṉḏirri ḏälnha wal'ŋu yana rumbal, yurru ŋunhiyinydja biyapul warray ŋamakurru' ŋunhi nhe yukurra yurru birrimbirrnydja ŋunhi nhuŋuway ḏaltha'-wuṉḏaŋarrkunharamirri ŋuriŋiyi djämayu Godkalanydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ga ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura yalala.

9 Dhuwalayinydja dhäruk yuwalk yana wal'ŋu, nhe yurru märramana yana warrpam'thunna dhuwalayi.

10 Liŋgu bukmaktja ŋilimurru dhuwala ḏukṯukthirri yukurra, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ḻatju'kuma dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru rakunydhirri, ga dhiyakuyina ŋali ŋuli gukuma ŋunhi yätjnhanydja birrimbirrnha, bala djäma yukurra yurru wuṉḏaŋarrthirrinydja, liŋgu ŋalinydja märr-nherraṉmina ŋurikala walŋa-ḏikṯikkala warray Godkala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Walŋakunharamirri Garray bukmakku yolŋuwu. Yuwalktja ŋayi yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja walŋakuma, ŋunhi ŋilimurru märr-nherraṉmirri ŋuli yukurra nhanukala Godkala.

11 Yo, ḻakaraŋanydja biyaka warraŋulkuŋa wal'ŋu yana ŋuripa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja
dhärukthu wuṉḏaŋarryu, märr yurru walala märrama dhäruktja ŋunhiyi, bala
marŋgithirrina.
12 Nhenydja dhuwala märr-yuṯa yana ḏarramunydja, yurru yaka nhiniya
biyakanydja bitjan ŋuli yothu' ŋunhi, märr yurru yaka walala nhuna yawirriny'-
ḻakarama, bala mäkiri'-yarryunna nhuŋu dhärukku. Nhiniyanydja yukirriya
ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana, ga waŋiya walaŋguŋa wal'ŋu. Yuwalkkuŋa yana märryu-
ḏapmaraŋanydja wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga märr-yuwalkthiya Godnhanydja bukmak-
thiyana ŋayaŋuyunydja nhokalay nhe. Nhiniya ḏarrtjalk yana ŋula nhämiriw, märr
yurru ŋuriŋinydja Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma nhokala, bala
marŋgiyirrina marrtji nhaltjanarawu nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawu, märr yurru
walalanydja malthundhi munguyun nhunanydja.
13 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala waŋgany-
manapanmirri waŋganylilinydja, bala maŋutji-ḻaw'maraŋa Godkunydja dhäruk
wiripu-guḻku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga waŋiya marrtjiya ḻakaraŋanydja
warraŋulkuŋa Godku dhäruktja. Biyaka liŋgu marŋgikuŋa marrtjiya walalanha.
Gatjuy djämanydja biyakayina, yana liŋgu ga buna ŋarra yurru.
14 Nhe märraŋala liŋguna Godkuŋu ŋunhi wekanhara mundhurr ŋurikiyi
djämawunydja ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi walala ŋaḻapaḻmirri yukurrana ŋarambiya
ŋal'yurruna nhokala, bukumirriyanharayu manapan, ŋunhi walalaŋgalanydja
dhärukkurru ŋayi Godkala Birrimbirryunydja ḻakaraŋalana yukurrana nhuna,
nhaltjan yurru ŋayi Godthu djäma nhokalaŋukurru. Yaka yana bäy-ḻakaraŋa ŋunhiyi
mundhurrnha, bala gonha'yurrana.
15 Biyakayi liŋgu djämanydja yukirriya ŋunhiyi malanha, märr yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-
guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhäma nhuna, ŋunhi nhenydja marrtji gurarrthirrina
bala yana Godkalanydja romŋura.
16 Biyaka liŋgu gatjarr'yunmiyanydja nhunapinyay nhe dhä-wirrka'yunmiya biyaka,
“Yuwalk ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhina Godkalanydja romŋura? Marŋgikumanydja
ŋarra yukurra Godku dhäruktja warraŋulkuma wal'ŋu dhunupa?” biyaka nhe yurru
gatjarr'yunmiyanydja. Biyakayina djämana-wala mukthurrana yana ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu
romdhu, märr balakurruyinydja nhe yurru walŋakunharamirri nhunapinyay nhe ga
ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru nhuna ŋäma yukurra.

5

Godkalaŋumirrinydja miṯtji yurru yukurra djäka muka dhuway-rakunymirriwunydja yolŋumiriwwunydja ŋuriki

1 Yo Dimithi, ŋuli yurru ŋayi worruŋuyunydja ḏarramuyu djäma ŋula nhä yätj,
yaka waŋiya ḏälyunydja dhärukthu ŋanya ŋula nhaltjarra. Waŋiya dhunupa nhanŋu,
märr yurru ŋayi dhunupayirri, yurru gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja waŋiyanydja ŋanya,
biyakana liŋgu bitjan nhe ŋuli waŋa nhokiyingalayŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwala. Ga
biyakayi ŋunha yuḏayuḏanhanydja ḏarramuwurrunha raypirri'yurra waŋiya, biyaka
yana liŋgu bitjan nhe ŋuli waŋa nhokalayŋuwu gutha'mirriŋuwu dhunupakunharawu
biyakayi.
2 Ga waŋiya ŋamathaŋa ŋunhi worruŋunhanydja dhäykanha, biyaka bitjan
ŋayinydja nhuŋuwaynha ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu, ga waŋiya ŋunhi yuḏayuḏanhanydja
dhäykawurrunha biyaka bitjan walalanydja nhuŋu yapa'mirriŋuna walala.
3-5 Wiripunydja dhäyka ŋayi dhuway-rakunymirri yukurra nhina, ga nhumany-
dja yurru Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay guŋga'yurra ŋunhiwalayi ŋanya, ŋunhi
ŋayi yukurra nhina gäna, djäkamiriwŋura ŋula nhämiriwŋura. Yurru walala
nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhiyi galkiwuynha gurruṯu'mirri yurru djäkanydja yukurra
ŋurikiyi dhuway-rakunymirriwu miyalkku, ŋuli ŋayi ŋayathama yukurra yu-
murrku'nha ŋula nhä'mirriŋunha gutharra'mirriŋunha. Liŋgu Godkalanydja
romdhu yukurra ḻakarama, ŋilimurrunydja yurru wekamayi buku-ruŋinyamarama
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwu ga märi'mirriŋuwu. Ga ŋayi Godthunydja
yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina nhäma, ŋunhi ŋali yurru marŋgiyirrinydja dhiyakuyi
romgu, bala dhäruk märramanydja. Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋunhi dhuway-rakunymirri
dhäyka nhina yukurra gänana, liŋgu ŋayi yumurrku'miriw yana, bäyŋu nhanŋu galki-
wuy gurruṯu'mirri, yurru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi dhuway'mirriŋu nhanŋu rakunydhina, ŋayi
ŋuli märr-nherraṉmirri Godkala, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhanŋu djäka yukurra. Bala walu-
ŋupan ga munhamandhirri dhäykanydja ŋunhiyi yukurra yurru bukumirriyamana

birrka'mirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋäŋ'thunna yukurra Godnha, märr yurru ŋayi wiripu-gul̲ku'nha walŋakuma. Bala nhumanydja Garraywunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru märr-ŋal'yundhi ŋurikalayi miyalkkala, ga ŋäthilimirriyaŋa nhanŋu ŋula nhä malanha wekaŋa marrtjiya, märr yurru ŋayi yakana dhäparktja nhina ŋula nhäŋuranydja.

6 Ga wiripuyunydja ŋuriŋinydja dhuway-rakunymirriyu ŋuli yukurra guyaŋinyamirri ŋanyapinyaynha ŋayi yana, bala ŋayi yukurra baḏuwaḏuyunna rrupiyanydja warrkulumana ŋula nhänydja, ga l̲ayl̲ayyun ŋula nhäŋurana romŋura. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja dhäyka balanyarana bitjan nhanŋu ŋayaŋunydja rakunynha, gonha warray ŋayi rumbal walŋanydja, yurru birrimbirrnydja nhanŋu liŋguna rakunynha Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura.

7-8 Yo, nhenydja yurru gurrunhan romnha Godkalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu mal̲ŋ'marama walalaŋgala yätjtja; l̲akaraŋa walalaŋgala biyaka gam': Nhuma yurru waŋga'-waŋgany djäkanydja marrtji nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu nhuma gurruṯu'mirriwu, wekaŋa marrtjiya nhä malanha walalaŋgu. Ŋunhi nhe yurru yakanydja bitjandhi djäka marrtji nhokalaŋuwu ŋunhi galkiwuywunydja, ŋunhinydja nhe yakana yuwalk märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yolŋu Garraywunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhuŋuwaynydja gatjal̲ yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywala.

9-10 Dimithi, wukirrina nhe yurru yäkunydja marrtjiya ŋunhiyinha malaŋunha dhuway-rakunymirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra gurruṯu'miriwnha yana. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋayi miyalk yuṯanydja wal'ŋu märr, ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja djul̲kmaraŋala walu dhuŋgarra 60-nydja, yaka ŋunhiyinydjayi wukirri yäku dhipali djorra'lili. Yo, wiripunydja dhuway-rakunymirri dhäyka ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha waŋganygalana yanana, ŋurikalana liŋgu dhuway'mirriŋuwala, ga wiripu-gul̲ku'yunydja ŋuriŋinydja l̲akarama ŋuli yukurra ŋanya l̲atju'na. Ŋayi yukurrana ŋuthanmaraŋalanydja nhanŋuway yumurrku'nha ŋamathaŋala yana, ga gumurr-ŋamathina ŋayi ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwunydja nhanukiyingala ŋayi wäŋalilinydja. Gurrum' yana dhika ŋayi ŋuli djäkanydja yukurranha ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka ŋula be yindikunharaminya ŋanyapinyay ŋayi. Ga bitjarrayina ŋayi yukurrana marrparaŋ'kuŋalanydja ŋunhinydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi galŋa-yätjthirri yukurra ŋuli nhina, ga guŋga'yun ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋonuŋ ŋuli gurrukama. Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yukurra djämanydja ŋamakurru' yana, guŋga'yun marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha wiripu-gul̲ku'nha. Nhe yurru yäkunydja nherraṉ djorra'lilinydja balanyarayina liŋguna dhuway-rakunymirrinhana dhäykawurrunha, märr yurru nhuma Godkunydja miṯṯji djäkana yukurra walalaŋgu.

11 Ga ŋuli ŋayi dhuwaymiriw yuṯanydja yolŋu, yaka ŋunhiyinydja gurrunharra yäku ŋunhi djorra'lili' ŋayi ŋuli bäynha malthurru nhanukiyingalaŋuwuna djälwu, bala gonha'yurruna Christnhanydja, liŋgu ŋayi djäl wiripuŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu märranharawu.

12 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yaka ŋamakurru', ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäthili dhawu'-nherraṉ Garraywala, ŋayi yurru ŋunhi nhina yukurra nhanŋuwaynha yana Garraywuna waŋganyguna, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja dhawu'-nherraṉminyara-ŋurunydja ŋayi yurru l̲iyanydja djambina, bala märramana yurru wiripuŋunha ḏarramunha. Dhuwalayinydja yakana manymak.

13 Wiripunydja ŋuli dhuway-rakunymirri yolŋu nhina yukurra djämamiriwnha bitjanna, bala marrtjina ŋayi ŋuli yana wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, gäma marrtji ŋula nhäna dhäwu' wiripuna ga wiripuna bala, yana ŋayi ŋuli djarrma-wamana, ga marina djäma ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'yunydja.

14 Manymak warray ŋunhi yutawunydja miyalkku, ŋayi yurru märrama wiripuŋunha dhuway'mirriŋunha dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuru ŋunhi nhanŋu dhuway'mirriŋu rakunynha, märr yurru ŋayi yothunha gurrukama biyapul, ga l̲ayl̲ayyun marrtji djäka djamarrkul̲i'wu nhanukalayŋuwu ga wäŋawu, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu mal̲ŋ'marama yätjtja nhanukala, bala waŋa yätj-l̲akaramana bukmaknhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

15 Liŋgu wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yuḏayuḏa dhuway-rakunymirri walala liŋguna yukurrana ŋanydjal̲a'yurruna Garraywalaŋuŋurunydja, bala walala yukurra malthundja yätjkuna ŋurikina mokuywalaŋuwuna gatjal̲wu, Ŋäṉukkalana romlili wapthurruna.

16 Yo, ŋuli yurru nhe ŋula yol Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu galkiwuynydja gurruṯu'mirri ŋuriki dhuway-rakunymirriwu yolŋuwu, nhenydja yurru djäkana yukurra ŋurikiyinydja miyalkku, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja nhina yukurra nhokalana djäkaŋura, märr yurru Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu miṯṯji djäka yukurra ŋuriki liŋgu dhuway-rakunymirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina gäna gurruṯu'miriwŋura.

Ļakarama yukurra marŋgikuma nhaltjan yurru walala Garraywala miṭṭjiyu nhäma yukurra ŋurruŋumirrinha wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha Garraywu

17 Yo, nhuma yurru ŋurikalanydja märr-ŋal'yurra Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja djäkamirriwala walalaŋgala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäka ŋamathama wiripuŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga yakana meṉguŋa ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli mirithirri wal'ŋu wirrki djäma, ļakarama warraŋulkuma wal'ŋu dhika Godku ŋunhi dhäruk, ga marŋgikuma ļakarama yukurra gatjaļ Godkalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Wirrki yana nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurikalayinydja walalaŋgala, ga wekaŋa walalaŋgu nhäyinyara ŋamakurru'.

18 Liŋgu ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ļakarama bitjan gam', "Ŋunhi ŋuli buliki'yu djäma marrtji muŋdhu'-muŋdhun ŋatha malanha, barrkuwatjkuma marrtji ŋuliŋuru dhukun'ŋurunydja, yaka ŋanya dhänydja ḏapmaraŋa; yana ŋanya gonha'yurra, märr ŋayi yurru ļuka marrtji ŋatha ŋuliŋuruyi." Ga bitjandhiyi yukurra djorra'yunydja gam' ļakarama, "Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu djäma yukurra guŋga'yun nhuna, nhenydja yurru nhanŋuna wekama bala buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikiy djämawuy."

19 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru waŋganydhu ŋula yolŋuyu ļakarama dhäwu' yätjkuma Garraywu djämamirrinha yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi be djäma yätjkuŋala, yaka yana dhunupa märr-yuwalkthiyanydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋathili malŋ'maraŋa dhäwu' nhä ŋunhi yuwalk, ga ŋunhi yurru märrma' ŋula nhä ļurrkun' yolŋu marŋgi ŋurikiyi, ga ļakarama walala yurru ŋunhi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäwu', bala nhenydja yurru märr-yuwalkthiyana.

20 Ŋuli ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu yuwalk djäma yätjkuŋala, ga nhenydja yurru raypirri'yurra ŋanya waŋiya ḏälyu dhärukthu bukmakkala ŋurikala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala maŋutjimara, märr yurru walala wiripu-guṯku'yunydja ŋuriŋinydja nhämana, bala nhina yurru rom-wiyaṉiyirrina ŋurikiyi.

21 Dimithi, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra ļakarama nhuŋu mirithirrina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha, gumurrŋura Godkalana yana, ga Djesu-Christkalana, ga bukmakkalana Godkalaŋumirriwala djiwarr'wuywala walalaŋgala. Mulkiyanydja baṯ biyaka yana dhuwalayi dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋarra ļakarama yukurra nhuŋu. Nhe yurru nhämanydja bukmaknha yolŋunha walalanha rrambaŋikuma yana. Yaka djarr'yurra nhuŋuway galkiwuynha ŋurikala wiripuwala yolŋuwala. Yaka dhuwaliyi dhunupa nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhe yurru wiripu-guḷku'nha guŋga'yun, bala meṉgumana nhä malanha buku-dhumukthirrina yätjtja walalaŋgu yana, ga wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja nhe yurru yakana guŋga'yun ŋula, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula yätjtja, nhenydja yurru dhunupana murr'maramana ŋanya ŋunhi yolŋunha. Dhuwaliyinydja yätjnha yanana rom, yakana ŋamakurru'; yakana nhe yurru djarr'yun nhuŋuway galkiwuynha bitjandhiyinydja.

22 Ga yaka yana nhe yurru waḏutja wapmaraŋa ŋula yolnha yolŋunha Garraywalanydja djämalili; bulnha ŋathili galkurra, yurruna nhuma yurru muḷkurrlilinydja goŋ-ŋal'yurra nhanukala bukumirriyanharakurrunydja. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja yolŋuyu djäma ŋula nhä yätj, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋunhi nhe ŋanya nherrara bitjarrayinydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhenydja djäma yätj, rrambaŋina nhuma maṉḏa. Nhenydja yurru nhina ḏarrtjalk yana wal'ŋu dhika nhämiriw, ganaŋ'thun yana yätjŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru.

23 (Yurru yaka nhe wurkthurra gapunydja waŋganydja, wiripunydja nhe yurru ļukiya weyika borum ŋänitji, yurru mitjpili yana yutjuwaļa, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja bitjan mirritjin nhokalaŋuwu gulungu dhiyaki, liŋgu wiripunydja nhe ŋuli rirrikthun dhuwaliyi gulun nhe.)

24 Yo, wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma yätj baṉarra'ŋurana warraŋulnha, bala guḷku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu nhämana, bala marŋgiyirrina, bala yurru ŋuriŋi dhä-wirrka'yunaramirriyu yolŋuyu ļakarama ŋanya yätjnha. Ga wiripu-guḷku'walanydja ŋunhanydja ŋayaŋuŋura yukurra yätj ŋorra djuḷuḷ'yunara; yakana ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhäma ŋunhiyi yätj waḏutjanydja, yurru yalalanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi maḷŋ'thu-maḷŋ'thun marrtji warraŋulthirrina bukmakkuna nhänharawu.

25 Ga balanyara liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi, bukmakthunydja ŋuli nhämana yana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋula yolthu baṉarra'ŋuranydja djäma nhä ŋamakurru', ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma ŋamathama gayulnydja wal'ŋu, yakana yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋorra djuḷuḷ'yun weyindja. Ga märrwu ŋurikiyinydja ŋarra yukurra ļakarama bitjan, "Yaka yana waḏutjanydja wapmaraŋa yolŋunha Garraywalanydja djämalili."

6

Ļakarama yukurra marŋgikuma nhaltjan yurru ŋayi djämamirriyu nhäma yukurra

nhanŋuway buŋgawamirriŋunha

1 Ga ŋayi yolŋu ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi djämamirri ŋurikina buŋgawamirriŋuwuna nhanukalayŋuwu, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja djämamirri yolŋu märr-ŋal'yunna nhanukalayŋuwala ŋurruŋuwalana buŋgawawalana, bala dhäruk märramana yurru, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu yätjkuma waŋa Godnhanydja yäkunha, bala yätj-ḻakaramana dhuwalayi dhäwuny'tja, ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli ḻakarama marŋgikuma yukurra.

2 Ŋuli ŋayi ŋunhiyi buŋgawa Godkunydja yolŋu, maṉḏanydja ŋunhiyi bitjan gutha'manydjina yulŋunydja, ŋayi ga djämamirri yolŋu nhanŋu, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djämamirriyunydja yolŋuyu nhanukala ŋanya yurru märr-yuḻkthundja; ŋayi yurru yana djämanydja ḻatju'kuma wal'ŋu dhika nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra yuwalktja ŋunhiyi guŋga'yun märr-yuwalkthinyamirrinha yolŋunha, ŋunhi wal'ŋu nhanŋuway marrkapmirrinha wäwa'mirriŋunha.

Dhuwalayi Dimithi nhe yurru ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja marŋgikumanydja. Ḻakaraŋanydja wirrki wal'ŋu yana ḏälyu dhärukthu, märr yurru walala dhuwalayi dhäruktja märrama yana.

Ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhinha yolŋunha märr-yuḏakthunaramirrinha ḻakaranhamirrinha, ga yuwalkŋunha wal'ŋu ḻukunydjanha

3 Yakana yana galkithiya ḻunduthiya ŋula yolkalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marŋgikuma ḻakarama wiripuyama, liŋgu yakana ŋayi ḏukṯuk walŋamirriwunydja ŋurikinydja dhärukku ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Garraywu Djesu-Christkunydja, ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli ŋaḏupthun ŋurikiyi dhawu'wu, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yolŋunha gäma galkikuma Godkala wal'ŋu.

4 Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋuli yana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yindikunharamirrina, yanapi ŋayi marŋgina wal'ŋu bukmakku, yurru yakana ŋayi yana marŋgi yuwalkunydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu guyaŋirri ŋayi yukurra djarrpi'kumana yana. Bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli waŋana marrtji dhä-ḏälthirrina, dhawuluŋguḻ'-dharrana yana, liŋgu waŋa ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhäruktja waŋganynha. Yakana ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru', liŋgu ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi yurru dhawaṯthun mirithirrina guḻku'na yätjtja malanha, balanyarana gam': Yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru maŋutji-ḏi'yunmirrina yukurra, bala barrku-barrkuwatjthirrina guḻk-guḻkthunmirrina, bala walala yurru gupa-waŋana walalanhawuy walala, yakana walala djäl walalaŋguway walala bala-lili'yunmirri.

5 Bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra yurru ŋarrtjunmirrina wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu muḻkurrnydja guyaŋinyarawuynydja walalaŋguŋu dhäparknha ga djarrpi'na, liŋgu walala ŋapana-wekaŋala ŋuriki yuwalkŋuwunydja romgu wal'ŋu. Walala ŋuli märr-yuḏakthunmirrina yana ŋunhiyinydja, yanapi walala Garraywuna yolŋu, liŋgu walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yanapi walala yurru ḻukunydjayirri, ga märrama ŋula nhä ŋamakurru' ŋuriŋinydjayi romdhu.

6 Ga yuwalkkumanydja yurru yolŋu ḻukunydjayirri, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yuwalkkuma nhina yukurra Godkala romŋura, ga märr-ḏaw'yun ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋina liŋguna, liŋgu märramanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋunhinha dhawar'yunamiriwnha nhä malanha yana.

7 Yaka yana ḏukṯuk-ḏumurruyiya yukirriya dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu ŋilimurru dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja dhiyala wäŋaŋuranydja goŋ-dhäpark yana ŋula nhämiriw, ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru rakunydhirrinydja, bala gonha'yundja dhuwala munatha' wäŋa, yakana yurru ŋali gäma galki ŋula nhänydja malanha.

8 Yo, ŋunhi ganany'tja ŋitjalaŋgu ŋatha ḻukanharawu, ga girri' dhaṯthunminyarawu, ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋali yurru ḏaw'yun märrnydja yana.

9 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi rärru-ḏumurrunydja ḻukunydjayinyarawu, ŋayinydja yurru yolŋunha ŋunhiyinydja gaṯmaramana ŋuriŋi munatha'wuyyuna nhäyu malaŋuyu, liŋgu bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra ŋoy-ŋapu'yundja birrka'mirriwuna nhäku malaŋuwu, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu ŋanya gur'yunna yukurra birrka'mirriwuna nhäku malaŋuwu yätjku. Ŋunhiyinydja rom bawa'mirrina yana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha yurru yana walŋa-winya'yun-maramana ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋayaŋu-ŋapu'yunarayunydja romdhu, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra ŋanya wuyupmaramana ŋamakurru'ŋurunydja ga mäwaya'ŋurunydja, bala walŋanydja nhanŋu yurru baḏawaḏu-yunna ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay djälyu.

10 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu wirrki wal'ŋu ḏukṯukthirri rrupiyawunydja, ŋunhiyi ŋoy-
ŋapu'yunaramirrinydja ŋuli ŋorra yukurra ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋurana nhanukala, bal-
anyarana bitjan ŋaraka maŋutji ŋatha, bala ŋuliŋuruyi yurru dhawaṯthundja bir-
rka'mirrina nhänydja malanha yätjtja. Wiripu-guḷkuny'tja liŋguna ŋapana-wekaŋala,
winya'yurrunana Godkalanydja liŋgu ŋuriŋiyina ŋoy-ŋapu'yunarayu yukurranharayu
rrupiyayuna; yakana ŋayi yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywalanydja biyapul, bala
ŋayaŋunydja ŋanya yukurra bitjanna liŋguna dharpumana warwuyuna ga ŋula
nhäyuna galŋa-yätjthinyaramirriyuna.

Ḻakarama yukurra Dimithiwala nhaltjan ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋamathama

11 Yurru nhenydja dhuwala nhanŋuway warray Godku yolŋu, bala yarrkthurrana
yana ŋuliŋuruyinydja romŋuru; yaka nhenydja biyakayi ŋoy-ŋapu'yurra ŋula nhäku
rrupiyawu ga munatha'wuywu nhäku malaŋuwu. Nhenydja yurru ŋoy-ŋapu'yurra
yukirriya dhiyakuna malaŋuwu gam': Nhe yurru djäma ŋamathama wal'ŋu, ga nhina
Godkala romŋura yana. Nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri Garraywala märr-nherraṉmirri
manapan, ga yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu dhika nhe yurru märryu-ḏapmaramanydja
wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Mukthunna yana-wala nhe yurru marrtji
yukurra marimirrikurrunydja ŋula nhämirrikurru, ga yaka yurru nhe gandarrŋura
ḏaḏawyun, ga guŋga'yun nhe yurru marrtji bala wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋu'-
yulŋunha gurrum'thurra wal'ŋu. Balanyarawuyinydja malaŋuwu nhenydja yurru
wirrkina ḏukṯukthirri yukurra.

12 Yuwalkkuŋa yana wirrki wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthiyanydja Godkala, ga wirrki yana
mulkiyanydja baṯ biyaka nhanŋu romdja, biyaka bitjan ŋuli yolŋu ŋunhi waṉḏirri
bata'yunarawu wirrki wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru ŋayi märramana ŋunhalanydja
bala ŋula nhä. Yurru nhenydja waṉḏiya yukirriya wirrki warray ŋula Godkala
warray dhukarrkurru, märr yurru nhe nhinana yukurra walŋana ŋunhala Godkalany-
dja wäŋaŋura. Liŋgu bitjarrayi muka ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhäwu'-nherraranydja
nhuŋu ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi wäthurruna nhuŋu
malthunarawuna nhanŋuway, ga guḷku'yuna yolŋuyunydja walalay nhäŋalana nhuna
ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi nhe waŋana yoraŋala Garraywu, bala märr-nherraṉminana
Garraywala.

13 Dimithi, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra waŋa nhuna mirithirri dharrpalyu
dhärukthu; waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra ḻakaramanydja yäkuyu Godkala yana,
ŋurikalayi ŋunhi bukmak nhä malanha nhina yukurra walŋana nhanukalaynydja
yana walŋayu, ga yäkuyu ŋarra yukurra waŋa Djesu-Christkala, ŋurikala ŋunhi
ŋayina waŋana yoraŋala Godkalaŋuwunydja dhukarrwu gumurrŋura ŋurikala wal'ŋu
buŋgawawala yäkuwala Bun'tja-Baylatkala.

14 Dhuwalana ŋunhiyi dharrpalnydja wal'ŋu dhäruk gam': Godkunydja rom dhuwala
ḏarrtjalk warray, garrkuḷuk warray, ga nhenydja yurru nhiniya ŋamathaŋa yana ŋula
nhämiriw ŋunhilimi liŋgu romŋura, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu maḷŋ'marama
nhokala yätjtja ŋula nhä, yana liŋgu-u-u ga Garray Djesu-Christ yurru ŋayipi
maḷŋ'thun.

15 Liŋgu yuwalk muka yana ŋayi yurru dhika marrtjinydja ŋunhi, liŋgu Godthu yurru
djuy'yun ŋanya lili ŋuriŋi liŋgu waluyu ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi nherrara, ŋuriŋiyi ŋunha
ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋayipi yana waŋgany ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu waŋarr God. Ŋayinydja
ŋunhi waŋgany buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu ŋayipi buŋgawamirriwunydja, ga Garray
wal'ŋu ŋayipi walalaŋgu Garraymirriwu.

16 Ŋayipi ŋunhi waŋgany walŋa-ḏikṯiktja waŋarr, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra djar-
raṯawun'mirriŋura, djeŋarra' dhika wal'ŋu biyapul; yakana yurru ŋayi yolŋu galkithirri
ŋunhimalayinydja djarraṯawun'lili gänanydja ŋayipinydja. Yakana ŋula yolthu
waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhäŋala Godnhanydja ŋäthili, ga yakana ŋuli dhiyaŋunydja-
wala ŋula yolthu nhäma ŋanya. Gul' ŋilimurru märr-ŋal'yunna nhanŋuway yana,
liŋgu ŋayipi muka ŋunhi wäŋa-waṯaŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgu. Bukmak nhänydja
malanha warrpam' nhanukala goŋŋura, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu
ganydjarr-ḏumurruna, ga bitjanna liŋgu yurru. Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu. Yo
yo.

17 Dimithi, ḻakaraŋa ŋuripa ŋunhi ḻukunydjamirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa,
ŋuripanydja walalambala ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama guḷku' nhä malanha
munatha'wuy ŋunhi, waŋiya raypirri'yurra walalanha biyaka, "Yaka ŋurr'yurranydja
nhuŋuway nhe, yanapi nhe garrwar wal'ŋu biyapul wiripu-guḷku'walanydja, ga yaka
guyaŋiya biyakanydja yanapi nhe yurru ŋamathama nhina yukurra ŋuriŋiyi nhäyu
malaŋuyu ŋunhi yurru dhulwirmirriyirri, bala winya'yunna yana buḷwaŋ'thunna

yurru. Liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganydhuna Godthu ŋuli wekama nhä ŋunhi yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋamakurru', ga wekamanydja ŋayi yurru rarr'yundja marrtji märryu-dhapinyayu, nyinyaŋdhunamiriw bitjan, märr yurru ŋali nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri dhika wal'ŋu yana."

18 Ga ḻakaraŋa ŋuripayi ḻukunydjamirriwanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, walala yurru djäma ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu, ga wekama walala yurru yana marrtji märryu-dhapinyayu, rarr'yun marrtji yurru wiripu-gulku'wunydja, bawala'mirriwu yana bitjan, märr yurru walalanydja nhina yukurra yuwalknha wal'ŋu yana ḻukunydjamirrina Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura.

19 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali yurru wekama yänanydja märryu-dhapinyayunydja wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋali yukurra bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaramana ŋunhana ŋunhi djiwarr'lilina, märr yurru yalalanydja ŋali nhina yukurra ŋamathamana wal'ŋu ŋunhalanydja. Ḻakaraŋa walalambala biyakayi, märr ŋunhalanydja walala yurru ŋayathamana yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu walŋa, bala nhina ŋamathamana gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

20 Marrkapmirri Dimithi, mulkiya baṯ biyaka yulŋunydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja Garraywu ŋunhi Godthu ŋunha wekaŋala nhokala dharraylili, bala yarrkthurrana yana ŋuliŋurunydja be nhäŋiniŋ'ŋurunydja ŋula nhäŋurunydja dhäwu'ŋuru, ŋunhi walala ŋuli be djambatjthu walalay ḻakarama. Yaka yana ḻayḻayyurra ŋurikala mayali'miriwŋuranydja dhärukŋura.

21 Wiripunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu liŋguna märr-yuwalkthinana ŋurikiyi be djambat-jkunydja dhärukku, bala ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhärukthu walalanha gatjpaḻ'maraŋalana yuwalkŋuŋurunydja dhukarrŋuru; liŋguna walala winya'-winyayurrunana Garray-walanydja ŋunhi, liŋgu yakana biyapulnydja walala ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri Garraynha.

Godthu yurru gämanydja yukurra nhuna nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja. Ga liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurruna.

2 DIMITHIWU DHÄRUK
DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Marrkapmirri Dimithi, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra Bolyu wukirri dhäruk nhuŋu,
ŋunhi ŋarranydja bo'puyŋu Djesu-Christku, yurru Godthu ŋayipi ŋarranha nher-
raranydja dhiyakuyi djämawunydja, liŋgu ŋayipi ḏukṯukthina. Ŋayi djuy'yurruna
ŋarranhanydja ḻakaranharawu Djesuwalaŋuwuy, liŋgu ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhi
ŋayinydja yurru walŋakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru.
2 Ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwala djorrany'tja nhuŋu Dimithi, liŋgu nhenydja
marrkapmirrina gäthu'mirriŋu ŋarraku. Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama nhuŋu
yulŋunydja, märr yurru Godthu Bäpayu ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra
nhuna galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu ga mel-wuyunarayu,
märr yurru nhenydja nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara waŋgany-manapanmirri
Djesu-Christkala.

Bolyu marrparaŋ'kuŋala marrtjina ŋanya Dimithinha

3 Ŋarra mirithirri buku-wurrpandja yukurra Godnha. Ŋarra ŋuli buku-ŋal'yundja
nhanŋu ŋuruŋu wal'ŋu ŋayaŋuyunydja ḏarrṯjalkthu yana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra
ŋarrakala märi'muyu yukurrana djäma nhanŋu ŋäthili. Bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli buku-
wurrpan Godnha, ŋunhi ŋarra guyaŋirrinydja ŋuli yukurra nhuna, bukumirriyamany-
dja yukurra nhuŋu munha-ŋupan ga walu-ŋupan.
4 Ŋarra ŋuli guyaŋirrinydja nhuna, nhaltjan nhe yukurra ŋäthi ŋunhi,
ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋarra nhuna ganan. Wirrki yana ŋarra ḏukṯuktja
nhänharawunydja nhuŋu, märr yurru ŋarra wirrki yana ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrinydja
wal'ŋu.
5 Ŋarra yukurra guyaŋirrinydja nhuna ŋunhi nhenydja yukurra yuwalkkuma
yana märr-yuwalkthirri Djesu-Christnha. Ŋäthilinydja nhokala märi'muyu märr-
yuwalkthina Lawatjthu, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhokala ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyuna Yunitjthuna
märr-yuwalkthina, ga ŋarra marŋgi nhuŋunydja ŋunhi nhenydja bitjandhiyi liŋgu
märr-yuwalkthirriyi yukurra.
6 Dhiyakuyinayi nhuna ŋarra yukurra biyapul guyaŋinyamirriyamanydja, bitjandja
gam': Djämanydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu, liŋgu Godthunydja bitjarra ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana
wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi ganydjarr nhokalanydja, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja
ŋunhi ŋarra bukumirriyaŋala goŋ-ŋal'yurruna manapara nhokala. Biyaka dhä-
yurrkuŋana ŋunhiyi gurthana, märr ŋayi yurru nhära bitjanna liŋgu, ga yakana yurru
rirriwuḻthirrinydja, ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋu wekanharanydja.
7 Ŋunhi ŋuli nhe rum'rumdhundja barrarirrinydja ŋula nhäku, ŋunhiyinydjayi yaka
ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu wekanhara, lingu Godthunydja ŋuli wekama nhanŋuway warray
wal'ŋu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋulilinydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru
djämanydja ganydjarrmirriyuna ga märr-ŋamathinyarayuna. Ŋe. Ga ŋuriŋiyinydja
nhanukalanydja Walŋayunydja Birrimbirryu ŋilimurru yurru ḏaḏawmaranhamirrina
ŋilimurrunhay ŋilimurru ŋula nhäŋuru yätjŋuruna.
8 Dhiyakuyina nhe yurru yakanydja rum'rumdhun. Ḻakaraŋa ŋanya Garraynha
yana birrka'mirriŋura, barrarimiriwnha yana. Ga yakana goriya ŋarrakalanydja,
ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra dhuwala gulŋiyirri ḻoluŋura, liŋgu ŋarra nhanŋuway dhuwala
Garraywu Djesuwu yana. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻakarama dhäwuny'tja birrŋ'marama
Djesunhanydja, walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma dhika nhalt-
janna, yurru nhenydja märraŋa yana ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja rom
ŋuriŋi yana Godkala ganydjarryu.
9 Liŋgu muka ŋayi Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala, bala
ganaŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋayi bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋilimurrunha, yurru
yaka ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala bili ŋilimurru ŋamakurru'mirrinydja be.
Ŋäthilinydja benydja, yurruna ŋayi dhuwalanydja wäŋa maḻŋ'thurruna, Godthu
ŋayipi djarr'yurrunanydja nhanukalay ŋayi guyaŋinyarayu, ŋayi yurru ŋayaŋu-
wuyun ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi walŋakuŋalana ŋilimurrunha ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-
Christkalaŋukurrunydja.
10 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhanŋu ŋunhiyi mel-wuyunaranydja liŋguna
maḻŋ'thurrunana, liŋgu Djesu-Christnha ŋilimurruŋgu Walŋakunharamirrina bunana,
bala bakmaraŋalana ŋayi bitjarra biḏiwiṯitjkuŋalana ŋunhi rakunydhinyaramirrinydja
rom, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhalayina Godkalana, rumbalnha

wal'ŋu yana, bitjanna liŋguna yurru. Dhuwalayi ŋayi Godthu malŋ'maraŋalanydja warraŋulkuŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna.

11-12 Yo, Godthunydja ŋunhi djarr'yurruna nherrara ŋarranhanydja lakaranharawu dhäwu'wunydja dhiyakuyinayi. Ŋarranydja dhuwala bo'puyŋu nhanŋu, bala ŋarra yurru marŋgikumanydja dhuwalayina yuwalknha dhäwu', bäyyi ŋunhi walala yurru ŋarranha djäma ŋula nhaltjan yätjkumanydja. Yakana ŋarra yurru goranydja ŋuriŋiyi dhäwu'yunydja, liŋgu ŋarranydja marŋgi Djesu-Christku; ŋarra märr-nherraŋminanydja ŋarrakuway ŋarra nhanukalana liŋguna, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru yukurra gunganhamirriyamanydja djäkanydja ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala dharraylili. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja dhäwu' yurru yukurra dhärrana yanana, yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili, bala bunana.

13 Liŋgu muka ŋarra ŋunhi lakaraŋalanydja nhuŋu ŋunhiyi dhäwuny'tja, ga nhenydja yurru ŋayathama ŋunhiyi liŋgu waŋgany yana yuwalknha wal'ŋu dhäwu' ŋunhi nhe ŋäkula ŋarrakuŋu. Märr-nherraŋmiyanydja Garraywala yana, ga märr-ŋamathiya nhanŋuway, ga wiripu-gulku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu nhenydja nhanŋuway yana Djesu-Christku.

14 Godthu wekaŋala yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu' nhokalana dharraylili ŋunhi, ga nhenydja yurru dharraynha yulŋunydja ŋuriki yuwalkkunydja, ŋuriŋiyinydja Birrimbirryu Garrkulukthunydja ganydjarryu ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwalina nhina yukurra nhokalana.

15 Liŋgu muka nhe ŋäkulanydja ŋarranha, ŋunhi ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bukmakthu yana dhiyala Yaytjanydja makarrŋura gonha'yurruna ŋarranha. Ŋuriŋi märrma'yunydja Bitjilayu ga Yimatjiniyunydja, maŋdanydja gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha, diltjina ŋarraku wekaŋala, bitjarra liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi wiripu-gulku'yu.

16 Yurru ŋuriŋi Nitjipurayunydja ŋayinydja yaka ŋarranha gonha'yurruna. Ŋarra bukumirriyama yukurra yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu ŋanya gäma latju'kuma, ga nhanŋu ŋunhi gurruṭu'mirriŋunha walalanha, liŋgu bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋarranha goŋmirriyama, ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma dhika wal'ŋu, marrparaŋ'kuma bitjan ŋarranha. Ga bäy warray ŋunhi ŋarra dhiyala lolŋuranydja gärri yukurra, ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli gora ŋarrakalanydja.

17 Ŋunhi ŋayi bunananydja dhiyala Rawumdja, dhunupa yana ŋayi larruŋalana yukurrana ŋarraku, yana liŋgu ga malŋ'maraŋala ŋayi ŋarranha.

18 Ŋarranydja dukṭuk ŋayi yurru Garraynydja mel-wuyun nhanŋu, ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garrayyu mala-yarr'yun marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga nhenydja marŋgi muka bitjandhi liŋgu nhanŋu, nhaltjana ŋayi ŋuli guŋga'yuna yukurranha ŋarranha ŋunhala Yipatjatj wäŋaŋura.

2

Djäma yana Djesu-Christkala gali'ŋura ganydjarryu

1 Yo, ŋuriŋi wiripuwurruyunydja gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha, yurru nhenydja Dimithi balanyara warray bitjan nhe ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋu. Dhärriya yana wuṇdaŋarrthiya Godkala ganydjarryu, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Garrayyu Djesuyu ŋayipi nhuna guŋga'yundja.

2 Liŋgu muka nhe ŋäkulanydja ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana lakaraŋala birrŋ'maraŋala dhäwu' ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunha, ga nhenydja yurru lakaraŋa dhuwala yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäwu', wekaŋa wiripu-gulku'walanydja dharraylili, ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala, märr yurru walala marŋgithirriyi, bala lakaramana yana dhunupana wiripu-gulku' walanydja.

3 Yo, nhenydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji marilili, yurru nhenydja ŋuli yukurra buma Djesuwala warray gali'ŋura, ŋayina ŋunhi nhuŋu ŋurruŋu buŋgawanydja. Ŋunhi nhe yurru burakirrinydja ŋunhili mariŋuranydja, yaka ḍaḍawyurranydja, yana märraŋa ŋunhiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrinydja, ga yaka waṇḍiyanydja nhanukala.

4 Yaka laylayyurranydja yukirriya dhiyaŋu ŋunhi munatha'wuyyunydja nhäyu malaŋuyu romdhu. Biyaka djäma yana wirrki wal'ŋu ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwu ŋurruŋuwunydja, mulkurrnydja-nherrala nhanŋuway yana dhärukŋuranydja, märr yurru ŋayinydja nhuna buku-wurrpanna ŋurikiyi.

5 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋu waṇḍirri bata'yunarawunydja, ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja ŋayathama yana ŋunhiyi romdja ŋurikiyi waṇḍinyarawunydja. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja waṇḍirri yukurra ŋuriŋiyi romdhunydja, ŋayinydja yurru yakana märrama

ŋula nhänydja ŋurikiyi. Mukthurra-yana-wala marrtjiya Godkala romgurru ganydjarryu yana, märr nhenydja yurru märramana yana.
6 Ga ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu ŋatha-ŋuthanmaranharamirriyu djäma yukurra wirrki wal'ŋu nhä malanha, ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu yurru ŋäthilinydja märrama borum ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋuthanmarama yukurra. Yo, djämanydja wirrki yana Garraywunydja, bala nhenydja yurru märramana yana ŋamakurru' nhanukuŋunydja.
7 Guyaŋiya wirrki yana ŋunhiyi malanha yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋarra ḻakaraŋala bitjarrayi, liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋayipi yurru marŋgi wekama nhuna, märr nhenydja yurru yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu marŋgithirri.
8 Guyaŋiya bala roŋiyiya Djesu-Christnha, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋanya gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala beŋuru rakunyŋuru. Ŋarranydja ŋuli yukurra ŋurikalaŋuwuyyina birrŋ'marama dhäwu', ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina ŋulaŋuru yarrataŋuru Giŋ-Daypitkala.
9 Ga dhiyaŋuyi dhäwu'yunydja birrŋ'maranharayu ŋarranydja dhuwalana yukurra nhina ḻoḻuŋurana, garrpiṉara djimuku'yuna malaŋuyu, yanapi ŋarra ŋula nhäna dhuwurr-yätjnha yolŋu. Yurru Godkunydja dhäruk yaka warray garrpiṉara ŋula nhäkuŋu.
10 Dhiyakuyinayi märrwu ŋarranydja yukurra dhärra mukthunna yana wuṉḏaŋarrnha gali'ŋura Djesuwalana, ŋarra ŋuli märramana yana nhä malanha yätjtja ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋarraku, märr yurru ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋunhi walalanha Godthu ŋayipi djarr'yurruna, walala yurru märr-yuwalkthirrina Djesu-Christkala, bala walŋathirrina yurru, bala yurru nhinanydja walala ŋunhalana nhanukalana ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.
11 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋarra yurru ḻakarama yuwalk yana, balanyara gam',
"Ŋunhi ŋali yurru ḏaḏawyun yätjŋurunydja djämaŋuru,
bitjandja bitjan ŋali maṉḏa liŋguna rakunydhinyarana manapa Garraywala Djesuwala,
bala ŋalinydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu walŋayi nhina yukurra manapa nhanukalanydja.
12 Ŋunhi ŋali yurru dhärra yukurra wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana ŋuliwitjan ŋayaŋuŋonuŋdhinyaramirrikurrunydja,
bala ŋalinydja yurru nhina ŋunhalanydja, bitjan ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhanukalana dhambay.
Ŋuli ŋali yurru ŋuyulkthirrinydja nhaŋu bitjandja, 'Yaka ŋarra nhanŋu marŋgi,' bitjandja,
ŋayinydja bitjandhi liŋgu waŋa yurru ŋitjalaŋgunydja, 'Yaka yana ŋarranydja marŋgi nhuŋu.'
13 Bäyyi ŋunhi ŋali yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri nhanŋu,
yurru ŋayipinydja Garraynydja yurru yukurra yuwalk yana,
liŋgu yakana ŋayi yurru djambi yukurra ga ŋula wiripuyirri,
Ŋayi yurru djämana yana nhä ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyi."

Balanyarayina yurru djämamirri wal'ŋu yolŋu Godkunydja

14 Yo, waŋiya guyaŋinyamirriyaŋa yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋurikiynydja malaŋuwuy. Ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala yäkuyunydja Garraywala, märr yurru walala yaka ŋarrtjunmirri, dhä-ḏalthinyamirri waŋanhamirri, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarrtjunminyarayunydja romdhu ŋuli yakana guŋga'yun ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, yana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja baḏuwaḏuyunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi walala yurru ŋäma Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋarrtjunminyara.
15 Ga nhenydja Dimithi, wirrki yana djäma nhinanharawu ŋamathinyarawuna, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja ḻatju'-ḻakarama muka nhuna. Nhenydja dhuwali Godku nhanŋuway djämamirri, yurru biyaka warraŋulkuŋa ḻakaraŋanydja walalambala Godku yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu dhäruk, ga dhunupakuŋa yana, märr yurru nhe yakana goranydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhäma marrtji djämawuynydja nhokuŋu.
16 Yo, barrku-ḏakthurra yulŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala yurru waŋanharamirri marrtji ḻakaranharamirri mayali'miriw ŋunhi dhäwu', liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja dhärukthu walala ŋuli Godnha bitjan yutjuwaḻa'kumana. Yakana ŋurikalayinydja galkithiya walalaŋgala, liŋgu balanyarayuyinydja dhärukthu yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha gäma yarrk-yarrkmaramana barrkukumana Godkalanydja.
17 Liŋgu ŋunhi dhäruktja walalaŋguŋu waŋanharanydja balanyarana bitjan yätj ŋunhi djetji rumbalŋura yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋuthan, bala birrŋ'thunna bawala'mirrikurruna rumbalkurrunydja, bala rakunygumana yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja

yätjthunydja. Ga märrma' ŋunhi yolŋu maṇḏa yäku Yaminiyanydja ga Bilitanydja balanyarayi yolŋu maṇḏa, liŋgu djarrpi'kuma yana maṇḏa ŋuli marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja.

18 Maṇḏanydja ŋunhi baḏatjurruna ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunydja, bala maṇḏa ŋuli ḷakarama djarrpi'kumana, yanapi walalanydja ŋunhi rakunymirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu liŋguna gaŋgathinya ŋulaŋuru moluŋurunydja. Bitjanna maṇḏa ŋuli ḷakaramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja djarrpi'kumana, bala walala yukurra galkinyamaramana wiripu-gulku'nhana märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi, liŋgu walalaŋgala ŋuli muḷkurrŋura guḷku'yirri ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu.

19 Yurru Godkunydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru dhärra yukurra ḏäl warray yana, yakana yurru galkirri, liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhiyi ŋurruk yolŋu walala balanyara bitjan ḷuku dhärranharawu ŋunhi buṇbuwuy, ŋunhi Godkuŋuna nhanukuŋuwaynha nherraṇara. Godthu ŋayipi yiŋarra'yurrunanydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋunha, waŋga'-waŋganynha yana. Yo, Garraynydja ŋunhi marŋgi ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷakaranhamirri bitjandja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋuway warray Garraywu warray," bitjandja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi gananna ŋunhi djarrpiny'tja gatjaḷ, ga yana ŋayi yurru ḏukṯukthirrinydja ŋamakurru'wuna nhinanharawu yana.

20 Yo, ŋunha ḷukunydjawala yolŋuwala wäŋaŋura guḷku' mirithirri banikin' malanha, wiripu ga wiripu; wiripunydja banikin' malanha djämawuy mirithirri ḷatju'wuy wal'ŋu dhika, mel-wiḏi' ŋunhi, ga wiripunydja banikin' malanha djämawuy ŋula nhäwuy, dharpawuy ga dhoḷuwuy. Yo, wiripunydja ŋunhiyi banikin djämawu dharrpalwu yana, ga wiripunydja ŋula nhäku yana djämawu. Ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi yana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja barrku'-barrkuwatj, wiripuwu ga wiripuwu djämawunydja yana.

21 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yol yolŋu ḏarrtjalkkunharamirrinydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, djalkthundja marrtji yurru nhä malanha yätjtja ga bothinyaramirrinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhinana-yana-wala ganaŋ'thunarana nhanŋuwaynha ŋurikiyina yolŋu-waṯaŋuwuna, mel-wiḏi'na nhanŋuwaynha, bala ŋuliwitjan nhanukalaŋukurrunydja ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja djämana yana ŋamakurru'na dhikana wal'ŋu, liŋgu bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra girri'-ŋamathirri djämawunydja yana Godkalaŋuwu.

22 Yo, nhenydja mukthurra yana yurru yarrkthurra, ŋapana-wekaŋa ŋurukuyinydja nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra nhuma yuḏayuḏa yolŋu walala djäl-ḏumurruyirri ŋurikiyi nhäku malaŋuwu. Waṇḏiya ŋuliŋuruyinydja yana, ga nhepinydja yurru djäl-ḏumurruyirri ŋamakurru'wu yana dhunupawu wal'ŋu. Ga märr-yuwalkthiyana yana nhiniyanydja, ga yuwalkkuŋa yana märr-ŋamathiya wiripu-guḷku'wunydja, ga nhiniya waŋganyŋura ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yukurra yuwalkkuma buku-ŋal'yun Garraywu ḏarrtjalkthu yana ŋayaŋuyunydja. Dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu nhenydja yurru wirrki ḏukṯukthirri.

23 Yaka ḷayḷayyurra ga waŋanhamiya yukirriya ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra waŋanharamirri be nhä dhäruk djambatj dhika wal'ŋu, dhäpark ŋunhiyi, yolŋuwuŋu yana guyaŋinyarawuy. Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala yakana yana marŋgithina yukurrana yuwalkku, bala walala ŋuli waŋanharamirrinydja ŋurikina liŋgu dhä-ḏal'yunmirrinydja nhäŋiniŋ'kuna, ŋarrtjunmirrina yukurra bala-lili'yunmirri.

24 Yurru nhenydja dhuwala Garraywu warray, nhanŋuway warray djämamirri yolŋu. Yakana nhuŋu dhunupa nhe yurru ŋarrtjun waŋa yukurra yolŋuwala birrka'mirriwalanydja. Waŋiya biyaka gurrum'thurra yal'yunarayu dhärukthu. Marŋgikuŋa walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋamathaŋa yana, ga yakana waḏutjanydja maḏakarritjthiya ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala marrtji bulnha bala marŋgithirri, ga ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma nhuna.

25 Gurrum'thurra yana waŋiyanydja dhunupakuŋanydja ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra wiripuŋura gali'ŋura, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja walalanha bilmarama muka, märr walala yurru gananna ŋunhi walalaŋguway djar-rpi'kunharanydja guyaŋinyarawuy, bala marŋgithirri ŋurikina yuwalkkuna wal'ŋu dhäwu'wu.

26 Yo, yätjthunydja ŋunhi mokuyyunydja bitjarrana walalanha gaṯmaraŋalana, mayali'-wilkthurrunana ŋayi, märr yurru walala djäma nhanukalayŋuwuna djälwu, mokuywalaŋuwuna Satangalaŋuwuna. Ga ŋunhi walala yurru guyaŋirri dhunupa wal'ŋu yana, bala ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yuwalkŋuyunydja dhärukthu walalanha yurru yana dhawaṯmaramayi ŋuliŋuruna ŋunhi yätjŋuru ŋunhi walalanha yukurra gaṯmarama.

3

Ŋunhinydja dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja yurru waluyu yolŋu walala wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana yätjthirri

1 Yo, guyaŋiya ga marŋgithiya dhiyakunydja gam': Ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja
waluyu ŋilimurru yurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja marrtji yukurra ŋayaŋu-
wutthunaramirrikurruna wal'ŋu,
2 liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu walala yurru yukurra yana märr-
ŋamathinyaramirri walalaŋguwaynha walala, goŋmirriyanharamirrina ŋanyapinyay
ŋayi, ga bitjandhiyi walala yurru wanaŋa-ḏumurru rrupiyawunydja. Walala yurru
dharrpal-ḷakaranhamirri be walalanhawuy walala, bala yana buŋgawayirrina wiripu-
guḷku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga wiripunydja walala yurru waŋa yätjkuma wiripu-
guḷku'nha, ga yakana ŋunhiyinydja walala yurru dhäruk märrama walalaŋguway
ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋunha ga bäpa'mirriŋunha walalanha, bala walalanydja yurru ḷäy-
ruŋinyamiriwnha yolŋu walala, ga yakana yana yurru walala guyaŋirri Godnhanydja,
ga nhanŋu rom malanha.
3 Yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru balanyarana wiripunydja bitjan wäyin, yakana walala yurru
märr-ŋamathirri walalaŋgalaŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja, märr-ŋamathinyamiriwnha
balanyarayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu, yana walala yurru yukurra ŋuyulkthirrina
bawala'mirriwuna, ga yakana walala yurru mel-wuyun ŋula yolku yolŋuwu. Yo,
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi walala yurru yukurra ḷakarama bothirrina wiripunhanydja
yolŋunha, gupa-waŋana yurru, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru bunharamirrina,
ḷarrany'tjunmirrina dhikana yulŋunydja yukurra, bala walala yurru ŋuyulkthirrina
ŋula nhäku ŋamakurru'wunydja.
4 Yo, ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru wekama wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja
goŋlili ŋunhana miriŋuwalana walalaŋgala. Walala yurru djäma muḷkurrmiriwyuna
dhumukthuna yana, nhaltjan walala yurru guyaŋirri, liŋgu walala yurru
guyaŋinyamirri ḷiya-waŋarrthirrina be. Walala yukurra märr-ŋal'yun yurru
ŋula nhäkuna, birrka'mirriwuna nhäkuna malaŋuwu ŋunhi walalanha yurru be
goŋmirriyama wal'ŋu, wirrkina ŋurr'yunmarama, yurru yakana walala yurru märr-
ŋal'yun Godkunydja.
5 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru bitjan ḷakaranharamirri be walala buku-
ŋal'yunaramirri nhanŋu Godku, yanapi walala nhanŋuna be yolŋu'-yulŋu, yurru
djämanydja walala ŋuli yätj warray, yanapi ŋayi Godthunydja yukirri bäyŋu ŋayathaŋu
ganydjarr guŋga'yunarawu walalaŋgunydja, märr yurru walala nhina ŋamathama.
Biyaka barrku-ḏakthurra yulŋunydja balanyarawalayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yaka
walalaŋgala nhiniya galki.
6 Liŋgu balanyarayinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu wiripunydja yurru yana ḷunduthirri
ḷuḷatjku dhäykawu, ŋayaŋu-yalŋgi'wuna ŋurikina, märr ŋayi yurru gulŋiyirrina
nhanukala wäŋalili, bala ŋayi yurru mayali'-wilkthundja, bitjan gaṯmaramana yurru
ŋunhiyi dhäykanhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋ birrka'mirriyuna dhikana yätjthu
malaŋuyu. Yo, ŋuriŋiyinydja miyalkthu märr-yapalana yana yurru märrama ŋanya
dhäruktja, liŋgu wirrki ŋayi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra wiripuwu ga wiripuwu romgu
malthunarawu.
7 Yo, balanyaranydja dhäyka ŋuli mäkiri'-witjunna yana birrka'mirriwuna ŋula yolku,
yurru yakana ŋayi yurru yana marŋgithirri yuwalkŋuwunydja wal'ŋu romgu.
8 Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja ŋuriŋi märrma'yu ḏarramuyu maṉḏathu Djanatjthu ga
Djambiritjthu ŋayaŋu-ḏaḏawmaraŋala Mawtjitjnhanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋuriŋi
bothinyaramirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayaŋu-ḏaḏawmaramana ŋuli yukurra ŋunhi
yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu dhäwu', liŋgu muḷkurrnydja walalaŋgu guyaŋinyaranydja
djarrpi'thinana, ga walalaŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja wakalnha yana, yakana
yuwalk.
9 Yakana yurru walalaŋgu yolŋu walala malthun weyindja, liŋgu bukmakthunna
yurru ŋunhi nhäma dharaŋandja ŋunhi walalanydja muḷkurr-dhumukmirrina,
ḷawaḷawa'mirrina yolŋu walala.
10 Yurru nhenydja marŋgi warray ŋuriki yuwalkŋuwunydja dhäwu'wu, ŋarra
nhuna marŋgikuŋalanydja, ga liŋguna nhe nhäŋalana nhaltjan ŋarra yukurra nhina
ŋamakurru' yana. Nhe marŋgi muka ŋarrakunydja, nhäku ŋarra yukurra ŋuli
nhina bitjandhiyi, ga wiripunydja nhe marŋgi ŋunhi ŋarra yuwalkkuma yukurra
märr-yuwalkthirri Godkala, märr-nherraṉmirri manapan. Nhenydja nhäŋala muka
ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarra marrtjina marŋgikuŋalanydja bala bulnha dhika wal'ŋu yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja, ga djäma ŋarra marrtjina gurrum'thurruna, wurrkurrum' dhika,

bala nhe dharaŋarana ŋarranha ŋunhi ŋarra wirrki yana märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli galŋa-yätjtthinyanydja burakinya, bala ŋarranydja ŋuli mukthunana-wala yana marrtjinya Godkalana romgurru bala.
11 Yo, marŋgi muka nhe yulŋunydja, nhaltjarra ŋarrakala maḷŋ'thurruna ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura Yandiyuktja ga Goniyam ga Litjaranydja. Ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu walalay ŋarranha yukurrana bumara dhika ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋalana, ŋarra bini burakinya murrkay'nha walalaŋguŋu, yurru yaka ŋarranydja ŋuriŋiyi märr-ḏaḏawyurruna. Liŋgu ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋarranha walŋakuŋala warray, märraŋala warray ŋuliŋuruyi nhäŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru.

Godkalanydja dhärukthu ŋilimurrunha yurru gäma marrtji gungama dhika yurru

12 Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu balaŋu ḏukṯukthirri nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja, dhambay Djesu-Christkalanydja yana, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrina ŋurikiŋi dhuwurr-yätjmirriwuŋuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu.
13 Liŋgu ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ga bothinyaramirrina walala, walalanydja yukurra bitjanna liŋguna marrtji yätjthirrina, wirrkina dhika yurru yätjthirri-wala. Bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru yukurra mayali'-wilkthunna wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja, ga walalanhanydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu mayali'-wilkthundhi wiripu-guḷku'yunydja.
14 Yurru nhepinydja yana mukthurrana-wala marrtjiya, ŋayathaŋana yana baṯ biyakana ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yuwalk dhäwu', ŋunhi nhe yukurrana marŋgithina ŋäthili. Ŋurikinydja nhe marŋgi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi nhuna walala marŋgi wekaŋala.
15 Yo, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi nhe yutjuwaḷa, muka yothu yana, nhe marrtjina marŋgithinanydja bala Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku wukirriwuywunydja, ŋuriki liŋgu dhärukku ŋunhi yurru ŋayi marŋgi wekama nhuna, märr nhe yurru walŋathirrina, liŋgu Godthunydja yurru walŋakuma nhuna, ŋunhi nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesu-Christnha.
16 Bukmak ŋunhi Godku dhäruktja wukirriwuynydja ŋunhi dhiyalami djorra'ŋura ŋorra marrtji maḷŋ'maranharanydja Godkuŋuna yana nhanukuŋuwaynha, bukmaknha yana; ŋayipi muka ŋunhi Godkala Walŋayu yana wekaŋalanydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, bala walala wukirrina marrtjina dhipalayi djorra'lilina. Dhiyakuyina märrwu dhiyaŋuyi dhärukthunydja yurru marrtji marŋgikumanydja ŋilimurrunha bala yuwalkkumana, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi yurru raypirri'yundja ŋilimurrunha ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu dhiyaŋu dhärukthu ŋilimurrunha yurru marrtji dhunupayamanydja, bala gäma roŋiyinmarama Godkalana. Yo, dhiyaŋuyi djorra'yunydja yukurra ḷakarama nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-dhunupa wal'ŋu,
17 märr yurru ŋayi Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu nhina yukurra yurru ŋamakurru'na yanana, girri'-ŋamathirrina, märr yurru ŋayi djäma ŋamakurru'na yanana nhänydja malanha.

4

Mukthurra yana-wala ḷakaraŋanydja Godkunydja dhäruknha

1 Dimithi, dhuwalanydja ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra nherraṉdja romnha, yurru yuwalk-tja dhuwala dhäruk ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu warray ga Djesu-Christkuŋu, ŋurikiŋi ŋunhi ŋayinydja mala-yarr'yunaramirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrinydja lili galkina dhika, bala ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yun bukmaknha yana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina walŋamirri ŋulinyaramirriyu, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala marrtjina murrmurryurruna raku'-rakunydhina ŋäthili, bala yana ŋayipinydja yurru nhinana yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu bukmakku nhäku malaŋuwu.
2 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra nhuŋu yukurra ḷakaramanydja dhuwala bitjan gam': Ḷakaraŋanydja birrŋ'maraŋanydja Godku dhäruktja bukmakkala yana bir-rka'mirriwala. Ḷakaraŋa ŋuripanydja walalambala ŋunhi walala yurru ḏukṯukthirri ŋänharawu, ga ŋuripa walalambala ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯuk ŋänharawu; ḷakaraŋa bukmakpa yana bukmakkuŋa. Ŋunhi yukurra yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djäma yätjkuma, ḷakaraŋa walalambala Godku dhäruk, raypirri'yurra walalanha biyaka, märr yurru walala gananna ŋunhiyi walalaŋguwaynydja gatjaḷ. Biyaka ḷakaraŋa yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja nhaltjan walala yurru nhina ŋamathama wal'ŋu, yurru marŋgikuŋana marrtjiya walalanha bala yulŋunydja bulnhana, gurrum'thurrana yana bala.

3 Biyaka liŋgu marrtjiya bala marŋgikuŋa yana walalanha, liŋgu ŋunhi walunydja yurru bunana dhuwala, ŋunhi yurru yolŋu walala yaka mäkiri'-witjun ŋuriki yuwalkku dhärukku, yakana walala yurru ḏukṯukthirri nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja bitjanarawuyinydja. Bala walala yurru yukurra maḷŋ'marama walalaŋguwaynha walala marŋgikunhamirrinha walalanha, ŋunhinhana walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhina liŋguna dhäruk ŋunhi walala ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋänharawu, märr yurru walala mukthun yana malthun walalaŋguway walala djälwu.
4 Dhiyakuyinayi märrwu walala yurru ŋunhi yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun ŋuriki yuwalkkunydja, walala yurru yana dhaḷ'yunmirrina walalaŋguway walala mäkiri'na, bala ŋanydjaḻa'yunna. Bala walala yurru yukurra gurrum'thundja ga wirrkinydja be mäkiri'-witjun ŋurikina dhäwu'wu malaŋuwu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli be nhäna ḻakaramanydja dhäparknha ŋunhi mayali'miriwnha.
5 Yurru nhepinydja yurru biyaka liŋgu yana marrtjiya ga guyaŋiya dhunupa yana wal'ŋu, ga dhärriya ŋunhilimi liŋgu waŋganyŋura yana yuwalkŋuŋura wal'ŋu. Ŋuli nhuna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkumanydja buma, bala nhenydja märraŋa yana walalaŋguŋu, bala mukthurrana-wala yana marrtjiya Godkalana ganydjarryu. Biyaka liŋgu bala yana ḻakaraŋa marrtjiya bukmakkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja Godku ŋunhi ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu dhäwu', Djesunha yana. Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala, djämana yana Godkunydja ŋamathaŋana, ga dhawar'maraŋanydja bukmak yana ŋunhiyi djäma ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhuŋu wekaŋala.
6 Liŋgu ŋarrakunydja dhuwala walu galkina dhawar'yunna yurru; galkina ŋarra yurru dhuwala rakunydhirrina, bala gananna dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha.
7 Liŋguna ŋarra djämanydja wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu yana Godkunydja, ganydjarryuna yana, bitjarrana bitjan yolŋu ŋuli waṇḏirri bata'yunarawu ganydjarryu ga worr'yu, yana liŋgu ga buku ŋayi yurru mulka. Ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra liŋguna djuḻkmaraŋalana bukmaknhana ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana gulmaraŋala ŋarranha. Liŋguna ŋarra dhawar'maraŋalana bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋarrakala djämawu. Ga djäkanydja ŋarra ŋamathaŋala wal'ŋu dhika ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋarrakala dharraylili, bala ŋarra ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana dhunupa yana wal'ŋu warraŋulkuŋala.
8 Ga ŋunhala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋuranydja Garrayyu yurru ŋarrakunydja wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru' warray ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋayathama ŋarraku, bala ŋarra yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-dhunupana yana, ŋunhala nhanukalanydja wäŋaŋura. Yo, ŋuriŋi dhä-yawar'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi yurru Garrayyunydja mala-yarr'yun marrtji dhunupa yana, bala ŋayi yurru wekama ŋarrakunydja ŋamakurru'na dhika wal'ŋu. Yurru yaka yana ŋunhi ŋarrakuwaynydja, bukmakku yana yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yuwalkkuma dhika wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri Djesuwu, bala märr-nhämana walala ŋuli yukurra, gatjpu'yunna yulŋunydja nhanŋu roŋiyinyarawuna.

Dhawar'yunaramirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk

9 Buku-djulŋi Dimithi marrkapmirri, go marrtjiyana lili ŋarrakala waḏutjana,
10 liŋgu Dematjthunydja ŋarranha gonha'yurrunana liŋguna. Märr-ŋamathina ŋayi dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywu nhäku malaŋuwu, ŋurikiyi warray ŋayinydja yukurrana märr-nhäŋala, bala ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋarranha, bala marrtjina ŋunhana-wala Dhatjalunikalilina. Ga ŋayinydja Guritjindja marrtjina ŋunha Galatjiyalili, ga Dätitjtja marrtjina ŋunha Dalmatjalili.
11 Ga waŋganynha dhuwala Loknha yolŋunydja dhuwala ŋarrakalanydja. Märraŋa garr'yurranydja Mäknha, bala gäŋana ŋanya lili ŋarrakala, liŋgu ŋayina yurru ŋarranha guŋga'yundja.
12 Yo, djuy'yurrunanydja ŋarra Ditjikanha ŋunha Yipatjatjlilinydja.
13 Ŋunhi ŋarra gonha'yurruna Dhurawatjtja wäŋa ga ŋunhayina ŋarra gonha'yurruna ŋarrakuway guyŋarrwuynydja girri', ŋunhayina Gäpatjkalana yolŋuwala djäkalili. Märraŋana lili ŋunhiyi guyŋarrwuynydja ŋarraku, bala gäŋana lili, ga biyapul ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhe yurru gäma ŋunhi djorra' malanha, yurru yuwalktja ŋarra ḏukṯuk wal'ŋu ŋuriki djorra'wu ŋunhi wukirriwuy barrwaṇ'lili wäyinlili ŋurikiyi.
14 Ŋunhinydja Yaliktjandayunydja yolŋuyu djäma yätjkuŋalana dhikana ŋarranha, ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra djäma garwarrwarr nhä malanha. Garrayyunydja yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna yanana ŋanya, bala wekama nhanŋu buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikiyina ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi djäma yätjkuŋala.
15 Dharray yulŋunydja nhuŋuway nhe, liŋgu ŋayi wirrki yana ŋilimurruŋgu dhäruktja ḏaḏawmaraŋala.

16 Ŋunhi ŋäthilinydja ŋarra yukurrana dhärrana ŋurikala ŋaḻapaḻmirriwala
walalaŋgala dhä-wirrka'yunarawunydja, bala ŋarra nhinananydja yukurrana gänana
ŋarrapina, liŋgu bukmakthunydja ŋarranha gonha'yurrunana, yakana ŋula waŋgany
dhuḏi'yurruna ga nhinana ŋarrakala. Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk ŋayi yurru Godthu bäy-
ḻakarama walalaŋgu ŋurikiyi.
17 Yurru yaka ŋarra gänanydja ŋarrapinydja ŋunhiyi, ŋayinydja Garraynydja
ŋunhili ŋarrakala; ŋayi ŋarranha ganydjarr-wekaŋalanydja, märr ŋuriŋinydjayi
nhanukala ganydjarryu ŋarra ḻakaraŋalana bukmaknha yana warrpam'thurrunana
dhäwuny'tja, ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala waŋgany-manapanmina
ḻuŋ'thurruna ŋunhimalayi, birrka'mirri bäpurruny'tja. Yo, walalanydja yukurrana
ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirrinydja ŋayan'-dharrana ŋarraku bunharawuna, bitjarrana bitjan
ŋuli wäyin maḏakarritj dhärra ḻirra-nyikthirri yolŋuwuna ḻäwunharawu. Yurru
ŋayinydja Garrayyunydja ŋarranha walŋakuŋala warray, djaw'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi
mariŋuru bathalaŋurunydja.
18 Ga ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja ŋarranha walŋakuma djaw'yun dhipuŋuru
bukmakŋuru nhäŋuru malaŋuru yätjŋurunydja, bala ŋayi yurru ŋarranha gäma
ŋunhana nhanukalay djiwarr'lilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina
ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yana-wala. Go ŋilimurru wokthunna-wala nhanŋu ḻatju'wunydja
dhikanydja wal'ŋu romgu, gupaḏalkumana yana yurru. Yo yuwalk.
19 Biyaka wekaŋa ŋarraku märr-ŋamathinyaranydja Burutjawunydja ga Guwilawun-
ydja, ga biyakayi wekaŋa märr-ŋamathinyara Nitjipurawunydja ga nhanukalaŋuwu
gurruṭu'mirriwu walalaŋgu.
20 Ŋayi Rathatjtja ŋunhayi bäyma Gorin wäŋaŋura, yaka ŋayi malthurruna
ŋarrakunydja dhipala, ga Dopamatjnhanydja ŋarra gonha'yurruna ŋunhayi Militalili,
liŋgu ŋayi rirrikthurruna yukurrana.
21 Go buku-djulŋu marrtjiya lili waḏutja, yurruna yurru wäŋa dhuwala
ŋulwitjmirriyirrinydja.
Ŋayinydja Yupuluyunydja djuy'yurrunayi märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu, ga
biyapul wiripu-guḻku'yu Butundhu, ga Läniyayu, ga Guludiyayu. Ga wiripu-
guḻku'yu Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋuyu walalay bukmakthu yana yänguŋalanydja
märr-ŋamathinyaranydja nhumalaŋgu.
22 Ŋarranydja yukurra bukumirriyama nhuŋu yulŋunydja Dimithi, märr yurru nhe
wuṉḏaŋarryirri ŋunha ŋayaŋuyu wal'ŋu, ŋuriŋi Garraywala ganydjarryu. Godthu
yurru gämanydja yukurra nhuna nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja. Ga
liŋguna.

DÄTITJKU DHÄRUK
DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Marrkapmirri Dätitj, ŋarra Bolyu wukirri yukurra nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja
dhuwala Godku djämamirri, ga bo'puyŋunydja ŋarra Djesu-Christku. Ŋayi ŋarranha
djarr'yurrunanydja, bala djuy'yurrunana ḻakaranharawu dhiyakuyi dhäwu'wuna, märr
yurru ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurruna walalanha, walala yurru
märr-yuwalkthirri Djesuwala, ga yuwalkkuma yana marŋgithirrinydja Godku, bala
walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra Godkala yana yuwalkŋura romŋuranydja.
2 Ŋarranydja yukurra ŋuli djäma Godku, märr yurru yolŋunydja walala nhina
yukurra ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yun yana ŋurikina ḏaykun'ku ŋunhi walala yurru nhina
yukurra ŋunhala Godkalana wäŋaŋura gupaḏal'nha. Yo, Godtja dhuwala yaka both-
inyaramirri yolŋu, yakana ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama bothirrinydja. Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja
ŋurruŋuranydja Godthu dhawu'-nherrara, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Ŋarrakunydja
yurru yolŋu walala nhina yukurra walŋana yana, bitjan liŋgu yurru.”
3 Bala ŋunhinydja walu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili nherrara bunanana, ga
ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi ŋayi maḻŋ'maranhaminana ŋunhi yuwalknha wal'ŋu
walŋa, djiwarr'wuynha ŋunhina wal'ŋu; ŋayi warraŋulkuŋalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala
ŋuliwitjan nhanukalay dhärukkurrunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋalanydja ŋunhi
dhäruktja ŋarrakalana dharraylilinydja. Bala ŋarranydja ḻakaramana ŋuli marrtji
birrka'mirrililina wäŋalilinydja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja djäma Godthu wekaŋala
ŋarrakala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja Garray walŋakunharamirri ŋilimurruŋgu.
4 Ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwala nhuŋu Dätitj, liŋgu nhenydja bitjan mar-
rkapmirrina ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋu, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi märr-nherraṉmina Djesu-
Christkala balakurru ŋarrakala djämakurru. ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama nhuŋu
yulŋunydja, märr yurru Godthu Bäpayu ga ŋilimurruŋgala Walŋakunharamirriyu
Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma yukurra nhuna galkikuma yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-
ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru nhe nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara yana.

Bolyu ḻakaraŋala Dätitjkala nhäyinyara ŋunhi yolŋu elders ga nhä ŋayi yurru djäma

5 Yo, gonha'yurrunanydja ŋarra ŋunhi nhuna ŋunhiwala runu'lili Guritalilinydja,
märr nhenydja yurru dhawar'maramana marrtji bitjanna djämana malanha, ŋunhi
ŋarra ŋurru-yirr'yurruna ŋunhiliyi. Nhe yurru marrtji yukurra birrka'mirrilili wäŋalili
ga wäŋalili, djarr'yun marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru djäkamirri walala
Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura. Yo, nhena yurru
nherraṉdja ŋunhiyi eldersnha dhiyakuyi djämawunydja, yurru guyaŋiya ŋunhinydja
ŋunhi ŋarra nhokala ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili.
6 Elderstja yurru ŋunhi balanyara gam' yolŋu. Nhina ŋayi yurru ŋamathama ŋula
nhämiriw, dhuwurr-yätjmiriw yana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märrama miyalknhanydja,
ga ŋunhina liŋgu waŋganynha yulŋunydja ŋayi yurru ḏälkumanydja, ga djamar-
rkuḻiny'tja nhanŋu yurru märr-yuwalkthinyamirri walala yana, yaka balanyara gam',
ŋayi yurru waṉḏirri winya'yun wakinŋukunharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.
7 Yo, ŋurruŋunydja dhuwala Garraywu miṯtji yurru nhina ŋamathama yana wal'ŋu,
ŋula nhämiriw yana, liŋgu ŋayi djäkamirri ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala nhanŋuwaynha
yana Godkuna yolŋu'-yulŋu. Yaka ŋayi yurru yukurra guyaŋinyaramirri ŋanyapinyay
ŋayi bathala ḻakaranharamirri, ga yaka ŋayi waḏutja yurru maḏakarritjthirri, ga yaka
ŋayi yolŋu ŋänitji-ḻukanharamirri ga bunharamirri ŋayi yolŋu, ŋayi yurru marrtji
buma. Ga wiripunydja, yaka ŋayi wanaŋa-ḏumurru ŋula nhäku märranharawu
yukurranharawu.
8 Ga ŋurruŋunydja yurru yolŋu yana wal'ŋu ŋunhiyina, balanyara bitjan ŋayi yurru
djäka ŋuriki mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu nhanukalayi wäŋaŋura, ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi
yurru ŋayaŋu-wuyunaramirri, ga guŋga'yunaramirri bukmakku. Ŋayi yurru guyaŋirri
märr-yunupa yana, ga djäma rom-dhunupayama. Yakana ŋayi yurru malthun djälwu
nhanukalayŋuwunydja ŋayi, yana ŋayi yurru nhina ganaŋ'thunna wal'ŋu yätjŋuru,
liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna yolŋu.
9 ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bitjan ŋunhi yuwalk dhäruk yana, ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋanapurruŋguŋu märraŋala, märr ŋayi yurru ŋula yolnha marŋgikuma yukurra
dhärukthu walŋakunharamirriyu ŋuriŋi. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu ḻakarama
yukurra wiripunydja dhäwu', ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja djäkamirriyunydja

yolŋuyu yana dhunupakumana ḻakaramana nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋayi bilyunna, bala yana ŋapana-wekama nhanukalaŋuŋuru ŋayi djarrpi'ŋurunydja dhärukŋuru.

10 Yo, djarr'yundja nhe yurru yolŋunhanydja balanyaranhayi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu nhina yukurra Godkala yana romŋura, liŋgu guḻku' mirithirri yurru yolŋuyu walalay yakanydja yukurra ŋäma Godku yuwalkŋu dhäwu'. Walala yurru ḻakarama mayali'miriwnha, yakana yuwalk dhäwu', ga guḻku'nhana walala yurru mayali'-wilkthundja yukurra. Guḻku'yuna ŋuli Djuwsthu dhäwu' ḻakarama djarrpiny'tja bitjandhiyi.

11 Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walala yurru dhäruk mukmarama ŋunhinhayi walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra ḻakarama bothinyaramirri dhäwu', liŋgu ŋuriŋinydjayi walalay ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunhana galkinyamarama, gatjpaḻ'marama ŋuliŋuru yuwalkŋuŋuruna, bala gurruṭu'mirrinydja yukurra malthunna walalaŋgalaŋuwuna bothinyarayŋuwuna romgu. Yo, walala yukurra marŋgikuma djarrpi'kumana yana märranharawu rrupiyawu ŋula nhäkuna walalaŋgalaŋuwuna walala.

12 Waŋganydhunydja walala miṭṭjiyu Guritapuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarrana walalanha, "Ṇanapurru Guritapuynydja yolŋu'-yulŋu bothinyaramirrina walala. Ṇanapurru ŋuli bitjan liŋgu djäma yätj dhika wal'ŋu yana, bunharamirri ŋuli yukurra bitjanna bitjan ŋuli ŋunhi maḏakarritj wäyin malanha. Ga ḏuŋḏuŋmirrina ŋanapurru; yana ŋanapurru yukurra nhinana ga ḻukana maranhuyirrina."

13 Yuwalk yana ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirrinydja. Dhiyakuyina märrwu nhuma yurru yukurra waŋa wirrkinydja walalanha dhika raypirri'yun, märr yurru walala marŋgithirri wal'ŋu yuwalkŋuwu, bala märr-yuwalkthirrina ŋurikiyi walŋa-wekanharamirriwunydja dhäwu'wu,

14 ga yakana biyapulnydja ŋayathama baṯ bitjan yurru ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋunydja dhäwu' malanha, ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra Djuwsthu ḻakarama. Yakana ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋamakurru' ŋunhi walala ŋuli wirrki märrama romnha ŋunhiyi yolŋuwuŋu nherraṇara, ŋurikiŋi ḏarramuwurruŋguŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina, bala djalkthurrunana Godku yuwalkŋunydja ŋunhi dhäruk.

15 Walalanydja ŋuli ŋunhi romnha nherraṉ balanyara warray gam', "Yaka ḻukiya dhuwalanydja ga dhuwalanydja ŋatha," bitjan. Yaka mäkiri'-witjurra walalaŋgu dhärukku, liŋgu bukmak ŋunhi nhänydja malanha ŋamakurru' yana ḻukanharawunydja nhuŋu, ŋunhi nhuŋu ŋayaŋu ḏarrtjalktja. Ga ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwu ŋayaŋu yätjtja wal'ŋu, yakanydja ḏarrtjalk, ga yakanydja ŋayi märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesu-Christku, bala yakayi yurru yana ŋathayunydja ŋayaŋu ŋanya ḏarrtjalkkuma, liŋgu ŋayaŋu nhanŋu ŋunhi yätjthinana wal'ŋu wirrkina, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yätjkumanydja, bala ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu yurru goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, yanapi djäma ŋayi yukirri ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru'na. Ga yakana ŋayi goranydja yukurra nhanukalay yätjthunydja.

16 Ṇayi ŋuli waŋa bitjan, "Ṇarra marŋgi Godkunydja," yurru ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja nhanukalay milkuma yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi ŋayinydja yakana yuwalk yolŋu nhanŋu Godku. Godtja ŋuli ŋuyulkthirri nyinyaŋdhun ŋuriki yätjkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma, liŋgu yakana ŋayi dhäruk märrama ŋuli yukurra Godnhanydja, ga yaka ŋayi ḏukṯuk djämawu ŋamakurru'wunydja.

2

Marŋgikuŋanydja yuwalk wal'ŋu dhärukṯja

1 Yo, walala ŋuli marŋgikumanydja djarrpi'kumana yana, yurru nhenydja marŋgikuŋa ḻakaraŋa Godku dhäruk yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu ga dhunuṇa.

2 Yo, ḻakaraŋa worru'-wurruŋuwanydja ḏarramuwurrumbala biyaka gam', "Yaka nhuma yurru yukurra leŋu ŋänitji'yunydja. Nhiniya wurrkurrum'thiya, ḻatju'kuŋa biyaka guyaŋiya, dhunupa wal'ŋu, ga ḏaḏaw'yurrana nhokalaynydja nhe djälŋuru. Yuwalkkuŋana biyaka wal'ŋu Garraynhanydja märr-yuwalkthiya ga märryu-ḏapmaraŋa ŋanya wirrki yana, ga biyakayi bili märr-ŋamathiyayi wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ga dhärriyanydja yukirriya wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana, biyakana liŋgu ŋula nhäkunydja malaŋuwu ŋunhi."

3 Ga biyakayi bili ḻakaraŋa dhäykawurrumbala worru'-wurruŋuwanydja biyaka gam', "Nhuma dhäykawurrunydja, nhiniya ŋamathaŋa, liŋgu nhenydja nhanŋuway Gunhu'wu yana yolŋu. Yaka wiḏiyal-ḏumurruthiya, ga yaka ḻukiya ŋänitjinydja, märr

nhe yurru yakana ŋulthu'yun ŋurikiyi biyapulnydja. Ļakaraŋa ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu rom,
4 marŋgikuŋanydja ŋunhi yuṭanhanydja dhäykawurrunha, märr yurru walala märr-
ŋamathirri walalaŋgalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwu ga djamarrkuļi'wu, djäka walalaŋgu
yana dhika wal'ŋu.”
5 Yo, yuṭanydja dhäyka yurru nhina ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu dhika, ga maŋuṭji-
ḏarrtjalk yana; yaka yana ŋayi yurru djäma nhanukalay ŋayi djälyu. Ga djäma
ŋayi yurru wäŋa nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋamathama, ga guŋga'yun wiripuŋunhanydja
yolŋunha. Ga bitjandhi ŋayi yurru dhäkayunydja dhäruk märramayi nhanŋuway
ŋayi dhuway'mirriŋunha, märr yurru yaka nhanukala ŋuruŋunydja walalay
wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu yätj ļakarama rom Garraywunydja.
6 Ga biyakayi ļakaraŋa yuṭawanydja ḏarramuwa ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana
dhäruk; ŋayi yukurra yurru nhina märr-yunupa wal'ŋu yana, yaka ŋayi yurru djäma
nhanukalay ŋayi djälyu.
7 Ga nhepi wiripunydja nhiniya ŋamathaŋa, ga djäma biyaka liŋgu rom dhunupa
yana ga ŋamakurru, märr walala yurru ŋuruŋu wiripu-guļku'yunydja nhäma
nhokalanydja märr-yunupawuy nhinanhara, bala yurru walalanydja bitjandhiyi bili
dhuḏakthun, märr-yunupayirriyi yana nhina yurru yukurra. Yuwalkkuŋa yana
marŋgikuŋa walalanha wal'ŋu romgunydja Garraywalaŋuwu.
8 Waŋiya dhunupa yana ga ḏarrtjalk dhäruk, märr yurru ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi
ŋayi yaka ḏukṭuk ŋitjalaŋgalaŋuwu romgu, ŋayinydja yurru gorana nhanŋuway ŋayi,
liŋgu yakana yana yurru maļŋ'marama waŋgany ŋula nhä yätj nhokalanydja, bala
yätj ļakarama ŋilimurrunhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha
yakana.
9 Ga biyakayi ļakaraŋa nhe yurru djämamirriwanydja yolŋuwa, ŋuripanydja
ŋunhi ŋayi bäyimbuy buŋgawa'mirriŋuwuŋu, biyaka gam', “Djäma yana ŋamathaŋa
nhokalaŋuwu buŋgawa'mirriŋuwu, ga dhäruk märraŋa ŋanya, märr ŋayinydja
yurru nhuna ļatju'-ļakarama muka. Yaka buku-ruŋiyanydja waŋiya nhokalaŋuwu
buŋgawa'mirriŋuwunydja,
10 ga yaka djaw'yurra ŋula nhänydja nhanŋu. Djäma ŋamathaŋa yana yuwalkkuŋa,
märr yurru walala wiripuwurruyunydja nhäma muka nhokala manymak ga ļatju' rom,
Gunhu'wunydja wal'ŋu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Walŋakunharamirri ŋilimurruŋgu.”
11 Yo, biyakayina marŋgikuŋanydja ŋunhiyi walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
liŋgu Gunhuny'tja ḏukṭuk bukmakku warray yolŋuwu walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu;
dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋayinydja liŋguna maļŋ'thurruna warraŋulthinana wal'ŋu
nhanŋu ļatjuny'tja rom,
12 ga dhiyaŋuyi romdhu yukurra ŋuli marŋgikumana ļakarama ŋilimurruŋgu,
ŋilimurru yurru yaka'yunna yana yätjkunydja. Ṇilimurru yurru yaka malthun yukurra
yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Gunhu'wu, ga yaka ŋilimurru
yurru djäl-ḏumurruyirri yukurra dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu
ga romgu. Ṇilimurru yurru yaka malthun yukurra ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwunydja djälwu
ŋuriki, yana ŋilimurru yurru malthun yukurra Gunhu'walaŋuwu djälwu, ga nhina yana
nhanukalay romŋura.
13 Liŋgu dhuwalanydja ŋilimurru yukurra nhina dhiyaŋunydja-wala galkunna yana,
ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yunna yukurra Djesu-Christku, ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Waŋarrwuna
wal'ŋu ga Walŋakunharamirriwuna ŋurikina ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maļŋ'thun
dhiyala, nhanukalay ŋayi ļatju'yuna dhikana wal'ŋu yurru.
14 Yo, galkina dhuwala yulŋunydja nhanŋu Djesuwunydja, ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrina
lili, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋa, bala
burakina ŋilimurruŋgalanydja dharapulŋura ŋayina, ga ŋuliwitjarrayina ŋayi
ŋunhi dhawaṭmaraŋala märraŋalana ŋilimurrunhanydja ŋuliŋuruyi romŋuru
yätjŋurunydja. Bala ŋayi ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana yulŋunydja ŋilimurrunha, märr
yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina yukurra gänana yana, ganaŋ'maranharana
ŋunhi nhanŋuwayliliyanharanydja yolŋu walala, märr yurru ŋilimurru djäl-
ḏumurruyirrinydja ḏukṭukthirri djämawu ŋamakurru'wuna wal'ŋu yana, märr-
yunupawuna romgu.
15 Yo, marŋgikuŋanydja dhiyaŋuyi dhärukthunydja ŋunhayi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
biyaka guŋga'yurra marrparaŋ'kuŋa walalanha, märr yurru walala djäma
ŋamathama. Ga biyakayi raypirri'yurra ḏaḏawmaraŋa walalanha, ŋula yolnha
yolŋunha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma yätj. Waŋiya dhärukthu ganydjarrmirriyu, ga
yaka ŋula goriyanydja; yakana walala yurru nhäma nhuna yutjuwaļa' ļakaramanydja,
yanapi nhokuŋunydja dhäwu' ŋunhi ŋula nhäŋiniŋ'nha.

3

Ļakarama yukurra nhaltjan yurru ŋayi Garraywu yolŋu nhina

1 Yo, ļakaraŋa ŋuripanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwa, walala yurru dhäruk märrama
walalaŋguway walala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi Godthu
walalanha nherrara dhiyakuyi djämawu. Ga bitjandhiyi walala yurru bitjan liŋgu girri'-
ŋamathirri guŋga'yunarawu wiripu-guļku'wu yolŋuwu.
2 Ļakaraŋa walalaŋgala, walala yurru yaka ļakaranhamirri ŋula yätjpuy wiripu-
guļku'-walaŋuwuynydja, ga yaka walala yurru yukurra ŋarrtjunmirri walalanhawuy
walala. Bitjan liŋgu walala yurru märr-ŋamathinyaramirri ga ŋayaŋu-wuyunaramirri
bukmakku yana.
3 Biyakayi liŋgu marŋgikuŋanydja walalanha, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli
yukurranha nhinanha bitjana bitjan bamba'-bambay; yaka ŋilimurru ŋuli marŋgithinya
Godku, ga yakana ŋilimurru ŋuli dhäruk ŋanya märranha. Ŋilimurru ŋuli guyaŋinya
yanapi ŋilimurru ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ŋamakurru'ŋura yuwalkŋura wal'ŋu
romŋura be, yurru bäyŋu warray, yana ŋilimurru ŋunhi nhinananydja yukurrana
garrpiṉara warray ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgalay warray djälyu ga ŋayaŋuyu. Bitjanana
liŋguna ŋilimurru ŋuli guyaŋinyanydja yukurranha djarrpi'na ga yätjnha. Wiripun-
ydja ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurranha maŋutji-ḏi'yunana wiripu-guļku'nhanydja yolŋunha
walalanha. Wiripunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuli ŋuyulkthinya, ga ŋilimurru
ŋuli ŋuyulkthinya walalaŋgu wiripu-guļku'wu.
4 Yurru Godtja mukthurruna yana märr-ŋamathina yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgunydja,
ŋayinydja ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirri ŋilimurruŋgu, bala ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgala
maļŋ'maraŋalana warraŋulkuŋalana nhanŋuway ŋayi mel-wuyunaramirrina rom,
5 bala yana walŋakuŋalana ŋilimurrunha. Yurru yakana ŋayi ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha
walŋakuŋala ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgalaynydja be ŋamakurru'yu dhuwurryu; Godthu
ŋayipi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja yänana, liŋgu ŋayinydja mel-wuyunaramirri
ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋalanydja, bala ŋayaŋunydja
ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala yuṯakuŋala ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi Garrkuļukthuna Bir-
rimbirryu.
6 Yo, Godthunydja rarryurrunana nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi Garrkuļuknhanydja
ŋunhinydja Birrimbirrnha ŋilimurruŋgalanydja, ŋuliwitjanna Djesu-Chrsitkalana
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Walŋakunharamirriwalana,
7 märr yurru ŋayi Godthu yakana yukurra yätj-ļakaramanydja ŋilimurrunha, bala
dhä-ḏir'yundja yurru. Nhanukalanydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu ŋilimurrunydja yukurra
nhina gurruṯu'mirrina yana walala nhanŋu, waŋganyŋurana yana Godkalana. Ga
dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋu yumurrku'na, bitjan gäthu'mirriŋuna
walala nhanŋu, bala ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala dhukarr-nhämana yulŋunydja
ŋurikina waluwu ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru yukurra nhina ŋunhala nhanukalanydja,
gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.
8 Yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja. Yo Dätitj, ļakaraŋanydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwanydja, biyaka warraŋulkuŋa wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru ŋunhinydja
walala ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Godnha, walala yurru yukurra
ļayļayyun yana djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru'. Ŋuriŋiyinydjayi dhärukthu yurru
guŋga'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha.
9 Yurru nhenydja barrku-ḏakthurra ŋurikinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli
ļayļayyun waŋanharamirrina yukurra yurru yana mayali'miriwnha dhäruk. Walalany-
dja ŋuli nhina marrtji walu ŋupan waŋanharamirri weyinnha, gurruṯu'wuynha ŋuli
dhuḏakthun yarraṯaŋuru ŋulaŋuruna märi'muwalana, ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli dhä-
ḏälthinyamirri waŋanharamirri ŋurikiy ŋäthiliŋuwuy rombuy yana. Ŋunhiyinydjayi
bawa'mirrina yana. Yakana yurru ŋula yolnha walŋakuma balanyarayunydjayi
dhärukthu. Yaka nhenydja yukirriya warrkuļuŋa walu nhuŋuwaynydja nhe biyakayi.
10 Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu guļk-guļkthun Godkunydja miṯṯji yolŋu'-yulŋunha, barrku'-
barrkuwatjkuma ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja nhanukalay, bala nhenydja waŋiya
ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha, biyaka raypirri'yurrana ŋanya. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja
mäkiri'-witjun, bala nhenydja biyapul waŋiya ŋanya. Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yakanydja
ŋäma nhuna, nhenydja yurru gonha'yurruna ŋanya, yakana biyapulnydja ŋanya
galkikuŋa.
11 Liŋgu balanyarayinydja yolŋu ļiya nhanŋu djarrpi'na; bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli
guyaŋirrinydja djarrpi'kumana. Nhenydja ŋuli nhäma ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma
yukurra nhä malanha yätj, bala dharaŋanna ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋayaŋu-
djarrpi'na, yakana ŋamakurru'.

Dhawar'yunarayŋuna dhuwalanydja dhäruk

12 Yo, yalalanydja ŋarra yurru djuy'yun nhokala dhuwalanhana maṉḏanha Yätamanhana ga Ditjikanhana. Ŋunhi maṉḏa yurru bunanydja dhiyaliyi, ga dhunupana yana nhenydja yurru gonha'yunna, bala marrtjiyana lili ŋarrakalana ŋunhawala Nikapulalilina. Ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhalayi nhina yukurra ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋulwitjthunydja.

13 Ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuŋunydja, nhe yurru guŋga'yun ŋunhinha maṉḏanha Djenanha ŋunhi rom-marŋginha yolŋunha, ga Bulatjnha. Guŋga'yurra maṉḏanha yulŋunydja, wekaŋa ŋula nhä ŋurukunydja-wala marrtjinyarawunydja.

14 Marŋgikuŋanydja ŋitjalaŋguway ŋunhiyi gurruṯu'mirrinhanydja walalanha ŋamathaŋa yana, märr yurru walala yukurra ḻayḻayyun ŋunhilina liŋguna djäma ŋamakurru'na, ga guŋga'yun maranhu-wekamana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋuli goŋmiriwŋura, ŋurruwuyk wal'ŋu yuwalk. Yo, yaka ŋunhi ŋamakurru' walalaŋgu, walala yurru ḻayḻayyun ŋula nhäŋuranydja yana, ga yakanydja guŋga'yun ŋula yolnha.

15 Ŋunhinydja wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma dhiyala ŋarrakala, walala djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋarrakala nhuŋu. Wekaŋa ŋanapurruŋguŋunydja märr-ŋamathinyara ŋurikiyi ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu marrkap-mirriwunydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala ŋilimurruŋgu gurruṯu'mirri walala, liŋgu waŋganygu ŋilimurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesuwu.

Godthu yurru gäma yukurra nhumalanha bukmakkala yana nhanukalay ŋayi märr-ŋamathinyarayu. Ga liŋguna.

BILAMUNGU DHÄRUK
DJUY'YUNARA BOLWUŊU

1 Yo, marrkapmirri Bilamun, dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra Bolyu wukirri dhäruk nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋarra dhuwala ḻoḻuŋura gärri yukurra, liŋgu ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanŋuway Garraywu Djesu-Christku. Ga bitjandhiyi djorrany'tja dhuwalayi Dimithiwuŋu ŋitjalaŋgalaŋuwuŋu guthawuŋu; ŋilinyu maṉḏa märrma'yu dhuwala djuy'yurrunanydja djorrany'tja nhuŋu Bilamun, ŋunhi nhe yukurra djäma rrambaŋi ŋilimurru Garraywu.

2 Ga wiripunydja dhuwalayi dhäruk ŋinyalaŋgalaŋuwu yapa'mirriŋuwu Yapiyawu, ga wiripunydja Yäkipawu dhuwalayi djorra', ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra dhärra wuṉḏaŋarr yana Garraywu rrambaŋi ŋilimurruŋgala, ga bukmakku Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranharamirri dhiyali nhokala bala'ŋura, buku-ŋal'yunarawu Garraywu.

3 Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyama yulŋunydja nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, märr yurru Godthu Bäpayu ŋilimurruŋgala, ga Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu gäma nhumalanha dhika ḻatju'kuma yurru, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara yana.

4 Yo, bitjan liŋgu ŋarra ŋäŋ'thundja bukumirriyamanydja Godnha nhuŋu Bilamun, bala ŋarra ŋuli waŋanydja buku-wurrpanna Godnha,

5 liŋgu ŋarra ŋäma ŋuli marrtji dhäwu' nhuna, nhaltjan nhe yukurra guŋga'yun ŋuli Godkalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha, ga yuwalkkuma yana wuṉḏaŋarrthirri nhe ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Garraywala Djesuwalanydja

6 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala nhina waŋganyŋura manapanmirrinydja guŋga'yunmirrinydja bala-lili'yunmirri, yuwalk yana ŋilimurru ŋuli marŋgithirrinydja wal'ŋu bukmakku yana nhäku malaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djäma ŋilimurruŋgu.

7 Marrkapmirri gutha, nhokala märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja ŋarranha wirrkina yana dhika wal'ŋu goŋmirriyaŋalanydja; wirrkina yana nhe ŋarranha marrparaŋ'kuŋalanydja wal'ŋu. Ga bitjarrayi nhe märr-ŋamathinyamirriyaŋala bukmaknhanydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinhanydja walalanha, bala walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhanydja wal'ŋu yukurra märr-yiŋgathinyamaramana.

8 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwalayi nhuŋu. Ŋarra yukurra waŋanydja wukirrinydja dhiyaku Nitjimawu nhokalaŋuwu djämamirriwu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili waṉḏina nhokala dhipuŋuruyi. Ŋarra bini ḻakaranhanydja nhuŋu nhaltjanarawu djämawu, liŋgu ŋarranydja bitjan nhuŋu wäwana Garraywala.

9 Yurru yakana ŋarra yurru bitjandhiyi nherraṉ romdja nhuŋu, yana ŋarra yurru ŋäŋ'thunna yulŋunydja nhuna, liŋgu ŋalinydja maṉḏa yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri. Ga nhepi yurru djarr'yundja nhä nhe yurru djäma.

Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala Bolnydja, worruŋuna ŋarra dhuwala wirrkina, ga dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja dhärra yukurra ḻoḻuŋura, liŋgu ŋarra djämamirri Djesu-Christku.

10 Märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋarra yukurra Nitjimawu; ŋayinydja ŋunhi bitjan gäthu'mirriŋuna wal'ŋu ŋarrakuwaynha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi märr-nherraṉmina Christkala balakurru ŋarrakala djämayu, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yukurra nhina dhuwala ḻoḻuŋurana.

11 Yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi Nitjimanydja mayali' ‘Guŋga'yunaramirri’ balanyara, yurru ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋunhi yaka nhuna guŋga'yurrunanydja, yana ŋayi waṉḏinana winya'yurrunana nhokala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi dhuwalayi yuwalknha wal'ŋu yana guŋga'yunaramirrina nhuŋu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋarrakunydja guŋga'yunaramirriyi.

12 Dhuwalanydja ŋarra yukurra ŋanya djuy'yun balayina roŋinyamarama nhokalana, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋarra yukurra djuy'yun ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋayaŋuna nhokala, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja Nitjimanydja ga ŋarranydja bitjan ŋilinyu maṉḏa waŋganynha ŋayaŋunydja.

13 Ŋarra bini ḏälkunha warray ŋanya yulŋunydja, dhiyala warray, märr yurru ŋayi guŋga'yun ŋarranha nhokalaynydja dharapulŋura, ŋunhi ŋarra garrpiṉara dhuwala, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama dhäwu' birrŋ'marama Djesuwalaŋuwuy.

14 Yaka ŋarra nhuna yurru gur'yundja dhiyakuyinydjayi. Ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuktja, nhepi yurru ŋanya djuy'yun roŋiyinmaramanydja ŋarrakunydja guŋga'yunarawu. Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋanya ḏälkuma yänanydja, nhepi yurru djarr'yundja.
15 Dhiyaŋuyi mak ŋunhi ŋayi Nitjimayunydja gonha'yurruna nhuna yana gurririnydja, märr yurru nhe märrama ŋanya gupaḏalkumana yana.
16 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja ŋayi nhuŋu djämamirri, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma maṉḏa galkina gurruṯu'mirrina maṉḏa. Ŋayinydja dhuwalayi marrkapmirrina yana gutha'mirriŋunydja ŋarraku, ga bitjandhi ŋayi yurru mel-wiḏi'yunaramirriyi nhuŋunydja. Ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu manymak yana djämamirrinydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru nhuŋu gutha'mirriŋunydja Garraywala yana.
17 Yo, nhenydja ga ŋarranydja dhuwala yuwalk yana ŋayaŋu-gurruṯu'mirrinydja maṉḏa ŋiniya? Buku-djulŋi, gumurr-ŋamathiya yana yulŋunydja Nitjimawu, biyaka yana liŋgu bitjan nhe ŋuli gumurr-ŋamathirri ŋarraku. Märraŋanydja ŋanya märr-ŋamathinyarayu yana.
18 Ŋuli ŋayi djäma ŋäthilinydja ŋula nhä yätj nhuŋu, ga ŋuli ŋayi ŋula nhä djaw'yurrunanydja nhokalaŋuŋuru, yana ḻakaraŋa ŋarrakalana, ga ŋarrapina yurru wekama buku-ruŋiyinmarama nhuŋunydja.
19 Ga dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja wukirri yukurra ŋarrapi, ŋarrakalay ŋarra yana ŋarambiya'yu, bitjan gam': Ŋarra Bolyu dhawu'-nherrara nhuna, ŋarrapi yurru nhuna buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja wekama nhäyinyara ŋayi Nitjimayu djaw'yurruna yukurrana nhokuŋu. Yurru yaka meṉguŋanydja, ŋunhi nhä nhepinydja märraŋalayi dhipuŋuru ŋarrakuŋunydja. Nhenydja dhuwala walŋa yana nhina yukurra liŋgu balakurru ŋarrakala djämayu. Mak nhe yurru ŋarranhanydja wekama, bäyim dhiyakuyinayi?
20 Yo, marrkapmirri gutha, ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhuŋu nhe yurru guŋga'yun ŋarranha, liŋgu ŋalinydja maṉḏa dhuwala Waŋganyŋura Garraywala. Buku-djulŋi bäy-ḻakaraŋana yanana nhanŋu, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja nhe yurru ŋarranhanydja biyapul'nha wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyamarama Garraywalanydja.
21 Ŋarranydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirrina nhuna ŋunhi nhenydja yurru ŋarranha dhäruk märrama, ga dhiyakuyina märrwunydja ŋarra yurru wukirrinydja dhuwala nhuŋu, liŋgu ŋarra marŋgi, ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma nhäku ŋarra ŋäŋ'thurruna nhuna, ga djämanydja nhe yurru biyapul wal'ŋu, bala mak nhenydja yurru roŋinyamaramana ŋanya guŋga'yunarawu ŋarrakuna.
22 Ga biyapul waŋganygu ŋarra nhuna yurru ŋäŋ'thun. Buku-djulŋi, ŋäthilimirriyaŋa wäŋanydja ŋarraku dhaḻakarrnydja. Nhuma bukmakthu yukurrana ŋarraku bukumirriyaŋalanydja, ga ŋarra yukurra gatjpu'yundja dhuwala, ŋunhi galki yurru walala ŋarranha dhawaṯmaramana dhipuŋuru ḻoḻuŋurunydja, bala wekama bala roŋiyinmarama nhumalaŋgalana.
23 Dhuwalayi Baparatjtja yäku dhuwala ḻoḻuŋura ŋarrakala, liŋgu nhanŋunydja djäma Djesu-Christku. Ŋayinydja djuy'yurruna nhumalangu märr-ŋamathinyara,
24 ga walala wiripu-guḻku'yu djuy'yurrunayi yana nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara, ŋunhi walalanydja yukurra djäma galki ŋarrakala, Mäkthu, Yaratakayu, Dematjthu ga Lokthu, dhiyaŋu walalay.
25 Ŋarra bukumirriyama yukurra nhumalaŋgu bukmakku yana, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura dhika wal'ŋu dhambay-manapanmirri Garray-wala Djesu-Christkala. Ga liŋguna.

YIPURUWU MALAWU DHÄRUK

Djesunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan dhäwu' Godkuŋu ŋilimurruŋgu

1 Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja God waŋana yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja; gul̲ku'mirri ŋayi dhäruk wekaŋalanydja yukurrana ŋurikala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwalanydja walalaŋgala ŋuliyi dhäwu'-gänharamirriwalanydja yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi l̲akaraŋalayi marrtjina walalaŋgala bukaway'kurrunydja ga dhika nhäkurrunydja romgurru.

2 Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala waluyu dhä-yawar'yunarayunydja, ŋayi Gunhu'yu Godthu waŋana ŋilimurruŋgunydja nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja dhäruktja wal'ŋu yana Godku, ga nhanukalana Djesuwalana ŋayi Gunhu'yu Godthu rarr'yurruna bukmak nhänydja malanha; bukmaktja nhä malanha dhika nhanŋuwaynha Djesuwu, ŋurikina yana ŋunhi nhanukalaŋukurruna ŋayi Godthu ŋurruthaŋala djäma bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋorra marrtji dhika.

3 Yaka ŋilimurru ŋuli nhäma ŋanya Godnha dhiyaŋu maŋutjiyu ŋilimurruŋgala, yurru nhanukala Djesuwalana ŋilimurru yukurra nhäma Godku l̲atjuny'tja wal'ŋu dhikanydja djarrat̲awun'tja, liŋgu Djesunydja ŋunhiyi yana bili wal'ŋu bitjan ŋayipi Gunhu' God, ga dhiyaŋu-wala ŋayi yukurra gämana nhänydja malanha warrpam' nhanukalay ŋayi ganydjarrmirriyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu. Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi mal̲ŋ'thurrunanydja dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja yolŋuna rumbalnha, bala d̲arrtjalkkuŋalana rurrwuyurruna yolŋuwu wal'ŋu yätjtja ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalay ŋayi burakinyarayuna, bala ŋayi marrtjina roŋiyinana balayi djiwarr'liliyi, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha Godnha maŋd̲ana rrambaŋina, ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu biyapulnha.

Djesunydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar, djul̲kmarama yukurra djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha

4 Yo, nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha Djesunydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu garrwarnha, djul̲kmaramana yukurra djiwarr'wuynhanydja ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanyana yäku nherrara biyapulnha wal'ŋu bathalana. Yakana ŋula waŋgany djiwarr'wuy yolŋu nhina yukurra yäku-bathalanydja bitjan Djesu ŋayipi.

5 Yaka ŋayi God waŋana ŋula waŋganygala djiwarr'wuywala yolŋuwala bitjarranydja gam',
“Nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuna wal'ŋu ŋarrakuwaynha,
liŋgu dhuwalanydja walu gäthuranydja nhe walŋathinayi ŋarrakalay ŋarra walŋayu.”

Godthu waŋana bitjarrayinydja ŋurikiyina nhanukalayŋuwu Gäthu'mirriŋuwuna waŋganyguna. Ga wiripuŋuyunydja dhärukthu ŋayi Godthu l̲akaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha bitjarra.
“Ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu Bäpa'mirriŋu, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋarrakuway Gäthu'mirriŋuna.”

6 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu Godthu nhanŋuway wal'ŋu mal̲amarrnhanydja Gäthu'mirriŋunha djuy'yurruna lili dhipalanydja munatha'lilinydja, waŋananydja ŋayi God bitjarra,
“Bukmak yurru nhämunha' ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway yana.”

7 Yurru ŋayi ŋunhi l̲akaraŋala ŋunhinhanydja ŋurukuynha djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha bitjarra,
“Bukmakthu ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyunydja walalay yurru djäma yukurra nhanŋuway Godku;
nhanukalay ganydjarryu walala ŋuli yukurra djämanydja,
ŋulawitjan watakurrunydja ga ŋäŋ̲arrkurru gurthakurrunydja,” bitjarra.

8 Yo, ŋunhayi djiwarr'wuynydja walala djämamirri warray nhanŋu Godku, yurru Gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋayi nhanŋuway yäku l̲akaraŋala ‘God’ bitjarra, liŋgu ŋayi l̲akaraŋala ŋanya Djesunhanydja bitjarra gam',
“Nhenydja dhuwala Godnha yana,
Bitjanna liŋguna nhe yukurra yurru nhina ŋunhalanydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yana,
buŋgawana wal'ŋu bukmakkuna nhäku malaŋuwu,
Dhunupakuma yana nhe yukurra yurru djäkanydja goŋ-nherraŋ̲mirrinydja nhokalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja.

9 Ŋayinydja nhokalay Godthunydja bitjarra nhuna l̲iya-ŋämira weyika'yuna,
ŋurruŋukuŋalana ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu nhuna,

liŋgu nhenydja d̲ukt̲ukthina wirrki yana dhika ŋamakurru'wunydja wal'ŋu dhunupawunydja romgu,
ga ŋurukunydja nhe nyinyaŋdhurrunana yätjkunydja ŋurikinydja.
Nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina dhikana,
liŋgu ŋayi nhuna nherraranydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yana nhe,
biyapulnha wal'ŋu garrwarnha ŋurukala wiripu-gul̲ku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.”
10 Ga wiripunydja, bitjan yukurra ŋayi God waŋa l̲akarama ŋanya Djesunha gam',
“Nhenydja dhuwala Garray wal'ŋu.
Ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja nhe djäma dhuwala wäŋa munatha'
ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhe djämayi ŋunha gäraktja.
11 Dhuwalayi nhä malanha yurru yalalanydja winya'yun warray, buwayakthirri warray,
yurru nhepinydja yurru dhärrana yana yukurra,
yakana yurru winya'yun.
Dhuwalanydja wäŋa munathany'tja marrtji ŋäthiliŋuyirrina,
bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi girri' ŋuli marrtji ŋäthiliŋuyirri, buruŋgulkthirri,
12 bala nhe yurru bitjan dhot̲kumana yukurra ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha,
bitjanna yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu dhot̲kuma nhanŋuway ŋäkirriyinyaramirri girri', bala rulwaŋdhunna.
Yo, dhuwalayi malanha bukmak yurru wiripuŋuyirri,
bitjanna yurru bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu ŋäthiliŋu girri' ŋurrkama,
bala dhat̲thunmirri yut̲ayuna girri'yu.
Bukmak yurru nhä malanha wiripuŋuyirri mulkuruyirrina,
djambina yurru.
Yurru nhenydja djambimiriwnha,
nhenydja yurru ŋunhi ŋunhiyina liŋguna yana.
Yakana nhe yurru ŋula worruŋuyirrinydja;
nhe yurru nhina yukurra, bitjanna liŋgu yurru yukurra.” Yo, bitjarrayinydja ŋayi ŋunhi waŋana nhanukiyingalaŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala yana.
13 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi waŋana nhanukala Djesuwala bitjarranydja gam',
“Nhiniyanydja dhiyalana ŋarrakalana gali'ŋura wal'ŋu, dhunupa'ŋuŋurana,
yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋarra yurru miriŋunhanydja nhuŋu ŋunhi galkinyamirriyama warrpam'nha,
bala nhe yurru l̲uku-ŋal'yunna yukurra gorrumana ŋunhiliyinydja nhokalayŋuwala ŋurikala miriŋuwalanydja walalaŋgala.” Yaka ŋula waŋganygala djiwarr'wuywalanydja yolŋuwala ŋayi waŋana bitjarrayinydja,
14 liŋgu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja mala yana djämamirri warray nhanŋu Godku, ga djuy'yurrunanydja ŋayi walalanha guŋga'yunarawu ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu warray, ŋuriki warray walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋilimurrunha gäma walŋakuma, ga gungama yukurra ŋula nhäŋuru yätjŋuru, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha yolŋu walala Godkuna yana.

2

Dhiyaŋunydja dhärukthu rayplrri'yun yukurra yakaŋuwuna mäkiri'-yarryunarawu ŋurlki wal'ŋu walŋamlrriwunydja romgu

1 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu garrwar, biyapul warray wal'ŋu djul̲kmarama yukurra ŋayinydja ŋunha wiripu-gul̲ku'nhanydja nhänha malaŋunha, ga dhiyakuna ŋayaŋuwu ŋilimurru yurru mäkiri'-witjun gurrum'thun wirrki yana ŋurikinydja dhärukku ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu waŋana l̲akaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgu ŋurikala nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala; ŋilimurru yurru ŋayathamanydja yukurra bat̲ bitjanna, märr ŋilimurru yurru yaka wakwakthunna marrtji ŋuliŋuruyi Garraywalanydja dhärukŋuru.
2 ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhinydja Godthu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi romdja ŋurikala djiwarr'wuywalana walalaŋgala, ga ŋurikalay walalaŋgala dhäruk l̲akaranhara yuwalknha yana, Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yolthu yolŋuyu ŋuli yakanydja märranha ŋunhiyi dhäruk, ŋayinydja ŋuli yana dhä-d̲ir'yunara märranha ŋuriŋiyi rom-bakmaranhamirriyunydja yolŋuyu.
3 Yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja Godtja waŋana nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala, ŋayi l̲akaraŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarra romgurru ŋilimurru yurru walŋa nhina yukurra nhanukalay ŋarambiya'ŋura. Ga ŋuli yurru ŋilimurru yakanydja mäkiri'-witjun ga märrama ŋunhiyinydja biyapulnydja wal'ŋu dhäruk, yuwalknha yana ŋilimurrunydja

yurru märrama dhä-ḏir'yunara, yakana ŋayi yurru Godthu nhämanydja ŋilimurruŋgu bäy-lakaranharawunydja. Yo, Garrayyu ŋayipi ŋurruŋunydja ŋunhiyi ḻakaraŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi walŋamirrinydja rom yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala ŋanya Garraynha ŋäkula walalaŋgalay mäkiri'yu, walala yukurrana ḻakaraŋala milkuŋala ŋilimurruŋgala yuwalk muka yana ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana.

4 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu Godthunydja Gunhu'yu ŋayipinydja yukurrana djäma ganydjarrmirri wal'ŋu mulkuru ŋunhi rom malanha, märr ŋilimurru yurru dharaŋan ŋunhi yuwalk muka yana ŋayi yukurrana Djesuyu ḻakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Godthu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu wekaŋala mundhurr malanha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bitjarra ganydjarrmirriyaŋalana walalanha birrka'mirriwuna wal'ŋu wiripuwu ga wiripuwu djämawunydja; ŋayi weka'-wikaŋalana walalaŋgala marrtjina djälkurru nhanukalaynha yana Godkalaŋuyuna.

Djesunydja dhuwala ŋayipinydja Walŋakunharamirrl ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋuyulŋuwuna

5 Yo, Godthu yaka ŋurruŋukuŋala djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha ŋuruku yuṯawunydja wäŋawu ŋunhi yurru yalala maḻŋ'thun; ŋilimurrunhana ŋunhiyinydja ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, ŋilimurruna yurru ŋurruŋuyirri ŋurikiyinydja wäŋawu ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra yaka nhäma dhiyaŋu-wala.

6 Liŋgu dhiyaŋu djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra yolŋunha bitjan gam',
“God Garray, nhä ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja dhika?
Nhäku nhe yukurra guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi yolŋunhanydja?
Nhäku nhe yukurra yolŋuwunydja goŋ-nherraṉmirri ga gäma ḻatju'kumanydja?
7 Nhenydja ŋunhi nherrara yolŋunhanydja dhipala ŋoylili wal'ŋu ŋurikala walalaŋgala djiwarr'wuywalanydja,
yurru gurririŋuwu yana nhe nherraranydja ŋanya nhinanharawu bitjarrayinydja,
Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru nhe ŋanya märraŋala garrwarkuŋalana yana,
bala nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋalana ŋunhana,
Ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra nhokalana wal'ŋu ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana.
8 Nhe ŋunhi goŋlilinydja wekaŋala nhä malanha bukmak ŋurikala yolŋuwalana,
bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋorra marrtji ḻukuŋura nhanukala, ŋoyŋura wal'ŋu yana.” Yo, dhärukthunydja ŋuruŋunydja ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala bukmak nhänydja malanha yolŋuwalana goŋlili dharraylili, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yukurra yakana nhäma balanyarayinydja rom; yakana yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhina dhiyala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu bukmakkunydja.

9 Yurru nhämana ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra ŋanya Djesunha, ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋurana ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu nhäku malaŋuwu bukmakku. Godthunydja ŋanya nherrara dhipala ŋoylili wal'ŋu ŋurikala djiwarr'wuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala märr-gurririwu yana, ga nhinananydja ŋayi yukurrana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja yolŋuna wal'ŋu, märr ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri yolŋuwu walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu, bukmakku yana walŋakunharawunydja. Yo, ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋuranydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhäkay-ŋäkula rakunydhinyaramirrinydja, liŋgu wirrki yana God märr-ŋamathirri yukurra ŋilimurruŋgunydja. Bala dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, ḻatju'ŋurana wal'ŋu dhikana, ga bukmak nhä malanha yukurra märr-ŋal'yundja nhanŋuna, liŋgu ŋayi wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu.

10 Yo, nhänydja malanha bukmak nhanŋuway yana ŋunha dhulŋuŋu, Godku yana, ga nhä malanha bukmak ŋayipi yukurra marrtjinyamarama walŋakumanydja. Dhunupa nhanŋu Godku ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara dhukarr ŋunhiyinydjayi burakinyaramirrinydja nhanŋu Djesuwu, märr ŋanya yurru Djesunha gatjarr'yun ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋuyätjthinyamirriyunydja. Yurru yaka ŋayi bilyurrunanydja ga gatjpaḻ'yurruna ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyi yakana, yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja yukurrana märr-yunupa ŋuliwitjarrayi gatjaḻ'kurrunydja dhäruk-märranharamirrina wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi ŋunha nhinanydja yukurra ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämiriwnha. Ŋurikiyina märrwunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋanya Djesunhanydja walŋakunharamirrinhana ŋilimurruŋguna yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna walŋakunharawu; ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi gäma guḻku'nhana yolŋunha walalanha galkikumana nhanukalana Godkalana, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina Godkala ḻatju'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, bitjan nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu gäthu'mirriŋu walala Godkuna.

11 Liŋgu ŋayipi Djesunydja, ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala, ŋunhinydja walala
ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha ŋayi ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋala, ŋilimurruŋgunydja waŋganynha
bäpa'mirriŋu, Godnha yana ŋayipina. Yakana ŋayi ŋuli yukurra Djesuyu
ŋilimurrunhanydja goŋmiriw ḻakarama; ŋayinydja yukurra yana ŋilimurrunhanydja
gurrpan gutha'yundhi bitjandhiyi.
12 Yo, Djesuyunydja yukurra ŋuli ŋilimurrunha ḻakaramanydja bitjanna,
"Bäpa, ŋarranydja yurru dhuwala ḻakarama nhuna ŋuruku gutha'mirriŋuwunydja
walalaŋgu ŋarrakalaŋuwu.
Ŋarra yurru yukurra wokthun nhuŋu yulŋunydja ŋurukala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala."
13 Ga wiripunydja ŋayi Djesu ḻakaranhamina bitjarra,
"Ŋarranydja yurru märr-nherraṉmirri ŋarranhawuynydja ŋarra Gunhu'wala God-
kalana." Ga wiripunydja ŋayi bitjarrayi liŋgu waŋana' bitjarra,
"Dhuwalana ŋarra yulŋunydja,
galkina ŋanapurru yolŋu'-yulŋuna manapanna,
ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala walalanha ŋarrakala dharraylili."
14 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala djamarrkuḻi' Godkunydja, yurru ŋilimurru dhuwala
yolŋu muka walala yulŋunydja, ŋarakamirri ga maŋgu'mirri. Bala Djesunydja
ŋayipinydja ŋunhi yolŋuthina ŋayi, ga nhinananydja ŋayi dhiyala yolŋu yana rumbal-
nydja, ŋarakamirri ga gulaŋmirri bitjan ŋilimurru, märr ŋuriŋiyi rakunydhinyarayun-
ydja ŋayi yurru baḏuwaḏuyun ganydjarrmiriwyamana ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurra gäma ŋunhinhayi rakunydhinyaramirrinha romnha, ŋunhiyinha Mokuynha
wal'ŋu Yätjnha Birrimbirrnha, Dipilnha yäkunha.
15 Beŋuru liŋgu yolŋu walala ŋuli marrtjinya nhinanha garrpi'-garrpiṉara ŋurikiŋina
yätjkuŋu Birrimbirrwuŋu, liŋgu bitjana liŋgu walalanydja ŋuli yukurranha bar-
rarinyana rakunygunydja romgu, yurru ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi Djesuyunydja rakun-
ydhinyarayu liŋguna gulkthurrunana ŋunhi rakiny'tja garrpiṉaranydja. Yakana
biyapulnydja ŋilimurru yurru beyaṉiyirri rakunydhinyarawunydja.
16 Yolnha Godthu ŋunhi walŋakuŋala bitjarrayi? Ŋunha djiwarr'wuynha walalanha?...
bay' yolnha? Yaka ŋayi Godthu walalanha bitjarrayi. Ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-
yulŋunhanydja yana ŋayi märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala, ŋunhinha warray
walalanha ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala, bitjarra ŋunhi
ŋayi Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthina, märr-nherraṉmina manapara.
17 Ga dhiyakunayi ŋayaŋuwu Djesu nhinana yukurrana dhiyala yolŋuna wal'ŋu
yana, balanyara yana liŋgu ŋayi bitjan ŋilimurru nhanŋu gutha'mirriŋuna walala,
märr yurru ŋayi rakunydhirri ŋayipina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, liŋgu
ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-wuyurruna ŋilimurruŋgu, ga djäma ŋayi yukurrana
Godku yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu yana. Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan
ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrina yolŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja ŋayi maŋgu'-
waṉḏinyarayu ŋilimurruŋgunydja bitjarra buwayakkuŋalana wal'ŋu yätj malanha,
märr yakana biyapulnydja ŋayi yurru Godthu nhäma ŋilimurruŋgu yätjpuy, bala
yarrkmarama dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililinydja.
18 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja burakina, ga ŋanyanydja ŋunhi gur'yurruna
ŋuriŋiyi Yätjthu Birrimbirryu, yurru yaka ŋayi dhäruktja märraŋala ŋunhi Mokuynha,
bala yuwalkkuma yana ŋayi yukurra gäma ganydjarrnha ŋilimurruŋgunydja
guŋga'yunarawu, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja yaka ŋula gatjpaḻ'yun, ŋunhi
ŋilimurrunhanydja yurru gur'yun ŋula yolthu.

3

Djesunydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayinydja Mawtjitjkala

1 Yo gutha walala, nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋayi
Godthu ganaŋ'thunmaraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala
dhulŋuŋu nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu Godtja ŋilimurruŋgu wäthurruna, märr yurru
ŋilimurru yukurra ŋunhalanydja nhina nhanukalana wäŋaŋura, galkina yana.
Guyaŋiya wirrki wal'ŋu ŋanya Djesunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra
ḻakarama ŋanya bo'puyŋu Godku bitjan, ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋilimurru ŋuli yäku-
ḻakarama ŋanya Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu, bitjan.
2 Yo, Godthunydja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja nherrara ŋanya Djesunha ŋurikiyi djämawu,
ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋuli yukurra yuwalkkuma yana wal'ŋu dhika, bitjan
yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitjthu djäma yukurrana ŋamathaŋala nhanŋuway
ŋunhi djäma, yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋayi djäma yukurrana Godkalaŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-
yulŋuwala.

3 Ga wokthun warray ŋilimurru ŋuli nhanŋu Mawtjitjku yulŋunydja, yurru biya-
pulnydja wal'ŋu ŋilimurru yurru wokthun nhanŋu Djesuwuna. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli
yolŋuyu dhuḻ'yun buṉbu ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu, yakana ŋali yurru wokthun ŋurikiyi
buṉbuwunydja, yana ŋali yurru wokthundja ŋuriki djäma-waṯaŋuwuna, buṉbu-
dhuḻ'yunaramirriwuna ŋurikina, ga Godkunydja dhuwala miṯṭji balanyara bitjan
buṉbu Djesuwuŋu dhuḻ'yunara.
4 Liŋgu bawala'mirri buṉbu malanha dhuḻ'yunara ŋunhi ŋula yolŋuwuŋu warray
yana, yurru bukmaktja dhuwalanydja nhä malanha djämawuy nhanukuŋuwuy God-
kuŋuna yana.
5 Yo, ŋayi ŋuli Mawtjitjtja djäka yukurranha Godkalaŋunydja miṯṭjiwu yuwalkkunha
yana, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godku djämamirri warray yana, ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhi
ḻakaranha yana dhunupamirriyanha yukurranha ŋunha bala nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru Godthu ḻakarama yalala.
6 Ga Djesu-Christthunydja ŋayipinydja djäma yukurrana yuwalkkuŋala dhika wal'ŋu
yana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋuna wal'ŋu nhanŋu Godku, ga buṉbunydja
ŋunhiyi Godkunydja miṯṭji nhanukuŋuway yana djämawuy. Ga ŋilimurrunydja
dhuwala Godku ŋunhi buṉbu, ŋunhi ŋali yurru yukurra marrtjinydja-wala yana märr-
yuwalkthirri mukthundja, ŋoy-warrinyamiriwnydja-wala, dhukarr-nhäma yukurra
ŋurikiyinydja bili waŋganygunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu yalala warraŋulkuma
maḻŋ'thunmaramana ŋilimurruŋgu.

Yolŋu walala Godkunydja ŋayaŋuna nhina yukurra yurru

7 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋu Godku yolŋu walala, bala ŋilimurru yurru
märrama nhanŋuway ŋunhi dhäruktja yana, liŋgu Garrkuḻukthunydja wal'ŋu Walŋayu
yukurra ḻakarama bitjan,
"Ŋunhi nhuna yurru Godthu waŋa gäthuranydja,
dhäruktja yana ŋanya märraŋa;
8 yaka ŋayaŋu-ḏälthiya biyakanydja, bitjarra nhuma ŋäthili Godku mäkiri'-
yarryurruna,
ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi nhuma gatjarr'yurruna ŋanya yukurrana ŋunhala
ŋanhdarkŋura wäŋaŋura.
9 Yo, wirrki yana nhumalaŋgala märi'muyunydja walalay ŋarranha gatjarr'yurruna
yukurrana, bitjarrana liŋguna,
yana lingu-u-u ga 40 dhuŋgarra ŋupara," bitjarra ŋayi God waŋana.
"Weyinnha walala yukurrana nhäŋala ŋarrakuŋu djämawuynydja,
ŋunhi ŋarra yukurrana walalanha mirithina wal'ŋu ŋamathaŋala gäŋala,
yurru walalanydja bitjarrayi warray liŋgu yukurrana ŋarranha gatjarr'yurruna.
10 Ga ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋarranydja ŋayaŋuna ŋunha ŋaramurrthina wal'ŋu walalaŋgu,
bala ŋarra waŋana bitjarrana,
'Bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra ŋunha gatjpal'yunna ga ŋapana-wekama
ŋarrakunydja,
yaka warray walala ŋarranha dhäruktja yukurra märrama.
Yakana yana walala ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋarrakalaŋuwunydja dhukarrwu
malthunarawu.'
11 Yo, wirrkina yana ŋarra maḏakarritjthinanydja walalaŋgu,
bala ŋarranydja ŋapayi-wekaŋala walalaŋgunydja.
Bala ŋarra dhäruktja nherrara dhuwalana gam',
'Dhuwalanydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru yakana nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-
yal'yunaraŋuranydja,
Yakana walala yurru yana ŋayaŋu yukurra nhina ŋarrakalanydja galki.' "
12 Yo, nhuma Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala, gutha walala ŋarraku, marrtjiya
mukthurra märr-yuwalkthiya yana, dhäruk-märranhamirriyu yana, märr yurru nhe
yaka bitjandhiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydja yurru nhumalanha gatj-
paḻ'maramana ŋulaŋurunydja ŋunhi Godkala walŋa-ḏikṯikkalanydja wal'ŋu.
13 Biyaka liŋgu walu-ŋuparra guŋga'yunmiyanydja waŋanharamiya, biyakanydja
marrparaŋ'kunhamiyanydja nhumalanhay nhuma, märr yurru nhumalanha yakana
ŋula mayali'-wilkthun yätjthunydja, märr yurru nhe yakana ŋayaŋu-ḏälthirrinydja,
bala mäkiri'-yarryundja Godku. Liŋgu galkina nhuŋu dhuḏitjnha ŋunhinydja.
14 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali yurru ŋayathama baṯ bitjandja yukurra yurru, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhä-
yawar'yunaraŋurana, yuwalk yana ŋalinydja yurru nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana
nhanukalana galkina, dhambay Djesuwalana.
15 Liŋgu dharuktja dhuwalayi yukurra dhärra yana,

“Ŋunhi nhuna yurru Godthu waŋa gäthuranydja, dhäruktja yana ŋanya märraŋa;
yaka ŋayaŋunydja-d̲älthiya biyakanydja, bitjarra nhuma ŋäthili Godku mäkiri'-yarryurruna.”

16 Liŋgu ŋäthilinydja baman'tja ŋilimurruŋgala märi'muyu walalay ŋäkula Godnha rirrakay, bala mäkiri'-yarryurruna ŋuyulkthinana, ŋuriŋinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala gonha'yurruna Yetjip, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjthu walalanha yukurrana gäŋala ŋurru-warryurruna ŋuliŋuruyi garrpiṉminyaraŋurunydja romŋuru ŋunhi. Walala ŋäkula warray Godnha rirrakaynydja, bala yana mäkiri'-yarryurrunana, yakana walala ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala.

17 Yana walala yukurrana ŋunhili liŋgu nhinana yätjŋura, ga yätjnha djäma bitjarra liŋgu weyinŋumirrina, 40-na dhuŋgarra ŋupara. Bala Godtja maḏakarritjthinana ŋurikiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala walala murrmurryurrunana ŋunhilinayi ŋanhdharkŋurana wäŋaŋura.

18 Liŋgu ŋayi Godthu dhäruktja nherrara bitjarra, “Yakana walala yurru yana gulŋiyirrinydja, ga ŋayaŋunydja nhina yukurra ŋunhalayinydja yakana,” yurru waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana ŋunhi ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yaka ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala.

19 Bala ŋali yukurra dharaŋanna dhuwala, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayinydja wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu; yakana yana walala ŋunhi gulŋiyinanydja, liŋgu yakana walala märr-yuwalkthina ga märr-nherraṉmina Godkala.

4

1 Ga dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋunha yana mukthun dhärra yukurra ŋilimurruŋgunydja. Godthu dhawu'-nherrara bitjarra gam', “Nhuma yurru gärri, bala ŋayaŋuna nhina dhiyala ŋarrakalanydja,” bitjarra. Barrariya nhanŋu Godku yulŋunydja, ga dhäruknha ŋanya märraŋa, märr yurru ŋilimurru yaka baḏatjundja ŋula waŋgany.

2 Liŋgu ŋilimurru ŋäkula warray dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyi liŋguna, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra walala ŋäkula Godnha dhäruk ŋäthili. Ŋäkula warray walala ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja, yurru yakana walala gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja, liŋgu walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina ga ŋula dhäruk ŋunhiyi nhanŋu märraŋala.

3 Yurru ŋalinydja gulŋiyirri ŋuli yukurra ŋunhimalayi Godkala ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋuranydja, ga ŋayaŋunydja nhina yukurra nhanukalana, ŋunhi ŋali yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesu-Christkala. Yo, Godtja waŋana bitjarra,

“Ŋarra maḏakarritjthina walalaŋgu yulŋunydja,
bala ŋarra dhäruk-nherrara bitjarrana,
‘Yakana yana walalanydja yurru gulŋiyirri
ŋarrakala ŋunha ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarawunydja nhinanharawu,’ ” bitjarra ŋayi God waŋananydja, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana Godtja ŋayipi nhinana ŋayaŋuna ŋunhi, liŋgu djämanydja nhanŋuway ŋunhi liŋguna dhawar'yurruna, beŋuru liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma wäŋanha dhuwala warrpam'thurruna.

4 Liŋgu ŋuruŋu djorra'yunydja yukurra l̲akarama bitjanna ŋanya. “Godthu djäma 6-thunydja waluyu, ga ŋuriŋinydja wiripuŋuyunydja d̲aykun'thu ŋayi ŋayaŋuna nhinana, liŋguna nhanŋu djämanydja dhawar'yurrunana.”

5-6 Ga biyapul ŋayi God waŋana ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruk bitjarra, “Walala yurru yakana gulŋiyirri ŋunha ŋarrakala, ga ŋayaŋunydja nhina yurru ŋarrakalanydja yakana.” Yo, ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu ŋäkula ŋunhiyi dhawu', yakana walala gulŋiyinanydja ŋunhimalayi wäŋalilinydja; yakana walala ŋayaŋu nhinana Godkalanydja yukurrana, liŋgu walala yaka ŋanya dhäruk märraŋala. Yurru dhiyaŋu-wala wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja yolŋu'-yulŋu gulŋiyirrina ŋuli yukurra, ga ŋunhana nhinana walala yukurra yurru ŋayaŋuna nhanukala Godkala, liŋgu nhanukuŋu dhawuny'tja ŋunhi dhärrana yana yukurra.

7-8 Yurru märr-l̲urrkun'thuna ŋilimurruŋgala märi'muyu märr-yuwalkthinanydja, bala walalanha ŋayi Djatjuwayuna gäŋalanydja ŋunhimalayinydja dhawu'mirrililinydja wäŋalili, bala walala ŋayaŋuna nhinana yukurrana goŋŋura Godkalana. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja dhuŋgarra marrtjina djul̲kthu'-djul̲kthurrunana, bala biyapul ŋayi Godthu l̲akaraŋala Daypitkalanydja bitjarrana,

“Ŋunhi nhuna yurru Godthu waŋa gäthuranydja, yaka mäkiri'-yarryurranydja ga ŋayaŋu d̲älthiya.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi Godthu l̲akaraŋalanydja yukurrana wiripuna ŋunhina d̲aykun ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu yurru waŋa yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha

9 Yo, nhanŋu Godkunydja yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋunydja nhanukala Godkalana, liŋgu dhawuny'tja ŋunhi Godku dhärra yukurra yana mukthun ŋilimurruŋgunydja.
10 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru ŋayaŋunydja nhina yukurra nhanukalanydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋali liŋguna ḏaḏawyurruna ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuŋurunydja djämaŋuru, bitjan liŋgu yana bitjarra ŋayi God.

11 Gul' ŋilimurru waŋga'-waŋganydhu märramana ŋanya dhäruknha, märr yurru ŋilimurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayinydja yukurra ŋayaŋu-nhinanharamirriŋuranydja romŋura. Ŋunhi muka ŋäthili yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja baḏatjurruna, liŋgu walala yaka märraŋala dhäruk ŋanya Godnha. Gatjuy, ŋayathaŋana yukirriya Godkunydja dhäruk ŋunhi baṯ biyakana, märr nhenydja yurru yakana bitjandhi baḏatjun.

12 Liŋgu Godkunydja dhäruk dhuwala walŋa warray, djäma warray yukurra nhä malanha; balanyara ŋayi ŋunhiyi bitjan mandjawak gali'-märrma', yurru mirithirri warray raywal ŋunhiyi dhäruk Godkunydja. Liŋgu Godkalanydja ŋunhi dhärukthu ŋuli dharpumana yolŋuwu ŋayaŋuna ŋunhi, bala ŋuli bitjanna ganaŋ'maramana nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguŋuway ŋunhi yolŋuwuŋu guyaŋinyara ga djäl, barrkuwatjkuma yurru ŋuliŋuru birrimbirrwala Godkalanydja ŋunhi guyaŋinyaraŋuru, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli yolŋuyu ganaŋ'maramana ŋunhiyinydja yaḷmanga'na ŋuliŋuruyi ŋarakaŋuruna. Yo, Godkalanydja dhärukthu yukurra warraŋulkuma warray maḷŋ'marama warray nhä ŋunhiyi ŋorra yukurra yolŋuwala ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura wal'ŋu, nhäku ŋayi yukurra djälthirri, ga guyaŋirri ŋuli ŋayi yukurra.

13 Godtja marŋgi ŋilimurruŋgu yulŋunydja warrpam'thun, liŋgu bukmak nhänydja malanha warraŋul yana maḷŋ'thun yukurra nhanukalanydja maŋutjiŋura; yakana yukurra ŋula nhä ŋorra djuḷuḷ'yun nhanukalanydja, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayipina yana yurru ŋilimurrunha mala-yarr'yundja yalala.

Djesuna ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋayipina Ḷiyaŋärra'mirri Yolŋu

14 Yo, liŋguna ŋilimurru ŋunhi märr-nherraṇmina Djesuwalanydja ga yäkuḷakaraŋala ŋanya Gäthu'mirriŋu Godkuna bitjarranydja, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru bitjanna liŋguna nhanŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja-wala, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi liyaŋärra'mirrinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, biyapulnydja wal'ŋu garrwar, ga gulŋiyinanydja ŋayi ŋunhana wal'ŋu djiwarr'lilina, ga ŋunhana ŋayi yulŋunydja galkina yana Godkalana.

15 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgunydja ḷiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu marŋgina ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋalinydja dhuwala yalŋgi' warray, ganydjarrmiriw warray, ga biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu mel-wuyunaramirrinydja ŋunha, liŋgu ŋayipi muka nhinana yukurrana dhiyala yolŋunydja, balanyaranydja bitjan ŋilimurru yana, ga ŋanyanydja gatjarr'yurruna yukurrana nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru birrka'mirriŋurunydja, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjan ŋilimurrunha ŋuli ŋula nhäyu gur'yun. Yurru ŋayinydja yaka warray mäkiri'-witjurruna ŋurikiyinydja romgu, bäyŋu warray, yaka ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja.

16 Go ŋilimurru marrtjina galkithirrina nhanukala Godkala beyaṇumiriwnha walala, ga yakana ŋilimurru yurru goranydja rum'rumdhundja nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina, rrambaŋi maṇḏa Djesuna, ga ŋayi yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja mel-wuyun, bala guŋga'yunna yurru ŋilimurrunha ŋuriŋi bili yana ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha yukurra gur'yun ŋula nhäyu romdhu; ŋayi yurru ŋitjalanha ganydjarrmirriyamana, märr ŋali yurru yaka galkirri yätjlilinydja romlili.

5

1 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḷiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu djäma yukurra Godkala ŋunhi buṇbuŋura dhiyala munatha'ŋura, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu wal'ŋu yana, yurru walala ŋurrulilinydja nherrara ŋanyana, märr ŋayina yurru marrtji galkithirri Godkala bitjan mali ŋayinydja walalana yolŋu'-yulŋuna. Bala gäma yurru ŋayi mundhurr malanha wekama Godkunydja, ga djäma ŋapatjkunharamirri ŋunhi rom, bitjan wäyinnha gulaŋwaṇḏinyamarama walalaŋgalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu yakana weyinguma nhäma walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuynydja.

2 Ga ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrinydja yolŋu yurru yaka maḏakarritjthirri ŋula nhaltjan ŋurikinydja dhuŋamirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋayi yurru yana wurrkurrum'thirri walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru djäma ŋula nhäna yätjnha, ḷiyamiriwyuna yana; yakana ŋayi yurru waḏutja yätj-ḷakarama walalanha, liŋgu yolŋu yana ŋayinydja yalŋgi'yi balanyara liŋgu yana bitjan walala.

3 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru wäyinnhanydja walŋa-wekanhaminyara djäma yukurra yolŋu-yulŋuwunydja yätjpuy, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru bitjandhi liŋgu wäyinnha gu-laŋ-waṇḏinyamarama ŋapatjkunharawu nhanukiyingalaŋunydja ŋayi yätjku, ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋuriŋiyi ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu djämayi yana yätj.

4 Yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋula yol yurru wapthun gänanydja ŋunhimalayi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyirrinydja, yaka yurru ŋayi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi djarr'yunmirrinydja ŋurikiyinydja djämawu; Godthuna ŋayipina yana yurru ŋanya djarr'yundja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyama, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurruna Yärunnha, bala nherrara ŋanya ŋurruŋunydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrina yolŋu.

5 Ga balanyarayi liŋgu nhanŋunydja Garraywunydja ŋupanayŋuyi, yaka ŋayi gänanydja wapthurruna ŋunhimalayi, Godthu ŋayipi ŋanya ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyaŋala, märr yurru ŋayina dhärra yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja bitjan mali ŋayi ŋilimurruna yolŋu'-yulŋuna. Yaka ŋayi ŋunhi djarr'yunmina ŋayipinydja ŋurikiyi, yana ŋayi God waŋana Djesuwala bitjarra,

“Nhenydja dhuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuna wal'ŋu ŋarrakuwaynha,
liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala gäthuranydja nhe walŋathinayi ŋarrakalay ŋarra walŋayu.”

6 Ga biyapul ŋayi God waŋana nhanukala Garraywala Djesuwala bitjarra,

“Nhenydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirrina wal'ŋu, ga dhärranydja nhe yurru yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
Yurru balanyara nhe yurru ḏalkarra'mirrinydja, bitjan ŋunhiyi baman'ŋuwuy yolŋu yäku Milkitjitik,
ganaŋ'thunna nhe yukurra ŋurikalanydja ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala, ŋunhi walala yarraṯaŋuru ŋulaŋuru Yärungala.”

7-8 Yo, ŋayi Djesunydja ŋunhi nhinana yukurrana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, bala ŋayi waŋana bukumirriyaŋala yukurrana, bitjarra ŋayi märrliliyaŋalanydja wirrki yana wal'ŋu rirrakayyunydja ŋoy-ganuru'mirriyu, ŋäṇ'thurrunanydja ŋanya Godnha, märr yurru ŋanya ŋayi walŋakuma ŋulaŋuru rakunyŋuru. Bala ŋayi dhunupana ŋanya Godthunydja yana ŋäkulana, bala yana ganydjarr-wekaŋalana ŋanya marrtjinyarawuna-bala. Liŋgu waŋganygu yana ŋayi Djesunydja ŋunhi ḏukṯukthina, ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋuliwitjan Godkala yana dhukarrkurru, ga dhäruk märrama ŋanya Godnha yana. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godku Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋunhiyinydja, ga ŋayi Godtja ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu, ŋayi bini Djesunhanydja ŋuliŋuruyi yana murrkay'ŋurunydja burakinyaraŋuru gunganhamirriyanha. Yo, walala ŋanya bumara ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala, yurru Godthunydja ŋanya yaka warray ŋula gunganhamaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyinydja, bala ŋayi ŋuliwitjandhinydja ŋayaŋu-wutthunarakurrunydja marŋgithinana malthunarawuna yana wal'ŋu nhanukalaŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwalaŋuwuna. Yaka ŋayi ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi Godkalanydja gatjaḻŋuru, ga malthurruna nhanukiyingalayŋunydja ŋayi djälwu yakana,

9 yana ŋayi märraŋalana dhäruknha ŋanya Godnha warrpam'thurruna yana, bala wekanhaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋanydja walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋguna. Bala ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja ŋunha biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru', ŋula nhämiriwnha, walŋamirrina wal'ŋu yanana, ga walŋakumanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhinhana yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli dhäruk märrama ŋanya, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja bitjandhi bili nhina yukurra ŋunhalayi ŋamakurru'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, galkina nhanukalana yana, gupaḏalnha-wala.

10 Ga ŋurikiyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya nherraranydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrina bitjarrana, ‘Nhenydja dhuwala liya-ŋärra'mirrina yolŋu, balanyarana bitjan Milkitjitik yäku yolŋu.’ Bitjarrayi ŋayi Godthu waŋananydja ŋanya Djesunha.

Dharraykuma ŋuli yukurra roŋiyinyaraŋuru bilyunaraŋuru

11 Yo, dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' mirithirrina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha. Ŋarra ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru wirrki marŋgithirrinydja dhiyakuyi, yurru wanhawitjanna ŋarra yurru ḻakarama dhika warraŋulnydja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma dhuwala bulnhamirrina marŋgithinyarawunydja, bitjan mäkiri'-dhumuknha yolŋu; yakana nhe yukurra dhuwala wirrkinydja wal'ŋu warrya'yun maḻṇ'maranharawu ŋurikiyinydja.

12-13 Nhenydja dhuwala yukurrana nhinana Garraywu yolŋu beŋuru muka liŋgu, weyin dhiyala; nhenydja bini marŋgikunha wiripu-guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yurru mukthun nhe dhuŋa yana yulŋunydja, yaka yana nhe wirrki wal'ŋu marŋgi Godkalaŋunydja romgu. Mukthun yana nhe galkun yukurra ŋula yolku yolŋuwunydja, märr yurru ŋayi ḻakarama biyapul nhuŋu, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋuli ŋäthili maḻṇ'marama nhanukalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Nhenydja dhuwala bitjan yothu yana, liŋgu mukthun yana nhe yukurra buny'-bunydjun ŋamini' ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋuwala, yakana

nhe yana marŋgi nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja, liŋgu baḏak yana nhe yaka marŋgi Godkalaŋu dhärukku. Nhenydja bini ḷukanha ḏäl muka ŋathanydja ŋunhi, nyaŋ'-nyaŋdhuna bini Godkunydja dhäruk nhokalay nhe ŋayaŋuyu.

14 Liŋgu dhuwalanydja dhäwu' dharrpal wal'ŋu yana, balanyarana bitjan ḏäl ŋatha nhumalaŋgu nyaŋ'-nyaŋdhunarawu, ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma liŋguwuy gurarrthinyara Godkala romŋura, ŋunhi nhuma marŋgithina liŋguna mala-yarr'yunarawu ga barrkuwatjkunharawu nhäyinyara ŋamakurru' ga nhäyinyara yätj. Yo, ŋuriŋiyina liŋgu wakindhinyarayuna ŋuthanarayu yolŋuyu yurru maḷŋ'marama mayaliny'tja dhuwalayi dhäwu'.

6

1 Yaka nhiniya yana guyaŋiya yukirriya ŋunhiyi ŋurruthanharanydja yana, ŋunhi nhäku malaŋuwu nhe yukurrana marŋgithina Garraywu ŋäthili. Yaka biyakanydja nhiniya yukirriya bitjan yothu yana. Gatjuy, mukthurra yana marrtjiya-wala yukirriya, marŋgithiya bala bukmakku yana Godkalaŋu dhärukku, liŋgu ŋunhanydja bala biyapul wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' ŋorra yukurra marŋgithinyarawu.

Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋilimurru yukurra bala' dhuḷ'yun. Yakana ŋilimurru yukurra yurru nherraṉ bitjan liŋgu ŋunhinydja bili waŋganydja ḷukuwuynydja ŋurikinydja bala' dhärranharawu, ŋilimurru yurru mukthun yana bala ŋal'marama djäma marrtji bitjanna liŋguna bala, yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yun yurru. Yo, dhuwala malanha ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋilimurru marŋgithina, balanyara ŋunhiyi bitjan ḷuku yana ŋuriki buṉbuwu, dhuwala malanha gam': Liŋguna ŋilimurru ŋanydjaḷa'yurruna, ga gonha'yurruna ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋguway nhäŋiniŋ'tja djäma, ŋunhiyinydja nhä malanha rom ŋunhi ganydjarrmiriw ŋula yolku walŋakunharawu, ga liŋguna ŋilimurru märr-yuwalkthinana Godkalanydja wal'ŋu, märr-nherraṉminana manapara.

2 Liŋguna ŋilimurru ḷiya-ḷupthurrunanydja gapuyuna, ga märraŋalana ŋilimurru Garrkuḷuknhana Walŋanhanydja Godku ŋunhi Birrimbirrnha, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi walala goŋ-ŋal'yurruna ŋilimurruŋgala muḷkurrlili. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋilimurru marŋgithirri yukurra ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu ḏurryun walŋathirri beŋuru moluŋuru, ga liŋguna ŋilimurru ŋäkula ŋurikiyyi waluwuynydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu mala-yarr'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bala yarrkmaramana ŋunhinhanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja, murr'maramana yurru gupaḏalŋuwuna.

3 Yo, dhiyakuyinydja romgu malaŋuwu ŋilimurru marŋgithina ŋäthili yana, yurru yaka ŋilimurru marŋgi bukmakkunydja romgu Godkalaŋuwu. Go ŋilimurru marŋgithirri marrtji mukthun bitjan bala yana, märr yurru ŋilimurru yuwalkkuma nhina wal'ŋu Godkalanydja romŋura. Ga ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yunna, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru marrtji yana bala nhanukala djälkurrunydja, ga yakana ŋula gatjpaḷ'yundja.

4-6 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol yolŋu märr-nherraṉmina Djesuwala liŋguna, ga marŋgi ŋayi ŋurikiyi Godku wirrkina, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi gonha'yurrunana ŋanya Garraynha, bala wapthurruna ŋunhimala Mokuywalana gali'lili, yakana yukurra ŋorra roŋiyinyarawunydja nhanŋu bala Godkalanydja ŋurikiyi. Liŋgu ŋayinydja marŋgi warray ŋuriki walŋa-wekanharamirriwunydja romgu, bala yana buku-nherrarana. Ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha Godkalanydja djarraṯawun'ŋura warray, ga liŋgu ŋayi dhäkay-ŋäkula yukurrana nhä malanha ŋamakurru'mirrinydja, ŋunhi nhaltjarra God nhanŋu yukurrana djäka ŋamathaŋala, ga liŋgu ŋayi märraŋala ŋunhiyi Birrimbirrnha Garrkuḷuknhanydja. Yo, yuwalkkuma ŋayi yana marŋginydja Godkalaŋuwu dhärukku, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja ŋamakurru' warray, ga liŋgu ŋayi dhäkay-ŋäkulana Godkunydja ganydjarr, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhanydja bala Godthu ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarryu djäma nhä malanha yuṯakumana. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marŋgi bukmakku, ga liŋguna ŋayi märr-nherraṉminana yukur-rana ŋurikiyinydja dhukarrwu, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋurunydja ḏupthurrunana, yanapi ŋunhiyinydjayi dhukarr ga rom ŋula nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha; ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra biyapul ŋal'marama Gäthu'mirriŋunha Godkuna ŋunhimalayi dharpalili mälakmaranharawuylili. Bala walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana, bala wakal-ḷakarama ŋanya Djesunhana, ŋanyana gora-wekama. Bala wanhawitjanna ŋayi yurru bilyun roŋiyirrinydja Godkala? Liŋgu muka ŋayi ḏupthurrunanydja nhanŋuway märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja, ŋunhi bili waŋganynha ŋunhi ŋanya yurru gäma balayi roŋiyinyamarama Godkala.

7 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋunydja balanyara bitjan munatha'-gurarrkunharamirri. Godthunydja ŋuli wekama waltjaṉ muka, bala dharyunna ŋunhiyi

dhuwala wäŋanhanydja, bala djurrukthirrina ŋuli munathany'tja ŋuriŋiyi gapuyu. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋathanydja ŋuthan guḻku'thirrina ŋunhili munatha'ŋuranydja, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja guḻku' muka ŋatha ḻukanharawu, dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋuli Godnhanydja wirrkina yana wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋikumana yana; balanyarayunydja yolŋuyu yurru bitjanna liŋguna märramana yukurra nhanukuŋu.

8 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋunhiyi munatha' yätjthirri, märr yurru ŋunhilimi munatha'ŋura ŋuthan nhäŋiniŋ'tja, ḏirri'ṯirrinydja ŋula nhänydja, bala ŋunhiyinydjayi munatha' nhäŋiniŋ'nha yana, yakana yurru yolŋunha ŋula guŋga'yun ŋuriŋiyi munatha'yunydja. Bala yurru ŋayi Godthu baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋunhinhanydjayi, dhawar'maramana ŋayi yurru gurthayuna warrpam'thunna.

9 Yo, marrkapmirri walala, bäyyi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu bitjarrayi waŋana ḏälyunydja dhärukthu, dharraykuŋala yana nhumalanha, ŋanapurru marŋgi warray nhumalaŋgunydja, ŋunhi nhumalanhanydja ŋayi yurru yaka warray bitjandhiyi buwayakkuma, liŋgu nhumanydja ŋayathama warray ŋuli yukurra dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋamakurru'mirrinydja; ŋunhi Godthu ŋuli yukurra wekama ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi ŋayi walŋakuŋala bitjarra nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana walalanha.

10 Liŋgu Godtja dhuwala dhuwurr-dhunupa; ŋayi yurru ŋunhi mala-yarr'yun yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja yuwalkkuma yana, dhunupa wal'ŋu. Yakana ŋayi yurru meṉgumanydja ŋula nhä ŋunhi nhe djäma ŋamakurru'; ŋayi yurru yana nhuna buku-ruŋinyamarama ŋurikiyi ŋunhi nhe yukurrana guŋga'yurruna wiripu-gulku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra nhanŋu Godku. Ga mukthun yana nhe yukurra guŋga'yun wiripuŋunhanydja ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

11 Dhiyakuyi ŋanapurru ḏukṯuktja nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yurru waŋga'-waŋgany yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri marrtji yana-wala ganydjarryu dhika wal'ŋu, dhukarr-nhämana manapan, ga yana liŋgu ga dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura, märr yurru nhuma yuwalk yana märramanydja ŋunhiyi malanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurra märr-gatjpu'yun ŋurikiyi.

12 Biyaka yana ḻayḻayyurra ŋunhilimi liŋgu romŋura, märr nhuma yurru yaka gandarrŋuranydja ŋula djawaryun. bala ḏuŋḏuŋdhirrina nhinana; yana dhuḏakthurra biyaka ga malthurra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra marrtji yana-wala ŋayaŋu-wutthunarakurru ŋula nhäkurru romgurru, liŋgu walala yuwalkkuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Garraynha. Yo, dhuḏakthurrana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha. liŋgu balanyarayunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli yukurra märramana yana ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala Godthu.

Godkunydja dhawu' dhärrana yana yukurra yurru djambimiriwnha

13 Yo, baman'tja benydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawuny'tja nherrara Yipurayimgala. yana ŋayi gupaḏalŋuwuna dhärranhamaranharawunydja nherrara ŋunhi ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalana ŋayi yäkuyu. liŋgu yakana ŋula yol wiripunydja biyapul wal'ŋu waŋarr, balanyara bitjan ŋayipi God.

14 Dhuwala ŋayi Godthu dhawu' nherraranydja Yipurayimgala bitjarra, "Ṇarra yurru gumurrkumanydja nhuna, bala ḻatju'kumana gäma. Ṇarra yurru nhuŋu wekama gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja, ga nhanukuŋu mala-wunharanydja yurru guḻku'thirrina."

15 Ṇayi ŋunhi Yipurayimdja galkurruna yukurrana weyin warray dhika yothu'miriwnha yana, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋula gandarrŋura djawaryurrunanydja, yana ŋayi mukthurruna märr-yuwalkthina dhäruknha bitjarra liŋgu, bala ŋayi märraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋanya dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋayi Godthu ŋäthili; yuwalknha nhanŋu yothunydja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋinana.

16 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli nhe yolŋuyu dhäruktja nherraṉ ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi waŋa yäku-ḻakarama ŋula yolnha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋayi bathala wal'ŋu yana nhokalay nhe, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja dhäruk dhärrana yana yukurra djambimiriwnha.

17 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru walŋana nhina ŋunhala nhanukala galkina, ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgunydja marŋgithinyarawu, ŋunhi dhawuny'tja ŋunhiyinydja yurru dhärrana yana yukurra, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru, yakana ŋayi yurru bilyun ga djambinydja bäyŋuna; ŋayi yurru wekamana yana-wala nhä malanha ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala. Ga ŋurikina ŋayaŋuwu ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhawuny'tja nherrara wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana nhanukiyingalaynha ŋayi yäkuyu.

18 Godtja dhuwala yaka ŋayi djawukinyaramirri, yakana ŋayi ŋuli ḻakarama djawukirrinydja, bala dhuwalayi Godku dhäruktja ga Godku yäkunydja yukurra dhärrana

yana yurru djambimiriwnha gupaḏalnha-wala. Ga dhiyakuyi ŋayaŋuwu ŋilimurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala, ŋilimurrunydja wirrkina yana ḏukṯukthirrinydja yukurra ŋurikiyi märranharawu ŋunhi nhä ŋilimurrunha ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala, galkunna yukurra yurru märr-gatjpu'yunna nhina, dhukarr-nhämana ŋurikiyi maḷŋ'thunarawuna.

19 Yo, Godthunydja ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala nhanukalana galki, ga ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋu dhawu'-nherraṉminyara balanyarana bitjan ḷuku ŋunhi mitjiyawuy, ŋunhi yukurra ŋuriŋiyi mitjiyawuyyu ḷukuyu mulka ŋuli ŋunhiyi mitjiyanha, märr yurru ŋayi yaka, wakwak-thundja ŋula winya'yundja. Yaka ŋilimurru ŋuli nhäma yukurra ŋunhiyi mitjiyawuyny-dja ḷuku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja liŋguna gulŋiyinana gapulilina, yurru dhärranydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ḏälnha wal'ŋu yanana, yakana yurru ŋayi giṯthunmarama ŋula nhäyunydja. Ga; ŋayipina Djesuna ŋilimurruŋgunydja ḷuku. yurru; ŋayinydja gulŋiyina ŋunhana wal'ŋu djiwarr'lilina, ŋunhana yuwalkŋulilina wal'ŋu ŋärra'lilina.

20 Yo, liŋguna ŋayi gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayinydja, ga ŋayina ŋunhi mali ŋilimurruŋgunydja, bitjarra ŋayina ŋathilny'tja ŋunhi gulŋiyina ŋunhiwalayi Godkalanydja wal'ŋu wäŋalili ŋunhanydja. Ga bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru dhärranydja ŋunha ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrina wal'ŋu, balanyarana bitjan Milkitjitik yäku yolŋu.

7

Ḷakarama yukurra ŋunhi wiripuŋunha ḏalkarra'mirrinha yäkunha Milkitjitiknha

1 Yol ŋayi Milkitjitiktja ŋunhi yäku?… nhäthinyara ŋayi yolŋunydja? Ŋunhiyi Milkitji-tiktja yäku yolŋu ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋayi Djalambuy wäŋawuy, ga biyapul ŋayi ŋunhi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu Godku. Baman' ŋäthili Yipurayim marrtjina marilili, bala ŋayi bumaranydja djuḷkmaraŋalana wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja buŋgawanha walalanha ga walalaŋgu miṯtjinha, bala ŋayi yukurrana djaw'-djawyurrunana ḷatju'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu girri' walalaŋgalaŋuŋuru. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi Yipurayim roŋiyinanydja wäŋalilinydja, bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja Milkitjitiktja yolŋu gumurr'yurrunana nhanŋu, bala ŋayi Milkitjitik bukumirriyaŋalana nhanŋu Yipurayimgu, ga dhäruknha ḷakaraŋala nhanŋu yäkumirri Godkalaŋumirrina bitjarrana, “Godthu yukurra yurru nhuna gumurrkumanydja, djäka marrtji yurru ḷatju'kuma nhuŋu yana,” bitjarra.

2 Bala ŋayinydja Yipurayimdhunydja guḷk-guḷkthurrunana marrtjina bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana märraŋala; guḷk-guḷkthurrunanydja ŋayi marrtjina 10-lilina malalili, bala ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyi waŋganydja wekaŋala Milkitjitikkuna Yipurayimdhu. Yo, yäkunydja ŋunhiyi Milkitjitiktja mayali' “Buŋgawa ŋayi Dhunupawu Romgu” balanyarayi, ga wiripunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu “Buŋgawa Ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarawuna Romgu”, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋurikiy buŋgawa wäŋawuy Djurutjalambuy, ga mayali' ŋunhiyinydja yäku bitjan ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi yäku Milkitjitiktja biyapulnha wal'ŋu dharrpal yolŋu, liŋgu Godku ŋayi ŋunhayi ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu, ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋayipi yana ŋunhi buŋgawa Giŋdja wal'ŋu.

3 Yurru djorra'ŋuranydja ŋanya yukurra bäyŋuna ḷakarama ŋunhiyi Milkitjitikn-hanydja, wanhaŋuru ŋayi yarrataŋuru: yakana ŋanapurru marŋgi yol nhanŋu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga bäpa'mirriŋu. Nhätha ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhawal-wuyaŋina?… ga nhätha ŋayi rakunydhina? Yakana ŋilimurru marŋgi. Yo, ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja balanyarana yolŋu bitjan mali yana, ḷakarama yukurra ŋanya Gäthu'mirriŋunha Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra yurru dhärra ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu bitjan warray liŋgu yurru-wala. gupaḏalnha.

4 Yo, ŋunhiyi Milkitjitiktja yäku mirithirri dharrpal, biyapul wal'ŋu yana ŋayinydja ŋunhi, djuḷkmarama yukurra ŋanya ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munha Yipuray-imnhanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdhunydja wekaŋala ŋunhiyi mala-wuḷkmaranhara nhä malanha nhanŋuna Milkitjitikkuna.

5 Godkalanydja romdhu yukurra ḷakarama ŋunhi bukmakthu ŋilimurrunydja yana nhanukalay miṯtjiyunydja Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru mala-wuḷkthun 10-gumana nhä malanha bukmaknha, bala wekama waŋganydja ŋuliŋuruyi nhanŋu Godkuna, yurru wekamanydja ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha ŋurikalayina ḏalkarra'mirriwalana yolŋuwala, ŋurikalana ŋunhi walala yarraṯaŋuru Lepaywalana. Yurru ŋunhiyinydja ḏalkarra'mirri walala ŋilimurru miṯtji yana, liŋgu ŋilimurru bukmak yukurrana dhawaṯthurrunanydja ŋuliŋuruyi yarraṯaŋurunydja Yipurayimgala.

6-7 Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Milkitjitiktja yolŋu wiripuŋuru warray yarraṯaŋuru, yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋuliŋuruyi Lepaywalanydja yarraṯaŋuru, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdhunydja wekaŋala nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi mala-guḷkthurruna Godku ŋurikalayinayi Milkitjitikkalana. Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyi Milkitjitikthunydja yolŋuyu dhäruknha wekaŋala nhanŋu Yipurayimgunydja Godnhana yäku, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu ŋanya guŋga'yun yukurra ŋunhimalayi, ga gäma ḷatju'kumana yurru. Yo, Yipurayimdja ŋunhi goŋmirri yana yolŋu, liŋgu nhanukalana ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherraŋminanydja, yurru Milkitjitiktja ŋunhi biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayinydja dharrpal yolŋu, djuḷkmarama yukurra Yipurayimnhanydja ŋayina, liŋgu ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋuli ŋayi dhäruk wekama Godnha yäku ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyina ŋayina yolŋu djuḷkmaramanydja yukurra ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi nhanŋu ŋayi yurru wekama ŋunhiyi dhäruk. Ga ŋayina Milkitjitikthuna nhanŋu Godnha dhäruktja wekaŋala Yipurayimgu.

8 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala Godkala yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli mala-guḷkthun 10-lilinydja ŋula nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli märrama, bala wekama ŋuli ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋurikala Godkalaŋuwala ḏalkarra'mirriwala yolŋuwala, ŋurikala war-ray yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri; yurru yuwalktja ŋilimurru ŋuli wekama yukurra ŋurikiyi yuwalkkunydja wal'ŋu ḷiya-ŋärra'mirriwunydja, ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura walŋa-ḏikṯiktja yana; ŋayina Djesu-Christthu yukurra märrama ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli mala-guḷkthun nhanŋu Godku.

9-10 Yo, ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala dhawaṯthurruna yarraṯaŋuru Lepaywala, walala ŋuli märrama ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunhi walala ŋuriŋiyi Yitjuralpuyŋuyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli mala-wuḷkthun Godkuna, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Yipurayimdhunydja wekaŋala Godkunydja mala-guḷkthunara Milkitjitikkalana, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayina ŋuriŋiyinayi Lepayyuna ŋayipina wekaŋala Godkunydja ŋula nhä nhanukalana Milkitjitikkalana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi Lepaynydja ŋunha muka yana ŋayi baḏak rumbalŋura nhanukala Yipurayimgala, ŋula nhä'mirriŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala yana ŋayi. Yo, Milkitjitiktja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ŋayinydja yolŋu, djuḷkmarama yukurra ŋunhi wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja ḏalkarra'mirrinha walalanha.

11 Godthunydja ŋunhi wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu rom Yitjuralpuyŋuwu yana bäpurru'wu, ga ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu romdhu ŋayi Godthu djarr'yurruna Lepaywala yarraṯaŋuru yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr walala yurru ŋunhiyi yana mala ḏalkarra'mirri wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuriki wiripu-guḷku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋayi Yärun ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu Godkuŋunydja nherraŋara, nhanukalana ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋalanydja romdja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja bäy-ḷakarama yätjpuy malaŋuwuy ŋuliwitjan romgurrunydja. Ga ŋuliŋuruyina dhäŋuru ŋunhiyi walala ḏalkarra'mirri walala ŋunhi dhawaṯthurruna beŋuru Lepaywalanydja yarraṯaŋuru, walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhi gäŋala ŋunhina bili waŋganynha yana rom. Ŋunhi bini ŋuriŋiyi romdhu yuwalk buwayakkunha yolŋu'-yulŋuwu yätjpuynydja, bala Godthunydja bini gupaḏalnha yana wekanha ḏalkarra'mirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuliŋuru bili yana yarraṯaŋuru waŋganyŋuru. Yurru yuwalkthi ŋayi Godthunydja wekaŋala wiripunhanydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinha yolŋunha, balanyaranha war-ray bitjan Milkitjitik ŋunhi yolŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja yaka warray ŋuliŋuruyi yarraṯaŋuru Lepaywalanydja.

12 Ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu bitjarrayinydja wekaŋala wiripunhanydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrinha, ŋuliwitjarrayina ŋayi romnha ŋunhi djambinydja yukurrana, yuṯakuŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi romnha, ga ŋunhi yuṯanydja rom ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋulaŋuru ŋäthiliŋuŋurunydja.

13-14 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yuṯanydja ganaŋ'thunaranydja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirrina yolŋu, ŋunhiyinydja Garraynha Djesuna ŋayipina, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi yarraṯaŋurunydja wiripuŋuru, yaka ŋuliŋuru Lepaywalanydja yarraṯaŋuru. Ŋilimurru marŋgi nhanŋu Garraywu Djesuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhawal-wuyaŋina yarrataŋuru ŋulaŋuru Djudawala warray. Yaka ŋäthili yukurrana yolŋuyu ŋulaŋuru Djudawalanydja yarraṯaŋuru djäma ŋunhala Godkalanydja buṇbuŋura; yakana ŋula waŋgany Djuda-puyŋu yolŋu ḏalkarra'mirri wal'ŋu ŋäthilinydja, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ŋunhi Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋala ŋunhinha Djudapuyŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha, walala yurru ḏalkarra'mirriyirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, bitjarranydja ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋala yakana.

Djesuna dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirrinydja yolŋu balanyaranydja bitjan Milkitjitik

15 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru guyaŋirri yukurra mirithirri wirrkinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi malanha, nhenydja yurru ŋunhiyi maḷŋ'maramana mayaliny'tja, ga ḻakarama ŋarra yurru warraŋulkuma warray yulŋunydja, märr yurru nhe yuwalkkuma dharaŋandja ga marŋgithirrinydja. Yuwalk ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu yarrkmaraŋalanydja ŋäthiliŋunydja ŋunhi rom, liŋgu yuṭana yukurra yurru djingaryun ŋunhiliyinydja dharapulŋura ŋäthiliŋuŋuranydja, liŋgu yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu liŋguna maḷŋ'thurrunana. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu balanyarana yana bitjan Milkitjitiknha, gäna ŋayinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhinydja, yaka balanyara bitjan ŋunhi wiripu-guḷku' ḏalkarra'mirri walala.

16 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu dhawal-wuyaŋirri ŋulaŋuru Lepaywala yarraṭaŋuru, bala ŋunhinhanydja walala ŋuli wiripu-guḷku'yu nherraṉ ḏalkarra'mirrina yolŋu, liŋgu bitjan yukurra romdhu ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyu ḻakarama. Yurru Djesuna ŋunhi yuwalktja ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu nherraṇara nhanukuŋu Godkuŋuna yäna, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhi walŋa-ḏikṯik yana, gupaḏal warray-wala yana yurru.

17 Ŋuruŋu djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhiyinhanydjayi bitjan.
“Nhenydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirri wal'ŋu yolŋu,
ga dhärra nhe yurru yukurra gupaḏalŋuwuna wal'ŋu yana.
Yurru balanyara nhe yurru ḏalkarra'mirrinydja, bitjan Milkitjitik ŋunhi yolŋu,
ganaṇ'thunna nhe yurru ŋurikalanydja ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yarraṭaŋuru ŋulaŋuru Lepaywala.”

18 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom ganydjarrmiriw warray, yakana yurru yätjnha buwayakkuma ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu, bala Godthu ŋunhiyinydja romnha yarrkthunmaraŋala gali'lilina.

19 Liŋgu romdhu ŋuriŋiyi yakana walŋakuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha; yakana yurru yolŋu ŋula yol dhärra yukurra ḏarrtjalk ga ŋula nhämiriwnydja Godkala maŋutjiŋura ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu. Bala ŋayinydja dharrana Godthunydja wekaŋala yuṭana rom, ga dhuwalanydja yuṭanydja rom ŋunhinydja ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana ganydjarrmirrina, biyapulnha wal'ŋu garrwarnha ŋurikala ŋäthiliŋuwalanydja romgala, liŋgu ŋuliwitjarra yuṯakurrunydja romgurru ŋilimurru yurru yuwalkkumana yana marrtji galkithirrina wal'ŋu Godkala.

20-21 Yo, ŋayi Godthu ŋanya Djesunhanydja ḏalkarra'mirrinhana nherrara gupaḏalkuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalana ŋayi yana dhärukthu, bitjarra gam',
“Dhuwalanydja ŋarra nherrara dhawu'na wuṉḏaŋarrkuŋalana wal'ŋu yana,
ga dhuwalayi dhäruktja yurru yukurra dhärrana yanana,
yakana ŋarra yurru djambinydja ŋarranhawuy ŋarra dhiyakuyi,
nhenydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu gupaḏalŋuwuna-wala yana dhärranharawu.”
Bitjarrayina ŋayi God waŋananydja Djesuwala. Yurru yaka ŋayi God waŋana bitjarrayi ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'walanydja ḏalkarra'mirriwala walalaŋgala; ŋunhiyina liŋguna Djesuna waŋganynha ḏalkarra'mirri gupaḏalŋuwunydja-wala.

22 Yuwalk wal'ŋu yana ŋilimurrunydja yurru nhina galkina nhanukala Godkalana gupaḏalnha-wala yurru, liŋgu ŋayipina Djesuyuna dhuḏi-nherrara yuṭanhanydja romnha ŋunhiyi; bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yurru marrtji wekamanydja bala nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurrunha.

23 Yo, ŋunhiyi yuṭanydja rom ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana ŋurikala ŋäthiliŋuwalanydja romgala, liŋgu bitjanna liŋguna walala ŋuli yukurra ŋunhiyi wiripu-guḷkuny'tja ḏalkarra'mirri walala marrtji worru'-wurruŋuthirrina, bala raku'-rakunydhirrina, yakana walala ŋuli walŋa nhina gupaḏalnydja. Guḷku' mirithirri ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja walalay yukurra yurru djämanydja ŋunhili bukuŋal'yunaramirriŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, yurru waŋga'-waŋganymirri bala walala ŋuli marrtji raku'-rakunydhirrinydja, ga wiripuna ŋuli wapthun dharapullili walalaŋgala.

24 Yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja ŋunhi nhina yukurra walŋa-ḏikṯik warray wal'ŋu yana, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhi worruŋu'thirri ga rakunydhirri; yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu wapthun ŋunhimalayi nhanukalanydja dharapullili. Ŋayipina Djesuna yukurra yurru nhina ŋilimurruŋgunydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri gupaḏalnha-wala yana.

25 Dhiyaŋunydja-wala gäthuranydja, ga bitjan bili ŋayi yurru yukurra walŋakumana ŋunhinhanydja ŋilimurrunha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru marrtji galkithirri Godkala ŋuliwitjan nhanukalaŋukurrunydja. Liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra nhina walŋa warray yana, ga bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra bukumirriyamana yulŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgunydja, ŋäṇ'thunna yukurra Gunhu'nha Godnha, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu yaka ŋilimurrunha dhä-ḏir'yun ga baḏuwaḏuyundja; bitjanna

liŋguna ŋayi yukurra ŋäŋ'thundja nhanŋuway bäpa'mirriŋunhanydja wuyunarawu ŋilimurruŋgunydja ga guŋga'yunarawu.

26 Yo, ŋayipina yukurra waŋganydhuna ganydjarr ḏälkuma walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋgunydja, liŋgu ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja garrkuḷuk warray wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämiriwnha, ganaŋ'thunna yukurra ŋula nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋunydja walala dhuwurr-yätjmirrina yana, yurru ŋayinydja ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri gäna warray, yaka warray ŋayi dhuwurr-yätjtjina, bala ŋayi ŋanya Godthunydja garrwarkuŋalana yana ŋunhana wal'ŋu, nhanukalaynha ŋayi nherrara djiwarr'lilina.

27 Yo, ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay bitjan warray liŋgu ŋuli walu ŋupan warray wäyinnha gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋapatjkunharawu. Ŋurruŋunydja ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋuyu djäma ŋunhiyi ŋapatjkunhara märr ŋayi yurru Godthu bäy-ḻakarama nhanukalaŋuwuy yätjpuy, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋuli biyapul djäma ŋunhiyi bili ŋapatjkunharamirri ŋurikina walalaŋgu wiripu-guḷku'wuna bäy-ḻakaranharawuy yätjpuy. Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Djesunydja gäna warray wal'ŋu, yaka warray ŋayinydja djäma ŋula nhä buwayakkunharawu nhanukalaŋunydja ŋayi yätjku, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi rom-dhunupa warray, yaka warray ŋayi djäma ŋula nhä yätj, yana ŋayi gulaŋwaṉḏinanydja ŋayipina ŋunhala dharpaŋuranydja ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura. Waŋganymirri ŋayinydja räkunydhina bitjarra walŋa-wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi maŋgu', ga ŋunhina liŋgu gana'na; yakana biyapul ŋayinydja yurru Djesunydja rakunydhirri, liŋgu ŋuliwitjan nhanukalanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋilimurruŋguna yätj malanha buwayakkuŋala liŋguna.

28 Yo, ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom nhanukala Mawtjitjkala, ga ŋuriŋiyi romdhu ŋayi nherrara ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrinydja yolŋunhana, märr ŋayi yurru yukurra djäma Godku ŋunhiliyi buṉbuŋura Godkala, bay warray ŋunhiyi ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu yakanydja ŋula rom-dhunupa, liŋgu yakana ŋula waŋgany yolŋu rom-dhunupa Godkala maŋutjiŋura. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala wiripuna rom yuṯana wal'ŋu, yurru ŋuriŋiyina nhanukiyingalana wal'ŋu dhärukthu ŋayi ŋunhi ḏälkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu nherrara yuṯanhana; ŋayi nherrara nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha, märr ŋunhiyina ŋilimurruŋgunydja yurru ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi ḏarrtjalk warray wal'ŋu, ŋula nhämiriw warray, ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra yana: bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinanydja gupaḏalnha-wala yanana ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godkalanydja.

8

Djesuna dhuwala ŋllimurruŋgu Ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri Yolŋu

1 Yo. yuwalk yana ŋunhi yulŋunydja, ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgunydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu gäna warray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra, walŋa-ḏikṯik warray ga ḏarrtjalk warray, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhana djiwarr'ŋurana rrambaŋina ŋurikalana waŋarrwala biyapulwalana wal'ŋu bathalawala, ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana, ganydjarrmirriŋurana yanana.

2 Ŋunhana ŋayinydja yukurra djäma yuwalkŋuŋurana wal'ŋu ŋärra'ŋura ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu Godthu yana djäma ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa; yaka warray ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgalanydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyu ŋuli yukurra' djäma dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja buṉbuŋura, ŋunhili goŋbuywalanydja, yolŋuwuŋunydja djämawuy.

3 Dhiyala munatha'ŋura ŋuriŋi ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli wekama mundhurr Godku ŋatha ga ŋula nhä, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli wäyinnhanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamarama ŋapatjkunharawu ŋurikiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja. Nhä ŋayi ŋuriŋi ŋilimurruŋgalanydja ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja wekama ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋapatjkunharawu? Ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri walŋa-wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu ŋilimurrunha yukurra ŋapatjkuma.

4 Ŋunhi bini ŋayi Djesuyu djäma yukurranha dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, ŋayinydja bini yakana ḏalkarra'mirri yolŋu, liŋgu nhanukuŋu ŋunhi wekanhara wiripu warray, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋurikala wiripu-guḷku'wala ḏalkarra'mirriwala. Liŋgu ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḷku'yu ḏalkarra'mirriyu yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu wekama ŋunhiyi bili mundhurr malanha, ŋunhi yukurra ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyu romdhu ḻakarama.

5 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋuli djäma yukurra dhiyala warray Godkala buṉbuŋura,
yurru buṉbunydja dhuwali mali yana, bitjan wuŋiḷi ŋunhiyi, dhuḏakthun yukurra
ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu buṉbu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura. Liŋgu ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala
ŋunhi Mawtjitjkala, ŋayi yurru djäma ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwa Godku buṉbu, ga
waŋananydja ŋayi Mawtjitjkala bitjarrana, "Nhe yurru dhuḏakthun djäma yukurra bit-
jan yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu milkuŋala ŋunhiyi ḷakaraŋala ŋunhala bukuŋura."
6 Yo, ŋuriki wiripu-guḷku'wunydja ḏalkarra'mirriwu walalaŋgu djäma mali yana,
yurru djämanydja nhanŋu ŋunhi Djesuwunydja biyapul warray wal'ŋu, bathala
warray yana, liŋgu ŋayi Djesuyunydja yukurra djäma ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja, gäma
yukurra ŋunhi yuṯana wal'ŋu rom, ŋunhi yukurra dhärra ŋunhilimina yuṯaŋurana
dhawu'ŋura. Ŋuriŋi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu yakana walŋakuma ŋuli yukurra
yolŋunha, yurru ŋuriŋiyi Djesuwalanydja gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu ŋayi Godthunydja
bitjarra yuṯana nherrara wäwungunhaminyarawuynydja ŋilimurruŋgala, märr yurru
ŋilimurrunydja yuwalk yana walŋa yukurra nhina ŋunhala nhanukalanydja.
7 Ŋunhi bini ŋuriŋi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu walŋakunha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
ŋayinydja bini Godthunydja yakana dhawu'-nherraṉna yuṯanydja ŋunhimalayinydja
dharapullili ŋäthiliŋulilinydja.
8 Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godthunydja nhäŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, ŋunhi walala
yukurrana nhinana ŋuriŋiyi ŋäthiliŋuyu romdhu; yakana walala ŋuli yukurranha
nhinanha ŋayaŋu-dhunupanydja ga ḏarrtjalktja. Bala ŋayi God waŋana bitjarrana,
"Ŋäka dhuwala dhäruk ŋamathaŋa,
Yalalanydja ŋarra yurru nherraṉ yuṯana wäwungunhaminyarawuy ŋarrakalaŋuwala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala,
ŋurukala Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja ga Djudawuywalanydja walalaŋgala, buk-
makkala yana,
9 Ga dhuwalayinydja yuṯanydja wäwungunha-minyarawuy ganaŋ'thunna yukurra,
gänana wal'ŋu;
yaka balanyara bitjarra ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋu rom, ŋunhi ŋarra wekaŋala
wäwungunhaminyarawuy ŋurikala walalaŋgalaŋuwala märi'muwala,
ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋarra walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala yukurrana
beŋuru Yetjipŋuru.
Ŋarra yukurrana gäŋala ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja,
djäka dhika ŋamathaŋala,
yurru walalanydja ŋunhi yaka warray dhäruk marrtjina märraŋala ŋarranha,
yana walala gonha'yurruna, ŋapana wekaŋala ŋarrakunydja,
ga bakmaraŋala ŋunhi dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuynha.
Walala mäkiri'miriwyinana ŋarraku,
bala ŋarranydja bitjarrayi yana liŋgu walalaŋgunydja mäkiri'miriwyinayi,
muḷkurr-dhumukthinayi walalanha yana.
10 Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋarra yurru nherraṉ yuṯana wal'ŋu
wäwungunhaminyarawuy ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
Ŋarra yurru nherraṉ ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋunhi rom ŋunha ŋayaŋulilina walalaŋgala,
ga ŋarrakuway dhäruktja ŋunhiyi yukurra yurru dhärrana yana walalaŋgala
ḷiyaŋuranydja,
wirrkina walala yurru dhärukku yana malthundja ŋarraku.
Ŋarranydja yurru walalaŋgu God Waŋarr,
ga walalanydja yurru ŋarrakuway yolŋu'-yulŋu.
11 Yakana biyapulnydja yurru yolŋuyu walalay waŋa wiripu-guḷku'wala bitjan, 'Way
marŋgithiya Garraywu', bitjandja,
liŋgu bukmak yolŋu walala yurru marŋgithirri ŋarraku,
ŋunha gali'wuy yolŋu walala ŋunhi,
ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunha ŋurruŋuwala wapthun wal'ŋu.
12 Liŋgu ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhi bäy-ḷakaramana walalaŋgu;
yakana biyapulnydja ŋarra yurru guyaŋirri yätjpuynydja walalaŋgalaŋuwuy,
yanana ŋarra yurru meṉgumana, biḏiwiḏitjkumana ŋunhiyi yätjtja walalaŋguŋu
djämawuy."
13 Bitjarrrayina ŋayi Garrayyunydja ḷakaraŋala yukurrana yuṯanhanydja
wäwungunhaminyarawuy, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja wapthurruna dharapullili
ŋunhimalayina ŋäthiliŋuwalana. Ŋe, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuwu girri' ŋula nhä
ŋäthiliŋuyirrinydja, ŋayi ŋuli ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyunydja ḏupthunna, gonha'yunna
manapan, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja rom ŋunhi ŋayi wekaŋala ŋäthili, liŋguna
ŋäthiliŋuyinana ŋunhiyi romdja, ganydjarrmiriwyinana, galkina yurru winya'yunna;

yakana yurru ŋilimurru biyapul marrtji yukurra ŋuliwitjandhi ŋäthiliŋukurrunydja, liŋgu yuṯanydja rom liŋguna maḷŋ'thurrunana.

9

Ŋäthiliŋunydja rom ŋunhi ganydjarrmiriwnha, yana ŋunhiyi mali yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu

1 Yo, ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu baman'tja God wäwungunhaminana ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi Djuwskalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋayi ḻakaraŋala walalaŋgu nhaltjan walala yurru marrtji galkithirri buku-ŋal'yunarawu nhanukala Godkala ŋuliwitjandhi romgurru, ga bitjarrayi ŋayi ḻakaraŋala nhäyinyaraŋura buṉbuŋura walala yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yundja nhanŋu.

2 Yo, Godkunydja ŋunhi buṉbu balanyara bitjan daḻwadaḻwa yindi. Ga ŋunhi walala buṉbuŋala ŋunhiyi ḏalwaḏalwany'tja, bala walala gunganhamaraŋalana ṉapuŋgany'tja ḻatju'yuna dhomala'yu, bala märrma'yinana ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa dhaḻakarrnydja, yurru waŋganynha dhurrwara gärrinyarawunydja. Ŋunhili dhaḻakarrŋura märr-warraŋulnydja ŋunhi yukurrana dhärrana djarraṭawun', yindi lanhdhirra djapin baṉdja'-baṉdja djarraṭawun'tja, ga ŋunhala wiripuŋuranydja gali'ŋura bala'pala yukurrana dhärrana, ŋunhi walala ŋuli rulwaŋdhunna ŋatha rruthi, duwalp bilkpilkmirri ḏämba ŋunhimalayi bala'palalilinydja, ga yäkunydja ŋunhiyi märr-warraŋulnydja Dhuyu Dhaḻakarr.

3 Ga ŋunha djinawany'tja wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thunaranydja Godkuna wäŋa, yäku ŋunhiyinydja Ŋärra'na wal'ŋu.

4 Ga ŋunhili dhomala'ŋuranydja ŋunhi gunganhawuyŋuranydja galkinydja, ŋunhilinydja yukurrana dhärrana bitjan bala'pala ŋäkirrmaranhara girri'wuy mel-wiḏi'mirriwuynha wal'ŋu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋunhimalayi buŋgan bäwny'tja rarryunna gurthalili, bala ŋayi ŋuli gaŋgathinyana ŋunhiyi buŋgan ŋawululny'tja, ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu mundhurr Godkuna. Ga ŋunhalayi Ŋärra'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu dhaḻakarrŋura, djinawa' wal'ŋu yukurrana dhärrana ŋunhiyinydja wäwungunhaminyarawuynha bathi, ŋunhi yukurrana ŋäkirrmaranhara ŋunhiyi dhärrana ḻiw'maranhara warrpam'thunara yana mel-wiḏi'-mirriyu girri'yu. Ga ŋunhilimiyinydja wäwungunhaminyarawuyŋura bathiŋuranydja dhuwala malanha ḻurrkun' gam'; ŋatha banikin'mirri yäku ‘mana’, ŋatha ŋunhinydja ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu maranhu-wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋayilpiŋura, ga Yärungu wapitja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi wapitja dhamany'tjurruna marwatmirriyina ga borummirriyina, ga ŋunhiyi märrma' guṉḏa maṉḏanha bilkpilk ŋunhiyinydja 10-mirrina wukirriwuy rommirri. Dhuwalayina malanha ḻurrkun'nha ŋunhiyi yukurrana gulŋiyina ŋunha djinawany'tja wal'ŋu wäwungunhaminyawuyŋuranydja bathiŋura.

5 Ga garrwarnydja wal'ŋu dhäŋuranydja ŋunhi bathiŋura märrma' djiwarr'wuy yolŋu maṉḏanha mali, djämawuy mel-wiḏi'mirriwuy girri'wuy, yurru maṉḏa yukurra ŋunhiyi binbarrynydja maṉḏanha djarryun ŋäkirrmarama yukurra ŋunhiyina ṉapuŋga'na dhaḻakarr, ŋunhi ŋunhilimiyina ŋayi Godtja yukurranha ŋuli djarraṭawun'nha nhinanha. Yo, guḻku' warray ŋarra bini nhumalaŋgu ḻakaranhanydja yukurranha ŋurikiy buṉbuwuynydja Godkalaŋuwuy, yurru dhuwalina liŋgu, yakana ŋarra yurru bukmakkumanydja ḻakarama.

6-7 Ga dhuwalana ŋayi ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala djämanydja ŋurikiyi ḏalkarra'mirriwunydja walalaŋgu. Bitjanna liŋgu walu ŋupanna walala ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhimalayinydja märr-warraŋullilinydja wal'ŋu, Dhuyulilinydja yäkulili, ga ŋunhalayina bili walala ŋuli yukurranha djämanydja Godku; yakana walala ŋuli marrtji ga gulŋiyirri ŋunhamalanydja djinawa'lilinydja wal'ŋu ŋärra'lili. Ŋunhina liŋgu waŋganynha yana ḻiya-ŋärra'mirrina yolŋu marrtjinyanydja ŋuli gulŋiyinya ŋunhimalayinydja Ŋärra'lili wal'ŋu, yurru yakana ŋayi ŋuli gulŋiyirri walu-ŋupandja ŋunhimalayi. Waŋga'-waŋganymirri dhuŋgarra-ŋupanna yana ŋayi ŋuli gulŋiyinyanydja, yurru gärrinyanydja ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya ŋunhimalayi wäyingala yana maŋgu'kurrunydja, ga ŋunhili djinawany'tja Ŋärra'ŋuranydja wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋuli gulaŋ bikpikthunna ŋunhimalayina, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu bäy-ḻakarama walalaŋgalaŋuwuy yätjpuy djämawuy, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻiyamiriwyu yätj djäma. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi gulaŋdhunydja ŋuli bitjan ŋäkirrmaranhana monygunhana yätjtja malanha ŋurikalaŋuwuy liŋgu ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriwalaŋuwuy, ga bukmakkalaŋuwuy yolŋu'-yulŋuwalaŋuwuy, märr yurru ŋayi Godthu yakana weyingumanydja guyaŋirri walalaŋgu yätjpuy.

8 Yo, Godthu ŋunhi ŋayipi yana wekaŋala ŋunhiyi romdja, ga ŋuriŋinydjayi malaŋuyu romdhu Godkala Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu yukurra marŋgikumana

ŋilimurrunha, bitjanna gam': Djinawany'tja ŋunhanydja wal'ŋu Godku Ŋärrany'tja baḏak dhaḷ'yunara yana dhärra yukurra, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunhiyinydja Dhuyunydja Dhaḷakarr mukthun yana dhärra; yakana yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji ga gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi Godkalanydja galkithirri, ŋunhi baḏak walala yukurra ŋunhilimi liŋgu romŋura nhinanydja.

9 Yo, ŋunhinydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋäthili, ŋunhiyinydja mali yana, mayali'mirri malanha rom, wärriku'wu yana dhärranharawu.

Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋula yol marrtjinya bala buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja Godku, ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋu yakana ŋuli ḏarrtjalkkunha ŋuriŋi mundhurryu ŋathayunydja ga ŋula nhäyu; yakana yurru yolŋu marrtji galkithirri Godkala goramiriw, ŋayaŋu-ŋal'yunara manapanara ŋuliwitjan ŋapatjkunharayu wäyingala maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu.

10 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja malanha munatha'wuy warray, bitjan ŋathanydja ga gapunydja ga ḷupthunaramirrinydja rom, ŋunhi yana yurru ḷupthun ḏarrtjalkkuma rumbal yana warraŋul. Dhuwalayinydja rom ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋäthili, yana ŋayi yurru dhärra yukurra wärriku warray, yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu wekama yuṯana wal'ŋu rom, ŋunhi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja ḏarrtjalkkuma yolŋuwu ŋunha ŋayaŋuna wal'ŋu djinawa'na, ga yurruna ŋäthiliŋunydja yurru ŋunhi winya'yun nhäŋiniŋ'thirrina.

Godthu nherrara yuṯanydja rom buku-ŋal'yunarawu ŋunhimalayina dharapullili ŋäthiliŋulilina

11 Ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yuṯanydja rom ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala liŋguna dhuwalana; liŋguna ŋayi Djesu-Christtja bunanana, ga ŋayina ŋunhi ḷiyaŋärra'mirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi nhanukalana yana ŋilimurru yurru märrama ŋamakurruny'tja nhä malanha ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu. Yurru ŋayi Djesuyunydja yukurra djäma ŋunha yuwalkŋuŋurana wal'ŋu ŋärra'ŋura, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buṉbu biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' ga ḏarrtjalknha yanana, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yakana munatha'wuy yana buṉbu, yakana ŋunhiyinydja ŋärra' yolŋuwuŋu goṉbuy djämawuy.

12 Yo, Garraynydja ŋunhi Djesunydja ŋayipina bala marrtjina, ga gulŋiyina ŋayi ŋunhimalayi djiwarr'lilina, Godkala ŋunhi Ŋärra'lili, yurru ŋayinydja Djesunydja waŋganymirri yana gärrina ŋunhimalayi, bala ŋunhana ŋayi nhinana yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yana. Yaka ŋayi Garray Djesu ŋunhi gärrina gulaŋdhu wäyingalanydja, buliki'walanydja ga nanikutkalanydja maŋgu'yu; ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi gulŋiyina marrtjina nhanukiyingalay warray ŋayi gulaŋwaṉḏinyarayu, ga ŋuliwitjandhinydja nhanukiyingala gulaŋdhunydja ŋayi walŋakuŋala ŋilimurrunhana, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhina ŋunhalanydja gupaḏalnha wal'ŋu yanana-wala yurru, nhanukalana galkina.

13 Ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay ŋuli märranha nanikutnha ga buliki'nha gulaŋ, bala bathana ŋuli rumbal ŋunhiyi buliki'nhanydja, bala ŋunhi ḷirrwiny'tja walala wapmaranhana marrtjinya ŋuli. Bala walala ŋuli maŋgu'nhanydja ŋunhi wäyinnha ga ḷirrwi'nha bikpikthunana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala rumballilina, ŋurikala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala dhuḏi-yarrkthunara ganaŋ'thunarana Godkala ŋula nhäyu ŋunhi romdhu, bala walala ŋuli rom-ŋamathinyana ŋuriŋinydja maŋgu'yu wäyingala ga ḷirrwi'yu ŋuriŋiyi, ga ŋuliŋuruyina dhäŋuru walala ŋuli marrtjinya bala buku-ŋal'yuna Godkunydja.

14 Yurru Garraywu Djesuwunydja maŋgu' ḏarrtjalk warray, djuḷkthunmarama yukurra ŋunhi wäyinnhanydja maŋgu', liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garraynydja garrkuḷuk warray wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw warray. Balanyarana ŋayi ŋunhi yulŋunydja, bitjan wäyin ŋunhi walala ŋuli gäma ŋapatjkunharamirri walalaŋgu yätjpuy, liŋgu ŋuliwitjarrana walŋa-ḏikṯikkalana Birrimbirryu ŋayi wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rakunydhinyarawu ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura. Yakana biyapulnydja ŋilimurru yurru ŋayaŋu ŋonuŋdhirri, bala rum'rumdhunna yukurra nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgu dhuwala yänaŋukuŋalana, ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana liŋguna nhanukala Djesuwala maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayuna. Yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋilimurru djäma yukurra ŋula nhä ŋunhiyi ganydjarrmiriwnydja rom malanha; ŋilimurru yurru yuwalkkuma yana djäma yukurra Godkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayipina walŋa-ḏikṯiktja waŋarr.

15 Ga dhiyakuyinydja ŋayaŋuwu ŋayipina Djesuna ŋunhi dhä-manapanamirrinydja yolŋu ŋurikiyi yuṯawunydja wäwungunhaminyarawuywu; ŋuliwitjandhi nhanukalaŋukurruna ŋilimurru yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja Godkala, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja märramana yukurra yurru ŋunhiyi gupaḏalŋunydja wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋurikinydja ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi

ŋayi God wäthurruna, nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋayi. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yurru yana gumurr-ŋamathirrina märramana ŋilimurrunha nhanukalay ŋayi wäŋalilinydja, liŋgu ŋuliwitjarra rakunydhinyarakurru Garraywalaŋu-kurrunydja ŋayinydja ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋulaŋuru yätjŋuruna malaŋuŋuru, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurrana djäma ŋäthili, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurrana ŋunhilimiyi liŋgu nhinana ŋäthiliŋuŋura romŋura.

16-17 Liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhina liŋgu rakunydhinyarakurrunydja yurru yolŋuyu märrama yukurra ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara nhä malanha. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu waŋa dhawu'mirriyama bitjandja. “Dhuwalanydja malanha ŋarraku girriny'tja yurru bukmak nhawikuna, ŋula yolkuna,” bitjan ŋayi ŋuli dhawu'mirriyamanydja, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋi yolŋuyunydja märrama ŋunhiyi malanha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu walŋanydja nhina yukurra mukthundja. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi yolŋuyu märramana yana ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara nhä malanha.

18 Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu, ŋunhi Godthunydja nherrara ŋunhiyi ŋäthilinydja wäwungunharaminyarawuy ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhiyi dhawu'mirriyanhara nhä malanha marrtjina maḷŋ'thu-maḷŋ'thurrunana ŋuliŋuru dhäŋuru yana ŋunhi wäyingu gulaŋ waṉḏina.

19 Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi Mawtjitjthu ḷakaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala bukmakkuŋala yana ŋunhiyi romdja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhanukala Mawtjitjkala, nhaltjan walala yurru nhina ga djäma, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja Mawtjitjthu märraŋala wäyinnha gulaŋ, bulikinha ga nanikutnha maŋgu'. Ŋayi beŋgurruny'tja ŋunhiyi gapuyuna gulaŋnha, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi märraŋala many'tjarrnydja, bala garrpirana miku'yuna burrutha'yunydja, bala ḷupmaraŋala ŋunhimala banikin'lilinydja gulaŋmirrililinydja, bala ŋayi bikpikthurrunanydja ŋunhiyi maŋguny'tja ŋunhimalana djorra'lilina ŋunhi Godku rom yukurrana wukirriwuy ŋorrana. Ga bitjarrayi yana liŋgu ŋayi yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja bikpikthurruna ŋuriŋi bili gulaŋdhu.

20 Bala ŋayi Mawtjitjtja waŋana bitjarrana, “Dhiyaŋuyi maŋgu'yunydja bikpikthunarayu yukurra mel-ḷakarama ŋilimurrunhana, ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋuwaynha dhulŋuŋuna yolŋu'-yulŋu, liŋgu balakurruyi ŋilimurruŋgalana ŋayi ŋunhi Godthunydja wäwungunhaminyarawuynydja dhuḏi-nherrara; ŋayinydja yurru ŋilimurrunha gumurrkumana, ga ŋilimurrunydja yukurra yurru dhäruknha märramana-wala yana ŋanya.”

21 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Mawtjitjthu bikpikthurrunayi gulaŋ ŋunhimala Godkala buṉbulili ḏalwaḏalwa'lilinydja, ga bukmaklili nhälili malaŋulili girri'lili ŋunhi ŋorra'-ŋurrana marrtjina ŋunhiliyi dhuyuŋura buṉbuŋura; ŋunhiyinydja malanha warrpam ŋayi Mawtjitjthu yänaŋukuŋalana Godkuna yana, bitjarra ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana ŋuriŋiyi gulaŋdhuna.

22 Liŋgu Godkala romdhunydja yukurra ḷakarama bitjan gam', “Bukmak nhänydja malanha yurru yänaŋukuma ḏarrtjalkkuma maŋgu'yuna yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu yätj dhuwurr malanha yurru buwayakkuma biḏiwiḏitjkumana ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhuna yana gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayuna. Ŋunhi bini gulaŋ-waṉḏinya yakanydja, ŋayinydja bini Godthunydja yakana bäy-ḷakaranha.”

Ŋuriŋi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja wal'ŋu romdhu yakana yukurra buwayakkuma yolŋuwunydja yätjpuy

23 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi buṉbunydja ŋunhi walala botjaŋala, ga ŋunhilimiyi djinawa' nhä malanha, ŋunhiyinydja yana mali, dhuḏakthun yukurra ŋunha yuwalkŋunha wal'ŋu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura, yurru walala yukurra ŋunhi ŋorra'-ŋurranydja yäraŋuna, yana liŋgu ga yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ganaŋ'marama yurru Godku ŋuriŋiyina gulaŋdhu, ḏarrtjalkkumanydja yurru. Yurru yakana wäyingalanydja maŋgu'yu yurru ḏarrtjalkkuma ŋula nhä ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja; yuwalknha wal'ŋu ŋunhanydja nhä malanha yukurra dhärra ḏarrtjalkkunhara nhanŋukuŋu Djesu-Christkuŋuna yana maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu.

24 Liŋgu Garraynydja Djesunydja yaka warray gulŋiyina ŋunhimalayi munatha'wuywalanydja ŋärra'lili, goŋbuynydja ŋunhi buṉbu djämawuy; ŋunhinydja wuŋiḷi warray, dhuḏakthun yukurra ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunha wal'ŋu Godku buṉbunha. Garraynydja ŋunhi Djesunydja marrtjina bala gulŋiyina ŋunhana wal'ŋu djiwarr'lilina, yuwalkŋulilina ŋunhina ŋärra'lili, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi ŋunhana dhärra yukurra galkina Godkalana, ŋayina mali ŋilimurruŋgalanydja.

25 Yo, dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja ŋayi ŋuli Ḷiya-ŋärra'mirrinydja Yolŋu marrtjinya ŋunhimalayi ŋärra'lilinydja dhuŋgarra-waṭjinya; bitjanana liŋguna ŋayi ŋuli

gärrinya yukurranha ŋunhimalayi maŋgu'mirri yana, yurru marrtjinyanydja ŋayi ŋuli gulŋiyinya ŋunhiyi wäyingala warray maŋgu'yunydja, yaka nhanukiyingala ŋayi maŋgu'yu. Yurru Garraynydja yaka guḻku'mirri gulŋi'gulŋiyina ŋunhimala djiwarr'lilinydja ŋärra'lili; waŋganymirri ŋayinydja yana gulŋiyina, ga liŋguna.

26 Ŋunhi bini ŋayipi Garraynydja marrtjinya yukurranha bitjana liŋgu gulŋi'-gulŋiyinya ŋunhimalayinydja ŋärra'lilinydja, ŋunhi djiwarr'lilinydja, ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi yukurranha burakinya bitjanana liŋguna, beŋuruna bili ŋurruŋuruna ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu djäma dhuwala wäŋa. Yurru yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhi bitjar-rayi guḻku'mirri rakunydhina marrtjina. Djesunydja ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurruna dhiyala munatha'-ŋuranydja dhiyaŋuna-bili dhawar'yunaramirriyuna wäŋayu, ga rakunydhina ŋayi waŋganymirri, ga liŋguna, ga ŋuliwitjarrayina ŋunhi ŋayi märr-yunupayina wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi burakinyarawu ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, bala rakunydhinana, ŋayi bitjarrayina buwayakkuŋalanydja biḏiwiḏitjkuŋala rom ŋunhi yätjtja warrpam.

27 Yo, Godthu nherrara romdja bitjarra gam' yolŋuwunydja, ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri buku-waŋgany yana waŋganymirri, ga dhäŋuru rakunyŋurunydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu dhärrana yukurra gumurrŋurana nhanukala Godkala mala-yarr'yunarawuna.

28 bitjarrayi liŋgu Garraynydja Djesunydja rakunydhina waŋganymirri yana, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi Godthu guḻku'wu ŋilimurruŋgu yätjtja malanha ŋal'maraŋala nhanukalana Djesuwalana, bala ŋayi burakinanydja ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura, bala ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj malanha buwayakkuŋalana ŋayi, biḏiwiḏitjkuŋalana. Ga biyapul ŋayi yurru Garray maḻŋ'thundhi dhiyalanydja, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili bunanydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi biyapulnydja rakunydhirri yätjku malaŋuwu romgu, ŋunhinydja liŋguna, dhawar'yurruna; yana ŋayi yurru gonhdhamanydja lili marrtjinydja märranharawu ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra dhukarr-nhämana galkunna nhanŋu, märr ŋilimurrunydja yurru walŋana nhina ŋunhala gupaḏalnha-wala.

10

1 Yo, ŋunhi Djuwskunydja rom wekanhara nhanukuŋu Godkuŋu, yurru yäna ŋunhiyinydja mali warray, wärriku warray yana, dhuḏakthunara yana ŋunha yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu. Yaka ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhäma yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu warraŋulnydja nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunha ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayathama ŋilimurruŋgu maḻŋ'maranharawu.

Bitjanayi bili dhuŋgarra-watjinya walala ŋuli ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay gänha ŋapatjkunharamirri wäyin, ŋupanayŋu ŋunhiyi liŋgu, bitjana liŋgu yukurranha. Yuwalkkunha yana walalanydja ŋuli djäma ŋunhiyi rom, yurru wäyin ŋunhi maŋguny'tja ŋunhiyi, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yakana yukurra yolŋunha ḏarrtjalkkuma ŋayaŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godkunydja.

2 ŋunhi bini walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuli yuwalk ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkunha ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋäthiliŋuyunydja romdhu, ga maŋgu'yunydja ŋuriŋinydja bini wäyingalanydja yuwalktja buwayakkunha walalaŋgu yätjpuy, walalanydja bini yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yakana mukthunanydja yukurranha ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋdhinya, yaka walala bini bitjana liŋgu guyaŋanhaminya walalanhawuy walala dhuwurr-yätjmirri Godkala maŋutjiŋura, bala walala bini ḏaḏawyunana ŋuliŋuruyi ŋapatjkunharamirriŋurunydja romŋuru.

3 Yurru mukthuna yana walalanydja ŋuli wäyinnha gänha yukurranha maŋgu'-waṉḏinyamaranharawu, bitjana liŋguna dhuŋgarra watjinyana yukurranha, yurru ŋuriŋi maŋgu'yunydja wäyingalanydja walalanha ŋuli yana guyaŋinyamaranhana, ŋunhi walalanydja mukthun yana dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala, yakana ŋamakurru Gunhu'wala maŋutjiŋura.

4 Liŋgu ŋunhi maŋgu' bulikiny'tja ga nanikuttja ganydjarrmiriwnha yana; yakana yurru wäyingala maŋgu'yu buwayakkuma yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja yätjpuy.

Yätjpuy ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwuynydja liŋguna buwayakkuŋalana Djesuwalana maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu

5-6 Ga dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray marrtjinana lili dhipala mu-natha'lilina, ŋayi waŋananydja Godkala bitjarra,

"Yaka nhenydja ḏukṯuk ŋurikinydja mundhurrwu malaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay wekama nhuŋu,

wäyindja ga ŋathanydja, ŋula nhänydja malanha.

Yakana nhe yurru galŋa-djulŋithirri ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli gulaŋ-
waṉḏinyamarama wäyinnha,
bala bathan ŋunhiyi wäyin ŋapatjkunharawu yätjpuy yolŋuwu.
Bala nhe djämanydja ŋarranhana rumbalnydja yolŋukuŋalana,
märr ŋarrapinydja yurru gulaŋ waṉḏirri walalaŋgala dharapulŋura.
7 Ga waŋananydja ŋarra bitjarrana, ‘God, dhuwalana ŋarra yurru djämanydja nhokalay
yana djälkurru,
dhäruktja nhuna ŋarra yurru märrama warrpam'thunna yana,
bitjandhi bitjan ŋunhayi djorra'yu yukurra ḻakarama ŋarranha ŋäthili.’ ” Bitjarray-
ina ŋayi Djesu waŋananydja nhanukalayŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja.
8 Yo. Ŋunhi ŋuli ŋuriŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bitjandhi wekama mundhurr wäyindja
ŋapatjkunharanydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan walala yukurra märrama ŋunhiyi
ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, yurru Djesuyunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi Godtja yaka
djälthirri yukurra ŋurikiyinydja mundhurrwu ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay wekama
nhanŋu, yakana ŋayi yurru galŋa-djulŋithirri ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli gulaŋ-
waṉḏinyamarama wäyinnha, bala bathan ŋunhiyi wäyin ŋapatjkunharawu yätjpuy
ŋilimurruŋgu. Liŋgu yakana yurru ŋuriŋiyi wäyingalanydja maŋgu'yu buwayakkuma
yolŋuwu yätjpuy.
9 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Djesu waŋana bäpa'mirriŋuwalana
bitjarra, “Dhuwalana ŋarra God, ŋarra yurru djämanydja nhokalay yana djälkurru,”
bala ŋayi walŋa-wekanhamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ga gulaŋdja ŋayina waṉḏina bitjan
ŋapatjkunharamirrina ŋayina ŋilimurruŋgunydja. Bala ŋayi Godthunydja yana
yarrkmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja ŋapatjkunharamirri rom, märr yurru yuṯana
yukurra gatjaḻ dhärra ŋunhiliyinydja dharapulŋura ŋurikala ŋäthiliŋuwalanydja.
10 Liŋgu Djesu-Christthunydja ŋayipinydja märraŋala yana dhäruk Godnha war-
rpam'thurruna; ŋayi wekanhaminana ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi rumbal, bala ŋunhiyi
liŋgu waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesu-Christtja rakunydhina, ga liŋguna. Ga ŋuriŋiyinydjayi
nhanukalanydja burakinyarayu ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgalanydja yätjpuy buwayakkuŋala
warrpam'thurrunana.
11 Yo, ŋuriŋi wiripu-guḻku'yu ḏalkarra'mirriŋuyu yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli bitjana
liŋgu walu-ŋupana djäma ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋapatjkunharamirri rom, märr yurru ŋayi
Godthu yakana nhäma ŋunhiyinydja walalaŋgu yätjpuy, bala dhä-ḏir'yunna walalanha.
Yurru ŋuriŋiyi wäyingalanydja maŋgu'yu yurru yakana ŋula buwayakkuma yolŋu'-
yulŋuwunydja yätj, ga walŋakuma walalanha yakana.
12 Ga ŋayinydja Christtja walŋa-wekanhamina ŋanyapinyaynydja ŋayi, ga rakun-
ydhina ŋayi ŋunhi liŋgu waŋganymirri, yurru nhanŋunydja maŋgu' yurru dhärra
warray yukurra yana; bitjanna liŋguna nhanukalanydja maŋgu'yu ŋuriŋinydja yurru
yukurra buwayakkumana yanana-wala, walŋakumana yukurra yurru ŋilimurrunha
yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi waŋganymirri ŋayi gulaŋ-
waṉḏina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, bala ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhana
bäpa'mirriŋuwalana nhanukalaŋuwala yana galkina, rrambaŋina maṉḏa yukurra
ŋunha nhinanydja ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu yanana.
13 Ga ŋunha mukthun nhina ŋayi yukurra galkunna, yana liŋgu ga Godthu
yurru ŋilimurruŋgalana ŋurrkama ŋunhi miriŋunha walalanha nhanŋu Christku,
walala yurru marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurrana, ga Garraynydja yurru walalaŋgala ḻuku-
nherraṉmirrina, bukmakkala yana ŋunhi walala ŋuli miriŋuyirri nhanŋu Garraywu.
14 Liŋgu ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu ŋunhi ŋayi wekanhamina
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi walŋa ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, ŋuliyina ŋayi yolŋunhanydja
walalanha ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋala, dhapirrkkuŋalanydja dhika wal'ŋu,
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurrunha ŋuli marrtji yänaŋukuma
nhanukalay maŋgu'yu; ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra dhärrana ŋula nhämiriwnha
yana ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalaynha ŋayi walŋayu, ga bitjanna liŋgu yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala
yana.
15 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu yukurra ḻakarama
ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yukurra waŋa bitjan,
16 “Garrayyu waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, ‘Walunydja yurru buna, ŋunhi ŋarranydja
yurru nherraṉ yuṯana wal'ŋu wäwungunhaminyarawuy ŋarrakalaŋuwalanydja
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala;
Ŋarra yurru nherraṉ ŋarrakuwaynydja ŋarra rom ŋayaŋulili ŋunha wal'ŋu yolŋu'-
yulŋuwala;
ga ŋarrakuway dhäruktja yukurra yurru dhärrana yana walalaŋgala
ḻiyaŋuranydja, wirrkina walala yurru dhärukku yana malthundja ŋarraku.’ ”

17 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Garrayyu waŋana bitjarranydja. “Yakana ŋarra yurru guyaŋirri yätjpuynydja walalaŋgalaŋuwuy biyapulnydja; yanana ŋarra yurru meṉguma biḏiwiḏitjkumana ŋunhiyi yätjtja walalaŋguŋu djämawuy.”

18 Yo, yakana ŋilimurru yurru biyapulnydja yukurra gäma wäyinnhanydja ŋapatjkunharawu ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu yätjku, liŋgu yätjpuynydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwuy biḏiwiḏitjkuŋala buwayakkuŋalana liŋguna.

Go ŋilimurru marrtji galkithirrina Godkalana

19 Yo, wäwa ga yapa, dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yurru gulŋiyirrina yanana ŋunhawala yuwalkŋulili ŋärra'lilinydja, galkithirrina yurru Godkala beyaṉumiriwnha ga rum'rumdhunamiriwnha, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala liŋguwuynha ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkunharana ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu Djesuwalana.

20 Ṉunhi ŋayi Djesu burakinanydja rumbalnydja ŋunhala dharpaŋura mälakmaranhawuyŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinydja gunganharamirrinydja dhomala barr'yurruna märrma'yinana ŋunhi Godkalanydja Buṉbuŋura, yarrkthurrunana liŋguna, yakana yurru ŋilimurru biyapulnydja ganaŋ'thun yukurra yarrkthun Godkalanydja, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋayi bitjarra ḻapmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja gatjaḻ, ga ŋunhiyi yuṯanydja gatjaḻ walŋamirri warray wal'ŋu yana. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋilimurru yurru yukurra guḻku'na gulŋiyirri galkithirrina yana Godkalanydja, ŋuliwitjandhi burakinyarakurrunydja nhanukala rumbalkurrunydja.

21 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurruŋgu ḻiya-ŋärra'mirri yolŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhikana waŋarrnha, bala ŋayi Godthu nhämana yukurra ŋilimurrunha ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynydja miṯṯjinha ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalknha yana, rrambaŋikumana dhambay-manapanminyarana Djesu-Christkalana yana.

22 Gul' ŋilimurru marrtjina galkithirrina Godkalana, ga yakana ŋula rum'rumdhundja nhanŋu. Go ŋilimurru gulŋiyirrina yuwalkŋuyuna yana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋuyunydja wal'ŋu, ga yuwalkkuma yana märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala. Yakana biyapulnydja ŋilimurru yurru ŋayaŋu ŋonuŋdhirri, liŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgu liŋguna ḏarrtjalkkunharana ŋuriŋi nhanukalana maŋgu'yu bikpikthunarayu, ga rumbalnydja ŋilimurru dhuwala liŋguna rurrwuyunarana ḻupthunarana ŋuriŋina ḏarrtjalkthuna wal'ŋu dhika gapuyu.

23 Liŋguna ŋilimurru ḻakaranhaminanydja bitjanminana, “Ṉarranydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru yuwalkkuma yana wekama yukurra nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi liŋgu dhawu'mirriyaŋala.” Go, ŋilimurru ŋayathama baṯ bitjanna ŋunhiyi bili dhäruk, ga mukthun yana dhukarr nhämanydja, märr-gatjpu'yunna manapan; yaka ŋilimurru ḏaḏawyun yurru gulyun gandarrŋura, liŋgu Godtja ŋayipinydja ŋunhi djambimiriwnha. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru djämanydja ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala.

24 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru djäkanydja ŋilimurruŋguway ŋilimurru, guŋga'yunmirri yana bala-lili'yunmirri, märr ŋilimurru yurru waŋga'-waŋgany yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ga djäma nhäyinyara ŋamakurru.

25 Bitjan liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru waŋgany-manapanmirrinydja buku-ḻuŋ'thunmaranhamirri buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja. Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋu yakana wiripuŋuwalanydja Garraywalaŋumirriwala waŋgany-manapanmirri. Dhuwalayinydja yakana ŋamakurru, yaka nhenydja biyakayi ḏaḏawyurra marrtjinyaraŋuru balayi buku-ŋal'yunarawunydja. Biyaka liŋgu yana nhuma yurru ganydjarr-wekanhamiya guŋga'yun-miyanydja yukirriya bala-lili'yunmiyana nhumalaŋgala dhärukthu, liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra nhämana ŋunhinydja, bala dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋunhiyinydja Garraywunydja walu galkithirrina yukurra.

26 Liŋgu Godkunydja ŋunhi yuwalktja rom liŋgu maḻŋ'thurrunana ŋilimurruŋgunydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi yurru Djesuwalanydja maŋgu'yu buwayakkumana, biḏiwiḏitjkumana yurru ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj malanha. Ṉunhi ŋali yurru ḻiya-marŋgiyu yolŋuyu mukthundja djämanydja yukurra yätj yana, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋali marŋgina liŋguna ŋuriki yuwalkkunydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋali yukurra gumurr-nherraṉna ŋanya Djesunha, bala yakana yukurra ŋula waŋgany ŋorranydja ŋunhi yurru ŋitjalanha ŋapatjkuma ga buwayakkuma yätjtja djämawuy ŋitjalaŋguŋu.

27 Ṉali yurru yana galkunna yukurra beyaṉiyirrina ŋurikina waluwu ŋunhi ŋali yurru dhärra yukurra gumurrŋurana nhanukala Godkala mala-yarr'yunarawuna, liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja waluyu ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋitjalanha ḻakarama yätjnha yana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋitjalanha djuy'yundja ŋunhana yana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrilili

gurthalilina, ŋunhi yurru ŋuriŋinydjayi baḏuwaḏuyun guḷku'nhana yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli miriŋuyirri Godku.

28 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋula yol yolŋu yakanydja ŋula mäkiri'-witjana ŋurikiyi romgu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala Mawtjitjkala, yana ŋayi ŋuli ŋänharamiriwyunydja bakmaranha ŋunhiyi rom; ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋula ḷurrkun'thu wo märrma'yu nhämanydja ŋunhinhayi yolŋunha, bala ḷakaramana yurru ŋurikiy rombuy bakmaranharawuynydja, bala ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu dhunupa ŋuli burakinya, murrkay'nha ŋayi ŋuli rakunydhinya, yakana walala ŋuli ŋula mel-wuyunanydja ga walŋakunhanydja ŋanya.

29 Yurru ŋunhiyinydja rom wärriku warray yana, liŋguna ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala yuṯana wal'ŋu gatjaḷ ŋilimurruŋgu; ŋayi wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha, ga nhanŋu gulaŋdja liŋguna waṇḏina ŋilimurruŋgunydja. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu nyamir'yun Gäthu'mirriŋunha ŋunhi Godkunydja, bala nhaltjanna ŋayi yurru Godthunydja? ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yun biyapulnha wal'ŋu yurru murrkay'nha ŋanya. Yakana ŋayi yurru wuyundja, ga bäy-ḷakaramanydja ŋula, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuli yukurra ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu bitjan ḷukuyuna muŋdhun ŋanya Djesunha, ga ḷakarama yukurra Djesuwunydja maŋgu' nhäŋiniŋ'nha ŋula nhäna, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋuriŋinydja maŋgu'yu ŋanya ḏarrtjalkkuŋala ga yänaŋukuŋalana, ganaŋ'thunmaraŋala Godkuna. Ga bitjandhiyi ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yätjkumanydja waŋa wakal-ḷakarama ŋunhi Garrkuḷuknhanydja Birrimbirrnha, ŋunhi ŋayina ŋuli yukurra gäma warraŋulkumanydja Godku ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋilimurruŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu bitjandhinydja wakal ḷakaramanydja ŋunhiyinydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala walŋakunharawu ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra yarrkmaranharana Godkuŋunydja murr'maranharana wal'ŋu, gupaḏalnha-wala.

30 Ŋilimurru marŋgi Godkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Dhunupa dhuwala ŋarrakunydja, ŋarra yurru ŋarrapi yana buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja ŋurikiyinydjayi dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.” Ga biyapul ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala bitjarra, “Garrayyu ŋayipinydja yurru mala-yarr'yunna marrtji nhanŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha.”

31 Yo, Godtja dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṯik waŋarr, ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu wakal-ḷakaramanydja ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walŋakunharawu, bala mukthundja djäma ŋunhi bili yätj, ŋunhiyinydja biyaku ŋuli ŋayi boŋguŋu nhanukalana Godkalana goŋlili wapthurru dhä-ḏir'yunarawuna, yurru nhanukuŋunydja dhä-ḏir'yunara biyapul warray wal'ŋu barrarinyamirrina.

32 Guyaŋiya balayi roŋiyiya ŋunhi nhe ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu wapthurruna ŋunhimalayi djarraṯawun'lili, ŋunhi nhe ŋäthili märr-nherraṇmina Garraywala. Ŋulinyaramirriyu nhuma burakinanydja yukurrana galŋa-yätjthinanydja guḷku'mirri yana dhika, yurru yakana nhuma ŋula gandarrŋuranydja ḏaḏawyurruna, ga gonha'yurruna ŋanya Garraynha yakana; nhuna yukurrana ŋunhi marrtjina yana bala ŋuliwitjarrayi marimirrikurrunydja ga ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrikurrunydja.

33 Wiripunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu nhuma wakalkunha beyarrmakkunha, ga waŋanha nhuna ŋula yätjkunha, ga wiripunydja ŋuli nhuna yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha bunha. Ga wiripunydja nhe ŋuli gali'lili wapthuna ŋurikala Garraywalaŋumirriwala yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋanya ŋuli wirrki ŋula yolŋuyu ŋayaŋu-yätjkunha.

34 Yo, nhe wuyurruna yukurrana ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala gulŋiyina yukurrana ḷoḷuŋura; nhenydja marrtjinya ŋuli guŋga'yunarawu ga djäkawu walalaŋgu, ga yakana nhe ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yätjthina wo maḏakarritjthina, ŋunhi walala djaw'-djawyurruna ŋula nhä girriny'tja nhuŋu, winya'yunmaraŋalanydja ŋula nhaltjarra dhuŋgur'yurruna. Nhenydja ŋunhi märraŋala yana ŋunhiyi yätj walalaŋguŋu djämawuy ŋayaŋuyu dhika yal'yunarayuna, galŋa-djulŋithinyarayuna, liŋgu nhenydja marŋgina ŋunhi ŋunhanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja yukurra ŋorra nhuŋunydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' nhä malanha, ŋunhi yukurra yurru ŋorra yana dhawar'yunamiriwnha.

35 Gatjuy, mukthurra yana marrtjiya bala barrarimiriwnha yana, ga yakana ḏupthurra nhuŋuway märr-nherraṇminyaranydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru Garrayyunydja buku-ruŋinyamarama wekama biyapul warray wal'ŋu ḷatju' warray dhika nhä malanha ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru yukurra marrtji ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana märr-yuwalkthinyarayu-wala.

36 Yaka gandarrŋuranydja ḏaḏawyurra. Mukthurra yana marrtjiya yukirriya marim-
irrikurrunydja wäŋakurru, ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrikurrunydja. Djäma yana muk-
thurra Godkala djälkurru, märr yurru nhenydja märrama ŋunhalanydja ŋunhiyinydja
ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala.
37 Liŋgu ŋunhi djorra'yunydja ḻakarama yukurra bitjan,
“Galki yurru Garraynydja bunana;
märr-gurriri yana ŋayi yurru galkundja, yakana weyindja.
38 Ŋarrakunydja ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-dhunupamirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru mukthunna
yana marrtjina märr-yuwalkthirrina yanana,
bala ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru nhina walŋana.
Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋu roŋiyirrinydja ŋanydjaḻa'yun ŋarrakala,
ŋarranydja yurru yakana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirri ŋurikalayinydja yolŋuwala,
yakana ŋayi yurru nhina ŋarrakalanydja galki ŋunhiyi yolŋu.” Bitjarrayi ŋayi
Gunhu'yu Godthu waŋana ḻakaraŋalanydja.
39 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yaka warray ŋulinyarayi yolŋu'-yulŋu, yakana
yurru ŋilimurru bilyun nhanukala, bala roŋiyirri marrtji winya'yundja-wala nhanukala
Godkala, märr yurru ŋilimurrunha baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana ŋuriŋiyi yätjthu.
Ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra bitjan warray liŋgu yana märr-yuwalkthirri warray,
märr-nherraṉmirri warray manapan nhanukala, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhalayina ŋilimurru
yurru walŋana nhinanydja yukurra nhanukalana Godkalana wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha,
muŋbunumana yanana-wala.

11

Märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna yana ŋilimurru yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja Godkala

1 Nhä dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja? Märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja dhuwala
balanyara gam', Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru yuwalkkuma yana märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra
Godkunydja dhärukku, dhukarr nhämana yanana gatjpu'yunna märranharawuna
ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala, yana liŋgu ga märrama ŋilimurru
yurru ŋunhiyi; dhuwalayina märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru
waŋa bitjandja, “Bäy warray ŋarra yakanydja nhäma yukurra, ŋarranydja dhuwala
marŋgi, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthu ḻakaraŋala dhawu'mirriyaŋalanydja,” ŋunhi ŋali yurru
waŋa bitjandhiyinydja ŋäthilinydja, yurruna yurru ŋunhiyinydja maḻŋ'thun war-
raŋulthirri, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhämana, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋilimurru yukurra
yuwalknha wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthirri Godnha.
2 Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja Godthu ŋamakurru' ḻakaraŋala ga wokthurruna
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yuwalkkuŋala märr-
yuwalkthina nhanukala, märr-nherraṉmina manapara.
3 Ŋuriŋinydja märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja ŋilimurru marŋgithirrina yukurra
ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋanydja maḻŋ'thurruna Godkala dhärukthu waŋanharayu.
Ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu benydja dhuwalanydja wäŋa bäyŋu muka yana; yakana
maḻŋ'thurruna ŋula nhä. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuyunydja ŋuli djäma
goŋdhu warray ŋilimurruŋgalay, ŋula nhänydja bäki, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godthun-
ydja yana waŋana dhärukthu warray, bala ŋuriŋiyina dhärukthuna waŋanharayuna
bukmak nhänydja malanha dhunupa maḻŋ'thurruna, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra
nhämana dhiyaŋu-wala. Märr-yuwalkthinyarayu yana ŋilimurru marŋgithirrinydja.
4 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhi baman'tja yolŋu yäku Waypul märr-yuwalkthina Godnha,
bala ŋayi gäŋala wäyinnha ŋapatjkunharamirrina, bala bathara Godkuna buku-
ŋal'yunarawu. Ŋayi Godthunydja märraŋalana yana Waypulwuŋu mundhurr, yurru
ŋayi yaka märraŋala ŋunhiyinydja mundhurr, ŋunhi ŋayi Gayindhu wekaŋala ŋatha
ga borumdja malanha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi Gayindhu yaka märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana,
yaka ŋayi dhärukku malthurruna Godkunydja. Yurru Godthu ŋanyana Waypulnhana
ŋamakurru'-ḻakaraŋalanydja, ga märraŋalanydja nhanukuŋuna ŋayi, liŋgu ŋayina
ŋunhi yuwalkkuŋalanydja wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthina. Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi Waypulny-
dja yolŋu liŋgu rakunynha, yurru ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi mukthun yana ḻakarama
yulŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgu, ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra nhaltjan ŋilimurru yurru
marrtji galkithirri Godkala ŋuliwitjan märr-yuwalkthinyarakurru.
5 Ga bitjarrayi bili wiripunydja baman'ŋuwuy yolŋu Yenuktja yäku, ŋayinydja ŋunhi
märr-yuwalkthinayi, ga wirrki yana ŋayi märr-nherraṉmina Godkala, ga ŋayinydja
ŋunhi Godthunydja yana ŋanya märraŋala walŋanhana, rumbalmirrina djaw'yurruna
bala djiwarr'lilina. Yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja Yenuktja yolŋu rakunydhina, yana
ŋayi winya'yurrunana. Yo, yolŋunydja walala yukurrana ḻarruŋala warray nhanŋu

rumbalwunydja, yurru bäyŋuna ŋanya maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋanya djaw'yurrunana yana-wala märraŋala rumbal-manaparana. Ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḷakarama ŋanya Yenuknha nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana nhinana, yurruna ŋayi Godthu ŋanya märraŋala, ḷakarama yukurra Yenuknha, ŋunhi ŋayi God nhanŋu buku-wurrparanydja ga wokthurrunanydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja marrtjina yukurrana galkina yana wal'ŋu dhikana Godkala, märr-nherraṉminyarayu yana.

6 Ŋunhi ŋalinydja yurru yaka yuwalk märr-nherraṉmirri Godkalanydja, Godthu yurru yakana ŋitjalanha buku-wurrpan, ga wokthun ŋitjalaŋgu. Ŋunhi ŋali ḏukṭukthirri yukurra marrtjinyarawu galkithinyarawunydja nhanukala Godkala, ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru yurru märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk walŋa nhina yukurra, ga ŋayinydja yurru walŋakuma ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yurru yuwalk wal'ŋu ḷarruma nhanŋu; märr-yuwalkthirri ŋali yurru ŋäthilinydja, ga yurruna ŋali yurru marrtji galkithirrinydja Godkalanydja.

7 Ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋayinydja Nowanydja yolŋu yäku, märr-yuwalkthinayi ŋayinydja Godnha, märr-nherraṉmina manapara. Yo, Godthunydja ŋunhiyi nhanukala ḷakaraŋala ŋäthili yana, ŋunhi yurru ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyun yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga-puyu. Yakana yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋäthilinydja nhäŋala bitjanarayi baḏuwaḏuyunara, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Nowayunydja märr-yuwalkthina warray yukurrana, bala ŋayi dhäruknha märraŋala ŋanya Godnha, bala ŋayi ŋäthilimirriyaŋala yukurrana djäma mitjiyana dhuḷ'yurruna, märr yurru ŋayipi ga nhanŋu gurruṭu'mirri walala walŋathirri ŋunhili mitjiyaŋura. Bala ŋayi Nowayunydja ŋuriŋiyi nhanukalay märr-yuwalkthinyarayunydja bitjarra yätj-ḷakaraŋalana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja, yana walala murrmurryurrunana marrtjina, liŋgu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina. Yurru ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala Nowanhanydja ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, liŋgu ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina ga dhäruk ŋayi märraŋala Godnha.

8 Yo, ŋäthilinydja balanyara liŋgu yolŋu Yipurayimdja yäku, ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina ga märr-nherraṉmina Godkala. Ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋalanydja Yipurayimgala bitjarra, "Gonha'yurra nhuŋuway dhuwalanydja wäŋa ga gurruṭu'mirrinha nhuŋu, ga marrtjiya bala wiripuŋulili wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru wekama ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa nhuŋu ga nhokalaŋuwu yumurrku'wu." Yaka Yipurayim marŋgi wäŋawunydja ŋuriki ŋunhi Godthu nhanukala ḷakaraŋala, yurru dhunupa ŋayi ŋunhi dhäruknha märraŋala, bala marrtjinana yana.

9 Yo, bunananydja ŋayi ŋunhili wäŋaŋura ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ḷakaraŋala, bala ŋayi nhinanana. Yana ŋayi buṉbuŋala ḏalwaḏalwa nhanŋuway ŋayi nhinanharawunydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdja balanyara yana biyaku ŋuli mulkuruna ŋayi ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura; bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya giṭthu'-giṭthuna bala wäŋalili ga wäŋalili yulŋunydja, bili ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa wiripu-guḷku'wu miṭtjiwu. Yo, ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Yipurayimgu, ga gäthu'mirriŋuwu nhanukalaŋuwu Yitjakku, ga gutharra'mirriŋuwu nhanukalaŋuwu Djaykupku, yurru yaka walala ŋunhiyi wäŋa märraŋalanydja bitjarra walalaŋguwaynydja, yana walala märr-yuwalkthina mukthurruna yukurrana.

10 Ŋayi Yipurayimdja nhinana yukurrana galŋa-djulŋithina yana, yaka ŋayi ŋula warwuyurruna ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura buṉbuŋura dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi nhinana märr-gatjpu'yurrunanydja dhukarr-nhäŋalanydja ŋunhana bala djiwarr'nha wäŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu yukurra ŋäthilimirriyama ŋunha nhanukalayŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Yipurayimdhu märr-yuwalkthina wirrki yana, ŋunhi yalalanydja ŋayi yurru Yipu-rayim nhinana yukurra ŋunhalayinydja Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura gupaḏalnha-wala weyinŋumirrina.

11 Ga Yipurayimgunydja miyalk Saranydja, bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha. Ŋayi Godthu ḷakaraŋala ŋurikalayi miyalkkala bitjarra, "Nhenydja yurru yothu'na gäma." Yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi miyalktja worruŋuna, dhuḏitjnha nhanŋu ŋunhi yothu'wunydja gurrukanharawu. Yurru ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina ŋuriŋi miyalkthu yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi waŋananydja ŋunhiyi bitjarrana, "Godthunydja yurru yuwalk yana dhuwalayi djäma bitjan, ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara ŋäthili." Bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋunhiyi dhäykanha rumbalnydja Saranha ḏälkuŋalana, bala ŋayi yothu'mirriyinana ŋunhiyi miyalk, bala ŋayi gäŋalana yukur-rana Yipurayimgu yothu'nhana.

12 Ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdja rumbal balanyara yana liŋgu worruŋuna ŋayi wirrkina, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi Yipurayimdja balanyarana bitjan waka'-ŋurrkanhamirrina ŋayi guḷku'wuna mirithirrina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; nhanukuŋunydja

mala-wunhara biyapulnha wal'ŋu gul̲ku'na, balanyara mi̱tj̱ti yana bitjan ganyu' ŋunha gärakŋura, ga garminyarr' ŋunha raŋiŋura, gulkuruwuna bothurruwunydja.

13 Yo, ŋunhiyi walala Yipurayim ga Yitjak ga Djaykup mukthurruna yana ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinanydja, yana liŋgu ga murrmurryurruna walala. Yaka walala märraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalanha, yurru walala ŋunhi galŋa-d̪julŋithina, liŋgu walala yukurrana märr-yuwalkthinana nhäŋalana ŋurukuyi yulŋunydja, ga l̲akaranhaminanydja walala ŋunhiyi walala bitjanmina, "Ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan mulkuru yolŋu walala dhiyalanydja munatha'ŋuranydja, wärriku warray yana, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja wäŋa yaka ŋanapurruŋgu yuwalk nhinanharawu."

14 Yo, yolŋunydja ŋuli bitjandhi waŋa, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru dhukarr-nhämanydja gatjpu'yundja marrtjinyarawu nhanukalaynha ŋayi yuwalkŋulilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili.

15 Ŋunhi bini walala d̪uk̪tukthinya roŋiyinyarawunydja balayi, ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana ŋunhili ŋäthili, walalanydja bini ŋunhi roŋiyinya ŋunhimalayi warray.

16 Yurru walalanydja yaka yukurrana guyaŋina ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa biyapulnydja, liŋgu walala yukurrana ŋunhi wirrkinydja wal'ŋu d̪uk̪tukthina ŋurikina wäŋawu wal'ŋu ŋunhi biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na yanana, ŋunhana wal'ŋu ŋunhi djiwarr'nha, Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha wäŋa. Walala waŋananydja yukurrana bitjarra, "Ŋayinydja ŋunha God ŋilimurruŋgu Waŋarr," bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋäthilimirriyaŋalana wäŋanydja walalaŋgu. Yakana ŋayi goranydja God walalaŋgu, bala yana yarrkmaraŋalanydja walalanha bäyŋuna, yana ŋayi walalaŋgu gumurr-ŋamathinana ŋunhimalayinydja nhanukiyingala ŋayi wäŋalilinydja.

17-18 Yo, yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋayi Yipurayim märr-yuwalkthinanydja. Wirrkina ŋayi galŋa-djulŋithina ŋunhi nhanukala ŋayi Godthunydja dhawu'-nherrara bitjarra, "Nhe yurru waka'-ŋurrkamana yothunhanydja, ga ŋuliwitjan gäthu'mirriŋuwalanydja ŋurikalayi Yitjakkalanydja yurru yarrata'ŋuru gul̲ku'na mi̱tj̱ti dhawat̪thun, ga walalanydja yurru yukurra märrama nhä malanha bukmak ŋunhi ŋarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhuna." Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi Godthunydja gatjarr'yurrunana ŋanya Yipurayimnha. Ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarrana, "Gatjuy märraŋa garr'yurra dhuwali nhuŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha Yitjaknha, ga wekamanydja nhe yurru ŋanya bitjan mundhurrnha ŋarraku, biyakana bitjan ŋuli d̪alkarra'mirriyu yolŋuyu gulaŋ-wan̪d̪inyamarama bala bathan wäyinnha." Ga dhunupana ŋayi Yipurayimdhunydja märraŋalana yana dhäruktja ŋanya Godnha, yakana ŋayi mulkana ga roŋinyamaraŋalanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja. Ŋayi bini bunha ŋanya murrkay'kunha, liŋgu ŋayi wirrki märr-yuwalkthina Godnha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili dhawu'mirriyaŋala bitjarra, "ŋuliwitjan ŋurikala Yitjakkalanydja yarrat̲aŋuru yurru gul̲ku'na mi̱tj̱ti dhawat̪thun."

19 Yo, Yipurayimdhunydja yukurrana guyaŋina bitjarra, "Godthunydja yukurra ganydjarr ŋayathama walŋakunharawu Yitjakku ŋulaŋuruyi rakunyŋuru." Bala yuwalkthi ŋayi Godthu roŋinyamaraŋalanydja wekaŋala ŋanya Yipurayimgala, bitjarra ŋayi walŋakuŋalana ŋunhiyi Yitjaknha beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.

20 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayipi Yitjakthunydja märr-yuwalkthinayi Godnha, ga ŋunhi ŋayi Yitjak worruŋuthinanydja, bala ŋayi l̲akaraŋala nhanukalayŋuwu gäthu'mirriŋuwunydja maŋd̪aku, Djaykupkunydja ga Yetjuwunydja bitjarrana, "Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha wirrki yana gäma yukurra l̲atju'kuma, gumurr'yama ŋayi yurru nhumalanha yulŋunydja."

21 Ga bitjarrayi bili ŋayi ŋunhi Djaykuptja ŋayipinydja märr-yuwalkthina Godnha. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina worruŋuthinanydja, galkina nhanŋu walu rakunydhinyarawuna, bala ŋayi wäthurruna nhanukalaŋuwu gutharra'mirriŋuwuna maŋd̪aku, Djotjip-kalaŋuwu märrma'wuna gäthu'mirriŋuwu maŋd̪aku, bala ŋayi waŋana l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana maŋd̪apala, "Godthunydja yurru nhumalanha dhuwala gumurrkumana. Nhumalaŋgalanydja yurru mala-wunharawuyyu märrama nhä malanha ŋamakurru' ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu mi̱tj̱iwu." ŋunhiyinydjayi worruŋunydja Djaykuptja dhärrana yukurrana goŋ-dhuŋguŋmirri yana ŋunhiyi, bala ŋayi buku-ŋal'yurrunana yukurrana Godkalana, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthina dhärukku Godkalaŋuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra Godthu dhawu'-nherrara Yipuray-imgala.

22 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayinydja Djotjiptja märr-yuwalkthinayi Godkala. Djotjip-tja ŋunhi ga nhanŋu mi̱tj̱ti yukurrana nhinananydja Yetjipnha, ga ŋunhi ŋayi Djotjip worruŋuthinanydja, bala ŋayi l̲uŋ'thunmaraŋalana nhanŋuwuy ŋunhi gur-ru̱tu'mirrinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala ŋayi l̲akaraŋala bitjarrana

walalambalanydja, “Galki ŋarra yurru dhuwala rakunydhirrina dhiyala, ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru gonha'yundja dhuwala wäŋanha, ga märraŋa ŋarranha ŋarakanydja, bala gäŋa balayi ŋurikalayi wäŋalili ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhiyi wäŋa ŋäthili Yipurayimgala, ŋunhimalayi nhuma yurru ŋarranha dhalkaramanydja,” bitjarrayi ŋayi Djotjipthu ḻakaraŋala, liŋgu ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana Godnha.

23 Ga Mawtjitjkalanydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuyu ga bäpa'mirriŋuyu bitjarrayina liŋgu märr-yuwalkthina Godnha. Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋinanydja Mawtjitj, maṉḏa nhäŋala ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydjayi yothu ḻatju'na dhikana yana. Ŋunhi buŋgawa yolŋu ŋurikiy wäŋawuy Yetjippuynydja waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋunhi ŋuli Yitjuralpuyŋunydja yothu ḏarramunydja dhawal-wuyaŋirri yuṯanydja, ŋilimurru yurru dhunupana bumana yana,” bitjarra. Ga maṉḏa ŋunhi Mawtjitjkunydja ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋu ga bäpa'mirriŋu, yakana maṉḏa beyaṉiyina ŋula ŋurikiyi buŋgawawu, bala maṉḏa djuḻuḻ'maraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yothu'nhanydja ḻurrkun'nha ŋaḻindi, liŋgu maṉḏa märr-yuwalkthina ŋunhi ŋurikiyinydja yothuwu yurru djäka yukurra ŋayipina Godnha.

24-25 Yo, ŋayi ŋurikalayi buŋgawawalana gäthu'mirriŋuyu dhäykayuna ŋunhiyi märraŋalanydja ŋanya Mawtjitjnhanydja, bala ŋuthanmaraŋalana yukurrana ŋayipina, ga ŋunhi ŋayi Mawtjitjtja ŋuthara, rumbal bathalayina, bala ŋayipinydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinana Godnha. Yo, gumurr-nherraṉa warray ŋayi bini ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi miṯtjinha, märr ŋayi bini nhinanha yukurranha galŋa-djulŋithinya ŋula nhäŋura malaŋuŋura romŋura ŋunhili buŋgawawala wäŋaŋura, yurru yaka ŋayi bitjarrayinydja Mawtjitjthu. Yana ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Godkunydja yolŋu walala ŋunha yukurra nhina galŋa-yätjthirrina, ga ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhiyiliŋgu galŋa-yätjthirriyi ga burakirriyi walalaŋgala dhambay.

26 Ŋarranydja yurru ŋunhiliyina liŋguna dhärrana yukurra, Garraywalana yana gali'ŋura, bayyi ŋunhi ŋarranha yurru yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋula beyarrmakkuma ga yätjtjama,” bitjarra ŋayi Mawtjitj ḻakaranhaminanydja, liŋgu wirrki ŋayi yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina Godnha. Yo, ŋayinydja bini ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja ḻukunydjathinya ŋunhala Yetjiptja wäŋaŋura, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋapa-wekaŋala ŋurikiyinydja nhäku malaŋuwu, yaka ŋayi ḏukṯukthina ŋurikiyi munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana gatjpu'yurruna dhukarr-nhäŋala ŋunhina liŋguna yuwalkŋuna wal'ŋu nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu ŋanya wekama yalala.

27 Yo, ŋayi Mawtjitjthu gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydjayi Yetjiptja wäŋa, liŋgu ŋayi märr-nherraṉmina ŋayaŋu-yuwalkthina Godnha. Ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu yolŋu maḏakarritjthina nhanŋu, yurru ŋayinydja Mawtjitjtja yakana beyaṉiyina ŋula nhanŋu, yaka ŋayi bilyurruna ga roŋiyina Godkalanydja ŋuliŋurunydja gatjal'ŋuru, yana ŋayi yukurrana marrtjinana-wala, malthurrunana yana yukurrana Godku, biyaku ŋuli ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja nhäŋalana wal'ŋu Godnhana.

28 Yo, bitjarrana liŋguna ŋayi yukurrana yana yulŋunydja märr-yuwalkthinanydja Mawtjitjthu. Ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala nhanbala Mawtjitjpanydja bitjarrana, “Ŋunhinydja djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu yurru marrtjina lili, bumana ŋayi yurru marrtji ŋunhinhanydja maḻamarrmirrinhanydja walalanha yumurrku'nha, ŋunha Yetjippuyŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Nhumanydja yurru ŋarrakalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märrama wäyinnha, bala wutthurra, bala gulaŋnha bikpikthurra dhurrwaralilinydja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgalay bala'lilinydja, garrwarlili ga gali'lili maṉḏanyŋulili, ga ŋuriŋiyina gulaŋdhu nhumalanha yurru gungamanydja, ŋäkirrimaramanydja yukurra; nhumalaŋgunydja yumurrku' mala yaka yurru murrmurryun, liŋgu nhumanydja yurru walŋathirri ŋuriŋiyina maŋgu'yuna.” Bitjarra ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala Mawtjitjkalanydja, bala ŋayi dhunupana märr-yuwalkthinana. Bala walala Godkunydja yolŋu walala nhinana yukurrana walŋamirrina dhikana, nhanukala Godkalana djäkaŋura.

29 Yo, ŋunhi walala Yitjuralpuyŋuyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa Yetjiptja, walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja ŋunhi bala märr-yuwalkthinana yanana-wala, bala Godthu ḻapthunmaraŋala gatjaḻ walalaŋgu ŋunhiyi gapu moṉuk; ŋayinydja yukurrana ŋunhi gapunydja ŋapa-ŋal'yunminana ŋunhala bala gali'ŋura, märrma'ŋura yana, ga walalanydja nhinana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhinydja bala martj-martjtjurruna buḏapthurruna baṉḏany'kurruna. Walala ŋuriŋi Yetjippuyŋuyunydja yolŋuyu walalay guyaŋina yanapi walala yurru malthun ŋuliwitjandhi walalaŋgala goyurrkurru, yurru ŋunhiliyi ṉapuŋgany'tja, ŋunhi walala wapthurruna ṉapuŋga'lilinydja wal'ŋu, bala ŋayinydja gapuyunydja maṉḏanyŋuyu dhä-munyguŋalana walalanha, warrpam'nha walala ŋunhi ŋurru-ḻupthurrunana yukurrana, guḻwuḻyurrunana.

30 Ga ŋunhi walalanydja ŋayathaŋala ŋunhiyinydjayi wäŋa ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala, bala ŋayi God waŋana walalaŋgala bitjarrana, "Gatjuy, marrtjiya nhuma yurru, ga ḻiw'maraŋa walala yukirriya yulŋunydja ŋunhi wäŋanha Djarikunydja. Biyaka liŋgu yukirriya marrtjiya walu-ŋuparra, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi 7-dhirrinydja ḏaykun, bala ŋarranydja yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyunna ŋunhiyi ḻiw'maranhara galiny'tja ḻoḻu." Bala dhunupana walala dhäruktja märraŋalana ŋanya Godnha. bala yuwalkthi yana ḻoḻunydja ŋunhi burrul'yurrunana marrtjina, liŋgu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu märr-yuwalkthina Godkala, ga dhäruk ŋanya märraŋala.

31 Ga waŋgany dhäyka yukurrana nhinana ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura, yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi Rayap, yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋamakurruny'tja dhäyka, yana marramba'mirri balanyara. Ŋuriŋi mel'ŋumirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu Yitjuralpuyŋuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanbala ŋuripa dhäykawanydja bitjarra, "Ŋanapurruŋgala Godthu yurru dhuwalanydja wäŋa wekama ŋanapurruŋgalana goŋlili," bala dhunupana ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhäykayunydja yana märr-yuwalkthinana, ga dhäruknha märraŋala, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya walŋakuŋalana; yaka ŋayi rakunydhina dhambay ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yaka märr-yuwalkthina Godkala.

32 Yo, ŋäthilinydja benydja wal'ŋu guḻku' yolŋu walala yukurrana nhinana märr-yuwalkthina dhika wal'ŋu, bala'-balanyara yolŋu walala gam', Gitiyan, ga Barak, ga Djämdjin, ga Djiptha, ga Daypit, ga Djamiyul, ga dhäwu'-gänharamirri yolŋu walala, ga wiripu-guḻku'. Ŋarra bini ḻakaranha warray ŋunhiyinha walalanha yulŋunydja, yurru yakana ŋarra yurru dhuwalanydja dhäwu' weyinguma

33 Yo, dhiyaŋuyinydja walalay yukurrana djäma biyapul wal'ŋu bathalamirri dhika ganydjarr-ḏumurrumirri wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu walala yukurrana yuwalkkuŋala märr-yuwalkthina, märr-nherraṉmina manapara. Yo, wiripuŋuyunydja walala guḻku'na mirithirrina miriŋu marrtjina bunharawu ŋurikina märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwuna walalaŋgu, yurru walalanydja Godkalaŋumirriyu walalay djuḻkmaraŋala warray ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha. Walala wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli djäma yana dhuwurr-dhunupa, bala walala märraŋalana ŋämakurruny'tja, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala walalanha. Wiripuyunydja yolŋuyu bitjarra dhal'yurruna dhä ŋunhi läyinnha, maḏakarritjnha ŋunhi wuŋgannha; yakana ŋanya ŋunhiyi bumaranydja ŋula, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi märr-nherraṉmina Godkalana.

34 Wiripunhanydja walalanha ŋunhi ŋurrkaŋala gurthalilina biṯtharr'yunarawuylilina, yurru walala ŋunhi gurthanhanydja ŋultjikuŋalana, yakana ŋuriŋi gurthayunydja walalanha nhäranhamaraŋala. Ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja winya'-winyayurruna gayulnha, walŋa-yaw'yunmina; walalanha bini ŋunhi bunha yolŋu'-yulŋuyu murrkay'kunhana mandjawakthuna. Wiripunydja yolŋu walala nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha ganydjarrmiriwnha, yurru ŋayinydja Godthunydja walalanha ḏälkuŋala warray, ganydjarr wekaŋala warray walalanha, ga ŋunhi ḏälmirrinydja yolŋu walala ŋuli miriŋu marrtjinya, walalanydja ŋuriŋi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu djuḻkmaranha warray ŋuli ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja.

35 Ga ŋunhi miyalk ŋunhi yothu nhanŋu rakunydhina, dhunupana ŋayi Godthunydja walŋakuŋalana ŋunhiyi rakunyŋurunydja, liŋgu ŋayi yuwalkkuŋala yana märr-yuwalkthina ga märr-nherraṉmina Godkala.

Wiripunydja ŋuriŋi dhuwurr-yätjmirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bumara dhika ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋala ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinhanydja walalanha, yurru walalanydja yaka gumurr-nherrara ga ŋapa-wekaŋala Godkala, märr yurru walala nhina yukurra walŋa yana; yakana walala bitjarrayinydjayi bilyurrunanydja, liŋgu walala waŋana bitjarra, "ŋarra yurru yana rakunydhirri nhanŋu Godku, nhanukala gali'ŋura, märr yurru ŋarranydja walŋana nhina yukurra galkina yana nhanukala ŋunhalanydja."

36 Wiripunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋuli warku'yuna ga bartjunmaranha dhika nhaltjana, ga wiripunhanydja walala ŋuli ḻoḻulilina galkaṉa, ga ḻuku ḏapṯapmaranha, ga goŋ maṉḏanha.

37-38 Wiripunhanydja yukurrana wirriw'-wirriwyurruna ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, murrkay'kuŋala guṉḏayuna. Ga wiripunydja walalanha yukurrana yolŋuyu ga mitmitthurrunana, ŋanaknha guḻk-guḻkthurruna mandjawakthuna, ga wiripu'-guḻku'nhanydja dharpuŋala mandjawakthu murrkay'kuŋalana. Wiripunydja märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri walala ŋuli nhinanha ŋurruwuykmirrina dhikana, girri'miriwnha walala, bala walala ŋuli dhaṯthunminya wäyingalana barrwaṉ'thu. Walala ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋuyu wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋayaŋu-yätjkunhana bunha walalanha, yurru walalanydja mukthurruna yana märr-yuwalkthina Garraynha, märr-nherraṉmina

manapara. Ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala yaka ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana walalanha yukurrana gukuŋala ŋuparana, bala yukurrana ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja wirwiryurrunana ŋuliwitjarra ŋanhdharkkurruna wäŋakurru ga buku'-bukukurruna. Wiripunydja walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha mathirraŋurana, liŋgu walala yakana maḻŋ'maraŋala wäŋa walalaŋguwaynydja walala ŋunhi nhinanharawu. Bala ŋayi Godtja waŋana bitjarrana, "Ŋunha munathany'tja wäŋa yakana ŋamakurru' yana. Ŋarraku ŋamakurru'mirrinydja yolŋu walala märr-yunupamirrinydja yurru yakana nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi weyin."

39 Yo, ŋayi Godtja ŋunhi mirithina yana wokthurrunanydja ŋurikiyinydja walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu walala yuwalkkuŋala märr-yuwalkthina nhanukala Godkala, yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi yaka ŋayi Godthu walalaŋgu wekaŋala warrpam'thurruna ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala.

40 Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋunhi djarr'yurruna dhukarr wiripuna, biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na dhikana; ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, "Bukmakthu ŋarrakalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru rrambaŋina märrama; rrambaŋina yurru walala gulŋiyirrinydja ŋunhamalayinydja ŋamakurru'lilinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ŋäthilimirriyama dhuwala ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu." Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋäthili märr-yuwalkthina Godnha, galkunna walalanydja yukurra ŋunhayinydja ŋilimurruŋguna, märr ŋilimurru yurru rrambaŋina bukmakthirrina gulŋiyirrinydja yukurra ŋunhamalayinydja yuṯalilinydja wäŋalili, ga nhina galkina yana yurru yukurra nhanukalana Godkalana, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

12

Gunhu'yu Godthunydja ŋuli ŋilimurrunha raypirri'yun dhä-ḏir'yunaramirriyu warray, märr ŋilimurru yurru walŋa nhina

1 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri yolŋu walala ŋäthili marrtjina, bala ŋunhayina walala yulŋunydja, dhärrana yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḻku'na dhikana miṯṯji ḻiw'maramana yukurra ŋilimurrunha, nhämana yukurra ŋilimurrunhanydja dhipalanydja, nhaltjan ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra marrtji bala nhanukala Godkala romŋura. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan ŋilimurru yukurra bata'yunmirri waṉḏirri ŋunhi, märr yurru ŋilimurru märramana ŋula nhänydja ŋunhalanydja bala. Ŋunhi yolŋu ŋuli waṉḏirri bata'yunarawu, yaka ŋayi ŋuli gurrukama weyin'tja girri', ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli goŋdhu ga ḏiltjiyu gäma ŋula nhä ŋonuŋ malanha. Ga yätjtja dhuwala rom ŋunhi balanyara bitjan weyin ŋunhi girri', ŋunhi ŋilimurrunha ŋayi yurru gaṯthunmarama ŋuriŋiyi yakaŋuwuna waṉḏinyarawu ŋamathanharawu. Ŋilimurrunydja yurru burrul'maramana yanana dhayaḻakumana, bala ŋurrkama yurru ŋunhi galŋa-ŋonuŋdhinyaramirrinydja ŋula nhä malanha rom ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra gäma, märr ŋilimurru yurru waṉḏirri yänana, ḻatju'kumana-wala. Go ŋilimurru waṉḏirrina ganydjarryunna yana ŋula nhäkurrunydja malaŋukurru romgurru ŋunhi; ŋilimurru waṉḏirri yukurra yurru ŋuliwitjandhi liŋgu dhukarrkurrunydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthilimirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu marrtjinyarawu.

2 Go ŋilimurru malthunna yana mukthun nhanŋuway waŋganygu Garraywu Djesuwu. Ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja Djesunydja yukurrana marrtjina dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja märr-yuwalkthina yana dhika Godnha; yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋayi nhanukalaŋuwala bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja märr-nherraṉmina, ga ŋuriŋi liŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyarayu ŋilimurrunydja yurru buku-mulka, ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru mukthundja yana marrtji malthun nhanŋuwaynydja märr-yuwalkthirri manapan. Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi yaka gandarrŋura gatjpaḻ'yurruna, yakana ŋayi gorana ŋurikinydja ŋunhi ŋayi rakunydhina mälakmaranhawuyŋura dharpaŋura, bitjarranydja bitjan ŋuli dhuwurr-yätjmirri yolŋu walala rakunydhirri; yanana ŋayi rakunydhinana ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋuranydja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana guyaŋinanydja ŋunhana bala ŋathil'nha wal'ŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhalana ŋayaŋudjulŋithirrina, goŋmirriyirrina manapan. Liŋgu ŋuliwitjandhi nhanukalanydja rakunydhinyarayu ŋilimurrunydja yurru yolŋunydja walala walŋana nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja, galkina nhanukala.

Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi ŋunhana nhinana yukurra gali'ŋura galkina Godkalana, ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu.

3 Guyaŋiya balayi roŋiyiya ŋanya Garraynha Djesunha, ŋunhi nhaltjarra ŋayi yukurrana marrtjina ŋuliwitjarra gatjaḻkurru ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrikurru bala;

guyaŋiya ŋanyana, märr nhenydja yurru yakana djawaryun, bala gandarrŋuranydja ḏaḏawyun. Dhuwurr-yätjmirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ŋanyana nyamir'yurruna yukurrana, bala yätjkuŋalana nhanŋu bitjarrana liŋgu, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga bumara ŋanya walala murrkay'nha.

4 Nhenydja yukurra ŋunhi bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋuriŋi yätjthu malaŋuyu, yurru yaka muka yana ŋayi nhuna murrkayny'tja bumara. Mukthurra yana marrtjiya gukuŋa ŋunhiyi yätjnhanydja, yaka ḏaḏawyurra gandarrŋura.

5 Yaka meṉguŋa ŋunhinydja marrparaŋ'kunaramirri dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayinydja Godtja waŋa ŋuli yukurra nhumalanhanydja, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli bäpa'mirriŋuyu waŋa nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunha. Ŋayi waŋanydja ŋuli yukurra bitjan,
“Way gäthu ŋarraku!
Ŋunhi nhe yurru yätjtja djäma yukurra,
Garrayyunydja yurru nhuna raypirri'yun marrtji yätjŋuru djämaŋuru;
Ŋunhi nhuŋu yurru buna marinydja,
ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Garrayyu nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunna yukurra, marŋgi wekamana, märr yurru nhe yakana gupaḏal winya'yun biyapulnydja.
Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nhuna raypirri'yun bitjandhinydja,
yana guyaŋiyana, bala marŋgithiyana.
Ŋäka ŋunhi raypirri'yunaranydja, ga dhäruktja märraŋa ŋanya,
märr yurru nhe rom-dhunupayirri.
Yaka märr-yawaryurranydja, bala ḏaḏawyurranydja gandarrŋura.

6 Yo, Garrayyunydja ŋuli marrtji raypirri'yun warray ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi nhanŋu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wirrki;
Ŋunhi nhe yuwalktja wal'ŋu nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋunydja,
ŋayinydja yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjkumana nhuna, bitjanna bilmaramana rom-ŋamathamana wal'ŋu.”

7 Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli yothuyu djäma yätjkumanydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja raypirri'yunna ŋanya, dhä-ḏir'yunna manapan, ḏaḏawyunmarama ŋanya ŋuliŋuruyi djämaŋuru yätjŋuru, märr ŋanyanydja yurru yaka muka goḏuy-wuma yätjthunydja ŋuriŋinydja romdhu. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu raypirri'yun nhuna dhä-ḏir'yunaramirriyunydja, yaka waṉḏiyanydja nhanukala; mäkiri'-witjurra nhanŋu, bala marŋgithiyana. Ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirrinydja ŋula nhäyunydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan Gunhu'yunydja Godthu yukurra raypirri'yun dhä-ḏir'yunna nhuna, ga raypirri'yunarayunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋayi yukurra bitjan ḻakarama nhuŋu bitjanna, “Nhenydja dhuwala ŋarraku gäthu'mirriŋu. Ma' ḏaḏawyurrana ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja, märr nhe yurru walŋa nhina.”

8 Yo, Godthu ŋuli raypirri'yundja bukmaknha muka nhanŋuway gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja walalanha. Ŋuli nhuna ŋayi yurru Godthu yakanydja raypirri'yun, dhä-ḏir'yun yätjŋuru, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yakana nhanŋu gäthu'mirriŋu, goŋmiriwnha yana nhe ŋunhi yulŋunydja, gänana.

9 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli djäma yätjtja, ŋitjalaŋgala bäpa'mirriŋuyunydja ŋuli ŋitjalanha raypirri'yuna, ḏaḏawmaranha warray dhä-ḏir'yunaramirriyu, yurru ŋalinydja yaka ŋanya ŋula nyamir'yurruna ŋurikiyi, yana ŋali märr-ŋal'yurrunana nhanŋu yulŋunydja, dhäruknha ŋanya märraŋala, liŋgu ŋayi goŋ-nherraṉmina yukurrana ŋitjalaŋgunydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋilimurruŋgalanydja ŋuriŋi yurru yuwalkŋuyunydja bäpa'mirriŋuyu, ŋuruŋu djiwarr'wuyyunydja ŋilimurrunha raypirri'yundja ŋula nhäŋuranydja ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun, ŋilimurrunydja yurru yana nyiḻŋ'maranhamirri nhanukala, bala djambina ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuŋuru yätjŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru, märr yalalaŋumirriyunydja ŋilimurru yurru walŋana nhina nhanukala ŋunhalanydja.

10 Yo, ŋitjalaŋgu bäpa'mirriŋu yolŋu warray dhiyalanydja, märr-gurriri warray ŋayinydja ŋuli ŋitjalanha ŋunhi raypirri'yun dhä-ḏir'yun nhanukiyingalaynydja ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja guyaŋinyarawuyyu. Ḏukṯukthina warray ŋayi yulŋunydja ŋitjalaŋgu guŋga'yunarawu, yurru yaka ŋayi bukmakkunydja marŋgi. Yurru Gunhu'-Godtja marŋgi warrpam'thun warray, yuwalkkuma ŋayi ŋuli ŋilimurrunha guŋga'yun, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja raypirri'yunarayu yurru yuwalkkuma yana ŋilimurrunha bilmarama rom-ŋamathama wal'ŋu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriwnha, bitjan ŋayi God.

11 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra dhä-ḏir'yunaranydja märrama, bala ŋalinydja ŋuli galŋa-yätjthirri nhina yukurra, yakana ŋali yurru ŋuriŋiyi galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja. Yurru ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ŋunhi ŋilimurru marŋgithinana liŋguna ŋuriŋi God-kalana raypirri'yunarayu, liŋguna ŋilimurru ḏaḏawyurruna ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuruna

malaŋuŋuru, bala ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana yanana. Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru' ŋurikina walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina rom-dhunupa ga ŋamakurru.

Godthu yukurra dhuwalayinydja ḻakarama dharraykuma ŋathil'yun, märr ŋilimurru yurru yakana baḏatjundja

12 Yo, yaka walala nhiniya märr-yawaryurranydja. Gaŋgathiya biyaka ga dhärriya ḏälthiya; guŋga'yunmiya bala-lili'yunmiya, märr yakana ŋula yol märr-yawaryundja yurru, bala ŋanydjaḻa'yun roŋiyirrinydja gandarrŋura.

13 Mukthurra yana walala marrtjiya yukirriya bala dhunupakurru ŋuliwitjarra gatjaḻkurru, waŋgany ŋurruk yana, märr yurru ŋayi yalŋginy'tja ŋunhi yolŋu yakana ŋattjarrkthun ga galkirri. Marrtjiya yana ŋamakurru'-wala, märr ŋunhinydja walala yurru walŋathirrina, ŋunhi walala yukurra yurru malthun nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu gatjaḻwu bala.

14 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala Godku nhanŋuway dhulŋuŋu yolŋu walala. Birrka'yurra nhinanharawunydja marimiriwyanharawu yana; ḻundukunhamiya wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu bukmakkunhamiya walala yana, yurru nhiniya yana ŋamathaŋa ga ḏarrtjalk. Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu yakanydja nhina ḏarrtjalk ga ŋamathama, ŋayinydja yurru yakana nhäma ŋuriŋiyinydjayi Garraynha, yakana ŋayi yurru nhina galkinydja wal'ŋu nhanukala ŋunhala.

15 Biyaka djäka nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja, märr yurru yaka ŋula waŋgany yolŋu ŋunhilimi miṯtjiŋura galkirri, ga yakana nhina ŋunhilinydja Godkalanydja märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura wal'ŋu. Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi waŋgany ŋula yolŋu ŋunhilimiyi miṯtjiŋura bitjandhiyi yätjthirrinydja, bitjan djitjun yukurra nhäma wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu balanyarana ŋayi bitjan dharpa ŋunhi ḻuku wal'ŋu dhorukmirri, ga ŋuliŋuru ḻukuŋuru yurru ŋuthanna bitjan dhorukmirrina borum, bala guḻku'na yurru ŋuriŋiyi dhorukmirriyunydja yätjthirri.

16 Djäka ŋamathanhamiya ga guŋga'yunmiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma, märr yurru nhe yakana ŋula waŋganydhu baḏatjundja. Ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu marramba'mirrinydja, ga buku-ŋal'yun ŋayi ŋuli yukurra munatha'wuywu nhäku malaŋuwu, girri'wu rrupiyawu ŋathawunydja, ga yakanydja yukurra ḏukṯukthirri Godkalaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu ŋamakurru'wu, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi märrama ŋunhanydja ŋunhi Godkuŋunydja dhawu'-nherraŋara, yana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu baḏatjunna, bitjanna bitjarra ŋuriŋi waŋganydhu yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yetjuyu be ŋäthili baman'. Yo, ŋunhiyinydja ḏarramu Yetjunydja yäku maḻamarr gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu Yitjakku, ŋayi bini märranha bukmak nhänydja malanha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'mirriyaŋala nhanukalaŋuwala märi'mirriŋuwala Yipurayimgala, yurru ŋayi Yetjuyu guyaŋinanydja yanapi ŋula nhäna ŋunhiyinydja, bala ŋayi ḏupthurrunana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, märr ŋayi yurru märramanydja ŋathana yana waŋganynha.

17 Nhuma marŋgi ŋurikinydjayi Yetjuwunydja yäkuwu, ŋunhi dhuḏitjtja ŋayi ḏukṯukthina märranharawuna ŋurikiyi dhawu'-nherraŋminyarawuywuna, yurru dhuḏitjnha ŋunhiyinydjayi. Wirrkina ŋayi dhikana ŋäthinanydja, ŋäŋ'thurruna bitjarrana ŋunhi bäpa'mirriŋunhana yukurrana wekanharawuna nhanŋu, yurru dhuḏitjnha; yakana nhanŋu dhukarr roŋinyamaranharawunydja ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ritjan'thurruna. Yo, Godku nhumanydja buku-ŋal'yurra waŋganygu yana, märr nhenydja yurru yaka muka bitjandhiyi baḏatjun, ga yaka märrama ŋula ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi Godthu dhäwu'mirriyaŋala ŋilimurruŋgunydja.

18 Baman'tja ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋu yolŋu walala marrtjina bala bukulili wäŋalili yäkulili Djäniyalilinydja. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi Godthunydja ŋunhiliyina wekaŋala romdja walalaŋgu, bala walala wirrkina dhikana barrarinanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋanha ḻiw'maraŋala gurthayuna ga warumukthuna ga wärrkthuna.

19 Walala ŋäkula yiḏakiyinyara ŋunhi ŋayi bo'yurruna, ḻoḻ'thurruna wirrkina dhikana, ga ŋäkulayi walala rirrakay ŋanya Godnhanydja, bala walala waŋana bitjarrana. “Yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru God ŋayipi waŋa yukurra ŋanapurruŋgala; yaka ŋanapurru ḏukṯuk ŋänharawu nhanŋunydja rirrakaywu.”

20 Yo, wirrkina walala barrarinanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu Godtja waŋana bitjarra, “Nhuma yurru yaka marrtji galkithirrinydja ŋarrakala. Ŋunhi yurru yolŋuyu wo wäyindhu mulkanydja ŋunhiyi buku wäŋa, dhunupana nhumanydja yurru ŋanya buma guṉḏayuna rakunygumana.”

21 Ga ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Mawtjitjtja barrarinayi, bala ŋayi waŋana bitjarra, “Ŋarrapinydja dhuwala marrmarryunna yukurra bay, barrarinana ŋarra wirrkina.”

22 Yurru ŋilimurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala marrtji yukurra yaka ŋunhimalanydja bukulili dhä-ḏir'yunarawuylilinydja; ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala marrtji yukurra ŋunhimalayi warray bukulili Djäyanlili warray wal'ŋu yäkulili, ŋunhi dhuwalanydja wäŋa nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yana, ŋunhi djiwarr' wal'ŋu wäŋa Djurutjalam yäku, ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurruŋgu wäŋa nhinanharawu. Godtja ŋunha walŋa-ḏikṯik yukurra nhina, ga ŋunhayi nhanukala wäŋaŋura yukurra nhina ŋula nhämunha'na wal'ŋu miṯtji Godku djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala, ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina walala yukurra ŋunha yulŋunydja wokthunna nhanŋu yanana.

23 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu Godkunydja yolŋu walala ŋunhanayi bukmaknha yukurra ḷun'thun, bitjanna bitjan ŋunhi ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu maḷamarrmirri Godku gäthu'mirriŋu walala, ga ŋunhamalayinydja malalili Godthunydja yukurra dhambay-manapannawapmaramana bukmaknha yana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala marrtji yäkunydja ŋunhana dhärra'-dharra djiwarr'ŋurana. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala marrtjina galkithinana wal'ŋu yanana Godkalanydja, ŋunhi ŋayipina waŋganynha mala-yarr'yunaramirrinydja bukmakkunydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, yurru yakana ŋilimurru yukurra barrarirrinydja yurru, liŋgu ŋayipi muka ŋilimurrunhanydja waŋgany-manapara ŋunhinhanydja dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'mirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋala.

24 Yo, marrtjinanydja ŋilimurru dhuwala nhanukalaynha yana galkithinanydja Djesuwalana, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayina dhuḏi-nherraranydja ŋunhi yuṯa dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy; ŋuliyina Djesuwalana ŋilimurru marrtjina galkithinanydja wal'ŋu Godkala, liŋgu nhanŋuwaynydja gulaŋ-waṉḏina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, bitjarra nhanŋu gulaŋdja bikpikthurrunana ŋilimurruŋgala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, märr ŋayi yurru Godthunydja yakana nhäma biyapulnydja yätj ŋilimurruŋgu. Ba-man'tja benydja waŋgany yolŋu Waypul yäku burakina murrkay'kuŋala nhanukiyin-galaŋuwuŋu wäwa'mirriŋuwuŋu, ga ŋunhiyi Waypulwu maŋguny'tja waŋa yukurra bitjanna mukthun yana, “God, buku-ruŋinyamaraŋa buŋa ŋunhiyi yätjnha yolŋunha.” Yurru gulaŋdhu Garraywala Djesuwalanydja yukurra waŋa bitjan warray, “Gunhu', bäy-ḷakaraŋa ŋunhiyi walalaŋgu yätjpuy, märr walala yurru walŋana nhina yukurra.”

25 Gutha walala, ŋäka ŋamathaŋa gurrum'thurra ŋunhi ŋayi yurru God waŋanydja yukurra nhuna. Yaka mäkiri'-yarryurranydja ŋuyulkthiyanydja nhanŋu. Ŋäthili Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋunhiyi wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthina ga mäkiri'-yarryurruna ŋänharaŋuru, ŋulinyaramirriyu ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina waŋana walalaŋgu dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godtja ŋuli waŋa yukurra dharraykuma ŋilimurrunha ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, ga wirrkina yanana dhikana wal'ŋu ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli mäkiri'-yarryun, yakana ŋayi yurru walŋanydja winya'yun ŋula-wanhamala.

26 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala rom ŋunhala bukuŋura Djäniyaŋuranydja, ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja rirrakayyu munathany'tja wäŋa dhuwala marrmarryunmaraŋala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjanna, “Waŋganynha biyapul ŋarra yurru gurr'kurryunmarama wäŋa dhuwalanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru ŋunha gäraktja rurr'rurryundhi.”

27 Godthunydja ḷakaraŋala bitjarrayinydja märr yurru ŋilimurru marŋgithirri muka. Ŋayi yurru Godthu biyapul marrmarryunmarama bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi djäma dhipala munatha'lili ga ŋunha gäraklili, bala yurru dhuwalayi malanha winya'yunmaramana, dhawar'yunmaramana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja warrpam'thunna dhika yana, märr yurru bukmak ŋunhi nhä malanha marrmarryunamiriwnydja, God ŋayipi ga nhanŋu yolŋu walala ga wäŋa nhanŋu yurru yukurra dhärrana gupaḏalnha-wala.

28 Go ŋilimurru buku-wurrpanna ŋanya wokthunna, ŋunhi ŋayi romdja ga wäŋanydja wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋunhi yurru dhärra yukurra muŋbunuma warray, yakana yurru rurr'rurryun ga winya'yun yurru. Go ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yun Godkun-ydja ŋamathamana, ga ŋayaŋuyuna ŋuriŋina wal'ŋu ŋilimurruŋgalay märr-ŋal'yun yukurra. Yakana ŋilimurru yurru wakalkurrunydja marrtji nhanukala,

29 liŋgu ŋunha God ŋilimurruŋgunydja balanyara warray bitjan gurtha; ŋayi yurru nhäranhamaramana yanana ŋunhinhanydja dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Yakana yana yurru yätjtja nhina ŋunhala nhanukala ḷatju'ŋuranydja wäŋaŋura.

13

Nhiniya ŋamathaŋa yana ganydjarryu nhanukalay Garraywala yana

1 Yo, nhuma yurru ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala nhina yukurra ŋamathama yana. Mukthurra marrtjiya märr-ŋamathinyamiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'yunmiya, liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala gutha'manydji ŋunha Garraywalanydja.

2 Ŋunhi yurru mulkurunydja yolŋu marrtji nhumalaŋgala wäŋalili, märraŋa ŋanya garr'yurra yulŋunydja nhokiyingala nhe wäŋalilinydja, ga djäka nhanŋu ŋamathaŋa ŋurikiyi. Wiripunydja ŋuli ŋunhi Godku yolŋu walala djäka ŋuriki mulkuruwu yolŋuwu, yurru yaka walala ŋunhi marŋginydja ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja djiwarr'wuy warray yolŋu, dhäwu'mirri ŋulaŋuru djuy'yunara Godkuŋu, rumbal yolŋuna yana.

3 Ga guŋga'yurra ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra gulŋiyirri ḻoḻuŋura, biyaka marrparaŋ'kuŋa walalanha. Ga biyakayi bili djäka ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri burakirri ŋurikiŋi yolŋuwuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuyulkthirri yukurra Garraywu. Biyakayi liŋgu mel-wuyurra ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, liŋgu ŋilimurruna ŋunhi wiripunydja ŋuli burakirri ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri bitjandhi.

4 Yo, manymak warray ŋunhiyi yolŋuwu, maṉḏa yurru märranharamirrinydja, ḏarramuyu yurru märrama miyalknha, bala ŋuliŋuruyi märranhaminyaraŋurunydja maṉḏa yurru nhina waŋganyŋurana. Ga ŋunhi maṉḏa yurru märranharamirri, yaka ŋamakurru' ŋurikiyi waŋganygunydja yolŋuwu, ŋayi yurru waṉḏirri bala marrtji wiripuŋuwalana ḏarramuwala wo miyalkkala. Ŋunhiyinydjayi balanyarayinydja mar-ramba'na, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja yuwalknha yana dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi marramba'mirri.

5 Yaka märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurrulili nherrala ŋunhi rrupiyanhanydja. Wiripunydja nhe mak rrupiya-mäypamirri yolŋu, yurru yakana buku-manguŋanydja. Wiripunydja mak nhe rrupiyamiriw, yurru yakana warwuyurranydja, yana märr-bakthurra nhiniya ŋula nhäŋurana malaŋuŋura romŋura yana, liŋgu Godtja yukurra waŋa bitjan, “Ŋarra yurru yaka nhuna ganan goŋmiriwlilinydja; bitjan liŋgu ŋarra nhuŋu yurru djäkanydja yukurra.”

6 Bala ŋilimurru yurru nhinanydja yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina, ga waŋa yurru warwumiriwnha ga dhunupana bitjanna,

“Garray ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋarrakunydja guŋga'yunaramirri;
yakana ŋarra yurru ŋula barrarirrinydja nhäku.
Yolŋuyu walalay ŋarranha yurru yakana ŋula buma buwayakkumanydja,
bili ŋarranydja dhuwala nhanukala warray goŋŋura yana.”

7 Guyaŋiya ŋunhinha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala nhumalanha yukur-rana marŋgikuŋala ŋäthili, Godku dhäruk ḻakaraŋala. Walalanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyi bitjarrayi malthurruna gatjaḻwu Godkalaŋuwu yana, ga yana liŋgu ga raku'-rakunydhina walala. Guyaŋiya biyaka walalanha nhaltjarra walala yukurrana nhinana, ga märr-yuwalkthiyanydja yukirriya marrtjiya biyaka bitjarra ŋunhiyi walala.

8 Liŋgu ŋayipinydja ŋunhi Djesu-Christtja walŋa warray nhina yukurra, djambimiriw warray, ŋunhi warray liŋgu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yukurranha ŋuli guŋga'yuna yolŋunha wiripunhanydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yukurra guŋga'yundhi ŋilimurrunhanydja, ga bitjan liŋgu yurru yukurra.

9 Ŋayathaŋa baṯ biyaka ŋunhiyinydja yuwalktja wal'ŋu rom. Yaka mäkiri'-witjurra ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḻakarama wiripu ga wiripu dhäruk, bil-marama nhumalanha. Wiripunydja mak walala yurru waŋa nhumalanha bitjan, “Ŋay' ḻukiya dhuwala ŋatha. Dhiyaŋuyi ŋathayu dhuyuyunydja nhuna yurru ganydjarr wekama.” Bitjan mak walala yurru waŋa, yurru ŋayipina yana Godthuna yurru ganydjarr wekamanydja ŋilimurruŋgu ŋayaŋuwunydja, yakana ŋula ŋathayunydja. Wirrki yana ŋayi Godtja ŋilimurruŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra, ga ŋayi yurru bitjan maranhu-wekama ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋunydja wal'ŋu, märr ŋilimurru yurru nhina ŋamathamana yanana.

10-11 Yo, Djesuna ŋayipina waŋganynha yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋatha ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwunydja ŋayaŋuwu. Ŋuriŋi ḏalkarra'mirriyunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma ŋunhili Godkala buṉbuŋuranydja, ḏalwaḏalwa'ŋura, yaka walala ŋuli ḻukanha ŋunhiyi wäyinnha ŋanak ŋunhi walala ŋuli bunha ŋunhiyi ŋapatjkunharamirrinha wäyinnha, bala rumbalnha bathana. Ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ḻiya-ŋärra'mirriyunydja ŋuli märranha guḻaŋdja ŋunhiyi wäyinnha, bala gänha djunamana ŋunhina wal'ŋu bala ŋärra'lilina, ŋunhiyinydjayi balanyarana bitjan ŋapatjkunharamirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu yätjpuy, yurru rumbalnydja ŋunhiyi

wäyinnha walala ŋuli märranha, bala gänha dhawaṯmaranhana ŋuli ŋuliŋuru wäŋaŋuru nhinanharamirriŋurunydja, ga ŋunhilina warraŋulnha walala ŋuli ŋunhi bathananydja warrpam'thunana dhawar'maranhana. Yakana ŋula yol waŋgany yolŋu ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalk ḷukanharawu ŋurikiyinydjayi ŋapatjkunharamirriwunydja.

12 Yurru Djesuna ŋayipina ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋunhi ŋapatjkunharamirri, ŋayinydja ŋunhi burakina ŋunhala warraŋul wäŋaŋura, ga maŋgu'yunydja nhanukiyingala ŋayi ŋuriŋinydja ŋilimurruŋguna yätj biḏiwiḏitjkuŋala rurrwuyurruna, bitjarra ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana ŋilimurrunha. Ga ŋayinydja Djesunydja bitjan ŋatha ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu ŋayaŋuwuna; ŋuliŋuruna nhanukalana ŋilimurru yurru gany-djarrnydja märrama nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja wal'ŋu.

13 Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi rakunydhina ŋunhala warraŋul wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra ŋayi yarrkmaranharana walalaŋguŋu, yakana walala nhanŋu ḏukṯukthina. Gul' ŋilimurru marrtji Djesuwalana warraŋullilina ŋunhiwala, nhanukalana gali'lili wapthun; ŋilimurru yurru gonha'yun ŋunhiyi ŋäthiliŋunydja rom, bäy warray walala yurru ŋilimurrunhanydja bitjandhi beyarrmakkuma ŋarrtjun ga buma.

14 Liŋgu dhuwalanydja wäŋa yana wärriku warray, yaka ŋilimurru yurru weyin dhuwala nhina dhiyalanydja wäŋaŋura munatha'ŋuranydja. Ŋilimurrunydja yukurra dhuwala gatjaḷ-nhäma ŋunhana-bala wal'ŋu, ŋurikina wäŋawu ŋunhi yurru ŋilimurruŋgu maḷŋ'thun, märr ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyinydja wäŋaŋura galkina yana nhanukalana gupaḏalnha-wala.

15 Nhä dhika mundhurr ŋilimurru yurru wekama nhanŋu Godkunydja?... Wäyin?… bay' nhä? Ŋuliyi Djesuwalanydja ŋilimurru yurru bitjanna liŋguna buku-wekama, wokthun yukurra yurru nhanŋu Godku, ga yäku-ḷakarama ŋanya biyapul wal'ŋu garrwarkuma, liŋgu wokthunaranydja ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ḷatju'na dhikana wal'ŋu nhanŋu Godkuna mundhurr.

16 Ga mukthurrana biyakayina walala yana guŋga'yunmiyana yulŋunydja, ga wekan-hamiya bala-lili'yunmiya nhänydja malanha nhumalaŋguway nhuma, liŋgu ŋurikiyina God wirrkinydja wal'ŋu ḏukṯuk. Ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra bala-lili'yunmirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋilimurru yukurra mundhurrnydja wekama nhanŋu Godkuna.

17 Nhuma yurru dhäruk märrama ŋunhinhanydja djäkamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi Godthu nherrara marŋgikunharawu nhumalaŋgu. Ny-iḷŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe ga mäkiri'-witjurra walalaŋgu, liŋgu walala yukurra bitjan liŋgu djäka nhumalaŋgu, djawaryunamiriwnha walala, liŋgu yalala ŋayi yurru Godthu nhäma marrtji ŋunhinhanydja walalanha djäkamirrinhanydja walalanha, nhaltjanna walala ŋuli yukurranha djäka nhumalaŋgu. Ŋunhi nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjundja walalaŋgu, ga nhina ŋamathamanydja, walalanydja yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja djäma ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja walalanha ŋäma, walalanydja yurru warwumirriyirrina dhika galŋa-yätjthirrina, bala nhaltjanna walala yurru nhumalanha ŋuriŋiyi guŋga'yundja ŋunhiyi?

18 Mukthurra yana bukumirriyaŋanydja ŋanapurruŋgu walala. Yakana ŋanapurrunydja yukurra rum'rumdhun Godkunydja, liŋgu dhiyakuna waŋganygu ŋilimurru ḏukṯukthirrinydja yukurra, ŋanapurru yurru nhina ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu ga rom-dhunupana yana bitjan liŋgu.

19 Biyaka liŋgu bukumirriyaŋa ŋanapurruŋgu yulŋunydja, ga ŋäŋ'thurra walala Godnha, märr ŋarra yurru waḏutja roŋiyirri dhipali nhumalaŋgalanydja.

Bukumirriyanhara dhawar'yunarawuynha

20 Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala bukumirriyama Godnha nhumalaŋgu, bitjan gam', “Gunhu' God, guŋga'yurrana walalanha ŋunhayi nhuŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, gäŋa waŋgany-manaparrana, märr yurru walala ŋayaŋuna nhina nhokalana bitjan liŋgu. Djesunydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu djäkamirri, ŋamathama dhika yana ŋayi ŋuli djäkanydja yukurra nhanukalaŋuwu yumurrku'wunydja. Yo, nhepi ŋunhi Garraynha ŋanapurruŋgunydja gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala, walŋakuŋala ŋulaŋuru moluŋuru, bala nherraranydja nhe ŋanya garrwarkuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋunhana yana nhokalaynha, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja ŋayi maŋgu'yu, ŋayi ŋanapurruŋgala dhuḏi-nherrara yuṯana wäwungunhaminyarawuynydja märr ŋahapurrunydja yurru nhuŋuwaynydja dhulŋuŋunydja yolŋu walala nhinana bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala.

21 Garray God, dhaŋaŋguŋa ŋayaŋunydja nhuŋuway yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja ŋuriŋi ŋamakurru'yuna wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru walala djäma nhokalay yana djälkurru.

Djäma ŋunha walalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura wal'ŋu ŋuliwitjarrayi Garraywala Djesu-Christkalaŋukurruna, märr yurru walala nhina ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu nhokala gali'ŋura. “Garray nhenydja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu yana ŋamakurru'. Ŋanapurru dhuwala buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra nhuŋu wokthunna manapan, ga bitjanna liŋgu yurru. Yo yo.”

Dhuwalanydja dhawar'yunarana dhäruk

22 Gutha walala, gurrum'thurra biyaka ŋäkanydja dhuwalayi dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋarra nherrara dhipala djorra'lili marrparaŋ'kunharawu nhumalaŋgu; ŋäka ŋamathaŋa yulŋunydja, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja dhäruk ŋarra wukirri märr-dhumbuḻ warray, yaka weyin.

23 Liŋgu mak nhuma ŋäkula ŋunhi ḻundunhanydja ŋilimurruŋgu Dimithinhany-dja yäkunha dhawaṯthunara beŋuru ḻoḻuŋuru. Ŋuli ŋayi yurru buna dhiyala waḏutjanydja, ŋilinyunydja maṇḏa yurru rrambaŋina marrtji dhipali nhumalaŋgala.

24 Ḻakaraŋa nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwunydja märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋarrakuŋu, ga ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja walalaŋgu bukmakku yana, ŋunhi ŋanapurrunydja yukurra guyaŋirri wirrki yana nhumalanha dhipalinydja. Ga bitjand-hiyi liŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu dhipuŋuru Yitaliŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru guyaŋirri yukurra yana nhumalanha.

25 Godthunydja nhumalanha yukurra mirithirri yana ŋayaŋuyu ḏapmarama Nhiniyanydja walala nhanukalana yana goŋŋuranydja Ga liŋguna.

DJAYIMGUŊU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djayim, djämamirrina ŋarra Godku ga Garraywu Djesu-Christku, ga wukirrinydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhäruk nhumalaŋgu God-kalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku yana, ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana bal-aka'yurruna barrkuwatjthina wäŋalili ga wäŋalili bitjarra.

Ļakarama yukurra marŋgikuma märr-yuwalkthinyara

2 Gutha walala ŋarraku, wiripunydja yurru nhuma gärri marilili muka, yurru yaka galŋa-yätjthiyanydja ŋuriŋiyi, biyaka ŋoy-djulŋithiya nhiniya,
3 liŋgu ŋuriŋi ŋoy-warrinyaramirriyunydja romdhu yukurra yana gatjarr'yun nhuna, ga ŋuli nhe yurru yukurra mukthundja märr-yuwalkthirri Garraynha ga dhärranydja-wala ŋuliwitjandhi marikurrunydja, ŋuliŋuruyinydjayi nhe yurru marrtji ŋayaŋu-wuṉḏaŋarrnha-wala yana.
4 Yo, biyaka mukthurra yana-wala marrtjiya yukirriya ŋula nhäkurrunydja romgurru, ga yakana dhuḏi'yurranydja waṉḏiyanydja, märr nhe yurru romdja ŋamathirri ŋula nhämiriwyirrina.
5 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru märr-wambumanydja, ga yakanydja nhe marŋgi ŋula nhaltja-narawu, yana bukumirriyaŋa Godnha, ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya biyaka gam', God, nhaltjan ŋarra yurru dhika yulŋunydja?" biyaka, bala ŋayinydja yurru nhuna marŋgi-wekamana yana, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋuli yukurra wekama yäna warray bukmakku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yaka warray ŋayi yurru nhuna gukuma. Yana ŋäŋ'thurra ŋanya biyakayi, ga ŋayinydja yurru nhuna wekamana,
6 yurru ŋäŋ'thundja nhe yurru Godnha märr-yuwalkthinyarayu manapanarayu, gatjpu'yunna yana-wala märranharawuna. Ŋuli nhe yurru dhumbal'yundja waŋa bitjandja, "Mak ŋayi yurru wekama ŋarraku, mak bäynu," bitjandja, nhenydja yurru yakana märrama ŋula nhä Garraywuŋunydja. Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu märr-yuwalkthinyamiriwnydja balanyarana bitjan ŋula nhä ŋunhi ŋuli wakwakthun yukurra bala ga lili gapukurru, gämana ŋanya yukurra yana watayu ga ḏowuyu birrka'mirrikurruna.
7-8 Yo, balanyarayinydja yolŋu ļiya-guļku'na, yakana ŋayi yurru marrtji waŋganygurru yana dhukarrkurru, märr-yuwalkthinyarakurru yana; yakana yurru balanyarayunydjayi yolŋuyu märrama Godkuŋunydja ŋula nhä.

Ļakarama yukurra marŋgikuma ŋurruwuykkälaŋuwuy ga ļukunydjawalaŋuwuy

9 Wiripunydja nhuma yolŋu walala ŋula nhäna, ŋurruwuyknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, nhumanydja yurru ŋurr'yun muka ŋuriŋi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhumalanha gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala garrwarkuŋala wal'ŋu.
10 Ga wiripunydja nhuma ļukunydjamirri yolŋu walala, yurru yaka ŋurr'yurra nhokalay nhe rrupiyayunydja, yana biyaka ŋurr'yurra ŋuriŋi ŋunhi nhe yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe Garraywala yäkuyu. Liŋgu ŋayinydja yurru ļukunydjanydja yolŋu rakunydhirrina yana, winya'yunna yurru gupaḏalnha-wala, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli wurrki ŋunhi binydjitjthirri, bala yupthunna.
11 Yo, ŋunhi wurrkiny'tja yurru dhärra märr-gurriri yana, ga ŋunhi yurru walunydja marrtji gorrmurthirri, ŋunhiyi wurrki'nhanydja ŋuli nhäranhamaramana yanana, bala wurrkiny'tja yurru ŋunhi yana yupthunna rakunydhirrina, yakana biyapulnydja ŋayi yurru dhärra yukurra ļatju' dhika wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhi ļukunydjanydja yolŋu bitjandhinayi yurru rakunydhirri, bala winya'yunna-wala, ŋulinyaramirriyu yana liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yukurra ļayļayyun nhanukalay ŋayi nhäŋura malaŋuŋura.

Ļakarama yukurra marŋgikuma gatjarr'yunarawuy ga walamaranharawuy

12 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru mukthundja yana-wala marrtji wuṉḏaŋarrthirrinydja marim-irrikurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurrunydja ga yakanydja waṉḏirri gonha'yun, nhenydja yurru ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina, liŋgu ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu nhuna maļŋ'marama ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalktja ŋula nhämiriwnydja ŋuriŋiyi gatjarr'yunarayunydja, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna wekamana yuwalknha wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhanŋu; ŋunhalanydja djiwarr'ŋuranydja nhe yurru yukurra nhina walŋana yana goŋmirriyirrina gupaḏalkumana.

13 Yo, ŋunhi yurru nhuna gatjarr'yundja ŋula nhäyu romdhu, yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, "Godthunydja yukurra gatjarr'yun ŋarranha dhiyaŋuyi yätjthunydja." Yaka biyakayinydja waŋiya, liŋgu Godtja ŋamakurru' warray wal'ŋu, yakana yurru ŋanya ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu gur'yundja walamaramanydja ŋula nhäku djämawu yätjkunydja, ga ŋayinydja yurru yakana yolŋunha walamarama yätjlili.

14 Yuwalktja ŋuli yolŋunhanydja gur'yun ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi djälyu yätjthu, ŋuriŋiyinayi ŋuli ŋanya gaṯmaramanydja, bala galkinyamaramanydja yätjlili.

15 Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu yukurra bitjandja liŋgu malthundja nhanŋuway ŋayi djälwu, ŋuliŋuruyinydja nhanukalay guyaŋinyaraŋuru djarrpi'ŋurunydja yurru dhawaṯthun yätjnha yanana, bala ŋayi yurru djämana yätj, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi yätjtja yurru ŋuthanna marrtji nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri yurru ŋayi, bunhara murrkay'wuy nhanukalayŋuwuŋu yätjkuŋu.

16 Marrkapmirri walala, gutha walala ŋarraku, yaka mayali'-wilkthunmiyanydja nhumalanhay nhuma.

17 Godthunydja ŋuli yana wekama yolŋuwu ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu nhä malanha, yakana ŋayi ŋuli wekama yätjtja. Ga nhä ŋunhi ŋamakurru' yukurra ŋorra, ŋunhiyinydja wekanhara nhanukuŋu Godkuŋuna, ŋurikiŋina Gunhu'wuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunhi djarraṯawun'mirrinha nhänha malanha ŋunhi ŋuli yukurra djarraṯawun'kuma dhuwala wäŋanha. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djarraṯawun' dhuwalayi ŋanydjaḷa'yundja, bala ŋayinydja ŋuli djambina warumukthirrina wäŋanydja, yurru Godtja ŋayipinydja yurru yakana bilyun ga djambi, ŋayinydja ŋunhi djambimiriw warray, bitjan warray liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli djämanydja ŋamakurru' warray yana.

18 Godthunydja djäma ŋilimurrunha yuṯakuŋala ŋuriŋiyinayi yuwalkŋuyuna dhärukthu, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhanukuŋuwaynha wal'ŋu guyaŋinyara, ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgunydja ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yana yolŋu walala, ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yana ŋurikala walŋamirriwalanydja nhäkala malaŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi djäma walŋakuŋala.

Ḷakarama yukurra marŋgikuma ŋänharawuy ga djämawuy

19 Ŋarraku gutha walala, marrkapmirri walala, mäkiri'-witjurranydja ŋamathaŋa yana, ga rukitjthiya marrtjiya biyaka ŋäka Godku dhäruknha, yurru yaka djälḏumurruyiya ḷakaranharawu marŋgikunharawunydja bala. Bulnha yana galkurra; ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru nhepi nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi dhärukŋura. Ga yaka yana waḏutjanydja ŋaramurrthiya,

20 liŋgu yakana nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi ŋaramurryunydja dhärukthu gur'yun yukurra yolŋunha nhinanharawu Godkalaŋunydja ŋamakurru'wunydja romgu.

21 Gonha'yurrana nhä malanha ŋunhi yätjmirrinydja, dupthurrana yana. Yakana biyapulnydja djäma ŋula nhä yätj, yana nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe Godkalanydja, ga märraŋana ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara dhuwali nhokala ŋayaŋulili, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk ganydjarrmirri warray, gäma yukurra ganydjarr warray walŋakunharawu nhuŋu.

22 Yo, ŋäkanydja Godku dhäruktja, bala djämana-wala yana nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra Godthu ḷakarama. Ŋuli nhe yurru yana ŋämanydja, bala rirriwulkumanydja ḏupthundja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra mayali'-wilkthunmirrina nhunapinyaynha nhe.

23 Yo, ŋuli yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu yana ŋämanydja Godku dhäruk, ga yakanydja djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurruny'tja, dhärukku malthun ŋurikiyi yakanydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäkula, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu balanyarana bitjan yolŋu ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhänharamirri buku ŋanyapinyay ŋayi djarramilili.

24 Yo nhänharamirrinydja ŋayi yurru, bala ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja ŋunhiyi, ga dhunupana ŋayi yurru meṉgumana yulŋunydja, nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu,

25 Godkunydja dhuwala rom ḏarrtjalk warray, ŋula nhämiriw warray, ḏaḏawmarama warray ŋuli yukurra yolŋunha yätjŋuru warray romŋuru. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu bulnha marrtji nhäma marŋgithirri bitjan bala Godku ŋunhi rom, ga bitjandja liŋgu guyaŋirrinydja mukthundja-wala, yakanydja yurru ḏupthun, mukthundja ŋayi yurru yana djämanydja yukurra ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja ŋanya wekamana marrtji bala ḷatju'na dhika wal'ŋu nhä malanha, ga bukmak ŋunhi nhanukuŋu djämawuynydja yurru marrtji yukurra ŋamathamana yana dhika wal'ŋu.

26 Ga ŋuli ŋayi yurru yolŋu ḷakaranhamirri bitjanmirrinydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala manymak, märr-yuwalkthirri ŋarra yukurra Godku," bitjan ŋayi yurru ḷakaranhamirri, yurru mukthun warray ŋayi ŋuli waŋanydja yätjkuma warray ga djawukirri warray

ḻakarama, ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu märr-yuwalkthinyara wakalnha, yakana yuwalk, yana ŋayi yukurra ŋanyapinyay ŋayi märr-yuḏakthunmirrina.

27 Dhuwalana Godthu Gunhu'yu yukurra ḻakarama yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-yuwalkthinyara gam': Nhe yurru djäka yukurra dhä-ŋäṉḏi'miriwwu ga dhuway-rakunymirriwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri goŋmiriwŋuranydja, ga bitjandhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu ŋamakurru' yana, ganaŋ'thun ŋuliŋuru munatha'wuyŋurunydja romŋuru, ga yakana nhe yurru djäma yätjtja malanha bitjandja bitjan wiripu-guḻku'yu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli djäma yukurra. Ŋuli nhe yurru nhina ŋamakurru' bitjandhiyinydja, nhuŋunydja yurru märr-yuwalkthinyara yuwalknha wal'ŋu yana, yakana wakal.

2

Dharraykuma yukurra ḻakarama märr yurru ŋali yolŋunha yaka barrku'-barrkuwatjkumanydja

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku, liŋguna nhuma märr-nherraṉminanydja Djesu-Christkalanydja ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwala Garraywalanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw, bala nhumanydja yurru guyaŋirri bukmaknha ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha walalanha rrambaŋikumana yana waŋganygumana.

2 Ŋunhi nhuma yurru ḻuŋ'thun waŋgany-manapanmirri buku-ŋal'yunaralilinydja, ga ŋayi yurru ŋunhi ḻukunydjanydja yolŋu gulŋiyirri ḻatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja wal'ŋu girri'mirri, ga ŋula nhä girri' goŋbuy dhika nhä malanha ŋurikimirrinydjayi, ga wiripunydja yolŋu yurru ŋunhi gulŋiyirri girri'-barrŋ-barrŋmirrinydja, bala nhaltjanna nhenydja yurru maṉḏanha?

3-4 Ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa ŋurikinydja liŋgu ḻukunydjawunydja yolŋuwu bitjan, “Go, marrtjiya lili, ga nhiniyanydja nhe yurru ŋunha bala ḻatju'lili wal'ŋu nhinan-harawuylilinydja,” bitjandja, ga bilyun nhe yurru ga waŋa ŋuriki ŋurruwuykkunydja bitjan, “Nhenydja ŋunha nhiniya ya' munatha'lili,” bitjandja nhe ŋuli maṉḏanha waŋa, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yukurra bitjan barrkuwatjkumana walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunhana, yanapi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja dharrpalmirri wal'ŋu ga wiripu-guḻkuny'tja ŋula nhäna wakinŋuna. Balanyarayinydjayi guyaŋinyarawuy yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana, yakana dhunupa. Yaka nhuŋu dhunupa ŋunhi nhe yurru märr-ŋal'yun wiripuŋuwu, ga wiripuŋuwunydja yaka.

5 Marrkapmirri walala, ŋäkanydja ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Godtja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri ŋuruku ŋurruwuykkunydja wirrki wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinha walalanha ŋayi djarr'yurrunanydja, märr yurru walala wirrki märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukala, bala walalana yurru ŋuriŋina ŋurruwuykmirriyuna yukurra märramanydja bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi Godthu ŋayathama yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura. Liŋgu walalaŋguna ŋayi yurru wekama nhä malanha warrpam'tja ŋunhi ŋayi dhawu'mirriyaŋala ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala märr-ŋamathirri yukurra yurru nhanŋu Godku.

6 Ga nhumanydja ŋuli ŋunhi guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi ŋurruwuyknhanydja yolŋunha yanapi ŋayi ŋula nhäna wakinŋuna. Yol ŋunhi yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamirri, bala ŋayaŋu-ŋonuŋgumana nhumalanha? Yolthu ŋuli ŋunhi nhuna gäma ŋunha dhä-wirrka'yunaralilinydja?... yolthu? Ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ḻukunydjayu, ŋiniya?

7 Ga bitjandhina walala ŋuli ḻukunydjamirriyunydja ŋuriŋinydja beyarrmakkuma ga wakalkuma ŋanya Garraynha yäkunydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli gäma yäku ŋanya. Yurru ganaŋ'thun warray yäku ŋunhiyinydja, ḏarrtjalk warray, gäna warray wal'ŋu, yaka ŋula nhä.

8 Yo, Godkalanydja yukurra djorra'yu ḻakarama bitjan, “Märr-ŋamathiya ŋuriki wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu biyaka bitjan nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhuŋuway nhe.” Ga ŋuli nhe yukurra dhäruk märrama ŋunhiyi, nhenydja yurru yuwalknha yana nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyina Godkalana romŋura.

9 Manymaknha nhuŋu ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja birrka'mirriwu yolŋuwu rrambaŋikumanydja, ga ŋuli nhe yurru barrku'-barrkuwatjkumanydja ganaŋ'maramanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana guyaŋirri ŋuli warraŋulnydja nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu, ga nhä ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ŋayathama; ŋuli nhe yurru guyaŋirri bitjandhiyinydjayi ŋunhinydja yätjnha, liŋgu Godkalanydja romdhu yukurra ḻakarama balanyarayinhanydja yolŋunha rom-bakmaranhamirrina.

10 Ŋuli yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu ŋayathama Godkunydja rom, bala bakmarama
waŋganydja rom ŋula, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi yukurra bakmarama bukmakkumana
yana.
11 Yo, Godthu nherrara waŋgany rom, “Yaka marramba'thiya,” balanyara, ga wiripun-
ydja rom ŋayi nherrara balanyara, “Yaka buŋa murrkay'kuŋa yolŋunha.” Wiripun-
ydja mak nhe yukurra nhina nhokiyingalayŋuwala miyalkkala mak ḏarramuwala,
yakanydja djäma marramba', ga ŋuli nhe yurru buma murrkayny'tja yolŋunha,
ŋunhiyinydja nhe rom-bakmaranhamirrina, bäy warray yurru nhe ŋunhi bakmarama
ŋula waŋganydja rom.
12 Yo, ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa dhäruktja, ga djäma nhe yurru ŋula nhä
waŋiya ga djäma ŋunhiyi liŋgu yana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋulj Godthu ḻakarama ŋunhiyi
ŋamakurru'. Liŋgu Godkalanydja romdhu ŋuli yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhawaṯmarama
ŋuliŋuru wiripuŋuwala ŋunhi romŋuru märr yurru ŋali yuwalkkuma yana märr-
ŋamathirrinydja yolŋuwu ŋitjalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu, ga mala-yarr'yundja ŋayi yurru
nhuna Godthu ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu romdhu.
13 Yakana ŋayi yurru God mel-wuyundja ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka mel-wuyun
ŋuli yukurra wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ga ŋuli nhe mel-wuyunaramirrinydja wiripuŋuwu
yolŋuwu, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godtja mel-wuyundhi nhuŋunydja, yakana ŋayi
yurru nhuna yätj-ḻakaramanydja bala dhä-ḏir'yundja.

Ḻakarama yukurra marŋgikuma märr-yuwalkthinyarawuy ga djämawuy

14 Gutha walala ŋarraku, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu waŋa bitjandja
ḻakaranhamirri, “Ŋarranydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri Godnha,” bitjandja, yurru
mukthun warray ŋayi yukurra djäma yätjtja, yaka ŋamakurru' ŋula, nhä
ŋunhiyinydja?... manymak? Yaka warray. Yakana yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu
walŋathirri balanyarayunydjayi märr-yuwalkthinyarayu.
15 Ŋunhi yurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra gurrupurumirrinydja,
ŋathamiriwnydja ŋula nhämiriwnydja girri'miriwnydja,
16 ga nhenydja yurru waŋa nhanŋu bitjan, “Godthu yurru nhuna guŋga'yun. Nhiniya
mulka'thiya, ga ḻukiya maranhuyiya,” ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa bitjandhinydja, ga yakanydja
nhe yurru wekama ŋula nhä nhanŋu, nhä dhuwalayinydja?... manymak muka?... wo
yaka?
17 Ŋuli nhe yurru yana yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri muḻkurryunydja
waŋganydhunydja, ga yakanydja djäma ŋula nhä ŋamakurru', ŋunhiyinydjayi
nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja rakunynha, yakana yuwalk; yakana yurru
balanyarayuyinydja märr-yuwalkthinyarayu walŋakuma ŋula yolnha yolŋunha.
18 Wiripunydja mak yurru yolŋu waŋa bitjan, “Wiripu yolŋu walala ŋuli yana
märr-yuwalkthirrinydja, ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru', yurru
märrma'yirri ŋunhiyi ŋamakurru' yana yulŋunydja.” Yo, yuwalk muka dhuwalayiny-
dja, yurru ŋarranydja yurru waŋa buku-ruŋinyamarama balanydja bitjanna, “Nhalt-
janna dhika ŋarra yurru nhäma nhuŋu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja, ŋuli nhe yurru
yakanydja djäma yukurra nhäyinyara ŋamakurru'? Yurru nhenydja yurru nhäma
warray ŋamakurruny'tja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra djäma, bala nhenydja
yurru yana dharaŋanna, ŋunhi ŋarranydja yuwalk yana märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra
Godnha.”
19 Nhenydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godnha, ŋunhi waŋganynha ŋayipina Godtja
ŋiniya? Ŋunhiyinydja manymaknha, yurru mokuynydja walala ŋunhi yukurra märr-
yuwalkthirriyi bitjandhi liŋgu, bala walala ŋuli yukurra marrmarryunmirrina wirrkina
wal'ŋu yulŋunydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja mokuynydja walala barrarirri warray yukurra
Godkunydja, liŋgu djäma walala yukurra yätjnha.
20 Nhä nhenydja dhuwala?... muḻkurr-dhumuk? ŋarranydja yurru nhuna
marŋgikuma warray. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Godku, yurru
yakanydja ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamakurru', ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu märr-
yuwalkthinyara ŋula nhäna nhäŋiniŋ'nha, rakunynha yana.
21 Nhäku ŋunhi Godthu ŋayaŋu-dhunupa ḻakaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgu märi'munha
Yipurayimnhanydja? Yipurayimdhunydja ŋunhi dhäruk-märraŋala Godnha, ŋayi
wekaŋalanydja nhanŋuway ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋunha Yitjaknha warray Godkunydja,
bala ŋayi bini bunha ŋanya murrkay'nha ŋunhala guṉdaŋurana, bitjan mundhur-
rnha nhanŋu Godkuna. Ŋayi Godthunydja nhäŋala warray Yipurayimnha, bala
ŋayi marŋgithina dharaŋarana ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalkkuŋala yana wal'ŋu märr-
yuwalkthina, liŋgu ŋayi yukurrana djäma ŋunhi liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋu nhaltjarra ŋayi
God waŋana nhanŋu.

22 Guyaŋiya ga marŋgithiya. Yipurayimgunydja märr-yuwalkthinyara ga djäma waŋgany yana. Yuwalkkuŋala yana ŋayi märr-yuwalkthinanydja Godnha, bala ŋayi djämana yana nhaltjarra ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala nhanŋu, yakana ŋayi yana märr-yuwalkthinanydja ga liŋguna.
23 Yo, Godthunydja nherrara dhäruk ŋunhi djorra'ŋuranydja waŋa yukurra bitjan gam', "Yipurayimdja märr-yuwalkthina yukurrana Godkala, bala ŋayi Godthunydja ŋanya märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, liŋgu yuwalkkuŋalana yana ŋayi märr-yuwalkthinanydja." Bala yuwalkthi yana ŋunhi maḻŋ'thurrunanydja bitjarrayi, bala ŋilimurrunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya Yipurayimnha ḻunduna ŋayi Godku bitjanna.
24 Yo, liŋgu muka nhe dharaŋaranydja? Ŋunhi nhe yurru dhäruk-märrama yukurra Godnhanydja ga djämanydja nhä ŋamakurru', bala ŋayi Godthunydja yurru nhuna ḻakarama ŋayaŋu-dhunupana; ga ŋunhi nhe yurru waŋa dhäruktja waŋganydja, "Ŋarranydja yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri," bitjan, yakana ŋayi yurru nhuna Godthu märrama nhanŋuwayliliyamanydja. Yakana yurru märr-yuwalkthinyara dhärra yukurra gänanydja wal'ŋu ganaŋ'thunaranydja.
25 Yo, guyaŋiya bala roŋiyiya ŋunhiyi dhuwurr-yätjnha miyalknha yäkunha Rayapnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana be baman' ŋäthili. Yo, ŋayinydja ŋunhi gumurr-ŋamathina yolŋu'-yulŋuwu Yitjuralpuyŋuwunydja dhäwu'mirriwu walalaŋgu nhanukalay wäŋalili, liŋgu ŋayi märr-yuwalkthina walalaŋgalayŋuwala Godkala. Walalanydja bini wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu bunhana ŋunhiyi dhäwu'mirrinhanydja walalanha, yurru ŋuriŋiyinydjayi miyalkthu gunganhamirriyaŋala walalanha, bala walŋakuŋala djuy'yurrunana wiripukurruna dhukarrkurru. Bala ŋayi Godthunydja nhäŋalana ŋanya ŋunhiyi miyalknha, nhaltjarra ŋayi ŋunhi djäma ŋamakurru' ŋulinyaramirriyuyi, bala ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya ŋayaŋu-dhunupana, bala walŋakuŋalana ŋanya.
26 Yo, ŋunhi yurru yolŋuwu rumbalnydja ŋorra yukurra, yurru birrimbirrnydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu liŋguna gonha'yunminana, ŋunhiyinydja rumbalnydja liŋguna rakunynha, yakana walŋa. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu waŋa bitjandja, "Ŋarranydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Godku," bitjan, ga yakana ŋayi yurru djäma ŋamakurru', ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu märr-yuwalkthinyara rakunynha, yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu walŋathirri balanyarayunydjayi märr-yuwalkthinyarayu.

3

Raypirri'yun yukurra ḻakarama dhärukpuy waŋanhara

1 Gutha walala ŋarraku, märr-ḻurrkun' yurru yana ŋi!... marŋgikunharawunydja wapthun Godkalaŋuwu dhäwu'wu ḻakaranharawu, liŋgu ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu nhäma'-nhama marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu djämawuy waŋga'-waŋganyguŋu, ŋayi yurru nhäma'-nhamanydja marrtji bulnha yana ŋitjalaŋguŋu marŋgikunhamirriwuŋunydja djämawuy. Ga ŋunhi ŋali djarrpi'kuŋalanydja marŋgikuŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha, Godtja yurru ŋitjalaŋgala yakana märr-ŋamathirri ŋuriŋiyi, wirrkina ŋayi yurru ŋitjalanha raypirri'yundja ŋunhiyi marŋgikunharamirrinhanydja.
2 Wiripunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli witjarr'yun bukmakthu, birrka'mirriyuna ŋali ŋuli galkirrinydja, bala waŋa ŋula yätjnha dhäruk. Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol yolŋu ḏaḏawmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi ŋäṉarr ga yaka waŋa ŋula waŋgany yätj dhäruk, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ŋayinydja ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na warrpam'nha; bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru ḏaḏawmaranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi rumbalnydja dhuwala bukmak yana yätjŋurunydja.
3 Yo, ŋuli yurru yolŋu gorruma marrtji yarraman'thunydja, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi nherraṉ nyumukuṉiny' djimuku dhälili ŋurikala yarraman'kala, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru warryundja dhä ŋunhiyi yarraman'nha ŋurikimirriyinydja girri'mirrinydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriŋiyi nyumukuṉiny'thunydja girri'yu bilmarama ŋunhi yarraman'nhana wanhamala yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu ḏukṯukthirri marrtjinyarawu.
4 Ga balanyarayi mitjiyanydja biyapul wal'ŋu bathala, bala yurru watayu bathalayunydja ŋanya marrtjinyamaramana, yurru ŋuriŋi nyumukuṉiny'thuna yana goḻiyunydja ŋayi yurru mitjiya-gänharamirriyu yolŋuyu bilmaramanydja mitjiyanha ŋunhiyi wanhamala ŋayi yurru marrtji.
5 Ga balanyarayi liŋgu yolŋuyu ŋänarrnydja yutjuwala'yi yana, yurru ŋäṉarryunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma biyapul'nha bathalakuma, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru bathalayi djäma marinydja ŋuriŋiyi yutjuwaḻa'yunydja ŋäṉarryu.

Guyaŋiya ŋunhi mak, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yutjuwaḷa'yu gurthayu ŋänarryu birrŋ'thun nhära birrka'mirrina dharpa malanha, baḏuwaḏuyun nhära warrpam'thunna.

6 Ga yolŋuwunydja ŋäṉarr ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan gurtha ŋäṉarr. Yo, yolŋunydja rumbal dhuwala guḷku', balanyara bitjan maŋutji, ga ŋurru, dhika nhä malanha buthuru, yurru ŋäṉarrnydja dhuwala mirithirrina yätjnha; dhiyaŋuyinydja yurru ŋäṉarryunydja yätjkuma bukmakkumana yolŋuwu ŋurikiyi rumbalnha, ga bitjandhiyi yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi baḏuwaḏuyunna birrka'mirrinhanydja ḷiw'maramana, liŋgu ŋunhiyi yätjtja dhäruk bitjan gurtha ḏul'yunara ŋurikiŋi yätjkuŋuna birrimbirrwuŋu mokuywuŋuna.

7 Yo, yolŋunydja dhuwala marŋgi nhaltjan ŋayi yurru boḏinyguma wäyinnha malaŋunha marrtjinyaramirrinha ga buṯthunaramirrinha, ga gaḷ'yunaramirrinha, ga ŋunha ŋunhi moṉukŋura nhina marrtji; ŋayi yukurra yolŋuyu ganydjarr ŋayathama, ŋayi yurru boḏinyguma ŋunhiyi malanha,

8 yurru yakana yukurra waŋganydhu yolŋuyu ŋayathama ganydjarr boḏinygunharawu ŋurikiyi nhanukalayŋuwu ŋäṉarrwunydja. Yolŋuwunydja dhuwala ŋäṉarr yätjnha wal'ŋu yanana, yakana yurru ŋayi ḏaḏawyun waŋanharaŋuru yätjkunharaŋurunydja. Ga yätjtja dhäruk ŋunhiyi balanyara biyaku ŋuli ŋunhi nawukuku, liŋgu yolŋuyunydja ŋuli murrkay'kuŋuna buŋu wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha ŋuriŋi dhärukthu nhanukalay.

9 Yo, dhiyaŋunydja gay' ŋäṉarryunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli ḷatju'-ḷakarama Garraynha ga Gunhu'nha Godnha, ga ŋuriŋi bili waŋganydhu ŋäṉarryu ŋilimurru ŋuli buma yätjkuma wiripuŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja walalanha ŋunhi djäma djan'ku yana bitjan ŋayipi God.

10 Dhipuŋuruyi liŋgu waŋganyŋuru dhäŋuru dhawaṯthun ŋuli yukurra ḷatju' dhika wal'ŋu dhäruk, ga yätj mirithirri wal'ŋu dhäruk. Wiripunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli waŋa guŋga'yun muka yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhiyaŋu ŋilimurruŋgalay dhärukthu, ga wiripunydja ŋilimurru ŋuli waŋa dhäruk bitjan buma yolŋu'-yulŋunha wiripu-guḷku'nha dhiyaŋu ŋilimurruŋgalay dhärukthu. Gutha walala, dhuwalayinydjayi mirithirrina yana yätjnha, yakana ŋamakurru'.

11 Nhä dhika nhe ŋuli gapunydja ŋunhi maḷŋ'marama waŋganylilinydja ŋarŋgalili?… ḏamurruŋ gapu ga ŋamakurru' rrambaŋikuma? Yakana yurru ŋunhi märrma' maṉḏanha ŋamakurru' ga yätj dhawaṯthun waŋganyŋurunydja guḷun'ŋuru.

12 Yo, yakana nhe yurru ḷingarr märrama ŋuliŋuru gäku'ŋurunydja dharpaŋuru, ga yakana nhe yurru gäku'nha märrama ḷingarrŋurunydja dharpaŋuru, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru yakana dhiṯthun ŋulaŋuru moṉukŋurunydja raypinydja gapu.

Ḷakarama yukurra Godkuŋu ŋunhi marŋgi-wekanhara

13 Wiripunydja mak dhuwali nhumalaŋgala miṯtjiŋura ŋula yol yolŋu ŋunhi ŋanya Godthu marŋgi wekaŋala, bala ŋayi marŋgiŋuna Godkalaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu wirrkina wal'ŋu yana. Yo, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋurr'yundja ŋuriŋi nhanukalay ŋayi be djambatjthinyarayunydja guyaŋinyarayu, yanana ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra wurrkurrum'nha ŋamathamana dhikana wal'ŋu, ga djäma yurru mukthunna bala dhunupana.

14 Ṉuli nhe yurru maŋutji-ḏi'yundja wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ga ŋayaŋuyu dhiyaŋi nhokala yukurra ŋaramurryirri warray ŋula yolku, liŋgu nhepi ŋunhi ḏukṯukthirri yukurra buŋgawayinyarawu, yaka biyakayinydja ŋurr'yurranydja ŋuriŋi nhokiyingalay nhe, yaka bothiya ḷakaranharamiya nhunapinyay nhe biyakayinydja, yanapi nhe yukurra nhina yuwalk wal'ŋu Godkala romŋura.

15 Balanyarayinydja be marŋgi-wekanhara yaka Godkuŋu wekanhara ŋunhiyinydja, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi dhukarr ga rom dhiyakuy warray munatha'wuy warray, dhawaṯthun ŋuli yukurra yolŋuwuŋu warray guyaŋinyarawuy, mokuywuŋu yana wekanhara.

16 Ṉunhi nhuma ŋuli maŋutji-ḏi'yunmirrinydja ga ŋurr'yun nhepiyirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi ŋula nhäpana mokuywana rom, ga ŋunhiliminydjayi yurru mari maḷŋ'thun wakinnha wal'ŋu, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋu yurru barrku'-barrkuwatjthirrina, ga djäma yukurra yurru birrka'mirrina nhä malanha yätj wal'ŋu.

17 Ga ŋunhinydja Godkuŋunydja marŋgi-wekanhara balanyara warray gam': Ṉali yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalk warray ŋula nhämiriw warray. Yaka warray ŋali yurru waḏutja maḏakarritjthirri, yana ŋali yurru gurrum'thun bitjan waŋa wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ga gurrum'thun wal'ŋu mäkiri'-witjun nhaltjan ŋayi yurru waŋa marrtji. Ga bitjanna liŋgu ŋali yukurra yurru marrtji mel-wuyunna, ga djäma ŋamakurru' yana, guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ga bitjan liŋgu

ŋilimurru yurru dhärranydja dharraḏayirri yana, ga waŋanydja ŋunhi liŋgu yuwalk dhäruk waŋgany yana, yaka guḻkuny'tja.
18 Yo, ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ḏukṯuk yolŋu'-yulŋuwu walala yurru nhina yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirri marimiriw ŋula nhämiriw yana, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru yukurra djäma ŋamakurru' yana, ga ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgala djämayunydja ŋunhi miṯṯjinydja yurru bitjan waŋganydhirrina, bala yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra ḻundukunharamirrina bala-lili'yunmirrina, waŋganynha yana ŋayaŋu.

4

Yaka galkikunhamiya munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu

1 Nhäku ŋuli yolŋu walala bunharamirrinydja? Nhäku nhuma yukurra ŋarr'tjunmirrinydja bala-lili'yunmirri? Yo, yuwalk nhuma yukurra ŋarr'tjunmirrinydja ga bunharamirrinydja, liŋgu ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja nhe yukurra guyaŋirri ga djälthirri djarrpi'kuma yana; nhe yukurra guyaŋinyaramirri nhunapinyay nhe yana, nhäyu nhe yurru be nhepinydja nhina yukurra galŋa-ŋamathirri.
2 Djäl warray nhe ŋunhi yulŋunydja ŋula nhäku, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru nhuŋu wekamanydja ŋuriŋi wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu, bala nhe yurru ŋaramurrthirrina nhanŋu. Wirrkina nhe yurru ŋunhi mel-ŋamathirrinydja djäl-ḏumurruyirrina yana ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu, yurru yakana ŋayi yurru wekamanydja nhuŋu, bala nhuma ŋuli ŋarr'tjunmirrina ga bunharamirrina. Nhinanydja nhe yurru ŋula nhämiriwnha yana, liŋgu yakana nhe bukumirriyama yukurra ŋäŋ'thun Godnha ŋula nhäkunydja.
3 Wiripunydja nhe ŋuli ŋäŋ'thun muka ŋanya, yurru bäyŋuna nhe yurru märramanydja, liŋgu guyaŋirri nhe yukurra djarrpi'kumana, yana nhe ḏukṯuk nhokalayŋuwuna nhe ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinyarawu nhinanharawu, yakana nhe yukurra wiripuŋunha yolŋunha guyaŋirri guŋga'yunarawunydja.
4 Nhumanydja dhuwala Garraywu muka yolŋu'-yulŋu, bala nhuma gonha'yurruna warray ŋanya, liŋgu nhuma ḏukṯukthinanydja dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywuna nhäku malaŋuwu. Nhä dhuwala nhe yolŋunydja?… dhuŋa?… muḻkurr-dhumuk? Ŋuli nhe yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja nhäku malaŋuwu ŋunhi dhiyakuywu munatha'wuywunydja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra ŋuyulkthirri ga nyinyaŋdhunna nhanŋu Godku, bitjarra nhe ŋunhiyinydja wapthurruna ŋunhana bala wiripuŋulilina gali'lili, ganaŋ'thurrunana Godkala.
5 Yo, Godkalanydja dhärukthu yukurra waŋa ḻakarama bitjan gam', "Godthunydja djäma yolŋunhanydja ŋayaŋumirriyaŋala muka, ga wirrki ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋilimurruŋgunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhi ŋayaŋunydja nhanŋuwaynha yanana, yakana ŋula yolku." Nhä dhuwalayinydja dhäruk?… mayali'miriw? Yaka warray.
6 Yuwalk warray yana Godtja ŋilimurruŋgu ḏukṯukthirri yukurra; wirrki yana ŋayi ḏukṯuktja ŋilimurruŋgu walŋakunharawunydja, liŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu wirrki dhika wal'ŋu. Ga dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋayi Godtja waŋa yukurra ŋunha djorra'ŋuranydja bitjanna, "ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra be garrwar-ḻakaranhamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, yanapi ŋayi yukirri ganydjarr ḏälkuŋu walŋakunharawu nhanŋuway ŋayi, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu ŋunhana bala wiripuŋurana galki'ŋura, ganaŋ'maranharana nhanukuŋu Godkuŋunydja. Yurru ŋayi yurru Godthu walŋakumanydja ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'maranharamirri ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala märramana nhä ŋayi yurru Godthu nhanŋu wekama."
7 Biyaka nyilŋ'maranharamiyana nhunapinyay nhe Godkalanydja, ga dhäruk märraŋana ŋanya. Waŋiya yaka'yurra yätjkunydja ŋunhi birrimbirrwu Mokuywunydja. Yaka ŋanya dhäruk märraŋa; biyakana yana ŋanya gukuŋana, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhi yana waṉḏirrina winya'yunna-wala nhokalanydja.
8 Go, galkithiyana marrtjiya Godkalana, ga ŋayinydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu marrtji galkithirriyi nhokalanydja. Nhuma dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja ŋunhinydja bilyurrana, ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana biyaka ḏarrtjalkkunhamiyana nhunapinyay nhe, ga nhuma gali'-märrmany'tja yolŋu walala gonha'yurrana yätjnhanydja, ga marrtjiya waŋganylilina dhukarrlili.
9 Yaka yana nhiniya mukthurranydja yukirriya ŋula nhäŋuranydja romŋura malaŋuŋura be galŋa-djulŋithinyamirriŋuranydja. Yaka yukirriya mukthurra yana gitkitthurra; ŋäthiya muka biyaka goriya ŋurikiyi nhokalayŋu nhe yätjku, wuyurra manaparra. Ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana yana gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyinydja gupaḏalkuŋana.

10 Biyaka nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe Garraywalana, ḻakaranhamiya nhokalayŋuwuy nhe yätjpuy, märr ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuŋu bäy-ḻakaramana, bala nhe yurru dhärranydja gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala goramiriwnha ga barrarim-iriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha yana.

Raypirri'yun yukurra wiripuŋuwalaŋuwuy yätj-ḻakaranhara

11 Gutha walala, yaka nhuma gupa-waŋanhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala gutha'manydji muka Garraywalanydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru Garray-wunydja yolŋunha yätj-ḻakarama waŋa ga gupa-waŋa ŋula nhaltjandja, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yukurra yätj-ḻakaramana bala ḏupthun Godkuna ŋunhi rom. Godthu wekaŋala ŋunhiyi romnha nhuŋunydja malthunarawu muka be. Yol warray nhenydja dhuwala? Ŋunhi nhenydja yurru mala-yarr'yun Godkunydja romnha malaŋunha, ga waŋa ŋamakurru'-ḻakarama wiripuŋunhanydja, ga wiripuŋunhanydja malaŋunha romnha ga ḏupthunna?

12 Godnha ŋayipina waŋganynha romgunydja wekanharamirri, ga ŋayipina waŋganynha mala-yarr'yunaramirrinydja; ŋayipina yurru waŋganydhuna barrku'-barrkuwatjkuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja, bala walŋakuma wiripuŋunhanydja malaŋunha, bala baḏuwaḏuyunna ŋayi yurru wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja, dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja ŋunhi. Bala nhäkuna nhenydja ŋuli ŋunhi yätj-ḻakarama wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha?

Raypirri'yun yukurra ḻakarama ŋurr'yunarawuy

13 Ŋäka ŋarranha ŋuriŋinydja nhuma ŋunhi nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjan, “Gäthuranydja mak boŋguŋu goḏarr ŋarra marrtji nhawikala wäŋalili, ga nhinanydja ŋarra yurru dhuŋgarramirri, ga djäma ŋarra yurru ḻukunydjakunharamirri ŋarranhawuy ŋarra.”

14 Yo, wiripunydja nhe ŋuli waŋa bitjandhiyi, yurru yuwalktja nhe ŋunhi yakana marŋgi goḏarr'wunydja nhuŋuway nhe, nhä yurru nhuŋu maḻŋ'thun wiripuŋuyu munhayu goḏarr. Liŋgu ŋalinydja dhuwala yolŋunydja balanyara bitjan wakuluŋgul; gurirri' yurru ŋali nhina, bala winya'yunna.

15 Biyaka nhe yurru waŋiyanydja, “Ŋunhi ŋayipi Garraynydja ḏukṭuk, ŋarra yurru nhina walŋa dhiyala, ga djäma ŋarra yurru ŋula nhä.” Bitjanna ŋilimurru yurru waŋa, liŋgu ŋayipina Godnha marŋgi nhätha ŋilimurru yurru rakunydhirri.

16 Yo, nhuma ŋuli ŋurr'yundja nhumalaŋguway nhuma yanapi nhuma be djam-batjmirri wal'ŋu, ga marŋgi be nhinanharawu gänaŋuwu, yurru balanyarayinydja guyaŋinyara yätjnha, mayali'miriwnha yana.

17 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol marŋgi ŋamakurru'wunydja, nhä ŋayi yurru djäma ŋamakurru' yurru yakana ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurraŋunhiliyi ŋamakurru'ŋura romŋura, ŋunhiyinydja yätjnha ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu; ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ḻakarama ŋunhinhayi yolŋunhanydja rom-djarrpi' bitjanna.

5

Raypirri'yun yukurra ḻukunydjamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha

1 Yo, nhuma ḻukunydjamirri yolŋu walala, mäkiri'-witjurra ŋarraku, nhumalaŋgu ŋarra yurru dhuwala waŋanydja. Guyaŋiyanydja ga ŋäthiyana manaparra, liŋgu galkina dhuwala walunydja ŋunhi nhe yurru nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina wal'ŋu dhikana.

2 Nhe yukurrana ḻuŋ'maraŋala nhuŋuway nhe biyapul wal'ŋu bukulili ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala, yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi nhä malanha nhuŋu marrtji winya'yunna bu-ruŋgulkthirrina, ga ḻatju'mirrinydja girri' nhuŋu buḻuŋga'yirrina marrtji, ḻukana marrtji djirriḻ'-djirriḻyuna,

3 ga rrupiyanydja nhuŋu buwalk-buwalknha dhuwala, ga nhänydja malanha dhul-wir'mirriyirrina marrtji, ga ŋuriŋiyi dhulwir'yundja yukurra ḻakarama nhunana, ŋunhi nhenydja wanaŋa-ḏumurruna, buku-mangunharamirrina yolŋu. Bala nhe yurru rakunydhirrinydja winya'yunna-wala yana, liŋgu wanaŋa-ḏumurruyinyarayunydja ŋuriŋi romdhu nhuna yukurra ḻäwuma rumbal-winya'yunmaramana, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gurthayu nhära winya'yunmarama ŋula nhä malanha.

Yo, liŋguna nhe ḻayḻayyurrunanydja bukulili ŋal'maraŋala marrtjina guḻku'na nhänydja malanha nhuŋuway, yanapi nhuna dhiyaŋu girri'yunydja galŋadjulŋithinyamaraŋu yukirri be dhiyaŋu dhä-yawaryunarayunydja waluyu.

4 Wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurrana djäma nhuŋu wirrki dhika wal'ŋu, yaw'yurruna marrtjina munatha', ga dhoḻkuŋala ŋatha malanha ḻämu-nherrara dhika nhaltjarra marrtjina nhuŋu, yurru yaka nhe ŋamathaŋalanydja

buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala balanydja walalaŋgu ŋurikiy djämawuynydja buku-wurrpara, yana nhe mayali'-wilkthurrunana walalanha. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yukurrana djäma nhuŋu, walalanydja yukurra gawaw'yunna bala Garraywuna, ga ŋayinydja ŋäkula walalanha rirrakay, bala ŋayi yurru guŋga'yunna walalanha, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋarr ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray.

5-6 Dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja nhe yukurrana nhinana ŋamathaŋala dhika wal'ŋu galŋa-djulŋithina, ḻukunydja dhika wal'ŋu. Yo, ŋunhi ŋuli bulikiyu ḻuka marrtji guḻku' mirithirri nhä malanha ŋatha, bala ŋayi yurru ŋuthanna bathalayirrina ga gandarr-ḏumurruyirrina, bala ŋayi yurru ḏarramunydja yolŋu marrtji, bala bumana ŋanya murrkay'kumana, bala ḻukana. Ga bitjandhi nhenydja yukurra ŋuthanmaranharamirri gandarr-ḏumurruyanharamirri nhunapinyaynydja nhe birrka'mirriyu nhäyu malaŋuyu, ga galki nhe yurru rakunydhirrina, liŋgu Godthunydja ŋayinydja yurru nhuŋu buku-ruŋinyamaramayi ŋuriki ŋunhi nhe yätj-ḻakaraŋala, bala murrkay'kuŋalana bumara dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'nhanydja ŋunhi yolŋunha, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi dhuwurr-dhunupayunydja yolŋuyu bäyŋu nhuŋu buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala yätj ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma yätjkuŋala nhanŋu.

Ḻakarama yukurra marŋgikuma galkunara bulnhawuy

7 Yo, gutha walala, mukthurra yana djäma-wala ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, bäyyi yurru ŋula yolthu nhuna yätjkumanydja. Bulnha galkurranydja Garraywunydja ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu, ga bäy ŋayi yurru buna, yuwalk yana nhe yurru märrama ŋamakurruny'tja dhika wal'ŋu buku-ruŋinyamaranharanydja ŋuriki nhokalaŋuwuy ŋamakurru'wuynydja djämawuy. Ŋayinydja ŋuli yolŋuyu ŋathadhoḻkunharamirriyunydja dhalkarama ŋatha ḻämu-nherraṉ munatha'lili, bala ŋayi ŋuli galkundja bulnhana, ga yana liŋgu-u-u ga walu yurru ŋunhi buna, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru gulkthunna marrtji ŋamakurru'mirri ŋunhi ŋatha malanha. Bulnha ŋayi yurru galkundja ŋuriki ŋathawu. Ŋäthilinydja yurru waltjaṉdhu muka dharyun, yurru märr-weyin ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu galkundja, yana liŋgu ga balwurthirri yurru.

8 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhenydja yurru galkun bulnhayi marrtji. Biyaka galŋa-djulŋithiya wal'ŋu nhiniya ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yurra Garraywunydja dhukarr-nhäŋana manaparra, liŋgu nhanŋunydja walu galkithirrina marrtji dhuwala, galkina ŋayi yurru bunana.

9 Gutha walala, yaka gupa-waŋanhamiyanydja ga maŋutji-wulanhamiya balalili'yunmiyanydja, märr yurru Godthunydja yaka muka nhumalanha yätj-ḻakarama. Nhäŋana ya' ŋunhiyi mala-yarr'yunaramirrinydja. Dhuwalana ya', dhurrwaraŋurana dhärra yukurra; galkina ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yunna yolŋu'-yulŋunhana.

10 Guyaŋiya ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirrinha walalanha be baman'ŋuwuynha, ŋunhi walala ŋuli waŋanha Garraywala yäkuyu. Walalanydja yukurrana burakina ŋayaŋu-yätjthina wirrki wal'ŋu dhika, yurru walala yukurrana marrtjinanydja mukthurruna yana-wala ŋuliwitjarrayi marimirrikurrunydja, yaka warray walala ŋula gandarrŋura märr-yawaryurruna bala gatjpal'yurruna. Ga nhumanydja malthurra walalaŋgunydja; munguyurra walalanha yana.

11 Yo, nhinananydja walala yukurrana mukthurruna yana yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu ŋuliwitjarrayi marimirrikurrunydja, bala goŋmirriyirrina walala yukurra ŋunha nhinanydja wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana.

Liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäkula baman'ŋuwuynhanydja yolŋunha Djawupnhanydja yäkunha. Mariŋuranydja ŋayi yukurrana nhinana weyinŋumirrina, yurru mukthurruna warray ŋayi nhinananydja yukurrana märr-nherraṉmina warray Garraywala, bala ŋunhi dhä-yawaryunaraŋuranydja, Garrayyunydja ŋanya wekaŋala guḻku' nhä malanha mirithirri ḻatju'mirri. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi Garraynydja melwuyunaramirri warray, ga märr-ŋamathinyaramirri warray.

12 Gutha walala, ŋäkanydja ga mäkiri'-witjurranydja ŋamathaŋa; dhuwalanydja dhäruk mirithirrina wal'ŋu dharrpalnha. Ŋunhi nhe yurru dhawu'-nherraṉdja ŋula yolnha yolŋunha, yaka waŋiya ŋunhi dhäruk ḏälkuŋanydja Garraywalanydja yäkuyu. Yaka waŋiya biyakanydja gam', 'God yuwalk' biyakanydja, ga yaka waŋiya be ḏälkuŋa dhiyaŋuyinydjayi dhärukthu djiwarr' yäku wäŋa, ga dhuwala munatha' yäku, ga ŋula nhä malanha yäku. Ŋuli nhokala yurru ŋayaŋuyu guyaŋirri yoramanydja, yana waŋiya yoraŋa, 'Yo', biyaka. Ga ŋuli nhokala yurru ŋayaŋuyu guyaŋirri yaka'yundja, waŋiya yaka'yurra yana, ga ŋunhiyina liŋguna. Yaka Godnhanydja yäku ḻakaraŋa waŋiya yana ŋula nhäkunydja, warku'yurranydja, märr yurru ŋayi Godthunydja yaka muka nhuna yätj-ḻakaramanydja.

Ḻakarama yukurra marŋgikuma bukumirriyanharawuy

13 Ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu nhokalanydja mitjiŋura gärri ŋayaŋu-
yätjkunharamirrililinydja romlili ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja waŋa
bukumirriyamana Godnha, ga ŋunhi nhe yurru goŋmirriyirrinydja yukurra nhina,
nhenydja manikaynha miyamala, wokthurrana yukirriya Godku manikaykurruna.
14 Ŋunhi nhokala mitjiŋura yolŋu rirrikthundja yukurra, ŋayi yurru gawaw'yun
luŋ'marama ŋunhinha djäkamirrinha walalanha Godkalaŋumirriwu mittjiwu, bala
walala yurru bukumirriyamana nhanŋu, ga ŋämiŋ weyika'yuna liyana yäkuyu Gar-
raywalana.
15 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru bukumirriyama bitjandhiyi märr-yuwalkthinyayunydja
yana manapanarayu, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyi rerrimirrinydja yolŋu dukthun
walŋathirrina, liŋgu ŋayipina Garrayyuna yurru ŋunhiyi gaŋgathiyamirriyamanydja,
badarraŋ'kumanydja ŋanya, bala bäy-lakaramana nhä malanha yätjtja nhanŋu ŋunhi
ŋayi djäma yukurrana.
16 Yo, ŋunhi nhe djäma yätjkuŋalanydja, yaka ŋäkirrmaraŋa djulul'maraŋanydja
ŋunhiyi, yana biyaka lakaranhamiya walala bala-lili'yunmiya, warraŋulkuŋana
biyakana lakaraŋana ŋunhiyi yätjtja, bala gonha'yurrana, ga biyaka bukumir-
riyaŋa nhumalaŋguway nhuma, märr yurru nhuma dukthunna badarraŋ'thirrina
warrpam'thunna-wala. Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi ŋamakurruny'tja yolŋu bukumir-
riyama yukurra, nhanukala bukumirriyanharayunydja yukurra yurru gäma ganydjarr-
dumurruna wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthu djämana yana nhäku ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi
rom-dhunupayu yolŋuyu yurru waŋa ŋäŋ'thun.
17 Ŋunhiyinydja baman'ŋuwuynydja be yolŋu yäku Yelatjanydja yolŋu muka ŋayi,
balanyaraŋga liŋgu bitjan ŋilimurru. Bukumirriyaŋalanydja ŋayi ŋunhi waŋana
Godnhanydja, bala ŋunhiyi wäŋa munathany'tja dhärrana yukurrana waltjaŋmiriwnha
yana weyinŋumirrina, yakana ŋayi yukurrana waltjaŋdhu dharyurruna lurrkun'
dhuŋgarra ga lurrkun' ŋalindi ŋupara.
18 Ga biyapul ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ŋayi Yelatja biyapul bukumirriyaŋala waŋana
Godnha, ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋayi waltjaŋgu djuy'yunarawu, ga dhunupana yana ŋunhiyi
waltjaŋdhunydja dharyurruna, bala ŋunhi munatha' wäŋa biyapul walŋathinayi,
biyapul ŋunhiyi ŋatha marrtjina gurarrthina dhaŋaŋdhinana.
19 Gutha walala ŋarraku, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolthu gonha'yun yuwalkŋunydja
ŋunhi Godku rom, bala winya'yunna yurru yätjlilina, ga nhenydja yurru marrtji ga
roŋinyamaramanydja ŋanya liliyi Godkalayi, ŋunhiyinydja manymaknha.
20 Ŋuli nhe yurru bitjandhiyinydjayi roŋinyamarama dhuwurr-yätjnhanydja
yolŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi yakana yukurra biyapul djäma yätjtja, ŋunhiyinydjayi
bitjarra nhe ŋanya djaw'yurrunana ŋuliŋuruyi rakunyŋuruna romŋuru; yakana
ŋayi yurru rakunydhirri gupadalkuma, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋayi djäma yukurrana
mirithirrinydja gulku' yätj malanha rom. Liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyi
bidiwiditjkuma buwayakkuma warrpam'thunna yanana, bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi
yolŋunydja nhina yukurra Godkalana bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupadalnha-wala. Ga
liŋguna.

BETAWUŊU NAMBA 1 DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

Biyakana dhukarr-nhäŋana yukirriya ŋurukuna-wala ŋunhi ŋulimurru yurru nhina bitjanna liŋguna

1 Ŋarranydja dhuwala Beta, bo'puyŋunydja ŋarra dhuwala Djesu-Christku, ga dhuwala ŋarra wukirrinydja yukurra nhumalaŋguna Godkalaŋumirriwuna yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina dhuwali mulkuruna, barrkuwatjthirrina yukurra birrka'mirriŋurana makarrŋura yäkuŋura wäŋaŋura Bunditjnha, ga Galatjiyana, ga Gapadatjiyana, ga Yaytjana, ga Bithiniyana; yakana nhuma yukurra nhina nhumalaŋgiyingala wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura.

2 Godthunydja nhumalanha ŋunhi djarr'yurruna, nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, bili bitjarrayi muka ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu nherrara ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgu, bala ŋayi nhumalanha ŋuriŋi Garrkuḻukthunydja Birrimbirryu ganaŋ'maraŋalana, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra Godkuna yana nhanŋuwaynha, märr yurru nhuma dhäruk-märrama Djesu-Christnha yana ŋanyapinyay, ga ḏarrtjalkthirri nhuma yurru nhina yukurra, liŋgu ŋayinydja rurrwuyurrunana ŋunhi nhumalanha nhanukalaynha ŋayi ŋuriŋina maŋgu'-waṇḏinyarayu.

Ŋarranydja ḏukṭuk nhumalaŋgu, nhuma yurru nhina yukurra biyapul wal'ŋu ḻatju', Godkala yana märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋura.

3 Gul' ŋilimurru wokthun Gunhu'wu Godku, ŋunhi ŋayi bäpa'mirriŋu Djesu-Christku ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywunydja. Wirrki yana wal'ŋu ŋayi biyapul mel-wuyurrunanydja ŋilimurruŋgu; ŋayinydja ŋilimurrunha dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuru yätjŋuru, yuṯakuŋalana wal'ŋu ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala beŋuru rakunyŋuru, bala ŋilimurrunydja yukurra gatjpu'yunna, dhukarr-nhämana ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhinana yukurra ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura.

4 Ga ŋunhalanydja ŋilimurru yurru märrama ŋunhiyi nhä malanha ŋunha ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayathama ŋilimurruŋgu, yakana yurru nhanukuŋu wekanharanydja ŋunhi buḻuŋga'yirri ga dhulwirmirriyirri.

5 Yo, ŋunhayi djiwarr'ŋuranydja Godthu yukurra ḏälkuma nhuŋunydja biyapul wal'ŋu dhapirrk nhä malanha, ŋunhi yurru ŋorra yukurra bitjanna liŋgu, gupaḏalnha-wala. Ga ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingala ganydjarryunydja ŋayi yukurra nhuna ḏälkuma, gungamana yurru, ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi nhuma yukurra märryuwalkthirri nhanŋu, märr yurru nhuma nhina yukurra nhanukala walŋamirriŋura romŋura, ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun warraŋulnha wal'ŋu ŋulinyaramirriyuna dhäyawar'yunaramirriyuna waluyu.

6 Yo, guyaŋiyanydja biyakayi yukirriya goŋmirriyiya wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-djulŋithiya, bäy warray ŋunhi gurririnydja dhiyala nhe yukurra nhina dhuwala galŋa-yätjthirri, liŋgu nhuma yukurra marrtjinydja dhuwalayi ŋayaŋu-yätjthinyaramirrikurru romgurrunydja.

7 Yo, wiripunydja mari yurru ŋilimurruŋgu marrtji yukurra, märr yurru ŋuriŋi ŋayaŋu-yätjkunharamirriyunydja ŋilimurrunha bitjan Godthunydja gatjarr'yunna, maḻŋ'marama ŋilimurrunha yukurra, wanhaka ŋali yukurra nhanukala märrnherraṇmirri yuwalkthirri, mak dhäruk yana waŋgany. Balanyara gam' ŋunhiyinydja. Yolŋuyunydja ŋuli ŋunhi mel-wiḏi'mirrinha guṇḏanha, goldnhanydja yäkunha gatjarr'yun gurthayu bathan, maḻŋ'marama ŋanya nhäyinyara ŋayi ŋunhi yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu, mak yana wakal. Ga bitjandhina ŋayi yurru Godthunydja gatjarr'yun ŋilimurruŋgu märr-yuwalkthinyaranydja. Goldnydja dhuwala mel-wiḏi' yana, yurru yaka ŋayi dhuwalayi ŋorra yukurra gupaḏalnydja wal'ŋu yurru. Yurru yolŋu, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yuwalkkuma dhika wal'ŋu ŋayaŋu-nherraṇmirri Godkala, ŋunhiyina yolŋu mel-wiḏi' wirrkinydja wal'ŋu Godkala, biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ŋurikalayi goldwalanydja. Liŋgu ŋuli nhe yurru dhärra wuṇḏaŋarryirri gatjarr'yunaramirrikurrunydja, ga yakanydja galŋa-ḏaḏawyun, nhenydja yurru bitjanna liŋguna nhina yukurra galkina yana nhanukalaynydja. gupaḏalnha yurru-wala. Ga ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu-Christ yurru warraŋulthirri ŋilimurruŋgala maḻŋ'thun, ŋayinydja yurru Godtja nhuŋu wokthunna dhika, bala nhe yurru nhinanydja nhanukala Garraywalanydja ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana wal'ŋu, galkina yana nhanukala.

8 Nhenydja ŋunhi yaka warray nhäŋala rumbal ŋanya Garraynha, yurru nhe
yukurra märr-ŋamathirri märryu-ḏapmarama ŋanya; bäy warray nhe yukurra
yakanydja ŋanya nhäma nhokalay nhe maŋutjiyu dhiyaŋu-wala, nhe yukurra märr-
yuwalkthirri ŋanya, bala nhe ŋuli nhinanydja yukurra goŋmirrina dhikana wal'ŋu,
ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirrina wirrkina. Yakana nhe yurru maḷŋ'marama dhäruktja ŋuriki
waŋanharawunydja ḷakaranharawunydja.
9 Liŋgu nhe ŋuli märrama yukurra ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra
ŋäthilimirriyamana ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala märr-nherraṉmirri
marrtji ŋuli nhanukala; nhe yurru wapthun nhanukala walŋamirrilili wäŋalili, ga
ŋunhalayinydja nhe yurru walŋana nhina gupaḏalnha-wala.
10 Yo, ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja wal'ŋu Godku dhäwu'-gänharamirri
walala yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtjina ḷarruŋala dhika maḷŋ'maranharawu ŋurikiyi
walŋamirriwunydja romgu; wirrki walala ḏukṯukthinanydja ŋurikiyi
marŋgithinyarawunydja, yurru bäyŋu walala maḷŋ'maraŋalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi
Godthunydja wekaŋala walalaŋgala dhäruknha yana waŋanharawunydja, märr yurru
walala ŋäthili yana ḷakaramanydja ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yalala wekama
ŋilimurrunha.
11 Ga walala yukurrana ŋuriṉiyi dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriyu walalay dhä-
wirrka'yurruna bitjarra, “Nhätha yurru dhika bitjandhiyinydja? Yolkalaŋukurru
dhika yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi walŋamirrinydja rom maḷŋ'thun?” bitjarra walala
yukurrana. Liŋgu Garraywunydja ŋunhi Garrkuḷuktja Birrimbirr yukurrana
waŋana ḷakaraŋala walalaŋgalaŋukurru dhärukkurru, dhunupamirriyaŋala
yukurrana ḷakaraŋala ŋilimurruŋgalaŋumirrina walu, ŋayi waŋananydja yukurrana
bitjarra gam', “Garraynydja yurru batjpatjtjun burakirri wirrki yana wal'ŋu, ga
ŋuliṉuruyinydja dhäŋuru nhanŋu yurru ŋunhiyi ḷatjuny'tja wal'ŋu rom maḷŋ'thunna
warraŋulthirrina.”
12 Ga Godtja waŋana ŋuriki dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirriwu bitjarra. “Dhuwalayi
dhäwuny'tja nhuma yukurra ḷakarama, yaka dhuwali nhumalaŋguwaynydja.
Dhuwalayinydja dhäwu' ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yurru yalalaŋumirriyu
maḷŋ'thun, ŋuriki walalaŋgu,” bitjarra. Yo, dhuwalayinydja dhäwuny'tja nhu-
malaŋguna; yana walala yukurrana ŋuriṉiyi ŋäthilinydja ḷakaraŋala ŋunhiyi
walŋamirri rom, ŋunhi dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwalana maḷŋ'thurruna liŋguna. Ga
liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulana ŋunhiyi ŋurikiṉi dhäwu'-gänharamirriwuŋu walalaŋguŋu
ŋunhi walala märr-yawunguna marrtjinya birrŋ'maranha dhuwalayi dhäwu', walala
yukurrana ḷakaraŋalanydja dhuwalayi ganydjarryu ŋuriṉi Garrkuḷukthuna wal'ŋu
Birrimbirryu, ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yunaranydja ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.
Ga bitjandhina walala yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu walalay djipthun-
maramana nhämanydja, walalanydja ḏukṯuk walala yurru dharaŋan nhä yukurra
dhiyala Godthu djäma munatha'ŋura wäŋaŋura, walŋakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

Godtja djäl nhuŋu ḏarrtjalkku yana nhinanharawu

13 Yo, liŋguna nhuma walŋathinana ŋuliwitjarra batjpatjkurru Djesu-Christkalana.
Biyaka bira'yurra, ga guyaŋiya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Yaka ḷayḷayyurra ga djäma
nhokiyingala nhe, yana ŋayaŋuyu biyaka girri'-ŋamathiya djämawu nhanukalaŋuwu
yana. Nhäŋa yukirriya goŋmirriyiyana dhukarr-nhäŋanydja ŋuriki bili waŋganygu
ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Godthu wekama nhuna, ŋulinyaramirriyu waluyu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
Djesu Garray maḷŋ'maranharamirri warraŋulkunharamirrina.
14 Ŋäthilinydja nhe dhuŋa muka Godku, yaka nhe yana marŋgi nhanŋu, bala nhe ŋuli
nhinanha ŋunhili muka nhokiyingala djälŋura ga romŋura. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe
dhuwala yolŋu nhanŋuwaynha, Godkuna yumurrku. Nhanŋuwaynha dhäruk märraŋa
15 Godtja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra yätjkalanydja, ga bitjandhi
liŋgu nhenydja yurru nhina ganaŋ'thun yana ŋuliṉuruyi yätjṉurunydja, ḏarrtjalk
yana wal'ŋu bitjan ŋayipi God, liŋgu ŋayinydja wäthurruna ŋilimurruŋgunydja
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋayi. Djäma biyaka ŋamakurru' yana, ga ḏarrtjalk,
16 liŋgu ŋunha Godkalanydja djorra'yu yukurra ḷakarama bitjan, “Nhe yurru
ḏarrtjalkthirri wal'ŋu nhina, ŋayaŋu-dhunupayirri, liŋgu ŋarranydja ḏarrtjalk warray,
ganaŋ'thun warray yukurra yätjkalanydja.”
17 Yo, ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli ŋäŋ'thun bukumirriyamanydja Godnha, yäku-ḷakarama
ŋanya Bäpa' bitjan, yurru ŋunhi ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yun marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
bukmaknha yana ŋayi yurru djarr'yundja waŋganygurru yana romgurrunydja. Yaka
ŋayi yurru nhäma yana warraŋul ŋilimurrunha yolŋunha, bitjan yolŋuyu ŋuli

djarr'yun wiripuŋunha yolŋunha; ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja wekama waŋga'-
waŋganygu yolŋuwu balanyara yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu yana ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra djäma
ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu dhiyala. Ŋalinydja maṇḏa dhiyalami yana nhina yukurra wärriku
munatha'ŋuranydja, bala ŋali yurru nhina yukurra dhiyalanydja rom-dhunupa yana,
borrk-beyaṇiyirri Godkunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋitjalanha mala-yarr'yun nhäma
yalala.

18 Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋunhilimi romŋura,
walŋamiriwŋura ŋula nhäŋurana yana, ŋunhi ŋali yukurrana märraŋala
ŋitjalaŋgalaŋuwuŋu märi'muwuŋu, ga ŋuriŋinydja romdhu ŋitjalanha yukurrana
garrpirana, bala Godthunydja dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋitjalanha liŋguna ŋuliŋuruyinydja
romŋuru. Yurru yaka ŋayi ŋitjalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala rrupiyayunydja,
winya'yunarawuyyunydja nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋuriŋi.

19 Ŋayi dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋitjalanhanydja yana dhayaḻakuŋalana ŋuliwitjarra
Garraywala Djesuwalaŋukurruna burakinyarayu, ŋunhi nhanŋu maŋgu' waṇḏina
ŋitjalaŋgala dharapulŋura. Yo, ŋayi ŋunhi Djesunydja balanyara bitjan bembi, ŋunhi
ḻatju' ga ḏarrtjalk ŋula nhämiriw wäyin ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḏalkarra'mirriyu walalay
bunha, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyi maŋgu'yu wäyingalanydja ŋäkirrmaramana yolŋuwu
yätjtja ŋunhi. Yo, Djesunydja ŋunhi ḏarrtjalk warray wal'ŋu, biyapul warray, ŋula
nhämiriw warray,

20 yurru ŋurruthaŋalanydja ŋunhinydja Godthu ŋanya djarr'yurruna bitjarrayi,
“Ŋarranydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja walŋakuma ŋuliwitjan ŋarrakalaŋuwala
gäthu'mirriŋuwala.” Bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi Godthu dhäwu'-nherraranydja ŋäthilinydja
wal'ŋu, yurruna ŋayi dhuwala djäma wäŋa. Dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋorranana
yukurrana weyinnha-a-a,... yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhiyaŋuna-wala dhuwala, bala
yuwalkthi ŋunhiyinydja maḻŋ'thurrunana ŋilimurruŋgalana ḏaykun'thu; liŋguna
ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋala nhanukalaynydja gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayu, ŋunhi ŋayi
burakina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura.

21 Yurru Godthu walŋakuŋala gaŋgathinyamirriyaŋala Djesunha beŋuru
rakunyŋurunydja, ga ŋunhana ŋayi nherraranydja ŋanya biyapulnha wal'ŋu
ḻatju'lilina dhikana nhanukalaynha ŋayi, ga ŋuliwitjanna Djesu-Christkalana ŋilimurru
yurru märr-nherraṇmirrinydja wal'ŋu Godkalanydja. Nhenydja yukurra dhiyalanydja
ŋayaŋu-gatjpu'yunna, dhukarr-nhämana yukurra bitjanna ŋurikiyi, nhäku ŋayi
ŋunhi dhawu'-nherrara, ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thunna warraŋulthirrina; yuwalk yana
nhe nhinanydja yukurra yurru ŋunhalanydja walŋamirriŋuranydja ḻatju'ŋuranydja
dhikanydja wal'ŋu wäŋaŋura.

22 Yo, liŋguna nhuma ŋunhiyinydja märraŋalana Godku yuwalktja dhäwu',
ga ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthunydja nhumalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja liŋguna ḏarrtjalkkuŋalana,
liŋguna nhuma gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja yätjtja rom, märr nhenydja yurru
yuwalkkuma märr-ŋamathirri ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wunydja Garraywalaŋumirriwu
walalaŋgu. Yuwalkkuŋa yana märr-ŋamathiya nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-
lili'yunmiya, ŋayaŋuyu wal'ŋu ŋuruŋu, ga yaka djawaryurra gandarrŋuranydja märr-
ŋamathinyarawu, liŋgu nhumanydja dhuwala Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu bitjan
gurruṯu'mirri walala nhuma.

23 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala bitjan yumurrku'na nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu nhumanydja
balanyarana bitjarra nhuma biyapul'nha dhawal-wuyaŋina, yurru yakana nhuma
yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋunhi walŋa märraŋala ŋula yolkuŋu, yolŋuwuŋu yana, ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu rakunydhirri, bala winya'yunna; nhumanydja ŋunhi yuṯanydja
wal'ŋu walŋa märraŋala ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja dhuwala rakunydhin-
yaramiriwnha, walŋa gupaḏalnha yana ŋayi, ga ŋayina nhumalanha yuṯakuŋalanydja
wal'ŋu ŋuriŋiyina nhanukalaynha walŋamirriyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu, ŋunhi dhärrana
yana yukurra yurru.

24 Liŋgu nhanukalaynydja dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama bitjan.

“Yolŋunydja walala yurru nhina yukurra gurriri warray dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja,
galki rumbalnydja dhuwala yurru rakunydhirrina,
bitjanna yurru bitjan ŋunhi mulmu ŋuli dhärra gurriri, bala rakunydhirrina yurru.
Wiripunydja yolŋu biyapul ŋayi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu,
ga wiripunydja ŋayi be ḻatju' dhika rumbal,
yurru galkina ŋayi yurru rakunydhirrina,
bitjanna bitjan burwu yurru ḻarryundja,
bala rakunydhirrina.

25 Yo, bukmak yana yolŋunydja walala ŋilimurru yurru murrmurryun,

yurru Godku dhäruktja yurru yukurra dhärrana yana, bitjanna liŋguna.” Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋamakurru'na wal'ŋu yana ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu, nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yana dhäruk wal'ŋu.

2

Nhumanydja liŋguna nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yolŋu'-yulŋu

1 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala wapthurruna yuṯalilina miṯṯjilili, liŋguna nhe yutathinana ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja dhärukthu. Gatjuy djalk-djalkthurrana ga burrul'maraŋana ŋunhiyi nhänydja malanha yätjtja. Gonha'yurrana gupaḏalkuŋana. Yaka mel-waŋa wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha, ga yaka bothiya ḻakaraŋa. Yaka biyakanydja bitjan nhe yay'-wulanharamirri, ga yaka maŋutji-ḏi'yurra ŋula wiripuŋunha yolŋunha, ga yaka yätjkuŋa waŋiya wiripuŋunha yolŋunha ŋurrumiriwŋuranydja yana.

2 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan yuṯa yothu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhawalwuyaŋirri. Yuṯanydja ŋunhi yothu ŋuli wirrki yana ŋar'ŋaryun wanaŋirri ŋamun'kurrwu ŋäṉḏi'mirriŋuwalaŋunydja, ga biyakayi nhenydja Godkalaŋuwunydja dhärukku ŋanhdharkthiyayi, liŋgu Godkunydja dhuwala dhäruk balanyara bitjan ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu ŋamun'kurr. Gatjuy. ḻukiyana Godku dhäruktja, ga märraŋa dhäruktja marrtjiya bala, märr nhe yurru ŋuthanna marrtji Godkalanydja romŋura. ga walŋathirrina nhe yurru.

3 Liŋgu muka nhe ŋunhi Godkunydja rom gatjarr'yurruna, ga liŋgu nhe maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi mel-wuyunaramirri.

4 Go marrtjiyana-lili Garraywalanydja, ga nhiniya waŋgany-manapanmiya galkithiyana nhanukala. Yolŋuyunydja walalay ŋanya ḏupthurrunana liŋguna, yaka walala ḏukṯukthina nhanŋu, yurru ŋayina ŋunhiyina mel-wiḏiny'tja wal'ŋu dhika Godkunydja. Ŋayinydja Garray ŋunhi balanyara bitjan guṉḏa ŋunhi yolŋuyu ŋuli nherraṉ, märr ŋunhimalayinydja guṉḏalili ŋayi yurru buṉbuna dhuḻ'yun, yurru ŋayinydja Garray ŋunhi walŋamirri warray wal'ŋu, yaka walŋamiriw ŋayinydja. Yo, Godthunydja ŋanya Djesunhana djarr'yurrunanydja, bala nherraranydja ŋanya bitjan ŋayi dhärranhayŋuna ŋunhiyi ŋurikiyi buṉbuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthunydja dhuḻ'yunna.

5 Ga ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala balanyarayi bitjan guṉḏa malanha walŋamirriyi yana, liŋgu Godthunydja yukurra bitjan ŋilimurrunha dhä-manapan ŋal'marama marrtji bala, nherra'-nhirraṉna ŋunhimalayina dhambay Djesuwalana; ga waŋganymanapanmirrina ŋilimurru yurru yukurra dhärranydja balanyarana bitjan buṉbu Godkuna, nhanŋuwaynha wäŋa nhinanharawu. Ga wiripunydja ŋilimurru dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirrina yolŋu walala, nhanŋuway wal'ŋu Godku, ganaŋ'thun yukurra nhanŋuway yana djämawu, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhanukalanydja yuwalk wal'ŋu yana buku-ŋal'yun, ŋuriŋiyi birrimbirryu nhanukalay Godkala, liŋgu dhiyaŋuyina ŋuli ŋunhi Godnhanydja ŋayaŋu-djulŋikuma. Ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu märrama nhokuŋu, nhä nhe yurru wekama ŋunhiyi ŋuliwitjan Garraywala Djesu-Christkalaŋukurrunydja, liŋgu ŋurikiyina ŋayi wal'ŋu yuwalktja ḏukṯuk märranharawu.

6 Yo, ŋunha djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha bitjan gam',

“Dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu mel-wiḏi'mirrina dhika wal'ŋu.

Dhuwalayina ŋunhi Godthunydja djarr'yurruna,

bala ŋanya nherraranydja ŋunhayina Djuwskalaŋuwala wäŋalili, yäkulili Djäyanlili.

Ŋayi ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan dhärranharayŋu guṉḏa ŋurikiyina buṉbuwuna ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu djäma ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura.

Ga ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol yolŋu märr-nherraṉmirri nhanukalanydja,

ŋayi yurru märramana yana ŋurikinydjayi ŋunhi nhäku ŋayi yukurra dhukarrnhäma ŋuli.”

7 Yo, dhuwalanydja guṉḏa, Djesunydja ŋayipinydja mel-wiḏi'na ŋurikinydja nhumalaŋgunydja ŋunhi nhe yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya. Ga ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri ŋanya, ŋunhiyinydja biyaku ŋuli ŋayi yukurra ŋurrkamana ŋunhiyi guṉḏanha, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara ŋanya nhininygarrmura, dharrpalnhanydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋunhanydja.

8 Yo, ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yaka yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri, Djesunydja dhuwala balanyara bitjan guṉḏa ŋunhi ŋorra yukurra dhukarrŋura ṉapuŋga, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu dhä-ŋal'yunna bala galkirrina ŋunhimalayi guṉḏalili, liŋgu ŋayi ŋuyulkthirri yukurra ŋurikiyi dhärukku. Liŋgu Godthunydja

gurrunhara dhäruk ŋunhi ŋäthili bitjarra gam', "Ŋunhinydja yolŋu yurru galkirrina, baḏuwaḏuyunmirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yaka märr-yuwalkthirri."

9 Yurru nhumanydja yaka warray balanyarayi. Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha djarr'yurruna, märr ŋilimurru yurru dhärra yuṯana bäpurru' mala, nhanŋuway miṯṯji. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirri walala nhanŋu, märr ŋilimurru yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun ga djäma ŋurikiyi ŋurruŋuwu wal'ŋu buŋgawawu, Djesu-Christku. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ganaŋ'maranharana nhanukuŋu, märr ŋilimurru yurru nhanŋuwaynha miṯṯji, ganaŋ'thunna ŋula wiripuŋuŋuru malaŋuru, liŋgu ŋilimurruŋgu muka ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhawu'-nherraṉminyaranydja nherrara. Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha yana wal'ŋu, märr nhuma yurru marrtji ga birrŋ'maramana ḻakarama ŋurikiynha ŋunhi ŋayi ḻatju' dhika djäma yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋali ŋunhinydja nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli buku-munha'ŋura muka, yurru ŋayinydja ŋitjalaŋgu wäthurruna dhawaṯmaraŋalana ŋuliŋuruyi buku-munha'ŋurunydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋali nhina yukurra nhanukalana ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana djarraṯawun'ŋura.

10 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunhinydja yaka yolŋuwu ŋula yolku, bitjarrana nhuma ŋunhiyinydja nhinana yukurrana goŋmiriwŋurana, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna yolŋu'-yulŋu, nhanukalana nhuma yukurra goŋŋura nhina. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma ŋunhinydja nhinana yukurrana galŋa-yätjthina muka, ŋunhi bäyŋu nhumalaŋgu waŋarr ŋunha mel-wuyunaramirri, ga guŋga'yunaramirri, bala ŋayi Godnha nhumalaŋgu mel-wuyurrunanydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma yukurra nhina nhanukalaynha djäkaŋura.

Nhiniya rom-dhunupa yana dhäruk-märranhamirri yolŋu

11 Yo, marrkapmirri walala, ḻundu'mirriŋu walala ŋarraku, nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway Godku yana walala, ga ŋunha djiwarr' nhumalaŋgu yuwalktja wal'ŋu wäŋanydja. Biyaka nhiniya yana Godkala romŋura, liŋgu nhinanydja nhuma yukurra dhiyala munatha'ŋura balanyara bitjan mulkuru yolŋu wärriku, yaka dhuwalayinydja nhuŋu yuwalk wäŋa. Biyaka yarrkthurra nhokalaŋuwu nhe djälwunydja, liŋgu nhuŋu djälnydja dhuwalinydja ḏukṯukthirri yukurra nhäku malaŋuwu, waŋa yukurra yana, märr nhe yurru ŋayaŋunydja ḏaw'yun rumbalyu yana waŋganydhu. Yaka malthurra ŋurikiyinydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi nhokalaynydja guyaŋinyarayu yurru nhuna galkinyamaramana yätjlili.

12 Yo, dhiyalaŋuminydja nhe yukurra nhina yolŋu' yulŋuwala ŋurikalana ŋunhi walala yakana marŋgi Godku. Nhiniya ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana romŋura, ga bäy warray walala yurru yukurra bothirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri nhumalanha bitjanmirrinydja, yanapi nhumanydja yätjmirri; walalanydja yurru marrtji nhäma'-nhama nhaltjan ŋuli nhuma djäma, bala dharaŋanna Godku ḻatjuny'tja rom. Bala walalanydja yurru märr-ŋal'yunna yana Godku ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ḏaykun'thu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Godthu walalanha withiyan.

13 Yo, biyaka nhiniya manapanmiya walala yuwalkkuŋa wal'ŋu, ga ŋoylili ŋunha nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma ŋurikala ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha nherrara ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu nhumalaŋgu; märr-ŋal'yurra walalaŋgala, märr walala yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yaka muka yätj ḻakarama Garraynhanydja. Yo, dhäruk ŋunhi märraŋa ŋurruŋunha wal'ŋu buŋgawanha, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋurruŋu ŋunha,

14 ga biyakayi märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurukala wiripu-guḻku'walanydja ŋunhi ŋaḻapaḻmirriwala, liŋgu walalanha ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja nherrara, märr yurru walala dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋunhinhanydja rom-yätjmirrinhanydja walalanha, bala wokthunna ŋurikinydja rom-ŋamakurru'mirriwunydja.

15 Liŋgu dhiyakuyi ŋayi God ḏukṯuktja, nhuma yurru nhina rom-ŋamakurru' yana, märr yurru nhokala ŋamakurru'yunydja romdhu dhäruk-mukmarama ŋunhinhanydja muḻkurrmiriwnhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli waŋa yätjkuma Garraywalaŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16 Garrayyu Djesuyunydja nhumalanha liŋgu muka dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuruyi yätjŋurunydja. Nhiniya dhayaḻana yanana, yurru yaka djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja, bala yana ŋäkirrmaraŋanydja nhuŋuway ŋunhi yätj; yaka waŋiya biyakanydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala dhayaḻana liŋguna, ŋarra yurru djäma ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra djälkurru", yaka biyaka waŋiya. Nhiniya ŋamathaŋa yana biyaka, bitjan nhumanydja garrpiṉara djämamirri nhanŋu Godku yana.

17 Biyaka märr-ŋal'yurra bukmakkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga märr-ŋamathiya Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu, guŋga'yurra walalanha, liŋgu

walalanydja ŋunhi bitjan galkiwuynha gurruṯu'mirrina walala nhumalaŋgu. Borrk-barrariya muka Godkunydja, ga märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu ŋunhi.

Munguyurranydja marrtjiya Christnha yana dhuḏakthurra

18 Wiripunydja nhuma dhuwala djämamirri walala wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu. Märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwu buŋgawawunydja ŋurikinydja, ga dhäruk märraŋa ŋanya. Wiripunydja mak ŋayi nhuŋu ŋunhiyi buŋgawa ḻatju' ga wurrkurrum' nhuŋu, ga wiripunydja mak ŋayi nhuŋu buŋgawa walamaranharamirri ḏälnha, yurru nhe yurru dhäruktja märraŋa ŋanya yana, yaka ŋuyulkthiya nhanŋu.

19 Wiripunydja mak ŋayi yurru buŋgawayu nhokala way'yun, ga wutthunna nhuna ŋurrumiriwŋurana nhämiriwŋurana. Ŋuli nhe yurru märramanydja ŋunhiyi yätj, ga yaka ŋuriŋiyi ŋayaŋu-yätjthiya ga maḏakarritjthiya, mukthun yana nhe yurru märr-nherraṉmirrinydja Godkala, bala ŋayi yurru Godthunydja nhuna gäma ḻatkju'kumana dhikana.

20 Ŋuli walala yurru nhuna dhä-ḏir'yun ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi nhe djäma yätj wal'ŋu, ga nhenydja yurru yana märramana ŋunhiyi walalaŋguŋu, ŋayi yurru Godtja yakana nhuŋu wokthun ŋurikiyinydja, liŋgu marinydja ŋunhiyi ŋurru nhuŋuway. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru djäma ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu, ga walala yurru nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkuma ŋurrumiriwŋura ŋula nhämiriwŋura, ŋuli nhe yurru märramanydja ŋunhiyi, ga yakanydja buku-ruŋiyirri ŋurikiyinydjayi, Godtja yurru nhuŋu wirrkina yana wokthun, bala wekama nhä malanha ŋamakurru'na.

21 Yo, dhiyakuyina romgu ŋayi nhuŋu Godtja wäthurruna, liŋgu ŋayipi Garray-Djesunydja burakina nhokala dharapulŋura, ga ŋayinydja nhuŋu ḏukṯuk, nhe yurru malthun dhuḏakthun ŋanyapinyay yana-wala.

22 Djesuyunydja ŋunhi yaka ŋula nhä djäma yätjkuŋala, ga yaka ŋayi bothina ḻakaraŋala ga yätj dhäruk waŋana. yana walala ŋanya bumara ŋurrumiriwŋurana nhämiriwŋurana.

23 Waŋana walala yukurrana ŋanya yätjkuŋalana, yurru ŋayinydja yaka buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala walalaŋgunydja yätjkuŋala. Walala bartjunmaraŋalanydja ŋanya, bala dhuḻ'yurrunana dharpaliliyaŋalana, yurru ŋayinydja yaka waŋana bala walalaŋgunydja ŋula bitjarra, “Godthu yurru nhumalanha dhä-ḏir'yun dhipalayinydja,” bitjarrayinydja ŋayi yakana, yana ŋayi marrtjinanydja ŋunhi märr-nherraṉminana Gunhu'walana Godkalana, märr ŋayipina Godthuna ŋanya yurru ḻakarama dhunupakumanydja, wokthunna nhanŋu yurru.

24 Liŋgu Godthunydja ŋunhi märraŋala ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj malanha, bala Garraywalana ŋayaŋulili wapmaraŋala, ga ŋunhalayi dharpaŋuranydja mälakmaranharawuyŋuranydja ŋayinydja rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura; nhanŋunydja ŋunhi rumbal burakina, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja gananna ŋunhiyi yätjtja dhuwurr, bala nhina märr-yunupana Godkalana romŋura yana. Yo, ŋuriŋi nhanukala gaṭpurrthinyarayunydja ŋilimurrunha ŋayi ḏukmaraŋalana liŋguna.

25 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma winya'-winyayurruna yukurrana, bitjarrana bitjan wäyin malanha bembi ŋuli barrkuwatjthirri djäkamiriwŋura, bala ŋayi Godthunydja nhu-malanha gäŋala roŋiyinyamaraŋalana, märr nhuma yurru galkithirri malthun nhanŋu Djesuwuna, liŋgu ŋayipina nhumalaŋgunydja djäkamirri, ŋayina yurru djäka nhu-malaŋgu ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu, ga gunganhamirriyama ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja.

3

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk miyalkku ga dhuway'mirriŋuwu

1-2 Yo, nhuma yurru märr-ŋal'yurra ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ŋurrulili nherrara ŋanya, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhuma dhäykawurrunydja yurru märr-ŋal'yurra nhokalaŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala; yaka buŋgawakunhamiya dhuway'mirriŋuwunydja. Wiripunydja mak ŋayi nhuŋu dhuway'mirriŋu yurru yakana märrama Godku dhäruk, liŋgu yaka ŋayi ḏukṯuk ŋurikiyi romgu. Ŋuli nhe yurru nhina ŋamathamanydja, ga yaka dhar'-dhar wekaŋa nhuŋuway dhuway'mirriŋunha, ŋayinydja yurru nhäma nhuŋu ḏarrtjalk ga dhunupa rom, bala ŋayi yurru ŋanydjaḻa'yunna bala märr-yuwalkthirrina Garraynha.

3-4 Wiripunydja nhuma ŋuli dhäykawurru dhaṭthunmirri girri'yu ḻatju'mirriyu dhika wal'ŋu, ga nherraṉ nhuma ŋuli mel-wiḍi'mirrina girri' malanha, birrka'mirri marwat dhika nhä ḻatju'kunharamirri djäma, yana dhapirrkkunharamirri dhika nhunapinyay nhe. Yaka warraŋulnydja yana ḻatju'kunhamiya biyakayi. Ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuk nhe

yurru nhina yuwalktja wal'ŋu ḻatju', nhe yurru yana ḻatju'kunhamiya ŋunha ŋayaŋu nhuŋuway ŋuriŋinydja malaŋuyu ŋunhi yurru yaka dhulwirmirriyirri ŋula nhaltjan. Biyaka nhiniya yukirriya ŋayaŋu wurrkurrum', ga waŋiya gurrum'thurra dhäruk yana, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja rom mel-wiḏi'na dhikana wal'ŋu Godkalanydja.

5 Ŋäthilinydja dhäykawurru ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha ḻatju'mirri dhika dhapirrkmirri, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli märr-nherraṉminya Godnha. Nhäyu walala ŋunhiyi dhapirrkthinyanydja ŋuli yukurranha?... ŋuriŋi ḻatju'mirriyu wal'ŋu dhika girri'yu? Yä-ä-äw yaka warray. Walalanydja ŋunhiyi yukurranha ŋuli nhinanha ŋayaŋu-wurrkurrum' yana, märr-ŋal'yuna ŋuli yukurranha dhuway'mirriŋunha walalaŋguway.

6 Yo, Saranydja märr-ŋal'yurruna nhanukalayŋuwala dhuway'mirriŋuwala Yipurayimgala; ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthunydja ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋanya "Ŋarraku ŋurruŋu," bitjarra, Ga ŋuli yurru nhenydja nhina ŋamathama, ga yakana barrariya ŋula nhäkunydja, bala nhumanydja yurru balanyarayina bitjan yumurrku'na nhanŋu Sarawuna.

7 Ga nhuma dhuway'mirriŋu walala, dhuwalanydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu. Nhiniya waŋganyŋura nhokalaŋuwala dhäykawala, ga märr-ŋal'yurra yukirriya nhanukalay. Ḏarramunydja dhuwala rumbal wuṉḏaŋarr dhäykawurruŋgalanydja, bala nhe yurru guyaŋirri ŋamathama nhuŋuway miyalknha, bala djäka nhanŋu ŋamathamana. Liŋgu Godthunydja yurru walŋanydja wekama ŋurikina dhäykawuna, bitjandhi yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi yurru nhuŋu ḏarramuwunydja walŋa wekama; rrambaŋi yana nhuma maṉḏa ḏarramu ga miyalk yurru nhina yukurra nhanukala ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru dhuway'mirriŋuyunydja nhäma nhuŋuway miyalknha ŋunha ŋoylilinydja, ga waŋa nhe yurru ŋanya märr-wark-garkmirri bitjan, ŋuriŋiyinydja guyaŋinyarayu yurru nhokalanydja gatjaḻnha gungama, märr nhe yurru yakana ŋamathama bukumirriyama Godkalanydja, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋäma nhokuŋu bukumirriyanhara.

Djäma ŋamathaŋa yana, bäyyi ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri burakirri

8 Ga dhuwalanydja dhawar'yunaramirrina nhumalaŋgu dhäruk, bukmakku ŋarra yukurra ḻakaramana. Biyaka nhiniya waŋgany-manapanmiya waŋganydhu ŋayaŋuyu yana. Djäka nhumalaŋguway nhuma yulŋunydja bala-lili'yunmiya, ga yuwalkkuŋa yana wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyamiya bala-lili'yunmiya, biyaka bitjan nhuma yukurra märr-ŋamathirri nhumalaŋguway ŋuriki gurruṯu'mirriwu. Mel-wuyurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ga yaka garrwarkunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, yanapi nhe buŋgawa wiripu-guḻku'wunydja. Nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋunha ŋoylili, ga guŋga'yurra walalanha.

9 Ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋula yolthu djäma yätjkuma nhuna, yaka buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋa bala nhanŋunydja yätj, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru waŋa ŋula yolthu nhuna yätjkumanydja, nhenydja yaka waŋiya bala yätjkuŋa, yana buku-ruŋiyinyamaraŋa ḻatju'yu dhika wal'ŋu dhärukthu. Bukumirriyaŋa yukirriya nhanŋu, ŋäŋ'thurra Godnha, märr ŋayi yurru guŋga'yun ŋanya. Liŋgu ŋayi Godtja ḏukṯuk nhuŋunydja guŋga'yunarawu muka, ḻatju'kunharawu muka gänharawu; dhiyakuyi muka ŋayi nhuŋu wäthurrunanydja ŋunhi malthunarawu nhanŋuway muka.

10 Djorra'yu Godkalanydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam',

"Ŋuli nhe ḏukṯuk nhe yurru galŋa-ŋamathirrinydja nhina yukurra,
ga nhina yukurra ŋamathamanydja wal'ŋu dhikanydja,
Yaka waŋiya yätjkuŋanydja wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha,
ga yaka bothiya ḻakaraŋa.

11 Gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi yätjtja gatjaḻ,
ga djäma ŋamakurru'na,
ga djämanydja marrtjiya yana ḏaḏawyunmaraŋa marinydja,
märr wäŋanydja yurru yukurra djingaryun wapurarrnha yana,

12 Liŋgu Garrayyunydja ŋuli bitjan warray liŋgu marrtji nhäma ga djäka marrtji ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wunydja,
bitjan liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ŋäma yukurra nhanukuŋu bukumirriyanhara.
Yurru ŋayi ŋuli Garraynydja ŋapana-wekama ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu rom-yätjmirriwunydja." Bitjan yukurra ŋunha djorra'yunydja ḻakarama.

13 Yo, yuwalk ŋunhiyinydja. Ŋunhi ŋali yurru ḻayḻayyun yukurra ga djäma ŋamathamanydja bitjan liŋgu, bala yolthuna dhika yurru ŋilimurruŋgu yätjkumanydja? Bäyŋuna.

14 Ga ŋunhi ŋuli balaŋu yolŋuyu nhuna ŋayaŋu-yätjkuŋunydja, liŋgu nhe yukurra
ŋunhi nhina ŋamakurru'ŋura wal'ŋu romŋura, nhenydja ŋayaŋu-yiŋgathiya yana.
Yaka biyaka barrariya walalaŋgu, ga yaka warwuyurra.
15 Yana galki wal'ŋu nhanukala nhiniya Djesu-Christkala; märr-ŋal'yurra nhanukiyin-
gala, liŋgu ŋayi Garraynydja wal'ŋu nhuŋu. Girri'-ŋamathiya nhiniya, märr nhe
yurru warraŋulkuma yana ḻakaramanydja wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi
yurru nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun bitjandja, "Way, nhäku nhe yukurra märr-nherraṇmirri
ŋuli Garraywalanydja?" bitjandja. Waŋiya buku-ruŋinyamaraŋanydja warraŋulkuŋa
nhanŋu dhunupa dhäruk,
16 yurru waŋiya balanydja gurrum'thurra, yaka dhä-warrwarnydja be. Ŋuli ŋayi
yurru yätj guyaŋinyara maḻŋ'thun muḻkurrŋura nhokala, dhunupana ḏupthurrana
ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana, ga djäma ŋamakurru' yana Garraywala djälyu, märr ŋunhinydja
walala yurru gorana ŋuriŋiyinydja walalaŋgalay dhärukthunydja, ŋunhi walala ŋuli
warku'yun ŋula nhaltjan, yätj-ḻakarama nhuna.

17 Yo, wiripunydja ŋunhi nhe ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋamathamanydja, bala walala yurru
wiripu-gulku'yu djäma yätjkuma nhuna, yurru yaka nhenydja ŋayaŋu-yätjthiya, liŋgu
Godthunydja yurru nhuna guŋga'yun ŋuliwitjandhiyi marikurru, ŋunhi nhe yurru
marilili gärri liŋgu nhe ŋuli ŋunhi malthun marrtji ŋuliwitjan nhanukala djälkurru.
Ŋuli nhe yurru djäma yätjtja, ga walala yurru djäma buku-ruŋinyamarama yätj nhuŋu,
ŋunhiyinydja ŋurru nhuŋuway. Godtja yaka djäl ŋitjalaŋgu djämawu yätjkunydja,
18 liŋgu waŋganymirri ŋayi Djesu-Christtja rakunydhina ŋurikiyi yätjkunydja romgu.
Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala dhuwurr-yätjmirri, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi rom-dhunupa yolŋu
rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura, märr yurru ŋilimurrunha ŋayi gämana
galkikumana Godkalana. Yo, walala bumaranydja ŋunhi ŋanya rumbal, ŋayi rakuny-
dhina yolŋu wal'ŋu yana, yurru birrimbirrnydja nhanŋu Djesuwu yaka rakunydhina;
ŋunhi nhanŋu birrimbirr bitjarrana liŋguna marrtjina yukurrana walŋana bala yana
Godkalana goŋŋura.

19-20 Ŋunhi ŋayi rumbalnydja yukurrana ŋorrana ŋunhiliyi moluŋura, Djesuny-
dja ŋayipinydja birrimbirr ŋunhi marrtjina ŋunhimalayi rakunymirriwala wäŋalili
ŋunhi ŋäthiliŋuwuy murrmurryunara yolŋu walala birrimbirr marrtjina, ga ŋunhili
nhinana yukurrana garrpiṇara walala, bala ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋayi Djesuyu bitjarra,
"Liŋguna ŋarra djuḻkmaraŋalana ŋunhi yätjnhanydja dhuwurrnha," bitjarrana ŋayi
ḻakaraŋala ŋurikala birrimbirrwalanydja walalaŋgala, ŋurikala walalaŋgala ŋunhi
walala yukurrana nhinana dhiyala munatha'ŋura wäŋaŋura be baman' wal'ŋu,
ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Nowayu yukurrana mitjiya dhuḻ'yurruna. Yo,
ŋulinyaramirriyunydja God yukurrana galkurruna bulnha walalanha ŋunhinhayi
yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja gonha'yunarawu ŋuriki yätjkunydja dhuwurrwu, yurru yaka
warray walala mäkiri-witjurruna ga märraŋala nhanŋu dhäruk, bäyŋuna, bitjarrana
liŋgu walala djämanydja yätj warray, bala walala raku'-rakunydhinana ŋuriŋina
gapuyuna ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha ḻupmaraŋala. Ga wiripu-gulku'yunydja ŋunhi 8-
thunydja miṭṭjiyu märraŋala Godnha dhäruk ŋulinyaramirriyunydja Nowamirriyun-
ydja waluyu, bala walala gärrinana yukurrana ŋunhimalayi mitjiyalilinydja, bala
walala walŋathinana ŋunhili mitjiyaŋuranydja, gäŋalana ŋayi walalanha yukurrana
walŋakuŋalana ŋuliwitjarrayi gapukurrunydja.
21 Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋilimurruŋgu mali. Märraŋalanydja ŋali Godnha dhäruk,
bala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyi yätjtja, ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋilimurru ḻiya-
ḻupthurrunana, bala Godthunydja ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalana, ga ŋunhiyinydja
bitjarra ŋilimurru marrtjina ŋuliyina gapukurruna, bala ŋunhana yuṭalilina bala
wapthurruna, walŋamirrililina romlili. Yurru yaka ŋunhi ŋilimurru ḻupthurruna
yana rumbalnydja ŋilimurrunhawuy ḏarrtjalkkunhamina; bitjarrayinydja ŋilimurru
ŋunhi liya-ḻupthurruna, ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurru bitjarra Godkalana ḻakaraŋala, "Lin-
guna ŋarra yätjŋurunydja ḏaḏawyurrunana. Walŋakuŋana ŋarranha, ŋarra yurru
nhina yukurra nhokala ŋamakurru'ŋurana romŋura." Ga yuwalk Godthu nhuna
yurru walŋakumanydja ŋuliwitjan Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru, liŋgu Djesunydja ŋunhi
walŋathina beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja.
22 Bala ŋayi marrtjinana-wala djiwarr'lilina, ga ŋunhayina ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra
galki Godkalana; nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋuruku dji-
warr'wuywuna walalaŋgu ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga ganydjarr-ḏilkurru ŋunhi bir-
rimbirr walala nhanukalana bukmaknha ŋoyŋurana, ga ŋayipina ŋurruŋunydja
walalaŋgu bukmakku.

4

Godkala yana romŋura nhiniya, yaka nhokalaynydja nhe

1 Yuwalk ŋunhiyi Garray Djesunydja burakina rumbal wal'ŋu yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhumanydja yurru guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi batjpatj nhanŋunydja yana ganydjarr-wekanharamirri nhunapinyay nhe ŋuriŋiyi guyaŋinyarayu. Ŋuli nhe yurru dhärra yana Garraywalanydja gali'ŋura, bäy warray ŋunhi walala yurru rumbalnydja nhuŋu rirrikthunmarama, yakana nhe yurru ḏukṯukthirri ŋurikiyinydja yätjkunydja dhukarrwu, yuwalknha yana nhe yurru ŋunhiyi ganandja yätjnhanydja dhukarrnha gupaḏalkumana.

2 Dhipuŋurunydja-wala nhe yurru yukurra marrtjina-a-a Godkalana yana djälyu, yana lingu ga rakunydhirri nhe yurru, yakana nhe yurru biyapulnydja nhina nhokalay nhe djälŋura.

3 Ŋäthilinydja nhuma nhinanha ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhilimiŋga liŋgu romŋura ŋunhi walala yukurrana wiripu-guḷku' nhinana, ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku; ŋunhiyinydja nhe warrkuḷuŋala yukurrana nhuŋuway walŋanydja, ŋunhi nhe mar-rtjinya ŋuli marramba' djäma, ga ḷeŋuna marrtjinya. Bitjanana liŋguna nhe ŋuli yätjnha yana djäma yukurranha, ga rommiriwnha nhe ŋunhi yolŋunydja ŋäthilinydja. Nhe ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna waŋarrkunha ŋunhinha nhänha malanha ŋunhi yolŋuwuŋu goŋbuy djämawuy; ŋuriŋiyinydja romdhu Godnhanydja yukurra ŋoynha-dharpuma.

4 Yurru nhenydja liŋguna ŋuliŋuruyi ḏaḏawyurruna, ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay ŋunhi walala yaka marŋgi Godku, walala yukurra nhäma ṉirryunna nhuna, liŋgu nhe yurru ŋunhi yakana nhina biyapulnydja waŋgany-manapanmirri walalaŋgala romŋura, bitjan bitjarra nhe ŋäthili ŋunhi. Bala walalanydja ŋuli waŋa yätjkumana, ŋula nhaltjanna beyarrmakkumana nhuŋu.

5 Yurru yalalaŋumirriyunydja Godthunydja yurru nhäma marrtji walalanha, nhalt-jarra walala yukurrana djäma dhiyala, liŋgu galki ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yunna marrtji dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi walala dhuwala nhina marrtji walŋamirri, ga ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala murrmurryurruna marrtjina be ŋäthili.

6 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala liŋguna raku'-rakunydhina, walalaŋgalanydja liŋgu ḷakaraŋala dhäwu' Garraynha; bäy warray ŋunhi rumbalnydja walala rakunydhina, bitjarranydja bitjan bawala'mirri ŋuli raku'-rakunydhirri yolŋu walala, ŋunha birrimbirrnydja walalaŋgu yurru nhina bitjan warray liŋgu yukurra walŋana, bitjan ŋayi God yukurra nhina walŋana yana.

Djäma ŋamathaŋa yana ŋuriŋiyi nhäyu malaŋuyu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhokala dharraylili

7 Yo, yuwalk ŋunhi yulŋunydja. Galki yurru dhuwalanydja munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha dhawar'yunna. Dhiyakuyina ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra bira'yundja, guyaŋirri ḷatju'kumanydja dhikanydja, märr yurru ŋali yuwalkkuma bukumirriyama wal'ŋu.

8 Ga dhuwalanydja mirithirri dharrpal romdja. Märr-ŋamathinyamiya bala-lili'yunmiya yuwalkkuŋa wuṉḏaŋarrkunhamiya, liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja ŋuli yukurra ŋäkirrmarama yolŋuwalaŋuwuynydja yätjpuy, yakana ŋuli weyinmarama guyaŋirri ŋunhiyi nhanŋu yätj, yana bäy-ḷakaramana ŋuli, bala meṉgumana.

9 Gumurr-ŋamathiya nhokalay wäŋalili ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga djäka walalaŋgu ŋuyulkthinyamiriw nhämiriw yana.

10 Waŋga'waŋganygu ŋilimurruŋgu yana ŋayi ŋuli Godthu ganydjarrnydja wekama wiripuwu ga wiripuwu djämawunydja; ŋali yurru djämanydja ŋamathama yana wal'ŋu-wala ŋuriŋiyi ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋitjalaŋgala dharraylili, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja nhanukuŋu wekanhara yaka nhuŋuwaynydja, nhe yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja guŋga'yun ŋunha wiripuŋunha yolŋunha.

11 Wiripunydja nhuma dhäwu'-ḷakaranhamirri yolŋu walala, ḷakaraŋa nhanŋuway yana Godku dhäruktja, yaka nhokuŋuwaynydja guyaŋinyara, ga wiripunydja nhuma djäkamirri walala ŋuruku rerrimirriwu yolŋuwu ga gurrupuruŋumirriwu, nhe yurru djäma guŋga'yun ŋanya nhanukala Godkala yana ganydjarryu. Yo, nhä malanha birrka'mirrinydja nhe yurru djäma, djäma ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu yana, märr yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja wokthunna nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu nhenydja ŋunhi malthunaramirri nhanŋu Djesu-Christku. Liŋgu ŋayipina waŋganynha ŋunhi biyapulnydja wal'ŋu ḷatju' dhika, ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu buŋgawa bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna nhinanharawu. Yo, yuwalk dhuwalayi yulŋunydja.

Ŋayaŋu-ŋamathiya yana yulŋunydja ŋunhi nhe yurru märrama ŋayaŋu-wutthunaranydja manapa Garrayyu

12 Marrkapmirri walala ŋarraku, dhuwalanydja-wala nhuma yukurra nhina ŋayaŋu-wutthunaraŋura romŋura yana, ga burakinyamirriŋurana, yurru yaka walala ṉirryurranydja ŋuriŋiyi romdhu. Yaka guyaŋiya biyakanydja, "Way, nhäku dhuwala ŋarrakunydja mari buna yukurra?" Yaka biyakayinydja guyaŋiya, liŋgu dhuwalayi ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrinydja rom yaka mulkuru Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋuwu.

13 Ŋunhi nhe yurru bitjandhiyi burakirri ga ŋayaŋu-wutthun, yana biyaka nhiniya märr-yiŋgathiya dhika wal'ŋu, liŋgu nhenydja yukurra ŋunhi märramayi ŋayaŋu-wutthunaranydja manapa nhuma Garrayyu, märr yurru nhe wirrkina dhikana yana märr-yiŋgathirri ga goŋmirriyirri ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi nhanŋunydja yurru ḻatju' rom malŋ'thunna warraŋulthirrina dhikana.

14 Ŋuli nhuna yurru yolŋuyu wiripuŋuyunydja yätj-ḻakarama liŋgu nhe ŋunhi Garraywu malthunaramirri, biyaka yana galŋa-djulŋithiya, liŋgu nhanukalanydja ŋuriŋi ḻatju'yunydja dhikanydja ŋunhi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu yurru yukurra monyguma nhuna, gunganhamirriyama warray.

15 Yaka nhe yurru djäma ŋula nhä yätjtja, bitjan nhe yurru yaka murrkay'-buma yolŋunha, ga manaŋirri ŋula nhä, ga rom-bakmarama ga mari djäma bäyŋu, märr nhenydja yurru yaka märrama ŋayaŋu-wutthunara ŋuriŋiyi yätjthunydja wal'ŋu romdhu.

16 Ga ŋunhi nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-wutthunara märrama liŋgu nhe nhanukalaŋumirri Garraywalaŋumirri ŋunhi, yaka goriyanydja ŋuriŋiyinydja, biyaka yana buku-wekaŋana Godnhana ŋurikiyi, liŋgu nhe yukurra nhina yäkuyunydja nhanukala Garraywala.

17-18 Yo, ŋunhi walunydja dhuwala liŋguna bunanana; liŋguna ŋayi Godthu ŋurru-yirr'yurrunanydja mala-yarr'yurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Liŋgu Godkala djorra'yunydja yukurra ḻakarama bitjan gam',

"Yo, ḏälnha dhuwala dhuwurr-ŋamakurru'wunydja yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu ŋunha walŋamirriwunydja wäŋawu.

Bala nhaltjanna ŋunhi yurru malŋ'thun ŋuriki dhuwurr-yätjmirriwunydja?...

ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ŋuyulkthirri Godku,

ga mukthun yana djäma ŋunhi liŋgu yätj?" Yo, ŋurruŋunydja Godthu yukurra mala-yarr'yun ŋilimurrunha, nhanŋuway ŋunhi yolŋunha walalanha, gatjarr'yun yukurra ŋilimurrunha ŋula nhäkurrunydja ŋäthili yana, yurruna ŋilimurru yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayinydja wäŋalili walŋamirrililinydja wal'ŋu. Ga ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yurru yakana yanana walŋathirri, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala yaka märrama yukurra Godku dhäwu', yakana walala yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhiwalayi wäŋalili walŋamirrilili; walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala yukurra nhina ŋunhilina wäŋaŋura galŋa-yätjthinyaramirriŋurana bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala.

19 Yo, ŋunhi nhuŋu ŋayaŋu-wutthunaramirrinydja rom yukurra marrtji yurru, ŋuliwitjan ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yukurra marrtji Godkala nhanukalay djälyu, yaka yarrkthurranydja ga roŋiyiyanydja bilyurra, yana mukthurra-wala marrtjiya ŋamathaŋa, märr-nherraṉmiya nhanukalay Godkala yana, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi djäma nhuna. Yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru bitjandhinyda djäma ŋunhi ŋayi nhaltjarra dhawu'mirriyaŋala, ga nhinanydja nhe yurru ŋunhalana nhanukalana, gupaḏalnha-wala.

5

Biyaka djäka ŋamathaŋa Godkalaŋuwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu eldersku, ŋunhi nhuma djäkamirri walala Godkalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga ŋarranydja dhuwala balanyara liŋgu elder ŋarra, rrambaŋi ŋilimurru. Ŋarrapinydja nhäŋala Garraynha Djesunha ŋunhi ŋayi burakina, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yurru nhina ŋunhalayi nhanukala ḻatju'ŋura dhika wal'ŋu ŋunhi yurru yalala malŋ'thunna warraŋulthirrina.

2 Nhuma buku-djulŋimirri, djäka ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'yu goŋlili nherrara walalanha nhokala djäkalili, djäkanydja walalaŋgu gurrum'thurra marrtjiya bala, biyaka bitjan ŋuli wäyin-djäkamirri yolŋu djäka nhanukalayŋuwu ŋayi wäyingu. Djäkanydja biyaka wal'ŋu djäl-ŋamathiya yana, ŋuyulkthinyamiriw dhika nhaltjanamiriw. Yo djäma bitjandhinydja nhe yurru

nhanŋuway Godku yana, liŋgu nhe ŋunhi ḏukṯuk guŋga'yunarawu ŋuruku yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi; yaka djäma dhuwalayi yana ŋuruku rrupiyawunydja ŋula nhäkunydja märranharawu.

3 Yaka buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala nhokala djäkalili walalanha, yana biyaka nhiniya ḻaṭju'kuŋa dhika wal'ŋu, märr yurru walalanydja dhuḏakthun marrtji, bala goyurrnha munguyun nhunanydja.

4 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋunhi Ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu Djäkamirri gumurr-ruŋiyirrinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru wekama buku-ruŋinyamaramanydja nhuŋu ŋurikiy nhokalaŋuwuy djämawuynydja ŋunhi nhe yurru djäma ŋamathama; wekamanydja ŋayi yurru nhuŋu biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhikana ḻaṭju'na, ŋunhi yurru yakana dhulwirmirriyirri ga buḻuŋga'yirri.

5 Nhuma yuḏayuḏa ḏarramuwurru, yaka nhunapinyay nhe be bathala ḻakaranhamiya; nyilŋ'maranhamiya wal'ŋu ŋunha ŋoylili, ga marŋgithiya marrtjiya-bala ŋurikala ŋaḻapaḻmirriwalanydja walalaŋgala ŋunhi walala yuwalk marŋgithirri ŋuli Godku. Ga bukmak nhuma dhuwala ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri walala, nyilŋ'maranhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma, ga djäma guŋga'yunmiya biyaka bala-lili'yunmiya. Yaka buŋgawa-ḻakaranhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, liŋgu djorra'yunydja ŋunha Godkala yukurra ḻakarama bitjan, “Godtja yurru ŋapa-wekamana ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yana milkunharamirri be garrwar-ḻakaranhamirri. Yurru yänanydja ŋayi yurru wekama ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi yurru nyilŋ'maranhamirrina wal'ŋu.”

6 Yo, God dhuwala ŋayipi garrwarnydja wal'ŋu, bala nhenydja dharraḏakunhamiya nhunapinyay nhe, ga nyilŋ'maranhamiya biyaka; märr-nherraṉmiya Godkala yana, märr yurru ŋayina nhuna garrwarlilinydja nherraṉ.

7 Yaka warwuyurranydja ŋula nhäku, yana wekaŋa warwunydja nhanukala Dje-suwalana goŋlili, liŋgu ŋayi warray nhuŋunydja yukurra djäka.

8 Biyaka bira'yurra yulŋunydja yukirriya, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yätjtja birrimbirr yukurra wirwiryun marrtji nhämanydja, märr ŋayi yurru djaw'yunna ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurra wawu, bitjanna ŋayi yukurra yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi, bitjan ŋuli wäyindhu ŋunhi maḏakarriṭjmirriyu nhäma marrtji wäyingu ḻukanharawu. Wirrki ŋayi Satandja djälthirri yukurra Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu roŋiyinyamaranharawunydja djaw'yunarawu.

9 Yurru nhenydja dhärriya wuṉḏaŋarryiyana mukthurra nhanukala Djesu-Christkala, ga yaka roŋiyiyanydja bilyurra. Mukthurra yana marrtjiya waŋiya yaka'yurra nhanŋu Satangu. Liŋgu bukmak Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura bitjandhi yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri balanyarayuyi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyu romdhu, yaka yana nhepinydja waŋganydja ŋunhi yukurra galŋa-yätjthirri ŋuriŋiyi yätjthu romdhu.

10 Yurru yaka ŋilimurru yurru ŋunhi ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri gupaḏalnydja, liŋgu Godtja ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri warray. Ŋayi wäthurruna ŋilimurruŋgunydja, bala ŋayi dhambay-manaparana nherrara nhanukala Djesuwala, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhina ŋunhalayina rrambaŋina nhanukalana ḻatju'ŋurana wal'ŋu gupaḏalnha yurru. Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi nhe gurriri dhiyala yukurra ŋayaŋu-yätjthirri dhuwala, Godthu yurru ŋayipi nhuna ḻatju'kumanydja ŋula nhämiriwyamanydja; ŋayi yurru dhärranhamaramanydja nhuna nherraṉdja wuṉḏaŋarrkumana yana, märr nhe yurru mukthunna-wala yana marrtjina wuṉḏaŋarrnha yurru, nhanukalaynydja ganydjarryu.

11 Yo, Godtja dhuwala biyapul wal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray; ŋayipina yurru ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu bitjanna liŋgu yurru-wala, gupaḏalnha. Yo yuwalk.

Dhawar'yunaramirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk

12 Ŋuriŋi ŋamakurru'yu yolŋuyu Djilpanayunydja yäkuyu wukirri dhuwalayi ŋarranha dhäruktja dhipalayina djorra'lilina, yurru gurriri dhuwala dhäruktja, yaka weyin. Ŋarra djuy'yurrunanydja dhuwala djorrany'tja yana nhumalanha dhipali marrparaŋ'kuma yukurra, liŋgu ŋarranydja nhumalaŋgu ḏukṯuk, nhuma yurru marŋgithirri Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja mel-wuyunaramirri, ga yuwalk yana ŋayi djäkanydja yukurra nhumalaŋgu. Dharraḏayiya dhärriyanydja mukthurra yana Godkala märr-ŋamathinyaramirriŋura djäkaŋura.

13 Ŋuruŋu Garraywalaŋumirriyu walalay ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina Bapilun wäŋaŋura, walala djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyara. Godthu ŋayipi djarr'yurruna walalanha ŋunhayinydja, rrambaŋi nhumalanha. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu

Mäkthunydja nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathinyarayi yänguŋala, ga ŋayinydja dhuwalayi balanyara ŋayi yulŋunydja bitjan ŋayi gäthu'mirriŋuna ŋarraku.

14 Ga ŋunhi nhuma yurru Garraywalaŋumirri walala yolŋu'-yulŋu waŋganymanapanmirrinydja, nhuma yurru dhangi'yunmirri, ga milkunharamirri märrŋamathinyara nhumalaŋguway nhuma bala-lili'-yunmirri.

Ŋarranydja ŋäŋ'thun yukurra Godnhana, märr nhuma yurru bukmak yana Garraywunydja yolŋu walala nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunara, djäkaŋura Godkala. Ga liŋguna dhuwala yulŋunydja.

2 BETAWUŊU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djäyman Beta, ga djämamirri ŋarra dhuwala yulŋunydja
nhanŋu Djesu-Christku, bo'puyŋu nhanŋu ŋarra, ga wukirrinydja ŋarra yukurra
dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri
Djesu-Christnha. Ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala rrambaŋi yana dhärra yukurra
nhanukalanydja gali'ŋura, liŋgu Djesu-Christtja ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu Godtja ga
walŋakunharamirrinydja, ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhuwurr-dhunupa warray, ŋayinydja
yukurra nhäma rrambaŋikumana ŋilimurrunha, bukmaknha yolnha malanha ŋunhi
ŋilimurru yukurra märr-yuwalkthirri nhanukala.
2 Ŋarra djäl, nhuma yurru marŋgithirri Gunhu'wu Godku ga Djesu-Christku
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywu, märr yurru nhumanydja nhina yukurra biyapul
wal'ŋu ḻatju' nhanukalay märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura, ga ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋura.

Godthu djarr'yurruna ŋilimurrunhanydja nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi

3 Godthunydja ŋilimurruŋgu wekaŋala nhanŋuway ŋayi ŋunhi garrkuḻuk ganydjarr,
ga ŋunhi ŋali yuwalktja marŋgi nhanŋu, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ḏarrtjalk
ga ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja. Djesunydja djäl
ŋilimurruŋgunydja, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra nhanukalay yana wal'ŋu ḻatju'ŋura
dhika ga ŋamakurru'ŋura. Dhiyakuyi ŋayi ḏukṯuktja,
4 bala ŋayi dhawuny'tja nherrarana mirithirri guḻku' ŋunhi djorra'lilinydja, ḻatju'mirri
warray ga mel-wiḏi' dhika wal'ŋu, märr yurru dhiyaŋuyinydja dhawu'yu malaŋuyu
ŋilimurru bilyunna, ga ŋapana wekama ŋurikinydja yätjkunydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhiyalami
wäŋaŋura dhika. Yo, dhiyalaŋumi munatha'ŋuranydja yukurra ŋorra yätj wal'ŋu, liŋgu
yolŋu walala yukurra marrtji walalaŋgalay djälyu. Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru ŋayathama baṯ
bitjan ŋunhiyi Godkuŋu dhawu'mirriyanhara yana, ŋalinydja yurru yuwalknha yana
nhina yuṯana wal'ŋu yolŋu, dhambay Djesu-Christkalana.
5 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋalinydja yurru mirithirri yana djäma nhä malanha
ŋamakurru. Ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesuwala, ŋunhiyinydja
ŋurru-yirr'yunara yana ŋitjalaŋgu, ga dhäŋuru märr-yuwalkthinyaraŋurunydja ŋali
yurru djäma wirrkina wal'ŋu nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawuna yanana. Ga biyakay-
ina nhe yurru wal'ŋu wirrki yana marŋgithiyanydja marrtjiya Garraywu Christkunydja
ga nhanukalaŋuwu romgu.
6 Yo, biyakayi marŋgithiya Christkunydja, ga ŋurruŋukuŋa ŋanya Djesunha.
Gonha'yurrana ŋunhiyi nhuŋuwaynydja djälnha, ga malthurra nhanukalayŋuwuna
djälwu yana. Dhärriya yana-wala nhe yurru nhäkurrunydja ŋula romgurru, ga yakana
biyapulnydja dhuḏi-yarrkthurra. Biyakana liŋgu guyaŋiyanydja ŋanyapinyaynha
Godnhana, ga nhiniya nhanukalaynha romŋura.
7 Yo, guyaŋiya ŋamathaŋa, dhunupa wal'ŋu Godkala yana guyaŋinyarawuyyu,
ga biyakayi mel-wuyurra wiripuŋuwunydja ŋuriki Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋuwu
walalaŋgu. Guŋga'yurra walalanha, ga nhiniya walalaŋgala waŋgany-manapanmiya.
Ga biyakayi liŋgu märr-ŋamathiyanydja bukmakku yolŋuwu Godkala yana märr-
ŋamathinyarayu, märr yurru walala nhina ŋamathama bitjandhi liŋgu.
8 Biyakayina yukirriya nhiniya romŋuranydja, yurru yaka nhunapinyay nhe
ḻakaranhamiyanydja biyakanydja, “Liŋguna dhuwala ŋarranydja ŋamakurru'na.
Marrtjiya yana mukthurrana-wala yukirriya ganydjarrmirriyiya yana, märr nhokala
ŋuriŋiyi djämayunydja yurru rumbal ŋamathamana. Bala nhe yurru yakana bitjan
ŋuli dharpa borummiriw ŋunhi dhärra yukurra, ga yuwalkkuma yana nhe yurru
marŋgithirrinydja nhanŋu Djesu-Christkunydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwu Garraywunydja.
9 Ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi Godkala ŋamakurru'ŋuranydja
romŋura, ŋunhiyinydja bitjarra nhe maŋutjina dhaḻ'yunmina nhunapinyay nhe
nhänharaŋuruna, ga meŋguŋalana ŋunhinydja nhe ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nhuna
ḏarrtjalkkuŋala, rurrwuyurruna ŋunhiyi yätj ŋunhi nhe yukurrana djäma ŋäthili.
10 Yo, gutha walala ŋarraku, Godthunydja nhuna liŋgu djarr'yurruna, bala nherrara
nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala, yurru nhepina yurru wirrkinydja marrtji djäma bala, märr nhe
yurru nhina ŋamathamana wal'ŋu yana. Ŋuli nhe yurru märr-yunupayirrinydja
wekanharamirri yana nhanukala, bala ŋuthan marrtji Godkalanydja romŋura, nheny-
dja yurru yakana dhuḏi-yarrkthun galkirri.

11 Bala Godtja yurru nhuŋu gumurr-ŋamathirrina ŋunhala nhanukalanydja wäŋaŋura; ŋunhalayinydja nhe yurru nhinanydja yukurra manapanna Djesu-Christnha ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋilimurruŋgu Garray ga Walŋakunharamirri, liŋgu ŋunhayi nhanŋunydja rom yukurra yurru dhärra bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha-wala.
12 Dhiyakuyina märrwu ŋarra ŋuli bitjananydja liŋgu ḻakaranha dhuwalayi malanha, bitjana guyaŋinyamirriyanha nhumalanha. Liŋguna nhuma marŋgina, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhuma dhärrana yukurra wuṉḏaŋarrnha yana ŋunhilimina yuwalkŋurana dhäwu'ŋura, ŋunhi nhuma liŋguna märraŋalana; yurru guyaŋiyanydja mukthurra yana-wala dhuwalayi malanha, ga yakana meṉguŋanydja.
13 Yo, dhunupa dhuwala ŋarrakunydja, ŋarra yurru bitjan liŋgu mukthun yana buku-ḻayyunmaramanydja yukurra nhumalanha, yana liŋgu ga rakunydhirri ŋarra yurru.
14 Yo, galki ŋarranydja yurru gonha'yunna dhuwala munatha'wuynydja rumbal, liŋgu ŋayipi Garrayyu Djesuyu warraŋulkuŋala ḻakaraŋala ŋarraku, ŋunhi galki ŋarra yurru bäyŋuthirrina.
15 Bala yurru ŋarra wirrkina yana djämanydja, mukthunna yana ḻakarama nhu-malaŋgu, märr yurru dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋarra yurru rakunydhirri, nhumanydja yurru guyaŋirrina yanana-wala yurru dhunupana.

Ŋarrana Betayuna nhäŋala Garraywunydja djeŋarra'

16 Yo, ŋanapurru yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja nhumalaŋgu Garraywalaŋuwuy Djesu-Christkalaŋuwuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ganydjarr-ḏumurru warray, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru marrtji lili roŋiyirri, yurru yaka ŋanapurru ŋunhi yukurrana ḻakaraŋala yana yolŋuwuŋunydja guyaŋinyara dhäwu'. Ŋanapurrunydja nhäŋala warray Garraynha Djesunha ŋanapurruŋgalay maŋutjiyu, ga nhäŋala ŋanapurru nhanŋu ḻatjuny'tja dhikanydja wal'ŋu ganydjarr.
17-18 Yo, ŋanapurrunydja ŋunhiliyi dhuyuŋura wäŋaŋura bukuŋura, galki yana nhanukala Djesuwala, ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu' Godtja waŋana wokthurruna warray dhika wal'ŋu Djesuwu, ga Godku djarraṯawun'tja djeŋarra'yina ḻiw'maraŋala ŋanya yana monyguŋala. Yo, ŋäkulanydja ŋanapurru rirrakay Godnhanydja, ŋayi dhäruktja waŋana Djesuwala ŋulaŋurunydja biyapul'nha wal'ŋu djeŋarra'ŋuruna, ga waŋananydja ŋayi bitjarra ḻakaraŋalanydja, “Dhuwaliyina ŋarrakuwaynydja marrkapmirrinydja Gäthu'mirriŋu. Wirrkina ŋarra yana nhanŋu buku-wurrpandja yukurra, galŋa-djulŋithirrina manapan.” Yo, ŋäkulanydja ŋanapurru ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋunhi ŋayi waŋana yukurrana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.
19 Ga ŋunhiyi dhäruktja ŋunhi walala Godkala dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay yukurrana ḻakaraŋala ŋanya Djesunha ŋäthili, ŋunhiyinydjäyi dhäruktja dhärra yukurra yana yuwalk. Nhuma yurru marrtjinydja ŋuliwitjandhina yana dhärukkurruna-wala, liŋgu dhäruktja ŋunhiyinydja balanyara bitjan djarraṯawun'nha ŋunhi ŋuli räkukumana-wala yana bukumunha'na, djarraṯawun'kumana yurru dhukarrnha nhumalaŋgu, yana liŋgu-u-u ga djaḏaw'yun yurru, bala yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja banumbirrnydja, ŋayipina Garraynha räkukumana nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja.
20 Marŋgithiya dhiyakunydja, liŋgu dhuwalanydja mirithirri dharrpal wal'ŋu nhu-malaŋgu. Yakana yurru yolŋuyu ŋuriŋi nhanukalanydja ŋayi guyaŋinyarayu ḻiya-djambatjthunydja maḻŋ'marama djinawa'wuynydja ŋurukuynydja mayali' dhäruk, ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu ḻakaraŋala yukurrana ŋurikala dhäwu'-gänharamirriwala walalaŋgala.
21 Liŋgu ŋunhinydjayi dhäruk yakana ŋulaŋuru yolŋuwuŋunydja guyaŋinyara. Ŋayipina ŋuriŋina Garrkuḻukthuna Walŋayu Birrimbirryu gäŋalanydja marrtjina walalanha, bala walala waŋana yukurrana dhäruktja ŋunhina liŋgu ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala walalaŋgala waŋanharawu.

2

Ḻakarama yukurra bothinyamirrinha ŋunhi dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha

1 Yurru wiripu-guḻku'yunydja ŋunhinydja dhäwu'-gänharamirriyu walalay ŋuli yukurranha ḻakaranha dhäwu' walalaŋguwaywuŋuna guyaŋinyarawuy bothinyarayŋuna; ŋäthilinydja ŋunhinydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu dhiyaŋunydja-wala yukurra yolŋu walala marrtji marŋgikunharawu nhumalaŋgu, bala yurru ḻakaramanydja djawukirrina dhäwuny'tja, yakana yuwalk yana. Yo, ŋuriŋiyi wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru marŋgikuma marrtji gayulnha yurru-wala wiripuna dhäwu', ga ŋuriŋiyi bothinyaramirriyunydja dhärukthu yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna wal'ŋu yana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru dhärukku malthun ŋurikiyi. Garrayyu

walalanha dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋuliŋuru yätjŋurunydja, ŋuriŋina nhanukalay ŋayi gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayu, märr yurru walalanydja nhanŋuwaynha yana yolŋu walala, yurru yakana walala ḏukṯuk nhinanharawu nhanukalaŋunydja romgu, bala yurru ŋayi Godthunydja dhunupana yana walalanha baḏuwaḏuyunna.

2 Yo, ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirri ḻakaranharamirri yolŋu yukurra nhina yätjŋura yana, ga guḻku'na yurru Garraywu yolŋu walala malthundja nhanukalayŋuwunydja yätjkunydja romgu, bala wiripu-guḻku'yunydja yurru yolŋuyu walalay nhämana walalanha. bala waŋa yätj-ḻakaramana Garraywunydja yuwalktja rom.

3 Yo, ŋunhiyi walala bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri walala wanaŋa-ḏilkurrumirrina rrupiyawu, bala walala yurru ḻakarama dhäwuny'tja bothirrina yanana, yana ŋurikiyi märranharawu rrupiyawu. Yurru Godtja dhuwala yaka yakurr ŋorra yukurra, ŋayinydja nhäma yukurra nhaltjan walala yukurra djäma. Ŋäthilinydja benydja Godthu gurrunhara dhäruk balanyara gam', "Ŋarranydja yurru wirrkina dhä-ḏir'yun ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marŋgikuma djarrpi'kuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha," bitjarra. Ga yuwalknha yana ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja walalanha, buwayakkumanydja yurru ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuli ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu bothirri.

4 Ŋäthilinydja be ŋunhinydja wiripu-guḻku'yu djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu yätjtjaŋala, yurru yaka ŋayi Godtja waŋana bitjarra, "Bäyyi" bitjarranydja, yana ŋayi ŋurrkaŋalana walalanha ŋunha dhä-ḏir'yunamirrililina wäŋalilinydja, ga ŋunhalayina walala yukurra nhinanydja ḏapṯapmaranharana ŋunha bukumunha'ŋurana wäŋaŋura, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhä-yawar'yunarayuna Godthu yurru walalanha mala-yarr'yundja, ga ŋuliŋuruna dhäŋuru walala yurru barrkuwatjthirrinydja nhanukala gupaḏalnha-yana-wala.

5 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu be baman'tja wal'ŋu yukurrana yolŋu'-yulŋu nhinana yätjŋuranydja. Godtja yaka waŋana bitjarra, "Bäyyi," bitjarra, yana ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurrunana warrpam'thurrunana walalanha, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯuk nhanŋu Godku, warrpam'thurrunana yana ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja gapuyuna. Yurru walŋakuŋalanydja ŋayi waŋganynhana Nowanhana yolŋunha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranha dhäwu' dhunupa'kunha Godku, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi walŋakuŋala 7-nhanydja wiripu-guḻku'nha dhambay Nowawala.

6 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi baḏawaḏuyurruna yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhili märrma'ŋura wäŋaŋura Djudum ga Gumura. Yo, yätjnha yanana dhikana wal'ŋu walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma, bala ŋayi Godthun-ydja baḏawaḏuyurrunana ŋunhi märrma'nhanydja wäŋanha maṇḏanha gurthayuna. Ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja maṇḏanha märrma'thina dhawar'yurruna, liŋguna buwayakthi-nana ḻirrwi'yinana. Ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan malina ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋuriŋiyinydjayi Godthu yukurra milkuma ŋilimurruŋguna nhaltjan yurru ŋunhi yalala ŋuriki yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yaka ḏukṯuk Godku.

7-8 Yo, ŋayi Godthu baḏuwaḏuyurrunanydja ŋunhi wäŋanha warrpam'thurruna yana, ga walŋakuŋalanydja ŋayi ŋuliŋuruyi waŋganynhana yolŋunha Lotnhana, ŋunhi ŋayipina dhuwurr-dhunupanydja yolŋu. Yo, nhinana ŋayi yukurrana Lot ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋuranydja walalaŋgala, bala ŋayi ŋuli ŋänha yätj dhäruk walalanha, ga nhänha ŋayi ŋuli djämawuy yätjpuy walalanha bitjanana liŋgu weyinŋumirrina, bala ŋayi ŋayaŋuna yätjthina wirrkina ŋuriŋiyi romdhunydja.

9 Yo, Godtja ŋunha marŋgi warray, yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru walŋakumanydja ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋayathama baṯ bit-jan nhanŋu rom, bäy warray ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋuyu gurruṯu'mirriyunydja beyarrmakkuma walalanha, bala gur'-guryun djämana yätjkuma. Ga biyapul ŋayi marŋgi yolŋu'-yulŋuwu yätjmirriwunydja rom-djarrpi'-mirriwunydja, ga ŋayathamana ŋayi yukurra walalanha, galkunna yukurra, yana liŋgu ga dha-war'yunaramirriyuna waluyu ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja wirrkina yana walalanha, ŋurrkamanydja ŋayi yurru walalanha ŋunhana yana dhä-ḏir'yunaramirrililina wäŋalili. Ŋunhalayina walala yurru yukurra nhinanydja yarrkthunna Godkalanydja gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.

10 Yuwalkkuma yana Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja rom-yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma marramba' ŋula nhä, ga nhina yukurra rommiriw walala, ŋunhi walala yurru yaka dhäruk-märrama ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalanha nherrara ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu walalaŋgu. Yo, Godthunydja yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yun wirrkina yanana, gupaḏalnha-wala.

Yo, ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu walala ŋuli nhina yukurra rommiriwnha walala, ŋayaŋu walalaŋgalayŋumirrina yana; yakana walala yurru mäkiri'-witjun Godku ga ŋula yolku yolŋuwu, yana walala yurru waŋanydja

yätjkumana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha ḻatju'ŋura djeŋarra'ŋura wal'ŋu Godkala wäŋaŋura. Yo, ŋunhayi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yukurra gäma ganydjarr biyapul dhika wal'ŋu, yurru yaka walala yukurra dhärra gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala Garraywala, bala waŋa yätj-ḻakaramanydja wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja. Yaka walala yukurra ŋuriŋi bothinyaramirriyunydja ḻakaranhamirriyu walalay gäma ganydjarr balanyarayi, bitjan ŋuruŋu ŋunhi dji-warr'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu,

11 yurru walala ŋuli guyaŋinyamirrinydja walalanhawuy walala yanapi walala bathalamirri ga ganydjarr ḏilkurru, bala walala ŋuli yukurra yänana dhikana yätj-ḻakarama wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja.

12-13 Yo, Godthu djäma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja muḻkurrmirriyaŋala muka, märr yurru walala guyaŋirri ga djarr'yun, yurru ŋuriŋiyi bothinyaramirriyunydja walalay, yakana walala ŋuli guyaŋirrinydja, liŋgu walala ŋuli malthun walalaŋgalayŋuwuna ŋayaŋuwu yana, bitjan ŋuli wakinŋu wäyin. Ṇunha wäyindja ŋuli dhawal-wuyaŋirri, bala ŋuthandja, bala ŋuli yolŋunydja walalanha bumana yana, ga ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu balanyarayi yana, bitjan wakinŋu wäyin ŋunhi, liŋgu walala ŋuli malthunmirri walalaŋgalayŋu walala ŋayaŋuwu. Walala ŋuli ḻakaramanydja Godkunydja rom bawa'mirrina bitjanna, liŋgu yaka walala dharaŋan yukurra ŋunhiyi Godku romnha, bala walalanha yurru bumana yana ŋuriŋi yätjthunydja walalaŋgalay, dhawar'maramana yurru warrpam'thunna ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrin-hanydja ḻakaranhamirrinha walalanha. Bala ŋula nhä yurru yätjnha dhikana wal'ŋu maḻŋ'thun walalaŋgu, buku-ruŋiyirri ŋunhiyi yätjnha ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma ŋuruku wiripu-guḻku'wu yätj. Yo, galŋa-djulŋithirrina yana walala ŋuli yätjtja ŋunhi rom djäma baṇarra'ŋurana, walupuynha yana; walala ŋuli djämanydja ŋula nhäna malanha yätjnha ŋunhi ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuyu yukurra ḻakarama waŋa. Ga ŋunhi nhumanydja yurru Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay ḻuka ŋatha waŋganyŋuranydja, bala guyaŋirri yukurra Garraynhanydja yana, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhiliyina ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranharamirri walala nhina yukurra galkina, waŋgany-manapanmirri nhumalaŋgalana. Yakana nhu-malangu mit̪tjinydja ŋunhi yurru ḏarrt̪jalkmirri, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋunhili nhu-malaŋgalanydja, liŋgu ŋunhilinydja walala ŋuli djäma yätjkumana, yana walala yurru guyaŋirri mayali'-wilkthunna nhumalanha.

14 Walala ŋunhiyinydja djäl-d̪umurrumirrina yana dhäykawurruŋgunydja, ga ŋunhi walala yurru ŋula nhämanydja dhäykanha, dhunupana yana ŋayi yurru märramana djälthirrina nhanŋu. Yakana walala ŋuli d̪aḏawyun yätjŋurunydja, ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala ŋuli gat̪maramana yana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yaka dhärra Garraywala wuṇd̪aŋarryirri. Walalaŋgu ŋayaŋunydja ŋunhi wanaŋa-d̪umurruna yanana; bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra d̪ukt̪ukthirrinydja märranharawuna bawala'mirriwuna nhäku malaŋuwu, buku-yattjatkunharawu walalaŋguway walala. Yurru Godthunydja wirrkina dhä-d̪ir'yun yurru ŋunhinhayi walalanha.

15 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi bothinyaramirriyu ḻakaranharamirriyu liŋguna gonha'yurruna dhunupanydja ŋunhi dhukarr, bala walala yukurra buku-wirwiryunna marrtji'-marrtjinydja dhukarrwu ḻarrumana. Walala yukurra malthun romgunydja ŋurikina yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana ŋäthili baman', yäkuwu Baylamguna gäthu'mirriŋuwu Botjawalaŋuwuna. Baylamdja ŋunhinydja Godku dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirri, yurru ŋayinydja djäma djarrpi'kuŋala yätj warray, märr yurru ŋayi märrama rrupiya gulku' ŋurikiyi yätjpuy warkthunara.

16 Yurru Godthunydja ŋanya ŋarrtjurruna bala raypirri'yurrunana waŋana. Yo, nhanŋu wäyin duŋ'kina waŋana nhanukala, yurru rirrakaynydja yolŋu, bala ŋayi Godtja waŋana ŋuliwitjarrayi duŋ'kiwala dhärukkurru, bala d̪aḏawmaraŋalana ŋunhiyi Baylamgu bawa'mirrinydja rom.

17 Ga ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋu bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranharamirri, walalanydja ŋunhi balanyarayina bitjan gapu-maŋutji ŋunhi yukurra dhärra gapumiriw baṇd̪any. Walalanydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan wakuluŋgul ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli watayunydja yana bo'yunna-wala winya'yunmaramana. Yo, balanyarayina ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri yolŋu'-yulŋu, yakana yurru yolŋunha ŋayaŋunydja yal'yunmarama walalaŋgala dhärukthu. Bala nhäna ŋayi yurru ŋunhi Godthu walalaŋgu weka-manydja? Nhaltjanna walalaŋgunydja yurru maḻŋ'thun? Godthunydja yurru walalanha djuy'yunna yana-wala ŋunhana-wala buku-munha'lilina wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ga ŋunhalayina walala yurru nhinanydja yukurra gupad̪alnha-wala yanana.

18 Liŋgu walala ŋunhi ḻanydjat-ḏilkurru, bala ŋuli waŋa be bathalamirrina dhäruk,
dhäparknha ŋunhi dhäruktja, mayali'miriwnha. Walala ŋuli ḻakarama yolŋu'-yulŋuwu
bitjan, “Manymak warray dhuwalanydja, nhe yurru djäma marramba' ŋula nhä, ŋunhi
nhe yukurra ḏukṯukthirri dhiyakuyi romgu.” Ga ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgala dhärukthunydja
walala ŋuli bitjanna gaṯmaramana ŋunhinhanydja walalanha, ŋunhi walala märr-
yawungu yana ganaŋ'maranhamina walalawuynha walala ŋurikalanydja walalaŋgala
ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina djarrpi'ŋura romŋura.
19 Walala ŋuli dhawu'mirriyama ŋunhiyi yuḏayuḏanhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha
walalanha bitjan, “Nhumanydja dhuwala dhayaḻamirrina, yakana garrpiṉara walala
ŋula nhäkuŋu romguŋu malaŋuwuŋu. Nhumanydja yurru djäma nhumalaŋgala
yana ḏukṯukthu, nhäku nhuma djäl.” Bitjanna walala ŋuli waŋanhanydja, yurru
walalanydja ŋunhinydja garrpiṉawuy warray walala yana; walala garrpiṉaranydja
ŋurikiŋi liŋgu walalaŋgalayŋuwuŋu yätjkuŋu ŋunhi walalanha ŋuli yukurra gäma
ŋunhawala rakunydhinyaramirrilili. Ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu ŋula yol yaka waŋa
yaka'yun ŋula nhäku yätjkunydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayinydja bitjan garrpiṉara ŋurikiŋi
yätjkuŋuna romguŋu. Ŋunhiyinydja rom bitjan nhanŋu buŋgawana.
20 Yo, ŋuli yurru ŋayi yolŋuyu märrama, bala yuwalkkuma marŋgithirri Djesu-
Christku ŋunhi ŋayi ŋilimurruŋgu Garray Walŋakunharamirri, bala gananna rom
dhiyakuy munatha'wuynydja yätjtja malanha, ŋuli ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi yolŋu dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Garraywu marŋgithina bilyun yurru balayi roŋiyirrinydja,
ga ŋanyanydja yurru biyapul gaṯmarama garrpiṉ ŋuriŋiyi yätjthu ŋäthiliŋuyu romdhu,
ŋunhiyinydjayi mirithirrina yätjnha wal'ŋu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋayi djämayi yätj, liŋgu ŋayi
yaka marŋgi Godku Garraywu, ga ŋunhiyinydja yaka manymak, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru
dhäŋuru ŋuliŋuruyinydja marŋgithinyaraŋurunydja roŋiyirri balayi yätjlilinydja,
ŋunhinydja yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina yana, Godthunydja ŋanya yurru dhä-ḏir'yun
wirrkina yana.
21 Manymak warray nhanŋu ŋunhi bini ŋayi yakanydja marŋgithinya ŋamakurru'wu
romgu Garraywalaŋuwu, liŋgu yätjnha mirithirrina ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋay' yurru
yolŋu ŋuliŋuru marŋgithinyaraŋuru bilyun roŋiyirri yätjlili, bala gonha'yun ŋunhiyi
ḏarrtjalk rom ŋunhi Godthu ŋanya wekaŋala.
22 Ŋunhiyinydja balanyarana bitjan wuŋgan, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli marrtji, bala ḻukana
ŋayi yurru gaŋaru ŋanyapinya ŋayi balayi. Ga wiripunydja yukurra dhäruk waŋa
bitjan gam. “Ŋuli nhe yurru rurrwuyun ḏarrtjalkkuma bikipikinhanydja, bala
ŋayinydja yurru marrtji balayi, bala dhoḻumirriyanharamirrina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi
biyapul.”

3

Ḻakarama yukurra Garraynha roŋiyinyara

1 Yo, marrkapmirri walala, ŋarra wukirri ŋäthilinydja nhumalaŋgu bala
djuy'yurrunana, ga dhuwalanydja ŋarra yurru biyapul wukirri nhumalaŋgu, yana
guyaŋinyamirriyama nhumalanha ŋurikiy malaŋuwuy, märr yurru nhuma guyaŋirri
ŋamathama wal'ŋu, ḏarrtjalkthu guyaŋinyarayu.
2 Guyaŋiya ŋunhinydja ŋunhi Godkala dhäwu'-ḻakaranharamirriyu walalay wukirri
yukurrana be ŋäthili baman', ga biyakayi bili guyaŋiya romdja ŋunhi Djesu-Christthu
ŋilimurruŋgala Walŋakunharamirriyu wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu ŋurikala bo'puyŋuwala
walalaŋgala.
3-4 Guyaŋiyanydja wirrki dhuwala dhäruktja, liŋgu mirithirri dharrpal dhuwala.
Ŋunhi yurru ŋunhinydja walu dhä-yawar'yunamirrinydja galkithirri, wiripu-
guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala yurru malthun walalaŋgalayŋuwuna yana djälwu,
bala walala yurru beyarrmakkumana nhumalanha. Yakana walala yurru märr-
yuwalkthirri ŋunhi Djesunydja yurru roŋiyirri biyapul. Walala yurru ŋuriŋiyi
djäl-ḏilkurruyunydja waŋa warku'yunna bitjanna gam', “Wanhaka dhika ŋayi
yolŋunydja? Be muka ŋayi dhawu'-nherraranydja roŋiyinyarawu, yurru bäyŋu
warray. Ŋanapurruŋgu bäpa'mirriŋunydja walala yukurrana gatjpu'yurruna muka
be nhanŋu roŋinyarawunydja, yurru liŋguna walala murrmurryurrunana. Bukmak
dhuwala nhänydja malanha marrtji yukurra djambimiriwnha yana beŋuru liŋgu
ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi dhuwala wäŋa maḻŋ'thurruna, yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala, ga
bitjanna liŋgu yurru-wala, djambimiriw yana.” Bitjanna walala ŋuli waŋanydja
yukurra ŋunhiyi warku'yunaramirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu,
5 liŋgu walala ŋuli dhaḻ'yunmirrina ḻiyana walalaŋguway, yakana walala ḏukṯuk
guyaŋinyarawunydja ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi ŋäthili ŋurruŋura Godtja waŋana dhäruknha

waŋganynha, ga ŋuriŋi dhärukthunydja nhanukala waŋanharayunydja marrtjina maḷŋ'thurrunana ŋunha djiwarrny'tja gärak ga dhuwala munatha' wäŋa.

Yo, wäŋanydja munathany'tja dhuwala maḷŋ'thurrunana yana dhawaṯthurrunana beŋuru gapuŋurunydja, ga ŋuriŋiyi gapuyunydja bukmak nhä malanha yukurra marrtjinydja walŋa yana.

6 Ga ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu yana gapuyu Godthu bitjarra baḏuwaḏuyurrunana dhuwala wäŋanydja be baman'tja ŋäthilinydja, ŋulinyaramirriyu Nowamirriyunydja waluyu, ga bukmak ŋunhi yolŋu walala raku'-rakunydhinana ŋuriŋina gapuyuna baḏuwaḏuyunarayuna.

7 Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala Godthunydja yukurra ŋayathamana ŋunha djiwarr gärak, ga dhuwala munatha' ga bukmak nhä malanha yukurra marrtjina yana-wala ŋuriŋiyi bili dhärukthu Godkala yana, yanana liŋgu-u-u ga ŋunhi yurru walu dhäyawar'yunaramirri, bala ŋayi yurru Godthuna mala-yarr'yun marrtji, bala dhäḏir'yun baḏawaḏuyun dhuwurr-yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi. Bala ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋayi yurru baḏawaḏuyun wäŋanydja dhuwala ŋuriŋi gurthayuna.

8 Ŋarraku ḷundu walala, guyaŋiya dhuwalayi, ga yakana meṉguŋanydja dhuwalanydja dhäwu' gam': Godkalanydja maŋutjiŋura waŋganydja ḏaykun ŋunhi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu bitjan guḷku' mirithirri dhuŋgarra 1,000-nha, ga ŋunhiyi guḷkuny'tja mirithirrinydja dhuŋgarra 1,000-dja, ŋunhinydja ŋupanayŋu yana bitjan waŋgany ḏaykun Godkalanydja. Dhuwalayi maṉḏanha märramanydja rrambaŋi yana nhanŋu Godkunydja.

9 Wiripu-guḷku'yunydja ŋuli yolŋuyu walalay waŋa bitjan, “Nhätha dhika ŋayi yurru Garraynydja be roŋiyirri lili? Weyinnha ŋayinydja yukurra galkun dhika ŋiniya? Nhaltjarra ŋayi?... meṉguŋala?... buku-dhumukthina?” bitjanna walala ŋuli waŋa. Yurru Garrayyunydja buku-dhumukthirri yukurra yakana, ŋayi yurru djämana yana nhä ŋayi dhawu'-nherrara; yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru roŋiyirrinydja lili, yana ŋayi yukurra bulnha galkun, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra mel-wuyun warray yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ŋayinydja ḏukṯuk bukmakku birrka'mirriwu yana, walala yurru gonha'yun walalaŋguway yätj, liŋgu ŋayi yaka ḏukṯuk yolŋuwu ŋula waŋganygu baḏuwaḏuyunarawu.

10 Yo, yuwalk yana ŋunhiyi Garraywunydja walu yurru buna, yurru ŋayinydja yurru buna gatjpu'-yunamiriw warray yana, bitjan warray bitjan ŋuli manaŋgan ŋunhi yolŋu marrtji, ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji yolŋu walala ŋorra'-ŋurra yakurrmirri wawu. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋunhiyi walu bunanydja, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunha djiwarrny'tja gärak wäŋa winya'yunna, bena dhika bathalayuna rirrakayyu, ga ŋunhayi djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha, ŋaḷindi ga walu ga ganyu' malanha, walala yurru nhära winya'-winyayunna marrtji ŋuriŋinayi gurthayuna. Ga dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa ga bukmak nhä malanha yolŋuwuŋu ŋunhi goŋbuy djämawuy, bukmaknha yurru nhärana warrpam'nha, warrpam'thunna yurru winya'-winyayunna marrtji buwayakthirrina.

11 Yo, bukmak dhuwalayi nhänydja malanha yurru marrtji winya'-winyayunna, bala nhaltjanna dhika nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra dhiyaŋunydja waluyu? Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋamakurru' yana ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu ŋula nhämiriw, ganaŋ'thun yätjŋuru, nhanŋuway Godku yana.

12 Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli be muka girri'-ŋamathi galkurru yukirri ŋurikiyina Godkalaŋuna waluwu. Ŋilimurrunydja ŋuli be djäma nhanŋuway, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja walu marrtji waḏutjana lili, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru marrtji Godthunydja baḏuwaḏuyun winya'-winyayunmaramana ŋunha djiwarrny'tja gärak gurthayunna, ga ŋunhayi djiwarr'wuynydja nhä malanha yurru marrtji buwa'-buwayakthirrina winya'-winyayunna ŋuriŋinayi gurthayuna.

13 Liŋgu Godthunydja dhawu'-nherrara, ŋayinydja yukurra djäma yuṯana wal'ŋu djiwarr' wäŋa, ga yuṯana wal'ŋu munatha' wäŋa, bala ŋilimurrunydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yukurra yurru gatjpu'yun dhukarr-nhämanydja ŋurikiyi yuṯawuna wäŋawu, liŋgu ŋunhalayinydja Godku yolŋu walala yurru nhina yukurra romdhunupanamirrina yana gupaḏalnha-wala, rrambaŋina Garraywalana.

14 Yo marrkapmirri walala, dhiyakuyinayi ŋilimurru yukurra galkundja, ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra dhuwala mukthun galkun, ŋilimurrunydja yurru ḏiltjina wekama yätjkunydja. Wirrki yana wal'ŋu djäma nhinanharawu ŋamathanharawunydja, ḏarrtjalk yana ŋula nhämiriw. Nhiniya ŋayaŋu-yal'yunaraŋura yana Godkala ga nhanukalaŋuwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.

15-16 Walalanydja ŋuli wiripu-guḷkuny'tja waŋa bitjan, “Weyinnha dhuwalanydja ŋiniya,” bitjan. Yurru guyaŋiya dhuwalanydja gam': Ŋilimurruŋgu Garraynydja ŋunha galkun yukurra bulnha nhuŋu, liŋgu ŋayi ḏukṯuk nhuŋunydja walŋathinyarawu, märr

nhe yurru nhina walŋa yana nhanukala wäŋaŋura. Ŋilimurruŋgala marrkapthu wäwayu Bolyu djuy'yurruna djorra' nhumalaŋgu ŋäthilinydja, ga ŋayinydja l̲akaraŋala ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäruk. Godthunydja l̲iya-djambatjkuŋala Bolnhanydja wirrkina yana, ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli wukirri djorrany'tja ŋula yolku ŋayi ŋuli l̲akaramanydja ŋunhi yana liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhäwuny'tja. Wiripunydja Bolwuŋu wukirriwuy dhäruk d̲älnha mirithirrina mal̲ŋ'maranharawu, ga ŋunhi ŋuli yakanydja yolŋuyu yaw'yun ŋunha djinawa mayali'wu ŋurikinydja dhärukku, yaka ŋayi yurru mal̲ŋ'marama warraŋulkurrunydja. Wiripunydja ŋuriṇi dhuŋamirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay, ŋuriṇinydja ŋunhi walala yaka yukurra dhärra wuṉd̲aŋarr Godkala romŋura, walalanydja ŋuli Bolwu dhäruknha wiripuyamana gatjpal'maramana, bitjanna yana liŋgu bitjan walala ŋuli bilmarama yukurra djarrpi'kuma l̲akarama wiripuna malanha Godkunydja dhäruk wukirriwuy. Ŋunhi ŋuli walala bitjandhiyinydja bilmarama Godku dhäruk, bala djäma djarrpi'kumanydja, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan walala yukurra bad̲uwad̲uyunmirri walalawuynha walala.

17 Marrkapmirri walala, liŋguna nhuma marŋgithinana ŋurikiyinydja malaŋuwu romgu. Bira'yurra biyaka djäka nhumalaŋguway nhuma. Yaka galkikunhamiya nhumalanhay nhuma ŋurikalanydja yolŋuwala rommiriwwalanydja, märr yurru ŋayi yaka muka nhumalanha gäma gatjpal'maramanydja bilmaramanydja, märr yurru nhuma yaka galkirri yätjlilinydja romlili. Nhumanydja yukurra dhuwala dhärra yuwalkŋuŋura Godkala romŋura. Mukthurra yana dhärriyanydja ŋunhili liŋgu walŋamirriŋura dhärukŋuranydja.

18 Mukthurra yana marrtjiya gurarrthiya bala Garraywalanydja romŋura. Nhiniya ŋamathaŋa yana Garraywala djäkaŋura, waŋgany-manapanmiya Garraywala, ga mukthurra-wala yana marŋgithiyanydja marrtjiya Djesu-Christkalanydja ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala walŋakunharamirriwalanydja. Yo, Garraynydja dhuwala waŋarrnydja djeŋarra' dhika wal'ŋu, ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupad̲alnha-wala yana. Yo, yuwalk.

DJONGUŊU NAMBA 1 DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Dhuwala ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja nhumalaŋguna, ḻakaramana yukurra yurru ŋanya Walŋamirrinha Dhäruknha, ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana yukurrana ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu ŋunhala, ŋunhi yaka muka yana dhuwalanydja wäŋathina. Yo, ḻakaramanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋanyana, bili ŋanapurrunydja ŋanya ŋäkula marrtjina, ga nhäŋala ŋanapurru ŋanya dhiyaŋu ŋanapurruŋgalay wal'ŋu maŋutjiyu, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋanapurru mulkana muka rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋanapurruŋgalay dhiyaŋu goŋdhu.

2 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja walŋanydja nhinana yukurrana ŋunhala ŋäthili wal'ŋu, bala gandarrŋuranydja dhikanydja ŋayi yolŋuthinana maḻŋ'thurruna wal'ŋu rumbalnha, bala ŋanapurru nhäŋalana ŋanya, ŋunhiyinha ŋunhi ŋayi yäkunydja Djesu-Christnha. Ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakaramana ŋanya nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhinhayi yulŋunydja ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäna wal'ŋu nhanŋunydja walŋa, Gunhu'-Waŋarrwala wal'ŋu waŋganyŋura, beŋuru bili ŋurruŋuru ga bitjan liŋgu ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra yurru walŋana yana. Ga ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya nhumalaŋguna, liŋgu ŋanapurruŋgalay ŋayi yana maḻŋ'maranhamina war-raŋulkunhaminanydja.

3 Yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋanapurru yukurra ŋunhiyi bili yana ŋunhi ŋanapurru yukurrana nhäŋala ga ŋäkula, ŋunhiyi ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakaramanydja dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru nhumanydja waŋganyŋurayi ŋanapurruŋgala. Liŋgu ŋilimurru Garraywalaŋumirrinydja walala waŋganyŋura dhuwala, galkina yana wal'ŋu Gunhu'wala ga Gäthu'mirriŋuwala nhanukalaŋuwala Djesu-Christkala.

4 Ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru nhumalaŋgu wukirrina yulŋunydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru ŋayaŋunydja wirrkina wal'ŋu dhikana yana goŋmirriyirri.

Gunhuny'tja dhuwala djarraṯawun' wal'ŋu

5 Ga dhuwalana ŋanapurru yukurra ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu ŋunhiyi bili dhäruk ŋunhi ŋanapurru ŋäkula nhanukuŋuway yana dhurrwarawuy ḻakaranhara Djesuwuŋu, balanyara gam': Gunhuny'tja dhuwala djarraṯawun', ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu nhämiriw, yakana yukurra ŋorra nhanukalanydja ŋula nhä warumuk.

6 Ŋuli balaŋu yurru ŋali guyaŋinyamirri bitjanmirrinydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala galkiwuy wal'ŋu Godkalaŋuwuy," yurru mukthun yana ŋali nhina yukurra buku-munha'ŋura romŋuranydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra ḻakarama bothirrina, ga yakana ŋali yukurra djäma yuwalkŋuyu wal'ŋu romdhu.

7 Liŋgu Gunhuny'tja nhina yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋura warray, ga ŋuli balaŋu ŋalinydja yurru bitjandhi ŋunhi nhina yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋurayi, bala ŋilimurrunydja yukurra yurru waŋganyŋurana, märr-ŋamathinyamirrina yurru yana bala-lili'yunmirri, bala ŋayinydja yurru marrtji Gunhu'yunydja ḏarrtjalkkumana ŋilimurrunha nhäwuy malaŋuway yätjpuynydja, bukmakpuy yana, rurrwuyunna yurru ŋilimurrunha ŋayaŋu ŋuriŋina ŋunhi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu nhanukalayŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana Djesuwalana.

8 Ŋuli balaŋu yurru ŋali ḻakaranhamirri bitjanmirrinydja, "Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalk warray, yaka dhuwurr-djarrpi' yolŋu," bitjanmirrinydja yurru, ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra mayali'-wilkthunmirrina, ga yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu nhina yukurra ŋunha ŋayaŋunura ŋitjalaŋgala.

9 Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru dhunupa'kuma ḻakaranhamirrinydja, "ŋarranydja dhuwala dhuwurr-djarrpi' yolŋu, yakana ŋamakurru'," bitjanmirrinydja, bala ŋayinydja yurru Gunhu'yunydja bäy-ḻakaramana ŋilimurrunha. Liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri wal'ŋu yana, ga djämanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra dhunupa'kuma yana, bala ŋayi yurru yana buwayakkuma ŋitjalaŋgu yätj dhuwurr, bala ḏarrtjalkkumana yurru ŋitjalanha ŋayaŋunydja.

10 Yo, Godthunydja ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, "Bukmak yolŋu walala dhuwurr-yätjthinanydja," ga ŋunhi yurru ŋali ŋamakurru'-ḻakaranhamirri ŋitjalanhawuy ŋali bitjanmirrinydja, "Yaka warray dhika ŋarranydja djäma ŋula nhä yätj," ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra Gunhu'nhana ḻakarama bothinyamirrina ŋayina bitjanna, ga ŋuriŋiyinydja yukurra milkuma ḻakarama ŋitjalanha, ŋunhi yakana ŋali ŋayathama yukurra Godkunydja dhäruk ŋitjalaŋgalay ŋayaŋuŋuranydja.

2

1 Marrkapmirri walala, yumurrku' ŋarraku, ŋarra wukirrinydja yukurra dhäruktja
dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, dharraykuma yukurra nhumalanha, märr yurru nhuma yaka
djäma ŋula nhä yätj. Ga ŋuli nhe yurru djämanydja yätj ŋula nhä, ŋuriŋi yana
liŋgu bilyurranydja roŋiyiya nhanukala Djesu-Christkalanydja, liŋgu ŋayipina ŋunhi
dhuwurr-ŋamakuḻiny'tja, ga bukumirriyama ŋayi yukurra Gunhu'nha, ŋäŋ'thundja
yukurra ŋilimurruŋguna, märr yurru Godthu bäy-ḻakarama ŋilimurruŋgu.
2 Ga yuwalk yana Godthu yurru buwayakkumanydja warrpam'thun yätjtja
ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu Djesunydja ŋunhi burakina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋura.
Gunhu'yu nhäŋala nhanukala ŋunhi gulaŋ-waṇḏinyara, bala yana märraŋalana
ŋunhiyi nhanukuŋu wekanhaminyaranydja, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi märraŋalayi
ŋitjalanhanydja dhambay-manapara Djesuwala. Yurru yaka ŋayi rakunydhina
ŋilimurruŋgalaŋunydja yana yätjku buwayakkunharawu, yuwalktja ŋayi ŋunhi bu-
rakinanydja walŋakunharawu bukmakku warray, bawala'mirrilili warray wäŋalili,
märr yurru walala yaka yarrkthun Godkala gupaḏalkumanydja dhambay-manapan
yätjkalanydja.
3 Yo, Godtja ŋunhi märr-ŋamathinyaramirri dhika wal'ŋu, ga ŋunhi ŋali
ŋuli ŋayathamanydja yukurra rom ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara
ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋuriŋinydjayi ŋilimurru ŋuli dharaŋanmirrina ŋunhi ŋilimurrunydja
yuwalk yana wal'ŋu marŋgi Godku nhanŋuway. Ga dhuwalana romdja ŋayi ŋunhi
nherrara gam', "Märr-ŋamathinyamiya bala-lili'yunmiya walala," bitjarra.
4 Ga ŋunhi yurru balaŋu yolŋu yakanydja märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu,
yana ŋayi yurru waŋa ḻakaranhamirri märr-yuḏakthunmirri bitjan, "Ŋarranydja
dhuwala marŋgi warray Godkunydja," ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu yukurra both-
irrina ḻakarama, djawukinyaramirrina ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja; yakana yukurra Godku
yuwalkŋunydja nhina nhanukala ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋura wal'ŋu, liŋgu yarryundja ŋayi
yukurra ŋurikiyi romgu ŋunhi Godthu nherrara ŋunhiyi.
5 Ga ŋunhi ŋali ŋuli märrama dhäruktja Godnha ga yuwalknha ŋali märr-
ŋamathirri yukurra wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, bala ŋali yurru dharaŋanmirrina
yana, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra yuwalknha wal'ŋu nhinana waŋganyŋurana Godkalana märr-
ŋamathinyaraŋura yana.
6 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yuwalktja nhina yukurra waŋganyŋuranydja Godkala, bala ŋali yurru
marrtji yukurra malthun nhanŋuwaynha yana Djesuwuna goyurrwu, ga nhina yurru
yukurra ŋunhilimi liŋgu romŋura, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha Djesu nhinanha dhiyala
munatha'ŋura.

Nhiniyanydja walala märr-ŋamathinyaramirriŋura yana romŋuranydja

7 Yo marrkapmirri walala, yaka ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nherraṇ yuṯanydja rom
nhumalaŋgu, ŋäthiliŋu yana ŋunhiyi märr-ŋamathinyaramirri rom, ŋunhiyi yana
liŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurrana ŋäkula beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru yana. Liŋguna nhuma
marŋgina ŋurikiyi ŋäthiliŋuwunydja romgu.
8 Yurru romdja ŋunhiyi ŋarra yukurra ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu yuwalknha
wal'ŋu yuṯa, liŋgu Djesunydja ŋuli ŋayipinydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra
ŋilimurruŋgunydja yuwalk yana wal'ŋu, ga bitjandhi nhumanydja yurru märr-
ŋamathinyaramirri yana walala bala-lili'yunmiya. Liŋgu ŋunha munhanydja marrtji
winya'yunna bala, ga yuwalkŋunydja djarraṯawun' dhuwalana liŋguna; liŋguna
dhuwalana räkukumana ŋayi yukurra dhuwala munatha'nhanydja wäŋanha.
9 ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa bitjandja, "Ŋarranydja yukurra dhuwala nhina
djarraṯawun'ŋura warray," bitjandja, yurru nhe yukurra nyamir'yun warray
wiripuŋunhanydja yolŋunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha, yuwalktja nhe ŋunhi mukthun
nhina yukurra buku-munha'ŋura warray.
10 Ga ŋunhi nhe märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhokalaŋuwu wäwawu ga yapawu,
bukmakku yana Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi, bala nhe yuwalkthi
nhinanydja yukurra djarraṯawun'ŋurana, yakana nhuna yurru ŋula nhäyu galkinya-
maramanydja yätjlili.
11 Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuyulkthirri yukurra nyamir'yun wiripuŋunha
yolŋunha Garraywalaŋumirrinha, nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu
mukthun yana ŋunhili buku-munha'ŋura, yakana ŋayi marŋgi wanhawitjan ŋayi
yukurra marrtji, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi marrtji buku-munha'kurru yana, ga
buku-munha'yunydja ŋuriŋiyi ŋanya bambaykuŋalana maŋutjina. Bala djäma ŋayi
ŋuli yukurra bitjanna nhä malanha yätjnha wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu yaka ŋayi yukurra
wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli.

12 Ŋarraku yumurrku', Godthunydja liŋguna buwayakkuŋala baḏuwaḏuyurruna
yätjtja nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma märr-nherraṉmirri yukurra nhanukala Dje-
suwalana, ga dhiyakuyi märrwu ŋarra yukurra wukirrinydja dhuwala dhäruktja
nhumalaŋgu.
13 Yo, nhuma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, ŋarra nhumalaŋgu wukirrinydja, liŋgu
nhuma marŋgi Christkuriydja, ŋurikiyina ŋunhi ŋayinydja walŋa beŋuru liŋgu
ŋurruŋuru. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra nhumalaŋgu wukirri yukurra yuḏayuḏawunydja,
liŋgu nhuma yukurra dhärra yana wuṉḏaŋarryirri Garraywala gali'ŋura, ga liŋguna
nhuma djuḷkmaraŋalana dhuḏi'yunmaraŋalana ŋunhi Yätjnhanydja Mokuynhanydja,
ga nhanŋu nhäŋiniŋ' yätj ŋunhi rom. Ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋarra wukirri yukurra
nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'wunydja, liŋgu nhumanydja marŋgi Godku Bäpawu.
14 Yo, dhuwalanydja dhäruk nhumalaŋgu Bäpa'mirriŋuwu walalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma
marŋgi ŋurikiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa nhina yukurra ŋulaŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru.
Ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhumalaŋgu yuḏayuḏawunydja, ŋarra wukirri yukurra nhu-
malaŋgunydja dhipala djorra'lilina, liŋgu nhuma dhärra yukurra wuṉḏaŋarr yana
Christkalanydja nhanukalay walŋayu, liŋgu ŋayathamana nhuma yukurra baṯ bitjanna
yana Godku dhäruktja nhumalaŋgalay ŋunha ŋayaŋuyunydja, bala nhuma nhi-
nana yukurra ŋunhili nhanukalaynha gali'ŋura, ga liŋguna nhuma yarrkmaraŋalana
ŋanyanydja ŋunhiyi Yätjnhanydja Birrimbirrnha.
15 Yaka märr-ŋamathiya dhiyakuywunydja munatha'wuywunydja romgu, ga
yaka yana djäl-ḏumurruyiya munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu. Ŋuli
nhe märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra dhiyakuywunydja munatha'wuywunydja romgu,
ŋunhiyinydja nhe yakana yukurra yuwalk märr-ŋamathirri Godkunydja Bäpawunydja.
16 Liŋgu ŋunhiyi munatha'wuynydja nhä malanha barrkuwatj warray, ganaŋ'thun
warray yukurra ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja Bäpawalanydja nhäŋuru malaŋuŋuru, yakana
yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu ŋayathama rrambaŋikumanydja munatha'wuynha ga
djiwarr'wuynha. Yo, ŋuli nhe yukurra ŋoy-ŋapu'yundja ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu,
malthun marrtji yana ŋuli nhokalayŋunydja nhe djarrpi'wunydja djälwu, ga bitjan liŋgu
ḏukṯukthirri meḷ-yalmanga'yirri nhäku malanyŋuwu, ga ŋurr'yunna nhe ŋuli yukurra
ŋuriki nhäku ŋunhi nhe ŋayathama yukurra, yana bathala-ḻakaranhamirrina bitjanna
nhunapinya nhe, ŋunhi nhe balanyarayinydja yolŋu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yaka Godkun-
ydja Bäpawunydja yolŋu; nhenydja ŋunhi dhiyakuynha bäymana munatha'wuynha,
liŋgu dhuwalayinydjayi rom dhiyakuynha yana munatha'wuynha.
17 Yaka warray biyaka djäl-ḏumurruyiya munatha'wuywunydja nhäku malaŋuwu,
liŋgu munathany'tja wäŋa dhuwala marrtji yurru winya'-winyayun warray bala, galki
yurru winya'yunna, rrambaŋithirrina ŋunhiyi munatha'wuynha nhä malanha ŋunhi
ŋuli yukurra yolŋu walala ŋurikiyi ŋoy-ŋapu'yun. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋuli djäma marrtji mukthun bala Godkala yana djälkurru, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu yurru
yukurra nhina walŋana, gupaḏalnha-wala yanana.

Ḻakarama yukurra bothinyaramirrinha walalanha, dharraykuma ŋilimurrunha

18 Yo yumurrku' ŋarraku, dhuwalanydja dhä-yawar'yunaraŋurana yulŋunydja, galki
yurru ŋayi Godthunydja winya'yunmaramana dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋanha, war-
rpam'thunna yana yurru dhawar'maramana. Ŋäkula warray nhuma ŋunhiyinydjayi
yolŋunha yäkunha Anti-Christnhanydja, ŋunhiyinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra
nyinyaŋdhun Christku. Ŋäkula nhuma liŋgu ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru galki bunana,
galkina ŋayi yurru maḷŋ'thunna baṉarra'lilina wapthun. Yurru dhiyaŋunydja-
wala dhuwala guḷku'yuna dhika yolŋuyu walalay yukurra djäma dhiyala mu-
natha'ŋuranydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana yätjthu birrimbirryu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra
ŋaramurrthirri ga nyinyaŋdhun Christku. Ga bitjandhiyina ŋali marŋgithirri yukurra
ŋunhi dhuwalayinydja-wala dhawar'yunaramirrina walu.
19 Ŋäthilinydja ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋuli yukurranha waŋgany-manapanminya
ŋilimurruŋgala Garraywalaŋumirriwala ŋurikala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bala walala
gonha'yurrunana ŋunhiyinydja ŋilimurrunha miṯṯjinhanydja, liŋgu walala yaka
yuwalkkuŋala waŋganydhina ŋilimurruŋgala. Ŋunhi bini walala waŋganydja
ŋayaŋu ŋilimurruŋgalanydja yana, walalanydja bini mukthunna yana waŋgany-
manapanminya ŋilimurruŋgala ŋunhili miṯṯjiŋura. Yurru walalanydja liŋgu
gonha'yurrunana, märr yurru ŋilimurru nhäma warraŋulnha wal'ŋu, bala dharaŋanna
yurru ŋunhi yaka yana walala yuwalktja waŋganydhirn yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala
Garraywalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yaka walala yuwalk marŋgi Christku.
20 Yurru nhumanydja marŋgina yuwalkŋuwunydja, warrpam'nha yana, liŋgu
ŋunhiyi Garrkuḷuknha wal'ŋu Walŋa ŋayipina gulŋiyirri yukurra nhumalaŋgala

ŋayaŋuŋura, ga ŋayina yuwalkkumanydja ŋuli yukurra marŋgikuma ḻakarama nhumalaŋgu.

21 Yo, nhuma marŋgina liŋguna ŋurikiyi yuwalkŋuwunydja. Yaka ŋarra dhuwala yukurra guyaŋirri nhumalanha yanapi nhuma dhuŋanydja. Ŋarra wukirrinydja yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu, liŋgu nhuma marŋgina ŋunhi yakana ŋula waŋgany bothinyaranydja dhäruk yurru marrtji yukurra dhawaṯthun ŋurikala yuwalkŋuwalanydja Christkala.

22 Yol ŋayi bothinyaramirrinydja ŋunhiyi ḻakaranhamirri? Ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi waŋa ŋuli buku-nherraṉ Djesunha bitjan, “Djesunydja dhuwala yolŋu warray yana. Yaka ŋayi ŋunhi walŋakunharamirri Christ ŋulaŋuru Godkuŋu djuy'yunara,” ŋunhinayi yolŋu djawukinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri, ga miriŋu ŋayi Christku, ŋunha bala gali'ŋura yana, liŋgu ŋayi buku-nherraṉna yukurra Godnha Bäpanha ga Gäthu'mirriŋunhanydja nhanŋuway Godku.

23 Ŋuli yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu buku-nherraṉ ŋanya Djesunha, yaka ŋayi ḏuḵtuk ŋurikiyi Gäthu'mirriŋuwu, yuwalktja ŋayi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi yolŋuyu buku-nherraṉ yukurra Godnha Bäpanha. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋu märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesunha, ga waŋa ŋuli ŋanya bitjandja, “Yuwalk muka ŋayi ŋunha Godku Gäthu'mirriŋunydja,” bitjandja, ŋunhinayi yolŋu yuwalktja marŋgi Godku Bäpawu, ga nhina ŋayi yukurra waŋganyŋura nhanukala Godkala.

24 Yo, mulkiya baṯ biyaka ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruknha ŋunhi nhuma ŋäkula beŋuru ŋurruŋuru. Ŋunhi nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra ŋurikiyi bili dhäwu'wu, ga yakana ŋuli märrama wiripu dhäwu' ŋanya Djesunha, bala nhe nhinanydja yukurra yurru dhambaynha yana Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana ŋunhi, ga bitjandhi liŋgu nhe yurru nhinayi galki nhanukala Bäpa'mirriŋuwalanydja, waŋganyŋurana yana nhanukalana.

25 Ga bitjarrayi ŋunhi Godthu dhawu'-nherrara ŋilimurruŋgu, ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra walŋana, galkina yana nhanukala bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha yurru.

26 Yo, wukirrinydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala dhäruktja nhumalaŋgu Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, yana djäkakuma ḻakarama ŋunhinha bothinyaramirrinha ḻakaranhamirrinha walalanha, märr nhumalanha walala yurru yaka mayali'-wilkthundja, bala gatjpaḻ'marama gäma wiripuŋulili dhäruklili.

27 Yurru nhumalaŋgunydja ŋayipi Christthunydja liŋguna wekaŋalana nhanŋuway ŋunhiyi Garrkuḻuknha Birrimbirr, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra dhuwalina nhokalana ŋayaŋuŋura. Yakana nhe yukurra yurru warrya'yun ḻarruma yolŋuwu, märr yurru ŋayi ŋula yolthu nhuna marŋgi-wekamanydja, liŋgu ŋayi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu yukurra marŋgi-wekamana nhuna bukmakkuna nhäku malaŋuwu, ga ḻakaramanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi yuwalknha, yakana bothirri. Yo, ŋayi Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu marŋgi-wekaŋala nhumalaŋgu yuwalknha wal'ŋu yana, bala nhiniyanydja yukirriya ŋunhili liŋgu dhärukŋura, dhambay Garraywala yana.

28 Yumurrku' ŋarraku, biyaka nhiniya galki yana dhambay-manapanmiya Christkala, märr yurru nhe dhärranydja gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala rum'rumdhunamiriwnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru maḻŋ'thundja; märraŋa ŋanya dhäruktja, märr yurru nhe yakana dhuḏi-yarrkthundja goranydja nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bunanydja.

29 Liŋgu muka nhe marŋgi yulŋunydja nhanŋu Christku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja romdhunupa wal'ŋu, ga wiripunydja nhe marŋgi ŋuriki yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamathama wal'ŋu, ŋunhiyinayi yolŋu liŋguŋuwuynha yuṯathinyara ŋuriŋi Godkalana walŋayu.

3

Ŋilimurruna dhuwala Godkunydja yumurrku'

1 Guyaŋiyana walala, bala marŋgithiyana nhäyinyara Gunhu'wu Godku ŋunhi märrŋamathinyara. Wirrki yana ŋayi märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu ŋuli, bala ŋayi ŋuli yäku-ḻakaramanydja ŋilimurrunha “yumurrku' Godku” bitjanna. Ga yuwalk muka ŋilimurru yana Godkunydja yumurrku'. Ŋunhiyi munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala yakana ŋuli marŋgithirri ŋilimurruŋgu, liŋgu Gunhu'wunydja walala yakayi yana marŋgi.

2 Marrkapmirri walala, dhiyaŋunydja-wala dhuwala ŋilimurru nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna yumurrku', yurru ŋayipi Godthunydja yaka muka yana maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja ŋilimurruŋgu nhäyinyara ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru yolŋu walala yalalanydja. Yurru ŋilimurru marŋginydja waŋganygu dhiyaku gam': Ŋunhi yurru ŋayi Djesunydja maḻŋ'thun warraŋulthirri, ŋilimurrunydja yurru ŋunhi balanyarana yana liŋgu bitjan

ŋayipi yana, liŋgu ŋilimurru yurru nhämana ŋanya, ŋunhi ŋayinydja gäna wal'ŋu yana ḏarrtjalk.
3 Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina dhuwala galkunna, dhukarr-
nhämana yukurra ŋurikinayi ḏaykun'ku ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru nhämana ŋanya
Djesunha, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yarrkthunna yana yätjŋurunydja,
ḏupthunna ŋitjalaŋgalayŋuŋuru bitjanna ŋayaŋuŋurunydja, märr yurru ŋali
ḏarrtjalknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, bitjan ŋunhi ŋayipi Djesu.
4 Yo, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma marrtji yätjtja, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu rom-
bakmaranhamirrina ŋayi, liŋgu bakmaramanydja ŋayi yukurra Godkuna rom. Nhä
dhuwala ŋayi yätjtja? Yätjtja dhuwala balanyara gam': Ṇunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu buku-
nherraṉ Godku dhäruknha, liŋgu ŋayi yaka djäl ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋuwunydja romgu
malthunarawu, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu dhuwurr-yätjnha ŋayi.
5 Nhuma marŋgi muka nhanŋu Djesuwunydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja maḷŋ'thurruna
dhiyala yolŋu yana rumbal, märr ŋayina yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja yätj dhuwurr
ŋunhi warrpam'thuna dhawar'marama gäma. Yurru Djesunydja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja
dhuwurr-yätjmiriw warray, ḏarrtjalk warray dhika, bäyŋuna yukurra ŋorra
nhanukalanydja yätj.
6 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yolŋu nhina dhambay Djesuwalanydja, ŋunhinayi yolŋu
yakanydja ḏukṯuk ŋayi yurru djäma ŋula nhä yätj. Ga ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi
ŋuli mukthundja-wala yana djämanydja marrtji yätj, yaka ŋayinydja ŋuriṇiyinydja
yolŋuyu dharaŋan yukurra Garraynhanydja nhäyinyara ŋayi, ga yakana ŋayi marŋgi
nhanŋu Garraywu yana.
7 Yo yumurrku' ŋarraku, yaka malthurra ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi
yukurra nhina wiripuŋuŋura romŋura, yana nhuna ŋayi yurru mayali'-wilkthun
ŋuriṇiyi bothinyarayŋuyu romdhu. Ṇunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋula yolthu djäma ŋuli
ŋamathama, ŋurikiyina yolŋuwu ŋayaŋu dhunupanydja, balanyaranydja bitjan Garray
Djesu ŋayipi.
8 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu djäma marrtji yätjtja, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu
nhanŋu yätjkuna ŋurikina Satanguna, liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi Mokuynydja dhuwurr-
yätjnha yana; beŋuru bili ŋurruŋuru ŋayinydja ŋuriṇiyinydjayi djäma yukurrana
yätj, ga yana liŋgu dhiyaŋu-wala. Dhiyakuyina ŋayaŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi Godku
Gäthu'mirriŋunydja maḷŋ'thurruna yolŋuthinanydja, märr yurru ŋayi buwayakku-
mana yana warrpam'thunna baḏuwaḏuyun ŋurikiṇiyi Satanguŋunydja nhä malanha
bukmak djämawuy.
9 Ṇuli nhe yuwalktja wal'ŋu Godkunydja nhanŋuwaynydja, bala nhe yakana yurru
djäma nhä malanha yätjtja, liŋgu nhanŋuwaynydja Godkunydja walŋa dhuwali
ŋayaŋuŋurana nhokala; nhe yurru ŋuyulkthirrina nyinyaŋdhunna ŋuriki yätjkunydja
wal'ŋu yana, liŋgu nhenydja walŋathina yuṯathinana ŋuriṇi Godkalana nhanukalaynha
wal'ŋu walŋayu.
10 Ga bitjandhina nhe yurru yolŋunha nhäma dharaŋandja, yolku ŋayi ŋunhiyi
yolŋu wal'ŋu,… Godku?... mak Satangu. Ṇuli ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu djäma yakanydja
dhunupa, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yakana nhanŋu Godku, ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu yaka
yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, Garraywalaŋumirriwu walalaŋgu,
ŋunhiyinydja yakana yuwalk Godkunydja walŋa nhanukala ŋayaŋuŋura.

Biyaka märr-ŋamathiyanydja bala-lili'yunmiya

11 Liŋgu beŋuru nhuma ŋurruŋuru ŋunhi ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu
yana dhäwuny'tja balanyara gam': Nhuma yurru märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-
lili'yunmirri yana. Yo, ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala galkiwuynha wal'ŋu yana gur-
ruṯu'mirri, bukmak ŋunhi Godkunydja yolŋu walala, bitjan gutha'manydjina yana.
12 Ṇilimurrunydja yurru yaka ŋoy-ŋorra wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, bitjandja bitjan
ŋunhi yolŋu Gayin yäku, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana nhinana be ŋäthili ŋurukala
yätjkala Mokuywala romŋura wal'ŋu. Ṇuriṇiyinydjayi Gayindhunydja yäkuyu bumara
murrkay'kuŋala nhanŋuway gutha'mirriŋunha, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋuli ŋuriṇiyi Gayindhu
yukurranha djäma yätjkunha, ga nhanukala ŋuriṇi yukuyuku'mirriŋuyunydja djäma
yukurrana ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu yana.
13 Gutha walala ŋarraku, yaka ṉirryurranydja yana ŋunhi walala yurru dhiyakuy
munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala ŋoy-ŋorra nhuŋu.
14 Ga balakurruyina nhe yurru dharaŋanmirrinydja nhunapinyay nhe, ŋunhi nhe
gonha'yurrunana rakunydhinyaramirrinydja rom ŋunhi liŋguna, bala nhinana nhe
yukurra walŋamirriŋurana yana romŋura, liŋgu nhe yuwalkkuma märr-ŋamathirri
wal'ŋu yukurra wiripu-guḷku'wunydja Godkalaŋumirriwu yolŋuwu walalaŋgu. Ga

ŋunhi yurru ŋayi yolŋu yakanydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu mukthun yana nhina yukurra rakunydhinyaramirriŋura romŋura.
15 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru ŋaramurrthirrinydja wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, ŋayinydja Godthunydja nhuna yukurra ḻakarama ŋunhi nhenydja murrkay'-bunharamirrina yolŋu. Ga liŋguna nhuma ŋäkulanydja, ŋunhi Godkunydja walŋa yakana yukurra gulŋiyirri ŋurikalayinydja murrkay'-bunharamirriwalanydja yolŋuwala, yakana yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyi ŋaramurrmirrinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra ŋunhalanydja Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura.
16 Ga ŋalinydja marŋgina yuwalkkunydja märr-ŋamathinyarawu, liŋguna ŋali nhäŋalana Djesuwalana, ŋunhi ŋayi wekanhamina walŋa ŋanyapinyay ŋayi, bala rakunydhina ŋayi ŋayipina ŋitjalaŋgalanydja dharapulŋura, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja manymak wal'ŋu yana walŋa nhina yukurra. Ga ŋilimurruŋga wiripunydja yurru märr-ŋamathirri Garraywalaŋumirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ga walŋa-wekanhamirri bitjandhi muka guŋga'yun walalanhanydja, märr yurru walalanydja nhina yukurra ŋamathama yana.
17 Yo, ŋuli ŋayi yukurra yolŋuyu ŋayathama guḻkuny'tja wal'ŋu, ga nhäma ŋayi yurru ŋunhi gutha'mirriŋunha nhanŋuway, ŋayi yukurra nhina dhäparktja ŋula nhämiriwnydja, ga yakanydja ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wekama nhanŋu ŋula nhä, Godkunydja märr-ŋamathinyara yakana nhina yukurra ŋurikalayinydjayi yolŋuwala ŋoywuyunaramiriwwalanydja.
18 Yo yumurrku' ŋarraku, yuwalkkuŋa yana wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyamiya balalili'yunmiya. Yaka waŋiya yana dhäruktja waŋganydja, "Ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wiripu-guḻku'wunydja," biyakanydja nhe yurru yakana. Ŋali yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu, bala yana djäma muka guŋga'yun ŋanya ŋuriŋi märr-ŋamathinyarayu ŋayaŋuyu yana.
19 Ga balakurruyina ŋali yurru yana dharaŋanmirrinydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋali yukurra nhina bitjan yuwalkŋuŋurana yana, bala ŋali yurru nhinanydja yukurra ŋoyyal'yunarana yana, yakana yurru ŋali barrarirri nhanŋu Godku.
20 Yo, ŋuli balaŋu ŋayaŋunydja ŋilimurruŋgu yurru waŋa yukurra yätj-ḻakarama ŋilimurrunha, yakana ŋalinydja yurru barrarirri nhanŋu Godku, liŋgu Godtja ŋunhi biyapul warray-wala ŋurikalayi ŋayaŋuwalanydja, ga marŋginydja ŋayi bukmakku warray.
21 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yukurra yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu yolŋuwu, bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋayaŋuyunydja ŋilimurruŋgala yakana yätj-ḻakarama ŋilimurrunha; ŋilimurru yurru yana marrtji ŋunhiwala Godkalanydja galkithirrina barrarimiriwnha rum'rumdhunamiriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha.
22 Bala ŋilimurru yurru waŋanydja ŋäŋ'thun birrka'mirrina yana ŋanya, ga ŋayinydja yurru wekamana yana ŋitjalaŋgu. Yo, ŋalinydja yurru märramana yana nhanukuŋu ŋunhi nhäku ŋali yurru ŋäŋ'thun yukurra ŋanya, liŋgu ŋayinydja yukurra galŋa-djulŋithirrina yulŋunydja ŋitjalaŋgala, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra nhina ŋunhiliminayi nhanukalana romŋura.
23 Ga dhuwalana ŋunhiyi romdja gam' ŋayi nherraranydja ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋilimurru yurru märr-nherraŋmirri yäkulilinydja nhanukalaŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwala Djesu-Christkala yana, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋilimurrunydja yurru märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri yana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋunhi ŋayipi Garrayyu nherrara rom ŋilimurruŋgu.
24 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru ḏälkumanydja yukurra ŋunhiyi romnha Godkuŋu, ŋalinydja yurru nhina yukurra Godkalana yana, ga ŋayi yurru God ŋayipi nhina yukurra ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋuŋura. Ga balakurruyina ŋali yurru dharaŋanmirrinydja ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra Godtja nhina dhika ŋayaŋuŋura ŋitjalaŋgala djinawa', ŋuriŋiyinayi nhanukalay ŋayi Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthuna ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu wekaŋala ŋitjalaŋgala ŋayaŋulilina.

4

Gatjarr'yurra ŋunhiyi birrimbirrnhanydja nhä ŋunhi? Yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu Godku ŋunhi?... mak ŋuriki bothinyaramirriwu

1 Yo marrkapmirri walala, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yolŋu waŋanydja ḻakaranhamirri bitjandja, "Ŋarrakalaŋukurrunydja ŋayi ŋuli Godkunydja Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra," bitjan, ŋäthilinydja nhe yurru gatjarr'yun ŋanya ŋunhiyi birrimbirrnha, yurruna nhe yurru märr-yuwalkthirrinydja; maḻŋ'maraŋa ŋanya ŋäthili wanhaka ŋunhiyi yuwalk

wal'ŋu Godku Birrimbirr, mak bothinyaramirri birrimbirr ŋunhi. Gatjarr'yurra ŋanya
ŋäthilinydja, liŋgu guḻku'yu yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli ḻakarama bothinyaramirriyunydja
dhärukthu birrka'mirriŋura wäŋaŋura.
2 Yurru nhumanydja dharaŋanna yurru ŋunhi Godkunydja Birrimbirrnha, liŋgu
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu waŋa Djesunha yukurra bitjan, "Djesunydja ŋunha Christ,
yurru maḻŋ'thurrunanydja ŋayi yolŋuna rumbalnydja dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja,"
ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋu bitjandhiyinydja waŋa, ŋunhiyinydjayi ḻakarama ŋayi yukurra
Godkalana Birrimbirryu Garrkuḻukthuna.
3 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yolŋuyu waŋa wiripukumanydja Djesunha, ŋunhiyinydjayi
yolŋu yukurra waŋa birrimbirryu ŋula yolkalana wiripuŋuwalana, ŋurikalana ŋunhi
ŋayi yukurra nyinyaŋdhun Garraywu Christku. Nhuma ŋäkula muka ŋäthilinydja
ŋanya marrtjinyarana lili, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi miriŋu nhanŋu Djesu-Christku,
ga liŋguna ŋayi dhika djämanydja yukurra dhiyalaŋumina munatha'ŋurana wäŋaŋura
guḻku'walana yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja.
4 Nhuma yumurrku' ŋarraku, nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Godku walala,
ga nhumana djuḻkmaraŋalanydja ŋunhinhanydja walalanha bothinyaramirrinhany-
dja yolŋu'-yulŋunha. Liŋgu nhanŋuwaynydja Godkunydja Garrkuḻuktja Birrimbirr
dhuwalina ŋayi nhina yukurra nhokalana ŋayaŋuŋura, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi biyapul
warray wal'ŋu garrwar warray-wala ŋurikalanydja yätjkalanydja birrimbirrwala,
ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋurikala munatha'wuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala.
5 Yo, ŋunhiyinydjayi walala bothinyaramirrinydja ḻakaranhamirri dhiyakuy warray
munatha'wuy warray, yana walala ŋuli waŋa munatha'wuyyu dhäwu'yu, bala ŋuli
ŋunhi munatha'wuynydja yolŋu walala mäkiri'-witjunna yana ŋurikiyi, bala märr-
yuwalkthirrina walalaŋgalaŋuwu dhärukkunydja.
6 Yurru ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala nhanŋuway yana Godku warray yolŋu walala, ga
ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yol marŋginydja Godku, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu mäkiri'-
witjun ŋilimurruŋguna yana. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yakanydja Godku yolŋu, ŋayinydja
yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi yakana mäkiri'-witjun ŋilimurruŋgunydja. Ga bitjandhina
nhuma yurru dharaŋandja ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋanya yukurra gäma ŋuriŋiyi
yuwalkŋuyu birrimbirryu wal'ŋu. Liŋgu ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi gänhara
ŋurikiŋi bothinyaramirriwuŋu birrimbirrwuŋu, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi
mäkiri'-witjun ŋäma nhokuŋunydja dhäwu'.

God ŋunhi ŋayipi yuwalktja wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyara

7 Yo marrkapmirri walala, ŋilimurru märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina gul' bala-
lili'yunmirrina yana, liŋgu märr-ŋamathinyaranydja dhuwala Godkuŋuna wekanhara
yanana nhanukuŋuwaynha, ga ŋunhi nhe ŋuli märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja
yolŋuwu, ŋunhiyinydja nhe yuṭakunharana liŋguwuynha ŋurikiŋiyina Godkuŋuna
nhanukuŋuwaynha walŋawuy, bala nhe marŋgina ŋunhi Godku nhanŋuwaynydja.
8 Ŋunhi nhe yakanydja yurru yukurra märr-ŋamathirri, nhenydja yakana marŋgi
yana Godkunydja, liŋgu God dhuwala ŋayipi märr-ŋamathinyaranydja.
9 Ga ŋunhiyi märr-ŋamathinyaranydja warraŋulthinana maḻŋ'thurruna, rumbalnha
ŋayi dhuwala nhinananydja yukurrana ŋilimurruŋgala, liŋgu Godthu djuy'yurruna
nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhiyi Gäthu'mirriŋunha dhipala munatha'lilina, märr yurru
ŋilimurrunydja walŋathirriyi nhina ŋuliwitjan nhanukalana.
10 Yo, yolŋuwuŋunydja ŋunhinydja märr-ŋamathinyara yana ḏukṯuk warray,
djäl warray, yurru Godkunydja märr-ŋamathinyara ganaŋ'thun yukurra, wekama
warray marrtji ŋuli. Yaka ŋilimurru yana yuwalkkuŋala märr-ŋamathina Godku
ŋäthilinydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu yuwalktja märr-ŋamathinyara balanyara gam': Godthunydja
wekaŋala nhanŋuwaynydja ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi rakunydhirri
ŋilimurruŋgalana dharapulŋura, märr yurru nhanukalanydja maŋgu'-waṇḏinyarayu
ŋilimurruŋgunydja yätj malanha buwayakkumana warrpam'thunna.
11 Marrkapmirri walala, yuwalk yana ŋayi Godtja märr-ŋamathirri
yukurra ŋilimurruŋgu wirrki wal'ŋu yana, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru märr-
ŋamathinyaramirrina bala-lili'yunmirri ŋuriŋi liŋgu yana ŋupanayŋuyu märr-
ŋamathinyarayunydja waŋganydhu.
12 Yakana ŋula waŋganydhu yolŋuyu nhäŋalanydja Godnha nhanukalay
ŋayi maŋutjiyu, yurru Godtja dhuwala warray ŋayipinydja nhinana yukurra
ŋitjalaŋgalanydja ŋayaŋuŋura, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaramirrinydja
bala-lili'yunmirri. Yo, nhinanydja ŋayi ŋuli yukurra God dhuwala ŋayaŋuŋura
ŋitjalaŋgala, bala ŋilimurrunydja yurru yukurra nhina ŋuriŋiyina liŋguna Godkalana
yana märr-ŋamathinyarayu, ŋuriŋina ŋunhi ŋayi ḏarrtjalk wal'ŋu yana ŋayipi.

13 Ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu ŋuriŋi
yuwalkŋuyunydja märr-ŋamathinyarayu Godkalanydja, balakurruyinydja ŋali yurru
dharaŋanmirrina nhänharamirri, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra nhina yuwalk yana Godkala
wal'ŋu, ga ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋitjalaŋgala. Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi yuwalkŋunydja
märr-ŋamathinyara dhawaṯthun ŋuli yukurra ŋuliŋuruna liŋguna Birrimbirrŋuru
Godkalana nhanukalaynha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya wekaŋalana liŋguna ŋitjalaŋgala
ŋayaŋulilina.
14 Ga ŋanapurrunydja ŋuriŋinydja malthunaramirriyunydja walalay nhäŋala war-
ray ŋanya ŋunhiyi Godkunydja Gäthu'mirriŋunha, ga yuwalk dhuwala ŋanapurru
ḻakaramanydja nhumalaŋgu yukurra bitjandja gam': Godthu Gunhu'yu djuy'yurruna
nhanŋuway ŋayi Gäthu'mirriŋunha walŋakunharawu dhiyaku wäŋawu, ŋayinydja
ŋunhi Walŋakunharamirrina wal'ŋu Godkuŋu yana djuy'yunara.
15 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yol waŋa ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha bitjandja, "Ŋayinydja
ŋunha Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku," bitjandhiyinydja yurru, ŋurikalayinydja yolŋuwala
yukurra yuwalknha God nhina, ga ŋayi ŋunhiyi yolŋu nhina yukurra nhanukala
Godkala.
16 Yo, marŋgina ŋalinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra God märr-ŋamathirri ŋitjalaŋgunydja,
bala ŋali yukurra ŋayaŋu-nherraṉmirrina nhanukala märr-ŋamathinyaralilinydja
ŋunhiwalayi. Liŋgu Godtja ŋunhi ŋayipinydja märr-ŋamathinyara, ga ŋunhi yurru
ŋali nhina yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaŋuranydja, ŋali yukurra ŋunhi nhinanydja
nhanukalaynha Godkalana yana, ga God ŋayipi nhina yukurra ŋitjalaŋgala.
17 Bala ŋalinydja yurru dhärra yukurra rum'rumdhunamiriwnha ga barrarimiriwnha
gumurrŋurana nhanukala Godkala, liŋgu ŋali märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra
wiripuŋuwuna ŋuruku yolŋuwu yuwalkkumana wal'ŋu ŋuriŋi Godkala märr-
ŋamathinyarayunydja. Yakana ŋali yurru goranydja beyaṉiyirri ŋulinyaramirriyu
mala-yarr'yunaramirriyunydja waluyu, liŋgu dhiyalaŋuminydja wäŋaŋura
munatha'ŋuranydja ŋali yukurra nhina waŋganyŋurana, rrambaŋina yana
ŋurikala wiripu-guḻku'wala Godkalaŋumirriwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, bitjan
yana liŋgu bitjan ŋayi Christ yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura yana nhanukalaŋuwala
Bäpa'mirriŋuwala, märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura yana.
18 Ga ŋunhi nhe nhina ŋuli yukurra märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura, yakanydja nhe
yurru barrarirri ŋula nhäkunydja, liŋgu ŋuriŋi märr-ŋamathinyarayunydja yurru
winya'yunmaramana yana ŋunhi barrarinhanydja. Yo, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra guyaŋirri
ŋula yolnha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋitjalanha yurru buma dhä-ḏir'yun, ŋali yurru ŋurikiyi
yolŋuwu beyaṉiyirrina, ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru beyaṉiyirri Godkunydja yukurra, ŋuriŋiyi
ḻakarama yukurra ŋitjalanhanydja ŋunhi ŋali yukurra yakana nhina ŋunhili God-
kalanydja märr-ŋamathinyaraŋura. Liŋgu Godthunydja yurru yakana ŋitjalanha dhä-
ḏir'yun, ŋunhi ŋali yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwunydja yolŋuwu yuwalkkuma
dhika wal'ŋu.
19 Yo, ŋalinydja Garraywalaŋumirrinydja yolŋu walala märr-ŋamathirri ŋuli yukurra
wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, liŋgu ŋayi ŋäthilinydja God märr-ŋamathina
ŋitjalaŋgu.
20 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru waŋa bitjan gam', "Ŋarranydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra
Godkunydja," bitjan, yurru ŋuyulkthirri warray nhe yukurra ŋuruku wiripuŋuwunydja
yolŋuwu Garraywalaŋumirriwu, ŋunhiyinydjayi nhe bothinyaramirrina yolŋu, yakana
nhe yukurra yuwalk ḻakaranhamirri nhunapinyay nhe. Liŋgu ŋayipinydja Godtja
nhinana yukurra ŋurikalayinydjayi yolŋuwala, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli gumurr-nherraṉ
ŋuyulkthirri nhanŋu. Ga ŋunhi nhe ŋuli yakanydja märr-ŋamathirri yolŋuwu
ŋurikiyi, ŋunhi nhe yukurra nhämanydja ŋanya dhiyaŋu maŋutjiyu, yakana nhe yurru
yuwalktja märr-ŋamathirri Godkunydja, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi nhe yukurra yaka ŋanya
nhäma.
21 Yo, Christthu ŋayipi yana nherrara romdja dhuwala ŋilimurruŋgu gam': Ŋunhi nhe
märr-ŋamathirri yukurra Godku nhanŋuway, nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu märr-
ŋamathirriyi Godkalaŋuwu wiripu-guḻku'wunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

5

Ŋuriŋi märr-yuwalkthinyarayu yana ŋilimurru yurru djulkmarama munatha'wuynhanydja nhänha malaŋunha.

1 Yo, nhumanydja dhuwala nhanŋuway Godku yana yumurrku', ŋunhi nhuma
yukurra yuwalkkuma märr-yuwalkthirrinydja Djesunha, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk

yana ŋayipi Christ, Godkuŋu djuy'yunarawuy ŋunhi. Yo, ŋunhi nhe ŋuli märr-ŋamathirrinydja yolŋuwu bäpa'mirriŋuwu, ga nhenydja yurru bitjandhi liŋgu märr-ŋamathirriyi ŋurikalaŋuwuyi yothu'wunydja yana.

2 Ga ŋunhi ŋilimurru ŋuli yukurra märr-ŋamathirri Godku, ga dhäruk ŋanya
märramanydja yukurra, ŋalinydja yurru märr-ŋamathirriyi Godkalaŋumirriwu yu-
murrku'wunydja bukmakku yana miṯṯjiwu.

3 Yo, ŋunhi ŋali yuwalkkumanydja märr-ŋamathirri yukurra Gunhu'wu Godku, ŋali
yurru yukurra ŋayathama ŋunhiyi romnha nhanŋu baṯ bitjanna, ga romdja ŋunhiyi
ŋayi nherrara ŋitjalaŋgu, yaka ŋunhiyi ḏälnydja ga ŋonuŋdja, yaka ŋitjalanha yukurra
ŋula djawar'-wekama ŋuriŋiyi.

4 Liŋgu ŋunhinydja nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋuli dhawaṯthun yukurra Godkala,
ŋunhiyinydjayi djuḷkmaramana marrtji munatha'wuynhanydja nhänha malaŋunha,
ga nhenydja yurru djuḷkmarama yukurra munatha'wuynhanydja dhiyakuynhanydja
romnha märr-yuwalkthinyarayuna yana.

5 Yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu djuḷkthun gänanydja nhanukalaynydja ŋayi gany-
djarryu be; ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu yolŋuyu djuḷkmaramanydja yurru dhiyakuynha mu-
natha'wuynydja romnha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra Djesunha, ŋunhi
ŋayinydja Gäthu'mirriŋu nhanŋu Godku.

6 Liŋgu Djesu-Christtja ŋayipinydja marrtjinayi lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja, ga
marrtjinanydja ŋayi gapukurru ga gulaŋgurru, märrma'kurru. Yuwalk muka
ŋayi ḷiya-ḷupthurruna gapuyunydja, bala ŋayi Gunhu'yunydja ḷakaraŋala ŋanya,
“Dhuwaliyina ŋarraku Gäthu'mirriŋunydja,” bitjarra. Yurru yaka ŋayi ŋunhi yana
ḷiya-ḷupthurruna ga liŋguna; ŋuliŋuruyi dhäŋuru ḷiya-ḷupthunaraŋurunydja nhanŋu
gulaŋdja waṇḏinayi walŋakunharawu ŋitjalaŋgunydja.

7 Yuwalk ŋunhiyinydja. Ŋali marŋgina liŋgu ŋuriŋi Godkalanydja Birrimbirryu Gar-
rkuḷukthunydja warraŋulkumana yukurra maḷŋ'maramana ŋunha ŋayaŋuŋuranydja
ŋitjalaŋgala, ga ŋunhiyi Godku Garrkuḷuktja Birrimbirr yuwalk ŋayi, yakana ŋayi
yurru bothirrinydja ḷakarama.

8 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi ḷurrkun'thunydja malaŋuyu ŋayi yukurra Godthunydja ḷakaramana
ŋanya Djesunha, ŋuriŋiyi Garrkuḷukthu Birrimbirryu ga gapuyu ga ŋuriŋi gulaŋdhu,
ga dhiyaŋuyi malaŋuyu ḷurrkun'thunydja yukurra ḷakarama ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu
yana waŋganynha, ŋunhi Djesunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku nhanŋuway.

9 Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu marŋgiŋuyu ḷakarama yukurra dhäwu', ŋalinydja yurru
ŋunhiyi märr-yuwalkthirri muka, yurru ŋayinydja Godtja biyapul wal'ŋu ŋunha-bala
bathala, wakin wal'ŋu yolŋuwalanydja. Ŋalinydja yurru yana ŋaḏupthunna ŋurikiyi
dhäwu'wu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra Godthu ŋayipina ḷakarama ŋitjalaŋgu, ga ŋayi yukurra
ḷakarama Djesunhanydja bitjanna, “Ŋayinydja ŋarraku ŋunhi Gäthu'mirriŋu yana.”

10 Ga ŋunhi nhe ŋuli märr-yuwalkthirrinydja yukurra Djesuwu ŋuriki
Gäthu'mirriŋuwu Godkalaŋuwunydja, nhenydja yurru marŋgiyirri ŋunha ŋayaŋu
nhuŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yuwalk yana wal'ŋu Gäthu'mirriŋu Godku nhanŋuway. Ga
ŋuli nhe yurru yakanydja märr-yuwalkthirri Godku, ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi yukurra
waŋa Djesunha ḷakarama, ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan nhe yukurra ḷakarama Godnhanydja
bothinyaramirrina, liŋgu yaka warray nhenydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra nhanŋu
Godku, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yukurra ḷakarama warraŋulkuma dhika wal'ŋu yana ŋanya
Djesunha.

11 Liŋgu Godthu ḷakarama yukurra bitjan, “Liŋguna ŋarra wekaŋalanydja
ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu walŋa nhumalaŋgu, yurru märramanydja nhuma
yurru ŋunhiyi walŋanha ŋuliwitjan ŋarrakalaŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana,
waŋganygalana yana.”

12 Yo, ŋunhi nhe liŋguna märraŋalana Godkunydja Gäthu'mirriŋunha, liŋguna
nhe ŋayathama yukurra ŋunhi yuwalkŋunydja walŋa, bala nhe yurru nhinanydja
yukurra walŋana yana gupaḏalnha-wala. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu
yakanydja märraŋala Godku Gäthu'mirriŋunha, yakanydja ŋayi yukurra nhina Djesu
ŋurikala yolŋuwala ŋayaŋuŋura, ŋunhinayi yolŋu ŋayaŋu-rakunydja, yakanydja ŋayi
ŋayathama yukurra yuwalkŋunydja walŋa.

Ḷakarama yukurra gupaḏalŋuwuynha walŋawuy

13 Yurru nhumanydja märr-yuwalkthirri yukurra yana Godkalaŋuwala
Gäthu'mirriŋuwala, bala ŋarra wukirrina nhumalaŋgu dhuwala yulŋunydja, märr
yurru nhuma marŋgiyirri ŋunhi nhumanydja liŋguna märraŋalana yuwalkŋunydja
walŋanha, bala nhuma yurru nhinanydja yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yana.

14 Godtja dhuwala märr-yuwalkthinyaramirri ŋayi, ga ŋunhi ŋali yurru ŋäŋ'thundja
ŋanya ŋula nhäku nhanukalay djälkurrunydja yana, ŋayinydja yurru ŋämana
ŋinyalanha.
15 Yo, ŋäŋ'thundja ŋali yurru ŋula nhäkunydja, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋämana, bala
ŋali marŋgina ŋunhi ŋali märraŋalana liŋguna ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi nhäku ŋali
ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋanya.
16 Ŋuli yurru nhe yolŋunha nhäma Garraywalaŋumirrinha, ŋayi djäma yukurra ŋuli
yätj, nhenydja yurru bukumirriyaŋa ŋurikiyinydjayi yolŋuwu dhuwurr-yätjkunydja,
märr yurru ŋayi ŋanya Godthunydja walŋakuma muka. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yolŋu
liŋgunydja dhaḷ'yunminanydja ŋanyapinyay ŋayi buthuru, liŋgu ŋayi yaka djäl
Godkalaŋuwu romgu, ŋuriŋiyinydja yätjthu ŋanya gäma yukurra rakunydhinyaramir-
rililina. Yakana ŋurikiyinydjayi nhe yurru bukumirriyaŋa, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyinydjayi
yolŋuyu liŋguna djarr'yurruna ŋayi yurru yakana Godnha dhäruk-märrama; yakana
yurru Godthu ŋanya ŋunhiyi walŋakuma. Yurru wiripuŋuyunydja yolŋuyu ŋuli
djäma yätj, liŋgu ŋayi yaka marŋgi Godku, ga ŋurikiyinayi yolŋuwu nhe yurru
bukumirriyaŋanydja, märr yurru ŋanya Godthu walŋakumana. Yo, wiripuŋuyunydja
ŋuriŋiyi yätjthu ŋuli yolŋunha gäma rakunydhinyaramirrililina yana; yaka nhe yurru
ŋurikiyinydjayi bukumirriyaŋa.
17 Bukmakthu nhäyunydja malaŋuyu yätjthunydja yukurra yarrkmaramana
ganaŋ'maramana ŋilimurrunha Godkalanydja, yurru Godthunydja bäy-ḻakarama
warray yurru ŋuriki yolŋuwu, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru ŋäma rirrakay Godnha, bala
ganandja yurru nhanŋuway yätj; ŋunhiyinhanydjayi yolŋunha yurru ŋayi Godthunydja
walŋakuma, yakana ŋayi yurru ganaŋ'thun Godkalanydja gupaḏal.
18 Yo, dhiyakuna ŋilimurru marŋginydja gam': Dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋunhi
ŋali walŋathinana ŋuriŋi Godkala walŋayu liŋguna, ŋalinydja yaka ḏukṯukthirri
yätjkunydja. Yakana yurru ŋali biyapul djäma yätj, liŋgu ŋali ŋunhi yumurrku'
Godkuna nhanŋuwaynha, ga ŋayinydja yukurra Godkunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu djäka
ŋitjalaŋgu, gunganhamarama yukurra ŋitjalanha, märr ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja
yätjthunydja Mokuyyu yakana ŋitjalanha dhanu'yun.
19 Yo, liŋguna ŋali marŋgithinana, ŋalinydja dhuwala nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yana
Godkuna yumurrku', ga nhina ŋali yukurra nhanukalana ŋarambiya'ŋura, bäyyi
ŋunhi dhuwala munathany'tja wäŋa bukmaknha yana nhanukala ŋurikalayi yätjkala
goŋŋura.
20 Ga bitjarrayi ŋilimurru marŋgithina ŋurikinydja ŋunhi Godkunydja Gäthu'mirriŋu
marrtjina lili dhipala munatha'lilinydja wäŋalili, bala ŋayi maḻŋ'maranharaminana
ŋanyapinyay ŋayi liŋguna ŋilimurruŋgalaynydja, märr yurru ŋilimurru marŋgiyirri
nhanŋu, ga dharaŋan ŋanya ŋunhi ŋayipina yuwalktja wal'ŋu waŋarr God. Ga
ŋalinydja yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyinayi yuwalkŋuŋurana, liŋgu ŋali waŋganynha
dhambay nhanukalaŋuwala Gäthu'mirriŋuwalana yana, Djesu-Christkalana. Yo,
ŋayipina yuwalktja wal'ŋu God yana, ga dhambay-manapanmirrina nhanukala
ŋalinydja yurru nhina yukurra gupaḏalnha-wala yana.
21 Yumurrku' ŋarraku, dharray walala yulŋunydja. Yaka waŋarrkuŋa dhiyakuy
munatha'wuynhanydja nhänha malaŋunha, ga yaka yana nhänydja malanha nherrala
ŋäthilinydja. Ŋurruŋukuŋa ŋanyana Djesunhana ŋäthilinydja, ga märr-ŋal'yurra
nhanukiyingala yana waŋganygala. Ga liŋguna dhuwala.

DJONGUŊU NAMBA 2NA DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja djorra' wukirriwuy ŋarrakuŋu Djawuḻpa'wuŋu. Ŋarra wukirrinydja yukurra dhuwala nhumalaŋgu Godkalaŋuwu ŋurrukku, ŋunhi nhumanydja balanyara bitjan dhäyka Godkuŋuna djarr'yunara ga yumurrku'na nhanŋu. Yuwalk yana ŋarra nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirrinydja yukurra, yurru yaka yana ŋunhi ŋarrapinydja nhumalaŋgu yukurra märr-ŋamathirri, ŋunhinydja' walala yolŋu'-yulŋu bukmak yana ŋunhi walala marŋgi yuwalkku, ŋunhiyinydja walala märr-ŋamathirri yana nhumalaŋgu yukurra,

2 liŋgu ŋilimurru yukurra ḏälkumana Godku yuwalktja rom, ga ŋunhiyi yuwalktja yurru dhärra yukurra ŋilimurruŋgala bitjanna liŋguna yurru, gupaḏalnha-wala.

3 Yo, Godkalanydja märr-ŋamathirriyu ga djäkayu ŋuli yukurra gämana ḻatju'kumana dhikana ŋilimurrunha. Ŋayinydja mel-wuyunaramirri ŋilimurruŋgu, ga nhanukalaynydja ŋilimurru yurru nhina yukurra ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana. Godtja Bäpanydja ga Djesu-Christtja, Godku Gäthu'mirriŋunydja yurru yukurra bitjanna liŋguna ŋilimurruŋgalanydja, ŋurikalanydja ŋunhi ŋilimurru yukurra ŋayathama yuwalkŋu rom, ga märr-ŋamathinyaramirri bala-lili'yunmirri.

4 Yo, wirrki yana ŋarranydja ŋayaŋu-djulŋithirri yukurra, liŋgu ŋarra ŋäkula nhumalaŋgu yumurrku'nha wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina yuwalkŋuŋura yana romŋura, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋilimurruŋgu rom nherrara.

5 Bala ŋarra waŋanydja yukurra nhumalanha bitjanna, “Märr-ŋamathinyamiya walala bala-lili'yunmiya.” Dhuwalayinydja yaka yuṯa rom ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yukurra wekama, ŋunhiyi liŋgu ŋupanayŋu dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋayipi nherrara ŋunhi ŋäthili wal'ŋu ŋurruŋura.

6 Ga dhuwalana ŋunhi yuwalktja märr-ŋamathinyara gam', ŋilimurru yurru malthun marrtji bala Garraywalaŋuwu romgu ŋuriki, ŋunhi ŋayi nherrara ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunhiyi, ga dhuwalana ŋunhi romdja nhuma ŋäkula ŋunhi ŋurruthaŋalanydja gam', “Yuwalkkuŋa yana märr-ŋamathinyamiyanydja bala-lili'yunmiya.”

7 Liŋgu guḻku'na ŋunhi mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja yolŋu walala barrkuwatjthina yukurrana dhika wäŋalili ga wäŋalili. Ŋuriŋi walalay mayali'-wilkthunaramirriyu yolŋuyu walalay yakana yukurra dhunupa ḻakarama Djesu-Christnhanydja; walalanydja ŋuli waŋa ḻakaramanydja bitjanna, “Ŋunhi Godkunydja gäthu'mirriŋu bäyŋu ŋayi dhawal-wuyaŋina yolŋunydja rumbal, yaka ŋayi ŋunhi yuwalktja marrtjina rumbalnydja wal'ŋu yolŋunydja,” bitjanna. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli waŋa bitjandhiyinydja ŋula yol, ŋunhiyinydja mayali'-wilkthunaramirrina yolŋu, ga miriŋuna ŋayi Garraywu, ŋunhana bala wiripuŋurana gali'ŋura.

8 Ga biyaka gurrum'thurra yulŋunydja nhumalaŋguway nhuma. Ŋuli nhuma yurru mäkiri'-witjun walalaŋgunydja dhärukku ŋuriki mayali'-wilkthunaramirriwunydja walalaŋgu, nhumanydja yurru yakana märrama nhä ŋamakurru' Godkuŋunydja. Ŋayathaŋanydja baṯ biyaka yana ŋunhiyi liŋgu dhäruk ŋunhi nhuma märraŋala ŋuliwitjandhiyi ŋilimurruŋgalay djämayu, märr yurru nhuma märrama muka yulŋunydja nhä malanha ŋamakurruny'tja ŋunha Godthu yukurra ŋayathama nhumalaŋgu.

9 Yo, wiripu-guḻkuny'tja yolŋu walala marŋgimirri ŋurikiyi dhäwu'wu, ŋunhi ŋayipi Djesu-Christthu ḻakaraŋala marŋgikuŋala, yurru walalanydja ŋunhiwalayina bukulili ŋal'marama bala ŋuli marrtji walalaŋguwaynha guyaŋinyara. Ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yolŋuyu bitjandhiyinydja, ga yakana ŋayi ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋunhiliminydja liŋgu dhäwu'ŋura ŋunhi Garrayyu ŋayipi gäŋala ŋilimurruŋgu, yakana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu marŋgi wal'ŋu Godku, yakana ŋayi yukurra nhina waŋganyŋura Godkalanydja. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra ŋula yol yolŋu nhina ŋunhiliminydja liŋgu Christkalanydja dhäwu'ŋura, ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu nhina ŋayi yukurra yuwalknha yana Gunhu'walana ga nhanukalaŋuwala gäthu'mirriŋuwala Djesu-Christkalana.

10 Ŋuli ŋayi balaŋu yurru ŋula yol yolŋu marrtjinydja ga marŋgikumanydja nhumalanha, yurru ŋayi wiripukumana ŋuli marŋgikumanydja ḻakaramanydja nhuŋu, yakana ŋayi yurru ḻakarama dhuwalayi yuwalktja wal'ŋu dhäwu' Garraywu, bala yakana yana ŋurikiyi gumurr-ŋamathinyanydja ga märraŋanydja ŋanya nhokiyingala wäŋalili.

11 Yo, ŋuli nhe yurru gumurr-ŋamathirrinydja ga märramanydja ŋanya,
ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhumana maṉḏa waŋganyŋurana ŋunhilina ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra
djäma yätj.
12 Guḻku' mirithirri dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu bini ḻakaranhanydja,
yurru yakana ŋarra yurru wukirrinydja dhipala djorra'lilinydja. Ŋarra yukurra
gatjpu'yundja marrtjinyarawu dhipali nhumalaŋgala galkina, märr yurru ŋilimurru
yukurra waŋganyŋurana waŋanharamirri dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu, märr ŋilimurru yurru
märr-ŋamathinyaramirrina bala-lili'yunmirrina.
13 Nhumalaŋgala yapa'mirriŋuwalanydja yumurrku'yu, Godkalanydja ŋurrukthu
dhipuŋurunydja djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyara nhumalaŋgu. Ga liŋguna.

DJONGUŊU NAMBA 3NA DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Yo, dhuwalanydja djorra' wukirriwuy ŋarrakuŋu Djawuḻpa'wuŋu, ga wukirrinydja
ŋarra yukurra dhuwala nhuŋu Gäyatj, ŋunhi ŋarra nhuŋu yuwalkkuma yukurra märr-
ŋamathirri.
2 Marrkapmirri ḻundu, ŋarra bukumirriyamanydja yukurra nhuŋu, märr yurru ŋayi
Godthu nhuna gäma ḻatju'kuma dhika wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhuŋu, nhe yurru
nhina yukurra ḏäwala' yana rumbal nhuŋu, bitjan liŋgu bitjan ŋunha ŋayaŋu nhuŋu
ḏäwala' ga walŋa ŋuli yukurra nhina.
3 Wirrki ŋarra ŋayaŋu-djulŋithinanydja yana ŋunhi Garraywalaŋumirri yolŋu walala
bunana, ga ḻakaraŋala walala nhuna, nhaltjan nhe ŋuli bitjan liŋgu nhina yukurra
Godkala yuwalkŋura romŋura, galki yana Djesu-Christkala.
4 Ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli ŋäma ŋarrakuway yumurrku'nha ŋunhi walala yukurra
marrtji yuwalkkurru dhukarrkurru, ŋuriŋiyinydja ŋarranha ŋuli wirrkina märr-
ŋamathinyamarama; yakana ŋula nhäyu wiripuŋuyunydja ŋarranha ŋayaŋu-
djulŋikuma ŋuli bitjandhiyi.
5 Marrkapmirri ḻundu, nhenydja dhuwala ŋamakurru' mirithirri Godku
djämamirrinydja. Bitjanna liŋguna nhe yukurra guŋga'yunna ŋuli wiripu-
guḻku'nhanydja Garraywalaŋumirrinha walalanha, bäyyi ŋayi mulkurunydja ŋunhi
yolŋu, yakanydja ŋula gurruṯu'mirri nhuŋu.
6 Yo, walala ḻakaraŋalanydja Godkalaŋuwalanydja miṯṯjiwala dhiyalanydja
nhokalaŋuwuy, nhaltjana nhe ŋuli djäka marrtjinya walalaŋgu. Buku-djulŋi,
guŋga'yurra walalanha biyapul, ga wekaŋa walalaŋgu yulŋunydja ŋunhawalanydja-
wala marrtjinyarawunydja, ŋunhi walala yurru djäma marrtji bala Godku.
7 Liŋgu walala gonha'yurruna dhuwala walalaŋguway wäŋa yäkuyu Djesuwala,
ga marrtji walala yukurra ḻakarama marŋgikumana Djesunhana wiripu-guḻku'wala
yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru yaka walala gombuŋala rrupiyanydja ŋula nhänydja
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala yaka Garraywu yolŋu walala.
8 Ga ŋilimurrunydja yurru Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu
guŋga'yun muka walalanha, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja djämayi rrambaŋi
walalaŋgala, birrŋ'maranharawu dhiyakuyi yuwalkŋuwu dhäwu'wu.
9 Liŋgu muka ŋarra wukirrinydja djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu miṯṯjiwunydja dhipali
ŋäthili, ga ŋayinydja Diyaratjpiyunydja yaka warray yurru märrama ŋanapurruŋguŋu
dhäruk. Ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋanyapinyay ŋayi nherraṉmina ŋunha ŋurrulili warray
nhumalaŋgalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi ḏukṯuk buŋgawayinyarawu nhumalaŋgu.
10 Ŋunhi ŋarra yurru marrtjinydja bunanydja dhiyaliyi, ŋarranydja yurru
maḻŋ'marama warraŋulkumana bukmak nhä malanha yätj ŋunhi ŋayi yukurrana
djäma, liŋgu bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli yukurra yätj-ḻakarama ŋanapurrunhanydja,
ga bothirrina ḻakarama ŋanapurrunha. Yakana ŋayipinydja yurru ŋunhi gumurr-
ŋamathirri Garraywalaŋumirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yurru marrtji
ga ḻakarama yuwalkŋu wal'ŋu dhäwu', ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli ḏaḏawmarama
ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli ḏukṯukthirri ŋänharawu walalaŋgu,
bala gukumana ŋayi ŋuli dhawaṯmaramana walalanha ŋuliŋuru waŋgany-
manapanminyaŋurunydja ŋurrukŋuru.
11 Marrkap ḻundu, yaka malthurra ga dhuḏakthurra marrtjiya ŋunhinhanydja
walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yätj yukurra, yana dhuḏakthurranydja ŋunhinha
walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu. Liŋgu ŋunhinydja
yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma ŋamakurru' wal'ŋu, ŋayina ŋunhina nhanŋuwaynydja
Godkunydja wal'ŋu yolŋu, ga ŋunhinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yätj wal'ŋu, yaka ŋayi
marŋgi Godku.
12 Bukmakthu warray ŋuli ḻatju'-ḻakarama Dimitirinhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja ŋuli
yukurra nhina yuwalkŋura warray romŋura, Godkala warray. Ga ŋanapurrunydja
yukurra manymak ḻakaramayi ŋanya bitjandhiyi, ga nhumanydja marŋgi muka ŋunhi
ŋarranydja yukurra ḻakarama yuwalk yana dhuwala.
13 Guḻku' mirithirri dhuwala yulŋunydja ŋarra nhumalaŋgu bini ḻakaranhanydja,
yurru yakana ŋarra yurru wukirrinydja dhipala djorra'lilinydja.
14 Ŋarra yukurra gatjpu'yundja marrtjinyarawu dhipali nhumalaŋgala galkina, märr
yurru ŋilimurru yukurra waŋganyŋurana waŋanharamirri dhiyakuyi malaŋuwu.

15 Nhiniyanydja ŋayaŋu-yal'yurra yana. Bukmakthu nhokala ḻundu'mirriŋuyunydja walalay djuy'yurruna märr-ŋamathinyara nhuŋu. Ga wekaŋa ŋanapurruŋgalaŋuwu ḻundu'mirriŋuwunydja walalaŋgu dhiyaliyi waŋga'-waŋganygu yana märr-ŋamathinyaranydja ŋanapurruŋguŋu. Ga liŋguna.

DJOTKUŊU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

DJOTKUŊU DHÄRUK DJUY'YUNARA

1 Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djot yäku, djämamirri ŋarra Djesu-Christku, ga
gutha'mirriŋunydja ŋarra dhuwala nhanŋu Djayimgu. Ŋarra wukirrinydja dhuwala
djorrany'tja nhumalaŋgu, ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu' God wäthurruna
nhumalaŋgu, bala ŋayi nhumalanha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana, liŋgu märr-ŋamathirri
ŋayi yukurra nhumalaŋgu, ga Djesu-Christthunydja yukurra gunganhamirriyama
nhumalanha ŋula nhäŋuru yätjŋuru.
2 Ŋarranydja ḏukṯuk nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi Godtja yukurra yurru nhumalaŋgu
mel-wuyun warray, märr yurru nhuma nhina ŋayaŋu-yal'yunarana yanana, ga
bukumirriyama ŋarra ŋuli yukurra nhumalaŋgu, märr yurru Godkalanydja märr-
ŋamathinyarayu nhumalanha bitjanna liŋguna yukurra ŋäkirrmaramana yana.
3 Marrkapmirri walala, ŋäthilinydja ŋarra bini wukirri muka nhumalaŋgu; ŋarra
bini ḷakaranha nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhaltjan ŋayi Godthu ŋuli yukurra ŋilimurrunha
walŋakuma. Yurru waḏutjana ŋarra yurru wukirrinydja dhiyaŋuna-wala nhu-
malaŋgu, märr dhiyaŋunydja dhärukthu ŋarra nhumalanha yurru marrparaŋ'kumana
bitjan ganydjarrmirriyamana, märr yurru nhuma ŋayathama baṯ bitjan ŋunhiyi dhäruk
ŋunhi Godthu wekaŋala ŋilimurruŋgala nhanukalaŋumirriwala walalaŋgala yolŋu'-
yulŋuwala. Yo. dhä-ḏälthiya yana waŋiya ḷakaraŋa ŋunhiyi bili dhäruk,
4 liŋgu wiripu-guḷkuny'tja gulŋiyinana nhumalaŋgala miṯtjilili, yaka walala ŋunhi
yuwalktja wal'ŋu nhanŋu Godkunydja. Waŋa warray walala yurru ḷakarama
warray yulŋunydja Godnha, yurru yakana walala yurru ḷakarama dhunupanydja
yuwalktja, yana walala yurru djarrpi'kumana bilmaramana bitjan mayali'-wilkthunna
nhumalanha. Walala ŋuli waŋa djarrpi'kumana ḷakarama bitjanna, “Manymak warray
ŋunhi ŋilimurru yurru marramba'yirrinydja ŋula nhä yätjtja djäma, liŋgu Godtja
ŋunhi mel-wuyunaramirri, ŋayi yurru bäy-ḷakarama ŋilimurruŋgu yäna,” bitjanna
walala ŋuli waŋanydja djarrpi'kumana. Yakana walala märr-yuwalkthirrinydja
yukurra wal'ŋu Djesu-Christkalanydja, ŋunhi ŋayinydja waŋganynha ŋayipina Garray
ŋilimurruŋgunydja, Ŋurruŋu Buŋgawa. Ŋäthilinydja benydja baman'tja ŋula yolthu
gurrunhara dhäruk, ḷakaraŋala walalanha yukurrana ŋäthili, nhaltjan yurru Godthu
dhä-ḏir'yun walalanha wirrki yana.
5 Liŋgu muka nhuma ŋäkulanydja ŋunhiyi, yurru ŋarranydja yurru biyapul
ḷakaramayi nhumalaŋgu marŋgikuma, guyaŋinyamirriyama nhumalanha.
Ŋäthilinydja baman'tja Godthu walŋakuŋala ŋunhiyi Yitjuralpuyŋunhanydja miṯtjinha.
Dhawaṯmaraŋala ŋayi yänana walalanha ŋulaŋuru Yetjipŋurunydja, ga dhäŋuru
ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi Godthu baḏuwaḏuyurruna wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja ŋuliŋuruyi
miṯtjiŋuru, liŋgu walala yaka yukurrana märr-yuwalkthina nhanukala.
6 Ga biyakayi walala guyaŋiyanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu djiwarr'wuynydja, ŋunhi
walala ŋuli yukurranha nhinanha ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋura be ŋäthili. Walala ŋuli
yukurranha Godku yana djämanydja, yurru yakana walala ḏukṯukthina ŋuriki
djämawunydja ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu walalaŋgu wekaŋala, bala walala gonha'yurrunana.
Bala bitjarrayi liŋgu walala gonha'yurrunana ŋunhayi djiwarrny'tja wäŋa Godkun-
ydja, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala walala ŋunhana wäŋaŋura ŋunhi bukumunha'ŋurana,
garrpiṉarana ŋuriŋina djimuku'yuna, yana liŋgu ga ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi walala
yurru dhärra gumurrŋura nhanukala mala-yarr'yunarawuna, bala ŋayi yurru Godthun-
ydja ŋurrkamana, yanana gupaḏalkumana walalanha.
7 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi Godthu baḏuwaḏuyurruna dhä-ḏir'yurrunanydja yolŋu'-
yulŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi walala yukurrana nhinana wäŋaŋura Djudum ga
Gumura. Ŋunhiliminydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina; bitjanana liŋgu
walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma marramba'na dhika nhä malanha wiripuna ga wiripuna
yätjnha ŋunhi, liŋgu walala yukurrana malthurruna walalaŋgalayŋuwu walala djälwu
yana. Bala ŋayi Godthunydja walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurrunana, ŋurrkaŋalanydja ŋayi
walalanha gurthalilina ŋunhana, ŋunhi yukurra yurru nhära bitjanna liŋguna, yakana
yurru ŋultjithirri.
8 Ga ŋunhiyi bothinyaramirri ḷakaranharamirri yolŋu walala balanyarayi liŋgu
yätjmirri. Walala ŋuli ḷakaranhamirrinydja bitjanna, “Godthunydja wekaŋala
ŋarrakalanydja rom wiripu warray, bukaway'kurrunydja maḷŋ'thurruna ŋarrakala,”
bitjan, bala walala yukurra djäma yätjnha, marramba' ga dhika nhä malanha. Yakana

walala yurru dhäruk märrama ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu nherrara walalaŋgu ŋurruŋumirrinha, bala walala yukurra warku'yunna ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynhanydja walalanha, yakana walalaŋgala märr-ŋal'yundja yukurra.

9 Yaka ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuy yolŋu yäku Mäykuḻnydja yindikunharamina ŋanyapinyay ŋayi bitjarrayi; nhanŋunydja ŋunhi rom gäna, ŋamakurru' yana wal'ŋu. Ŋulinyaramirriyunydja ŋunhi Mawtjitj rakunydhina ŋunhili bukuŋura, ŋayinydja ŋunhi Mäykuḻnydja marrtjina dhalkaranharawu nhanŋu Mawtjitjkunydja rumbalwuna, ga ŋayinydja bunana ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu Mokuy Satan, bala maṉḏanydja yukurrana ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa märrmany'tja dhäḏal'yunminana, ŋarrtjunminana, yolthu yurru djaw'yun Mawtjitjnha rumbal. Yurru Mäykuḻyunydja yaka ŋanya yätj-ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋunhiyi yätjnha mokuynhanydja, yana ŋayi waŋananydja ḻakaraŋalanydja nhanŋu bitjarrana, "Godthuna Garrayyu yurru ŋayipina nhuna dhä-ḏir'yundja," bitjarrana.

10 Yurru walalanydja ŋunhi wiripu-guḻkuny'tja bothinyaramirrinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu bitjanna liŋguna yukurra waŋa yätjkumana djiwarr'wuynhanydja ŋunhinydja nhänha malanha, yurru walala yakana dharaŋandja yukurra marŋgithirrinydja ŋurikiyi Godkalaŋunydja nhäku malaŋuwu. Walala marŋginydja munatha'wuywu yana nhäku malaŋuwu, liŋgu balanyara walala ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala, bitjan wäyin ŋula nhä; walala ŋuli bitjanna liŋgu djäma ŋunhi nhaltjan yukurra walalaŋgalay rumbalyu ŋuriŋiyi ḏukṯukthu ḻakarama, bala walalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yana ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay romdhunydja.

11 Yo, märr-yuwalk yana ŋayi yurru Godthunydja walalanha dhä-ḏir'yun wirrki yana; bathalana yurru marinydja marrtji ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli djarrpi'kuma ḻakarama Godku dhäruk. Liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋunydja gatjpaḻ'yurruna Godkalanydja dhukarrŋuru, bitjarrana bitjarra ŋunhi baman'puy yolŋu yäku Gayin, bala walala yukurra marŋgikuma yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja djarrpi'kumana, gatjpaḻ'maramana yukurra yätjlilina, yana märranharawu rrupiyawuna, ḻukunydjakunhaminyarawuna walalaŋguway walala, bitjarra yana liŋgu bitjarra be ŋäthili yolŋu yäku Baylam. Yurru Godthunydja walalanha yurru baḏuwaḏuyunna yanana, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjarra ŋayi baḏuwaḏuyurruna ŋunha baman'ŋuwuynha yolŋunha Guranha yäkunha. Yo, ŋayi Guranydja yolŋu ḏukṯukthina ŋayi bini buŋgawayinya ŋayipi, bala ŋayi ŋuyulkthinana ŋurikina maṉḏaku ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu maṉḏanha nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋala, bala ŋayi Godthunydja dhunupa baḏuwaḏuyurrunana ŋanya Guranha. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yurru Godthu baḏuwaḏuyundhi ŋunhinhanydja djawukinyaramirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala yukurra malthun gatjaḻwu ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu lurrkun'ku baman'ŋuwuywu walalaŋgu.

12 Yo, ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli ḻuŋ'maranharamirrinydja marrtji waŋganylili ŋathawunydja ḻukanharawu, milkunharamirri märr-ŋamathinyaranydja balalili'yunmirri, walala ŋuli ŋunhi bothinyaramirrinydja yolŋu walala nhinanydja marrtji miṯṯjiŋura, ŋunhiliyi nhumalaŋgala goramiriwnha yana, ga ḻuka walala ŋuli yukurra ŋatha guḻku', walalanhawuynha walala maranhukunharamirri, bala walala ŋuli nhumalanha yätjkumana yana yulŋunydja, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli guṉḏa ŋunhi yindimirri djuḻuḻ'yun marrtji ŋorra'-ŋurra ŋunha ŋoyŋura gapuŋura, ŋunhi ŋuli mitjiyanha bakmarama, guḻwuḻmaramana yurru-wala yana. Walalanydja ŋuli be ḻakaranharamirri djäkamirri muka walala nhumalaŋgu, yurru walala ŋuli guyaŋinyamirrinydja yana walalanhawuy walala. Ga balanyana walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja gam' bitjan waŋupini dhulmu-gapumiriw, yana ŋayi yurru watayunydja bo'yuna-wala yana, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi gapu wekama dhiyaku baṉḏany'kunydja munatha'wunydja. Wiripunydja walala ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan nhäṉiniŋ' dharpa ŋunhi yukurra dhärra yana ŋuli borummiriw, waṉa'-waṉa räwaknha, walŋamiriwnha. Walalanydja ŋunhi rakunymirrina, liŋgu Godthuna walalanha bitjarra ḏulŋurr'yurrunana.

13 Yo, yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhiyi balanyara bitjan muḻmuḻ, ŋunhi yukurrana gäŋala ŋuriŋi ritjimirriyu gapuyu, liŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli nhäma walalaŋgala gora-wekanharamirrina ŋunhina nhä malanha märr-gurirri yana, bala winya'yunna walala yurru. Walalanydja ŋunhi balanyarana bitjan bol'ŋu yaŋara'-gorumirri, yurru ḏaŋgalkthundja walala yurru ŋunha warumuklilina, bala winya'yunna yurru gupaḏalnha.

14 Yo, baman'tja benydja yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yenukthu ḻakaraŋala ŋäthili yana ŋunhiyinhayi bothinyaramirrinhanydja walalanha, nhaltjan yurru maḻŋ'thun walalaŋgu, ga ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja mirithirri dharrpal yolŋunydja. Ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja bitjarra, "Ŋäka ŋamathaŋa! Garraynydja yurru marrtji lili,

ga ŋula nhämunha'na djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala yurru mi̱ttji marrtji galki nhanukalanydja.

15 Ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja mala-yarr'yunarawu bukmakku yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yurru yätj-ḻakarama ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋunhi walala ŋuyulkthirri yukurra Godku ŋuli, liŋgu walala djäma yätjkuŋala, märr-yuḻkthurruna Godnha dhäruk, ga wiripunydja walala bitjarra Godkalaŋuwuy dhäruk waŋana yätjkuŋala.”

16 Yo, ŋunhi bothinyaramirri walala yukurra bitjan liŋgu yarryunna, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra maŋutji-wulanharamirrina wiripu-guḻku'wunydja. Walala yukurra malthunmirri walalaŋgalaŋuwuna yätjkuna wal'ŋu ŋurikina djälwu, bala walala ŋuli yukurra ŋurr'yunmirrina ḻakaranharamirrinydja walalanhawuy walala be bathalakunharamirrina. Ga wiripu-guḻku'walanydja walala ŋuli waŋa ḻatju'kumana dhikana wal'ŋu be dhäruk, yana walala ŋuli bitjandhiyinydja waŋa, märr yurru walalaŋgu wiripu-guḻku'yu wekama ŋula nhä.

17 Marrkapmirri walala, guyaŋiya ŋunhi dhäruktja ŋunhi nhumalaŋgala ŋäthili wal'ŋu bo'puyŋuyu yukurrana ḻakaraŋala, ŋuriŋi walalay ŋunhi ŋayi Garrayyu ŋilimurruŋgala Djesu-Christthu walalanha yukurrana djuy'yurruna nhumalaŋgala dhipali.

18 Walalanydja ŋuli ḻakaranhanydja bitjana gam', “Ŋunhi yurru galkithirri walulili ŋunhimalanydja dhawar'yunaramirrililinydja, wiripunydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu marrtji, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra malthunmirri walalaŋgalayŋuwu bitjan djarrpi'wu ŋayaŋuwu, bala walala yurru beyarrmakkumana nhumalanha, liŋgu nhuma ŋuli malthun Garraywu Djesuwu.”

19 Ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu yurru marrtji guḻk-guḻkthunna, ganaŋ'maramana marrtji yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunha walalaŋguway walala malthunarawuna, bitjanna walala yurru, yanapi walalanha ŋuli yukirri ŋuriŋi Godkala wal'ŋu Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu gäŋu, yurru yuwalktja walalanha yurru gäma ŋunhi walalaŋgalay warray yana ŋayaŋuyu, yolŋuwala warray.

20 Ga nhumanydja ŋarraku marrkapmirri walala ḻundu walala, guyaŋiya biyaka liŋgu ŋunhi liŋgu dhäwu', ŋunhi nhuma ŋäkula ŋurukuŋu bo'puyŋuwuŋu walalaŋguŋu. Ŋunhiyinydjayi dhäruk ganaŋ'thun yukurra, gäna wal'ŋu Godku yana nhanŋuway. Biyaka guŋga'yunmiya nhumalanhay nhuma yulŋunydja ŋuriŋi liŋgu dhärukthunydja. Biyaka bukumirriyaŋa ŋuriŋi Godkala Garrkuḻukthu Birrimbirryu yana, nhanukalay dhärukthu wekanharayu.

21 Nhiniya galki yana Godkalanydja, nhanukala wal'ŋu märr-ŋamathinyaŋura. Yaka waṉḏiyanydja nhanukala goŋŋuru, yana galkurra yukirriya, dhukarr-nhäŋa yana ŋuriki waluwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Garray ŋilimurruŋgu Djesu-Christ marrtji lili märranharawu ŋilimurruŋgu nhanukalay wäŋalili, märr ŋunhalayinydja ŋilimurru yurru walŋa nhina yukurra bitjanna liŋguna, gupaḏalnha yurru, liŋgu Garraynydja ŋayipinydja Djesunydja ŋilimurruŋgu mel-wuyunaramirri warray.

22-23 Biyaka mel-wuyurra ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra märr-gaŋga märr-yuwalkthirri. Ḻakaraŋanydja ŋurikalayi yolŋuwala yuwalkkuŋu wal'ŋu dhäwuny'tja yana, bitjan nhe yurru ŋanya walŋakuma djaw'yun ŋuliŋuruyi gurthaŋuru. Mel-wuyurra walala ŋuriki yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli winya'yun yätjlili, yurru ŋuyulkthiyanydja barrku-ḏakthurranydja ŋurikina walalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjkuna malaŋuwu romgu; biyaka rom-wiyaṉiyiya yulŋunydja, märr yurru walala yaka nhumalanha gäma ŋunhiwala yätjlilinydja.

24 Godthunydja yukurra ŋayathama ganydjarr warray wal'ŋu gunganhamaranharawu nhumalaŋgunydja, märr yurru nhuma yaka galkirri. Ŋayinydja yurru nhuna gäma warray nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu, yana liŋgu ga ŋunhawala wapthun nhanukalay wäŋalili, bala nhe yurru dhärranydja nhanukala gumurrŋuranydja ḏarrtjalknha dhika wal'ŋu, nhämiriwnha yana. Yakana nhe yurru goranydja ŋurikiyi ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu djeŋarra', yana nhe yurru galŋa-djulŋithirrinydja mirithirrina dhika wal'ŋu, goŋmirriyirrina manapan.

25 Gul' ŋilimurru wokthunna nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋunhi waŋgany yana ŋayipi Godtja, ŋilimurruŋgu walŋakunharamirrinydja; ŋayi ŋilimurrunha walŋakuŋalanydja ŋuliwitjarra Djesu-Christkalaŋukurru ŋilimurruŋgalaŋuwala Garraywala. Bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja yurru ḻatju'ŋurana dhikana djeŋarra'ŋurana, djarraṯawun'ŋura, bitjan ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawana bukmakku malaŋuwu. Bukmak nhänydja malanha nhanukala goŋŋura, ŋoyŋura nhanukala, ga ŋayinydja biyapul wal'ŋu waŋarr wiripu-guḻku'walanydja nhäkala malaŋuwala. Yo, ŋayipi waŋgany yana Godtja, beŋuru liŋgu ŋurruŋuru ŋurruthaŋala, yurruna ŋayi

djäma dhuwala wäŋa, ga yana liŋgu ga dhiyaŋu-wala, ga bitjanna liŋguna yurru-wala; bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha ŋayi yurru yukurra nhinanydja Garraynydja bukmakku. Go ŋilimurru buku-ŋal'yunna Garraywunydja gupaḏalkumana-wala yanana. Yooo yuwalk.

DHIYAŊUNYDJA DJORRA'YU ḶAKARAMA YUKURRA GODKUŊU WARRAŊ ULKUNHARANA MALŊ'MARANHARA DJONGALANYDJA MEL-YURTHINYARAYU

1-2 Dhuwalanydja djorra' ḷakarama yukurra ŋunhinha ŋunhi ŋayi Djesu-Christthu milkuŋala ŋarrakala nhä malanha rom. Yo, dhuwalanydja Gunhu'wuna wal'ŋu rom, yurru ŋilimurruŋguna ŋayi ŋunhi wekaŋalanydja ga milkuŋalanydja nhanukala Djesuwalana, märr yurru ŋilimurrunydja nhanŋu djämamirrinydja walala marŋgithirri muka nhaltjan yurru ŋunhi nhä malanha maḷŋ'thun, yurru dhikana yulŋunydja galkina.

Ŋarranydja dhuwala Djon yäku, yurru djämamirrinydja ŋarra dhuwala Garraywu, ga ŋayi Garrayyu dhuwala ŋarrakala milkuŋalanydja; djuy'yurruna ŋayi dhäwu'mirrinha djiwarr'wuynha marŋgikunharawunydja ŋarraku. Yo, dhuwalanydja ḷakaranhara Gunhu'wuŋu Godkuŋuna wal'ŋu dhäruk, bala ŋarra marrtjina nhäŋalana, wukirrinydja bala ŋunhiyi ŋunhi Garrayyu Djesu-Christthu maŋutji-wekaŋala ŋarranha.

3 Ŋunhi nhe yurru maŋutji-ḷaw'maramanydja dhäruktja dhuwala mel-wekanhara warraŋulwuynydja nhanukuŋu, Godtja yurru nhuŋu ŋoy-ŋamathirrina. Ga ŋunhi nhenydja yurru ŋänharapuyŋuyunydja ŋäma yolŋuyu, bala märramana yana dhuwalayi dhäruktja, nhenydja yurru yana ŋayaŋu-ŋamathirrina wirrkina wal'ŋu yanana. Liŋgu galkina dhika walunydja ŋunhi dhuwalayinydja malanha yurru maḷŋ'thun warraŋulthirrina.

Wokthun yukurra Garraywuna

4 Yo, dhuwalanydja djorra' ŋarrakuŋu Djonguŋu wukirriwuy Garraywalaŋumirriwu nhumalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, malalilinydja ga malalilinydja ga malalilinydja, 7-lili wäŋalilinydja malaŋulili ŋunhamala Yaytjalili makarrlili. Godtja nhuŋu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra, ga nhinanydja nhe yurru ŋayaŋu-yal'yunna waŋganyŋurana nhanukala, ŋunhi ŋayinydja nhina yukurra ŋayipi waŋgany yuwalkŋu; dhika ŋayi ŋayipi yana, ga ŋunhala bala ŋayi ŋäthili ŋayipi yana, ga ŋunha bala ŋayi boŋguŋu marrtji lili ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yana ŋayipi. Yo, Gunhuny'tja nhumalaŋgu märr-ŋamathirri yukurra, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja ŋunha ŋurru-ḏawalaŋuna wal'ŋu biyapulnhawala, ga ŋayi muka wiripunydja Garrkuḷuk Garraywu Birrimbirr märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi dhärra yukurra Gunhu'wala gumurrŋura.

5 Ga bitjandhi Garray Djesu-Christtja yukurra märr-ŋamathirriyi nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayipina waŋganydhuna ŋuli ḷakarama dhunupanydja wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayipina maŋutji-marŋgi romgunydja ŋurukuyi Godkalaŋuwu. Ŋayipina dhuwalayi Djesuna ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu gaŋgathina moluŋuru, ga ŋunhiyinydjayi bitjan ŋayipina maḷamarrnydja wal'ŋu yothu Godku, ga bukmak ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu buŋgawa walala dhiyakuy ŋunhi munatha'wuynydja ŋoyŋurana wal'ŋu ŋunhana nhanukalanydja walala, ŋayina walalaŋgu buŋgawa yuwalktja Djesuna.

Yo, yuwalkkuma ŋayi yukurra märr-ŋamathirrinydja ŋilimurruŋgu. Ŋäthilinydja ŋilimurru yukurranha nhinanha ŋuli garrpiṉminyaraŋura romŋura, garrpiṉara ŋilimurru yätjkuŋu, bala ŋayina rakunydhina ŋilimurruŋgala dharapulŋuranydja, ga ŋuriŋi nhanukala maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu ŋayi ŋilimurrunhanydja bitjarrana dhayaḷakuŋalana dhawaṯmaraŋalana yätjŋuru.

6 Bala yana ŋayi nherraranydja ŋilimurrunha ŋunhana wal'ŋu nhanukalaynha romlili, goŋ-nherraranydja ŋayi ŋilimurrunha bitjan ŋilimurrunydja dhuwala ḏalkarra'mirrina walala nhanŋu, märr yurru ŋilimurru withiyandja bukuyunawala bäpa'mirriŋunha nhanŋu Djesuwuna, buku-ŋal'yunarawu ga djämawu nhanŋu Gunhu'wu. Yo. Djesu-Christ ḷatjuny'tja dhikanydja ŋayipi, ga ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja, djingaryun yukurra yurru bitjanna liŋguna ŋayipinydja weyinŋumirrina. Gul' ŋilimurrunydja buku-ŋal'yunna, märr-ŋal'yunna go Garraywunydja Djesuwu, bitjanna yurru liŋguna. Yo, dhuwalana liŋguna.

7 Nhäŋana walala ŋanya, ŋunha ŋayi yulŋunydja marrtji yukurra lili, dhuryun marrtji maŋanmirri ya'. Bukmakthuna yurru yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämanydja ŋanya, ga ŋuriŋinydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋunhi walala ŋanya bumara ga dharpuŋala, bitjandhi bili nhämayi yurru ŋanya, bala yurru bukmaktja yolŋu walala nyä'yunmirrina, bäpurru ga bäpurru ga bäpurru, nyarŋayunmirrina walala yurru, liŋgu walala ŋanya

yurru dharaŋanna nhäma, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja lili. Ŋe, yuwalk yurru dhuwala bitjandja.

8 Garraynydja Gunhuny'tja waŋa yukurra bitjanna, “Ŋarra dhuwala ŋarrapi ŋurruṉaŋgalnydja, ga bitjandhi bili ŋarrapi yana ŋuruku bala dhawar'yunarayŋunydja.” Yo, bitjarrana ŋayi ḻakaranhaminanydja Gunhu' Waŋarrnydja, ŋunhi ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja ŋayipi benydja-wala birr', ga dhika ŋayi ŋayipi yana, ga be ŋayi ŋäthili ŋayipi yana, ga ŋunhala bala ŋayi boŋguŋu marrtji lili ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu yana ŋayipi.

Djondhu mel-yurthirri yukurra Djesunha

9 Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala Djon, wäwa-ŋali muka. ŋali muka ŋuli yukurra burakirrinydja walalaŋguŋu, yurru rrambaŋi yana yukurra ŋali maṉḏa djingaryundja Gunhu'walanydja Romŋura, mukthun yana ŋali marrtji yukurra bala dhaḻakarr'kurru marikurru, yurru yakana ŋali ŋuli ŋula yarrkthun dhipuŋuru Gunhu'walanydja romŋuru, bili ŋali maṉḏa ŋuli rrambaŋithirri manapanmirri Djesuwala. Dhuwala ŋarra yulŋunydja nhina yukurra runu'ŋura, nhäyika yäkuŋura Batima; walala ŋurrkaŋalanydja ŋarranha dhipalana, liŋgu ŋarra ŋuli marrtjinya ḻakaranha Gunhu'wu dhäruk, ga bitjanayi nhanukiyinguŋu Djesuwuŋu marŋgi-wekanhara, ŋunhi ŋayipi ŋarranha ŋuli marrtjinya marŋgi-wekanhanydja.

10 Wiripunydja ŋarra nhina djingaryun, yurru Garraywuna walu ŋunhiyinydja; nhina ŋarra yukurra, ŋayaŋuyu-ŋupan Garraynhana yukurra, märr-ŋal'yun manapan ŋarrakalay birrimbirryu. Mukthunga yana ŋarra nhina yukurra ŋunhala bäyma, bala ŋarra ŋäma rirrakaynha, ŋayi yatjun waŋa ŋapaŋura ŋarrakala, rirrakaynydja ḻoḻ'thun yiḏakiyinyara,

11 ga bitjanna ŋayi ŋunhi rirrakaynydja waŋa gam', “Ma' märraŋa djorra'na, bala wukirrina marrtjiya nhä nhe yurru nhäma marrtji, bala dhipuŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru nhe yurru djuy'yurrana-wala Garraywalaŋumirriwa yolŋu'-yulŋuwa malalili ga malalili ga malalili, 7-lili ŋurruklilinydja, dhipala wäŋalili yäkulili gam', Yi-patjatjlili, ga Munalili, ga Bäkamamlili, ga Dhayataralili, ga Djätatjlili, ga Biladalpiyalili, ga Layadutjiyalili.” Bitjanna ŋayi ŋunhiyi waŋanydja yukurra.

12 Yo, ŋämanydja ŋarra, bala ŋarra ŋanydjaḻa'yunna nhänharawuna, yolthu ŋunhi ŋarranha yukurra waŋa. Dharr-way nhämanydja ŋarra lanhdhirra'wuy djinga'-djingaryunara, walala marrtji djinga'-djingaryun 7 ŋunhiyi malanha yulŋunydja, ḻatju'mirrina dhikana, djeŋarra'mirrina.

13 Ga ŋunhalayi ṉapuŋgany'tja miṯṯjiŋura djingaryun yukurra be yol yolŋunydja, djan'ku ŋayi bitjan yolŋu yana; djingaryundja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi girri'mirrinydja weyinmirri ŋuruku liŋgu ḻukuwu, ga gumurrnydja ḏapmaranhara biralmirri, yurru djeŋarra'mirrina dhika ŋunhiyi biralnydja.

14 Ga marwattja ŋayi ŋunhiyi gaywaraŋu'na, baryunarana, gänana wal'ŋu ŋayipina, ga maŋuṯjinydja maṉḏanha ŋayi ŋunhiyi djaḻkarr'yunna yukurra, bitjan ŋuli gurtha ŋatŋatthun,

15 ga ḻukunydja maṉḏanha ŋayi ḻanyiŋnha dhikana, djeŋarra'na, ga rirrakaynydja ŋayi ŋutu'na, bitjan gapu ŋuli dhaḻirr'yun yukurra.

16 Yo, djingaryundja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi, mulkanydja yukurra ganyu malanha nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu dhunupa'ŋuyu, yurru 7 miṯṯjinydja ŋunhiyi ganyu, ga nhanukala dhurrwaraŋurunydja dhawaṯthun yukurra mandjawakthinyara, galiny'tja maṉḏanha ŋunhiyi mandjawak raywal'nha bäymana dhika, ga bukunydja ŋayi ḻaṯju'na ŋanyana dhika garrkuḻuknha, djarraṯawun'thirrina yukurra, bitjan walu ŋuli djin-garyun yukurra ḻiyaŋura.

17 Nhämanydja ŋarra ŋanya, bala marrtji galkirrina nhanukala ḻukulilina; ŋunhilina ŋarra yukurra ŋorranydja biyaku ŋuli rakuny yolŋu. Bala ŋayinydja marrtji ŋarrakala, dhunupa'ŋuna goŋ-ŋal'yun mulkana ŋarranha, bitjanna waŋanydja ŋayi, “Yi', yaka beyaṉiyiya,” bitjanna, “Ŋarranydja dhuwala ŋarrapi ŋurruŋura, ŋurruṉaŋgalnydja yana, ga ŋunha ŋarra dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura, ŋarrapi yana.

18 Ŋarranydja dhuwala walŋa-ḏikṯik warray. Liŋgu ŋarra waŋganymirri rakunydhi-nanydja, yurru nhäŋana ŋarranha, walŋana ŋarra, ga walŋana yukurra yurru marrtji bitjanna liŋguna, dhawar'yunamiriwnha. Liŋguna ŋarra ḏaw'yurruna ŋunhi rakuny-dhinyaramirrinydja rom, bala ŋarra dhuwala dälkumana yukurra gonydjiŋdja ŋuruku wäŋawu rakunymirriwalaŋuwunydja.” Ga bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu ḻakaramanydja yukurra ŋarrakala.

19 Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋarrakala waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Gatju nhe wukirrina marrtjiya djorra'lilina, ḻakaraŋana yukirriya nhä malanha nhe nhäŋala, ga nhä nhe yukurra

nhäma dhiyaŋunydja-wala. Biyakayi bili wukirriyi marrtjiya ŋunhanydja malanha ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun yalala, ŋunhi ŋarra yurru milkuma nhokala ŋunhala bala.
20 Yo, ŋunha malanha mayali' ya', ŋunhi 7 lanhdhirrawuy djinga'-djingaryunara djeŋarra'mirri, ga 7 ganyu ŋunhi ŋarra mulka yukurra ŋarrakalay goŋdhu, mayaliny'tja ŋuriŋiyi walalay ḻakarama yukurra milkuma balanyara gam': 7 ŋunhi lanhdhirrawuynydja djinga'-djingaryunara mayali' bitjan ŋarralay yolŋu'-yulŋu, malaŋura ga malaŋura ga malaŋura, 7-ŋura ŋurrukŋura, ga ŋunhi 7-dhu ganyu'yu ḻakarama yukurra ŋurukuynha djiwarr'wuynha wal'ŋu walŋa ŋunhi walalaŋgala gärri yukurra waŋganynha, ŋunhiyi 7 dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarrakuŋu djuy'yunara ŋurikalayi ŋurruklili malaŋulili.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesu waŋanydja ḻakaramanydja ŋarrakala.

2

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa miṯṯjiwa märr-ŋamathinyamiriwwa

1 Bala yana ŋayi Djesuyu waŋa bitjanna ŋarranha, “Gatju nhe wukirrina ma' dhuwalanydja dhäruk, ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalayŋuwu miṯṯjiwu ŋurupa ya' Yipatjatjpuyŋuwa. Biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḏälkuma ŋunhi 7 ganyu malanha ŋarrakiyingalay ŋarra dhunupa'ŋuyu goŋdhu, ga marrtji ŋarra yukurra ŋuli yulŋunydja ŋuliwitjan miṯṯjikurru lanhdhirrawuy-djingaryunarakurru.
2 Ŋarranydja marŋgina nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu djämawunydja ŋunhi nhuma mirithirri wal'ŋu djäma yukurra; yaka nhuma ŋuli djäma ŋäyu' yana, yay'wunuma, yuwalkkumana nhuma yukurra ŋuli djämanydja. Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu marŋgina, ŋunhi yaka nhuma ŋuli nhäma ganan dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi gärrinydja yukurra nhumalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu nhuma gatjarr'yurruna ŋunhinha yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi marrtjina ḻakaranharamina bothina, be ŋayi bo'puyŋu Gunhu'wu; ga liŋguna nhuma maḻŋ'maraŋalana ŋanya bothinyaramirrinhanydja.
3 Yo, ŋarrakala yäkuyu nhuma ŋuli marrtji burakirrinydja, yurru ŋuliwitjan marikurru ŋula nhäkurru nhuma yukurra marrtjina-wala yana, yakana ŋuli djawaryun.
4 “Yurru waŋganydhuna nhumalaŋgala romdhu ŋarra yukurra yakanydja ḏukṯukŋamathirri. Ŋäthilinydja nhuma märr-ŋamathinaŋga yukurrana wirrkiŋga dhika ŋarraku, yuwalkkuŋalaŋga wal'ŋu, yurru dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhumalaŋguŋu märrŋamathinyara winya'yurrunana dhikana, wuyupthurrunana.
5 Guyaŋiyanydja ŋunha roŋiyiya walala, wanhaŋuru nhe ŋunhi romŋuru galkina, bala roŋiyiyana ŋanydjaḻa'yurra ŋunhimalayi bili romlili ŋunhi nhe ŋäthili djäma yukurrana. Ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja gumurr-wilyun dhipuŋuru romŋuru, ŋarranydja yurru marrtji ŋarrapina dhipali-wala, bala djaw'yunna nhipala lanhdhirra'wuynydja djingaryunara, bala ŋurrkamana dhipuŋuruyinydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru mukthundja marrtji yukurra balakurruyinydja romgurru, märrŋamathinyamiriwkurrunydja, yakana biyapulnydja yurru nhuma miṯṯji djingaryun ŋarrakala yukurra.
6 “Yurru waŋganydhu nhumalaŋgala romdhu ŋarranha yukurra ŋayaŋuŋamathamanydja; nhuma ŋuli yukurra ŋaramurryirri dhiyaki romgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra wiripu-guḻku'yu dhiyaŋi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu, Nikalayatandhu malayu djäma, ga ŋarraŋga wiripunydja ŋuli ŋaramurryirri, yaka ḏukṯukthirri walalaŋgalaŋuwu yätjku romgu.
7 “Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri'-witjurrana dhuwalayinydja dhäruk ya' ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala miṯṯjiwala malaŋulili.
“Yo, ŋunhinydja dharpa ya' walŋa-wekanharamirrinydja dhärra yukurra ŋunhana Gunhu'walana wäŋaŋura borum guḻku'mirrinydja. Ŋarranydja yurru nhuna wekamana dhuwalana malanha borum, ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi nhe yurru mukthun marrtji yukurra Gunhu'wala romgurru, djuḻkmarama marrtji ŋunhinydja nhänha malaŋunha ŋunhi nhuna ŋuli mulka roŋiyinmarama. Yo, ŋuriŋiyina yolŋuyu yurru ḻuka yukurra ŋunhinydja walŋa-wekanharamirrinydja borum ŋunhala Gunhu'walanydja wäŋaŋura.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa miṯṯjiwa ŋunhi walala yukurra burakirri ya'

8 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, “Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalayŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, ŋurupa ya' Munapuyŋuwa. Biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja

walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi ŋarra ŋarrapi yana ŋurruṉaŋgal, ga ŋunha bala dhä-yawar'yunarayŋu ŋarrapi yana; rakunydhina warray ŋarra yulŋunydja, ga biyapul ŋarra walŋathinayi.

9 "Marŋgi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra burakirri dhuwali, ga gurrupurumana nhina yukurra ŋurruwuykthirrina. Yurru yuwalktja nhuma ḻukunydjana wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu. Ŋarra yukurra ŋäma wiripu-guḻku'nha yolŋunha walalanha dhäruk, walala marrtji ŋuli yätj-ḻakarama widiyal-gäma nhumalanha, dhiyaŋi walalay ŋunhi walala ḻakaranhamirri yukurra be walala Godku yolŋu'-yulŋu, yurru yaka warray yuwalktja walala ŋunhi Godkunydja, liŋgu walala yukurra romŋura nhina Ŋäṉukkala Satangala warray.

10 "Yo, galki yurru yindina mari buna nhumalaŋgu dhiyali, yurru yaka galyurranydja walala ŋula barrariyanydja. Ŋayi yurru Ŋäṉukthu ŋuriŋiyi nhumalanha ŋilitjan ḻoḻulili dhä-ḏir'yunna, ga bitjandhi nhumalanha yurru gatjarr'yun warray ŋuriŋiyinydja mariyu märr-weyinŋumirrina. Yurru nhumanydja mukthurra yana baṭ biyaka mulkiya ŋarranhay, ga yaka ŋanydjaḻa'yurra. Marrtjiya yukirriya mukthurra yana, ga ŋunha buku-mulkiya, gonhayi walala yurru nhuna murrkay buma ŋula rakunygu, märr yurru nhe walŋana nhina yukurra ŋunhala ŋarrakalanydja wäŋaŋura, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

11 "Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri'-witjurrana dhuwalayinydja ya' dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala miṭtjiwala malaŋulili.

"Ŋuli yurru nhe baṭ bitjan mulka ŋarraku rom, ga yana liŋgu ga djuḻkthunmaramanydja nhe yurru nhä malanha yätj, nhenydja yurru djingaryun yukurra walŋana bitjanna liŋguna, yakana yurru djuḻkmaranhapuyŋunydja ŋunhi yolŋu rakunydhirri biyapul." Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa miṭtjiwa ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhäma gonha'yun yukurra yätjnha romnha

12 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, "Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṭtjiwu ŋurupa ya' Bäkamambuyŋuwa. Biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḏälkuma mandjawak dhuwala, yurru galiny'tja maṉḏanha mandjawak raywal'nha.

13 "Marŋgi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, wanhaka nhuma yukurra nhina. Dhuwalinydja wäŋa nhuma yukurra nhina Ŋäṉukkalana goŋŋura djingaryun yukurra; ŋayi dhiyakinydja wäŋawu Satan buŋgawa. Yurru nhumanydja yukurra baṭ bitjan mulka ŋarranhay warray yäku, yaka warray nhuma ŋarrakala ŋapa-wilyun yukurra ga gonha'yun ŋarranha. Nhuma nhäŋala warray ŋunhi walala bumara ḏarramunha ŋunhi yäkunha Yandipanha, liŋgu ŋarranha ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranha wiripu-guḻku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; murrkay'kuŋalana walala ŋanya bumaranydja ŋunhalana Satangalana wäŋaŋura, yurru yaka nhuma ŋarranha gonha'yurrunanydja.

14 "Yurru ḻurrkun'thu nhumalaŋgala romdhu ŋarra yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrinydja. Wiripu-guḻkuny'tja nhuma mala malthun yukurra Baylamgalaŋuwuna romgu, ŋurikina baman'ŋuwuywuna yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi walamaraŋala Balaknha, bala ŋayinydja Balakthunydja Yitjuralpuyŋunhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha gatjpaḻ'maraŋala gäŋala yätjlilina romlili, liŋgu balanyarana romdja ŋayi marŋgikuŋala gam', 'Manymak warray dhuwali nhumalaŋgu bitjanarawunydja buku-ŋal'yunarawu buŋgulkurrunydja, ŋunhi nhuma yurru ḻuka wäyin ŋanak ŋunhi nhuma ŋuli ŋäthilinydja gurrunhan marrtji ŋunhimala goŋbuywala waŋarrwala walalaŋgala, maḏayin'kuma ŋunhiyi ŋatha malanha, bala ḻukana ŋuli, ga manymak warray nhumalaŋgu djaw'-djawyunarawu dhäykawurruŋgunydja buŋgulmirrikurrunydja.' Yo, dhuwalana ŋayinydja marŋgikuŋala rom yätjnha, yurru wiripu-guḻku'yu nhuma miṭtjiyu yolŋuyu walalay mukthun yukurra ŋayathama yana dhuwalayi yätjnha romnha.

15 Ga wiripu-guḻku'yunydja nhuma miṭtjiyu ŋuli yukurra ŋayathama ga dhuḏakthun Nikalayatannhana rom. Yätjnha mirithirrina dhuwalayinydja rom malanha.

16 Ma' ŋanydjaḻa'yurrana walala dhipuŋuruyinydja yätjŋurunydja romŋuru. Ŋuli yurru nhuma yakanydja ganan dhuwalayi rom malanha, ŋarranydja yurru marrtjinawala yana waḏutjana; ŋarra yurru bumana walalanha dhiyaŋu mandjawakthuna ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji dhawaṭthun ŋarrakala dhurrwaraŋuru.

17 “Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri-witjurra dhuwalayinydja ya' dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala miṯṯjiwala malaŋulili.

“Yo, ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djuḻkmarama marrtji nhä malanha warrpam' yätj, ŋunhi ŋanya marrtji ŋuli gatjpaḻ'marama, ŋuripana ŋarra yurru yolŋuwa gathan yuwalkŋunydja wal'ŋu maḏayin' ŋayaŋay', ŋayinydja yurru ŋuriṉiyinydja yolŋuyu ḻuka ŋatha ŋarrakuŋuna wekanhara. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra yurru gathan ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu gaywaraŋu' guṉḏa, yurru yäkumirri wukirriwuy, ŋunhiyi yolŋu yuṯana ŋayi yurru yäku djingaryun yukurra ŋunhilimi guṉḏaŋura. Yakana wiripunydja yolŋu marŋgi ŋuriki yäkuwu, ŋayipina ŋunhiyina waŋganynha yolŋu marŋgi yurru, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märrama ŋunhala ŋunhiyi yäkumirri guṉḏa ŋarrakuŋu wetjpuy.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa miṯṯjiwa rom-guḻku'mirriwa

18 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, “Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṯjiwu, ŋurupa ya' Dhayatarapuyŋuwa. Biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk ŋarrakuŋu, Gäthu'mirriŋuwuŋu Gunhu'walaŋuwuŋu, ŋurikiṉi ya' ŋunhi ŋarra maŋutjinydja yukurra djaḻkarr'yun, bitjan ŋuli gurtha ŋatŋatthun, ga ḻukunydja ŋarra lanyiṉnha dhikana, djeŋarra'na, miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna yukurra.

19 “Marŋgina ŋarra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu djämawu. Nhuma yukurra dhuwali nhina märr-ŋamathinyaramirriŋura romŋura, ga märr-nherraṉmirri nhuma yukurra ŋarrakiyingala yana. Nhuma yukurra djämanydja ŋarrakuway yana, ga mukthun yana nhuma yukurra marrtjinydja-wala ŋarrakalaŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu.

20 “Yurru waŋganydhu romdhu nhumalaŋgala ŋarra galŋa-yätjthirrinydja yukurra. Nhuma yukurra gonha'yun nhäma ŋanya dhuwali yätjnha dhäykanha, Djitjipilnha yäkunha, ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji ḻakaranhamirri be ŋayi dhäwu'-gänharamirri Gunhu'wu, yurru bothinyamirrina ŋayi ŋuli ḻakaranharamirrinydja. Nhuma bini ŋurrkanhaŋga ŋanya, gukunhaŋga ŋäthiliŋga yana, yurru mukthun nhuma yukurra ŋayathama ŋanya dhuwali bäyma yana, nhumalaŋgala miṯṯjiŋura nhina yukurra, ga mayali'-wilkthunna yana ŋayi yukurra ŋarrakuna yolŋunha walalanha, gatjpaḻ'marama gäma walalanha yätjlilina. Bala walala yukurra ŋunhi märr-ŋamathirri wiripuŋuwu ga wiripuŋuwu nhäku malaŋuwu, ga ŋunhiyinydja bitjan walala yukurra djäma marramba'yirrina, liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhiyi ŋarrakuway yana yolŋu walala. Ga wiripunydja walala ŋuli ŋatha gurrunhan goŋbuywalana waŋarrwala, bala ḻukana marrtji ŋuli ŋunhiyi ŋatha, buku-ŋal'yunna manapan.

21 ŋarra yukurrana galkurrunanydja ŋanya ŋunhinhayi dhäykanha, wanhaka ŋayi bini ŋula bilyunna nhanukiyingala yätjŋuru, yurru ŋayinydja yaka warray ḏukṯukthirri yukurra ŋanydjaḻa'yunarawu ŋulaŋuruyi romŋuru, mukthun warray marramba'yirri yukurra.

22 Bala ŋarra yurru ŋanya ŋurrkamana, ŋayi yurru ŋorrana nhina maḻwaynha; ŋayi yurru bitjanna ya' ŋorr'-ŋurryunna rirrikthunna, ga nhanbala ḻundu'mirriŋunydja walala ŋunhi walala rrambaŋi yukurra marramba'yirri ŋuli nhanukala, bitjandhi yana liŋgu walalanydja yurru ŋorr'-ŋurryun rerriyu, ŋuli walalanydja yurru yaka ŋanydjaḻa'yun ŋuliŋuruyi romŋuru.

23 Yo, ŋarra yurru bumana marrtji rakunygumana nhanbala malthunaramirrinhanydja walalanha, bala yurru bukmakthu ŋarrakalaŋumirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay nhäma dharaŋanna ŋarranhanydja, ŋunhi ŋarra ŋuli yukurra nhämanydja wal'ŋu ŋunha yolŋunha ŋayaŋunydja. Ṇe, ŋarra marŋgi nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu guyaŋinyarawuywunydja ga ḏukṯukku malaŋuwu; ŋarranydja yurru nhumalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu wekama ŋulinyarayi bili ŋupanarayŋuyi, bitjarra nhuma yukurrana djäma.

24 “Yurru nhuma wiripu-guḻkuny'ṯja yolŋu walala dhuwali nhäyika yaka muka yana marŋgithina dhiyakuyinydja romgu, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra ḻakarama Satangu dharrpal rom; yaka warray nhumanydja yukurra malthun ŋuli dhiyakuyinydja yätjkunydja romgu. Ga yakana ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha ŋonuŋguma ŋula wiripuŋuyunydja romdhu.

25 Yana mulkiya dhuwali bili ŋamakurru'na rom ŋunhi nhuma liŋguna marŋgina; baṯ biyaka mulkiyanydja, ga yana liŋgu ga roŋiyi ŋarra boŋguŋu, withiyurru nhumalanha.

26-27 “Yo, ŋunhinhana yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yurru djuḻk-djuḻkmarama marrtji nhä malanha warrpam' yätj ŋunhi ŋanya ŋuli marrtji gatjpaḻ'marama, ŋunhi

yurru ŋayi mukthun marrtji-bala, djäma yana ŋarrakalay romgurru, yana liŋgu ga buku yurru ŋunha mulka, ŋunhinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋarra yurru nherraṉ ŋurru'-ŋurruŋukumanydja bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu, walala yurru nhina yukurra buŋgawamirri wal'ŋu goŋ-wapitja'mirri d̲älmirri, ga ganydjarrnydja walala yurru yukurra ŋayathama ŋutu'na dhikana muŋdhunarawu yätjku. Liŋgu ŋayi yurru ŋuriŋiyi djul̲kmaranhapuyŋuyu yolŋuyu djäma yukurra ŋarrakalaynha ŋarra yäkuyu, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋarra yukurra djäma yäkuyu bäpa'mirriŋuwala ŋarrakalayŋuwala, ŋurikalayina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarranhayi nherrara ŋurruŋukuŋala.

28 Ga bitjandhi ŋarra yurru wekama nhanbala gaŋgathinyarayŋunha baṉumbirrnha, liŋgu ŋarrapi ŋunhi balanyaranydja bitjan djarraṯawun' nhanŋu ŋurikiyi yolŋuwu.

29 “Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri-witjurra dhuwalayinydja dhäruk ya' ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkul̲uk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala mit̪tjiwala malaŋulili.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

3

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa mit̪tjiwa ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina buku-yilki

1 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjan, “Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalaŋuwu mit̪tjiwu ŋurupa ya' Djätatjpuyŋuwa. Biyaka l̲akaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra d̲älkuma Gunhu'wu Garrkul̲uk Birrimbirr, ga ŋunhi 7 ganyu' malanha.

“Ṉarra marŋgi djämawu nhumalaŋgalayŋuwu, nhaltjan nhuma yukurra nhina. Yolŋuyunydja nhumalanha yukurra l̲akarama yanapi nhuma walŋamirri dhuwali, yurru yuwalktja nhuma rakunymirri warray.

2 D̲urryurrana walala ma', bira'yurra nhiniya. Djäka yukirriya muka dhiyakinydja dhuwali nhuma yukurra d̲älkuma märr-l̲urrkun', liŋgu galkina marrtji dhuwali buwayakthirrina, winya'yunna yurru. Liŋgu ŋarra nhäŋala gatjarr'yurruna nhumalaŋguŋu djämawuynydja, ga mal̲ŋ'maraŋala yaka ŋamakurruny'tja ga dhapirrktja. Yakana yurru Gunhu' wokthun nhumalaŋgu balanyarawuyi djämawu.

3 Guyaŋiyanydja ŋunha roŋiyiya ya' ŋunhi nhe nhaltjarra ŋäthili ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu ŋäkula, bala yana märraŋalana dhäwu' ŋamakurruny'tja. Yo, mulkiyana yulŋunydja d̲älkuŋana ŋunhiyina bili dhäwuny'tja, ga djämana marrtjiya bala. Roŋiyiyana bilyurra; yaka dhuŋathiya ga wawu yukirriya nhiniya. Ga ŋuli nhuma yurru yakanydja bira'yun, ŋarranydja yurru marrtji lili gayulnha, bitjan ŋuli manaŋgan ŋunhi ya' yolŋu yul̲utjun marrtji gayul; yakana nhuma marŋgi ŋuriki waluwu ŋunhi nhätha ŋarra yurru buna.

4 “Yurru wiripu-gul̲kuny'tja nhuma yolŋu walala dhiyaliŋumi, märr-l̲urrkun' nhina yukurra d̲arrtjalkmirrinydja, yakana nhuma ŋula moy'mirriyirri yukurra. Yo, ŋunhalanydja nhuma boŋguŋu dhuwaliyi walala d̲arrtjalkmirrinydja nhini yukirri ŋarrakalana galkina wal'ŋu, dhat̪thunminydja nhuma boŋguŋu gaywaraŋu'mirriyuna yana wal'ŋu dhikana girri'yu, liŋgu nhuma märr-yunupamirri yolŋu walala, gumurrŋamathirrina nhuma yukurra liŋguna.

5 “Yo, ŋunhinydja ŋunhi nhuma djul̲kmaranhapuyŋu walala, nhumalanha boŋguŋu dhat̪thurrunydja watharryuna girri'yu, ga yakana ŋarra boŋguŋu bid̲iwid̲itjkuŋu yäkunydja nhumalanha ŋulaŋuru djorra'ŋurunydja, ŋunhi yukurra ŋunhilimiyi djorra'ŋura yäkunydja djinga'-djingaryunna marrtji ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋana yana, bitjanna liŋguna. Ṉarra yurru yana waŋanydja warraŋulnha l̲akaramanydja yäkunydja nhuna ŋarrakalaŋuwa bäpa'mirriŋuwanydja ga nhanukalaŋuwa djiwarr'wuywa djämamirriwa walalambala, ŋunhi nhenydja ŋarralaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu.

6 “Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yulŋunydja, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri'-witjurra dhuwalayinydja ya' dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkul̲uk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala mit̪tjiwala malaŋulili.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa mit̪tjiwa ŋunhi walala yuwalkkuŋala märrnherraṉmina Garraywala

7 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, “Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalaŋuwu mit̪tjiwu, ŋurupa ya' Biladalpiyapuyŋuwa. Biyaka l̲akaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi

ŋarra dhuwala garrkuḻukṭja wal'ŋu ga yuwalkŋunydja. Ŋarra yukurra ḏälkuma gonydjiŋ Giŋ-Daypitkunydja, ŋarrapina ŋuli ḻapmaramanydja, ga yakana ŋuli ŋula yolthu dhaḻ'yundja, ga ŋarrapi yana ŋuli dhaḻ'yundja, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu ḻapmarama ŋunhiyi dhurrwaranydja.

8 "Ŋarra nhumalaŋgu marŋgi, nhaltjan nhuma ŋuli djäma dhiyali. Nhumanydja dhuwali ganydjarr-ḻurrkun'mirrina yulŋunydja, yurru nhuma mukthun yukurra ḏälkuma ŋarrakuway yana dhäruktja, malthundja marrtji bala, ga yakanydja nhuma ŋuli dhumbal'yun yukurra yäkuwu ŋarraku. Bala ŋarra ḻapmaraŋalana dhurrwaranydja nhumalaŋgu, djingaryun yukurra ḻapthunarana. Nhuma yurru gärrina, bala djämana ŋarraku, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu dhaḻ'yun gungamanydja.

9 "Yo, ŋunhinydja wiripu-guḻku' yolŋu walala ŋuli be ḻakaranhamirri Godku miṯṭji bitjan, yurru yaka warray walala ŋunhi ŋarrakunydja yolŋu walala, yana walala ŋuli ŋunhi märr-yuḏakthunmirri yulŋunydja, liŋgu yuwalktja walala ŋunhi Mokuywu Satangu warray yäkuwu. Bala ŋarra yurru walalanha dhuwala waŋa ŋulthu'yunmaramana, walala yurru marrtjina lili, withiyan nhumalanha, bala bukunyilkthun walala yurru dhiyalana nhumalaŋgalana ḻukulili; walalanydja yurru dharaŋanna nhämanydja ŋunhi ŋarra nhumalaŋgunydja yukurra märr-ŋamathirri.

10 "Yo, liŋgu nhuma baṯ bitjarra mulkana ŋarrakuway dhäruk, bulnha marrtjina bala djäma djutj, bala ŋarranydja yurru bitjandhi bili nhunanydja gämayi marrtji dhawaṯmarama dhurrŋinymirriŋurunydja romŋuru, ŋunhi ŋayinydja yurru galki ḏo'yunna dhiyala, gatjarr'yunarawuna bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi yukurra dhuwala nhina munatha'ŋura ḻiw'marama, bäpurru ga bäpurru.

11 "Yo, galkina ŋarra yurru ḏo'yunna dhuwala. Dhärriya biyaka yana wuṉḏaŋarrthiya, märr yurru yakana nhuna ŋula yolthu gaṯmaramanydja roŋinyamaramanydja märranharaŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra ḏälkuma mundhurr wekanharawu ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yurru bukuna ŋunha mulka wal'ŋu.

12 Yo, ŋunhi djuḻkmaranhapuyŋunydja yolŋu yurru djingaryun ŋunhili liŋgu ŋarrakalaynha buṉbuŋura, ga yakana ŋayi yurru biyapulnydja ganan ŋarraku wäŋa ŋunhiyi; dhärrana ŋayi yurru yukurra yana ŋunhilina bili dharapulŋura. Bala ŋarra yurru wukirrina yäkunydja nhanukala ḻurrkun'nha nherraṉ, waŋganydja ŋarralay Waŋarr Gunhu' yäku, ga wiripunydja wäŋa yäku, ŋarrakalayŋuwa Waŋarrwa wäŋa Djurutjalam yäku, yuṯana yurru wäŋa Djurutjalamdja beŋuruna maḻŋ'thun warraŋulthirrina, dhunarra marrtji yurru ŋulaŋuru lili djiwarr'ŋuruna, ŋarrakalaŋuwala Waŋarrwala. Ga wiripunydja ŋarra yurru yäku nherraṉ nhanukala, yuṯana ŋarra yäku yurru djingaryun yukurra nhanukala.

13 "Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri'-witjurra dhuwalayinydja ya' dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra, nhanukalayŋuwala miṯṭjiwala malaŋulili." Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala.

Dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupa miṯṭjiwa ŋayamunuŋ'mirriwa

14 Bala ŋayi biyapul Djesuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, "Ma' wukirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk ŋurupana nhanbalana ŋunhi ŋayi dhäruk-gänharamirri ŋarraku, ŋarrakalaŋuwu miṯṭjiwu, ŋurupa ya' Layadutjiyapuyŋuwa. Biyaka ḻakaraŋanydja walalaŋgu gam': Dhuwalanydja nhumalaŋgu dhipali dhäruk, dhiyakuŋu gay' ŋunhi ŋarrapi yuwalktja; ŋarrapina waŋganynha maŋutji-marŋginydja ŋurukunydja romgu, ga ŋarrapina waŋganydhuna ŋuli ḻakarama dhunupanydja wal'ŋu. Bukmak nhä malanha ŋorra marrtji bokmanara Gunhu'wuŋu, yurru ŋarrakalaynha bukmak nhä malanha maḻŋ'thurruna, warraŋulthinanydja marrtjina.

15-16 "Marŋgi ŋarra nhumalaŋgu yulŋunydja, nhaltjan nhuma yukurra nhina. Nhuma ŋuli yaka buku-nherraṉ ŋarrakunydja dhäruk, ga yaka nhuma wirrki djäma yukurra galŋa-ŋaḻpanydja ŋarraku; yana nhuma yukurra nhina galŋa-mukthun warray. Nhumanydja dhuwali balanyara biyaku ŋuli ŋula nhä gapu märr-gaŋga gorrmur, yakana ŋalapthunara gorrmur, ga yakana guyiŋarr. Bala ŋarranydja yurru nhumalanha dhupthunna ŋarrakalay ŋarra dhurrwaraŋurunydja, liŋgu nhuma dhuwala ŋayamunuŋ'nha ga bunhdhuwulu'na yana.

17 "Nhuma ŋuli waŋa be ḻukunydja ḻakaranhamirri, 'Ŋarranydja dhuwala ḻukunydja yolŋu. Yaka ŋarranydja dhäpark ŋula nhämiriw,' bitjan. Nhuma ŋuli guyaŋinyamirri yanapi nhe ḻukunydja, yurru yuwalktja nhe gurrupurumirri warray, ga ŋurruwuyk, ga bambay, ga ŋapa'ŋayŋu girri'miriw.

18 Ŋarranydja yukurra waŋa nhumalanha bitjanna, ‘Go marrtjiya lili ga mali'yurra ŋarrakalana ḻukunydjakunharamirri guṉḍa ḏarrtjalkkunhara gurthawuŋuna, buyuwuyu'na ga miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunarana, märr nhe yurru yuwalknha wal'ŋu ḻukunydjayirri dhiyaŋuyinayi. Ga bitjandhi nhe yurru wuŋili'yun ŋarrakala girri' gaywaraŋu'na dhaṯthunminyarawunydja nhuŋuway nhe, gunganhaminyarawu ŋapa'-ŋayŋuwunydja, märr yurru nhe yakana goramirri djingaryun. Ga biyakayi bili märraŋa ŋarrakuŋu maŋutjiwuynydja mirritjin ḏilthanminyarawunydja, märr nhe yurru nhäma wal'ŋu ŋamathama.’

19 “Yo, ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi ŋarra yukurra märr-ŋamathirri wirrki wal'ŋu, walalanha ŋarra ŋuli yukurra waŋa ḏälyunydja dhärukthu raypirri'yun, ga wiripunydja ŋarra ŋuli murr'marama ŋarrakuway ŋarra ŋunhi wal'ŋu yolŋunha, yana guwarr ŋuli ya' murr'marama, gulmarama ŋanya bitjan yätjŋuru romŋuru. Raḻpathiya biyaka nhiniya ya', ga buku-nherralana nhuŋuwaynydja rom ŋunhinydja.

20 “Ŋarranydja yukurra djingaryunna dhuwala dhurrwaraŋurana nhokala ŋayaŋuŋuranydja, ga wutthu'-wutthunna ŋarra yukurra dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋuli nhe yurru ŋämanydja ŋarranha rirrakaynydja, ga ŋayaŋunydja ḻapmarama, bala ŋarra yurru gärrina nhokala ŋayaŋulili; ŋali yurru nhina yukurra rrambaŋina, ŋathanydja ḻuka waŋganyŋurana.

21 “Yo, ŋarranydja dhuwala djuḻkmaraŋala nhä malanha yätj, bala nhinanydja ŋarra yukurra dhuwala ŋurruŋuna, garrwarnha wal'ŋu rrambaŋina ŋilinyu maṉḍa bäpa'mirriŋuna ŋarraku. Ga ŋunhi yurru nhenydja djuḻkmarama nhä malanha yätj, ga yakanydja gatjpaḻ'yun ŋula ŋurikiyi yätjku, bala nhena yurru yukurra nhina dhuwala rrambaŋinydja ŋarrakala, garrwarnha wal'ŋu biyapulnha.

22 “Mäkiri'mirri nhe dhuwali yolŋu, bala ŋäkana; mäkiri'-witjurra dhuwalayinydja ya' dhäruk ŋunhi ŋayi Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr waŋa yukurra nhanukalayŋuwala miṯtjiwala malaŋulili.” Bitjanna ŋayi Djesuyu dhäruktja wekama ŋarrakala, bala yana ŋarranydja dhunupa wukirrina marrtji.

4

Buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru bala ŋarra nhäma marrtji mel-yurthirri, djingaryun yukurra dhurrwara ḻapthunara ŋunha djiwarrny'tja. Bala ŋarra ŋäma rirrakaynha, biyapulnha yindina rirrakay, biyaku ŋuli yiḏakiyinyara ḻoḻ'thundja, ŋunhi yana liŋgu rirrakaynydja ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäthili ŋäkula ŋurruthaŋala wal'ŋu, ŋayi waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna gam', wäthunna ŋarraku, “Go räli marrtjiya, dhawuṯthurra dhipalana. Ŋarra nhuŋu milkumana yurru romnha malanha ŋunhi yurru nhaltjan maḻŋ'thun marrtji bala yalala.”

2 Ga dhunupana yana ŋarra birrimbirrnydja djingaryunna yukurra ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋurana, bala ŋarra ŋayaŋuyuna nhämanydja marrtji mel-yurthirri nhänydja malanha ŋunhana djiwarr'nha. Ŋunhalanydja ŋarra nhäma nhinanharawuy, ŋulinyarana bitjan ŋuli giŋ yukurra nhina ŋunhiliyi, ga be yol nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhiliŋumi,

3 bukunydja ŋayi ḻatju'na ŋanya miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna yukurra dhika, bitjan ŋuli guṉḍa rarrala miny'tji-guḻku'mirri djaḻkarr'yunna, ga ḻiw'maramanydja monygumanydja ŋanya yukurra djingaryun djäriyuna, ḻatju'yuna bäymana dhika, djaḻkarr'yunna yukurra dhika, ḏarrtjalknha wal'ŋu.

4 Ga ḻiw'maramanydja ŋanya yukurra ŋunhiyi waŋganynhanydja 24-yu wiripuŋuyunydja nhinanharawuyyu, ga ŋunhiliŋumiyi nhina'-nhinanydja malaŋuŋura marrtji 24 ḏilkurruwurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja, yurru girri'mirrinydja ŋunhiyi walala gaywaraŋu'mirri, ga ḻiyaŋuranydja ŋurikalayi walalaŋgala djinga'-djingaryun marrtji muḻkurrwuy nherraṉara, balanyara bitjan ŋuli giŋdhu nherraṉ yukurra djeŋarra'mirri, miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunarana ŋanyana dhikana.

5 Ga ŋulaŋuru ṉapuŋga'ŋuŋurunydja nhinanharawuyŋuru djaḻkarr'-djaḻkarryunna marrtji, ga rirrakaynydja ŋutu'na dhawaṯthun marrtji ŋuliŋuruyi, murryu'-murryunna marrtji yulŋunydja ŋuliŋuru liŋgu waŋganyŋuru. Ga gumurrŋuranydja nhanukala djinga'-djingaryun marrtji 7 djarraṯawun'mirri girri', ŋäṉarrmirri gurthamirri nhära'-nhara marrtji ŋalapthun yukurra, mayaliny'tja yukurra ḻakarama Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr.

6 Ga wiripunydja ŋunhilimi liŋgu gapuyinyara guḻun'thinyara yukurra djingaryun, lanyiŋnha bäymana ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja, ḻatju'na wal'ŋu, garrkuḻuknha.

Ga ḻiw'maramanydja djinga'-djingaryun marrtji ŋunhinhayi n̪apuŋga'ŋunha nhinanharamirri, be nhäyu yana buṯthunaramirriyunydja d̪ämbumiriwyu, walŋamirriyu walalay ḻiw'marama gali'kurrunydja ŋanya, yurru maŋutjinydja guḻku'-wuḻkuna dhikana gumurrŋura ga d̪iltjiŋura.

7 Yo, waŋganydja ŋunhiyi walŋamirri djan'kuna dhikana bitjan läyin, ga wiripunydja ŋunhilimi djingaryun yukurra djan'kuna dhika bitjan buliki yothu, ga wiripunydja ŋunhilimi djingaryun yukurra buku-yolŋuthinyara, ga wiripunydja ŋulinyarayi walŋamirri djan'kuna bitjan d̪amala buṯthurru marrtji.

8 Yo, ŋunhiyi d̪ämbumiriw walŋamirrinydja walala binbarrmirri walala, 6 miṯtji binbarrnydja ŋurikiyi walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu yana, yurru ŋunhiyi malanha binbarrnydja walalaŋgu warrpam maŋutjimirri, warrpam gungama yukurra maŋutjiyuna, ŋapakurru ḻiw'marama ga djinawa'kurru. Ga barkparkthunna yana ŋuli walala marrtji yulŋunydja, bitjanna liŋguna munhamandhirri, walu-ŋupan ga munha-ŋupan, yakana ŋula walala ŋuli d̪ad̪awyundja; mukthunna marrtji miyamanna. Bitjan walala ŋuli miyamandja gam',

“Garray Gunhu' Ganydjarr-d̪umurru,
dhuyu ŋanya dhika wal'ŋu,
garrkuḻuk wal'ŋu Waŋarr,
ganaŋ'thun yukurra.
Dhika ŋayi ŋayipi yana,
ga be ŋayi ŋäthili ŋayipi yana,
ga ŋunhala bala ŋayi boŋguŋu ŋayipi yana buni.”

9 Yo, ŋunhiyi walala walŋamirri walala, bitjanna liŋguna walala yukurra barkparkthundja, wokthunna marrtji yana manikaykurru, märr-ŋal'yundja ga bukuwekamanydja ŋunhiyi waŋganynha yana ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra n̪apuŋga' wal'ŋu, ŋurikina ya', ŋunhi ŋayi walŋa-d̪ikṯik nhina yukurra yurru walŋana yana bitjan liŋgu.

10 Ga ŋunhi walala yurru miyaman marrtji bitjandhiyinydja, walalanydja yurru ŋunhi 24-nydja ŋurruŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋurrkanhamirrina marrtji yurru gumurrlilina ŋurikalana ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina n̪apuŋga' wal'ŋu, buku-nyilŋ'thunna walala yukurra yurru nhanŋu, ŋurikiyi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru walŋana nhina walŋa-d̪ikṯiknha; walala yukurra yup-yupmaramana walalambalay ḻiyawuynydja bitjan ŋunhi giŋ-ba, bala rarr'yunna marrtji ŋoylilina nhanukala, bala waŋanydja marrtji walala bitjanna,

11 “Garray ŋanapurrumbala Waŋarr,
nhenydja biyapul-wala wal'ŋu garrwar'.
Dhuwalanydja dhunupana ŋanapurruŋgu,
ŋanapurru yukurra märr-ŋal'yun nhuŋunydja, ḻatju'-ḻakaramanydja nhuna,
ga waŋanhamirri ḻakaranhamirri nhokalaŋuwuy,
ŋunhi nhenydja biyapul-wala garrwar ganydjarr-d̪umurruna.
Nhepi bokmaranydja bukmak nhä malanha,
nhokalay d̪ukṯukthu ŋunhiyinydja warrpam dhuwala walŋathinanydja;
bukmaknha yana maḻŋ'thurrunanydja marrtjina warraŋulthinanydja nhokiyingalaynha djämakurrunydja.” Ga bitjarrayina walala yukurrana wokthurrunanydja Gunhu'wu.

5

Läm dhuwala dhunupanydja ḻapmaranharawu djorra'wu

1 Ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma djorra'na, ŋayi yukurra d̪älkuma dhunupa'ŋuyu goŋdhunydja, ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha n̪apuŋga' wal'ŋu, yurru djorrany'tja ŋunhi warrpam' wukirriwuynha dhärukmirrina, djinawa'kurruna ga ŋapa'-ŋayŋukurru. Yurru dhoṯkunhara ŋunhiyi yulŋunydja djorrany'tja, ga dhaḻ'-dhaḻyunarana 7-dhu be nhäyuna yana girri'yu mam'-mammaranhamirriyu, wun̪d̪aŋarrkuma yukurra dhaḻ'-dhaḻyun.

2 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha ganydjarr-ŋutu'nhana, ŋayi marrtji yatjun waŋa; bitjanna ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra gam', “Yolthuŋga yurru dhika ḻapmarama ŋunha djorrany'tja? Yolku dhika dhunupanydja wal'ŋu, ŋayi yurru d̪aw'yun ŋunha wun̪d̪aŋarrkunharamirrinydja?”

3 Yurru gulkuruna ŋayi ḻarrumanydja marrtji ŋunha bäyma djiwarrny'tja, ga dhuwala munatha', ga be djinawa wal'ŋu ŋoyŋura munatha'ŋura, yakana ŋayi maḻŋ'maraŋalanydja waŋganynha yolŋunha yäraŋunhanydja ŋula ŋurikiyi djorra'wu ḻapmaranharawu ga nhänharawu ŋuruku djinawa'ŋuwu, märr yurru ŋunhiyi nhä malanha maḻŋ'thun warraŋulthirrina. Gulkuruna yana ŋayi ḻarrumanydja marrtji.

4 Bala ŋarranydja wiṯthunna dhika nyä'yun, galŋa-yätjthirrina, liŋgu yakana ŋula waŋgany dhunupa ḻapmaranharawu ŋurikiyi djorra'wu ga nhänharawu ŋuruku djinawa'wu.
5 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhunydja ŋurruŋuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjanna, "Way, yaka nhe ŋäthiya," bitjan. "Biyakana nhe nhäŋana ya', dhuwalana ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi walala yukurra ḻakarama ŋanya bitjan 'Läyin ŋunhi ŋayi Djuḏawala yarraṯaŋura, Daypitkuŋu mala-bunhara', ŋayinydja dhuwala liŋguna djuḻkmaraŋala nhä malanha yätj. Dhunupanydja nhanŋuna, ŋayi yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyundja marrtji bala, bala ḻapthunmaramana yurru ŋunhiyi djorra'."
6 Bala ŋarranydja dharr-nhäma warray Godku ŋunhi Bembinha, ŋunhiyinha ŋunhi ŋayi yäkunydja Lämnha, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ŋunhiliyi yana ṉapuŋga, ṉapuŋga'kumanydja ŋanya yukurra ḻiw'maramanydja ŋuriŋiyi ḏämbumiriwyu walŋamirriyu buṯthunaramirriyu, ga ŋuriŋi ḏilkurruwurruyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhina marrtji ḻiw'marama ŋanyanydja yukurra. Djingaryundja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi Lämdja mim'pumirrina, bunharana dharpunharana, yurru dhandurruŋmirri ŋayi ŋunhiyi Läm yulŋunydja, 7 dhandurruŋdja, ga 7 yana maŋutjinydja nhanŋu, mayaliny'tja yukurra ḻakarama Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk Birrimbirr, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanya djuy'yurruna wäŋalili ga wäŋalili dhika buku-ḻiw'maraŋala, birrka'mirrililina dhikana wäŋalili.
7 Nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra, bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi Lämdja marrtji, bala märramana yana ŋunhiyi djorra'na ŋurikala goŋŋuru ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ṉapuŋga' wal'ŋu.
8 Ga dhunupana yana, ŋunhi ŋayi Lämdhu liŋguna märraŋalana ŋunhiyi djorrany'tja, bala walalanydja ŋunhi ḏämbumiriwnydja walŋamirrinydja walala, ga 24 ŋurruŋumirri yolŋu walala ŋunhi, dhunupana ŋurrkanhamirrina marrtji, bukunyilŋ'thunna gumurrlilina nhanukala ŋurikala Lämgalana. Yo, bukmak ŋunhiyi walala walŋamirri walala ga ḏilkurruwurru yolŋu'-yulŋu goŋ-getamirri walala yulŋunydja, ga rupa' djeŋarra'mirri ḏolaŋ ḏälku'-ḏalkuma walala goŋdhunydja marrtji, weyika'mirri warrpam', buŋgan-djulŋimirrina weyika, mayaliny'tja ŋuriŋi buŋgan-djulŋiyu bäw'yu ḻakarama yukurra bukumirriyanhara Gunhu'walaŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu ŋunhi ŋuli marrtji dhawuṯthun bala.
9-10 Walala barkparkthundja marrtji yuṯana manikay, bitjanna walala barkparkthundja gam',
"Nhepina waŋganynha dhuwala ŋamakurruny'tja wal'ŋu,
nhuŋuwaynha waŋganyguna dhunupanydja märranharawu dhiyakunydja djorra'wu;
Nhepina yana waŋganydhuna yurru ḏaw'-ḏawyun wuṉḏaŋarrkunharamirrinydja,
bala ḻapmaramanydja yurru.
Liŋgu nhepi wekanharamina nhunapinyay nhe,
bala nhe rakunydhinana yolŋuwunydja walalaŋgu,
nhokalay gulaŋdhu nhe roŋinyamaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha balayi Gunhu'walana.
Yo, nhe märraŋala dhawaṯmaraŋalanydja walalanha bukmakŋuru bäpurru'ŋuru ga dhärukŋuru ga malaŋuru,
bala nherrara walalanha Gunhu'walana romlili.
Walalanydja nhuŋuwuynha dhuwala, waŋganynha mala,
liŋgu nhokuŋuna walala goŋ-nherraṉara ḏalkarra'mirrinydja walala,
buku-ŋal'yunarawu ga djämawu ŋanapurruŋgalayŋuwu Gunhu'wu,
bala walala yurru ŋurruŋuyirrina ŋunhala munatha'ŋuranydja buku-ḻiw'maramana."
11 Ga biyapulnydja ŋarra nhäma, ga ŋäma rirrakaynha dhaŋaŋnha dhikana djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala, biyapulnha dhaŋaŋ djingaryun ḻiw'maramana ŋunhi ṉapuŋga'ŋunhanydja nhinanharamirrinha, ga walŋamirrinha walalanha, ga ḏilkurruwurrunha yolŋunha walalanha, ḻiw'marama ṉapuŋga'kuma, barkparkthun marrtji walala ŋunhi yulŋunydja,
12 bena dhika barkparkthundja bitjanna,
"Lämdja ŋunhana biyapulnha garrwarnha wal'ŋu,
ŋayi burakina ga gulaŋ waṉḏina;
Dhunupana dhuwala nhanŋunydja ḏälkunharawu ganydjarrwu ga nhäku dhika ḻatju'wu ga marŋgithinyarawu.
Yo, ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu dhika ŋayi yulŋunydja,
dhunupa nhanŋu yulŋunydja, ŋilimurru yurru ḻakaramanydja ŋanya yäkuḏumurruyama,
ga ḻatju'-ḻakarama ŋanya yulŋunydja,
ga wokthun bitjan wal'ŋu nhanŋu ya',

märr-ŋal'yunna manapan, goŋmirriyirrina dhikana."

13 Bala yana ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra ŋäma rirrakay barkparkthunara manikaynha, bena dhika yiŋgathirrinydja, liŋgu warrpam dhika nhä marrtji ŋorra walŋamirri wokthunna yukurra nhanŋu, ŋunha bäyma djiwarr'wuy nhä malanha, ga ŋunha munatha'wuy, ga dhika djinawa' ŋoyŋura munatha'ŋura, ga warrpam yana ŋunha gapuwuynydja nhä malanha, ŋunhalana bukmaknha barkparkthun yiŋgathirri, wokthunna yukurra; bitjanna walala barkparkthundja yukurra gam',

"Ŋilimurru wokthunna go dhiyakuna gay',

dhuwala ŋayi yukurra nhina n̲apuŋga' wal'ŋu,

ga bitjandhi bili dhiyaku Lämgunydja wokthunna ŋilimurru,

l̲atju'-l̲akaramana ŋanya ŋilimurru go,

bili ŋayipina yäku d̲umurru,

biyapulnydja wal'ŋu garrwar.

Ŋilimurru wokthundja yurru nhanŋu bitjanna liŋguna, weyinŋumirrina."

14 Ga ŋunhiyi d̲ämbumiriwnydja walŋamirri walala waŋa bitjan, "Yuwalk muka dhuwalanydja." Ga ŋunhi d̲ilkurruwurrunydja yolŋu walala ŋurrkanhamirrina marrtji buku-nyilŋ'thunna, märr-ŋal'yunna nhanukala.

6

Lämdhu l̲apmaramana yukurra mam'-mammaranhamirrinydja

1 Mukthunga yana ŋarra yukurra mel-yurthirri nhäma, ŋayi yukurra ŋuriŋi Lämdhunydja d̲älkumaŋga yana ŋunhiyi djorra', dhal̲'yunara wun̲d̲aŋarrkunhara 7 mam'maranharamirrinydja. Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma ŋanya, ŋayi d̲aw'yun waŋgany mam'maranharamirri, bala ŋarra ŋäma dhäruknha, waŋgany ŋuliŋuruyi walŋamirri waŋa yukurra, yurru bena rirrakaynydja murryu'-murryun marrtji, bitjan ŋayi waŋanydja, "Go, mal̲ŋ'thurrana marrtjiya," bitjan.

2 Ga yuwalkthi mal̲ŋ' marrtji gaywaraŋu'na yarraman'tja, ga yolŋu ŋal'yundja marrtji ŋunhilimi yarraman'kala, d̲älkumanydja ŋayi marrtji bonarra, ga l̲iyaŋuranydja nhanukala nherraŋara mul̲kurrwuynha ŋula yolkuŋu wekanhara, balanyara bitjan giŋdhu ŋuli gurrukama, ŋunhiyinydja l̲akarama yukurra ganydjarrnha ŋayi yukurra gäma ŋutu'na wal'ŋu. Bala ŋayi marrtjinana-wala yana yulŋunydja baḏuwaḏuyunarawuna bunharawuna.

3 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi wiripuna d̲aw'yun ŋuriŋiyi Lämdhu mam'maranhamirri, waŋganydhi yana, bala ŋarra ŋäma wiripuŋunhana walŋamirrinha ŋunhiyi, ŋayi waŋa bitjan, "Go mal̲ŋ'thurrana marrtjiya," bitjan.

4 Yuwalkthi mal̲ŋ' marrtji wiripuna yarraman' miku'yinyara miny'tji, ga yolŋu ŋal'yundja marrtji ŋurikala yarraman'kala, ŋayi yurru marrtji wäŋakurru munatha'kurru l̲iw'marama gombunharawu ŋuruku watjarr-mulkanhamirriwu romgu, boḏinydhinyaramirriwuna, märr yurru yolŋunydja walala bunharamirri murrkay'kunharamirrina watjarrmiriwŋurana; ga goŋlilinydja wekaŋala nhanukala mandjawak ŋutu'na dhikana, ŋayi yurru marinydja djäma ŋutu'na wal'ŋu dhikana dhiyala munatha'ŋuranydja.

5 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi wiripuna d̲aw'yun ŋuriŋiyi Lämdhu mam'maranhamirri, waŋganydhi yana, bala ŋarra ŋäma wiripuŋunhana ŋunhiyi walŋamirrinha, ŋayi waŋa bitjan, "Go mal̲ŋ'thurrana marrtjiya," bitjan. Yuwalkthi mal̲ŋ' marrtji gurrŋan'nha yarraman', ga yolŋu ŋal'yundja marrtji ŋurikala yarraman'kala, goŋdhu gäma marrtji ŋathawuy girri' mi̱t̲ji-nhänhara.

6 Bala yana ŋarra ŋäma rirrakay, ŋayi marrtji dhawa̱t̲thun beŋuru lili d̲ämbumiriw ŋunhi walŋamirri walala, bitjanna ŋayi marrtji waŋanydja gam', "D̲ukt̲ukka nhe ŋathawunydja? Ŋay' dhuwalana yulŋunydja, märr-l̲urrkun' dhuwala birraliny'tja rrupiya-gul̲ku'mirri yana, yurru 50-dolamirrina dhuwala yulŋunydja, ga märrl̲urrkun'thi yana dämbanydja 50-dolamirri. Yurru yaka munhirrkuŋanydja marrtjiya mulkiya weyika ŋathawuy ga borum weyika." Bitjandhi ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja l̲akarama marŋgikumanydja, ŋunhi yurru wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja ŋathamiriwyirrina.

7 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi wiripuna d̲aw'yun mam'maranhamirri ŋuriŋiyi Lämdhu, waŋganydhi yana, bala ŋarra ŋäma wiripuŋunhana ŋunhiyi walŋamirrinha, ŋayi waŋa bitjan, "Go mal̲ŋ'thurrana marrtjiya," bitjan.

8 Yuwalkthi mal̲ŋ' marrtji wiripuna yarraman' bul̲uŋga'na miny'tji, yolŋu ŋal'yundja marrtji ŋurikala yarraman'kala, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu gorrumanydja marrtji 'Rakunydhinyamirri', ga munguyundja lili ŋanya malthundja nhanbala be yol yolŋu

yäku ‘Rakunymirriwu wäŋa’. Yo, ŋurikalayinydja maṉḏakala wekaŋala ganydjarr ŋula yolthu, maṉḏa yurru marrtjina-wala yana bunharawuna murrkay'kunharawu; wiripunydja yurru maṉḏa mari wekama murrkay'wuna bunharaminyarawu, ga wiripunydja yurru yolŋu walala murrmurryun marrtji djaṉṉarrthinyarayuna, ga wiripunydja yurru yolŋu walala murrmurryun marrtji rerriyuna, ga wiripu-guḷku'nhanydja yolŋunha walalanha yurru buma marrtji wakinŋumirriyu wäyindhu. Dhaŋaṉnha mirithirrina yolŋu yurru marrtji murrmurryun wäŋaŋura ga wäŋaŋura buku-ḷiw'maramana dhikana yurru.

9 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi wiripuna ḏaw'yun mam'maranhamirri ŋuriŋiyi Lämdhu, waŋganydhi yana, bala ŋarra nhäma ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala burakina yukurrana yolŋuwuŋu murrkay'wuy bunhara, liŋgu ŋayathaŋalanydja walala yukurrana Godku dhäruk baṯ bitjarra, yakana walala ḏaḏawyurruna ḷakaranharaŋurunydja, yana walala mukthurrunana djäma marrtjina bala yuwalkkuŋala wal'ŋu Garraywu. Yo, ŋayaŋunydja walalanha ŋarra nhäŋala djiwarr'ŋurana ŋunhana, yurru ŋunhiwalana bala'palalili ŋoylili ŋunhi yukurra nhära Godku gurtha,

10 walala yukurra rirrakay waŋa wirrkina yatjunmirri, bitjanna gam', “Gunhu' Waŋarr, nhe dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja, ḏarrtjalktja wal'ŋu, ganaŋ'thundja yukurra ga yuwalktja wal'ŋu. Nhäthana nhe yurru buma ŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala bumara murrkay ŋanapurrunha? Nhämunha'mirri ŋanapurrunydja yurru dhika galkun? Nhätha nhe yurru dhä-ḏir'yunḏja dhika walalanha?”

11 Bala ŋayi wekama walalaŋgu waŋga'-waŋganygu girri' gaywaraŋu'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu dhaṯthunminyarawuna, bala ŋayi waŋa bitjanna walalanha, “Bulnha walala galkurra, märr-gurriri yana. Walala ŋathili yurru burakirri ŋunha nhumalaŋgu wäwa-ŋali walala, ŋarraku djämamirri walala, bitjarra ŋunhi nhumalanha walala bumara. Bulnha walalaŋgu galkurra nhumalaŋgalaŋuwu wäwa-ŋaliwu walalaŋgu, bäy walala yurru warrpam' dhiyalana, bala ŋarranydja yurru yurruna dhä-ḏir'yundja.”

12 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhämana yukurra yana, ŋayi Lämdhu ḏaw'yun wiripuna mam'maranhamirri, galki dhawar'maranhamirrina, ga dhunupana yana marrtji wäŋanydja gurkuryunna, barr'-barryunna marrtji guḷk-guḷkthunna, ga walunydja gurrŋandhirrina marrtji bukumukthirrina, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli buyu-wuṉḏaŋarr'yu galiku'yu gurrŋan'thu monyguma, ga ŋalindinydja marrtji miku'yirrina, biyaku ŋuli gulaŋ,

13 ga ganyuny'tja marrtji burrul'yunna gärakŋurunydja ŋunha munatha'lilina, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli borum marrtji burrul'yun ganydjarr-ḏumurruwuŋu watawuŋu bo'yunara.

14 Ga gäraktja winya'yunna, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli djorra' dhoṯthirri, ga runu-runu wäŋa malanha ga buku'-wuku warrpam'nha giṯthunna marrtji dharapulŋurunydja malaŋuŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja.

15 Ga bukmak yolŋunydja walala gundupumana yukurra, djuḷuḷ'yunna marrtji dhaḷa'-yaḷakarrlilina mathirralilina; buŋgawa yolŋu wal'ŋu ŋunhi ŋaḷapaḷmirri ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu yolŋu walala, ḷukunydjamirri ga ganydjarr-wuṉḏaŋarrmirri yolŋu walala ga ŋurruwuykmirri walala, wakinŋu gali'wuy ga goŋmirri, bukmaknha marrtji ŋunha djuḷuḷ'yun mathirralilina dhaḷa'-yaḷakarrlilina ga ŋoylilina guṉḏalilina ŋunhana buku'-wukukurruna.

16 Bala wäthundja walala yukurra guṉḏawuna ga buku'-wukuwuna bitjanna, “Go guṉḏa, buku-yupthurrana lili, dhä-munyguŋana ŋanapurrunha; bukunydja wäŋa go rälina giṯthurra, ŋurrwu'yunmaraŋana ŋanapurrunha nhänharaŋuru ŋurukala ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ṉapuŋga' wal'ŋu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura. Go ŋurrwu'yunmaraŋana ŋanapurrunha ŋurukala Lämgalanydja, liŋgu ŋayi yukurra ŋaramurrthirrina nhäma ŋanapurrunha.

17 Dhuwalana ŋunhi walunydja mulkanana liŋguna, nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu walu ŋunhi yurru ŋayina ŋaramurryirri dhä-ḏir'yun; yakana yurru ŋula waŋgany yolŋu walŋathirri winya'yun dhä-ḏir'yunara nhanukuŋunydja.”

7

Djiwarr'wuyyu walalay yolŋuyu marrtjina nherrara Godku yiŋarray' biyapulnha wal'ŋu Godkalaŋumirriwalanydja

1 Yo, dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma djiwarr'wuynha walalanha ḏämbumiriwnha, walala yukurra dhärra'-dharra waŋga'-waŋganyŋura

l̲ikanŋuranydja munatha'ŋura, yurru dhärra'-dharranydja walala yukurra waŋa-l̲akarama d̲ad̲awmarama ŋunhiyi watanha, märr yurru ŋuriŋiyi watayu yaka bo'yun d̲aŋgalkmarama dhuwala wäŋa munatha' ga gapu moṉuk ga dharpa malanha.

2 Ga biyapul ŋarra nhäma wiripunhanydja djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi gaŋgathirri dhimurru'ŋuru, ga gämanydja ŋayi marrtji girri' lili, märr yurru ŋayi mam'thu'-mam'thunmarama yiŋarray'yun marrtji yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala nhanŋuway ŋuriki walŋa-d̲ikt̲ikku wal'ŋu waŋarrwu Godku. Bala ŋayi waŋanydja ŋunhiyinydjayi d̲ämbumiriwwuna djiwarr'wuywu walalaŋgu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walalaŋgu Godthu ganydjarr wekaŋala bad̲uwad̲uyunarawu dhiyaku munatha'wu ga moṉukku gapuwu,

3 ŋayi waŋanydja wirrkina dhika wal'ŋu rirrakaynydja bitjan, “Way, galkurra,” bitjan. “Yaka bad̲uwad̲uyurranydja buŋa munatha'nha ga gapu moṉuk, ga dharpa malanha. Ṉäthilinydja yurru ŋathili ŋanapurru nherraṉ bukulili yiŋarray'yun marrtji ŋunhinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha Godku ŋunhi djämamirrinha walalanha, ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja dhäŋuru nhuma yurru marrtji, bala bad̲uwad̲uyunna bumana dhuwala munatha'nhanydja wäŋanha.”

4-8 Bala walala marrtji yiŋarray'yunna Godkunydja mäknha gurru'-gurrunhan bukulilina dhipalana gay' wal'ŋu Yitjuralpuyŋuwalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋula-nhämuny'kalana, ga l̲akaramanydja ŋayi ŋarrakala nhämunha'wala ŋayi ŋunhi nherra'-nhirraṉ marrtji Godku ŋunhi yiŋarray'. Yo, yiŋarrayny'tja walala ŋunhi marrtji gurru'-gurrunhan gul̲ku'walana mirithirrina, 144-dhawutjingalana Godkalaŋumirriwala yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja, yurru 12-dhawutjingala walala gurru'-gurrunhandja marrtji yiŋarray ŋulaŋuru Djudawalanydja mit̲t̲jiŋuru, ga ŋulaŋuru Ropingalanydja 12-dhawutjindhi, ga ŋulaŋuru Gädkalanydja ga 12-dhawutjindhi yana, ga balanyarayi liŋgu ŋupanayŋuyi yana 12-dhawutjindhi ŋulaŋuru mit̲t̲jiwala Yat-jawalanydja, ga ŋulaŋuru Napaliwala, ga ŋulaŋuru Manatjawala, ga Djimiyangala, ga Lepaywala, ga Yitjakawala, ga Djapalangala, ga Djotjipkala, ga Bindjamangala malaŋuru, bitjanna marrtji bala 12-dhawutjindhi yana ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu marrtji gurru'-gurrunhan ŋunhiyi Godkunydja yiŋarray' dhipala bukulilina wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwalanydja biyapulnha wal'ŋu ŋuliŋuruyi bukmakkala Djuwskalanydja mit̲t̲jiŋuru malaŋuŋuru.

Birrka'mirri bäpurru wokthun yurru Gunhu'wu ga Lämgu

9 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma yolŋunha walalanha mirithirri gul̲ku' dhika mit̲t̲jinha, bena dhika dhaŋaŋnha, ŋunhi ŋuli yakana ŋunhiyi both-urrunydja mit̲t̲jinha. Yo, nhämanydja ŋarra ŋunhi wiripuŋuwuy ga wiripuŋuwuy ga wiripuŋuwuy wäŋawuy, bukmakŋuru mit̲t̲jiŋurunydja yana, ga miny'tjinydja barrkuwatj ga dhäruk, birrka'mirri bäpurruny'tja; bukmak walala ŋunhi nhämunha' mit̲t̲ji dhärrana ŋunhala gumurrŋura Godkalana ŋunha ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra dharrpalŋurana wal'ŋu, buŋgawawalana ŋurikalana dharapulŋura ga gumurrŋurayi yana Lämgala ŋurikala, yurru dhat̲t̲thunmirrinydja walala dhika bukmak wathar-ryuna dhikana wal'ŋu girri'yu, yurru garrwarkumanydja walala man'tjarr yukurra goṇdhunydja, märr-ŋamathirri yukurra nhanŋu.

10 Yurru waŋanydja walala yukurra wirrkina dhika yiŋgathirrina, bitjanna gam', “Ṉayinydja dhuwala Walŋakunharamirri ŋanapurruŋgu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋanapurrunha walŋakuŋala, dhiyaŋu ŋanapurruŋgalay wal'ŋu Waŋarryunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja dhuwala ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu, ga dhiyaŋu gay' Lämdhu.”

11 Ga ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyu walalay ŋula nhämunha'yu marrtji dhärra l̲iw'maramana ŋunhinhayi ṉapuŋga'wuynha ŋunhi nhinanharawuynha ga d̲ämbumiriwnha walŋamirrinhanydja ŋula nhänydja ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha yolŋunha walalanha, ga djiwarr'wuy ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala buku-nyilkthunna ŋurrkanhamirrina Gunhu'wala ŋunhiliyina ṉapuŋga'na wal'ŋu,

12 ga bitjanna walala yukurra waŋanydja buku-ŋal'yundja manapan gam', “Yuwalk dhuwali yulŋunydja. Dhunupa ŋunhi ŋilimurruŋgu l̲atju'-l̲akaranharawunydja ga wokthunarawu nhanŋu Gunhu'wu; dhunupa ŋilimurruŋgu yana buku-wurrpanarawunydja ga yäku-l̲akaranharawu nhanŋu yindikunharawu wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayipinydja, ŋilimurruŋgu Waŋarrnydja ganydjarr-d̲umurru warray, ga marŋgi warray ŋayi nhäku malaŋuwu bukmakkunydja, ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra biyapulnha wal'ŋu ganydjarr-d̲umurruna, bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru, dhä-yawar'yunamiriwnha. Yuwalknha dhuwalanydja yana.”

13 Ga waŋganydhu ŋurruŋuyu yolŋuyu ŋarranha waŋa dhä-wirrka'yun bitjan, "Yol ŋunhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋu girri'-watharrmirrinydja walala?" bitjan. "Wanhaŋuru walala ŋunha yulŋunydja?"

14 Ga ŋarranydja buku-wakmarama bitjan, "Yu-u-uw?... yaka ŋarra marŋgi. Nhena marŋginydja."

Bala ŋayi ḻakaramana ŋarraku, "Dhuwalanydja gay' yolŋu walala mariŋuru dhawaṯthurruna marrtjina ŋuliŋuru yindiŋuru yukurrana, yurru walalanydja dhuwala ḏarrtjalkmirrina, liŋguna walala rurrwuyunminana walalanhawuynha walala ŋuriŋina gulaŋ-waṉdinyarayu Lämgalana.

15 Bala walala ŋunha dhärranydja yukurra Gunhu'walanydja gumurrŋura, buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra nhanŋu bitjanna liŋguna, munha-ŋupan ga walu-ŋupan ŋunhala nhanukalana wäŋaŋura. Ga ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina garrwar wal'ŋu ṉapuŋga', ŋayipi yurru walalanha gungama, ŋäkirrmaramanydja nhanukalay ŋayi ŋuriŋi wal'ŋu.

16 Ŋayipina yurru djäkanydja walalaŋgu; yakana yurru walala bulunydja djaṉŋarrthirri ga ŋanhdharkthirri, ga yakana yurru walala galŋa-nhära waluyu.

17 Liŋgu ŋayipina yurru Lämnha djäkamirrinydja walalaŋgu, ŋunhiyi ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha garrwar wal'ŋu ṉapuŋga'; ŋayinydja ŋunhi balanyara bitjan wäyin-djäkamirri, ŋayi yurru walalanha gämanydja marrtji ŋunhanydja bala walŋamirrililinydja wal'ŋu gapulili. Ga ŋayipi yurru Gunhu'yu milkarrinydja walalaŋgala djalkthun, yakana walala yurru biyapulnydja nyä'yunmirri."

8

Ḻämdhu ḏaw'yurruna dhawar'yunamirrina mam'thunaramirri

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma Lämnhana, Godku ŋunhi Bembinha, ŋayi ḏaw'yun wiripuna mam'maranhamirri, dhawar'yunaramirrina ŋunhiyinydja, bala ŋayi ḻapmaramana djorrany'tja. Ga ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja bukmak nhä malanha mukthunna, nhämana yukurra yana, rirrakaymiriwnha yukurra dhärra märr-weyinŋumirrina.

2 Bala ŋarra nhäma 7-nha djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhinha walalanha ŋunhi walala marrtji dhärra'-dharra gumurrŋura nhanukala Gunhu'wala, ga waŋga'-waŋganyba walalambala goŋlili weka'-wikaŋalanydja 7 yiḏakithinyaranydja.

3 Ga wiripuna djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtji, bala djingaryun yukurra galki ŋunhili gurthamirriŋura barŋŋura, ga ḏälkumana ŋayi yukurra rupa garwarrwarr, bala wiripunydja be yolthu wekaŋala nhanŋu buŋgan bäw' dhaŋaŋnha dhika wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi dhulmu-manapara ŋunhiyi bukumirriyanharana Godkalaŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu miṯṯjiwuŋu, bala yana ŋayi djalk-djalkthurruna ŋunhiyi gurthalilina ŋunhimala barŋlilina, ŋunhi yukurra djingaryun galki Godkala gumurrŋura.

4 Bala ŋunhiyi buŋgan bäwny'tja buṯ-buṯthunna marrtji ŋawulul'nha manapanna bukumirriyanharana ŋunhi Godkalaŋuwuŋuna miṯṯjiwuŋu, gaŋgathirrina marrtji bala dhawuṯthunna Godkalana.

5 Ga ŋuliŋuruyinydja ŋayi ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu märrama gurtha barŋŋuru ŋuliŋuruyi, bala gurrunhan ŋunhimalayi rupa'lilina, bala yana ŋurrkama wirriw'yun ŋunhana munatha'lilina ŋarakalilina. Dhunupa ŋayi marrtji rirrakaynha bena dhika murryu'-murryun, ga djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunna marrtji dhika, ga wäŋanydja ŋunha ŋarakanydja munathany'tja gurkuryun marrtji bena dhika.

Barrarimirri ŋunhi marinydja maḻŋ'thurruna ŋunhi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu walalay bo'yurruna yiḏaki

6 Bala walalanydja dhärra ŋunhalanydja ŋunhi 7-dja djiwarr'wuy yolŋu walala, dhurrwaralilina walalaŋgiyingala nherraṉ ŋunhi yiḏakithinyaranydja walalambalay, girri'-ŋamathirri ḻoḻ'thunarawuna.

7 Bala ŋayi waŋganydhu ŋäthilinydja ḻoḻ'thun, boooop bitjan, bala ŋayinydja marrtji burrul'yunna guṉḏa rarralayinyarana malanha, ga gurtha ḻarryunna marrtji waŋgany-manapanmirri gulaŋnha, rarryun munatha'lilina marrtji. Bala märr-guḻku'na dharpa-nydja marrtji nhära räwakthirrina, ga munatha' wäŋa märr-guḻku'yi yana marrtji räwakthirri, ga bukmaknha mulmunydja nhärrana marrtji warrpam'nha.

8-9 Ga biyapul ŋayi wiripuŋuyunydja ḻoḻ'thun, boooop bitjan, nhäma ŋarra ŋayi marrtji biyaku ŋuli buku wäŋa nhäri lili, dhuryundja marrtji lili djaḻwurr-way moṉuklilina gapulili. Bala yana märr-guḻku'na gulaŋdhirri gapunydja, ga märr-guḻku' nhä malanha ŋunha gapuŋura raku'-rakunydhirrina marrtji, ga märr-guḻku'yi mitjiyanydja ḏaw'-ḏawyun, guḻwuḻyunna marrtji.

10 Ga biyapul wiripuŋuyu l̲ol̲'thun, boooop bitjandhi, bala ŋayinydja marrtji waŋgany bathala wal'ŋu ganyu yupthun, nhäranydja marrtji lili bena ŋatŋatthundja, bitjan gurtha ŋäṉarr ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, bul̲waŋ' gay' mayaŋ'-mayaŋlilina gapulili ga riyalalilina,
11 yurru yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ganyu 'Galimiṉd̲irrk'. Bala gul̲ku'na-marr gapu malanha galimiṉd̲irrkthinana, ga gul̲ku'na yolŋu walala murrmurryurruna ŋuriṇiyi wurkthunarayunydja gapuyunydja.
12 Ga biyapul wiripuŋuyunydja l̲ol̲'thun, boooop bitjan, bala walu ga ŋal̲indi ga märr-gul̲ku' ganyu malanha warumukthirrina, märr ŋuli ya', bala walu-ŋupandja ga munha-ŋupandja yukurra wäŋa yurru dhärra märr ŋuli gaŋgana.
13 Bala ŋarra ŋuliŋurunydja nhäma d̲amalanhana, ŋayi marrtji buṯthun gärakkurru yana wal'ŋu, waŋanydja ŋayi marrtji bitjan, "Yakaaaay, barrarimirrina, yätjnha dhuwalanydja," bitjan. "Yätjnha dhuwalanydja mirithirrina wal'ŋu walalaŋgu yurru, ŋurukunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha munatha'ŋura, ŋunhi yurru ŋuriṇinydja l̲urrkun'thu dhud̲i'-dhud̲iŋuyunydja yid̲akiyu bo'yun."

9

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja wiripuŋuyuna yolŋuyu l̲ol̲'thun yukurra, boooop bitjan, bala marrtji ŋayinydja ganyu'yinyaranydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi mokuynydja, ŋunhi ŋayi yupthurruna be ŋäthili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru ŋunha ya' munatha'lilina. Marrtjinydja ŋayi, bala ŋayi nhanukala Godthu goŋlilina wekama gonydjiṉdja ŋurukuna buku-mukkuna wäŋawu dhikaŋuwuna-wala, ŋoywuna munatha'wuna.
2 Bala ŋayi ŋuriṇiyi mokuyyu l̲apmaramanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa bukumuktja, bala ŋayi marrtji ŋawulul gay dhawaṯthunna, bena dhika warumuknha ŋawululny'tja walmana, ga wäŋanydja warrpam' dhika bilkthurruna warumukkuŋalana, ga warrpam'nha dhika ŋultjikuŋalana walunydja ŋuriṇina ŋawulul'yuna ŋunhi marrtjina dhawa-yawaṯthurruna beŋuru ŋarŋgaŋuru munatha'ŋuru.
3 Ga dhawaṯthundja marrtji ŋuliŋuruyi d̲etjthinyara be nhä, dhawaṯthunna yukurra ŋuliŋuruyi ŋawulul'ŋuru, bala nhinana marrtji ŋunhiyinydja munatha'lilina dhika, yurru walala d̲etjthinyaranydja malanha ŋunhi be nhänydja dharpunharamirrina, bala marrtjinydja walala yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja d̲atthunarawuna, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli buthuŋu'yu.
4 Yurru Godthunydja waŋa yukurra ŋunhi d̲etjthinyaranha walalanha bitjan gam', "Yaka buŋa mulmunhanydja ga dharpanhanydja malaŋunha, man'tjarrnha ga ŋula nhä. Bumanydja nhuma yurru yolŋunha walalanha yana, ŋunhinha walalanha liŋgu ŋunhi walala yaka gäma yukurra yiŋarray'yunara Godkuŋu ŋunhi walalaŋgala bukuŋura.
5 Nhuma yurru yana dharpuŋanydja walalanha mimpu'miriwnha, batj-batjmaraŋa yana, yurru yaka rakunyguŋanydja walalanha," ga bitjarra ŋayi Godthu waŋananydja walalanha. Yo, ŋuriŋi d̲etjthinyarayu walalay d̲atthun yurru batj-batjmarama yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ga walala yurru ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunydja rirrikthundja yukurra ŋal̲indinydja ŋupan waŋgany rulu; 'ŋorr'-ŋurryundja walala yurru dhika wirrkina, bitjan yana liŋgu bitjan ŋuli buthuŋu'wuŋu dharpunhara.
6 Yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru wirrkina dhika galŋa-yätjthirrina yukurra nhina ŋuriṇiyi d̲atthunarayu, rakunydhinyarawuŋga galki, yurru yaka walala yurru rakunydhirrinydja. D̲ukṯukthirri walala yurru yukurra murrkay'wuna rakunydhinyarawu, yurru yakayi walala yurru rakunydhirrinydja.
7-8 Yo, ŋunhi d̲etjthinyaranydja ŋula nhäna malanha wiripuna dhika, balanyarana mak bitjan yarraman' mala ŋunhi djingaryun walala ŋuli nyäṉ'thunarawu, mar-rtjinyarawu marililina, ga mul̲kurrŋuranydja walalaŋgala bitjan giŋgu mul̲kurrwuy girri', garwarrwarr'mirri balanyarayi, ga bukunydja walala yolŋuyinyara warray, ga l̲irranydja walalaŋgu weyi'-wiyinnha bitjan mad̲akarritj wäyin l̲irra. Ga mul̲kurrŋuranydja walalaŋgala balanyara bitjan ŋula nhä yalwaw'yun marrtji, bitjan dhäyka marwat yalwaw'yurru marrtji watawuŋu.
9 Ga gumurrnydja walala djambaka'yinyara, ga ŋunhi walala buṯthunmirrinydja marrtji ga biṉbarrwuynydja rirrakay murryun marrtji, bitjanna biyaku ŋuli dhaŋaŋ dhika yarraman' gundupuŋu lili mariwu.
10 Ga wambalnydja ŋunhiyi walala dharpunharawuna, batj-batjmaranharawuna bitjan ŋuli buthuŋu'yu marrtji dharpuma, ga ŋuriŋi dharpunharayu yolŋu'-yulŋunydja yurru nhina yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina wirrkina rirrikthunmirri, ŋal̲indinydja ŋupan yurru waŋgany rulu.
11 Ga ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu d̲etjthinyarawunydja waŋgany buŋgawanydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋayina ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawa ŋuruku bukumuknha'wuna wäŋawu,

ŋuruku bala ŋoywu munatha'wuna, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi Wapalan, ga mayaliny'tja ŋunhi yäku ‘Buwayakkunhamirri ga Walŋa-dhawar'maranharamirri’ balanyara.

12 Ŋunhiyinydja ŋurruŋunydja barrarimirri yätjtja dhikanydja liŋguna djuḻkthurrunana, ga biyapul yurru märrma' barrarimirri ŋunhala bala maḻŋ'thun.

13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ga wiripuŋuyuna djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ḻoḻ'thurruna boooop bitjarra, bala yana ŋarra ŋämana rirrakay, ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋuliŋuruyi ḻika'-ḻikanŋuru ŋuliŋuru gurthamirriŋuru barŋŋuru, ŋunhi yukurra djingaryun gumurrŋura ŋunhala yana Godkala.

14 Ga bitjan ŋayi yukurra rirrakaynydja ŋunhi waŋa ŋurikalayi djiwarr'wuywala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra bopthun yiḏaki, waŋanydja ŋayi bitjanna gam', “Gatjuy marrtjiya yana-wala, ga yupmaraŋa dhayaḻakuŋana ŋurikala yätjmirriwalanydja wal'ŋu mokuywala walalaŋgala ḏämbumiriwwalanydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ḏap-ḏapmaranhara ŋunha ya', galki yindiŋura mayaŋ'ŋura yäkuŋura Yipuraytiŋura,” bitjan.

15 Bala yana ŋayi yuwalknha marrtjinydja, ga yupmaramana dhayaḻakumana walalaŋgala, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋunhi Godthu walalanha ḏap-ḏapmaraŋalanydja ŋunhimalayi ŋäthilimirriyaŋala dhiyakuna gay waluwu, märr yurru walala mari-wekamana marrtji bathalana dhika, winy'tjun marrtji yurru ŋuriki yätjmirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu; walala yurru marrtjinydja buku-ḻiw'maramana dhika wäŋakurrunydja, bumana marrtji murrkay'kumana yurru guḻku'nhana dhika wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

16 Ga ŋäkulayi ŋarra rirrakaynydja, ŋayi yukurrana ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku bitjarra, “Nhäma nhe yukurra ŋunha yarraman'nha walalanha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha, ŋunhi walala marrtji ŋal'-ŋalyun ḏiltjiŋura yarraman'kala, miṯtjinydja ŋunha walala dhaŋaŋnha, dhaŋaŋnha biyapulnha wal'ŋu guḻku'na mirithirrina, 200 milyinnha miṯtjinydja walala, ga marrtjina walala yukurra ŋunha marililina yulŋunydja, yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna bunharawu murrkay'kunharawuna.”

17 Ga nhämayi ŋarra yukurra ŋunhi yarraman'thinyaranhanydja guḻku'nha yana miṯtjinha, walala yukurra marrtjinydja gumurrnydja-djambaka'yinyara, wiripunydja miny'tji gulaŋdhinyara, ga wiripunydja milkuminy', ga wiripunydja gangul, ga muḻkurrnydja walala ŋunhi bitjan wäyin maḏakarritjmirri läyindhinyara. Ga dhur-rwaraŋurunydja marrtji walalaŋgala dhawaṯthun gurtha ŋäṉarr ga ŋawulul manapan, butjirina marrtji buŋbulyun bena dhika warumuknha ŋoy-yumuknha.

18 Ga guḻku'na marrtji yolŋunydja walala murrmurryun ŋuriŋiyi gurthayu ga ŋawulul'yu ga butjiriyu, ŋunhi marrtji dhawaṯthun ŋulaŋuru yarraman'thinyarawala dhäŋuru.

19 Liŋgu ŋunhi yarraman'thinyarawalanydja dhäkurru marrtji walma wirrkina rakunydhinyamirrina yätj, ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋula yaŋara'kurrunydja walalaŋgala, liŋgu yaŋarany'tja ŋunhi walala yarraman'thinyara balanyara liŋgu bitjan mol'ŋu muḻkurrmirri, ŋunhi ŋuli yolŋunha ḻäwuma.

20 Yo, yolŋunydja walala guḻku'na dhika murrmurryun marrtji ŋuriŋiyi malaŋuyu barrarimirriyunydja, ga ḻurrkun'nha märr walŋamirrinydja nhina yukurra, yurru yaka walala bilyurruna ŋula gonha'yurruna ŋunhi yätj malanha rom, ga yakana walala ḏaḏawyurrunanydja yukurrana buku-ŋal'yunaraŋuru mokuywalanydja, muk-thunna yana walala marrtji bala buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki maḏayin'kuna malaŋuwu ŋunhi walalaŋgiyinguŋu goŋbuy djämawuy, ŋuriki be nhäkuna waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhänharamiriw, ga ŋänharamiriw, ga yaka ŋayi ŋuli marrtji'-marrtji, marrtjinyamiriw ŋunhi waŋarr walalaŋgu, walŋamiriwnha yana.

21 Yo, ŋuriŋiyi yolŋu'-yulŋuyu marrtji mukthun buma murrkay'kuma yolŋunha walalanha, ga mukthunna walala marrtji ḻuka dhä-wirrkiyirrina ga goŋ-wirrkiyirrina djäma nhanukalaynha mokuywalana ganydjarryu. Mukthun marrtji yana yolŋuyunydja walalay miyalkthu ga ḏarramuyu djäma yätj mirithirri wurraŋatjarra rom, ga bitjanna liŋguna walala marrtji ŋuli djaw'-djawyun mana'-manaŋirrina, yakana walala ŋanydjaḻa'yurruna ŋuliŋuruyi walalaŋgalay yätjŋuru romŋuru, ga märr-yuwalkthina Garraywu Djesuwu yakana, märr walalanha Godthu yurru walŋakumaŋga.

10

Djondhu ḻukana yutjuwaḻa dhoṯkunhara djorra'

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma ŋurruŋunha wal'ŋu dji-warr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtji lili dhunarra beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, ga

ḻiw'maramanydja ŋanya yukurra garrpiṉ maŋandhu, ga ḻiw'marama ŋanya ḻiyanydja ga djäriyuna, ga bukunydja ŋayi balanyarana bitjan ŋunha walu, ga yuṯuŋgurrnydja ŋayi balanyarana bitjan bala'wuy yuṯuŋgurr djingaryunmaranharawu wuṇḏaŋarrkunharawu, yurru miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna marrtji dhika, biyaku ŋuli gurtha,

2 ga ḏälkumanydja ŋayi marrtji goŋdhunydja yutjuwaḻa djorra' ḻapthunmaranhara liŋguwuynha. Ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji lili yarrupthundja beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunyḏja, bala ŋayi djingar-way djingaryunna waŋganydja djalkiri ŋunhamala gapulili moṉuklili ga wiripunydja djalkiri ga ŋunha bala baṉḏany'lili wäŋalili ŋarakalili.

3 Bala ŋayi waŋa yatjunna wirrkina dhika yatjun, bitjanna biyaku ŋuli wäyin maḏakarritjmirri murryun yukurra. Ga ŋunhi ŋayi waŋanydja, bala rälinydja bukuruŋinmaraŋala waŋana nhanŋunydja waŋgany rulu'na ga märrma' bäythinyara murryu'-murryunara dhäruktja.

4 Yo, ŋäkulanydja ŋarra dhäruktja ŋunhi walala marrtjina murryu'-murryurruna waŋana, ga dhunupana ŋarra ŋurru-yirr'yurruna wukirrinydja ŋunha djorra'lilinydja, yurru ŋäkula warray ŋarra rirrakaynydja, ŋayi waŋana ŋarranha yukurrana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru bitjarra, “Yaka wukirri dhuwalanydja djorra'lili dhäruk, nhä ŋunha wolma murryu'-murryurruna waŋana. Djuḻuḻ'maraŋa dhuwaliyinydja dhäruk, ga yaka yana ḻakaraŋa ŋula yolku yolŋuwu.”

5 Ŋe-e-e, ŋunhala ŋarra yukurrana nhäŋala ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurrana dhärrana wiripunydja djalkiri ŋunhala gapuŋura moṉukŋura ga wiripunydja ŋunhala wäŋaŋura ŋarakaŋura, bala ŋayi garrwarthina dhunupaŋu goŋ waŋgany djiwarr'lili,

6 ga waŋananydja ŋayi yukurrana yäkuyu Godkala, ŋurikala ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra walŋa-ḏiḵṯiknha, ŋurikala Waŋarrwala ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋunha djiwarr' ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhawalayi, ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋayi djäma ŋunha munathany'tja wäŋa, ga gapunydja moṉuktja ŋunhanydja, ga bukmak nhä malanha ŋunha munatha'ŋura ga gapuŋura moṉukŋura. Ga dhuwalana ŋayi dhäruktja waŋana gam', “Walunydja dhuwala liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana.

7 Galki yurru ŋuruŋu djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu yiḏaki bopthun dhä-ḏaw'yunna, bala yurru ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi maḻŋ'thun bukmaknha warraŋulthirrina rumbalyirrina, yakana yurru ŋorra yukurra djuḻuḻ'yun ŋula waŋgany ŋunhi ŋayi Godthu dhäŋathili ḻakaraŋala nhanukalaŋuwala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwala walalaŋgala.”

8 Ga biyapul ŋunhi rirrakay waŋana ŋarrakala ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, ŋunhiyi yana liŋgu rirrakay ŋunhi ŋarra ŋäkula ŋäthili-wala, ŋayi waŋananydja bitjarra, “Gatjuy marrtjiya ga märraŋa ŋunhiyi djorra' nhanukala goŋŋuru, ŋurukala ya' djiwarr'wuywala yolŋuwala ŋunha ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ŋunha moṉukŋura ga ŋunha wäŋaŋura makarrŋura.”

9 Bala ŋarra yuwalkthi marrtjinana bala ŋurikala djiwarr'wuywalana yolŋuwala, ga waŋana ŋäŋ'thurruna ŋuriki yutjuwaḻa'wu djorra'wu. Bala ŋayi yana waŋana ŋarraku bitjarra, “Ŋay' märraŋana, bala ḻukiyana. Ŋunhi nhe yurru ḻukanydja dhuwala, ga dhäkaynydja yurru ḻatju'na ŋanyana dhikana, dhäkay-djulŋina dhikana yurru bitjan guku, ga ŋunhi yurru nhe liŋguna wurkthunna, bala yurru ŋayi galiminḏirrkthirrina dhulmuŋuranydja nhokala.” Ga bitjarra ŋayi ŋunhi ḻakaraŋalanydja ŋarraku.

10 Märraŋalana ŋarranydja yuwalknha ŋunhiyi nhanukala goŋŋurunydja, bala yana ḻukanana, ga dhäkaynydja dhika ḻatju'na, bitjan gukuna yana. Ga ŋunhi ŋarra ḻukananydja marrtjina wurkthurrunanydja, bala beŋurunydja galiminḏirrkthinana marrtjina guḻunŋuranydja ŋarrakala.

11 Bala rirrakay ŋunhiyi biyapul waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Biyapul nhe yurru waŋiya ḻakaraŋa Godkuŋu ŋunhi dhäwu'-wekanhara nhä ŋayi nhokala yurru ḻakarama guḻku'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, miṯṯjinha ga bäpurru'nha ga dhäruknha ga buŋgawamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.”

11

Ḻakarama yukurra bulal'nha dhäwu'mirrinha maṉḏanha

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayi gathan ŋarrakala dharpa djaka'-nhänharawu, ga waŋanydja ŋayi bitjanna ŋarranha, “Gaŋgathiya go, ga marrtjiya bala Godkala Buṉbulili, bala djaka'-nhäŋana nhäyinyara ŋunha djaka'. Ga biyakayi liŋgu djaka'-nhäŋa ŋunha barŋ gurthamirrinydja, ga biyapul bothurruyi ŋunhi yolŋunhanydja walalanha, nhämunha' ŋunhayi ŋunhilimi Buṉbuŋura buku-ŋal'yun yukurra, ŋunhiyinydja bitjan nhe yurru rom-nhäma yukurra ŋunhiyi yolŋunha walalanha.

2 Nhe yurru yukurra djaka'-nhämanydja ŋunhayi Buṉbunydja djinawa' yana ŋunhi wal'ŋu ga yaka warraŋulnydja, liŋgu warraŋulnydja ŋunhi liŋgu wekaŋala ŋuruku mulku'-mulkuruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, walalaŋgalana ŋunhiyinydja goŋŋura. Bala ŋuruŋu mulku'-mulkuruyunydja yurru yukurra ŋayathamana ŋunha Godkunydja wäŋa Djurutjalambuynydja, muŋdhunna marrtji yurru binydjitjkumana ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarranydja ga biyapul 6 ŋaḻindi ŋupan.

3-4 Yurru ŋarranydja dhuwala yurru djuy'yun maltjaṇa'nhana yolŋunha maṉḏanha, maṉḏa yurru marrtjina yukurra ḻiw'maramana ḻakaramana ŋarranha ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarra ŋupan ga märr-gurririna yurru biyapulnydja, yurru girri'yunydja maṉḏa yurru dhaṭthunmirri gäma yukurra buyu-wuṉḏaŋarrmirri dhomala, liŋgu maṉḏa yurru ŋunhi waŋa marrtji wäthun yolŋu'-yulŋuwuna bilmaranharawu Godkalana, ga buku-nherraṉarawuna yätjkunydja romgu." Yo, ŋunhina maṉḏa ŋunhi märrmany'tja djingaryun yukurra ŋunha gumurrŋura Garraywala, ŋunhi ŋayi Garray dhiyaku munatha'wu wäŋawu; djingaryundja yukurra maṉḏa ŋunha balanyara bitjan märrma' dharpa weyika'-ḏumurru, ga märrma' lanhdhirra' balanyara biyaku ŋuli baḏayala'kuma wäŋa yukurra.

5 Ga ŋunhi yurru miriŋunydja ḏukṭukthirri wutthunarawu maṉḏaku ŋula rakunygunharawu, bala maṉḏakalanydja yurru marrtji dhurrwaraŋuru walma gurthayinyarana, bala yana yurru ŋunhi miriŋunydja rakunydhirri ŋuriŋina gurthayuna. Yo, ŋunhi yurru ŋula yol mari-winy'tjundja maṉḏaku, ga ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu yana rakunydhirrina-wala.

6 Liŋgu maṉḏa yurru gämanydja yukurra ŋutu'na ŋanya dhika ganydjarrnydja, bala maṉḏa yurru dhärukthuna waŋa ŋunha gäraknha, dhaḻ'yunna yurru warrpam'nha, märr yurru yakana ŋula waltjaṉdhu dharyun ŋulinyaramirriyunydjayi waluyu, ŋunhi maṉḏa yurru marrtji birrŋ'marama ḻakarama Godku dhäwu' yolŋu'-yulŋuwu bukmakku. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu maṉḏa yurru waŋayi gapunha mayaŋ'nha ga riyalanha, bala bilmarama yurru ga gulaŋgumana. Yo, maṉḏa yurru dhärukthuna waŋganydhuna yana waŋa, bala yurru marrtji beyaṉumirrina dhika rerrina ŋula nhäna malanha buna yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja ŋunhala munatha'ŋuranydja.

7 Weyinga maṉḏa yurru marrtjinydja yukurra ḻiw'marama, ḻakaramanydja marrtji dhäwuny'tja Garraynha birrŋ'maramanydja yurru. Ga ŋunhi yurru maṉḏaku djämanydja liŋguna dhawar'yunna, bala yurru ŋayinydja gaŋgathirri dhawaṭthun beŋuru munatha'ŋuruna ya' ŋarŋgaŋuru bukumunha'ŋuruna, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi balanyara bitjan maḏakarritj wäyin, ŋayipiŋga yurru gaŋgathirri, bala marina ŋayi yurru djäma ŋurikiyi maṉḏaku, yindina mari dhikana, ga ŋayina yurru maṉḏanha djuḻkthunmaramanydja, buma yurru maṉḏanha rakunygumana.

8 Bala ŋunhalana maṉḏa yurru ŋorranydja yukurra gatjaḻŋurana yana ŋunhili wäŋaŋura yindiŋurana, ŋunhilimi liŋgu wäŋaŋura ŋunhi Garray maṉḏaku rakunydhina, ŋunhi walala ŋanya ŋal'maraŋala ya' dhuḻ'yurruna dharpalili, ŋunhili yana liŋgu wäŋaŋura maṉḏa yurru yukurra ŋorra rakunynha. Ŋunhanydja wäŋa yätjnha mirithirrina dhikana, balanyarana bitjan be ŋäthili baman' wäŋa yukurrana dhärrana Djudum yäku, ga balanyara bitjan Yetjip, yätjnha mirithirrina walala yukurra djäma dhika ŋunhalami wäŋaŋura.

9 Ŋe, yaka walala yurru maṉḏanha ŋunhi dhalkarama molulilinydja, yana gonha maṉḏa yurru ŋorra yukurra ŋunhili bili dhukarrŋura, märr yurru bukmakthu yolŋuyu walalay nhäma maṉḏanha rumbalnha. Yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru guḻku'yuna nhäma bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu ga bäpurru'yu, birrka'mirriyuna dhika ŋula nhämuny'puyyu wäŋawuyyu ga dhärukthu yurru yukurra nhämanydja maṉḏanha marrtji, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋorra yukurra yurru rakunynha maṉḏanha.

10 Bala walala yurru marrtji gitkitthunmirrina dhika maṉḏaku, ga bukmaktja yolŋu'-yulŋu bena dhika goŋmirriyirri yurru, bili maṉḏakala ŋuriŋi rakunydhinyarayu. Bala walala yurru marrtji ŋathana ḻuka-a-a, ga buku-yuḻkthunmirri yurru mundhurrnha rarr'yunmirri marrtji bala-lili'yunmirri. Ga waŋa yurru walala bitjanna, "Murrmuka ŋunhiyinydja maṉḏa rakunynha liŋguna, ŋunhi maṉḏa ŋuli marrtjinya ŋayaŋuyätjkunha ŋilimurrunha dhärukthu ga djämayu."

11 Yo, ŋorra maṉḏa yukurra ya' ŋunha dhukarrŋurana ḻurrkun' walu, ga ŋuriŋina bala wiripuyuna waluyu milmitjpana, bala ŋayi marrtjina yukurra nhanŋuwuy Godku walŋanydja, gärrina-wala yana maṉḏakala ŋunhiyi yukurra. Bala dhunupana maṉḏanydja gaŋgathirrina birr-way, ga walŋana maṉḏa djingaryun yukurra.

12 Ga bukmakthunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuyu nhämana yukurra maṉḏanha bena dhika barrarirrinydja. Bala walala ŋuriŋi bukmakthunydja ŋäma yukurra rirrakay dhika bena, ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunha

bitjanna, “Go marrtjiyana maṉḏa lili.” Ga dhunupana maṉḏa yana dhawuṯthunna marrtji djiwarr'lilina ŋunhana ya' waŋupini'mirrina.

Gonhana walala yukurra miriŋuyunydja nhäma maṉḏanha dhawuṯthunara marrtjinyara bala, ga yana liŋgu ga gärri djiwarr'lili ŋunha.

13 Ga ŋulinyaramirriyu yana liŋgu ŋayi marrtji wäŋanydja ŋunhi gurkuryunna wirrkina dhikana, ga buṉbunydja mala marrtji ḏaw'-ḏawyunna, yup-yupthunna dhikana burrul'yurrunana, ga yolŋunydja walala biyapulnha guḷku'na dhika dhaŋaŋnha murrmurryurruna ŋuriŋiyi wäŋayu gurkuryunarayu, 7,000-nha miṯtjinydja yolŋu'-yulŋunydja. Ga ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi walala ŋunha mukthunga walŋamirri, wirrkina walala yukurra beyaṉiyirrinydja, ga waŋanydja walala yukurra ŋunha bitjanna, “Yo, dhuwalanydja Godkuŋuna nhanukuŋuwaynha djämawuy, ŋurikiŋina waŋarrwuŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunha djiwarr'wuy. Ŋayipina ŋunha ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja ya'.” Ga bitjanna walala yukurra waŋanydja ḷakarama Godnha.

14 Yo, gandarrŋuranydja barrarimirri ŋunhi liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana; galki yurru ŋunhi ḏaḏawyunarayŋu yiḏaki bopthun, bala yana ŋunhi barrarimirrinydja yurru buna, yindina bathalana mari.

Dhawar'yunarana yiḏakiwuy bopthunara

15 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja bala ŋuriŋi yolŋuyu ḷoḷ'thurruna ŋunhiyi dhäyawar'yunarayunydja yiḏakiyinyara, boooop bitjarra. Bala ŋarra ŋäma yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'wuynhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtji yiŋgathirri goŋmirriyirri, bena dhika walala marrtji waŋanharamirrinydja, bitjanna marrtji waŋa, “Liŋguna-a-a, dhawar'yurrunana-a-a. Liŋguna ŋilimurruŋgala Garrayyunydja ŋayipina goŋdhu märraŋala wäŋanydja munathany'tja. Nhanŋuway ŋunha ŋaraka wäŋa Garraywu Godku yana, ga Djesu-Christku, ŋurikiŋga ya' ŋunhi ŋayi djuy'yurruna ŋanya bala ŋunhamala yolŋuwu walalaŋgu walŋakunharawu. Ŋayi yukurra yurru nhinanydja garrwarnha, buŋgawana wal'ŋu ŋuruku munatha'wunydja, bitjanna liŋguna gu-paḏalnha yurru.”

16 Bala walalanydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋumirrinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu miṯtji 24 ŋunha ya', ḏäpthun marrtji djiwarr'ŋura gumurrŋura Godkala, djalkthunmirrina marrtji walalanhawuy walala munatha'lilina bukunydja, buku-ŋal'yunna yukurra Godkuna,

17 waŋana marrtji manapan,
“God Garray ŋanapurru ga yulŋunydja,
wokthun manapan nhuŋu ŋanapurru.
Nhepiŋga dhuwala yuwalkŋunydja waŋarr,
yuwalktja gal'ŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja.
Nhenydja dhuwala nhina yukurra walŋana yana beŋuru liŋgu ŋurru-yirr'yunaraŋuru,
walŋa-ḏikṯiknha bitjanna liŋguna.
Liŋguna nhe märraŋalana nhepina goŋdhu wäŋanydja munathany'tja gombuŋalana,
ga dhuwalana nhe nhina yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu buŋgawa ŋuruku wäŋawu ŋarakawu.
18 Ŋunhi ya' mulku'-mulkuru yolŋu walala bäpurru' ga bäpurru',
walalanydja yukurra ŋunha ŋaramurryirri wirrkina nhuŋu,
liŋgu nhe walalanha dhä-ḏir'yurruna murr'maraŋala.
Walunydja marrtji dhuwala liŋguna bunana,
dhiyaŋu-wala nhe yurru mala-yarr'yunna yolŋunha walalanha,
ŋunhi walala murrmurryurruna marrtjina ŋunhala ŋäthili.
Dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhe yurru wekamanydja marrtji nhä malanha ŋamakurru' nhokalaŋuwu djämamirriwu walalaŋgu,
ŋuriki walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtjinya ḷakaranha nhuŋu dhäruk,
ga bukmakku nhokalaŋuwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi yol yukurra märr-ŋal'yun nhuŋuway yäkuwu,
ŋurruŋumirriwu ŋuriki walalaŋgu ga gali'wuywu wakinŋumirriwu;
dhipuŋurunydja-wala walalanydja yurru nhina yukurra galkina yana nhokala.
Ga dhiyaŋu-wala nhe yurru buwayakkumana ŋunhinydja walalanha
ŋunhi walala ŋuli yätjkunha buwayakkunha wäŋa ŋunha ŋaraka munatha',
rumbal-winya'yunmaramana yurru walalanha.” Ga bitjarrayina yukurrana ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu walala waŋana, wokthurruna Godkunydja.

19 Bala yana ŋarra nhäma Godku Buṉbu dhärra yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura, yurru dhurrwaranydja ḷapthunara, ga ŋunha djinawany'tja Buṉbuŋura ŋunhili, ŋunha gay' djingaryun yukurra Godku ŋunhi Dhawu'-nherraṉminyarawuy Bathi, liŋgu ŋayipinydja Godtja ŋunhayi nhina yukurra nhanukiyingala wäŋaŋura. Nhämanydja

ŋarra, ga dhunupa ŋayi marrtji djaḻka'-djaḻkarryunna, ga ŋutu'na dhika rirrakaynydja marrtji dhawaṯthun murryu'-murryunna, wolmayinyarana dhika, ga munathany'tja marrtji ŋarakanydja gurkuryunna wirrkina dhikana, ga guṇḏa marrtji ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, rarralany'tja guṇḏa burrul'yunna ŋunha munatha'lilinydja wäŋalili.

12

Mali dhäyka yolŋu ga dhakaḏayarrŋu

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma be nhänha, ŋayi marrtji maḻŋ'thun ŋunhala garrwar, be nhäna dhika ŋanya, yurru mayali'mirrina. Ŋunhawalayi garrwarlili ŋarra nhämanydja yukurra dhäykanha, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun, ga ŋäkirrmaramanydja ŋanya yukurra ga waluyu, ga nhanukala ŋoyŋuranydja ḻukuŋura ga ŋaḻindi. Ga muḻkurrnydja ŋanya yukurra ŋäkirrmarama muḻkurrwuyyu girri'yu bitjan ŋuli giŋ ŋunhi yolŋu, yurru ŋunhilimiyi girri'ŋuranydja 12 ganyu malanha.

2 Ga dhäykanydja ŋunhiyi yothu'mirrina, galki yurru yothuny'tja ŋunhi dhawal-wuyaŋirrina, ga ŋäma'-ŋamana ŋayi marrtji ŋunhi dhäykayunydja, ga yatjunna marrtji ŋayi rerriyuna, liŋgu ŋuriŋina yothu'yuna dhawal-wuyaŋinyarayuna.

3 Mukthunga yana ŋarra yukurra nhäma garrwarlili, bala marrtji maḻŋ'thun wiripuna be nhä mali mayali'mirri yana. Ŋunha garrwarlili ŋarra nhäma yukurra wäyindhinyara rumbal bitjan dhakaḏayarrŋu, bathalana dhika ŋanya motjnha rumbalnydja, yurru miny'tjinydja ŋunhi gulaŋdhinyarana, ga muḻkurrnydja nhanŋu ga djapin, ga dhandurruŋ'tja nhanŋu ga märrma' rulu, ga muḻkurrŋuranydja nhanukala ŋurikala motjkala ga ḻiyawuynydja giŋgu girri', waŋga'-waŋganyŋura nhanukala muḻkurrŋuranydja.

4 Ga yaŋarra'yunydja ŋayi ḻuŋ'marama marrtji dhaŋaŋnha dhika ganyu'nha, bala warryunna lili walalanha ŋuliŋuruyi djiwarr'ŋurunydja, bala djalkthunna yukurra ŋunha munatha'lilina. Ga ŋunhiyi dhakaḏayarrŋunydja ŋunha dhärra yukurra galkunna ŋunhilina bäymana, galki ŋurikala dhäykawalana, märr yurru ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja dhawal-wuyaŋirri, ŋayinydja yurru dhunupana ḻukana, wurrkthunna ŋanya dhawar'maramana.

5 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋunhi yothu dhawal-wuyaŋirrina, yurru ḏarramu ŋayi ŋunhi yothuny'tja, ga bukmak miṯtji ga bäpurru' yukurra yurru nhina nhanukalana goŋŋura djäkaŋura. Ŋayi yurru mulkanydja yukurra goŋdhu wuṇḏaŋarryuna nhanŋuwaynydja miṯtjinha; yakana ŋayi yurru gonha'yun nhäma ŋula yolnha yolŋunha yätjlili djarrpi'lili romlili, yana ŋayi yurru dhunupana ŋanya ŋunhi ŋurrkamana dhä-ḏir'yunna.

Ŋe, ŋunhi yothuny'tja liŋguna dhawal-wuyaŋina, bala dhunupa ŋanya djaw'yunnawala ŋunha Godkalana gäma, ga ŋunhana ya' djiwarr'ŋurana ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu; yakana ŋayi ŋuriŋi dhakaḏayarrŋuyunydja motjthunydja ŋanya märraŋala ga rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋala bäyŋuna.

6 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäykanydja dhunupa waṇḏirrina winya'yunna dhikana ḏiltjililina wäŋalili, ŋunhimalayina wäŋalili ŋunhi Godthu nhanŋu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala wäŋa ŋunhiyi. Ga ŋunhalana ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra Godkala djäkaŋura ḻurrkun' dhuŋgarra ŋupandja yurru ga djik biyapul ŋaḻindi.

7 Beŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma djiwarr'lili, walala marrtji bunharamirri wirrkina dhika baymatthunmirri; ŋayi Mäykuḻnydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu djiwarr'wuy yolŋu ga wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy yolŋu walala nhanŋu Godku miṯtji miriŋu, walala yukurra bunharamirrinydja motj ŋunhi dhakaḏayarrŋu ga nhanŋu mala mokuy walala.

8 Ga walala djuḻkthunmaraŋalanydja djiwarr'wuyyu walalay, bala walala djalkthurrunana walalanha ŋulaŋuru gärakŋurunydja, dhakaḏayarrŋunha ŋunhi ga nhanŋu miṯtjinha mokuynha walalanha, yakana walala yurru biyapul nhina yukurra ŋunhala gärakŋuranydja.

9 Ŋe, ŋurrkamana walala ŋanya ŋunhinhanydja motjnhanydja dhakaḏayarrŋunha, ŋunhinhanydja ya' Mokuynha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthiliŋu mol'ŋu yäku Satandja, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku ŋunhi ga Dipil muka ŋäṇuk, 'Walŋa-dhawar'maranhamirri' yäku, ŋunhi muka ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli mayali'-wilkthun yukurra bukmaknha yolŋunha walalanha wäŋakurru buku-ḻiw'marama bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha. Yo, ŋurrkamana walala ŋanya ŋunhana liŋgu ya' munatha'lilina, ŋanya Satannha ga miṯtjinha nhanbala ŋunhi mokuynha walalanha.

10 Bala yana ŋarra marrtji ŋäma bena dhika rirrakay waŋanhara yukurranhara beŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, bitjanna ŋayi marrtji waŋanydja, "Liŋguna dhuwala. Godthu

walŋakuŋalana nhanŋuway mitthinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja. Ŋayi milkunharaminana nhanŋuwaynydja ganydjarr, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu buŋgawana bukmakku. Liŋguna ŋilimurru nhämana yukurra Garraywunydja ganydjarr; ŋayi ŋurrkaŋala ŋanya ŋulaŋuru dhawatmaraŋala yana djiwarr'ŋurunydja ŋunhi Satannhanydja, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi bitjana liŋgu ŋuli djingaryuna yukurranha ga waŋanha widiyal-nherraŋa, yätj-lakaranha ŋilimurrunha ŋuli Godkala. Ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋanya liŋguna dupthunna ŋulaŋuruyi djiwarr'ŋurunydja.

11 Yo, Garraywalaŋumirriyunydja walalay yolŋu'-yulŋuyu liŋguna djulkmaraŋalana Satannhanydja, ŋuriŋina gulaŋ-waŋdinyarayu Lämgalana, ga dhärukthu ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay ŋunhi walala ŋuli warraŋulkunha lakaranha Djesunha yäku; baŋarra' yana walala ŋuli dhäwu' ŋanya lakaranha birrŋ'maranha, bäyyi warray walala ŋuli burakinya rumbal-winya'yunmaranhanydja bili ŋuriŋi walalaŋgalay dhärukthu.

12 “Go märr-yiŋgathiya walala goŋmirriyaŋa dhika wal'ŋu, bukmak nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra dhuwala djiwarr'ŋura. Yurru nhumanydja ŋunhi nhuma yukurra nhina ŋunha munatha'ŋura ŋarakaŋura ga gapuŋura, nhumanydja yurru yukurra galŋa-yätjthirrina nhina warwumirriyirrina wirrkina dhikana, liŋgu ŋayi Satandja yarrupthurrunana marrtjina nhumalaŋgalana wäŋalili, yurru wirrki ŋayi ŋaramurrthinanydja, liŋgu ŋayi marŋgi nhanŋuwaynydja waluwu dhumbul'yirrina marrtji, yakana ŋayi yurru weyin ŋayathama ŋunha munatha' wäŋa nhanukalay ŋayi goŋdhu.” Dhuwalayina malanha ŋarra yukurrana ŋäkulanydja, ŋayi yukurrana waŋana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru.

13 Yo, dhakadayarrŋunhanydja ŋunhi Satannhanydja liŋguna dupthurrunana ŋunha munatha'lilina; ŋayinydja marŋgi ŋunhi ŋayi yurru yakana biyapulnydja ŋunhala nhina gärakŋura, bala ŋayi yana ŋurru-warryurrunana ŋuparana dhäykanhana ŋunhiyi, ŋunhi nhanukuŋu darramu yothu ŋunhiyi dhawal-wuyaŋina.

14 Yurru ŋayi Godtja djäka yukurrana ŋuriki miyalkku, bala ŋayi wekaŋala nhanŋu biŋbarr maŋdanha, bala butthurrunana ŋayi ŋunhiyi dhäykanydja benawala wuyupthurrunana ŋunhimalayina diltjililina wäŋalili ŋunhi nhanŋu Godthu ŋäthilimirriyaŋala. Butthundja ŋayi marrtji ŋunha bala bitjan damala, ŋutu' ŋanya dhika damala, ga ŋunhalana ŋayi yurru diltjiŋurana nhinanydja yukurra walaŋgumana, yakana yurru Satandhunydja ŋanya mulka ŋula dhäkay, liŋgu Godthu yurru ŋayipi gungamanydja ŋanya yukurra dhuŋgarranydja lurrkun' ga djik ŋalindinydja ŋupan.

15 Yo, ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi dhakadayarrŋunydja ŋunhi ya', ŋunhi motjtja lapthunna dhurrwaranydja nhanŋuway ŋayi, bala larrwaw'yundja marrtji dhawatthundja biyaku ŋuli gapu mayaŋ' ŋanbaw'yurru, bala larryunna ŋayi nhina bala, ŋupanna yukurra ŋunhi miyalknhana, ŋayi bini ŋanya gulwulmaranha walŋa-winya'yunmaranha.

16 Yurru dhiyaŋu munatha'yunydja ŋaraka'yu wäŋayu guŋga'yurruna ŋanya ŋunhi dhäykanhanydja; lap marrtji wäŋa warray ŋaraka warray, bala wurkthunna, dhawar'maramana ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja ŋunhi walala larrwaw'yun dhirrimuk ŋurukala dhakadayarrŋuwala dhäŋuru.

17 Ŋunhi dhakadayarrŋunydja wirrkina dhika ŋaramurryirri ŋuriki dhäykawunydja, liŋgu ŋanyana ŋayi yaka dhäkay-mulkana, bala yana ŋayi bilyundja buku-yupthunna bunharawu yumurrku'wuna ŋurikalaŋuwu dhäykawalaŋuwuna, ŋayi yurru buma marrtji dhawar'maramana bukmaknhana yanana, ŋunhi walala ŋayathama yukurra dälkuma Godku rom, ga yuwalkkuma walala yukurra lakarama ŋanyapinyay Djesunha, walalaŋguna ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi dhakadayarrŋu larrumanydja bunharawu walŋawinya'yunmaranharawuna.

Lakarama yukurra märrma'nha wäyindhinyaranha yolŋunha maŋdanha

18 Ga ŋayinydja yukurra ŋunhiyinydjayi dhakadayarrŋunydja motjtja djingaryun yukurra ŋunhana bäymana raŋiŋurana, galki gapuŋura moŋukŋura.

13

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra nhäma be yolnha, ŋayi marrtji lili dhawatthun beŋuru moŋukŋuru gapuŋuru, balanyarana rumbalnydja ŋayi bitjan wäyin, ŋutu' ŋanya dhika ga madakarritj, yurru dhandurruŋ'tja nhanŋu märrma' rulu, ga mulkurrnydja malanha ŋayi ga djapin, ga ŋunhiliŋumi dhandurruŋ'ŋura malaŋumi nhanukala balanyara girri' bitjan giŋdhu ŋuli mulkurrlili nherraŋmarama. Ga mulkurrnydja malanha ŋunhi wäyindhinyara ga wukirriwuy malanha yäkunydja ŋunhiyi yätjnha dhäruk dhikana.

2 Nhäma ŋarra yukurra ŋunhiyi be yolnha, ga rumbalnydja ŋanya ŋarra yukurra nhäma bitjan marwurrumburr'nha, ŋutu'na wal'ŋu ga ganydjarr-ḏälnha, ga ḻukunydja ŋayi malanha ŋutu'mirrina dhika bathalamirrina ga ŋonuŋmirrina, balanyarana bitjan gatapaŋa, ga dhurrwaranydja ŋayi maḏakarritjnha dhika, balanyarana bitjan wäyin maḏakarritj läyin.

Ga ŋayinydja ŋuriṇiyinydja dhakaḏayarrŋuyunydja motjthunydja gathan yukurra nhanŋuwaynha ŋayi ganydjarr nhanbala ŋuripa wäyindhinyarawana yolŋuwa; bukmak dhika wäŋa yurru nhanukalana goŋŋura yukurra djingaryun, liŋgu ŋayina yurru nhina yukurra ŋurruŋunydja buŋgawa bukmakku ŋuriki Satangalaŋuwu nhäku malaŋuwu dhiyala munatha'ŋura.

3 Yo, muḻkurrnydja ŋayi ga djapin, yurru waŋganydja muḻkurr ŋayi ŋunhi ga burakinyara mim'pumirri, yanapi ŋayi be bunhara rakunydhinyara ŋäthiliŋuwuy, yurru ŋayi ŋunhi ŋuliŋurunydja walŋathinayi, ga mim'punydja ŋunhi baḏarraŋ'nha. Ga yolŋuyunydja walalay bukmakthunydja nhämana ŋanya yukurra nirryunmirrina, buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋakurru dhika bukmakkurruna, bala walala malthunna yukurra nhanbalaynha, ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu buŋgawa.

4 Bukmaktja yolŋu walala yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuwaynha ŋuriki dhakaḏayarrŋuwuna ŋunhi ŋayi Satan ŋayipi, ŋurikina ŋunhi ŋayi ganydjarr wekaŋala ŋurikala wäyindhinyarawala be yolkala. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yukurra buku-ŋal'yun ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawunydja yolŋuwu, ga waŋa yukurra walala wokthunna yurru nhanŋu, ŋunhi ŋayinydja be ganydjarr-ḏumurru ŋunhiyi wäyindhinyaranydja, ga waŋa walala yukurra bitjanna, “Yolŋga dhika balanyaranydja ganydjarr-ḏumurru bitjan ŋunha wäyindhinyara yolŋu? Bäyŋuna yurru ŋanya ŋula yolthu dhawar'marama bumanydja.”

5 Yo, ŋayi yukurra wäyindhinyarayunydja ŋuriŋinydja wiḏiyalnydja marrtji gäma yätjnha dhäruk, ŋunhi nhanukuŋu Satanguŋuna dhäruk wekanhara, ga nhinanydja ŋayi yurru yukurra buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu ḻurrkun'nha dhuŋgarranydja ŋupan ga biyapul djik ŋaḻindi.

6 Bitjanna liŋguna ŋayi marrtjinydja yukurra yätj-ḻakarama marrtji ŋanya Godnhana; yätj-ḻakarama ŋayi ŋuli yukurra Godnha yäku ga ŋunha djiwarr wäŋa nhanŋu Godku, ga ŋunha walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunha walala yukurra nhina djiwarr'ŋura, yurru Godthunydja yaka yukurra ŋanya ḏaḏawmarama waḏutja, ga yana liŋgu ga walu marrtji dhawar'yun nhanŋu.

7 Ŋunhiyinydjayi wäyindhinyaranydja be nhä ŋoy-wurrpu'na yolŋu, yätjnha wirrkina; bitjan liŋgu ŋayi yukurra buma murrkay'kuma Godkunydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, märr yurru ŋayi yana buku-waŋgany dhawar'marama, liŋgu ŋanyana Satandhu gathara nhanukalanydja goŋlili bukmaknha bäpurru'nha ga dhäruknha ga mit̪tjinha, bitjan ŋayina buŋgawa bukmakkunydja.

8 Bukmak yolŋu ŋunhi nhina yukurra dhika wäŋaŋura buku-ḻiw'marama nhanŋuwaynha yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikina be nhäkuna, bukmak ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yaka yukurra yäku dhärra ŋunha djorra'ŋura walŋamirriŋura. Yo, ŋuriŋi Lämdhu ŋunhi ŋayi burakina liŋgu, ḏälkumanydja ŋayi yukurra djorra', ga ŋunhiliŋumiyi djorra'ŋuranydja yolŋu mala yäku marrtji djingaryun wukirriwuy, ŋunhiyina walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala nhanŋuway wal'ŋu mala Djesuwu, yurru yäkunydja ŋunhi wukirriwuynydja dhä-ŋathiliwuynha, yurruna wäŋa dhuwala maḻŋ'thurruna. Yo, ŋunhiyi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala yäku yukurra dhärra ŋunha liŋguna djorra'ŋurana, walalanydja yurru yakana yana ŋula buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikinydja ŋoy-wurrpu'wunydja buŋgawawu yätjkunydja.

9 Mäkiri'-witjurranydja yuwalkkuŋa ŋi'... djinawa'wuywu wal'ŋu ŋuriki, märr nhe yurru ŋäma dharaŋan muka wal'ŋu.

10 Wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja nhumalanha walala yurru mulka, bala ḏapmaramana yana, ga wiripu-guḻku'nhanydja nhumalanha walala yurru bumana yana mandjawakthuna murrkay'kumana, yurru nhumanydja yukirriya Godkunydja mala yolŋu'-yulŋu mukthurra yana dhärriya wuṉḏaŋarryiya. Mukthurra marrtjiya bala yukirriya ŋuliwitjarra marimirrikurru dhaḻakarrkurru. Yaka nhenydja buku-ŋal'yurra yolŋuwu ŋurikiyi buŋgawawunydja; mukthurra yana marrtjiya yukirriya märr-yuwalkthiya Godnha.

11 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma wiripuna be nhänha wäyindhinyaranha, ŋayi marrtji walma beŋuru ya' munatha'ŋuru, ga muḻkurrnydja ŋayi ŋunhi dhandurruŋ'mirri, märrma' nhanŋu dhandurruŋ'tja, dhumbuḻ' maṉḏanha, balanyara bitjan boḏinygu wäyingu ŋunhi, yurru rirrakaynydja ŋayi ga dhäruktja balanyarana bitjan ŋunhi dhakaḏayarrŋu motj.

12 Yo, wäyindhinyarayunydja ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu djämanydja ŋuli yukurra dhäruktja
märrama ŋurruŋunha ŋunhi wäyindhinyaranha yolŋunha, nhanukala yana ŋayi
yukurra ganydjarryunydja djäma. Ga wiripunydja ŋayi romnha nherraṉ yukurra
bitjanna, “Bukmak yolŋu nhuma munatha'ŋuranydja buku-ḻiw'marama nhina yukurra,
nhumanydja yurru yukurra buku-ŋal'yun dhiyaki ŋurruŋuwu wäyindhinyarawu,
dhiyakina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ḏukthurruna baḏarraŋ'thina. Ŋayi bini rakunydhinyaŋga
gaṭpurr'thinyarayunydja, yurru ŋayi baḏarraŋ'thinana. Nhanŋuwaynha yana nhuma
yurru yukirriya buku-ŋal'yurranydja.”
13 Ga ŋayi dhiyaŋu dhuḏiŋuyunydja be nhäyu wäyindhinyarayu yolŋuyu djäma
yukurra dhika ganydjarr-ḏumurruna nhä malanha; ŋayi yukurra waŋa wäthun
gurthawu yarrupthunarawu, ga yuwalkthi yarrupthun gurthanydja ŋulaŋuru gar-
rwarŋuru, ga yolŋuyunydja yukurra bukmakthu nhäma ṉirryunmirrina, yurru
djämanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjandhiyi ganydjarryu ŋurikala mokuywala yana.
14 Ga ganydjarryu ŋuriŋinydja ŋayi walalanha yukurra mayali'-wilkthun bukmaknha
yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina buku-ḻiw'marama dhika wäŋakurru, bala
walala yukurra guyaŋirrinydja yanapi Godku ŋunhi djämanydja. Yurru yuwalktja ŋayi
yukurra yana yäku garrwarkuma ŋunhi wiripuŋunha ŋurruŋunha wäyindhinyaranha,
märr walala yukurra yurru yolŋu walala bukmak buku-ŋal'yun nhanŋuway yana ŋuriki
ŋurruŋuwu wäyindhinyarawu. Ga bitjandhiyi liŋgu ŋayi walalanha waŋa yukurra
walamarama bitjan, “Nhuma yurru djämana walala goŋdhu yolŋuyinyara rumbalyin-
yara, djan'ku yana ŋayipina ŋunhiyi ŋurruŋuna wäyindhinyarana, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi
burakina gaṭpurr'yina mandjawakthu, yurru yaka ŋayi murrkayny'tja rakunydhina
ŋuriŋiyi bunharayu. Bukmak yana nhuma yukurra yurru bukuŋal'yurranydja nhanŋu
dhiyakuyi wäyindhinyarawuywunydja maliwu.”
15 Bala yuwalkthi yolŋuyunydja walalay djämana yukurra ŋunhi malina, ŋurruŋunha
ŋunhi wäyindhinyaranha, bala yana ŋuriŋi mokuywala ganydjarryu ŋayi ŋuriŋi
dhuḏiŋuyunydja wäyindhinyarayu djuḏupmarama walŋana wekama ŋurikalayi
goŋbuywala waŋarrwala, märr ŋayi yurru waŋa'-waŋa dhäruknha. Bala
ŋayi dhärukmirriyirrina waŋana yukurra ŋunhiyinydja be nhänydja goŋbuynydja
djämawuy, dhäruknha yukurra waŋa bitjanna gam': “Bukmak nhuma yolŋu yurru
buku-nyilŋ'thurra, ga buku-ŋal'yurranydja ŋarrakuway yana waŋganygu. Ŋuli
nhuma yurru yakanydja buku-nyilŋ'thun ŋarraku, nhumanydja yurru burakirrina
mandjawakthuna rakunyguna.”
16 Ga ŋayinydja ŋunhi ŋurruŋuyunydja wäyindhinyarayu yolŋuyu nherraṉ yukurra
romnha balanyarana gam': “Bukmak yurru yolŋunydja walala yukurra nhina
yiŋarray'yunarana, ŋanapurru yurru wukirri yäkuna nherraṉ yiŋarray'yuna buk-
makkala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala mam'-mammarama, dhunupaŋu'lili goŋlilinydja nhanukala
ga bukulili. Bukmak yurru yolŋunydja yukurra nhina yiŋarray'nha wukirriwuynha,
ŋurruŋumirri yolŋu'-yulŋu ga gali'wuy walala wakinŋumirri, ḻukunydjamirri ga
ŋurruwuykmirri, djämamirri yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋula yolku bäyimbuy, ga ŋunhi yolŋu
ŋunhi ŋayi yaka ŋula yol bäyimbuy; bukmakthu yurru yukurra gäma yiŋarrayny'tja
nherraṉara ŋarrakuŋuwaynha.
17 Ŋunhi nhe yakanydja yiŋarray'yunara, nhenydja yurru yakana märrama
ŋatha bäyim, ga yakana nhe yurru gathan wuŋili'yun ŋula nhä rrupiyawuny-
dja märranharawu. Liŋgu ŋunhiyi yiŋarrayny'tja yäku yurru dhärra yukurra
mam'thunna, ŋunhi ŋuriŋiyinydjayi nambayunydja ḻakarama nhuna yukurra ŋunhi
nhenydja yolŋu nhanŋuwaynha ŋurikina wäyindhinyarawuna yolŋuwu.”
18 Yo, ḻiya-djambatjmirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay yurru waḏutja mayali'-
maḷŋ'marama. Ŋuli nhuma yurru guyaŋirri ŋamathama dhiyakuyi, nhumanydja
yurru marŋgiyirrina marrtji bala ŋuli ya', liŋgu ŋunhiyinydjayi nhanŋu nambana
ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhinhana wäyindhinyaranhana yolŋunha yäkunha, yol ŋayi
ŋunhiyi, ga nhäyinyara ŋayi yolŋunydja. Ga nambanydja nhanŋu ŋunhi djik djik
djiknha, 666 balanyarana.

14

Djiwarr'ŋuranydja ŋunhanydja ŋunhina walala ŋunhi walala marimirrikurru walŋathina miyaman yukurra

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma Lämnhana, Godkuna ŋunhi Be-
mbinha, ŋayi yukurra djingaryun ŋunhala bukuŋura yäkuŋura Djäyan, ga rram-
baŋinydja ŋunhalayi walala djingar'-djingaryun marrtji ŋunhinayi walala yolŋu'-
yulŋu buku-yiŋarray'yunarana, yurru walala yäkumirri yulŋunydja, ŋayipi Djesu

yäku ga nhanŋu bäpa'mirriŋu yäku ŋunhilimi walalaŋgala bukuŋuranydja, bukmak yana ŋunhiyi walala 144-dhawutjin ŋunhi ŋayi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu walalanha yukurrana yiŋarray'yurruna ŋäthili, djingaryun walala yukurra ŋunha djiwarr'ŋura galki nhanukala Djesuwalana.

2 Ga ŋämayi ŋarra yukurra rirrakay ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru ya', ŋutu' dhika rirrakay, bitjanna bitjan gapu yukurra dhaḻirr'yun ḻarryun, ga bitjanna bitjan ŋuli wolma, bena dhika wirrkina, yurru ŋanyana dhika walaŋgumana marrtji, bitjan guywuyunna ŋuli marrtji dhika, bitjan ŋuli manikay yukirri miyamulu ḻatju' dhika wal'ŋu.

3 Ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala Godkuŋu yiŋarray'mirri, ŋunhana walala djingar'-djingaryun marrtji yulŋunydja gumurrŋurana nyeyaḻŋurana, galkina Godkalana, ga ŋurikalayi walŋamirriwala walalaŋgala be nhäkala 4-wala, ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋumirriwala yolŋuwala walalaŋgala ŋurikala. Yurru miyaman walala yukurra yuṭa ŋunha manikaynydja, walalawuy yana yukurra ŋuriŋi walalay miyamandja, ga marŋgina walala ŋuriki yuṭawu manikaywu, ŋunhiyi walala wal'ŋu ŋunhi Godthu ŋayipi ganaŋ'maraŋala walalanha walŋakuŋala dhiyala munatha'ŋura ŋulinyaramirriyu marimirrikurru wäŋakurru.

4 Dhuwalayinydja walala ḏarramuwurru ŋuli nhinanha yukurranha gänana yanana, ḏarrtjalknha bitjanana liŋgu, yakana walala ŋuli miyalknha märranha, liŋgu walala wekanhamina walalanhawuy rumbalnydja nhanŋuwaynha Garraywuna, bala malthunanydja walala ŋuli yukurranha nhanŋuwaynha yana Lämguna wanhawitjanna ŋayi ŋuli walalanha gänha. Liŋgu Lämdhu ŋayipi walalanha ŋunhi goŋdhunydja djarr'yurrunanydja marrtjina ŋuliŋuru wiripu-guḻku'walanydja miṭṭjiŋuru, ŋayi märraŋalanydja walalanha nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalay gulaŋ-waṇḏinyarayu, märr walala yurru nhina yukurra nhanŋuwaynha yana Godkuna ga nhanŋuway Lämgu, ga walalanha muka ŋayi ŋurruthaŋalanydja wal'ŋu märraŋala nhanŋuwayliliyaŋala.

5 Walalanydja ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala yakana ŋula waŋganymirri bothinya ŋuli ḻakaranha; walala ŋuli nhinanhanydja yukurranha ŋamathinya yana rom-dhunupa ŋula nhämiriwnha.

Dhäwu' ḻakaranhara ḻurrkun'kuŋu dhäwu'mirriwuŋu djiwarr'wuywuŋu

6 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha nhäma, ŋayi marrtji buṭṭhun ŋunha-a-a garrwarkurru gärakkurru, gämanydja nhina ŋayi lili ga dhäwu' ŋunhi bukmakkuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu dhipala munatha'lili, bukmakku yana bäpurru'wu ga miṭṭjiwu ga dhärukku. Ga dhäwuny'tja ŋunhiyi ŋayi gäma yukurra rumbalnha dhikana wal'ŋu yanana, ŋunhi yukurra djingaryunna yurru bitjanna liŋguna weyinŋumirrina.

7 Ga bitjanna ŋayi marrtji waŋa yatjundja, “Borrk-beyaṇiyiya Godku, ga waŋiya ḻatju'-ḻakaraŋa ŋanyapinyay yäku, liŋgu walunydja dhuwala nhanŋu liŋguna bunanana; dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yurru ḏarrtjalkkumana wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja; buwayakkumana yurru yätjnhanydja dhawar'maramana yana warrpam'thunna. Bukuŋal'yurra nhanŋuway waŋganygu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋamaŋamayurruna ŋunha djiwarr' ga dhuwala munatha' ga gapu moṇuk ga mayaŋ'-mayaŋ raypiny gapu.”

8 Ga dhäŋuru ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma yukurra wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtji buṭṭhun lili garrwarkurru, malthun nhina bala ŋuripa ŋurruŋuwa, ga waŋanydja marrtji ŋayi bitjan, “Liŋguna, galkinana ŋayinydja, ŋunhi yindinydja wäŋa ŋunha Bapilunbuy galkinana liŋguna. Ŋunhinydja wäŋa yätjnha wirrkina wal'ŋu, balanyarana yana bitjan marramba'-ḏumurru dhäyka; bitjanana liŋguna ŋurukuynydja wäŋawuy yolŋu'-yulŋu yukurranha ŋuli bukuŋal'yuna wiripuwuna ga wiripuwuna waŋarrwu walalaŋgu, ga ŋuriŋiyi walalaŋgalay romdhu walala mel-warryurruna galkinyamaraŋala wiripu-guḻku'nha bäpurru'nha ga miṭṭjinha. Bala Godthu ŋayipina ŋanya ŋunhiyi galkinyamaraŋalanydja liŋguna.”

9-10 Ga ŋuliŋuruyi dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtji buṭṭhun bala ŋurukuyi märrma'wu malthun, ga waŋanydja ŋayi marrtji yatjunna, bitjanna ŋayi marrtji waŋanydja gam', “Ŋuli yurru ŋula yol bukuŋal'yun wäyindhinyarawunydja yolŋuwu ŋuriki, ga buku-nyilŋ'thun yurru nhanŋu maliwu, ga ŋula yolthu yurru märrama nhanukuŋu yiŋarray' goŋlili nhanukala ga muḻkurrlili, Godtja yurru wirrkina ŋaramurryirri ŋurikiyinydja yolŋuwu, bala ŋayi yurru yana dhä-ḏir'yunna ŋanya rumbal-winya'yunmaramana. Ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra wirrkina galŋa-yätjthirri, liŋgu gupaḏalnhawala ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra murr'maranhana; bitjanna liŋgu ŋayi yurru rirrikthundja yukurra ŋuriŋiyi gurthayuna ga ŋawulul'yuna ŋoy-dharpunharamirriyuna,

milma yana ŋurikala Godkalaŋuwalanydja djiwarr'wuywalanydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ga Lämgalanydja nhanukalanydja.

11 Yo, bitjanna liŋguna yukurra yurru ŋunhiyinydja ŋawululny'tja buŋbulyunna marrtji, ŋoy-wiḏi'yunmaramana yukurra yurru ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli buku-ŋal'yun yukurra ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawu yolŋuwu ya', ga nhanŋu maliwu. Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra gäma yiŋarray' nhanukuŋu buŋgawawuŋu wäyindhinyarawuŋu ŋurikiŋi, nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu rirrikthunna, ŋoy-wiḏi'yunmaranharana yurru ŋuriŋiyi gurthayunydja ga ŋawulul'yunydja yätjthunydja, bitjanna liŋguna yurru munhaku ga walupuy. Yakana ŋayi yurru winya'yundja ŋuliŋuruyi.”

12 Yo, nhuma Godku ŋunhi yolŋu walala, ŋunhi nhuma yukurra dhäruk-märrama Godku ga märr-yuwalkthirri Djesunha, wuṉḏaŋarryiya yana dhärriyanydja ŋuliyi marikurrunydja. Yaka bilyurra ga buku-ŋal'yurra ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawunydja be nhäkunydja. Yaka märraŋa ŋunhiyi nhanŋu yiŋarrayny'tja. Mulkiya yana-wala mukthurra Godkunydja, bäyyi nhuna walala yurru buma rakunygumanydja.

13 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra ŋäma wiripuna rirrakay, ŋayi waŋa yukurra ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, waŋanydja ŋayi ŋarraku bitjan, “Ma', wukirrina dhuwalayi dhäruktja dhipali djorra'lilina ya'. Ṇunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala yurru rakunydhirri goŋŋura Garraywala, walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala nhina yukurra goŋmirriyirrina dhikana wal'ŋu, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.”

Ga ŋayi Walŋanydja Birrimbirr Godkunydja waŋa yukurra bitjan, “Märr-yuwalk dhuwali dhäruktja. Yuwalk yana yurru ŋunhinydja walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' dhika wal'ŋu dhuwali munatha'ŋura, nhinanydja walala yurru djulŋithirrina wal'ŋu goŋmirriyirrina dhikana dhiyala djiwarr'ŋuranydja, liŋgu dhiyalanydja walala yurru märramana buku-ruŋinyamäranharawuynha; walala yurru ŋoynha nhina yukurra, liŋgu djämanydja walalaŋgu liŋgu dhawar'yurrunana.”

Djesuyunydja yurru yana ḷuŋ'thunmaramana yätjmirrinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha binydjitjkunharawuna yindiyuna mariyu

14 Ga biyapul ŋarra nhäma bala garrwarlili bakuruma, dharr-way nhäma waŋupini gaywaraŋu, ga yolŋu marrtji nhinanydja ŋunhili waŋupini'ŋura, yolŋu rumbal bitjan Gäthu'mirriŋu ŋayi ŋunhi Yolŋunydja, Garray ŋayipi, ga muḻkurrlilinydja nhanukala ŋarra nhäma ḻatju' dhika muḻkurrwuy girri', bitjan giŋdhu ŋuli nherra'-nhirraṉ, garwarrwarr'nha dhikana ŋanyana, ga goŋdhunydja marrtji ŋayi ḏälkuma lili ga gayit djinbulknha.

15 Bala marrtji wiripuna djiwarr'wuy yolŋu walma ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru, bala waŋa yukurra yatjun ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra nhina ŋunha manannura, waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjanna, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana, ga ḻuŋ'maraŋana ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha mala-yarr'yunarawuna. Walunydja dhuwala liŋguna bunana ḻuŋ'thunmaranharawuna, liŋgu djingaryunna walala yukurra galkunna, balanyarana bitjan ŋalwuruŋ'nha ŋatha ŋuli dhärra gulkthu-narawuna.”

16 Bala ŋayinydja yuwalkthi mar'yun gayitthu, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhina marrtji maŋannura, bala yana gupthundja ŋula ḻiw'marama wäŋakurru ŋarakakurru munatha'kurru, gulk bitjandhi, bala yurrum'marama ḻuŋ'maramana bukmaknha yana ŋunhiyi ŋalwuruŋ'nha ŋathanhanydja.

17 Biyapul ŋarra nhäma wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi walma yukurra ŋulaŋuru yana liŋgu Godkala Buṉbuŋuru, ŋulaŋuru ya' djiwarr'ŋuru, ga bitjan yana liŋgu ŋayinydja gäma nhina lili gayit balanyara liŋgu djinbulknha.

18 Ga wiripuna djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtji ŋulaŋuru gurthamirriŋuru barŋŋuru, ŋunhina ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli dhä-yurrkuma gurtha ŋunhi. Marrtjinydja ŋayi lili, bala wäthundja ŋayi yukurra waŋanydja ŋurikala goŋ-gayitmirriwalanydja yolŋuwala bitjan. “Gatjuy marrtjiyana-wala buku-ḻiw'maraŋana ŋunhi munatha'kurrunydja, ga gulkthurrana marrtjiya ŋunhi bukmaknha yana borumnha ḻingarrnhanydja dhiyaŋu gayitthuna, liŋgu ḻingarrnydja ŋunhi liŋguna ŋalwuruŋ'nha gulkthunarawunydja.”

19-20 Bala ŋayinydja dhunupa ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu gupthun ŋunhi gayittja nhanbalay buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋakurru, ḏatj bitjandhi, gulkthundja marrtji ŋunhi ḻingarrnydja bukmaknha yana, bala yana djoṉgumanydja, bala djalkthunna binydjitjkunharawuna. Yo, djalkthundja ŋayi marrtji ḻingarrnydja ŋunhi ŋunhiwala rupa'lilina, ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurra borumnha buḻŋu'kuma ŋunhiliyi, märr yurru weyikany'tja waṉḏirrina-wala, ḻarryunna nhina.

Yo, Godtja yukurra wirrkina ŋaramurryirri ŋurikinydja yätjkunydja ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu walalay ŋayathama baṯ bitjanna, bala ŋayinydja yurru walalanha ŋunhi dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yana märrama, bala djalkthunna, bala yana binydjitjkumana walalanha yurru yindiyuna mariyu. Yo, miriŋuyunydja djuḏul'yunna yurru marrtji walalanha ŋunhala warraŋul Godkalanydja wäŋaŋura, ga gulḵu'na yurru ŋula nhämunha' yolŋu'-yulŋunydja burakirri, bala gulaŋdja yurru waṉḏirri nhina bitjan gapu mayaŋ ḷarryurru nhini dhuḷupurrnha dhikana; bena-wala yurru gulaŋ ḷarryun nhina, yana liŋgu ga warrpam'nha yurru wäŋanydja ḷupthunmaramana gulaŋdhunydja bena yana wal'ŋu barrku-ḏakthunna yurru ḷiw'marama.

15

Yolŋu ŋunhi djiwarr'wuy 7-dja girri'-ŋamathirrina yukurra

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra wiripuna dhika dharrpal wal'ŋu nhäŋala ŋunhamala garrwarlili, mayali'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu ŋoy-ṉirryunamirrina wiripuna. Ṉunhawala djiwarr'lili ŋarra nhäma yukurra 7-nha djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala marrtji djinga'-djingaryundja, ga goŋ-rupa'mirri walala warrpam' yana, ḏälku'-ḏalkuma marrtji 7-mirri rupa'mirri ŋunhiyi, be nhäna ŋunhi ŋoy-yätjkunharamirrina, ga dhiyaŋuyinydja malaŋuyu Godthu yurru dhä-ḏir'yunna rarryunna yukurra dhuwurr-yätjmirriwalana yolŋuwala walalaŋgala. Dhiyaŋuyinydja ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏaw'yunna wekama nhanukiyinguŋu ŋayi ŋaramurr, ga ŋunhi yurru ŋayi liŋguna dhawar'yunna, ga yakana yurru ŋayi biyapulnydja ŋaramurryirri yolŋu'-yulŋuwu.

2 Yo. Dharr-way ŋarra nhäma be nhänha, bitjanna biyaku ŋuli gapu ŋunha moṉuk ya' miḷŋ'-miḷŋdhunna yukurra, yurru miḷŋ'-miḷŋdhundja ŋayi yukurra bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gurtha miny'tjinydja gulaŋdhinyarana. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja nhäma miṯtjinhana, ŋunhiyinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala djuḷkmaraŋala ŋunhiyi wäyindhinyaranha yolŋunha, bili yaka walala yukurranha ŋuli nhanukala buku-ŋal'yuna, ga yaka walala ŋuli buku-nyiḷŋ'thuna ŋurikalayi maliwala ŋunhi ŋayi goŋbuy djämawuy, ga bäyŋu walala märranha ŋula nhanukuŋu ŋunhiyi namba bukulili walalaŋgiyingala ga goŋlili, bäyŋu yana yiŋarray'yunara, liŋgu nhanŋuway walala mala Godku yana. Ṉarra nhäma yukurra walalanha, walala marrtji djingar'-djingaryun ŋunhili galki miḷŋ'-miḷŋdhunaraŋura gapuŋura, gumurrŋurana ŋunha Godkalana ŋoy-djulŋithirrina yukurra, ga ḏälku'-ḏalkumanydja walala marrtji goŋdhunydja ga getayinyara manikaywuy, ŋunhi ŋayipi walalaŋgala rarr'yurruna Godthu.

3 Dhärra'-dharranydja walala marrtji ŋunha manikaynha yukurra miyaman, Mawtjitjku ŋunhi manikaynydja ŋunhi nhanŋuway Godku djämamirri ŋayi, yurru ŋunha manikaynydja nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Lämguna. Ga dhuwalana walala yukurra manikaynydja miyaman gam',

“Garray nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurru Waŋarr,
bitjan liŋgu nhe ŋuli yukurra djämanydja buluna wal'ŋu bathala ga ḷatju'mirrina dhika.
Nhenydja dhuwala ŋurruŋu buŋgawa bukmakkuna bäpurru'wu,
ga nhuŋunydja dhukarr yuwalknha wal'ŋu dhunupa ga yuwalknha wal'ŋu ŋamakurru'na.

4 Garray, bukmak yurru nhuŋuway borrk-barrarirrinydja,
ga bukmakthu yurru yäku nhuna yindikuma garrwarkuma,
bili nhepina gänana waŋganynha,
ganaŋ'thundja yukurra yätjŋurunydja.
Bukmak bäpurru' yurru marrtji nhokala,
ga buku-nyiḷŋ'thun yurru nhuŋuwaynha,
liŋgu bukmakthu nhäŋala liŋguna ŋunhi nhe ŋuli djäma yukurra ŋamakurru' yana ga dhunupa.
Dhunupa yana nhuŋunydja, ŋunhi nhe yurru murr'marama ŋunha yätjmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha.”

5 Ga biyapul ŋarra nhäma ŋunha djiwarr'lili, dharr-way nhäma ŋunha Godkunydja Buṉbu dhärra yukurra, yurru ŋunhinydja ŋärranydja dhaḷakarr, ganaŋ'maranharanydja ŋunhi wal'ŋu nhanŋuwaynydja Godkunydja djingaryun yukurra ḷapthunarana.

6 Ga nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra ŋunha 7-nha djiwarr'wuynhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurra dhawaṯthundja ŋuliŋuruyina Godkala nhanukiyingala wäŋaŋuru, ga

dhaṯthunmirrinydja walala girri'yunydja watharryuna ḏarrtjalkthuna dhikana wal'ŋu, ga gumurrnydja walala garrpiṉmirri ga garwarrwarr'mirriyuna biralyunydja.

7 Ga waŋganydhu walŋamirriyu ŋuriṇiyi ŋula nhäyu gäma lili garwarrwarr'mirri rupa malanha 7-nha, ga weka'-wikama walalaŋgala ŋurikala 7-gala djiwarr'wuywala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, yurru ŋunhiyi rupany'tja malanha dhaŋa'-dhaŋaŋnha dhika Godkuna nhanŋuway ŋaramurr, ŋurikina Waŋarrwu ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra walŋaḏikṯiknha, gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru. Yaka ŋayi waḏutja Godthu dhä-ḏir'yurruna yukurrana dhuwurr-yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, yana ŋayi marrtjina mukthurruna lili ruwamŋu-nherrara bitjarrana ŋaramurrnydja, ŋal'-ŋalmaraŋala marrtjina lili, yana liŋgu ga dhawiṯ-giṯthina marrtjina dhaŋaŋdhinana.

8 Bala Buṉbunydja ŋunhi Godku dhaŋaŋdhirnna marrtji ḷatju'yuna dhika dhapirrkthuna ŋawulul'yu, liŋgu ŋuriṇi Godkalana wal'ŋu ḷatju'yuna dhika garrkuḷukthuna walŋayu ga ganydjarryu monyguŋala bitjarra gungaŋala yukurrana ŋunhiyi wäŋa; yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili, ga yana liŋgu ga dhawar'yun yurru ŋunhiyi 7 ŋoy-yätjkunharamirri be nhä, ŋunhi walala yurru ŋuriṇiyi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu 7-dhu rarryu'-rarryun ŋuliŋuruyi rupa'ŋuru malaŋuŋuru.

16

Djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu rarryurruna Godku ŋaramurrnydja yätjmirriwalana yolŋu'-yulŋuwala

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra ŋäma bena dhika rirrakaynydja, ŋayi waŋa yukurra ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhinha 7-nha djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjanna, “Gatjuy marrtjiyana walala. Rarryu'-rarryurrana Godkunydja ŋunhi ŋaramurrnydja ŋunhana ya' munatha'lilina wäŋalili ŋarakalili.”

2 Ga yuwalkthi ŋayi waŋganydja djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtjinana, bala yana rarryunna yukurra ŋunhana munatha'lilina, djululu-u-u bitjan. Dhunupana ŋayi marrtjina yulŋunydja, walalaŋgu galŋanydja buḷ'-buḷyunna djetjimirriyirrina warrpam'nha dhaḷ'yunna rumbalnydja, bukmak yana ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala namba märraŋala yiŋarray'yunara ŋunhi nhanukuŋu wäyindhinyarawuŋu, ga ŋunhiyinydja walala ŋunhi walala yukurra ŋula buku-ŋal'yun ŋurikiyi nhanukalaŋuwu maliwu.

3 Ga biyapul ŋarra nhäma ga wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayinydja yukurra bitjandhi liŋgu yana rarryun djululu-u-u bitjan ŋunhana bala gapulili moṉuklilina. Dhunupa ŋayi marrtji ŋunha gapunydja moṉuktja gulaŋdhirrina, biyaku ŋuli rakunymirri gulaŋ waṉḏi yukirri. Bala bukmak nhä malanha ŋunha gapuŋura moṉukŋura ŋorra marrtji murrmurryurrunana warrpam'nha.

4 Ga biyapul ŋuriṇi wiripuŋuyunydja djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu, ŋayinydja rarryun rupa'mirri ŋurikimirri djululu'yunna ŋunha bala mayaŋ'-mayaŋlili gapulili raypinylili, ga maŋu'-maŋutjilili gapulili. Ga dhunupa ŋunhi raypinydja gapu malanha gulaŋdhirrina yana.

5 Bala ŋarra ŋäma ŋunhinha djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha gapu-djäkamirrinha, ŋayi yukurra waŋa bitjan,

“Garray nhenydja rom-dhunupa.

Dhunupa nhuŋunydja ŋunhi nhe yukurra dhä-ḏir'yun yätjmirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha bitjandhiyinydja gay',
bili nhepi dhuwala yuwalktja gal'ŋu ḏarrtjalktja,
ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja;

bitjan liŋgu ŋurru-yirr'yunaraŋuru nhe nhinana yukurrana garrkuḷuknha wal'ŋu yanana.

6 Yo, ŋuriṇi rom-yätjmirriyunydja yolŋuyu walalay bumara gulaŋ-wurr'wurrmaraŋala nhuŋuwaynydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga dhäwu'-gänharamirrinha walalanha,

bala nhenydja walalanhanydja wekamana yukurra gulaŋ ḷukanharawuna.

Dhunupa ŋunhi walalaŋgu, walala yurru märrama yätjnha yanana, ŋupanayŋu walalaŋguway romgu malthun.”

7 Ga bitjarra liŋgu ŋarra ŋäkula wiripunhana rirrakay, ŋayi waŋa yukurra ŋulaŋuru bala gurthamirriŋuru barŋŋuru. “Märr-yuwalk dhuwali yulŋunydja. Garray Waŋarr, nhenydja dhuwala ganydjarr-ḏumurruna dhika wal'ŋu, nhepina waŋganynha. Bitjan liŋgu nhenydja yukurra mala-yarr'yun dhunupa yana, ga yuwalk yana. Nhe ŋuli wekama yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋupanayŋu yana malthun walalaŋguway romgu.”

8 Bala wiripuŋuyuna djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu rarryun yukurra wiripumirrina rupa'mirri ga ŋunha waluwala. Dhunupa ŋayi marrtji ŋunhi walunydja gorrmurthirrina gay', bala yana bathan ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunhanydja biyaku ŋuli gurthayu.
9 Yolŋunydja walala nhärana marrtji galŋana ŋuriŋiyi gorrmuryinyarayuna waluyu. Bala walala waŋa yukurra ŋarrtjun yätj-ḻakarama Godnhana, ŋunhi ŋuliŋuru nhanukuŋu goŋŋuru dhuwala ŋoy-yätjthinyaramirrinydja marrtji yukurra lili. Yurru bäyŋu yana walala bilyurruna ŋula walalaŋgiyingalaŋuŋuru ŋulaŋuru yätjŋurunydja romŋuru; yaka walala gonha'yurruna ŋunhiyi yätj rom, ga yäku ḻakaraŋala ŋanya ḏumurrukuŋala yakana ŋula.
10 Ga wiripuŋuyuna ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyu ḻarryunmarama yukurra rupa'mirri, ga ŋunhimala ŋayinydja yukurra djululu'yun wäŋalili ŋunhi wäyindhinyarawala be yolkala yolŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra buŋgawa be ŋunhi, bala warrpam' ŋunhi wäŋanydja nhanbala bukumukthinana, bukmaknha ḻiw'maraŋalana nhanukala dikmandjana bäymana warumuktja. Ga ŋunhi rom-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala rirrikthunmirrina yukurra wiṯthunna dhika, ga ḻirranydja walala marrtji ḻäwunhamirrina ga ŋäŋarrnydja, bili ŋurikiŋiyina batjpatjmaranhara.
11 Bala walala ḻiya-ŋarrtjun marrtji Godnhana ŋunhawala djiwarr'lilina, bili ŋuriŋina batjpatjtjunarayuna djetji'yuna be nhäyuna rerriyuna. Yurru mukthurruna yana yaka walala ŋula bilyurruna ŋuliŋuru walalaŋgiyingala yätjŋurunydja, ga yakana yana walala waŋana Godnha bäy-ḻakaranharawu walalaŋguway.
12 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja wiripuŋuyuna djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋu'-yulŋuyu rarryurruna rupa'mirri, ga ŋunha ŋayinydja rarryurruna nhayikayu yindilili mayaŋ'lili Yipuraytilili yäkulili. Dhunupa ŋayi marrtjina ŋunhi gapunydja mayaŋ'tja baṉḏanydhinana nyimdhurrunana, dhukarryinana bitjan dhukarrnha marrtji ŋorra ŋurikina walalaŋgu buŋgawamirriwuna yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunha walala yukurra marrtji miriŋunhana gäma lili beŋuru bala ya' dhimurru'ŋuru gali'ŋuru.
13 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋarra nhäma ḻurrkun'nha be nhänha yätjmirrinha birrimbirrnha, rumbalnydja walala bitjan garkman, walala dhawaṯthundja yukurra dhurrwaraŋuru yätjmirriwala ŋurikalayi ḻurrkun'kala; waŋganydja dhawaṯthun dhakaḏayarrŋuwala dhurrwaraŋuru ŋurikala Satangala, ga waŋganydja ŋurikala wäyindhinyarawala yolŋuwala, ga waŋganydja ŋurikala yolŋuwala bothinyarayŋuwala ŋunhi ŋayi wäyindhinyarawu ŋurikiyi guŋga'yunaramirri.
14 Ŋunhi garkmandhinyaranydja walala, yuwalktja walala ŋunhi ga yätj birrimbirr ŋäṉuk walala, ga gämanydja walala yukurra ganydjarr, märr walala yurru djäma yukurra nhä malanha ṉirryunaramirrina rom. Ŋunhi be nhä ŋäṉuk walala ḻurrkun' yukurra yurru marrtji bukmakkurru wäŋakurru ḻiw'marama, märra'-marramanydja marrtji yurru buku-ḻuŋ'marama ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmakŋuru bäpurru'ŋuru, bala gäma yurru walalanha waŋganylili buku-ḻuŋ'marama ŋurikiyinayi mariwuna. Yo, marinydja yurru maḻŋ'thun bathalana ŋunhala bala ya' waluyu, ŋulinyaramirriyuna ŋunhi nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu Godkuna walu yurru buna, liŋgu Godtja ŋayipinydja ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu Waŋarr, ŋayipina waŋganynha.
15 "Ŋäkanydja walala ŋamathaŋa. Ŋarranydja yurru buna birrka'mirriyuna waluyu, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli manaŋgan yolŋu marrtji manaŋinyarawu djuḏapthun. Nhiniyanydja walala yukirriya bira'yurra, märr nhuma yurru girri'-ŋamathirriŋga nhina yukurra ŋunhi ŋarranydja yurru buna, märr nhuma yakaŋga yurru goramirriyirri ŋulinyaramirriyunydja, bitjan ŋuli ḏarramunha maḻŋ'marama warraŋul." Bitjan ŋayi yukurra waŋa Djesunydja.
16 Yo, gämanydja walala yukurra buku-ḻuŋ'marama ŋuriŋiyi mokuyyunydja walalay bukmaknha buŋgawamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, walala yukurra ḻuŋ'maranhamirri bäpurru' ga bäpurru', giŋ malanha buŋgawamirri ga miṯtjina walalaŋguway walala ŋunhamala wäŋalili yäkulili Yamakitanlili. Dhuwalanydja yäku wäŋa walalaŋgalay dhärukkurru Yipurukurru.
17 Ga wiripuŋuyuna djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu rarryun yukurra rupa'mirri, ḏaḏawyunna wal'ŋu ŋunhiyinydja, rarryundja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhi Godku ŋaramurr ŋunha bäyma ya' gäraklili. Ŋäma ŋarra rirrakay, ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋulaŋuru Godkala Buṉbuŋuru, liŋgu God ŋayipi nhina yukurra ŋunha buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu nhäku malaŋuwu bukmakku, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra yatjun bitjan, "Liŋguna dhuwala dhawar'yurrunana," bitjan.
18 Dhunupa ŋayi marrtji wäŋanydja dhuwala munathany'tja rirrakaymirriyirrina gay' bena dhika, murryu'murryunna marrtji ga djaḻka'-djaḻkarryun bena dhika wiṯthunna, ga wäŋanydja gurkuryunmarama yukurra bena wal'ŋu biyapul'nha. Bäyŋuna ŋula ŋäthili bitjarrayi wäŋa gurkuryurruna biyapul wal'ŋu ŋutu' dhika.

19 Bala ŋuriŋinydjayi gurkuryunmaranharayu ŋunha wäŋanhanydja bala'-dhirrimukmirrinha barr'-barrmaraŋalana ḻurrkun'kuŋala, ga mäypa biyapul wäŋa malanha bala'-maypamirri ḻiw'maraŋala dhika yana buku-yapthurrunana marrtjina, dhawar'maraŋalana yana warrpam'nha ŋuriŋinayi gurkuryunarayuna. Liŋgu Godthu guyaŋinana yukurrana ŋunhana wäŋa yätjnha wal'ŋu mirithirrina nhayikawuynha Bapilunbuynha, bala wirrkina ŋayi dhika wal'ŋu dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, liŋgu mirithirrina ŋayi yukurra ŋaramurryirri ŋurukunydjayi wäŋawu.

20 Bala bukmak wäŋa malanha buku-liw'marama wiriputhinana dhika mulkuruyinana ŋuriŋi wäŋayu gurrwurr'maranharayunydja; bukmak runu'-rununydja winya'-winyayurrunana dhikana guḻwuḻmaraŋalana gapuyuna moṇukthuna, ga bitjarra yana liŋgu ŋunha buku'-wukunydja wäŋa ga winya'-winyayurrunana dhikana buku-yapthurrunana.

21 Ga ŋulaŋurunydja lili djiwarr'ŋurunydja dhuryurruna marrtjina guṇḏana rarralamirrina, ŋutu'mirrina dhika ŋonuŋmirrina, bala dhä-munyguŋala yolŋunhana walalanha, buḻŋu'kuŋalana marrtjina. Ga baḏak yana yolŋu'-yulŋunydja ŋunhi biṇḏharr'yurruna waŋana yukurrana ŋanyapinya Godnha, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunhi mari djuy'yurruna barrarimirri dhika wal'ŋu; yaka walala gonha'yurruna walalaŋgalay yätj ga bilyurruna Godkalanydja bäyŋuna.

17

Ḻakarama yukurra yana mali marramba'mirrinha dhäykanha

1-2 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru waŋgany djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtjina lili ŋarrakala, yurru ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋulaŋuruyi malaŋuru ŋunhi walala rarryurruna Godkuŋu ŋaramurr rupa'ŋuru. Marrtjinanydja ŋayi, bala waŋana ŋarrakala bitjarra, “Go marrtji ŋali, ŋarra yurru nhokala milkumana ŋanya ŋunhinhayi marramba'-ḏumurrunhanydja dhäykanha, ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha wäŋaŋura gapu-maypamirriŋura, yurru yuwalktja ŋunhi dhäyka bitjan mali yana, ḻakaramanydja yukurra wäŋa ŋunhi yindinha, ŋunhi ŋayi buŋgawayirri ŋuli yukurra wiripu-guḻku'wu bäpurru'wu malaŋuwu ŋula nhämunha'wu. Yo, nhämanydja nhe yurru ŋunhiyinha dhäykanha, nhaltjan yurru Godthu ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yun, liŋgu nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra mirithirri yätj; ŋayi yukurra warku'yunna ŋanya Godnha yäkuna, bala waŋarrkuma ŋayi ŋuli yukurra wiripunhana ga wiripunhana nhänha malaŋunha. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi yukurra yätjlili gäma ŋurru'-ŋurruŋumirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu, ŋayi ŋuli yukurra bitjan walalanha leŋu'kumana ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingala romdhu yätjthunydja, bukmaknha yana ŋunhi walala yukurra nhina ŋunha wäŋaŋura ḻiw'marama,” bitjarrayina ŋayi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋalanydja yukurrana ŋarrakala.

3 Ṇe, ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋayi ŋarranha djaw'yun gäma bala ŋunha ḏiltjililina, ga ŋunhalanydja ŋarra nhäma ŋunhiyinhayi dhäykanhana, ŋayi marrtji ŋal'yun wäyingala ḏiltjiŋura, yurru miny'tjinydja ŋunhi wäyin gulaŋdhinyarana dhikana, ga muḻkurrnydja nhanŋu ŋunhiyi ga djapin, ga dhandurruŋ'tja nhanŋu märrma' rulu. Ga ŋurikala wäyingala rumbalŋura yäku malanha wukirriwuy yulŋunydja, yurru Garraywu nhanŋuway yäkunydja malanha, yanapi ŋayi ŋunhiyi God ŋayipi.

4 Ga ŋuriŋiyi miyalkthu girriny'tja ŋayi nherraṉ dhaṯthunmirri walaŋnha ŋanyana dhika girri', miny'tji-maypamirrina, yurru miny'tjinydja ŋunhiyi wuḻuymu'yinyara ga gulaŋdhinyara, ga dhaṯthunmirri ŋayi be nhäyuna bulayyi'yinyarayuna, garwarrwarr'mirriyuna girri'yu be nhäna ŋanya dhika mel-winya'mirriyuna, ralapinydhuna ga miny'tji-guḻku'mirriyuna guṇḏayuna malaŋuyu, bitjan ŋayi yukurra dhapirrk ḻakaranhamirrina ŋuli ŋunhiyi dhäyka. Ga goŋdhunydja ŋayi yukurra ḏälkuma ga rupa garwarrwarr', yurru dhulmuŋuranydja rupa'ŋuranydja ŋunhiyi dhawiṯkiṯnha yätjtja nhä malanha, bukmaknha ŋunhi Godthunydja yukurra nyamir'yunna nhäma, nhanŋuwaynha ŋunhina nyalmirrina rom malanha.

5 Ga ŋurikalayi miyalkkala bukuŋuranydja ŋayi yäku yukurra djingaryun wukirriwuy, yurru ŋunhiyi yäkunydja nhanukala bukuŋuranydja mayali'mirri, djinawa'na mayaliny'tja, ga dhuwala ŋunhi yäkunydja gam'; “Dhäykanydja balanyara dhuwala bitjan wäŋa dharrpalnha wal'ŋu ŋunhi Bapilunbuy yäku; yätjnha ŋayi dhika wal'ŋu bitjan ŋäṇḏi'mirriŋu ŋayi marramba'-ḏumurruwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ga bukmakku nhäku malaŋuwu yätjku, ŋunhi yolŋuyu walalay djäma yukurra dhika buku-ḻiw'marama wäŋakurru.”

6 Ṇe, nhämanydja ŋarra ŋunhi miyalknha, ŋayi marrtji leŋuna dhika wal'ŋu, yurru leŋunydja ŋayi yukurra ḻukanharayu gulaŋdhu Godkalaŋuwala ŋurikala miṯtjiwala

yolŋu'-yulŋuwala, ga ŋurikala walalaŋgala gulaŋdhu ŋunhi ŋayi walalanha baymatthurruna, liŋgu Djesuwu walala ŋuli yukurra malthun.

Ga ŋunhili ŋarra yukurra nhämana ŋunhiyi dhäykanha maŋmaŋdhunna, ga wirrkina dhika guyaŋirrinydja yukurra, ga yakana ŋula mayaliny'tja malŋ'thun.

7 Bala ŋayinydja ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu waŋa ŋarranha bitjan, "Way, nhäku nhe yukurra nhäma wirrkinydja wal'ŋu ṉirryundja? Ŋarranydja nhuŋu yurru dhuwala ḻakaramana mayali'na ŋurukalaŋuwuy dhäykawalaŋuwuynydja ya', ga wäyingalaŋuwuy ŋunha ŋayi marrtji gurrukama ḏiltjiyu, ŋurikalaŋuwuy wäyingalaŋuwuynydja ŋunha ŋayi muḷkurrnydja 7 ga dhandurruŋ mäypamirri.

8 Ga bitjan ŋunha yukurra mayaliny'tja gam': Ŋunha wäyinnha nhe yukurra nhäma, ŋäthilinydja ŋayi ŋunha walŋa muka nhinanha yukurranha ŋuli. Dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yakana walŋa, yurru galki ŋayi yurru gaŋgathirrina, bala dhawaṭthunna yurru ŋulaŋuru ŋarŋgaŋurunydja warumukŋurunydja dhika ŋoyŋuru munatha'ŋurunydja, Ŋäṉukkalanydja ŋulaŋurunydja wäŋaŋuru, ga biyapul ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ŋunhala munatha'ŋuranydja märr-gurriri yana, bala Godthu yurru buma ŋanya rakunygumana, rumbal-winya'yunmaramana yurru ŋanya. Yo, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyi wäyin malŋ'thun, bala yolŋuyu walalay yurru nhäma ŋanya yukurra ṉirryunna, ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay ŋunhi walala bäyŋu yäku ŋunha Godkala djorra'ŋura wukirriwuy. Liŋgu ŋunha djiwarr'ŋuranydja djorra' yukurra ŋorra yäkumirri, ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhinhana yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala yurru nhina yukurra walŋaweyinŋumirrina ŋunhala, liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi walalanha yäku-nherrara beŋga yana ya' ŋurru-yirr'yunarayuŋga, yurruna ŋayi Godthu djäma dhuwala wäŋanydja. Yurru wiripuwurrunydja yolŋu'-yulŋu yäku bäyŋu wukirriwuy dhiyalami djorra'ŋura, ga walala yurru ŋuriŋiyinydja walalay ṉirryunna nhäma ŋunhiyi wäyinnhana, bala märryiŋgathirrina yurru wokthunna nhanŋu, liŋgu ŋäthilinydja ŋayi nhinana yukurrana ganydjarr-ḏumurruŋga, ga bala dhika gandarrŋuranydja ŋayi wiḏi'yurrunana, yurru biyapul ŋayi boŋguŋu gaŋgathiyi, ga nhini yukirri boŋguŋu ganydjarr-ḏumurruna.

9 "Ḏäl dhuwala yulŋunydja marŋgiyinyarawunydja; ŋuriŋina liŋgu yurru mayaliny'tja malŋ'marama, ŋunhi walala ŋuli guyaŋirri yukurra Godkala ganydjarryu. Balanyara dhuwala mayaliny'tja gam': Muḷkurrnydja ŋunhiyi nhanŋu 7-dja mayali' yukurra ḻakarama djapin buku'-wuku malanha ŋunhi wanhaŋumi ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi dhäyka nhina. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi djapin muḻkurr mayali' yukurra ḻakarama ga djapin buŋgawamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

10 Waŋgany-ruluny'tja ŋunhiyi buŋgawamirri ga liŋguna bäyŋuna, rakunymirrina, ga waŋganynha dhika yolŋunydja mukthunga yana nhina yukurra buŋgawa, ga wiripunydja yurru ga buna yalala, yurru ŋunhiyi dhä-ḏaw'yunarayŋunydja märr yurru gurriri nhina, yaka weyinŋumirri.

11 Ga ŋunhiyinydja wäyin ŋunhi ŋayi nhinana yukurrana ŋäthili wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi winya'yurrunana rakunydhinana, biyapul ŋayi yurru gaŋgathirri, yurru ŋayinydja ŋunhiyinydja buŋgawa balanyara yana liŋgu bitjan ŋunhi wiripu walala, yurru Godthunydja ŋayipinydja yurru ŋanya rumbal-winya'yunmaramana, dhawar'maramana yana walŋana.

12 "Ga ŋunhiyinydja märrma' rulu dhandurruŋ malanha nhe nhäŋala, ŋunhiyinydja mayali' ḻakarama yukurra märrma' rulu miṭtji giŋ malanha. Yakaŋga yana walala dhiyaŋunydja-wala nhina yukurra ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu buŋgawamirri, yurru walalanha yurru buŋgawakumanydja nherra'-nhirraṉ, bala walala yukurra yurru miṭtjinydja mulka bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu, rrambaŋina ŋuriŋi wäyindhinyarayuna yolŋuyu, yurru märr-gurriri yana.

13 Yo, guyaŋirrinydja walala yukurra yurru waŋganyŋura yana, yurru yakana walala yurru djämanydja yukurra walalaŋgiyingalanydja walala ḏukṭukthu, yanana walala djämanydja yukurra yurru ŋurikiyi wäyindhinyarawuna yolŋuwu, liŋgu nhanukalana walala yurru nherraṉmirri ŋoylilinydja, märr ŋayipina yanana walalaŋgu yurru buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu.

14 Bala waŋganynha mala yana walala yurru nyäṉ'thunmirrinydja, bala bunharamirrina yurru yukurra Lämnha ŋunhi yäkunha, Garraynha Djesu-Christnha, bala ŋayinydja walalanhanydja yurru djuḷkthunmaramana-wala wal'ŋu, liŋgu ŋayipi ŋunha Garraynydja wal'ŋu ŋurikinydja walalaŋgu ŋunhi walala yukurra be Garray ḻakaranhamirri, ga ŋayipi yana ŋurru-ḏawalaŋunydja Giŋdja ŋuriki buŋgawamirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu ŋunhi walala ŋuli nhina yukurra ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu giŋ wiripu-guḻku'wu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu. Ga ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji marilili nhanbala malthun, walalanydja nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhiyi mala yolŋu, ŋunhi walalanha ŋayi djarr'yurruna, bala wäthurruna

nhanŋuwayliliyaŋalana ŋayi, ga yaka walala ŋula ŋanya gonha'yurrunanydja, mukthun yana walala dhärra yukurra nhanukalaynha gali'ŋura Djesuwalana.”

15 Ga biyapul ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu ŋarraku waŋana ḻakaraŋala bitjarra, “Ŋunhi dhäykanha nhe nhäŋala, ŋayi nhinana yukurrana ŋunhala gapuŋura wal'ŋu ŋapaŋura, yurru gapuyunydja ŋunhiyi yukurra ḻakarama mayali' yolŋunha mit̪tji, guḻku'nha dhika wal'ŋu mit̪tjinha ga miny'tjinha ga dhäruknha.

16 “Yo, ŋurruthamanydja ŋunhinydja dhäyka marramba'mirri ŋunhiyi ga wäyindhinyara ŋurruŋu buŋgawa ŋunhi marrtjinydja maṉḏa yukurra yurru rrambaŋi yana, ga ŋuliŋuruyi gandarrŋuranydja ŋayi yurru wäyindhinyaranydja bilyun, bala nyinyaŋdhunna nhanŋu dhäykawunydja, ŋayipi ga dhandurruŋ ŋunhi 10, ŋunhi nhe walalanha liŋgu nhäŋala wäyingala ŋurikalayi muḻkurrlili. Bala yurru walala djaw'-djawyunna bukmak nhä malanha ŋunhi ŋayi ŋayathama yukurra ŋuriŋiyi marramba'mirriyu dhäykayu, bala ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra dhäparknha ŋula nhämiriwnha, ganydjarrmiriwnha dhika, bitjan ŋuli ŋapa'ŋayŋu yolŋu nhina yukurra. Bala yurru walala ḻukana ŋanya barrwaṉ'tja, ŋanaktja dhawar'yunmaramana, bala bathanna ŋanya yurru gurthayuna rumbal-winya'yunmaramana.

17 “Yurru yuwalktja wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi guyaŋinyara nhanukuŋu Godkuŋu warray, ŋayipi warray Godthu yurru wekama walalaŋgu birrka'yunaranydja ŋunhiyi, märr yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala 10 ŋunhi buŋgawa yolŋu nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana. Bala walala yurru nherraṉmirri walalawuynha walala ŋoylili ŋurikala wäyindhinyarawalanydja yolŋuwala, märr ŋayina yurru walalaŋgu buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu, yana liŋgu ga Godkuŋu dhäruk ŋunhi nherraṉara malṉ'thun yurru warraŋulthirrina. Liŋgu Godthu ŋayipi yurru rumbal-winya'yunmarama buwayakkumanydja ŋunhiyi marramba'mirrinha dhäykanha.

18 “Yo, ŋunhi nhe dhäykanhanydja nhäŋala, mayaliny'tja ŋunhi ḻakarama yukurra dharrpalnha wal'ŋu wäŋa bala'-dhirrimukmirri, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yukurra yurru nhina ŋurruŋu buŋgawa wal'ŋu ŋuriki bukmakku buŋgawamirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, ŋunhi walala djingaryun marrtji munatha'kurru ḻiw'marama.” Ga bitjarrana ŋayi djiwarr'wuyyunydja ŋuriŋinydja yolŋuyu ḻakaraŋala ŋarraku.

18

Godthu baḏuwaḏuyurrunana warrpam'nha Bapilundja wäŋa

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋarra nhäma wiripunhana djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtji yarrupthun ŋulaŋuru lili djiwarr'ŋuru. Marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra dhuryundja lili ganydjarrmirri dhika ŋutu'mirrina, ga ḻiw'yunmaramanydja ŋanya marrtji dhika ḻatju'yuna baḏayala'yu, ga warrpam' dhika wäŋanydja ŋunha ya' munathany'tja räkukuma yukurra nhanukalay ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi baḏayala'yu.

2 Bala ŋayi waŋanydja marrtji yatjunna dhika, bena dhika yatjun waŋa, “Liŋguna ŋayinydja galkinana. Ŋunhiyinydjayi be dharrpalnydja wäŋa Bapilundja liŋguna bukuyapthurrunana, dhawar'yurrunana liŋguna. Dhipuŋurunydja dhäŋuru yakana yurru ŋula yol yolŋu nhina yukurra wäŋaŋuranydja ŋunhala; walalawuynha yukurra yurru ŋunhilinydja nhina be nhäna mokuynha walala ga yätjnha birrimbirr, ga beyaṉuwukunhamirrina nhä malanha, ga dhä-barrpa'mirrina wäyin malanha, ŋunhina walala liŋgu yurru ŋunhilinydja nhina yukurra.

3 Liŋgu ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa yätjnha yanana, ŋoy-ŋapu'yuna ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu. Ga bitjandhi liŋgu bukmak bäpurru' mala yukurranha ŋuli bitjanana leŋuna nhanukalay ŋänitji'yunydja, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli walalanha gänha yätjlili. Bukmak buŋgawamirri yolŋu walala bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu yukurranha ŋuli bitjana marramba'yinya nhanŋu, ga ŋunhi walala yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli wuŋiḻi'yuna nhä malanha märranha ga mali'yuna bala, walala ŋuli ḻukunydjayinyana ŋuriŋiyi liŋgu wäŋayu, ŋunhi ŋayi djäl-ḏumurru be nhäku malaŋuwu bukmakku.”

4 Bala ŋarra ŋäkula wiripunhana rirrakay, ŋayi waŋana yukurrana ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru bitjarrana,

“Way yolŋu walala ŋarrakunydja.’

Dhawat̪thurrana ma' dhipuŋuruyi wäŋaŋurunydja;

gonha'yurrana dhuwaliyinydja wäŋa go.

Yakana djäma yätj yukirriya dhiyaliyinydja nhanukala,

märr Godthu yurru yaka muka nhumalanhanydja dhä-ḏir'yun rrambaŋikuma ŋanya.

5 Liŋgu Godtja ŋayipinydja marŋgina,

nhämana ŋayi yukurra yätjtja nhanŋu rom;

nhanukuŋu yätjtja rom ŋal'maranharana marrtjinyara,
bena yukurra ŋal'yunmirri garrwarnha.
Yakana yurru Godthu buku-dhumukthirri nhanŋu yätjpuy ŋurikiy djämawuy.
6 "Yo. Wirrkina ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yurranydja.
Buku-ruŋiyinmaraŋa wekaŋa ŋanyanydja ŋupanayŋu yana nhanbalayi romgu malthurra.
Ŋayi djäma yukurrana yätjkuŋala wiripu-guḷku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha,
bala nhenydja yurru ŋanyanydja wekaŋa buku-ruŋinyamaranhara biyapul warray wal'ŋu yätj.
Ma', wekaŋana yätjnha ŋanya wal'ŋu be nhäna wurkthunarawunydja;
Ŋayina yurru ḷuka yätjtja gapu,
ŋunhiyina liŋgu yätj ŋunhi nhumalaŋgu ŋayi wekaŋala wurkthunarawu.
7 Ŋayi ŋuli marrtjinya djoṉgunha be nhä ḷatju'mirri girri' dhika rrupiya-guḷku'mirrina,
galŋa-ŋamathinyamaranhaminya ŋuli ŋanyapinyay ŋayi.
Gatjuy, wekaŋana ŋanya galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrina ga ŋäthinyaramirrina,
ŋayi yukurra yurru nhina galŋa-yätjthirrina wal'ŋu.
Bitjan liŋgu ŋayi ŋuli waŋa ḷakaranhamirri ŋanyapinya ŋayi bitjan,
'Dhuwalana ŋarra yukurra nhina buŋgawana wal'ŋu bukmakku.
Yaka dhuwala ŋarranydja dhuwaymiriw, buku-wurthapuy,
ḏarramu-guḷku'mirri dhuwala ŋarranydja.
Yakana ŋarra yurru ŋäthi warwuyun ŋula nhäkunydja.'
Bitjandhi ŋayi yukurra nhanŋuway ŋayi wokthunmirrinydja.
8 Bala dhunupana yana ḏo'yunna yurru nhanŋu galŋa-yätjthinyaramirrinydja rom,
ŋutu'na dhika mari yurru nhanŋu buna;
bukmak yurru gurruṯu'mirrinydja walala nhanŋu murrmurryunna marrtji,
bala ŋayinydja yurru ŋäthina yukurra wiṯthunna dhika,
ga nhinanydja ŋayi yukurra yurru dhäparknha ŋula nhämiriwnha.
Bala ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydjayi dhuwurr-yätjtja dhäyka nhära gurthayuna,
walŋa-winya'yunna yurru buwayakthirrina,
liŋgu Garrayyuna Godthuna ŋayipi yurru ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yundja,
ŋayipi ŋuriŋi ganydjarr-ḏumurruyu Godthu."
9-10 Ga walalanydja ŋunhiyi buŋgawamirrinydja walala, ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli malthuna romgu ŋurikiyi marramba'-ḏumurruwu miyalkku, rrambaŋina yana ŋunhiyi dhäykana walala ŋuli ḏukṯukthinya ŋoy-ŋapu'yuna ŋula nhäkuna malaŋuwu, rrupiyawu ga ganydjarrwu dhika nhäku, ga yakana walala ŋuli ḏukṯukthinya yukurranha nhanŋu Godkunydja. Bala walala yurru nyä'yunmirrina marrtji ŋurikinydja wäŋawu, ŋunhi walala yurru nhäma ŋanya nhäranharanydja marrtjinyara. Nyä'yunmirrinydja walala yurru wiṯthunna dhika, liŋgu nhämanydja walala yurru yukurra ŋawulul'nha buŋbulyunara marrtjinyara. Yurru ŋulaŋuruna walala yurru nhämanydja yukurra ya' märr barrkuŋuruna, liŋgu walala yurru ŋunhi beyaṉiyirrina wirrkina, yaka walala ḏukṯukthirri yukurra buwayakthinyarawu bitjan ŋunhiyi wäŋa. Ga waŋanydja walala yurru bitjanna, "Ye-e-e. Ŋunhanydja wäŋa ya' Bapilundja liŋguna buwayakthinana. Ŋayi ŋuli yukurranha dhärranhanydja yindina dhika ganydjarr-ḏumurruna, yurru ŋuriŋi liŋgu waḏutja yana ŋayi Godthunydja buwayakkuŋala ŋanya, liŋgu ŋayi yätjnha wal'ŋu yolŋu."
11 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu walala yurru ḷukunydjamirri yolŋu walala nyä'yunmirri yukurra ŋurikiyi wäŋawu, liŋgu walalambala ŋayi ŋuli rarr'yuna marrtjinya dhaŋaŋnha dhika rrupiya, ga dhiyaŋunydja-wala bäyŋuna yurru ŋula yolthu yolŋuyu wuŋiḷi'yun ŋula nhä girri' walalaŋgala.
12 Ŋunhalanydja wäŋaŋura yolŋuyu walalay ŋuli buku-yuḷkthunminya djalim guḷku'na dhika nhä malanha girri', rrupiya-guḷku'mirrina nhä malanha bulayi ga garwarrwarr', ga dhika nhä maŋutji-winya'mirri guṉḏa malanha, miny'tjimirrina dhika, ga ralapiny, ga girri' dhika miny'tji-guḷku'mirrina dhomala, nyurrul'nha dhika ŋanyana, ḷatju'mirrina dhikana, ga ḷanapuny'tja ḷatju'mirrina, buyuwuyu'mirrina dhikana wal'ŋu. Ga bitjanayiŋga liŋgu walala ŋuli djäma yukurranha dharpanydja ga djambaka'yinyara ga dhapirrkmirri dhika guṉḏa, warkthuna ŋuli ḷatju'mirrina dhika nhä malanha girri', bala djalim walala ŋuli yukurranha ŋunhalayi bili wäŋaŋura.
13 Yo, ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura yolŋu'-yulŋuyu ŋuli yukurranha bäyim dhika buŋgan bäw'mirri, ga ŋathawuy dhäkay-ŋamathanhara, ga weyika' borum, ga weyika' ŋämiṉarawuy, ga ŋatha dämba buḷŋu', ga berratha ŋatha. Ga bitjanayi liŋgu bäyimdhi walala ŋuli yukurranha wäyinnhanydja buliki'nhanydja, nanikutnhanydja ga yarraman'nhanydja, ga yolŋunhanydja yana walala ŋuli märranha ŋunhalayi

wäŋaŋura, djämamirrinha walalambalayi walala bäyimdhi ŋuli. Yurru wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi liŋguna buwayakthinana.
14 Bala ŋunhi buku-yuḻkthunminyaramirrinydja yolŋu walala waŋa ŋuli yukurra ŋunhinha wäŋanha bitjanna,
“Bitjana liŋguna nhenydja ŋuli ḏukṯukthinya yukurranha be nhäku ḻaṭju'mirriwu dhika girri'wu,
yurru liŋguna wiḏi'-wiḏiyurrunana nhänydja malanha nhuŋu bukmakthinana,
warrpam'nha dhikana-wala winya'yurrunana gupaḏalnha.
Ga dhuwalana nhe yukurra nhina dhäparknha,
bäyŋuna nhe yurru biyapulnydja nhina yukurra be dhapirrkthirri ga ḻaṭju'mirri girri'mirri dhika.”
15 Yo, ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋuli ḻukunydjakunhaminya walalanhawuynha walala ŋuriŋinydja ŋunhi walala ŋuli wuŋiḻi'yuna buku-yuḻkthunminya ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura bala'-maypamirriŋura, bala walala ŋunhiyinydjayi yolŋu walala djingar'-djingaryun yukurra barrkuna ya', liŋgu walala nhäma yukurra beyaṉiyirrina; yaka walala ḏukṯuk walala yurru nhära buwayakthirri ŋunha wäŋa manapandja. Nyä'yunmirrina walala yurru warwuyunmirrina ŋurukuyinydja wäŋawu.
16 Bala waŋanydja marrtji yurru bitjanna,
“Yä-ä-ä, nhäna dhuwalanydja, yätjnha ŋiniya.
Ŋunhayinydja wäŋa ya' yindinydja dhaṯthunminya ŋuli girri'yu ḻaṭju'mirriyuna,
miny'tji-guḻku'mirriyuna dhika,
ga dhaṯthunminyanydja ŋayi ŋuli garwarrwarr'mirriyu ga ralapinydhu ga guṇḏayu miny'tji-guḻku'mirriyu.
17 Ga dhuwalana gay', liŋguna winya'yurrunana,
buwayakthinana warrpam'nha,
bäyŋuna biyapulnydja yurru ŋayi nhina yukurra ḻukunydja.”
Ga walalanydja ŋunhi golimirrinydja walala, bukmak yana ŋunhi walala ŋuli gäma yukurra mitjiya malanha, ga walalanydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋunhi walala ŋuli marrtji yukurra marthaŋayu malaŋuyu wäŋalili ga wäŋalili, ga bukmak ŋunhi djämamirri yolŋu walala, ŋunhi walala ŋuli djäma yukurra dhulmuwuy mitjiyawuy, ŋunhala ya' walalanydja dhärra yukurra barrkuna,
18 nhämana walala yukurra buŋbulyunarana marrtjinyara ŋawulul'nha ŋunhina, wäŋana ŋunhi nhäranharana marrtjinya. Bala walala yukurra nyä'yunmirrina marrtji ŋurukuyi wäŋawu, ga waŋanydja yukurra bitjan, “Ye-e-e, ŋunhanydja wäŋa ŋuli yukurranha djingaryuna yindiŋga dhika, ga dharrpalnha biyapul. Bäyŋuna wiripunydja ŋula wäŋa dharrpal bitjan ŋunhayi wäŋa.”
19 Walala yukurra nyä'yunmirri wiṯthunmirrina dhika, bukunydja munatha'mirrina nyä'yunminyara, “Ye-e-e, nhäna balanyarayinydja yätjtja. Ŋanapurru ŋuli gänha yukurranha ḻaṭju'mirrina girri' dhika ŋunhamala wäŋalili, bala ŋanapurrunydja dhuwala mitjiya-gänharamirrinydja walala ŋuli ḻukunydjayinyana wirrkina ŋuruŋu wäŋayu ḻukunydjayu. Ga nhäŋana ya', liŋguna winya'yurrunana. Bukmak dhika nhä nhanbala ḻaṭju'mirri girri' dhika dhapirrkmirri bilina winya'yurrunana warrpam'nha.” Bitjandhina walala nyä'yunmirrinydja marrtji ŋuruku wäŋawunydja.
20 Way, nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra dhuwali djiwarr'ŋuranydja märr-yiŋgathiyana, liŋgu ŋunhayinydja wäŋa liŋguna winya'yurruna buwayakthinana. Ga nhuma ŋunhi Godku yolŋu walala, bo'puyŋu walala ŋunhi ga dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirri walala goŋmirriyiyana walala galŋa-djulŋithiyana. Liŋgu Godthunydja dhä-ḏir'yurruna ŋanya rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋalana, buku-ruŋinyamaraŋala ŋanya ŋurikiynha ŋunhi nhumalanha ŋayi bumara rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋala ŋäthili.
21 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha ganydjarr-ŋutu'nha, ŋayi ḻaw'maramanydja ŋonuŋ ŋanya guṉda dhika bilkpilk, bala wirriw'yun ŋunha ya' gapulili moṉuklili, djaḻwurr bitjandhi, bala wiḏi'yunna guḻwuḻyunna. Bala ŋayi ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuy yolŋu waŋanana, “Bitjandhi ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋurrkama ŋunhi yindinha wäŋanha Bapilunbuynha, ganydjarryuna dhika wal'ŋu winya'yunmarama yurru, yakana yurru biyapul yolŋuyu walalay nhäma ŋunhiyi wäŋa.
22 Yakana yurru yolŋu walala yukurra ŋaḻwa'yun yiḏakiyu ga biḻmayu barkparkthun manikay guywuymarama ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura, ga yakana yurru ŋula yolthu walalay goŋdhu djäma yukurra ŋula nhä ŋunhiliyi, ga yakana yurru yolthu djäma yukurra ŋunhiliyi ŋula nhä ŋatha buḻŋu'kuma.
23 Yakana yurru biyapul yukurra lanhdhirra nhära räkukuma ŋunhiyi wäŋa, liŋgu yolŋumiriwnha yurru ŋunhiyinydja djingaryun yukurra. Yakana yurru ḏarramuyu märrama miyalknha, ga nhina yukurra maṉḏa yurru ŋunhiliyi bäyŋuna.

Ŋunhayinydja wäŋa djingaryun yukurra yurru wiraŋnha rirrakaymiriwnha, reway-mukthunna yukurra yurru djingaryun. Liŋgu guḻku' yukurranha ŋuli marrtjinya beŋuru barrkuŋuru wäŋaŋuru lili ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili buku-yuḻkthunminyarawu ga märranharawu ŋula nhäku malaŋuwu bäyimgu, bala ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydja wäŋayu marrtjina walalanha mayali'-waŋala warray, yätjkuŋala warray ŋunhi wiripunhanydja bäpurru'nha ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalay matjinydji'yu ga guṉḏayu ŋula nhäyu, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma marrtji mokuywala ganydjarryu.”

24 Ŋe. Godthu dhä-ḏir'yurrunana ŋunha Bapilundja wäŋa, buryi'yurrunana yära winya'yunmaraŋalana, liŋgu ŋayinydja ŋuriŋiyinydjayi bumara rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋala Godku ŋunha dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha walalanha ga wiripu-guḻku'nha Godkunydja miṯṯjinha. Yo, ŋuriŋinydja nhanukalanydja romdhu bitjarra bumara gulaŋ-waṉḏinyamaraŋala yolŋu'-yulŋunha bukmaknha yana, ŋunhi walala burakina ŋula yolkuŋu bunhara wäŋakurru dhika buku-ḻiw'maraŋala. Ga ŋurikina märrwu gay' ŋunhi Godthunydja yana-wala bumara buwayakkuŋalana ŋunhiyi wäŋa Bapilun.

19

1 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra ŋäma ŋunha djiwarr'lilinydja, walala yukurra bena yiŋgathirri, wokthunna yukurra dhika Godkuna, bena dhika yolŋunydja miṯṯjinydja, ga bitjanna walala yukurra ŋunhi waŋanydja.
“Yalaluya, wokthunna Garraywu go.
Ŋayipina ŋilimurruŋgu ŋunha walŋakunharamirrina Garraynydja,
ga ŋayipina ŋunha waŋganynha ḻatjuny'tja dhika djarraṯawun'mirrinydja,
yakana wiripunydja dhika waŋarr
ganydjarrmirri balanyara bitjan ŋunha ŋayi.
2 Ŋanapurru dhuwala yukurra nhanŋuwaynha buku-ŋal'yundja,
bili ŋayipina waŋganydhuna mala-yarr'yun ŋuli yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋunha yuwalkkumanydja wal'ŋu ga dhunupanydja.
Ŋayi buwayakkuŋala ŋunhi yätj wäŋa,
liŋgu balanyara ŋayi ŋunhi wäŋa bitjan marramba'-ḏumurru dhäyka;
ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalay ŋayi yätjthuna romdhu ŋayi yätjlilinydja gäŋala bukmaknha dhika wäŋa buku-ḻiw'marama.
Godthunydja ŋanya dhä-ḏir'yurruna bumara buwayakkuŋalana,
liŋgu ŋayi ŋäthili baymatthurruna rumbal-winya'yunmaraŋala djämamirrinha walalanha nhanŋuway Godku.”
3 Ga biyapul walala yiŋgathirri yatjunmirri dhika waŋa bitjanna,
“Yalaluya, wokthunna Garraywu Godku go.
Ŋunhiyinydja yätj wäŋa liŋguna bäyŋuna,
dhawar'yurrunana nhärana gurthayuna,
ga bitjanna liŋgu yurru yukurra ŋawululny'tja buṯ-buṯthun ŋulaŋuru nhanukala lili djiwarr'lilina,
gupaḍalnha yurru, bitjanna liŋguna.”
4 Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu walalanydja ŋunhi ḏilkurruwurrunydja 24 walala miṯṯjinydja, ga 4 walŋamirrinydja djiwarr'wuy ŋunhiyi mala märr-yiŋgathina yukurrana wokthur-runa Godkuna; walala marrtjina djalkthunminana walalanhawuy walala Godkalana ḻukulili, ŋurikalana ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra ŋunha ṉapuŋga' wal'ŋu, buŋgawa wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu, ga waŋananydja walala yukurrana bitjarrana, “Yo, yuwalknha. Yalaluya. Ŋanapurru wokthunna yukurra nhuŋuwaynha Garraywu Godkuna.”

Lämdhu märramana yukurra nhanŋuway dhawu'mirrinhanydja

5 Bala ŋarra ŋuliŋurunydja ŋäma rirrakay, ŋayi yukurra waŋa ŋulaŋuru Godkala nhinanharamirriŋuru galki, waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra bitjanna,
“Wokthurrana Godku ŋilimurruŋgalayŋuwu Waŋarrwu,
bukmak yana nhuma djämamirri malanha nhanŋu,
nhuma yolŋu walala ŋunhi buŋgawamirri ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu,
ga nhuma wiripu-guḻku' wakinŋumirri gali'wuy walala,
ŋunhi nhuma bukmak yana borrk-beyaṉiyirri yukurra nhanŋu märr-ŋal'yunna manapan.
Wokthurrana yukirriya nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna.”
6 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja bala ŋarra ŋäma wiripuna rirrakay bena dhika, balanyarana bitjan woḻma ŋuli marrtji murryu'-murryun, yurru ḻatju'na ŋanya dhika rirrakaynydja ŋunhi, balanyarana bitjan gapu yukurra ŋuli dhaḻirr'yun; yolŋunydja walala bena

dhikana mitṯjinydja ŋunhala djiwarr'ŋuranydja yukurra wokthun märr-yiŋgathirrina bitjanna,
"Yalaluya! Wokthunna Godkuna!
Liŋgu Garray ŋilimurruŋgu Waŋarr God nhina yukurra ŋurru-ḏawalaŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋunha.
Ŋayipina waŋganynha yana ganydjarr-ḏumurrunydja,
ga bukmak yurru nhä malanha nhanukalana goŋŋura gupaḏalnha, bitjanna liŋguna yurru.
7 Go ŋilimurru goŋmirriyirrina ga galŋa-djulŋithirrina nhanŋu,
wokthunna ŋilimurru nhanŋu go,
ga yäkuna ŋanya birrŋ'marama yindikumana.
Liŋgu dhuwalana nhanŋunydja walu liŋguna bunana,
gäthuranydja dhiyaŋunydja-wala ŋayi yurru Lämdhu ŋunhi märramana nhanŋuway dhawu'mirriyanharanhanydja dhäykanha,
dhipuŋurunydja-wala yurru nhanŋuwaynydja wal'ŋu mala nhina yukurra waŋgany-manapanmirrina nhanukalana Lämgalana, gupaḏalnha-wala yurru.
Ga ŋayinydja miyalktja ŋunhiyi nhanŋuwaynydja ŋäthilimirriyanharaminana ŋanyapinyay ŋayi liŋguna.
8 Ŋayinydja ŋunhi dhäwu'-nherraranydja Lämdhu ŋayi yurru miyalktja ŋunhiyi dhärra dhaṯthunminyarana ḻatju'mirriyuna dhikana girri'yu,
lanyiŋdhuna dhikana garrkuḻukthuna.
Ga djingaryundja ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi dhäyka girri'-ŋamathirrina nhanŋu märranharawuna."

Yo, ḻatju'mirriyunydja girri'yu ŋuriŋiyi mayali' ḻakarama yukurra ŋunhi ŋamakurru' dhika djämawuy Godkalaŋuwuŋu yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu.

9 Bala djiwarr'wuy yolŋu ŋunhi waŋa ŋarrakala bitjanna, "Ma' nhe yurru wukirrina marrtjiya dhuwalanydja dhäruk malanha dhipalana djorra'lilina ya', biyakana gam': Nhuma yurru goŋmirriyirrina nhinanydja yukurra, ŋunhinydja walala ŋunhi nhu-malanha ŋayi garr'yurruna lili, märr yurru nhuma waŋgany-manapanmirrina ḻuka yukurra ŋatha galŋa-djulŋikuma Lämnha, ŋunhi ŋayi yurru märrama nhanŋuway ŋunhi dhäykanhana, märr yurru nhanŋuwaynydja ŋunhi mitṯji nhina yukurra waŋganyŋurana yana Lämgalana bitjanna liŋguna gupaḏalnha-wala."

Ga biyapul ŋuriŋiyi djiwarr'wuyyunydja dhäwu'mirriyu ḻakaraŋala ŋarrakala, "Dhuwalinydja dhäruk malanha ga yuwalknha wal'ŋu, nhanŋuwaynha Godkuna dhäruk," bitjarra.

10 Bala ŋarranydja marrtji ŋurrkanhamirri nhanukala djalkirililina, ŋarra bini nhanŋu buku-ŋal'yunaŋga. Bala ŋayinydja waŋa bitjanna ŋarranha, "Yi', yaka ŋarrakunydja buku-ŋal'yurra. Ŋarranydja dhuwala Godku djämamirriŋga, balan-yaraŋga liŋgu bitjan nhe dhuwala. Ŋalinydja maṉḏa dhuwala ŋuli yukurra djäma Godkuŋga, rrambaŋiŋga ŋilimurru bukmak ŋunha walala ya' wiripu-guḻku' ŋunhi marrtji ŋuli ḻakarama ŋanya Djesunha. Buku-ŋal'yurranydja nhanŋuway yana waŋganygu, Godku nhanŋuway." Bitjarrana ŋayi ḻakaraŋalanydja waŋananydja yukurrana ŋarranha.

Liŋgu bukmak nhä malanha dhäruk ŋunhi Godkala dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriyu walalay ŋuli waŋa, walalaŋgalaynydja ŋuriŋiyi dhärukthu yukurra ḻakarama war-raŋulkuma ŋanyapinyaynha yana Djesunhana. Nhanukalana waŋganygala ŋilimurru yurru bun'kumu-nyilŋ'thundja, yakana ŋula dhäwu'mirriwala yolŋuwalanydja.

Djesu marrtji gorruma lili gaywaraŋu'ŋura yarraman'ŋura, bala yana buwayakkuŋalana bumaranydja

11 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma, ŋayi marrtji ŋunha djiwarrny'tja ḻapthunna, dharr-way nhäma gaywaraŋu'nhana yarraman'nhana, ŋayi marrtji walma, ga yolŋu marrtji ŋal'yundja lili, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋunydja 'Märr-yuwalkthinyamirri, djambimiriw ga yuwalk wal'ŋu,' balanyara. Yarrupthun mar-rtji lili ŋayi yulŋunydja, bala ŋayi yurru mala-yarr'yunna yolŋunhana walalanha ŋuriŋi nhanukalay dhunupayu romdhu, dhawar'maramana yurru winya'yunmaramana buwayakkumana yätjnhanydja romnha.

12 Ga maŋutjinydja ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu djaḻka'-djaḻkarryun marrtji, bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gurtha ŋatŋatthun marrtji nhära, ga muḻkurrŋuranydja nhanukala muḻkurrwuynydja girri' bitjan ŋuli giŋdhu nherra'-nhirraṉ, yurru nhanbalanydja ga guḻku' warray, liŋgu ŋayi ŋunha buŋgawanydja wal'ŋu bukmakku yana bäpurru'wu. Ga bukuŋuranydja nhanukala yäku marrtji djingaryun wukirriwuy, yurru yakana

ŋula yol yolŋu marŋgi ŋuriki yäkuwunydja, ŋayipina waŋganynha marŋgi ŋurikiyi yäkuwunydja nhanŋuway.

13 Nhäŋana ŋanya, girriny'tja ŋunha nhanŋu gulaŋ-yakaynha, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhi yolŋu ‘Godku dhäruk’, dhuwalanydjayi ga yäkuna ŋayi.

14 Yo, dhuwalana ŋayinydja marrtji yukurra lili djiwarr'ŋuru, ga bukmak miriŋu ŋunhi nhanŋuway wal'ŋu yolŋu walala malthun marrtji nhanŋu, ŋal'-ŋalyundja marrtji lili yarraman'ŋura malaŋumi, gaywaraŋu'mirriŋura yarraman'kala walalaŋgala, ga girri'mirrinydja watharrmirri dhika lanyiŋmirri walala yukurra marrtji malthundja nhanŋu Djesuwu.

15 Marrtjinydja ŋayi yukurra lili, yurru nhanukala dhäŋuranydja dhawaṯthun marrtji raywalnha mandjawaktja, ga dhiyaŋuyi mandjawakthu ŋayi yurru marrtji bumana bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha; mulka ŋayi yukurra yurru walalanha ŋayipina goŋdhu, bala gämanydja ŋayi yurru walalanha ḏälyuna romdhunydja, muŋdhu'-muŋdhunna ŋayi yurru walalanha binydjitjkumana, liŋgu Godtja ŋunhi Ganydjarr-ḏumurru wal'ŋu Waŋarr yukurra wirrki dhika ŋaramurryirri rom-yätjmirriwunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwu, bala ŋayinydja yurru walalanha dhä-ḏir'yunna buma buryi'yunna gupaḏalkumana.

16 Ga ŋayipinydja yäku, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji gorruma lili yarraman'ŋura gaywaraŋu'ŋura, yäkunydja ŋayi wukirriwuy dhärra marrtji nhanukala muwayakŋura ga yuṯuŋgurrŋura nhanukala, ga yäkunydja ŋayi ŋunhiyi ‘Buŋgawa wal'ŋu buŋgawamirriwu, ga Garray wal'ŋu Garraywu walalaŋgu,’ balanyarayi.

17 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi yukurra djingaryundja ŋunhala waluŋura, ga waŋanydja ŋayi yukurra yatjun dhika, wäthun yukurra wäyingu walalaŋgu bukmakku, ŋunhi walala yukurra wäyindja ŋunha buṭthunmirri gärakkurru, ga waŋanydja ŋayi bitjan yukurra, “Way wäyin walala, go lili ḻuŋ'thurra dhiyaku ŋathawu ḻukanharawu. Godthu nhumalaŋgu dhuwala ŋäthilimirriyaŋala gurrunhara guḻku' dhika ŋatha.

18 Go marrtjiyana lili, ga ḻukiyana ŋanaknha barrwaṉ'nha dhuwalanha buŋgawamirrinhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha ga rom-ḏälmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, ga miriŋunha miṯtjinha walalaŋgu. Ḻukiya walala barrwaṉ ŋanak dhuwala ya' yarraman'nha walalanha ga yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi, ŋunhi walala ŋuli ŋal'-ŋalyuna marrtjinya. Ḻukiyana nyaŋ'thurrana go ŋanaknha, bukmaknha dhuwala ya' rom-yätjmirrinha yolŋunha walalanha, djämamirrinha walalanha bäyimbuynha ga wiripuguḻku'nha yolŋu'-yulŋunha, dharrpalmirrinha wal'ŋu buŋgawamirrinha walalanha ga wakinŋumirrinha gali'wuynha walalanha. Dhuwalana ya' ŋorra marrtji rakunymirrina. Ma' ḻukiyana walalanha dhawar'maraŋana,” bitjarra.

19 Bala ŋarra nhäma ŋunhi wäyindhinyaranha yolŋunha ga ŋurru'-ŋurruŋunha ŋunhi buŋgawamirrinha yolŋu'-yulŋunha dhiyakuynha munatha'wuynha, ga miṯtjinha walalaŋgu miriŋunha, walala ḻuŋ'maranhamirrinydja bena dhikana malanydja waŋganylilina, märr yurru walala buma dhawar'marama ŋanya Garraynhana, ŋunhinhanydja ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji nhina lili yarraman'ŋura ga malthunamirrinha walalanha nhanŋuway.

20 Yurru dhunupa Garraywalanydja yolŋuyu walalay märraŋalana ŋanya ŋunhi wäyindhinyaranhanydja, bala yana ḏapmaraŋalana. Ga bitjarrayi liŋgu ŋanyanydja walala ŋunhi ḏapmaraŋalayi, ŋunhinhanydja bothinyarayŋunhanydja dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma marrtjinya ganydjarryu ŋurikalayi Satangala, liŋgu ŋuriŋiyi ganydjarr-ḏumurruyu djämayu ŋayi mayali'-wilkthurruna yukurrana ŋunhinhanydja yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walala märraŋala yiŋarray'nha ŋurikiŋina wäyindhinyarawuŋuna bukulili walalaŋgiyingalay ga goŋlili, ga ŋunhinhanydja walalanha ŋayi bitjarrayi liŋgu mayali'-wilkthurruna ŋunhi walala yukurranha ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawu maliwu.

Yo, Garraywala ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋu'yulŋuyu dhunupa maṉḏanha märraŋalanydja ḏap-ḏapmaraŋalanydja, bala yana ḏupthurrunana ŋunhimala gurthalilina wäŋa nininyŋulilina, walŋanhana yana ŋayi maṉḏanha ḏupthurrunanydja ŋunhimala gurthalili ŋunhi yukurra bitjan liŋgu nhära ṉoluŋdhirri ŋawulul butjiri.

21 Ga dhunupana yana Garrayyu bumara dhawar'maraŋalana miriŋunhanydja ŋunhi malthunaramirrinha walalanha maṉḏaku, bukmaknha yana warrpam'thurrunana dhawar'maraŋala ŋuriŋina mandjawakthu ŋunhi marrtji dhawaṯthun nhanukala dhurrwarakurru. Ga bitjarraŋga walala ŋorrananydja ya', bukmaknha rakunymirrina, bala wäyindja walala dhirrimuknha marrtjina, bala ḻukanana marrtjina ŋanaktja walalanha, ḻukanana marrtjina ḻukanana-a-a, yana liŋgu-u-u ga dhulpu'-wulputhina.

20

Ḷakarama yukurra ŋunhi nhaltjan 1,000-dhu dhuŋgarrayu yurru

1 Yo, ŋarra yukurra mukthunga yana mel-yurthirri, bala ŋarra dharr-way nhäma djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha, ŋayi marrtji dhuryun lili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru, gämanydja ŋayi marrtji goŋdhunydja raki' ḏälmirri, ga gonydjiŋ ŋuruku warumukkuna wäŋawu, ŋoywuna dhika munatha'wuna.

2 Marrtjinydja ŋayi lili, bala baṯ mulkana ŋanya ŋäṉuknhanydja, dhakaḏayarrŋuyinyaranhana ŋunhinhana, ŋunhi ŋayi worruŋuna wal'ŋu ŋunhiyi moḷ'ŋunydja, ga wiripunydja ŋayi yäku Satan ga Dipil, ŋunhi ya' mayali'-guḷku'mirri. Yo, baṯ mulkana marrtji ŋanya ŋuriṉiyi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu, bala ḏapmaramana ŋanya ŋuriṉiyi djimuku'yuna raki'yu, ŋayi yurru nhina yukurra ḏapmaranhara weyinŋumirrina, yana liŋgu ga 1,000 dhuŋgarranydja yurru ŋupan.

3 Yo ḏap gay', ḏapmarama liŋguna, bala ŋurrkamana ŋanya marrtji ŋunhana ŋarŋgalili bukumunha'lilina wäŋalili, bala dhaḷ'yun wuṉḏaŋarrkumana, märr yurru yakana ŋula yolthu ḷapthunmaramanydja; ŋunhalana liŋgu ŋayi yukurra nhinanydja yurru, märr ŋayi yakana biyapulnydja yurru mayali'-wilkthun marrtji yolŋunha walalanha bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha. Ŋunhalana liŋguna ŋayi yurru nhinanydja yukurra, yana liŋgu ga dhuŋgarranydja 1,000 yurru ŋupan, ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋayina yurru Gunhu'yuna ŋanya dhayaḷakuma dhawaṯmaramanydja märr-gurriri yana.

4 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma ŋula nhämunha'nha yolŋunha walalanha, walala yukurra nhina ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu wal'ŋu ŋunhi, liŋgu ŋayipi Godthu walalanha nherra'-nhirrara yolŋu'-yulŋuwu mala-yarr'yunarawu. Ga bitjandhiyi ŋarra nhäma wuŋiḷi ŋunhinhanydja walalanha yolŋu'-yulŋunha ŋunhi walalanha yukurrana bumara muḷkurr-guḷk-gulkthurruna balanyaramirriyu ŋunhi yukurrana mari yindi marrtjina bathala dhiyala munatha'ŋura. Yo, ŋuriṉi yätjmirriyu yolŋuyu walalay walalanha baymatthurruna rakunyguŋalana, liŋgu walala ŋuli yukurranha ḷakaranha birrŋ'maranha dhäwu' Djesunha ga dhäruk nhanŋuway Godku. Yaka walala ŋuli buku-ŋal'yuna ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawu yolŋuwu, ga yaka walala ŋuli buku-nyilŋ'thuna ŋuriki nhanŋu maliwu, ga yiŋarray'miriw walala ŋunhiyi, yaka walala märraŋala yiŋarray'yunara nhanŋu ŋuriki wäyindhinyarawu dhipala bukulili walalaŋgala ga goŋlili bäyŋuna, bala walala burakinanydja ŋurikiṉi rom-yätjmirriwuŋunydja yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu. Yurru biyapul walala walŋathinayi beŋuru rakunyŋurunydja, ga ŋunhana ya' walala ḏäpthun marrtji ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu; rrambaŋina yana Garraywala walala yurru ḏälkuma yukurra dhuwala wäŋa munathany'tja goŋdhu walalaŋgalay, dhuŋgarranydja ŋupan yurru ga 1,000-nha.

5 Yurru wiripu-guḷkuny'tja ŋunha rakunymirri yolŋu walala, ŋunhi rom-yätjmirrinydja wal'ŋu ŋunhala bäyma yurru moluŋura ŋorra yukurra, yana liŋgu-u-u ga 1,000 dhuŋgarra yurru warrpam' djuḷkthunna, yurruna walalanydja yurru ḏurryun dhawa-yawaṯthun ŋulaŋuru moluŋurunydja, yana wärriku yurru. Yurru walala ŋunhiyi burakinyarapuyŋu yurru ŋäthilinydja ḏurryun walŋathirri.

6 Bala goŋmirriyirrinydja wiṯthunna dhikana walala yurru nhina yukurra; yakana walala yurru ŋunhiyinydja walala biyapulnydja murrmurryun, bitjanna liŋguna walala yurru nhina yukurra ḏalkarra'mirrina walala Gunhu'wu ga Djesu-Christku, djäma yukurra yurru buku-ŋal'yunna manapan Godku, ga wäŋanydja dhuwala ŋarakanydja walala yurru ḏälkuma yukurra rrambaŋi Garrayyuna, dhuŋgarranydja yurru ŋupan 1,000.

Ŋurruŋunhanydja Ŋäṉuknha ŋunhi Satannhanydja yurru ŋurrkama gupadalnha ŋunhana gurthalilina

7 Yo, ŋunhalana bäymana Satandja ŋunhi Ŋäṉuktja ya' ḏapmaranharana nhina yukurra yurru, ŋunha bukumunha'ŋura wäŋaŋura gärri yukurra, yana liŋgu ga 1,000 dhuŋgarra dhawar'yun yurru, yurruna Gunhu'yu ŋanya dhawaṯmaramanydja yurru.

8 Dhawaṯthundja ŋayi yurru, bala dhunupana ŋayi yurru marrtjinydja dhikana-wala wäŋalili birrka'mirrililina bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu ga bäpurru'wu mayali'-wilkthunarawunydja, waŋana marrtji gur'yunna yurru; ŋayi yurru Satandhunydja gäma ḷuŋ'thunmarama yolŋunhanydja walalanha birrka'mirriŋuru bäpurru'ŋurunydja yindiwuna mariwu, bukmaknha yana yolŋunha walalanha ŋunhi walala yukurra mukthun ḏukṯukthirri yätjku. Yo, ŋayi yurru Satandhu walalanha ḷuŋ'thunmarama, buŋgawanha maṉḏanha manapan yäkunha Guknha ga Maykuknha, gämanydja ŋayi yurru walalanha mari-winy'tjunmaramanydja, guḷku'nhana dhikana be nhämunha'nhana yolŋu'-yulŋunha biyaku ŋuli raŋi munatha' bothurrumiriwnha.

9 Bala walala yurru nyäṉ'thundja withiyanna-wala yana Garraynhanydja ga nhanŋuway miṯṯjinha Garraywu, ga wäŋanydja yurru warrpam' ḻiw'marama gungamana ŋunha Djurutjalambuynydja, ŋunhanydja wäŋa ŋunhi ŋurikiyi ŋayi yukurra Gunhu' märr-ŋamathirri wirrki dhika. Bala ŋayinydja marrtji dhunarra gurthana, nhära marrtji lili beŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, muk-gay monyguma marrtji ŋunhi miriŋunhanydja walalanha ŋuriŋiyina gurthayuna, warrpam'nha dhawar'marama dhikana nhära.

10 Ga dhunupana yana Godkunydja ŋunhi yolŋu walala marrtji, bala baṯ-gay mulka ŋanya ŋunhi Ŋäṉuknhanydja, ŋunhi ŋayi gur'yurruna mayali'-wilkthurruna ŋunhinha yolŋunha walalanha, baṯ-gay mulkananydja ŋanya, bala yana ḏupthurrunana, ŋunha-wala yana ŋurrkaŋala gurthalilina ga ŋawulul'lilina butjirililina, ŋoywuḻkthunaramirrililina, ŋunhimalayi liŋgu wäŋalili ŋunhi ŋayi ŋäthili ḏupthurruna wäyindhinyaranha ŋunhi yolŋunha ga wiripunha yätjnha ŋunhi yolŋunha bothinyarayŋunha dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirrinha. Ga ŋunhimala liŋgu ŋanya ŋunhi Mokuynhanydja ḏupthurruna nininyŋulilina gurthalili, ga ŋunhalana walala yukurra yurru ŋayaŋu-wuḻkthundja wirrkina dhikana wal'ŋu, bitjanna liŋguna yurru walupuy ga munhaku, gupaḏalnha-wala yana.

Rom-yätjmirrinha yolŋunha ŋurrkamana yurru gupaḏalnha ŋunhana gurthalilina

11 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra dharr-way nhäma ŋutu'na ŋanya nhinanharamirri, yurru gaywaraŋu'na bäymana dhika, ga nhämayi ŋarra ŋanya ŋunhi wäŋanininyŋunha, ŋayi nhinanydja yukurra ŋunhilimiyi. Ga djiwarrny'tja ŋunha gäraktja ga dhuwala munathany'tja dhika winya'yunna-wala, gupaḏalnha bena warrpam'nha, bukmaknha dhika winya'yunna marrtji buwayakthirrina.

12-13 Bala yana ŋarra nhäma yolŋu'-yulŋunha rakunymirrinhana, walala marrtji djinga'-djingaryun gumurrŋura ŋurikala wäŋa-nininyŋuwala; rrambaŋina yana walala yukurra djingaryun ŋunhalanydja, buŋgawamirri wal'ŋu ŋunhi yolŋu walala ga wakinŋumirri. Bala djorrany'tja malanha ḻapmaramana marrtji be yolthu, ŋunhiyi djorra' malanha ŋunhi ḻakarama yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwuŋu djämawuy, ŋunhi nhäyinyara walala djäma marrtjina bala. Ga wiripunydja ŋunhi djorra' ŋayi ḻapmaramayi yäkumirri, ŋunhina wal'ŋu yolŋunydja walala yäku ŋunhi walala liŋguna märraŋala Garraywuŋu walŋa gupaḏalŋuwuna wal'ŋu nhinanharawu.

Yo, bukmak ŋunhi rakunymirri yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ŋäthili murrmurryurruna marrtjina yätjmirri ŋunhi, walala ḏurryunna marrtji, dhawa-yawaṯthunna ŋulaŋuru moluŋurunydja ga djinawa'ŋuru gapuŋuru ga ŋulaŋuru rakunymirriwala wäŋaŋuru, ga ŋunhana ya' walala djinga'-djingaryundja yukurra gumurrŋura Gunhu'walana. Bala Gunhu'yu nhämana marrtji ŋunhiyi djorra'na malanha, maḻŋ'maramanydja ŋayi marrtji ŋunhi yolŋuwuŋu djämawuynydja, bala ŋayi yurru dhä-ḏir'yundja waŋga'-waŋganynha yana ŋulinyarayi liŋgu ŋupanarayŋuyi ŋunhi walala ŋuli yukurranha djäma.

14-15 Bala yana ŋayi Gunhu'yu ŋurrkamana rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom ŋunhi ga rakunymirriwu wäŋa ŋunhana gurthalilina ŋunhi yukurra nhära bitjan liŋgu. Yo, bukmak ŋunhinydja yolŋu'-yulŋu dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja ŋunha djinga'-djingaryun marrtji gumurrŋurana nhanukala, waŋga'-waŋganynha yana walalanha yukurra ŋayi maḻŋ'maramanydja, nhäma marrtji ḻarrumanydja djorra'ŋuranydja yäkuwuna walalaŋgu ŋuriki yolŋuwu waŋga'-waŋganygu. Ŋuli ŋayi yukurra ŋunhiyi yolŋu yäku yaka djingaryun ŋunhilimi djorra'ŋura walŋawuyŋura, bala ŋanyanydja yurru dhunupana ŋurrkamana ŋunhana gurthalilina wäŋalili gupaḏalkumana yurru. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan ŋayi biyapul rakunydhirri yurru; yakana ŋayi ŋuli ŋunhiyi yolŋu nhini yukirri ŋunhala yuṯaŋuranydja romŋura ŋunhi yurru maḻŋ'thun Gunhu'wuŋu, ga nhina ŋayi yurru yukurra nyeyaḻŋura Godkala bäyŋuna.

21

Ḻakarama yukurra yuṯawuynha rombuy ga wäŋawuy

1 Bala ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru ŋarra nhäma yuṯana djiwarr' ga yuṯana ŋaraka munatha'. Dhuwala ŋäthiliŋunydja gärak ga dhuwala ŋaraka munatha' dhikana winya'yunna marrtji, ga moṉuktja gapu bitjandhi yana winya'yunna marrtji buwayakthirriyi.

2 Ŋuliŋurunydja ŋarra nhäma wäŋa, ŋunhina gänaŋuna wal'ŋu dhikana, yuṯana wäŋa yäku Djurutjalamnha; nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra, ŋayi marrtji dhuryun lili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋurunydja, nhanukala Gunhu'wala goŋŋuru. Yurru ḻaṯju'na dhikana wal'ŋu ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa, garrkuḻuknha bäymana ŋula nhämiriwnha,

ŋäthilimirriyanhara nhanŋuway Djesuwu; balanyarana ŋayi ŋunhiyinydja wäŋa bitjan dhäyka ŋunhi, ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djingaryun yukurra dhaṯthunminyarawuy ḻatju'yu dhika girri'yu, girri'-ŋamathinyarana nhanukalaŋuwu dhuway'mirriŋuwuna ŋunhi ŋayi yurru marrtji lili nhanŋu märranharawu.

3 Wiripunydja ŋarra ŋäma yukurra ŋutu'na rirrakay, ŋayi waŋa marrtji ŋulaŋuru ṇapuŋga'ŋuru wal'ŋu nhinanharamirriŋuru, waŋanydja ŋayi marrtji bitjan, "Nhäŋana ya'. Gunhu'wunydja wäŋa dhikayi bäyma yolŋuwala. Gunhuny'tja ŋayipinydja nhina yurru yukurra yolŋu'-yulŋuwala rrambaŋina. Walalanydja yurru nhanŋuwaynha wal'ŋu yolŋu'-yulŋu, ga ŋayipinydja yurru Godtja walalaŋgala galki ŋunhili rumbalnha wal'ŋu.

4 Ŋayina yurru walalanha biḏiwiḏitjkuma ganurunydja maŋutjiŋurunydja; yakana biyapulnydja yurru walala ŋäthi. Yakana biyapulnydja yurru yolŋu'-yulŋu murrmurryun marrtji, bili rakunydhinyamirrinydja rom ŋunhi' liŋguna dhawar'yurrunana; yakana yurru yolŋu biyapulnydja galŋa-yätjthirri warwuyun, ga ŋäthinyamirri marrtji yakana. Ga yakana yurru yolŋu walala rirrikthunmirri marrtji ga batjpatjthun yurru bäyŋuna, liŋgu dhuwala ŋäthiliŋunydja rom winya'yurrunana liŋguna, buwayaknha."

5 Bala ŋayipinydja ŋunha ŋayi yukurra nhina garrwar ṇapuŋga' wal'ŋu waŋa bitjanna, "Nhäŋana ya'. Ŋarra yukurra djäma yuṯakuma bukmak nhä malanha." Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋa ŋarrakala bitjan, "Ma', wukirrina dhuwalayi malanha dhäruktja dhipali djorra'lilina, liŋgu dhuwalayinydja dhäruk malanha yuwalknha wal'ŋu, ga märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrina."

6 Ga biyapul ŋayi waŋa bitjanna, "Liŋguna dhuwala yulŋunydja. Ŋarrapi dhuwala ŋurru-yirr'yunarayŋunydja, ga dhä-yawar'yunarayŋunydja; ŋurrunaŋgal ŋarra, ga ŋunha bala dhä-yawar'yunaraŋura wal'ŋu ŋarrapi yana. Ŋarra yurru wekama ŋunhi wal'ŋu gapu walŋamirri ŋunhinhanydja yolŋunha ŋunhi ŋayi yuwalkkuma yukurra ŋanhdharkthirri ga yuwalkkuma wal'ŋu ŋarraku yukurra ḏukṯukthirri. Ŋuriṇiyinydja yurru yolŋuyu ḻuka yänana-wala ŋunhi gapu walŋamirrinydja ŋunhi ŋuli bitjan liŋgu dhawaṯthun yukurra ḏarrtjalk yana ga garrkuḻuk.

7 Ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi yukurra yurru marrtji mukthun yana balakurru ŋoy-yätjthinyaramirrikurru dhukarrkurru, yana liŋgu ga bukuna mulka yurru, ga djuḻkmarama ŋayi yurru yätjnha romnha ŋunhi, yakana ŋula yätjlili gatjpal'yun, ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu nhina yukurra galkina wal'ŋu ŋarrakiyingalana nyeyaḻŋura. Ŋarranydja yurru nhanŋu Waŋarr Gunhu', ga ŋayinydja yurru gäthuna ŋarraku.

8 "Yurru ŋunha dhuwurr-yätjmirrinydja yolŋu walala yakana yurru ŋarrakala galki nhina, dhuwalana yolŋunydja walala gam', barrari-ḏumurru ŋunhi rum'rumdhun ŋayi ŋuli malthunarawu ŋarraku, ga märr-yuwalkthinyamiriw ŋunhi yolŋu, ga rom-djarrpi' yolŋu, ga moṇu'-muṇuŋu, ga marramba'-ḏilkurru, ga marrŋgitj yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli djäma yukurra matjinydji'yu girri'yu, ga dhä-guykthunaramirri yolŋu, ga waŋarr-maḏayin'mirri yolŋu, ga bothinyaramirri yolŋu, dhuwalayinydja yolŋu walala yurru yaka ŋarrakala nhina; walalaŋgunydja wäŋa ŋunhana ya' gurtha ŋunhi nininyŋuna wal'ŋu nhära yukurra ṇatŋatthun ŋawulul'mirri butjirimirri. Ŋunhiyinydja bitjan walala yurru ŋunhiyi yätjmirri yolŋu'-yulŋu rakunydhirri biyapul, gupaḏalnha-wala wal'ŋu." Bitjanna ŋayi waŋanydja yukurra ḻakaramanydja ŋarrakala Gunhu'yu Godthu ŋayipi.

Ḻakarama yukurra Yuṯawuynha Djurutjalambuy wäŋawuy

9 Ŋuliŋurunydja dhurrwaraŋuru waŋgany djiwarr'wuy yolŋu marrtji ŋarrakala, yurru ŋuliŋuruyi ŋayi malaŋurunydja 7-gala ŋunhi walala djululu'yurruna Godku ŋunhi ŋaramurr munatha'lili ŋarakalili. Ŋayi waŋa ŋarranha, garr'yun bitjanna, "Way, malthurra ŋarraku go. Ŋarra yurru nhokala milkumana dhäykanha, ŋunhinhana ŋunhi ŋayi yurru Lämdhu märrama nhanŋuwaynha waŋgany-manapanminyarawuna nhinanharawu bitjanarawuna liŋguwuna." Ga bitjanna ŋayi ŋarrakala waŋa ḻakaramanydja ŋuriṇi djiwarr'wuyyunydja yolŋuyu.

10-11 Bala birrimbirrnydja ŋarra malthunna marrtji nhanbala, ŋayi ŋarranha gäma marrtji ga nherraṇ ŋunhamalana bukulili dhika dhiŋgililina wal'ŋu, bala ŋayi waŋanydja, milkumana ŋarrakala, "Ŋunhana ŋayi ya'," bitjan. Ga nhämanydja ŋarra nhanŋu Godkunydja yuṯana wäŋa Djurutjalambuynha, ŋayi marrtji yarrupthun lili ŋulaŋuru djiwarr'ŋuru garrkuḻuknha bäymana dhika wal'ŋu yana. Yo, nhämanydja ŋarra yukurra ŋunhiyi wäŋa, ŋayi marrtji yarrupthun ŋulaŋuru lili ya' nhanukuŋu Godkuŋuna wekanhara, yurru wäŋanydja ŋunhayi djeŋarra'na dhikana miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna yukurra, ḻiw'yunmaramanydja yukurra ŋäkirrmarama nhanukalaynha Godkalana Garrkuḻukthuna djarraṯawun'thu, ŋanyana dhika dhapirrknha bäymana gay', biyapulnha

wal'ŋu dhikana ḻatju', miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna yukurra bitjanna bitjan ŋuli gun̪da ŋunhi dhapirrkmirri maŋutji-winya'mirri, lanyiŋnha dhika bäymana.

12-13 Ga ḻiw'maramanydja ŋunhiyi wäŋa ḻoḻu marrtji ŋorra bena-wala dhiŋgina, ga ḻoḻuŋura ŋunhiliŋumiyi 12 dhurrwaranydja gärrinyarawunydja, ḻurrkun' dhurrwara ŋunhala bala dhimurru'ŋuranydja gali'ŋura, ga ḻurrkun'dhi dhurrwara yukurra djingaryun ŋunhala bala djalathaŋŋuranydja gali'ŋura, ga ḻurrkun'tja dhurrwara yukurra djingaryun dhiyala bala ḻuŋgurrmaŋuranydja gali'ŋura, ga ḻurrkun'dhi yana dhiyalanydja bala gali'ŋura dhurrwara yukurra djingaryun bärra'ŋuranydja. Ga djiwarr'wuy yolŋu'-yulŋu 12 malanydja djinga'-djingaryun marrtji waŋga'-waŋganyŋura ŋunhiliŋumi dhurrwaraŋuranydja malaŋumi. Ga yäkunydja mala dhärra yukurra wukirriwuy waŋga'-waŋganylili dhurrwaralili, yäkunydja walala ŋunhi 12 mit̪tji, ŋunhi walala waŋgany yana bäpurruny'tja, Yitjuralnydja bäpurru' ŋunhi.

14 Ga ŋunhiyi ḻoḻunydja ŋurikiyi wäŋawu djingaryundja yukurra 12-ŋura bathalamirriŋuranydja gun̪d̪aŋura, ḻuku ŋunhiyinydja ŋuriki ḻoḻuwu, ga gun̪d̪aŋuranydja ŋunhiliyi malaŋumi ga yäku marrtji djinga'-djingaryun wukirriwuy, ŋunhiyi bo'puyŋu walala 12 ŋuriki Lämgu, waŋga'-waŋgany yana walala ŋunhi yäkunydja ŋunha gun̪d̪aŋura wukirriwuynydja dhärra yukurra.

15 Ga ŋunhiyi djiwarr'wuy yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi waŋa yukurra ŋarrakala, ga d̪älkumanydja ŋayi yukurra ga djaka'-nhänharamirri dharpa, yurru garwarrwarr'nha bäyma ŋunhi dharpanydja, ŋayi yurru djaka'-nhäma ŋunhiyi wäŋa ga dhurrwara malanha ga ḻoḻu ŋunhi ḻiw'marama djingaryun yukurra.

16 Ga ŋunhi ŋayi marrtji djaka'-nhäma'-nhamanydja, rommirriyamanydja nhäma'-nhama marrtji ŋunhiyi wäŋanydja, maḻŋ'maramanydja warrpam' warray dhapirrk warray, rrambaŋi yana galiny'tja malanha ŋunhiyi, bukunydja-rrambaŋi, dhapirrkmirri yana. Yurru galiny'tja ŋayi ŋunhi weyinnha wal'ŋu bena-wala birr-rr-rr bitjarra, weyinnha weyinnha wal'ŋu, ga djakany'tja ŋayi ŋunhi ga dhikana-wala dhiŋgina wal'ŋu, balanya liŋgu yana djaka' galiny'tja malanha ŋunhiyi, dhapirrkmirri wal'ŋu dhikana.

17 Ga bitjandhi liŋgu ŋayi marrtji djaka'-nhäma ḻoḻunydja ŋunhiyi, ga nhämanydja be djakany'tja weyi'-wiyinnha.

18 Ga ḻoḻunydja ŋunhiyi dhapirrknha dhika ḻatju'na, balanyarana bitjan miny'tjimaypamirrina gun̪d̪a, yurru lanyiŋnha bäymana, ga wäŋanydja ŋunhi bun̪bunydja malanha ga dhukarr ga dhika nhä malanha djeŋarra'na yanana, garwarrwarr'nha dhikana be nhämiriwnha warrpam'nha, lanyiŋnha bukmaknha, miḻŋ'-miḻŋ bitjanna yukurra djingaryundja.

19-20 Ga djalkirinydja ŋurikiyi ḻoḻuwu ŋal'yunarawu dhat̪thunarana wiripuna wiripuna gun̪d̪a, miny'tji-guḻku'mirrina dhika ŋanya ḻatju'mirrina gun̪d̪a malanha. Yo, gun̪d̪anydja ŋunhi dhud̪iŋuranydja wal'ŋu ŋoyŋuranydja ga milkuminy miny'tji gun̪d̪a, yäkunydja ŋunhiyi ga djatjpa, ga ŋurikalayi ŋal'yun yukurra wiripuna yäku gun̪d̪a ŋunhi milkuminy miny'tji, yurru gänana wal'ŋu ḻatju'mirrina, ga biyapulnha ŋapa-ŋal'-ŋalmaranhara marrtjinyara bala wiripu ga wiripu gun̪d̪a malanha, yurru mit̪tjinydja ŋunhiyi 12, yurru barrkuwatj yäkunydja walala ŋunhi gun̪d̪a malanha, yurru bukmak ŋunhi warrpam'nha dhika djana'mirrina malanha, dhapirrkmirrina ŋunhiyi ga miny'tjiguḻku'mirrina.

21 Ga dhurrwaranydja malanha ŋunhi yukurra djingaryun ralapinynha, ŋutu'-ŋutu'mirrina ŋanyana dhika waŋga'-waŋgany yana ŋurikiyi dhurrwarawu malaŋuwu. Ga dhukarrnydja malanha ŋurikiy wäŋawuy ŋorra marrtji ga garwarrwarr'nha bäyma dhika, miḻŋ'-miḻŋdhunna yukurra, dhukun'miriwnha ŋula nhämiriwnha, lanyiŋnha bäymana dhikana. Warrpam'nha dhika nhä malanha ŋunhi djaḻka'-djaḻkarr'yunna yukurra miḻŋ'-miḻŋ bitjanna, djingaryundja yukurra d̪arrtjalknha ŋula nhämiriwnha.

22 Ṇe, nhämanydja ŋarra marrtji ḻarrumanydja Godkalaŋuwunydja Bun̪buwu, ŋurikinydja ŋunhi yolŋu'-yulŋu ŋuli ŋunhimalayi buku-ḻuŋ'thun buku-ŋal'yunarawu Godku, yurru bäyŋuna ŋarra maḻŋ'maramanydja, liŋgu wäŋanydja ŋunhiyi nhanŋuway Godku nhinanharamirri warrpam'nha yana; ŋayipi God nhina yukurra ŋunhiliyi wäŋaŋura rumbalnha wal'ŋu, Garray God ŋunhi Ganydjarr-d̪umurruna Waŋarr ga Läm ŋunhi; yakana biyapulnydja yurru ŋilimurru nhina yukurra barrkuwatj, God ga walala yolŋu nhanŋu bäyŋuna yana.

23 Ga wäŋawunydja ŋurikiyi yakana yukurra djingaryun walu ga ŋaḻindi djarrat̪awun'ku wekanharawu, liŋgu Godnha ŋayipina djarrat̪awun'tja ŋunhi ŋurikiyi wäŋawunydja, ŋayipina yukurra räkukumanydja wäŋanydja ŋunhi nhanukiyingalay ŋuriŋina bad̪ayala'yu, ga Lämdja ŋunhi Djesunydja balanyarana bitjan lanhdhirra djarrat̪awun'ku wekanharawu ŋurikiyi wäŋawu.

24 Bukmaktja yurru yolŋu walala bäpurru' ga bäpurru' marrtji yukurra ŋuriŋina liŋgu djarraṯawun'thu, ga walalanydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala nhina yukurra buŋgawamirri ŋurru'-ŋurruŋu, märr-ŋal'yundja walala yurru nhanŋuway Godkuna, bala gämanydja yurru ḻatju'mirri dhika nhä malanha ŋurikalayi wäŋalilinydja, bitjan mundhurr yana nhanŋuway Godku.

25 Ga dhurrwaranydja ŋunhi yukurra yurru djingaryun ḻapthunara yana walu-ŋupan-n-n, gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru, bili yakana ŋunhalanydja yurru munhakuyirri.

26 Ga ŋunha mulku'-mulkurunydja miṯtji bäpurru' ga bäpurru', walalanydja yurru gärri ŋunha bala wäŋalili, gäma yurru walalaŋguway ŋunhi ḻatju' dhika nhä malanha, bala wekama yurru nhanŋuna Godkuna, märr-ŋal'yun yurru yukurra nhanŋuwaynha warrpam'nha.

27 Yurru ŋunhina liŋgu ŋayaŋu-ḏarrtjalktja yolŋu yurru gulŋiyirri ŋunhimalayi wäŋalili. Bäyŋuna yurru ŋula yätjtja gärri yukurra ŋunhimalayi, ga ŋula yol rom-djarrpi' yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi djäma ŋuli yukurra goramirri rom, ga bothinyaramirri yolŋu, yakana yurru dhuwalanydja walala gulŋiyirri Godkalanydja wäŋalili; ŋunhina walala liŋgu yurru gulŋiyirrinydja, ŋunhi walala yukurra yäku djingaryun wukirriwuy ŋunha Lämgala djorra'ŋura, ŋunhi yukurra yäku djingaryun ŋunhiyi yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala walŋathina nhanukala ŋuriŋi maŋgu'-waṉḏinyarayu.

22

Ḻakarama yukurra Walŋamirriwuy Dharpawuy

1 Ga ŋuliŋurunydja dhäŋuru ŋayi ŋuriŋi djiwarr'wuyyu yolŋuyu milkuma ŋarrakala ŋunhi mayaŋ'tja gapunydja walŋa-wekanhamirrinydja, ḏarrtjalknha bäymana dhika mel-waṭpaṭnha, ḻarryundja yukurra dhawaṯthundja ŋulaŋuruyi lili Gunhu'wala yana nhanukiyingala wal'ŋu, ga ŋulaŋuru Lämgalana bitjandhiyi.

2 Ga mayaŋ'tja ŋunhiyi marrtji ŋorra ŋulana-wala ṉapuŋga'kurru yana wäŋakurru wal'ŋu, ga gali'ŋuranydja maṉḏaŋuŋura ŋunhilimiyi mayaŋ'ŋura dharpa maṉḏanha yukurra djingaryun walŋa-wekanhamirrina maṉḏanha, ŋunha bala ḻaypa ga dhuwala gali'ŋura, yurru borum gulku'mirri ŋunhiyi dharpanydja maṉḏanha, bitjanna liŋguna ŋaḻindi-ŋupanna borummirriyirrinydja yukurra yurru, ga man'tjarryunydja ŋuriŋiyi baḏarraŋ'kumana yukurra yurru walŋakuma yolŋu'-yulŋunha bäpurru'nha ga bäpurru'nha.

3 Bäyŋuna yurru Gunhu'yu Godthu biyapulnydja yätj-ḻakarama bala dhä-ḏir'yun ŋula yolŋunha, liŋgu yätjtja ŋunhi liŋguna buwayakthinana yanana warrpam'nha.

Liŋgu ŋayipi Gunhu' ga Läm ŋunhi wäŋa-waṭaŋu maṉḏa nhina yukurra yurru ŋunhalanydja ŋurruŋunydja wal'ŋu ŋurukunydja ḏälkunharawu wäŋawu, ga djämamirrinydja walala nhanŋu yurru nhanŋuwaynha yana buku-ŋal'yundja yukurra.

4 Walalana ŋanya yurru nhäma bukunydja wal'ŋu, ga ŋayipi yäku yurru dhärra yukurra wukirriwuy walalaŋgala bukuŋura.

5 Yakana yurru wäŋanydja munha'yun munhakuyirri; yolŋuyunydja walalay yurru yaka gäma ŋula lanhdhirrany'tja, ga walunydja yakana yurru djingaryun yukurra wäŋawunydja räkukunharawu, liŋgu ŋayipina wal'ŋu walalaŋgu djarraṯawun'tja, Gar-raynha Gunhu'na. Ga walala yurru yolŋu'-yulŋunydja nhina yukurra ŋunhana ŋurru'-ŋurruŋuna wal'ŋu; nhänydja malanha bukmak yurru ŋorra yukurra walalaŋgalana goŋŋuranydja bitjanna liŋguna yurru.

Djesunydja dhuwala galkina yurru bunana

6 Bala ŋayi djiwarr'wuynydja yolŋu ŋunhi waŋa ŋarrakala bitjan, “Dhuwalayinydja dhäruk yuwalknha ga dhunupana wal'ŋu, märr-yuwalkthinyaramirrina.

“Garrayyu Godthu djuy'yurruna lili nhanŋuway ŋunhi djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha marŋgikunharawu nhuŋu, ŋuriŋina liŋgu ŋunhi Walŋamirri Birrimbirr nhanŋuway waŋa ŋuli yukurra dhäwu'-ḻakaranharawu walalaŋgala ŋurikalayi dhärukkurru; ŋayi yänguŋala ŋanya lili ḻakaranharawu milkunharawu nhumalaŋgu nhanukalaŋuwu ŋunhi djämamirriwu walalaŋgu, märr nhuma yurru marrtji marŋgithirrina nhä yurru dhika galki rumbalyirri maḻŋ'thun.”

7 Bala ŋayipina Djesuna waŋa bitjanna, “Näkanydja ŋamathaŋa wal'ŋu. Ŋarranydja galki marrtjina-yurru-wala, bunana ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu galkina. Ŋula yolthu yurru märramanydja dhuwala dhäruk ŋunhi dhärra yukurra dhiyalami djorra'ŋura, ŋayinydja yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu goŋmirriyirrina wal'ŋu dhikana, ŋoy-ŋamathirrina yurru,” bitjanna ŋayi ŋayipinydja waŋa ḻakarama ŋarrakala Djesuyun-ydja.

8 Yo, ŋarrapi dhuwala Djondhu nhäŋalanydja marrtjina liŋguna, ga ŋäkulanydja ŋarrapi bukmak nhä malanha dhuwala ŋunhi dhiyalamina ḻakaramanydja yukurra djorra'ŋurana. Mel-yurthirrinydja ŋarra nhämanydja marrtji ga ŋämanydja marrtji, yana liŋgu winya'-way winya'yunna. Ŋayipina djiwarr'wuynha yolŋu djingaryundja yukurra mukthun ŋunhilinydja, ŋunhiyinydja ŋunhi ŋayi ŋarrakala milkuŋala maḻŋ'maraŋala warraŋulkuŋalana marrtjina wal'ŋu, bala yana ŋarranydja buku-nyilŋ'thunna marrtji nhanukala ḻukulilina, ŋarra bini buku-ŋal'yuna muka nhanŋu.

9 Bala ŋayinydja marrtji waŋa warray ŋarranha, ḏaḏawmarama warray, "Yi', yaka nhe biyaka. Yaka ŋarrakunydja buku-ŋal'yurra. Ŋali muka dhuwala rrambaŋi djämamirrinydja maṇḏa nhanŋu, dhambay ŋurukala walalaŋgala wäwa-ŋaliwala nhokalayŋuwala walalaŋgala, dhäwu'-ḻakaranhamirriwala walalaŋgala ŋurikala, ga bukmakkala ŋurukala yolŋu'-yulŋuwala ŋunhi walala märr-yuwalkthirri wal'ŋu märrama yukurra dhipuŋuru djorra'ŋuru dhäruk. Bukmak ŋilimurru ŋunhi nhanŋuway djämamirrinydja walala, rrambaŋi yana ŋilimurru nhanŋu. Märr-ŋal'yurranydja nhanŋuway waŋganygu yana Gunhu'wu Godku."

10 Bala ŋayi ŋarranha biyapul waŋa bitjan, "Yaka yana nhe yurru dhaḻ'yurranydja dhuwalanydja dhäruk malanha, ga djuḻuḻ'maraŋa nhe yurru dhuwala dhäruk ŋunhi marrtji ŋorra dhiyalami djorra'ŋura. Ḻakaraŋa yana marrtjiya birrka'mirriwu yolŋu'-yulŋuwunydja, liŋgu walunydja dhika galkithirrina marrtji, galki yurru dhuwalayinydja malanha maḻŋ'thunna rumbalnha.

11 "Ŋunhinydja yolŋu ŋunhi ŋayi nhina yukurra djarrpi'ŋura ga yätjŋura, marrtjiny-dja ŋayi yurru yukurra ŋuliwitjan liŋgu dhukarrkurru yätjkurru yana, yurru nhinany-dja ŋayi yurru yukurra ganaŋ'thunna ŋulaŋuru Godkalanydja, gupaḏalnha yanana. Ga nhumanydja dhuwala yolŋu walala ŋunhi nhuma nhina yukurra rom-ŋamakurru' ga ḏarrtjalk, ganaŋ'thun yukurra ŋulaŋuru romŋuru yätjŋuru, nhumanydja yurru marrtji yukurra yänana-wala balakurruna liŋgu dhunupa'kurruna ga ḏarrtjalkkurruna, bala nhinanydja nhe yurru yukurra ŋunhala nyeyaḻŋura Godkalana, gupaḏalnha-wala yana yurru."

12 Bala Djesuna ŋayipina waŋa biyapulnydja bitjan, "Ŋäkanydja ŋamathaŋa. Galki marrtjina ŋarranydja yurru, bunana ŋarra yurru nhumalaŋgu galkina, bala nhumalan-hana waŋga'-waŋganynha yana ŋarra yurru wekamanydja ŋupanarayŋuyi nhokuŋu yana djämawuynydja.

13 Ŋarrapi dhuwala ŋurru-yirr'yunarayŋunydja ga dhä-yawar'yunarayŋunydja; ŋurrunaŋgal ŋarra, ga ŋunha bala dhawar'yunaraŋura ŋarrapi yana."

14 Yo, ŋunhinydja yolŋu walala ŋunhi walala ḏarrtjalkmirrina, liŋguna walala rur-rwuyunminana Lämgala ŋuriŋina gulaŋ-waṉḏinyarayu, walalanydja yurru wirrkina goŋmirriyirri, liŋgu walala yurru gärrina yukurra Godkalana wäŋalili, ga ḻukanydja walala yurru yukurra borum walŋa-wekanhamirrina ŋunhalanydja. Yo, walalanydja yurru ḏarrtjalkmirrinydja yolŋu walala gärri yukurra ŋunhala djinawa'na wal'ŋu ŋunhalayi wäŋaŋura Godkalanydja nyeyaḻŋura.

15 Ga rom-yätjmirrinydja ŋunhinydja wal'ŋu yolŋu walala, yakana ŋunhinydja walala yurru gärri ŋunhimalayi, ŋunhalana bäymana walala yurru nhina yukurra, warraŋulnha yana, dhuwalanydja walala gam', rom-djarrpi'mirrinydja ga marrŋgitjmirrinydja ŋunhi matjinydji'yu walala ŋuli djäma, ga marramba'-ḏilkurrunydja ga moṉu'-muṉuṉunydja, ga waŋarr-maḏayin'mirrinydja, ga bothinyaramirrinydja, ga mayali'-wilkthunaramirrinydja, dhuwalayinydja yolŋu walala yurru yakana gärri Godkala wäŋalili.

16 "Ŋarrapina dhuwalanydja Djesuna, ga liŋguna ŋarra djuy'yurruna ŋarrakuwaynydja djiwarr'wuynha yolŋunha ḻakaranharawu warraŋulkunharawuna wal'ŋu dhiyakunydja malaŋuwu dhärukku nhumalaŋgu, ŋunhi nhuma ŋarrakuway yolŋu walala ŋurruk ga ŋurruk. Ŋarranydja maḻŋ'thurruna dhawal-wuyaŋina Daypitkala yarraṭaŋuru yolŋu yana, yurru yuwalktja ŋarra djarraṭawun' dhika wal'ŋu, balanyara bitjan ganyu ŋunhi baŋumbirr, liŋgu marrtji ŋarra yurru dhawaṯthun lili djaḏaw'marama yuṯana walu." Ga bitjarrayina ŋayipi Djesunydja ḻakaranhamina ŋanyapinya ŋayi.

17 Yo, Gunhu'wu Garrkuḻuk walŋa Birrimbirr ga Gunhu'wu yolŋu miṯṯji waŋa ŋuli yukurra bukmakkala yolŋuwala bitjan, "Go marrtjiya lili Djesuwala," bitjan yukurra. Ga ŋula yolthu yurru ŋäma dhuwala dhäruk, ŋayinydja yurru waŋayi bukmakkala yana, "Go marrtjiyana lili, bilyurrana Djesuwala."

Go lilina marrtjiya nhe ŋanhdharktja yolŋu, märraŋana dhuwalana gapu walŋamirrina; yänana-wala wekamanydja ŋayi yurru ŋurikinydja yolŋuwu ŋunhi ŋayi yuwalk gal'ŋu ḏukṯukthirri yukurra.

Dhä-yawar'yunaramirrina dhuwalanydja dhäruk

18 Ŋarra Djon yukurra dhuwalanydja waŋa nhumalaŋgu ŋunhi nhuma yukurra ŋäma dhuwalayi dhäruk malanha, ŋunhi dhärra yukurra wukirriwuy dhuwalana djorra'ŋurana; waŋanydja ŋarra yukurra nhumalanha raypirri'yun ḏälyuna wal'ŋu dhärukthu. Dhuwalayinydja malanha Godkuŋu nhanukiyinguŋu maḷŋ'maranhara warraŋulkunhara, ŋayipina wal'ŋu Godthuna milkuma yukurra ŋarrakala. Ŋuli nhepinydja yurru gänanydja ŋal'marama ŋula wiripunydja dhäruk nhokiyinguŋunydja dhipala malaŋulili bukulili ŋal'marama, ga ŋayinydja yurru Godthunydja bitjandhiyi liŋgu nhokalanydja bukulili ŋal'marama ŋunhina barrarimirrina malanha ya', ŋunhi yukurra ḷakarama dhiyalami djorra'ŋura.

19 Ga ŋuli yurru ŋula yolthu ḏupthun ŋula waŋgany dhäruk ŋunhi yukurra dhärra wukirriwuy dhiyalami djorra'ŋura, ŋayi yurru Godthunydja ŋunhiyinydja yolŋunha ḏupthundhi, yakana ŋayi yurru ŋunhiyinydja yolŋu gulŋiyirri ŋunhamala garrkuḷuklilinydja wal'ŋu wäŋalili, ga yakana yurru ŋayi ŋuriŋiyi yolŋuyu ḷuka borum ŋulaŋuru walŋa-wekanhamirriŋurunydja dharpaŋuru. Yakana yana ŋayi yurru dhäkaynydja märrama ḷatju'mirrinydja dhikanydja nhä malanha ŋunhi yukurra ḷakarama dhiyalami djorra'ŋura.

20 Yo, Djesuyuna ŋayipina wal'ŋu waŋa yukurra ḷakarama dhuwalayinydja dhäruk malanha bitjanna, “Yuwalknha dhuwalanydja rumbalnha. Ŋarranydja yurru galki bunana,” ga bitjarranydja ŋayipi Djesu waŋana.

Yo yo, go marrtjiyana lili Garray Djesu.

21 Ŋarra yukurra bukumirriyamanydja ŋäŋ'thun Godnha, märr yurru ŋayipi Garrayyu Djesuyu monyguma ḷiw'marama nhumalanhanydja ŋuriŋi nhanukiyingalay märryu-ḏapmaranhamirriyu, bukmaknha yana nhumalanha dhuwali Godku yolŋu'-yulŋunha.

Dhiyalaŋumina ḏaḏawyundja yukurra. Ga liŋguna.